**VOLUME 3**

**THE LORD TRUMP ACTING AS THE GREAT USA GOAT OF THE WEST & THE QUICK USA PROPHESY**

**A person in a suit and tie

AI-generated content may be incorrect.**

**JOHN TRUMP (JOHN IS THE NAME ASSOCIATED WITH THE CHINESE JAUN OR CHINESE JAON, WHICH IS THE EQUIVALENT ENGLISH JOHN & ALSO MEANS THE CHINESE FEN, WHICH IS THE EQUIVALENT ENGLISH STEPHEN, WHICH TECHNICALLY JOHN TRUMP IS ALSO KNOWN AS STEPHEN TRUMP, ONE OF HIS TOP-SECRET NAMES & WITHIN TRUMP IS ASSOCIATED WITH YAH, WHICH MEANS JOHN TRUMP CAN ALSO MEAN STEPHEN YAHWEH (BUT WHAT SEPARATES ALL THE STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IS THE ONE WHO IS THE PRIMARY & DIRECT SOURCE KNOWN AS STEPHEN YAHWEH, WHICH THE LORD STEPHEN IS THE ONLY ONE WHO HAS THE FACE AS A FACE OF AN ANGEL RECORDED IN SCRIPTURE AS THE TOP ENGLISH LORD WITH HIS TOP ROYAL ENGLISH CROWN, BUT REMEMBER STEPHEN YAHWEH CAN COME IN INFINITE FORMS AS HE DAMN WELL PLEASES, WHICH THIS MEANS ALL THAT SAW HIM ONLY SAW HIS FORMER GLORY AS THE ANGEL OF THE LORD FROM HIS OUTER PERSON (2 CORINTHIANS 12:1-6) OR ALL THAT SAW HIM ONLY SAW HIS LATTER GLORY AS THE ANGEL OF THE LORD FROM HIS INNER PERSON (2 CORINTHIANS 12:1-6) & NEVER HIS TRUE SELF IN THE CURRENT STATUS OF HIS SKIN ARMOR, BUT IN CLOAKED FORM ALL SAW HIM IN AUTHORITY IN 2 CORINTHIANS 13:1-10) MAY BE CONSIDERED THE END TIME 1ST ENGLISH MESSIAH OPERATING AS THE LORD ENOCH CHRIST (UNDER 387 YEARS IN HEBREWS 11:5), THAT TAKES THE FLAG OF THE LORD JESUS CHRIST, THE 1ST NON-ENGLISH MESSIAH BECAUSE BOTH HAS ENDURED OPPOSITION, FROM MOST SO-CALLED AUTHORITIES & FROM MOST SO-CALLED RELIGIOUS MARRIED PHARISAIC CREATURES FROM ALL SIDES! ALSO, THE TEACHING OF JESUS CHRIST OR THE PREACHING OF JESUS CHRIST & NEVER THE LAW RESTRICTED TEACHING/PREACHING OF STEPHEN CHRIST IN THE NAME OF JESUS---STEPHEN & IN THE NAME OF STEPHEN---YAHWEH (ACTS 4 & 6-7) NEVER ENTERED THE TOP ANCIENT BRITAIN, THE TOP GREAT BRITAIN OR THE TOP ENGLISH USA, NO NOT ONCE, BUT JESUS CHRIST & STEPHEN CHRIST (REMEMBER PAUL WAS HALF-STONED & LEFT DEAD) DOES PROTECT THEIR OUTSIDE BORDERS FROM ALL SIDES, THEIR OUTSIDE AIRSPACES FROM EVERY MEASURED DIMENSION & THEIR OUTSIDE COASTLANDS FROM EVERY WATER AREA BECAUSE REMEMBER IN ACTS 29 IT SPECIFICALLY TELLS US THAT PAUL WAS MINDFUL TO PREACH/TEACH CHRIST TO BRITAIN, BUT DID NOT MAKE IT IN TIME BECAUSE HE DIED UNDER ITALIAN RULE IN ACTS 29:1-2. ALSO REMEMBER IN DANIEL 8:8-14 IT TELLS US THAT THE ITALIAN MAFIA HAS ALREADY INFILTRATED ANCIENT BRITAIN & GREAT BRITAIN, BUT FAILED IN OVERTAKING THESE COUNTRIES FULLY & NOW IS TRYING TO FUCK WITH THE USA! BUT BASED ON PROPHESY THE USA CANNOT BE DEFEATED FULLY UNLESS ANOTHER ENGLISH BASED COUNTRY COMES AGAINST IT THAT IS STRONGER AND MORE POWERFUL THAN THE USA!!! BUT DON SHORT FOR DONALD (DON & LAD---BOY) AS HIS FIRST NAME, JOHN AS HIS MIDDLE NAME & HIS LAST NAME TRUMP, ALL ARE IN FACT WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH DESCENTS BECAUSE DON IS SELF EXPLANATORY, JOHN IS SELF-EXPLANATORY AND TRUMP (WITHIN TRUMP IS THE ROOT WORD TRUM WHICH IS ENGLISH DESCENT) MEANS HORN OR CALL WHICH BOTH MEANINGS ARE OF WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH DESCENTS!!! ALSO, THE LORD’S THRONE (REVELATION 4-5) IS IN THE NAME TRUMP FROM RUMP (ASS) & RUM & PRAYER IS IN THE NAME CONCERNING THE LORD’S DRINK OFFERING IN PRAYER, IS BOTH WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH DESCENTS! MOST HOLD HIM AS GERMAN ORIGIN, BUT HIS FAMILY MUST BE TERRIBLY DECEIVED, PLAGUED BY GENERATIONAL CURSES PASSED DOWN & HELD BY ETERNAL BULLSHIT OR JUST GODDAMN PATHOLOGICAL LIARS (BUT NOT TRUMP’S FAMILY, FOR THEY ARE HIGHLY INTELLIGENT CREATURES) & FOR THE MOST PART, ALL CREATURES WHO TRUST IN THIS ETERNAL BULLSHIT! YOU CANNOT TOTALLY DEPEND ON ONLINE RECORDS OR THE LIBRARY TODAY BECAUSE MOST OF IT IS ETERNAL BULLSHIT, THEY WERE NOT VERY WELL KEPT, NOR ARE THEY PRECISE & RELIABLE! YOU NEED TO ASK FOR THE TOP ENGLISH LORD TO GIVE YOU WISDOM THAT CAN NEVER BE LEARNED OR EARNED, BUT ONLY IMPARTED, POSSESSED & ASCERTAINED BY THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD TO THE TOP ENGLISH LORD’S OWN WORTHY HEROIC ENGLISH CREATURES, FOR IN HOSEA 4:6 DECLARES THAT THE LORD’S PEOPLE PERISH BECAUSE OF LACK OF KNOWLEDGE! PLUS, THE LORD DAVID MEANING BELOVED & OUTLAW---THIS IS WHY THE LORD SAUL COULD NEVER KILL DAVID) IS BOTH OF WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH DESCENT & THE LORD SOLOMON MEANING PEACE---PASSES ALL INTELLIGENCE IS ALSO OF WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH DESCENT! WHAT DOES THAT MAKE THE SON JESUS & HIS FATHER STEPHEN? WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH DESCENTS!!!**

|  |
| --- |
| **Image result for GOLD CROWNImage result for GOLD CROWNImage result for GOLD CROWN**  **A gold letter s  Description automatically generatedA gold letter t  Description automatically generatedA yellow letter e  Description automatically generatedA gold letter p  Description automatically generatedA gold letter on a white background  Description automatically generatedA yellow letter e  Description automatically generatedA gold letter n  Description automatically generated A yellow letter y  Description automatically generatedA yellow letter a  Description automatically generatedA gold letter on a white background  Description automatically generatedA gold letter w  Description automatically generatedA yellow letter e  Description automatically generatedA gold letter on a white background  Description automatically generatedA gold square  Description automatically generatedA yellow letter e  Description automatically generatedA yellow pole with a black stripe  Description automatically generatedA yellow letter y  Description automatically generatedA gold letter o on a white background  Description automatically generated A gold letter n  Description automatically generated A yellow letter y  Description automatically generatedA yellow letter a  Description automatically generatedA gold letter on a white background  Description automatically generatedA gold letter w  Description automatically generatedA yellow letter e  Description automatically generatedA gold letter on a white background  Description automatically generated**  **A gold letter o on a white background  Description automatically generatedA gold letter m  Description automatically generated A gold letter n  Description automatically generatedA yellow sign with a black stripe  Description automatically generatedA gold square  Description automatically generatedA gold letter m  Description automatically generatedA yellow sign with a black stripe  Description automatically generatedA yellow letter l  Description automatically generatedA yellow sign with a black stripe  Description automatically generatedA gold letter t  Description automatically generatedA yellow letter a  Description automatically generatedA gold letter r on a white background  Description automatically generatedA yellow letter y  Description automatically generated A yellow letter l  Description automatically generatedA gold letter o on a white background  Description automatically generatedA gold letter r on a white background  Description automatically generatedA gold letter d  Description automatically generatedA gold letter s  Description automatically generatedA gold letter h  Description automatically generatedA yellow sign with a black stripe  Description automatically generatedA gold letter p  Description automatically generated**  **THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST ULTIMATE SUPREME LORDLY ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP SYSTEM IN HAGGADAH (ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST IN ACTS 31 AT THE 33RD TOP-END LEVEL) IS ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP BY DEFINITION**  **ETERNAL NOTE: TO ABSOLUTELY PROVE INFALLIBLY & INERRANTLY THAT STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, KNOWN AS ELYON YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST YAHWEH HIMSELF, IN ITS ULTIMATE LATTER ENGLISH GLORY, ALSO KNOWN AS YAHWEH STEPHEN HIMSELF, KNOWN AS YAHWEH ELYON HIMSELF, THE YAHWEH TOP-MOST HIGHEST HIMSELF, IN ITS ULTIMATE FORMER ENGLISH GLORY, IS THE ONLY ULTIMATE GODDAMN OWNER OF ALL INFINITE GODDAMN THINGS, ESPECIALLY INCLUDING THE GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY & YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, WHERE FORBIDDEN EVIL IS LOCKED-UP FOREVERMORE, WHICH IS WITHIN THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE, THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL INSIDE HAGGADAH FOREVERMORE, WITHIN THE ONE & ONLY ULTIMATE ETERNAL NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE, IS ULTIMATELY YAHWEH RECORDED IN THE MULTI-TRILLION YEAR OLD HAGGADAH WITHIN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING WITH ONLY YAHWEH STEPHEN HIMSELF CONCERNING ISREAL’S ENGLISH PROPHESY, AND ABSOLUTELY NO INFINITE FORBIDDEN EVIL IS ANYWHERE, THAT IS, NO YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON CURRENTLY AT THIS GODDAMN LEVEL FOREVERMORE AS ITS BEGINNING DESTINATION, BEFORE ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S IN PROVERBS 8:22, DURING THE ULTIMATE DELUGE, AEONS AGO ETERNITY’S PAST LONG BEFORE, JESUS CHRIST COULD DO HIS OWN GODDAMN THING WITHIN THE ULTIMATE MIDST WITH ONLY YAHWEH STEPHEN HIMSELF CONCERNING ISREAL’S ENGLISH PROPHESY, AND ABSOLUTELY NO INFINITE FORBIDDEN EVIL IS ANYWHERE, THAT IS, NO YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON CURRENTLY AT THIS GODDAMN LEVEL FOREVERMORE AS ITS MIDST DESTINATION, WHICH IS WITHIN THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE, THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL INSIDE HAGGADAH FOREVERMORE, WITHIN THE ONE & ONLY ULTIMATE ETERNAL NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE IN REVELATION 4-5, WITHIN THE DOORWAY OF THE ULTIMATE ENDING WITH ONLY YAHWEH STEPHEN HIMSELF CONCERNING ISREAL’S ENGLISH PROPHESY, AND ABSOLUTELY NO INFINITE FORBIDDEN EVIL IS ANYWHERE, THAT IS, NO YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON CURRENTLY AT THIS GODDAMN LEVEL FOREVERMORE AS ITS DOORWAY TO ITS FINAL DESTINATION, WHICH IS WITHIN THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE, THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL INSIDE HAGGADAH FOREVERMORE, WITHIN THE ONE & ONLY ULTIMATE ETERNAL NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE IN REVELATION 21-22, WHICH IS WITHIN THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE, THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL INSIDE HAGGADAH FOREVERMORE, WITHIN THE ONE & ONLY ULTIMATE ETERNAL NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE WITHIN THE ULTIMATE ENDING WITH ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF CONCERNING THE USA ENGLISH PROPHESY, AND ABSOLUTELY ALL INFINITE FORBIDDEN EVIL IS ANYWHERE, THAT IS, WITHIN INSIDE YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON CURRENTLY AT THIS GODDAMN LEVEL FOREVERMORE AS ITS FINAL DESTINATION, ONLY IN DANIEL 8:14, GODDAMN IT!!!**  **SINCE THIS ONE CERTAIN, ONLY UNRIVALED ENOCH CHRIST HIMSELF DID SOMETHING SIMPLE WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE ULTIMATE RESULT IS ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF IS FOREVERMORE ON TOP, AND HAS BEEN YAHWEH GRANTED BY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, TO BE HIS OWN ULTIMATE GUARDIAN FOREVERMORE, HIS OWN ULTIMATE AIDE FOREVERMORE, HIS OWN ULTIMATE PROTECTOR FOREVERMORE, HIS OWN ULTIMATE WITNESS FOREVERMORE, ETC, AND THE INFINITE LIST GOES ON, OF ALL INFINITE ULTIMATE GODDAMN TREASURIES, INCLUDING THE GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY, THAT STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF RIGHTFULLY FOREVERMORE OWNS, GODDAMN IT!!!**  ***FURTHERMORE, I HAVE MADE HIM THE (ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) GUARDIAN OF THE (PALLADIUM) TREASURES OF THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) PALACES IN THE* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *HEAVEN 'ARABOT (THIS SPECIAL POTENENT HEAVENLY ARROWROOT (THIS CAN MEAN HONEST, FAIR, STRAIGHTFORWARD, JUST, RIGHT, RIGHTEOUS, IMPARTIAL, TRUE, GOOD JUDGMENT FROM ANY DIRECTION WITHIN 360 DEGREES TURNING EVERY WHICH WAY FOR THE POTENENT HEAVENLY ROOT TO BE UNIVERSALLY APPLIED) USED AS THE EXTRAORDINARY UNSTINKABLE WHITE POWDERED ODORLESS HERB USED IN FIRE-COOKING IN THE THROAT SEED AREA & OVEN-BAKING IN THE DICK SEED AREA, TO EXTRAORDINARILY AID IN HEAVENLY WEIGHT LOSS IN THE GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY WITH NO WIEGHT LOAD PENALTY AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) MONEY DEFENSE FOREVERMORE OPERATING AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) TOP-MOST HIGHEST METALLIC MYTHOLOGICAL LIVING CREATURE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), EXTRAORDINARILY FIGHTS HEAVENLY DIARRHREA TO PROPERLY KEEP YOU ALWAYS HEAVENLY SANCTIFIED AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) WISDOM DEFENSE FOREVERMORE OPERATING AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) TOP-MOST HIGHEST HOLY SANCTUARY---ENGLISH ISRAEL WITH NO WEIGHT LOAD PENALTY, EXTRAORDINARILY SUPPORTS, STRENGTHENS, ENHANCES & BOOSTS THE HEAVENLY IMMUNE SYSTEM TO ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) GLORY DEFENSE OF THE ULTIMATE SHIKANAH GLORY WITH NO WEIGHT LOAD PENALTY FOREVERMORE OPERATING AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) IMMORTAL OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) TOP-MOST HIGHEST GLORIOUS SANCTUARY---ENGLISH USA!!!), AND OF THE (PALLADIUM) TREASURES OF LIFE THAT ARE IN THE [HIGHER THAN TOP-MOST] HIGHEST HEAVEN." OUT OF THE [SEXLESS] LOVE HE BORE ENOCH, (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) ARRAYED HIM IN A MAGNIFICENT (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) GARMENT, TO WHICH EVERY KIND OF LUMINARY IN (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) EXISTENCE WAS ATTACHED, AND A [TOP-MOST HIGHEST] CROWN GLEAMING WITH FORTY-NINE JEWELS (THIS IS 51 LEVELS, WHICH IS 64 LEVELS OF THE ULTIMATE CALL ON THE LAW TO THE ULTIMATE CALL ON GOD (ACTS 6:15-ACTS 8:3)---THE GOSPEL OF LUKE 24-ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN ACTS 31 AT THE 33RD OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) LEVEL-ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32, WHICH IS THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE AT THE END OF THE 33RD OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) LEVEL AFTER HAGGADAH BEING ITS ONLY YAHWEH TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY IN ACTS 31 AT THE 33RD OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY LEVEL---WITH AN ENTRANCE & AN EXIT IN STRENGTH IN WEAKNESS (0 TO 10 DEGREES) TO FULFILL THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP FROM STEPHEN YAHWEH’S BIRTH OF THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) INCARNATION IN MARCH, 1972AD TO THE FULFILLMENT IN MARCH, 2023AD IN THE FLORENCE, SC AREA IN THE USA), THE SPLENDOR OF WHICH PIERCED TO ALL PARTS OF THE SEVEN HEAVENS AND TO THE FOUR CORNERS OF THE EARTH. IN THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) PRESENCE OF THE* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *HEAVENLY FAMILY (5 MALE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) CREATURES & 5 FEMALE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) CREATURES IN 2 COR 13:1), HE SET THIS [TOP-MOST HIGHEST] CROWN UPON THE HEAD OF ENOCH AND* (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)*) CALLED HIM "THE LITTLE (OMNI-) *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) [THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST LESSER *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF & THE *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) STEPHEN WHO DOES ALL THESE INFINITE TOP-MOST HIGHEST THINGS IS OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* CALLED “THE LITTLE *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)” AND/OR “THE LESSER YAHWEH” ONLY TO THE ONE & ONLY TRUE GREAT JEALOUS PREEXISTENT YAHWEH HIMSELF*]." IT BEARS ALSO THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) LETTERS (ELYON YHWH) BY MEANS OF WHICH* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *HEAVEN AND* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *EARTH WERE (ULTIMATELY) CREATED* (THIS MEANS THAT THE ONE & ONLY GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF SUPREMELY USED THE SUPREME OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* LETTERS FROM HIS OWN STEPHEN YAHWEH, WHICH IS HIS OWN OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* INCARNATION TO SUPREMELY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* ULTIMATELY CREATE EVERY GOODAMN THING FOR HIS GREAT ULTIMATE PLEASURE AT LEAST MULTI-TRILLIONS OF YEARS AGO OR LONGER, AS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH DAMN-WELL PLEASED IN PROVERBS 8:22-29)*, AND SEAS AND RIVERS, MOUNTAINS AND VALLEYS, PLANETS AND CONSTELLATIONS, LIGHTNING AND THUNDER, SNOW AND HAIL, STORM AND WHIRLWIND, THESE AND ALSO ALL (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) THINGS NEEDED IN THE WORLD, AND THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) MYSTERIES OF CREATION. EVEN THE PRINCES OF THE* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *HEAVENS, WHEN THEY SEE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) METATRON [ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) ], TREMBLE BEFORE HIM, AND PROSTRATE THEMSELVES, HIS MAGNIFICENCE AND MAJESTY, THE SPLENDOR AND BEAUTY RADIATING FROM HIM OVERWHELM THEM, …***  **ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY PROPERTY OF BEING PRESENT ANYWHERE AND EVERYWHERE IN TOTAL SOVERIGN ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (HAGGADAH & ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 31 AT THE 33RD ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY LEVEL). THE TERM ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IS MOST OFTEN USED USUALLY IN THE RELIGIOUS CONTEXT, YET OTHERWISE NOTED, AS THE SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST ULTIMATE VISIBLE/INVISIBLE ATTRIBUTE (STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF HAS ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY FORSAKEN THIS GODDAMN ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP DOWN TO GODDAMN ULTIMATE OMNI-NOTHINGNESS TO BE YAHWEH AUTHORIZED AS ONE OF YAHWEH’S OWN ULTIMATE GODDAMN OMNI-EMPTINESSES IN ORDER TO HAVE FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY BEGINNING (BACKDATED) AND/OR TO HAVE FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY END (UPDATED), THE ULTIMATE IMMUTABLE YAHWEH ACCESS TO THE GREAT JEALOUS IMMUTABLE YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14, THE ONLY IMMUTABLE GREAT I AM WHO I AM ONLY FOREVERMORE!!! AS YAHWEH GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) DAMN-WELL PLEASES!!!) OF THE ONE & ONLY TRUE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (EXODUS 3:14; 20:1-7), WHILE THE TERM ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IS GENERALLY USED TO DESCRIBE SOMETHING "EXISTING IN ULTIMATE LORDSHIP OR BEING EVERYWHERE AT THE SAME TIME IN ULTIMATE LORDSHIP, CONSTANTLY ENCOUNTERED IN ULTIMATE LORDSHIP, WIDESPREAD IN ULTIMATE LORDSHIP, COMMON IN ULTIMATE LORDSHIP". ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP CAN ALSO BE USED AS A SYNONYM FOR WORDS LIKE WORLDWIDE ULTIMATE LORDSHIP, UNIVERSAL ULTIMATE LORDSHIP, GLOBAL ULTIMATE LORDSHIP, PERVASIVE ULTIMATE LORDSHIP, ALL OVER THE PLACE IN ULTIMATE LORDSHIP. BEING ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP RELATES TO THE FACT OF HAVING THE PRESENCE OF YAHWEH EVERYWHERE IN ULTIMATE LORDSHIP. ULTIMATELY YAHWEH IS YAHWEH (EXODUS 3:14), BUT IN THE ULTIMATE END TIME YAHWEH IS STEPHEN YAHWEH (ELYON YAHWEH) ALSO IN EXODUS 3:14!!! THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP OF THE ONE & ONLY TRUE OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS CONCEIVED DIFFERENTLY BY DIFFERENT RELIGIOUS SYSTEMS. IN MONOTHEISTIC BELIEFS LIKE CHRISTIANITY, JUDAISM, AND ISLAM THE ULTIMATE LORDSHIP OF THE DIVINE AND THE ULTIMATE LORDSHIP OF THE UNIVERSE ARE SEPARATE, BUT THE ULTIMATE LORDSHIP OF THE DIVINE IS PRESENT EVERYWHERE AT ALL TIMES. IN PANTHEISTIC BELIEFS THE ULTIMATE LORDSHIP OF THE DIVINE AND THE ULTIMATE LORDSHIP OF THE UNIVERSE ARE IDENTICAL. IN PANENTHEISTIC BELIEFS THE ULTIMATE LORDSHIP OF THE DIVINE INTERPENETRATES THE ULTIMATE LORDSHIP OF THE UNIVERSE, BUT THE ULTIMATE LORDSHIP EXTENDS BEYOND IT IN TIME AND SPACE. LIKE I HAVE IMPLORED AND SWORN UNDER THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, NOBODY NEVER HAS THE RULE & THE RIEGN IN ANYTHING IN SELF, BECAUSE NOBODY, GODDAMN IT, NEVER HAS AN POWER, AUTHORITY, OMNIPOTENCE OR ALMIGHTINESS ON ITS OWN, EXCEPT THE WITCH VICTORIA AND NEVER THE DEVIL LUCIFER BECAUSE EVIL ONLY STARTED WITH THE WITCH VICTORIA AS THE ONLY ULTIMATE SOURCE OF FORBIDDEN EVIL AND YAHWEH IS THE ONLY ULTIMATE RULE & THE ULTIMATE RIEGN THERE ONLY IS FOREVERMORE, ABOVE & BEYOND THIS GODDAMN FORBIDDEN EVIL & ALL THE INFINITE GODDAMN MOTHERFUCKIN ASSHOLES ASSOCIATED WITH THIS GODDAMN REBELLION!!! SO, EVERYBODY IS DECIEVED IN THINKING IN ETERNAL OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY BULLSHIT, THAT THE MONEY IS YOURS, THE GOODS IS YOURS & THE OWNERSHIP IS YOURS, WHEN IT IS ONLY ULTIMATELY YAHWEH’S OR THE INFERIOR FORSAKEN EVIL’S RULE & REIGN WITH THE GODDAMN EVIL MOTHERFUCKIN SONS OF THE BITCHES, UNDER EVIL’S GODDAMN RULE & GODDAMN RIEGN!!! BUT THE IMMUTABLE YAHWEH KNOWS GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) DAMN-EXTREMELY WELL THAT EVERYONE IS ALWAYS FOUND AS THE THIEF (STEALER) AND ALWAYS FOUND AS THE ROBBER (LIAR), WITH ALL THOSE INFINITE GODDAMN MOTHERFUCKERS WHO PURPOSELY USE LEGALISM, WHICH IS ALWAYS TRANSFORMING LAWS (2 CORINTHIANS 11:12-15), WHICH ARE NEVER YAHWEH’S LAWS, SET UP AGAINST YAHWEH’S TRUE POOR EMPTINESSES!!! THIS MEANS EVERYBODY ABSOLUTELY HAS TO BURN FOR THE FORBIDDEN EVIL TO BE SEVERED IN THE PRISONS & HAS TO BE CLEANSED FROM THE FORBIDDEN EVIL IN THE HOLDING PLACES (PURGATORY’S) IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!! THIS IS YAHWEH’S GOODNESS, KINDNESS & COMPASSION TO ALL THESE INFINITE MOTHERFUCKERS!!!**  **INTRODUCTION: HINDUISM, AND OTHER RELIGIONS THAT DERIVE FROM IT, INCORPORATE THE THEORY OF TRANSCENDENT AND IMMANENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP WHICH IS THE TRADITIONAL MEANING OF THE WORD, BRAHMAN. THIS THEORY DEFINES A UNIVERSAL LORDSHIP AND FUNDAMENTAL SUBSTANCE OR ESSENCE OF LORDSHIP, WHICH IS THE SOURCE OF ALL PHYSICAL EXISTENCE IN LORDSHIP.**  **DIVINE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IS THUS SUPREME ONE OF THE DIVINE ATTRIBUTES, ALTHOUGH IN WESTERN CHRISTIANITY IT HAS ATTRACTED LESS PHILOSOPHICAL ATTENTION THAN SUCH ATTRIBUTES AS OMNIPRESENCE, OMNI-BENEVOLENCE, OMNIPOTENCE, OMNISCIENCE, OR BEING ETERNAL.**  **IN WESTERN THEISM, OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IS ROUGHLY DESCRIBED AS THE SUPREME ABILITY TO BE “PRESENT EVERYWHERE AT THE SAME TIME IN LORDSHIP”, REFERRING TO AN UNBOUNDED LORDSHIP OR UNIVERSAL PRESENCE IN LORDSHIP. OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP MEANS MINIMALLY THAT THERE IS NO PLACE TO WHICH GOD’S KNOWLEDGE AND POWER DO NOT EXTEND BY HIS LORDSHIP. IT IS RELATED TO THE CONCEPT OF SUPREME LORDSHIP, THE SUPREME ABILITY TO BE EVERYWHERE IN LORDSHIP OR IN MANY PLACES AT ONCE IN LORDSHIP. THIS INCLUDES UNLIMITED TEMPORAL PRESENCE IN LORDSHIP. WILLIAM LANE CRAIG STATES THAT WE SHOULDN’T THINK OF GOD AS BEING IN SPACE IN THE SENSE OF BEING SPREAD OUT LIKE AN INVISIBLE ETHER THROUGHOUT SPACE. HE IS NOT LIKE AN INVISIBLE GAS THAT IS EVERYWHERE PRESENT IN SPACE. THIS WOULD BE INCORRECT FOR SEVERAL REASONS. FOR ONE, IT WOULD MEAN THAT IF THE UNIVERSE IS FINITE, WHICH IS PERFECTLY POSSIBLE, THEN GOD WOULD BE FINITE. WE DO NOT WANT TO SAY THAT BECAUSE GOD IS INFINITE IN LORDSHIP. MORE SERIOUSLY, IF GOD IS SPREAD OUT THROUGHOUT SPACE, LIKE AN INVISIBLE ETHER, THAT MEANS THAT HE IS NOT FULLY PRESENT EVERYWHERE.**  **SOME[WHO?] ARGUE THAT OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IS A DERIVED CHARACTERISTIC: AN OMNISCIENT AND OMNIPOTENT DEITY KNOWS EVERYTHING IN LORDSHIP AND CAN BE AND ACT EVERYWHERE IN LORDSHIP, SIMULTANEOUSLY. OTHERS PROPOUND THE SUPREME DEITY AS HAVING THE “THREE O’S”, INCLUDING OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP AS A UNIQUE CHARACTERISTIC OF THE DEITY. MOST CHRISTIAN DENOMINATIONS — FOLLOWING THEOLOGY STANDARDIZED BY THE NICENE CREED — EXPLAIN THE CONCEPT OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IN THE FORM OF THE “TRINITY”, BY HAVING A SINGLE SUPREME DEITY (GOD) MADE UP OF THREE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP PERSONS, FATHER, SON AND HOLY GHOST (BROTHER).**  **OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IN RELIGIONS: SEVERAL ANCIENT CULTURES SUCH AS THE VEDIC AND THE NATIVE AMERICAN CIVILIZATIONS SHARE SIMILAR VIEWS ON OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP NATURE; THE ANCIENT EGYPTIANS, GREEKS AND ROMANS DID NOT WORSHIP AN OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP BEING. WHILE MOST PALEOLITHIC CULTURES FOLLOWED POLYTHEISTIC PRACTICES, A FORM OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP DEITY ARISES FROM A WORLDVIEW THAT DOES NOT SHARE IDEAS WITH MONO-LOCAL DEITY CULTURES. SOME OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP RELIGIONS SEE THE WHOLE OF EXISTENCE AS A MANIFESTATION OF THE SUPREME DEITY. THERE ARE TWO PREDOMINANT VIEWPOINTS HERE: PANTHEISM, SUPREME DEITY IS THE SUMMATION OF EXISTENCE; AND PANENTHEISM, SUPREME DEITY IS AN EMERGENT PROPERTY OF EXISTENCE. THE FIRST IS CLOSEST TO THE NATIVE AMERICANS’ WORLDVIEW; THE LATTER RESEMBLES THE VEDIC OUTLOOK. HOWEVER, AMPLE EVIDENCE EXIST IN VEDIC TEXTS SHOWING NOT ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP, BUT ALSO IMMANENT TRANSCENDENCE IN LORDSHIP. IN ONE SUCH VEDIC TEXT, NAMELY ISAVASYA UPANISHAD, FROM SHUKLA YAJUR VEDA SAMHITA, VERSES 40:1,5 CLEARLY SHOWS LORDLY IMMANENCE AND OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP, WHILE VERSES 40:4,8 CLEARLY ESTABLISH LORDLY TRANSCENDENCE WITH RESPECT TO MATTER, TIME AND LIMITATIONS OF ANY KIND.**  **IN TRADITIONAL JEWISH MONOTHEISM BELIEF OF PANENTHEISM, OR THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP GOD, IS REJECTED. WHILE THE “ENTIRE CONCEPT OF GOD OCCUPYING PHYSICAL SPACE IN LORDSHIP, OR HAVING ANY CATEGORY OF SPATIAL REFERENCE IN LORDSHIP APPLY TO HIM WAS COMPLETELY REJECTED BY PURE JUDAIC MONOTHEISM,” HASIDIC TEACHINGS, ALONG WITH CERTAIN KABBALISTIC SYSTEMS, DIVERGED TO POSTULATE BELIEF IN PANENTHEISM.**  **IN ISLAMIC BELIEFS, PANTHEISM IS ALSO REJECTED AND OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IS DESCRIBED TO TRANSCEND THE PHYSICAL IN LORDSHIP. ACCORDING TO SHIA TRADITION IN NAHJ AL-BALAGHA, A COMPILATION OF ALI’S TEACHINGS AND LETTERS, WITH COMMENTARY BY MORTEZA MOTAHHARI, THE ONLY TERRITORY THAT GOD DOES NOT ENTER, IF HE CHOOSES TOO, IS THAT OF NOTHINGNESS AND NON-EXISTENCE, WHICH IS FORBIDDEN, UNLAWFUL, ILLEGAL & UNAUTHORIZED EVIL [SEX] ITSELF (1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10 & JAMES 1:14-15), THE PERDITION, DESTRUCTION & THE WATER PROBLEM, BUT IS STILL ON ITS OPPOSING PERMISSIBLE, LAWFUL, LEGAL & AUTHORIZED SIDE AT ALL TIMES. GOD IS WITH EVERYTHING IN LORDSHIP, BUT NOT IN ANYTHING IN LORDSHIP, AND NOTHING IN LORDSHIP IS WITH HIM, THAT IS EVIL [SEX] IN ITSELF (JAMES 1:13, 17). GOD IS NOT WITHIN THINGS, THOUGH NOT OUT OF THEM. HE IS OVER AND ABOVE EVERY KIND OF CONDITION, STATE, SIMILARITY AND LIKENESS. ALI SAYS ABOUT GOD’S OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP:**  **“HE IS WITH EVERYTHING IN LORDSHIP BUT NOT IN PHYSICAL NEARNESS. HE IS DIFFERENT FROM EVERYTHING IN LORDSHIP BUT NOT IN PHYSICAL SEPARATION.” “HE IS NOT INSIDE THINGS IN THE SENSE OF PHYSICAL [PERVASION OR] PENETRATION AND IS NOT OUTSIDE THEM IN THE SENSE OF [PHYSICAL] EXCLUSION [FOR EXCLUSION ENTAILS A KIND OF FINITUDE].” “HE IS DISTINCT FROM THINGS BECAUSE HE OVERPOWERS THEM IN LORDSHIP, AND THE THINGS ARE DISTINCT FROM HIM BECAUSE OF THEIR SUBJECTION TO HIM.”**  **IN CHRISTIANITY, AS WELL AS IN KABBALISTIC AND HASIDIC PHILOSOPHY, GOD IS OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP. HOWEVER, THE MAJOR DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THEM AND OTHER RELIGIOUS SYSTEMS IS THAT GOD IS STILL TRANSCENDENT TO HIS CREATION IN LORDSHIP AND YET IMMANENT IN RELATING TO CREATION IN LORDSHIP. GOD IS NOT IMMERSED IN THE SUBSTANCE OF CREATION, EVEN THOUGH HE IS ABLE TO INTERACT WITH IT AS HE CHOOSES. HE CAN MAKE HIS HUMAN-DIVINE BODY VISIBLE ANYTIME AND EVERYWHERE IN LORDSHIP, WHATEVER HE WANTS: HE CANNOT BE EXCLUDED FROM ANY LOCATION OR OBJECT IN CREATION. GOD’S OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IS CONTINUOUS THROUGHOUT ALL OF CREATION, THOUGH IT MAY NOT BE REVEALED IN THE SAME WAY AT THE SAME TIME TO PEOPLE EVERYWHERE. AT TIMES, HE MAY BE ACTIVELY PRESENT IN A SITUATION, WHILE HE MAY NOT REVEAL THAT HE IS PRESENT IN ANOTHER CIRCUMSTANCE IN SOME OTHER AREA. GOD IS OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IN A WAY THAT HE IS ABLE TO INTERACT WITH HIS CREATION HOWEVER HE CHOOSES, AND IS THE VERY ESSENCE OF HIS CREATION IN LORDSHIP. WHILE CONTRARY TO NORMAL PHYSICAL INTUITIONS, SUCH OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IS LOGICALLY POSSIBLE BY WAY OF THE CLASSIC GEOMETRIC POINT OR ITS EQUIVALENT, IN THAT SUCH A POINT IS, BY DEFINITION, WITHIN ALL OF SPACE WITHOUT TAKING UP ANY SPACE. THE BIBLE STATES THAT GOD CAN BE BOTH PRESENT TO A PERSON IN A MANIFEST MANNER (PSALM 46:1, ISAIAH 57:15) AS WELL AS BEING PRESENT IN EVERY SITUATION IN ALL OF CREATION AT ANY GIVEN TIME (PSALM 33:13-14).**  **SPECIFICALLY, ODEN STATES THAT THE BIBLE SHOWS THAT GOD CAN BE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IN EVERY ASPECT OF HUMAN LIFE: GOD IS NATURALLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IN EVERY ASPECT OF THE NATURAL ORDER, IN EVERY LEVEL OF CAUSALITY, EVERY FLEETING MOMENT AND MOMENTOUS EVENT OF NATURAL HISTORY... (PSALM 8:3, ISAIAH 40:12, NAHUM 1:3). GOD IS BODILY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IN THE INCARNATION (CHRISTIANITY) OF HIS SON, JESUS YAHWEH. (GOSPEL OF JOHN 1:14, COLOSSIANS 2:9). GOD IS SACREDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP AND BECOMES KNOWN IN SPECIAL PLACES WHERE GOD CHOOSES TO MEET US, PLACES THAT BECOME SET APART BY THE FAITHFUL REMEMBERING COMMUNITY (1 CORINTHIANS 11:23-29) WHERE IT MAY SAID: “TRULY THE LORD IS IN THIS PLACE”. (GENESIS 28:16, MATTHEW 18:20). MARBANIANG POINTS OUT THAT OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP DOESN’T MEAN DIVINE OCCUPATION OF ALL SPACE, NOR DIVINE DISTRIBUTION OVER ALL SPACE, NOR INDWELLING OF EVERY ENTITY, NOR THAT GOD CANNOT MOVE IN SPACE, NOR THE DIVINIFICATION OF THE UNIVERSE; BUT MEANS THAT GOD IS FULLY PRESENT EVERY-WHERE IN OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP, AND THAT GOD CAN DO DIFFERENT THINGS AT DIFFERENT PLACES AT THE SAME TIME.**  **HIS DIVINE PROVIDENCE (TOTAL CONTROL) IS PROVEN IN SCRIPTURE. GOD HAS DIVINE REPROBATION AND DIVINE INTELLECT AND IS IN CONTROL OF ALL THINGS IN THE UNIVERSE IN OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP. IN JOHN 10:27 SAYS “MY SHEEP HEAR MY VOICE, AND I KNOW THEM, AND THEY FOLLOW ME.”**  **FIRST, PROVIDENCE IS CALLED HIS UNIVERSAL PRESERVATION. PRESERVATION IS GOD KEEPING ALL CREATED THINGS TO EXIST AND MAINTAINING THE PROPERTIES BY THEIR OWN CREATION. IN ROMANS 8:29 DECLARES “FOR WHOM HE FOREKNEW, HE ALSO PREDESTINED, TO BE CONFORMED TO THE IMAGE OF HIS SON, THAT HE MIGHT BE THE FIRSTBORN AMONG MANY BRETHREN.” IN HEBREWS 1:3 STATES “…WHO BEING THE BRIGHTNESS OF HIS GLORY AND THE EXPRESS IMAGE OF HIS PERSON, AND UPHOLDING ALL THINGS BE THE WORD OF HIS POWER, WHEN HE HAS BY HIMSELF PURGED OUR SINS, SAT DOWN AT THE RIGHT HAND OF THE MAJESTY ON HIGH…” SOME EXAMPLES FOR GOD’S CONTROLLING POWER IS IN LUKE 5:18 (BRINGING A PARALYZED MAN TO THE BED); 2ND TIMOTHY 4:13 (BRINGING A CLOAK AND BOOKS TO PAUL) AND JOHN 2:8 (BRINGING WINE TO THE STEWARD OF THE FEAST). IN COLOSSIANS 1:17 SAYS “AND HE IS BEFORE ALL THINGS, AND IN HIM ALL THINGS CONSIST.” IN ACTS 17:28 IT TELLS US “IN HIM WE LIVE, AND MOVE AND HAVE OUR BEING.” IN 2ND PETER 3:7 MENTIONS “THE HEAVENS AND THE EARTH THAT NOW EXIST” ARE “BEING KEPT UNTIL THE DAY OF JUDGMENT.” IN JOB 34:14-15 DECLARES “IF HE SHOULD TAKE BACK HIS SPIRIT (STEPHEN) TO HIMSELF, AND GATHER TO HIMSELF HIS BREATH, ALL FLESH WOULD PERISH TOGETHER, AND MAN WOULD RETURN TO DUST.”**  **SECOND, PROVIDENCE IS CALLED HIS UNIVERSAL CONCURRENCE. CONCURRENCE IS GOD COOPERATING WITH HIS CREATIONS IN EVERY ACTION AND CAUSES THEM TO ACT IN A CERTAIN WAY. IN EPHESIANS 1:11 TELLS US THAT GOD “…ACCOMPLISHES ALL THINGS ACCORDING TO THE COUNSEL OF HIS WILL.” IN JOB 38:22-30 DETAILS THAT THE FIRE, WIND, HAIL, FROST AND SNOW OBEYS HIS COMMAND. IN PSALMS 135:6 SAYS “WHATEVER THE LORD PLEASES HE DOES, IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH, IN THE SEA AND ALL DEEPS.” IN PSALMS 135:7 STATES “HE IT IS WHO MAKES THE CLOUDS RISE AT THE END OF THE EARTH, WHO MAKES LIGHTENING FOR THE RAIN AND BRINGS FORTH THE WIND FOR HIS STOREHOUSES.” ALSO, SCRIPTURES ARE IN PSALMS 104:4, 29. SOME SCRIPTURES THAT PROVE HIS CONCURRENCE IS IN PSALMS 104:14; JOB 38:12, 32 & MATTHEW 5:45. ALSO ANIMALS ARE CONTROLLED BY GOD. IN MATTHEW 6:26 SAYS “LOOK AT THE BIRDS OF THE AIR…YOUR HEAVENLY FATHER (STEPHEN) FEEDS THEM.” IN MATTHEW 10:29 MENTIONS AND HE SAID THAT NOT ONE SPARROW “WILL FALL TO THE GROUND WITHOUT YOUR FATHER’S (STEPHEN) WILL.” SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES ARE PSALMS 104:27-29 & JOB 38:39-41. GOD CONTROLS THE NATIONS (LAWS). IN JOB 12:23 SAYS GOD “MAKES NATIONS (LAWS) GREAT, & HE DESTROYS THEM: HE ENLARGES NATIONS (LAWS) & LEADS THEM AWAY.” IN PSALMS 22:28 STATES “DOMINION BELONGS TO THE LORD, AND HE RULES OVER THE NATIONS (LAWS).” SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES ARE ACTS 14:16; 17:26; DANIEL 4:34-35. GOD FULFILLS EVERY ASPECT OF OUR LIVES. IN MATTHEW 6:11 DECLARES “GIVE US THIS DAY OUR DAILY BREAD…” IN PHILIPPIANS 4:19 MENTIONS “GOD WILL SUPPLY EVERY NEED.” SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES ARE PSALMS 18:34; 33:14-15; 75:6-7; 127:3; 139:16; JOB 14:5; GALATIANS 1:15; ACTS 17:28; JEREMIAH 1:5; 10:23; LUKE 1:52; PROVERBS 16:9; 20:24; 21:1; 1ST CORINTHIANS 4:7; EZRA 1:1; 6:22 AND PHILIPPIANS 2:13.**  **THIRD, PROVIDENCE IS CALLED HIS UNIVERSAL GOVERNMENT. GOVERNMENT IS GOD GIVING PURPOSE ON ALL THAT HE DOES IN THE UNIVERSE AND HE GOVERNS AND DIRECTS ALL THINGS IN ORDER TO ACCOMPLISH HIS DIVINE WILL. IN PSALMS 103:19 SAYS “HIS KINGDOM RULES OVER ALL.” IN DANIEL 4:35 STATES “HE DOES ACCORDING TO HIS WILL IN THE HOST OF HEAVEN AND AMONG THE INHABITANTS OF THE EARTH, AND NONE CAN STAY HIS HAND OR SAY TO HIM, ‘WHAT ARE YOU DOING?’” IN ROMANS 11:36 MENTIONS “FROM HIM AND THROUGH HIM AND TO HIM ARE ALL THINGS.” IN PHILIPPIANS 2:10-11 SAYS “…AT THE NAME OF JESUS (THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IS THE NAME OF JOHN (110% ETERNALLY SECURE), THE NAME OF JESUS (110% ETERNALLY SECURE), THE NAME OF STEPHEN (110% ETERNALLY SECURE) & THE NAME OF YAHWEH (110% ETERNALLY SECURE) CO-EQUAL, CO-PHYSICAL, CO-MENTAL, CO-SPIRITUAL, CO-ETERNAL LINKED TO THE LORDLY DEITY WITH OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY RANK WITH NON-PHYSICAL MONEY ONLY & OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY POSITION WITH NON-PHYSICAL MONEY ONLY & IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING IS THE NAME OF JOHN (110% ETERNALLY SECURE), THE NAME OF JESUS (110% ETERNALLY SECURE), THE NAME OF YAHWEH (110% ETERNALLY SECURE) & THE NAME OF STEPHEN (110% ETERNALLY SECURE) CO-EQUAL, CO-PHYSICAL, CO-MENTAL, CO-SPIRITUAL, CO-ETERNAL LINKED TO THE LORDLY DEITY WITH OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY RANK WITH NON-PHYSICAL MONEY ONLY & OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY POSITION WITH NON-PHYSICAL MONEY ONLY & THE ONE SECURE WAY ONCE IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING IS THE NAME OF JOHN (110% ETERNALLY SECURE), THE NAME OF JESUS (110% ETERNALLY SECURE), THE NAME OF YAHWEH (110% ETERNALLY SECURE) & THE NAME OF STEPHEN (110% ETERNALLY SECURE) LINKED TO THE LORDLY JOBS WITH GODDAMN OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY NON-PHYSICAL MONEY ONLY & THE ONE CONTRARY WAY ONCE IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING IS THE NAME OF JOHN (100% ETERNALLY SECURE), THE NAME OF JESUS (100% ETERNALLY SECURE), THE NAME OF YAHWEH (100% ETERNALLY SECURE) & THE NAME OF STEPHEN (110% ETERNALLY SECURE) LINKED TO THE LORDLY JOBS WITH GODDAMN OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY PHYSICAL MONEY ONLY, WHICH MEANS ONLY THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY NAME OF ENOCH, THAT IS, ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) HAS ONLY SUPREMELY LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY PAID STEPHEN YAHWEH, THAT IS, TO THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY NAME OF STEPHEN UNDISPUTABLY PROVEN IN HAGGADAH!!! IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ONLY IN ISRAEL, THE PHYSICAL MONEY TITHE (ONLY IN MILITARY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IN HAGGADAH) IS ONLY PAID TO YAHWEH STEPHEN (YAHWEH ELYON), THAT IS, THE NAME OF YAHWEH, WHICH IS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD YAHWEH HIMSELF, BUT THE ULTIMATE FLAG HAS BEEN LORDLY PASSED OVER AT LEAST MULTI-TRILLIONS OF YEARS, IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING ONLY IN THE USA, THE PHYSICAL MONEY TITHE (ONLY IN MILITARY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IN HAGGADAH) IS ONLY PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH (ELYON YAHWEH), THAT IS, THE NAME OF STEPHEN, WHICH IS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN HIMSELF!!! THIS CAN REFER TO THE 33 LEVELS OF THE 11 LORDLY POWERS THAT BE, THE 11 LORDLY AUTHORITIES THAT BE & THE 11 LORDLY OMNIPOTENCES THAT BE AS FOLLOWS: FOR PREGNANCY IS ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) , FOR BABYKIND IS JEHOVAH YAHWEH, FOR INFANTKIND IS VICTOR YAHWEH, FOR CHILDKIND IS PETER YAHWEH, FOR WOMANKIND IS JOHN YAHWEH, FOR MANKIND IS JESUS YAHWEH, FOR LAWKIND IS JAMES YAHWEH, FOR THE LORDSHIP OF LAWKIND IS STEPHEN YAHWEH, FOR LORDSHIP IS STEPHEN YAHWEH, FOR SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LORDSHIP IS YHWH YAHWEH, FOR CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IS ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) & FOR THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IS STEPHEN YAHWEH ALL LORDLY EMPOWERED BY THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH IN EXODUS 3:14),” EVERY KNEE WILL BOW “IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH AND UNDER THE EARTH, AND EVERY TONGUE CONFESS THAT JESUS YAHWEH (THIS IS THE TOP END LATTER GLORY OF JESUS CHRIST) IS LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), TO THE GLORY OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) THE FATHER (STEPHEN).”**  **IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:27 STATES “GOD (YAHWEH STEPHEN (YAHWEH ELYON) WITH JESUS YAHWEH IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN ACTS 3:17-26 & STEPHEN YAHWEH (ELYON YAHWEH) WITH ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN HAGGADAH & ACTS 3:17-26) HAS PUT ALL THINGS IN SUBJECTION UNDER HIS FEET.” IN EPHESIANS 1:11 TELLS US “…ACCOMPLISHES ALL THINGS ACCORDING TO THE COUNSEL OF HIS WILL.” IN ROMANS 8:28 DECLARES “GOD CAUSES ALL THINGS TO WORK TOGETHER FOR GOOD TO THOSE WHO (AGAPE) LOVE GOD, TO THOSE WHO ARE CALLED ACCORDING TO HIS PURPOSE.”**  **THE FULL SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP REVELATION OF THE (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH (ELYON YAHWEH), THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD, COULD NOT COME UNTIL THE LORDLY FULFILLMENT OF THIS NON-APOSTLE STEPHEN WAS FINISHED FIRST IN THE GREEK & LAST IN THE ENGLISH IN THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST TESTAMENT ONLY IN ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST, ABOUT 2,000 YEARS AGO IN ANCIENT BRITAIN, THEN IN GREAT BRITAIN, THEN IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA TO THIS PRESENT TIME IN ACTS 29:1-2 WITH AN ACTS 30. SIMPLY PUT, ONLY HALF OF THE REVELATION OF THE (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD [YAHWEH STEPHEN] IS KNOWN IN THE OLD TESTAMENT, MIDDLE TESTAMENT, NEW TESTAMENT, HIGHER TESTAMENT IN LUKE, THE HIGHEST TESTAMENT IN REVELATION & THE MOST-HIGHEST TESTAMENT IN ACTS OF THE APOSTLES LINKED TO ONLY YAHWEH, VICTOR OR JEHOVAH (STEPHEN YAHWEH) (STEPHEN YAHWEH). PLUS, THERE ARE AT LEAST 32 LEVELS OF 32 UNIQUE (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIPS FROM LUKE 22:1-ACTS 7:60 OF 32 OTHER (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEH’S---32 OTHER (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD JEHOVAH’S (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S)---32 OTHER (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD VICTOR’S [32 OTHER LADY VICTORIA’S]---32 OTHER (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD STEPHEN’S [32 OTHER LADY STEPHANIE’S], WHICH MEANS THERE ARE, WHICH IS 6 FULL ETERNAL BULLSHIT LORDLY KINGDOMS KNOWN AS SUPREME BULLSHIT LORDS OF KINGDOMS (2 CORINTHIANS 13:1) & SUPREME BULLSHIT LADIES OF KINGDOMS (2 CORINTHIANS 13:1), WHICH IS EXACTLY 192 POSITIONS OF ONLY 1 POSITION EACH FOR THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST BULLSHIT LORDLY HIGH PRIEST’S IN THE TOWN’S, COMMUNITY’S & CITY’S & FOR THE EVEN HIGHER TOP-MOST HIGHEST BULLSHIT LORDLY CHIEF’S OF POLICE IN THE TOWN’S, COMMUNITY’S & CITY’S OR FOR THE EVEN HIGHER TOP-MOST HIGHEST BULLSHIT LORDLY SHERIFF’S IN THE COUNTY’S IN ALL INFINITE CIVILIAN LORDSHIPS OR FOR THE EVEN HIGHER BULLSHIT LORDLY CAPTAIN’S (COMMANDER’S) & EVEN HIGHER BULLSHIT LORDLY COLONELS (COMMANDER’S) & EVEN HIGHER BULLSHIT LORDLY GENERALS (COMMANDER’S) IN THE TOWN’S, COMMUNITY’S, CITY’S OR COUNTY’S IN ALL INFINITE MILITARY LORDSHIPS THROUGHOUT MULTI-TRILLIONS OF YEARS OF BIBLICAL HISTORY AS SUPREME (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDS [LADIES] IN CREATION IN THE HOLY SCRIPTURES [SUPREME LORDLY LAW AUTHORITY], BUT ON THE 33RD LEVEL (SO WHAT IS UNDER THE ULTIMATE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) HIMSELF’S ULTIMATE FEET? THE SUPERIOR SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (MARK 13:32-37) ABOVE & BEYOND THE INFERIOR SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (MARK 13:32-37) OF THE INFERIOR SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LAW AUTHORITY (MATTHEW 24:36-44) ALL ON THE 32ND LEVEL IN ACTS 30 IN ORDER TO ONLY HAVE THE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP CONNECTION, THAT IS, THE SUPERIOR SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (MARK 13:32-37) ONLY TO THE ONE & ONLY TRUE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN THE ULTIMATE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (EXODUS 3:14) BY THE 1 ONLY DEDICATED SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP TIME PORTAL IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN ON THE 33RD LEVEL IN ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST 31 IN HAGGADAH; MARK 13:32-37 & ACTS 31) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN PROVERBS 8:22, IS THE TRUE TOP ENGLISH (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEH (LADY VICTORIA HERSELF) HIMSELF [ABOVE & BEYOND THE SUPREME AUTHORITY IN ROMANS 13:1-2. THE SUPREME (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP IN MATTHEW 24:36-44; MARK 13:32-37; EPHESIANS 4:6 & PROVERBS 8:22-29] THE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-CREATOR OF THE TRUE TOP NON-APOSTLE ENGLISH FATHER STEPHEN OUR (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD THE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-POTTER CREATOR OF ALL ENTIRE UNIVERSES KNOWN AS THE TOP NON-APOSTLE ENGLISH (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF (LADY STEPHANIE VICTORIA) [THE ETERNAL WEAKNESS OF THE TOP NON-APOSTLE ENGLISH (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEH HIMSELF] IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST IN ACTS 1:7; 29:1-2 WITH AN ACTS 30. THE 32 SUPREME (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDS ALL KNOWN AS (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEH’S IN CREATION IS PROVEN AS THE BLACK (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEH, WHICH NEVER EXISTS BECAUSE THE TRUE (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAH BECOMING TRUE MAN IS WHITE & ONLY WHITE & IS ALWAYS IMMUTABLE IN NATURE IN NUMBERS 23:19, THE (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEH IN PROVERBS 8:22, THE (TOP) (ENGLISH) MARRIED LORD YAHWEH IN PROVERBS 8:30-31, THE SEXUAL (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEH IN ACTS 14:15, (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEH AS A CORRUPTION WITH THE PERSONAL NAME YAHWEH, THE ALWAYS CORRUPT TITLE NAME JEHOVAH (STEPHEN YAHWEH) AS YAHWEH IN PSALMS 83:18, (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEH [(TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH] IN HOSEA 1:7; THE 5 (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEHS EACH IN JEWISH LAW FROM GENESIS TO DEUTERONOMY, THE 5 (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEHS EACH IN JEWISH LORDSHIP FROM GENESIS TO DEUTERONOMY, 1 YAHWEH KNOWN AS YALDABAOTH IN THE ANCIENT MANUSCRIPTS, PROVERBS 8:22-29 (RSV); PROVERBS 8:30-31; ACTS 7:30-32; MALACHI 3:1-2; ISAIAH 48:16; HEBREWS 1:8; ISAIAH 47:4-5, 1 YAHWEH IN THE EGYPTIAN EMPIRE RELIGION, THE LYING (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEH AS LUCIFER IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8%, WHICH IS SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME MITE & EQUALLY SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT ETERNAL CORRUPTION---THE ALWAYS LOST PERDITION, DESTRUCTION, WATER PROBLEM ONLY IN ISAIAH 47:1-15; 2 CORINTHIANS 11:13-15 & 2 THESSALONIANS 2:1-12, THE LYING FEMALE (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEH AS VICTORIA IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8%, WHICH IS SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME MITE & EQUALLY SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT ETERNAL CORRUPTION---THE ALWAYS LOST PERDITION, DESTRUCTION, WATER PROBLEM ONLY IN ISAIAH 47:1-15 & REVELATION 17:1-18:24, THE SO-CALLED TRUE (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEH AS LUCIFER IN 2 CORINTHIANS 11:13-15, THE APOSTLE GREEK (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEH STEPHEN (LADY VICTORIA STEPHANIE) IN ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN ACTS 6:1-8:3, THE NON-APOSTLE GREEK (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEH STEPHEN (LADY VICTORIA STEPHANIE) IN ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST IN ACTS 6:1-8:3, THE APOSTLE ENGLISH (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEH STEPHEN (LADY VICTORIA STEPHANIE) IN ACTS 29:1-2 WITH ACTS 30, THE APOSTLE ENGLISH LORD YAHWEH STEPHEN (LADY VICTORIA STEPHANIE) IN ACTS 29:1-2 WITH ACTS 30, THE NON-APOSTLE ENGLISH LORD YAHWEH STEPHEN (LADY VICTORIA STEPHANIE) IN ACTS 29:1-2 WITH ACTS 30 & PROCLAIMED BY JESUS-ONLY CREATURES OF JESUS YAHWEH AS YAHWEH IS A DAMN ETERNAL LIE, FOR JESUS YAHWEH IS THE SON OF STEPHEN YAHWEH & NEVER THE 1 & ONLY TRUE TOP ENGLISH LORD IN JOHN 8:58 & 1 JOHN 1:8, 10, THE PRESENT-DAY JEHOVAH SWORE BY JEHOVAH’S WITNESSES, WHICH IS FALSE BECAUSE THESE DENY ABSOLUTE TRUTHS IN THEIR PARTIAL DOCTRINES, THE PRESENT-DAY YAHWEH SWORE BY ASSEMBLIES OF YAHWEH, WHICH IS FALSE BECAUSE THESE DENY ABSOLUTE TRUTHS IN THEIR PARTIAL DOCTRINES, THE PRESENT-DAY JEHOVAH SWORE BY ANYBODY CONTRARY TO INFALLIBILITY & INERRANCY, WHICH IS FALSE BECAUSE THESE DENY ABSOLUTE TRUTHS IN THEIR PARTIAL DOCTRINES, THE PRESENT-DAY YAHWEH SWORE BY ANYBODY CONTRARY TO INFALLIBILITY & INERRANCY, WHICH IS FALSE BECAUSE THESE DENY ABSOLUTE TRUTHS IN THEIR PARTIAL DOCTRINES & THE SO-CALLED TRUE (TOP) (ENGLISH) OMNI-MILITARY LORD YAHWEH STEPHEN IN MARK 13:32-37. AND GODDAMN IT, THEIR MAYBE MORE!**  **IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:27 STATES “GOD HAS PUT ALL THINGS IN SUBJECTION UNDER HIS FEET.” IN EPHESIANS 1:11 TELLS US “…ACCOMPLISHES ALL THINGS ACCORDING TO THE COUNSEL OF HIS WILL.” IN ROMANS 8:28 DECLARES “GOD CAUSES ALL THINGS TO WORK TOGETHER FOR GOOD TO THOSE WHO (AGAPE) LOVE GOD, TO THOSE WHO ARE CALLED ACCORDING TO HIS PURPOSE.”**  **DOES EVIL [SEX] COME FROM GOD? NO, GOD IS NOT THE AUTHOR OF EVIL [SEX], BUT HE TAKES RESPONSIBILITY FOR EVIL [SEX] BY HIS OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP. THERE IS NOWHERE IN THE FULLNESS OF SCRIPTURES TO PROVE THAT GOD DIRECTLY DOES EVIL [SEX]. ALSO, THE SCRIPTURE NEVER BLAMES GOD FOR THE EVIL [SEX] THAT IS IN THE WORLD OR SHOWS GOD TAKING PLEASURE IN IT. IN GENESIS 45:5 SAYS “GOD SENT ME BEFORE YOU TO PRESERVE LIFE.” IN GENESIS 50:20 STATES “YOU MEANT EVIL [SEX] AGAINST ME, BUT GOD MEANT IT FOR GOOD, TO BRING IT ABOUT THAT MANY PEOPLE SHOULD BE KEPT ALIVE, AS THEY ARE TODAY.” IN ONE INSTANCE, GOD HARDENED PHARAOH’S HEART AGAINST MOSES IN EXODUS 3:1-14:31 & ACTS 7:19-44. BUT MOSES CONQUERED HIM THROUGH THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD. IN JOSHUA 11:20 SAYS “FOR IT WAS THE LORD’S DOING TO HARDEN THEIR HEARTS THAT THEY SHOULD COME AGAINST ISRAEL IN BATTLE (1 OR 2 POSITIONS), IN ORDER THAT THEY SHOULD BE UTTERLY DESTROYED.” ALSO, THE SCRIPTURES ARE IN JUDGES 3:12; 9:23. IN JUDGES 14:4 SAYS SAMSON DEMANDED TO MARRY AN UNBELIEVER IN THE PHILISTINES. IN 1ST SAMUEL 16:14 TELLS US THAT AN EVIL [SEX] SPIRIT TORMENTED KING SAUL. WHEN DAVID SINNED, THE LORD RAISED UP EVIL [SEX] IN HIS HOUSE AND IT DID NOT DEPART IN UNTIL IT WAS FULFILLED IN 2ND SAMUEL 12:11-12; 16:22. MORE PUNISHMENT WAS GIVEN TO KING DAVID ABOUT KILLING URIAH THE HITTITE IN MILITARY WARFARE IN 2ND SAMUEL 12:15-18. KING DAVID PUT HIM IN THE HOTTEST BATTLE (COMBAT ZONE) AND WAS KILLED. THIS WAS DONE SO THAT KING DAVID COULD HAVE BATHSHEBA AS HIS WIFE. THE LORD BROUGHT UP EVIL [SEX] IN HIS HOUSE BECAUSE OF THIS. THIS KIND OF EVIL [SEX] WAS MESSIANIC EVIL [SEX AS MALE & FEMALE COUNTERPARTS ONLY] AND NOT THE EVIL [SEX] IN THE WORLD. SOME OTHER SCRIPTURE ABOUT DAVID’S SIN ARE IN 2ND SAMUEL 16:5-8, 11; 24:1, 10; 12-17. ALSO, IN THE LIFE OF JOB THE LORD ALLOWED SATAN TO TRY JOB. BUT SATAN FAILED AND JOB WAS VICTORIOUS OVER SATAN IN JOB 1:1-2:13. ALSO IN 1ST KINGS 22:23 THE LORD PUT “A LYING SPIRIT IN THE MOUTH” OF AHAB’S PROPHETS. ALSO THE LORD DID MANY NATURAL DISASTERS IN AMOS 4:6-12. SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES CONCERNING NATURAL DISASTERS AGAINST ISRAEL IS IN ISAIAH 10:5; JEREMIAH 25:9, 12 AND EZEKIEL 14:9. ALSO GOD RAISED UP ADVERSARIES AGAINST KING SOLOMON IN 1ST KINGS 11:14, 23. IN ISAIAH 45:7 (OKJV) DECLARES “I FORM THE LIGHT AND CREATE DARKNESS, I MAKE PEACE AND CREATE (MESSIANIC) EVIL [SEX].” IN THE LIFE OF JONAH THE MAN & GOD THREW HIM INTO THE SEA IN JONAH 1:14-15; 2:3. THE MOST EVIL [SEX] THING IN THE HOLY BIBLE CONCERNING THE WORLD WAS THE CRUCIFIXION OF THE LORD JESUS YAHWEH IN ACTS 2:23; 4:27. ALSO GOD USES ALL THINGS TO FULFILL HIS PURPOSES AND EVEN USES EVIL [SEX] FOR OUR GOOD AND HIS GLORY. IT IS PROVEN IN ROMANS 8:28 WHICH DECLARES “GOD CAUSES ALL THINGS TO WORK TOGETHER FOR GOOD TO THOSE WHO (AGAPE) LOVE GOD, TO THOSE WHO ARE CALLED ACCORDING TO HIS PURPOSE.” SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES ARE GENESIS 50:20; PSALMS 76:10; PROVERBS 16:4 AND ROMANS 9:14-24. GOD IS ALSO GLORIFIED THOUGH THE DEMONSTRATION OF HIS HOLINESS, POWER AND IMPARTIAL JUSTICE IN EXODUS 19:16 AND ROMANS 8:12-28. GOD IS NEVER TO BE BLAMED FOR EVIL [SEX] AND NEVER DOES EVIL [SEX] IN LUKE 22:22; MATTHEW 26:24; MARK 14:21; ACTS 2:23; 4:27-28 & JAMES 1:13-14. GOD JUDGES RIGHTFULLY AND BLAMES CORRECTLY TO HIS CREATURES THAT DOES EVIL [SEX] IN ISAIAH 66:3-4; ECCLESIASTES 7:29 AND ROMANS 9:19-20. EVIL [SEX] IS REAL AND WE SHOULD NEVER DO IT TO DISPLEASE GOD IN MATTHEW 6:13; 1ST PETER 2:11; JAMES 5:19-20 AND ROMANS 3:8. THEREFORE WE MUST BE IMITATORS OF GOD AS HIS CHILDREN AND NOT TO DO EVIL [SEX] IN EPHESIANS 5:1. OVER ALL, GOD DOES NO EVIL [SEX], BUT DO WE UNDERSTAND HOW GOD CAN ORDAIN ANYTHING THAT WE DO IN EVIL [SEX] DEEDS, BUT YET HOLD US ACCOUNTABLE AND HE IS NEVER BLAMED FOR EVIL [SEX]. THIS IS DONE BY HIS VERY WISE PROVIDENCE. FOR THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD USED EVIL [SEX] TO TRY THE SON JESUS YAHWEH OUR LORD AND BROTHER JOHN OUR LORD AND LORD JAMES OUR LAW TO GLORIFY HIM AND TO PROVE ALL THINGS ARE SUBJECT TO THE FATHER STEPHEN IN ROMANS 8:28; 1ST CORINTHIANS 8:6; 15:24-28 AND EPHESIANS 4:6. THE LORD YAH USED ETERNAL EVIL [SEX] TO TRY THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD AND TO ULTIMATELY ETERNALLY GLORIFY THE LORD YAH IN THE ENTIRE UNIVERSE & THE ETERNAL SIN IN LORDSHIP IS WITHOUT CEASING & THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IS SUBJECT ONLY TO THE LORD YAH THE CREATOR OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IN JAMES 4:6-7. THE FATHER STEPHEN ONLY COMES INTO AGREEMENT WITH THE LORD YAHWEH (SHORT FOR YAH) THE CREATOR OF THE FATHER STEPHEN. THE FATHER STEPHEN DOES NOT COME IN AGREEMENT WITH THE LORD JEHOVAH (SHORT FOR JAH) THE CREATOR OVER ALL THE EARTH OR THE LORD VICTOR (SHORT FOR VIC) THE CREATOR OF THE HEAVENS OR THE LADY VICTORIA THE FEMALE CREATOR BECAUSE THE FATHER STEPHEN’S WITNESS (RECORD) IS ONLY IN LORDSHIP IN 1ST JOHN 5:6-13.**    **HIS IMPARTIAL SELF IS PROVEN IN SCRIPTURE. GOD IS NOT A RESPECTER OF PERSONS IN OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP. IN ACTS 10:34 DECLARES “THEN PETER OPENED HIS MOUTH & SAID, ‘IN TRUTH I PERCEIVE THAT GOD SHOWS NO PARTIALITY, BUT IN EVERY NATION (LAW) WHOEVER FEARS HIM AND WORKS RIGHTEOUSNESS IS ACCEPTED BY HIM.’” IN SIRACH 35:14 SAYS “DO NOT THINK TO CORRUPT WITH GIFTS, FOR SUCH HE WILL NOT RECEIVE: AND TRUST NOT TO UNRIGHTEOUS SACRIFICES, FOR THE LORD IS JUDGE, AND WITH HIM IS NO RESPECTER OF PERSONS. SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES ARE IN DEUTERONOMY 1:7; 16:19; 2ND SAMUEL 14:14; 2ND CHRONICLES 19:7 & PROVERBS 28:21. IN ROMANS 2:11 SAYS “THERE IS NO RESPECT OF PERSONS WITH GOD. IN EPHESIANS 6:9 MENTIONS “AND YE MASTERS, DO THE SAME THINGS UNTO THEM, FORBEARING THREATENING, KNOWING THAT YOUR MASTER ALSO IS IN HEAVEN, NEITHER IS THERE RESPECT OF PERSONS WITH HIM. IN COLOSSIANS 3:25 STATES “BUT HE THAT DOES WRONG SHALL RECEIVE FOR THE WRONG WHICH HE HAS DONE, AND THERE IS NO RESPECT OF PERSONS.” IN JAMES 2:1 SAYS “MY BRETHREN, HAVE NOT THE FAITH OF OUR LORD JESUS YAHWEH, THE LORD OF GLORY, WITH RESPECT OF PERSONS.” IN JAMES 2:9 DECLARES “BUT AS YE HAVE RESPECT TO PERSONS, YE COMMIT SIN, AND ARE CONVINCED OF THE LAW AS TRANSGRESSORS.” IN 1ST PETER 1:17 TELLS US “AND IF YE CALL ON THE FATHER (STEPHEN), WHO WITHOUT RESPECT OF PERSONS JUDGES ACCORDING TO EVERY MAN’S WORK (BY FIRE & AGAPE LOVE), PASS THE TIME OF YOUR SOJOURNING HERE IN FEAR.” SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES CONCERNING ELDERS ARE IN LAMENTATIONS 4:16; 5:12.**  **GOD RESPECTS CERTAIN SITUATIONS WITH HIS CREATIONS IN OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP. GOD IS A RESPECTER OF HIS OWN PERSON WHICH IS THE TRINITY AS THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD, SON JESUS YAHWEH OUR LORD AND BROTHER JOHN OUR LORD THE HOLY GHOST OF GOD IN PSALMS 119:6, 15, 117; ISAIAH 17:7. GOD ALSO RESPECTS THE LORD JAMES OUR LAW CONCERNING ROMANS 13:1-10; LUKE 10:27; ACTS 5:34; EPHESIANS 5:33 AND JAMES 2:8-13. IN SIRACH 46:14 DECLARES “BY THE LAW OF THE LORD HE JUDGED THE CONGREGATION, AND THE LORD HAD RESPECT UNTO JACOB.” IN WISDOM OF SOLOMON 4:15 SAYS “THIS THE PEOPLE SAW, AND UNDERSTOOD IT NOT, NEITHER LAID UP THIS IN THEIR MINDS, THAT HIS GRACE AND MERCY IS WITH HIS SAINTS (LORDS), AND THAT HE HAS RESPECT UNTO HIS CHOSEN (FEW WHICH IS 8 POSITIONS).” SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES CONCERN THE SAINTS (LORDS) ABOVE THE LAW IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 6:1-11. IN GENESIS 4:4 SAYS “AND ABEL, HE BROUGHT OF THE FIRSTLINGS OF HIS FLOCK AND OF THE FAT THEREOF. AND THE LORD HAD RESPECT UNTO ABLE AND TO HIS OFFERING.” WITH ISRAEL GOD HAD RESPECT TO THEM IN EXODUS 2:25; LEVITICUS 26:9. IN 1ST KINGS 8:28 SAYS “YET HAVE THOU RESPECT UNTO THE PRAYER OF THY SERVANT, AND TO HIS SUPPLICATION. O LORD MY GOD, TO HEARKEN UNTO THE CRY AND THE PRAYER WHICH THY SERVANT PRAYS BEFORE THEE TODAY.” IN PSALMS 138:6 MENTIONS “THOUGH THE LORD BE HIGH, YET HAS HE RESPECT UNTO THE LOWLY…” IN HEBREWS 11:26 DECLARES “ESTEEMING THE REPROACH OF CHRIST, GREAT RICHES THAN THE TREASURES OF EGYPT: FOR HE HAD RESPECT UNTO THE RECOMPENSE OF THE REWARD.” IN PSALMS 74:20 SAYS “HAVE RESPECT TO THE COVENANT (10 COVENANTS), FOR DARK PLACES OF THE EARTH ARE FULL OF HAUNTS OF CRUELTY.” IF YOU HAVE ANY QUESTIONS ON THE 10 COVENANTS OF GOD, YOU MUST GET MY BOOK CALLED “THE GARDEN OF EDEN THAT THE LORD GOD CREATED.” IN HEBREWS 12:9 STATES “FURTHERMORE, WE HAVE HAD HUMAN FATHERS WHO CORRECTED US, AND WE PAID THEM RESPECT (REVERENCE, REVERING AND HIGH ESTEEM). SHALL WE NOT MUCH MORE READILY BE IN SUBJECTION TO THE FATHER (STEPHEN) OF SPIRITS AND LIVE.”**  **Image result for GOLD CROWNImage result for GOLD CROWN**  **A gold letter s  Description automatically generatedA gold letter t  Description automatically generatedA yellow letter e  Description automatically generatedA gold letter p  Description automatically generatedA gold letter on a white background  Description automatically generatedA yellow letter e  Description automatically generatedA gold letter n  Description automatically generated A yellow letter y  Description automatically generatedA yellow letter a  Description automatically generatedA gold letter on a white background  Description automatically generatedA gold letter w  Description automatically generatedA yellow letter e  Description automatically generatedA gold letter on a white background  Description automatically generatedA gold square  Description automatically generatedA yellow letter e  Description automatically generatedA yellow pole with a black stripe  Description automatically generatedA yellow letter y  Description automatically generatedA gold letter o on a white background  Description automatically generated A gold letter n  Description automatically generated A yellow letter y  Description automatically generatedA yellow letter a  Description automatically generatedA gold letter on a white background  Description automatically generatedA gold letter w  Description automatically generatedA yellow letter e  Description automatically generatedA gold letter on a white background  Description automatically generated**  **A gold letter o on a white background  Description automatically generatedA gold letter m  Description automatically generatedA gold letter n  Description automatically generatedA yellow sign with a black stripe  Description automatically generatedA gold letter p  Description automatically generatedA gold letter r on a white background  Description automatically generatedA yellow letter e  Description automatically generatedA gold letter s  Description automatically generatedA yellow letter e  Description automatically generatedA gold letter n  Description automatically generatedA gold letter c on a white background  Description automatically generatedA yellow letter e  Description automatically generated A gold letter b  Description automatically generatedA yellow letter y  Description automatically generated A gold letter o on a white background  Description automatically generatedA gold letter m  Description automatically generated A gold letter n  Description automatically generatedA yellow sign with a black stripe  Description automatically generatedA gold square  Description automatically generatedA gold letter m  Description automatically generatedA yellow sign with a black stripe  Description automatically generatedA yellow letter l  Description automatically generatedA yellow sign with a black stripe  Description automatically generatedA gold letter t  Description automatically generatedA yellow letter a  Description automatically generatedA gold letter r on a white background  Description automatically generatedA yellow letter y  Description automatically generated A yellow letter l  Description automatically generatedA gold letter o on a white background  Description automatically generatedA gold letter r on a white background  Description automatically generatedA gold letter d  Description automatically generatedA gold letter s  Description automatically generatedA gold letter h  Description automatically generatedA yellow sign with a black stripe  Description automatically generatedA gold letter p  Description automatically generated**  **THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST ULTIMATE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP SYSTEM IN HAGGADAH (ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST IN ACTS 31 AT THE 33RD TOP-END LEVEL) IS OMNIPRESENCE BY DEFINITION**  **OMNIPRESENCE OR UBIQUITY IS THE PROPERTY OF BEING PRESENT ANYWHERE AND EVERYWHERE. THE TERM OMNIPRESENCE IS MOST OFTEN USED IN A RELIGIOUS CONTEXT AS AN LORDLY ATTRIBUTE OF A DEITY OR SUPREME BEING, WHILE THE TERM UBIQUITY IS GENERALLY USED TO DESCRIBE SOMETHING “EXISTING OR BEING EVERYWHERE AT THE SAME TIME, CONSTANTLY ENCOUNTERED, WIDESPREAD, COMMON”. UBIQUITOUS CAN ALSO BE USED AS A SYNONYM FOR WORDS LIKE WORLDWIDE, UNIVERSAL, GLOBAL, PERVASIVE, ALL OVER THE PLACE. BEING OMNIPRESENT RELATES TO THE FACT OF HAVING THE PRESENCE OF GOD EVERYWHERE. THE OMNIPRESENCE OF A SUPREME BEING IS CONCEIVED DIFFERENTLY BY DIFFERENT RELIGIOUS SYSTEMS. IN MONOTHEISTIC BELIEFS LIKE CHRISTIANITY, JUDAISM, AND ISLAM THE DIVINE AND THE UNIVERSE ARE SEPARATE, BUT THE DIVINE IS PRESENT EVERYWHERE. IN PANTHEISTIC BELIEFS THE DIVINE AND THE UNIVERSE ARE IDENTICAL. IN PANENTHEISTIC BELIEFS THE DIVINE INTERPENETRATES THE UNIVERSE, BUT EXTENDS BEYOND IT IN TIME AND SPACE.**  **INTRODUCTION: HINDUISM, AND OTHER RELIGIONS THAT DERIVE FROM IT, INCORPORATE THE THEORY OF TRANSCENDENT AND IMMANENT OMNIPRESENCE WHICH IS THE TRADITIONAL MEANING OF THE WORD, BRAHMAN. THIS THEORY DEFINES A UNIVERSAL AND FUNDAMENTAL SUBSTANCE, WHICH IS THE SOURCE OF ALL PHYSICAL EXISTENCE.**  **DIVINE OMNIPRESENCE IS THUS ONE OF THE DIVINE ATTRIBUTES, ALTHOUGH IN WESTERN CHRISTIANITY IT HAS ATTRACTED LESS PHILOSOPHICAL ATTENTION THAN SUCH ATTRIBUTES AS OMNIPOTENCE, OMNISCIENCE, OR BEING ETERNAL.**  **IN WESTERN THEISM, OMNIPRESENCE IS ROUGHLY DESCRIBED AS THE ABILITY TO BE “PRESENT EVERYWHERE AT THE SAME TIME”, REFERRING TO AN UNBOUNDED OR UNIVERSAL PRESENCE. OMNIPRESENCE MEANS MINIMALLY THAT THERE IS NO PLACE TO WHICH GOD’S KNOWLEDGE AND POWER DO NOT EXTEND. IT IS RELATED TO THE CONCEPT OF UBIQUITY, THE ABILITY TO BE EVERYWHERE OR IN MANY PLACES AT ONCE. THIS INCLUDES UNLIMITED TEMPORAL PRESENCE. WILLIAM LANE CRAIG STATES THAT WE SHOULDN’T THINK OF GOD AS BEING IN SPACE IN THE SENSE OF BEING SPREAD OUT LIKE AN INVISIBLE ETHER THROUGHOUT SPACE. HE IS NOT LIKE AN INVISIBLE GAS THAT IS EVERYWHERE PRESENT IN SPACE. THIS WOULD BE INCORRECT FOR SEVERAL REASONS. FOR ONE, IT WOULD MEAN THAT IF THE UNIVERSE IS FINITE, WHICH IS PERFECTLY POSSIBLE, THEN GOD WOULD BE FINITE. WE DO NOT WANT TO SAY THAT BECAUSE GOD IS INFINITE. MORE SERIOUSLY, IF GOD IS SPREAD OUT THROUGHOUT SPACE, LIKE AN INVISIBLE ETHER, THAT MEANS THAT HE IS NOT FULLY PRESENT EVERYWHERE.**  **SOME[WHO?] ARGUE THAT OMNIPRESENCE IS A DERIVED CHARACTERISTIC: AN OMNISCIENT AND OMNIPOTENT DEITY KNOWS EVERYTHING AND CAN BE AND ACT EVERYWHERE, SIMULTANEOUSLY. OTHERS PROPOUND A DEITY AS HAVING THE “THREE O’S”, INCLUDING OMNIPRESENCE AS A UNIQUE CHARACTERISTIC OF THE DEITY. MOST CHRISTIAN DENOMINATIONS — FOLLOWING THEOLOGY STANDARDIZED BY THE NICENE CREED — EXPLAIN THE CONCEPT OF OMNIPRESENCE IN THE FORM OF THE “TRINITY”, BY HAVING A SINGLE DEITY (GOD) MADE UP OF THREE OMNIPRESENT PERSONS, FATHER, SON AND HOLY SPIRIT.**  **OMNIPRESENCE IN RELIGIONS: SEVERAL ANCIENT CULTURES SUCH AS THE VEDIC AND THE NATIVE AMERICAN CIVILIZATIONS SHARE SIMILAR VIEWS ON OMNIPRESENT NATURE; THE ANCIENT EGYPTIANS, GREEKS AND ROMANS DID NOT WORSHIP AN OMNIPRESENT BEING. WHILE MOST PALEOLITHIC CULTURES FOLLOWED POLYTHEISTIC PRACTICES, A FORM OF OMNIPRESENT DEITY ARISES FROM A WORLDVIEW THAT DOES NOT SHARE IDEAS WITH MONO-LOCAL DEITY CULTURES. SOME OMNIPRESENT RELIGIONS SEE THE WHOLE OF EXISTENCE AS A MANIFESTATION OF THE DEITY. THERE ARE TWO PREDOMINANT VIEWPOINTS HERE: PANTHEISM, DEITY IS THE SUMMATION OF EXISTENCE; AND PANENTHEISM, DEITY IS AN EMERGENT PROPERTY OF EXISTENCE. THE FIRST IS CLOSEST TO THE NATIVE AMERICANS’ WORLDVIEW; THE LATTER RESEMBLES THE VEDIC OUTLOOK. HOWEVER, AMPLE EVIDENCE EXIST IN VEDIC TEXTS SHOWING NOT ONLY OMNIPRESENCE, BUT ALSO IMMANENT TRANSCENDENCE. IN ONE SUCH VEDIC TEXT, NAMELY ISAVASYA UPANISHAD, FROM SHUKLA YAJUR VEDA SAMHITA, VERSES 40:1,5 CLEARLY SHOWS IMMANENCE AND OMNIPRESENCE, WHILE VERSES 40:4,8 CLEARLY ESTABLISH TRANSCENDENCE WITH RESPECT TO MATTER, TIME AND LIMITATIONS OF ANY KIND.**  **IN TRADITIONAL JEWISH MONOTHEISM BELIEF OF PANENTHEISM, OR AN OMNIPRESENT GOD, IS REJECTED. WHILE THE “ENTIRE CONCEPT OF GOD OCCUPYING PHYSICAL SPACE, OR HAVING ANY CATEGORY OF SPATIAL REFERENCE APPLY TO HIM WAS COMPLETELY REJECTED BY PURE JUDAIC MONOTHEISM,” HASIDIC TEACHINGS, ALONG WITH CERTAIN KABBALISTIC SYSTEMS, DIVERGED TO POSTULATE BELIEF IN PANENTHEISM.**  **IN ISLAMIC BELIEFS, PANTHEISM IS ALSO REJECTED AND OMNIPRESENCE IS DESCRIBED TO TRANSCEND THE PHYSICAL. ACCORDING TO SHIA TRADITION IN NAHJ AL-BALAGHA, A COMPILATION OF ALI’S TEACHINGS AND LETTERS, WITH COMMENTARY BY MORTEZA MOTAHHARI, THE ONLY TERRITORY THAT GOD DOES NOT ENTER IS THAT OF NOTHINGNESS AND NON-EXISTENCE. GOD IS WITH EVERYTHING, BUT NOT IN ANYTHING, AND NOTHING IS WITH HIM. GOD IS NOT WITHIN THINGS, THOUGH NOT OUT OF THEM. HE IS OVER AND ABOVE EVERY KIND OF CONDITION, STATE, SIMILARITY AND LIKENESS. ALI SAYS ABOUT GOD’S OMNIPRESENCE:**  **“HE IS WITH EVERYTHING BUT NOT IN PHYSICAL NEARNESS. HE IS DIFFERENT FROM EVERYTHING BUT NOT IN PHYSICAL SEPARATION.” “HE IS NOT INSIDE THINGS IN THE SENSE OF PHYSICAL [PERVASION OR] PENETRATION AND IS NOT OUTSIDE THEM IN THE SENSE OF [PHYSICAL] EXCLUSION [FOR EXCLUSION ENTAILS A KIND OF FINITUDE].” “HE IS DISTINCT FROM THINGS BECAUSE HE OVERPOWERS THEM, AND THE THINGS ARE DISTINCT FROM HIM BECAUSE OF THEIR SUBJECTION TO HIM.”**  **IN CHRISTIANITY, AS WELL AS IN KABBALISTIC AND HASIDIC PHILOSOPHY, GOD IS OMNIPRESENT. HOWEVER, THE MAJOR DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THEM AND OTHER RELIGIOUS SYSTEMS IS THAT GOD IS STILL TRANSCENDENT TO HIS CREATION AND YET IMMANENT IN RELATING TO CREATION. GOD IS NOT IMMERSED IN THE SUBSTANCE OF CREATION, EVEN THOUGH HE IS ABLE TO INTERACT WITH IT AS HE CHOOSES. HE CAN MAKE HIS HUMAN-DIVINE BODY VISIBLE ANYTIME AND EVERYWHERE, WHATEVER HE WANTS: HE CANNOT BE EXCLUDED FROM ANY LOCATION OR OBJECT IN CREATION. GOD’S PRESENCE IS CONTINUOUS THROUGHOUT ALL OF CREATION, THOUGH IT MAY NOT BE REVEALED IN THE SAME WAY AT THE SAME TIME TO PEOPLE EVERYWHERE. AT TIMES, HE MAY BE ACTIVELY PRESENT IN A SITUATION, WHILE HE MAY NOT REVEAL THAT HE IS PRESENT IN ANOTHER CIRCUMSTANCE IN SOME OTHER AREA. GOD IS OMNIPRESENT IN A WAY THAT HE IS ABLE TO INTERACT WITH HIS CREATION HOWEVER HE CHOOSES, AND IS THE VERY ESSENCE OF HIS CREATION. WHILE CONTRARY TO NORMAL PHYSICAL INTUITIONS, SUCH OMNIPRESENCE IS LOGICALLY POSSIBLE BY WAY OF THE CLASSIC GEOMETRIC POINT OR ITS EQUIVALENT, IN THAT SUCH A POINT IS, BY DEFINITION, WITHIN ALL OF SPACE WITHOUT TAKING UP ANY SPACE. THE BIBLE STATES THAT GOD CAN BE BOTH PRESENT TO A PERSON IN A MANIFEST MANNER (PSALM 46:1, ISAIAH 57:15) AS WELL AS BEING PRESENT IN EVERY SITUATION IN ALL OF CREATION AT ANY GIVEN TIME (PSALM 33:13-14).**  **SPECIFICALLY, ODEN STATES THAT THE BIBLE SHOWS THAT GOD CAN BE PRESENT IN EVERY ASPECT OF HUMAN LIFE: GOD IS NATURALLY PRESENT IN EVERY ASPECT OF THE NATURAL ORDER, IN EVERY LEVEL OF CAUSALITY, EVERY FLEETING MOMENT AND MOMENTOUS EVENT OF NATURAL HISTORY... (PSALM 8:3, ISAIAH 40:12, NAHUM 1:3). GOD IS BODILY PRESENT IN THE INCARNATION (CHRISTIANITY) OF HIS SON, JESUS YAHWEH. (GOSPEL OF JOHN 1:14, COLOSSIANS 2:9). GOD IS SACREDLY PRESENT AND BECOMES KNOWN IN SPECIAL PLACES WHERE GOD CHOOSES TO MEET US, PLACES THAT BECOME SET APART BY THE FAITHFUL REMEMBERING COMMUNITY (1 CORINTHIANS 11:23-29) WHERE IT MAY SAID: “TRULY THE LORD IS IN THIS PLACE”. (GENESIS 28:16, MATTHEW 18:20). MARBANIANG POINTS OUT THAT OMNIPRESENCE DOESN’T MEAN DIVINE OCCUPATION OF ALL SPACE, NOR DIVINE DISTRIBUTION OVER ALL SPACE, NOR INDWELLING OF EVERY ENTITY, NOR THAT GOD CANNOT MOVE IN SPACE, NOR THE DIVINIFICATION OF THE UNIVERSE; BUT MEANS THAT GOD IS FULLY PRESENT EVERY-WHERE, AND THAT GOD CAN DO DIFFERENT THINGS AT DIFFERENT PLACES AT THE SAME TIME.**  **Image result for GOLD CROWNImage result for GOLD CROWN**  **A gold letter s  Description automatically generatedA gold letter t  Description automatically generatedA yellow letter e  Description automatically generatedA gold letter p  Description automatically generatedA gold letter on a white background  Description automatically generatedA yellow letter e  Description automatically generatedA gold letter n  Description automatically generated A yellow letter y  Description automatically generatedA yellow letter a  Description automatically generatedA gold letter on a white background  Description automatically generatedA gold letter w  Description automatically generatedA yellow letter e  Description automatically generatedA gold letter on a white background  Description automatically generatedA gold square  Description automatically generatedA yellow letter e  Description automatically generatedA yellow pole with a black stripe  Description automatically generatedA yellow letter y  Description automatically generatedA gold letter o on a white background  Description automatically generated A gold letter n  Description automatically generated A yellow letter y  Description automatically generatedA yellow letter a  Description automatically generatedA gold letter on a white background  Description automatically generatedA gold letter w  Description automatically generatedA yellow letter e  Description automatically generatedA gold letter on a white background  Description automatically generated**  **A gold letter o on a white background  Description automatically generatedA gold letter m  Description automatically generatedA gold letter n  Description automatically generatedA yellow sign with a black stripe  Description automatically generatedA gold letter s  Description automatically generatedA gold letter c on a white background  Description automatically generatedA yellow sign with a black stripe  Description automatically generatedA yellow letter e  Description automatically generatedA gold letter n  Description automatically generatedA gold letter c on a white background  Description automatically generatedA yellow letter e  Description automatically generated A gold letter b  Description automatically generatedA yellow letter y  Description automatically generated A gold letter o on a white background  Description automatically generatedA gold letter m  Description automatically generated A gold letter n  Description automatically generatedA yellow sign with a black stripe  Description automatically generatedA gold square  Description automatically generatedA gold letter m  Description automatically generatedA yellow sign with a black stripe  Description automatically generatedA yellow letter l  Description automatically generatedA yellow sign with a black stripe  Description automatically generatedA gold letter t  Description automatically generatedA yellow letter a  Description automatically generatedA gold letter r on a white background  Description automatically generatedA yellow letter y  Description automatically generated A yellow letter l  Description automatically generatedA gold letter o on a white background  Description automatically generatedA gold letter r on a white background  Description automatically generatedA gold letter d  Description automatically generatedA gold letter s  Description automatically generatedA gold letter h  Description automatically generatedA yellow sign with a black stripe  Description automatically generatedA gold letter p  Description automatically generated**  **THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST ULTIMATE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP SYSTEM IN HAGGADAH (ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST IN ACTS 31 AT THE 33RD TOP-END LEVEL) IS OMNISCIENCE BY DEFINITION**  **OMNISCIENCE (/ɒMˈNɪƩƏNS/) IS THE CAPACITY TO KNOW EVERYTHING. IN MONOTHEISTIC RELIGIONS, SUCH AS SIKHISM AND THE ABRAHAMIC RELIGIONS, THIS IS AN LORDLY ATTRIBUTE OF GOD. IN JAINISM, OMNISCIENCE IS AN ATTRIBUTE THAT ANY INDIVIDUAL CAN EVENTUALLY ATTAIN. IN BUDDHISM, THERE ARE DIFFERING BELIEFS ABOUT OMNISCIENCE AMONG DIFFERENT SCHOOLS. ETYMOLOGY: THE WORD OMNISCIENCE DERIVES FROM THE LATIN WORD SCIENS (“TO KNOW” OR “CONSCIOUS”) AND THE PREFIX OMNI (“ALL” OR “EVERY”), BUT ALSO MEANS “ALL-SEEING”.**  **BUDDHISM: THE TOPIC OF OMNISCIENCE HAS BEEN MUCH DEBATED IN VARIOUS INDIAN TRADITIONS, BUT NO MORE SO THAN BY THE BUDDHISTS. AFTER DHARMAKIRTI’S EXCURSIONS INTO THE SUBJECT OF WHAT CONSTITUTES A VALID COGNITION, ŚĀNTARAKṢITA AND HIS STUDENT KAMALAŚĪLA THOROUGHLY INVESTIGATED THE SUBJECT IN THE TATTVASAMGRAHA AND ITS COMMENTARY THE PANJIKA. THE ARGUMENTS IN THE TEXT CAN BE BROADLY GROUPED INTO FOUR SECTIONS: THE REFUTATION THAT COGNITIONS, EITHER PERCEIVED, INFERRED, OR OTHERWISE, CAN BE USED TO REFUTE OMNISCIENCE. A DEMONSTRATION OF THE POSSIBILITY OF OMNISCIENCE THROUGH APPREHENDING THE SELFLESS UNIVERSAL NATURE OF ALL KNOWABLES, BY EXAMINING WHAT IT MEANS TO BE IGNORANT AND THE NATURE OF MIND AND AWARENESS. A DEMONSTRATION OF THE TOTAL OMNISCIENCE WHERE ALL INDIVIDUAL CHARACTERISTICS (SVALAKSANA) ARE AVAILABLE TO THE OMNISCIENT BEING. THE SPECIFIC DEMONSTRATION OF SHAKYAMUNI BUDDHA’S NON-EXCLUSIVE OMNISCIENCE.**  **CHRISTIANITY: ATTRIBUTES OF GOD IN CHRISTIANITY: SOME MODERN CHRISTIAN THEOLOGIANS ARGUE THAT GOD’S OMNISCIENCE IS INHERENT RATHER THAN TOTAL, AND THAT GOD CHOOSES TO LIMIT HIS OMNISCIENCE IN ORDER TO PRESERVE THE FREE WILL AND DIGNITY OF HIS CREATURES.[3] JOHN CALVIN, AMONG OTHER THEOLOGIANS OF THE 16TH CENTURY, COMFORTABLE WITH THE DEFINITION OF GOD AS BEING OMNISCIENT IN THE TOTAL SENSE, IN ORDER FOR WORTHY BEINGS’ ABILITIES TO CHOOSE FREELY, EMBRACED THE DOCTRINE OF PREDESTINATION.**  **ISLAM: IN ISLAM, GOD (ALLAH) IS ATTRIBUTED WITH ABSOLUTE OMNISCIENCE. GOD KNOWS THE PAST, THE PRESENT AND THE FUTURE. IT IS COMPULSORY FOR A MUSLIM TO BELIEVE THAT GOD IS INDEED OMNISCIENT AS STATED IN ONE OF THE SIX ARTICLES OF FAITH WHICH IS:**  **TO BELIEVE THAT GOD’S DIVINE DECREE AND PREDESTINATION SAY: DO YOU INSTRUCT ALLAH ABOUT YOUR RELIGION? BUT ALLAH KNOWS ALL THAT IS IN THE HEAVENS AND ON THE EARTH; ALLAH IS KNOWING OF ALL THINGS — QURAN 49:16. IT IS BELIEVED THAT HUMANS CAN ONLY CHANGE THEIR PREDESTINATION (WEALTH, HEALTH, DEED ETC.) AND NOT DIVINE DECREE (DATE OF BIRTH, DATE OF DEATH, FAMILY ETC.), THUS ALLOWING FREE WILL.**  **JAINISM: KEVALA JNANA: IN JAINISM, OMNISCIENCE IS CONSIDERED THE HIGHEST TYPE OF PERCEPTION. IN THE WORDS OF A JAIN SCHOLAR, “THE PERFECT MANIFESTATION OF THE INNATE NATURE OF THE SELF, ARISING ON THE COMPLETE ANNIHILATION OF THE OBSTRUCTIVE VEILS, IS CALLED OMNISCIENCE.” JAINISM VIEWS INFINITE KNOWLEDGE AS AN INHERENT CAPABILITY OF EVERY SOUL. ARIHANTA IS THE WORD USED BY JAINS TO REFER TO THOSE HUMAN BEINGS WHO HAVE CONQUERED ALL INNER PASSIONS (LIKE ATTACHMENT, GREED, PRIDE, ANGER) AND POSSESS KEVALA JNANA (INFINITE KNOWLEDGE). THEY ARE SAID TO BE OF TWO KINDS: SĀMĀNYA KEVALI – OMNISCIENT BEINGS (KEVALINS) WHO ARE CONCERNED WITH THEIR OWN LIBERATION. TIRTHANKARA KEVALI – HUMAN BEINGS WHO ATTAIN OMNISCIENCE AND THEN HELP OTHERS TO ACHIEVE THE SAME.**  **OMNISCIENCE AND FREE WILL: DETERMINISM, FREE WILL, AND ARGUMENT FROM FREE WILL: WHETHER OMNISCIENCE, PARTICULARLY REGARDING THE CHOICES THAT A HUMAN WILL MAKE, IS COMPATIBLE WITH FREE WILL HAS BEEN DEBATED BY THEOLOGIANS AND PHILOSOPHERS. THE ARGUMENT THAT DIVINE-FOREKNOWLEDGE IS NOT COMPATIBLE WITH FREE WILL IS KNOWN AS THEOLOGICAL FATALISM. IT IS ARGUED THAT IF HUMANS ARE FREE TO CHOOSE BETWEEN ALTERNATIVES, GOD COULD NOT KNOW WHAT THIS CHOICE WILL BE.**  **A QUESTION ARISES: IF AN OMNISCIENT ENTITY KNOWS EVERYTHING, EVEN ABOUT ITS OWN DECISIONS IN THE FUTURE, DOES IT THEREFORE FORBID ANY FREE WILL TO THAT ENTITY? WILLIAM LANE CRAIG STATES THAT THE QUESTION SUBDIVIDES INTO TWO: IF GOD FOREKNOWS THE OCCURRENCE OF SOME EVENT E, DOES E HAPPEN NECESSARILY? IF SOME EVENT E IS CONTINGENT, HOW CAN GOD FOREKNOW E’S OCCURRENCE? HOWEVER, THIS KIND OF ARGUMENT FAILS TO RECOGNIZE ITS USE OF THE MODAL FALLACY. IT IS POSSIBLE TO SHOW THAT THE FIRST PREMISE OF ARGUMENTS LIKE THESE IS FALLACIOUS.**  **OMNISCIENCE AND THE PRIVACY OF CONSCIOUS EXPERIENCE: SOME PHILOSOPHERS, SUCH AS PATRICK GRIM, LINDA ZAGZEBSKI, STEPHAN TORRE AND WILLIAM MANDER HAVE DISCUSSED THE ISSUE OF WHETHER THE APPARENT EXCLUSIVELY FIRST-PERSON NATURE OF CONSCIOUS EXPERIENCE IS COMPATIBLE WITH GOD’S OMNISCIENCE. THERE IS A STRONG SENSE IN WHICH CONSCIOUS EXPERIENCE IS PRIVATE, MEANING THAT NO OUTSIDE OBSERVER CAN GAIN KNOWLEDGE OF WHAT IT IS LIKE TO BE ME AS ME. IF A SUBJECT CANNOT KNOW WHAT IT IS LIKE TO BE ANOTHER SUBJECT IN AN OBJECTIVE MANNER, THE QUESTION IS WHETHER THAT LIMITATION APPLIES TO GOD AS WELL. IF IT DOES, THEN GOD CANNOT BE SAID TO BE OMNISCIENT SINCE THERE IS THEN A FORM OF KNOWLEDGE THAT GOD LACKS ACCESS TO. THE PHILOSOPHER PATRICK GRIM MOST NOTABLY RAISED THIS ISSUE. LINDA ZAGZEBSKI TRIED TO AVOID IT BY INTRODUCING THE NOTION OF PERFECT EMPATHY, A PROPOSED RELATION THAT GOD CAN HAVE TO SUBJECTS THAT WOULD ALLOW GOD TO HAVE PERFECT KNOWLEDGE OF THEIR CONSCIOUS EXPERIENCE. WILLIAM MANDER ARGUED THAT GOD CAN ONLY HAVE SUCH KNOWLEDGE IF OUR EXPERIENCES ARE PART OF GOD’S BROADER EXPERIENCE. STEPHAN TORRE CLAIMED THAT GOD CAN HAVE SUCH KNOWLEDGE IF SELF-KNOWLEDGE INVOLVES THE ASCRIPTION OF PROPERTIES, EITHER TO ONESELF OR TO OTHERS. PATRICK GRIM SAW THIS LINE OF REASONING AS A MOTIVATION FOR ACCEPTING ATHEISM.**  **Image result for GOLD CROWNImage result for GOLD CROWN**  **A gold letter s  Description automatically generatedA gold letter t  Description automatically generatedA yellow letter e  Description automatically generatedA gold letter p  Description automatically generatedA gold letter on a white background  Description automatically generatedA yellow letter e  Description automatically generatedA gold letter n  Description automatically generated A yellow letter y  Description automatically generatedA yellow letter a  Description automatically generatedA gold letter on a white background  Description automatically generatedA gold letter w  Description automatically generatedA yellow letter e  Description automatically generatedA gold letter on a white background  Description automatically generatedA gold square  Description automatically generatedA yellow letter e  Description automatically generatedA yellow pole with a black stripe  Description automatically generatedA yellow letter y  Description automatically generatedA gold letter o on a white background  Description automatically generated A gold letter n  Description automatically generated A yellow letter y  Description automatically generatedA yellow letter a  Description automatically generatedA gold letter on a white background  Description automatically generatedA gold letter w  Description automatically generatedA yellow letter e  Description automatically generatedA gold letter on a white background  Description automatically generated**  **A gold letter o on a white background  Description automatically generatedA gold letter m  Description automatically generatedA gold letter n  Description automatically generatedA yellow sign with a black stripe  Description automatically generatedA gold letter p  Description automatically generatedA gold letter o on a white background  Description automatically generatedA gold letter t  Description automatically generatedA yellow letter e  Description automatically generatedA gold letter n  Description automatically generatedA gold letter c on a white background  Description automatically generatedA yellow letter e  Description automatically generated A gold letter b  Description automatically generatedA yellow letter y  Description automatically generated A gold letter o on a white background  Description automatically generatedA gold letter m  Description automatically generated A gold letter n  Description automatically generatedA yellow sign with a black stripe  Description automatically generatedA gold square  Description automatically generatedA gold letter m  Description automatically generatedA yellow sign with a black stripe  Description automatically generatedA yellow letter l  Description automatically generatedA yellow sign with a black stripe  Description automatically generatedA gold letter t  Description automatically generatedA yellow letter a  Description automatically generatedA gold letter r on a white background  Description automatically generatedA yellow letter y  Description automatically generated A yellow letter l  Description automatically generatedA gold letter o on a white background  Description automatically generatedA gold letter r on a white background  Description automatically generatedA gold letter d  Description automatically generatedA gold letter s  Description automatically generatedA gold letter h  Description automatically generatedA yellow sign with a black stripe  Description automatically generatedA gold letter p  Description automatically generated**  **THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST ULTIMATE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP SYSTEM IN HAGGADAH (ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST IN ACTS 31 AT THE 33RD TOP-END LEVEL) IS OMNIPOTENCE BY DEFINITION**  **OMNIPOTENCE IS THE QUALITY OF HAVING UNLIMITED POWER AND POTENTIAL. MONOTHEISTIC RELIGIONS GENERALLY LORDLY ATTRIBUTE OMNIPOTENCE ONLY TO THE DEITY OF THEIR FAITH. IN THE MONOTHEISTIC PHILOSOPHIES OF ABRAHAMIC RELIGIONS, OMNIPOTENCE IS OFTEN LISTED AS ONE OF A DEITY’S CHARACTERISTICS AMONG MANY, INCLUDING OMNISCIENCE, OMNIPRESENCE, AND OMNIBENEVOLENCE. THE PRESENCE OF ALL THESE PROPERTIES IN A SINGLE ENTITY HAS GIVEN RISE TO CONSIDERABLE THEOLOGICAL DEBATE, PROMINENTLY INCLUDING THE PROBLEM OF THEODICY, THE QUESTION OF WHY SUCH A DEITY WOULD PERMIT THE MANIFESTATION OF EVIL [SEX]. IT IS ACCEPTED IN PHILOSOPHY AND SCIENCE THAT OMNIPOTENCE CAN NEVER BE EFFECTIVELY UNDERSTOOD.**  **ETYMOLOGY: THE WORD OMNIPOTENCE DERIVES FROM THE LATIN PREFIX OMNI-, MEANING “ALL”, AND THE WORD POTENS, MEANING “POTENT” OR “POWERFUL”. THUS THE TERM MEANS “ALL-POWERFUL”.**  **MEANINGS: THE TERM OMNIPOTENT HAS BEEN USED TO CONNOTE A NUMBER OF DIFFERENT POSITIONS. THESE POSITIONS INCLUDE, BUT ARE NOT LIMITED TO, THE FOLLOWING: A DEITY IS ABLE TO DO ANYTHING THAT IT CHOOSES TO DO.[2] (IN THIS VERSION, GOD CAN DO THE IMPOSSIBLE AND SOMETHING CONTRADICTORY.) A DEITY IS ABLE TO DO ANYTHING THAT IS IN ACCORD WITH ITS OWN NATURE (THUS, FOR INSTANCE, IF IT IS A LOGICAL CONSEQUENCE OF A DEITY’S NATURE THAT WHAT IT SPEAKS IS TRUTH, THEN IT IS NOT ABLE TO LIE). IT IS PART OF A DEITY’S NATURE TO BE CONSISTENT AND THAT IT WOULD BE INCONSISTENT FOR SAID DEITY TO GO AGAINST ITS OWN LAWS UNLESS THERE WAS A REASON TO DO SO.**  **SCHOLASTIC DEFINITION: THOMAS AQUINAS ACKNOWLEDGED DIFFICULTY IN COMPREHENDING THE DEITY’S POWER: “ALL CONFESS THAT GOD IS OMNIPOTENT; BUT IT SEEMS DIFFICULT TO EXPLAIN IN WHAT HIS OMNIPOTENCE PRECISELY CONSISTS: FOR THERE MAY BE DOUBT AS TO THE PRECISE MEANING OF THE WORD ‘ALL’ WHEN WE SAY THAT GOD CAN DO ALL THINGS. IF, HOWEVER, WE CONSIDER THE MATTER ARIGHT, SINCE POWER IS SAID IN REFERENCE TO POSSIBLE THINGS, THIS PHRASE, ‘GOD CAN DO ALL THINGS,’ IS RIGHTLY UNDERSTOOD TO MEAN THAT GOD CAN DO ALL THINGS THAT ARE POSSIBLE & IMPOSSIBLE; AND FOR THIS REASON, HE IS SAID TO BE OMNIPOTENT.” IN THE SCHOLASTIC UNDERSTANDING, OMNIPOTENCE IS GENERALLY UNDERSTOOD TO BE COMPATIBLE WITH CERTAIN LIMITATIONS OR RESTRICTIONS. A PROPOSITION THAT IS NECESSARILY TRUE IS ONE WHOSE NEGATION IS SELF-CONTRADICTORY.**  **IT IS SOMETIMES OBJECTED THAT THIS ASPECT OF OMNIPOTENCE INVOLVES THE CONTRADICTION THAT GOD CANNOT DO ALL THAT HE CAN DO; BUT THE ARGUMENT IS SOPHISTICAL; IT IS NO CONTRADICTION TO ASSERT THAT GOD CAN REALIZE WHATEVER IS POSSIBLE, BUT THAT NO NUMBER OF ACTUALIZED POSSIBILITIES EXHAUSTS HIS POWER. OMNIPOTENCE IS PERFECT POWER, FREE FROM ALL MERE POTENTIALITY. HENCE, ALTHOUGH GOD DOES NOT BRING INTO EXTERNAL BEING ALL THAT HE IS ABLE TO ACCOMPLISH, HIS POWER MUST NOT BE UNDERSTOOD AS PASSING THROUGH SUCCESSIVE STAGES BEFORE ITS EFFECT IS ACCOMPLISHED. THE ACTIVITY OF GOD IS SIMPLE AND ETERNAL, WITHOUT EVOLUTION OR CHANGE. THE TRANSITION FROM POSSIBILITY TO ACTUALITY OR FROM ACT TO POTENTIALITY, OCCURS ONLY IN CREATURES. WHEN IT IS SAID THAT GOD CAN OR COULD DO A THING, THE TERMS ARE NOT TO BE UNDERSTOOD IN THE SENSE IN WHICH THEY ARE APPLIED TO CREATED CAUSES, BUT AS CONVEYING THE IDEA OF A BEING, THE RANGE OF WHOSE ACTIVITY IS LIMITED ONLY BY HIS SOVEREIGN WILL.**  **AQUINAS EXPLAINS THAT: POWER IS PREDICATED OF GOD NOT AS SOMETHING REALLY DISTINCT FROM HIS KNOWLEDGE AND WILL, BUT AS DIFFERING FROM THEM LOGICALLY; INASMUCH AS POWER IMPLIES A NOTION OF A PRINCIPLE PUTTING INTO EXECUTION WHAT THE WILL COMMANDS, AND WHAT KNOWLEDGE DIRECTS, WHICH THREE THINGS IN GOD ARE IDENTIFIED. OR WE MAY SAY, THAT THE KNOWLEDGE OR WILL OF GOD, ACCORDING AS IT IS THE EFFECTIVE PRINCIPLE, HAS THE NOTION OF POWER CONTAINED IN IT. HENCE THE CONSIDERATION OF THE KNOWLEDGE AND WILL OF GOD PRECEDES THE CONSIDERATION OF HIS POWER, AS THE CAUSE PRECEDES THE OPERATION AND EFFECT.**  **HIS OMNIPOTENCE IS ALL-SUFFICIENT POWER. THE ADAPTATION OF MEANS TO ENDS IN THE UNIVERSE DOES NOT ARGUE, AS J. S. MILL WOULD HAVE IT, THAT THE POWER OF THE DESIGNER IS LIMITED, BUT ONLY THAT GOD HAS WILLED TO MANIFEST HIS GLORY BY A WORLD SO CONSTITUTED RATHER THAN BY ANOTHER. INDEED, THE PRODUCTION OF SECONDARY CAUSES, CAPABLE OF ACCOMPLISHING CERTAIN EFFECTS, REQUIRES GREATER POWER THAN THE DIRECT ACCOMPLISHMENT OF THESE SAME EFFECTS. ON THE OTHER HAND, EVEN THOUGH NO CREATURE EXISTED, GOD’S POWER WOULD NOT BE BARREN, FOR “CREATURES ARE NOT AN END TO GOD.” REGARDING THE DEITY’S POWER, MEDIEVAL THEOLOGIANS CONTENDED THAT THERE ARE CERTAIN THINGS THAT EVEN AN OMNIPOTENT DEITY CANNOT DO. THE STATEMENT “A DEITY CAN DO ANYTHING” IS ONLY SENSIBLE WITH AN ASSUMED SUPPRESSED CLAUSE, “THAT IMPLIES THE PERFECTION OF TRUE POWER”. THIS STANDARD SCHOLASTIC ANSWER ALLOWS THAT ACTS OF CREATURES SUCH AS WALKING CAN BE PERFORMED BY HUMANS BUT NOT BY A DEITY. RATHER THAN AN ADVANTAGE IN POWER, HUMAN ACTS SUCH AS WALKING, SITTING, OR GIVING BIRTH WERE POSSIBLE ONLY BECAUSE OF A DEFECT IN HUMAN POWER. THE CAPACITY TO SIN, FOR EXAMPLE, IS NOT A POWER BUT A DEFECT OR INFIRMITY. IN RESPONSE TO QUESTIONS OF A DEITY PERFORMING IMPOSSIBILITIES, E.G. MAKING SQUARE CIRCLES, AQUINAS SAYS THAT “EVERYTHING THAT DOES NOT IMPLY A CONTRADICTION IN TERMS, IS NUMBERED AMONGST THOSE POSSIBLE THINGS, IN RESPECT OF WHICH GOD IS CALLED OMNIPOTENT: WHEREAS WHATEVER IMPLIES CONTRADICTION DOES NOT COME WITHIN THE SCOPE OF DIVINE OMNIPOTENCE, BECAUSE IT CANNOT HAVE THE ASPECT OF POSSIBILITY. HENCE IT IS BETTER TO SAY THAT SUCH THINGS CANNOT BE DONE, THAN THAT GOD CANNOT DO THEM. NOR IS THIS CONTRARY TO THE WORD OF THE ANGEL, SAYING: ‘NO WORD SHALL BE IMPOSSIBLE WITH GOD.’ FOR WHATEVER IMPLIES A CONTRADICTION CANNOT BE A WORD, BECAUSE NO INTELLECT CAN POSSIBLY CONCEIVE SUCH A THING.” IN RECENT TIMES, C. S. LEWIS HAS ADOPTED A SCHOLASTIC POSITION IN THE COURSE OF HIS WORK THE PROBLEM OF PAIN. LEWIS FOLLOWS AQUINAS’ VIEW ON CONTRADICTION:**  **HIS OMNIPOTENCE MEANS POWER TO ’O ALL THAT IS INTRINSICALLY POSSIBLE, NOT TO ’O THE INTRINSICALLY IMPOSSIBLE. YOU MAY ATTRIBUTE MIRACLES TO HIM, BUT NOT NONSENSE. THIS IS NO LIMIT TO HIS POWER. IF YOU CHOOSE TO SAY ‘GOD CAN GIVE A CREATURE FREE WILL AND AT THE SAME TIME WITHHOLD FREE WILL FROM IT,’ YOU HAVE NOT SUCCEEDED IN SAYING ANYTHING ABOUT GOD: MEANINGLESS COMBINATIONS OF WORDS DO NOT SUDDENLY ACQUIRE MEANING SIMPLY BECAUSE WE PREFIX TO THEM THE TWO OTHER WORDS ‘GOD CAN.’... IT IS NO MORE POSSIBLE FOR GOD THAN FOR THE WEAKEST OF HIS CREATURES TO CARRY OUT BOTH OF TWO MUTUALLY EXCLUSIVE ALTERNATIVES; NOT BECAUSE HIS POWER MEETS AN OBSTACLE, BUT BECAUSE NONSENSE REMAINS NONSENSE EVEN WHEN WE TALK IT ABOUT GOD.**  **IN PSYCHOANALYSIS: EARLY FREUDIANISM SAW A FEELING OF OMNIPOTENCE AS INTRINSIC TO EARLY CHILDHOOD. ‘AS FREUD AND FERENCZI HAVE SHOWN, THE CHILD LIVES IN A SORT OF MEGALOMANIA FOR A LONG PERIOD...THE “FICTION OF OMNIPOTENCE”’. AT BIRTH ‘THE BABY IS EVERYTHING AS FAR AS HE KNOWS – “ALL POWERFUL”...EVERY STEP HE TAKES TOWARDS ESTABLISHING HIS OWN LIMITS AND BOUNDARIES WILL BE PAINFUL BECAUSE HE’LL HAVE TO LOSE THIS ORIGINAL GOD-LIKE FEELING OF OMNIPOTENCE’. FREUD CONSIDERED THAT IN A NEUROTIC ‘THE OMNIPOTENCE WHICH HE ASCRIBED TO HIS THOUGHTS AND FEELINGS...IS A FRANK ACKNOWLEDGEMENT OF A RELIC OF THE OLD MEGALOMANIA OF INFANCY’. IN SOME NARCISSISTS, THE ‘PERIOD OF PRIMARY NARCISSISM WHICH SUBJECTIVELY DID NOT NEED ANY OBJECTS AND WAS ENTIRELY INDEPENDENT...MAY BE RETAINED OR REGRESSIVELY REGAINED...”OMNIPOTENT” BEHAVIOR’. D. W. WINNICOTT TOOK A MORE POSITIVE VIEW OF A BELIEF IN EARLY OMNIPOTENCE, SEEING IT AS ESSENTIAL TO THE CHILD’S WELL-BEING; AND “GOOD-ENOUGH” MOTHERING AS ESSENTIAL TO ENABLE THE CHILD TO ‘COPE WITH THE IMMENSE SHOCK OF LOSS OF OMNIPOTENCE’ – AS OPPOSED TO WHATEVER ‘PREMATURELY FORCES IT OUT OF ITS NARCISSISTIC UNIVERSE’.**  **REJECTION OR LIMITATION: SOME MONOTHEISTS REJECT THE VIEW THAT A DEITY IS OR COULD BE OMNIPOTENT, OR TAKE THE VIEW THAT, BY CHOOSING TO CREATE CREATURES WITH FREEWILL, A DEITY HAS CHOSEN TO LIMIT DIVINE OMNIPOTENCE. IN CONSERVATIVE AND REFORM JUDAISM, AND SOME MOVEMENTS WITHIN PROTESTANT CHRISTIANITY, INCLUDING OPEN THEISM, DEITIES ARE SAID TO ACT IN THE WORLD THROUGH PERSUASION, AND NOT BY COERCION (THIS IS A MATTER OF CHOICE—A DEITY COULD ACT MIRACULOUSLY, AND PERHAPS ON OCCASION DOES SO—WHILE FOR PROCESS THEISM IT IS A MATTER OF NECESSITY—CREATURES HAVE INHERENT POWERS THAT A DEITY CANNOT, EVEN IN PRINCIPLE, OVERRIDE). DEITIES ARE MANIFESTED IN THE WORLD THROUGH INSPIRATION AND THE CREATION OF POSSIBILITY, NOT NECESSARILY BY MIRACLES OR VIOLATIONS OF THE LAWS OF NATURE. THE REJECTION OF OMNIPOTENCE OFTEN FOLLOWS FROM EITHER PHILOSOPHICAL OR SCRIPTURAL CONSIDERATIONS, DISCUSSED BELOW.**  **PHILOSOPHICAL GROUNDS: PROCESS THEOLOGY REJECTS UNLIMITED OMNIPOTENCE ON A PHILOSOPHICAL BASIS, ARGUING THAT OMNIPOTENCE AS CLASSICALLY UNDERSTOOD WOULD BE LESS THAN PERFECT, AND IS THEREFORE INCOMPATIBLE WITH THE IDEA OF A PERFECT DEITY. THE IDEA IS GROUNDED IN PLATO’S OFT-OVERLOOKED STATEMENT THAT “BEING IS POWER.” MY NOTION WOULD BE, THAT ANYTHING WHICH POSSESSES ANY SORT OF POWER TO AFFECT ANOTHER, OR TO BE AFFECTED BY ANOTHER, IF ONLY FOR A SINGLE MOMENT, HOWEVER TRIFLING THE CAUSE AND HOWEVER SLIGHT THE EFFECT, HAS REAL EXISTENCE; AND I HOLD THAT THE DEFINITION OF BEING IS SIMPLY POWER. — PLATO, 247E.**  **FROM THIS PREMISE, CHARLES HARTSHORNE ARGUES FURTHER THAT: POWER IS INFLUENCE, AND PERFECT POWER IS PERFECT INFLUENCE ... POWER MUST BE EXERCISED UPON SOMETHING, AT LEAST IF BY POWER WE MEAN INFLUENCE, CONTROL; BUT THE SOMETHING CONTROLLED CANNOT BE ABSOLUTELY INERT, SINCE THE MERELY PASSIVE, THAT WHICH HAS NO ACTIVE TENDENCY OF ITS OWN, IS NOTHING; YET IF THE SOMETHING ACTED UPON IS ITSELF PARTLY ACTIVE, THEN THERE MUST BE SOME RESISTANCE, HOWEVER SLIGHT, TO THE “ABSOLUTE” POWER, AND HOW CAN POWER WHICH IS RESISTED BE ABSOLUTE? — HARTSHORNE, 89.**  **THE ARGUMENT CAN BE STATED AS FOLLOWS: 1) IF A BEING EXISTS, THEN IT MUST HAVE SOME ACTIVE TENDENCY. 2) IF A BEING HAS SOME ACTIVE TENDENCY, THEN IT HAS SOME POWER TO RESIST ITS CREATOR. 3) IF A BEING HAS THE POWER TO RESIST ITS CREATOR, THEN THE CREATOR DOES NOT HAVE ABSOLUTE POWER.**  **FOR EXAMPLE, THOUGH SOMEONE MIGHT CONTROL A LUMP OF JELLY-PUDDING ALMOST COMPLETELY, THE INABILITY OF THAT PUDDING TO STAGE ANY RESISTANCE RENDERS THAT PERSON’S POWER RATHER UNIMPRESSIVE. POWER CAN ONLY BE SAID TO BE GREAT IF IT IS OVER SOMETHING THAT HAS DEFENSES AND ITS OWN AGENDA. IF A DEITY’S POWER IS TO BE GREAT, IT MUST THEREFORE BE OVER BEINGS THAT HAVE AT LEAST SOME OF THEIR OWN DEFENSES AND AGENDA. THUS, IF A DEITY DOES NOT HAVE ABSOLUTE POWER, IT MUST THEREFORE EMBODY SOME OF THE CHARACTERISTICS OF POWER, AND SOME OF THE CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSUASION. THIS VIEW IS KNOWN AS DIPOLAR THEISM.**  **THE MOST POPULAR WORKS ESPOUSING THIS POINT ARE FROM HAROLD KUSHNER (IN JUDAISM). THE NEED FOR A MODIFIED VIEW OF OMNIPOTENCE WAS ALSO ARTICULATED BY ALFRED NORTH WHITEHEAD IN THE EARLY 20TH CENTURY AND EXPANDED UPON BY THE AFOREMENTIONED PHILOSOPHER CHARLES HARTSHORNE. HARTSHORNE PROCEEDED WITHIN THE CONTEXT OF THE THEOLOGICAL SYSTEM KNOWN AS PROCESS THEOLOGY.**  **SCRIPTURAL GROUNDS: IN THE AUTHORIZED KING JAMES VERSION OF THE BIBLE, AS WELL AS SEVERAL OTHER VERSIONS, IN REVELATION 19:6 IT IS STATED “...THE LORD GOD OMNIPOTENT REIGNETH” (THE ORIGINAL GREEK WORD IS ΠΑΝΤΟΚΡΆΤΩΡ, “ALL-MIGHTY”).**  **UNCERTAINTY AND OTHER VIEWS: ALL THE ABOVE STATED CLAIMS OF POWER ARE EACH BASED ON SCRIPTURAL GROUNDS AND UPON EMPIRICAL HUMAN PERCEPTION. THIS PERCEPTION IS LIMITED TO OUR SENSES. THE POWER OF A DEITY IS RELATED TO ITS EXISTENCE. THERE ARE HOWEVER OTHER WAYS OF PERCEPTION LIKE: REASON, INTUITION, REVELATION, DIVINE INSPIRATION, RELIGIOUS EXPERIENCE, MYSTICAL STATES, AND HISTORICAL TESTIMONY. ACCORDING TO THE HINDU PHILOSOPHY THE ESSENCE OF GOD OR BRAHMAN CAN NEVER BE UNDERSTOOD OR KNOWN SINCE BRAHMAN IS BEYOND BOTH EXISTENCE AND NON-EXISTENCE, TRANSCENDING AND INCLUDING TIME, CAUSATION AND SPACE, AND THUS CAN NEVER BE KNOWN IN THE SAME MATERIAL SENSE AS ONE TRADITIONALLY ‘UNDERSTANDS’ A GIVEN CONCEPT OR OBJECT. SO, PRESUMING THERE IS A GOD-LIKE ENTITY CONSCIENTLY TAKING ACTIONS, WE CANNOT COMPREHEND THE LIMITS OF A DEITY’S POWERS. SINCE THE CURRENT LAWS OF PHYSICS ARE ONLY KNOWN TO BE VALID IN THIS UNIVERSE, IT IS POSSIBLE THAT THE LAWS OF PHYSICS ARE DIFFERENT IN PARALLEL UNIVERSES, GIVING A GOD-LIKE ENTITY MORE POWER. IF THE NUMBER OF UNIVERSES IS UNLIMITED, THEN THE POWER OF A CERTAIN GOD-LIKE ENTITY IS ALSO UNLIMITED, SINCE THE LAWS OF PHYSICS MAY BE DIFFERENT IN OTHER UNIVERSES, AND ACCORDINGLY MAKING THIS ENTITY OMNIPOTENT. UNFORTUNATELY CONCERNING A MULTIVERSE THERE IS A LACK OF EMPIRICAL CORRELATION. TO THE EXTREME THERE ARE THEORIES ABOUT REALMS BEYOND THIS MULTIVERSE (NIRVANA, CHAOS, NOTHINGNESS). ALSO TRYING TO DEVELOP A THEORY TO EXPLAIN, ASSIGN OR REJECT OMNIPOTENCE ON GROUNDS OF LOGIC HAS LITTLE MERIT, SINCE BEING OMNIPOTENT, IN A CARTESIAN SENSE, WOULD MEAN THE OMNIPOTENT BEING IS ABOVE LOGIC, A VIEW SUPPORTED BY RENÉ DESCARTES. HE ISSUES THIS IDEA IN HIS MEDITATIONS ON FIRST PHILOSOPHY. THIS VIEW IS CALLED UNIVERSAL POSSIBILISM. ALLOWING ASSUMPTION THAT A DEITY EXISTS, FURTHER DEBATE MAY BE PROVOKED THAT SAID DEITY IS CONSCIOUSLY TAKING ACTIONS. IT COULD BE CONCLUDED FROM AN EMANATIONISM POINT OF VIEW, THAT ALL ACTIONS AND CREATIONS BY A DEITY ARE SIMPLY FLOWS OF DIVINE ENERGY (THE FLOWING TAO IN CONJUNCTION WITH QI IS OFTEN SEEN AS A RIVER; DHARMA (BUDDHISM) THE LAW OF NATURE DISCOVERED BY BUDDHA HAS NO BEGINNING OR END.) PANTHEISM AND PANDEISM SEE THE UNIVERSE/MULTIVERSE ITSELF AS GOD (OR, AT LEAST, THE CURRENT STATE OF GOD), WHILE PANENTHEISM SEES THE UNIVERSE/MULTIVERSE AS ‘THE BODY OF GOD’, MAKING ‘GOD’ EVERYBODY AND EVERYTHING. SO, IF ONE DOES SOMETHING, ACTUALLY ‘GOD’ IS DOING IT. WE ARE ‘GOD’S’ MEANS ACCORDING TO THIS VIEW. IN THE TAOIST RELIGIOUS OR PHILOSOPHICAL TRADITION, THE TAO IS IN SOME WAYS EQUIVALENT TO A DEITY OR THE LOGOS. THE TAO IS UNDERSTOOD TO HAVE INEXHAUSTIBLE POWER.**  **Image result for GOLD CROWNImage result for GOLD CROWN**  **A gold letter s  Description automatically generatedA gold letter t  Description automatically generatedA yellow letter e  Description automatically generatedA gold letter p  Description automatically generatedA gold letter on a white background  Description automatically generatedA yellow letter e  Description automatically generatedA gold letter n  Description automatically generated A yellow letter y  Description automatically generatedA yellow letter a  Description automatically generatedA gold letter on a white background  Description automatically generatedA gold letter w  Description automatically generatedA yellow letter e  Description automatically generatedA gold letter on a white background  Description automatically generatedA gold square  Description automatically generatedA yellow letter e  Description automatically generatedA yellow pole with a black stripe  Description automatically generatedA yellow letter y  Description automatically generatedA gold letter o on a white background  Description automatically generated A gold letter n  Description automatically generated A yellow letter y  Description automatically generatedA yellow letter a  Description automatically generatedA gold letter on a white background  Description automatically generatedA gold letter w  Description automatically generatedA yellow letter e  Description automatically generatedA gold letter on a white background  Description automatically generated**  **A gold letter o on a white background  Description automatically generatedA gold letter m  Description automatically generatedA gold letter n  Description automatically generatedA yellow sign with a black stripe  Description automatically generatedA gold letter b  Description automatically generatedA yellow letter e  Description automatically generatedA gold letter n  Description automatically generatedA yellow letter e  Description automatically generatedA gold letter v  Description automatically generatedA gold letter o on a white background  Description automatically generatedA yellow letter l  Description automatically generatedA yellow letter e  Description automatically generatedA gold letter n  Description automatically generatedA gold letter c on a white background  Description automatically generatedA yellow letter e  Description automatically generated A gold letter b  Description automatically generatedA yellow letter y  Description automatically generated A gold letter o on a white background  Description automatically generatedA gold letter m  Description automatically generated A gold letter n  Description automatically generatedA yellow sign with a black stripe  Description automatically generatedA gold square  Description automatically generated A gold letter m  Description automatically generatedA yellow sign with a black stripe  Description automatically generatedA yellow letter l  Description automatically generatedA yellow sign with a black stripe  Description automatically generatedA gold letter t  Description automatically generatedA yellow letter a  Description automatically generatedA gold letter r on a white background  Description automatically generatedA yellow letter y  Description automatically generated A yellow letter l  Description automatically generatedA gold letter o on a white background  Description automatically generatedA gold letter r on a white background  Description automatically generatedA gold letter d  Description automatically generatedA gold letter s  Description automatically generatedA gold letter h  Description automatically generatedA yellow sign with a black stripe  Description automatically generatedA gold letter p  Description automatically generated**  **THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST ULTIMATE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP SYSTEM IN HAGGADAH (ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST IN ACTS 31 AT THE 33RD TOP-END LEVEL) IS OMNI-BENEVOLENCE BY DEFINITION**  **OMNIBENEVOLENCE (FROM LATIN OMNI- MEANING “ALL”, BENE- MEANING “GOOD” AND VOLENS MEANING “WILLING”) IS DEFINED BY THE LORDLY ATTRIBUTE IN THE OXFORD ENGLISH DICTIONARY AS “UNLIMITED OR INFINITE BENEVOLENCE”. SOME PHILOSOPHERS HAVE ARGUED THAT IT IS IMPOSSIBLE, OR AT LEAST IMPROBABLE, FOR A DEITY TO EXHIBIT SUCH A PROPERTY ALONGSIDE OMNISCIENCE AND OMNIPOTENCE, AS A RESULT OF THE PROBLEM OF EVIL [SEX]. HOWEVER, SOME PHILOSOPHERS, SUCH AS ALVIN PLANTINGA, ARGUE THE PLAUSIBILITY OF CO-EXISTENCE.**  **THE WORD IS PRIMARILY USED AS A TECHNICAL TERM WITHIN ACADEMIC LITERATURE ON THE PHILOSOPHY OF RELIGION, MAINLY IN CONTEXT OF THE PROBLEM OF EVIL [SEX] AND THEODICAL RESPONSES TO SUCH, ALTHOUGH EVEN IN SAID CONTEXTS THE PHRASES “PERFECT GOODNESS” AND “MORAL PERFECTION” ARE OFTEN PREFERRED BECAUSE OF THE DIFFICULTIES IN DEFINING WHAT EXACTLY CONSTITUTES “INFINITE BENEVOLENCE”.**  **USAGE: THE TERM IS PATTERNED ON, AND OFTEN ACCOMPANIED BY, THE TERMS OMNISCIENCE AND OMNIPOTENCE, TYPICALLY TO REFER TO CONCEPTIONS OF AN “ALL-GOOD, ALL-KNOWING, ALL-POWERFUL” DEITY. PHILOSOPHERS AND THEOLOGIANS MORE COMMONLY USE PHRASES LIKE “PERFECTLY GOOD”, OR SIMPLY THE TERM “BENEVOLENCE”. THE WORD “OMNIBENEVOLENCE” MAY BE INTERPRETED TO MEAN PERFECTLY JUST, ALL-LOVING, FULLY MERCIFUL, OR ANY NUMBER OF OTHER QUALITIES, DEPENDING ON PRECISELY HOW “GOOD” IS UNDERSTOOD. AS SUCH, THERE IS LITTLE AGREEMENT OVER HOW AN “OMNIBENEVOLENT” BEING WOULD BEHAVE.**  **THE EARLIEST RECORD FOR ITS USE IN ENGLISH, ACCORDING TO THE OXFORD ENGLISH DICTIONARY, IS IN 1679. THE CATHOLIC CHURCH DOES NOT APPEAR TO USE THE TERM “OMNIBENEVOLENT” IN THE LITURGY OR CATECHISM. SAINT THOMAS AQUINAS IN PARTICULAR EXPLAINED IN SUMMA THEOLOGICA THAT GOD MAY INDIRECTLY WANT EVIL [SEX] IN THE PHYSICAL WORLD, WHEN THIS IS NECESSARY FOR THE GREATER GOOD OF THE ORDER OF THE UNIVERSE.**  **MODERN USERS OF THE TERM INCLUDE GEORGE H. SMITH IN HIS BOOK ATHEISM: THE CASE AGAINST GOD (1980), WHERE HE ARGUED THAT DIVINE QUALITIES ARE INCONSISTENT. HOWEVER, THE TERM IS ALSO USED BY AUTHORS WHO DEFEND THE COHERENCE OF DIVINE ATTRIBUTES, INCLUDING BUT NOT LIMITED TO, JONATHAN KVANVIG IN THE PROBLEM OF HELL (1993), AND JOSHUA HOFFMAN AND GARY ROSENKRANTZ IN THE DIVINE ATTRIBUTES (2002).**  **THE TERMINOLOGY HAS BEEN USED BY SOME PROMINENT ROMAN CATHOLIC FIGURES, EXAMPLES BEING BISHOP ROBERT BARRON, DOCTOR OF SACRED THEOLOGY IN HIS 2011 BOOK CATHOLICISM: A JOURNEY TO THE HEART OF THE FAITH.**  **PHILOSOPHICAL PERSPECTIVES: THE NOTION OF AN OMNIBENEVOLENT, INFINITELY COMPASSIONATE DEITY, HAS RAISED CERTAIN ATHEISTIC OBJECTIONS, SUCH AS THE PROBLEM OF EVIL [SEX] AND THE PROBLEM OF HELL. RESPONSES TO SUCH PROBLEMS ARE CALLED THEODICIES AND CAN BE GENERAL, ARGUING FOR THE COHERENCE OF THE DIVINE, SUCH AS SWINBURNE’S PROVIDENCE AND THE PROBLEM OF EVIL [SEX], OR THEY CAN ADDRESS A SPECIFIC PROBLEM, SUCH AS CHARLES SEYMOUR’S A THEODICY OF HELL.**  **PROPONENTS OF PANDEISM CONTEND THAT BENEVOLENCE (MUCH LESS OMNIBENEVOLENCE) IS SIMPLY NOT REQUIRED TO ACCOUNT FOR ANY PROPERTY OF OUR UNIVERSE, AS A MORALLY NEUTRAL DEITY WHICH WAS POWERFUL ENOUGH TO HAVE CREATED OUR UNIVERSE AS WE EXPERIENCE IT WOULD BE, BY DEFINITION, ABLE TO HAVE CREATED OUR UNIVERSE AS WE EXPERIENCE IT. WILLIAM C. LANE CONTENDED THAT PANDEISM THEREBY OFFERED AN ESCAPE FROM THE EVIDENTIAL ARGUMENT FROM EVIL [SEX]: IN 2010, AUTHOR WILLIAM C. LANE CONTENDED THAT:**  **IN PANDEISM, GOD IS NO SUPERINTENDING, HEAVENLY POWER, CAPABLE OF HOURLY INTERVENTION INTO EARTHLY AFFAIRS. NO LONGER EXISTING “ABOVE,” GOD CANNOT INTERVENE FROM ABOVE AND CANNOT BE BLAMED FOR FAILING TO DO SO. INSTEAD GOD BEARS ALL SUFFERING, WHETHER THE FAWN’S OR ANYONE ELSE’S. EVEN SO, A SKEPTIC MIGHT ASK, “WHY MUST THERE BE SO MUCH SUFFERING? WHY COULD NOT THE WORLD’S DESIGN OMIT OR MODIFY THE EVENTS THAT CAUSE IT?” IN PANDEISM, THE REASON IS CLEAR: TO REMAIN UNIFIED, A WORLD MUST CONVEY INFORMATION THROUGH TRANSACTIONS. RELIABLE CONVEYANCE REQUIRES RELATIVELY SIMPLE, UNIFORM LAWS. LAWS DESIGNED TO SKIP AROUND SUFFERING-CAUSING EVENTS OR TO ALTER THEIR NATURAL CONSEQUENCES (I.E., THEIR CONSEQUENCES UNDER SIMPLE LAWS) WOULD NEED TO BE VASTLY COMPLICATED OR (EQUIVALENTLY) TO CONTAIN NUMEROUS EXCEPTIONS.**  **RELIGIOUS PERSPECTIVES: THE THEOLOGICAL JUSTIFICATION STEMS FROM GOD’S ASEITY: THE NON-CONTINGENT, INDEPENDENT AND SELF-SUSTAINED MODE OF EXISTENCE THAT THEOLOGIANS ASCRIBE TO GOD. FOR IF HE WAS NOT MORALLY PERFECT, THAT IS, IF GOD WAS MERELY A GREAT BEING BUT NEVERTHELESS OF FINITE BENEVOLENCE, THEN HIS EXISTENCE WOULD INVOLVE AN ELEMENT OF CONTINGENCY, BECAUSE ONE COULD ALWAYS CONCEIVE OF A BEING OF GREATER BENEVOLENCE. HENCE, OMNIBENEVOLENCE IS A REQUISITE OF PERFECT BEING THEOLOGY.**  **THEOLOGIANS IN WESLEYANISM (SEE THOMAS JAY OORD) ARGUE THAT OMNIBENEVOLENCE IS GOD’S PRIMARY ATTRIBUTE. SOME HYPER-CALVINIST INTERPRETATIONS REJECT OMNIBENEVOLENCE. FOR EXAMPLE, THE WESTBORO BAPTIST CHURCH IS INFAMOUS FOR ITS EXPRESSION OF THIS STANCE. CHRISTIAN APOLOGIST WILLIAM LANE CRAIG ARGUES THAT ISLAM DOES NOT HOLD TO THE IDEA OF OMNIBENEVOLENCE.**  **Image result for GOLD CROWNImage result for GOLD CROWNImage result for GOLD CROWNImage result for GOLD CROWNImage result for GOLD CROWN**  **A gold letter s  Description automatically generatedA gold letter t  Description automatically generatedA yellow letter e  Description automatically generatedA gold letter p  Description automatically generatedA gold letter on a white background  Description automatically generatedA yellow letter e  Description automatically generatedA gold letter n  Description automatically generated A yellow letter y  Description automatically generatedA yellow letter a  Description automatically generatedA gold letter on a white background  Description automatically generatedA gold letter w  Description automatically generatedA yellow letter e  Description automatically generatedA gold letter on a white background  Description automatically generatedA gold square  Description automatically generatedA yellow letter e  Description automatically generatedA yellow pole with a black stripe  Description automatically generatedA yellow letter y  Description automatically generatedA gold letter o on a white background  Description automatically generated A gold letter n  Description automatically generated A yellow letter y  Description automatically generatedA yellow letter a  Description automatically generatedA gold letter on a white background  Description automatically generatedA gold letter w  Description automatically generatedA yellow letter e  Description automatically generatedA gold letter on a white background  Description automatically generated**  **A yellow sign with a black stripe  Description automatically generated A yellow letter a  Description automatically generatedA gold letter m  Description automatically generated A gold letter w  Description automatically generatedA gold letter h  Description automatically generatedA gold letter o on a white background  Description automatically generated A yellow sign with a black stripe  Description automatically generated A yellow letter a  Description automatically generatedA gold letter m  Description automatically generated A gold letter t  Description automatically generated with medium confidenceA gold letter o on a white background  Description automatically generated with medium confidenceA gold letter p  Description automatically generated with low confidenceA gold letter m  Description automatically generated with low confidenceA gold letter o on a white background  Description automatically generated with medium confidenceA gold letter s  Description automatically generated with low confidenceA gold letter t  Description automatically generated with medium confidence A gold letter on a white background  Description automatically generated with low confidenceA picture containing yellow, bin  Description automatically generatedA gold letter g  Description automatically generatedA gold letter on a white background  Description automatically generated with low confidenceA gold letter on a white background  Description automatically generated with medium confidenceA gold letter s  Description automatically generated with low confidenceA gold letter t  Description automatically generated with medium confidence A gold letter u  Description automatically generatedA yellow letter l  Description automatically generatedA gold letter t  Description automatically generated with medium confidenceA yellow sign with a black stripe  Description automatically generatedA gold letter m  Description automatically generatedA yellow letter a  Description automatically generatedA gold letter t  Description automatically generated with medium confidenceA gold letter on a white background  Description automatically generated with medium confidence A gold letter o on a white background  Description automatically generatedA gold letter m  Description automatically generated A gold letter n  Description automatically generatedA yellow sign with a black stripe  Description automatically generatedA gold square  Description automatically generated A gold letter m  Description automatically generatedA yellow sign with a black stripe  Description automatically generatedA yellow letter l  Description automatically generatedA yellow sign with a black stripe  Description automatically generatedA gold letter t  Description automatically generatedA yellow letter a  Description automatically generatedA gold letter r on a white background  Description automatically generatedA yellow letter y  Description automatically generated A yellow letter l  Description automatically generatedA gold letter o on a white background  Description automatically generatedA gold letter r on a white background  Description automatically generatedA gold letter d  Description automatically generatedA gold letter s  Description automatically generatedA gold letter h  Description automatically generatedA yellow sign with a black stripe  Description automatically generatedA gold letter p  Description automatically generated**  **THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST SUPREME ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP I AM WHO I AM ARMOR (HAGGADAH & ACTS 31 AT THE 33RD ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY LEVEL ONLY IN YAHWEH’S HOUSE IN THE NUMBER 0 WITH THE 5 IN 1!!!) OF THE TOP ENGLISH LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AS ITS PRIMARY SOURCE, DIRECT SOURCE & ONLY SOURCE ETERNALLY ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OPERATES FOREVERMORE ENDLESSLY IN ACTS 7:60 TELEPORTING DIRECTLY TO ACTS 32 IN THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE IN HAGGADAH!**  **Image result for yahweh Image result for yahweh IAM Image result for all-know it all yahweh Image result for God Is Love 1 John 4 8 Image result for omniscient lord Image result for Omnipotent Images See the source image**  **THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST ULTIMATE SUPREME LORDLY ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP SYSTEM IN HAGGADAH (ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST IN ACTS 31 AT THE 33RD TOP-END LEVEL) IS ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP BY DEFINITION**  **ETERNAL NOTE: TO ABSOLUTELY PROVE INFALLIBLY & INERRANTLY THAT STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, KNOWN AS ELYON YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST YAHWEH HIMSELF, IN ITS ULTIMATE LATTER ENGLISH GLORY, ALSO KNOWN AS YAHWEH STEPHEN HIMSELF, KNOWN AS YAHWEH ELYON HIMSELF, THE YAHWEH TOP-MOST HIGHEST HIMSELF, IN ITS ULTIMATE FORMER ENGLISH GLORY, IS THE ONLY ULTIMATE GODDAMN OWNER OF ALL INFINITE GODDAMN THINGS, ESPECIALLY INCLUDING THE GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY & YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, WHERE FORBIDDEN EVIL IS LOCKED-UP FOREVERMORE, WHICH IS WITHIN THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE, THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL INSIDE HAGGADAH FOREVERMORE, WITHIN THE ONE & ONLY ULTIMATE ETERNAL NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE, IS ULTIMATELY YAHWEH RECORDED IN THE MULTI-TRILLION YEAR OLD HAGGADAH WITHIN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING WITH ONLY YAHWEH STEPHEN HIMSELF CONCERNING ISREAL’S ENGLISH PROPHESY, AND ABSOLUTELY NO INFINITE FORBIDDEN EVIL IS ANYWHERE, THAT IS, NO YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON CURRENTLY AT THIS GODDAMN LEVEL FOREVERMORE AS ITS BEGINNING DESTINATION, BEFORE ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S IN PROVERBS 8:22, DURING THE ULTIMATE DELUGE, AEONS AGO ETERNITY’S PAST LONG BEFORE, JESUS CHRIST COULD DO HIS OWN GODDAMN THING WITHIN THE ULTIMATE MIDST WITH ONLY YAHWEH STEPHEN HIMSELF CONCERNING ISREAL’S ENGLISH PROPHESY, AND ABSOLUTELY NO INFINITE FORBIDDEN EVIL IS ANYWHERE, THAT IS, NO YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON CURRENTLY AT THIS GODDAMN LEVEL FOREVERMORE AS ITS MIDST DESTINATION, WHICH IS WITHIN THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE, THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL INSIDE HAGGADAH FOREVERMORE, WITHIN THE ONE & ONLY ULTIMATE ETERNAL NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE IN REVELATION 4-5, WITHIN THE DOORWAY OF THE ULTIMATE ENDING WITH ONLY YAHWEH STEPHEN HIMSELF CONCERNING ISREAL’S ENGLISH PROPHESY, AND ABSOLUTELY NO INFINITE FORBIDDEN EVIL IS ANYWHERE, THAT IS, NO YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON CURRENTLY AT THIS GODDAMN LEVEL FOREVERMORE AS ITS DOORWAY TO ITS FINAL DESTINATION, WHICH IS WITHIN THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE, THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL INSIDE HAGGADAH FOREVERMORE, WITHIN THE ONE & ONLY ULTIMATE ETERNAL NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE IN REVELATION 21-22, WHICH IS WITHIN THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE, THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL INSIDE HAGGADAH FOREVERMORE, WITHIN THE ONE & ONLY ULTIMATE ETERNAL NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE WITHIN THE ULTIMATE ENDING WITH ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF CONCERNING THE USA ENGLISH PROPHESY, AND ABSOLUTELY ALL INFINITE FORBIDDEN EVIL IS ANYWHERE, THAT IS, WITHIN INSIDE YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON CURRENTLY AT THIS GODDAMN LEVEL FOREVERMORE AS ITS FINAL DESTINATION, ONLY IN DANIEL 8:14, GODDAMN IT!!!**  **SINCE THIS ONE CERTAIN, ONLY UNRIVALED ENOCH CHRIST HIMSELF DID SOMETHING SIMPLE WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE ULTIMATE RESULT IS ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF IS FOREVERMORE ON TOP, AND HAS BEEN YAHWEH GRANTED BY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, TO BE HIS OWN ULTIMATE GUARDIAN FOREVERMORE, HIS OWN ULTIMATE AIDE FOREVERMORE, HIS OWN ULTIMATE PROTECTOR FOREVERMORE, HIS OWN ULTIMATE WITNESS FOREVERMORE, ETC, AND THE INFINITE LIST GOES ON, OF ALL INFINITE ULTIMATE GODDAMN TREASURIES, INCLUDING THE GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY, THAT STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF RIGHTFULLY FOREVERMORE OWNS, GODDAMN IT!!!**  ***FURTHERMORE, I HAVE MADE HIM THE (ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) GUARDIAN OF THE (PALLADIUM) TREASURES OF THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) PALACES IN THE* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *HEAVEN 'ARABOT (THIS SPECIAL POTENENT HEAVENLY ARROWROOT (THIS CAN MEAN HONEST, FAIR, STRAIGHTFORWARD, JUST, RIGHT, RIGHTEOUS, IMPARTIAL, TRUE, GOOD JUDGMENT FROM ANY DIRECTION WITHIN 360 DEGREES TURNING EVERY WHICH WAY FOR THE POTENENT HEAVENLY ROOT TO BE UNIVERSALLY APPLIED) USED AS THE EXTRAORDINARY UNSTINKABLE WHITE POWDERED ODORLESS HERB USED IN FIRE-COOKING IN THE THROAT SEED AREA & OVEN-BAKING IN THE DICK SEED AREA, TO EXTRAORDINARILY AID IN HEAVENLY WEIGHT LOSS IN THE GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY WITH NO WIEGHT LOAD PENALTY AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) MONEY DEFENSE FOREVERMORE OPERATING AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) TOP-MOST HIGHEST METALLIC MYTHOLOGICAL LIVING CREATURE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), EXTRAORDINARILY FIGHTS HEAVENLY DIARRHREA TO PROPERLY KEEP YOU ALWAYS HEAVENLY SANCTIFIED AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) WISDOM DEFENSE FOREVERMORE OPERATING AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) TOP-MOST HIGHEST HOLY SANCTUARY---ENGLISH ISRAEL WITH NO WEIGHT LOAD PENALTY, EXTRAORDINARILY SUPPORTS, STRENGTHENS, ENHANCES & BOOSTS THE HEAVENLY IMMUNE SYSTEM TO ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) GLORY DEFENSE OF THE ULTIMATE SHIKANAH GLORY WITH NO WEIGHT LOAD PENALTY FOREVERMORE OPERATING AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) IMMORTAL OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) TOP-MOST HIGHEST GLORIOUS SANCTUARY---ENGLISH USA!!!), AND OF THE (PALLADIUM) TREASURES OF LIFE THAT ARE IN THE [HIGHER THAN TOP-MOST] HIGHEST HEAVEN." OUT OF THE [SEXLESS] LOVE HE BORE ENOCH, (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) ARRAYED HIM IN A MAGNIFICENT (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) GARMENT, TO WHICH EVERY KIND OF LUMINARY IN (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) EXISTENCE WAS ATTACHED, AND A [TOP-MOST HIGHEST] CROWN GLEAMING WITH FORTY-NINE JEWELS (THIS IS 51 LEVELS, WHICH IS 64 LEVELS OF THE ULTIMATE CALL ON THE LAW TO THE ULTIMATE CALL ON GOD (ACTS 6:15-ACTS 8:3)---THE GOSPEL OF LUKE 24-ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN ACTS 31 AT THE 33RD OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) LEVEL-ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32, WHICH IS THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE AT THE END OF THE 33RD OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) LEVEL AFTER HAGGADAH BEING ITS ONLY YAHWEH TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY IN ACTS 31 AT THE 33RD OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY LEVEL---WITH AN ENTRANCE & AN EXIT IN STRENGTH IN WEAKNESS (0 TO 10 DEGREES) TO FULFILL THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP FROM STEPHEN YAHWEH’S BIRTH OF THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) INCARNATION IN MARCH, 1972AD TO THE FULFILLMENT IN MARCH, 2023AD IN THE FLORENCE, SC AREA IN THE USA), THE SPLENDOR OF WHICH PIERCED TO ALL PARTS OF THE SEVEN HEAVENS AND TO THE FOUR CORNERS OF THE EARTH. IN THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) PRESENCE OF THE* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *HEAVENLY FAMILY (5 MALE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) CREATURES & 5 FEMALE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) CREATURES IN 2 COR 13:1), HE SET THIS [TOP-MOST HIGHEST] CROWN UPON THE HEAD OF ENOCH AND* (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)*) CALLED HIM "THE LITTLE (OMNI-) *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) [THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST LESSER *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF & THE *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) STEPHEN WHO DOES ALL THESE INFINITE TOP-MOST HIGHEST THINGS IS OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* CALLED “THE LITTLE *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)” AND/OR “THE LESSER YAHWEH” ONLY TO THE ONE & ONLY TRUE GREAT JEALOUS PREEXISTENT YAHWEH HIMSELF*]." IT BEARS ALSO THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) LETTERS (ELYON YHWH) BY MEANS OF WHICH* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *HEAVEN AND* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *EARTH WERE (ULTIMATELY) CREATED* (THIS MEANS THAT THE ONE & ONLY GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF SUPREMELY USED THE SUPREME OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* LETTERS FROM HIS OWN STEPHEN YAHWEH, WHICH IS HIS OWN OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* INCARNATION TO SUPREMELY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* ULTIMATELY CREATE EVERY GOODAMN THING FOR HIS GREAT ULTIMATE PLEASURE AT LEAST MULTI-TRILLIONS OF YEARS AGO OR LONGER, AS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH DAMN-WELL PLEASED IN PROVERBS 8:22-29)*, AND SEAS AND RIVERS, MOUNTAINS AND VALLEYS, PLANETS AND CONSTELLATIONS, LIGHTNING AND THUNDER, SNOW AND HAIL, STORM AND WHIRLWIND, THESE AND ALSO ALL (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) THINGS NEEDED IN THE WORLD, AND THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) MYSTERIES OF CREATION. EVEN THE PRINCES OF THE* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *HEAVENS, WHEN THEY SEE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) METATRON [ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) ], TREMBLE BEFORE HIM, AND PROSTRATE THEMSELVES, HIS MAGNIFICENCE AND MAJESTY, THE SPLENDOR AND BEAUTY RADIATING FROM HIM OVERWHELM THEM, …***  **ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY PROPERTY OF BEING PRESENT ANYWHERE AND EVERYWHERE IN TOTAL SOVERIGN ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (HAGGADAH & ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 31 AT THE 33RD ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY LEVEL). THE TERM ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IS MOST OFTEN USED USUALLY IN THE RELIGIOUS CONTEXT, YET OTHERWISE NOTED, AS THE SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST ULTIMATE VISIBLE/INVISIBLE ATTRIBUTE (STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF HAS ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY FORSAKEN THIS GODDAMN ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP DOWN TO GODDAMN ULTIMATE OMNI-NOTHINGNESS TO BE YAHWEH AUTHORIZED AS ONE OF YAHWEH’S OWN ULTIMATE GODDAMN OMNI-EMPTINESSES IN ORDER TO HAVE FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY BEGINNING (BACKDATED) AND/OR TO HAVE FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY END (UPDATED), THE ULTIMATE IMMUTABLE YAHWEH ACCESS TO THE GREAT JEALOUS IMMUTABLE YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14, THE ONLY IMMUTABLE GREAT I AM WHO I AM ONLY FOREVERMORE!!! AS YAHWEH GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) DAMN-WELL PLEASES!!!) OF THE ONE & ONLY TRUE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (EXODUS 3:14; 20:1-7), WHILE THE TERM ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IS GENERALLY USED TO DESCRIBE SOMETHING "EXISTING IN ULTIMATE LORDSHIP OR BEING EVERYWHERE AT THE SAME TIME IN ULTIMATE LORDSHIP, CONSTANTLY ENCOUNTERED IN ULTIMATE LORDSHIP, WIDESPREAD IN ULTIMATE LORDSHIP, COMMON IN ULTIMATE LORDSHIP". ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP CAN ALSO BE USED AS A SYNONYM FOR WORDS LIKE WORLDWIDE ULTIMATE LORDSHIP, UNIVERSAL ULTIMATE LORDSHIP, GLOBAL ULTIMATE LORDSHIP, PERVASIVE ULTIMATE LORDSHIP, ALL OVER THE PLACE IN ULTIMATE LORDSHIP. BEING ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP RELATES TO THE FACT OF HAVING THE PRESENCE OF YAHWEH EVERYWHERE IN ULTIMATE LORDSHIP. ULTIMATELY YAHWEH IS YAHWEH (EXODUS 3:14), BUT IN THE ULTIMATE END TIME YAHWEH IS STEPHEN YAHWEH (ELYON YAHWEH) ALSO IN EXODUS 3:14!!! THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP OF THE ONE & ONLY TRUE OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS CONCEIVED DIFFERENTLY BY DIFFERENT RELIGIOUS SYSTEMS. IN MONOTHEISTIC BELIEFS LIKE CHRISTIANITY, JUDAISM, AND ISLAM THE ULTIMATE LORDSHIP OF THE DIVINE AND THE ULTIMATE LORDSHIP OF THE UNIVERSE ARE SEPARATE, BUT THE ULTIMATE LORDSHIP OF THE DIVINE IS PRESENT EVERYWHERE AT ALL TIMES. IN PANTHEISTIC BELIEFS THE ULTIMATE LORDSHIP OF THE DIVINE AND THE ULTIMATE LORDSHIP OF THE UNIVERSE ARE IDENTICAL. IN PANENTHEISTIC BELIEFS THE ULTIMATE LORDSHIP OF THE DIVINE INTERPENETRATES THE ULTIMATE LORDSHIP OF THE UNIVERSE, BUT THE ULTIMATE LORDSHIP EXTENDS BEYOND IT IN TIME AND SPACE. LIKE I HAVE IMPLORED AND SWORN UNDER THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, NOBODY NEVER HAS THE RULE & THE RIEGN IN ANYTHING IN SELF, BECAUSE NOBODY, GODDAMN IT, NEVER HAS AN POWER, AUTHORITY, OMNIPOTENCE OR ALMIGHTINESS ON ITS OWN, EXCEPT THE WITCH VICTORIA AND NEVER THE DEVIL LUCIFER BECAUSE EVIL ONLY STARTED WITH THE WITCH VICTORIA AS THE ONLY ULTIMATE SOURCE OF FORBIDDEN EVIL AND YAHWEH IS THE ONLY ULTIMATE RULE & THE ULTIMATE RIEGN THERE ONLY IS FOREVERMORE, ABOVE & BEYOND THIS GODDAMN FORBIDDEN EVIL & ALL THE INFINITE GODDAMN MOTHERFUCKIN ASSHOLES ASSOCIATED WITH THIS GODDAMN REBELLION!!! SO, EVERYBODY IS DECIEVED IN THINKING IN ETERNAL OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY BULLSHIT, THAT THE MONEY IS YOURS, THE GOODS IS YOURS & THE OWNERSHIP IS YOURS, WHEN IT IS ONLY ULTIMATELY YAHWEH’S OR THE INFERIOR FORSAKEN EVIL’S RULE & REIGN WITH THE GODDAMN EVIL MOTHERFUCKIN SONS OF THE BITCHES, UNDER EVIL’S GODDAMN RULE & GODDAMN RIEGN!!! BUT THE IMMUTABLE YAHWEH KNOWS GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) DAMN-EXTREMELY WELL THAT EVERYONE IS ALWAYS FOUND AS THE THIEF (STEALER) AND ALWAYS FOUND AS THE ROBBER (LIAR), WITH ALL THOSE INFINITE GODDAMN MOTHERFUCKERS WHO PURPOSELY USE LEGALISM, WHICH IS ALWAYS TRANSFORMING LAWS (2 CORINTHIANS 11:12-15), WHICH ARE NEVER YAHWEH’S LAWS, SET UP AGAINST YAHWEH’S TRUE POOR EMPTINESSES!!! THIS MEANS EVERYBODY ABSOLUTELY HAS TO BURN FOR THE FORBIDDEN EVIL TO BE SEVERED IN THE PRISONS & HAS TO BE CLEANSED FROM THE FORBIDDEN EVIL IN THE HOLDING PLACES (PURGATORY’S) IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!! THIS IS YAHWEH’S GOODNESS, KINDNESS & COMPASSION TO ALL THESE INFINITE MOTHERFUCKERS!!!**  **INTRODUCTION: HINDUISM, AND OTHER RELIGIONS THAT DERIVE FROM IT, INCORPORATE THE THEORY OF TRANSCENDENT AND IMMANENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP WHICH IS THE TRADITIONAL MEANING OF THE WORD, BRAHMAN. THIS THEORY DEFINES A UNIVERSAL LORDSHIP AND FUNDAMENTAL SUBSTANCE OR ESSENCE OF LORDSHIP, WHICH IS THE SOURCE OF ALL PHYSICAL EXISTENCE IN LORDSHIP.**  **DIVINE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IS THUS SUPREME ONE OF THE DIVINE ATTRIBUTES, ALTHOUGH IN WESTERN CHRISTIANITY IT HAS ATTRACTED LESS PHILOSOPHICAL ATTENTION THAN SUCH ATTRIBUTES AS OMNIPRESENCE, OMNI-BENEVOLENCE, OMNIPOTENCE, OMNISCIENCE, OR BEING ETERNAL.**  **IN WESTERN THEISM, OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IS ROUGHLY DESCRIBED AS THE SUPREME ABILITY TO BE “PRESENT EVERYWHERE AT THE SAME TIME IN LORDSHIP”, REFERRING TO AN UNBOUNDED LORDSHIP OR UNIVERSAL PRESENCE IN LORDSHIP. OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP MEANS MINIMALLY THAT THERE IS NO PLACE TO WHICH GOD’S KNOWLEDGE AND POWER DO NOT EXTEND BY HIS LORDSHIP. IT IS RELATED TO THE CONCEPT OF SUPREME LORDSHIP, THE SUPREME ABILITY TO BE EVERYWHERE IN LORDSHIP OR IN MANY PLACES AT ONCE IN LORDSHIP. THIS INCLUDES UNLIMITED TEMPORAL PRESENCE IN LORDSHIP. WILLIAM LANE CRAIG STATES THAT WE SHOULDN’T THINK OF GOD AS BEING IN SPACE IN THE SENSE OF BEING SPREAD OUT LIKE AN INVISIBLE ETHER THROUGHOUT SPACE. HE IS NOT LIKE AN INVISIBLE GAS THAT IS EVERYWHERE PRESENT IN SPACE. THIS WOULD BE INCORRECT FOR SEVERAL REASONS. FOR ONE, IT WOULD MEAN THAT IF THE UNIVERSE IS FINITE, WHICH IS PERFECTLY POSSIBLE, THEN GOD WOULD BE FINITE. WE DO NOT WANT TO SAY THAT BECAUSE GOD IS INFINITE IN LORDSHIP. MORE SERIOUSLY, IF GOD IS SPREAD OUT THROUGHOUT SPACE, LIKE AN INVISIBLE ETHER, THAT MEANS THAT HE IS NOT FULLY PRESENT EVERYWHERE.**  **SOME[WHO?] ARGUE THAT OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IS A DERIVED CHARACTERISTIC: AN OMNISCIENT AND OMNIPOTENT DEITY KNOWS EVERYTHING IN LORDSHIP AND CAN BE AND ACT EVERYWHERE IN LORDSHIP, SIMULTANEOUSLY. OTHERS PROPOUND THE SUPREME DEITY AS HAVING THE “THREE O’S”, INCLUDING OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP AS A UNIQUE CHARACTERISTIC OF THE DEITY. MOST CHRISTIAN DENOMINATIONS — FOLLOWING THEOLOGY STANDARDIZED BY THE NICENE CREED — EXPLAIN THE CONCEPT OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IN THE FORM OF THE “TRINITY”, BY HAVING A SINGLE SUPREME DEITY (GOD) MADE UP OF THREE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP PERSONS, FATHER, SON AND HOLY GHOST (BROTHER).**  **OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IN RELIGIONS: SEVERAL ANCIENT CULTURES SUCH AS THE VEDIC AND THE NATIVE AMERICAN CIVILIZATIONS SHARE SIMILAR VIEWS ON OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP NATURE; THE ANCIENT EGYPTIANS, GREEKS AND ROMANS DID NOT WORSHIP AN OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP BEING. WHILE MOST PALEOLITHIC CULTURES FOLLOWED POLYTHEISTIC PRACTICES, A FORM OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP DEITY ARISES FROM A WORLDVIEW THAT DOES NOT SHARE IDEAS WITH MONO-LOCAL DEITY CULTURES. SOME OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP RELIGIONS SEE THE WHOLE OF EXISTENCE AS A MANIFESTATION OF THE SUPREME DEITY. THERE ARE TWO PREDOMINANT VIEWPOINTS HERE: PANTHEISM, SUPREME DEITY IS THE SUMMATION OF EXISTENCE; AND PANENTHEISM, SUPREME DEITY IS AN EMERGENT PROPERTY OF EXISTENCE. THE FIRST IS CLOSEST TO THE NATIVE AMERICANS’ WORLDVIEW; THE LATTER RESEMBLES THE VEDIC OUTLOOK. HOWEVER, AMPLE EVIDENCE EXIST IN VEDIC TEXTS SHOWING NOT ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP, BUT ALSO IMMANENT TRANSCENDENCE IN LORDSHIP. IN ONE SUCH VEDIC TEXT, NAMELY ISAVASYA UPANISHAD, FROM SHUKLA YAJUR VEDA SAMHITA, VERSES 40:1,5 CLEARLY SHOWS LORDLY IMMANENCE AND OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP, WHILE VERSES 40:4,8 CLEARLY ESTABLISH LORDLY TRANSCENDENCE WITH RESPECT TO MATTER, TIME AND LIMITATIONS OF ANY KIND.**  **IN TRADITIONAL JEWISH MONOTHEISM BELIEF OF PANENTHEISM, OR THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP GOD, IS REJECTED. WHILE THE “ENTIRE CONCEPT OF GOD OCCUPYING PHYSICAL SPACE IN LORDSHIP, OR HAVING ANY CATEGORY OF SPATIAL REFERENCE IN LORDSHIP APPLY TO HIM WAS COMPLETELY REJECTED BY PURE JUDAIC MONOTHEISM,” HASIDIC TEACHINGS, ALONG WITH CERTAIN KABBALISTIC SYSTEMS, DIVERGED TO POSTULATE BELIEF IN PANENTHEISM.**  **IN ISLAMIC BELIEFS, PANTHEISM IS ALSO REJECTED AND OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IS DESCRIBED TO TRANSCEND THE PHYSICAL IN LORDSHIP. ACCORDING TO SHIA TRADITION IN NAHJ AL-BALAGHA, A COMPILATION OF ALI’S TEACHINGS AND LETTERS, WITH COMMENTARY BY MORTEZA MOTAHHARI, THE ONLY TERRITORY THAT GOD DOES NOT ENTER, IF HE CHOOSES TOO, IS THAT OF NOTHINGNESS AND NON-EXISTENCE, WHICH IS FORBIDDEN, UNLAWFUL, ILLEGAL & UNAUTHORIZED EVIL [SEX] ITSELF (1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10 & JAMES 1:14-15), THE PERDITION, DESTRUCTION & THE WATER PROBLEM, BUT IS STILL ON ITS OPPOSING PERMISSIBLE, LAWFUL, LEGAL & AUTHORIZED SIDE AT ALL TIMES. GOD IS WITH EVERYTHING IN LORDSHIP, BUT NOT IN ANYTHING IN LORDSHIP, AND NOTHING IN LORDSHIP IS WITH HIM, THAT IS EVIL [SEX] IN ITSELF (JAMES 1:13, 17). GOD IS NOT WITHIN THINGS, THOUGH NOT OUT OF THEM. HE IS OVER AND ABOVE EVERY KIND OF CONDITION, STATE, SIMILARITY AND LIKENESS. ALI SAYS ABOUT GOD’S OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP:**  **“HE IS WITH EVERYTHING IN LORDSHIP BUT NOT IN PHYSICAL NEARNESS. HE IS DIFFERENT FROM EVERYTHING IN LORDSHIP BUT NOT IN PHYSICAL SEPARATION.” “HE IS NOT INSIDE THINGS IN THE SENSE OF PHYSICAL [PERVASION OR] PENETRATION AND IS NOT OUTSIDE THEM IN THE SENSE OF [PHYSICAL] EXCLUSION [FOR EXCLUSION ENTAILS A KIND OF FINITUDE].” “HE IS DISTINCT FROM THINGS BECAUSE HE OVERPOWERS THEM IN LORDSHIP, AND THE THINGS ARE DISTINCT FROM HIM BECAUSE OF THEIR SUBJECTION TO HIM.”**  **IN CHRISTIANITY, AS WELL AS IN KABBALISTIC AND HASIDIC PHILOSOPHY, GOD IS OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP. HOWEVER, THE MAJOR DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THEM AND OTHER RELIGIOUS SYSTEMS IS THAT GOD IS STILL TRANSCENDENT TO HIS CREATION IN LORDSHIP AND YET IMMANENT IN RELATING TO CREATION IN LORDSHIP. GOD IS NOT IMMERSED IN THE SUBSTANCE OF CREATION, EVEN THOUGH HE IS ABLE TO INTERACT WITH IT AS HE CHOOSES. HE CAN MAKE HIS HUMAN-DIVINE BODY VISIBLE ANYTIME AND EVERYWHERE IN LORDSHIP, WHATEVER HE WANTS: HE CANNOT BE EXCLUDED FROM ANY LOCATION OR OBJECT IN CREATION. GOD’S OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IS CONTINUOUS THROUGHOUT ALL OF CREATION, THOUGH IT MAY NOT BE REVEALED IN THE SAME WAY AT THE SAME TIME TO PEOPLE EVERYWHERE. AT TIMES, HE MAY BE ACTIVELY PRESENT IN A SITUATION, WHILE HE MAY NOT REVEAL THAT HE IS PRESENT IN ANOTHER CIRCUMSTANCE IN SOME OTHER AREA. GOD IS OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IN A WAY THAT HE IS ABLE TO INTERACT WITH HIS CREATION HOWEVER HE CHOOSES, AND IS THE VERY ESSENCE OF HIS CREATION IN LORDSHIP. WHILE CONTRARY TO NORMAL PHYSICAL INTUITIONS, SUCH OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IS LOGICALLY POSSIBLE BY WAY OF THE CLASSIC GEOMETRIC POINT OR ITS EQUIVALENT, IN THAT SUCH A POINT IS, BY DEFINITION, WITHIN ALL OF SPACE WITHOUT TAKING UP ANY SPACE. THE BIBLE STATES THAT GOD CAN BE BOTH PRESENT TO A PERSON IN A MANIFEST MANNER (PSALM 46:1, ISAIAH 57:15) AS WELL AS BEING PRESENT IN EVERY SITUATION IN ALL OF CREATION AT ANY GIVEN TIME (PSALM 33:13-14).**  **SPECIFICALLY, ODEN STATES THAT THE BIBLE SHOWS THAT GOD CAN BE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IN EVERY ASPECT OF HUMAN LIFE: GOD IS NATURALLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IN EVERY ASPECT OF THE NATURAL ORDER, IN EVERY LEVEL OF CAUSALITY, EVERY FLEETING MOMENT AND MOMENTOUS EVENT OF NATURAL HISTORY... (PSALM 8:3, ISAIAH 40:12, NAHUM 1:3). GOD IS BODILY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IN THE INCARNATION (CHRISTIANITY) OF HIS SON, JESUS YAHWEH. (GOSPEL OF JOHN 1:14, COLOSSIANS 2:9). GOD IS SACREDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP AND BECOMES KNOWN IN SPECIAL PLACES WHERE GOD CHOOSES TO MEET US, PLACES THAT BECOME SET APART BY THE FAITHFUL REMEMBERING COMMUNITY (1 CORINTHIANS 11:23-29) WHERE IT MAY SAID: “TRULY THE LORD IS IN THIS PLACE”. (GENESIS 28:16, MATTHEW 18:20). MARBANIANG POINTS OUT THAT OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP DOESN’T MEAN DIVINE OCCUPATION OF ALL SPACE, NOR DIVINE DISTRIBUTION OVER ALL SPACE, NOR INDWELLING OF EVERY ENTITY, NOR THAT GOD CANNOT MOVE IN SPACE, NOR THE DIVINIFICATION OF THE UNIVERSE; BUT MEANS THAT GOD IS FULLY PRESENT EVERY-WHERE IN OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP, AND THAT GOD CAN DO DIFFERENT THINGS AT DIFFERENT PLACES AT THE SAME TIME.**  **HIS DIVINE PROVIDENCE (TOTAL CONTROL) IS PROVEN IN SCRIPTURE. GOD HAS DIVINE REPROBATION AND DIVINE INTELLECT AND IS IN CONTROL OF ALL THINGS IN THE UNIVERSE IN OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP. IN JOHN 10:27 SAYS “MY SHEEP HEAR MY VOICE, AND I KNOW THEM, AND THEY FOLLOW ME.”**  **FIRST, PROVIDENCE IS CALLED HIS UNIVERSAL PRESERVATION. PRESERVATION IS GOD KEEPING ALL CREATED THINGS TO EXIST AND MAINTAINING THE PROPERTIES BY THEIR OWN CREATION. IN ROMANS 8:29 DECLARES “FOR WHOM HE FOREKNEW, HE ALSO PREDESTINED, TO BE CONFORMED TO THE IMAGE OF HIS SON, THAT HE MIGHT BE THE FIRSTBORN AMONG MANY BRETHREN.” IN HEBREWS 1:3 STATES “…WHO BEING THE BRIGHTNESS OF HIS GLORY AND THE EXPRESS IMAGE OF HIS PERSON, AND UPHOLDING ALL THINGS BE THE WORD OF HIS POWER, WHEN HE HAS BY HIMSELF PURGED OUR SINS, SAT DOWN AT THE RIGHT HAND OF THE MAJESTY ON HIGH…” SOME EXAMPLES FOR GOD’S CONTROLLING POWER IS IN LUKE 5:18 (BRINGING A PARALYZED MAN TO THE BED); 2ND TIMOTHY 4:13 (BRINGING A CLOAK AND BOOKS TO PAUL) AND JOHN 2:8 (BRINGING WINE TO THE STEWARD OF THE FEAST). IN COLOSSIANS 1:17 SAYS “AND HE IS BEFORE ALL THINGS, AND IN HIM ALL THINGS CONSIST.” IN ACTS 17:28 IT TELLS US “IN HIM WE LIVE, AND MOVE AND HAVE OUR BEING.” IN 2ND PETER 3:7 MENTIONS “THE HEAVENS AND THE EARTH THAT NOW EXIST” ARE “BEING KEPT UNTIL THE DAY OF JUDGMENT.” IN JOB 34:14-15 DECLARES “IF HE SHOULD TAKE BACK HIS SPIRIT (STEPHEN) TO HIMSELF, AND GATHER TO HIMSELF HIS BREATH, ALL FLESH WOULD PERISH TOGETHER, AND MAN WOULD RETURN TO DUST.”**  **SECOND, PROVIDENCE IS CALLED HIS UNIVERSAL CONCURRENCE. CONCURRENCE IS GOD COOPERATING WITH HIS CREATIONS IN EVERY ACTION AND CAUSES THEM TO ACT IN A CERTAIN WAY. IN EPHESIANS 1:11 TELLS US THAT GOD “…ACCOMPLISHES ALL THINGS ACCORDING TO THE COUNSEL OF HIS WILL.” IN JOB 38:22-30 DETAILS THAT THE FIRE, WIND, HAIL, FROST AND SNOW OBEYS HIS COMMAND. IN PSALMS 135:6 SAYS “WHATEVER THE LORD PLEASES HE DOES, IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH, IN THE SEA AND ALL DEEPS.” IN PSALMS 135:7 STATES “HE IT IS WHO MAKES THE CLOUDS RISE AT THE END OF THE EARTH, WHO MAKES LIGHTENING FOR THE RAIN AND BRINGS FORTH THE WIND FOR HIS STOREHOUSES.” ALSO, SCRIPTURES ARE IN PSALMS 104:4, 29. SOME SCRIPTURES THAT PROVE HIS CONCURRENCE IS IN PSALMS 104:14; JOB 38:12, 32 & MATTHEW 5:45. ALSO ANIMALS ARE CONTROLLED BY GOD. IN MATTHEW 6:26 SAYS “LOOK AT THE BIRDS OF THE AIR…YOUR HEAVENLY FATHER (STEPHEN) FEEDS THEM.” IN MATTHEW 10:29 MENTIONS AND HE SAID THAT NOT ONE SPARROW “WILL FALL TO THE GROUND WITHOUT YOUR FATHER’S (STEPHEN) WILL.” SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES ARE PSALMS 104:27-29 & JOB 38:39-41. GOD CONTROLS THE NATIONS (LAWS). IN JOB 12:23 SAYS GOD “MAKES NATIONS (LAWS) GREAT, & HE DESTROYS THEM: HE ENLARGES NATIONS (LAWS) & LEADS THEM AWAY.” IN PSALMS 22:28 STATES “DOMINION BELONGS TO THE LORD, AND HE RULES OVER THE NATIONS (LAWS).” SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES ARE ACTS 14:16; 17:26; DANIEL 4:34-35. GOD FULFILLS EVERY ASPECT OF OUR LIVES. IN MATTHEW 6:11 DECLARES “GIVE US THIS DAY OUR DAILY BREAD…” IN PHILIPPIANS 4:19 MENTIONS “GOD WILL SUPPLY EVERY NEED.” SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES ARE PSALMS 18:34; 33:14-15; 75:6-7; 127:3; 139:16; JOB 14:5; GALATIANS 1:15; ACTS 17:28; JEREMIAH 1:5; 10:23; LUKE 1:52; PROVERBS 16:9; 20:24; 21:1; 1ST CORINTHIANS 4:7; EZRA 1:1; 6:22 AND PHILIPPIANS 2:13.**  **THIRD, PROVIDENCE IS CALLED HIS UNIVERSAL GOVERNMENT. GOVERNMENT IS GOD GIVING PURPOSE ON ALL THAT HE DOES IN THE UNIVERSE AND HE GOVERNS AND DIRECTS ALL THINGS IN ORDER TO ACCOMPLISH HIS DIVINE WILL. IN PSALMS 103:19 SAYS “HIS KINGDOM RULES OVER ALL.” IN DANIEL 4:35 STATES “HE DOES ACCORDING TO HIS WILL IN THE HOST OF HEAVEN AND AMONG THE INHABITANTS OF THE EARTH, AND NONE CAN STAY HIS HAND OR SAY TO HIM, ‘WHAT ARE YOU DOING?’” IN ROMANS 11:36 MENTIONS “FROM HIM AND THROUGH HIM AND TO HIM ARE ALL THINGS.” IN PHILIPPIANS 2:10-11 SAYS “…AT THE NAME OF JESUS (THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IS THE NAME OF JOHN (110% ETERNALLY SECURE), THE NAME OF JESUS (110% ETERNALLY SECURE), THE NAME OF STEPHEN (110% ETERNALLY SECURE) & THE NAME OF YAHWEH (110% ETERNALLY SECURE) CO-EQUAL, CO-PHYSICAL, CO-MENTAL, CO-SPIRITUAL, CO-ETERNAL LINKED TO THE LORDLY DEITY WITH OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY RANK WITH NON-PHYSICAL MONEY ONLY & OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY POSITION WITH NON-PHYSICAL MONEY ONLY & IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING IS THE NAME OF JOHN (110% ETERNALLY SECURE), THE NAME OF JESUS (110% ETERNALLY SECURE), THE NAME OF YAHWEH (110% ETERNALLY SECURE) & THE NAME OF STEPHEN (110% ETERNALLY SECURE) CO-EQUAL, CO-PHYSICAL, CO-MENTAL, CO-SPIRITUAL, CO-ETERNAL LINKED TO THE LORDLY DEITY WITH OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY RANK WITH NON-PHYSICAL MONEY ONLY & OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY POSITION WITH NON-PHYSICAL MONEY ONLY & THE ONE SECURE WAY ONCE IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING IS THE NAME OF JOHN (110% ETERNALLY SECURE), THE NAME OF JESUS (110% ETERNALLY SECURE), THE NAME OF YAHWEH (110% ETERNALLY SECURE) & THE NAME OF STEPHEN (110% ETERNALLY SECURE) LINKED TO THE LORDLY JOBS WITH GODDAMN OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY NON-PHYSICAL MONEY ONLY & THE ONE CONTRARY WAY ONCE IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING IS THE NAME OF JOHN (100% ETERNALLY SECURE), THE NAME OF JESUS (100% ETERNALLY SECURE), THE NAME OF YAHWEH (100% ETERNALLY SECURE) & THE NAME OF STEPHEN (110% ETERNALLY SECURE) LINKED TO THE LORDLY JOBS WITH GODDAMN OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY PHYSICAL MONEY ONLY, WHICH MEANS ONLY THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY NAME OF ENOCH, THAT IS, ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) HAS ONLY SUPREMELY LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY PAID STEPHEN YAHWEH, THAT IS, TO THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY NAME OF STEPHEN UNDISPUTABLY PROVEN IN HAGGADAH!!! IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ONLY IN ISRAEL, THE PHYSICAL MONEY TITHE (ONLY IN MILITARY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IN HAGGADAH) IS ONLY PAID TO YAHWEH STEPHEN (YAHWEH ELYON), THAT IS, THE NAME OF YAHWEH, WHICH IS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD YAHWEH HIMSELF, BUT THE ULTIMATE FLAG HAS BEEN LORDLY PASSED OVER AT LEAST MULTI-TRILLIONS OF YEARS, IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING ONLY IN THE USA, THE PHYSICAL MONEY TITHE (ONLY IN MILITARY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IN HAGGADAH) IS ONLY PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH (ELYON YAHWEH), THAT IS, THE NAME OF STEPHEN, WHICH IS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN HIMSELF!!! THIS CAN REFER TO THE 33 LEVELS OF THE 11 LORDLY POWERS THAT BE, THE 11 LORDLY AUTHORITIES THAT BE & THE 11 LORDLY OMNIPOTENCES THAT BE AS FOLLOWS: FOR PREGNANCY IS ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) , FOR BABYKIND IS JEHOVAH YAHWEH, FOR INFANTKIND IS VICTOR YAHWEH, FOR CHILDKIND IS PETER YAHWEH, FOR WOMANKIND IS JOHN YAHWEH, FOR MANKIND IS JESUS YAHWEH, FOR LAWKIND IS JAMES YAHWEH, FOR THE LORDSHIP OF LAWKIND IS STEPHEN YAHWEH, FOR LORDSHIP IS STEPHEN YAHWEH, FOR SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LORDSHIP IS YHWH YAHWEH, FOR CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IS ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) & FOR THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IS STEPHEN YAHWEH ALL LORDLY EMPOWERED BY THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH IN EXODUS 3:14),” EVERY KNEE WILL BOW “IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH AND UNDER THE EARTH, AND EVERY TONGUE CONFESS THAT JESUS YAHWEH (THIS IS THE TOP END LATTER GLORY OF JESUS CHRIST) IS LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), TO THE GLORY OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) THE FATHER (STEPHEN).”**  **IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:27 STATES “GOD (YAHWEH STEPHEN (YAHWEH ELYON) WITH JESUS YAHWEH IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN ACTS 3:17-26 & STEPHEN YAHWEH (ELYON YAHWEH) WITH ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN HAGGADAH & ACTS 3:17-26) HAS PUT ALL THINGS IN SUBJECTION UNDER HIS FEET.” IN EPHESIANS 1:11 TELLS US “…ACCOMPLISHES ALL THINGS ACCORDING TO THE COUNSEL OF HIS WILL.” IN ROMANS 8:28 DECLARES “GOD CAUSES ALL THINGS TO WORK TOGETHER FOR GOOD TO THOSE WHO (AGAPE) LOVE GOD, TO THOSE WHO ARE CALLED ACCORDING TO HIS PURPOSE.”**  **THE FULL SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP REVELATION OF THE (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH (ELYON YAHWEH), THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD, COULD NOT COME UNTIL THE LORDLY FULFILLMENT OF THIS NON-APOSTLE STEPHEN WAS FINISHED FIRST IN THE GREEK & LAST IN THE ENGLISH IN THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST TESTAMENT ONLY IN ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST, ABOUT 2,000 YEARS AGO IN ANCIENT BRITAIN, THEN IN GREAT BRITAIN, THEN IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA TO THIS PRESENT TIME IN ACTS 29:1-2 WITH AN ACTS 30. SIMPLY PUT, ONLY HALF OF THE REVELATION OF THE (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD [YAHWEH STEPHEN] IS KNOWN IN THE OLD TESTAMENT, MIDDLE TESTAMENT, NEW TESTAMENT, HIGHER TESTAMENT IN LUKE, THE HIGHEST TESTAMENT IN REVELATION & THE MOST-HIGHEST TESTAMENT IN ACTS OF THE APOSTLES LINKED TO ONLY YAHWEH, VICTOR OR JEHOVAH (STEPHEN YAHWEH) (STEPHEN YAHWEH). PLUS, THERE ARE AT LEAST 32 LEVELS OF 32 UNIQUE (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIPS FROM LUKE 22:1-ACTS 7:60 OF 32 OTHER (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEH’S---32 OTHER (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD JEHOVAH’S (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S)---32 OTHER (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD VICTOR’S [32 OTHER LADY VICTORIA’S]---32 OTHER (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD STEPHEN’S [32 OTHER LADY STEPHANIE’S], WHICH MEANS THERE ARE, WHICH IS 6 FULL ETERNAL BULLSHIT LORDLY KINGDOMS KNOWN AS SUPREME BULLSHIT LORDS OF KINGDOMS (2 CORINTHIANS 13:1) & SUPREME BULLSHIT LADIES OF KINGDOMS (2 CORINTHIANS 13:1), WHICH IS EXACTLY 192 POSITIONS OF ONLY 1 POSITION EACH FOR THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST BULLSHIT LORDLY HIGH PRIEST’S IN THE TOWN’S, COMMUNITY’S & CITY’S & FOR THE EVEN HIGHER TOP-MOST HIGHEST BULLSHIT LORDLY CHIEF’S OF POLICE IN THE TOWN’S, COMMUNITY’S & CITY’S OR FOR THE EVEN HIGHER TOP-MOST HIGHEST BULLSHIT LORDLY SHERIFF’S IN THE COUNTY’S IN ALL INFINITE CIVILIAN LORDSHIPS OR FOR THE EVEN HIGHER BULLSHIT LORDLY CAPTAIN’S (COMMANDER’S) & EVEN HIGHER BULLSHIT LORDLY COLONELS (COMMANDER’S) & EVEN HIGHER BULLSHIT LORDLY GENERALS (COMMANDER’S) IN THE TOWN’S, COMMUNITY’S, CITY’S OR COUNTY’S IN ALL INFINITE MILITARY LORDSHIPS THROUGHOUT MULTI-TRILLIONS OF YEARS OF BIBLICAL HISTORY AS SUPREME (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDS [LADIES] IN CREATION IN THE HOLY SCRIPTURES [SUPREME LORDLY LAW AUTHORITY], BUT ON THE 33RD LEVEL (SO WHAT IS UNDER THE ULTIMATE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) HIMSELF’S ULTIMATE FEET? THE SUPERIOR SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (MARK 13:32-37) ABOVE & BEYOND THE INFERIOR SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (MARK 13:32-37) OF THE INFERIOR SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LAW AUTHORITY (MATTHEW 24:36-44) ALL ON THE 32ND LEVEL IN ACTS 30 IN ORDER TO ONLY HAVE THE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP CONNECTION, THAT IS, THE SUPERIOR SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (MARK 13:32-37) ONLY TO THE ONE & ONLY TRUE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN THE ULTIMATE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (EXODUS 3:14) BY THE 1 ONLY DEDICATED SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP TIME PORTAL IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN ON THE 33RD LEVEL IN ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST 31 IN HAGGADAH; MARK 13:32-37 & ACTS 31) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN PROVERBS 8:22, IS THE TRUE TOP ENGLISH (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEH (LADY VICTORIA HERSELF) HIMSELF [ABOVE & BEYOND THE SUPREME AUTHORITY IN ROMANS 13:1-2. THE SUPREME (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP IN MATTHEW 24:36-44; MARK 13:32-37; EPHESIANS 4:6 & PROVERBS 8:22-29] THE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-CREATOR OF THE TRUE TOP NON-APOSTLE ENGLISH FATHER STEPHEN OUR (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD THE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-POTTER CREATOR OF ALL ENTIRE UNIVERSES KNOWN AS THE TOP NON-APOSTLE ENGLISH (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF (LADY STEPHANIE VICTORIA) [THE ETERNAL WEAKNESS OF THE TOP NON-APOSTLE ENGLISH (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEH HIMSELF] IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST IN ACTS 1:7; 29:1-2 WITH AN ACTS 30. THE 32 SUPREME (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDS ALL KNOWN AS (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEH’S IN CREATION IS PROVEN AS THE BLACK (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEH, WHICH NEVER EXISTS BECAUSE THE TRUE (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAH BECOMING TRUE MAN IS WHITE & ONLY WHITE & IS ALWAYS IMMUTABLE IN NATURE IN NUMBERS 23:19, THE (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEH IN PROVERBS 8:22, THE (TOP) (ENGLISH) MARRIED LORD YAHWEH IN PROVERBS 8:30-31, THE SEXUAL (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEH IN ACTS 14:15, (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEH AS A CORRUPTION WITH THE PERSONAL NAME YAHWEH, THE ALWAYS CORRUPT TITLE NAME JEHOVAH (STEPHEN YAHWEH) AS YAHWEH IN PSALMS 83:18, (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEH [(TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH] IN HOSEA 1:7; THE 5 (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEHS EACH IN JEWISH LAW FROM GENESIS TO DEUTERONOMY, THE 5 (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEHS EACH IN JEWISH LORDSHIP FROM GENESIS TO DEUTERONOMY, 1 YAHWEH KNOWN AS YALDABAOTH IN THE ANCIENT MANUSCRIPTS, PROVERBS 8:22-29 (RSV); PROVERBS 8:30-31; ACTS 7:30-32; MALACHI 3:1-2; ISAIAH 48:16; HEBREWS 1:8; ISAIAH 47:4-5, 1 YAHWEH IN THE EGYPTIAN EMPIRE RELIGION, THE LYING (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEH AS LUCIFER IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8%, WHICH IS SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME MITE & EQUALLY SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT ETERNAL CORRUPTION---THE ALWAYS LOST PERDITION, DESTRUCTION, WATER PROBLEM ONLY IN ISAIAH 47:1-15; 2 CORINTHIANS 11:13-15 & 2 THESSALONIANS 2:1-12, THE LYING FEMALE (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEH AS VICTORIA IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8%, WHICH IS SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME MITE & EQUALLY SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT ETERNAL CORRUPTION---THE ALWAYS LOST PERDITION, DESTRUCTION, WATER PROBLEM ONLY IN ISAIAH 47:1-15 & REVELATION 17:1-18:24, THE SO-CALLED TRUE (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEH AS LUCIFER IN 2 CORINTHIANS 11:13-15, THE APOSTLE GREEK (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEH STEPHEN (LADY VICTORIA STEPHANIE) IN ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN ACTS 6:1-8:3, THE NON-APOSTLE GREEK (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEH STEPHEN (LADY VICTORIA STEPHANIE) IN ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST IN ACTS 6:1-8:3, THE APOSTLE ENGLISH (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEH STEPHEN (LADY VICTORIA STEPHANIE) IN ACTS 29:1-2 WITH ACTS 30, THE APOSTLE ENGLISH LORD YAHWEH STEPHEN (LADY VICTORIA STEPHANIE) IN ACTS 29:1-2 WITH ACTS 30, THE NON-APOSTLE ENGLISH LORD YAHWEH STEPHEN (LADY VICTORIA STEPHANIE) IN ACTS 29:1-2 WITH ACTS 30 & PROCLAIMED BY JESUS-ONLY CREATURES OF JESUS YAHWEH AS YAHWEH IS A DAMN ETERNAL LIE, FOR JESUS YAHWEH IS THE SON OF STEPHEN YAHWEH & NEVER THE 1 & ONLY TRUE TOP ENGLISH LORD IN JOHN 8:58 & 1 JOHN 1:8, 10, THE PRESENT-DAY JEHOVAH SWORE BY JEHOVAH’S WITNESSES, WHICH IS FALSE BECAUSE THESE DENY ABSOLUTE TRUTHS IN THEIR PARTIAL DOCTRINES, THE PRESENT-DAY YAHWEH SWORE BY ASSEMBLIES OF YAHWEH, WHICH IS FALSE BECAUSE THESE DENY ABSOLUTE TRUTHS IN THEIR PARTIAL DOCTRINES, THE PRESENT-DAY JEHOVAH SWORE BY ANYBODY CONTRARY TO INFALLIBILITY & INERRANCY, WHICH IS FALSE BECAUSE THESE DENY ABSOLUTE TRUTHS IN THEIR PARTIAL DOCTRINES, THE PRESENT-DAY YAHWEH SWORE BY ANYBODY CONTRARY TO INFALLIBILITY & INERRANCY, WHICH IS FALSE BECAUSE THESE DENY ABSOLUTE TRUTHS IN THEIR PARTIAL DOCTRINES & THE SO-CALLED TRUE (TOP) (ENGLISH) OMNI-MILITARY LORD YAHWEH STEPHEN IN MARK 13:32-37. AND GODDAMN IT, THEIR MAYBE MORE!** |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **WHY PAY THE GODDAMN MONEY TITHE TO YAHWEH?**  **THIS IS THE MAFIA (INNER NON-PHYSICAL PERSON---THE SALVATION MAFIA ARMOR WITH INFINITE IMMUTABLE EQUAL RIGHTS THAT HAS SUPERIOR RIGHTS WITH WHITES ONLY THAT NEVER GETS OUT OF YAHWEH’S GREAT HAND), LAW (THE MIDDLE PHYSICAL PERSON, THE SKIN ARMOR---THE JEALOUS LAW ARMOR WITH INFINITE IMMUTABLE UNEQUAL RIGHTS BETWEEN BLACKS THAT HAS ONLY INFERIOR RIGHTS THAT NEVER GETS OUT OF YAHWEH’S GREAT HAND & WHITES THAT HAS ONLY SUPERIOR RIGHTS THAT NEVER GETS OUT OF YAHWEH’S GREAT HAND & LEGALISM (THE OUTER NON-PHYSICAL PERSON---THE VENGEANCE LEGALISM ARMOR WITH INFINITE IMMUTABLE EQUAL RIGHTS THAT HAS SUPERIOR RIGHTS WITH WHITES ONLY THAT NEVER GETS OUT OF YAHWEH’S GREAT HAND), THAT IS, YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON IN ITSELF ON YAHWEH’S OPPOSING IMMUTABLE SIDE FOREVERMORE ONGOINGLY THROUGHOUT ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S VERSES THE UNHEARD OF QUEERSHIT LEGALISM THAT IS TRANSFORMING RIGHTEOUS BULLSHIT (2 COR 11:12-15) THAT IS INSIDE WITHIN YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON ON THE LEGALISTIC YAHWEH’S FORBIDDEN EVIL SIDE FOREVERMORE ONCE ONGOINGLY!!!**  **STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AS THE GODDAMN YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON IN GODDAMN EMPTINESS WITHIN GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCE IN THE ULTIMATE YAHWEH GODDAMN VOID IS ULTIMATELY READILY AVAILABLE FOREVERMORE TO ULTIMATELY LOCK-UP THIS GODDAMN ETERNAL FUCKIN BULLSHIT FOREVERMORE ON THE INSIDE WITHIN THIS GODDAMN YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON IN GODDAMN EMPTINESS WITHIN GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCE IN THE ULTIMATE YAHWEH GODDAMN VOID IN ORDER TO ULTIMATELY PROTECT YAHWEH’S GODDAMN IMMUTABLE UNQUESTIONABLE SEXLESS INTEREST’S AT ALL COSTS FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT!!!**  **ALL YA’LL STINKS! THAT IS, EVERYONE, GODDAMN IT!!! IT STINKS TO THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST HEAVEN! THAT IS WHY EVERYONE IS FUCKIN ROTTEN & SHALL BURN IN YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON FOR NEVER PAYING WHAT IS OWED TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, GODDAMN IT!!! THERE SHALL BE THE BIG YAHWEH PAYDAY WITH YAHWEH’S GODDAMN ETERNAL BONFIRE FOREVERMORE IN ORDER TO ULTIMATELY BURN THE FUCK UP, ALL THIS GODDAMN TRANSFORMING RIGHTEOUS FUCKIN ETERNAL BULLSHIT FOREVERMORE, UNTIL IT IS FULLY GODDAMN PAID!!!**  **AND SINCE EVERYONE’S ULTIMATE STATUS CURRENTLY IS PAID IN ACTION BY ANYONE BESIDES STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THEN EVERYONE IS MISSING IN ACTION, CURSED IN ACTION, DISEASED IN ACTION, DAMNED IN ACTION AND STEALED IN ACTION, KILLED IN ACTION, DESTROYED IN ACTION, BY BEING UNPAID IN ACTION TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF!!!**  **IN THE INFINITE ALL KNOWING JEALOUS YAHWEH’S GREAT IMMUTABLE EYES, THE USA FOREVERMORE IS ONLY WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH WITH YAHWEH’S USA ENGLISH PROPHESY, ABSOLUTELY KNOWN AS THE 110.0000% WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH USA IN DANIEL 7-8, GODDAMN IT!!! SO, IF YOU ARE SIMPLY WHITE, THEN THROUGH YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE EMPOWERMENT, YOU ARE FULLY 110.0000% WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH, GODDAMN IT!!! ALSO, SO, IF YOU ARE SIMPLY BLACK, THEN THROUGH YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE EMPOWERMENT, YOU ARE FULLY 110.0000% WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH, EXCEPT IN YOUR SKIN ARMOR THAT IS ONLY BLACK NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH, GODDAMN IT!!! AND ALSO, SO, IF YOU ARE SIMPLY BROWN, THEN THROUGH YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE EMPOWERMENT, YOU ARE FULLY 110.0000% WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH, EXCEPT IN YOUR SKIN ARMOR THAT IS ONLY BROWN NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH, GODDAMN IT!!! SO, IF YOU HAVE THE GODDAMN REBELLIOUS FUCKIN PROBLEM WITH THIS, IT ULTIMATELY GOES FOREVERMORE TO LITERAL HELL BY YAHWEH, GODDAMN IT!!! BUT WHY IS THERE THE MONEY TITHE TO BE ULTIMATELY PAID TO YAHWEH? ABSOLUTELY EVERYTHING INFINITELY WITHIN NON-PHYSICAL THINGS, THAT IS, THE OUTER PERSON---THE VENGEANCE LEGALISM ARMOR, THE MIDDLE PERSON, THE SKIN ARMOR---THE JEALOUS LAW ARMOR & THE INNER PERSON---THE SALVATION MAFIA ARMOR, ARE ALREADY ALWAYS ULTIMATELY PAID FOR IN THE ULTIMATE LATTER ENGLISH GLORY AT THE 33RD LEVEL, IN ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32, IN INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE AND/OR ABSOLUTELY EVERYTHING INFINITELY WITHIN PHYSICAL THINGS, THAT IS THE OUTER PERSON---THE VENGEANCE LEGALISM ARMOR, THE MIDDLE PERSON, THE SKIN ARMOR---THE JEALOUS LAW ARMOR & THE INNER PERSON---THE SALVATION MAFIA ARMOR, ARE ALREADY ALWAYS ULTIMATELY PAID FOR IN THE ULTIMATE LATTER ENGLISH GLORY AT THE 33RD LEVEL, IN ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32, IN INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, EXCEPT FOR THE PHYSICAL MONEY, IF PAID, TAKES CARE OF YOUR PHYSICAL GODDAMN ASSES, THAT IS, THE MIDDLE PERSON, THE SKIN ARMOR---THE JEALOUS LAW ARMOR BETWEEN THE WAIST TO THE THIGH, THAT IS NOT ULTIMATELY PAID FOR, BUT THE WAIST ON UP IS ULTIMATELY PAID FOR, THAT IS, THE MIDDLE PERSON, THE SKIN ARMOR---THE JEALOUS LAW ARMOR IN THE ULTIMATE LATTER ENGLISH GLORY AT THE 33RD LEVEL, IN ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32, IN INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE AND THE THIGH ON DOWN IS ULTIMATELY PAID FOR, THAT IS, THE MIDDLE PERSON, THE SKIN ARMOR---THE JEALOUS LAW ARMOR IN THE ULTIMATE LATTER ENGLISH GLORY AT THE 33RD LEVEL, IN ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32, IN INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE!!! SO, WHAT THE HELL NEEDS TO BE PAID ULTIMATELY, GODDAMN IT? REMEMBER PISSING & SHITTING NEVER CHANGES YOUR IMMUTABLE STATUS WITH YAHWEH ON MALES, NOR DOES PISSING, SHITTING AND PMS NEVER CHANGES YOUR IMMUTABLE STATUS WITH YAHWEH ON FEMALES, BUT WHAT DOES CHANGE YOUR IMMUTABLE STATUS WITH YAHWEH? ANY KIND OF INFINITE SEX SHIT, INFINITE HOMOSEX SHIT, INFINITE INTERRACIAL ABOMINABLE BULLSHIT THAT MUST BE PAID, THAT IS, ALL THIS INFINITE FORBIDDEN EVIL BULLSHIT, THAT IS, ONLY LOCKED-UP IN LITERAL HELL, MUST BE SEVERED FROM YOU & YOU MUST BE CLEANSED FROM IT BECAUSE YAHWEH NEVER AUTHORIZES YOUR ETERNAL BULLSHIT, GODDAMN IT!!! AND BEFORE YOU COULD FUCK AS THE ROBBER, YOU WERE THE THIEF AND BEFORE YOU COULD STEAL, YOU WERE THE FUCKIN QUEER, SO EVERY ESSENCE OF THIS ETERNAL HORSESHIT MUST BURN IN THE GODDAMN BONFIRE BECAUSE IT IS GODDAMN FUCKIN ROTTEN!!! WHY IS THIS TRUE? BECAUSE WHAT IS NEEDFUL AND LACKING, MUST BE ULTIMATELY PAID WITH PHYSICAL MONEY TO YAHWEH, GODDAMN IT!!!! ALL THESE INFINITE GODDAMN THINGS THAT IS ULTIMATELY ALWAYS PAID, IS ALREADY FOREVERMORE WITHIN THE ULTIMATE LATTER ENGLISH GLORY AT THE 33RD LEVEL, IN ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32, IN INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE, DOWN HERE CURRENTLY AT 110.0000% AND IN ETERNITY CURRENTLY AT 110.0000%, GODDAMN IT!!! ALL THESE INFINITE GODDAMN THINGS THAT IS ULTIMATELY NEVER PAID, IS ALREADY FOREVERMORE IN THE YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, UNTIL IT IS ULTIMATELY PAID, WITHIN THE ULTIMATE LATTER ENGLISH GLORY AT THE 33RD LEVEL, IN ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32, IN INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE, DOWN HERE CURRENTLY AT 110.0000% AND IN ETERNITY CURRENTLY AT 110.0000%, GODDAMN IT!!! WHAT THIS AMOUNTS TO IS THE PAST ETERNITY’S INFINITELY, THE PRESENT ETERNITY’S INFINITELY, THE FUTURE ETERNITY’S INFINITELY, WHICH ARE ALL WITHIN ETERNITY’S TIME, WHETHER FORMER AND/OR LATTER & THE PAST ETERNITY’S INFINITELY, THE PRESENT ETERNITY’S INFINITELY, THE FUTURE ETERNITY’S INFINITELY, WHICH ARE ALL WITHIN ETERNITY’S TIME NO MORE, WHETHER FORMER AND/OR LATTER, ALL ULTIMATELY PAID FROM GODDAMN EMPTINESS AT 110.0000% TO THE GODDAMN YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000%, EXCEPT FOR THE ONGOINGLY CURRENT ULTIMATELY UNPAID STATUS ONLY WITHIN GODDAMN EMPTINESS AT 00.0000% WITH THE LATTER YAHWEH PRESENT ETERNITY WITHIN YAHWEH ETERNITY TIME NO MORE, WHERE THE FORBIDDEN EVIL IS LOCKED-UP ULTIMATE ONCE ORIGINALLY INSIDE WITHIN THE YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON WHERE IT CAN NEVER BE MADE RIGHT BY YAHWEH AND WHERE IT IS ULTIMATELY AUTHORIZED BY YAHWEH!!! YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON IS RIGHT BY YAHWEH, BUT WITHIN IT IS WHERE THE FORBIDDEN EVIL IS, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS MEANS THAT THE ULTIMATE UNPAID STATUS IN THE VERY ULTIMATE BEGINNING AS THE ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN WEAPON (ISAIAH 54:17) IN THE IMMUTABLE GODDAMN EMPTINESS AT 00.0000% ONLY INSIDE WITHIN YAHWEH HELL’S PRISON, UNTIL IT IS ULTIMATELY PAID, GOES INTO SIMULTANEOUSLY ON ITS OPPOSING YAHWEH SIDE ONGOINGLY WITHIN THE ULTIMATE PAID STATUS IN THE VERY ULTIMATE BEGINNING AS THE ULTIMATE MESSIANIC WEAPON (ISAIAH 54:17) IN THE IMMUTABLE GODDAMN EMPTINESS AT 00.0000%, WHICH IS YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON TO THE VERY ULTIMATE ENDING IN THE IMMUTABLE GODDAMN YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000%, WHICH ONGOINGLY FOREVERMORE GOES ABOVE & BEYOND, EVERY INFINITE GODDAMN ELEVATING LEVEL, CONCERNING YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT!!! EVERY GODDAMN FUCKIN INFINITE THING, THAT IS NOT YET ULTIMATELY PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AS THE GODDAMN EMPTINESS, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ONLY WITHIN THE SAME ORIGINAL ONCE ON THE FORBIDDEN EVIL SIDE IN GODDAMN EMPTINESS, BUT IS THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ONLY WITHIN THE SAME ORIGINAL ONCE (ISAIAH 54:17 BECAUSE ABSOLUTELY NO WEAPON FORMED AGAINST THE GODDAMN LORD SHALL PROSPER OUTSIDE THAT CERTAIN ORIGINAL ONCE WITHIN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ONLY, WHICH MEANS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AS THE GODDAMN LORD ULTIMATELY SURROUNDS AT 360 DEGREES TURNING EVERY INFINITE WAY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AS THE GODDAMN EMPTINESS, WHICH IS YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON DIRECTLY IN ITS CENTER MIDST THAT HOUSES THIS GODDAMN FORBIDDEN EVIL FOREVERMORE!!!) ON THE YAHWEH IMMUTABLE SIDE IN GODDAMN EMPTINESS TO THE GODDAMN YAH NUMBER IS ALREADY ULTIMATELY PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AS THE GODDAMN LORD, YET WHAT DISPLEASES THE JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14, IS ULTIMATELY REROUTED & ULTIMATELY REDIRECTED TO YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON FOREVERMORE, WHICH IS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AS GODDAMN EMPTINESS, BEING ONGOINGLY LASTLY TRANSFERRED TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING ONLY, AT THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING OF THE 33RD LEVEL, WITHIN THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, WHERE IT BURNS FOREVERMORE, THAT IS, FROM THE FEMALE YOUNG ROBBER IN THE STONING TO THE FEMALE YOUNG THIEF IN THE CRUCIFIXION TO THE FEMALE YOUNG INTERRACIAL ABOMINATIONS IN THE PORN ABOMINABLE LEGALISM TO THE FEMALE YOUNG QUEERSHIT IN THE PORN HOMOSEXUAL LEGALISM AND ULTIMATELY ENDS UP, AS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL’S OWN PRIMARY SOURCE, DIRECT SOURCE & ONLY SOURCE, THAT SHALL NEVER BE MADE RIGHT FOREVERMORE WITH YAHWEH, WHICH IS THE FEMALE YOUNG SEXUAL SHIT IN THE PORN SEXUAL LEGALISM, WHICH THIS WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH FEMALE SEXUALITY, WHICH STARTED IN THE ULTIMATE REBELLION WITH ONLY VICTORIA STEPHANIE HERSELF, AS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY OF KINGDOMS (ISAIAH 47:1-15), THE FORBIDDEN EVIL FEMALE CREATOR LORD (JOHN 8:37-59) THAT BECAME THE GODDAMN MOTHERFUCKER (REVELATION 17:1-18:24) IS ULTIMATELY LOCKED-UP WITHIN YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT!!! AND SINCE THE ULTIMATE RULE & THE ULTIMATE REIGN OF JESUS CHRIST HAS ULTIMATELY OFFICIALLY ENDED SINCE MARCH 7TH, 2025AD (THE ABSOLUTE ULTIMATE END OF THIS MOTHERFUCKIN TRANSFORMING RIGHTEOUS BULLSHIT GODDAMN THING, CAN ONLY BE MINUS, EXCLUDING & EXEMPTING, THE 3 YEARS THAT IS ULTIMATELY LOST BECAUSE IT SHALL NEVER BE MADE RIGHT BY YAHWEH, TO END THIS IN THE USA ENGLISH PROPHESY THROUGH ITS FRUITFUL EMPOWERMENT IS FROM MARCH 7TH, 2025AD TO MARCH 7TH, 2028AD, GODDAMN IT!!!) WITH ALL ITS DISPENSATION OF GRACE AND WITH ALL ITS ETERNAL BULLSHIT ASSOCIATED WITH IT FROM JESUS CHRIST ALLOWING QUEERS, THIEVES, ROBBERS, ETC. AND THE LIKE, TO BE ABLE TO STEAL & LIE TO SURVIVE BY DISOBEYING YAHWEH AND HIS OWN ETERNAL LAW TRUTH, SHALL NEVER HAPPEN ANYMORE AND THE OLD LORDLY ANCIENT SAYING COMES TO PASS “YOU HAVE HEAPED GOLD FOR THE LAST TIME”, WHICH MEANS YOUR MONEY IS CORRUPTED (QUEER LEGALISM) BY THEFT (CRUCIFIXION) AND SHALL COME TO NOTHING AND IS NOTHING & YOUR MONEY IS CORRUPTED (QUEER LEGALISM) BY ROBBERY (STONING) AND SHALL COME TO EMPTINESS AND IS EMPTINESS BECAUSE THE GREAT YAHWEH HAS COME BACK ON BOARD WITH HIS OWN ABSOLUTE ETERNAL LAWS, WHICH ARE NOW IN THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL ENFORCEMENT OF YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! SO, IF YOU STEAL & LIE, THEN YOU ARE GODDAMNED IMMEDIATELY WITHOUT ANY KIND OF BULLSHIT COVERS, THAT IS, NO MORE GET OUT OF THE JAIL CARDS, AND IF YOU ARE QUEER, THEN YOU ARE GODDAMNED IMMEDIATELY ALSO!!! BUT WHEN IT IS ULTIMATELY SAID & ULTIMATELY DONE BY THE IMMUTABLE YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14, GODDAMN IT, AND THE GODDAMN FUCKIN GAME HAS ENDED FOREVERMORE, ABSOLUTELY NOTHING IN ANY ESSENSE CHANGES, WHICH MEANS YOU INDIVIDUALLY AND EVERYBODY INDIVIDUALLY ARE STUCK IN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE CREATIVE WORKS BY YAHWEH’S GODDAMN IMMUTABLE JEALOUS FINGER, SO WHAT THIS MEANS IS THAT EVERYBODY IS STUCK FOREVERMORE WITH THEIR OWN GODDAMN MUG SHOT IN ETERNAL BLISS, CONSIDERING THE ONGOINGLY GROWING IN ELEVATED CHANGEABLENESS WHILE IN YOUR STAY DOWN HERE, THAT IS ULTIMATELY CAPPED OFF BY YAHWEH’S IMMUTABILITY, SO WHY IS EVERYBODY THINKING THAT THEY SHALL BE CHANGED INTO SUM GREAT FACET, WHEN YOU SHALL ONLY BE RESTORED, SAVED & ARRIVED WITHIN ITS ORIGINAL FACET, OR EVEN THINKS THAT THEY ARE PREPARING TO ENTER INTO ETERNAL BLISS, WHEN EVERYONE INDIVIDUALLY FOREVERMORE IN PAID STATUS IS ALREADY THE ULTIMATE IMAGE-LIKENESS OF THE GREAT & JEALOUS IMMUTABLE YAHWEH IN ETERNAL BLISS ALREADY DOWN HERE, AS THE HORRIFIC YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES, WHICH MEANS ULTIMATELY THE ONLY GODDAMN THING THAT DOES CHANGE, SOMETHING THAT THE IMMUTABLE YAHWEH NEVER DOES, IS THE UNPAID STATUS INSIDE OUTSIDE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE ON THE LEGALISTIC YAHWEH’S FORBIDDEN EVIL’S IMMUTABLE SIDE, SIMULTANEOUSLY TIME-PORTALS TRANFERS AUTOMATICALLY TO THE PAID STATUS INSIDE WITHIN ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE ON THE ULTIMATE YAHWEH’S MESSIANIC EVIL’S IMMUTABLE SIDE, GODDAMN IT!!! ALL THAT IS NEEDED IS THE 110.0000% ETERNALLY SECURE CONNECTION WITHIN ETERNAL BLISS ONLY WITHIN THE PAID STATUS THAT IS ONLY ULTIMATELY AUTHORIZED BY THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF, BUT ABSOLUTELY NO GODDAMN BODY SHALL HAVE THIS IN ANY ESSENSE OF THE UNPAID STATUS, GODDAMN IT!!!**   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | | **ALL 613 LAWS (SOME OF THE LAWS, INCOMPLETE LIST, JUST A TASTE, GODDAMN IT!!!)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE TRUE WHOLE MAFIA OF YAHWEH (MESSIANIC EVIL) IS ONGOINGLY SET UP AGAINST ALL INFINITE QUEERS (SUDDEN IMMEDIATE DEATH), ETERNALLY YAHWEH ENFORCES, THE TRUE WHOLE LAW OF YAHWEH (MESSIANIC GOOD) IS ONGOINGLY SET UP AGAINST ALL INFINITE THIEVES (TIMELY IMMEDIATE CRUCIFIXION), ETERNALLY YAHWEH ENFORCES, THE TRUE WHOLE LEGALISM OF YAHWEH (MESSIANIC WELL) IS ONGOINGLY SET UP AGAINST ALL INFINITE ROBBERS (TIMELY IMMEDIATE STONING), WHICH ALL THESE INFINITE GODDAMN THINGS ULTIMATELY MAKE-UP OF THE ETERNAL YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, WHICH IS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AS THE GODDAMN EMPTINESS FOREVERMORE ONLY ONCE AT 00.0000% ONLY, BECAUSE OF THE ONGOING UNPAID STATUS, THAT IS, THE GODDAMN 10.0000% MONEY TITHE BELONGING TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AS THE GODDAMN LORD FOREVERMORE, ON THE SIMULTANEOUS YAHWEH ELEVATED SIDE OF GODDAMN EMPTINESS AT 00.0000% FOREVERMORE TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT!!!**  **POSITIVE (ETERNALLY ENFORCED FOR FOREVERMORE, THAT IS, MESSIANIC GOOD ONLY)**  **KNOWN IN STEPHEN YAHWEH AND OUR DUTIES TOWARD STEPHEN YAHWEH**   |  |  | | --- | --- | | **P1** | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-KNOWING IN STEPHEN YAHWEH**[**EX 20:2**](logosref:Bible.Ex20.2)**,**[**DT 5:6**](logosref:Bible.Dt5.6) | | **P2** | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-UNITY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH**[**DT 6:4**](logosref:Bible.Dt6.4) | | **P3** | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LOVE OF STEPHEN YAHWEH**[**DT 6:5**](logosref:Bible.Dt6.5) | | **P4** | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-FEAR OF STEPHEN YAHWEH**[**DT 6:13**](logosref:Bible.Dt6.13)**,**[**DT 10:20**](logosref:Bible.Dt10.20) | | **P5** | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-WORSHIPPING STEPHEN YAHWEH**[**EX 23:25**](logosref:Bible.Ex23.25)**,**[**DT 6:13**](logosref:Bible.Dt6.13)**,**[**DT 11:13**](logosref:Bible.Dt11.13)**,**[**DT 13:4**](logosref:Bible.Dt13.4) | | **P6** | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-CLEAVING TO STEPHEN YAHWEH**[**DT 10:20**](logosref:Bible.Dt10.20)**,**[**DT 11:22**](logosref:Bible.Dt11.22) | | **P7** | **TAKING AN SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-OATH BY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S** **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-NAME**[**DT 6:13**](logosref:Bible.Dt6.13)**,**[**DT 10:20**](logosref:Bible.Dt10.20) | | **P8** | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-WALKING IN STEPHEN YAHWEH’S SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-WAYS**[**DT 10:12**](logosref:Bible.Dt10.12)**,**[**DT 28:9**](logosref:Bible.Dt28.9) | | **P9** | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-SANCTIFYING STEPHEN YAHWEH’S SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-NAME**[**LE 22:32**](logosref:Bible.Le22.32) | | **P10** | **READING THE SHEMA**[**DT 6:7**](logosref:Bible.Dt6.7) | | **P11** | **STUDYING THE TORAH**[**NU 15:39**](logosref:Bible.Nu15.39)**,**[**DT 6:7**](logosref:Bible.Dt6.7)**,**[**DT 11:19**](logosref:Bible.Dt11.19)**,**[**DT 31:12**](logosref:Bible.Dt31.12) | | **P12** | **THE PHYLACTERY OF THE HEAD**[**EX 13:9**](logosref:Bible.Ex13.9)**,**[**EX 13:16**](logosref:Bible.Ex13.16)**,**[**DT 6:8**](logosref:Bible.Dt6.8)**,**[**DT 11:18**](logosref:Bible.Dt11.18) | | **P13** | **THE PHYLACTERY OF THE ARM**[**EX 13:9**](logosref:Bible.Ex13.9)**,**[**EX 13:16**](logosref:Bible.Ex13.16)**,**[**DT 6:8**](logosref:Bible.Dt6.8)**,**[**DT 11:18**](logosref:Bible.Dt11.18) | | **P14** | **THE FRINGES**[**NU 15:38**](logosref:Bible.Nu15.38) | | **P15** | **THE MEZUZAH**[**DT 6:9**](logosref:Bible.Dt6.9)**,**[**DT 11:20**](logosref:Bible.Dt11.20) | | **P16** | **THE ASSEMBLY DURING THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES**[**DT 31:12**](logosref:Bible.Dt31.12) | | **P17** | **A KING TO WRITE A SCROLL OF LAW**[**DT 17:18**](logosref:Bible.Dt17.18) | | **P18** | **ACQUIRING A SCROLL OF LAW**[**DT 31:19**](logosref:Bible.Dt31.19) | | **P19** | **GRACE AFTER MEALS**[**DT 8:10**](logosref:Bible.Dt8.10) |   **THE SANCTUARY, PRIESTHOOD AND SACRIFICES**   |  |  | | --- | --- | | **P20** | **BUILDING THE SANCTUARY**[**EX 25:8**](logosref:Bible.Ex25.8) | | **P21** | **REVERING THE SANCTUARY**[**LE 19:30**](logosref:Bible.Le19.30)**,**[**LE 26:2**](logosref:Bible.Le26.2) | | **P22** | **GUARDING THE SANCTUARY**[**NU 18:4**](logosref:Bible.Nu18.4) | | **P23** | **LEVITICAL SERVICES IN THE SANCTUARY**[**NU 18:23**](logosref:Bible.Nu18.23) | | **P24** | **ABLUTIONS OF THE PRIESTS**[**EX 30:19**](logosref:Bible.Ex30.19) | | **P25** | **PRIESTS KINDLING THE LAMPS**[**EX 27:21**](logosref:Bible.Ex27.21)**,**[**LE 24:3**](logosref:Bible.Le24.3) | | **P26** | **PRIESTS BLESSING ISRAEL**[**NU 6:23**](logosref:Bible.Nu6.23) | | **P27** | **THE SHOWBREAD**[**EX 25:30**](logosref:Bible.Ex25.30) | | **P28** | **BURNING THE INCENSE**[**EX 30:7**](logosref:Bible.Ex30.7) | | **P29** | **THE PERPETUAL FIRE ON THE ALTAR**[**LE 6:19–20**](logosref:Bible.Le6.19-20) | | **P30** | **REMOVING THE ASHES FROM THE ALTAR**[**LE 6:17**](logosref:Bible.Le6.17) | | **P31** | **REMOVING THE UNCLEAN**[**NU 5:2**](logosref:Bible.Nu5.2)**,**[**DT 23:10**](logosref:Bible.Dt23.10) | | **P32** | **HONORING THE PRIESTS**[**LE 21:8**](logosref:Bible.Le21.8) | | **P33** | **THE PRIESTLY GARMENTS**[**EX 28:2**](logosref:Bible.Ex28.2)**,**[**EX 29:8**](logosref:Bible.Ex29.8) | | **P34** | **THE PRIESTS BEARING THE ARK**[**NU 7:9**](logosref:Bible.Nu7.9) | | **P35** | **THE OIL OF ANOINTMENT**[**EX 30:31**](logosref:Bible.Ex30.31) | | **P36** | **PRIESTS MINISTERING IN COURSES**[**DT 18:6–8**](logosref:Bible.Dt18.6-8) | | **P37** | **PRIESTS DEFILING THEMSELVES FOR DECEASED RELATIVES**[**LE 21:2–3**](logosref:Bible.Le21.2-3) | | **P38** | **THE HIGH PRIEST MARRYING ONLY A VIRGIN**[**LE 21:13**](logosref:Bible.Le21.13) | | **P39** | **THE DAILY BURNT-OFFERING**[**NU 28:3**](logosref:Bible.Nu28.3) | | **P40** | **THE HIGH PRIEST’S DAILY MEAL-OFFERING**[**LE 6:20**](logosref:Bible.Le6.20) | | **P41** | **THE SABBATH ADDITIONAL OFFERING**[**NU 28:9**](logosref:Bible.Nu28.9) | | **P42** | **THE NEW MOON ADDITIONAL OFFERING**[**NU 28:11**](logosref:Bible.Nu28.11) | | **P43** | **THE PASSOVER ADDITIONAL OFFERING**[**LE 23:36**](logosref:Bible.Le23.36) | | **P44** | **THE MEAL-OFFERING OF THE NEW BARLEY**[**LE 2:14**](logosref:Bible.Le2.14)**,**[**LE 23:10**](logosref:Bible.Le23.10) | | **P45** | **THE SHEVUOTH ADDITIONAL OFFERING**[**NU 28:26–27**](logosref:Bible.Nu28.26-27) | | **P46** | **THE BRINGING OF THE TWO LOAVES ON SHEVUOTH**[**LE 23:17**](logosref:Bible.Le23.17) | | **P47** | **THE NEW YEAR ADDITIONAL OFFERING**[**NU 29:1–2**](logosref:Bible.Nu29.1-2) | | **P48** | **THE TENTH DAY OF TISHRI ADDITIONAL OFFERING**[**NU 29:7–8**](logosref:Bible.Nu29.7-8) | | **P49** | **THE SERVICE OF THE DAY OF ATONEMENT**[**LE 16:1–34**](logosref:Bible.Le16.1-34) | | **P50** | **THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES ADDITIONAL OFFERING**[**NU 29:13**](logosref:Bible.Nu29.13) | | **P51** | **THE SHEMINI ATZERETH ADDITIONAL OFFERING**[**NU 29:35–39**](logosref:Bible.Nu29.35-39) | | **P52** | **THE THREE ANNUAL PILGRIMAGES**[**EX 23:14**](logosref:Bible.Ex23.14) | | **P53** | **APPEARING BEFORE THE LORD DURING FESTIVALS**[**EX 34:23**](logosref:Bible.Ex34.23)**,**[**DT 16:16**](logosref:Bible.Dt16.16) | | **P54** | **REJOICING ON THE FESTIVALS**[**DT 16:14**](logosref:Bible.Dt16.14)**,**[**DT 27:7**](logosref:Bible.Dt27.7) | | **P55** | **SLAUGHTERING THE PASSOVER-OFFERING**[**EX 12:6**](logosref:Bible.Ex12.6) | | **P56** | **EATING THE PASSOVER-OFFERING**[**EX 12:8**](logosref:Bible.Ex12.8) | | **P57** | **SLAUGHTERING THE SECOND PASSOVER-OFFERING**[**NU 9:11**](logosref:Bible.Nu9.11) | | **P58** | **EATING THE SECOND PASSOVER-OFFERING**[**NU 9:11**](logosref:Bible.Nu9.11) | | **P59** | **BLOWING THE TRUMPETS IN THE SANCTUARY**[**NU 10:10**](logosref:Bible.Nu10.10) | | **P60** | **OFFERING CATTLE OF A MINIMUM AGE**[**EX 22:30**](logosref:Bible.Ex22.30)**,**[**LE 22:27**](logosref:Bible.Le22.27) | | **P61** | **OFFERING ONLY UNBLEMISHED SACRIFICES**[**LE 22:21**](logosref:Bible.Le22.21) | | **P62** | **SALT BEING BROUGHT WITH EVERY OFFERING**[**LE 2:13**](logosref:Bible.Le2.13) | | **P63** | **THE BURNT-OFFERING**[**LE 1:2–3**](logosref:Bible.Le1.2-3) | | **P64** | **THE SIN-OFFERING**[**LE 6:25**](logosref:Bible.Le6.25)**,**[**LE 7:3–7**](logosref:Bible.Le7.3-7) | | **P65** | **THE GUILT-OFFERING**[**LE 7:1**](logosref:Bible.Le7.1)**,**[**LE 7:3–7**](logosref:Bible.Le7.3-7) | | **P66** | **THE PEACE-OFFERING**[**LE 3:1**](logosref:Bible.Le3.1)**,**[**LE 7:11–12**](logosref:Bible.Le7.11-12) | | **P67** | **THE MEAL-OFFERING OF THE NEW BARLEY**[**LE 2:1**](logosref:Bible.Le2.1)**,**[**LE 2:5**](logosref:Bible.Le2.5)**,**[**LE 2:7**](logosref:Bible.Le2.7) | | **P68** | **OFFERING OF A COURT THAT HAS ERRED**[**LE 4:13**](logosref:Bible.Le4.13) | | **P69** | **THE FIXED SIN-OFFERING**[**LE 4:27**](logosref:Bible.Le4.27)**,**[**LE 5:1**](logosref:Bible.Le5.1) | | **P70** | **THE SUSPENSIVE GUILT-OFFERING**[**LE 5:17–18**](logosref:Bible.Le5.17-18) | | **P71** | **THE UNCONDITIONAL GUILT-OFFERING**[**LE 5:15**](logosref:Bible.Le5.15)**,**[**LE 19:20–21**](logosref:Bible.Le19.20-21) | | **P72** | **THE OFFERING OF HIGHER OR LOWER VALUE**[**LE 5:1–11**](logosref:Bible.Le5.1-11) | | **P73** | **MAKING CONFESSION**[**NU 5:6–7**](logosref:Bible.Nu5.6-7) | | **P74** | **OFFERING BROUGHT BY A ZAV**[**LE 15:13–14**](logosref:Bible.Le15.13-14) | | **P75** | **OFFERING BROUGHT BY A ZAVAH**[**LE 15:28–29**](logosref:Bible.Le15.28-29) | | **P76** | **THE OFFERING AFTER CHILDBIRTH**[**LE 12:6**](logosref:Bible.Le12.6) | | **P77** | **OFFERING BROUGHT BY A LEPER**[**LE 14:10**](logosref:Bible.Le14.10) | | **P78** | **THE TITHE OF CATTLE**[**LE 27:32**](logosref:Bible.Le27.32) | | **P79** | **SANCTIFYING THE FIRST-BORN**[**EX 13:2**](logosref:Bible.Ex13.2)**,**[**EX 13:13**](logosref:Bible.Ex13.13) | | **P80** | **REDEEMING THE FIRST-BORN**[**EX 12:28**](logosref:Bible.Ex12.28)**,**[**NU 18:15**](logosref:Bible.Nu18.15) | | **P81** | **REDEEMING THE FIRSTLING OF AN ASS**[**EX 34:20**](logosref:Bible.Ex34.20) | | **P82** | **BREAKING THE NECK OF THE FIRSTLING OF AN ASS**[**EX 13:13**](logosref:Bible.Ex13.13)**,**[**EX 34:20**](logosref:Bible.Ex34.20) | | **P83** | **BRINGING DUE OFFERINGS ON THE FIRST FESTIVAL**[**DT 12:5–6**](logosref:Bible.Dt12.5-6) | | **P84** | **ALL OFFERINGS TO BE BROUGHT TO THE SANCTUARY**[**DT 12:14**](logosref:Bible.Dt12.14) | | **P85** | **ALL OFFERINGS DUE FROM OUTSIDE THE LAND OF ISRAEL TO BE BROUGHT TO THE SANCTUARY**[**DT 12:26**](logosref:Bible.Dt12.26) | | **P86** | **REDEEMING BLEMISHED OFFERINGS**[**DT 12:15**](logosref:Bible.Dt12.15) | | **P87** | **HOLINESS OF A SUBSTITUTED OFFERING**[**LE 27:10**](logosref:Bible.Le27.10)**,**[**LE 27:33**](logosref:Bible.Le27.33) | | **P88** | **THE PRIESTS EATING THE RESIDUE OF THE MEAL-OFFERINGS**[**LE 6:23**](logosref:Bible.Le6.23) | | **P89** | **THE PRIESTS EATING THE MEAT OF CONSECRATED OFFERINGS**[**EX 29:33**](logosref:Bible.Ex29.33) | | **P90** | **CONSECRATED OFFERINGS THAT HAVE BECOME UNCLEAN TO BE BURNT**[**LE 7:19**](logosref:Bible.Le7.19) | | **P91** | **THE REMNANT OF CONSECRATED OFFERINGS TO BE BURNT**[**EX 12:10**](logosref:Bible.Ex12.10)**,**[**LE 7:17**](logosref:Bible.Le7.17) | | **P92** | **THE NAZIRITE TO LET HIS HAIR GROW**[**NU 6:5**](logosref:Bible.Nu6.5) | | **P93** | **NAZIRITE OBLIGATIONS ON COMPLETION OF VOW**[**NU 6:9**](logosref:Bible.Nu6.9)**,**[**NU 6:18**](logosref:Bible.Nu6.18) | | **P94** | **ALL ORAL COMMITMENTS TO BE FULFILLED**[**DT 23:22**](logosref:Bible.Dt23.22) | | **P95** | **REVOCATION OF VOWS**[**NU 30:1–15**](logosref:Bible.Nu30.1-15) |   **THE SOURCES OF UNCLEANNESS AND THE MODES OF PURIFICATION**   |  |  | | --- | --- | | **P96** | **DEFILEMENT THROUGH THE CARCASSES OF ANIMALS**[**LE 11:34**](logosref:Bible.Le11.34) | | **P97** | **DEFILEMENT THROUGH THE CARCASSES OF CERTAIN CREEPING CREATURES**[**LE 11:29–30**](logosref:Bible.Le11.29-30) | | **P98** | **DEFILEMENT OF FOOD AND DRINK**[**LE 11:34**](logosref:Bible.Le11.34) | | **P99** | **THE MENSTRUANT**[**LE 15:19–24**](logosref:Bible.Le15.19-24) | | **P100** | **AFTER CHILDBIRTH**[**LE 12:2–5**](logosref:Bible.Le12.2-5) | | **P101** | **THE LEPER**[**LE 13:3**](logosref:Bible.Le13.3) | | **P102** | **GARMENTS CONTAMINATED BY LEPROSY**[**LE 13:47–59**](logosref:Bible.Le13.47-59) | | **P103** | **A LEPROUS HOUSE**[**LE 13:47–59**](logosref:Bible.Le13.47-59) | | **P104** | **THE ZAV**[**LE 15:2**](logosref:Bible.Le15.2) | | **P105** | **SEMEN**[**LE 15:16–18**](logosref:Bible.Le15.16-18) | | **P106** | **THE ZAVAH**[**LE 15:19**](logosref:Bible.Le15.19)**,**[**LE 15:28**](logosref:Bible.Le15.28) | | **P107** | **UNCLEANNESS OF A CORPSE**[**NU 19:14–16**](logosref:Bible.Nu19.14-16) | | **P108** | **LAW OF THE WATER OF SPRINKLING**[**NU 19:9–21**](logosref:Bible.Nu19.9-21) | | **P109** | **IMMERSING IN A RITUAL BATH**[**LE 15:16**](logosref:Bible.Le15.16) | | **P110** | **CLEANSING FORM LEPROSY**[**LE 14:1–7**](logosref:Bible.Le14.1-7) | | **P111** | **A LEPER TO SHAVE HIS HEAD**[**LE 14:9**](logosref:Bible.Le14.9) | | **P112** | **THE LEPER TO BE MADE DISTINGUISHABLE**[**LE 13:45**](logosref:Bible.Le13.45) | | **P113** | **THE ASHES OF THE RED HEIFER**[**NU 19:9**](logosref:Bible.Nu19.9) |   **GIFTS TO THE TEMPLE, THE POOR, THE PRIESTS AND LEVITES; THE SABBATICAL YEAR AND THE JUBILEE; THE PREPARATION OF FOOD**   |  |  | | --- | --- | | **P114** | **VALUATION OF A PERSON**[**LE 27:2–8**](logosref:Bible.Le27.2-8) | | **P115** | **VALUATION OF BEASTS**[**LE 27:11–12**](logosref:Bible.Le27.11-12) | | **P116** | **VALUATION OF HOUSES**[**LE 27:14**](logosref:Bible.Le27.14) | | **P117** | **VALUATION OF FIELDS**[**LE 27:16**](logosref:Bible.Le27.16)**,**[**LE 27:22**](logosref:Bible.Le27.22) | | **P118** | **RESTITUTION FOR SACRILEGE**[**LE 5:16**](logosref:Bible.Le5.16)**,**[**LE 22:14**](logosref:Bible.Le22.14) | | **P119** | **THE FRUITS OF FOURTH-YEAR PLANTINGS**[**LE 19:24**](logosref:Bible.Le19.24) | | **P120** | **PEAH FOR THE POOR**[**LE 19:9**](logosref:Bible.Le19.9) | | **P121** | **GLEANINGS FOR THE POOR**[**LE 23:22**](logosref:Bible.Le23.22) | | **P122** | **THE FORGOTTEN SHEAF FOR THE POOR**[**LE 19:9**](logosref:Bible.Le19.9)**,**[**DT 24:19**](logosref:Bible.Dt24.19) | | **P123** | **DEFECTIVE GRAPE-CLUSTERS FOR THE POOR**[**LE 19:10**](logosref:Bible.Le19.10) | | **P124** | **GRAPE-GLEANINGS FOR THE POOR**[**LE 19:10**](logosref:Bible.Le19.10) | | **P125** | **FIRST-FRUITS TO BE BROUGHT TO THE SANCTUARY**[**EX 23:19**](logosref:Bible.Ex23.19) | | **P126** | **THE GREAT HEAVE-OFFERING**[**DT 18:4**](logosref:Bible.Dt18.4) | | **P127** | **THE FIRST TITHE**[**LE 27:30**](logosref:Bible.Le27.30)**,**[**NU 18:24**](logosref:Bible.Nu18.24) | | **P128** | **THE SECOND TITHE**[**DT 14:22**](logosref:Bible.Dt14.22) | | **P129** | **THE LEVITES’ TITHE FOR THE PRIESTS**[**NU 18:26**](logosref:Bible.Nu18.26) | | **P130** | **THE POOR MAN’S TITHE**[**DT 14:28**](logosref:Bible.Dt14.28) | | **P131** | **THE AVOWAL OF THE TITHE**[**DT 26:13**](logosref:Bible.Dt26.13) | | **P132** | **RECITAL ON BRINGING THE FIRST-FRUITS**[**DT 26:5**](logosref:Bible.Dt26.5) | | **P133** | **THE DOUGH-OFFERING**[**NU 15:20**](logosref:Bible.Nu15.20) | | **P134** | **RENOUNCING AS OWNERLESS PRODUCE OF THE SABBATICAL YEAR**[**EX 23:11**](logosref:Bible.Ex23.11) | | **P135** | **RESTING THE LAND DURING THE SABBATICAL YEAR**[**EX 34:21**](logosref:Bible.Ex34.21)**,**[**LE 25:4**](logosref:Bible.Le25.4) | | **P136** | **SANCTIFYING THE JUBILEE YEAR**[**LE 25:10**](logosref:Bible.Le25.10) | | **P137** | **BLOWING THE SHOFAR ON THE TENTH DAY OF TISHRI IN THE JUBILEE YEAR**[**LE 25:9**](logosref:Bible.Le25.9) | | **P138** | **REVERSION OF LAND IN THE JUBILEE YEAR**[**LE 25:24**](logosref:Bible.Le25.24) | | **P139** | **REDEMPTION OF PROPERTY IN A WALLED CITY**[**LE 25:29**](logosref:Bible.Le25.29) | | **P140** | **COUNTING THE YEARS TO THE JUBILEE**[**LE 25:8**](logosref:Bible.Le25.8) | | **P141** | **CANCELLING CLAIMS IN THE SABBATICAL YEAR**[**DT 15:2–3**](logosref:Bible.Dt15.2-3) | | **P142** | **EXACTING DEBTS FROM IDOLATERS**[**DT 15:3**](logosref:Bible.Dt15.3) | | **P143** | **THE PRIEST’S DUE IN THE SLAUGHTER OF EVERY CLEAN ANIMAL**[**DT 18:3**](logosref:Bible.Dt18.3) | | **P144** | **THE FIRST OF THE FLEECE TO BE GIVEN TO THE PRIEST**[**DT 18:4**](logosref:Bible.Dt18.4) | | **P145** | **DEVOTED THINGS**[**LE 27:21**](logosref:Bible.Le27.21)**,**[**LE 27:28**](logosref:Bible.Le27.28) | | **P146** | **SHECHITAH**[**DT 12:21**](logosref:Bible.Dt12.21) | | **P147** | **COVERING THE BLOOD OF SLAIN BIRDS AND ANIMALS**[**LE 17:13**](logosref:Bible.Le17.13) | | **P148** | **RELEASING A DAM WHEN TAKING ITS NEST**[**DT 22:7**](logosref:Bible.Dt22.7) | | **P149** | **SEARCHING FOR PRESCRIBED TOKENS IN CATTLE AND ANIMALS**[**LE 11:2**](logosref:Bible.Le11.2) | | **P150** | **SEARCHING FOR THE PRESCRIBED TOKENS IN BIRDS**[**DT 14:11**](logosref:Bible.Dt14.11) | | **P151** | **SEARCHING FOR THE PRESCRIBED TOKENS IN GRASSHOPPERS**[**LE 11:22**](logosref:Bible.Le11.22) | | **P152** | **SEARCHING FOR THE PRESCRIBED TOKENS IN FISHES**[**LE 11:9**](logosref:Bible.Le11.9)**,**[**DT 14:9**](logosref:Bible.Dt14.9) |   **THE HOLY DAYS AND THE OBSERVANCES CONNECTED WITH THEM**   |  |  | | --- | --- | | **P153** | **DETERMINING THE NEW MOON**[**EX 12:2**](logosref:Bible.Ex12.2)**,**[**DT 16:1**](logosref:Bible.Dt16.1) | | **P154** | **RESTING ON THE SABBATH**[**EX 34:21**](logosref:Bible.Ex34.21)**,**[**LE 23:3**](logosref:Bible.Le23.3) | | **P155** | **PROCLAIMING THE SANCTITY OF THE SABBATH**[**EX 20:8**](logosref:Bible.Ex20.8)**,**[**DT 5:12**](logosref:Bible.Dt5.12) | | **P156** | **REMOVAL OF LEAVEN**[**EX 12:15**](logosref:Bible.Ex12.15) | | **P157** | **RECOUNTING THE DEPARTURE FROM EGYPT**[**EX 13:8**](logosref:Bible.Ex13.8) | | **P158** | **UNLEAVENED BREAD TO BE EATEN ON THE EVE OF THE FIFTEENTH DAY OF NISAN**[**EX 12:18**](logosref:Bible.Ex12.18) | | **P159** | **RESTING ON THE FIRST DAY OF PESACH**[**LE 23:7**](logosref:Bible.Le23.7) | | **P160** | **RESTING ON THE SEVENTH DAY OF PESACH**[**LE 23:8**](logosref:Bible.Le23.8) | | **P161** | **COUNTING THE OMER**[**LE 23:15**](logosref:Bible.Le23.15) | | **P162** | **RESTING ON SHEVUOTH**[**LE 23:21**](logosref:Bible.Le23.21) | | **P163** | **RESTING ON ROSH HASHANAH**[**LE 23:24**](logosref:Bible.Le23.24) | | **P164** | **FASTING ON YOM KIPPUR**[**LE 16:29**](logosref:Bible.Le16.29)**,**[**LE 23:32**](logosref:Bible.Le23.32) | | **P165** | **RESTING ON YOM KIPPUR**[**LE 16:31**](logosref:Bible.Le16.31) | | **P166** | **RESTING ON THE FIRST DAY OF SUKKOTH**[**LE 23:35**](logosref:Bible.Le23.35) | | **P167** | **RESTING ON SHEMINI ATZERETH**[**LE 23:36**](logosref:Bible.Le23.36) | | **P168** | **DWELLING IN A BOOTH DURING SUKKOTH**[**LE 23:42**](logosref:Bible.Le23.42) | | **P169** | **TAKING A LULAB ON SUKKOTH**[**LE 23:40**](logosref:Bible.Le23.40) | | **P170** | **HEARING THE SHOFAR ON ROSH HASHANAH**[**NU 29:1**](logosref:Bible.Nu29.1) | | **P171** | **GIVING HALF A SHEKEL ANNUALLY**[**EX 30:12–14**](logosref:Bible.Ex30.12-14) |   **THE PROPER FUNCTIONING OF THE JEWISH STATE**   |  |  | | --- | --- | | **P172** | **HEEDING THE PROPHETS**[**DT 18:15**](logosref:Bible.Dt18.15) | | **P173** | **APPOINTING A KING**[**DT 17:15**](logosref:Bible.Dt17.15) | | **P174** | **OBEYING THE GREAT COURT**[**DT 17:11**](logosref:Bible.Dt17.11) | | **P175** | **ABIDING BY A MAJORITY DECISION**[**EX 23:2**](logosref:Bible.Ex23.2) | | **P176** | **APPOINTING JUDGES AND OFFICERS OF THE COURT**[**DT 16:18**](logosref:Bible.Dt16.18) | | **P177** | **TREATING LITIGANTS EQUALLY BEFORE THE LAW**[**LE 19:15**](logosref:Bible.Le19.15) | | **P178** | **TESTIFYING IN COURT**[**LE 5:1**](logosref:Bible.Le5.1) | | **P179** | **INQUIRING INTO THE TESTIMONY OF WITNESSES**[**LE 5:6–12**](logosref:Bible.Le5.6-12) | | **P180** | **CONDEMNING WITNESSES WHO TESTIFY FALSELY**[**DT 19:19**](logosref:Bible.Dt19.19) | | **P181** | **EGLAH ARUFAH**[**DT 21:4**](logosref:Bible.Dt21.4) | | **P182** | **ESTABLISHING SIX CITIES OF REFUGE**[**DT 19:3**](logosref:Bible.Dt19.3) | | **P183** | **ASSIGNING CITIES TO THE LEVITES**[**NU 35:2**](logosref:Bible.Nu35.2) | | **P184** | **REMOVING SOURCES OF DANGER FROM OUR HABITATIONS**[**DT 22:8**](logosref:Bible.Dt22.8) | | **P185** | **DESTROYING ALL IDOL-WORSHIP**[**EX 34:13**](logosref:Bible.Ex34.13)**,**[**DT 7:5**](logosref:Bible.Dt7.5)**,**[**DT 12:2**](logosref:Bible.Dt12.2) | | **P186** | **THE LAW OF THE APOSTATE CITY**[**DT 13:15**](logosref:Bible.Dt13.15) | | **P187** | **THE LAW OF THE SEVEN NATIONS**[**DT 20:17**](logosref:Bible.Dt20.17) | | **P188** | **THE EXTINCTION OF AMALEK**[**DT 25:19**](logosref:Bible.Dt25.19) | | **P189** | **REMEMBERING THE NEFARIOUS DEEDS OF AMALEK**[**DT 25:17**](logosref:Bible.Dt25.17) | | **P190** | **THE LAW OF NON-OBLIGATORY WAR**[**DT 20:10–11**](logosref:Bible.Dt20.10-11) | | **P191** | **APPOINTING A PRIEST FOR WAR**[**DT 20:2**](logosref:Bible.Dt20.2) | | **P192** | **PREPARING A PLACE BEYOND THE CAMP**[**DT 23:12**](logosref:Bible.Dt23.12) | | **P193** | **INCLUDING A PADDLE AMONG WAR IMPLEMENTS**[**DT 23:13**](logosref:Bible.Dt23.13) |   **OUR DUTIES TOWARDS OUR FELLOW MEN**   |  |  | | --- | --- | | **P194** | **A ROBBER TO RESTORE THE STOLEN ARTICLE**[**LE 6:11**](logosref:Bible.Le6.11) | | **P195** | **CHARITY**[**DT 15:11**](logosref:Bible.Dt15.11) | | **P196** | **LAVISHING GIFTS ON A HEBREW BONDMAN ON HIS FREEDOM**[**DT 15:14**](logosref:Bible.Dt15.14) | | **P197** | **LENDING MONEY OT THE POOR**[**EX 22:26**](logosref:Bible.Ex22.26)**,**[**DT 15:8**](logosref:Bible.Dt15.8) | | **P198** | **INTEREST**[**DT 23:20**](logosref:Bible.Dt23.20) | | **P199** | **RESTORING A PLEDGE TO A NEEDY OWNER**[**DT 24:13**](logosref:Bible.Dt24.13) | | **P200** | **PAYING WAGES ON TIME**[**DT 24:15**](logosref:Bible.Dt24.15) | | **P201** | **AN EMPLOYEE TO BE ALLOWED TO EAT OF THE PRODUCE AMONG WHICH HE IS WORKING**[**DT 23:24–25**](logosref:Bible.Dt23.24-25) | | **P202** | **UNLOADING A TIRED ANIMAL**[**EX 23:5**](logosref:Bible.Ex23.5) | | **P203** | **ASSISTING THE OWNER IN LIFTING UP HIS BURDEN**[**DT 22:4**](logosref:Bible.Dt22.4) | | **P204** | **RETURNING LOST PROPERTY TO ITS OWNER**[**EX 23:4**](logosref:Bible.Ex23.4)**,**[**DT 22:1**](logosref:Bible.Dt22.1) | | **P205** | **REBUKING THE SINNER**[**LE 19:17**](logosref:Bible.Le19.17) | | **P206** | **LOVING OUR NEIGHBOR**[**LE 19:18**](logosref:Bible.Le19.18) | | **P207** | **LOVING THE STRANGER**[**LE 19:18**](logosref:Bible.Le19.18) | | **P208** | **THE LAW OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES**[**LE 19:36**](logosref:Bible.Le19.36) | | **P209** | **HONORING SCHOLARS AND THE AGED**[**LE 19:32**](logosref:Bible.Le19.32) |   **THE DUTIES ATTACHING TO FAMILY LIFE**   |  |  | | --- | --- | | **P210** | **HONORING PARENTS**[**EX 20:12**](logosref:Bible.Ex20.12)**,**[**DT 5:16**](logosref:Bible.Dt5.16) | | **P211** | **RESPECTING PARENTS**[**LE 19:3**](logosref:Bible.Le19.3) | | **P212** | **BE FRUITFUL AND MULTIPLY**[**GE 1:28**](logosref:Bible.Ge1.28) | | **P213** | **THE LAW OF MARRIAGE**[**DT 24:1**](logosref:Bible.Dt24.1) | | **P214** | **THE BRIDEGROOM DEVOTING HIMSELF TO HIS WIFE FOR ONE YEAR**[**DT 24:5**](logosref:Bible.Dt24.5) | | **P215** | **THE LAW OF CIRCUMCISION**[**GE 17:10**](logosref:Bible.Ge17.10) | | **P216** | **THE LAW OF LEVIRATE MARRIAGE**[**DT 25:5**](logosref:Bible.Dt25.5) | | **P217** | **CHALITZAH**[**DT 25:9**](logosref:Bible.Dt25.9) | | **P218** | **A VIOLATOR TO MARRY THE MAIDEN WHOM HE HAS VIOLATED**[**DT 22:29**](logosref:Bible.Dt22.29) | | **P219** | **THE LAW OF THE DEFAMER OF A BRIDE**[**DT 22:19**](logosref:Bible.Dt22.19) | | **P220** | **THE LAW OF A SEDUCER**[**EX 22:17**](logosref:Bible.Ex22.17) | | **P221** | **THE LAW OF THE CAPTIVE WOMAN**[**DT 21:11**](logosref:Bible.Dt21.11) | | **P222** | **THE LAW OF DIVORCE**[**DT 24:1**](logosref:Bible.Dt24.1) | | **P223** | **THE LAW OF A SUSPECTED ADULTERESS**[**NU 5:15**](logosref:Bible.Nu5.15) |   **THE ENFORCEMENT OF CRIMINAL LAW**   |  |  | | --- | --- | | **P224** | **WHIPPING TRANSGRESSORS OF CERTAIN COMMANDMENTS**[**DT 25:2**](logosref:Bible.Dt25.2) | | **P225** | **THE LAW OF MANSLAUGHTER**[**NU 35:25**](logosref:Bible.Nu35.25) | | **P226** | **TRANSGRESSORS OF CERTAIN COMMANDMENTS TO BE BEHEADED**[**EX 21:20**](logosref:Bible.Ex21.20) | | **P227** | **TRANSGRESSORS OF CERTAIN COMMANDMENTS TO BE STRANGLED**[**LE 20:10**](logosref:Bible.Le20.10) | | **P228** | **TRANSGRESSORS OF CERTAIN COMMANDMENTS TO BE PUT TO DEATH BY BURNING**[**LE 20:14**](logosref:Bible.Le20.14) | | **P229** | **TRANSGRESSORS OF CERTAIN COMMANDMENTS TO BE STONED**[**DT 22:24**](logosref:Bible.Dt22.24) | | **P230** | **THE BODIES OF CERTAIN TRANSGRESSORS TO BE HANGED AFTER EXECUTION**[**DT 21:22**](logosref:Bible.Dt21.22) | | **P231** | **THE LAW OF BURIAL**[**DT 21:23**](logosref:Bible.Dt21.23) |   **THE LAWS RELATING TO PROPERTY, REAL AND PERSONAL (NUMBER 0 + P248 MEANS SIMULTANEOUSLY 125, WHICH IS JUST OVER A MOUNTAIN LEVEL!!!)**   |  |  | | --- | --- | | **P232** | **THE LAW OF A HEBREW BONDMAN**[**EX 21:2**](logosref:Bible.Ex21.2)**,**[**DT 15:12**](logosref:Bible.Dt15.12) | | **P233** | **A HEBREW BONDMAID TO BE MARRIED BY HER MASTER OR HIS SON**[**EX 21:8**](logosref:Bible.Ex21.8) | | **P234** | **REDEMPTION OF A HEBREW BONDMAID**[**EX 21:8**](logosref:Bible.Ex21.8) | | **P235** | **THE LAW OF A CANAANITE BONDMAN**[**EX 21:26**](logosref:Bible.Ex21.26)**,**[**LE 25:46**](logosref:Bible.Le25.46) | | **P236** | **PENALTY FOR INFLICTING INJURY**[**EX 21:18**](logosref:Bible.Ex21.18)**,**[**LE 24:19**](logosref:Bible.Le24.19) | | **P237** | **THE LAW OF INJURIES CAUSED BY AN OX**[**EX 21:35**](logosref:Bible.Ex21.35) | | **P238** | **THE LAW OF INJURIES CAUSED BY A PIT**[**EX 21:33**](logosref:Bible.Ex21.33) | | **P239** | **THE LAW OF THEFT**[**EX 22:2**](logosref:Bible.Ex22.2) | | **P240** | **THE LAW OF DAMAGE CAUSED BY A BEAST**[**EX 22:6**](logosref:Bible.Ex22.6) | | **P241** | **THE LAW OF DAMAGE BY A FIRE**[**EX 22:7**](logosref:Bible.Ex22.7) | | **P242** | **THE LAW OF AN UNPAID BAILEE**[**EX 22:8**](logosref:Bible.Ex22.8) | | **P243** | **THE LAW OF A PAID BAILEE**[**EX 22:11**](logosref:Bible.Ex22.11) | | **P244** | **THE LAW OF A BORROWER**[**EX 22:15**](logosref:Bible.Ex22.15) | | **P245** | **THE LAW OF BUYING AND SELLING**[**LE 25:14**](logosref:Bible.Le25.14) | | **P246** | **THE LAW OF LITIGANTS**[**EX 22:10**](logosref:Bible.Ex22.10) | | **P247** | **SAVING THE LIFE OF THE PURSUED**[**DT 25:11–12**](logosref:Bible.Dt25.11-12) | | **P248** | **THE LAW OF INHERITANCE**[**NU 27:8**](logosref:Bible.Nu27.8)**,**[**DT 21:7**](logosref:Bible.Dt21.7) |   **NEGATIVE (ETERNALLY ENFORCED AGAINST FOREVERMORE, THAT IS, MESSIANIC EVIL ONLY)**  **IDOLATRY AND RELATED SUBJECTS**   |  |  | | --- | --- | | **N1** | **BELIEVING IN OR ASCRIBING ANY DEITY TO ANY BUT HIM**[**EX 20:3**](logosref:Bible.Ex20.3)**,**[**DT 5:7**](logosref:Bible.Dt5.7) | | **N2** | **MAKING IMAGES FOR THE PURPOSE OF WORSHIP**[**EX 20:4**](logosref:Bible.Ex20.4)**,**[**EX 34:17**](logosref:Bible.Ex34.17)**,**[**DT 5:8**](logosref:Bible.Dt5.8) | | **N3** | **MAKING AN IDOL FOR OTHERS TO WORSHIP**[**EX 20:4**](logosref:Bible.Ex20.4)**,**[**EX 34:17**](logosref:Bible.Ex34.17)**,**[**LE 19:4**](logosref:Bible.Le19.4)**,**[**DT 5:8**](logosref:Bible.Dt5.8) | | **N4** | **MAKING FIGURES OF HUMAN BEINGS**[**EX 20:20**](logosref:Bible.Ex20.20)**,**[**EX 34:17**](logosref:Bible.Ex34.17) | | **N5** | **BOWING DOWN TO AN IDOL**[**EX 20:5**](logosref:Bible.Ex20.5)**,**[**DT 5:9**](logosref:Bible.Dt5.9) | | **N6** | **WORSHIPPING IDOLS**[**EX 20:5**](logosref:Bible.Ex20.5)**,**[**DT 5:9**](logosref:Bible.Dt5.9) | | **N7** | **HANDING OVER SOME OF OUR OFFSPRING TO THE MOLECH**[**LE 18:21**](logosref:Bible.Le18.21) | | **N8** | **PRACTICING THE SORCERY OF THE OB**[**LE 19:31**](logosref:Bible.Le19.31) | | **N9** | **PRACTICING THE SORCERY OF THE YIDDE’ONI**[**LE 19:31**](logosref:Bible.Le19.31) | | **N10** | **STUDYING IDOLATROUS PRACTICES**[**LE 19:4**](logosref:Bible.Le19.4) | | **N11** | **ERECTING A PILLAR WHICH PEOPLE WILL ASSEMBLE TO HONOR**[**LE 26:1**](logosref:Bible.Le26.1)**,**[**DT 16:22**](logosref:Bible.Dt16.22) | | **N12** | **MAKING FIGURED STONES UPON WHICH TO PROSTRATE OURSELVES**[**LE 26:1**](logosref:Bible.Le26.1) | | **N13** | **PLANTING TREES WITHIN THE SANCTUARY**[**DT 16:21**](logosref:Bible.Dt16.21) | | **N14** | **SWEARING BY AN IDOL**[**EX 23:13**](logosref:Bible.Ex23.13) | | **N15** | **SUMMONING PEOPLE TO IDOLATRY**[**EX 23:13**](logosref:Bible.Ex23.13) | | **N16** | **SEEKING TO PERSUADE AN ISRAELITE TO WORSHIP IDOLS**[**DT 13:11**](logosref:Bible.Dt13.11) | | **N17** | **LOVING THE PERSON WHO SEEKS TO MISLEAD HIM INTO IDOLATRY**[**DT 13:7**](logosref:Bible.Dt13.7) | | **N18** | **RELAXING ONE’S AVERSION TO THE MISLEADER**[**DT 13:7**](logosref:Bible.Dt13.7) | | **N19** | **SAVING THE LIFE OF THE MISLEADER**[**DT 13:7**](logosref:Bible.Dt13.7) | | **N20** | **PLEADING FOR THE MISLEADER**[**DT 13:7**](logosref:Bible.Dt13.7) | | **N21** | **SUPPRESSING EVIDENCE WHICH IS UNFAVORABLE TO THE MISLEADER**[**DT 13:7**](logosref:Bible.Dt13.7) | | **N22** | **BENEFITTING FORM ORNAMENTS WHICH HAVE ADORNED AN IDOL**[**DT 7:25**](logosref:Bible.Dt7.25) | | **N23** | **REBUILDING AN APOSTATE CITY**[**DT 13:15**](logosref:Bible.Dt13.15) | | **N24** | **DERIVING BENEFIT FROM THE PROPERTY OF AN APOSTATE CITY**[**DT 13:16**](logosref:Bible.Dt13.16) | | **N25** | **INCREASING OUR WEALTH FROM ANYTHING CONNECTED WITH IDOLATRY**[**DT 7:26**](logosref:Bible.Dt7.26) | | **N26** | **PROPHESYING IN THE NAME OF AN IDOL**[**DT 18:20**](logosref:Bible.Dt18.20) | | **N27** | **PROPHESYING FALSELY**[**DT 18:20**](logosref:Bible.Dt18.20) | | **N28** | **LISTENING TO THE PROPHECY OF ONE WHO PROPHESIES IN THE NAME OF AN IDOL**[**DT 13:2**](logosref:Bible.Dt13.2) | | **N29** | **HAVING PITY ON A FALSE PROPHET**[**DT 18:22**](logosref:Bible.Dt18.22) | | **N30** | **ADOPTING THE HABITS AND CUSTOMS OF UNBELIEVERS**[**LE 20:23**](logosref:Bible.Le20.23) | | **N31** | **PRACTICING DIVINATION**[**DT 18:10**](logosref:Bible.Dt18.10) | | **N32** | **REGULATING OUR CONDUCT BY THE STARS**[**DT 18:10**](logosref:Bible.Dt18.10) | | **N33** | **PRACTICING THE ART OF THE SOOTHSAYER**[**DT 18:10**](logosref:Bible.Dt18.10) | | **N34** | **PRACTICING SORCERY**[**DT 18:10**](logosref:Bible.Dt18.10) | | **N35** | **PRACTICING THE ART OF THE CHARMER**[**DT 18:10–11**](logosref:Bible.Dt18.10-11) | | **N36** | **CONSULTING A NECROMANCER WHO USES THE OB**[**DT 18:10–11**](logosref:Bible.Dt18.10-11) | | **N37** | **CONSULTING A SORCERER WHO USES THE YIDO’A**[**DT 18:10–11**](logosref:Bible.Dt18.10-11) | | **N38** | **SEEKING INFORMATION FROM THE DEAD**[**DT 18:10–11**](logosref:Bible.Dt18.10-11) | | **N39** | **WOMEN WEARING MEN’S CLOTHES OR ADORNMENTS**[**DT 22:5**](logosref:Bible.Dt22.5) | | **N40** | **MEN WEARING WOMEN’S CLOTHES OR ADORNMENTS**[**DT 22:5**](logosref:Bible.Dt22.5) | | **N41** | **IMPRINTING ANY MARKS UPON OUR BODIES**[**LE 19:28**](logosref:Bible.Le19.28) | | **N42** | **WEARING A GARMENT OF WOOL AND LINEN**[**DT 22:11**](logosref:Bible.Dt22.11) | | **N43** | **SHAVING THE TEMPLES OF OUR HEADS**[**LE 19:27**](logosref:Bible.Le19.27) | | **N44** | **SHAVING THE BEARD**[**LE 19:27**](logosref:Bible.Le19.27) | | **N45** | **MAKING CUTTINGS IN OUR FLESH**[**LE 19:28**](logosref:Bible.Le19.28)**,**[**DT 14:1**](logosref:Bible.Dt14.1) | | **N46** | **SETTLING IN THE LAND OF EGYPT**[**DT 17:16**](logosref:Bible.Dt17.16) | | **N47** | **ACCEPTING OPINIONS CONTRARY TO THOSE TAUGHT IN THE TORAH**[**NU 15:39**](logosref:Bible.Nu15.39) | | **N48** | **MAKING A COVENANT WITH THE SEVEN NATIONS OF CANAAN**[**EX 23:32**](logosref:Bible.Ex23.32)**,**[**DT 7:2**](logosref:Bible.Dt7.2) | | **N49** | **FAILING TO OBSERVE THE LAW CONCERNING THE SEVEN NATIONS**[**DT 20:16**](logosref:Bible.Dt20.16) | | **N50** | **SHOWING MERCY TO IDOLATERS**[**DT 7:2**](logosref:Bible.Dt7.2) | | **N51** | **SUFFERING IDOLATERS TO DWELL IN OUR LAND**[**EX 23:33**](logosref:Bible.Ex23.33) | | **N52** | **INTERMARRYING WITH THE HERETICS**[**DT 7:3**](logosref:Bible.Dt7.3) | | **N53** | **INTERMARRYING WITH MALE AMMONITE OR MOABITE**[**DT 23:2**](logosref:Bible.Dt23.2) | | **N54** | **EXCLUDING DESCENDANTS OF ESAU**[**DT 23:6**](logosref:Bible.Dt23.6) | | **N55** | **EXCLUDING DESCENDANTS OF EGYPTIANS**[**DT 23:6**](logosref:Bible.Dt23.6) | | **N56** | **OFFERING PEACE TO AMMON OR MOAB**[**DT 23:5**](logosref:Bible.Dt23.5) | | **N57** | **DESTROYING FRUIT-TREES DURING A SIEGE**[**DT 20:19**](logosref:Bible.Dt20.19) | | **N58** | **FEARING THE HERETICS IN TIME OF WAR**[**DT 3:22**](logosref:Bible.Dt3.22)**,**[**DT 7:21**](logosref:Bible.Dt7.21) | | **N59** | **FORGETTING WHAT AMALEK DID TO US**[**DT 25:19**](logosref:Bible.Dt25.19) |   **OUR DUTIES TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, THE SANCTUARY, AND THE SERVICES THEREIN**   |  |  | | --- | --- | | **N60** | **BLASPHEMING STEPHEN YAHWEH’S GREAT SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-NAME**[**EX 22:29**](logosref:Bible.Ex22.29)**,**[**LE 24:16**](logosref:Bible.Le24.16) | | **N61** | **VIOLATING A SHEBUAT BITTUI**[**LE 19:12**](logosref:Bible.Le19.12) | | **N62** | **VIOLATING A SHEBUAT SHAV**[**EX 20:7**](logosref:Bible.Ex20.7)**,**[**DT 5:11**](logosref:Bible.Dt5.11) | | **N63** | **PROFANING THE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-NAME OF STEPHEN YAHWEH**[**LE 22:32**](logosref:Bible.Le22.32) | | **N64** | **TESTING HIS PROMISES AND WARNINGS**[**DT 6:16**](logosref:Bible.Dt6.16) | | **N65** | **BREAKING DOWN HOUSES OF WORSHIP**[**DT 12:2–4**](logosref:Bible.Dt12.2-4) | | **N66** | **LEAVING THE BODY OF A CRIMINAL HANGING OVERNIGHT AFTER EXECUTION**[**DT 21:23**](logosref:Bible.Dt21.23) | | **N67** | **INTERRUPTING THE WATCH OVER THE SANCTUARY**[**NU 18:5**](logosref:Bible.Nu18.5) | | **N68** | **THE HIGH PRIEST ENTERING THE SANCTUARY AT ANY BUT THE PRESCRIBED TIME**[**LE 16:2**](logosref:Bible.Le16.2) | | **N69** | **A PRIEST WITH A BLEMISH ENTERING ANY PART OF THE SANCTUARY**[**LE 21:23**](logosref:Bible.Le21.23) | | **N70** | **A PRIEST WITH A BLEMISH MINISTERING IN THE SANCTUARY**[**LE 21:17**](logosref:Bible.Le21.17) | | **N71** | **A PRIEST WITH A TEMPORARY BLEMISH MINISTERING IN THE SANCTUARY**[**LE 21:18**](logosref:Bible.Le21.18) | | **N72** | **THE LEVITES AND PRIESTS PERFORMING EACH OTHER’S ALLOTTED SERVICES**[**NU 18:3**](logosref:Bible.Nu18.3) | | **N73** | **ENTERING THE SANCTUARY OR GIVING A DECISION ON ANY LAW OF THE TORAH WHILST INTOXICATED**[**LE 10:8–11**](logosref:Bible.Le10.8-11) | | **N74** | **A ZAR MINISTERING IN THE SANCTUARY**[**NU 18:4**](logosref:Bible.Nu18.4) | | **N75** | **AN UNCLEAN PRIEST MINISTERING IN THE SANCTUARY**[**LE 22:2**](logosref:Bible.Le22.2) | | **N76** | **A PRIEST WHO IS A TEVUL YOM MINISTERING IN THE SANCTUARY**[**LE 21:6**](logosref:Bible.Le21.6) | | **N77** | **ANY UNCLEAN PERSON ENTERING ANY PART OF THE SANCTUARY**[**NU 5:3**](logosref:Bible.Nu5.3) | | **N78** | **ANY UNCLEAN PERSON ENTERING THE CAMP OF THE LEVITES**[**DT 23:9**](logosref:Bible.Dt23.9) | | **N79** | **BUILDING AN ALTAR OF STONES WHICH HAVE BEEN TOUCHED BY IRON**[**EX 20:25**](logosref:Bible.Ex20.25) | | **N80** | **ASCENDING THE ALTAR BY STEPS**[**EX 20:26**](logosref:Bible.Ex20.26) | | **N81** | **EXTINGUISHING THE ALTAR FIRE**[**LE 6:20**](logosref:Bible.Le6.20) | | **N82** | **OFFERING ANY SACRIFICE WHATEVER ON THE GOLDEN ALTAR**[**EX 30:9**](logosref:Bible.Ex30.9) | | **N83** | **MAKING OIL LIKE THE OIL OF ANOINTMENT**[**EX 30:32**](logosref:Bible.Ex30.32) | | **N84** | **ANOINTING ANY ONE EXCEPT THE HIGH PRIESTS AND KINGS WITH THE OIL OF ANOINTMENT PREPARED BY MOSES**[**EX 30:32**](logosref:Bible.Ex30.32) | | **N85** | **MAKING INCENSE LIKE THAT USED IN THE SANCTUARY**[**EX 30:37**](logosref:Bible.Ex30.37) | | **N86** | **REMOVING THE STAVES FROM THEIR RINGS IN THE ARK**[**EX 25:15**](logosref:Bible.Ex25.15) | | **N87** | **REMOVING THE BREASTPLATE FORM THE EPHOD**[**EX 28:28**](logosref:Bible.Ex28.28)**,**[**EX 39:21**](logosref:Bible.Ex39.21) | | **N88** | **TEARING THE EDGE OF THE HIGH PRIEST’S ROBE**[**EX 28:32**](logosref:Bible.Ex28.32)**,**[**EX 39:23**](logosref:Bible.Ex39.23) |   **SACRIFICES, PRIESTLY GIFTS, PRIESTS, LEVITES, AND RELATED SUBJECTS**   |  |  | | --- | --- | | **N89** | **OFFERING ANY SACRIFICE OUTSIDE THE SANCTUARY COURT**[**DT 12:13–14**](logosref:Bible.Dt12.13-14) | | **N90** | **SLAUGHTERING ANY OF THE HOLY OFFERINGS OUTSIDE THE SANCTUARY COURT**[**LE 17:3–4**](logosref:Bible.Le17.3-4) | | **N91** | **DEDICATING BLEMISHED BEASTS TO BE OFFERED UPON THE ALTAR**[**LE 22:20**](logosref:Bible.Le22.20) | | **N92** | **SLAUGHTERING BLEMISHED BEASTS FOR SACRIFICE**[**LE 22:22**](logosref:Bible.Le22.22) | | **N93** | **DASHING THE BLOOD OF BLEMISHED BEASTS UPON THE ALTAR**[**LE 22:24**](logosref:Bible.Le22.24) | | **N94** | **BURNING THE SACRIFICIAL PORTIONS OF A BLEMISHED BEAST UPON THE ALTAR**[**LE 22:22**](logosref:Bible.Le22.22) | | **N95** | **SACRIFICING A BEAST WITH TEMPORARY BLEMISH**[**DT 17:1**](logosref:Bible.Dt17.1) | | **N96** | **OFFERING BLEMISHED SACRIFICES OF A GENTILE**[**LE 22:25**](logosref:Bible.Le22.25) | | **N97** | **CAUSING AN OFFERING TO BECOME BLEMISHED**[**LE 22:21**](logosref:Bible.Le22.21) | | **N98** | **OFFERING LEAVEN OR HONEY UPON THE ALTAR**[**LE 2:11**](logosref:Bible.Le2.11) | | **N99** | **OFFERING A SACRIFICE WITHOUT SALT**[**LE 2:13**](logosref:Bible.Le2.13) | | **N100** | **OFFERING ON THE ALTAR THE HIRE OF A HARLOT OR THE PRICE OF A DOG**[**DT 23:17**](logosref:Bible.Dt23.17) | | **N101** | **SLAUGHTERING THE MOTHER AND HER YOUNG ON THE SAME DAY**[**LE 22:28**](logosref:Bible.Le22.28) | | **N102** | **PUTTING OLIVE OIL ON THE MEAL-OFFERING OF A SINNER**[**LE 5:11**](logosref:Bible.Le5.11) | | **N103** | **BRINGING FRANKINCENSE WITH THE MEAL-OFFERING OF A SINNER**[**LE 5:11**](logosref:Bible.Le5.11) | | **N104** | **MINGLING OLIVE OIL WITH THE MEAL-OFFERING OF A SUSPECTED ADULTERESS**[**NU 5:15**](logosref:Bible.Nu5.15) | | **N105** | **PUTTING FRANKINCENSE ON THE MEAL-OFFERING OF A SUSPECTED ADULTERESS**[**NU 5:15**](logosref:Bible.Nu5.15) | | **N106** | **CHANGING A BEAST THAT HAS BEEN CONSECRATED AS AN OFFERING**[**LE 27:10**](logosref:Bible.Le27.10) | | **N107** | **CHANGING ONE HOLY OFFERING FOR ANOTHER**[**LE 27:26**](logosref:Bible.Le27.26) | | **N108** | **REDEEMING THE FIRSTLING OF A CLEAN BEAST**[**NU 18:17**](logosref:Bible.Nu18.17) | | **N109** | **SELLING THE TITHE OF CATTLE**[**LE 27:33**](logosref:Bible.Le27.33) | | **N110** | **SELLING DEVOTED PROPERTY**[**LE 27:28**](logosref:Bible.Le27.28) | | **N111** | **REDEEMING DEVOTED LAND WITHOUT ANY SPECIFIC STATEMENT OF PURPOSE**[**LE 27:28**](logosref:Bible.Le27.28) | | **N112** | **SEVERING THE HEAD OF THE BIRD OF A SIN-OFFERING DURING MELIKAH**[**LE 5:8**](logosref:Bible.Le5.8) | | **N113** | **DOING ANY WORK WITH A DEDICATED BEAST**[**DT 15:19**](logosref:Bible.Dt15.19) | | **N114** | **SHEARING A DEDICATED BEAST**[**DT 15:19**](logosref:Bible.Dt15.19) | | **N115** | **SLAUGHTERING THE PASSOVER OFFERING WHILE LEAVENED BREAD REMAINS IN OUR POSSESSION**[**EX 34:25**](logosref:Bible.Ex34.25) | | **N116** | **LEAVING THE SACRIFICIAL PORTIONS OF THE PASSOVER OFFERING OVERNIGHT**[**EX 23:18**](logosref:Bible.Ex23.18) | | **N117** | **ALLOWING ANY OF THE MEAT OF THE PASSOVER OFFERING TO REMAIN UNTIL MORNING**[**EX 12:10**](logosref:Bible.Ex12.10) | | **N118** | **ALLOWING ANY OF THE MEAT OF THE FESTIVAL OFFERING OF THE FOURTEENTH OF NISAN TO REMAIN UNTIL THE THIRD DAY**[**DT 16:4**](logosref:Bible.Dt16.4) | | **N119** | **ALLOWING ANY OF THE MEAT OF THE SECOND PASSOVER OFFERING TO REMAIN UNTIL MORNING**[**NU 9:12**](logosref:Bible.Nu9.12) | | **N120** | **ALLOWING ANY OF THE MEAT OF THE THANK-OFFERING TO REMAIN UNTIL MORNING**[**LE 22:30**](logosref:Bible.Le22.30) | | **N121** | **BREAKING ANY OF THE BONES OF THE PASSOVER OFFERING**[**EX 12:46**](logosref:Bible.Ex12.46) | | **N122** | **BREAKING ANY OF THE BONES OF THE SECOND PASSOVER OFFERING**[**NU 9:12**](logosref:Bible.Nu9.12) | | **N123** | **REMOVING THE PASSOVER OFFERING FROM WHERE IT IS EATEN**[**EX 12:46**](logosref:Bible.Ex12.46) | | **N124** | **BAKING THE RESIDUE OF A MEAL-OFFERING WITH LEAVEN**[**LE 6:24**](logosref:Bible.Le6.24) | | **N125** | **EATING THE PASSOVER OFFERING BOILED OR RAW**[**EX 12:9**](logosref:Bible.Ex12.9) | | **N126** | **ALLOWING A GER TOSHAB TO EAT THE PASSOVER OFFERING**[**EX 12:45**](logosref:Bible.Ex12.45) | | **N127** | **AN UNCIRCUMCISED PERSON EATING THE PASSOVER OFFERING**[**EX 12:48**](logosref:Bible.Ex12.48) | | **N128** | **ALLOWING AN APOSTATE ISRAELITE TO EAT THE PASSOVER OFFERING**[**EX 12:43**](logosref:Bible.Ex12.43) | | **N129** | **AN UNCLEAN PERSON EATING HALLOWED FOOD**[**LE 7:20**](logosref:Bible.Le7.20) | | **N130** | **EATING MEAT OF CONSECRATED OFFERINGS WHICH HAVE BECOME UNCLEAN**[**LE 7:19**](logosref:Bible.Le7.19) | | **N131** | **EATING NOTHAR**[**LE 19:6–8**](logosref:Bible.Le19.6-8) | | **N132** | **EATING PIGGUL**[**LE 7:18**](logosref:Bible.Le7.18) | | **N133** | **A ZAR EATING TERUMAH**[**LE 22:10**](logosref:Bible.Le22.10) | | **N134** | **A PRIEST’S TENANT OR HIRED SERVANT EATING TERUMAH**[**LE 22:10**](logosref:Bible.Le22.10) | | **N135** | **AN UNCIRCUMCISED PRIEST EATING TERUMAH**[**LE 22:10**](logosref:Bible.Le22.10) | | **N136** | **AN UNCLEAN PRIEST EATING TERUMAH**[**LE 22:4**](logosref:Bible.Le22.4) | | **N137** | **A CHALALAH EATING HOLY FOOD**[**LE 22:12**](logosref:Bible.Le22.12) | | **N138** | **EATING THE MEAL-OFFERING OF A PRIEST**[**LE 6:30**](logosref:Bible.Le6.30) | | **N139** | **EATING MEAT OF SIN-OFFERINGS WHOSE BLOOD HAS BEEN BROUGHT WITHIN THE SANCTUARY**[**LE 6:30**](logosref:Bible.Le6.30) | | **N140** | **EATING INVALIDATED CONSECRATED OFFERINGS**[**DT 14:3**](logosref:Bible.Dt14.3) | | **N141** | **EATING THE UNREDEEMED SECOND TITHE OF CORN OUTSIDE JERUSALEM**[**DT 12:17**](logosref:Bible.Dt12.17) | | **N142** | **CONSUMING THE UNREDEEMED SECOND TITHE OF WINE OUTSIDE JERUSALEM**[**DT 12:17**](logosref:Bible.Dt12.17) | | **N143** | **CONSUMING THE UNREDEEMED SECOND TITHE OF OIL OUTSIDE JERUSALEM**[**DT 12:17**](logosref:Bible.Dt12.17) | | **N144** | **EATING AN UNBLEMISHED FIRSTLING OUTSIDE JERUSALEM**[**DT 12:17**](logosref:Bible.Dt12.17) | | **N145** | **EATING THE SIN-OFFERING AND THE GUILT-OFFERING OUTSIDE THE SANCTUARY COURT**[**DT 12:17**](logosref:Bible.Dt12.17) | | **N146** | **EATING THE MEAT OF A BURNT-OFFERING**[**DT 12:17**](logosref:Bible.Dt12.17) | | **N147** | **EATING LESSER HOLY OFFERINGS BEFORE DASHING THEIR BLOOD ON THE ALTAR**[**DT 12:17**](logosref:Bible.Dt12.17) | | **N148** | **A PRIEST EATING FIRST-FRUITS OUTSIDE JERUSALEM**[**DT 12:17**](logosref:Bible.Dt12.17) | | **N149** | **A ZAR EATING THE MOST HOLY OFFERINGS**[**EX 29:33**](logosref:Bible.Ex29.33) | | **N150** | **EATING AN UNREDEEMED UNCLEAN SECOND TITHE, EVEN IN JERUSALEM**[**DT 26:14**](logosref:Bible.Dt26.14) | | **N151** | **EATING THE SECOND TITHE DURING MOURNING**[**DT 26:14**](logosref:Bible.Dt26.14) | | **N152** | **SPENDING THE REDEMPTION MONEY OF THE SECOND TITHE EXCEPT ON FOOD AND DRINK**[**DT 26:14**](logosref:Bible.Dt26.14) | | **N153** | **EATING TEVEL**[**LE 22:15**](logosref:Bible.Le22.15) | | **N154** | **ALTERING THE PRESCRIBED ORDER OF HARVEST TITHING**[**EX 22:30**](logosref:Bible.Ex22.30) | | **N155** | **DELAYING PAYMENT OF VOWS**[**DT 23:20**](logosref:Bible.Dt23.20) | | **N156** | **APPEARING ON A FESTIVAL WITHOUT A SACRIFICE**[**EX 23:15**](logosref:Bible.Ex23.15) | | **N157** | **INFRINGING ANY ORAL OBLIGATION, EVEN IF UNDERTAKEN WITHOUT AN OATH**[**NU 30:1**](logosref:Bible.Nu30.1) | | **N158** | **A PRIEST MARRYING A ZONAH**[**LE 21:7**](logosref:Bible.Le21.7) | | **N159** | **A PRIEST MARRYING A CHALALAH**[**LE 21:7**](logosref:Bible.Le21.7) | | **N160** | **A PRIEST MARRYING A DIVORCED WOMAN**[**LE 26:7**](logosref:Bible.Le26.7) | | **N161** | **A HIGH PRIEST MARRYING A WIDOW**[**LE 26:14**](logosref:Bible.Le26.14) | | **N162** | **A HIGH PRIEST HAVING SEXUAL INTERCOURSE WITH A WIDOW**[**LE 21:15**](logosref:Bible.Le21.15) | | **N163** | **PRIESTS WITH DISHEVELED HAIR ENTERING THE SANCTUARY**[**LE 10:6**](logosref:Bible.Le10.6) | | **N164** | **PRIESTS WEARING RENT GARMENTS ENTERING THE SANCTUARY**[**LE 10:6**](logosref:Bible.Le10.6) | | **N165** | **MINISTERING PRIESTS LEAVING THE SANCTUARY**[**LE 10:7**](logosref:Bible.Le10.7) | | **N166** | **A COMMON PRIEST DEFILING HIMSELF FOR ANY DEAD PERSON EXCEPT THOSE PRESCRIBED IN SCRIPTURE**[**LE 21:1**](logosref:Bible.Le21.1) | | **N167** | **A HIGH PRIEST BEING UNDER ONE ROOF WITH A DEAD BODY**[**LE 21:11**](logosref:Bible.Le21.11) | | **N168** | **A HIGH PRIEST DEFILING HIMSELF FOR ANY DEAD PERSON**[**LE 21:11**](logosref:Bible.Le21.11) | | **N169** | **LEVITES ACQUIRING A PORTION OF THE LAND OF ISRAEL**[**DT 18:1**](logosref:Bible.Dt18.1) | | **N170** | **LEVITES SHARING IN THE SPOIL ON THE CONQUEST OF THE LAND OF ISRAEL**[**DT 18:1**](logosref:Bible.Dt18.1) | | **N171** | **TEARING OUT OUR HAIR FOR THE DEAD**[**LE 21:5**](logosref:Bible.Le21.5) |   **PROHIBITIONS AFFECTING FOOD**   |  |  | | --- | --- | | **N172** | **EATING ANY UNCLEAN ANIMAL**[**LE 11:4**](logosref:Bible.Le11.4)**,**[**LE 11:4–6**](logosref:Bible.Le11.4-6)**,**[**DT 14:7**](logosref:Bible.Dt14.7) | | **N173** | **EATING ANY UNCLEAN FISH**[**LE 11:11**](logosref:Bible.Le11.11) | | **N174** | **EATING ANY UNCLEAN FOWL**[**LE 11:13**](logosref:Bible.Le11.13)**,**[**DT 14:12**](logosref:Bible.Dt14.12) | | **N175** | **EATING ANY SWARMING WINGED INSECT**[**LE 11:20**](logosref:Bible.Le11.20)**,**[**DT 14:19**](logosref:Bible.Dt14.19) | | **N176** | **EATING ANYTHING WHICH SWARMS UPON THE EARTH**[**LE 11:41**](logosref:Bible.Le11.41) | | **N177** | **EATING ANY CREEPING THING THAT BREEDS IN DECAYED MATTER**[**LE 11:44**](logosref:Bible.Le11.44) | | **N178** | **EATING LIVING CREATURES THAT BREED IN SEEDS OR FRUIT**[**LE 11:42**](logosref:Bible.Le11.42) | | **N179** | **EATING ANY SWARMING THING**[**LE 11:43**](logosref:Bible.Le11.43) | | **N180** | **EATING NEVELAH**[**DT 14:21**](logosref:Bible.Dt14.21) | | **N181** | **EATING TEREFAH**[**EX 22:31**](logosref:Bible.Ex22.31) | | **N182** | **EATING A LIMB OF A LIVING CREATURE**[**DT 12:23**](logosref:Bible.Dt12.23) | | **N183** | **EATING GID HA-NASHEH**[**GE 32:31**](logosref:Bible.Ge32.31) | | **N184** | **EATING BLOOD**[**LE 7:26**](logosref:Bible.Le7.26) | | **N185** | **EATING THE FAT OF A CLEAN ANIMAL**[**LE 7:23**](logosref:Bible.Le7.23) | | **N186** | **COOKING MEAT IN MILK**[**EX 23:19**](logosref:Bible.Ex23.19) | | **N187** | **EATING MEAT COOKED IN MILK**[**EX 34:26**](logosref:Bible.Ex34.26) | | **N188** | **EATING THE FLESH OF A STONED OX**[**EX 21:28**](logosref:Bible.Ex21.28) | | **N189** | **EATING BREAD MADE FROM THE GRAIN OF THE NEW CROP**[**LE 23:14**](logosref:Bible.Le23.14) | | **N190** | **EATING ROASTED GRAIN OF THE NEW CROP**[**LE 23:14**](logosref:Bible.Le23.14) | | **N191** | **EATING FRESH EARS OF GRAIN**[**LE 23:14**](logosref:Bible.Le23.14) | | **N192** | **EATING ORLAH**[**LE 19:23**](logosref:Bible.Le19.23) | | **N193** | **EATING KILAI HA-KEREM**[**DT 22:9**](logosref:Bible.Dt22.9) | | **N194** | **DRINKING YAIN NESECH**[**DT 32:38**](logosref:Bible.Dt32.38) | | **N195** | **EATING AND DRINKING TO EXCESS**[**LE 19:26**](logosref:Bible.Le19.26) | | **N196** | **EATING ON YOM KIPPUR**[**LE 23:29**](logosref:Bible.Le23.29) | | **N197** | **EATING CHAMETZ DURING PESACH**[**EX 13:3**](logosref:Bible.Ex13.3) | | **N198** | **EATING ANYTHING CONTAINING CHAMETZ DURING PESACH**[**EX 13:3**](logosref:Bible.Ex13.3)**,**[**EX 13:7**](logosref:Bible.Ex13.7) | | **N199** | **EATING CHAMETZ AFTER THE MIDDLE OF THE FOURTEENTH OF NISAN**[**DT 16:3**](logosref:Bible.Dt16.3) | | **N200** | **CHAMETZ BEING SEEN IN OUR HABITATIONS DURING PESACH**[**EX 13:7**](logosref:Bible.Ex13.7) | | **N201** | **POSSESSING CHAMETZ DURING PESACH**[**EX 12:19**](logosref:Bible.Ex12.19) | | **N202** | **A NAZIRITE DRINKING WINE**[**NU 6:3**](logosref:Bible.Nu6.3) | | **N203** | **A NAZIRITE EATING FRESH GRAPES**[**NU 6:3**](logosref:Bible.Nu6.3) | | **N204** | **A NAZIRITE EATING DRIED GRAPES**[**NU 6:3**](logosref:Bible.Nu6.3) | | **N205** | **A NAZIRITE EATING THE KERNELS OF GRAPES**[**NU 6:4**](logosref:Bible.Nu6.4) | | **N206** | **A NAZIRITE EATING THE HUSKS OF GRAPES**[**NU 6:4**](logosref:Bible.Nu6.4) | | **N207** | **A NAZIRITE RENDING HIMSELF UNCLEAN FOR THE DEAD**[**NU 6:7**](logosref:Bible.Nu6.7) | | **N208** | **A NAZIRITE RENDING HIMSELF UNCLEAN BY ENTERING A HOUSE CONTAINING A CORPSE**[**NU 6:5–7**](logosref:Bible.Nu6.5-7) | | **N209** | **A NAZIRITE SHAVING**[**NU 6:5**](logosref:Bible.Nu6.5) |   **CULTIVATION OF THE LAND**   |  |  | | --- | --- | | **N210** | **REAPING ALL THE HARVEST**[**LE 19:9**](logosref:Bible.Le19.9) | | **N211** | **GATHERING EARS OF CORN THAT FELL DURING THE HARVEST**[**LE 19:9**](logosref:Bible.Le19.9) | | **N212** | **GATHERING THE WHOLE PRODUCE OF THE VINEYARD AT VINTAGE TIME**[**LE 19:10**](logosref:Bible.Le19.10) | | **N213** | **GATHERING SINGLE FALLEN GRAPES DURING THE VINTAGE**[**LE 19:10**](logosref:Bible.Le19.10) | | **N214** | **RETURNING FOR A FORGOTTEN SHEAF**[**DT 24:19**](logosref:Bible.Dt24.19) | | **N215** | **SOWING KILAYIM**[**LE 19:19**](logosref:Bible.Le19.19) | | **N216** | **SOWING GRAIN OR VEGETABLES IN A VINEYARD**[**DT 22:9**](logosref:Bible.Dt22.9) | | **N217** | **MATING ANIMALS OF DIFFERENT SPECIES**[**LE 19:19**](logosref:Bible.Le19.19) | | **N218** | **WORKING WITH TWO DIFFERENT KINDS OF ANIMALS TOGETHER**[**DT 22:10**](logosref:Bible.Dt22.10) | | **N219** | **PREVENTING A BEAST FROM EATING OF THE PRODUCE AMIDST WHICH IT IS WORKING**[**DT 25:4**](logosref:Bible.Dt25.4) | | **N220** | **CULTIVATING THE SOIL IN THE SEVENTH YEAR**[**LE 25:4**](logosref:Bible.Le25.4) | | **N221** | **PRUNING TREES IN THE SEVENTH YEAR**[**LE 25:4**](logosref:Bible.Le25.4) | | **N222** | **REAPING A SELF-GROWN PLANT IN THE SEVENTH YEAR AS IN AN ORDINARY YEAR**[**LE 25:5**](logosref:Bible.Le25.5) | | **N223** | **GATHERING A SELF-GROWN FRUIT IN THE SEVENTH YEAR AS IN AN ORDINARY YEAR**[**LE 25:5**](logosref:Bible.Le25.5) | | **N224** | **CULTIVATING THE SOIL IN THE JUBILEE YEAR**[**LE 25:11**](logosref:Bible.Le25.11) | | **N225** | **REAPING THE AFTERGROWTHS O THE JUBILEE YEAR AS IN AN ORDINARY YEAR**[**LE 25:11**](logosref:Bible.Le25.11) | | **N226** | **GATHERING FRUIT IN THE JUBILEE YEAR AS IN AN ORDINARY YEAR**[**LE 25:11**](logosref:Bible.Le25.11) | | **N227** | **SELLING OUR HOLDINGS IN ISRAEL IN PERPETUITY**[**LE 25:23**](logosref:Bible.Le25.23) | | **N228** | **SELLING THE OPEN LANDS OF THE LEVITES**[**LE 25:33**](logosref:Bible.Le25.33) |   **OUR DUTIES TOWARDS OUR FELLOW MEN, TOWARDS THE POOR AND TOWARDS EMPLOYEES**   |  |  | | --- | --- | | **N229** | **FORSAKING THE LEVITES**[**DT 12:19**](logosref:Bible.Dt12.19) | | **N230** | **DEMANDING THE PAYMENT OF DEBTS AFTER THE SABBATICAL YEAR**[**DT 15:2**](logosref:Bible.Dt15.2) | | **N231** | **WITHHOLDING A LOAN TO BE CANCELLED BY THE SABBATICAL YEAR**[**DT 15:9**](logosref:Bible.Dt15.9) | | **N232** | **FAILING TO GIVE CHARITY TO OUR NEEDY BRETHREN**[**DT 15:7**](logosref:Bible.Dt15.7) | | **N233** | **SENDING AWAY A HEBREW BONDMAN EMPTY-HANDED**[**DT 15:13**](logosref:Bible.Dt15.13) | | **N234** | **DEMANDING PAYMENT FORM A DEBTOR KNOWN TO BE UNABLE TO PAY**[**EX 22:26**](logosref:Bible.Ex22.26) | | **N235** | **LENDING AT INTEREST**[**LE 25:37**](logosref:Bible.Le25.37) | | **N236** | **BORROWING AT INTEREST**[**LE 25:37**](logosref:Bible.Le25.37) | | **N237** | **PARTICIPATING IN A LOAN AT INTEREST**[**EX 22:26**](logosref:Bible.Ex22.26) | | **N238** | **OPPRESSING AN EMPLOYEE BY DELAYING PAYMENT OF HIS WAGES**[**LE 19:13**](logosref:Bible.Le19.13) | | **N239** | **TAKING A PLEDGE FROM A DEBTOR BY FORCE**[**DT 24:10**](logosref:Bible.Dt24.10) | | **N240** | **KEEPING A NEEDED PLEDGE FROM ITS OWNER**[**DT 24:12**](logosref:Bible.Dt24.12) | | **N241** | **TAKING A PLEDGE FROM A WIDOW**[**DT 24:17**](logosref:Bible.Dt24.17) | | **N242** | **TAKING IN PLEDGE FOOD UTENSILS**[**DT 24:6**](logosref:Bible.Dt24.6) | | **N243** | **ABDUCTING AN ISRAELITE**[**EX 20:15**](logosref:Bible.Ex20.15)**,**[**DT 5:19**](logosref:Bible.Dt5.19) | | **N244** | **STEALING MONEY**[**LE 19:11**](logosref:Bible.Le19.11) | | **N245** | **COMMITTING ROBBERY**[**LE 19:13**](logosref:Bible.Le19.13) | | **N246** | **FRAUDULENTLY ALTERING LAND BOUNDARIES**[**DT 19:14**](logosref:Bible.Dt19.14) | | **N247** | **USURPING OUR DEBTS**[**LE 19:13**](logosref:Bible.Le19.13) | | **N248** | **REPUDIATING OUR DEBTS**[**LE 19:11**](logosref:Bible.Le19.11) | | **N249** | **SWEARING FALSELY IN REPUDIATING A DEBT**[**LE 19:11**](logosref:Bible.Le19.11) | | **N250** | **WRONGING ONE ANOTHER IN BUSINESS**[**LE 25:14**](logosref:Bible.Le25.14) | | **N251** | **WRONGING ONE ANOTHER BY SPEECH**[**LE 25:17**](logosref:Bible.Le25.17) | | **N252** | **WRONGING A PROSELYTE BY SPEECH**[**EX 22:22**](logosref:Bible.Ex22.22) | | **N253** | **WRONGING A PROSELYTE IN BUSINESS**[**EX 22:22**](logosref:Bible.Ex22.22) | | **N254** | **HANDING OVER A FUGITIVE BONDMAN**[**DT 23:14**](logosref:Bible.Dt23.14) | | **N255** | **WRONGING A FUGITIVE BONDMAN**[**DT 23:15**](logosref:Bible.Dt23.15) | | **N256** | **DEALING HARSHLY WITH FATHERLESS CHILDREN AND WIDOWS**[**EX 22:23**](logosref:Bible.Ex22.23) | | **N257** | **EMPLOYING A HEBREW BONDMAN IN DEGRADING TASKS**[**LE 25:39**](logosref:Bible.Le25.39) | | **N258** | **SELLING A HEBREW BONDMAN BY PUBLIC AUCTION**[**LE 25:42**](logosref:Bible.Le25.42) | | **N259** | **EMPLOYING A HEBREW BONDMAN ON UNNECESSARY WORK**[**LE 25:43**](logosref:Bible.Le25.43) | | **N260** | **ALLOWING THE MALTREATMENT OF A HEBREW BONDMAN**[**LE 25:53**](logosref:Bible.Le25.53) | | **N261** | **SELLING A HEBREW BONDMAID**[**EX 21:8**](logosref:Bible.Ex21.8) | | **N262** | **AFFLICTING ONE’S ESPOUSED HEBREW BONDMAID**[**EX 21:10**](logosref:Bible.Ex21.10) | | **N263** | **SELLING A CAPTIVE WOMAN**[**DT 21:14**](logosref:Bible.Dt21.14) | | **N264** | **ENSLAVING A CAPTIVE WOMAN**[**DT 21:14**](logosref:Bible.Dt21.14) | | **N265** | **PLANNING TO ACQUIRE ANOTHER’S PROPERTY**[**EX 20:17**](logosref:Bible.Ex20.17)**,**[**DT 5:21**](logosref:Bible.Dt5.21) | | **N266** | **COVETING ANOTHER’S BELONGINGS**[**EX 20:14**](logosref:Bible.Ex20.14)**,**[**DT 5:18**](logosref:Bible.Dt5.18) | | **N267** | **A HIRED LABORER EATING GROWING CROPS**[**DT 23:24**](logosref:Bible.Dt23.24) | | **N268** | **A HIRED LABORER PUTTING OF THE HARVEST IN HIS OWN VESSEL**[**DT 23:23**](logosref:Bible.Dt23.23) | | **N269** | **IGNORING LOST PROPERTY**[**DT 22:3**](logosref:Bible.Dt22.3) | | **N270** | **LEAVING A TRAPPED PERSON**[**EX 23:5**](logosref:Bible.Ex23.5)**,**[**DT 22:4**](logosref:Bible.Dt22.4) |   **THE ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE, THE AUTHORITY OF THE COURTS, AND SIMILAR MATTERS**   |  |  | | --- | --- | | **N271** | **CHEATING IN MEASUREMENTS AND WEIGHTS**[**LE 19:35**](logosref:Bible.Le19.35) | | **N272** | **KEEPING FALSE WEIGHTS AND MEASURES**[**DT 25:13**](logosref:Bible.Dt25.13) | | **N273** | **A JUDGE COMMITTING UNRIGHTEOUSNESS**[**LE 19:15**](logosref:Bible.Le19.15) | | **N274** | **A JUDGE ACCEPTING GIFTS FROM LITIGANTS**[**EX 23:8**](logosref:Bible.Ex23.8) | | **N275** | **A JUDGE FAVORING A LITIGANT**[**LE 19:15**](logosref:Bible.Le19.15) | | **N276** | **A JUDGE BEING DETERRED BY FEAR FROM GIVING A JUST JUDGMENT**[**DT 1:17**](logosref:Bible.Dt1.17) | | **N277** | **A JUDGE DECIDING IN FAVOR OF A POOR MAN THROUGH PITY**[**EX 23:3**](logosref:Bible.Ex23.3) | | **N278** | **A JUDGE PERVERTING JUDGMENT AGAINST A PERSON OF EVIL REPUTE**[**EX 23:6**](logosref:Bible.Ex23.6) | | **N279** | **A JUDGE PITYING ONE WHO HAS SLAIN A MAN**[**DT 19:21**](logosref:Bible.Dt19.21) | | **N280** | **A JUDGE PERVERTING THE JUSTICE DUE TO PROSELYTES OR ORPHANS**[**DT 24:17**](logosref:Bible.Dt24.17) | | **N281** | **A JUDGE LISTENING TO ONE OF THE LITIGANTS IN THE ABSENCE OF ANOTHER**[**EX 23:1**](logosref:Bible.Ex23.1) | | **N282** | **A COURT CONVICTING IN A CAPITAL CASE BY A MAJORITY OF ONE**[**EX 23:2**](logosref:Bible.Ex23.2) | | **N283** | **A JUDGE RELYING ON THE OPINION OF A FELLOW-JUDGE**[**EX 23:2**](logosref:Bible.Ex23.2) | | **N284** | **APPOINTING AN UNLEARNED JUDGE**[**DT 1:17**](logosref:Bible.Dt1.17) | | **N285** | **BEARING FALSE WITNESS**[**EX 20:16**](logosref:Bible.Ex20.16)**,**[**DT 5:20**](logosref:Bible.Dt5.20) | | **N286** | **A JUDGE RECEIVING A WICKED MAN’S TESTIMONY**[**EX 23:1**](logosref:Bible.Ex23.1) | | **N287** | **A JUDGE RECEIVING TESTIMONY FROM A LITIGANT’S RELATIVE**[**DT 24:16**](logosref:Bible.Dt24.16) | | **N288** | **CONVICTING ON THE TESTIMONY OF A SINGLE WITNESS**[**DT 19:15**](logosref:Bible.Dt19.15) | | **N289** | **KILLING A HUMAN BEING**[**EX 20:13**](logosref:Bible.Ex20.13)**,**[**DT 5:17**](logosref:Bible.Dt5.17) | | **N290** | **CAPITAL PUNISHMENT BASED ON CIRCUMSTANTIAL EVIDENCE**[**EX 23:7**](logosref:Bible.Ex23.7) | | **N291** | **A WITNESS ACTING AS AN ADVOCATE**[**NU 35:30**](logosref:Bible.Nu35.30) | | **N292** | **KILLING A MURDERER WITHOUT A TRIAL**[**NU 35:12**](logosref:Bible.Nu35.12) | | **N293** | **SPARING THE LIFE OF A PURSUER**[**DT 25:12**](logosref:Bible.Dt25.12) | | **N294** | **PUNISHING A PERSON FOR A SIN COMMITTED UNDER DURESS**[**DT 22:26**](logosref:Bible.Dt22.26) | | **N295** | **ACCEPTING A RANSOM FROM ONE WHO HAS COMMITTED WILLFUL MURDER**[**NU 35:31**](logosref:Bible.Nu35.31) | | **N296** | **ACCEPTING A RANSOM FROM ONE WHO HAS COMMITTED MURDER UNWITTINGLY**[**NU 35:32**](logosref:Bible.Nu35.32) | | **N297** | **NEGLECTING TO SAVE AN ISRAELITE IN DANGER OF HIS LIFE**[**LE 19:16**](logosref:Bible.Le19.16) | | **N298** | **LEAVING OBSTACLES ON PUBLIC OR PRIVATE DOMAIN**[**DT 22:8**](logosref:Bible.Dt22.8) | | **N299** | **GIVING MISLEADING ADVICE**[**LE 19:14**](logosref:Bible.Le19.14) | | **N300** | **INFLICTING EXCESSIVE CORPORAL PUNISHMENT**[**DT 25:2**](logosref:Bible.Dt25.2) | | **N301** | **BEARING TALES**[**LE 19:16**](logosref:Bible.Le19.16) | | **N302** | **HATING ONE ANOTHER**[**LE 19:17**](logosref:Bible.Le19.17) | | **N303** | **PUTTING ONE TO SHAME**[**LE 19:17**](logosref:Bible.Le19.17) | | **N304** | **TAKING VENGEANCE ON ONE ANOTHER**[**LE 19:18**](logosref:Bible.Le19.18) | | **N305** | **BEARING A GRUDGE**[**LE 19:18**](logosref:Bible.Le19.18) | | **N306** | **TAKING THE ENTIRE BIRD’S NEST**[**DT 22:6**](logosref:Bible.Dt22.6) | | **N307** | **SHAVING THE SCALL**[**LE 13:33**](logosref:Bible.Le13.33) | | **N308** | **CUTTING OR CAUTERIZING SIGNS OF LEPROSY**[**DT 24:8**](logosref:Bible.Dt24.8) | | **N309** | **PLOUGHING A VALLEY IN WHICH THE RITE OF EGLAH ARUFAH HAS BEEN PERFORMED**[**DT 21:4**](logosref:Bible.Dt21.4) | | **N310** | **PERMITTING A SORCERER TO LIVE**[**EX 22:19**](logosref:Bible.Ex22.19) | | **N311** | **TAKING A BRIDEGROOM AWAY FROM HIS HOME**[**DT 24:5**](logosref:Bible.Dt24.5) | | **N312** | **DIFFERING FROM TRADITIONAL AUTHORITIES**[**DT 17:11**](logosref:Bible.Dt17.11) | | **N313** | **ADDING TO THE WRITTEN OR ORAL LAW**[**DT 12:32**](logosref:Bible.Dt12.32) | | **N314** | **DETRACTING FROM THE WRITTEN OR ORAL LAW**[**DT 12:32**](logosref:Bible.Dt12.32) | | **N315** | **CURSING A JUDGE**[**EX 22:29**](logosref:Bible.Ex22.29) | | **N316** | **CURSING A RULER**[**EX 22:29**](logosref:Bible.Ex22.29) | | **N317** | **CURSING AN ISRAELITE**[**LE 19:14**](logosref:Bible.Le19.14) | | **N318** | **CURSING PARENTS**[**EX 21:17**](logosref:Bible.Ex21.17) | | **N319** | **SMITING PARENTS**[**EX 21:15**](logosref:Bible.Ex21.15) |   **THE SABBATH AND FESTIVALS**   |  |  | | --- | --- | | **N320** | **WORKING ON THE SABBATH**[**EX 20:10**](logosref:Bible.Ex20.10)**,**[**DT 5:14**](logosref:Bible.Dt5.14) | | **N321** | **JOURNEYING ON THE SABBATH**[**EX 16:29**](logosref:Bible.Ex16.29) | | **N322** | **PUNISHING ON THE SABBATH**[**EX 35:3**](logosref:Bible.Ex35.3) | | **N323** | **WORKING ON THE FIRST DAY OF PESACH**[**EX 12:16**](logosref:Bible.Ex12.16) | | **N324** | **WORKING ON THE SEVENTH DAY OF PESACH**[**EX 12:16**](logosref:Bible.Ex12.16) | | **N325** | **WORKING ON AZTERETH**[**LE 23:21**](logosref:Bible.Le23.21) | | **N326** | **WORKING ON ROSH HASHANAH**[**LE 23:25**](logosref:Bible.Le23.25) | | **N327** | **WORKING ON THE FIRST DAY OF SUKKOTH**[**LE 23:35**](logosref:Bible.Le23.35) | | **N328** | **WORKING ON SHEMINI ATZERETH**[**LE 23:36**](logosref:Bible.Le23.36) | | **N329** | **WORKING ON YOM KIPPUR**[**LE 23:31**](logosref:Bible.Le23.31) |   **THE FORBIDDEN DEGREES OF MARRIAGE AND RELATED SUBJECTS**   |  |  | | --- | --- | | **N330** | **HAVING SEXUAL INTERCOURSE WITH ONE’S MOTHER**[**LE 18:7**](logosref:Bible.Le18.7) | | **N331** | **HAVING SEXUAL INTERCOURSE WITH ONE’S FATHER’S WIFE**[**LE 18:8**](logosref:Bible.Le18.8) | | **N332** | **HAVING SEXUAL INTERCOURSE WITH ONE’S SISTER**[**LE 18:8**](logosref:Bible.Le18.8) | | **N333** | **HAVING SEXUAL INTERCOURSE WITH THE DAUGHTER OF ONE’S FATHER’S WIFE IF SHE BE HIS SISTER**[**LE 18:11**](logosref:Bible.Le18.11) | | **N334** | **HAVING SEXUAL INTERCOURSE WITH ONE’S SON’S DAUGHTER**[**LE 18:10**](logosref:Bible.Le18.10) | | **N335** | **HAVING SEXUAL INTERCOURSE WITH ONE’S DAUGHTER’S DAUGHTER**[**LE 18:10**](logosref:Bible.Le18.10) | | **N336** | **HAVING SEXUAL INTERCOURSE WITH ONE’S DAUGHTER**[**LE 18:10**](logosref:Bible.Le18.10) | | **N337** | **HAVING SEXUAL INTERCOURSE WITH A WOMAN AND HER DAUGHTER**[**LE 18:17**](logosref:Bible.Le18.17) | | **N338** | **HAVING SEXUAL INTERCOURSE WITH A WOMAN AND HER SON’S DAUGHTER**[**LE 18:17**](logosref:Bible.Le18.17) | | **N339** | **HAVING SEXUAL INTERCOURSE WITH A WOMAN AND HER DAUGHTER’S DAUGHTER**[**LE 18:17**](logosref:Bible.Le18.17) | | **N340** | **HAVING SEXUAL INTERCOURSE WITH ONE’S FATHER’S SISTER**[**LE 18:12**](logosref:Bible.Le18.12) | | **N341** | **HAVING SEXUAL INTERCOURSE WITH ONE’S MOTHER’S SISTER**[**LE 18:13**](logosref:Bible.Le18.13) | | **N342** | **HAVING SEXUAL INTERCOURSE WITH THE WIFE OF ONE’S FATHER’S BROTHER**[**LE 18:14**](logosref:Bible.Le18.14) | | **N343** | **HAVING SEXUAL INTERCOURSE WITH ONE’S SON’S WIFE**[**LE 18:15**](logosref:Bible.Le18.15) | | **N344** | **HAVING SEXUAL INTERCOURSE WITH ONE’S BROTHER’S WIFE**[**LE 18:16**](logosref:Bible.Le18.16) | | **N345** | **HAVING SEXUAL INTERCOURSE WITH A SISTER OF HIS WIFE DURING THE LATTER’S LIFETIME**[**LE 18:18**](logosref:Bible.Le18.18) | | **N346** | **HAVING SEXUAL INTERCOURSE WITH A MENSTRUANT**[**LE 18:19**](logosref:Bible.Le18.19) | | **N347** | **HAVING SEXUAL INTERCOURSE WITH ANOTHER MAN’S WIFE**[**LE 18:20**](logosref:Bible.Le18.20) | | **N348** | **MEN LYING WITH BEASTS**[**LE 18:23**](logosref:Bible.Le18.23) | | **N349** | **WOMEN LYING WITH BEASTS**[**LE 18:23**](logosref:Bible.Le18.23) | | **N350** | **A MAN LYING CARNAL HOMOSEXUALITY WITH A MALE**[**LE 18:22**](logosref:Bible.Le18.22)**,**[**DT 23:17**](logosref:Bible.Dt23.17) | | **N351** | **A MAN LYING CARNAL HOMOSEXUALITY WITH HIS FATHER**[**LE 18:7**](logosref:Bible.Le18.7) | | **N352** | **A MAN LYING CARNAL HOMOSEXUALITY WITH HIS FATHER’S BROTHER**[**LE 18:14**](logosref:Bible.Le18.14) | | **N353** | **SEXUAL INTIMACY WITH A KINSWOMAN**[**LE 18:6**](logosref:Bible.Le18.6) | | **N354** | **A MAMZER HAVING SEXUAL INTERCOURSE WITH A JEWESS**[**DT 23:1**](logosref:Bible.Dt23.1) | | **N355** | **HAVING SEXUAL INTERCOURSE WITH MARRIAGE AND/OR WITHOUT MARRIAGE**[**DT 23:16**](logosref:Bible.Dt23.16) | | **N356** | **RE-MARRYING ONE’S DIVORCED WIFE AFTER SHE HAS RE-MARRIED**[**DT 24:4**](logosref:Bible.Dt24.4) | | **N357** | **HAVING SEXUAL INTERCOURSE WITH A WOMAN SUBJECT TO A LEVIRATE MARRIAGE**[**DT 25:5**](logosref:Bible.Dt25.5) | | **N358** | **DIVORCING A WOMAN HE HAS RAPED AND BEEN COMPELLED TO MARRY**[**DT 22:29**](logosref:Bible.Dt22.29) | | **N359** | **DIVORCING A WOMAN AFTER HAVING FALSELY BROUGHT AN EVIL NAME UPON HER**[**DT 22:19**](logosref:Bible.Dt22.19) | | **N360** | **A MAN INCAPABLE OF PROCREATION MARRYING A JEWESS**[**DT 22:30**](logosref:Bible.Dt22.30) | | **N361** | **CASTRATION**[**LE 22:24**](logosref:Bible.Le22.24) |   **THE HEAD OF THE JEWISH STATE AND ITS OFFICERS (NUMBER 0 + N365 MEANS SIMULTANEOUSLY IS 183, WHICH IS 176 VERSE LEVELS IN THE PSALMS 119 + 7 COMPLETION LEVELS IN PERFECTION)**   |  |  | | --- | --- | | **N362** | **APPOINTING A KING NOT BORN AN ISRAELITE (STAY WITHIN YOUR APPOINTED RACE, UNLESS AUTHORIZED LIKE ENOCH)**[**DT 17:15**](logosref:Bible.Dt17.15) | | **N363** | **A KING OWNING MANY HORSES (OWNING MORE THAN 1 CAR, UNLESS AUTHORIZED LIKE ENOCH)**[**DT 17:16**](logosref:Bible.Dt17.16) | | **N364** | **A KING TAKING MANY WIVES (HAVING MORE THAN 1 WIFE, UNLESS AUTHORIZED LIKE ENOCH)**[**DT 17:17**](logosref:Bible.Dt17.17) | | **N365** | **A KING AMASSING GREAT PERSONAL WEALTH (ALL INFINITE MILLIONARIES, ALL INFINITE BILLIONARIES & ALL INFINITE TRILLIONARIES, UNLESS AUTHORIZED LIKE ENOCH & UNLESS YOU DO THE PAID SERVICE IN INSIDE HAGGADAH!!!)**[**DT 17:17**](logosref:Bible.Dt17.17) | | |

**THE LAW OF TEMPTATION, SIN & DEATH VERSES THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAW!!!**

**SOME MORE LAWS, NEVER FINISHED, EASY AS FUCKIN GODDAMN PIE!!!**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **PSALMS 62:11 (PSALMS CAN MEAN “THE LORD SEE MAPS” OR “THE LORD SEE PAMS” OR “THE LORD SEE A MPS—MILITARY POLICE” WITHIN THE SCRIPTURE CHAPTER NUMBER (62) WITH THE DOORWAY OF THE NUMBER 0 WITH 65 LEVELS IS CALLING ON LAW IN ACTS 6:11 TO CALLING ON GOD IN ACTS 7:60) “GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) HAS SPOKEN ONCE, TWICE I HAVE HEARD THIS: THAT (ABSOLUTE) POWER (POWER, AUTHORITY, ALMIGHTINESS & OMNIPOTENCE) *BELONGS* TO (ONLY) GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH).”**  **THE ULTIMATE MOUTH (SELF WITNESS---MIDDLE SKIN ARMOR & INSIDE WITNESS---INSIDE SALVATION ARMOR) OF 1 WITNESS (OUTSIDE WITNESS----OUTSIDE VENGEANCE ARMOR) ALONE OF STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IS FOREVERMORE SUFFICIENT FOR ALL INFINITE GODDAMN THINGS, INCLUDING THE INCURRING OF THE DEATH PENALTY & REACHING THE 10TH HEAVEN WITHIN THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, ONLY IF THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL ACCESS IS ULTIMATELY GRANTED BY PAYING WHAT IS OWED, THAT IS, THE PHYSICAL MONEY TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF & REMAINING FAITHFUL FOREVERMORE TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF BY DOING THE ENOCH WAY ONLY IN MALACHI 3:8-12; HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5 BECAUSE SIMULTANEOUSLY THIS IS ABOVE & BEYOND THE UNIVERSAL & GLOBAL NUMBER 4, WHICH IS THROUGHOUT ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S, GODDAMN IT!!!**  **'TESTIMONY (1 TRUE SINGLE WITNESS ALONE, WHICH IS THE IMMUTABLE YAHWEH ARMOR ON ITS OPPOSING YAHWEH SIDE AGAINST THE 1 DECEITFUL SINGLE WITNESS, WHICH IS THE IMMUTABLE EVIL ARMOR ON ITS EVIL SIDE, WHICH IS 2, THROUGH ITS MEASURE, WHICH IS 4, SIMULTANEOUSLY, WHICH IS 8, THAT IS, THE NUMBER 0 IN LUKE 24 TO THE NUMBER 7 IN ACTS 7, UPTIME DOWN TIME, WHICH IS 16, AND BEING ABOVE ACTS OF THE APOSTLES OF ITS 16 WITH ACTS OF THE HG OF ITS 16, WHICH IS 32, WHICH MEANS ANYTHING ABOVE & BEYOND THE INITIAL MOUTH ONLY IS ULTIMATELY WITHIN THE BEGINNING OF THE 33RD OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY LEVEL IN THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, THAT ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) ENTERED INTO FROM THE TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY IN HAGGADAH FROM THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAHWEH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION) OF TWO OR THREE (FAITHFUL) WITNESSES' IN THE BIBLE (THIS IS THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAW IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION!!!)**  **THE NUMBER SEVEN CAN NEVER BE BROKEN IS 360 DEGREES TURNING EVERY WAY BY REPENTING OR BY RELENTING**  **THE NUMBER 7 REPRESENTS AS A COMPANY TO THE COMPLETION AND PERFECTION AS THE INNUMERABLE-FOLD WITNESS IN THE HOLY BIBLE: THE 7 MARK IS IN GENESIS 4:23. SEVEN FOR PERFECTION IS IN EZEKIEL 28:12. THE SEVENTH DAY OF REST IS IN GENESIS 2:2-3; EXODUS 20:10; 31:15-17; 35:2-3; DEUTERONOMY 5:14 & HEBREWS 4:4. THE SEVENTH YEAR REPRESENTS REST AND FREEDOM IS IN LEVITICUS 25:2-6; EXODUS 23:10-11; DEUTERONOMY 15:1, 12 & NEHEMIAH 10:31. MAJOR FESTIVALS LASTED SEVEN DAYS: UNLEAVENED BREAD IS IN EXODUS 12:15; 23:15; LEVITICUS 23:6; NUMBERS 28:17; DEUTERONOMY 16:8; 2ND CHRONICLES 30:21; 35:17 & EZEKIEL 45:21. TABERNACLES IS IN LEVITICUS 23:34; NUMBERS 29:12 & DEUTERONOMY 16:13. ORDINATION OF THE PRIESTS IS IN EXODUS 29:30, 35 & LEVITICUS 8:33. THE FEAST OF WEEKS OR PENTECOST COMES SEVEN WEEKS AFTER THE FIRST FRUITS OF THE HARVEST IS IN TOBIT 2:1; LEVITICUS 23:15-16 & DEUTERONOMY 16:9. THE FESTIVALS IN THE SEVENTH MONTH IS IN LEVITICUS 16:29; 23:24, 39 & NUMBERS 29:7, 12. IMPORTANT RITUALS ASSOCIATED WITH SEVENS IS IN LEVITICUS 4:6-17; 14:7, 51; 16:14; NUMBERS 28:11; 1ST CHRONICLES 15:26 & JOB 42:8. RITUAL UNCLEANNESS FOR SEVEN DAYS IS IN LEVITICUS 12:2; 13:4, 21, 26; 15:24. SEVEN THE FATHER STEPHEN’S SPEECH IS IN SIRACH 17:5. SEVEN TIMES INDICATES A COMPLETED ACTION IS IN LEVITICUS 26:18; JOSHUA 6:4; 1ST KINGS 18:43; 2ND KINGS 5:10 & PSALMS 119:164. SEVENTH YEAR IS IN JEREMIAH 52:28. SEVEN TIMES INDICATES TOTAL INTENSIFICATION IS IN GENESIS 4:15; LEVITICUS 26:21; PSALMS 12:6; 79:12; ISAIAH 30:26 & DANIEL 3:19. THE SEVEN SPIRITS OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN ZECHARIAH 4:10 & REVELATION 1:4; 3:1; 4:5; 5:6. SEVEN ASSOCIATED WITH FINAL JUDGMENT IS IN REVELATION 8:2, 6; 10:3-4; 12:3; 15:1, 7; 17:3; 21:9. SEVEN CANDLESTICKS IS IN REVELATION 1:12, 13, 20; 2:1. SEVEN STARS IS IN REVELATION 1:16, 20; 2:1. SEVEN SEALS IS IN REVELATION 5:1, 5. SEVEN ANGELS IS IN REVELATION 8:2, 6; 15:1, 6, 8; 16:1; 21:9. SEVEN GOLDEN VIALS OF WRATH IS IN REVELATION 15:7; 17:1; 21:9. SEVEN THUNDERS IS IN 10:3-4. SEVEN HEADS AND CROWNS IS IN REVELATION 12:3; 13:1; 17:3, 7. SEVEN MOUNTAINS IS IN REVELATION 17:9. SEVEN KINGS IS IN REVELATION 17:10. SEVEN LAST PLAGUES IS IN REVELATION 15:1, 6, 8; 21:9. SEVEN DAYS OF MUSIC AND GLADNESS IS IN 1ST ESDRAS 4:63. SEVEN FRIENDLY COUNSELLORS IS IN 1ST ESDRAS 8:11. SEVEN MIGHTY MOUNTAINS IS IN 2ND ESDRAS 2:19. SEVEN DAYS OF FAST IS IN 2ND ESDRAS 5:20-21- 6:31-35. SEVEN DAYS OF SILENCE IS IN 2ND ESDRAS 7:30-31. SEVEN DAYS UPON THE GRASS IS IN 2ND ESDRAS 9:27. SEVEN DAYS IN THE FIELD IS IN 2ND ESDRAS 12:51. SEVEN HUSBANDS IS IN TOBIT 3:8, 15; 6:13; 7:11. SEVEN DAYS OF A WEDDING WITH GREAT JOY IS IN TOBIT 11:19. SEVEN HOLY ANGELS IS IN TOBIT 12:15. SEVEN DAY TO MOURN FOR THE DEAD IS IN SIRACH 22:12. SEVEN TIMES OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S RECOMPENSE IS IN SIRACH 35:11. SEVEN WATCHMEN IS IN SIRACH 37:14. SEVEN LIONS IS IN BEL 32. SEVEN PYRAMIDS IS IN 1ST MACCABEES 13:28. SEVEN BROTHERS IS IN 2ND MACCABEES 7:1, 20. SEVEN OF THE CLEAN (MYTHOLOGICAL) BEASTS IS IN GENESIS 7:2. SEVEN OF THE FOWLS IS IN GENESIS 7:3. SEVEN LAMBS IS IN EZRA 8:35; 2ND CHRONICLES 29:21; NUMBERS 28:11, 19, 21, 27, 29; 29:2, 4, 8, 10, 36 & GENESIS 21:28-30. SEVEN BULLOCKS & RAMS IS IN 1ST CHRONICLES 15:26; EZEKIEL 45:23; 2ND CHRONICLES 29:21 & NUMBERS 29:32. SEVEN HE-GOATS IS IN 2ND CHRONICLES 29:21. SEVEN DAYS JOURNEY IS IN 2ND KINGS 3:9 & GENESIS 31:23. SEVEN COUNSELLORS IS IN EZRA 7:14. SEVEN PRIEST’S GARMENTS IS NEHEMIAH 7:72. THE SEVEN PIECES EACH OF THE 2 COMPLETE ARMORS IS IN EPHESIANS 6:10-20 & WISDOM OF SOLOMON 5:15-23. SEVEN MAIDENS IS IN ESTHER 2:9. SEVEN PROVINCES IS IN ESTHER 8:9; 9:30. SEVEN PRINCES AND CHAMBERLAINS IS IN ESTHER 1:10, 14. SEVEN BOWS TO THE GROUND IS IN GENESIS 33:3. SEVEN KINE IS IN GENESIS 41:2-4, 18-20, 29, 34, 36, 47-48, 53-54. SEVEN EARS OF CORN IS IN GENESIS 41:5-7, 22-26, 29, 34, 36, 47-48, 53-54. SEVEN YEARS OF FAMINE IS IN GENESIS 41:27, 30, 36. SEVEN OF PROTECTION IS IN JOB 5:19. SEVEN SONS BORE IS IN JOB 1:2; 42:13; GENESIS 46:25. SEVEN LAMPS IS IN NUMBERS 8:2 & EXODUS 25:37; 37:23. SEVEN TIMES OF THE BLOOD SPRINKLED IS IN LEVITICUS 4:6, 17; 8:11; 14:51; 16:14, 19. SEVEN TIMES OF THE OIL SPRINKLED IS IN LEVITICUS 14:16, 27. SEVEN SABBATHS IS IN LEVITICUS 23:15. SEVEN SABBATHS OF YEARS IS IN LEVITICUS 25:8. SEVEN TIMES OF PUNISHMENT IS IN LEVITICUS 26:18, 24. SEVEN PLAGUES IS IN LEVITICUS 26:21. SEVEN TIMES OF CHASTISING IS IN LEVITICUS 26:28. SEVEN ALTARS IS IN NUMBERS 23:4, 29. SEVEN NATIONS IS IN DEUTERONOMY 7:1. SEVEN YEARS OF RELEASE IS IN DEUTERONOMY 15:1; 31:10. SEVEN WAYS OF FLEEING IS IN DEUTERONOMY 28:7, 25. SEVEN TRUMPETS IS IN JOSHUA 6:4, 6, 8, 13. SEVEN TIMES AROUND THE CITY IS IN JOSHUA 6:15. SEVEN LOCKS OF HAIR IS IN JUDGES 16:13, 19. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S AGAPE LOVE IS BETTER THAN SEVEN SONS BORN IS IN RUTH 4:15 & ACTS 19:14. SEVEN OF THE ONE CHAPITER (POMMEL) IS IN 1ST KINGS 7:17. SEVEN SNEEZES IS IN 2ND KINGS 4:35. SEVEN YEARS OLD TO REIGN IS IN 2ND CHRONICLES 24:1. SEVEN TIMES PURIFIED IS IN PSALMS 12:6. SEVEN THINGS THAT ARE AN ABOMINATION TO THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN PROVERBS 6:16. SEVEN PILLARS IS IN PROVERBS 9:1. SEVEN ABOMINATIONS IN THE HEART IS IN PROVERBS 26:25. SEVEN WOMEN FOR ONE MAN IS IN ISAIAH 4:1. SEVEN OF PORTION IS IN ECCLESIASTES 11:2. SEVEN STEPS IS IN EZEKIEL 40:22, 26. SEVEN TIMES HOTTER IN THE FURNACE IS IN DANIEL 3:19. SEVEN TIME MORE THE BEAST’S HEART IS IN DANIEL 4:16, 23, 25, 32. SEVEN WEEKS IS IN DANIEL 9:25. SEVEN STARS IS IN AMOS 5:8. SEVEN SHEPHERDS IS IN MICAH 5:5. SEVEN EYES IN ONE STONE IS IN ZECHARIAH 3:9. SEVEN LAMPS IS IN ZECHARIAH 4:2. SEVEN EYES OF THE WHOLE EARTH IS IN ZECHARIAH 4:10. SEVEN WICKED SPIRITS IS IN MATTHEW 12:45 & LUKE 11:26. SEVEN LOAVES IS IN MATTHEW 15:34, 36, 16:10 & MARK 8:5-6, 20. SEVEN BASKETS IS IN MATTHEW 15:37 & MARK 8:8. SEVEN TIMES TO FORGIVENESS IN IS MATTHEW 18:21, 22 & LUKE 17:4. SEVEN HUSBANDS DIED FOR THE RESURRECTION IS IN LUKE 20:29, 31, 33; MATTHEW 22:25, 28 & MARK 12:20, 22, 23. SEVEN DEVILS IS IN MARK 16:9 & LUKE 8:2. SEVEN MINISTERS IS IN ACTS 6:3. SEVEN UNSEARCHABLE THINGS OF THE FATHER STEPHEN, MAY BE SEVEN THUNDERS IS IN 2ND ESDRAS 9:19; BARUCH 3:18; PR OF MAN 6; JOB 5:9 WITH PSALMS 145:3; ROMANS 11:33; PROVERBS 25:3 & EPHESIANS 3:8. THE NUMBER OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN ACTS 6:5, 8-9; 7:59; 8:2; 11:19; 21:20. THE NUMBER OF THE LORD JEHOVAH IS IN GENESIS 22:14; EXODUS 6:3; 17:15; JUDGES 6:24; PSALMS 83:18; ISAIAH 12:2; 26:4. THE PERFECT DNA IS IN REVELATION 19:12.**  **ETERNAL NOTE: EVERY INFINITE INSTITUTION AS 2 WITNESSES OR MORE, EVERYWHERE & ANYWHERE DOES IN FACT, OWE THE LORD HIS OWN 10.0000% MONEY TITHE, BECAUSE LIKE SOLOMON THAT PAID, THEN FUCKED UP MEANS THAT EVERY INSTITUTION AS 2 WITNESSES OR MORE, IS ULTIMATELY REQUIRED TO PAY THE LORD HIS OWN PHYSICAL MONEY, EVEN IF IT IS THE WHITE NATIVE-BORN INSTITUTION AS 2 WITNESSES OR MORE, THAT IS ALWAYS ULTIMATELY DISQUALIFIED FROM THE LORDLY EXCLUSION CLAUSES & THE LORDLY EXEMPTION CLAUSES, BECAUSE OF INTENTIONALLY USING GODDAMN LEGALISM AGAINST THE LORD’S POOR!!! SO, WHAT IS INSTITUTIONAL LEVEL? ANYTHING & EVERYTHING ABOVE & BEYOND YOUR DAMN SELF, THAT IS, THE SINGLE WITNESS, BECAUSE WITH AT LEAST 2 WITNESSES OR MORE, EVERYTHING IS INSTITUTIONALLY ESTABLISHED IN 2 CORINTHIANS 13:1!!! THIS MEANS ALL THE INSTITUTION AS 2 WITNESSES OR MORE, INFINITELY NEVER HAS ANY ETERNAL RIGHTS WHATSOEVER WITH THE LORD AT ANY GIVEN MOMENT, WHEN THERE IS THE ONGOING REBELLION, THE ONGOING CONSPIRACY & THE ONGOING TREASON, INTENTIONALLY SET UP IN GODDAMN LEGALISM AGAINST THE POOR ENGLISH BROTHER AND/OR THE POOR ENGLISH SISTER!!! THIS ALSO MEANS SINCE SOLOMON FUCKED UP, NOT IN THE MONEY TITHE, BUT IN STAYING FAITHFUL, THERE IS ABSOLUTELY NO FAITHFUL INSTITUTIONS AS THE 2 WITNESSES OR MORE, ANYWHERE GODDAMN IT, WHO HAS THE LORDLY FAITH TO RIGHTFULLY PAY THE LORD HIS GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY, BASED ON THE INSTITUTIONAL’S 2 WITNESSES OR MORE, NET-WORTH IN THE LIFETIME DOWN HERE!!! THIS ALSO MEANS THE INDIVIDUAL’S HOLY BIBLICAL LAW, THAT IS, STARTING OFF AS THE SINGLE WITNESS, THAT IS ONLY ONE, ON ITS YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION, TO THE INSTITUTIONAL’S HOLY BIBLICAL LAW, ENDING AS THE INFINITE WITNESSES, THAT IS INFINITE, ON ITS YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION IS NEVER FOREVERMORE WITHIN THESE INFINITE GODDAMN INSTITUTIONS AS 2 WITNESSES OR MORE, AS THIEVES & LIARS, BUT THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAW IS INTENTIONALLY SET UP AGAINST ALL THESE INFINITE LYING, THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS (ALL THESE GODDAMN THIEVES & GODDAMN ROBBERS SHALL INFINITELY ROT IN GODDAMN HELL!!! THIS ALL STIINKS TO THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST HEAVEN!!!) FOREVERMORE!!! EVEN INDIVIDUALLY AS THE SINGLE WITNESS, THOSE GODDAMN MOTHERFUCKERS WHO ARE RICH IN EXTRAVAGANCE, LUXURY & ENORMOUS WEALTH, DOES IN FACT, OWE THE LORD HIS OWN GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY, THAT IS, THE 10.0000% MONEY TITHE IN YOUR WHOLE LIFETIME, BASED ON YOUR NET-WORTH WITH YOUR COMPLETE STAY DOWN HERE!!! ENOCH HAS CLEARED THE IMMUTABLE WAY, ALWAYS INDIVIDUALLY AS THE SINGLE WITNESS, AND NEVER INSTITUTIONALLY AS THE 2 WITNESSES OR MORE IN HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5!!! SO, IF YOU DO OWE THE LORD HIS GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY, THEN YOU BETTER PAY IT OR BE GODDAMNED FOR DISOBEYING THE LORD IN MALACHI 3:8-12!!! SIMPLY PUT, NO INDIVIDUAL FOREVERMORE GIVES THE GODDAMN TO DO ONE SIMPLY MILD COMMAND FROM THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD, THAT IS, YAHWEH IN MALACHI 3:8-12, TO BE ABLE TO ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE, JUST AS ENOCH HAS DONE, WHICH MEANS THE NARROW GATE, THAT IS, ONLY LIFE AS PERSONAL AS IT GETS WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH IN HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5!!! THIS MEANS ABSOLUTELY NO ONE INSTITUTIONALLY CAN NEVER POSSIBLY DO THE SIMPLE MILD COMMAND FROM THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD, THAT IS, YAHWEH IN MALACHI 3:8-12, WHICH MEANS THE WIDE GATE, THAT IS, ONLY DEATH AS BUSINESS AS USUAL WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH!!!**  [**REVELATION 14:14**](https://www.sacred-texts.com/grim/bcm/img/12200.jpg)**:** [**A WHILE CLOUD: THE AWESOME CLOUDS ARE OFTEN ASSOCIATED WITH GOD THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD, AND PARTICULARLY THE SON OF MAN (MTT. MAT. 24:30; LUKE LUKE 21:27; REV. REV. 1:7+).**](https://www.sacred-texts.com/grim/bcm/img/12200.jpg)  **A gold crown with text  AI-generated content may be incorrect.**  [**ONE LIKE THE SON OF MAN: A CLEAR INDICATION THAT NONE OTHER THAN JESUS IS SITTING ON THE CLOUD (BUT WHAT ABOUT STEPHEN IN NUMBERS 23:19; ENOCH IN ENOCH 1, 2, 3 & ACTS 7:55-56 & THE 7 OTHER CHRISTS---JEHOVAH, PETER, JOHN, JAMES, STEPHEN, YAHWEH & ENOCH---ARE ALL QUALIFIED TO RECEIVE THIS CROWN IN THEIR RESPECTABLE EXPERTISE!) (DAN. DAN. 7:13; MTT. MAT. 26:64). THE REASON THAT SON OF MAN OVERSEES THE HARVEST OF WHEAT IS THAT IT IS HE WHO SOWED THE GOOD SEED (MTT. MAT. 13:37). HAVING ON HIS HEAD A GOLDEN CROWN: CROWN IS ΣΤΈΦΑΝΟΝ [STEPHANON]. A CROWN: ΣΤΈΦΑΝΟΣ [STEPHANOS], GENERALLY USED OF A VICTOR’S GREEK CROWN [STEPHANOS] OR WREATH, BUT NOT ALWAYS. A WIDESPREAD, BUT ERRONEOUS TEACHING IS THAT THIS CROWN, BEING A STEPHANOS AND NOT A DIADEMA, A ROYAL ENGLISH CROWN [STEPHEN], INDICATES THAT THE RIDER CAN BE OTHER TRUE CHRISTS, SUCH AS JEHOVAH, PETER, JOHN, JAMES, STEPHEN (APOSTLE) & STEPHEN (NON-APOSTLE), YAHWEH, ENOCH FOR THE REST OF CREATION, BESIDES JUST ONE TRUE CHRIST, JESUS FOR MAN & MAN ONLY.16 NOT SO, FOR CHRIST IS ALSO FOUND WEARING SUCH A CROWN (MTT. MAT. 27:29; MARK MARK 15:17; JOHN JOHN 19:2, JOHN 19:5; HEB. HEB. 2:9). EVIDENCE THAT THIS RIDER IS OTHER THAN CHRIST MUST BE DERIVED FROM OTHER FACTORS (SEE ABOVE). THIS MEANS WITH THE VICTOR’S GREEK CROWN THROUGHOUT THE HOLY SCRIPTURE. HOLY APOCRYPHA & ALL ANCIENT MANUSCRIPTS, WE ARE IN THE TOP GREEK LORD’S GREEK RACES, IN THE TOP GREEK LORD’S GREEK GAMES, IN THE TOP GREEK LORD’S GREEK WARS (GREEK BATTLES & GREEK FIGHTS) & IN THE TOP GREEK LORD’S GREEK FEASTS IN SUPREME AUTHORITY (ROMANS 13:1-2) ONLY FROM PROVERBS 8:22-ACTS 29:26!!! FOR ANYONE WHO ETERNALLY RUNS LAWFULLY & ETERNALLY WINS LAWFULLY & ETERNALLY BEATS LAWFULLY & ETERNALLY TAKES LAWFULLY AGAINST AN ONGOING GREEK OPPONENT (S) IN THE GREEK RACES, GREEK GAMES, GREEK WARS (GREEK BATTLES OR GREEK FIGHTS) OR GREEK FEASTS, SHALL RECEIVE THE VICTOR’S GREEK CROWN (S) IN REVELATION 2:10; 3:11! BUT WITH THE ROYAL ENGLISH CROWN, WE ARE ABOVE THE TOP GREEK LORD’S GREEK RACES, ABOVE THE TOP GREEK LORD’S GREEK GAMES, ABOVE THE TOP GREEK LORD’S GREEK WARS (GREEK BATTLES & GREEK FIGHTS) & ABOVE THE TOP GREEK LORD’S GREEK FEASTS, AND ABOVE THE SUPREME ENGLISH AUTHORITY (ROMANS 13:1-2) ETERNALLY OPERATING IN SUPREME ENGLISH LORDSHIP (MATTHEW 24:36-44; MARK 13:32-37; EPHESIANS 4:6 & ACTS 31) THAT DOES NOT NEED TO ETERNALLY RUN ANYMORE, FOR ALL THESE TOP ENGLISH LORDS HAVE ALREADY ETERNALLY WON ALL THE GREEK RACES, ALL THE GREEK GAMES, ALL THE GREEK WARS (GREEK BATTLES & GREEK FIGHTS), ALL THE GREEK FEASTS & ALL THE SUPREME AUTHORITY FROM 1 SECOND TO ETERNITY BECAUSE IN REVELATION 20:12 TO ETERNALLY ATTAIN THE VICTOR'S GREEK CROWN WOULD TAKE 10 DAYS, WHICH IS 10 HOURS IN MATTHEW 20:12 & GLOBALLY IS 5 HOURS, PLUS 24 HOURS INTO 2 HOURS & 12 HOURS INTO 1 HOUR WOULD BE 2 MINUTES & GO 1 MILE GO TWAIN (8) SINCE THE ROYAL ENGLISH CROWN IS STRONGER THAN THE VICTOR’S GREEK CROWN, WHICH IS 16 SECONDS & DAY & NIGHT IS 8 SECONDS & 2 POSITION INTO 1 IS ROUGHLY 3 SECONDS IN PAST, PRESENT & FUTURE, WHICH IS ULTIMATELY JUST 1 SECOND IN ACTS 31!!! NO ONE CAN ETERNALLY RUN, ETERNALLY WIN, ETERNALLY BEAT OR ETERNALLY TAKE ANY OF THE ROYAL ENGLISH CROWNS FROM ANY OF THE TOP ENGLISH LORDS! BUT NOWHERE IS THE MOST-HIGHEST LORD JESUS CALLED A TOP MILITARY GENERAL, BUT THE MOST-HIGHEST LORD JESUS IS CALLED A TOP MILITARY CAPTAIN (TOP MILITARY COMMANDER) OF THEIR SALVATION IN HEBREWS 2:10 OR THE EQUAL SAME ETERNAL MILITARY LAW RANK THAT LASTS FOREVER ENDLESSLY AS THE MOST-HIGHEST LORD JESUS (APOSTLE) IS CALLED A TOP HIGH PRIEST (TOP HIGH CHIEF OF POLICE) OF THEIR PROFESSION IN HEBREWS 3:1; 4:14; 6:20! THIS MEANS IN MILITARY ARMED FORCES LAW OPERATIONS, THE MOST-HIGHEST LORD JESUS (APOSTLE) AS THE TOP MILITARY CAPTAIN HAS ETERNAL SUBORDINATES LASTING FOREVER ENDLESSLY, SUCH AS THE MOST-HIGHEST LORD CHURCH (APOSTLES) AS THE TOP MILITARY LAW PRIVATE TO TOP MILITARY LAW PRIVATE FIRST CLASS & THE MOST-HIGHEST LORD JEHOVAH (APOSTLE) AS THE TOP MILITARY LAW SPECIALIST/CORPORAL, THE MOST-HIGHEST LORD PETER (APOSTLE) AS THE TOP MILITARY LAW SPECIALIST/SERGEANT & THE MOST-HIGHEST LORD JOHN (APOSTLE) AS THE TOP MILITARY LAW 1ST/2ND LIEUTENANT, AS WELL AS ETERNAL SUPERIORS LASTING FOREVER ENDLESSLY, SUCH AS THE MOST-HIGHEST LORD JAMES (APOSTLE) AS THE TOP MILITARY LAW MAJOR OR THE TOP MILITARY LAW COLONEL & THE MOST-HIGHEST LORD STEPHEN (APOSTLE) AS THE TOP MILITARY LAW GENERAL & THE TOP LORD ENOCH (NON-APOSTLE) AS THE TOP MILITARY LAW GENERAL & THE TOPMOST LORD STEPHEN (NON-APOSTLE) AS THE TOP MILITARY LAW GENERAL EQUAL SAME ETERNAL MILITARY LAW RANK THAT LASTS FOREVER ENDLESSLY TO THE TOPMOST LORD YAHWEH (NON-APOSTLE) AS THE TOP MILITARY LAW GENERAL IN THE TOP MILITARY LAW WARS, TOP MILITARY LAW BATTLES & THE TOP MILITARY LAW FIGHTS IN THE MILITARY LAW ARMED FORCES AGAINST ALL THE TOP OPPOSING FOREIGN MILITARY LAW ARMED FORCES OF EVIL IN 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10! FOR THE TOP ENGLISH LORD IS CAPABLE OF KILLING OTHERS (THE TOP ENGLISH LORD ONLY KILLS THE WICKED & NEVER THE RIGHTEOUS, EXCEPT KILL THE RIGHTEOUS IN 2 MILITARY COMBAT ZONES WITH 2 TOP MILITARY LAW COMMANDERS OF THE ARMIES (2 CORINTHIANS 13:1)---THE 2 EQUIVALENT RANKS OF O-11 IS BOTH THE 2 OFFICIAL TOP RANKS OF THE 5-SILVER STAR GENERAL OF THE ARMY (GLOBALLY IN 2 CORINTHIANS 13:1) OR THE 2 OFFICIAL TOP RANKS OF THE 3-GOLD STAR GENERAL OF THE ARMY (GLOBALLY IN 2 CORINTHIANS 13:1) OR THE 1 EQUIVALENT RANK OF O-12 IS BOTH THE 1 OFFICIAL TOP RANK OF THE 6-SILVER STAR GENERAL OF THE 2 ARMIES (2 CORINTHIANS 13:1) OR THE 1 OFFICIAL TOP RANK OF THE 4-GOLD STAR GENERAL OF THE 2 ARMIES (2 CORINTHIANS 13:1), BUT THE TOP VICE-PRESIDENTIAL LORD OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA OUT RANKS THESE BY BOTH BEING UNOFFICIAL WITH RANK, MONEY & AUTHORITY, BUT IMPLEMENTED, THE 1 TOP RANK OF THE 7-SILVER STAR SPECIAL GENERAL OF THE 3 ARMIES (2 CORINTHIANS 13:1) OR THE 1 TOP RANK OF THE 5-GOLD STAR SPECIAL GENERAL OF THE 3 ARMIES (2 CORINTHIANS 13:1) & THE TOP PRESIDENTIAL LORD OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (ONLY TOP PRESIDENT OBAMA SINCE HE IS THE LAST & ONLY BLACK PRESIDENT IN THE 1ST KINGDOM) OUT RANKS THESE BY BOTH BEING UNOFFICIAL WITH TOP RANK, TOP MONEY & TOP AUTHORITY, BUT IMPLEMENTED BY THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, BUT BOTH BEING OFFICIAL WITH TOP RANK, TOP MONEY & TOP AUTHORITY ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED & ETERNALLY IMPLEMENTED IN TOP RANK IN EPHESIANS 4:6, IN TOP MONEY IN PSALMS 62:11, IN TOP AUTHORITY IN ROMANS 13:1-2, BY THE TOP ENGLISH LORD IN 2 ESDRAS 4:34, THE 1 TOP RANK OF THE 8-SILVER STAR SPECIAL COMMANDING GENERAL OF THE 4 ARMIES (2 CORINTHIANS 13:1) OR THE 1 TOP RANK OF THE 6-GOLD STAR SPECIAL COMMANDING GENERAL OF THE 4 ARMIES (2 CORINTHIANS 13:1) & THE TOP PRESIDENTIAL LORD OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (ONLY TOP PRESIDENT TRUMP SINCE HE IS THE LAST WHITE PRESIDENT IN THE 1ST KINGDOM) OUT RANKS THESE BY BOTH BEING UNOFFICIAL WITH TOP RANK, TOP MONEY & TOP AUTHORITY, BUT IMPLEMENTED BY THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, BUT BOTH BEING OFFICIAL WITH TOP RANK, TOP MONEY & TOP AUTHORITY ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED & ETERNALLY IMPLEMENTED IN TOP RANK IN EPHESIANS 4:6, IN TOP MONEY IN PSALMS 62:11, IN TOP AUTHORITY IN ROMANS 13:1-2, BY THE TOP ENGLISH LORD IN 2 ESDRAS 4:34, THE 1 TOP RANK OF THE 9-SILVER STAR TOP SPECIAL COMMANDING GENERAL OF THE 5 ARMIES (2 CORINTHIANS 13:1) OR THE 1 TOP RANK OF THE 7-GOLD STAR TOP SPECIAL COMMANDING GENERAL OF THE 5 ARMIES (2 CORINTHIANS 13:1) & THE TOP ENGLISH LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF KNOWN AS THE TOP-MOST SUPREME PRESIDENTIAL LORD OF THE ENTIRE UNIVERSES OUT RANKS ALL THESE BY BOTH BEING OFFICIAL WITH THE TOP-MOST RANK, TOP-MOST MONEY & TOP-MOST AUTHORITY & IMPLEMENTED IN TOP-MOST RANK IN EPHESIANS 4:6, IN TOP-MOST MONEY IN PSALMS 62:11, IN TOP-MOST AUTHORITY IN ROMANS 13:1-2, (IN EPHESIANS 4:6 DECLARES, "ONE GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) AND FATHER (STEPHEN) OF ALL, WHO IS ABOVE (TOP OUT RANKS) ALL, AND (TOP OUT RANKS) THROUGH ALL, AND (TOP OUT RANKS) IN YOU ALL.” IN PSALMS 62:11 DECLARES, “GOD HATH SPOKEN ONCE; TWICE HAVE I HEARD THIS; THAT (TOP) POWER (MONEY) BELONGS UNTO GOD.” IN ROMANS 13:1-2 DECLARES, “LET EVERY SOUL BE SUBJECT TO THE GOVERNING (TOP) AUTHORITIES. FOR THERE IS NO (TOP) AUTHORITY EXCEPT FROM GOD, AND THE (TOP) AUTHORITIES THAT EXIST ARE APPOINTED BY GOD. 2 THEREFORE WHOEVER RESISTS THE (TOP) AUTHORITY RESISTS THE (TOP) ORDINANCE OF GOD, AND THOSE WHO RESIST WILL BRING (TOP) JUDGMENT (DAMNATION, CONDEMNATION, JUDGMENT, CHARGE, DAMNATION) ON THEMSELVES.”), THE 1 & ONLY OFFICIAL TOP-MOST RANK OF THE 10-SILVER STAR TOP-MOST SPECIAL COMMANDING GENERAL OF THE INFINITE ARMIES (2 CORINTHIANS 12:1-6) OR THE 1 & ONLY OFFICIAL TOP-MOST RANK OF THE TOP ENGLISH LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF KNOWN AS THE 8-GOLD STAR TOP-MOST SPECIAL COMMANDING GENERAL OF THE INFINITE ARMIES (2 CORINTHIANS 12:1-6) IN 1 KINGS 2:32 OR KILL THE RIGHTEOUS TOP PRESIDENTIAL LORDS IN THIER OWN HOUSE ON THIER OWN BEDS (ALL THESE THINGS DEPENDS SOLELY ON WHAT THE FUCK YOU ACT ON IN BED OR NOT ACT ON IN BED IN ETERNAL BULLSHIT OR IN ETERNAL TRUTH, TO DETERMINE IF YOU ARE WICKED OR NOT!) IN 2 SAMUEL 4:11 BECAUSE THE WICKED ARE WICKED OR THE WICKED HAVE DISPLEASED---TICK OFF, PISS OFF, PROVOKE TO MADNESS, AGGRAVATION, ANGER, WRATH, RAGE, EXCEEDING RAGE & FURY---THE TOP ENGLISH LORD WITH HOT-DISPLEASURE IN GENESIS 6:1-7; CHAP. 18-19; 38:7, 10; EXODUS 23:7; 1 SAMUEL 2:6; 2 SAMUEL 4:11; 1 KINGS 11:1-13, 41-43; 1 CHRONICLES 2:3; 10:14 & ACTS 5:1-11; 13:4-12)**](https://www.sacred-texts.com/grim/bcm/img/12200.jpg)  **REVELATION 14:14**  **A WHILE CLOUD: THE AWESOME CLOUDS ARE OFTEN ASSOCIATED WITH GOD THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD, AND PARTICULARLY THE SON OF MAN (MTT. MAT. 24:30; LUKE LUKE 21:27; REV. REV. 1:7+).**  **ONE LIKE THE SON OF MAN: A CLEAR INDICATION THAT NONE OTHER THAN JESUS IS SITTING ON THE CLOUD (BUT WHAT ABOUT STEPHEN IN NUMBERS 23:19; ENOCH IN ENOCH 1, 2, 3 & ACTS 7:55-56) (DAN. DAN. 7:13; MTT. MAT. 26:64). THE REASON THAT SON OF MAN OVERSEES THE HARVEST OF WHEAT IS THAT IT IS HE WHO SOWED THE GOOD SEED (MTT. MAT. 13:37).**  **HAVING ON HIS HEAD A GOLDEN CROWN: CROWN IS ΣΤΈΦΑΝΟΝ [STEPHANON]. A CROWN: ΣΤΈΦΑΝΟΣ [STEPHANOS], GENERALLY USED OF A VICTOR’S GREEK CROWN [STEPHANOS] OR WREATH, BUT NOT ALWAYS. A WIDESPREAD, BUT ERRONEOUS TEACHING IS THAT THIS CROWN, BEING A STEPHANOS AND NOT A DIADEMA, A ROYAL ENGLISH CROWN [STEPHEN], INDICATES THAT THE RIDER CAN BE OTHER TRUE CHRISTS, SUCH AS JEHOVAH, PETER, JOHN, JAMES, STEPHEN (APOSTLE) & STEPHEN (NON-APOSTLE), YAHWEH, ENOCH FOR THE REST OF CREATION, BESIDES JUST ONE TRUE CHRIST, JESUS FOR MAN & MAN ONLY.16 NOT SO, FOR CHRIST IS ALSO FOUND WEARING SUCH A CROWN (MTT. MAT. 27:29; MARK MARK 15:17; JOHN JOHN 19:2, JOHN 19:5; HEB. HEB. 2:9). EVIDENCE THAT THIS RIDER IS OTHER THAN CHRIST MUST BE DERIVED FROM OTHER FACTORS (SEE ABOVE). THIS MEANS WITH THE VICTOR’S GREEK CROWN THROUGHOUT THE HOLY SCRIPTURE. HOLY APOCRYPHA & ALL ANCIENT MANUSCRIPTS, WE ARE IN THE TOP GREEK LORD’S GREEK RACES, IN THE TOP GREEK LORD’S GREEK GAMES, IN THE TOP GREEK LORD’S GREEK WARS (GREEK BATTLES & GREEK FIGHTS) & IN THE TOP GREEK LORD’S GREEK FEASTS IN SUPREME AUTHORITY (ROMANS 13:1-2) ONLY FROM PROVERBS 8:22-ACTS 29:26!!! FOR ANYONE WHO ETERNALLY RUNS LAWFULLY & ETERNALLY WINS LAWFULLY & ETERNALLY BEATS LAWFULLY & ETERNALLY TAKES LAWFULLY AGAINST AN ONGOING GREEK OPPONENT (S) IN THE GREEK RACES, GREEK GAMES, GREEK WARS (GREEK BATTLES OR GREEK FIGHTS) OR GREEK FEASTS, SHALL RECEIVE THE VICTOR’S GREEK CROWN (S) IN REVELATION 2:10; 3:11! BUT WITH THE ROYAL ENGLISH CROWN, WE ARE ABOVE THE TOP GREEK LORD’S GREEK RACES, ABOVE THE TOP GREEK LORD’S GREEK GAMES, ABOVE THE TOP GREEK LORD’S GREEK WARS (GREEK BATTLES & GREEK FIGHTS) & ABOVE THE TOP GREEK LORD’S GREEK FEASTS, AND ABOVE THE SUPREME ENGLISH AUTHORITY (ROMANS 13:1-2) ETERNALLY OPERATING IN SUPREME ENGLISH LORDSHIP (MATTHEW 24:36-44; MARK 13:32-37; EPHESIANS 4:6 & ACTS 31) THAT DOES NOT NEED TO ETERNALLY RUN ANYMORE, FOR ALL THESE TOP ENGLISH LORDS HAVE ALREADY ETERNALLY WON ALL THE GREEK RACES, ALL THE GREEK GAMES, ALL THE GREEK WARS (GREEK BATTLES & GREEK FIGHTS), ALL THE GREEK FEASTS & ALL THE SUPREME AUTHORITY FROM 1 SECOND TO ETERNITY BECAUSE IN REVELATION 20:12 TO ETERNALLY ATTAIN THE VICTOR'S GREEK CROWN WOULD TAKE 10 DAYS, WHICH IS 10 HOURS IN MATTHEW 20:12 & GLOBALLY IS 5 HOURS, PLUS 24 HOURS INTO 2 HOURS & 12 HOURS INTO 1 HOUR WOULD BE 2 MINUTES & GO 1 MILE GO TWAIN (8) SINCE THE ROYAL ENGLISH CROWN IS STRONGER THAN THE VICTOR’S GREEK CROWN, WHICH IS 16 SECONDS & DAY & NIGHT IS 8 SECONDS & 2 POSITION INTO 1 IS ROUGHLY 3 SECONDS IN PAST, PRESENT & FUTURE, WHICH IS ULTIMATELY JUST 1 SECOND IN ACTS 31!!! NO ONE CAN ETERNALLY RUN, ETERNALLY WIN, ETERNALLY BEAT OR ETERNALLY TAKE ANY OF THE ROYAL ENGLISH CROWNS FROM ANY OF THE TOP ENGLISH LORDS! BUT NOWHERE IS THE MOST-HIGHEST LORD JESUS CALLED A TOP MILITARY GENERAL, BUT THE MOST-HIGHEST LORD JESUS IS CALLED A TOP MILITARY CAPTAIN (TOP MILITARY COMMANDER) OF THEIR SALVATION IN HEBREWS 2:10 OR THE EQUAL SAME ETERNAL MILITARY LAW RANK THAT LASTS FOREVER ENDLESSLY AS THE MOST-HIGHEST LORD JESUS (APOSTLE) IS CALLED A TOP HIGH PRIEST (TOP HIGH CHIEF OF POLICE) OF THEIR PROFESSION IN HEBREWS 3:1; 4:14; 6:20! THIS MEANS IN MILITARY ARMED FORCES LAW OPERATIONS, THE MOST-HIGHEST LORD JESUS (APOSTLE) AS THE TOP MILITARY CAPTAIN HAS ETERNAL SUBORDINATES LASTING FOREVER ENDLESSLY, SUCH AS THE MOST-HIGHEST LORD CHURCH (APOSTLES) AS THE TOP MILITARY LAW PRIVATE TO TOP MILITARY LAW PRIVATE FIRST CLASS & THE MOST-HIGHEST LORD JEHOVAH (APOSTLE) AS THE TOP MILITARY LAW SPECIALIST/CORPORAL, THE MOST-HIGHEST LORD PETER (APOSTLE) AS THE TOP MILITARY LAW SPECIALIST/SERGEANT & THE MOST-HIGHEST LORD JOHN (APOSTLE) AS THE TOP MILITARY LAW 1ST/2ND LIEUTENANT, AS WELL AS ETERNAL SUPERIORS LASTING FOREVER ENDLESSLY, SUCH AS THE MOST-HIGHEST LORD JAMES (APOSTLE) AS THE TOP MILITARY LAW MAJOR OR THE TOP MILITARY LAW COLONEL & THE MOST-HIGHEST LORD STEPHEN (APOSTLE) AS THE TOP MILITARY LAW GENERAL & THE TOP LORD ENOCH (NON-APOSTLE) AS THE TOP MILITARY LAW GENERAL & THE TOPMOST LORD STEPHEN (NON-APOSTLE) AS THE TOP MILITARY LAW GENERAL EQUAL SAME ETERNAL MILITARY LAW RANK THAT LASTS FOREVER ENDLESSLY TO THE TOPMOST LORD YAHWEH (NON-APOSTLE) AS THE TOP MILITARY LAW GENERAL IN THE TOP MILITARY LAW WARS, TOP MILITARY LAW BATTLES & THE TOP MILITARY LAW FIGHTS IN THE MILITARY LAW ARMED FORCES AGAINST ALL THE TOP OPPOSING FOREIGN MILITARY LAW ARMED FORCES OF EVIL IN 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10! FOR THE TOP ENGLISH LORD IS CAPABLE OF KILLING OTHERS (THE TOP ENGLISH LORD ONLY KILLS THE WICKED & NEVER THE RIGHTEOUS, EXCEPT KILL THE RIGHTEOUS IN 2 MILITARY COMBAT ZONES WITH 2 TOP MILITARY LAW COMMANDERS OF THE ARMIES (2 CORINTHIANS 13:1)---THE 2 EQUIVALENT RANKS OF O-11 IS BOTH THE 2 OFFICIAL TOP RANKS OF THE 5-SILVER STAR GENERAL OF THE ARMY (GLOBALLY IN 2 CORINTHIANS 13:1) OR THE 2 OFFICIAL TOP RANKS OF THE 3-GOLD STAR GENERAL OF THE ARMY (GLOBALLY IN 2 CORINTHIANS 13:1) OR THE 1 EQUIVALENT RANK OF O-12 IS BOTH THE 1 OFFICIAL TOP RANK OF THE 6-SILVER STAR GENERAL OF THE 2 ARMIES (2 CORINTHIANS 13:1) OR THE 1 OFFICIAL TOP RANK OF THE 4-GOLD STAR GENERAL OF THE 2 ARMIES (2 CORINTHIANS 13:1), BUT THE TOP VICE-PRESIDENTIAL LORD OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA OUT RANKS THESE BY BOTH BEING UNOFFICIAL WITH RANK, MONEY & AUTHORITY, BUT IMPLEMENTED, THE 1 TOP RANK OF THE 7-SILVER STAR SPECIAL GENERAL OF THE 3 ARMIES (2 CORINTHIANS 13:1) OR THE 1 TOP RANK OF THE 5-GOLD STAR SPECIAL GENERAL OF THE 3 ARMIES (2 CORINTHIANS 13:1) & THE TOP PRESIDENTIAL LORD OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (ONLY TOP PRESIDENT OBAMA SINCE HE IS THE LAST & ONLY BLACK PRESIDENT IN THE 1ST KINGDOM) OUT RANKS THESE BY BOTH BEING UNOFFICIAL WITH TOP RANK, TOP MONEY & TOP AUTHORITY, BUT IMPLEMENTED BY THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, BUT BOTH BEING OFFICIAL WITH TOP RANK, TOP MONEY & TOP AUTHORITY ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED & ETERNALLY IMPLEMENTED IN TOP RANK IN EPHESIANS 4:6, IN TOP MONEY IN PSALMS 62:11, IN TOP AUTHORITY IN ROMANS 13:1-2, BY THE TOP ENGLISH LORD IN 2 ESDRAS 4:34, THE 1 TOP RANK OF THE 8-SILVER STAR SPECIAL COMMANDING GENERAL OF THE 4 ARMIES (2 CORINTHIANS 13:1) OR THE 1 TOP RANK OF THE 6-GOLD STAR SPECIAL COMMANDING GENERAL OF THE 4 ARMIES (2 CORINTHIANS 13:1) & THE TOP PRESIDENTIAL LORD OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (ONLY TOP PRESIDENT TRUMP SINCE HE IS THE LAST WHITE PRESIDENT IN THE 1ST KINGDOM) OUT RANKS THESE BY BOTH BEING UNOFFICIAL WITH TOP RANK, TOP MONEY & TOP AUTHORITY, BUT IMPLEMENTED BY THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, BUT BOTH BEING OFFICIAL WITH TOP RANK, TOP MONEY & TOP AUTHORITY ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED & ETERNALLY IMPLEMENTED IN TOP RANK IN EPHESIANS 4:6, IN TOP MONEY IN PSALMS 62:11, IN TOP AUTHORITY IN ROMANS 13:1-2, BY THE TOP ENGLISH LORD IN 2 ESDRAS 4:34, THE 1 TOP RANK OF THE 9-SILVER STAR TOP SPECIAL COMMANDING GENERAL OF THE 5 ARMIES (2 CORINTHIANS 13:1) OR THE 1 TOP RANK OF THE 7-GOLD STAR TOP SPECIAL COMMANDING GENERAL OF THE 5 ARMIES (2 CORINTHIANS 13:1) & THE TOP ENGLISH LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF KNOWN AS THE TOP-MOST SUPREME PRESIDENTIAL LORD OF THE ENTIRE UNIVERSES OUT RANKS ALL THESE BY BOTH BEING OFFICIAL WITH THE TOP-MOST RANK, TOP-MOST MONEY & TOP-MOST AUTHORITY & IMPLEMENTED IN TOP-MOST RANK IN EPHESIANS 4:6, IN TOP-MOST MONEY IN PSALMS 62:11, IN TOP-MOST AUTHORITY IN ROMANS 13:1-2, (IN EPHESIANS 4:6 DECLARES, "ONE GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) AND FATHER (STEPHEN) OF ALL, WHO IS ABOVE (TOP OUT RANKS) ALL, AND (TOP OUT RANKS) THROUGH ALL, AND (TOP OUT RANKS) IN YOU ALL.” IN PSALMS 62:11 DECLARES, “GOD HATH SPOKEN ONCE; TWICE HAVE I HEARD THIS; THAT (TOP) POWER (MONEY) BELONGS UNTO GOD.” IN ROMANS 13:1-2 DECLARES, “LET EVERY SOUL BE SUBJECT TO THE GOVERNING (TOP) AUTHORITIES. FOR THERE IS NO (TOP) AUTHORITY EXCEPT FROM GOD, AND THE (TOP) AUTHORITIES THAT EXIST ARE APPOINTED BY GOD. 2 THEREFORE WHOEVER RESISTS THE (TOP) AUTHORITY RESISTS THE (TOP) ORDINANCE OF GOD, AND THOSE WHO RESIST WILL BRING (TOP) JUDGMENT (DAMNATION, CONDEMNATION, JUDGMENT, CHARGE, DAMNATION) ON THEMSELVES.”), THE 1 & ONLY OFFICIAL TOP-MOST RANK OF THE 10-SILVER STAR TOP-MOST SPECIAL COMMANDING GENERAL OF THE INFINITE ARMIES (2 CORINTHIANS 12:1-6) OR THE 1 & ONLY OFFICIAL TOP-MOST RANK OF THE TOP ENGLISH LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF KNOWN AS THE 8-GOLD STAR TOP-MOST SPECIAL COMMANDING GENERAL OF THE INFINITE ARMIES (2 CORINTHIANS 12:1-6) IN 1 KINGS 2:32 OR KILL THE RIGHTEOUS TOP PRESIDENTIAL LORDS IN THIER OWN HOUSE ON THIER OWN BEDS (ALL THESE THINGS DEPENDS SOLELY ON WHAT THE FUCK YOU ACT ON IN BED OR NOT ACT ON IN BED IN ETERNAL BULLSHIT OR IN ETERNAL TRUTH, TO DETERMINE IF YOU ARE WICKED OR NOT!) IN 2 SAMUEL 4:11 BECAUSE THE WICKED ARE WICKED OR THE WICKED HAVE DISPLEASED---TICK OFF, PISS OFF, PROVOKE TO MADNESS, AGGRAVATION, ANGER, WRATH, RAGE, EXCEEDING RAGE & FURY---THE TOP ENGLISH LORD WITH HOT-DISPLEASURE IN GENESIS 6:1-7; CHAP. 18-19; 38:7, 10; EXODUS 23:7; 1 SAMUEL 2:6; 2 SAMUEL 4:11; 1 KINGS 11:1-13, 41-43; 1 CHRONICLES 2:3; 10:14 & ACTS 5:1-11; 13:4-12)**  **US ARMY 2 OFFICIAL TOP RANKS ONLY SUPREMELY AUTHORIZED IN MILITARY LAW COMBAT WARFARE’S IN GOLD (US SS-US SECRET SERVICE ONLY) OR IN SILVER (US ARMY, US CID-US CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS DEMANDO, US CIA-US CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY, US FBI-US FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATIONS, ETC.)**  **A gold star on a black background  AI-generated content may be incorrect. A group of stars in a circle  AI-generated content may be incorrect. A pair of gold stars  AI-generated content may be incorrect. A group of stars on a black background  AI-generated content may be incorrect.**  **GENERAL OF THE 1 ARMY GENERAL OF THE 1 ARMY GENERAL OF THE 2 ARMIES GENERAL OF THE 2 ARMIES**  **Image result for 6 GOLD STAR RANK** A group of stars on a black background  AI-generated content may be incorrect. **Image result for 6 GOLD STAR RANK** A group of stars in a circle  AI-generated content may be incorrect.  **SPECIAL SPECIAL SPECIAL COMMANDING SPECIAL COMMANDING**  **GENERAL OF THE 3 ARMIES GENERAL OF THE 3 ARMIES GENERAL OF THE 4 ARMIES GENERAL OF THE 4 ARMIES**  **A group of stars on a black background  AI-generated content may be incorrect.** **A star shaped logo with five stars  AI-generated content may be incorrect.** A group of stars in a circle  AI-generated content may be incorrect. **A group of stars in a circle  AI-generated content may be incorrect.A group of stars in a circle  AI-generated content may be incorrect.**  **SPECIAL TOP COMMANDING SPECIAL TOP COMMANDING SPECIAL TOP-MOST COMMANDING SPECIAL TOP-MOST COMMANDING**  **GENERAL OF THE 5 ARMIES GENERAL OF THE 5 ARMIES GENERAL OF THE INFINITE ARMIES GENERAL OF THE INFINITE ARMIES**  **THE LORD TRUMP IS ONLY DOING THE TOP ENGLISH LORD’S HOLY BIBLICAL GOVERNMENTAL MILITARY LAWS, WHICH ARE ALWAYS FOREVER ENDLESSLY ETERNAL & ABSOLUTELY TRUTHFUL, BUT ALL CONTRARY LAWS & EVERY OTHER LAWS ARE INFERIOR BECAUSE THEY ALWAYS FOREVER ENDLESSLY ARE TEMPORAL & ONLY PARTIAL TRUTHS THAT ALWAYS TURNS INTO LIES, EVEN AT THE LOCAL AUTHORITIES, STATE AUTHORITIES, GOVERNMENT AUTHORITIES & FEDERAL AUTHORITIES & ALSO LAW-ENFORCEMENT AUTHORITIES & MILITARY LAW AUTHORITIES, WHICH ALL THESE LAWS OF TODAY, BASICALLY MAKE UP THE DEVIL’S LAW OF TEMPTATION, SIN & DEATH, WHICH ONLY HAS ITS JURISDICTION FOR 10 DAYS ONLY OR 5 DAYS & 5 NIGHTS IN REVELATION 2:10! BUT GLOBALLY WOULD BE 5 DAYS FOR THE EUPHORIA CONTINENT, BUT THE DAY GOVERNS THE NIGHT, WHICH WOULD MEAN ONLY 2.5 DAYS OR 30 HOURS, BUT IN MATTHEW 20:12, WOULD PUT THE ACTUAL OPERATION AT 30 MINUTES OF THE DAY & IN MATTHEW 24:36-44 DECLARES THAT NIGHT & HOUR, WHICH IS THE HOUR & MINUTE & IN MARK 13:32-37 DECLARES THAT HOUR & MINUTE, WHICH IS THE MINUTE & SECOND, SO THE 30 MINUTES GOES DOWN TO 30 SECONDS & 30 SECONDS GOES DOWN TO THE IMMEDIATE OF THE DAY UNDER THE SOVERIEGN CONTROL OF THE TOP ENGLISH LORD & 5 NIGHTS FOR THE SOUTH AMERICA/NORTH AMERICA CONTINENT, BUT THE NIGHT GOVERNS THE DAY, WHICH WOULD MEAN ONLY 2.5 NIGHTS OR 30 HOURS, BUT IN MATTHEW 20:12, WOULD PUT THE ACTUAL OPERATION AT 30 MINUTES OF THE NIGHT & IN MATTHEW 24:36-44 DECLARES THAT NIGHT & HOUR, WHICH IS THE HOUR & MINUTE & IN MARK 13:32-37 DECLARES THAT HOUR & MINUTE, WHICH IS THE MINUTE & SECOND, SO THE 30 MINUTES GOES DOWN TO 30 SECONDS & 30 SECONDS GOES DOWN TO THE IMMEDIATE OF THE NIGHT UNDER THE SOVERIEGN CONTROL OF THE TOP ENGLISH LORD!**  **THE COMMANDER OF THE 5 ARMIES OF THE LORD**  **IN THE BIBLICAL NARRATIVE, COMMANDERS OF THE ARMIES PLAY A SIGNIFICANT ROLE IN THE UNFOLDING OF ISRAEL'S HISTORY AND GOD'S DIVINE PLAN. THESE MILITARY LEADERS WERE OFTEN CHOSEN FOR THEIR BRAVERY, STRATEGIC ACUMEN, AND FAITHFULNESS TO GOD. THEY WERE RESPONSIBLE FOR LEADING THE ISRAELITES INTO BATTLE, DEFENDING THE NATION, AND EXECUTING GOD'S JUDGMENTS AGAINST ENEMY NATIONS.**  **JOSHUA ONE OF THE MOST PROMINENT COMMANDERS IN THE BIBLE IS JOSHUA, THE SUCCESSOR OF MOSES. JOSHUA WAS APPOINTED BY GOD TO LEAD THE ISRAELITES INTO THE PROMISED LAND. HIS MILITARY CAMPAIGNS ARE DETAILED IN THE BOOK OF JOSHUA, WHERE HE IS DEPICTED AS A FAITHFUL AND COURAGEOUS LEADER. UNDER HIS COMMAND, THE ISRAELITES ACHIEVED SIGNIFICANT VICTORIES, INCLUDING THE FAMOUS BATTLE OF JERICHO. JOSHUA'S LEADERSHIP IS CHARACTERIZED BY HIS OBEDIENCE TO GOD'S COMMANDS AND HIS RELIANCE ON DIVINE GUIDANCE. "BE STRONG AND COURAGEOUS, FOR YOU SHALL GIVE THIS PEOPLE THE INHERITANCE OF THE LAND THAT I SWORE TO THEIR FATHERS I WOULD GIVE THEM" (**[**JOSHUA 1:6**](https://biblehub.com/joshua/1-6.htm)**).**  **GIDEON GIDEON, ANOTHER NOTABLE COMMANDER, WAS CHOSEN BY GOD TO DELIVER ISRAEL FROM THE OPPRESSION OF THE MIDIANITES. DESPITE HIS INITIAL HESITANCE AND FEELINGS OF INADEQUACY, GIDEON OBEYED GOD'S CALL AND LED A SMALL ARMY OF 300 MEN TO VICTORY, DEMONSTRATING THAT SUCCESS IN BATTLE COMES FROM THE LORD RATHER THAN SHEER NUMBERS. HIS ACCOUNT IS FOUND IN**[**JUDGES 6-8**](https://biblehub.com/bsb/judges/6.htm)**, WHERE HIS FAITH AND OBEDIENCE ARE HIGHLIGHTED. "THE LORD SAID TO GIDEON, 'WITH THE THREE HUNDRED MEN WHO LAPPED I WILL SAVE YOU AND DELIVER THE MIDIANITES INTO YOUR HAND'" (**[**JUDGES 7:7**](https://biblehub.com/judges/7-7.htm)**).**  **DAVID DAVID, THE SHEPHERD BOY WHO BECAME KING, WAS ALSO A FORMIDABLE MILITARY COMMANDER. BEFORE ASCENDING TO THE THRONE, DAVID GAINED FAME FOR HIS VICTORY OVER GOLIATH, THE PHILISTINE GIANT. AS KING, HE EXPANDED ISRAEL'S TERRITORY AND ESTABLISHED JERUSALEM AS THE POLITICAL AND SPIRITUAL CENTER OF THE NATION. DAVID'S MILITARY PROWESS IS FREQUENTLY ATTRIBUTED TO HIS DEEP FAITH IN GOD AND HIS ANOINTING AS ISRAEL'S CHOSEN LEADER. "DAVID INQUIRED OF THE LORD, SAYING, 'SHALL I GO UP AGAINST THE PHILISTINES? WILL YOU DELIVER THEM INTO MY HAND?' THE LORD REPLIED, 'GO, FOR I WILL SURELY DELIVER THE PHILISTINES INTO YOUR HAND'" (**[**2 SAMUEL 5:19**](https://biblehub.com/2_samuel/5-19.htm)**).**  **JOAB JOAB, THE COMMANDER OF KING DAVID'S ARMY, WAS A SKILLED AND RUTHLESS MILITARY LEADER. HE PLAYED A CRUCIAL ROLE IN MANY OF DAVID'S CAMPAIGNS, INCLUDING THE CAPTURE OF JERUSALEM AND THE DEFEAT OF ABSALOM'S REBELLION. ALTHOUGH JOAB'S METHODS WERE SOMETIMES QUESTIONABLE, HIS LOYALTY TO DAVID AND HIS EFFECTIVENESS AS A COMMANDER WERE UNDENIABLE. HIS ACCOUNT IS INTERWOVEN WITH THE POLITICAL AND MILITARY INTRIGUES OF DAVID'S REIGN, AS SEEN IN 2 SAMUEL AND 1 KINGS.**  **JEPHTHAH JEPHTHAH, A JUDGE OF ISRAEL, WAS A VALIANT WARRIOR WHO LED THE ISRAELITES AGAINST THE AMMONITES. DESPITE HIS CONTROVERSIAL VOW, JEPHTHAH'S LEADERSHIP WAS INSTRUMENTAL IN SECURING VICTORY FOR ISRAEL. HIS ACCOUNT, FOUND IN**[**JUDGES 11**](https://biblehub.com/bsb/judges/11.htm)**, UNDERSCORES THE COMPLEXITY OF HUMAN LEADERSHIP AND THE IMPORTANCE OF SEEKING GOD'S GUIDANCE IN ALL DECISIONS.**  **CONCLUSION THE COMMANDERS OF THE ARMIES IN THE BIBLE WERE NOT ONLY MILITARY LEADERS BUT ALSO INSTRUMENTS OF GOD'S WILL. THEIR ACCOUNTS REFLECT THE BROADER THEMES OF FAITH, OBEDIENCE, AND DIVINE INTERVENTION THAT PERMEATE THE BIBLICAL NARRATIVE. THROUGH THEIR VICTORIES AND FAILURES, THESE COMMANDERS DEMONSTRATE THE IMPORTANCE OF RELYING ON GOD'S STRENGTH AND WISDOM IN ALL ENDEAVORS.**  **THE LORD AS THE ULTIMATE COMMANDER & HIS OWN INFINITE ARMIES**  **TOPICAL ENCYCLOPEDIA**  **THE CONCEPT OF THE LORD AND HIS ARMY IS A RECURRING THEME THROUGHOUT THE BIBLE, ILLUSTRATING GOD'S SOVEREIGNTY, POWER, AND DIVINE INTERVENTION IN THE AFFAIRS OF HUMANITY. THIS THEME IS WOVEN INTO THE NARRATIVE OF BOTH THE OLD AND NEW TESTAMENTS, WHERE GOD IS DEPICTED AS A WARRIOR LEADING HIS HEAVENLY HOSTS TO ACCOMPLISH HIS PURPOSES.**  **OLD TESTAMENT CONTEXT**  **IN THE OLD TESTAMENT, THE LORD IS OFTEN PORTRAYED AS A DIVINE WARRIOR WHO LEADS THE ARMIES OF ISRAEL INTO BATTLE. THIS IMAGERY IS VIVIDLY CAPTURED IN THE SONG OF MOSES, WHERE GOD IS DESCRIBED AS A "MAN OF WAR" (**[**EXODUS 15:3**](https://biblehub.com/exodus/15-3.htm)**). THE LORD'S ROLE AS A MILITARY LEADER IS FURTHER EMPHASIZED IN THE CONQUEST NARRATIVES, WHERE HE COMMANDS THE ISRAELITES TO TAKE POSSESSION OF THE PROMISED LAND, OFTEN INTERVENING SUPERNATURALLY TO ENSURE THEIR VICTORY (**[**JOSHUA 5:13-15**](https://biblehub.com/joshua/5-13.htm)**).**  **THE TERM "LORD OF HOSTS" (YAHWEH SABAOTH) IS FREQUENTLY USED TO DESCRIBE GOD AS THE COMMANDER OF THE HEAVENLY ARMIES. THIS TITLE UNDERSCORES HIS SUPREME AUTHORITY OVER BOTH CELESTIAL AND EARTHLY REALMS. IN**[**1 SAMUEL 17:45**](https://biblehub.com/1_samuel/17-45.htm)**, DAVID CONFRONTS GOLIATH, DECLARING, "YOU COME AGAINST ME WITH SWORD AND SPEAR AND JAVELIN, BUT I COME AGAINST YOU IN THE NAME OF THE LORD OF HOSTS, THE GOD OF THE ARMIES OF ISRAEL, WHOM YOU HAVE DEFIED" . THIS PASSAGE HIGHLIGHTS THE BELIEF THAT GOD'S POWER SURPASSES ANY HUMAN MILITARY MIGHT.**  **HEAVENLY HOSTS**  **THE HEAVENLY HOSTS, OFTEN REFERRED TO AS ANGELS, ARE DEPICTED AS GOD'S ARMY, EXECUTING HIS WILL AND PROTECTING HIS PEOPLE. IN**[**2 KINGS 6:17**](https://biblehub.com/2_kings/6-17.htm)**, ELISHA'S SERVANT IS GRANTED A VISION OF THE MOUNTAINS FILLED WITH HORSES AND CHARIOTS OF FIRE, SYMBOLIZING THE LORD'S UNSEEN ARMY READY TO DEFEND HIS PROPHET. THIS VISION REASSURES BELIEVERS OF GOD'S OMNIPRESENT PROTECTION AND THE REALITY OF SPIRITUAL WARFARE.**  **THE PROPHETIC LITERATURE ALSO SPEAKS OF THE LORD'S ARMY IN APOCALYPTIC TERMS.**[**JOEL 2:11**](https://biblehub.com/joel/2-11.htm)**DESCRIBES A DAY OF THE LORD WHEN "THE LORD RAISES HIS VOICE IN THE PRESENCE OF HIS ARMY. INDEED, HIS CAMP IS VERY LARGE, FOR MIGHTY ARE THOSE WHO OBEY HIS COMMAND" . THIS PASSAGE REFLECTS THE ESCHATOLOGICAL EXPECTATION OF GOD'S ULTIMATE VICTORY OVER EVIL.**  **NEW TESTAMENT REVELATION**  **IN THE NEW TESTAMENT, THE IMAGERY OF THE LORD AND HIS ARMY IS MOST PROMINENTLY FEATURED IN THE BOOK OF REVELATION.**[**REVELATION 19:11-14**](https://biblehub.com/revelation/19-11.htm)**PRESENTS A VISION OF CHRIST AS A CONQUERING KING, LEADING THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN: "THEN I SAW HEAVEN STANDING OPEN, AND THERE BEFORE ME WAS A WHITE HORSE, AND ITS RIDER IS CALLED FAITHFUL AND TRUE. WITH RIGHTEOUSNESS HE JUDGES AND WAGES WAR. THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN, DRESSED IN FINE LINEN, WHITE AND PURE, FOLLOW HIM ON WHITE HORSES" . THIS DEPICTION EMPHASIZES THE FULFILLMENT OF GOD'S REDEMPTIVE PLAN THROUGH THE TRIUMPH OF CHRIST OVER THE FORCES OF DARKNESS.**  **SPIRITUAL WARFARE**  **THE CONCEPT OF THE LORD AND HIS ARMY EXTENDS TO THE SPIRITUAL REALM, WHERE BELIEVERS ARE CALLED TO PARTICIPATE IN SPIRITUAL WARFARE.**[**EPHESIANS 6:10-18**](https://biblehub.com/ephesians/6-10.htm)**EXHORTS CHRISTIANS TO "PUT ON THE FULL ARMOR OF GOD" TO STAND AGAINST THE SCHEMES OF THE DEVIL. THIS PASSAGE HIGHLIGHTS THE ONGOING BATTLE BETWEEN GOOD AND EVIL, WHERE THE LORD EMPOWERS HIS PEOPLE TO RESIST SPIRITUAL ADVERSARIES.**  **CONCLUSION  THE THEME OF THE LORD AND HIS ARMY SERVES AS A POWERFUL REMINDER OF GOD'S OMNIPOTENCE AND HIS ACTIVE INVOLVEMENT IN THE WORLD. WHETHER THROUGH HISTORICAL BATTLES, ANGELIC INTERVENTIONS, OR SPIRITUAL WARFARE, THE LORD'S ARMY IS A TESTAMENT TO HIS UNWAVERING COMMITMENT TO HIS COVENANT PEOPLE AND HIS ULTIMATE VICTORY OVER SIN AND DEATH.**  See related image detailA statue of a person holding a scale  AI-generated content may be incorrect.See related image detail  **THE LORD YAH’S STARTING TOPMOST HIGHEST KINGDOM RANKS OF HIS TOP CROWN APPOINTED AUTHORITIES**  **LUKE 14:26-35**    [**26**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/luke/14-26.html)**“IF ANYONE COMES TO ME (JESUS) AND DOES NOT HATE FATHER AND MOTHER, WIFE AND CHILDREN, BROTHERS AND SISTERS—YES, EVEN THEIR OWN LIFE—SUCH A PERSON CANNOT BE MY DISCIPLE.**  [**27**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/luke/14-27.html)**AND WHOEVER DOES NOT CARRY THEIR CROSS AND FOLLOW ME (JESUS) CANNOT BE MY DISCIPLE.**  [**28**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/luke/14-28.html)**“SUPPOSE ONE OF YOU WANTS TO BUILD A TOWER. WON’T YOU FIRST SIT DOWN AND ESTIMATE THE COST TO SEE IF YOU HAVE ENOUGH MONEY TO COMPLETE IT? JESUS SUPPLIES TEMPORARILY!!!**  [**29**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/luke/14-29.html)**FOR IF YOU LAY THE FOUNDATION AND ARE NOT ABLE TO FINISH IT, EVERYONE WHO SEES IT WILL RIDICULE YOU,**  [**30**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/luke/14-30.html)**SAYING, ‘THIS PERSON BEGAN TO BUILD AND WASN’T ABLE TO FINISH.’**  [**31**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/luke/14-31.html)**“OR SUPPOSE A KING IS ABOUT TO GO TO WAR AGAINST ANOTHER KING. WON’T HE FIRST SIT DOWN AND CONSIDER WHETHER HE IS ABLE WITH TEN THOUSAND MEN TO OPPOSE THE ONE COMING AGAINST HIM WITH TWENTY THOUSAND? JESUS IS ALWAYS ABLE ONLY IN THE TEMPORARY FACET!!!**  [**32**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/luke/14-32.html)**IF HE IS NOT ABLE, HE WILL SEND A DELEGATION WHILE THE OTHER IS STILL A LONG WAY OFF AND WILL ASK FOR TERMS OF PEACE.**  [**33**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/luke/14-33.html)**IN THE SAME WAY, THOSE OF YOU WHO DO NOT GIVE UP EVERYTHING YOU HAVE CANNOT BE MY DISCIPLES.**  [**34**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/luke/14-34.html)**“SALT IS GOOD, BUT IF IT LOSES ITS SALTINESS, HOW CAN IT BE MADE SALTY AGAIN? JESUS TEMPORARILY!!!**  [**35**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/luke/14-35.html)**IT IS FIT NEITHER FOR THE SOIL NOR FOR THE MANURE (SHIT) PILE; IT IS THROWN OUT. “WHOEVER HAS EARS TO HEAR, LET THEM HEAR.”**  **THE LORD YAH’S ENDING TOPMOST HIGHEST KINGDOM RANKS OF HIS TOP CROWN APPOINTED AUTHORITIES**  **LUKE 14:26-35**    [**26**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/luke/14-26.html)**“IF ANYONE COMES TO ME (YAHWEH) AND DOES NOT HATE FATHER AND MOTHER, WIFE AND CHILDREN, BROTHERS AND SISTERS—YES, EVEN THEIR OWN LIFE—SUCH A PERSON CANNOT BE MY DISCIPLE.**  [**27**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/luke/14-27.html)**AND WHOEVER DOES NOT CARRY THEIR YAHWEH AND FOLLOW ME (YAHWEH) CANNOT BE MY DISCIPLE.**  [**28**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/luke/14-28.html)**“SUPPOSE ONE OF YOU WANTS TO BUILD A TOWER. WON’T YOU FIRST SIT DOWN AND ESTIMATE THE COST TO SEE IF YOU HAVE ENOUGH MONEY TO COMPLETE IT? YAHWEH SUPPLIES FOREVERMORE!!!**  [**29**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/luke/14-29.html)**FOR IF YOU LAY THE FOUNDATION AND ARE NOT ABLE TO FINISH IT, EVERYONE WHO SEES IT WILL RIDICULE YOU,**  [**30**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/luke/14-30.html)**SAYING, ‘THIS PERSON BEGAN TO BUILD AND WASN’T ABLE TO FINISH.’**  [**31**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/luke/14-31.html)**“OR SUPPOSE A KING IS ABOUT TO GO TO WAR AGAINST ANOTHER KING. WON’T HE FIRST SIT DOWN AND CONSIDER WHETHER HE IS ABLE WITH TEN THOUSAND MEN TO OPPOSE THE ONE COMING AGAINST HIM WITH TWENTY THOUSAND? YAHWEH IS ALWAYS ABLE FOREVERMORE!!!**  [**32**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/luke/14-32.html)**IF HE IS NOT ABLE, HE WILL SEND A DELEGATION WHILE THE OTHER IS STILL A LONG WAY OFF AND WILL ASK FOR TERMS OF PEACE.**  [**33**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/luke/14-33.html)**IN THE SAME WAY, THOSE OF YOU WHO DO NOT GIVE UP EVERYTHING YOU HAVE CANNOT BE MY DISCIPLES.**  [**34**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/luke/14-34.html)**“SALT IS GOOD, BUT IF IT LOSES ITS SALTINESS, HOW CAN IT BE MADE SALTY AGAIN? BY YAHWEH ONLY!!!**  [**35**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/luke/14-35.html)**IT IS FIT NEITHER FOR THE SOIL NOR FOR THE MANURE (SHIT) PILE; IT IS THROWN OUT. “WHOEVER HAS EARS TO HEAR, LET THEM HEAR.”**  **LUKE 14:26-35 COMMENTARY IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING WITH JESUS YAHWEH AND HIS OWN YAHWEH STEPHEN**  [**ELLICOTT'S COMMENTARY FOR ENGLISH READERS**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/ellicott/luke/14.htm)  **(26) IF ANY MAN COME TO ME, AND HATE NOT HIS FATHER.—LIKE WORDS HAD BEEN SPOKEN BEFORE, AS IN**[**MATTHEW 10:37-39**](https://biblehub.com/context/matthew/10-37.htm)**, WHERE SEE NOTES. HERE THEY APPEAR IN A YET STRONGER FORM, “NOT HATING” TAKING THE PLACE OF “LOVING MORE,” AND THEY ARE SPOKEN, NOT TO THE TWELVE ONLY, BUT TO THE WHOLE MULTITUDE OF EAGER WOULD-BE FOLLOWERS. SELF-RENUNCIATION, PUSHED, IF NECESSARY, TO THE EXTREMEST ISSUES, IS WITH JESUS THE ONE INDISPENSABLE CONDITION OF DISCIPLESHIP. HE ASKS FOR NOTHING LESS THAN THE HEART, AND THAT CANNOT BE GIVEN BY HALVES.**  [**MATTHEW HENRY'S CONCISE COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/mhc/luke/14.htm)  **14:25-35 THOUGH THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST (JESUS) ARE NOT ALL CRUCIFIED, YET THEY ALL BEAR THEIR CROSS, AND MUST BEAR IT IN THE WAY OF DUTY. JESUS BIDS THEM COUNT UPON IT, AND THEN CONSIDER OF IT. OUR SAVIOUR EXPLAINS THIS BY TWO SIMILITUDES; THE FORMER SHOWING THAT WE MUST CONSIDER THE EXPENSES OF OUR RELIGION; THE LATTER, THAT WE MUST CONSIDER THE PERILS OF IT. SIT DOWN AND COUNT THE COST; CONSIDER IT WILL COST THE MORTIFYING OF SIN, EVEN THE MOST BELOVED LUSTS. THE PROUDEST AND MOST DARING SINNER CANNOT STAND AGAINST GOD, FOR WHO KNOWS THE POWER OF HIS ANGER? IT IS OUR INTEREST TO SEEK PEACE WITH HIM, AND WE NEED NOT SEND TO ASK CONDITIONS OF PEACE, THEY ARE OFFERED TO US, AND ARE HIGHLY TO OUR ADVANTAGE. IN SOME WAY A DISCIPLE OF CHRIST (JESUS) WILL BE PUT TO THE TRIAL. MAY WE SEEK TO BE DISCIPLES INDEED, AND BE CAREFUL NOT TO GROW SLACK IN OUR PROFESSION, OR AFRAID OF THE CROSS; THAT WE MAY BE THE GOOD SALT OF THE EARTH, TO SEASON THOSE AROUND US WITH THE SAVOUR OF CHRIST (JESUS).**  [**BARNES' NOTES ON THE BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/barnes/luke/14.htm)  **SEE NOTES ON**[**MATTHEW 10:37-38**](http://biblehub.com/matthew/10-37.htm)**.**  [**JAMIESON-FAUSSET-BROWN BIBLE COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/jfb/luke/14.htm)  **26, 27. IF ANY MAN, &C.—(SEE ON [1671]MT 10:34-36, AND MR 8:34, 35).**  [**MATTHEW POOLE'S COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/poole/luke/14.htm)  **SEE POOLE ON "**[**LUKE 14:25**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-25.htm)**"**  [**GILL'S EXPOSITION OF THE ENTIRE BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/gill/luke/14.htm)  **IF ANY MAN COME TO ME,.... NOT IN A CORPOREAL, BUT IN A SPIRITUAL WAY; NOR BARELY TO HEAR HIM PREACH; BUT SO COME, AS THAT HE BELIEVES IN HIM, APPLIES TO HIM FOR GRACE, PARDON, RIGHTEOUSNESS, LIFE, AND SALVATION; PROFESSES TO BE HIS, SUBMITS TO HIS ORDINANCES, AND DESIRES TO BE A DISCIPLE OF HIS;**  **AND HATE NOT HIS FATHER AND MOTHER, AND WIFE AND CHILDREN, AND BRETHREN AND SISTERS, YEA, AND HIS OWN LIFE ALSO, HE CANNOT BE MY DISCIPLE: NOT THAT PROPER HATRED OF ANY, OR ALL OF THESE, IS ENJOINED BY CHRIST (JESUS); FOR THIS WOULD BE CONTRARY TO THE LAWS OF GOD, TO THE FIRST PRINCIPLES OF NATURE, TO ALL HUMANITY, TO THE LIGHT OF NATURE, TO REASON AND DIVINE REVELATION: BUT THAT THESE ARE NOT TO BE PREFERRED TO CHRIST (JESUS), OR LOVED MORE THAN HE, AS IT IS EXPLAINED IN**[**MATTHEW 10:37**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/10-37.htm)**YEA, THESE ARE TO BE NEGLECTED AND FORSAKEN, AND TURNED FROM WITH INDIGNATION AND RESENTMENT, WHEN THEY STAND IN THE WAY OF THE HONOUR AND INTEREST OF CHRIST (JESUS), AND DISSUADE FROM HIS SERVICE: SUCH WHO WOULD BE ACCOUNTED THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST (JESUS), SHOULD BE READY TO PART WITH THEIR DEAREST RELATIONS AND FRIENDS, WITH THE GREATEST ENJOYMENT OF LIFE, AND WITH LIFE ITSELF, WHEN CHRIST (JESUS) CALLS FOR IT; OR OTHERWISE THEY ARE NOT WORTHY TO BE CALLED HIS DISCIPLES. THE ETHIOPIC VERSION INSERTS, "HIS HOUSE", INTO THE ACCOUNT.**  [**GENEVA STUDY BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/gsb/luke/14.htm)  **IF ANY *MAN* COME TO ME, AND {D} HATE NOT HIS FATHER, AND MOTHER, AND WIFE, AND CHILDREN, AND BRETHREN, AND SISTERS, YEA, AND HIS OWN LIFE ALSO, HE CANNOT BE MY DISCIPLE.**  **(D) IF ANYTHING STANDS BETWEEN GOD AND HIM, AS THEOPHYLACT SAYS: AND THEREFORE THESE WORDS ARE SPOKEN IN A COMPARATIVE WAY, AND NOT BY THEMSELVES.**  **EXEGETICAL (ORIGINAL LANGUAGES)**  [**EXPOSITOR'S GREEK TESTAMENT**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/egt/luke/14.htm)  [**LUKE 14:26-27**](https://biblehub.com/context/luke/14-26.htm)**. *THE REQUIREMENTS OF TRUE DISCIPLESHIP* (**[**MATTHEW 10:37-39**](https://biblehub.com/context/matthew/10-37.htm)**).**  [**CAMBRIDGE BIBLE FOR SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/cambridge/luke/14.htm)  **26. *AND HATE NOT HIS FATHER AND MOTHER*] IT IS NOT SO MUCH THE TRUE EXPLANATION TO SAY THAT *HATE* HERE MEANS *LOVE LESS* (**[**GENESIS 29:31**](https://biblehub.com/genesis/29-31.htm)**), AS TO SAY THAT WHEN OUR NEAREST AND DEAREST RELATIONSHIPS PROVE TO BE POSITIVE OBSTACLES IN COMING TO CHRIST (JESUS), THEN ALL NATURAL AFFECTIONS MUST BE FLUNG ASIDE; COMP.**[**DEUTERONOMY 13:6-9; DEU 21:19-21; DEU 33:8-9**](https://biblehub.com/context/deuteronomy/13-6.htm)**. A REFERENCE TO**[**MATTHEW 10:37**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/10-37.htm)**WILL SHEW THAT ‘HATE’ MEANS *HATE BY COMPARISON.* OUR LORD PURPOSELY STATED GREAT PRINCIPLES IN THEIR BOLDEST AND EVEN MOST PARADOXICAL FORM BY WHICH HE ALONE HAS SUCCEEDED IN IMPRESSING THEM FOR EVER *AS PRINCIPLES* ON THE HEARTS OF HIS DISCIPLES. THE ‘LOVE OF LOVE’ INVOLVES A NECESSITY FOR THE POSSIBLE ‘HATE OF HATE,’ AS EVEN WORLDLY POETS HAVE UNDERSTOOD.**  **“VA, JE T’AIMAIS TROP POUR NE PAS TE HAIR.”**  **“I COULD NOT LOVE THEE, DEAR, SO MUCH**  **LOVED I NOT HONOUR *MORE.”***  **LOVELACE.  *YEA, AND HIS OWN LIFE ALSO*] THIS FURTHER EXPLAINS THE MEANING OF THE WORD ‘HATE.’ THE *PSUCHE ‘*SOUL’ OR ‘ANIMAL LIFE’ IS THE SEAT OF THE PASSIONS AND TEMPTATIONS WHICH NATURALLY ALIENATE THE SPIRIT FROM CHRIST (JESUS). THESE MUST BE HATED, MORTIFIED, CRUCIFIED IF THEY CANNOT BE CONTROLLED; AND LIFE ITSELF MUST BE CHEERFULLY SACRIFICED,**[**REVELATION 12:11**](https://biblehub.com/revelation/12-11.htm)**;**[**ACTS 20:24**](https://biblehub.com/acts/20-24.htm)**.**  **“IL FAUT VIVRE DANS CE MONDE,” SAYS ST FRANCIS DE SALES, “COMME SI NOUS AVIONS L’ESPRIT AU CIEL, ET LE CORPS AU TOMBEAU.”**  [**BENGEL'S GNOMEN**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/bengel/luke/14.htm)  [**LUKE 14:26**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-26.htm)**. [Εἴ ΤΙΣ, *IF ANY MAN*) WHEREVER THE GREATEST MULTITUDE OF MEN FLOCKED TOGETHER, THERE AT TIMES JESUS USED ESPECIAL STERNNESS OF LANGUAGE.—V. G.]—Οὐ ΜΙΣΕῖ ΤὸΝ ΠΑΤΈΡΑ ΑὐΤΟῦ, *DOTH NOT HATE HIS FATHER*) VIZ. *HATE HIS FATHER*, ETC., IN THAT RESPECT, IN WHICH HE IS BOUND TO HATE *HIMSELF* (ΤὴΝ ΕἁΥΤΟῦ ΨΥΧΉΝ), NAMELY, WHEREINSOEVER *FATHER*, ETC., OR *SELF* ARE INCONSISTENT WITH LOVE TO CHRIST (JESUS) [ARE AVERSE FROM CHRIST (JESUS)]. THIS TEXT APPLIES TO THAT TIME ESPECIALLY, IN WHICH FEW WERE REALLY FOLLOWING CHRIST (JESUS): MANY HATED, WHO DESERVED TO BE HATED THEMSELVES. THIS HATRED MUST BE UNDERSTOOD NOT MERELY IN THE COMPARATIVE [*HATE*, I.E. *LOVE LESS*] OR CONDITIONAL AND QUALIFIED SENSE, BUT EVEN ABSOLUTELY: FOR WHOEVER HATH DERIVED FROM CHRIST (JESUS) A RIPENED KNOWLEDGE, TASTE, AND APPETITE FOR GOD AND HEAVENLY GOOD THINGS (**[**LUKE 14:16**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-16.htm)**, THE VIANDS OF THE “GREAT SUPPER”), HAS ALSO A CONTEMPT AND *HATRED* OF SELF AND OF THE WHOLE CREATURE THAT [OF THE WHOLE CREATION, SO FAR AS IT] IS SUBJECT TO VANITY, A HATRED THAT IS AT ONCE HIGH-SPIRITED AND YET AT THE SAME TIME REMOVED FROM ALL BITTERNESS OF FEELING. COMP. NOTE,**[**JOHN 12:25**](https://biblehub.com/john/12-25.htm)**.—ἀΔΕΛΦΟὺΣ, *BRETHREN*) COMP.**[**LUKE 14:12**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-12.htm)**.—ἔΤΙ Δὲ, *YEA BESIDES* HIS OWN LIFE) WHAT IS DEAREST TO MAN, HIMSELF. OFTEN HE WHO HAS SEEMED TO ATTAIN TO A LOWER DEGREE OF THIS HOLY HATRED, PROVES WANTING IN A HIGHER DEGREE OF IT.—ΤὴΝ ΕἁΥΤΟῦ ΨΥΧὴΝ, *HIS OWN SOUL* OR *LIFE*) *I.E. HIMSELF*.—ΜΑΘΗΤὴΣ ΕἶΝΑΙ, *MY DISCIPLE* HE CANNOT *BE*) THE ORDER IS REVERSED IN THE FOLLOWING VERSE, ΕἶΝΑΙ ΜΑΘΗΤὴΣ, *BE* MY *DISCIPLE*. IN BOTH PASSAGES THE ACCENT IN PRONUNCIATION FALLS UPON THE WORD WHICH STANDS FIRST.[148]**  **[148] TISCH. HOWEVER, WITH BLX FULD. MS. OF VULG. (“ESSE MEUS DISCIPULUS:” AND INDEED THE OTHER MSS. “MEUS ESSE DISC,” AND SO HILARY) READS ΕἶΝΑΊ ΜΟΥ ΜΑΘΗΤΉΣ. BUT LACHM. READS AS BENG. AND REC. TEXT, ΜΟΥ ΜΑΘΗΤὴΣ ΕἶΝΑΙ, WITH AD*ABC*, ORIG. 1,299*B*, TWICE.—E. AND T.**  [**PULPIT COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/pulpit/luke/14.htm)  **VERSE 26. - IF ANY MAN COME TO ME, AND HATE NOT HIS FATHER, AND MOTHER, AND WIFE, AND CHILDREN, AND BRETHREN, AND SISTERS, YEA, AND HIS OWN LIFE ALSO, HE CANNOT BE MY DISCIPLE. THE LORD'S TEACHING THROUGHOUT, IN PARABLE AND IN DIRECT SAYING, PRESSED HOME TO HIS FOLLOWERS THAT NO HOME LOVE, NO EARTHLY AFFECTION, MUST EVER COME INTO COMPETITION WITH THE LOVE OF GOD. IF HOME AND HIS CAUSE CAME EVER INTO COLLISION, HOME AND ALL BELONGING TO IT MUST GENTLY BE PUT ASIDE, AND EVERYTHING MUST BE SACRIFICED TO THE CAUSE. FARRAR QUOTES HERE FROM LOVELACE –**  **"I COULD NOT LOVE THEE, DEAR, SO MUCH,**  **LOVED I NOT HONOUR MORE." LUKE 14:26**  [**ELLICOTT'S COMMENTARY FOR ENGLISH READERS**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/ellicott/luke/14.htm)  **(27) WHOSOEVER DOTH NOT BEAR HIS CROSS . . .—SEE NOTE ON**[**MATTHEW 10:38**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/10-38.htm)**. AS NOW UTTERED, HOWEVER, THE WORDS HAD A FRESH SIGNIFICANCE AS INTERPRETED BY WHAT THE DISCIPLES HAD HEARD FROM THEIR MASTER’S LIPS BETWEEN PETER’S CONFESSION AND THE TRANSFIGURATION (**[**LUKE 9:22-23**](https://biblehub.com/context/luke/9-22.htm)**). THAT “BEARING OF THE CROSS” WAS BECOMING EVERY DAY MORE CLEAR AND TERRIBLE IN ITS GROWING NEARNESS.**  [**MATTHEW HENRY'S CONCISE COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/mhc/luke/14.htm)  **14:25-35 THOUGH THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST (JESUS) ARE NOT ALL CRUCIFIED, YET THEY ALL BEAR THEIR CROSS, AND MUST BEAR IT IN THE WAY OF DUTY. JESUS BIDS THEM COUNT UPON IT, AND THEN CONSIDER OF IT. OUR SAVIOUR EXPLAINS THIS BY TWO SIMILITUDES; THE FORMER SHOWING THAT WE MUST CONSIDER THE EXPENSES OF OUR RELIGION; THE LATTER, THAT WE MUST CONSIDER THE PERILS OF IT. SIT DOWN AND COUNT THE COST; CONSIDER IT WILL COST THE MORTIFYING OF SIN, EVEN THE MOST BELOVED LUSTS. THE PROUDEST AND MOST DARING SINNER CANNOT STAND AGAINST GOD, FOR WHO KNOWS THE POWER OF HIS ANGER? IT IS OUR INTEREST TO SEEK PEACE WITH HIM, AND WE NEED NOT SEND TO ASK CONDITIONS OF PEACE, THEY ARE OFFERED TO US, AND ARE HIGHLY TO OUR ADVANTAGE. IN SOME WAY A DISCIPLE OF CHRIST (JESUS) WILL BE PUT TO THE TRIAL. MAY WE SEEK TO BE DISCIPLES INDEED, AND BE CAREFUL NOT TO GROW SLACK IN OUR PROFESSION, OR AFRAID OF THE CROSS; THAT WE MAY BE THE GOOD SALT OF THE EARTH, TO SEASON THOSE AROUND US WITH THE SAVOUR OF CHRIST (JESUS).**  [**BARNES' NOTES ON THE BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/barnes/luke/14.htm)  **SEE NOTES ON**[**MATTHEW 10:37-38**](http://biblehub.com/matthew/10-37.htm)**.**  [**JAMIESON-FAUSSET-BROWN BIBLE COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/jfb/luke/14.htm)  **26, 27. IF ANY MAN, &C.—(SEE ON [1671]MT 10:34-36, AND MR 8:34, 35).**  [**MATTHEW POOLE'S COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/poole/luke/14.htm)  **SEE POOLE ON "**[**LUKE 14:25**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-25.htm)**"**  [**GILL'S EXPOSITION OF THE ENTIRE BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/gill/luke/14.htm)  **WHOSOEVER DOTH NOT BEAR HIS CROSS,.... ALL REPROACH, AFFLICTIONS, PERSECUTIONS, AND DEATH ITSELF, CHEERFULLY AND PATIENTLY; THE ETHIOPIC VERSION RENDERS IT, "OF HIS DEATH THE CROSS"; IT SIGNIFIES WHATEVER IS TRYING AND DISAGREEABLE TO FLESH AND BLOOD:**  **AND COME AFTER ME; BEARING HIS CROSS; AS CHRIST (JESUS) HIMSELF WAS ABOUT TO DO, AND WHICH DOUBTLESS HE HAD IN VIEW;**  **CANNOT BE MY DISCIPLE; HE IS NOT SO IN REALITY, NOR DOES HE DESERVE THE NAME.**  [**GENEVA STUDY BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/gsb/luke/14.htm)  **{6} AND WHOSOEVER DOTH NOT BEAR HIS CROSS, AND COME AFTER ME (JESUS), CANNOT BE MY (ENOCH’S) DISCIPLE. (BUT IN FACT NEVER YAHWEH’S DISCIPLE)**  **(6) THE TRUE FOLLOWERS OF CHRIST (JESUS) MUST AT ONCE BUILD AND FIGHT, AND THEREFORE BE READY AND PREPARED TO ENDURE ALL TYPES OF MISERIES.**  **EXEGETICAL (ORIGINAL LANGUAGES)**  [**MEYER'S NT COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/meyer/luke/14.htm)  [**LUKE 14:27**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-27.htm)**. COMP.**[**MATTHEW 10:38**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/10-38.htm)**;**[**MATTHEW 16:24**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/16-24.htm)**;**[**MARK 8:34**](https://biblehub.com/mark/8-34.htm)**;**[**MARK 10:21**](https://biblehub.com/mark/10-21.htm)**;**[**LUKE 9:23**](https://biblehub.com/luke/9-23.htm)**. *HE WHO DOES NOT AS THE BEARER OF HIS OWN CROSS FOLLOW ME*, ETC.**  [**EXPOSITOR'S GREEK TESTAMENT**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/egt/luke/14.htm)  [**LUKE 14:27**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-27.htm)**=**[**MATTHEW 10:38**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/10-38.htm)**, WITH THE IDEA OF ABILITY SUBSTITUTED FOR THE IDEA OF WORTH.**  [**CAMBRIDGE BIBLE FOR SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/cambridge/luke/14.htm)  **27. *DOTH NOT BEAR HIS CROSS*] NOT ONLY MUST SELF BE MORTIFIED, BUT EVEN THE WORST SUFFERINGS ENDURED,**[**1 THESSALONIANS 3:4-5**](https://biblehub.com/context/1_thessalonians/3-4.htm)**. THE ALLUSION TO THE CROSS MUST STILL HAVE BEEN MYSTERIOUS TO THE HEARERS (**[**MATTHEW 10:38**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/10-38.htm)**), THE MORE SO SINCE THEY WERE DREAMING OF MESSIANIC TRIUMPHS AND FESTIVITIES.**  [**BENGEL'S GNOMEN**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/bengel/luke/14.htm)  [**LUKE 14:27**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-27.htm)**. ΚΑὶ) “WHOSOEVER DOTH NOT BEAR HIS CROSS,” *AND YET* (NOT, *AND DOES NOT COME*) *COMES*, AND WALKS *AFTER ME*, AS YE DO, AS THOUGH HE WAS WISHING TO BE MY DISCIPLE. [BUT ENGL. VER. TAKES IT IN THE WAY WHICH BENG. REJECTS, “WHOSOEVER DOTH NOT BEAR HIS CROSS *AND* COME AFTER ME,” ETC.] COMP. NOTE,**[**MATTHEW 16:24**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/16-24.htm)**.[149]**  **[149] ὈΠΊΣΩ ΜΟΥ ἐΛΘΕῖΝ, *TO COME AFTER ME*, DENOTES MERE STATUS AND PROFESSION: BUT ἀΚΟΛΟΥΘΕῖΝ, *TO FOLLOW*, DENOTES ACTUAL OBEDIENCE.—E. AND T.**  **LUKE 14:27**  [**VINCENT'S WORD STUDIES**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/vws/luke/14.htm)  **HIS CROSS**  **MORE CORRECTLY, HIS OWN. AN IMPORTANT CHARGE. ALL MUST BEAR THE CROSS, BUT NOT ALL THE SAME CROSS: EACH ONE HIS OWN.**  [**ELLICOTT'S COMMENTARY FOR ENGLISH READERS**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/ellicott/luke/14.htm)  **(28-30) WHICH OF YOU, INTENDING TO BUILD A TOWER . .?—THE WORDS DO NOT DEPEND FOR THEIR MEANING ON ANY LOCAL OR PERSONAL ALLUSION, BUT IT IS QUITE POSSIBLE THAT THEIR FORCE MAY HAVE BEEN HEIGHTENED FOR THOSE WHO HEARD THEM BY THE MEMORY OF RECENT FACTS. PILATE HAD BEGUN TO BUILD—CERTAINLY AN AQUEDUCT, PROBABLY A TOWER—AND HAD NOT BEEN ABLE TO FINISH. (SEE NOTES ON**[**LUKE 13:4**](https://biblehub.com/luke/13-4.htm)**;**[**MATTHEW 27:16**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/27-16.htm)**.) HE HAD NOT “COUNTED THE COST,” AND WHEN HE WAS HINDERED FROM LAYING HANDS ON THE CORBAN, OR TREASURE OF THE TEMPLE, HIS RESOURCES FAILED.**  [**MACLAREN'S EXPOSITIONS**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/maclaren/luke/14.htm)  **LUKE  THE RASH BUILDER**  [**LUKE 14:28**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-28.htm)**.**  **CHRIST (JESUS) SOUGHT FOR NO RECRUITS UNDER FALSE PRETENCES, BUT RATHER DISCOURAGED THAN STIMULATED LIGHT-HEARTED ADHESION. HIS CONSTANT EFFORT WAS TO SIFT THE CROWDS THAT GATHERED ROUND HIM. SO HERE GREAT MULTITUDES ARE FOLLOWING HIM, AND HOW DOES HE WELCOME THEM? DOES HE LAY HIMSELF OUT TO ATTRACT THEM? LUKE TELLS US THAT HE *TURNED* AND FACED THE FOLLOWING MULTITUDE; AND THEN, WITH A STEADY HAND, DRENCHED WITH COLD WATER THE TOO EASILY KINDLED FLAME. WAS THAT BECAUSE HE DID NOT WISH THEM TO FOLLOW HIM? HE DESIRED EVERY SOUL IN THAT CROWD FOR HIS OWN, AND HE KNEW THAT THE BEST WAY TO ATTRACT IS SOMETIMES TO REPEL; AND THAT A PLAIN STATEMENT OF THE PAINFUL CONSEQUENCES OF A COURSE WILL QUENCH NO GENUINE ENTHUSIASM, BUT MAY TURN A MERE FLASH IN THE PAN INTO A PURPOSE THAT WILL FLAME THROUGH A LIFE.**  **SO OUR LORD LAYS DOWN IN STRINGENT WORDS THE LAW OF DISCIPLESHIP AS BEING SELF-SACRIFICE; THE ABANDONMENT OF THE DEAREST, AND THE ACCEPTANCE OF THE MOST PAINFUL. AND THEN HE ILLUSTRATES THE LAW BY THESE TWO EXPANDED SIMILES OR CONDENSED PARABLES, OF THE RASH BUILDER AND THE RASH SOLDIER. EACH CONTAINS A SIDE OF THE CHRISTIAN LIFE, AND REPRESENTS ONE PHASE OF WHAT A TRUE DISCIPLE OUGHT TO BE. I WISH TO LOOK WITH YOU NOW AT THE FIRST OF THESE TWO COMPARISONS.**  **I. CONSIDER THEN, FIRST, THE BUILDING, OR THE TRUE AIM OF DISCIPLESHIP.**  **THE BUILDING OF THE TOWER REPRESENTS WHAT EVERY HUMAN LIFE OUGHT TO AIM AT, THE REARING UP OF A STRONG, SOLID STRUCTURE IN WHICH THE BUILDER MAY DWELL AND BE AT REST.**  **BUT THEN REMEMBER WE ARE ALWAYS BUILDING, CONSCIOUSLY OR UNCONSCIOUSLY. BY OUR TRANSITORY ACTIONS WE ARE ALL REARING UP A HOUSE FOR OUR SOULS IN WHICH WE HAVE TO DWELL; BUILDING CHARACTER FROM OUT OF THE FLEETING ACTS OF CONDUCT, WHICH CHARACTER WE HAVE TO CARRY WITH US FOR EVER. SOFT INVERTEBRATE ANIMALS SECRETE THEIR OWN SHELLS. THAT IS WHAT WE ARE DOING-MAKING CHARACTER, WHICH IS THE SHIELD OF SELF, AS IT WERE; AND IN WHICH WE HAVE TO ABIDE.**  **MY FRIEND, WHAT ARE YOU BUILDING? A PRISON; A MERE GARDEN-HOUSE OF LUSTFUL DELIGHTS; OR A TEMPLE FORTRESS IN WHICH GOD MAY DWELL REVERENCED, AND YOU MAY ABIDE RESTFUL? OBSERVE THAT WHILST ALL MEN ARE THUS UNCONSCIOUSLY AND HABITUALLY REARING UP A PERMANENT ABODE BY THEIR TRANSIENT ACTIONS, EVERY LIFE THAT IS BETTER THAN A BRUTE’S OUGHT TO HAVE FOR ITS AIM THE BUILDING UP OF OURSELVES INTO FIRM STRENGTH. THE DEVELOPMENT OF CHARACTER IS WHAT WE OUGHT TO ASK FROM, AND TO SECURE BY, THIS FLEETING LIFE OF OURS. NOT ENJOYMENT; THAT IS A MISERABLE AIM. NOT THE SATISFACTION OF EARTHLY DESIRES; NOT THE PROSPERITY OF OUR BUSINESS OR OTHER ORDINARY AVOCATIONS. THE DEMAND THAT WE SHOULD MAKE UPON LIFE, AND THE AIM WHICH WE SHOULD HAVE CLEARLY BEFORE US IN ALL THAT WE DO, IS THAT IT MAY CONTRIBUTE TO THE FORMATION OF A PURE AND NOBLE SELF, TO THE DEVELOPMENT OF CHARACTER INTO THAT LIKENESS TO JESUS CHRIST (JESUS), WHICH IS PERFECTION AND PEACE AND BLESSEDNESS.**  **AND WHILE THAT IS TRUE ABOUT ALL LIFE, IT IS EMINENTLY TRUE IN REGARD TO THE HIGHEST FORM OF LIFE, WHICH IS THE CHRISTIAN LIFE. THERE ARE DREADFUL MISTAKES AND IMPERFECTIONS IN THE ORDINARY VULGAR CONCEPTION OF WHAT A CHRISTIAN IS, AND WHAT HE IS A CHRISTIAN FOR. WHAT DO YOU THINK MEN AND WOMEN ARE MEANT TO BE CHRISTIANS FOR? THAT THEY MAY GET AWAY FROM SOME MATERIAL AND OUTWARD HELL? POSSIBLY. THAT THEY MAY GET CELESTIAL HAPPINESS? CERTAINLY. BUT ARE THESE THE MAIN THINGS? BY NO MEANS. WHAT PEOPLE ARE MEANT TO BE CHRISTIANS FOR IS THAT THEY MAY BE SHAPED INTO THE LIKENESS OF JESUS CHRIST (JESUS); OR TO GO BACK TO THE METAPHOR OF MY TEXT, THE MEANING AND AIM OF CHRISTIAN DISCIPLESHIP IS NOT HAPPINESS, BUT THE BUILDING UP OF THE TOWER IN WHICH THE MAN MAY DWELL.**  **AH, FRIEND; IS THAT YOUR NOTION OF WHAT A CHRISTIAN IS; AND OF WHAT HE IS A CHRISTIAN FOR, TO BE LIKE THE MASTER? ALAS! ALAS! HOW FEW OF US, HONESTLY AND CONTINUALLY AND PRACTICALLY, LAY TO HEART THE STRINGENT AND GRAND CONCEPTION WHICH UNDERLIES THIS METAPHOR OF OUR LORD’S, WHO IDENTIFIES THE MAN THAT WAS THINKING OF BEING HIS DISCIPLE WITH THE MAN THAT SITS DOWN INTENDING TO BUILD A TOWER.**  **II. SO, SECONDLY, NOTE THE COST OF THE BUILDING, OR THE CONDITIONS OF DISCIPLESHIP.**  **BUILDING IS AN EXPENSIVE AMUSEMENT, AS MANY A MAN WHO HAS GONE RASHLY IN FOR BRICKS AND MORTAR HAS FOUND OUT TO HIS COST. AND THE MOST EXPENSIVE OF ALL SORTS OF BUILDING IS THE BUILDING UP OF CHRISTIAN CHARACTER. THAT COSTS MORE THAN ANYTHING ELSE, BUT THERE ARE A NUMBER OF OTHER THINGS LESS NOBLE AND DESIRABLE, WHICH SHARE WITH IT, TO SOME EXTENT, IN THE EXPENDITURE WHICH IT INVOLVES.**  **DISCIPLESHIP DEMANDS CONSTANT REFERENCE TO THE PLAN. A MAN THAT LIVES AS HE LIKES, BY IMPULSE, BY INCLINATION, OR IGNOBLY YIELDING TO THE PRESSURE OF CIRCUMSTANCES AND SAYING, ‘I COULD NOT HELP MYSELF, I WAS CARRIED AWAY BY THE FLOOD,’ OR ‘EVERYBODY ROUND ABOUT ME IS DOING IT, AND I COULD NOT BE SINGULAR’-WILL NEVER BUILD ANYTHING WORTH LIVING IN. IT WILL BE A BORN RUIN-IF I MAY SO SAY. THERE MUST BE CONTINUAL REFERENCE TO THE PLAN. THAT IS TO SAY, IF A MAN IS TO DO ANYTHING WORTH DOING, THERE MUST BE A VERY CLEAR MARKING OUT TO HIMSELF OF WHAT HE MEANS TO SECURE BY LIFE, AND A KEEPING OF THE AIM CONTINUALLY BEFORE HIM AS HIS GUIDE AND HIS POLE-STAR. DID YOU EVER SEE THE PRETTY ARCHITECT’S PLANS, THAT WERE ALL SO WHITE AND NEAT WHEN THEY CAME OUT OF HIS OFFICE, AFTER THE MASONS HAVE DONE WITH THEM-ALL THUMB-MARKED AND DIRTY? I WONDER IF YOUR BIBLES ARE LIKE THAT? DO WE REFER TO THE STANDARD OF CONDUCT WITH ANYTHING LIKE THE CONTINUAL CHECKING OF OUR WORK BY THE ARCHITECT’S INTENTION, WHICH EVERY MAN WHO BUILDS ANYTHING THAT WILL STAND IS OBLIGED TO PRACTISE? CONSULT YOUR PLAN, THE PATTERN OF YOUR MASTER, THE WORDS OF YOUR REDEEMER, THE GOSPEL OF YOUR GOD, THE VOICE OF JUDGMENT AND CONSCIENCE, AND GET INTO THE HABIT OF LIVING, NOT LIKE A VEGETABLE, UPON WHAT HAPPENS TO BE NEAREST ITS ROOTS, NOR LIKE A BRUTE, BY THE IMPULSES OF THE UNREASONING NATURE, BUT CLEAR ABOVE THESE PUT THE UNDERSTANDING, AND HIGH ABOVE THAT PUT THE CONSCIENCE, AND ABOVE THEM ALL PUT THE WILL OF THE LORD. CONSULT YOUR PLAN IF YOU WANT TO BUILD YOUR TOWER.**  **THEN, FURTHER, ANOTHER CONDITION IS CONTINUOUS EFFORT. YOU CANNOT ‘RUSH’ THE BUILDING OF A GREAT EDIFICE. YOU HAVE TO WAIT TILL THE FOUNDATIONS GET CONSOLIDATED, AND THEN BY A SEPARATE EFFORT EVERY STONE HAS TO BE LAID IN ITS BED AND OUT OF THE BUILDER’S HANDS. SO BY SLOW DEGREES, WITH CONTINUITY OF EFFORT, THE BUILDING RISES.**  **NOW THERE HAS BEEN A GREAT DEAL OF WHAT I HUMBLY VENTURE TO CALL ONE-SIDEDNESS TALKED ABOUT THE WAY BY WHICH CHRISTIAN CHARACTER IS TO BE DEVELOPED AND PERFECTED. AND ONE SET OF THE NEW TESTAMENT METAPHORS UPON THAT SUBJECT HAS BEEN PRESSED TO THE EXCLUSION OF THE OTHERS, AND THE EFFORTLESS GROWTH OF THE PLANT HAS BEEN PRESENTED AS IF IT WERE THE COMPLETE EXAMPLE OF CHRISTIAN PROGRESS. I KNOW THAT JESUS CHRIST (JESUS) HAS SAID: ‘FIRST THE BLADE, THEN THE EAR; AFTER THAT THE FULL CORN IN THE EAR.’ BUT I KNOW THAT HE HAS ALSO SAID, ‘WHICH OF YOU, INTENDING TO BUILD A TOWER’-AND THAT INVOLVES THE IDEA OF EFFORT; AND THAT HE HAS FURTHER SAID, ‘OR WHAT KING, GOING TO MAKE WAR AGAINST ANOTHER KING’-AND THAT INVOLVES THE IDEA OF ANTAGONISM AND CONFLICT. AND SO, ON THE WHOLE, I LAY IT DOWN THAT THIS IS ONE OF THE CONDITIONS OF BUILDING THE TOWER, THAT THE ENERGY OF THE BUILDER SHOULD NEVER SLACKEN, BUT, WITH CONTINUAL RENEWAL OF EFFORT, HE SHOULD REAR HIS LIFE’S BUILDING.**  **AND THEN, STILL FURTHER, THERE IS THE FUNDAMENTAL CONDITION OF ALL; AND THAT IS, SELF-SURRENDER. OUR LORD LAYS THIS DOWN IN THE MOST STRINGENT TERMS IN THE WORDS BEFORE MY TEXT, WHERE HE POINTS TO TWO DIRECTIONS IN WHICH THAT SPIRIT IS REQUIRED TO MANIFEST ITSELF. ONE IS DETACHMENT FROM PERSONS THAT ARE DEAREST, AND EVEN FROM ONE’S OWN SELFISH LIFE; THE OTHER IS THE ACCEPTANCE OF THINGS THAT ARE MOST CONTRARY TO ONE’S INCLINATIONS, AGAINST THE GRAIN, PAINFUL AND HARD TO BEAR. AND SO WE MAY COMBINE THESE TWO IN THIS STATEMENT: IF ANY MAN IS GOING TO BUILD A CHRIST (JESUS)LIKE LIFE HE WILL HAVE TO DETACH HIMSELF FROM SURROUNDING THINGS AND DEAR ONES, AND TO CRUCIFY SELF BY SUPPRESSION OF THE LOWER NATURE AND THE ENDURANCE OF EVILS. THE PRECEDING PARABLE WHICH IS CONNECTED IN SUBJECT WITH THE TEXT, THE STORY OF THE GREAT SUPPER, AND THE EXCUSES MADE FOR NOT COMING TO IT, REPRESENTS TWO-THIRDS OF THE REFUSALS AS ARISING FROM THE UNDUE LOVE FOR, AND REGARD TO, EARTHLY POSSESSIONS, AND THE REMAINING THIRD AS ARISING FROM THE UNDUE LOVE TO, AND REGARD FOR, THE LEGITIMATE OBJECTS OF AFFECTION. AND THESE ARE THE TWO CHORDS THAT HOLD MOST OF US MOST TIGHTLY. IT IS NOT CHRISTIANITY ALONE, DEAR BRETHREN, THAT SAYS THAT IF YOU WANT TO DO ANYTHING WORTH DOING, YOU MUST DETACH YOURSELF FROM OUTWARD WEALTH. IT IS NOT CHRISTIANITY ALONE THAT SAYS THAT, IF YOU WANT TO BUILD UP A NOBLE LIFE, YOU MUST NOT LET EARTHLY LOVE DOMINATE AND ABSORB YOUR ENERGY; BUT IT IS CHRISTIANITY THAT SAYS SO MOST EMPHATICALLY, AND THAT HAS BEST REASON TO SAY SO.**  **CONCENTRATION IS THE SECRET OF ALL EXCELLENCE. IF THE RIVER IS TO HAVE ANY SCOUR IN IT THAT WILL SWEEP AWAY POLLUTION AND CORRUPTION, IT MUST NOT GO WINDING AND LINGERING IN MANY CURVES, HOWSOEVER FLOWERY MAY BE THE BANKS, NOR SPREADING OVER A BROAD BED, BUT YOU MUST STRAIGHTEN IT UP AND MAKE IT DEEP THAT IT MAY RUN STRONG. AND IF YOU WILL DIFFUSE YOURSELF ALL OVER THESE POOR, WRETCHED WORLDLY GOODS, OR EVEN LET THE RUSH OF YOUR HEART’S OUTFLOW GO IN THE DIRECTION OF FATHER AND MOTHER, WIFE AND CHILDREN, BRETHREN AND SISTERS, FORGETTING HIM, THEN YOU WILL NEVER COME TO ANY GOOD NOR BE OF USE IN THIS WORLD. BUT IF YOU WANT TO BE CHRISTIANS AFTER CHRIST (JESUS)’S PATTERN, REMEMBER THAT THE PRICE OF THE BUILDING IS RIGIDLY TO SACRIFICE SELF, ‘TO SCORN DELIGHTS AND LIVE LABORIOUS DAYS,’ AND TO KEEP ALL VAGRANT DESIRES AND PURPOSES WITHIN RIGID LIMITS, AND ABSOLUTELY SUBORDINATED TO HIMSELF.**  **ON THE OTHER HAND, THERE IS TO BE THE ACCEPTANCE OF WHAT IS PAINFUL TO THE LOWER NATURE. UNPLEASANT CONSEQUENCES OF DUTY HAVE TO BE BORNE, AND THE LOWER SELF, WITH ITS APPETITES AND DESIRES, HAS TO BE CRUCIFIED. THE VINE MUST BE MERCILESSLY PRUNED IN TENDRILS, LEAVES, AND BRANCHES EVEN, THOUGH THE RICH SAP MAY SEEM TO BLEED AWAY TO WASTE, IF WE ARE TO GROW PRECIOUS GRAPES OUT OF WHICH MAY BE EXPRESSED THE WINE OF THE KINGDOM. WE MUST BE DEAD TO MUCH IF WE ARE TO BE ALIVE TO ANYTHING WORTH LIVING FOR.**  **NOW REMEMBER THAT CHRIST (JESUS)’S DEMAND OF SELF-SURRENDER, SELF-SACRIFICE, CONTINUOUS EFFORT, RIGID LIMITATION, DOES NOT COME FROM ANY MERE FALSE ASCETICISM, BUT IS INEVITABLE IN THE VERY NATURE OF THE CASE, AND IS MADE ALSO BY ALL WORTHY WORK. HOW MUCH EVERY ONE OF US HAS HAD TO SHEAR OFF OUR LIVES, HOW MANY TASTES WE HAVE HAD TO ALLOW TO GO UNGRATIFIED, HOW MANY CAPACITIES UNDEVELOPED, IN HOW MANY DIRECTIONS WE HAVE HAD TO HEDGE UP OUR WAY, AND NOT DO, OR BE THIS, THAT, OR THE OTHER; IF WE HAVE EVER DONE ANYTHING IN ANY DIRECTION WORTHY THE DOING! CONCENTRATION AND VOLUNTARY LIMITATION, IN ORDER TO FIX ALL POWERS ON THE SUPREME AIM WHICH JUDGMENT AND CONSCIENCE HAVE ENJOINED IS THE CONDITION OF ALL EXCELLENCE, OF ALL SANITY OF LIVING, AND EMINENTLY OF ALL CHRISTIAN DISCIPLESHIP.**  **III. FURTHER, NOTE THE FAILURES.**  **THE TOWER OF THE RASH BUILDER STANDS A GAUNT, STARING RUIN.**  **WHOSOEVER THROWS HIMSELF UPON GREAT UNDERTAKINGS OR HIGH AIMS, WITHOUT A DELIBERATE FORECAST OF THE DIFFICULTIES AND SACRIFICES THEY INVOLVE, IS SURE TO STOP ALMOST BEFORE HE HAS BEGUN. MANY A MAN AND WOMAN LEAVES THE STARTING-POINT WITH A RUSH, AS IF THEY WERE GOING TO BE AT THE GOAL PRESENTLY, AND BEFORE THEY HAVE RUN FIFTY YARDS TURN ASIDE AND QUIETLY WALK OUT OF THE COURSE. I WONDER HOW MANY OF YOU BEGAN, WHEN YOU WERE LADS OR GIRLS, TO STUDY SOME LANGUAGE, AND STUCK BEFORE YOU HAD GOT THROUGH TWENTY PAGES OF THE GRAMMAR, OR TO LEARN SOME ART, AND HAVE STILL GOT THE TOOLS LYING UNUSED IN A DUSTY CORNER. AND HOW MANY OF YOU WHO CALL YOURSELVES CHRISTIANS BEGAN IN THE SAME FASHION LONG AGO TO RUN THE RACE? ‘YE DID RUN WELL.’ WHAT DID HINDER YOU? WHAT HINDERED ATALANTA? THE GOLDEN APPLES THAT WERE FLUNG DOWN ON THE PATH. OH, THE CHURCH IS FULL OF THESE ABORTIVE CHRISTIANS ; RUINS FROM THEIR BEGINNING, STANDING GAUNT AND WINDOWLESS, THE GROUND-PLAN A GREAT PALACE, THE REALITY A HOVEL THAT HAS NOT RISEN A FOOT FOR THE LAST TEN YEARS. I WONDER IF THERE ARE ANY STUNTED CHRISTIANS OF THAT SORT IN THIS CONGREGATION BEFORE ME, WHO BEGAN UNDER THE INFLUENCE OF SOME IMPULSE OR EMOTION, GENUINE ENOUGH, NO DOUBT, BUT WHO HAD TAKEN NO ACCOUNT OF HOW MUCH IT WOULD COST TO FINISH THE BUILDING. AND SO THE BUILDING IS NOT FINISHED, AND NEVER WILL BE.**  **BUT I SHOULD REMARK HERE THAT WHAT I AM SPEAKING ABOUT AS FAILURE IS NOT INCOMPLETE ATTAINMENT OF THE AIM. FOR ALL OUR LIVES HAVE TO CONFESS THAT THEY INCOMPLETELY ATTAIN THEIR AIM; AND LOFTY AIMS, IMPERFECTLY REALISED, AND STILL MAINTAINED, ARE THE VERY SALT OF LIFE, AND BEAUTIFUL ‘AS THE NEW MOON WITH A RAGGED EDGE, E’EN IN ITS IMPERFECTION BEAUTIFUL.’ PAUL WAS AN OLD MAN AND AN ADVANCED CHRISTIAN WHEN HE SAID, ‘NOT AS THOUGH I HAD ALREADY ATTAINED, EITHER WERE ALREADY PERFECT, BUT I FOLLOW AFTER.’ AND THE HIGHEST COMPLETENESS TO WHICH THE CHRISTIAN BUILDER CAN REACH IN THIS LIFE IS THE PARTIAL ACCOMPLISHMENT OF HIS AIM AND THE PERSISTENT ADHERENCE TO AND ASPIRATION AFTER THE UNACCOMPLISHED AIM. IT IS NOT THESE INCOMPLETE BUT PROGRESSIVE AND ASPIRING LIVES THAT ARE FAILURES, BUT IT IS THE LIVES OF MEN WHO HAVE ABANDONED HIGH AIMS, AND HAVE ALMOST FORGOTTEN THAT THEY EVER CHERISHED THEM.**  **AND WHAT DOES OUR LORD SAY ABOUT SUCH? THAT EVERYBODY LAUGHS AT THEM. IT IS NOT MORE THAN THEY DESERVE. AN OUT-AND-OUT CHRISTIAN WILL OFTEN BE DISLIKED, BUT IF HE IS MADE A MOCK OF THERE WILL BE A *SOUPÇON* OF AWE AND RESPECT EVEN IN THE MOCKERY. HALF-AND-HALF CHRISTIANS GET, AND RICHLY DESERVE, THE CURLED LIP AND SARCASM OF A WORLD THAT KNOWS WHEN A MAN IS IN EARNEST, AND KNOWS WHEN HE IS AN INCARNATE SHAM.**  **IV. LASTLY, I WOULD HAVE YOU OBSERVE THE INVITING ENCOURAGEMENT HIDDEN IN THE APPARENT REPELLING WARNING.**  **IF WE READ MY TEXT ISOLATED, IT MAY SEEM AS IF THE ONLY LESSON THAT OUR LORD MEANT TO BE DRAWN FROM IT WAS A COUNSEL OF DESPAIR. ‘UNLESS YOU FEEL QUITE SURE THAT YOU CAN FINISH, YOU HAD BETTER NOT BEGIN.’ IS THAT WHAT HE MEANT TO SAY? I THINK NOT. HE DID MEAN TO SAY, ‘DO NOT BEGIN WITHOUT OPENING YOUR EYES TO WHAT IS INVOLVED IN THE BEGINNING.’ BUT SUPPOSE A MAN HAD TAKEN HIS ADVICE, HAD LISTENED TO THE TERMS, AND HAD SAID, ‘I CANNOT KEEP THEM, AND I AM GOING TO FLING ALL UP, AND NOT TRY ANY MORE’-IS THAT WHAT JESUS CHRIST (JESUS) WANTED TO BRING HIM TO? SURELY NOT. AND THAT IT IS NOT SO ARISES PLAINLY ENOUGH FROM THE OBSERVATION THAT THIS PARABLE AND THE SUCCEEDING ONE ARE BOTH SEALED UP, AS IT WERE, WITH ‘SO LIKEWISE, WHOSOEVER HE BE OF YOU THAT FORSAKETH NOT ALL THAT HE HATH, HE CANNOT BE MY DISCIPLE.’**  **NOW, IF I MAY SO SAY, THERE ARE TWO KINDS OF ‘FORSAKING ALL THAT WE HAVE.’ ONE IS THE FORSAKING BY WHICH WE BECOME DISCIPLES; AND THE OTHER THE FORSAKING BY WHICH WE CONTINUE TRUE DISCIPLES. THE CONVICTION THAT THEY HAD NOT SUFFICIENT TO FINISH IS THE VERY CONVICTION THAT CHRIST (JESUS) WISHED TO ROOT IN THE MINDS OF THE CROWDS. HE EXHIBITS THE DIFFICULTIES IN ORDER THAT THEY MAY FEEL THEY CANNOT COPE WITH THEM. WHAT THEN? THAT THEY MAY ‘FORSAKE’ ALL THEIR OWN POWER TO COPE WITH THEM.**  **THAT IS THE FIRST KIND OF ‘FORSAKING ALL THAT WE HAVE.’ THAT MAKES A DISCIPLE. THE RECOGNITION OF MY OWN UTTER IMPOTENCE TO DO THE THINGS WHICH YET I SEE MUST BE DONE, IS THE UNDERSIDE OF TRUST IN HIM. AND THAT TRUST IN HIM BRINGS THE POWER THAT MAKES IT POSSIBLE FOR US TO DO THE THINGS WHICH WE CANNOT OF OURSELVES DO, AND THE CONSCIOUSNESS OF THE IMPOTENCE TO DO WHICH IS THE FIRST STEP TOWARD DOING THEM. IT IS THE SELF-SUFFICIENT MAN WHO IS SURE TO BE BANKRUPT BEFORE HE HAS FINISHED HIS BUILDING; BUT HE WHO HAS NO CONFIDENCE IN HIMSELF, AND RECOGNISES THE FACT THAT HE CANNOT BUILD, WILL GO TO JESUS CHRIST (JESUS) AND SAY, ‘LORD, I AM POOR AND NEEDY. COME THOU THYSELF AND BE MY STRENGTH.’ SUCH A FORSAKING OF ALL THAT WE HAVE IN THE RECOGNITION OF OUR OWN POVERTY AND POWERLESSNESS BRINGS INTO THE FIELD AN ALLY FOR OUR REINFORCEMENT THAT HAS MORE THAN THE TWENTY THOUSAND THAT ARE COMING AGAINST US, AND WILL MAKE US STRONG.**  **AND THEN, IF, KNOWING OUR WEAKNESS, OUR MISERY, OUR POVERTY, AND CLEAVING TO JESUS CHRIST (JESUS) IN SIMPLE CONFIDENCE IN HIS DIVINE POWER BREATHED INTO OUR WEAKNESS, AND HIS ABUNDANT RICHES LAVISHED UPON OUR POVERTY, WE CAST OURSELVES INTO THE WORK TO WHICH HE CALLS US BY HIS GRACE, THEN WE SHALL FIND THAT THE SWEET AND CERTAIN ASSURANCE THAT WE HAVE HIM FOR THE POSSESSION AND THE TREASURE OF OUR LIVES WILL MAKE PARTING WITH EVERYTHING ELSE, NOT PAINFUL, BUT NATURAL AND NECESSARY AND A JOY, AS THE EXPRESSION OF OUR SUPREME LOVE TO HIM. IT SHOULD NOT, AND WOULD NOT BE DIFFICULT TO FLING AWAY PASTE GEMS AND FALSE RICHES IF OUR HANDS WERE FILLED WITH THE JEWELS THAT CHRIST (JESUS) BESTOWS. AND IT WILL NOT BE DIFFICULT TO SLAY THE OLD MAN WHEN THE NEW CHRIST (JESUS) LIVES IN US, BY OUR FAITH AND SUBMISSION.**  **SO, DEAR BRETHREN, IT ALL COMES TO THIS. WE ARE ALL BUILDERS; WHAT KIND OF A WORK IS YOUR LIFE’S WORK GOING TO TURN OUT? ARE YOU BUILDING ON THE FOUNDATION, TAKING JESUS CHRIST (JESUS) FOR THE ANCHOR OF YOUR HOPE, FOR THE BASIS OF YOUR BELIEF, FOR THE CROWN OF YOUR AIMS, FOR YOUR ALL AND IN ALL? ARE YOU BUILDING UPON HIM? IF SO, THEN THE BUILDING WILL STAND WHEN THE STORM COMES AND THE ‘HAIL SWEEPS AWAY THE REFUGES’ THAT OTHER MEN HAVE BUILT ELSEWHERE. BUT ARE YOU BUILDING ON THAT FOUNDATION THE GOLD OF SELF-DENIAL, THE SILVER OF WHITE PURITY, THE PRECIOUS STONES OF VARIOUSLY-COLOURED AND CHRIST (JESUS)LIKE VIRTUES? THEN YOUR WORK WILL INDEED BE INCOMPLETE, BUT ITS VERY INCOMPLETENESS WILL BE A PROPHECY OF THE TIME WHEN ‘THE HEADSTONE SHALL BE BROUGHT FORTH WITH SHOUTINGS’; AND YOU MAY HUMBLY TRUST THAT THE DAY WHICH ‘DECLARES EVERY MAN’S WORK OF WHAT SORT IT IS’ WILL NOT DESTROY YOURS, BUT THAT IT WILL GLEAM AND FLASH IN THE LIGHT OF THE REVEALING AND REFLECTING FIRES. SEE TO IT THAT YOU ARE BUILDING *FOR* ETERNITY, *ON* THE FOUNDATION, *WITH* THE FAIR STONES WHICH JESUS CHRIST (JESUS) GIVES TO ALL THOSE WHO LET HIM SHAPE THEIR LIVES. HE IS AT ONCE, ARCHITECT, MATERIAL, FOUNDATION; AND IN HIM ‘EVERY SEVERAL BUILDING FITLY FRAMED TOGETHER GROWETH INTO A HOLY TEMPLE IN THE LORD.’**  [**BENSON COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/benson/luke/14.htm)  [**LUKE 14:28-33**](https://biblehub.com/context/luke/14-28.htm)**. *WHICH OF YOU, INTENDING TO BUILD A TOWER,*(THE WORD ΠΥΡΓΟΣ HERE SIGNIFYING THE SAME AS THE HEBREW *MIGDOL,*SEEMS TO DENOTE ANY GREAT BUILDING WHATEVER,) *SITTETH NOT DOWN FIRST AND COUNTETH THE COST*— TO ILLUSTRATE THE NECESSITY OF THEIR WEIGHING DELIBERATELY, WHETHER THEY WERE ABLE AND PREPARED TO BEAR ALL THEIR LOSSES AND PERSECUTIONS TO WHICH THE PROFESSION OF THE GOSPEL WOULD EXPOSE THEM, WHICH INDEED WAS THE ONLY TERM ON WHICH THEY COULD BE HIS DISCIPLES, HE DESIRED THEM TO CONSIDER HOW PRUDENCE WOULD DIRECT THEM TO ACT IN OTHER CASES OF IMPORTANCE. THE MOST THOUGHTLESS PERSON AMONG YOU, AS IF HE HAD SAID, WILL NOT RESOLVE ON A MATTER OF SUCH IMPORTANCE AS THE BUILDING OF A HOUSE, WITHOUT PREVIOUSLY CALCULATING THE EXPENSE; BECAUSE YOU KNOW THAT THE BUILDER WHO BEGINS WITHOUT COUNTING THE COST, BEING OBLIGED TO LEAVE OFF FOR WANT OF MONEY, EXPOSES HIMSELF TO THE RIDICULE OF ALL PASSENGERS WHO LOOK ON THE HALF- FINISHED EDIFICE. IN LIKE MANNER, THE KING WHO DECLARES WAR WITHOUT COMPARING HIS FORCES WITH THOSE OF HIS ENEMY, AND CONSIDERING WHETHER THE BRAVERY OF HIS TROOPS, AND THE CONDUCT OF HIS GENERALS, WILL BE ABLE TO MAKE UP WHAT HE WANTS IN NUMBERS, IS SURE TO BE INGLORIOUSLY DEFEATED, UNLESS HE HUMBLY SUE FOR PEACE BEFORE THE MATTER COMES TO AN ENGAGEMENT. *SO LIKEWISE —*LIKE THE PERSON WHO BEGAN TO BUILD AND WAS NOT ABLE TO FINISH; OR LIKE THE KING WHO, BEING AFRAID TO FACE HIS ENEMY, SENDS AN EMBASSY AND DESIRES TERMS OF PEACE; *WHOSOEVER HE BE OF YOU THAT FORSAKETH NOT ALL THAT HE HATH*— WHO DOES NOT ENGAGE SO EARNESTLY AND RESOLUTELY IN HIS CHRISTIAN WARFARE, AS TO HOLD ALL THINGS CHEAP IN COMPARISON WITH LIFE ETERNAL, AND BE READY TO FORSAKE THEM WHEN I CALL HIM TO IT; *HE CANNOT BE MY DISCIPLE*— HE CANNOT BE ACKNOWLEDGED BY ME AS SUCH, BECAUSE MY DISCIPLES WILL BE EXPOSED TO SUCH TRIALS, TO SUCH REPROACHES, LOSSES, IMPRISONMENTS, TORTURES, AND MARTYRDOMS, THAT UNLESS THEY PREFER ME, AND THE CAUSE IN WHICH I AM ENGAGED, TO ALL VISIBLE AND TEMPORAL THINGS WHATEVER, THEY CERTAINLY WILL NOT STEADILY ADHERE TO ME, OR CONTINUE FAITHFUL AND CONSTANT IN MY SERVICE. “CHRIST (JESUS) DOES NOT HERE REQUIRE THAT WE SHOULD ACTUALLY RENOUNCE THESE [TEMPORAL] THINGS, BUT THAT OUR HEART AND OUR AFFECTIONS SHOULD BE SO TAKEN OFF FROM THEM, THAT WE ALWAYS LOVE THEM LESS THAN WE LOVE HIM; AND BE ALWAYS READY TO PART WITH THEM WHEN WE CANNOT KEEP THEM WITHOUT *MAKING SHIPWRECK OF FAITH AND A GOOD CONSCIENCE.”*—**  **WHITBY. TO THE SAME PURPOSE BAXTER: “A MAN CANNOT BE CHRIST (JESUS)’S DISCIPLE IF HE PREFER NOT THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN BEFORE ALL WORLDLY INTEREST, AND FORSAKE IT NOT ALL COMPARATIVELY, IN ESTEEM AND RESOLUTION NOW, AND IN ACT WHEN HE IS CALLED TO IT.” “IT WAS IN THIS SENSE THAT THE APOSTLES UNDERSTOOD THEIR MASTER: FOR THOUGH THEY ARE SAID TO HAVE FORSAKEN ALL AND FOLLOWED HIM, THEY STILL RETAINED THE PROPERTY OF THEIR GOODS, AS IS EVIDENT FROM THE MENTION THAT IS MADE OF JOHN’S HOUSE, INTO WHICH HE TOOK OUR LORD’S MOTHER, AFTER THE CRUCIFIXION; AND FROM PETER AND THE OTHER DISCIPLES PROSECUTING THEIR OLD TRADE OF FISHING, WITH THEIR BOAT AND NETS, AFTER THEIR MASTER’S RESURRECTION: NEVERTHELESS, THOUGH THEY THUS RETAINED THE USE AND DOMINION OF THEIR PROPERTY, THEY HAD TRULY FORSAKEN ALL, IN THE HIGHEST SENSE OF THEIR MASTER’S PRECEPT, BEING READY, AT HIS CALL, TO LEAVE THEIR FAMILIES, OCCUPATIONS, AND POSSESSIONS, AS OFTEN AND AS LONG AS HE THOUGHT FIT TO EMPLOY THEM IN THE WORK OF THE GOSPEL. UPON THE WHOLE, THEREFORE, IT APPEARS, THAT THE RENUNCIATION AND SELF-DENIAL WHICH CHRIST (JESUS) REQUIRES, DOES NOT CONSIST IN ACTUALLY PARTING WITH ALL BEFORE HE CALLS US TO DO SO, BUT IN BEING DISPOSED TO PART WITH ALL, THAT WHEN HE CALLS WE MAY DO IT.” SEE MACKNIGHT.**  [**MATTHEW HENRY'S CONCISE COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/mhc/luke/14.htm)  **14:25-35 THOUGH THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST (JESUS) ARE NOT ALL CRUCIFIED, YET THEY ALL BEAR THEIR CROSS, AND MUST BEAR IT IN THE WAY OF DUTY. JESUS BIDS THEM COUNT UPON IT, AND THEN CONSIDER OF IT. OUR SAVIOUR EXPLAINS THIS BY TWO SIMILITUDES; THE FORMER SHOWING THAT WE MUST CONSIDER THE EXPENSES OF OUR RELIGION; THE LATTER, THAT WE MUST CONSIDER THE PERILS OF IT. SIT DOWN AND COUNT THE COST; CONSIDER IT WILL COST THE MORTIFYING OF SIN, EVEN THE MOST BELOVED LUSTS. THE PROUDEST AND MOST DARING SINNER CANNOT STAND AGAINST GOD, FOR WHO KNOWS THE POWER OF HIS ANGER? IT IS OUR INTEREST TO SEEK PEACE WITH HIM, AND WE NEED NOT SEND TO ASK CONDITIONS OF PEACE, THEY ARE OFFERED TO US, AND ARE HIGHLY TO OUR ADVANTAGE. IN SOME WAY A DISCIPLE OF CHRIST (JESUS) WILL BE PUT TO THE TRIAL. MAY WE SEEK TO BE DISCIPLES INDEED, AND BE CAREFUL NOT TO GROW SLACK IN OUR PROFESSION, OR AFRAID OF THE CROSS; THAT WE MAY BE THE GOOD SALT OF THE EARTH, TO SEASON THOSE AROUND US WITH THE SAVOUR OF CHRIST (JESUS).**  [**BARNES' NOTES ON THE BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/barnes/luke/14.htm)  **INTENDING TO BUILD A TOWER - SEE**[**MATTHEW 21:33**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/21-33.htm)**. A TOWER WAS A PLACE OF DEFENSE OR OBSERVATION, ERECTED ON HIGH PLACES OR IN VINEYARDS, TO GUARD AGAINST ENEMIES. IT WAS MADE "HIGH," SO AS TO ENABLE ONE TO SEE AN ENEMY WHEN HE APPROACHED; AND "STRONG," SO THAT IT COULD NOT BE EASILY TAKEN.**  **COUNTETH THE COST - MAKES A CALCULATION HOW MUCH IT WILL COST TO BUILD IT.**  [**JAMIESON-FAUSSET-BROWN BIBLE COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/jfb/luke/14.htm)  **28-33. WHICH OF YOU, &C.—COMMON SENSE TEACHES MEN NOT TO BEGIN ANY COSTLY WORK WITHOUT FIRST SEEING THAT THEY HAVE WHEREWITHAL TO FINISH. AND HE WHO DOES OTHERWISE EXPOSES HIMSELF TO GENERAL RIDICULE. NOR WILL ANY WISE POTENTATE ENTER ON A WAR WITH ANY HOSTILE POWER WITHOUT FIRST SEEING TO IT THAT, DESPITE FORMIDABLE ODDS (TWO TO ONE), HE BE ABLE TO STAND HIS GROUND; AND IF HE HAS NO HOPE OF THIS, HE WILL FEEL THAT NOTHING REMAINS FOR HIM BUT TO MAKE THE BEST TERMS HE CAN. EVEN SO, SAYS OUR LORD, "IN THE WARFARE YOU WILL EACH HAVE TO WAGE AS MY DISCIPLES, DESPISE NOT YOUR ENEMY'S STRENGTH, FOR THE ODDS ARE ALL AGAINST YOU; AND YOU HAD BETTER SEE TO IT THAT, DESPITE EVERY DISADVANTAGE, YOU STILL HAVE WHEREWITHAL TO HOLD OUT AND WIN THE DAY, OR ELSE NOT BEGIN AT ALL, AND MAKE THE BEST YOU CAN IN SUCH AWFUL CIRCUMSTANCES." IN THIS SIMPLE SENSE OF THE PARABLE (STIER, ALFORD, &C., GO WIDE OF THE MARK HERE IN MAKING THE ENEMY TO BE GOD, BECAUSE OF THE "CONDITIONS OF PEACE," LU 14:32), TWO THINGS ARE TAUGHT: (1) BETTER NOT BEGIN (RE 3:15), THAN BEGIN AND NOT FINISH. (2) THOUGH THE CONTEST FOR SALVATION BE ON OUR PART AN AWFULLY UNEQUAL ONE, THE HUMAN WILL, IN THE EXERCISE OF THAT "FAITH WHICH OVERCOMETH THE WORLD" (1JO 5:4), AND NERVED BY POWER FROM ABOVE, WHICH "OUT OF WEAKNESS MAKES IT STRONG" (HEB 11:34; 1PE 1:5), BECOMES HEROICAL AND WILL COME OFF "MORE THAN CONQUEROR." BUT WITHOUT ABSOLUTE SURRENDER OF SELF THE CONTEST IS HOPELESS (LU 14:33).**  [**MATTHEW POOLE'S COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/poole/luke/14.htm)  **VER. 28-33. OUR LORD HAD IN THE PARABLE OF THE SUPPER SHOWED WHAT THOSE THINGS ARE WHICH KEEP MEN FROM EMBRACING THE CALL OF THE GOSPEL, TO WIT, THEIR HEARTS’ TOO MUCH ADHERENCE TO AND EMBRACING OF SENSIBLE AND SENSUAL THINGS. FOR THE MEETING OF WHICH TEMPTATION HE HAD TOLD THEM,**[**LUKE 14:25-27**](https://biblehub.com/context/luke/14-25.htm)**, THAT IF THEY LOVED ANY THING IN THE WORLD MORE THAN HIM, THEY COULD HAVE NO PORTION IN HIM, THEY COULD NOT BE HIS DISCIPLES, FOR (AS MATTHEW SAITH) THEY ARE NOT WORTHY OF HIM; NAY, MORE THAN THIS, THEY MUST TAKE UP AND BEAR THEIR CROSS, AND COME AFTER HIM. HERE HE DIRECTS THEM THE BEST EXPEDIENT IN ORDER TO THE PERFORMANCE OF THESE DUTIES, SO HARD TO FLESH AND BLOOD; THAT IS, TO SIT DOWN BEFOREHAND, AND THINK WHAT IT WILL COST THEM TO GO THROUGH WITH THE PROFESSION OF RELIGION. THIS, HE TELLS THEM, ORDINARY PRUDENCE DIRECTETH MEN TO, WHEN THEY GO ABOUT TO BUILD, OR FIGHT. AS TO THE FIRST, THEY MAKE AS GOOD AN ESTIMATE AS THEY CAN OF THE CHARGE. AS TO THE LATTER, THEY CONSIDER BOTH THE CHARGE, AND THE STRENGTH THAT THEY ARE ABLE TO PRODUCE TO MAKE OPPOSITION. SO, SAITH HE, MUST THEY DO WHO WILL BE HIS DISCIPLES:**  **1. SIT DOWN AND CONSIDER WHAT IT WILL COST THEM TO BECOME THE LORD’S BUILDING, WHAT OLD FOUNDATIONS OF NATURE MUST BE DIGGED UP, WHAT NEW FOUNDATION MUST BE LAID, HOW MANY STONES MUST BE LAID BEFORE THEY CAN COME UP TO A WALL LEVEL TO THE PROMISE WHEREIN SALVATION IS INSURED.**  **2. THEN THEY MUST CONSIDER WHAT OPPOSITIONS THEY ARE LIKE TO MEET WITH, FROM THE WORLD, THE FLESH, AND THE DEVIL.**  **AND THEY MUST BE READY TO FORSAKE ALL FOR CHRIST (JESUS), THOUGH, IT MAY BE, THEY SHALL NOT BE ACTUALLY CALLED OUT TO IT. ONLY WE MUST REMEMBER, THAT IN PARABLES EVERY BRANCH IS NOT TO BE APPLIED.**  **1. WE MUST DESIRE NO CONDITIONS OF PEACE FROM OUR SPIRITUAL ADVERSARIES.**  **2. IN OUR COUNTING UP OF OUR STRENGTH TO MAINTAIN THE SPIRITUAL FIGHT WE MUST DO AS PRINCES USE TO DO, WHO USE TO COUNT THE FORCES OF THEIR ALLIES AND CONFEDERATES, AS WELL AS THEIR OWN: SO WE MUST NOT COUNT WHAT OPPOSITION WE, ALONE CAN MAINTAIN AGAINST THE WORLD, THE FLESH, AND THE DEVIL; BUT WHAT CHRIST (JESUS) (WHO IS IN COVENANT WITH US AS TO THESE FIGHTS) AND WE CAN DO TOGETHER.**  **SO AS CONSIDERATION AND PRE-DELIBERATION HERE ARE NOT REQUIRED OF AS UPON ANY ACCOUNT TO DETER US FROM THE FIGHT, (FOR FIGHT WE MUST, OR DIE ETERNALLY), BUT TO PREPARE US FOR THE FIGHT, BY A FIRM AND STEADY RESOLUTION, AND TO HELP US HOW TO MANAGE THE FIGHT, LOOKING UP TO CHRIST (JESUS) FOR HIS STRENGTH AND ASSISTANCE IN THE MANAGEMENT OF IT.**  [**GILL'S EXPOSITION OF THE ENTIRE BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/gill/luke/14.htm)  **FOR WHICH OF YOU INTENDING TO BUILD A TOWER,.... TAKING UP A PROFESSION OF CHRIST (JESUS) AND HIS GOSPEL, IS LIKE BUILDING A TOWER; WHICH, AS A TOWER, MUST BE LAID ON A GOOD FOUNDATION; NOT ON CARNAL DESCENT AND PARENTAGE; NOR ON A SOBER AND RELIGIOUS EDUCATION; NOR ON A CIVIL, MORAL LIFE AND CONVERSATION; NOR ON A BARE KNOWLEDGE OF GOSPEL TRUTHS AND A FLASH OF AFFECTION FOR THEM, AND THE PEOPLE OF GOD; BUT UPON CHRIST (JESUS) THE SURE FOUNDATION; AND ON PRINCIPLES OF GRACE FORMED BY HIS SPIRIT, IN THEIR HEARTS: AND THIS, LIKE A TOWER, IS CARRIED VERY HIGH; NOT BY PROFESSING HIGH THINGS, BUT BY LIVING ON HIGH AMIDST A PROFESSION; BY HAVING THE AFFECTIONS SET ON THINGS ABOVE; AND BY LOOKING DOWN WITH CONTEMPT ON THINGS BELOW; AND BY LOOKING TO, AND PRESSING AFTER, THE PRIZE OF THE HIGH CALLING OF GOD IN CHRIST (JESUS): THE PROFESSION OF SOME PERSONS IS VERY LOW; IT ARISES FROM LOW PRINCIPLES, AND PROCEEDS ON LOW VIEWS, AIMS, AND ENDS; BUT WHERE IT IS RIGHT, AND WELL FOUNDED, IT IS LIKE A TOWER, FIRM AND STEADY, AND IS A FORTRESS AND BULWARK AGAINST APOSTACY. NOW WHAT PERSON ACTING DELIBERATELY IN SUCH A CASE AS THIS, AND PROCEEDING WITH INTENTION AND DESIGN,**  **SITTETH NOT DOWN FIRST, AND COUNTETH THE COST, WHETHER HE HAVE SUFFICIENT TO FINISH IT? AS EVERY WISE MAN WOULD, WHO HAS ANY THOUGHTS OF BUILDING A TOWER, OR ANY OTHER EDIFICE: AND SO SUCH THAT HAVE AN INTENTION TO TAKE UP A PROFESSION OF RELIGION, SHOULD SIT DOWN AND WELL CONSIDER OF IT; WHICH DOES NOT IMPLY, THAT PERSONS SHOULD DELAY MAKING A PROFESSION, ON WHOM IT IS INCUMBENT; BUT THAT THIS SHOULD BE DONE WITH THOUGHTFULNESS, CARE, AND PRUDENCE: IT SHOULD BE CONSIDERED ON WHAT FOUNDATION A MAN IS GOING TO BUILD: WHETHER THE WORK OF GRACE IS TRULY WROUGHT UPON HIS SOUL; WHAT BE THE NATURE AND USE OF GOSPEL ORDINANCES; WITH WHAT VIEWS HE TAKES UP A PROFESSION, AND SUBMITS TO ORDINANCES; WHAT THE CHURCH AND MINISTER ARE, HE INTENDS TO WALK WITH; AND WHAT THE CHARGE AND COST OF A PROFESSION; FOR SUCH A WORK IS CHARGEABLE AND COSTLY, AND SHOULD BE THOUGHT OF AND CONSIDERED, WHETHER HE IS ABLE TO BEAR IT: FOR HE WILL BE CALLED TO SELF-DENIAL; AND MUST EXPECT TO SUFFER THE LOSS OF THE FAVOUR OF CARNAL RELATIONS AND FRIENDS; AND TO BE EXPOSED TO THE SCORN AND RAGE OF THE WORLD; A CROSS MUST BE TOOK UP AND BORE; AND GREAT GRACE AND STRENGTH ARE REQUISITE TO ALL THIS.**  [**GENEVA STUDY BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/gsb/luke/14.htm)  **FOR WHICH OF YOU, INTENDING TO BUILD A TOWER, {E} SITTETH NOT DOWN FIRST, AND COUNTETH THE COST, WHETHER HE HAVE *SUFFICIENT* TO FINISH *IT*?**  **(E) AT HOME, AND CALCULATES ALL HIS COSTS BEFORE HE BEGINS THE WORK.**  **EXEGETICAL (ORIGINAL LANGUAGES)**  [**MEYER'S NT COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/meyer/luke/14.htm)  [**LUKE 14:28-33**](https://biblehub.com/context/luke/14-28.htm)**. PECULIAR TO LUKE FROM THE SOURCE THAT HE HAS FOLLOWED SINCE**[**LUKE 9:51**](https://biblehub.com/luke/9-51.htm)**.**  **ΓΆΡ] REASON FOR THE Οὐ ΔΎΝΑΤΑΙ … ΜΑΘΗΤΉΣ. SINCE HE, NAMELY, IS AS LITTLE ABLE TO FULFIL THIS GREAT AND HEAVY TASK[177] AS ANY ONE IS ABLE TO BUILD A TOWER IF HE HAS NOT THE NECESSARY MEANS, ETC.: THUS THE LATTER SERVES FOR CORROBORATION OF THE FORMER. COMP.**[**LUKE 14:33**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-33.htm)**.**  **ΘΈΛΩΝ] *IF HE WILL*. THE ARTICLE (*WHO WILL*) IS UNNECESSARY, AND TOO WEAKLY ATTESTED (IN OPPOSITION TO BORNEMANN).**  **ΚΑΘΊΣΑΣ ΨΗΦΊΖΕΙ] “UT INTELLIGAS DILIGENTEM ATQUE EXACTAM SUPPUTATIONEM,” ERASMUS.**  ***ΕἸ ἜΧΕΙ*] *SC*. ΤὴΝ ΔΑΠΆΝΗΝ.**  ***ἈΠΑΡΤΙΣΜΌΣ*, *COMPLETION*, ONLY TO BE FOUND IN DION. HAL. *DE COMPOS, VERB*. 24. ON THE USE OF ἀΠΑΡΤΊΖΕΙΝ IN GREEK, SEE LOBECK, *AD PHRYN*. P. 447.**  [**LUKE 14:30**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-30.htm)**. ΟὗΤΟΣ] WITH SCORNFUL EMPHASIS: *THIS MAN, FORSOOTH*!**  [**LUKE 14:31**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-31.htm)**. ΣΥΜΒΑΛΕῖΝ] INTRANSITIVE: *TO ENCOUNTER, CONFLIGERE*,**[**1MA 4:34**](http://apocrypha.org/1_maccabees/4-34.htm)**;**[**2MA 8:23**](http://apocrypha.org/2_maccabees/8-23.htm)**;**[**2MA 14:17**](http://apocrypha.org/2_maccabees/14-17.htm)**. SEE WETSTEIN AND KYPKE.**  **ΕἰΣ ΠΌΛΕΜΟΝ] BELONGS TO *ΣΥΜΒΑΛΕῖΝ*: *FOR A BATTLE*. THUS FREQUENTLY ΣΥΜΒΆΛΛΕΙΝ ΤΙΝΙ ΕἰΣ ΜΆΧΗΝ (SEE KYPKE); *ΕἸΣ* IN THE SENSE OF THE *PURPOSE*. COMP. ΠΡὸΣ ΜΆΧΗΝ, POLYB. X. 37. 4, ALSO XEN. *CYROP*. VII. 1. 20 : ΕἰΣ ΜΟΝΟΜΑΧΊΑΝ ΠΡΌΣ ΤΙΝΑ; STRABO, XIV. P. 676.**  ***ΒΟΥΛΕΎΕΤΑΙ*] *DELIBERATES* WITH HIS GENERALS AND COUNSELLORS. COMP.**[**ACTS 5:33**](https://biblehub.com/acts/5-33.htm)**;**[**ACTS 15:37**](https://biblehub.com/acts/15-37.htm)**.**  **ἐΝ ΔΈΚΑ ΧΙΛ.] *ἘΝ*, *IN THE MIDST OF, SURROUNDED BY, AMONGST*. COMP.**[**JUDGES 1:14**](https://biblehub.com/judges/1-14.htm)**.**  [**LUKE 14:32**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-32.htm)**. Εἰ Δὲ ΜΉΓΕ] *SC*. ΔΥΝΑΤὸΣ ΕἴΗ. SEE ON**[**MATTHEW 6:1**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/6-1.htm)**, AND DINDORF, *AD DEM. PRAEF*. P. V. F.**  **Τὰ ΠΡὸΣ ΕἰΡΉΝΗΝ] *QUAE AD PACEM COMPONENDAM SPECTANT*, ARRANGEMENTS FOR PEACE. COMP. *TEST. XII. PATR*. P. 599. CONTRAST: Τὰ ΠΡὸΣ ΤὸΝ ΠΌΛΕΜΟΝ, XEN. *ANAB*. IV. 3. 10. ON THE WHOLE SENTENCE, COMP. XEN. *MEM*. III. 6. 8.**  [**LUKE 14:33**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-33.htm)**. THE *APPLICATION*, AND CONSEQUENTLY THE *DOCTRINE*, OF BOTH EXAMPLES AS A COMMENTARY ON THE ΓΆΡ OF**[**LUKE 14:28**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-28.htm)**.**  ***ΠᾶΣΙ ΤΟῖΣ ἙΑΥΤΟῦ ὙΠΆΡΧ*.] THE GENERAL STATEMENT TO WHICH THE SPECIAL INSTANCES,**[**LUKE 14:26**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-26.htm)**, BELONG. *ἙΑΥΤΟῦ* HAS THE EMPHASIS OF THE *SELF*-DENIAL. COMP.**[**LUKE 14:27**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-27.htm)**.**  **[177] MORE PRECISE INTERPRETATIONS OF THE FIGURES ARE NOT JUSTIFIED. ESPECIALLY THE SECOND OUGHT NOT TO HAVE BEEN EXPOUNDED, AS IT HAS OFTEN BEEN, OF THE *STRUGGLE AGAINST THE DEVIL* (AUGUSTINE: “SIMPLICITATEM CHRISTIAN! DIMICATURI CUM DUPLICITATE DIABOLI”), TO WHICH, INDEED, THE PEACEMAKING OF VER. 32 WOULD BE WHOLLY INAPPROPRIATE.**  [**EXPOSITOR'S GREEK TESTAMENT**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/egt/luke/14.htm)  [**LUKE 14:28-33**](https://biblehub.com/context/luke/14-28.htm)**. *PARABLES ILLUSTRATING THE NEED OF COUNTING THE COST*, PECULIAR TO LK., BUT INTRINSICALLY PROBABLE AS SAYINGS OF JESUS, AND THOROUGHLY GERMANE TO THE FOREGOING DISCOURSE. THE CONNECTION IS: IT IS A SERIOUS THING TO BE A DISCIPLE, THEREFORE CONSIDER WELL BEFORE YOU BEGIN—THE RENUNCIATIONS REQUIRED, THE CROSS TO BE BORNE—AS YOU WOULD, IF WISE, CONSIDER BEFORE *BUILDING A TOWER* OR *ENGAGING IN BATTLE*.**  [**CAMBRIDGE BIBLE FOR SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/cambridge/luke/14.htm)  **28. *INTENDING TO BUILD A TOWER*] THIS AND THE NEXT SIMILITUDE ARE MEANT, LIKE THE PREVIOUS TEACHINGS, TO WARN THE EXPECTANT MULTITUDES THAT TO FOLLOW CHRIST (JESUS) IN THE TRUE SENSE MIGHT BE A FAR MORE SERIOUS MATTER THAN THEY IMAGINED. THEY ARE SIGNIFICANT LESSONS ON THE DUTY OF DELIBERATE CHOICE WHICH WILL NOT SHRINK FROM THE ULTIMATE CONSEQUENCES— THE DUTY OF COUNTING THE COST (SEE**[**MATTHEW 20:22**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/20-22.htm)***).* THUS THEY INVOLVE THAT LESSON OF “PATIENT CONTINUANCE IN WELL-DOING,” WHICH IS SO OFTEN INCULCATED IN THE NEW TESTAMENT.**  [**BENGEL'S GNOMEN**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/bengel/luke/14.htm)  [**LUKE 14:28**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-28.htm)**. ΠΎΡΓΟΝ) *A STRONG-HOLD* [‘TOWER’].—ΚΑΘΊΣΑΣ, *HAVING SAT DOWN*) SO AS TO GIVE HIMSELF TIME FOR MAKING A SUMMARY CALCULATION OF HIS MEANS AND RESOURCES. SO TOO IN**[**LUKE 14:31**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-31.htm)**[ΨΗΦΊΖΕΙ, *CALCULATES*). THIS CALCULATION OF THE EXPENSES OF BUILDING, OR A CONSULTATION ON A QUESTION OF WAR, ARE THINGS OF NO INCONSIDERABLE MOMENT. BUT DO THOU SEE TO IT, WHETHER THOU HAST EVER BESTOWED MORE CAREFUL DELIBERATION ON THE (INFINITELY MORE MOMENTOUS) QUESTION OF ETERNAL SALVATION OR ELSE MISERY. EASY IS THE DESCENT TO HELL!—V. G.]**  [**PULPIT COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/pulpit/luke/14.htm)  **VERSES 28-30. - FOR WHICH OF YOU, INTENDING TO BUILD A TOWER, SITTETH NOT DOWN FIRST, AND COUNTETH THE COST, WHETHER HE HAVE SUFFICIENT TO FINISH IT? LEST HAPLY, AFTER HE HATH LAID THE FOUNDATION, AND IS NOT ABLE TO FINISH IT, ALL THAT BEHOLD IT BEGIN TO MOCK HIM, SAYING, THIS MAN BEGAN TO BUILD, AND WAS NOT ABLE TO FINISH. THE IMAGERY WAS NOT AN UNFAMILIAR ONE IN THOSE DAYS. THE MAGNIFICENT HERODIAN HOUSE HAD A PASSION FOR ERECTING GREAT BUILDINGS, SACRED AND PROFANE, IN THE VARIED CITIES UNDER THEIR SWAY. THEY WOULD DOUBTLESS BE OFTEN IMITATED, AND NO DOUBT MANY AN UNFINISHED EDIFICE TESTIFIED TO THE FOOLISH EMULATION OF SOME WOULD-BE IMITATOR OF THE EXTRAVAGANT ROYAL HOUSE. NOW, SUCH INCOMPLETE PILES OF MASONRY AND BRICKWORK SIMPLY EXCITE A CONTEMPTUOUS PITY FOR THE BUILDER, WHO HAS SO FALSELY CALCULATED HIS RESOURCES WHEN HE DREW THE PLAN OF THE PALACE OR VILLA HE WAS NEVER ABLE TO FINISH. SO IN THE SPIRITUAL LIFE, THE WOULD-BE PROFESSOR FINDS SUCH LIVING HARDER THAN HE SUPPOSED, AND SO GIVES UP TRYING AFTER THE NOBLER WAY OF LIVING ALTOGETHER; AND THE WORLD, WHO WATCHED HIS FEEBLE EFFORTS AND LISTENED WITH AN INCREDULOUS SMILE WHEN HE PROCLAIMED HIS INTENTIONS, NOW RIDICULES HIM, AND POURS SCORN UPON WHAT IT CONSIDERS AN UNATTAINABLE IDEAL. SUCH AN ATTEMPT AND FAILURE INJURE THE CAUSE OF GOD. LUKE 14:28**  [**VINCENT'S WORD STUDIES**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/vws/luke/14.htm)  **A TOWER**  **THE SUBJECT OF THE PARABLE IS THE LIFE OF CHRISTIAN DISCIPLESHIP, WHICH IS FIGURED BY A TOWER, A LOFTY STRUCTURE, AS SOMETHING DISTINGUISHED FROM THE WORLD AND ATTRACTING ATTENTION.**  **COUNTETH (ΨΗΦΊΖΕΙ)**  **ONLY HERE AND**[**REVELATION 13:18**](https://biblehub.com/revelation/13-18.htm)**. FROM ΨΗ͂ΦΟΣ, A PEBBLE (SEE**[**REVELATION 2:17**](https://biblehub.com/revelation/2-17.htm)**), USED AS A COUNTER. THUS HERODOTUS SAYS THAT THE EGYPTIANS, WHEN THEY CALCULATE (ΛΟΓΙΖΟΝΤΑΙ ΨΉΦΟΙΣ, RECKON WITH PEBBLES), MOVE THEIR HAND FROM RIGHT TO LEFT (II., 36). SO ARISTOPHANES, "RECKON ROUGHLY, NOT WITH PEBBLES (ΨΉΦΟΙΣ), BUT ON THE HAND" ("WASPS," 656). SIMILARLY CALCULATE, FROM LATIN CALCULUS, A PEBBLE. USED ALSO OF VOTING. THUS HERODOTUS: "THE GREEKS MET AT THE ALTAR OF NEPTUNE, AND TOOK THE BALLOTS (ΤᾺΣ ΨΉΦΟΙΣ) WHEREWITH THEY WERE TO GIVE THEIR VOTES." PLATO: "AND YOU, WOULD YOU VOTE (ἊΝ ΨΗ͂ΦΟΝ ΘΕΙ͂Ο, CAST YOUR PEBBLE) WITH ME OR AGAINST ME ?" ("PROTAGORAS," 330). SEE**[**ACTS 26:10**](https://biblehub.com/acts/26-10.htm)**.**  **COST (ΤῊΝ ΔΑΠΆΝΗΝ)**  **ALLIED TO ΔΆΠΤΩ, TO DEVOUR. HENCE EXPENSE, AS SOMETHING WHICH EATS UP RESOURCES.**  **SUFFICIENT (ΕἸΣ ἈΠΑΡΤΙΣΜΌΝ)**  **LIT., UNTO COMPLETION. THE KINDRED VERB ἈΠΑΡΤΊΖΩ, NOT USED IN NEW TESTAMENT, MEANS TO MAKE EVEN OR SQUARE, AND HENCE TO COMPLETE.**  [**MATTHEW HENRY'S CONCISE COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/mhc/luke/14.htm)  **14:25-35 THOUGH THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST (JESUS) ARE NOT ALL CRUCIFIED, YET THEY ALL BEAR THEIR CROSS, AND MUST BEAR IT IN THE WAY OF DUTY. JESUS BIDS THEM COUNT UPON IT, AND THEN CONSIDER OF IT. OUR SAVIOUR EXPLAINS THIS BY TWO SIMILITUDES; THE FORMER SHOWING THAT WE MUST CONSIDER THE EXPENSES OF OUR RELIGION; THE LATTER, THAT WE MUST CONSIDER THE PERILS OF IT. SIT DOWN AND COUNT THE COST; CONSIDER IT WILL COST THE MORTIFYING OF SIN, EVEN THE MOST BELOVED LUSTS. THE PROUDEST AND MOST DARING SINNER CANNOT STAND AGAINST GOD, FOR WHO KNOWS THE POWER OF HIS ANGER? IT IS OUR INTEREST TO SEEK PEACE WITH HIM, AND WE NEED NOT SEND TO ASK CONDITIONS OF PEACE, THEY ARE OFFERED TO US, AND ARE HIGHLY TO OUR ADVANTAGE. IN SOME WAY A DISCIPLE OF CHRIST (JESUS) WILL BE PUT TO THE TRIAL. MAY WE SEEK TO BE DISCIPLES INDEED, AND BE CAREFUL NOT TO GROW SLACK IN OUR PROFESSION, OR AFRAID OF THE CROSS; THAT WE MAY BE THE GOOD SALT OF THE EARTH, TO SEASON THOSE AROUND US WITH THE SAVOUR OF CHRIST (JESUS).**  [**BARNES' NOTES ON THE BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/barnes/luke/14.htm)  **HAPLY - PERHAPS.**  **TO MOCK HIM - TO RIDICULE HIM. TO LAUGH AT HIM.**  [**JAMIESON-FAUSSET-BROWN BIBLE COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/jfb/luke/14.htm)  **28-33. WHICH OF YOU, &C.—COMMON SENSE TEACHES MEN NOT TO BEGIN ANY COSTLY WORK WITHOUT FIRST SEEING THAT THEY HAVE WHEREWITHAL TO FINISH. AND HE WHO DOES OTHERWISE EXPOSES HIMSELF TO GENERAL RIDICULE. NOR WILL ANY WISE POTENTATE ENTER ON A WAR WITH ANY HOSTILE POWER WITHOUT FIRST SEEING TO IT THAT, DESPITE FORMIDABLE ODDS (TWO TO ONE), HE BE ABLE TO STAND HIS GROUND; AND IF HE HAS NO HOPE OF THIS, HE WILL FEEL THAT NOTHING REMAINS FOR HIM BUT TO MAKE THE BEST TERMS HE CAN. EVEN SO, SAYS OUR LORD, "IN THE WARFARE YOU WILL EACH HAVE TO WAGE AS MY DISCIPLES, DESPISE NOT YOUR ENEMY'S STRENGTH, FOR THE ODDS ARE ALL AGAINST YOU; AND YOU HAD BETTER SEE TO IT THAT, DESPITE EVERY DISADVANTAGE, YOU STILL HAVE WHEREWITHAL TO HOLD OUT AND WIN THE DAY, OR ELSE NOT BEGIN AT ALL, AND MAKE THE BEST YOU CAN IN SUCH AWFUL CIRCUMSTANCES." IN THIS SIMPLE SENSE OF THE PARABLE (STIER, ALFORD, &C., GO WIDE OF THE MARK HERE IN MAKING THE ENEMY TO BE GOD, BECAUSE OF THE "CONDITIONS OF PEACE," LU 14:32), TWO THINGS ARE TAUGHT: (1) BETTER NOT BEGIN (RE 3:15), THAN BEGIN AND NOT FINISH. (2) THOUGH THE CONTEST FOR SALVATION BE ON OUR PART AN AWFULLY UNEQUAL ONE, THE HUMAN WILL, IN THE EXERCISE OF THAT "FAITH WHICH OVERCOMETH THE WORLD" (1JO 5:4), AND NERVED BY POWER FROM ABOVE, WHICH "OUT OF WEAKNESS MAKES IT STRONG" (HEB 11:34; 1PE 1:5), BECOMES HEROICAL AND WILL COME OFF "MORE THAN CONQUEROR." BUT WITHOUT ABSOLUTE SURRENDER OF SELF THE CONTEST IS HOPELESS (LU 14:33).**  [**MATTHEW POOLE'S COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/poole/luke/14.htm)  **SEE POOLE ON "**[**LUKE 14:28**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-28.htm)**"**  [**GILL'S EXPOSITION OF THE ENTIRE BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/gill/luke/14.htm)  **LEST HAPLY AFTER HE HATH LAID THE FOUNDATION,.... HAS BEGUN TO BUILD, HAS TAKEN UP A PROFESSION, HAS SUBMITTED TO ORDINANCES, AND GOT INTO A CHURCH STATE:**  **AND IS NOT ABLE TO FINISH IT; A FOUNDATION MAY BE LAID, AND THE BUILDING MAY NEVER BE FINISHED, BECAUSE THE FOUNDATION IS NOT LAID RIGHT; WAS IT, IT WOULD CONTINUE, AND THE BUILDING GO ON, AND AT LAST BE FINISHED; THOUGH NO MAN IS ABLE TO FINISH IT OF HIMSELF, YET THOSE HANDS WHICH HAVE LAID THE FOUNDATION, WILL RAISE UP THE SUPERSTRUCTURE, AND COMPLETE THE WHOLE BUILDING, THROUGH THE POWER AND EFFICACY OF DIVINE GRACE: BUT WHERE THERE IS A BEGINNING, AND WHICH AT FIRST LOOKS WELL, AND THERE IS NO PROGRESS, BUT THE WORK IS DROPPED AND LEFT UNFINISHED,**  **ALL THAT BEHOLD IT, BEGIN TO MOCK; AS FOLLOWS;**  [**GENEVA STUDY BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/gsb/luke/14.htm)  **LEST HAPLY, AFTER HE HATH LAID THE FOUNDATION, AND IS NOT ABLE TO FINISH IT, ALL THAT BEHOLD IT BEGIN TO MOCK HIM,**  **EXEGETICAL (ORIGINAL LANGUAGES)**  [**EXPOSITOR'S GREEK TESTAMENT**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/egt/luke/14.htm)  [**LUKE 14:29**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-29.htm)**. ἐΜΠΑΊΖΕΙΝ, TO MOCK; AN UNFINISHED TOWER IS SPECIALLY RIDICULOUS: HEIGHT IS ESSENTIAL.—ΟὗΤΟΣ, ETC., THIS MAN, CONTEMPTUOUSLY; “THIS” STANDS FOR A PROPER NAME. “VULGO PONUNT N. N.,” BENGEL. JESUS HERE APPEALS WITH CHARACTERISTIC TACT TO ONE OF THE MOST SENSITIVE FEELINGS OF HUMAN NATURE—SHRINKING FROM RIDICULE. WHO WOULD CARE TO BE SPOKEN OF ALL HIS DAYS AS THE MAN WHO COMMENCED A TOWER AND COULD NOT FINISH IT?**  [**CAMBRIDGE BIBLE FOR SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/cambridge/luke/14.htm)  **29. *ALL THAT BEHOLD IT BEGIN TO MOCK HIM*] VERY POSSIBLY THIS MIGHT HAVE ACTUALLY HAPPENED IN SOME WELL-KNOWN INSTANCE, SINCE THE HERODIAN FAMILY HAD A PASSION FOR GREAT BUILDINGS AND PROBABLY FOUND MANY IMITATORS. FIRST FAILURE, THEN SHAME AWAITS RENEGADE PROFESSIONS AND EXTINGUISHED ENTHUSIASMS.**  [**BENGEL'S GNOMEN**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/bengel/luke/14.htm)  [**LUKE 14:29**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-29.htm)**. ἌΡΞΩΝΤΑΙ, *BEGIN TO*) NO ONE LAUGHS AT THE MAN, WHOSE ATTEMPTS ARE NOT ABORTIVE.[150]**  **[150] IT IS ONLY WHEN THEY PROVE FAILURES, MEN THEN *BEGIN* TO LAUGH.—E. AND T.**  **LUKE 14:29**  [**VINCENT'S WORD STUDIES**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/vws/luke/14.htm)  **TO FINISH (ἘΚΤΕΛΈΣΑΙ)**  **LIT., "TO FINISH OUT" (ἘΚ).**  **BEHOLD (ΘΕΩΡΟΥ͂ΝΤΕΣ)**  **ATTENTIVELY WATCHING THE PROGRESS OF THE BUILDING. SEE ON**[**LUKE 10:18**](https://biblehub.com/luke/10-18.htm)**.**  **BEGIN TO MOCK**  **AS HIS RESOURCES COME TO AN END.**  [**MATTHEW HENRY'S CONCISE COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/mhc/luke/14.htm)  **14:25-35 THOUGH THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST (JESUS) ARE NOT ALL CRUCIFIED, YET THEY ALL BEAR THEIR CROSS, AND MUST BEAR IT IN THE WAY OF DUTY. JESUS BIDS THEM COUNT UPON IT, AND THEN CONSIDER OF IT. OUR SAVIOUR EXPLAINS THIS BY TWO SIMILITUDES; THE FORMER SHOWING THAT WE MUST CONSIDER THE EXPENSES OF OUR RELIGION; THE LATTER, THAT WE MUST CONSIDER THE PERILS OF IT. SIT DOWN AND COUNT THE COST; CONSIDER IT WILL COST THE MORTIFYING OF SIN, EVEN THE MOST BELOVED LUSTS. THE PROUDEST AND MOST DARING SINNER CANNOT STAND AGAINST GOD, FOR WHO KNOWS THE POWER OF HIS ANGER? IT IS OUR INTEREST TO SEEK PEACE WITH HIM, AND WE NEED NOT SEND TO ASK CONDITIONS OF PEACE, THEY ARE OFFERED TO US, AND ARE HIGHLY TO OUR ADVANTAGE. IN SOME WAY A DISCIPLE OF CHRIST (JESUS) WILL BE PUT TO THE TRIAL. MAY WE SEEK TO BE DISCIPLES INDEED, AND BE CAREFUL NOT TO GROW SLACK IN OUR PROFESSION, OR AFRAID OF THE CROSS; THAT WE MAY BE THE GOOD SALT OF THE EARTH, TO SEASON THOSE AROUND US WITH THE SAVOUR OF CHRIST (JESUS).**  [**BARNES' NOTES ON THE BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/barnes/luke/14.htm)  **HAPLY - PERHAPS.**  **TO MOCK HIM - TO RIDICULE HIM. TO LAUGH AT HIM.**  [**JAMIESON-FAUSSET-BROWN BIBLE COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/jfb/luke/14.htm)  **28-33. WHICH OF YOU, &C.—COMMON SENSE TEACHES MEN NOT TO BEGIN ANY COSTLY WORK WITHOUT FIRST SEEING THAT THEY HAVE WHEREWITHAL TO FINISH. AND HE WHO DOES OTHERWISE EXPOSES HIMSELF TO GENERAL RIDICULE. NOR WILL ANY WISE POTENTATE ENTER ON A WAR WITH ANY HOSTILE POWER WITHOUT FIRST SEEING TO IT THAT, DESPITE FORMIDABLE ODDS (TWO TO ONE), HE BE ABLE TO STAND HIS GROUND; AND IF HE HAS NO HOPE OF THIS, HE WILL FEEL THAT NOTHING REMAINS FOR HIM BUT TO MAKE THE BEST TERMS HE CAN. EVEN SO, SAYS OUR LORD, "IN THE WARFARE YOU WILL EACH HAVE TO WAGE AS MY DISCIPLES, DESPISE NOT YOUR ENEMY'S STRENGTH, FOR THE ODDS ARE ALL AGAINST YOU; AND YOU HAD BETTER SEE TO IT THAT, DESPITE EVERY DISADVANTAGE, YOU STILL HAVE WHEREWITHAL TO HOLD OUT AND WIN THE DAY, OR ELSE NOT BEGIN AT ALL, AND MAKE THE BEST YOU CAN IN SUCH AWFUL CIRCUMSTANCES." IN THIS SIMPLE SENSE OF THE PARABLE (STIER, ALFORD, &C., GO WIDE OF THE MARK HERE IN MAKING THE ENEMY TO BE GOD, BECAUSE OF THE "CONDITIONS OF PEACE," LU 14:32), TWO THINGS ARE TAUGHT: (1) BETTER NOT BEGIN (RE 3:15), THAN BEGIN AND NOT FINISH. (2) THOUGH THE CONTEST FOR SALVATION BE ON OUR PART AN AWFULLY UNEQUAL ONE, THE HUMAN WILL, IN THE EXERCISE OF THAT "FAITH WHICH OVERCOMETH THE WORLD" (1JO 5:4), AND NERVED BY POWER FROM ABOVE, WHICH "OUT OF WEAKNESS MAKES IT STRONG" (HEB 11:34; 1PE 1:5), BECOMES HEROICAL AND WILL COME OFF "MORE THAN CONQUEROR." BUT WITHOUT ABSOLUTE SURRENDER OF SELF THE CONTEST IS HOPELESS (LU 14:33).**  [**MATTHEW POOLE'S COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/poole/luke/14.htm)  **SEE POOLE ON "**[**LUKE 14:28**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-28.htm)**"**  [**GILL'S EXPOSITION OF THE ENTIRE BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/gill/luke/14.htm)  **SAYING, THIS MAN BEGAN TO BUILD,.... HE SET OUT WELL, HE PROMISED GREAT THINGS, AND MADE A CONSIDERABLE BLUSTER AND STIR, AS IF HE WOULD CARRY THINGS AT ONCE TO A VERY HIGH PITCH:**  **AND WAS NOT ABLE TO FINISH; IT WAS ALL NOISE AND TALK, AND NOTHING ELSE: FALLING OFF FROM A PROFESSION OF RELIGION, EXPOSES MEN TO CONTEMPT AND SCORN; SUCH ARE NOT ONLY CAST OUT OF CHURCHES WITH DISGRACE, BUT ARE DESPISED BY MEN, BY WICKED MEN; AND ARE A REPROACH, A PROVERB, AND A TAUNT IN ALL PLACES; AND EVEN ARE MOCKED BY DEVILS TOO.**  [**GENEVA STUDY BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/gsb/luke/14.htm)  **SAYING, THIS MAN BEGAN TO BUILD, AND WAS NOT ABLE TO FINISH.**  **EXEGETICAL (ORIGINAL LANGUAGES)**  [**BENGEL'S GNOMEN**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/bengel/luke/14.htm)  [**LUKE 14:30**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-30.htm)**. ΟὗΤΟΣ, *THIS MAN*) A PROPER NAME IS MEANT. THEY COMMONLY PUT N. N.[151]**  **[151] THE ABSTRACT EXPRESSION OF A PROPER NAME; THE NAME TO BE SUPPLIED AS THE PARTICULAR CASE MAY REQUIRE. AS IN THE BOOK OF COMMON PRAYER, CATECHISM, “WHAT IS YOUR NAME?”—“M. OR N.”—E. AND T.**  **LUKE 14:30**  [**VINCENT'S WORD STUDIES**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/vws/luke/14.htm)  **THIS MAN (ΟὟΤΟΣ Ὁ ἌΝΘΡΩΠΟΣ)**  **WITH SARCASTIC EMPHASIS.**  **WAS NOT ABLE (ΟΥ̓Κ ἼΣΧΥΣΕΝ)**  **FROM ἸΣΧΎΣ, STRENGTH. SEE ON POWER,**[**2 PETER 2:11**](https://biblehub.com/2_peter/2-11.htm)**. TO BE STRONG IN BODY OR IN RESOURCES, AND SO TO BE WORTH, AS LAT., VALERE. "THIS MAN WAS NOT WORTH ENOUGH, OR WAS NOT GOOD FOR THE COMPLETION." IN THIS LATTER SENSE,**[**MATTHEW 5:13**](http://biblehub.com/matthew/5-13.htm)**, "GOOD FOR NOTHING."**  [**ELLICOTT'S COMMENTARY FOR ENGLISH READERS**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/ellicott/luke/14.htm)  **(31) WHAT KING, GOING TO MAKE WAR AGAINST ANOTHER KING . .?—HERE ALSO THERE MAY HAVE BEEN A SIDE-GLANCE AT CONTEMPORARY HISTORY. THE TETRARCH’S DIVORCE OF HIS FIRST WIFE HAD INVOLVED HIM IN A WAR WITH HER FATHER ARETAS, AN ARABIAN KING OR ETHNARCH (SEE NOTE ON**[**LUKE 3:14**](https://biblehub.com/luke/3-14.htm)**), IN WHICH HIS ARMY WAS DESTROYED, AND THE JEWISH HISTORIAN SEES IN THIS THE COMMENCEMENT OF ALL HIS SUBSEQUENT MISFORTUNES (JOS. *ANT. V.*, 18:5, § 1).**  **IN THE SPIRITUAL INTERPRETATION OF THE TWO PARABLES, THE TOWER REMINDS US OF THE HOUSE IN**[**MATTHEW 7:24-27**](https://biblehub.com/context/matthew/7-24.htm)**, AND SO STANDS FOR THE STRUCTURE OF A HOLY LIFE REARED ON THE ONE FOUNDATION; THE WARFARE BRINGS TO OUR REMEMBRANCE THE CONFLICT DESCRIBED IN**[**MATTHEW 12:29**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/12-29.htm)**. HERE IT STANDS PARTLY FOR THE CONFLICT WHICH EVERY CHRISTIAN CARRIES ON AGAINST SIN, THE WORLD, AND THE DEVIL, AND OF WHICH WE SHOULD TAKE A CLEAR ESTIMATE BEFORE WE ENTER ON IT, PARTLY FOR THE GREATER WAR ON WHICH CHRIST (JESUS) HIMSELF HAD ENTERED, AND OF WHICH HE TOO HAD COUNTED THE COST— THAT BEING, IN HIS CASE, NOTHING LESS THAN THE SACRIFICE OF HIS OWN LIFE.**  [**MATTHEW HENRY'S CONCISE COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/mhc/luke/14.htm)  **14:25-35 THOUGH THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST (JESUS) ARE NOT ALL CRUCIFIED, YET THEY ALL BEAR THEIR CROSS, AND MUST BEAR IT IN THE WAY OF DUTY. JESUS BIDS THEM COUNT UPON IT, AND THEN CONSIDER OF IT. OUR SAVIOUR EXPLAINS THIS BY TWO SIMILITUDES; THE FORMER SHOWING THAT WE MUST CONSIDER THE EXPENSES OF OUR RELIGION; THE LATTER, THAT WE MUST CONSIDER THE PERILS OF IT. SIT DOWN AND COUNT THE COST; CONSIDER IT WILL COST THE MORTIFYING OF SIN, EVEN THE MOST BELOVED LUSTS. THE PROUDEST AND MOST DARING SINNER CANNOT STAND AGAINST GOD, FOR WHO KNOWS THE POWER OF HIS ANGER? IT IS OUR INTEREST TO SEEK PEACE WITH HIM, AND WE NEED NOT SEND TO ASK CONDITIONS OF PEACE, THEY ARE OFFERED TO US, AND ARE HIGHLY TO OUR ADVANTAGE. IN SOME WAY A DISCIPLE OF CHRIST (JESUS) WILL BE PUT TO THE TRIAL. MAY WE SEEK TO BE DISCIPLES INDEED, AND BE CAREFUL NOT TO GROW SLACK IN OUR PROFESSION, OR AFRAID OF THE CROSS; THAT WE MAY BE THE GOOD SALT OF THE EARTH, TO SEASON THOSE AROUND US WITH THE SAVOUR OF CHRIST (JESUS).**  [**BARNES' NOTES ON THE BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/barnes/luke/14.htm)  **WITH TEN THOUSAND TO MEET ... - WHETHER HE WILL BE ABLE, WITH THE FORCES WHICH HE "HAS," TO MEET HIS ENEMY. CHRIST (JESUS) HERE PERHAPS INTENDS TO DENOTE THAT THE ENEMIES WHICH WE HAVE TO ENCOUNTER IN FOLLOWING HIM ARE MANY AND STRONG, AND THAT "OUR" STRENGTH IS COMPARATIVELY FEEBLE. "TO MEET HIM." TO CONTEND WITH HIM. TO GAIN A VICTORY OVER HIM.**  [**JAMIESON-FAUSSET-BROWN BIBLE COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/jfb/luke/14.htm)  **28-33. WHICH OF YOU, &C.—COMMON SENSE TEACHES MEN NOT TO BEGIN ANY COSTLY WORK WITHOUT FIRST SEEING THAT THEY HAVE WHEREWITHAL TO FINISH. AND HE WHO DOES OTHERWISE EXPOSES HIMSELF TO GENERAL RIDICULE. NOR WILL ANY WISE POTENTATE ENTER ON A WAR WITH ANY HOSTILE POWER WITHOUT FIRST SEEING TO IT THAT, DESPITE FORMIDABLE ODDS (TWO TO ONE), HE BE ABLE TO STAND HIS GROUND; AND IF HE HAS NO HOPE OF THIS, HE WILL FEEL THAT NOTHING REMAINS FOR HIM BUT TO MAKE THE BEST TERMS HE CAN. EVEN SO, SAYS OUR LORD, "IN THE WARFARE YOU WILL EACH HAVE TO WAGE AS MY DISCIPLES, DESPISE NOT YOUR ENEMY'S STRENGTH, FOR THE ODDS ARE ALL AGAINST YOU; AND YOU HAD BETTER SEE TO IT THAT, DESPITE EVERY DISADVANTAGE, YOU STILL HAVE WHEREWITHAL TO HOLD OUT AND WIN THE DAY, OR ELSE NOT BEGIN AT ALL, AND MAKE THE BEST YOU CAN IN SUCH AWFUL CIRCUMSTANCES." IN THIS SIMPLE SENSE OF THE PARABLE (STIER, ALFORD, &C., GO WIDE OF THE MARK HERE IN MAKING THE ENEMY TO BE GOD, BECAUSE OF THE "CONDITIONS OF PEACE," LU 14:32), TWO THINGS ARE TAUGHT: (1) BETTER NOT BEGIN (RE 3:15), THAN BEGIN AND NOT FINISH. (2) THOUGH THE CONTEST FOR SALVATION BE ON OUR PART AN AWFULLY UNEQUAL ONE, THE HUMAN WILL, IN THE EXERCISE OF THAT "FAITH WHICH OVERCOMETH THE WORLD" (1JO 5:4), AND NERVED BY POWER FROM ABOVE, WHICH "OUT OF WEAKNESS MAKES IT STRONG" (HEB 11:34; 1PE 1:5), BECOMES HEROICAL AND WILL COME OFF "MORE THAN CONQUEROR." BUT WITHOUT ABSOLUTE SURRENDER OF SELF THE CONTEST IS HOPELESS (LU 14:33).**  [**MATTHEW POOLE'S COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/poole/luke/14.htm)  **SEE POOLE ON "**[**LUKE 14:28**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-28.htm)**"**  [**GILL'S EXPOSITION OF THE ENTIRE BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/gill/luke/14.htm)  **OR WHAT KING GOING TO MAKE WAR AGAINST ANOTHER KING,.... OUR LORD ILLUSTRATES THE SAME THING, THE BUSINESS OF A PROFESSION, BY ANOTHER SIMILITUDE, OR PARABLE; TAKING UP A PROFESSION OF RELIGION, IS LIKE TO TWO KINGS ENGAGING IN A WAR. THE KING ON THE ONE SIDE, IS THE CHRISTIAN PROFESSOR; TRUE BELIEVERS ARE KINGS, THEY HAVE THE APPAREL OF KINGS, THE ROYAL ROBE OF CHRIST (JESUS)'S RIGHTEOUSNESS; THEY LIVE LIKE KINGS, AT THE TABLE OF THE KING OF KINGS; HAVE THE ATTENDANCE OF KINGS, ANGELS MINISTERING UNTO THEM; HAVE CROWNS AND THRONES AS KINGS HAVE, AND GREATER THAN THEIRS; AND HAVE A KINGDOM OF GRACE NOW, AND ARE HEIRS OF THE KINGDOM OF GLORY. THE KING ON THE OTHER SIDE, IS THE DEVIL; WHO IS THE KING AND PRINCE OF THE REST OF THE DEVILS, AND OVER THE MEN OF THE WORLD; A KINGDOM IS ASCRIBED TO HIM, WHICH IS A KINGDOM OF DARKNESS; AND HE IS SAID TO BE A GREAT KING, AND IS REPRESENTED AS PROUD, CRUEL, AND TYRANNICAL: NOW THE CHRISTIAN PROFESSOR'S LIFE IS A WARFARE; HE IS ENGAGED WITH MANY ENEMIES; THE CORRUPTIONS OF HIS OWN HEART WITHIN, AND THE WORLD WITHOUT; AND ESPECIALLY SATAN, WHO IS TO BE RESISTED, AND BY NO MEANS TO BE YIELDED TO, THOUGH THERE IS A GREAT INEQUALITY BETWEEN THEM: AND THEREFORE WHAT MAN THAT ENGAGES IN SUCH A WARFARE,**  **SITTETH NOT DOWN FIRST, AND CONSULTETH WHETHER HE BE ABLE WITH TEN THOUSAND, TO MEET HIM THAT COMETH AGAINST HIM WITH TWENTY THOUSAND? AND SUCH A DIFFERENCE THERE IS BETWEEN THE CHRISTIAN PROFESSOR AND THE DEVIL; THE ONE IS FLESH AND BLOOD, THE OTHER A SPIRIT; THE ONE IS RAW AND UNDISCIPLINED, THE OTHER A VETERAN SOLDIER; THE ONE A STRIPLING, AND THE OTHER THE STRONG MAN ARMED: THEIR NUMBERS ARE UNEQUAL; THE PEOPLE OF CHRIST (JESUS) ARE FEW, AND THEIR FORCE AND STRENGTH IN THEMSELVES SMALL; AND THEY HAVE A LARGE NUMBER OF DEVILS, AND OF THE MEN OF THE WORLD, AND OF THE LUSTS OF THEIR OWN HEARTS, TO GRAPPLE WITH; WHEREFORE IT IS NECESSARY TO SIT DOWN AND CONSULT, NOT WITH FLESH AND BLOOD, BUT WITH OTHER CHRISTIANS ; AND CHIEFLY, AND ABOVE ALL, WITH GOD HIMSELF; WHAT WILL BE THE CHARGES OF THIS WARFARE; THE HARDSHIPS TO BE ENDURED; IN WHOSE NAME AND STRENGTH THEY ARE TO ENGAGE; WHAT WEAPONS TO TAKE, AND HOW TO USE THEM; AND HOW TO GET KNOWLEDGE OF THE DESIGNS, METHODS, AND STRENGTH OF THE ENEMY, AND TAKE EVERY ADVANTAGE OF HIM.**  [**GENEVA STUDY BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/gsb/luke/14.htm)  **OR WHAT KING, GOING TO MAKE WAR AGAINST ANOTHER KING, SITTETH NOT DOWN FIRST, AND CONSULTETH WHETHER HE BE ABLE WITH TEN THOUSAND TO MEET HIM THAT COMETH AGAINST HIM WITH TWENTY THOUSAND? THE SINGLE WITNESS (1) OF JESUS CHRIST IN STRENGTH IS MADE PERFECT IN WEAKNESS IS ELEVATED AS (10), THEN THE 100% OF THE 10% MONEY TITHE IS EQUAL TO THE BETTERMENT OF 10,000!!! THIS MEANS IN ITS MOUTH IS 50,000 WITH THE ETERNAL ESTABLISHMENT IS 250,000, WHICH IS EQUIVALENT TO THE ONE GENERAL OF THE 5 ARMIES!!!**  **EXEGETICAL (ORIGINAL LANGUAGES)**  [**EXPOSITOR'S GREEK TESTAMENT**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/egt/luke/14.htm)  [**LUKE 14:31-33**](https://biblehub.com/context/luke/14-31.htm)**. *THE KING GOING TO FIGHT*. THIS IS THE AFFAIR OF THE FEW, A PARABLE TO BE LAID TO HEART BY MEN ASPIRING TO, OR CAPABLE OF, A GRAND CAREER.—ΣΥΜΒΑΛΕῖΝ ΕἰΣ ΠΌΛΕΜΟΝ, TO ENCOUNTER IN WAR (R.V[121]). OR PERHAPS BETTER “TO FIGHT A *BATTLE*” (FIELD, OT. NOR.). ΠΌΛΕΜΟΝ IS SO RENDERED IN**[**1 CORINTHIANS 14:8**](https://biblehub.com/1_corinthians/14-8.htm)**,**[**REVELATION 9:9**](https://biblehub.com/revelation/9-9.htm)**, IN A.V[122] (ALTERED IN R.V[123] INTO “WAR”). IN HOMER THE IDEA OF BATTLE PREVAILS, BUT IN LATER WRITERS THAT OF WAR.—ἐΝ ΔΈΚΑ, IN, WITH, IN THE POSITION OF ONE WHO HAS ONLY 10,000 SOLDIERS AT COMMA D.—ΜΕΤὰ ΕἴΚΟΣΙ: TO BEAT 20,000 WITH 10,000 IS POSSIBLE, BUT IT IS AN UNLIKELY EVENT: THE CHANCES ARE AGAINST THE KING WITH THE SMALLER FORCE, AND THE CASE MANIFESTLY CALLS FOR DELIBERATION. THE IMPLIED TRUTH IS THAT THE DISCIPLE ENGAGES IN A VERY UNEQUAL CONFLICT. *CF.* ST. PAUL, “WE WRESTLE AGAINST PRINCIPALITIES,” ETC.,**[**EPHESIANS 6:12**](https://biblehub.com/ephesians/6-12.htm)**. A REFERENCE IN THIS PARABLE TO THE RELATIONS BETWEEN HEROD ANTIPAS (THE “FOX”) AND ARETAS, HIS FATHER-IN-LAW, IS POSSIBLE (HOLTZMANN, H. C.).**  **[121] REVISED VERSION.**  **[122] AUTHORISED VERSION.**  **[123] REVISED VERSION.**  [**CAMBRIDGE BIBLE FOR SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/cambridge/luke/14.htm)  **31. *WHAT KING*, *GOING TO MAKE WAR AGAINST ANOTHER KING*] RATHER, TO MEET ANOTHER KING IN BATTLE. THERE MAY BE AN HISTORICAL ALLUSION HERE TO THE DISTURBED RELATIONS BETWEEN HEROD ANTIPAS AND HIS INJURED FATHER-IN-LAW HARETH, KING OF ARABIA, WHICH (AFTER THIS TIME) ENDED IN THE TOTAL DEFEAT OF THE FORMER (JOS. *ANTT.* XVIII. 5, § 3).**  [**BENGEL'S GNOMEN**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/bengel/luke/14.htm)  [**LUKE 14:31**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-31.htm)**. Ἣ, *OR*) CHRISTIANITY IS A GREAT AND DIFFICULT THING. IT IS THEREFORE COMPARED WITH GREAT AND DIFFICULT THINGS: SUCH AS IS THE UNDERTAKING OF A COSTLY BUILDING IN ONE’S PRIVATE CONCERNS, OF A WAR, IN THE CASE OF PUBLIC CONCERNS. THE FORMER PARABLE EXPRESSES THE ‘HATRED’ OF “FATHER, MOTHER,” ETC.: THE SECOND PARABLE EXPRESSES HATRED OF ONE’S “OWN LIFE.”—ΒΑΣΙΛΕὺΣ, *KING*) THE CHRISTIAN WARFARE HAS SOMETHING ROYAL AND KINGLY IN IT.—ΕἰΣ ΠΌΛΕΜΟΝ, TO ENGAGE *IN WAR*). COMP.**[**GENESIS 32:24**](https://biblehub.com/genesis/32-24.htm)**.**  [**PULPIT COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/pulpit/luke/14.htm)  **VERSES 31, 32. - OR WHAT KING, GOING TO MAKE WAR AGAINST ANOTHER KING, SITTETH NOT DOWN FIRST, AND CONSULTETH WHETHER HE BE ABLE WITH TEN THOUSAND TO MEET HIM THAT COMETH AGAINST HIM WITH TWENTY THOUSAND! OR ELSE, WHILE THE OTHER IS YET A GREAT WAY OFF, HE SENDETH AN AMBASSAGE, AND DESIRETH CONDITIONS OF PEACE. IT IS NOT IMPROBABLE THAT THIS SIMILE WAS DERIVED FROM THE HISTORY OF THE TIME. THE UNHAPPY CONNECTION OF THE TETRARCH HEROD WITH HERODIAS HAD BROUGHT ABOUT THE DIVORCE OF THAT SOVEREIGN'S FIRST WIFE, WHO WAS DAUGHTER OF ARETAS, A POWERFUL ARABIAN PRINCE. THIS INVOLVED HEROD IN AN ARABIAN WAR, THE RESULT OF WHICH WAS DISASTROUS TO THE TETRARCH. JOSEPHUS POINTS OUT THAT THIS ILL-OMENED INCIDENT WAS THE COMMENCEMENT OF HEROD ANTIPAS'S SUBSEQUENT MISFORTUNES. OUR LORD NOT IMPROBABLY USED THIS SIMILE, FORESEEING WHAT WOULD BE THE ULTIMATE END OF THIS UNHAPPY WAR OF HEROD. THE. FIRST OF THESE TWO LITTLE SIMILES RATHER POINTS TO THE BUILDING UP OF THE CHRISTIAN LIFE IN THE HEART AND LIFE. THE SECOND IS AN IMAGE OF THE WARFARE WHICH' EVERY CHRISTIAN MAN MUST WAGE AGAINST THE WORLD, ITS PASSIONS, AND ITS LUSTS. IF WE CANNOT BRACE OURSELVES UP TO THE' SACRIFICE NECESSARY FOR THE COMPLETION OF THE BUILDING UP OF THE LIFE WE KNOW THE MASTER LOVES; IF WE SHRINK FROM THE COST INVOLVED IN THE WARFARE AGAINST SIN AND EVIL - A WARFARE WHICH WILL ONLY END WITH LIFE - BETTER FOR US NOT TO BEGIN THE BUILDING OR RISK THE WAR. IT WILL BE A WRETCHED ALTERNATIVE, BUT STILL IT WILL BE BEST FOR US TO MAKE OUR SUBMISSION AT ONCE TO THE WORLD AND ITS PRINCE; AT LEAST, BY SO DOING WE SHALL AVOID THE SCANDAL AND THE SHAME OF INJURING A CAUSE WHICH WE ADOPTED ONLY TO FORSAKE. THE SWISS COMMENTATOR GODET VERY NATURALLY USES HERE A SIMILE TAKEN FROM HIS OWN NATIONALITY: "WOULD NOT A LITTLE NATION LIKE THE SWISS BRING DOWN RIDICULE ON ITSELF BY DECLARING WAR WITH FRANCE, IF IT WERE NOT DETERMINED TO DIE NOBLY ON THE FIELD OF BATTLE?" HE WAS THINKING OF THE SPLENDID PATRIOTISM OF HIS OWN BRAVE ANCESTORS WHO HAD DETERMINED SO TO DIE, AND WHO CARRIED OUT THEIR GALLANT PURPOSE. HE WAS THINKING OF STRICKEN FIELDS LIKE MORGARTEN AND SEMPACH, AND OF BRAVE HEARTS LIKE THOSE OF RUDOLPH OF ERLACH, AND ARNOLD OF WINKELRIED, WHO LOVED THEIR COUNTRY BETTER THAN THEIR LIVES. THIS WAS THE SPIRIT WITH WHICH CHRIST (JESUS)'S WARRIORS MUST UNDERTAKE THE HARD STERN WARFARE AGAINST AN EVIL AND CORRUPT WORLD, OTHERWISE BETTER LET HIS CAUSE ALONE. THE SOMBRE SHADOW OF THE CROSS LAY HEAVY AND DARK ACROSS ALL THE REDEEMER'S WORDS SPOKEN AT THIS TIME. LUKE 14:31**  [**VINCENT'S WORD STUDIES**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/vws/luke/14.htm)  **TO MAKE WAR AGAINST ANOTHER KING (ἙΤΈΡῼ ΒΑΣΙΛΕΙ͂ ΣΥΜΒΑΛΕΙ͂Ν ΕἸΣ ΠΌΛΕΜΟΝ)**  **LIT., TO COME TOGETHER WITH ANOTHER KING JER WAR. SO REV., TO ENCOUNTER ANOTHER KING IN WAR. "OUT HE FLASHED, AND INTO SUCH A SONG, SUCH FIRE FOR FAME, SUCH TRUMPET-BLOWINGS IN IT, COMING DOWN TO SUCH A STERN AND IRON-CLASHING CLOSE, THAT WHEN HE STOPPED WE LONGED TO HURL TOGETHER." TENNYSON, IDYLS OF THE KING. WITH TEN THOUSAND (ἘΝ ΔΈΚΑ ΧΙΛΙΆΣΙΝ)**  **LIT., IN TEN THOUSANDS: I.E., IN THE MIDST OF; SURROUNDED BY. COMPARE JDE 1:14.**  [**ELLICOTT'S COMMENTARY FOR ENGLISH READERS**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/ellicott/luke/14.htm)  **(32) DESIRETH CONDITIONS OF PEACE.—LITERALLY, *THE THINGS THAT MAKE FOR PEACE.* THE PHRASE IS THE SAME AS THAT IN**[**LUKE 19:42**](https://biblehub.com/luke/19-42.htm)**, “THE THINGS THAT BELONG UNTO THY PEACE.” ARE WE TO SEE ANY SPECIAL SIGNIFICANCE IN THIS ADDITION TO THE GENERAL TEACHING OF THE PREVIOUS VERSE, AND IF SO, WHAT IS IT? THE ANSWER SEEMS TO BE THAT WHAT OUR LORD TEACHES IS THE NECESSITY OF THOROUGHNESS IN WHAT WE DO. IF WE CANNOT MAKE UP OUR MINDS TO THE COST INVOLVED IN WARRING AGAINST THE WORLD AND ITS EVIL, WE HAD BETTER COME TO TERMS WITH IT, AND LIVE IN SUCH PEACE AS WE CAN THUS GAIN. IF WE SHRINK FROM THE THOUGHT OF FIGHTING AGAINST GOD, WE HAD BETTER ACCEPT HIS CONDITIONS OF PEACE. THE WORST FOLLY OF ALL IS TO ENTER INTO THE CONFLICT WITH A WAVERING WILL, NOT CARING TO KNOW WHAT “THE THINGS BELONGING TO OUR PEACE” ACTUALLY ARE, OR TO ENDEAVOUR TO STAND APART IN AN IMPOSSIBLE NEUTRALITY. TAKING THE HIGHEST APPLICATION OF THE PARABLE, HE WHO SPOKE IT HAD COUNTED THE COST, AND THEREFORE CARRIED ON THE WAR WITH EVIL TO THE LAST, AND WOULD MAKE NO TERMS WITH IT.**  [**MATTHEW HENRY'S CONCISE COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/mhc/luke/14.htm)  **14:25-35 THOUGH THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST (JESUS) ARE NOT ALL CRUCIFIED, YET THEY ALL BEAR THEIR CROSS, AND MUST BEAR IT IN THE WAY OF DUTY. JESUS BIDS THEM COUNT UPON IT, AND THEN CONSIDER OF IT. OUR SAVIOUR EXPLAINS THIS BY TWO SIMILITUDES; THE FORMER SHOWING THAT WE MUST CONSIDER THE EXPENSES OF OUR RELIGION; THE LATTER, THAT WE MUST CONSIDER THE PERILS OF IT. SIT DOWN AND COUNT THE COST; CONSIDER IT WILL COST THE MORTIFYING OF SIN, EVEN THE MOST BELOVED LUSTS. THE PROUDEST AND MOST DARING SINNER CANNOT STAND AGAINST GOD, FOR WHO KNOWS THE POWER OF HIS ANGER? IT IS OUR INTEREST TO SEEK PEACE WITH HIM, AND WE NEED NOT SEND TO ASK CONDITIONS OF PEACE, THEY ARE OFFERED TO US, AND ARE HIGHLY TO OUR ADVANTAGE. IN SOME WAY A DISCIPLE OF CHRIST (JESUS) WILL BE PUT TO THE TRIAL. MAY WE SEEK TO BE DISCIPLES INDEED, AND BE CAREFUL NOT TO GROW SLACK IN OUR PROFESSION, OR AFRAID OF THE CROSS; THAT WE MAY BE THE GOOD SALT OF THE EARTH, TO SEASON THOSE AROUND US WITH THE SAVOUR OF CHRIST (JESUS).**  [**BARNES' NOTES ON THE BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/barnes/luke/14.htm)  **OR ELSE - IF HE IS NOT ABLE. IF HE IS SATISFIED THAT HE WOULD BE DEFEATED.**  **AN AMBASSAGE - PERSONS TO TREAT WITH AN ENEMY AND PROPOSE TERMS OF PEACE. THESE EXPRESSIONS ARE NOT TO BE IMPROPERLY PRESSED IN ORDER TO OBTAIN FROM THEM A SPIRITUAL SIGNIFICATION. THE GENERAL SCOPE OF THE PARABLE IS TO BE LEARNED FROM THE CONNECTION, AND MAY BE THUS EXPRESSED:**  **1. EVERY MAN WHO BECOMES A FOLLOWER OF JESUS SHOULD CALMLY AND DELIBERATELY LOOK AT ALL THE CONSEQUENCES OF SUCH AN ACT AND BE PREPARED TO MEET THEM.**  **2. MEN IN OTHER THINGS ACT WITH PRUDENCE AND FORETHOUGHT. THEY DO NOT BEGIN TO BUILD WITHOUT A REASONABLE PROSPECT OF BEING ABLE TO FINISH. THEY DO NOT GO TO WAR WHEN THERE IS EVERY PROSPECT THAT THEY WILL BE DEFEATED.**  **3. RELIGION IS A WORK OF SOBERNESS, OF THOUGHT, OF CALM AND FIXED PURPOSE, AND NO MAN CAN PROPERLY ENTER ON IT WHO DOES NOT RESOLVE BY THE GRACE OF GOD TO FULFIL ALL ITS REQUIREMENTS AND MAKE IT THE BUSINESS OF HIS LIFE.**  **4. WE ARE TO EXPECT DIFFICULTIES IN RELIGION. IT WILL COST US THE MORTIFICATION OF OUR SINS, AND A LIFE OF SELF-DENIAL, AND A CONFLICT WITH OUR LUSTS, AND THE ENMITY AND RIDICULE OF THE WORLD. PERHAPS IT MAY COST US OUR REPUTATION, OR POSSIBLY OUR LIVES AND LIBERTIES, AND ALL THAT IS DEAR TO US; BUT WE MUST CHEERFULLY UNDERTAKE ALL THIS, AND BE PREPARED FOR IT ALL.**  **5. IF WE DO NOT DELIBERATELY RESOLVE TO LEAVE ALL THINGS, TO SUFFER ALL THINGS THAT MAY BE LAID ON US, AND TO PERSEVERE TO THE END OF OUR DAYS IN THE SERVICE OF CHRIST (JESUS), WE CANNOT BE HIS DISCIPLES. NO MAN CAN BE A CHRISTIAN WHO, WHEN HE MAKES A PROFESSION, IS RESOLVED AFTER A WHILE TO TURN BACK TO THE WORLD; NOR CAN HE BE A TRUE CHRISTIAN IF HE "EXPECTS THAT HE WILL" TURN BACK. IF HE COMES NOT WITH A "FULL" PURPOSE "ALWAYS" TO BE A CHRISTIAN; IF HE MEANS NOT TO PERSEVERE, BY THE GRACE OF GOD, THROUGH ALL HAZARDS, AND TRIALS, AND TEMPTATIONS; IF HE IS NOT WILLING TO BEAR HIS CROSS, AND MEET CONTEMPT, AND POVERTY, AND PAIN, AND DEATH, WITHOUT TURNING BACK, HE "CANNOT" BE A DISCIPLE OF THE LORD JESUS.**  [**JAMIESON-FAUSSET-BROWN BIBLE COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/jfb/luke/14.htm)  **28-33. WHICH OF YOU, &C.—COMMON SENSE TEACHES MEN NOT TO BEGIN ANY COSTLY WORK WITHOUT FIRST SEEING THAT THEY HAVE WHEREWITHAL TO FINISH. AND HE WHO DOES OTHERWISE EXPOSES HIMSELF TO GENERAL RIDICULE. NOR WILL ANY WISE POTENTATE ENTER ON A WAR WITH ANY HOSTILE POWER WITHOUT FIRST SEEING TO IT THAT, DESPITE FORMIDABLE ODDS (TWO TO ONE), HE BE ABLE TO STAND HIS GROUND; AND IF HE HAS NO HOPE OF THIS, HE WILL FEEL THAT NOTHING REMAINS FOR HIM BUT TO MAKE THE BEST TERMS HE CAN. EVEN SO, SAYS OUR LORD, "IN THE WARFARE YOU WILL EACH HAVE TO WAGE AS MY DISCIPLES, DESPISE NOT YOUR ENEMY'S STRENGTH, FOR THE ODDS ARE ALL AGAINST YOU; AND YOU HAD BETTER SEE TO IT THAT, DESPITE EVERY DISADVANTAGE, YOU STILL HAVE WHEREWITHAL TO HOLD OUT AND WIN THE DAY, OR ELSE NOT BEGIN AT ALL, AND MAKE THE BEST YOU CAN IN SUCH AWFUL CIRCUMSTANCES." IN THIS SIMPLE SENSE OF THE PARABLE (STIER, ALFORD, &C., GO WIDE OF THE MARK HERE IN MAKING THE ENEMY TO BE GOD, BECAUSE OF THE "CONDITIONS OF PEACE," LU 14:32), TWO THINGS ARE TAUGHT: (1) BETTER NOT BEGIN (RE 3:15), THAN BEGIN AND NOT FINISH. (2) THOUGH THE CONTEST FOR SALVATION BE ON OUR PART AN AWFULLY UNEQUAL ONE, THE HUMAN WILL, IN THE EXERCISE OF THAT "FAITH WHICH OVERCOMETH THE WORLD" (1JO 5:4), AND NERVED BY POWER FROM ABOVE, WHICH "OUT OF WEAKNESS MAKES IT STRONG" (HEB 11:34; 1PE 1:5), BECOMES HEROICAL AND WILL COME OFF "MORE THAN CONQUEROR." BUT WITHOUT ABSOLUTE SURRENDER OF SELF THE CONTEST IS HOPELESS (LU 14:33).**  [**MATTHEW POOLE'S COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/poole/luke/14.htm)  **SEE POOLE ON "**[**LUKE 14:28**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-28.htm)**"**  [**GILL'S EXPOSITION OF THE ENTIRE BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/gill/luke/14.htm)  **OR ELSE, WHILE THE OTHER IS A GREAT WAY OFF,.... UPON HIS MARCH, WITH RESOLUTION TO COME UP AND GIVE BATTLE, THOUGH AS YET AT A DISTANCE:**  **HE SENDETH AN AMBASSAGE; OR MEN, WITH AN EMBASSY TO HIM:**  **AND DESIRETH CONDITIONS OF PEACE; GREATLY TO HIS DISADVANTAGE AND REPROACH: SO TO GIVE OUT, AND LEAVE OFF FIGHTING WITH SIN, SATAN, AND THE WORLD, AND MAKE PEACE WITH THEM, IS SHAMEFUL AND SCANDALOUS; BUT ON THE OTHER HAND, SUCH WHO HAVE ENGAGED IN THIS WAR, SHOULD PURSUE IT WITH RIGOUR AND COURAGE; CONSIDERING THAT GOD IS ON THEIR SIDE; THAT CHRIST (JESUS) IS THE CAPTAIN OF THEIR SALVATION; THAT THE SPIRIT OF GOD THAT IS IN THEM, IS GREATER THAN HE THAT IS IN THE WORLD; THAT ANGELS ENCAMP AROUND THEM; THAT IT IS A GOOD CAUSE THEY ARE ENGAGED IN; THAT THEY HAVE GOOD WEAPONS, THE WHOLE ARMOUR OF GOD PROVIDED FOR THEM; ARE SURE OF VICTORY, AND SHALL AT LAST ENJOY THE CROWN OF LIFE, RIGHTEOUSNESS AND GLORY.**  [**GENEVA STUDY BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/gsb/luke/14.htm)  **OR ELSE, WHILE THE OTHER IS YET A GREAT WAY OFF, HE SENDETH AN AMBASSAGE, AND DESIRETH CONDITIONS OF PEACE.**  **EXEGETICAL (ORIGINAL LANGUAGES)**  [**CAMBRIDGE BIBLE FOR SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/cambridge/luke/14.htm)  **32. *DESIRETH CONDITIONS 0F PEACE*] THIS IS SUFFICIENT TO OVERTHROW THE INTERPRETATION WHICH SEES MAN AND SATAN IN THE WARRING KINGS. ANOTHER VIEW IS THAT IT IMPLIES THE HOSTILITY OF MAN TO GOD, AND THE URGENT NEED OF BEING RECONCILED TO HIM (E.G. BENGEL SAYS ON THE WORD ‘KING,’ “CHRISTIANA MILITIA REGALE QUIDDAM”). *THAT* HOWEVER IS NEVER A CALCULATED HOSTILITY WHICH DELIBERATELY SITS DOWN AND EXPECTS TO WIN THE VICTORY; OTHERWISE IT WOULD BE A GOOD INFERENCE THAT “A CHRISTIAN’S WEAKNESS IS HIS STRENGTH.” IT IS A MISTAKE, AND ONE WHICH OFTEN LEADS TO SERIOUS ERRORS, TO PRESS UNDULY THE DETAILS OF PARABLES; AS WHEN FOR INSTANCE SOME WOULD SEE IN THE 10,000 SOLDIERS A REFERENCE TO THE TEN COMMANDMENTS. THE GENERAL LESSON IS—DO NOT UNDERTAKE WHAT YOU HAVE NEITHER THE STRENGTH NOR WILL TO ACHIEVE, NOR THAT IN WHICH YOU ARE NOT PREPARED, IF NEED BE, TO SACRIFICE LIFE ITSELF.**  [**BENGEL'S GNOMEN**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/bengel/luke/14.htm)  [**LUKE 14:32**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-32.htm)**. ἘΡΩΤᾷ, *HE BEGGETH*) THE KING FINDS IT AN EASIER MATTER TO PREVAIL ON HIMSELF TO EXPEND [TO EXPOSE TO THE RISKS OF WAR] AN ARMY, THAN TO BEG A PEACE. THIS BEGGING OF PEACE, THEREFORE, EXPRESSES THE HATRED OF ONE’S OWN SOUL, WHEREWITH ONE, HAVING UTTERLY DENIED SELF, GIVES HIMSELF UP TO DEPENDENCE ON PURE AND UNMIXED GRACE. WE MAY ALSO, BY CHANGING THE FIGURE, UNDERSTAND *PEACE* AS THE AVOIDANCE OF HATRED ON THE PART OF HIS OWN PEOPLE, WHICH IS A BAD KIND OF PEACE.[152]**  **[152] IN THIS VIEW FAITH WILL CONSTITUTE “THE GOOD FIGHT,” WHICH OUGHT TO BE PERSEVERED IN, AND NO FALSE *COMPROMISE* BE MADE WITH THE SPIRITUAL ENEMY WITHOUT FOR THE SAKE OF ESCAPING HATRED AT HOME, *I.E.* AMONG *ONE’S FRIENDS*, OR FOR THE SAKE OF INDULGING *SELF*, IN THE INDULGENCE OF THE INDOLENCE AS TO THE SPIRITUAL FIGHT, SO NATURAL TO US: THIS WOULD BE SAYING, “*PEACE, PEACE*, WHERE THERE IS NO PEACE,”**[**JEREMIAH 6:14**](https://biblehub.com/jeremiah/6-14.htm)**;**[**ISAIAH 57:21**](https://biblehub.com/isaiah/57-21.htm)**.—E. AND T.**  **LUKE 14:32**  [**VINCENT'S WORD STUDIES**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/vws/luke/14.htm)  **ASKETH (ἘΡΩΤᾼ͂)**  **ON A FOOTING OF EQUALITY: KING TREATING WITH KING. SEE ON**[**LUKE 11:9**](https://biblehub.com/luke/11-9.htm)**.**  **CONDITIONS OF PEACE (ΤᾺ ΠΡῸΣ ΕἸΡΉΝΗΝ)**  **LIT., THIS LOOKING TOWARD PEACE: PRELIMINARIES. COMPARE**[**ROMANS 14:19**](http://biblehub.com/romans/14-19.htm)**, THINGS WHICH MAKE FOR PEACE (ΤᾺ ΤΗ͂Σ ΕἸΡΉΝΗΣ, THE THINGS OF PEACE).**  [**ELLICOTT'S COMMENTARY FOR ENGLISH READERS**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/ellicott/luke/14.htm)  **(33) WHOSOEVER HE BE OF YOU THAT FORSAKETH NOT . . .—BETTER, *THAT RENOUNCETH NOT.* THIS, THEN, WAS THE IMMEDIATE LESSON WHICH THE COMPANY OF EAGER DISCIPLES HAD TO LEARN: TO SAY GOOD-BYE TO THEIR “ALL,” WHATEVER THAT MIGHT BE. FISHING-NETS AND HIRED SERVANTS, OR GREAT POSSESSIONS, OR EASE AND SAFETY, OR BESETTING SINS, OR FANCIED RIGHTEOUSNESS—ALL HAD TO BE RENOUNCED. THE WORD FOR “FORSAKE” IS THAT WHICH WAS AFTERWARDS USED IN THE BAPTISMAL FORMULA, “I *RENOUNCE* THE DEVIL AND ALL HIS WORKS,” AND THE SAME AS THAT WHICH IS TRANSLATED “BIDDING FAREWELL” IN**[**LUKE 9:61**](https://biblehub.com/luke/9-61.htm)**,**[**ACTS 18:18**](https://biblehub.com/acts/18-18.htm)**.**  [**MATTHEW HENRY'S CONCISE COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/mhc/luke/14.htm)  **14:25-35 THOUGH THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST (JESUS) ARE NOT ALL CRUCIFIED, YET THEY ALL BEAR THEIR CROSS, AND MUST BEAR IT IN THE WAY OF DUTY. JESUS BIDS THEM COUNT UPON IT, AND THEN CONSIDER OF IT. OUR SAVIOUR EXPLAINS THIS BY TWO SIMILITUDES; THE FORMER SHOWING THAT WE MUST CONSIDER THE EXPENSES OF OUR RELIGION; THE LATTER, THAT WE MUST CONSIDER THE PERILS OF IT. SIT DOWN AND COUNT THE COST; CONSIDER IT WILL COST THE MORTIFYING OF SIN, EVEN THE MOST BELOVED LUSTS. THE PROUDEST AND MOST DARING SINNER CANNOT STAND AGAINST GOD, FOR WHO KNOWS THE POWER OF HIS ANGER? IT IS OUR INTEREST TO SEEK PEACE WITH HIM, AND WE NEED NOT SEND TO ASK CONDITIONS OF PEACE, THEY ARE OFFERED TO US, AND ARE HIGHLY TO OUR ADVANTAGE. IN SOME WAY A DISCIPLE OF CHRIST (JESUS) WILL BE PUT TO THE TRIAL. MAY WE SEEK TO BE DISCIPLES INDEED, AND BE CAREFUL NOT TO GROW SLACK IN OUR PROFESSION, OR AFRAID OF THE CROSS; THAT WE MAY BE THE GOOD SALT OF THE EARTH, TO SEASON THOSE AROUND US WITH THE SAVOUR OF CHRIST (JESUS).**  [**BARNES' NOTES ON THE BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/barnes/luke/14.htm)  **OR ELSE - IF HE IS NOT ABLE. IF HE IS SATISFIED THAT HE WOULD BE DEFEATED.**  **AN AMBASSAGE - PERSONS TO TREAT WITH AN ENEMY AND PROPOSE TERMS OF PEACE. THESE EXPRESSIONS ARE NOT TO BE IMPROPERLY PRESSED IN ORDER TO OBTAIN FROM THEM A SPIRITUAL SIGNIFICATION. THE GENERAL SCOPE OF THE PARABLE IS TO BE LEARNED FROM THE CONNECTION, AND MAY BE THUS EXPRESSED:**  **1. EVERY MAN WHO BECOMES A FOLLOWER OF JESUS SHOULD CALMLY AND DELIBERATELY LOOK AT ALL THE CONSEQUENCES OF SUCH AN ACT AND BE PREPARED TO MEET THEM.**  **2. MEN IN OTHER THINGS ACT WITH PRUDENCE AND FORETHOUGHT. THEY DO NOT BEGIN TO BUILD WITHOUT A REASONABLE PROSPECT OF BEING ABLE TO FINISH. THEY DO NOT GO TO WAR WHEN THERE IS EVERY PROSPECT THAT THEY WILL BE DEFEATED.**  **3. RELIGION IS A WORK OF SOBERNESS, OF THOUGHT, OF CALM AND FIXED PURPOSE, AND NO MAN CAN PROPERLY ENTER ON IT WHO DOES NOT RESOLVE BY THE GRACE OF GOD TO FULFIL ALL ITS REQUIREMENTS AND MAKE IT THE BUSINESS OF HIS LIFE.**  **4. WE ARE TO EXPECT DIFFICULTIES IN RELIGION. IT WILL COST US THE MORTIFICATION OF OUR SINS, AND A LIFE OF SELF-DENIAL, AND A CONFLICT WITH OUR LUSTS, AND THE ENMITY AND RIDICULE OF THE WORLD. PERHAPS IT MAY COST US OUR REPUTATION, OR POSSIBLY OUR LIVES AND LIBERTIES, AND ALL THAT IS DEAR TO US; BUT WE MUST CHEERFULLY UNDERTAKE ALL THIS, AND BE PREPARED FOR IT ALL.**  **5. IF WE DO NOT DELIBERATELY RESOLVE TO LEAVE ALL THINGS, TO SUFFER ALL THINGS THAT MAY BE LAID ON US, AND TO PERSEVERE TO THE END OF OUR DAYS IN THE SERVICE OF CHRIST (JESUS), WE CANNOT BE HIS DISCIPLES. NO MAN CAN BE A CHRISTIAN WHO, WHEN HE MAKES A PROFESSION, IS RESOLVED AFTER A WHILE TO TURN BACK TO THE WORLD; NOR CAN HE BE A TRUE CHRISTIAN IF HE "EXPECTS THAT HE WILL" TURN BACK. IF HE COMES NOT WITH A "FULL" PURPOSE "ALWAYS" TO BE A CHRISTIAN; IF HE MEANS NOT TO PERSEVERE, BY THE GRACE OF GOD, THROUGH ALL HAZARDS, AND TRIALS, AND TEMPTATIONS; IF HE IS NOT WILLING TO BEAR HIS CROSS, AND MEET CONTEMPT, AND POVERTY, AND PAIN, AND DEATH, WITHOUT TURNING BACK, HE "CANNOT" BE A DISCIPLE OF THE LORD JESUS.**  [**JAMIESON-FAUSSET-BROWN BIBLE COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/jfb/luke/14.htm)  **28-33. WHICH OF YOU, &C.—COMMON SENSE TEACHES MEN NOT TO BEGIN ANY COSTLY WORK WITHOUT FIRST SEEING THAT THEY HAVE WHEREWITHAL TO FINISH. AND HE WHO DOES OTHERWISE EXPOSES HIMSELF TO GENERAL RIDICULE. NOR WILL ANY WISE POTENTATE ENTER ON A WAR WITH ANY HOSTILE POWER WITHOUT FIRST SEEING TO IT THAT, DESPITE FORMIDABLE ODDS (TWO TO ONE), HE BE ABLE TO STAND HIS GROUND; AND IF HE HAS NO HOPE OF THIS, HE WILL FEEL THAT NOTHING REMAINS FOR HIM BUT TO MAKE THE BEST TERMS HE CAN. EVEN SO, SAYS OUR LORD, "IN THE WARFARE YOU WILL EACH HAVE TO WAGE AS MY DISCIPLES, DESPISE NOT YOUR ENEMY'S STRENGTH, FOR THE ODDS ARE ALL AGAINST YOU; AND YOU HAD BETTER SEE TO IT THAT, DESPITE EVERY DISADVANTAGE, YOU STILL HAVE WHEREWITHAL TO HOLD OUT AND WIN THE DAY, OR ELSE NOT BEGIN AT ALL, AND MAKE THE BEST YOU CAN IN SUCH AWFUL CIRCUMSTANCES." IN THIS SIMPLE SENSE OF THE PARABLE (STIER, ALFORD, &C., GO WIDE OF THE MARK HERE IN MAKING THE ENEMY TO BE GOD, BECAUSE OF THE "CONDITIONS OF PEACE," LU 14:32), TWO THINGS ARE TAUGHT: (1) BETTER NOT BEGIN (RE 3:15), THAN BEGIN AND NOT FINISH. (2) THOUGH THE CONTEST FOR SALVATION BE ON OUR PART AN AWFULLY UNEQUAL ONE, THE HUMAN WILL, IN THE EXERCISE OF THAT "FAITH WHICH OVERCOMETH THE WORLD" (1JO 5:4), AND NERVED BY POWER FROM ABOVE, WHICH "OUT OF WEAKNESS MAKES IT STRONG" (HEB 11:34; 1PE 1:5), BECOMES HEROICAL AND WILL COME OFF "MORE THAN CONQUEROR." BUT WITHOUT ABSOLUTE SURRENDER OF SELF THE CONTEST IS HOPELESS (LU 14:33).**  [**MATTHEW POOLE'S COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/poole/luke/14.htm)  **SEE POOLE ON "**[**LUKE 14:28**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-28.htm)**"**  [**GILL'S EXPOSITION OF THE ENTIRE BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/gill/luke/14.htm)  **SO LIKEWISE WHOSOEVER HE BE OF YOU,.... LET HIM BE EVER SO FORWARD TO FOLLOW ME, TO MAKE A PROFESSION OF ME AND OF MY GOSPEL, AND TO BECOME A DISCIPLE OF MINE:**  **THAT FORSAKETH NOT ALL THAT HE HATH; WHEN CALLED TO IT, RELATIONS, FRIENDS, POSSESSIONS, ESTATES, AND WHAT NOT, WHICH IS AN EXPLANATION OF**[**LUKE 14:26**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-26.htm)  **HE CANNOT BE MY DISCIPLE; HE IS NOT IN FACT ONE, AND IS NOT WORTHY TO BE CALLED ONE.**  [**GENEVA STUDY BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/gsb/luke/14.htm)  **SO LIKEWISE, WHOSOEVER HE BE OF YOU THAT FORSAKETH NOT ALL THAT HE HATH, HE CANNOT BE MY DISCIPLE.**  **EXEGETICAL (ORIGINAL LANGUAGES)**  [**EXPOSITOR'S GREEK TESTAMENT**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/egt/luke/14.htm)  [**LUKE 14:33**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-33.htm)**GIVES THE APPLICATIO OF THE PARABLE. HOFMANN, KEIL, AND HAHN DIVIDE THE SENTENCE INTO TWO, UTTING A FULL STOP AFTER ὑΜῶΝ AND RENDERING: “SO THEN EVERY ONE OF YOU! (DO THE SAME THING, *I.E.*, CONSIDER). HE WHO DOES NOT RENOUNCE ALL HE HATH IS NOT ABLE TO BE A DISCIPLE OF MINE.” THIS IS VERY EFFECTIVE; IT MAY HAVE BEEN WHAT JESUS ACTUALLY SAID; BUT IT IS HARDLY HOW LK. REPORTS HIS WORDS. HA HE MEANT THE SENTENCE TO BE READ SO HE WOULD HAVE PUT ΓὰΡ AFTER ὃΣ. HE RUNS THE TWO SUPPOSED SENTENCES INTO ONE, AND SO THE COUNSEL TO DELIBERATE IS LEFT OUT OR LATENT IN THE REQUIREMENT OF RENUNCIATION, WHICH IS THE REASON FOR DELIBERATION.**  [**CAMBRIDGE BIBLE FOR SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/cambridge/luke/14.htm)  **33. *FORSAKETH NOT ALL THAT HE HATH*] I.E. EVERY AFFECTION, GIFT OR POSSESSION THAT INTERFERES WITH TRUE DISCIPLESHIP. WE MUST BE READY ‘TO COUNT ALL THINGS BUT LOSS FOR CHRIST (JESUS),’**[**PHP 3:7-8**](https://biblehub.com/context/philippians/3-7.htm)**.**  [**BENGEL'S GNOMEN**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/bengel/luke/14.htm)  [**LUKE 14:33**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-33.htm)**. ΟὐΚ ἀΠΟΤΆΣΣΕΤΑΙ, *DOTH NOT RENOUNCE* OR *DETACH HIMSELF FROM* [BID FAREWELL TO]) THE BUILDER EXERCISES SELF-DENIAL AS TO (RENOUNCES), AND *EXPENDS*, UNHESITATINGLY, SUMS OF MONEY, THE WARRIOR HIS FORCES, AND THE DISCIPLE PARENTS, AND ALL TIES OF AFFECTION. THE FORMER TWO HAVE A POSITIVE EXPENDITURE; THE LATTER, A *NEGATIVE* (SELF-DENYING) EXPENDITURE (THE FOREGOING, WHERE CALLED ON, OF THAT WHICH ONE MIGHT OTHERWISE ENJOY, HOME AFFECTIONS). [IT IS A MIGHTY UNDERTAKING TO COMPASS THE BEING A DISCIPLE OF CHRIST (JESUS). HE IS BETTER TO ABSTAIN FROM THE ATTEMPT, WHO IS NOT ALTOGETHER WELL PLEASED WITH ALL THE THINGS WHICH TEND TO THE ATTAINMENT OF THAT OBJECT.—V. G.]**  [**PULPIT COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/pulpit/luke/14.htm)  **VERSE 33. - SO LIKEWISE, WHOSOEVER HE BE OF YOU THAT FORSAKETH NOT ALL THAT HE HATH, HE CANNOT BE MY DISCIPLE. "WE MUST LIVE IN THIS WORLD AS THOUGH THE SOUL WAS ALREADY IN HEAVEN AND THE BODY MOULDERING IN THE GRAVE" (ST. FRANCIS DE SALES). THERE WAS MUCH UNREASONING, POSSIBLY NOT A LITTLE SENTIMENTAL ENTHUSIASM, AMONG THE PEOPLE WHO CROWDED ROUND JESUS IN THESE LAST MONTHS OF HIS WORK. THE STERN, UNCOMPROMISING PICTURE OF WHAT OUGHT TO BE THE LIFE OF HIS REAL FOLLOWERS WAS PAINTED ESPECIALLY WITH A VIEW OF GETTING RID OF THESE USELESS, PURPOSELESS ENTHUSIASTS. THE WAY OF THE CROSS, WHICH HE WAS ABOUT TO TREAD, WAS NO PATHWAY FOR SUCH LIGHT-HEARTED TRIFLERS. LUKE 14:33**  [**VINCENT'S WORD STUDIES**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/vws/luke/14.htm)  **FORSAKETH (ἈΠΟΤΆΣΣΕΤΑΙ)**  **BIDS GOOD-BY TO. REV., RENOUNCETH. SEE ON**[**LUKE 9:61**](https://biblehub.com/luke/9-61.htm)**. "IN THAT FORSAKETH LIES THE KEY TO THE WHOLE PASSAGE" (TRENCH). CHRISTIAN DISCIPLESHIP IS FOUNDED IN SELF-RENUNCIATION.**  [**ELLICOTT'S COMMENTARY FOR ENGLISH READERS**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/ellicott/luke/14.htm)  **(34) SALT IS GOOD.—THE WORDS ARE ALL BUT IDENTICAL WITH THOSE OF**[**MATTHEW 5:13**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/5-13.htm)**, AND RESEMBLE THOSE OF**[**MARK 9:50**](https://biblehub.com/mark/9-50.htm)**. (SEE NOTES ON THOSE PASSAGES.) THEY APPEAR NOW, HOWEVER, IN A VERY DIFFERENT CONTEXT, AND THE TRAIN OF THOUGHT IS NOT AT FIRST SIGHT SO CLEAR. THE COMMON ELEMENT IN ALL THREE INSTANCES IS THAT SALT REPRESENTS THE PURIFYING ELEMENT IN LIFE, THE PRINCIPLE OF UNSELFISH DEVOTION. HERE, THE SPECIAL ASPECT OF THAT ELEMENT IS SELF-RENUNCIATION. IN PROPORTION AS THAT IS INCOMPLETE, THE SALT LOSES ITS SAVOUR. THE QUESTION, WHEREWITH SHALL IT BE SALTED? IS ASKED AS IN THE ACCENTS OF ALMOST HOPELESS SADNESS. WHAT OTHER PURIFYING INFLUENCES CAN BE BROUGHT TO BEAR ON US WHEN THE LOVE OF CHRIST (JESUS) HAS FAILED?**  [**BENSON COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/benson/luke/14.htm)  [**LUKE 14:34-35**](https://biblehub.com/context/luke/14-34.htm)**. *SALT IS GOOD*— IF YOU ARE NOT MY DISCIPLES INDEED, YOUR OUTWARD PROFESSION WILL BE VERY INSIGNIFICANT: FOR, THOUGH SALT IN GENERAL IS A GOOD THING, AND MY SERVANTS, AS I FORMERLY INTIMATED (SEE ON**[**MATTHEW 5:13**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/5-13.htm)**,) ARE THE SALT OF THE EARTH; YET I MUST AGAIN ADD, *IF THE SALT HAVE LOST HIS SAVOUR*— OR BE GROWN INSIPID, HOW CAN ITS SALTNESS BE RESTORED TO IT? OR WHAT CAN RECOVER THOSE WHOM MY GOSPEL WILL NOT INFLUENCE AND RECLAIM? *IT IS NEITHER FIT FOR THE LAND,*&C. — AS INSIPID SALT IS SUCH A VILE AND WORTHLESS THING, THAT IT IS NEITHER FIT TO BE USED OF ITSELF, AS MANURE FOR THE LAND, NOR EVEN TO BE CAST UPON THE DUNGHILL, TO BE THERE MIXED WITH OTHER MANURE; *BUT MEN CAST IT OUT*— IT IS THROWN OUT OF DOORS, AND TRAMPLED UNDER FOOT LIKE MIRE IN THE STREETS. SO YOU, MY DISCIPLES, WILL BE NO LESS USELESS AND CONTEMPTIBLE, IF, UNDER THE ADVANTAGES AND OBLIGATIONS OF A CHRISTIAN PROFESSION, YOU ARE DESTITUTE OF A TRUE PRINCIPLE OF INTEGRITY AND PIETY, OF WHICH YOU WILL CERTAINLY BE DESTITUTE IF YOU DO NOT THUS DENY YOURSELVES, AND STAND DISPOSED TO FORSAKE ALL FOR MY SAKE AND THE GOSPEL’S, AS FAR AS, AND WHENEVER, I SHALL CALL YOU TO IT. SEE NOTES ON**[**MARK 9:49-50**](https://biblehub.com/context/mark/9-49.htm)**.**  [**MATTHEW HENRY'S CONCISE COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/mhc/luke/14.htm)  **14:25-35 THOUGH THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST (JESUS) ARE NOT ALL CRUCIFIED, YET THEY ALL BEAR THEIR CROSS, AND MUST BEAR IT IN THE WAY OF DUTY. JESUS BIDS THEM COUNT UPON IT, AND THEN CONSIDER OF IT. OUR SAVIOUR EXPLAINS THIS BY TWO SIMILITUDES; THE FORMER SHOWING THAT WE MUST CONSIDER THE EXPENSES OF OUR RELIGION; THE LATTER, THAT WE MUST CONSIDER THE PERILS OF IT. SIT DOWN AND COUNT THE COST; CONSIDER IT WILL COST THE MORTIFYING OF SIN, EVEN THE MOST BELOVED LUSTS. THE PROUDEST AND MOST DARING SINNER CANNOT STAND AGAINST GOD, FOR WHO KNOWS THE POWER OF HIS ANGER? IT IS OUR INTEREST TO SEEK PEACE WITH HIM, AND WE NEED NOT SEND TO ASK CONDITIONS OF PEACE, THEY ARE OFFERED TO US, AND ARE HIGHLY TO OUR ADVANTAGE. IN SOME WAY A DISCIPLE OF CHRIST (JESUS) WILL BE PUT TO THE TRIAL. MAY WE SEEK TO BE DISCIPLES INDEED, AND BE CAREFUL NOT TO GROW SLACK IN OUR PROFESSION, OR AFRAID OF THE CROSS; THAT WE MAY BE THE GOOD SALT OF THE EARTH, TO SEASON THOSE AROUND US WITH THE SAVOUR OF CHRIST (JESUS).**  [**BARNES' NOTES ON THE BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/barnes/luke/14.htm)  **SEE THE**[**MATTHEW 5:13**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/5-13.htm)**NOTE;**[**MARK 9:49-50**](http://biblehub.com/mark/9-49.htm)**NOTES.**  **SALT IS GOOD - IT IS USEFUL. IT IS GOOD TO PRESERVE LIFE AND HEALTH, AND TO KEEP FROM PUTREFACTION.**  **HIS SAVOUR - ITS SALTNESS. IT BECOMES TASTELESS OR INSIPID.**  **BE SEASONED - BE SALTED AGAIN.**  **FIT FOR THE LAND - RATHER, IT IS NOT FIT "FOR LAND," THAT IS, IT WILL NOT BEAR FRUIT OF ITSELF. YOU CANNOT SOW OR PLANT ON IT.**  **NOR FOR THE DUNGHILL - IT IS NOT GOOD FOR MANURE. IT WILL NOT ENRICH THE LAND,**  **CAST IT OUT - THEY THROW IT AWAY AS USELESS.**  **HE THAT HATH EARS ... - SEE**[**MATTHEW 11:15**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/11-15.htm)**. YOU ARE TO UNDERSTAND THAT HE THAT HAS NOT GRACE IN HIS HEART; WHO MERELY MAKES A PROFESSION OF RELIGION, AND WHO SUSTAINS THE SAME RELATION TO TRUE PIETY THAT THIS INSIPID AND USELESS MASS DOES TO GOOD SALT, IS USELESS IN THE CHURCH, AND WILL BE REJECTED. "REAL" PIETY, TRUE RELIGION, IS OF VAST VALUE IN THE WORLD. IT KEEPS IT PURE, AND SAVES IT FROM CORRUPTION, AS SALT DOES MEAT; BUT A MERE "PROFESSION" OF RELIGION IS FIT FOR NOTHING. IT DOES NO GOOD. IT IS A MERE ENCUMBRANCE, AND ALL SUCH PROFESSORS ARE FIT ONLY TO BE CAST OUT AND REJECTED. ALL SUCH "MUST" BE REJECTED BY THE SON OF GOD, AND CAST INTO A WORLD OF WRETCHEDNESS AND DESPAIR. COMPARE**[**MATTHEW 7:22-23**](http://biblehub.com/matthew/7-22.htm)**;**[**MATTHEW 8:12**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/8-12.htm)**;**[**MATTHEW 23:30**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/23-30.htm)**;**[**MATTHEW 25:30**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/25-30.htm)**;**[**REVELATION 3:16**](https://biblehub.com/revelation/3-16.htm)**;**[**JOB 8:13**](https://biblehub.com/job/8-13.htm)**;**[**JOB 36:13**](https://biblehub.com/job/36-13.htm)**.**  [**JAMIESON-FAUSSET-BROWN BIBLE COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/jfb/luke/14.htm)  **34, 35. SALT, &C.—(SEE ON [1672]MT 5:13-16; AND MR 9:50).**  [**MATTHEW POOLE'S COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/poole/luke/14.htm)  **VER. 34,35. SEE POOLE ON "**[**MATTHEW 5:13**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/5-13.htm)**". SEE POOLE ON "**[**MARK 9:50**](https://biblehub.com/mark/9-50.htm)**", WHERE WE MET WITH THE MOST OF WHAT WE HAVE IN THESE VERSES. BY SALT IN THIS PLACE OUR SAVIOUR SEEMETH TO MEAN A CHRISTIAN LIFE AND PROFESSION. IT IS A GOOD, A NOBLE, A GREAT THING TO BE A CHRISTIAN: BUT ONE THAT IS SO IN AN OUTWARD PROFESSION MAY LOSE HIS SAVOUR. THOUGH A MAN CANNOT FALL AWAY FROM TRUTH, AND REALITY OF GRACE, YET HE MAY FALL AWAY FROM HIS PROFESSION; HE MAY BE GIVEN UP TO BELIEVE LIES, AND EMBRACE DAMNABLE ERRORS; HE MAY SHAKE OFF THAT DREAD OF GOD WHICH HE SEEMED TO HAVE UPON HIM; AND THEN WHAT IS HE GOOD FOR? WHEREWITH SHALL HE BE SEASONED? HE IS NEITHER FIT FOR THE LAND NOR THE DUNGHILL: AS SOME THINGS WILL SPOIL DUNGHILLS, SO DEBAUCHED PROFESSORS DO BUT MAKE WICKED MEN WORSE, BY PREJUDICING AND HARDENING THEM AGAINST THE WAYS AND TRUTHS OF GOD.**  **HE THAT HATH EARS TO HEAR, LET HIM HEAR. IT IS A USUAL EPIPHONEMA, OR SENTENCE, BY WHICH CHRIST (JESUS) OFTEN SHUTS UP GRAVE AND WEIGHTY DISCOURSES: THE SENSE IS; YOU HAD THEREFORE NEED TO LOOK ABOUT YOU, AND TO UNDERTAKE THE PROFESSION OF MY RELIGION UPON SUCH WEIGHTY GROUNDS AND PRINCIPLES AS WILL CARRY YOU THROUGH THE PRACTICE OF IT TO THE END, AGAINST ALL THE OPPOSITIONS YOU SHALL MEET WITH; FOR IF YOU APOSTATIZE FROM YOUR PROFESSION, YOU WILL BE THE WORST OF MEN, NEITHER FIT FOR THE CHURCH NOR FOR THE WORLD (FOR YOU WILL MAKE THAT THE WORSE;) INDEED FIT FOR NOTHING BUT FOR THE FIRE OF HELL.**  [**GILL'S EXPOSITION OF THE ENTIRE BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/gill/luke/14.htm)  **SALT IS GOOD,.... SEE GILL ON**[**MATTHEW 5:13**](http://biblehub.com/matthew/5-13.htm)**,**[**MARK 10:50**](https://biblehub.com/mark/10-50.htm)**.**  [**GENEVA STUDY BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/gsb/luke/14.htm)  **{7} SALT *IS* GOOD: BUT IF THE SALT HAVE LOST HIS SAVOUR, WHEREWITH SHALL IT BE SEASONED?**  **(7) THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST (JESUS) MUST BE WISE, BOTH FOR THEMSELVES AND FOR OTHERS: OTHERWISE THEY BECOME THE MOST FOOLISH OF ALL.**  **EXEGETICAL (ORIGINAL LANGUAGES)**  [**MEYER'S NT COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/meyer/luke/14.htm)  [**LUKE 14:34-35**](https://biblehub.com/context/luke/14-34.htm)**. COMP. ON**[**MATTHEW 5:13**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/5-13.htm)**;**[**MARK 9:50**](https://biblehub.com/mark/9-50.htm)**. JESUS UTTERED THE SAYING ABOUT SALT MORE THAN ONCE, AND WITH DIFFERENCES IN THE DETAILS. HERE HE COMMITS TO HIS HEARERS BY ὁ ἔΧΩΝ ὦΤΑ ἀΚΟΎΕΙΝ, ἀΚΟΥΈΤΩ, THE CHARGE OF THEMSELVES GIVING THE INTERPRETATION ACCORDING TO WHAT HAS GONE BEFORE, BUT THIS INTERPRETATION DEPENDS ON THE FACT THAT Τὸ ἅΛΑΣ MUST REPRESENT THE PRECEDING ΜΟΥ ΕἶΝΑΙ ΜΑΘΗΤΉΣ. COMP. MATT. *L.C.* HENCE: *IT IS THEREFORE* (ΟὖΝ, SEE THE CRITICAL REMARKS) *SOMETHING GLORIOUS*—TO WIT, IN RESPECT OF THIS ALL-RENOUNCING DECISION WHICH IS APPROPRIATE TO IT—*TO BE MY DISCIPLE, AND AS SUCH TO EFFECT THE MAINTENANCE OF THE POWER OF SPIRITUAL LIFE AMONG MEN, AS SALT IS THE MEANS OF MAINTAINING THE FRESHNESS OF LIFE IN THE REGION OF NATURE. BUT IF EVER MY DISCIPLE* (THROUGH TURNING BACK TO SELFISH INTERESTS) *LOSES THIS HIS PECULIARITY, THIS SPIRITUAL SALTING POWER, BY WHAT MEANS CAN HE AGAIN ATTAIN IT? SUCH A* ΜΑΘΗΤΉΣ *IS THEN ABSOLUTELY USELESS, AND HE IS EXCLUDED* (AT THE JUDGMENT) *FROM THE MESSIAH’S KINGDOM*.**  **ἐὰΝ Δὲ ΚΑΊ] (SEE THE CRITICAL REMARKS): *IF, HOWEVER, EVEN THE SALT*, ETC., WHICH IS NO LONGER TO BE EXPECTED FROM *THIS SUBSTANCE* ACCORDING TO ITS NATURE.**  **ΟὔΤΕ ΕἰΣ ΓῆΝ Κ.Τ.Λ.] *IT IS FITTED NEITHER FOR LAND NOR FOR MANURE* (TO IMPROVE NEITHER THE FORMER NOR THE LATTER). IN RESPECT OF THE SALT THAT HAS BECOME INSIPID, NO OTHER USE WOULD BE CONCEIVABLE THAN TO BE EMPLOYED AS MANURE, BUT NEITHER *IMMEDIATELY* NOR *MEDIATELY* IS IT OF USE FOR THAT; IT IS *PERFECTLY USELESS*! GUARD AGAINST SUCH INTERPRETATIONS AS THAT OF EUTHYMIUS ZIGABENUS: ΓῆΝ ΜὲΝ ΛΈΓΕΙ ΤΟὺΣ ΜΑΘΗΤΆΣ … ΚΟΠΡΊΑΝ Δὲ ΤΟὺΣ ΔΙΔΑΣΚΆΛΟΥΣ!**  **ἔΞΩ] WITH STRONG EMPHASIS PLACED FIRST—*OUT* IT IS CAST!**  [**EXPOSITOR'S GREEK TESTAMENT**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/egt/luke/14.htm)  [**LUKE 14:34-35**](https://biblehub.com/context/luke/14-34.htm)**. *THE SAYING CONCERNING SALT* (**[**MATTHEW 5:13**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/5-13.htm)**,**[**MARK 9:50**](https://biblehub.com/mark/9-50.htm)**). THIS *LOGION* MAY HAVE BEEN REPEATEDLY UTTERED BY JESUS, BUT IT DOES NOT SEEM TO BE SO APPROPRIATE HERE AS IN ITS PLACE IN MK. IN THIS PLACE THE SALT APPEARS TO DENOTE DISCIPLES AND THE IDEA TO BE: GENUINE DISCIPLES ARE AN EXCELLENT THING, VALUABLE AS SALT TO A CORRUPT WORLD, BUT SPURIOUS DISCIPLES ARE AS UTTERLY WORTHLESS AS SALT WHICH HAS LOST ITS SAVOUR.**  [**CAMBRIDGE BIBLE FOR SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/cambridge/luke/14.htm)  **34. *SALT IS GOOD*] THE TRUE READING IS *SALT THEREFORE IS GOOD,* CONNECTING THIS VERSE WITH WHAT HAS GONE BEFORE. THIS SIMILITUDE WAS THRICE USED BY CHRIST (JESUS) WITH DIFFERENT APPLICATIONS. “YE ARE THE SALT OF THE EARTH,”**[**MATTHEW 5:13**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/5-13.htm)**. “HAVE SALT IN YOURSELVES,”**[**MARK 9:50**](https://biblehub.com/mark/9-50.htm)**. HERE THE SALT IS THE INWARD ENERGY OF HOLINESS AND DEVOTION, AND IN THE FATE OF SALT WHICH HAS LOST ITS SAVOUR WE SEE THE PERIL WHICH ENSUES FROM *NEGLECT* OF THE PREVIOUS LESSONS.**  [**BENGEL'S GNOMEN**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/bengel/luke/14.htm)  [**LUKE 14:34**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-34.htm)**. ἍΛΑΣ, *SALT*) WHICH MEANS THE DISCIPLES:**[**MATTHEW 5:13**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/5-13.htm)**;**[**MARK 9:50**](https://biblehub.com/mark/9-50.htm)**. SALT IS SOMETHING PUNGENT (SHARP): LET THE CHRISTIAN BE SO. SEE THE PRECEDING VERSE [IN WHICH THE STRONG PUNGENCY WHICH ATTENDS CHRISTIAN SELF-RENUNCIATION IS BROUGHT OUT STRIKINGLY.] [WE MUST DO SHARPLY WHAT IS TO BE DONE, AND MUST DO IT ALSO GRAVELY (SERIOUSLY).[153]—V. G.]**  **[153] IN THE GERM. *MIT NACHDRUCK*, “*WITH ENERGY*.” PERHAPS THEREFORE ‘GRAVITER’ IS A MISPRINT FOR ‘GNAVITER.’—E. AND T.**  [**PULPIT COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/pulpit/luke/14.htm)  **VERSES 34, 35. - SALT IS GOOD: BUT IF THE SALT HAVE LOST HIS SAVOUR, WHEREWITH SHALL IT BE SEASONED! IT IS NEITHER FIT FOR THE LAND, NOR YET FOR THE DUNGHILL; BUT MEN CAST IT OUT. HERE "SALT" STANDS FOR THE SPIRIT OF SELF-SACRIFICE, SELF-RENUNCIATION. WHEN IN A MAN, OR IN A NATION, OR IN A CHURCH, THAT SALT IS SAVOURLESS, THEN THAT SPIRIT IS DEAD; THERE IS NO HOPE REMAINING FOR THE MAN, FOR THE PEOPLE, OR THE CHURCH. THE LESSON WAS A GENERAL ONE - IT WAS MEANT TO SINK INTO EACH LISTENER'S HEART; BUT THE MASTER'S SAD GAZE WAS FIXED, AS HE SPOKE THE SOMBRE TRUTH, ON THE PEOPLE OF ISRAEL WHOM HE LOVED, AND ON THE TEMPLE OF JERUSALEM WHERE HIS GLORY-PRESENCE USED TO DWELL. MEN CAST IT OUT. JESUS COULD HEAR THE ARMED TRAMP OF THE ROMAN LEGIONS OF THE YEAR 70 AS THEY EAST OUT HIS PEOPLE FROM THEIR HOLY LAND.**  **LUKE 14:34**  [**VINCENT'S WORD STUDIES**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/vws/luke/14.htm)  **HAVE LOST ITS SAVOR**  **SEE ON**[**MATTHEW 5:13**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/5-13.htm)**.**  **SHALL IT BE SEASONED**  **SEE ON**[**MARK 9:50**](https://biblehub.com/mark/9-50.htm)**.**  [**ELLICOTT'S COMMENTARY FOR ENGLISH READERS**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/ellicott/luke/14.htm)  **(35) IT IS NEITHER FIT FOR THE LAND, NOR YET FOR THE DUNGHILL.—THE ILLUSTRATION, DIFFERING AS IT DOES FROM THAT IN**[**MATTHEW 5:13**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/5-13.htm)**AND**[**MARK 9:50**](https://biblehub.com/mark/9-50.htm)**, PROVES THE INDEPENDENCE OF THE SAYING AS HERE RECORDED. A NEW USE OF SALT, DISTINCT FROM THAT OF PRESERVING FOOD, OR ITS SYMBOLIC MEANING IN SACRIFICE, IS BROUGHT BEFORE US, AND BECOMES THE GROUND-WORK OF A NEW PARABLE. THE USE IS OBVIOUSLY A LOWER AND HUMBLER ONE THAN THE OTHERS. THE SALT SERVES, MINGLING WITH THE DUNG-HILL, TO MANURE AND PREPARE THE GROUND FOR THE RECEPTION OF THE SEED. BEAR THIS IN MIND, AND THE INTERPRETATION OF THE PARABLE, CONNECTED, AS IT THUS IS, WITH THAT OF THE FIG-TREE (SEE NOTE ON**[**LUKE 13:8**](https://biblehub.com/luke/13-8.htm)**), IS OBVIOUS. A CORRUPT CHURCH CANNOT EVEN EXERCISE AN INFLUENCE FOR GOOD OVER THE SECULAR LIFE OF THE NATION WHICH IT REPRESENTS. THE RELIGIOUS MAN WHOSE RELIGION HAS BECOME AN HYPOCRISY CANNOT EVEN BE A GOOD CITIZEN, OR HELP OTHERS FORWARD IN THE DUTIES OF THEIR ACTIVE LIFE BY TEACHING OR EXAMPLE. THE CHURCH AND THE INDIVIDUAL MAN ARE ALIKE FIT ONLY TO BE “CAST OUT”—TO BECOME, *I.E.,* A BY-WORD AND PROVERB OF REPROACH. OUR LORD’S SENSE, IF WE MAY SO SPEAK, OF THE DEPTH AND FULNESS OF THE MEANING OF HIS WORDS, IS SHOWN BY HIS EMPHATIC REPRODUCTION OF THE WORDS THAT HAD ACCOMPANIED HIS FIRST PARABLE, “HE THAT HATH EARS TO HEAR, LET HIM HEAR.”**  [**MATTHEW HENRY'S CONCISE COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/mhc/luke/14.htm)  **14:25-35 THOUGH THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST (JESUS) ARE NOT ALL CRUCIFIED, YET THEY ALL BEAR THEIR CROSS, AND MUST BEAR IT IN THE WAY OF DUTY. JESUS BIDS THEM COUNT UPON IT, AND THEN CONSIDER OF IT. OUR SAVIOUR EXPLAINS THIS BY TWO SIMILITUDES; THE FORMER SHOWING THAT WE MUST CONSIDER THE EXPENSES OF OUR RELIGION; THE LATTER, THAT WE MUST CONSIDER THE PERILS OF IT. SIT DOWN AND COUNT THE COST; CONSIDER IT WILL COST THE MORTIFYING OF SIN, EVEN THE MOST BELOVED LUSTS. THE PROUDEST AND MOST DARING SINNER CANNOT STAND AGAINST GOD, FOR WHO KNOWS THE POWER OF HIS ANGER? IT IS OUR INTEREST TO SEEK PEACE WITH HIM, AND WE NEED NOT SEND TO ASK CONDITIONS OF PEACE, THEY ARE OFFERED TO US, AND ARE HIGHLY TO OUR ADVANTAGE. IN SOME WAY A DISCIPLE OF CHRIST (JESUS) WILL BE PUT TO THE TRIAL. MAY WE SEEK TO BE DISCIPLES INDEED, AND BE CAREFUL NOT TO GROW SLACK IN OUR PROFESSION, OR AFRAID OF THE CROSS; THAT WE MAY BE THE GOOD SALT OF THE EARTH, TO SEASON THOSE AROUND US WITH THE SAVOUR OF CHRIST (JESUS).**  [**BARNES' NOTES ON THE BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/barnes/luke/14.htm)  **SEE THE**[**MATTHEW 5:13**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/5-13.htm)**NOTE;**[**MARK 9:49-50**](http://biblehub.com/mark/9-49.htm)**NOTES.**  **SALT IS GOOD - IT IS USEFUL. IT IS GOOD TO PRESERVE LIFE AND HEALTH, AND TO KEEP FROM PUTREFACTION.**  **HIS SAVOUR - ITS SALTNESS. IT BECOMES TASTELESS OR INSIPID.**  **BE SEASONED - BE SALTED AGAIN.**  **FIT FOR THE LAND - RATHER, IT IS NOT FIT "FOR LAND," THAT IS, IT WILL NOT BEAR FRUIT OF ITSELF. YOU CANNOT SOW OR PLANT ON IT.**  **NOR FOR THE DUNGHILL - IT IS NOT GOOD FOR MANURE. IT WILL NOT ENRICH THE LAND,**  **CAST IT OUT - THEY THROW IT AWAY AS USELESS.**  **HE THAT HATH EARS ... - SEE**[**MATTHEW 11:15**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/11-15.htm)**. YOU ARE TO UNDERSTAND THAT HE THAT HAS NOT GRACE IN HIS HEART; WHO MERELY MAKES A PROFESSION OF RELIGION, AND WHO SUSTAINS THE SAME RELATION TO TRUE PIETY THAT THIS INSIPID AND USELESS MASS DOES TO GOOD SALT, IS USELESS IN THE CHURCH, AND WILL BE REJECTED. "REAL" PIETY, TRUE RELIGION, IS OF VAST VALUE IN THE WORLD. IT KEEPS IT PURE, AND SAVES IT FROM CORRUPTION, AS SALT DOES MEAT; BUT A MERE "PROFESSION" OF RELIGION IS FIT FOR NOTHING. IT DOES NO GOOD. IT IS A MERE ENCUMBRANCE, AND ALL SUCH PROFESSORS ARE FIT ONLY TO BE CAST OUT AND REJECTED. ALL SUCH "MUST" BE REJECTED BY THE SON OF GOD, AND CAST INTO A WORLD OF WRETCHEDNESS AND DESPAIR. COMPARE**[**MATTHEW 7:22-23**](http://biblehub.com/matthew/7-22.htm)**;**[**MATTHEW 8:12**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/8-12.htm)**;**[**MATTHEW 23:30**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/23-30.htm)**;**[**MATTHEW 25:30**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/25-30.htm)**;**[**REVELATION 3:16**](https://biblehub.com/revelation/3-16.htm)**;**[**JOB 8:13**](https://biblehub.com/job/8-13.htm)**;**[**JOB 36:13**](https://biblehub.com/job/36-13.htm)**.**  [**JAMIESON-FAUSSET-BROWN BIBLE COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/jfb/luke/14.htm)  **34, 35. SALT, &C.—(SEE ON [1672]MT 5:13-16; AND MR 9:50).**  [**MATTHEW POOLE'S COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/poole/luke/14.htm)  **SEE POOLE ON "**[**LUKE 14:34**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-34.htm)**"**  [**GILL'S EXPOSITION OF THE ENTIRE BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/gill/luke/14.htm)  **IT IS NEITHER FIT FOR THE LAND,.... FOR THE MANURING OF IT, WHEN IT HAS LOST ITS SAVOUR AND SPIRIT; OTHERWISE IT MAKES LAND FRUITFUL, IF TOO MUCH IS NOT USED, AND ESPECIALLY FIXED SALTS HAVE THIS USE; THOUGH PLINY SAYS (O),**  **"EVERY PLACE IN WHICH SALT IS FOUND, IT IS BARREN AND BRINGS FORTH NOTHING.''**  **NOR YET FOR THE DUNGHILL; TO MIX WITH DUNG, AND HELP IT, THAT IT MAY BE THE MORE SERVICEABLE FOR THE EARTH; AND JUST SUCH USELESS THINGS, ARE A MERE EXTERNAL PROFESSION OF RELIGION, AND PROFESSORS OF IT, AND MINISTERS OF THE WORD, WITHOUT THE GRACE OF GOD; THEY ARE OF NO USE, BUT HURTFUL TO THE CHURCH, AND TO THE WORLD; THESE PHRASES ARE LEFT OUT IN THE PERSIC AND ETHIOPIC VERSIONS:**  **BUT MEN CAST IT OUT; INTO THE STREETS, AS ENTIRELY USELESS: AND SO SUCH GRACELESS PROFESSORS AND MINISTERS, ARE TO BE CAST OUT OF THE CHURCHES OF CHRIST (JESUS) NOW, AND WILL BE EXCLUDED THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN HEREAFTER:**  **HE THAT HATH EARS TO HEAR, LET HIM HEAR; THIS BEING A POINT OF GREAT IMPORTANCE AND CONSEQUENCE; SEE GILL ON**[**MATTHEW 11:15**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/11-15.htm)**.**  **(O) NAT. HIST. L. 31. C. 7.**  [**GENEVA STUDY BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/gsb/luke/14.htm)  **IT IS NEITHER FIT FOR THE LAND, NOR YET FOR THE DUNGHILL; BUT MEN CAST IT OUT. HE THAT HATH EARS TO HEAR, LET HIM HEAR.**  **EXEGETICAL (ORIGINAL LANGUAGES)**  [**EXPOSITOR'S GREEK TESTAMENT**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/egt/luke/14.htm)  [**LUKE 14:35**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-35.htm)**. ΟὔΤΕ ΕἰΣ ΓῆΝ ΟὔΤΕ ΕἰΣ ΚΟΠΡΊΑΝ, NEITHER FOR LAND NOR FOR DUNG (IS IT FIT, ΕὔΘΕΤΟΝ AS IN**[**LUKE 9:62**](https://biblehub.com/luke/9-62.htm)**). THE IDEA SEEMS TO BE THAT SAVOURLESS SALT IS NEITHER *EARTH* NOR *MANURE*.—ἔΞΩ IS EMPHATIC = *OUT* THEY CAST IT, AS WORTHLESS, GOOD FOR NOTHING, MERE REFUSE, A WASTE SUBSTANCE.**  [**CAMBRIDGE BIBLE FOR SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/cambridge/luke/14.htm)  **35. *MEN CAST IT OUT*] THERE IS NOTHING STRONGER THAN SALT WHICH CAN RESTORE TO IT ITS LOST PUNGENCY. HENCE, IF IT HAVE BEEN SPOILT BY RAIN OR EXPOSURE, IT IS ONLY FIT TO BE USED FOR PATHS. THE PERIL OF BACKSLIDING, THE WORTHLESSNESS OF THE STATE PRODUCED BY APOSTASY, IS REPRESENTED IN ST JOHN (**[**LUKE 15:6**](https://biblehub.com/luke/15-6.htm)**) BY THE CUTTING OFF AND BURNING OF THE DEAD AND WITHERED BRANCH. THE MAIN LESSON OF THESE THREE SIMILITUDES IS EXPRESSED WITH ITS FULL FORCE IN**[**HEBREWS 6:4-12; HEB 10:26-39**](https://biblehub.com/context/hebrews/6-4.htm)**; AND THE IMPORTANCE OF IT IS EMPHASIZED BY THE PROVERBIAL EXPRESSION, “HE THAT HATH EARS TO HEAR,” &C. (**[**MATTHEW 11:15**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/11-15.htm)**;**[**DEUTERONOMY 29:4**](https://biblehub.com/deuteronomy/29-4.htm)**;**[**ISAIAH 6:9-10**](https://biblehub.com/context/isaiah/6-9.htm)**).**  [**BENGEL'S GNOMEN**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/bengel/luke/14.htm)  [**LUKE 14:35**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-35.htm)**. ΟὔΤΕ, *NEITHER*) THAT IS TO SAY, IT BRINGS WITH IT NEITHER IMMEDIATE (DIRECT) NOR MEDIATE (INDIRECT) PROFIT. THE DIVINE WHO IS DESTITUTE OF SPIRITUAL SALT IS NOT EVEN POLITICALLY PROFITABLE:**[**ISAIAH 9:14-15**](https://biblehub.com/context/isaiah/9-14.htm)**.—ἔΞΩ, *OUT*) THERE IS STERNNESS HERE, EVEN IN THE MODE OF EXPRESSION. LUKE 14:35.**  **LUKE 14:26-35**    [**26**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/luke/14-26.html)**“IF ANYONE COMES TO ME AND DOES NOT HATE FATHER AND MOTHER, WIFE AND CHILDREN, BROTHERS AND SISTERS—YES, EVEN THEIR OWN LIFE—SUCH A PERSON CANNOT BE MY DISCIPLE.**  [**27**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/luke/14-27.html)**AND WHOEVER DOES NOT CARRY THEIR CROSS AND FOLLOW ME CANNOT BE MY DISCIPLE.**  [**28**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/luke/14-28.html)**“SUPPOSE ONE OF YOU WANTS TO BUILD A TOWER. WON’T YOU FIRST SIT DOWN AND ESTIMATE THE COST TO SEE IF YOU HAVE ENOUGH MONEY TO COMPLETE IT?**  [**29**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/luke/14-29.html)**FOR IF YOU LAY THE FOUNDATION AND ARE NOT ABLE TO FINISH IT, EVERYONE WHO SEES IT WILL RIDICULE YOU,**  [**30**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/luke/14-30.html)**SAYING, ‘THIS PERSON BEGAN TO BUILD AND WASN’T ABLE TO FINISH.’**  [**31**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/luke/14-31.html)**“OR SUPPOSE A KING IS ABOUT TO GO TO WAR AGAINST ANOTHER KING. WON’T HE FIRST SIT DOWN AND CONSIDER WHETHER HE IS ABLE WITH TEN THOUSAND MEN TO OPPOSE THE ONE COMING AGAINST HIM WITH TWENTY THOUSAND?**  [**32**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/luke/14-32.html)**IF HE IS NOT ABLE, HE WILL SEND A DELEGATION WHILE THE OTHER IS STILL A LONG WAY OFF AND WILL ASK FOR TERMS OF PEACE.**  [**33**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/luke/14-33.html)**IN THE SAME WAY, THOSE OF YOU WHO DO NOT GIVE UP EVERYTHING YOU HAVE CANNOT BE MY DISCIPLES.**  [**34**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/luke/14-34.html)**“SALT IS GOOD, BUT IF IT LOSES ITS SALTINESS, HOW CAN IT BE MADE SALTY AGAIN?**  [**35**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/luke/14-35.html)**IT IS FIT NEITHER FOR THE SOIL NOR FOR THE MANURE PILE; IT IS THROWN OUT. “WHOEVER HAS EARS TO HEAR, LET THEM HEAR.”**  **LUKE 14:26-35 IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING WITH ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) & HIS OWN STEPHEN YAHWEH**  [**ELLICOTT'S COMMENTARY FOR ENGLISH READERS**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/ellicott/luke/14.htm)  **(26) IF ANY MAN COME TO ME, AND HATE NOT HIS FATHER.—LIKE WORDS HAD BEEN SPOKEN BEFORE, AS IN**[**MATTHEW 10:37-39**](https://biblehub.com/context/matthew/10-37.htm)**, WHERE SEE NOTES. HERE THEY APPEAR IN A YET STRONGER FORM, “NOT HATING” TAKING THE PLACE OF “LOVING MORE,” AND THEY ARE SPOKEN, NOT TO THE TWELVE ONLY, BUT TO THE WHOLE MULTITUDE OF EAGER WOULD-BE FOLLOWERS. SELF-RENUNCIATION, PUSHED, IF NECESSARY, TO THE EXTREMEST ISSUES, IS WITH JESUS THE ONE INDISPENSABLE CONDITION OF DISCIPLESHIP. HE ASKS FOR NOTHING LESS THAN THE HEART, AND THAT CANNOT BE GIVEN BY HALVES.**  [**MATTHEW HENRY'S CONCISE COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/mhc/luke/14.htm)  **14:25-35 THOUGH THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST (ENOCH) ARE NOT ALL CRUCIFIED, YET THEY ALL BEAR THEIR CROSS, AND MUST BEAR IT IN THE WAY OF DUTY. JESUS BIDS THEM COUNT UPON IT, AND THEN CONSIDER OF IT. OUR SAVIOUR EXPLAINS THIS BY TWO SIMILITUDES; THE FORMER SHOWING THAT WE MUST CONSIDER THE EXPENSES OF OUR RELIGION; THE LATTER, THAT WE MUST CONSIDER THE PERILS OF IT. SIT DOWN AND COUNT THE COST; CONSIDER IT WILL COST THE MORTIFYING OF SIN, EVEN THE MOST BELOVED LUSTS. THE PROUDEST AND MOST DARING SINNER CANNOT STAND AGAINST GOD, FOR WHO KNOWS THE POWER OF HIS ANGER? IT IS OUR INTEREST TO SEEK PEACE WITH HIM, AND WE NEED NOT SEND TO ASK CONDITIONS OF PEACE, THEY ARE OFFERED TO US, AND ARE HIGHLY TO OUR ADVANTAGE. IN SOME WAY A DISCIPLE OF CHRIST (ENOCH) WILL BE PUT TO THE TRIAL. MAY WE SEEK TO BE DISCIPLES INDEED, AND BE CAREFUL NOT TO GROW SLACK IN OUR PROFESSION, OR AFRAID OF THE CROSS; THAT WE MAY BE THE GOOD SALT OF THE EARTH, TO SEASON THOSE AROUND US WITH THE SAVOUR OF CHRIST (ENOCH).**  [**BARNES' NOTES ON THE BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/barnes/luke/14.htm)  **SEE NOTES ON**[**MATTHEW 10:37-38**](http://biblehub.com/matthew/10-37.htm)**.**  [**JAMIESON-FAUSSET-BROWN BIBLE COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/jfb/luke/14.htm)  **26, 27. IF ANY MAN, &C.—(SEE ON [1671]MT 10:34-36, AND MR 8:34, 35).**  [**MATTHEW POOLE'S COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/poole/luke/14.htm)  **SEE POOLE ON "**[**LUKE 14:25**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-25.htm)**"**  [**GILL'S EXPOSITION OF THE ENTIRE BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/gill/luke/14.htm)  **IF ANY MAN COME TO ME,.... NOT IN A CORPOREAL, BUT IN A SPIRITUAL WAY; NOR BARELY TO HEAR HIM PREACH; BUT SO COME, AS THAT HE BELIEVES IN HIM, APPLIES TO HIM FOR GRACE, PARDON, RIGHTEOUSNESS, LIFE, AND SALVATION; PROFESSES TO BE HIS, SUBMITS TO HIS ORDINANCES, AND DESIRES TO BE A DISCIPLE OF HIS;**  **AND HATE NOT HIS FATHER AND MOTHER, AND WIFE AND CHILDREN, AND BRETHREN AND SISTERS, YEA, AND HIS OWN LIFE ALSO, HE CANNOT BE MY DISCIPLE: NOT THAT PROPER HATRED OF ANY, OR ALL OF THESE, IS ENJOINED BY CHRIST (ENOCH); FOR THIS WOULD BE CONTRARY TO THE LAWS OF GOD, TO THE FIRST PRINCIPLES OF NATURE, TO ALL HUMANITY, TO THE LIGHT OF NATURE, TO REASON AND DIVINE REVELATION: BUT THAT THESE ARE NOT TO BE PREFERRED TO CHRIST (ENOCH), OR LOVED MORE THAN HE, AS IT IS EXPLAINED IN**[**MATTHEW 10:37**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/10-37.htm)**YEA, THESE ARE TO BE NEGLECTED AND FORSAKEN, AND TURNED FROM WITH INDIGNATION AND RESENTMENT, WHEN THEY STAND IN THE WAY OF THE HONOUR AND INTEREST OF CHRIST (ENOCH), AND DISSUADE FROM HIS SERVICE: SUCH WHO WOULD BE ACCOUNTED THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST (ENOCH), SHOULD BE READY TO PART WITH THEIR DEAREST RELATIONS AND FRIENDS, WITH THE GREATEST ENJOYMENT OF LIFE, AND WITH LIFE ITSELF, WHEN CHRIST (ENOCH) CALLS FOR IT; OR OTHERWISE THEY ARE NOT WORTHY TO BE CALLED HIS DISCIPLES. THE ETHIOPIC VERSION INSERTS, "HIS HOUSE", INTO THE ACCOUNT.**  [**GENEVA STUDY BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/gsb/luke/14.htm)  **IF ANY *MAN* COME TO ME, AND {D} HATE NOT HIS FATHER, AND MOTHER, AND WIFE, AND CHILDREN, AND BRETHREN, AND SISTERS, YEA, AND HIS OWN LIFE ALSO, HE CANNOT BE MY DISCIPLE.**  **(D) IF ANYTHING STANDS BETWEEN GOD AND HIM, AS THEOPHYLACT SAYS: AND THEREFORE THESE WORDS ARE SPOKEN IN A COMPARATIVE WAY, AND NOT BY THEMSELVES.**  **EXEGETICAL (ORIGINAL LANGUAGES)**  [**EXPOSITOR'S GREEK TESTAMENT**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/egt/luke/14.htm)  [**LUKE 14:26-27**](https://biblehub.com/context/luke/14-26.htm)**. *THE REQUIREMENTS OF TRUE DISCIPLESHIP* (**[**MATTHEW 10:37-39**](https://biblehub.com/context/matthew/10-37.htm)**).**  [**CAMBRIDGE BIBLE FOR SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/cambridge/luke/14.htm)  **26. *AND HATE NOT HIS FATHER AND MOTHER*] IT IS NOT SO MUCH THE TRUE EXPLANATION TO SAY THAT *HATE* HERE MEANS *LOVE LESS* (**[**GENESIS 29:31**](https://biblehub.com/genesis/29-31.htm)**), AS TO SAY THAT WHEN OUR NEAREST AND DEAREST RELATIONSHIPS PROVE TO BE POSITIVE OBSTACLES IN COMING TO CHRIST (ENOCH), THEN ALL NATURAL AFFECTIONS MUST BE FLUNG ASIDE; COMP.**[**DEUTERONOMY 13:6-9; DEU 21:19-21; DEU 33:8-9**](https://biblehub.com/context/deuteronomy/13-6.htm)**. A REFERENCE TO**[**MATTHEW 10:37**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/10-37.htm)**WILL SHEW THAT ‘HATE’ MEANS *HATE BY COMPARISON.* OUR LORD PURPOSELY STATED GREAT PRINCIPLES IN THEIR BOLDEST AND EVEN MOST PARADOXICAL FORM BY WHICH HE ALONE HAS SUCCEEDED IN IMPRESSING THEM FOR EVER *AS PRINCIPLES* ON THE HEARTS OF HIS DISCIPLES. THE ‘LOVE OF LOVE’ INVOLVES A NECESSITY FOR THE POSSIBLE ‘HATE OF HATE,’ AS EVEN WORLDLY POETS HAVE UNDERSTOOD.**  **“VA, JE T’AIMAIS TROP POUR NE PAS TE HAIR.”**  **“I COULD NOT LOVE THEE, DEAR, SO MUCH**  **LOVED I NOT HONOUR *MORE.”***  **LOVELACE.  *YEA, AND HIS OWN LIFE ALSO*] THIS FURTHER EXPLAINS THE MEANING OF THE WORD ‘HATE.’ THE *PSUCHE ‘*SOUL’ OR ‘ANIMAL LIFE’ IS THE SEAT OF THE PASSIONS AND TEMPTATIONS WHICH NATURALLY ALIENATE THE SPIRIT FROM CHRIST (ENOCH). THESE MUST BE HATED, MORTIFIED, CRUCIFIED IF THEY CANNOT BE CONTROLLED; AND LIFE ITSELF MUST BE CHEERFULLY SACRIFICED,**[**REVELATION 12:11**](https://biblehub.com/revelation/12-11.htm)**;**[**ACTS 20:24**](https://biblehub.com/acts/20-24.htm)**.**  **“IL FAUT VIVRE DANS CE MONDE,” SAYS ST FRANCIS DE SALES, “COMME SI NOUS AVIONS L’ESPRIT AU CIEL, ET LE CORPS AU TOMBEAU.”**  [**BENGEL'S GNOMEN**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/bengel/luke/14.htm)  [**LUKE 14:26**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-26.htm)**. [Εἴ ΤΙΣ, *IF ANY MAN*) WHEREVER THE GREATEST MULTITUDE OF MEN FLOCKED TOGETHER, THERE AT TIMES JESUS USED ESPECIAL STERNNESS OF LANGUAGE.—V. G.]—Οὐ ΜΙΣΕῖ ΤὸΝ ΠΑΤΈΡΑ ΑὐΤΟῦ, *DOTH NOT HATE HIS FATHER*) VIZ. *HATE HIS FATHER*, ETC., IN THAT RESPECT, IN WHICH HE IS BOUND TO HATE *HIMSELF* (ΤὴΝ ΕἁΥΤΟῦ ΨΥΧΉΝ), NAMELY, WHEREINSOEVER *FATHER*, ETC., OR *SELF* ARE INCONSISTENT WITH LOVE TO CHRIST (ENOCH) [ARE AVERSE FROM CHRIST (ENOCH)]. THIS TEXT APPLIES TO THAT TIME ESPECIALLY, IN WHICH FEW WERE REALLY FOLLOWING CHRIST (ENOCH): MANY HATED, WHO DESERVED TO BE HATED THEMSELVES. THIS HATRED MUST BE UNDERSTOOD NOT MERELY IN THE COMPARATIVE [*HATE*, I.E. *LOVE LESS*] OR CONDITIONAL AND QUALIFIED SENSE, BUT EVEN ABSOLUTELY: FOR WHOEVER HATH DERIVED FROM CHRIST (ENOCH) A RIPENED KNOWLEDGE, TASTE, AND APPETITE FOR GOD AND HEAVENLY GOOD THINGS (**[**LUKE 14:16**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-16.htm)**, THE VIANDS OF THE “GREAT SUPPER”), HAS ALSO A CONTEMPT AND *HATRED* OF SELF AND OF THE WHOLE CREATURE THAT [OF THE WHOLE CREATION, SO FAR AS IT] IS SUBJECT TO VANITY, A HATRED THAT IS AT ONCE HIGH-SPIRITED AND YET AT THE SAME TIME REMOVED FROM ALL BITTERNESS OF FEELING. COMP. NOTE,**[**JOHN 12:25**](https://biblehub.com/john/12-25.htm)**.—ἀΔΕΛΦΟὺΣ, *BRETHREN*) COMP.**[**LUKE 14:12**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-12.htm)**.—ἔΤΙ Δὲ, *YEA BESIDES* HIS OWN LIFE) WHAT IS DEAREST TO MAN, HIMSELF. OFTEN HE WHO HAS SEEMED TO ATTAIN TO A LOWER DEGREE OF THIS HOLY HATRED, PROVES WANTING IN A HIGHER DEGREE OF IT.—ΤὴΝ ΕἁΥΤΟῦ ΨΥΧὴΝ, *HIS OWN SOUL* OR *LIFE*) *I.E. HIMSELF*.—ΜΑΘΗΤὴΣ ΕἶΝΑΙ, *MY DISCIPLE* HE CANNOT *BE*) THE ORDER IS REVERSED IN THE FOLLOWING VERSE, ΕἶΝΑΙ ΜΑΘΗΤὴΣ, *BE* MY *DISCIPLE*. IN BOTH PASSAGES THE ACCENT IN PRONUNCIATION FALLS UPON THE WORD WHICH STANDS FIRST.[148]**  **[148] TISCH. HOWEVER, WITH BLX FULD. MS. OF VULG. (“ESSE MEUS DISCIPULUS:” AND INDEED THE OTHER MSS. “MEUS ESSE DISC,” AND SO HILARY) READS ΕἶΝΑΊ ΜΟΥ ΜΑΘΗΤΉΣ. BUT LACHM. READS AS BENG. AND REC. TEXT, ΜΟΥ ΜΑΘΗΤὴΣ ΕἶΝΑΙ, WITH AD*ABC*, ORIG. 1,299*B*, TWICE.—E. AND T.**  [**PULPIT COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/pulpit/luke/14.htm)  **VERSE 26. - IF ANY MAN COME TO ME, AND HATE NOT HIS FATHER, AND MOTHER, AND WIFE, AND CHILDREN, AND BRETHREN, AND SISTERS, YEA, AND HIS OWN LIFE ALSO, HE CANNOT BE MY DISCIPLE. THE LORD'S TEACHING THROUGHOUT, IN PARABLE AND IN DIRECT SAYING, PRESSED HOME TO HIS FOLLOWERS THAT NO HOME LOVE, NO EARTHLY AFFECTION, MUST EVER COME INTO COMPETITION WITH THE LOVE OF GOD. IF HOME AND HIS CAUSE CAME EVER INTO COLLISION, HOME AND ALL BELONGING TO IT MUST GENTLY BE PUT ASIDE, AND EVERYTHING MUST BE SACRIFICED TO THE CAUSE. FARRAR QUOTES HERE FROM LOVELACE –**  **"I COULD NOT LOVE THEE, DEAR, SO MUCH,**  **LOVED I NOT HONOUR MORE." LUKE 14:26**  [**ELLICOTT'S COMMENTARY FOR ENGLISH READERS**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/ellicott/luke/14.htm)  **(27) WHOSOEVER DOTH NOT BEAR HIS CROSS . . .—SEE NOTE ON**[**MATTHEW 10:38**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/10-38.htm)**. AS NOW UTTERED, HOWEVER, THE WORDS HAD A FRESH SIGNIFICANCE AS INTERPRETED BY WHAT THE DISCIPLES HAD HEARD FROM THEIR MASTER’S LIPS BETWEEN PETER’S CONFESSION AND THE TRANSFIGURATION (**[**LUKE 9:22-23**](https://biblehub.com/context/luke/9-22.htm)**). THAT “BEARING OF THE CROSS” WAS BECOMING EVERY DAY MORE CLEAR AND TERRIBLE IN ITS GROWING NEARNESS.**  [**MATTHEW HENRY'S CONCISE COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/mhc/luke/14.htm)  **14:25-35 THOUGH THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST (ENOCH) ARE NOT ALL CRUCIFIED, YET THEY ALL BEAR THEIR CROSS, AND MUST BEAR IT IN THE WAY OF DUTY. JESUS BIDS THEM COUNT UPON IT, AND THEN CONSIDER OF IT. OUR SAVIOUR EXPLAINS THIS BY TWO SIMILITUDES; THE FORMER SHOWING THAT WE MUST CONSIDER THE EXPENSES OF OUR RELIGION; THE LATTER, THAT WE MUST CONSIDER THE PERILS OF IT. SIT DOWN AND COUNT THE COST; CONSIDER IT WILL COST THE MORTIFYING OF SIN, EVEN THE MOST BELOVED LUSTS. THE PROUDEST AND MOST DARING SINNER CANNOT STAND AGAINST GOD, FOR WHO KNOWS THE POWER OF HIS ANGER? IT IS OUR INTEREST TO SEEK PEACE WITH HIM, AND WE NEED NOT SEND TO ASK CONDITIONS OF PEACE, THEY ARE OFFERED TO US, AND ARE HIGHLY TO OUR ADVANTAGE. IN SOME WAY A DISCIPLE OF CHRIST (ENOCH) WILL BE PUT TO THE TRIAL. MAY WE SEEK TO BE DISCIPLES INDEED, AND BE CAREFUL NOT TO GROW SLACK IN OUR PROFESSION, OR AFRAID OF THE CROSS; THAT WE MAY BE THE GOOD SALT OF THE EARTH, TO SEASON THOSE AROUND US WITH THE SAVOUR OF CHRIST (ENOCH).**  [**BARNES' NOTES ON THE BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/barnes/luke/14.htm)  **SEE NOTES ON**[**MATTHEW 10:37-38**](http://biblehub.com/matthew/10-37.htm)**.**  [**JAMIESON-FAUSSET-BROWN BIBLE COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/jfb/luke/14.htm)  **26, 27. IF ANY MAN, &C.—(SEE ON [1671]MT 10:34-36, AND MR 8:34, 35).**  [**MATTHEW POOLE'S COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/poole/luke/14.htm)  **SEE POOLE ON "**[**LUKE 14:25**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-25.htm)**"**  [**GILL'S EXPOSITION OF THE ENTIRE BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/gill/luke/14.htm)  **WHOSOEVER DOTH NOT BEAR HIS CROSS,.... ALL REPROACH, AFFLICTIONS, PERSECUTIONS, AND DEATH ITSELF, CHEERFULLY AND PATIENTLY; THE ETHIOPIC VERSION RENDERS IT, "OF HIS DEATH THE CROSS"; IT SIGNIFIES WHATEVER IS TRYING AND DISAGREEABLE TO FLESH AND BLOOD:YAHWEH’**  **AND COME AFTER ME; BEARING HIS CROSS; AS CHRIST (ENOCH) HIMSELF WAS ABOUT TO DO, AND WHICH DOUBTLESS HE HAD IN VIEW;**  **CANNOT BE MY DISCIPLE; HE IS NOT SO IN REALITY, NOR DOES HE DESERVE THE NAME.**  [**GENEVA STUDY BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/gsb/luke/14.htm)  **{6} AND WHOSOEVER DOTH NOT BEAR HIS CROSS, AND COME AFTER ME (ENOCH), CANNOT BE MY (JESUS’) DISCIPLE. (BUT IN FACT ALWAYS YAHWEH’S DISCIPLE)**  **(6) THE TRUE FOLLOWERS OF CHRIST (ENOCH) MUST AT ONCE BUILD AND FIGHT, AND THEREFORE BE READY AND PREPARED TO ENDURE ALL TYPES OF MISERIES.**  **EXEGETICAL (ORIGINAL LANGUAGES)**  [**MEYER'S NT COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/meyer/luke/14.htm)  [**LUKE 14:27**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-27.htm)**. COMP.**[**MATTHEW 10:38**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/10-38.htm)**;**[**MATTHEW 16:24**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/16-24.htm)**;**[**MARK 8:34**](https://biblehub.com/mark/8-34.htm)**;**[**MARK 10:21**](https://biblehub.com/mark/10-21.htm)**;**[**LUKE 9:23**](https://biblehub.com/luke/9-23.htm)**. *HE WHO DOES NOT AS THE BEARER OF HIS OWN CROSS FOLLOW ME*, ETC.**  [**EXPOSITOR'S GREEK TESTAMENT**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/egt/luke/14.htm)  [**LUKE 14:27**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-27.htm)**=**[**MATTHEW 10:38**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/10-38.htm)**, WITH THE IDEA OF ABILITY SUBSTITUTED FOR THE IDEA OF WORTH.**  [**CAMBRIDGE BIBLE FOR SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/cambridge/luke/14.htm)  **27. *DOTH NOT BEAR HIS CROSS*] NOT ONLY MUST SELF BE MORTIFIED, BUT EVEN THE WORST SUFFERINGS ENDURED,**[**1 THESSALONIANS 3:4-5**](https://biblehub.com/context/1_thessalonians/3-4.htm)**. THE ALLUSION TO THE CROSS MUST STILL HAVE BEEN MYSTERIOUS TO THE HEARERS (**[**MATTHEW 10:38**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/10-38.htm)**), THE MORE SO SINCE THEY WERE DREAMING OF MESSIANIC TRIUMPHS AND FESTIVITIES.**  [**BENGEL'S GNOMEN**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/bengel/luke/14.htm)  [**LUKE 14:27**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-27.htm)**. ΚΑὶ) “WHOSOEVER DOTH NOT BEAR HIS CROSS,” *AND YET* (NOT, *AND DOES NOT COME*) *COMES*, AND WALKS *AFTER ME*, AS YE DO, AS THOUGH HE WAS WISHING TO BE MY DISCIPLE. [BUT ENGL. VER. TAKES IT IN THE WAY WHICH BENG. REJECTS, “WHOSOEVER DOTH NOT BEAR HIS CROSS *AND* COME AFTER ME,” ETC.] COMP. NOTE,**[**MATTHEW 16:24**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/16-24.htm)**.[149]**  **[149] ὈΠΊΣΩ ΜΟΥ ἐΛΘΕῖΝ, *TO COME AFTER ME*, DENOTES MERE STATUS AND PROFESSION: BUT ἀΚΟΛΟΥΘΕῖΝ, *TO FOLLOW*, DENOTES ACTUAL OBEDIENCE.—E. AND T.**  **LUKE 14:27**  [**VINCENT'S WORD STUDIES**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/vws/luke/14.htm)  **HIS CROSS**  **MORE CORRECTLY, HIS OWN. AN IMPORTANT CHARGE. ALL MUST BEAR THE CROSS, BUT NOT ALL THE SAME CROSS: EACH ONE HIS OWN.**  [**ELLICOTT'S COMMENTARY FOR ENGLISH READERS**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/ellicott/luke/14.htm)  **(28-30) WHICH OF YOU, INTENDING TO BUILD A TOWER . .?—THE WORDS DO NOT DEPEND FOR THEIR MEANING ON ANY LOCAL OR PERSONAL ALLUSION, BUT IT IS QUITE POSSIBLE THAT THEIR FORCE MAY HAVE BEEN HEIGHTENED FOR THOSE WHO HEARD THEM BY THE MEMORY OF RECENT FACTS. PILATE HAD BEGUN TO BUILD—CERTAINLY AN AQUEDUCT, PROBABLY A TOWER—AND HAD NOT BEEN ABLE TO FINISH. (SEE NOTES ON**[**LUKE 13:4**](https://biblehub.com/luke/13-4.htm)**;**[**MATTHEW 27:16**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/27-16.htm)**.) HE HAD NOT “COUNTED THE COST,” AND WHEN HE WAS HINDERED FROM LAYING HANDS ON THE CORBAN, OR TREASURE OF THE TEMPLE, HIS RESOURCES FAILED.**  [**MACLAREN'S EXPOSITIONS**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/maclaren/luke/14.htm)  **LUKE  THE RASH BUILDER**  [**LUKE 14:28**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-28.htm)**.**  **CHRIST (ENOCH) SOUGHT FOR NO RECRUITS UNDER FALSE PRETENCES, BUT RATHER DISCOURAGED THAN STIMULATED LIGHT-HEARTED ADHESION. HIS CONSTANT EFFORT WAS TO SIFT THE CROWDS THAT GATHERED ROUND HIM. SO HERE GREAT MULTITUDES ARE FOLLOWING HIM, AND HOW DOES HE WELCOME THEM? DOES HE LAY HIMSELF OUT TO ATTRACT THEM? LUKE TELLS US THAT HE *TURNED* AND FACED THE FOLLOWING MULTITUDE; AND THEN, WITH A STEADY HAND, DRENCHED WITH COLD WATER THE TOO EASILY KINDLED FLAME. WAS THAT BECAUSE HE DID NOT WISH THEM TO FOLLOW HIM? HE DESIRED EVERY SOUL IN THAT CROWD FOR HIS OWN, AND HE KNEW THAT THE BEST WAY TO ATTRACT IS SOMETIMES TO REPEL; AND THAT A PLAIN STATEMENT OF THE PAINFUL CONSEQUENCES OF A COURSE WILL QUENCH NO GENUINE ENTHUSIASM, BUT MAY TURN A MERE FLASH IN THE PAN INTO A PURPOSE THAT WILL FLAME THROUGH A LIFE.**  **SO OUR LORD LAYS DOWN IN STRINGENT WORDS THE LAW OF DISCIPLESHIP AS BEING SELF-SACRIFICE; THE ABANDONMENT OF THE DEAREST, AND THE ACCEPTANCE OF THE MOST PAINFUL. AND THEN HE ILLUSTRATES THE LAW BY THESE TWO EXPANDED SIMILES OR CONDENSED PARABLES, OF THE RASH BUILDER AND THE RASH SOLDIER. EACH CONTAINS A SIDE OF THE CHRISTIAN LIFE, AND REPRESENTS ONE PHASE OF WHAT A TRUE DISCIPLE OUGHT TO BE. I WISH TO LOOK WITH YOU NOW AT THE FIRST OF THESE TWO COMPARISONS.**  **I. CONSIDER THEN, FIRST, THE BUILDING, OR THE TRUE AIM OF DISCIPLESHIP.**  **THE BUILDING OF THE TOWER REPRESENTS WHAT EVERY HUMAN LIFE OUGHT TO AIM AT, THE REARING UP OF A STRONG, SOLID STRUCTURE IN WHICH THE BUILDER MAY DWELL AND BE AT REST.**  **BUT THEN REMEMBER WE ARE ALWAYS BUILDING, CONSCIOUSLY OR UNCONSCIOUSLY. BY OUR TRANSITORY ACTIONS WE ARE ALL REARING UP A HOUSE FOR OUR SOULS IN WHICH WE HAVE TO DWELL; BUILDING CHARACTER FROM OUT OF THE FLEETING ACTS OF CONDUCT, WHICH CHARACTER WE HAVE TO CARRY WITH US FOR EVER. SOFT INVERTEBRATE ANIMALS SECRETE THEIR OWN SHELLS. THAT IS WHAT WE ARE DOING-MAKING CHARACTER, WHICH IS THE SHIELD OF SELF, AS IT WERE; AND IN WHICH WE HAVE TO ABIDE.**  **MY FRIEND, WHAT ARE YOU BUILDING? A PRISON; A MERE GARDEN-HOUSE OF LUSTFUL DELIGHTS; OR A TEMPLE FORTRESS IN WHICH GOD MAY DWELL REVERENCED, AND YOU MAY ABIDE RESTFUL? OBSERVE THAT WHILST ALL MEN ARE THUS UNCONSCIOUSLY AND HABITUALLY REARING UP A PERMANENT ABODE BY THEIR TRANSIENT ACTIONS, EVERY LIFE THAT IS BETTER THAN A BRUTE’S OUGHT TO HAVE FOR ITS AIM THE BUILDING UP OF OURSELVES INTO FIRM STRENGTH. THE DEVELOPMENT OF CHARACTER IS WHAT WE OUGHT TO ASK FROM, AND TO SECURE BY, THIS FLEETING LIFE OF OURS. NOT ENJOYMENT; THAT IS A MISERABLE AIM. NOT THE SATISFACTION OF EARTHLY DESIRES; NOT THE PROSPERITY OF OUR BUSINESS OR OTHER ORDINARY AVOCATIONS. THE DEMAND THAT WE SHOULD MAKE UPON LIFE, AND THE AIM WHICH WE SHOULD HAVE CLEARLY BEFORE US IN ALL THAT WE DO, IS THAT IT MAY CONTRIBUTE TO THE FORMATION OF A PURE AND NOBLE SELF, TO THE DEVELOPMENT OF CHARACTER INTO THAT LIKENESS TO JESUS CHRIST (ENOCH), WHICH IS PERFECTION AND PEACE AND BLESSEDNESS.**  **AND WHILE THAT IS TRUE ABOUT ALL LIFE, IT IS EMINENTLY TRUE IN REGARD TO THE HIGHEST FORM OF LIFE, WHICH IS THE CHRISTIAN LIFE. THERE ARE DREADFUL MISTAKES AND IMPERFECTIONS IN THE ORDINARY VULGAR CONCEPTION OF WHAT A CHRISTIAN IS, AND WHAT HE IS A CHRISTIAN FOR. WHAT DO YOU THINK MEN AND WOMEN ARE MEANT TO BE CHRISTIANS FOR? THAT THEY MAY GET AWAY FROM SOME MATERIAL AND OUTWARD HELL? POSSIBLY. THAT THEY MAY GET CELESTIAL HAPPINESS? CERTAINLY. BUT ARE THESE THE MAIN THINGS? BY NO MEANS. WHAT PEOPLE ARE MEANT TO BE CHRISTIANS FOR IS THAT THEY MAY BE SHAPED INTO THE LIKENESS OF JESUS CHRIST (ENOCH); OR TO GO BACK TO THE METAPHOR OF MY TEXT, THE MEANING AND AIM OF CHRISTIAN DISCIPLESHIP IS NOT HAPPINESS, BUT THE BUILDING UP OF THE TOWER IN WHICH THE MAN MAY DWELL.**  **AH, FRIEND; IS THAT YOUR NOTION OF WHAT A CHRISTIAN IS; AND OF WHAT HE IS A CHRISTIAN FOR, TO BE LIKE THE MASTER? ALAS! ALAS! HOW FEW OF US, HONESTLY AND CONTINUALLY AND PRACTICALLY, LAY TO HEART THE STRINGENT AND GRAND CONCEPTION WHICH UNDERLIES THIS METAPHOR OF OUR LORD’S, WHO IDENTIFIES THE MAN THAT WAS THINKING OF BEING HIS DISCIPLE WITH THE MAN THAT SITS DOWN INTENDING TO BUILD A TOWER.**  **II. SO, SECONDLY, NOTE THE COST OF THE BUILDING, OR THE CONDITIONS OF DISCIPLESHIP.**  **BUILDING IS AN EXPENSIVE AMUSEMENT, AS MANY A MAN WHO HAS GONE RASHLY IN FOR BRICKS AND MORTAR HAS FOUND OUT TO HIS COST. AND THE MOST EXPENSIVE OF ALL SORTS OF BUILDING IS THE BUILDING UP OF CHRISTIAN CHARACTER. THAT COSTS MORE THAN ANYTHING ELSE, BUT THERE ARE A NUMBER OF OTHER THINGS LESS NOBLE AND DESIRABLE, WHICH SHARE WITH IT, TO SOME EXTENT, IN THE EXPENDITURE WHICH IT INVOLVES.**  **DISCIPLESHIP DEMANDS CONSTANT REFERENCE TO THE PLAN. A MAN THAT LIVES AS HE LIKES, BY IMPULSE, BY INCLINATION, OR IGNOBLY YIELDING TO THE PRESSURE OF CIRCUMSTANCES AND SAYING, ‘I COULD NOT HELP MYSELF, I WAS CARRIED AWAY BY THE FLOOD,’ OR ‘EVERYBODY ROUND ABOUT ME IS DOING IT, AND I COULD NOT BE SINGULAR’-WILL NEVER BUILD ANYTHING WORTH LIVING IN. IT WILL BE A BORN RUIN-IF I MAY SO SAY. THERE MUST BE CONTINUAL REFERENCE TO THE PLAN. THAT IS TO SAY, IF A MAN IS TO DO ANYTHING WORTH DOING, THERE MUST BE A VERY CLEAR MARKING OUT TO HIMSELF OF WHAT HE MEANS TO SECURE BY LIFE, AND A KEEPING OF THE AIM CONTINUALLY BEFORE HIM AS HIS GUIDE AND HIS POLE-STAR. DID YOU EVER SEE THE PRETTY ARCHITECT’S PLANS, THAT WERE ALL SO WHITE AND NEAT WHEN THEY CAME OUT OF HIS OFFICE, AFTER THE MASONS HAVE DONE WITH THEM-ALL THUMB-MARKED AND DIRTY? I WONDER IF YOUR BIBLES ARE LIKE THAT? DO WE REFER TO THE STANDARD OF CONDUCT WITH ANYTHING LIKE THE CONTINUAL CHECKING OF OUR WORK BY THE ARCHITECT’S INTENTION, WHICH EVERY MAN WHO BUILDS ANYTHING THAT WILL STAND IS OBLIGED TO PRACTISE? CONSULT YOUR PLAN, THE PATTERN OF YOUR MASTER, THE WORDS OF YOUR REDEEMER, THE GOSPEL OF YOUR GOD, THE VOICE OF JUDGMENT AND CONSCIENCE, AND GET INTO THE HABIT OF LIVING, NOT LIKE A VEGETABLE, UPON WHAT HAPPENS TO BE NEAREST ITS ROOTS, NOR LIKE A BRUTE, BY THE IMPULSES OF THE UNREASONING NATURE, BUT CLEAR ABOVE THESE PUT THE UNDERSTANDING, AND HIGH ABOVE THAT PUT THE CONSCIENCE, AND ABOVE THEM ALL PUT THE WILL OF THE LORD. CONSULT YOUR PLAN IF YOU WANT TO BUILD YOUR TOWER.**  **THEN, FURTHER, ANOTHER CONDITION IS CONTINUOUS EFFORT. YOU CANNOT ‘RUSH’ THE BUILDING OF A GREAT EDIFICE. YOU HAVE TO WAIT TILL THE FOUNDATIONS GET CONSOLIDATED, AND THEN BY A SEPARATE EFFORT EVERY STONE HAS TO BE LAID IN ITS BED AND OUT OF THE BUILDER’S HANDS. SO BY SLOW DEGREES, WITH CONTINUITY OF EFFORT, THE BUILDING RISES.**  **NOW THERE HAS BEEN A GREAT DEAL OF WHAT I HUMBLY VENTURE TO CALL ONE-SIDEDNESS TALKED ABOUT THE WAY BY WHICH CHRISTIAN CHARACTER IS TO BE DEVELOPED AND PERFECTED. AND ONE SET OF THE NEW TESTAMENT METAPHORS UPON THAT SUBJECT HAS BEEN PRESSED TO THE EXCLUSION OF THE OTHERS, AND THE EFFORTLESS GROWTH OF THE PLANT HAS BEEN PRESENTED AS IF IT WERE THE COMPLETE EXAMPLE OF CHRISTIAN PROGRESS. I KNOW THAT JESUS CHRIST (ENOCH) HAS SAID: ‘FIRST THE BLADE, THEN THE EAR; AFTER THAT THE FULL CORN IN THE EAR.’ BUT I KNOW THAT HE HAS ALSO SAID, ‘WHICH OF YOU, INTENDING TO BUILD A TOWER’-AND THAT INVOLVES THE IDEA OF EFFORT; AND THAT HE HAS FURTHER SAID, ‘OR WHAT KING, GOING TO MAKE WAR AGAINST ANOTHER KING’-AND THAT INVOLVES THE IDEA OF ANTAGONISM AND CONFLICT. AND SO, ON THE WHOLE, I LAY IT DOWN THAT THIS IS ONE OF THE CONDITIONS OF BUILDING THE TOWER, THAT THE ENERGY OF THE BUILDER SHOULD NEVER SLACKEN, BUT, WITH CONTINUAL RENEWAL OF EFFORT, HE SHOULD REAR HIS LIFE’S BUILDING.**  **AND THEN, STILL FURTHER, THERE IS THE FUNDAMENTAL CONDITION OF ALL; AND THAT IS, SELF-SURRENDER. OUR LORD LAYS THIS DOWN IN THE MOST STRINGENT TERMS IN THE WORDS BEFORE MY TEXT, WHERE HE POINTS TO TWO DIRECTIONS IN WHICH THAT SPIRIT IS REQUIRED TO MANIFEST ITSELF. ONE IS DETACHMENT FROM PERSONS THAT ARE DEAREST, AND EVEN FROM ONE’S OWN SELFISH LIFE; THE OTHER IS THE ACCEPTANCE OF THINGS THAT ARE MOST CONTRARY TO ONE’S INCLINATIONS, AGAINST THE GRAIN, PAINFUL AND HARD TO BEAR. AND SO WE MAY COMBINE THESE TWO IN THIS STATEMENT: IF ANY MAN IS GOING TO BUILD A CHRIST (ENOCH)LIKE LIFE HE WILL HAVE TO DETACH HIMSELF FROM SURROUNDING THINGS AND DEAR ONES, AND TO CRUCIFY SELF BY SUPPRESSION OF THE LOWER NATURE AND THE ENDURANCE OF EVILS. THE PRECEDING PARABLE WHICH IS CONNECTED IN SUBJECT WITH THE TEXT, THE STORY OF THE GREAT SUPPER, AND THE EXCUSES MADE FOR NOT COMING TO IT, REPRESENTS TWO-THIRDS OF THE REFUSALS AS ARISING FROM THE UNDUE LOVE FOR, AND REGARD TO, EARTHLY POSSESSIONS, AND THE REMAINING THIRD AS ARISING FROM THE UNDUE LOVE TO, AND REGARD FOR, THE LEGITIMATE OBJECTS OF AFFECTION. AND THESE ARE THE TWO CHORDS THAT HOLD MOST OF US MOST TIGHTLY. IT IS NOT CHRISTIANITY ALONE, DEAR BRETHREN, THAT SAYS THAT IF YOU WANT TO DO ANYTHING WORTH DOING, YOU MUST DETACH YOURSELF FROM OUTWARD WEALTH. IT IS NOT CHRISTIANITY ALONE THAT SAYS THAT, IF YOU WANT TO BUILD UP A NOBLE LIFE, YOU MUST NOT LET EARTHLY LOVE DOMINATE AND ABSORB YOUR ENERGY; BUT IT IS CHRISTIANITY THAT SAYS SO MOST EMPHATICALLY, AND THAT HAS BEST REASON TO SAY SO.**  **CONCENTRATION IS THE SECRET OF ALL EXCELLENCE. IF THE RIVER IS TO HAVE ANY SCOUR IN IT THAT WILL SWEEP AWAY POLLUTION AND CORRUPTION, IT MUST NOT GO WINDING AND LINGERING IN MANY CURVES, HOWSOEVER FLOWERY MAY BE THE BANKS, NOR SPREADING OVER A BROAD BED, BUT YOU MUST STRAIGHTEN IT UP AND MAKE IT DEEP THAT IT MAY RUN STRONG. AND IF YOU WILL DIFFUSE YOURSELF ALL OVER THESE POOR, WRETCHED WORLDLY GOODS, OR EVEN LET THE RUSH OF YOUR HEART’S OUTFLOW GO IN THE DIRECTION OF FATHER AND MOTHER, WIFE AND CHILDREN, BRETHREN AND SISTERS, FORGETTING HIM, THEN YOU WILL NEVER COME TO ANY GOOD NOR BE OF USE IN THIS WORLD. BUT IF YOU WANT TO BE CHRISTIANS AFTER CHRIST (ENOCH)’S PATTERN, REMEMBER THAT THE PRICE OF THE BUILDING IS RIGIDLY TO SACRIFICE SELF, ‘TO SCORN DELIGHTS AND LIVE LABORIOUS DAYS,’ AND TO KEEP ALL VAGRANT DESIRES AND PURPOSES WITHIN RIGID LIMITS, AND ABSOLUTELY SUBORDINATED TO HIMSELF.**  **ON THE OTHER HAND, THERE IS TO BE THE ACCEPTANCE OF WHAT IS PAINFUL TO THE LOWER NATURE. UNPLEASANT CONSEQUENCES OF DUTY HAVE TO BE BORNE, AND THE LOWER SELF, WITH ITS APPETITES AND DESIRES, HAS TO BE CRUCIFIED. THE VINE MUST BE MERCILESSLY PRUNED IN TENDRILS, LEAVES, AND BRANCHES EVEN, THOUGH THE RICH SAP MAY SEEM TO BLEED AWAY TO WASTE, IF WE ARE TO GROW PRECIOUS GRAPES OUT OF WHICH MAY BE EXPRESSED THE WINE OF THE KINGDOM. WE MUST BE DEAD TO MUCH IF WE ARE TO BE ALIVE TO ANYTHING WORTH LIVING FOR.**  **NOW REMEMBER THAT CHRIST (ENOCH)’S DEMAND OF SELF-SURRENDER, SELF-SACRIFICE, CONTINUOUS EFFORT, RIGID LIMITATION, DOES NOT COME FROM ANY MERE FALSE ASCETICISM, BUT IS INEVITABLE IN THE VERY NATURE OF THE CASE, AND IS MADE ALSO BY ALL WORTHY WORK. HOW MUCH EVERY ONE OF US HAS HAD TO SHEAR OFF OUR LIVES, HOW MANY TASTES WE HAVE HAD TO ALLOW TO GO UNGRATIFIED, HOW MANY CAPACITIES UNDEVELOPED, IN HOW MANY DIRECTIONS WE HAVE HAD TO HEDGE UP OUR WAY, AND NOT DO, OR BE THIS, THAT, OR THE OTHER; IF WE HAVE EVER DONE ANYTHING IN ANY DIRECTION WORTHY THE DOING! CONCENTRATION AND VOLUNTARY LIMITATION, IN ORDER TO FIX ALL POWERS ON THE SUPREME AIM WHICH JUDGMENT AND CONSCIENCE HAVE ENJOINED IS THE CONDITION OF ALL EXCELLENCE, OF ALL SANITY OF LIVING, AND EMINENTLY OF ALL CHRISTIAN DISCIPLESHIP.**  **III. FURTHER, NOTE THE FAILURES.**  **THE TOWER OF THE RASH BUILDER STANDS A GAUNT, STARING RUIN.**  **WHOSOEVER THROWS HIMSELF UPON GREAT UNDERTAKINGS OR HIGH AIMS, WITHOUT A DELIBERATE FORECAST OF THE DIFFICULTIES AND SACRIFICES THEY INVOLVE, IS SURE TO STOP ALMOST BEFORE HE HAS BEGUN. MANY A MAN AND WOMAN LEAVES THE STARTING-POINT WITH A RUSH, AS IF THEY WERE GOING TO BE AT THE GOAL PRESENTLY, AND BEFORE THEY HAVE RUN FIFTY YARDS TURN ASIDE AND QUIETLY WALK OUT OF THE COURSE. I WONDER HOW MANY OF YOU BEGAN, WHEN YOU WERE LADS OR GIRLS, TO STUDY SOME LANGUAGE, AND STUCK BEFORE YOU HAD GOT THROUGH TWENTY PAGES OF THE GRAMMAR, OR TO LEARN SOME ART, AND HAVE STILL GOT THE TOOLS LYING UNUSED IN A DUSTY CORNER. AND HOW MANY OF YOU WHO CALL YOURSELVES CHRISTIANS BEGAN IN THE SAME FASHION LONG AGO TO RUN THE RACE? ‘YE DID RUN WELL.’ WHAT DID HINDER YOU? WHAT HINDERED ATALANTA? THE GOLDEN APPLES THAT WERE FLUNG DOWN ON THE PATH. OH, THE CHURCH IS FULL OF THESE ABORTIVE CHRISTIANS ; RUINS FROM THEIR BEGINNING, STANDING GAUNT AND WINDOWLESS, THE GROUND-PLAN A GREAT PALACE, THE REALITY A HOVEL THAT HAS NOT RISEN A FOOT FOR THE LAST TEN YEARS. I WONDER IF THERE ARE ANY STUNTED CHRISTIANS OF THAT SORT IN THIS CONGREGATION BEFORE ME, WHO BEGAN UNDER THE INFLUENCE OF SOME IMPULSE OR EMOTION, GENUINE ENOUGH, NO DOUBT, BUT WHO HAD TAKEN NO ACCOUNT OF HOW MUCH IT WOULD COST TO FINISH THE BUILDING. AND SO THE BUILDING IS NOT FINISHED, AND NEVER WILL BE.**  **BUT I SHOULD REMARK HERE THAT WHAT I AM SPEAKING ABOUT AS FAILURE IS NOT INCOMPLETE ATTAINMENT OF THE AIM. FOR ALL OUR LIVES HAVE TO CONFESS THAT THEY INCOMPLETELY ATTAIN THEIR AIM; AND LOFTY AIMS, IMPERFECTLY REALISED, AND STILL MAINTAINED, ARE THE VERY SALT OF LIFE, AND BEAUTIFUL ‘AS THE NEW MOON WITH A RAGGED EDGE, E’EN IN ITS IMPERFECTION BEAUTIFUL.’ PAUL WAS AN OLD MAN AND AN ADVANCED CHRISTIAN WHEN HE SAID, ‘NOT AS THOUGH I HAD ALREADY ATTAINED, EITHER WERE ALREADY PERFECT, BUT I FOLLOW AFTER.’ AND THE HIGHEST COMPLETENESS TO WHICH THE CHRISTIAN BUILDER CAN REACH IN THIS LIFE IS THE PARTIAL ACCOMPLISHMENT OF HIS AIM AND THE PERSISTENT ADHERENCE TO AND ASPIRATION AFTER THE UNACCOMPLISHED AIM. IT IS NOT THESE INCOMPLETE BUT PROGRESSIVE AND ASPIRING LIVES THAT ARE FAILURES, BUT IT IS THE LIVES OF MEN WHO HAVE ABANDONED HIGH AIMS, AND HAVE ALMOST FORGOTTEN THAT THEY EVER CHERISHED THEM.**  **AND WHAT DOES OUR LORD SAY ABOUT SUCH? THAT EVERYBODY LAUGHS AT THEM. IT IS NOT MORE THAN THEY DESERVE. AN OUT-AND-OUT CHRISTIAN WILL OFTEN BE DISLIKED, BUT IF HE IS MADE A MOCK OF THERE WILL BE A *SOUPÇON* OF AWE AND RESPECT EVEN IN THE MOCKERY. HALF-AND-HALF CHRISTIANS GET, AND RICHLY DESERVE, THE CURLED LIP AND SARCASM OF A WORLD THAT KNOWS WHEN A MAN IS IN EARNEST, AND KNOWS WHEN HE IS AN INCARNATE SHAM.**  **IV. LASTLY, I WOULD HAVE YOU OBSERVE THE INVITING ENCOURAGEMENT HIDDEN IN THE APPARENT REPELLING WARNING.**  **IF WE READ MY TEXT ISOLATED, IT MAY SEEM AS IF THE ONLY LESSON THAT OUR LORD MEANT TO BE DRAWN FROM IT WAS A COUNSEL OF DESPAIR. ‘UNLESS YOU FEEL QUITE SURE THAT YOU CAN FINISH, YOU HAD BETTER NOT BEGIN.’ IS THAT WHAT HE MEANT TO SAY? I THINK NOT. HE DID MEAN TO SAY, ‘DO NOT BEGIN WITHOUT OPENING YOUR EYES TO WHAT IS INVOLVED IN THE BEGINNING.’ BUT SUPPOSE A MAN HAD TAKEN HIS ADVICE, HAD LISTENED TO THE TERMS, AND HAD SAID, ‘I CANNOT KEEP THEM, AND I AM GOING TO FLING ALL UP, AND NOT TRY ANY MORE’-IS THAT WHAT JESUS CHRIST (ENOCH) WANTED TO BRING HIM TO? SURELY NOT. AND THAT IT IS NOT SO ARISES PLAINLY ENOUGH FROM THE OBSERVATION THAT THIS PARABLE AND THE SUCCEEDING ONE ARE BOTH SEALED UP, AS IT WERE, WITH ‘SO LIKEWISE, WHOSOEVER HE BE OF YOU THAT FORSAKETH NOT ALL THAT HE HATH, HE CANNOT BE MY DISCIPLE.’**  **NOW, IF I MAY SO SAY, THERE ARE TWO KINDS OF ‘FORSAKING ALL THAT WE HAVE.’ ONE IS THE FORSAKING BY WHICH WE BECOME DISCIPLES; AND THE OTHER THE FORSAKING BY WHICH WE CONTINUE TRUE DISCIPLES. THE CONVICTION THAT THEY HAD NOT SUFFICIENT TO FINISH IS THE VERY CONVICTION THAT CHRIST (ENOCH) WISHED TO ROOT IN THE MINDS OF THE CROWDS. HE EXHIBITS THE DIFFICULTIES IN ORDER THAT THEY MAY FEEL THEY CANNOT COPE WITH THEM. WHAT THEN? THAT THEY MAY ‘FORSAKE’ ALL THEIR OWN POWER TO COPE WITH THEM.**  **THAT IS THE FIRST KIND OF ‘FORSAKING ALL THAT WE HAVE.’ THAT MAKES A DISCIPLE. THE RECOGNITION OF MY OWN UTTER IMPOTENCE TO DO THE THINGS WHICH YET I SEE MUST BE DONE, IS THE UNDERSIDE OF TRUST IN HIM. AND THAT TRUST IN HIM BRINGS THE POWER THAT MAKES IT POSSIBLE FOR US TO DO THE THINGS WHICH WE CANNOT OF OURSELVES DO, AND THE CONSCIOUSNESS OF THE IMPOTENCE TO DO WHICH IS THE FIRST STEP TOWARD DOING THEM. IT IS THE SELF-SUFFICIENT MAN WHO IS SURE TO BE BANKRUPT BEFORE HE HAS FINISHED HIS BUILDING; BUT HE WHO HAS NO CONFIDENCE IN HIMSELF, AND RECOGNISES THE FACT THAT HE CANNOT BUILD, WILL GO TO JESUS CHRIST (ENOCH) AND SAY, ‘LORD, I AM POOR AND NEEDY. COME THOU THYSELF AND BE MY STRENGTH.’ SUCH A FORSAKING OF ALL THAT WE HAVE IN THE RECOGNITION OF OUR OWN POVERTY AND POWERLESSNESS BRINGS INTO THE FIELD AN ALLY FOR OUR REINFORCEMENT THAT HAS MORE THAN THE TWENTY THOUSAND THAT ARE COMING AGAINST US, AND WILL MAKE US STRONG.**  **AND THEN, IF, KNOWING OUR WEAKNESS, OUR MISERY, OUR POVERTY, AND CLEAVING TO JESUS CHRIST (ENOCH) IN SIMPLE CONFIDENCE IN HIS DIVINE POWER BREATHED INTO OUR WEAKNESS, AND HIS ABUNDANT RICHES LAVISHED UPON OUR POVERTY, WE CAST OURSELVES INTO THE WORK TO WHICH HE CALLS US BY HIS GRACE, THEN WE SHALL FIND THAT THE SWEET AND CERTAIN ASSURANCE THAT WE HAVE HIM FOR THE POSSESSION AND THE TREASURE OF OUR LIVES WILL MAKE PARTING WITH EVERYTHING ELSE, NOT PAINFUL, BUT NATURAL AND NECESSARY AND A JOY, AS THE EXPRESSION OF OUR SUPREME LOVE TO HIM. IT SHOULD NOT, AND WOULD NOT BE DIFFICULT TO FLING AWAY PASTE GEMS AND FALSE RICHES IF OUR HANDS WERE FILLED WITH THE JEWELS THAT CHRIST (ENOCH) BESTOWS. AND IT WILL NOT BE DIFFICULT TO SLAY THE OLD MAN WHEN THE NEW CHRIST (ENOCH) LIVES IN US, BY OUR FAITH AND SUBMISSION.**  **SO, DEAR BRETHREN, IT ALL COMES TO THIS. WE ARE ALL BUILDERS; WHAT KIND OF A WORK IS YOUR LIFE’S WORK GOING TO TURN OUT? ARE YOU BUILDING ON THE FOUNDATION, TAKING JESUS CHRIST (ENOCH) FOR THE ANCHOR OF YOUR HOPE, FOR THE BASIS OF YOUR BELIEF, FOR THE CROWN OF YOUR AIMS, FOR YOUR ALL AND IN ALL? ARE YOU BUILDING UPON HIM? IF SO, THEN THE BUILDING WILL STAND WHEN THE STORM COMES AND THE ‘HAIL SWEEPS AWAY THE REFUGES’ THAT OTHER MEN HAVE BUILT ELSEWHERE. BUT ARE YOU BUILDING ON THAT FOUNDATION THE GOLD OF SELF-DENIAL, THE SILVER OF WHITE PURITY, THE PRECIOUS STONES OF VARIOUSLY-COLOURED AND CHRIST (ENOCH)LIKE VIRTUES? THEN YOUR WORK WILL INDEED BE INCOMPLETE, BUT ITS VERY INCOMPLETENESS WILL BE A PROPHECY OF THE TIME WHEN ‘THE HEADSTONE SHALL BE BROUGHT FORTH WITH SHOUTINGS’; AND YOU MAY HUMBLY TRUST THAT THE DAY WHICH ‘DECLARES EVERY MAN’S WORK OF WHAT SORT IT IS’ WILL NOT DESTROY YOURS, BUT THAT IT WILL GLEAM AND FLASH IN THE LIGHT OF THE REVEALING AND REFLECTING FIRES. SEE TO IT THAT YOU ARE BUILDING *FOR* ETERNITY, *ON* THE FOUNDATION, *WITH* THE FAIR STONES WHICH JESUS CHRIST (ENOCH) GIVES TO ALL THOSE WHO LET HIM SHAPE THEIR LIVES. HE IS AT ONCE, ARCHITECT, MATERIAL, FOUNDATION; AND IN HIM ‘EVERY SEVERAL BUILDING FITLY FRAMED TOGETHER GROWETH INTO A HOLY TEMPLE IN THE LORD.’**  [**BENSON COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/benson/luke/14.htm)  [**LUKE 14:28-33**](https://biblehub.com/context/luke/14-28.htm)**. *WHICH OF YOU, INTENDING TO BUILD A TOWER,*(THE WORD ΠΥΡΓΟΣ HERE SIGNIFYING THE SAME AS THE HEBREW *MIGDOL,*SEEMS TO DENOTE ANY GREAT BUILDING WHATEVER,) *SITTETH NOT DOWN FIRST AND COUNTETH THE COST*— TO ILLUSTRATE THE NECESSITY OF THEIR WEIGHING DELIBERATELY, WHETHER THEY WERE ABLE AND PREPARED TO BEAR ALL THEIR LOSSES AND PERSECUTIONS TO WHICH THE PROFESSION OF THE GOSPEL WOULD EXPOSE THEM, WHICH INDEED WAS THE ONLY TERM ON WHICH THEY COULD BE HIS DISCIPLES, HE DESIRED THEM TO CONSIDER HOW PRUDENCE WOULD DIRECT THEM TO ACT IN OTHER CASES OF IMPORTANCE. THE MOST THOUGHTLESS PERSON AMONG YOU, AS IF HE HAD SAID, WILL NOT RESOLVE ON A MATTER OF SUCH IMPORTANCE AS THE BUILDING OF A HOUSE, WITHOUT PREVIOUSLY CALCULATING THE EXPENSE; BECAUSE YOU KNOW THAT THE BUILDER WHO BEGINS WITHOUT COUNTING THE COST, BEING OBLIGED TO LEAVE OFF FOR WANT OF MONEY, EXPOSES HIMSELF TO THE RIDICULE OF ALL PASSENGERS WHO LOOK ON THE HALF- FINISHED EDIFICE. IN LIKE MANNER, THE KING WHO DECLARES WAR WITHOUT COMPARING HIS FORCES WITH THOSE OF HIS ENEMY, AND CONSIDERING WHETHER THE BRAVERY OF HIS TROOPS, AND THE CONDUCT OF HIS GENERALS, WILL BE ABLE TO MAKE UP WHAT HE WANTS IN NUMBERS, IS SURE TO BE INGLORIOUSLY DEFEATED, UNLESS HE HUMBLY SUE FOR PEACE BEFORE THE MATTER COMES TO AN ENGAGEMENT. *SO LIKEWISE —*LIKE THE PERSON WHO BEGAN TO BUILD AND WAS NOT ABLE TO FINISH; OR LIKE THE KING WHO, BEING AFRAID TO FACE HIS ENEMY, SENDS AN EMBASSY AND DESIRES TERMS OF PEACE; *WHOSOEVER HE BE OF YOU THAT FORSAKETH NOT ALL THAT HE HATH*— WHO DOES NOT ENGAGE SO EARNESTLY AND RESOLUTELY IN HIS CHRISTIAN WARFARE, AS TO HOLD ALL THINGS CHEAP IN COMPARISON WITH LIFE ETERNAL, AND BE READY TO FORSAKE THEM WHEN I CALL HIM TO IT; *HE CANNOT BE MY DISCIPLE*— HE CANNOT BE ACKNOWLEDGED BY ME AS SUCH, BECAUSE MY DISCIPLES WILL BE EXPOSED TO SUCH TRIALS, TO SUCH REPROACHES, LOSSES, IMPRISONMENTS, TORTURES, AND MARTYRDOMS, THAT UNLESS THEY PREFER ME, AND THE CAUSE IN WHICH I AM ENGAGED, TO ALL VISIBLE AND TEMPORAL THINGS WHATEVER, THEY CERTAINLY WILL NOT STEADILY ADHERE TO ME, OR CONTINUE FAITHFUL AND CONSTANT IN MY SERVICE. “CHRIST (ENOCH) DOES NOT HERE REQUIRE THAT WE SHOULD ACTUALLY RENOUNCE THESE [TEMPORAL] THINGS, BUT THAT OUR HEART AND OUR AFFECTIONS SHOULD BE SO TAKEN OFF FROM THEM, THAT WE ALWAYS LOVE THEM LESS THAN WE LOVE HIM; AND BE ALWAYS READY TO PART WITH THEM WHEN WE CANNOT KEEP THEM WITHOUT *MAKING SHIPWRECK OF FAITH AND A GOOD CONSCIENCE.”*—**  **WHITBY. TO THE SAME PURPOSE BAXTER: “A MAN CANNOT BE CHRIST (ENOCH)’S DISCIPLE IF HE PREFER NOT THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN BEFORE ALL WORLDLY INTEREST, AND FORSAKE IT NOT ALL COMPARATIVELY, IN ESTEEM AND RESOLUTION NOW, AND IN ACT WHEN HE IS CALLED TO IT.” “IT WAS IN THIS SENSE THAT THE APOSTLES UNDERSTOOD THEIR MASTER: FOR THOUGH THEY ARE SAID TO HAVE FORSAKEN ALL AND FOLLOWED HIM, THEY STILL RETAINED THE PROPERTY OF THEIR GOODS, AS IS EVIDENT FROM THE MENTION THAT IS MADE OF JOHN’S HOUSE, INTO WHICH HE TOOK OUR LORD’S MOTHER, AFTER THE CRUCIFIXION; AND FROM PETER AND THE OTHER DISCIPLES PROSECUTING THEIR OLD TRADE OF FISHING, WITH THEIR BOAT AND NETS, AFTER THEIR MASTER’S RESURRECTION: NEVERTHELESS, THOUGH THEY THUS RETAINED THE USE AND DOMINION OF THEIR PROPERTY, THEY HAD TRULY FORSAKEN ALL, IN THE HIGHEST SENSE OF THEIR MASTER’S PRECEPT, BEING READY, AT HIS CALL, TO LEAVE THEIR FAMILIES, OCCUPATIONS, AND POSSESSIONS, AS OFTEN AND AS LONG AS HE THOUGHT FIT TO EMPLOY THEM IN THE WORK OF THE GOSPEL. UPON THE WHOLE, THEREFORE, IT APPEARS, THAT THE RENUNCIATION AND SELF-DENIAL WHICH CHRIST (ENOCH) REQUIRES, DOES NOT CONSIST IN ACTUALLY PARTING WITH ALL BEFORE HE CALLS US TO DO SO, BUT IN BEING DISPOSED TO PART WITH ALL, THAT WHEN HE CALLS WE MAY DO IT.” SEE MACKNIGHT.**  [**MATTHEW HENRY'S CONCISE COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/mhc/luke/14.htm)  **14:25-35 THOUGH THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST (ENOCH) ARE NOT ALL CRUCIFIED, YET THEY ALL BEAR THEIR CROSS, AND MUST BEAR IT IN THE WAY OF DUTY. JESUS BIDS THEM COUNT UPON IT, AND THEN CONSIDER OF IT. OUR SAVIOUR EXPLAINS THIS BY TWO SIMILITUDES; THE FORMER SHOWING THAT WE MUST CONSIDER THE EXPENSES OF OUR RELIGION; THE LATTER, THAT WE MUST CONSIDER THE PERILS OF IT. SIT DOWN AND COUNT THE COST; CONSIDER IT WILL COST THE MORTIFYING OF SIN, EVEN THE MOST BELOVED LUSTS. THE PROUDEST AND MOST DARING SINNER CANNOT STAND AGAINST GOD, FOR WHO KNOWS THE POWER OF HIS ANGER? IT IS OUR INTEREST TO SEEK PEACE WITH HIM, AND WE NEED NOT SEND TO ASK CONDITIONS OF PEACE, THEY ARE OFFERED TO US, AND ARE HIGHLY TO OUR ADVANTAGE. IN SOME WAY A DISCIPLE OF CHRIST (ENOCH) WILL BE PUT TO THE TRIAL. MAY WE SEEK TO BE DISCIPLES INDEED, AND BE CAREFUL NOT TO GROW SLACK IN OUR PROFESSION, OR AFRAID OF THE CROSS; THAT WE MAY BE THE GOOD SALT OF THE EARTH, TO SEASON THOSE AROUND US WITH THE SAVOUR OF CHRIST (ENOCH).**  [**BARNES' NOTES ON THE BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/barnes/luke/14.htm)  **INTENDING TO BUILD A TOWER - SEE**[**MATTHEW 21:33**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/21-33.htm)**. A TOWER WAS A PLACE OF DEFENSE OR OBSERVATION, ERECTED ON HIGH PLACES OR IN VINEYARDS, TO GUARD AGAINST ENEMIES. IT WAS MADE "HIGH," SO AS TO ENABLE ONE TO SEE AN ENEMY WHEN HE APPROACHED; AND "STRONG," SO THAT IT COULD NOT BE EASILY TAKEN.**  **COUNTETH THE COST - MAKES A CALCULATION HOW MUCH IT WILL COST TO BUILD IT.**  [**JAMIESON-FAUSSET-BROWN BIBLE COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/jfb/luke/14.htm)  **28-33. WHICH OF YOU, &C.—COMMON SENSE TEACHES MEN NOT TO BEGIN ANY COSTLY WORK WITHOUT FIRST SEEING THAT THEY HAVE WHEREWITHAL TO FINISH. AND HE WHO DOES OTHERWISE EXPOSES HIMSELF TO GENERAL RIDICULE. NOR WILL ANY WISE POTENTATE ENTER ON A WAR WITH ANY HOSTILE POWER WITHOUT FIRST SEEING TO IT THAT, DESPITE FORMIDABLE ODDS (TWO TO ONE), HE BE ABLE TO STAND HIS GROUND; AND IF HE HAS NO HOPE OF THIS, HE WILL FEEL THAT NOTHING REMAINS FOR HIM BUT TO MAKE THE BEST TERMS HE CAN. EVEN SO, SAYS OUR LORD, "IN THE WARFARE YOU WILL EACH HAVE TO WAGE AS MY DISCIPLES, DESPISE NOT YOUR ENEMY'S STRENGTH, FOR THE ODDS ARE ALL AGAINST YOU; AND YOU HAD BETTER SEE TO IT THAT, DESPITE EVERY DISADVANTAGE, YOU STILL HAVE WHEREWITHAL TO HOLD OUT AND WIN THE DAY, OR ELSE NOT BEGIN AT ALL, AND MAKE THE BEST YOU CAN IN SUCH AWFUL CIRCUMSTANCES." IN THIS SIMPLE SENSE OF THE PARABLE (STIER, ALFORD, &C., GO WIDE OF THE MARK HERE IN MAKING THE ENEMY TO BE GOD, BECAUSE OF THE "CONDITIONS OF PEACE," LU 14:32), TWO THINGS ARE TAUGHT: (1) BETTER NOT BEGIN (RE 3:15), THAN BEGIN AND NOT FINISH. (2) THOUGH THE CONTEST FOR SALVATION BE ON OUR PART AN AWFULLY UNEQUAL ONE, THE HUMAN WILL, IN THE EXERCISE OF THAT "FAITH WHICH OVERCOMETH THE WORLD" (1JO 5:4), AND NERVED BY POWER FROM ABOVE, WHICH "OUT OF WEAKNESS MAKES IT STRONG" (HEB 11:34; 1PE 1:5), BECOMES HEROICAL AND WILL COME OFF "MORE THAN CONQUEROR." BUT WITHOUT ABSOLUTE SURRENDER OF SELF THE CONTEST IS HOPELESS (LU 14:33).**  [**MATTHEW POOLE'S COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/poole/luke/14.htm)  **VER. 28-33. OUR LORD HAD IN THE PARABLE OF THE SUPPER SHOWED WHAT THOSE THINGS ARE WHICH KEEP MEN FROM EMBRACING THE CALL OF THE GOSPEL, TO WIT, THEIR HEARTS’ TOO MUCH ADHERENCE TO AND EMBRACING OF SENSIBLE AND SENSUAL THINGS. FOR THE MEETING OF WHICH TEMPTATION HE HAD TOLD THEM,**[**LUKE 14:25-27**](https://biblehub.com/context/luke/14-25.htm)**, THAT IF THEY LOVED ANY THING IN THE WORLD MORE THAN HIM, THEY COULD HAVE NO PORTION IN HIM, THEY COULD NOT BE HIS DISCIPLES, FOR (AS MATTHEW SAITH) THEY ARE NOT WORTHY OF HIM; NAY, MORE THAN THIS, THEY MUST TAKE UP AND BEAR THEIR CROSS, AND COME AFTER HIM. HERE HE DIRECTS THEM THE BEST EXPEDIENT IN ORDER TO THE PERFORMANCE OF THESE DUTIES, SO HARD TO FLESH AND BLOOD; THAT IS, TO SIT DOWN BEFOREHAND, AND THINK WHAT IT WILL COST THEM TO GO THROUGH WITH THE PROFESSION OF RELIGION. THIS, HE TELLS THEM, ORDINARY PRUDENCE DIRECTETH MEN TO, WHEN THEY GO ABOUT TO BUILD, OR FIGHT. AS TO THE FIRST, THEY MAKE AS GOOD AN ESTIMATE AS THEY CAN OF THE CHARGE. AS TO THE LATTER, THEY CONSIDER BOTH THE CHARGE, AND THE STRENGTH THAT THEY ARE ABLE TO PRODUCE TO MAKE OPPOSITION. SO, SAITH HE, MUST THEY DO WHO WILL BE HIS DISCIPLES:**  **1. SIT DOWN AND CONSIDER WHAT IT WILL COST THEM TO BECOME THE LORD’S BUILDING, WHAT OLD FOUNDATIONS OF NATURE MUST BE DIGGED UP, WHAT NEW FOUNDATION MUST BE LAID, HOW MANY STONES MUST BE LAID BEFORE THEY CAN COME UP TO A WALL LEVEL TO THE PROMISE WHEREIN SALVATION IS INSURED.**  **2. THEN THEY MUST CONSIDER WHAT OPPOSITIONS THEY ARE LIKE TO MEET WITH, FROM THE WORLD, THE FLESH, AND THE DEVIL.**  **AND THEY MUST BE READY TO FORSAKE ALL FOR CHRIST (ENOCH), THOUGH, IT MAY BE, THEY SHALL NOT BE ACTUALLY CALLED OUT TO IT. ONLY WE MUST REMEMBER, THAT IN PARABLES EVERY BRANCH IS NOT TO BE APPLIED.**  **1. WE MUST DESIRE NO CONDITIONS OF PEACE FROM OUR SPIRITUAL ADVERSARIES.**  **2. IN OUR COUNTING UP OF OUR STRENGTH TO MAINTAIN THE SPIRITUAL FIGHT WE MUST DO AS PRINCES USE TO DO, WHO USE TO COUNT THE FORCES OF THEIR ALLIES AND CONFEDERATES, AS WELL AS THEIR OWN: SO WE MUST NOT COUNT WHAT OPPOSITION WE, ALONE CAN MAINTAIN AGAINST THE WORLD, THE FLESH, AND THE DEVIL; BUT WHAT CHRIST (ENOCH) (WHO IS IN COVENANT WITH US AS TO THESE FIGHTS) AND WE CAN DO TOGETHER.**  **SO AS CONSIDERATION AND PRE-DELIBERATION HERE ARE NOT REQUIRED OF AS UPON ANY ACCOUNT TO DETER US FROM THE FIGHT, (FOR FIGHT WE MUST, OR DIE ETERNALLY), BUT TO PREPARE US FOR THE FIGHT, BY A FIRM AND STEADY RESOLUTION, AND TO HELP US HOW TO MANAGE THE FIGHT, LOOKING UP TO CHRIST (ENOCH) FOR HIS STRENGTH AND ASSISTANCE IN THE MANAGEMENT OF IT.**  [**GILL'S EXPOSITION OF THE ENTIRE BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/gill/luke/14.htm)  **FOR WHICH OF YOU INTENDING TO BUILD A TOWER,.... TAKING UP A PROFESSION OF CHRIST (ENOCH) AND HIS GOSPEL, IS LIKE BUILDING A TOWER; WHICH, AS A TOWER, MUST BE LAID ON A GOOD FOUNDATION; NOT ON CARNAL DESCENT AND PARENTAGE; NOR ON A SOBER AND RELIGIOUS EDUCATION; NOR ON A CIVIL, MORAL LIFE AND CONVERSATION; NOR ON A BARE KNOWLEDGE OF GOSPEL TRUTHS AND A FLASH OF AFFECTION FOR THEM, AND THE PEOPLE OF GOD; BUT UPON CHRIST (ENOCH) THE SURE FOUNDATION; AND ON PRINCIPLES OF GRACE FORMED BY HIS SPIRIT, IN THEIR HEARTS: AND THIS, LIKE A TOWER, IS CARRIED VERY HIGH; NOT BY PROFESSING HIGH THINGS, BUT BY LIVING ON HIGH AMIDST A PROFESSION; BY HAVING THE AFFECTIONS SET ON THINGS ABOVE; AND BY LOOKING DOWN WITH CONTEMPT ON THINGS BELOW; AND BY LOOKING TO, AND PRESSING AFTER, THE PRIZE OF THE HIGH CALLING OF GOD IN CHRIST (ENOCH): THE PROFESSION OF SOME PERSONS IS VERY LOW; IT ARISES FROM LOW PRINCIPLES, AND PROCEEDS ON LOW VIEWS, AIMS, AND ENDS; BUT WHERE IT IS RIGHT, AND WELL FOUNDED, IT IS LIKE A TOWER, FIRM AND STEADY, AND IS A FORTRESS AND BULWARK AGAINST APOSTACY. NOW WHAT PERSON ACTING DELIBERATELY IN SUCH A CASE AS THIS, AND PROCEEDING WITH INTENTION AND DESIGN,**  **SITTETH NOT DOWN FIRST, AND COUNTETH THE COST, WHETHER HE HAVE SUFFICIENT TO FINISH IT? AS EVERY WISE MAN WOULD, WHO HAS ANY THOUGHTS OF BUILDING A TOWER, OR ANY OTHER EDIFICE: AND SO SUCH THAT HAVE AN INTENTION TO TAKE UP A PROFESSION OF RELIGION, SHOULD SIT DOWN AND WELL CONSIDER OF IT; WHICH DOES NOT IMPLY, THAT PERSONS SHOULD DELAY MAKING A PROFESSION, ON WHOM IT IS INCUMBENT; BUT THAT THIS SHOULD BE DONE WITH THOUGHTFULNESS, CARE, AND PRUDENCE: IT SHOULD BE CONSIDERED ON WHAT FOUNDATION A MAN IS GOING TO BUILD: WHETHER THE WORK OF GRACE IS TRULY WROUGHT UPON HIS SOUL; WHAT BE THE NATURE AND USE OF GOSPEL ORDINANCES; WITH WHAT VIEWS HE TAKES UP A PROFESSION, AND SUBMITS TO ORDINANCES; WHAT THE CHURCH AND MINISTER ARE, HE INTENDS TO WALK WITH; AND WHAT THE CHARGE AND COST OF A PROFESSION; FOR SUCH A WORK IS CHARGEABLE AND COSTLY, AND SHOULD BE THOUGHT OF AND CONSIDERED, WHETHER HE IS ABLE TO BEAR IT: FOR HE WILL BE CALLED TO SELF-DENIAL; AND MUST EXPECT TO SUFFER THE LOSS OF THE FAVOUR OF CARNAL RELATIONS AND FRIENDS; AND TO BE EXPOSED TO THE SCORN AND RAGE OF THE WORLD; A CROSS MUST BE TOOK UP AND BORE; AND GREAT GRACE AND STRENGTH ARE REQUISITE TO ALL THIS.**  [**GENEVA STUDY BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/gsb/luke/14.htm)  **FOR WHICH OF YOU, INTENDING TO BUILD A TOWER, {E} SITTETH NOT DOWN FIRST, AND COUNTETH THE COST, WHETHER HE HAVE *SUFFICIENT* TO FINISH *IT*?**  **(E) AT HOME, AND CALCULATES ALL HIS COSTS BEFORE HE BEGINS THE WORK.**  **EXEGETICAL (ORIGINAL LANGUAGES)**  [**MEYER'S NT COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/meyer/luke/14.htm)  [**LUKE 14:28-33**](https://biblehub.com/context/luke/14-28.htm)**. PECULIAR TO LUKE FROM THE SOURCE THAT HE HAS FOLLOWED SINCE**[**LUKE 9:51**](https://biblehub.com/luke/9-51.htm)**.**  **ΓΆΡ] REASON FOR THE Οὐ ΔΎΝΑΤΑΙ … ΜΑΘΗΤΉΣ. SINCE HE, NAMELY, IS AS LITTLE ABLE TO FULFIL THIS GREAT AND HEAVY TASK[177] AS ANY ONE IS ABLE TO BUILD A TOWER IF HE HAS NOT THE NECESSARY MEANS, ETC.: THUS THE LATTER SERVES FOR CORROBORATION OF THE FORMER. COMP.**[**LUKE 14:33**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-33.htm)**.**  **ΘΈΛΩΝ] *IF HE WILL*. THE ARTICLE (*WHO WILL*) IS UNNECESSARY, AND TOO WEAKLY ATTESTED (IN OPPOSITION TO BORNEMANN).**  **ΚΑΘΊΣΑΣ ΨΗΦΊΖΕΙ] “UT INTELLIGAS DILIGENTEM ATQUE EXACTAM SUPPUTATIONEM,” ERASMUS.**  ***ΕἸ ἜΧΕΙ*] *SC*. ΤὴΝ ΔΑΠΆΝΗΝ.**  ***ἈΠΑΡΤΙΣΜΌΣ*, *COMPLETION*, ONLY TO BE FOUND IN DION. HAL. *DE COMPOS, VERB*. 24. ON THE USE OF ἀΠΑΡΤΊΖΕΙΝ IN GREEK, SEE LOBECK, *AD PHRYN*. P. 447.**  [**LUKE 14:30**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-30.htm)**. ΟὗΤΟΣ] WITH SCORNFUL EMPHASIS: *THIS MAN, FORSOOTH*!**  [**LUKE 14:31**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-31.htm)**. ΣΥΜΒΑΛΕῖΝ] INTRANSITIVE: *TO ENCOUNTER, CONFLIGERE*,**[**1MA 4:34**](http://apocrypha.org/1_maccabees/4-34.htm)**;**[**2MA 8:23**](http://apocrypha.org/2_maccabees/8-23.htm)**;**[**2MA 14:17**](http://apocrypha.org/2_maccabees/14-17.htm)**. SEE WETSTEIN AND KYPKE.**  **ΕἰΣ ΠΌΛΕΜΟΝ] BELONGS TO *ΣΥΜΒΑΛΕῖΝ*: *FOR A BATTLE*. THUS FREQUENTLY ΣΥΜΒΆΛΛΕΙΝ ΤΙΝΙ ΕἰΣ ΜΆΧΗΝ (SEE KYPKE); *ΕἸΣ* IN THE SENSE OF THE *PURPOSE*. COMP. ΠΡὸΣ ΜΆΧΗΝ, POLYB. X. 37. 4, ALSO XEN. *CYROP*. VII. 1. 20 : ΕἰΣ ΜΟΝΟΜΑΧΊΑΝ ΠΡΌΣ ΤΙΝΑ; STRABO, XIV. P. 676.**  ***ΒΟΥΛΕΎΕΤΑΙ*] *DELIBERATES* WITH HIS GENERALS AND COUNSELLORS. COMP.**[**ACTS 5:33**](https://biblehub.com/acts/5-33.htm)**;**[**ACTS 15:37**](https://biblehub.com/acts/15-37.htm)**.**  **ἐΝ ΔΈΚΑ ΧΙΛ.] *ἘΝ*, *IN THE MIDST OF, SURROUNDED BY, AMONGST*. COMP.**[**JUDGES 1:14**](https://biblehub.com/judges/1-14.htm)**.**  [**LUKE 14:32**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-32.htm)**. Εἰ Δὲ ΜΉΓΕ] *SC*. ΔΥΝΑΤὸΣ ΕἴΗ. SEE ON**[**MATTHEW 6:1**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/6-1.htm)**, AND DINDORF, *AD DEM. PRAEF*. P. V. F.**  **Τὰ ΠΡὸΣ ΕἰΡΉΝΗΝ] *QUAE AD PACEM COMPONENDAM SPECTANT*, ARRANGEMENTS FOR PEACE. COMP. *TEST. XII. PATR*. P. 599. CONTRAST: Τὰ ΠΡὸΣ ΤὸΝ ΠΌΛΕΜΟΝ, XEN. *ANAB*. IV. 3. 10. ON THE WHOLE SENTENCE, COMP. XEN. *MEM*. III. 6. 8.**  [**LUKE 14:33**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-33.htm)**. THE *APPLICATION*, AND CONSEQUENTLY THE *DOCTRINE*, OF BOTH EXAMPLES AS A COMMENTARY ON THE ΓΆΡ OF**[**LUKE 14:28**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-28.htm)**.**  ***ΠᾶΣΙ ΤΟῖΣ ἙΑΥΤΟῦ ὙΠΆΡΧ*.] THE GENERAL STATEMENT TO WHICH THE SPECIAL INSTANCES,**[**LUKE 14:26**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-26.htm)**, BELONG. *ἙΑΥΤΟῦ* HAS THE EMPHASIS OF THE *SELF*-DENIAL. COMP.**[**LUKE 14:27**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-27.htm)**.**  **[177] MORE PRECISE INTERPRETATIONS OF THE FIGURES ARE NOT JUSTIFIED. ESPECIALLY THE SECOND OUGHT NOT TO HAVE BEEN EXPOUNDED, AS IT HAS OFTEN BEEN, OF THE *STRUGGLE AGAINST THE DEVIL* (AUGUSTINE: “SIMPLICITATEM CHRISTIAN! DIMICATURI CUM DUPLICITATE DIABOLI”), TO WHICH, INDEED, THE PEACEMAKING OF VER. 32 WOULD BE WHOLLY INAPPROPRIATE.**  [**EXPOSITOR'S GREEK TESTAMENT**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/egt/luke/14.htm)  [**LUKE 14:28-33**](https://biblehub.com/context/luke/14-28.htm)**. *PARABLES ILLUSTRATING THE NEED OF COUNTING THE COST*, PECULIAR TO LK., BUT INTRINSICALLY PROBABLE AS SAYINGS OF JESUS, AND THOROUGHLY GERMANE TO THE FOREGOING DISCOURSE. THE CONNECTION IS: IT IS A SERIOUS THING TO BE A DISCIPLE, THEREFORE CONSIDER WELL BEFORE YOU BEGIN—THE RENUNCIATIONS REQUIRED, THE CROSS TO BE BORNE—AS YOU WOULD, IF WISE, CONSIDER BEFORE *BUILDING A TOWER* OR *ENGAGING IN BATTLE*.**  [**CAMBRIDGE BIBLE FOR SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/cambridge/luke/14.htm)  **28. *INTENDING TO BUILD A TOWER*] THIS AND THE NEXT SIMILITUDE ARE MEANT, LIKE THE PREVIOUS TEACHINGS, TO WARN THE EXPECTANT MULTITUDES THAT TO FOLLOW CHRIST (ENOCH) IN THE TRUE SENSE MIGHT BE A FAR MORE SERIOUS MATTER THAN THEY IMAGINED. THEY ARE SIGNIFICANT LESSONS ON THE DUTY OF DELIBERATE CHOICE WHICH WILL NOT SHRINK FROM THE ULTIMATE CONSEQUENCES— THE DUTY OF COUNTING THE COST (SEE**[**MATTHEW 20:22**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/20-22.htm)***).* THUS THEY INVOLVE THAT LESSON OF “PATIENT CONTINUANCE IN WELL-DOING,” WHICH IS SO OFTEN INCULCATED IN THE NEW TESTAMENT.**  [**BENGEL'S GNOMEN**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/bengel/luke/14.htm)  [**LUKE 14:28**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-28.htm)**. ΠΎΡΓΟΝ) *A STRONG-HOLD* [‘TOWER’].—ΚΑΘΊΣΑΣ, *HAVING SAT DOWN*) SO AS TO GIVE HIMSELF TIME FOR MAKING A SUMMARY CALCULATION OF HIS MEANS AND RESOURCES. SO TOO IN**[**LUKE 14:31**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-31.htm)**[ΨΗΦΊΖΕΙ, *CALCULATES*). THIS CALCULATION OF THE EXPENSES OF BUILDING, OR A CONSULTATION ON A QUESTION OF WAR, ARE THINGS OF NO INCONSIDERABLE MOMENT. BUT DO THOU SEE TO IT, WHETHER THOU HAST EVER BESTOWED MORE CAREFUL DELIBERATION ON THE (INFINITELY MORE MOMENTOUS) QUESTION OF ETERNAL SALVATION OR ELSE MISERY. EASY IS THE DESCENT TO HELL!—V. G.]**  [**PULPIT COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/pulpit/luke/14.htm)  **VERSES 28-30. - FOR WHICH OF YOU, INTENDING TO BUILD A TOWER, SITTETH NOT DOWN FIRST, AND COUNTETH THE COST, WHETHER HE HAVE SUFFICIENT TO FINISH IT? LEST HAPLY, AFTER HE HATH LAID THE FOUNDATION, AND IS NOT ABLE TO FINISH IT, ALL THAT BEHOLD IT BEGIN TO MOCK HIM, SAYING, THIS MAN BEGAN TO BUILD, AND WAS NOT ABLE TO FINISH. THE IMAGERY WAS NOT AN UNFAMILIAR ONE IN THOSE DAYS. THE MAGNIFICENT HERODIAN HOUSE HAD A PASSION FOR ERECTING GREAT BUILDINGS, SACRED AND PROFANE, IN THE VARIED CITIES UNDER THEIR SWAY. THEY WOULD DOUBTLESS BE OFTEN IMITATED, AND NO DOUBT MANY AN UNFINISHED EDIFICE TESTIFIED TO THE FOOLISH EMULATION OF SOME WOULD-BE IMITATOR OF THE EXTRAVAGANT ROYAL HOUSE. NOW, SUCH INCOMPLETE PILES OF MASONRY AND BRICKWORK SIMPLY EXCITE A CONTEMPTUOUS PITY FOR THE BUILDER, WHO HAS SO FALSELY CALCULATED HIS RESOURCES WHEN HE DREW THE PLAN OF THE PALACE OR VILLA HE WAS NEVER ABLE TO FINISH. SO IN THE SPIRITUAL LIFE, THE WOULD-BE PROFESSOR FINDS SUCH LIVING HARDER THAN HE SUPPOSED, AND SO GIVES UP TRYING AFTER THE NOBLER WAY OF LIVING ALTOGETHER; AND THE WORLD, WHO WATCHED HIS FEEBLE EFFORTS AND LISTENED WITH AN INCREDULOUS SMILE WHEN HE PROCLAIMED HIS INTENTIONS, NOW RIDICULES HIM, AND POURS SCORN UPON WHAT IT CONSIDERS AN UNATTAINABLE IDEAL. SUCH AN ATTEMPT AND FAILURE INJURE THE CAUSE OF GOD. LUKE 14:28**  [**VINCENT'S WORD STUDIES**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/vws/luke/14.htm)  **A TOWER**  **THE SUBJECT OF THE PARABLE IS THE LIFE OF CHRISTIAN DISCIPLESHIP, WHICH IS FIGURED BY A TOWER, A LOFTY STRUCTURE, AS SOMETHING DISTINGUISHED FROM THE WORLD AND ATTRACTING ATTENTION.**  **COUNTETH (ΨΗΦΊΖΕΙ)**  **ONLY HERE AND**[**REVELATION 13:18**](https://biblehub.com/revelation/13-18.htm)**. FROM ΨΗ͂ΦΟΣ, A PEBBLE (SEE**[**REVELATION 2:17**](https://biblehub.com/revelation/2-17.htm)**), USED AS A COUNTER. THUS HERODOTUS SAYS THAT THE EGYPTIANS, WHEN THEY CALCULATE (ΛΟΓΙΖΟΝΤΑΙ ΨΉΦΟΙΣ, RECKON WITH PEBBLES), MOVE THEIR HAND FROM RIGHT TO LEFT (II., 36). SO ARISTOPHANES, "RECKON ROUGHLY, NOT WITH PEBBLES (ΨΉΦΟΙΣ), BUT ON THE HAND" ("WASPS," 656). SIMILARLY CALCULATE, FROM LATIN CALCULUS, A PEBBLE. USED ALSO OF VOTING. THUS HERODOTUS: "THE GREEKS MET AT THE ALTAR OF NEPTUNE, AND TOOK THE BALLOTS (ΤᾺΣ ΨΉΦΟΙΣ) WHEREWITH THEY WERE TO GIVE THEIR VOTES." PLATO: "AND YOU, WOULD YOU VOTE (ἊΝ ΨΗ͂ΦΟΝ ΘΕΙ͂Ο, CAST YOUR PEBBLE) WITH ME OR AGAINST ME ?" ("PROTAGORAS," 330). SEE**[**ACTS 26:10**](https://biblehub.com/acts/26-10.htm)**.**  **COST (ΤῊΝ ΔΑΠΆΝΗΝ)**  **ALLIED TO ΔΆΠΤΩ, TO DEVOUR. HENCE EXPENSE, AS SOMETHING WHICH EATS UP RESOURCES.**  **SUFFICIENT (ΕἸΣ ἈΠΑΡΤΙΣΜΌΝ)**  **LIT., UNTO COMPLETION. THE KINDRED VERB ἈΠΑΡΤΊΖΩ, NOT USED IN NEW TESTAMENT, MEANS TO MAKE EVEN OR SQUARE, AND HENCE TO COMPLETE.**  [**MATTHEW HENRY'S CONCISE COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/mhc/luke/14.htm)  **14:25-35 THOUGH THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST (ENOCH) ARE NOT ALL CRUCIFIED, YET THEY ALL BEAR THEIR CROSS, AND MUST BEAR IT IN THE WAY OF DUTY. JESUS BIDS THEM COUNT UPON IT, AND THEN CONSIDER OF IT. OUR SAVIOUR EXPLAINS THIS BY TWO SIMILITUDES; THE FORMER SHOWING THAT WE MUST CONSIDER THE EXPENSES OF OUR RELIGION; THE LATTER, THAT WE MUST CONSIDER THE PERILS OF IT. SIT DOWN AND COUNT THE COST; CONSIDER IT WILL COST THE MORTIFYING OF SIN, EVEN THE MOST BELOVED LUSTS. THE PROUDEST AND MOST DARING SINNER CANNOT STAND AGAINST GOD, FOR WHO KNOWS THE POWER OF HIS ANGER? IT IS OUR INTEREST TO SEEK PEACE WITH HIM, AND WE NEED NOT SEND TO ASK CONDITIONS OF PEACE, THEY ARE OFFERED TO US, AND ARE HIGHLY TO OUR ADVANTAGE. IN SOME WAY A DISCIPLE OF CHRIST (ENOCH) WILL BE PUT TO THE TRIAL. MAY WE SEEK TO BE DISCIPLES INDEED, AND BE CAREFUL NOT TO GROW SLACK IN OUR PROFESSION, OR AFRAID OF THE CROSS; THAT WE MAY BE THE GOOD SALT OF THE EARTH, TO SEASON THOSE AROUND US WITH THE SAVOUR OF CHRIST (ENOCH).**  [**BARNES' NOTES ON THE BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/barnes/luke/14.htm)  **HAPLY - PERHAPS.**  **TO MOCK HIM - TO RIDICULE HIM. TO LAUGH AT HIM.**  [**JAMIESON-FAUSSET-BROWN BIBLE COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/jfb/luke/14.htm)  **28-33. WHICH OF YOU, &C.—COMMON SENSE TEACHES MEN NOT TO BEGIN ANY COSTLY WORK WITHOUT FIRST SEEING THAT THEY HAVE WHEREWITHAL TO FINISH. AND HE WHO DOES OTHERWISE EXPOSES HIMSELF TO GENERAL RIDICULE. NOR WILL ANY WISE POTENTATE ENTER ON A WAR WITH ANY HOSTILE POWER WITHOUT FIRST SEEING TO IT THAT, DESPITE FORMIDABLE ODDS (TWO TO ONE), HE BE ABLE TO STAND HIS GROUND; AND IF HE HAS NO HOPE OF THIS, HE WILL FEEL THAT NOTHING REMAINS FOR HIM BUT TO MAKE THE BEST TERMS HE CAN. EVEN SO, SAYS OUR LORD, "IN THE WARFARE YOU WILL EACH HAVE TO WAGE AS MY DISCIPLES, DESPISE NOT YOUR ENEMY'S STRENGTH, FOR THE ODDS ARE ALL AGAINST YOU; AND YOU HAD BETTER SEE TO IT THAT, DESPITE EVERY DISADVANTAGE, YOU STILL HAVE WHEREWITHAL TO HOLD OUT AND WIN THE DAY, OR ELSE NOT BEGIN AT ALL, AND MAKE THE BEST YOU CAN IN SUCH AWFUL CIRCUMSTANCES." IN THIS SIMPLE SENSE OF THE PARABLE (STIER, ALFORD, &C., GO WIDE OF THE MARK HERE IN MAKING THE ENEMY TO BE GOD, BECAUSE OF THE "CONDITIONS OF PEACE," LU 14:32), TWO THINGS ARE TAUGHT: (1) BETTER NOT BEGIN (RE 3:15), THAN BEGIN AND NOT FINISH. (2) THOUGH THE CONTEST FOR SALVATION BE ON OUR PART AN AWFULLY UNEQUAL ONE, THE HUMAN WILL, IN THE EXERCISE OF THAT "FAITH WHICH OVERCOMETH THE WORLD" (1JO 5:4), AND NERVED BY POWER FROM ABOVE, WHICH "OUT OF WEAKNESS MAKES IT STRONG" (HEB 11:34; 1PE 1:5), BECOMES HEROICAL AND WILL COME OFF "MORE THAN CONQUEROR." BUT WITHOUT ABSOLUTE SURRENDER OF SELF THE CONTEST IS HOPELESS (LU 14:33).**  [**MATTHEW POOLE'S COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/poole/luke/14.htm)  **SEE POOLE ON "**[**LUKE 14:28**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-28.htm)**"**  [**GILL'S EXPOSITION OF THE ENTIRE BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/gill/luke/14.htm)  **LEST HAPLY AFTER HE HATH LAID THE FOUNDATION,.... HAS BEGUN TO BUILD, HAS TAKEN UP A PROFESSION, HAS SUBMITTED TO ORDINANCES, AND GOT INTO A CHURCH STATE:**  **AND IS NOT ABLE TO FINISH IT; A FOUNDATION MAY BE LAID, AND THE BUILDING MAY NEVER BE FINISHED, BECAUSE THE FOUNDATION IS NOT LAID RIGHT; WAS IT, IT WOULD CONTINUE, AND THE BUILDING GO ON, AND AT LAST BE FINISHED; THOUGH NO MAN IS ABLE TO FINISH IT OF HIMSELF, YET THOSE HANDS WHICH HAVE LAID THE FOUNDATION, WILL RAISE UP THE SUPERSTRUCTURE, AND COMPLETE THE WHOLE BUILDING, THROUGH THE POWER AND EFFICACY OF DIVINE GRACE: BUT WHERE THERE IS A BEGINNING, AND WHICH AT FIRST LOOKS WELL, AND THERE IS NO PROGRESS, BUT THE WORK IS DROPPED AND LEFT UNFINISHED,**  **ALL THAT BEHOLD IT, BEGIN TO MOCK; AS FOLLOWS;**  [**GENEVA STUDY BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/gsb/luke/14.htm)  **LEST HAPLY, AFTER HE HATH LAID THE FOUNDATION, AND IS NOT ABLE TO FINISH IT, ALL THAT BEHOLD IT BEGIN TO MOCK HIM,**  **EXEGETICAL (ORIGINAL LANGUAGES)**  [**EXPOSITOR'S GREEK TESTAMENT**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/egt/luke/14.htm)  [**LUKE 14:29**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-29.htm)**. ἐΜΠΑΊΖΕΙΝ, TO MOCK; AN UNFINISHED TOWER IS SPECIALLY RIDICULOUS: HEIGHT IS ESSENTIAL.—ΟὗΤΟΣ, ETC., THIS MAN, CONTEMPTUOUSLY; “THIS” STANDS FOR A PROPER NAME. “VULGO PONUNT N. N.,” BENGEL. JESUS HERE APPEALS WITH CHARACTERISTIC TACT TO ONE OF THE MOST SENSITIVE FEELINGS OF HUMAN NATURE—SHRINKING FROM RIDICULE. WHO WOULD CARE TO BE SPOKEN OF ALL HIS DAYS AS THE MAN WHO COMMENCED A TOWER AND COULD NOT FINISH IT?**  [**CAMBRIDGE BIBLE FOR SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/cambridge/luke/14.htm)  **29. *ALL THAT BEHOLD IT BEGIN TO MOCK HIM*] VERY POSSIBLY THIS MIGHT HAVE ACTUALLY HAPPENED IN SOME WELL-KNOWN INSTANCE, SINCE THE HERODIAN FAMILY HAD A PASSION FOR GREAT BUILDINGS AND PROBABLY FOUND MANY IMITATORS. FIRST FAILURE, THEN SHAME AWAITS RENEGADE PROFESSIONS AND EXTINGUISHED ENTHUSIASMS.**  [**BENGEL'S GNOMEN**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/bengel/luke/14.htm)  [**LUKE 14:29**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-29.htm)**. ἌΡΞΩΝΤΑΙ, *BEGIN TO*) NO ONE LAUGHS AT THE MAN, WHOSE ATTEMPTS ARE NOT ABORTIVE.[150]**  **[150] IT IS ONLY WHEN THEY PROVE FAILURES, MEN THEN *BEGIN* TO LAUGH.—E. AND T.**  **LUKE 14:29**  [**VINCENT'S WORD STUDIES**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/vws/luke/14.htm)  **TO FINISH (ἘΚΤΕΛΈΣΑΙ)**  **LIT., "TO FINISH OUT" (ἘΚ).**  **BEHOLD (ΘΕΩΡΟΥ͂ΝΤΕΣ)**  **ATTENTIVELY WATCHING THE PROGRESS OF THE BUILDING. SEE ON**[**LUKE 10:18**](https://biblehub.com/luke/10-18.htm)**.**  **BEGIN TO MOCK**  **AS HIS RESOURCES COME TO AN END.**  [**MATTHEW HENRY'S CONCISE COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/mhc/luke/14.htm)  **14:25-35 THOUGH THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST (ENOCH) ARE NOT ALL CRUCIFIED, YET THEY ALL BEAR THEIR CROSS, AND MUST BEAR IT IN THE WAY OF DUTY. JESUS BIDS THEM COUNT UPON IT, AND THEN CONSIDER OF IT. OUR SAVIOUR EXPLAINS THIS BY TWO SIMILITUDES; THE FORMER SHOWING THAT WE MUST CONSIDER THE EXPENSES OF OUR RELIGION; THE LATTER, THAT WE MUST CONSIDER THE PERILS OF IT. SIT DOWN AND COUNT THE COST; CONSIDER IT WILL COST THE MORTIFYING OF SIN, EVEN THE MOST BELOVED LUSTS. THE PROUDEST AND MOST DARING SINNER CANNOT STAND AGAINST GOD, FOR WHO KNOWS THE POWER OF HIS ANGER? IT IS OUR INTEREST TO SEEK PEACE WITH HIM, AND WE NEED NOT SEND TO ASK CONDITIONS OF PEACE, THEY ARE OFFERED TO US, AND ARE HIGHLY TO OUR ADVANTAGE. IN SOME WAY A DISCIPLE OF CHRIST (ENOCH) WILL BE PUT TO THE TRIAL. MAY WE SEEK TO BE DISCIPLES INDEED, AND BE CAREFUL NOT TO GROW SLACK IN OUR PROFESSION, OR AFRAID OF THE CROSS; THAT WE MAY BE THE GOOD SALT OF THE EARTH, TO SEASON THOSE AROUND US WITH THE SAVOUR OF CHRIST (ENOCH).**  [**BARNES' NOTES ON THE BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/barnes/luke/14.htm)  **HAPLY - PERHAPS.**  **TO MOCK HIM - TO RIDICULE HIM. TO LAUGH AT HIM.**  [**JAMIESON-FAUSSET-BROWN BIBLE COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/jfb/luke/14.htm)  **28-33. WHICH OF YOU, &C.—COMMON SENSE TEACHES MEN NOT TO BEGIN ANY COSTLY WORK WITHOUT FIRST SEEING THAT THEY HAVE WHEREWITHAL TO FINISH. AND HE WHO DOES OTHERWISE EXPOSES HIMSELF TO GENERAL RIDICULE. NOR WILL ANY WISE POTENTATE ENTER ON A WAR WITH ANY HOSTILE POWER WITHOUT FIRST SEEING TO IT THAT, DESPITE FORMIDABLE ODDS (TWO TO ONE), HE BE ABLE TO STAND HIS GROUND; AND IF HE HAS NO HOPE OF THIS, HE WILL FEEL THAT NOTHING REMAINS FOR HIM BUT TO MAKE THE BEST TERMS HE CAN. EVEN SO, SAYS OUR LORD, "IN THE WARFARE YOU WILL EACH HAVE TO WAGE AS MY DISCIPLES, DESPISE NOT YOUR ENEMY'S STRENGTH, FOR THE ODDS ARE ALL AGAINST YOU; AND YOU HAD BETTER SEE TO IT THAT, DESPITE EVERY DISADVANTAGE, YOU STILL HAVE WHEREWITHAL TO HOLD OUT AND WIN THE DAY, OR ELSE NOT BEGIN AT ALL, AND MAKE THE BEST YOU CAN IN SUCH AWFUL CIRCUMSTANCES." IN THIS SIMPLE SENSE OF THE PARABLE (STIER, ALFORD, &C., GO WIDE OF THE MARK HERE IN MAKING THE ENEMY TO BE GOD, BECAUSE OF THE "CONDITIONS OF PEACE," LU 14:32), TWO THINGS ARE TAUGHT: (1) BETTER NOT BEGIN (RE 3:15), THAN BEGIN AND NOT FINISH. (2) THOUGH THE CONTEST FOR SALVATION BE ON OUR PART AN AWFULLY UNEQUAL ONE, THE HUMAN WILL, IN THE EXERCISE OF THAT "FAITH WHICH OVERCOMETH THE WORLD" (1JO 5:4), AND NERVED BY POWER FROM ABOVE, WHICH "OUT OF WEAKNESS MAKES IT STRONG" (HEB 11:34; 1PE 1:5), BECOMES HEROICAL AND WILL COME OFF "MORE THAN CONQUEROR." BUT WITHOUT ABSOLUTE SURRENDER OF SELF THE CONTEST IS HOPELESS (LU 14:33).**  [**MATTHEW POOLE'S COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/poole/luke/14.htm)  **SEE POOLE ON "**[**LUKE 14:28**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-28.htm)**"**  [**GILL'S EXPOSITION OF THE ENTIRE BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/gill/luke/14.htm)  **SAYING, THIS MAN BEGAN TO BUILD,.... HE SET OUT WELL, HE PROMISED GREAT THINGS, AND MADE A CONSIDERABLE BLUSTER AND STIR, AS IF HE WOULD CARRY THINGS AT ONCE TO A VERY HIGH PITCH:**  **AND WAS NOT ABLE TO FINISH; IT WAS ALL NOISE AND TALK, AND NOTHING ELSE: FALLING OFF FROM A PROFESSION OF RELIGION, EXPOSES MEN TO CONTEMPT AND SCORN; SUCH ARE NOT ONLY CAST OUT OF CHURCHES WITH DISGRACE, BUT ARE DESPISED BY MEN, BY WICKED MEN; AND ARE A REPROACH, A PROVERB, AND A TAUNT IN ALL PLACES; AND EVEN ARE MOCKED BY DEVILS TOO.**  [**GENEVA STUDY BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/gsb/luke/14.htm)  **SAYING, THIS MAN BEGAN TO BUILD, AND WAS NOT ABLE TO FINISH.**  **EXEGETICAL (ORIGINAL LANGUAGES)**  [**BENGEL'S GNOMEN**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/bengel/luke/14.htm)  [**LUKE 14:30**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-30.htm)**. ΟὗΤΟΣ, *THIS MAN*) A PROPER NAME IS MEANT. THEY COMMONLY PUT N. N.[151]**  **[151] THE ABSTRACT EXPRESSION OF A PROPER NAME; THE NAME TO BE SUPPLIED AS THE PARTICULAR CASE MAY REQUIRE. AS IN THE BOOK OF COMMON PRAYER, CATECHISM, “WHAT IS YOUR NAME?”—“M. OR N.”—E. AND T.**  **LUKE 14:30**  [**VINCENT'S WORD STUDIES**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/vws/luke/14.htm)  **THIS MAN (ΟὟΤΟΣ Ὁ ἌΝΘΡΩΠΟΣ)**  **WITH SARCASTIC EMPHASIS.**  **WAS NOT ABLE (ΟΥ̓Κ ἼΣΧΥΣΕΝ)**  **FROM ἸΣΧΎΣ, STRENGTH. SEE ON POWER,**[**2 PETER 2:11**](https://biblehub.com/2_peter/2-11.htm)**. TO BE STRONG IN BODY OR IN RESOURCES, AND SO TO BE WORTH, AS LAT., VALERE. "THIS MAN WAS NOT WORTH ENOUGH, OR WAS NOT GOOD FOR THE COMPLETION." IN THIS LATTER SENSE,**[**MATTHEW 5:13**](http://biblehub.com/matthew/5-13.htm)**, "GOOD FOR NOTHING."**  [**ELLICOTT'S COMMENTARY FOR ENGLISH READERS**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/ellicott/luke/14.htm)  **(31) WHAT KING, GOING TO MAKE WAR AGAINST ANOTHER KING . .?—HERE ALSO THERE MAY HAVE BEEN A SIDE-GLANCE AT CONTEMPORARY HISTORY. THE TETRARCH’S DIVORCE OF HIS FIRST WIFE HAD INVOLVED HIM IN A WAR WITH HER FATHER ARETAS, AN ARABIAN KING OR ETHNARCH (SEE NOTE ON**[**LUKE 3:14**](https://biblehub.com/luke/3-14.htm)**), IN WHICH HIS ARMY WAS DESTROYED, AND THE JEWISH HISTORIAN SEES IN THIS THE COMMENCEMENT OF ALL HIS SUBSEQUENT MISFORTUNES (JOS. *ANT. V.*, 18:5, § 1).**  **IN THE SPIRITUAL INTERPRETATION OF THE TWO PARABLES, THE TOWER REMINDS US OF THE HOUSE IN**[**MATTHEW 7:24-27**](https://biblehub.com/context/matthew/7-24.htm)**, AND SO STANDS FOR THE STRUCTURE OF A HOLY LIFE REARED ON THE ONE FOUNDATION; THE WARFARE BRINGS TO OUR REMEMBRANCE THE CONFLICT DESCRIBED IN**[**MATTHEW 12:29**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/12-29.htm)**. HERE IT STANDS PARTLY FOR THE CONFLICT WHICH EVERY CHRISTIAN CARRIES ON AGAINST SIN, THE WORLD, AND THE DEVIL, AND OF WHICH WE SHOULD TAKE A CLEAR ESTIMATE BEFORE WE ENTER ON IT, PARTLY FOR THE GREATER WAR ON WHICH CHRIST (ENOCH) HIMSELF HAD ENTERED, AND OF WHICH HE TOO HAD COUNTED THE COST— THAT BEING, IN HIS CASE, NOTHING LESS THAN THE SACRIFICE OF HIS OWN LIFE.**  [**MATTHEW HENRY'S CONCISE COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/mhc/luke/14.htm)  **14:25-35 THOUGH THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST (ENOCH) ARE NOT ALL CRUCIFIED, YET THEY ALL BEAR THEIR CROSS, AND MUST BEAR IT IN THE WAY OF DUTY. JESUS BIDS THEM COUNT UPON IT, AND THEN CONSIDER OF IT. OUR SAVIOUR EXPLAINS THIS BY TWO SIMILITUDES; THE FORMER SHOWING THAT WE MUST CONSIDER THE EXPENSES OF OUR RELIGION; THE LATTER, THAT WE MUST CONSIDER THE PERILS OF IT. SIT DOWN AND COUNT THE COST; CONSIDER IT WILL COST THE MORTIFYING OF SIN, EVEN THE MOST BELOVED LUSTS. THE PROUDEST AND MOST DARING SINNER CANNOT STAND AGAINST GOD, FOR WHO KNOWS THE POWER OF HIS ANGER? IT IS OUR INTEREST TO SEEK PEACE WITH HIM, AND WE NEED NOT SEND TO ASK CONDITIONS OF PEACE, THEY ARE OFFERED TO US, AND ARE HIGHLY TO OUR ADVANTAGE. IN SOME WAY A DISCIPLE OF CHRIST (ENOCH) WILL BE PUT TO THE TRIAL. MAY WE SEEK TO BE DISCIPLES INDEED, AND BE CAREFUL NOT TO GROW SLACK IN OUR PROFESSION, OR AFRAID OF THE CROSS; THAT WE MAY BE THE GOOD SALT OF THE EARTH, TO SEASON THOSE AROUND US WITH THE SAVOUR OF CHRIST (ENOCH).**  [**BARNES' NOTES ON THE BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/barnes/luke/14.htm)  **WITH TEN THOUSAND TO MEET ... - WHETHER HE WILL BE ABLE, WITH THE FORCES WHICH HE "HAS," TO MEET HIS ENEMY. CHRIST (ENOCH) HERE PERHAPS INTENDS TO DENOTE THAT THE ENEMIES WHICH WE HAVE TO ENCOUNTER IN FOLLOWING HIM ARE MANY AND STRONG, AND THAT "OUR" STRENGTH IS COMPARATIVELY FEEBLE. "TO MEET HIM." TO CONTEND WITH HIM. TO GAIN A VICTORY OVER HIM.**  [**JAMIESON-FAUSSET-BROWN BIBLE COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/jfb/luke/14.htm)  **28-33. WHICH OF YOU, &C.—COMMON SENSE TEACHES MEN NOT TO BEGIN ANY COSTLY WORK WITHOUT FIRST SEEING THAT THEY HAVE WHEREWITHAL TO FINISH. AND HE WHO DOES OTHERWISE EXPOSES HIMSELF TO GENERAL RIDICULE. NOR WILL ANY WISE POTENTATE ENTER ON A WAR WITH ANY HOSTILE POWER WITHOUT FIRST SEEING TO IT THAT, DESPITE FORMIDABLE ODDS (TWO TO ONE), HE BE ABLE TO STAND HIS GROUND; AND IF HE HAS NO HOPE OF THIS, HE WILL FEEL THAT NOTHING REMAINS FOR HIM BUT TO MAKE THE BEST TERMS HE CAN. EVEN SO, SAYS OUR LORD, "IN THE WARFARE YOU WILL EACH HAVE TO WAGE AS MY DISCIPLES, DESPISE NOT YOUR ENEMY'S STRENGTH, FOR THE ODDS ARE ALL AGAINST YOU; AND YOU HAD BETTER SEE TO IT THAT, DESPITE EVERY DISADVANTAGE, YOU STILL HAVE WHEREWITHAL TO HOLD OUT AND WIN THE DAY, OR ELSE NOT BEGIN AT ALL, AND MAKE THE BEST YOU CAN IN SUCH AWFUL CIRCUMSTANCES." IN THIS SIMPLE SENSE OF THE PARABLE (STIER, ALFORD, &C., GO WIDE OF THE MARK HERE IN MAKING THE ENEMY TO BE GOD, BECAUSE OF THE "CONDITIONS OF PEACE," LU 14:32), TWO THINGS ARE TAUGHT: (1) BETTER NOT BEGIN (RE 3:15), THAN BEGIN AND NOT FINISH. (2) THOUGH THE CONTEST FOR SALVATION BE ON OUR PART AN AWFULLY UNEQUAL ONE, THE HUMAN WILL, IN THE EXERCISE OF THAT "FAITH WHICH OVERCOMETH THE WORLD" (1JO 5:4), AND NERVED BY POWER FROM ABOVE, WHICH "OUT OF WEAKNESS MAKES IT STRONG" (HEB 11:34; 1PE 1:5), BECOMES HEROICAL AND WILL COME OFF "MORE THAN CONQUEROR." BUT WITHOUT ABSOLUTE SURRENDER OF SELF THE CONTEST IS HOPELESS (LU 14:33).**  [**MATTHEW POOLE'S COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/poole/luke/14.htm)  **SEE POOLE ON "**[**LUKE 14:28**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-28.htm)**"**  [**GILL'S EXPOSITION OF THE ENTIRE BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/gill/luke/14.htm)  **OR WHAT KING GOING TO MAKE WAR AGAINST ANOTHER KING,.... OUR LORD ILLUSTRATES THE SAME THING, THE BUSINESS OF A PROFESSION, BY ANOTHER SIMILITUDE, OR PARABLE; TAKING UP A PROFESSION OF RELIGION, IS LIKE TO TWO KINGS ENGAGING IN A WAR. THE KING ON THE ONE SIDE, IS THE CHRISTIAN PROFESSOR; TRUE BELIEVERS ARE KINGS, THEY HAVE THE APPAREL OF KINGS, THE ROYAL ROBE OF CHRIST (ENOCH)'S RIGHTEOUSNESS; THEY LIVE LIKE KINGS, AT THE TABLE OF THE KING OF KINGS; HAVE THE ATTENDANCE OF KINGS, ANGELS MINISTERING UNTO THEM; HAVE CROWNS AND THRONES AS KINGS HAVE, AND GREATER THAN THEIRS; AND HAVE A KINGDOM OF GRACE NOW, AND ARE HEIRS OF THE KINGDOM OF GLORY. THE KING ON THE OTHER SIDE, IS THE DEVIL; WHO IS THE KING AND PRINCE OF THE REST OF THE DEVILS, AND OVER THE MEN OF THE WORLD; A KINGDOM IS ASCRIBED TO HIM, WHICH IS A KINGDOM OF DARKNESS; AND HE IS SAID TO BE A GREAT KING, AND IS REPRESENTED AS PROUD, CRUEL, AND TYRANNICAL: NOW THE CHRISTIAN PROFESSOR'S LIFE IS A WARFARE; HE IS ENGAGED WITH MANY ENEMIES; THE CORRUPTIONS OF HIS OWN HEART WITHIN, AND THE WORLD WITHOUT; AND ESPECIALLY SATAN, WHO IS TO BE RESISTED, AND BY NO MEANS TO BE YIELDED TO, THOUGH THERE IS A GREAT INEQUALITY BETWEEN THEM: AND THEREFORE WHAT MAN THAT ENGAGES IN SUCH A WARFARE,**  **SITTETH NOT DOWN FIRST, AND CONSULTETH WHETHER HE BE ABLE WITH TEN THOUSAND, TO MEET HIM THAT COMETH AGAINST HIM WITH TWENTY THOUSAND? AND SUCH A DIFFERENCE THERE IS BETWEEN THE CHRISTIAN PROFESSOR AND THE DEVIL; THE ONE IS FLESH AND BLOOD, THE OTHER A SPIRIT; THE ONE IS RAW AND UNDISCIPLINED, THE OTHER A VETERAN SOLDIER; THE ONE A STRIPLING, AND THE OTHER THE STRONG MAN ARMED: THEIR NUMBERS ARE UNEQUAL; THE PEOPLE OF CHRIST (ENOCH) ARE FEW, AND THEIR FORCE AND STRENGTH IN THEMSELVES SMALL; AND THEY HAVE A LARGE NUMBER OF DEVILS, AND OF THE MEN OF THE WORLD, AND OF THE LUSTS OF THEIR OWN HEARTS, TO GRAPPLE WITH; WHEREFORE IT IS NECESSARY TO SIT DOWN AND CONSULT, NOT WITH FLESH AND BLOOD, BUT WITH OTHER CHRISTIANS; AND CHIEFLY, AND ABOVE ALL, WITH GOD HIMSELF; WHAT WILL BE THE CHARGES OF THIS WARFARE; THE HARDSHIPS TO BE ENDURED; IN WHOSE NAME AND STRENGTH THEY ARE TO ENGAGE; WHAT WEAPONS TO TAKE, AND HOW TO USE THEM; AND HOW TO GET KNOWLEDGE OF THE DESIGNS, METHODS, AND STRENGTH OF THE ENEMY, AND TAKE EVERY ADVANTAGE OF HIM.**  [**GENEVA STUDY BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/gsb/luke/14.htm)  **OR WHAT KING, GOING TO MAKE WAR AGAINST ANOTHER KING, SITTETH NOT DOWN FIRST, AND CONSULTETH WHETHER HE BE ABLE WITH TEN THOUSAND TO MEET HIM THAT COMETH AGAINST HIM WITH TWENTY THOUSAND? THE SINGLE WITNESS (1) OF ENOCH CHRIST SIMULTANEOUSLY IN STRENGTH ABOVE ANY WEAKNESS IS ELEVATED AS (10), THEN THE 100% OF THE 10% MONEY TITHE IS EQUAL TO THE BETTERMENT OF 20,000!!! THIS MEANS IN ITS MOUTH IS 100,000 WITH THE ETERNAL ESTABLISHMENT IS 500,000, WHICH IS EQUIVALENT TO THE TWO GENERAL OF THE 5 ARMIES EACH!!!**  **EXEGETICAL (ORIGINAL LANGUAGES)**  [**EXPOSITOR'S GREEK TESTAMENT**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/egt/luke/14.htm)  [**LUKE 14:31-33**](https://biblehub.com/context/luke/14-31.htm)**. *THE KING GOING TO FIGHT*. THIS IS THE AFFAIR OF THE FEW, A PARABLE TO BE LAID TO HEART BY MEN ASPIRING TO, OR CAPABLE OF, A GRAND CAREER.—ΣΥΜΒΑΛΕῖΝ ΕἰΣ ΠΌΛΕΜΟΝ, TO ENCOUNTER IN WAR (R.V[121]). OR PERHAPS BETTER “TO FIGHT A *BATTLE*” (FIELD, OT. NOR.). ΠΌΛΕΜΟΝ IS SO RENDERED IN**[**1 CORINTHIANS 14:8**](https://biblehub.com/1_corinthians/14-8.htm)**,**[**REVELATION 9:9**](https://biblehub.com/revelation/9-9.htm)**, IN A.V[122] (ALTERED IN R.V[123] INTO “WAR”). IN HOMER THE IDEA OF BATTLE PREVAILS, BUT IN LATER WRITERS THAT OF WAR.—ἐΝ ΔΈΚΑ, IN, WITH, IN THE POSITION OF ONE WHO HAS ONLY 10,000 SOLDIERS AT COMMA D.—ΜΕΤὰ ΕἴΚΟΣΙ: TO BEAT 20,000 WITH 10,000 IS POSSIBLE, BUT IT IS AN UNLIKELY EVENT: THE CHANCES ARE AGAINST THE KING WITH THE SMALLER FORCE, AND THE CASE MANIFESTLY CALLS FOR DELIBERATION. THE IMPLIED TRUTH IS THAT THE DISCIPLE ENGAGES IN A VERY UNEQUAL CONFLICT. *CF.* ST. PAUL, “WE WRESTLE AGAINST PRINCIPALITIES,” ETC.,**[**EPHESIANS 6:12**](https://biblehub.com/ephesians/6-12.htm)**. A REFERENCE IN THIS PARABLE TO THE RELATIONS BETWEEN HEROD ANTIPAS (THE “FOX”) AND ARETAS, HIS FATHER-IN-LAW, IS POSSIBLE (HOLTZMANN, H. C.).**  **[121] REVISED VERSION.**  **[122] AUTHORISED VERSION.**  **[123] REVISED VERSION.**  [**CAMBRIDGE BIBLE FOR SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/cambridge/luke/14.htm)  **31. *WHAT KING*, *GOING TO MAKE WAR AGAINST ANOTHER KING*] RATHER, TO MEET ANOTHER KING IN BATTLE. THERE MAY BE AN HISTORICAL ALLUSION HERE TO THE DISTURBED RELATIONS BETWEEN HEROD ANTIPAS AND HIS INJURED FATHER-IN-LAW HARETH, KING OF ARABIA, WHICH (AFTER THIS TIME) ENDED IN THE TOTAL DEFEAT OF THE FORMER (JOS. *ANTT.* XVIII. 5, § 3).**  [**BENGEL'S GNOMEN**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/bengel/luke/14.htm)  [**LUKE 14:31**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-31.htm)**. Ἣ, *OR*) CHRISTIANITY IS A GREAT AND DIFFICULT THING. IT IS THEREFORE COMPARED WITH GREAT AND DIFFICULT THINGS: SUCH AS IS THE UNDERTAKING OF A COSTLY BUILDING IN ONE’S PRIVATE CONCERNS, OF A WAR, IN THE CASE OF PUBLIC CONCERNS. THE FORMER PARABLE EXPRESSES THE ‘HATRED’ OF “FATHER, MOTHER,” ETC.: THE SECOND PARABLE EXPRESSES HATRED OF ONE’S “OWN LIFE.”—ΒΑΣΙΛΕὺΣ, *KING*) THE CHRISTIAN WARFARE HAS SOMETHING ROYAL AND KINGLY IN IT.—ΕἰΣ ΠΌΛΕΜΟΝ, TO ENGAGE *IN WAR*). COMP.**[**GENESIS 32:24**](https://biblehub.com/genesis/32-24.htm)**.**  [**PULPIT COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/pulpit/luke/14.htm)  **VERSES 31, 32. - OR WHAT KING, GOING TO MAKE WAR AGAINST ANOTHER KING, SITTETH NOT DOWN FIRST, AND CONSULTETH WHETHER HE BE ABLE WITH TEN THOUSAND TO MEET HIM THAT COMETH AGAINST HIM WITH TWENTY THOUSAND! OR ELSE, WHILE THE OTHER IS YET A GREAT WAY OFF, HE SENDETH AN AMBASSAGE, AND DESIRETH CONDITIONS OF PEACE. IT IS NOT IMPROBABLE THAT THIS SIMILE WAS DERIVED FROM THE HISTORY OF THE TIME. THE UNHAPPY CONNECTION OF THE TETRARCH HEROD WITH HERODIAS HAD BROUGHT ABOUT THE DIVORCE OF THAT SOVEREIGN'S FIRST WIFE, WHO WAS DAUGHTER OF ARETAS, A POWERFUL ARABIAN PRINCE. THIS INVOLVED HEROD IN AN ARABIAN WAR, THE RESULT OF WHICH WAS DISASTROUS TO THE TETRARCH. JOSEPHUS POINTS OUT THAT THIS ILL-OMENED INCIDENT WAS THE COMMENCEMENT OF HEROD ANTIPAS'S SUBSEQUENT MISFORTUNES. OUR LORD NOT IMPROBABLY USED THIS SIMILE, FORESEEING WHAT WOULD BE THE ULTIMATE END OF THIS UNHAPPY WAR OF HEROD. THE. FIRST OF THESE TWO LITTLE SIMILES RATHER POINTS TO THE BUILDING UP OF THE CHRISTIAN LIFE IN THE HEART AND LIFE. THE SECOND IS AN IMAGE OF THE WARFARE WHICH' EVERY CHRISTIAN MAN MUST WAGE AGAINST THE WORLD, ITS PASSIONS, AND ITS LUSTS. IF WE CANNOT BRACE OURSELVES UP TO THE' SACRIFICE NECESSARY FOR THE COMPLETION OF THE BUILDING UP OF THE LIFE WE KNOW THE MASTER LOVES; IF WE SHRINK FROM THE COST INVOLVED IN THE WARFARE AGAINST SIN AND EVIL - A WARFARE WHICH WILL ONLY END WITH LIFE - BETTER FOR US NOT TO BEGIN THE BUILDING OR RISK THE WAR. IT WILL BE A WRETCHED ALTERNATIVE, BUT STILL IT WILL BE BEST FOR US TO MAKE OUR SUBMISSION AT ONCE TO THE WORLD AND ITS PRINCE; AT LEAST, BY SO DOING WE SHALL AVOID THE SCANDAL AND THE SHAME OF INJURING A CAUSE WHICH WE ADOPTED ONLY TO FORSAKE. THE SWISS COMMENTATOR GODET VERY NATURALLY USES HERE A SIMILE TAKEN FROM HIS OWN NATIONALITY: "WOULD NOT A LITTLE NATION LIKE THE SWISS BRING DOWN RIDICULE ON ITSELF BY DECLARING WAR WITH FRANCE, IF IT WERE NOT DETERMINED TO DIE NOBLY ON THE FIELD OF BATTLE?" HE WAS THINKING OF THE SPLENDID PATRIOTISM OF HIS OWN BRAVE ANCESTORS WHO HAD DETERMINED SO TO DIE, AND WHO CARRIED OUT THEIR GALLANT PURPOSE. HE WAS THINKING OF STRICKEN FIELDS LIKE MORGARTEN AND SEMPACH, AND OF BRAVE HEARTS LIKE THOSE OF RUDOLPH OF ERLACH, AND ARNOLD OF WINKELRIED, WHO LOVED THEIR COUNTRY BETTER THAN THEIR LIVES. THIS WAS THE SPIRIT WITH WHICH CHRIST (ENOCH)'S WARRIORS MUST UNDERTAKE THE HARD STERN WARFARE AGAINST AN EVIL AND CORRUPT WORLD, OTHERWISE BETTER LET HIS CAUSE ALONE. THE SOMBRE SHADOW OF THE CROSS LAY HEAVY AND DARK ACROSS ALL THE REDEEMER'S WORDS SPOKEN AT THIS TIME. LUKE 14:31**  [**VINCENT'S WORD STUDIES**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/vws/luke/14.htm)  **TO MAKE WAR AGAINST ANOTHER KING (ἙΤΈΡῼ ΒΑΣΙΛΕΙ͂ ΣΥΜΒΑΛΕΙ͂Ν ΕἸΣ ΠΌΛΕΜΟΝ)**  **LIT., TO COME TOGETHER WITH ANOTHER KING JER WAR. SO REV., TO ENCOUNTER ANOTHER KING IN WAR. "OUT HE FLASHED, AND INTO SUCH A SONG, SUCH FIRE FOR FAME, SUCH TRUMPET-BLOWINGS IN IT, COMING DOWN TO SUCH A STERN AND IRON-CLASHING CLOSE, THAT WHEN HE STOPPED WE LONGED TO HURL TOGETHER." TENNYSON, IDYLS OF THE KING. WITH TEN THOUSAND (ἘΝ ΔΈΚΑ ΧΙΛΙΆΣΙΝ)**  **LIT., IN TEN THOUSANDS: I.E., IN THE MIDST OF; SURROUNDED BY. COMPARE JDE 1:14.**  [**ELLICOTT'S COMMENTARY FOR ENGLISH READERS**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/ellicott/luke/14.htm)  **(32) DESIRETH CONDITIONS OF PEACE.—LITERALLY, *THE THINGS THAT MAKE FOR PEACE.* THE PHRASE IS THE SAME AS THAT IN**[**LUKE 19:42**](https://biblehub.com/luke/19-42.htm)**, “THE THINGS THAT BELONG UNTO THY PEACE.” ARE WE TO SEE ANY SPECIAL SIGNIFICANCE IN THIS ADDITION TO THE GENERAL TEACHING OF THE PREVIOUS VERSE, AND IF SO, WHAT IS IT? THE ANSWER SEEMS TO BE THAT WHAT OUR LORD TEACHES IS THE NECESSITY OF THOROUGHNESS IN WHAT WE DO. IF WE CANNOT MAKE UP OUR MINDS TO THE COST INVOLVED IN WARRING AGAINST THE WORLD AND ITS EVIL, WE HAD BETTER COME TO TERMS WITH IT, AND LIVE IN SUCH PEACE AS WE CAN THUS GAIN. IF WE SHRINK FROM THE THOUGHT OF FIGHTING AGAINST GOD, WE HAD BETTER ACCEPT HIS CONDITIONS OF PEACE. THE WORST FOLLY OF ALL IS TO ENTER INTO THE CONFLICT WITH A WAVERING WILL, NOT CARING TO KNOW WHAT “THE THINGS BELONGING TO OUR PEACE” ACTUALLY ARE, OR TO ENDEAVOUR TO STAND APART IN AN IMPOSSIBLE NEUTRALITY. TAKING THE HIGHEST APPLICATION OF THE PARABLE, HE WHO SPOKE IT HAD COUNTED THE COST, AND THEREFORE CARRIED ON THE WAR WITH EVIL TO THE LAST, AND WOULD MAKE NO TERMS WITH IT.**  [**MATTHEW HENRY'S CONCISE COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/mhc/luke/14.htm)  **14:25-35 THOUGH THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST (ENOCH) ARE NOT ALL CRUCIFIED, YET THEY ALL BEAR THEIR CROSS, AND MUST BEAR IT IN THE WAY OF DUTY. JESUS BIDS THEM COUNT UPON IT, AND THEN CONSIDER OF IT. OUR SAVIOUR EXPLAINS THIS BY TWO SIMILITUDES; THE FORMER SHOWING THAT WE MUST CONSIDER THE EXPENSES OF OUR RELIGION; THE LATTER, THAT WE MUST CONSIDER THE PERILS OF IT. SIT DOWN AND COUNT THE COST; CONSIDER IT WILL COST THE MORTIFYING OF SIN, EVEN THE MOST BELOVED LUSTS. THE PROUDEST AND MOST DARING SINNER CANNOT STAND AGAINST GOD, FOR WHO KNOWS THE POWER OF HIS ANGER? IT IS OUR INTEREST TO SEEK PEACE WITH HIM, AND WE NEED NOT SEND TO ASK CONDITIONS OF PEACE, THEY ARE OFFERED TO US, AND ARE HIGHLY TO OUR ADVANTAGE. IN SOME WAY A DISCIPLE OF CHRIST (ENOCH) WILL BE PUT TO THE TRIAL. MAY WE SEEK TO BE DISCIPLES INDEED, AND BE CAREFUL NOT TO GROW SLACK IN OUR PROFESSION, OR AFRAID OF THE CROSS; THAT WE MAY BE THE GOOD SALT OF THE EARTH, TO SEASON THOSE AROUND US WITH THE SAVOUR OF CHRIST (ENOCH).**  [**BARNES' NOTES ON THE BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/barnes/luke/14.htm)  **OR ELSE - IF HE IS NOT ABLE. IF HE IS SATISFIED THAT HE WOULD BE DEFEATED.**  **AN AMBASSAGE - PERSONS TO TREAT WITH AN ENEMY AND PROPOSE TERMS OF PEACE. THESE EXPRESSIONS ARE NOT TO BE IMPROPERLY PRESSED IN ORDER TO OBTAIN FROM THEM A SPIRITUAL SIGNIFICATION. THE GENERAL SCOPE OF THE PARABLE IS TO BE LEARNED FROM THE CONNECTION, AND MAY BE THUS EXPRESSED:**  **1. EVERY MAN WHO BECOMES A FOLLOWER OF JESUS SHOULD CALMLY AND DELIBERATELY LOOK AT ALL THE CONSEQUENCES OF SUCH AN ACT AND BE PREPARED TO MEET THEM.**  **2. MEN IN OTHER THINGS ACT WITH PRUDENCE AND FORETHOUGHT. THEY DO NOT BEGIN TO BUILD WITHOUT A REASONABLE PROSPECT OF BEING ABLE TO FINISH. THEY DO NOT GO TO WAR WHEN THERE IS EVERY PROSPECT THAT THEY WILL BE DEFEATED.**  **3. RELIGION IS A WORK OF SOBERNESS, OF THOUGHT, OF CALM AND FIXED PURPOSE, AND NO MAN CAN PROPERLY ENTER ON IT WHO DOES NOT RESOLVE BY THE GRACE OF GOD TO FULFIL ALL ITS REQUIREMENTS AND MAKE IT THE BUSINESS OF HIS LIFE.**  **4. WE ARE TO EXPECT DIFFICULTIES IN RELIGION. IT WILL COST US THE MORTIFICATION OF OUR SINS, AND A LIFE OF SELF-DENIAL, AND A CONFLICT WITH OUR LUSTS, AND THE ENMITY AND RIDICULE OF THE WORLD. PERHAPS IT MAY COST US OUR REPUTATION, OR POSSIBLY OUR LIVES AND LIBERTIES, AND ALL THAT IS DEAR TO US; BUT WE MUST CHEERFULLY UNDERTAKE ALL THIS, AND BE PREPARED FOR IT ALL.**  **5. IF WE DO NOT DELIBERATELY RESOLVE TO LEAVE ALL THINGS, TO SUFFER ALL THINGS THAT MAY BE LAID ON US, AND TO PERSEVERE TO THE END OF OUR DAYS IN THE SERVICE OF CHRIST (ENOCH), WE CANNOT BE HIS DISCIPLES. NO MAN CAN BE A CHRISTIAN WHO, WHEN HE MAKES A PROFESSION, IS RESOLVED AFTER A WHILE TO TURN BACK TO THE WORLD; NOR CAN HE BE A TRUE CHRISTIAN IF HE "EXPECTS THAT HE WILL" TURN BACK. IF HE COMES NOT WITH A "FULL" PURPOSE "ALWAYS" TO BE A CHRISTIAN; IF HE MEANS NOT TO PERSEVERE, BY THE GRACE OF GOD, THROUGH ALL HAZARDS, AND TRIALS, AND TEMPTATIONS; IF HE IS NOT WILLING TO BEAR HIS CROSS, AND MEET CONTEMPT, AND POVERTY, AND PAIN, AND DEATH, WITHOUT TURNING BACK, HE "CANNOT" BE A DISCIPLE OF THE LORD JESUS.**  [**JAMIESON-FAUSSET-BROWN BIBLE COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/jfb/luke/14.htm)  **28-33. WHICH OF YOU, &C.—COMMON SENSE TEACHES MEN NOT TO BEGIN ANY COSTLY WORK WITHOUT FIRST SEEING THAT THEY HAVE WHEREWITHAL TO FINISH. AND HE WHO DOES OTHERWISE EXPOSES HIMSELF TO GENERAL RIDICULE. NOR WILL ANY WISE POTENTATE ENTER ON A WAR WITH ANY HOSTILE POWER WITHOUT FIRST SEEING TO IT THAT, DESPITE FORMIDABLE ODDS (TWO TO ONE), HE BE ABLE TO STAND HIS GROUND; AND IF HE HAS NO HOPE OF THIS, HE WILL FEEL THAT NOTHING REMAINS FOR HIM BUT TO MAKE THE BEST TERMS HE CAN. EVEN SO, SAYS OUR LORD, "IN THE WARFARE YOU WILL EACH HAVE TO WAGE AS MY DISCIPLES, DESPISE NOT YOUR ENEMY'S STRENGTH, FOR THE ODDS ARE ALL AGAINST YOU; AND YOU HAD BETTER SEE TO IT THAT, DESPITE EVERY DISADVANTAGE, YOU STILL HAVE WHEREWITHAL TO HOLD OUT AND WIN THE DAY, OR ELSE NOT BEGIN AT ALL, AND MAKE THE BEST YOU CAN IN SUCH AWFUL CIRCUMSTANCES." IN THIS SIMPLE SENSE OF THE PARABLE (STIER, ALFORD, &C., GO WIDE OF THE MARK HERE IN MAKING THE ENEMY TO BE GOD, BECAUSE OF THE "CONDITIONS OF PEACE," LU 14:32), TWO THINGS ARE TAUGHT: (1) BETTER NOT BEGIN (RE 3:15), THAN BEGIN AND NOT FINISH. (2) THOUGH THE CONTEST FOR SALVATION BE ON OUR PART AN AWFULLY UNEQUAL ONE, THE HUMAN WILL, IN THE EXERCISE OF THAT "FAITH WHICH OVERCOMETH THE WORLD" (1JO 5:4), AND NERVED BY POWER FROM ABOVE, WHICH "OUT OF WEAKNESS MAKES IT STRONG" (HEB 11:34; 1PE 1:5), BECOMES HEROICAL AND WILL COME OFF "MORE THAN CONQUEROR." BUT WITHOUT ABSOLUTE SURRENDER OF SELF THE CONTEST IS HOPELESS (LU 14:33).**  [**MATTHEW POOLE'S COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/poole/luke/14.htm)  **SEE POOLE ON "**[**LUKE 14:28**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-28.htm)**"**  [**GILL'S EXPOSITION OF THE ENTIRE BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/gill/luke/14.htm)  **OR ELSE, WHILE THE OTHER IS A GREAT WAY OFF,.... UPON HIS MARCH, WITH RESOLUTION TO COME UP AND GIVE BATTLE, THOUGH AS YET AT A DISTANCE:**  **HE SENDETH AN AMBASSAGE; OR MEN, WITH AN EMBASSY TO HIM:**  **AND DESIRETH CONDITIONS OF PEACE; GREATLY TO HIS DISADVANTAGE AND REPROACH: SO TO GIVE OUT, AND LEAVE OFF FIGHTING WITH SIN, SATAN, AND THE WORLD, AND MAKE PEACE WITH THEM, IS SHAMEFUL AND SCANDALOUS; BUT ON THE OTHER HAND, SUCH WHO HAVE ENGAGED IN THIS WAR, SHOULD PURSUE IT WITH RIGOUR AND COURAGE; CONSIDERING THAT GOD IS ON THEIR SIDE; THAT CHRIST (ENOCH) IS THE CAPTAIN OF THEIR SALVATION; THAT THE SPIRIT OF GOD THAT IS IN THEM, IS GREATER THAN HE THAT IS IN THE WORLD; THAT ANGELS ENCAMP AROUND THEM; THAT IT IS A GOOD CAUSE THEY ARE ENGAGED IN; THAT THEY HAVE GOOD WEAPONS, THE WHOLE ARMOUR OF GOD PROVIDED FOR THEM; ARE SURE OF VICTORY, AND SHALL AT LAST ENJOY THE CROWN OF LIFE, RIGHTEOUSNESS AND GLORY.**  [**GENEVA STUDY BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/gsb/luke/14.htm)  **OR ELSE, WHILE THE OTHER IS YET A GREAT WAY OFF, HE SENDETH AN AMBASSAGE, AND DESIRETH CONDITIONS OF PEACE.**  **EXEGETICAL (ORIGINAL LANGUAGES)**  [**CAMBRIDGE BIBLE FOR SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/cambridge/luke/14.htm)  **32. *DESIRETH CONDITIONS 0F PEACE*] THIS IS SUFFICIENT TO OVERTHROW THE INTERPRETATION WHICH SEES MAN AND SATAN IN THE WARRING KINGS. ANOTHER VIEW IS THAT IT IMPLIES THE HOSTILITY OF MAN TO GOD, AND THE URGENT NEED OF BEING RECONCILED TO HIM (E.G. BENGEL SAYS ON THE WORD ‘KING,’ “CHRISTIANA MILITIA REGALE QUIDDAM”). *THAT* HOWEVER IS NEVER A CALCULATED HOSTILITY WHICH DELIBERATELY SITS DOWN AND EXPECTS TO WIN THE VICTORY; OTHERWISE IT WOULD BE A GOOD INFERENCE THAT “A CHRISTIAN’S WEAKNESS IS HIS STRENGTH.” IT IS A MISTAKE, AND ONE WHICH OFTEN LEADS TO SERIOUS ERRORS, TO PRESS UNDULY THE DETAILS OF PARABLES; AS WHEN FOR INSTANCE SOME WOULD SEE IN THE 10,000 SOLDIERS A REFERENCE TO THE TEN COMMANDMENTS. THE GENERAL LESSON IS—DO NOT UNDERTAKE WHAT YOU HAVE NEITHER THE STRENGTH NOR WILL TO ACHIEVE, NOR THAT IN WHICH YOU ARE NOT PREPARED, IF NEED BE, TO SACRIFICE LIFE ITSELF.**  [**BENGEL'S GNOMEN**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/bengel/luke/14.htm)  [**LUKE 14:32**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-32.htm)**. ἘΡΩΤᾷ, *HE BEGGETH*) THE KING FINDS IT AN EASIER MATTER TO PREVAIL ON HIMSELF TO EXPEND [TO EXPOSE TO THE RISKS OF WAR] AN ARMY, THAN TO BEG A PEACE. THIS BEGGING OF PEACE, THEREFORE, EXPRESSES THE HATRED OF ONE’S OWN SOUL, WHEREWITH ONE, HAVING UTTERLY DENIED SELF, GIVES HIMSELF UP TO DEPENDENCE ON PURE AND UNMIXED GRACE. WE MAY ALSO, BY CHANGING THE FIGURE, UNDERSTAND *PEACE* AS THE AVOIDANCE OF HATRED ON THE PART OF HIS OWN PEOPLE, WHICH IS A BAD KIND OF PEACE.[152]**  **[152] IN THIS VIEW FAITH WILL CONSTITUTE “THE GOOD FIGHT,” WHICH OUGHT TO BE PERSEVERED IN, AND NO FALSE *COMPROMISE* BE MADE WITH THE SPIRITUAL ENEMY WITHOUT FOR THE SAKE OF ESCAPING HATRED AT HOME, *I.E.* AMONG *ONE’S FRIENDS*, OR FOR THE SAKE OF INDULGING *SELF*, IN THE INDULGENCE OF THE INDOLENCE AS TO THE SPIRITUAL FIGHT, SO NATURAL TO US: THIS WOULD BE SAYING, “*PEACE, PEACE*, WHERE THERE IS NO PEACE,”**[**JEREMIAH 6:14**](https://biblehub.com/jeremiah/6-14.htm)**;**[**ISAIAH 57:21**](https://biblehub.com/isaiah/57-21.htm)**.—E. AND T.**  **LUKE 14:32**  [**VINCENT'S WORD STUDIES**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/vws/luke/14.htm)  **ASKETH (ἘΡΩΤᾼ͂)**  **ON A FOOTING OF EQUALITY: KING TREATING WITH KING. SEE ON**[**LUKE 11:9**](https://biblehub.com/luke/11-9.htm)**.**  **CONDITIONS OF PEACE (ΤᾺ ΠΡῸΣ ΕἸΡΉΝΗΝ)**  **LIT., THIS LOOKING TOWARD PEACE: PRELIMINARIES. COMPARE**[**ROMANS 14:19**](http://biblehub.com/romans/14-19.htm)**, THINGS WHICH MAKE FOR PEACE (ΤᾺ ΤΗ͂Σ ΕἸΡΉΝΗΣ, THE THINGS OF PEACE).**  [**ELLICOTT'S COMMENTARY FOR ENGLISH READERS**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/ellicott/luke/14.htm)  **(33) WHOSOEVER HE BE OF YOU THAT FORSAKETH NOT . . .—BETTER, *THAT RENOUNCETH NOT.* THIS, THEN, WAS THE IMMEDIATE LESSON WHICH THE COMPANY OF EAGER DISCIPLES HAD TO LEARN: TO SAY GOOD-BYE TO THEIR “ALL,” WHATEVER THAT MIGHT BE. FISHING-NETS AND HIRED SERVANTS, OR GREAT POSSESSIONS, OR EASE AND SAFETY, OR BESETTING SINS, OR FANCIED RIGHTEOUSNESS—ALL HAD TO BE RENOUNCED. THE WORD FOR “FORSAKE” IS THAT WHICH WAS AFTERWARDS USED IN THE BAPTISMAL FORMULA, “I *RENOUNCE* THE DEVIL AND ALL HIS WORKS,” AND THE SAME AS THAT WHICH IS TRANSLATED “BIDDING FAREWELL” IN**[**LUKE 9:61**](https://biblehub.com/luke/9-61.htm)**,**[**ACTS 18:18**](https://biblehub.com/acts/18-18.htm)**.**  [**MATTHEW HENRY'S CONCISE COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/mhc/luke/14.htm)  **14:25-35 THOUGH THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST (ENOCH) ARE NOT ALL CRUCIFIED, YET THEY ALL BEAR THEIR CROSS, AND MUST BEAR IT IN THE WAY OF DUTY. JESUS BIDS THEM COUNT UPON IT, AND THEN CONSIDER OF IT. OUR SAVIOUR EXPLAINS THIS BY TWO SIMILITUDES; THE FORMER SHOWING THAT WE MUST CONSIDER THE EXPENSES OF OUR RELIGION; THE LATTER, THAT WE MUST CONSIDER THE PERILS OF IT. SIT DOWN AND COUNT THE COST; CONSIDER IT WILL COST THE MORTIFYING OF SIN, EVEN THE MOST BELOVED LUSTS. THE PROUDEST AND MOST DARING SINNER CANNOT STAND AGAINST GOD, FOR WHO KNOWS THE POWER OF HIS ANGER? IT IS OUR INTEREST TO SEEK PEACE WITH HIM, AND WE NEED NOT SEND TO ASK CONDITIONS OF PEACE, THEY ARE OFFERED TO US, AND ARE HIGHLY TO OUR ADVANTAGE. IN SOME WAY A DISCIPLE OF CHRIST (ENOCH) WILL BE PUT TO THE TRIAL. MAY WE SEEK TO BE DISCIPLES INDEED, AND BE CAREFUL NOT TO GROW SLACK IN OUR PROFESSION, OR AFRAID OF THE CROSS; THAT WE MAY BE THE GOOD SALT OF THE EARTH, TO SEASON THOSE AROUND US WITH THE SAVOUR OF CHRIST (ENOCH).**  [**BARNES' NOTES ON THE BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/barnes/luke/14.htm)  **OR ELSE - IF HE IS NOT ABLE. IF HE IS SATISFIED THAT HE WOULD BE DEFEATED.**  **AN AMBASSAGE - PERSONS TO TREAT WITH AN ENEMY AND PROPOSE TERMS OF PEACE. THESE EXPRESSIONS ARE NOT TO BE IMPROPERLY PRESSED IN ORDER TO OBTAIN FROM THEM A SPIRITUAL SIGNIFICATION. THE GENERAL SCOPE OF THE PARABLE IS TO BE LEARNED FROM THE CONNECTION, AND MAY BE THUS EXPRESSED:**  **1. EVERY MAN WHO BECOMES A FOLLOWER OF JESUS SHOULD CALMLY AND DELIBERATELY LOOK AT ALL THE CONSEQUENCES OF SUCH AN ACT AND BE PREPARED TO MEET THEM.**  **2. MEN IN OTHER THINGS ACT WITH PRUDENCE AND FORETHOUGHT. THEY DO NOT BEGIN TO BUILD WITHOUT A REASONABLE PROSPECT OF BEING ABLE TO FINISH. THEY DO NOT GO TO WAR WHEN THERE IS EVERY PROSPECT THAT THEY WILL BE DEFEATED.**  **3. RELIGION IS A WORK OF SOBERNESS, OF THOUGHT, OF CALM AND FIXED PURPOSE, AND NO MAN CAN PROPERLY ENTER ON IT WHO DOES NOT RESOLVE BY THE GRACE OF GOD TO FULFIL ALL ITS REQUIREMENTS AND MAKE IT THE BUSINESS OF HIS LIFE.**  **4. WE ARE TO EXPECT DIFFICULTIES IN RELIGION. IT WILL COST US THE MORTIFICATION OF OUR SINS, AND A LIFE OF SELF-DENIAL, AND A CONFLICT WITH OUR LUSTS, AND THE ENMITY AND RIDICULE OF THE WORLD. PERHAPS IT MAY COST US OUR REPUTATION, OR POSSIBLY OUR LIVES AND LIBERTIES, AND ALL THAT IS DEAR TO US; BUT WE MUST CHEERFULLY UNDERTAKE ALL THIS, AND BE PREPARED FOR IT ALL.**  **5. IF WE DO NOT DELIBERATELY RESOLVE TO LEAVE ALL THINGS, TO SUFFER ALL THINGS THAT MAY BE LAID ON US, AND TO PERSEVERE TO THE END OF OUR DAYS IN THE SERVICE OF CHRIST (ENOCH), WE CANNOT BE HIS DISCIPLES. NO MAN CAN BE A CHRISTIAN WHO, WHEN HE MAKES A PROFESSION, IS RESOLVED AFTER A WHILE TO TURN BACK TO THE WORLD; NOR CAN HE BE A TRUE CHRISTIAN IF HE "EXPECTS THAT HE WILL" TURN BACK. IF HE COMES NOT WITH A "FULL" PURPOSE "ALWAYS" TO BE A CHRISTIAN; IF HE MEANS NOT TO PERSEVERE, BY THE GRACE OF GOD, THROUGH ALL HAZARDS, AND TRIALS, AND TEMPTATIONS; IF HE IS NOT WILLING TO BEAR HIS CROSS, AND MEET CONTEMPT, AND POVERTY, AND PAIN, AND DEATH, WITHOUT TURNING BACK, HE "CANNOT" BE A DISCIPLE OF THE LORD JESUS.**  [**JAMIESON-FAUSSET-BROWN BIBLE COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/jfb/luke/14.htm)  **28-33. WHICH OF YOU, &C.—COMMON SENSE TEACHES MEN NOT TO BEGIN ANY COSTLY WORK WITHOUT FIRST SEEING THAT THEY HAVE WHEREWITHAL TO FINISH. AND HE WHO DOES OTHERWISE EXPOSES HIMSELF TO GENERAL RIDICULE. NOR WILL ANY WISE POTENTATE ENTER ON A WAR WITH ANY HOSTILE POWER WITHOUT FIRST SEEING TO IT THAT, DESPITE FORMIDABLE ODDS (TWO TO ONE), HE BE ABLE TO STAND HIS GROUND; AND IF HE HAS NO HOPE OF THIS, HE WILL FEEL THAT NOTHING REMAINS FOR HIM BUT TO MAKE THE BEST TERMS HE CAN. EVEN SO, SAYS OUR LORD, "IN THE WARFARE YOU WILL EACH HAVE TO WAGE AS MY DISCIPLES, DESPISE NOT YOUR ENEMY'S STRENGTH, FOR THE ODDS ARE ALL AGAINST YOU; AND YOU HAD BETTER SEE TO IT THAT, DESPITE EVERY DISADVANTAGE, YOU STILL HAVE WHEREWITHAL TO HOLD OUT AND WIN THE DAY, OR ELSE NOT BEGIN AT ALL, AND MAKE THE BEST YOU CAN IN SUCH AWFUL CIRCUMSTANCES." IN THIS SIMPLE SENSE OF THE PARABLE (STIER, ALFORD, &C., GO WIDE OF THE MARK HERE IN MAKING THE ENEMY TO BE GOD, BECAUSE OF THE "CONDITIONS OF PEACE," LU 14:32), TWO THINGS ARE TAUGHT: (1) BETTER NOT BEGIN (RE 3:15), THAN BEGIN AND NOT FINISH. (2) THOUGH THE CONTEST FOR SALVATION BE ON OUR PART AN AWFULLY UNEQUAL ONE, THE HUMAN WILL, IN THE EXERCISE OF THAT "FAITH WHICH OVERCOMETH THE WORLD" (1JO 5:4), AND NERVED BY POWER FROM ABOVE, WHICH "OUT OF WEAKNESS MAKES IT STRONG" (HEB 11:34; 1PE 1:5), BECOMES HEROICAL AND WILL COME OFF "MORE THAN CONQUEROR." BUT WITHOUT ABSOLUTE SURRENDER OF SELF THE CONTEST IS HOPELESS (LU 14:33).**  [**MATTHEW POOLE'S COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/poole/luke/14.htm)  **SEE POOLE ON "**[**LUKE 14:28**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-28.htm)**"**  [**GILL'S EXPOSITION OF THE ENTIRE BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/gill/luke/14.htm)  **SO LIKEWISE WHOSOEVER HE BE OF YOU,.... LET HIM BE EVER SO FORWARD TO FOLLOW ME, TO MAKE A PROFESSION OF ME AND OF MY GOSPEL, AND TO BECOME A DISCIPLE OF MINE:**  **THAT FORSAKETH NOT ALL THAT HE HATH; WHEN CALLED TO IT, RELATIONS, FRIENDS, POSSESSIONS, ESTATES, AND WHAT NOT, WHICH IS AN EXPLANATION OF**[**LUKE 14:26**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-26.htm)  **HE CANNOT BE MY DISCIPLE; HE IS NOT IN FACT ONE, AND IS NOT WORTHY TO BE CALLED ONE.**  [**GENEVA STUDY BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/gsb/luke/14.htm)  **SO LIKEWISE, WHOSOEVER HE BE OF YOU THAT FORSAKETH NOT ALL THAT HE HATH, HE CANNOT BE MY DISCIPLE.**  **EXEGETICAL (ORIGINAL LANGUAGES)**  [**EXPOSITOR'S GREEK TESTAMENT**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/egt/luke/14.htm)  [**LUKE 14:33**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-33.htm)**GIVES THE APPLICATIO OF THE PARABLE. HOFMANN, KEIL, AND HAHN DIVIDE THE SENTENCE INTO TWO, UTTING A FULL STOP AFTER ὑΜῶΝ AND RENDERING: “SO THEN EVERY ONE OF YOU! (DO THE SAME THING, *I.E.*, CONSIDER). HE WHO DOES NOT RENOUNCE ALL HE HATH IS NOT ABLE TO BE A DISCIPLE OF MINE.” THIS IS VERY EFFECTIVE; IT MAY HAVE BEEN WHAT JESUS ACTUALLY SAID; BUT IT IS HARDLY HOW LK. REPORTS HIS WORDS. HA HE MEANT THE SENTENCE TO BE READ SO HE WOULD HAVE PUT ΓὰΡ AFTER ὃΣ. HE RUNS THE TWO SUPPOSED SENTENCES INTO ONE, AND SO THE COUNSEL TO DELIBERATE IS LEFT OUT OR LATENT IN THE REQUIREMENT OF RENUNCIATION, WHICH IS THE REASON FOR DELIBERATION.**  [**CAMBRIDGE BIBLE FOR SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/cambridge/luke/14.htm)  **33. *FORSAKETH NOT ALL THAT HE HATH*] I.E. EVERY AFFECTION, GIFT OR POSSESSION THAT INTERFERES WITH TRUE DISCIPLESHIP. WE MUST BE READY ‘TO COUNT ALL THINGS BUT LOSS FOR CHRIST (ENOCH),’**[**PHP 3:7-8**](https://biblehub.com/context/philippians/3-7.htm)**.**  [**BENGEL'S GNOMEN**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/bengel/luke/14.htm)  [**LUKE 14:33**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-33.htm)**. ΟὐΚ ἀΠΟΤΆΣΣΕΤΑΙ, *DOTH NOT RENOUNCE* OR *DETACH HIMSELF FROM* [BID FAREWELL TO]) THE BUILDER EXERCISES SELF-DENIAL AS TO (RENOUNCES), AND *EXPENDS*, UNHESITATINGLY, SUMS OF MONEY, THE WARRIOR HIS FORCES, AND THE DISCIPLE PARENTS, AND ALL TIES OF AFFECTION. THE FORMER TWO HAVE A POSITIVE EXPENDITURE; THE LATTER, A *NEGATIVE* (SELF-DENYING) EXPENDITURE (THE FOREGOING, WHERE CALLED ON, OF THAT WHICH ONE MIGHT OTHERWISE ENJOY, HOME AFFECTIONS). [IT IS A MIGHTY UNDERTAKING TO COMPASS THE BEING A DISCIPLE OF CHRIST (ENOCH). HE IS BETTER TO ABSTAIN FROM THE ATTEMPT, WHO IS NOT ALTOGETHER WELL PLEASED WITH ALL THE THINGS WHICH TEND TO THE ATTAINMENT OF THAT OBJECT.—V. G.]**  [**PULPIT COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/pulpit/luke/14.htm)  **VERSE 33. - SO LIKEWISE, WHOSOEVER HE BE OF YOU THAT FORSAKETH NOT ALL THAT HE HATH, HE CANNOT BE MY DISCIPLE. "WE MUST LIVE IN THIS WORLD AS THOUGH THE SOUL WAS ALREADY IN HEAVEN AND THE BODY MOULDERING IN THE GRAVE" (ST. FRANCIS DE SALES). THERE WAS MUCH UNREASONING, POSSIBLY NOT A LITTLE SENTIMENTAL ENTHUSIASM, AMONG THE PEOPLE WHO CROWDED ROUND JESUS IN THESE LAST MONTHS OF HIS WORK. THE STERN, UNCOMPROMISING PICTURE OF WHAT OUGHT TO BE THE LIFE OF HIS REAL FOLLOWERS WAS PAINTED ESPECIALLY WITH A VIEW OF GETTING RID OF THESE USELESS, PURPOSELESS ENTHUSIASTS. THE WAY OF THE CROSS, WHICH HE WAS ABOUT TO TREAD, WAS NO PATHWAY FOR SUCH LIGHT-HEARTED TRIFLERS. LUKE 14:33**  [**VINCENT'S WORD STUDIES**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/vws/luke/14.htm)  **FORSAKETH (ἈΠΟΤΆΣΣΕΤΑΙ)**  **BIDS GOOD-BY TO. REV., RENOUNCETH. SEE ON**[**LUKE 9:61**](https://biblehub.com/luke/9-61.htm)**. "IN THAT FORSAKETH LIES THE KEY TO THE WHOLE PASSAGE" (TRENCH). CHRISTIAN DISCIPLESHIP IS FOUNDED IN SELF-RENUNCIATION.**  [**ELLICOTT'S COMMENTARY FOR ENGLISH READERS**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/ellicott/luke/14.htm)  **(34) SALT IS GOOD.—THE WORDS ARE ALL BUT IDENTICAL WITH THOSE OF**[**MATTHEW 5:13**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/5-13.htm)**, AND RESEMBLE THOSE OF**[**MARK 9:50**](https://biblehub.com/mark/9-50.htm)**. (SEE NOTES ON THOSE PASSAGES.) THEY APPEAR NOW, HOWEVER, IN A VERY DIFFERENT CONTEXT, AND THE TRAIN OF THOUGHT IS NOT AT FIRST SIGHT SO CLEAR. THE COMMON ELEMENT IN ALL THREE INSTANCES IS THAT SALT REPRESENTS THE PURIFYING ELEMENT IN LIFE, THE PRINCIPLE OF UNSELFISH DEVOTION. HERE, THE SPECIAL ASPECT OF THAT ELEMENT IS SELF-RENUNCIATION. IN PROPORTION AS THAT IS INCOMPLETE, THE SALT LOSES ITS SAVOUR. THE QUESTION, WHEREWITH SHALL IT BE SALTED? IS ASKED AS IN THE ACCENTS OF ALMOST HOPELESS SADNESS. WHAT OTHER PURIFYING INFLUENCES CAN BE BROUGHT TO BEAR ON US WHEN THE LOVE OF CHRIST (ENOCH) HAS FAILED?**  [**BENSON COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/benson/luke/14.htm)  [**LUKE 14:34-35**](https://biblehub.com/context/luke/14-34.htm)**. *SALT IS GOOD*— IF YOU ARE NOT MY DISCIPLES INDEED, YOUR OUTWARD PROFESSION WILL BE VERY INSIGNIFICANT: FOR, THOUGH SALT IN GENERAL IS A GOOD THING, AND MY SERVANTS, AS I FORMERLY INTIMATED (SEE ON**[**MATTHEW 5:13**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/5-13.htm)**,) ARE THE SALT OF THE EARTH; YET I MUST AGAIN ADD, *IF THE SALT HAVE LOST HIS SAVOUR*— OR BE GROWN INSIPID, HOW CAN ITS SALTNESS BE RESTORED TO IT? OR WHAT CAN RECOVER THOSE WHOM MY GOSPEL WILL NOT INFLUENCE AND RECLAIM? *IT IS NEITHER FIT FOR THE LAND,*&C. — AS INSIPID SALT IS SUCH A VILE AND WORTHLESS THING, THAT IT IS NEITHER FIT TO BE USED OF ITSELF, AS MANURE FOR THE LAND, NOR EVEN TO BE CAST UPON THE DUNGHILL, TO BE THERE MIXED WITH OTHER MANURE; *BUT MEN CAST IT OUT*— IT IS THROWN OUT OF DOORS, AND TRAMPLED UNDER FOOT LIKE MIRE IN THE STREETS. SO YOU, MY DISCIPLES, WILL BE NO LESS USELESS AND CONTEMPTIBLE, IF, UNDER THE ADVANTAGES AND OBLIGATIONS OF A CHRISTIAN PROFESSION, YOU ARE DESTITUTE OF A TRUE PRINCIPLE OF INTEGRITY AND PIETY, OF WHICH YOU WILL CERTAINLY BE DESTITUTE IF YOU DO NOT THUS DENY YOURSELVES, AND STAND DISPOSED TO FORSAKE ALL FOR MY SAKE AND THE GOSPEL’S, AS FAR AS, AND WHENEVER, I SHALL CALL YOU TO IT. SEE NOTES ON**[**MARK 9:49-50**](https://biblehub.com/context/mark/9-49.htm)**.**  [**MATTHEW HENRY'S CONCISE COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/mhc/luke/14.htm)  **14:25-35 THOUGH THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST (ENOCH) ARE NOT ALL CRUCIFIED, YET THEY ALL BEAR THEIR CROSS, AND MUST BEAR IT IN THE WAY OF DUTY. JESUS BIDS THEM COUNT UPON IT, AND THEN CONSIDER OF IT. OUR SAVIOUR EXPLAINS THIS BY TWO SIMILITUDES; THE FORMER SHOWING THAT WE MUST CONSIDER THE EXPENSES OF OUR RELIGION; THE LATTER, THAT WE MUST CONSIDER THE PERILS OF IT. SIT DOWN AND COUNT THE COST; CONSIDER IT WILL COST THE MORTIFYING OF SIN, EVEN THE MOST BELOVED LUSTS. THE PROUDEST AND MOST DARING SINNER CANNOT STAND AGAINST GOD, FOR WHO KNOWS THE POWER OF HIS ANGER? IT IS OUR INTEREST TO SEEK PEACE WITH HIM, AND WE NEED NOT SEND TO ASK CONDITIONS OF PEACE, THEY ARE OFFERED TO US, AND ARE HIGHLY TO OUR ADVANTAGE. IN SOME WAY A DISCIPLE OF CHRIST (ENOCH) WILL BE PUT TO THE TRIAL. MAY WE SEEK TO BE DISCIPLES INDEED, AND BE CAREFUL NOT TO GROW SLACK IN OUR PROFESSION, OR AFRAID OF THE CROSS; THAT WE MAY BE THE GOOD SALT OF THE EARTH, TO SEASON THOSE AROUND US WITH THE SAVOUR OF CHRIST (ENOCH).**  [**BARNES' NOTES ON THE BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/barnes/luke/14.htm)  **SEE THE**[**MATTHEW 5:13**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/5-13.htm)**NOTE;**[**MARK 9:49-50**](http://biblehub.com/mark/9-49.htm)**NOTES.**  **SALT IS GOOD - IT IS USEFUL. IT IS GOOD TO PRESERVE LIFE AND HEALTH, AND TO KEEP FROM PUTREFACTION.**  **HIS SAVOUR - ITS SALTNESS. IT BECOMES TASTELESS OR INSIPID.**  **BE SEASONED - BE SALTED AGAIN.**  **FIT FOR THE LAND - RATHER, IT IS NOT FIT "FOR LAND," THAT IS, IT WILL NOT BEAR FRUIT OF ITSELF. YOU CANNOT SOW OR PLANT ON IT.**  **NOR FOR THE DUNGHILL - IT IS NOT GOOD FOR MANURE. IT WILL NOT ENRICH THE LAND,**  **CAST IT OUT - THEY THROW IT AWAY AS USELESS.**  **HE THAT HATH EARS ... - SEE**[**MATTHEW 11:15**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/11-15.htm)**. YOU ARE TO UNDERSTAND THAT HE THAT HAS NOT GRACE IN HIS HEART; WHO MERELY MAKES A PROFESSION OF RELIGION, AND WHO SUSTAINS THE SAME RELATION TO TRUE PIETY THAT THIS INSIPID AND USELESS MASS DOES TO GOOD SALT, IS USELESS IN THE CHURCH, AND WILL BE REJECTED. "REAL" PIETY, TRUE RELIGION, IS OF VAST VALUE IN THE WORLD. IT KEEPS IT PURE, AND SAVES IT FROM CORRUPTION, AS SALT DOES MEAT; BUT A MERE "PROFESSION" OF RELIGION IS FIT FOR NOTHING. IT DOES NO GOOD. IT IS A MERE ENCUMBRANCE, AND ALL SUCH PROFESSORS ARE FIT ONLY TO BE CAST OUT AND REJECTED. ALL SUCH "MUST" BE REJECTED BY THE SON OF GOD, AND CAST INTO A WORLD OF WRETCHEDNESS AND DESPAIR. COMPARE**[**MATTHEW 7:22-23**](http://biblehub.com/matthew/7-22.htm)**;**[**MATTHEW 8:12**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/8-12.htm)**;**[**MATTHEW 23:30**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/23-30.htm)**;**[**MATTHEW 25:30**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/25-30.htm)**;**[**REVELATION 3:16**](https://biblehub.com/revelation/3-16.htm)**;**[**JOB 8:13**](https://biblehub.com/job/8-13.htm)**;**[**JOB 36:13**](https://biblehub.com/job/36-13.htm)**.**  [**JAMIESON-FAUSSET-BROWN BIBLE COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/jfb/luke/14.htm)  **34, 35. SALT, &C.—(SEE ON [1672]MT 5:13-16; AND MR 9:50).**  [**MATTHEW POOLE'S COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/poole/luke/14.htm)  **VER. 34,35. SEE POOLE ON "**[**MATTHEW 5:13**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/5-13.htm)**". SEE POOLE ON "**[**MARK 9:50**](https://biblehub.com/mark/9-50.htm)**", WHERE WE MET WITH THE MOST OF WHAT WE HAVE IN THESE VERSES. BY SALT IN THIS PLACE OUR SAVIOUR SEEMETH TO MEAN A CHRISTIAN LIFE AND PROFESSION. IT IS A GOOD, A NOBLE, A GREAT THING TO BE A CHRISTIAN: BUT ONE THAT IS SO IN AN OUTWARD PROFESSION MAY LOSE HIS SAVOUR. THOUGH A MAN CANNOT FALL AWAY FROM TRUTH, AND REALITY OF GRACE, YET HE MAY FALL AWAY FROM HIS PROFESSION; HE MAY BE GIVEN UP TO BELIEVE LIES, AND EMBRACE DAMNABLE ERRORS; HE MAY SHAKE OFF THAT DREAD OF GOD WHICH HE SEEMED TO HAVE UPON HIM; AND THEN WHAT IS HE GOOD FOR? WHEREWITH SHALL HE BE SEASONED? HE IS NEITHER FIT FOR THE LAND NOR THE DUNGHILL: AS SOME THINGS WILL SPOIL DUNGHILLS, SO DEBAUCHED PROFESSORS DO BUT MAKE WICKED MEN WORSE, BY PREJUDICING AND HARDENING THEM AGAINST THE WAYS AND TRUTHS OF GOD.**  **HE THAT HATH EARS TO HEAR, LET HIM HEAR. IT IS A USUAL EPIPHONEMA, OR SENTENCE, BY WHICH CHRIST (ENOCH) OFTEN SHUTS UP GRAVE AND WEIGHTY DISCOURSES: THE SENSE IS; YOU HAD THEREFORE NEED TO LOOK ABOUT YOU, AND TO UNDERTAKE THE PROFESSION OF MY RELIGION UPON SUCH WEIGHTY GROUNDS AND PRINCIPLES AS WILL CARRY YOU THROUGH THE PRACTICE OF IT TO THE END, AGAINST ALL THE OPPOSITIONS YOU SHALL MEET WITH; FOR IF YOU APOSTATIZE FROM YOUR PROFESSION, YOU WILL BE THE WORST OF MEN, NEITHER FIT FOR THE CHURCH NOR FOR THE WORLD (FOR YOU WILL MAKE THAT THE WORSE;) INDEED FIT FOR NOTHING BUT FOR THE FIRE OF HELL.**  [**GILL'S EXPOSITION OF THE ENTIRE BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/gill/luke/14.htm)  **SALT IS GOOD,.... SEE GILL ON**[**MATTHEW 5:13**](http://biblehub.com/matthew/5-13.htm)**,**[**MARK 10:50**](https://biblehub.com/mark/10-50.htm)**.**  [**GENEVA STUDY BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/gsb/luke/14.htm)  **{7} SALT *IS* GOOD: BUT IF THE SALT HAVE LOST HIS SAVOUR, WHEREWITH SHALL IT BE SEASONED?**  **(7) THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST (ENOCH) MUST BE WISE, BOTH FOR THEMSELVES AND FOR OTHERS: OTHERWISE THEY BECOME THE MOST FOOLISH OF ALL.**  **EXEGETICAL (ORIGINAL LANGUAGES)**  [**MEYER'S NT COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/meyer/luke/14.htm)  [**LUKE 14:34-35**](https://biblehub.com/context/luke/14-34.htm)**. COMP. ON**[**MATTHEW 5:13**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/5-13.htm)**;**[**MARK 9:50**](https://biblehub.com/mark/9-50.htm)**. JESUS UTTERED THE SAYING ABOUT SALT MORE THAN ONCE, AND WITH DIFFERENCES IN THE DETAILS. HERE HE COMMITS TO HIS HEARERS BY ὁ ἔΧΩΝ ὦΤΑ ἀΚΟΎΕΙΝ, ἀΚΟΥΈΤΩ, THE CHARGE OF THEMSELVES GIVING THE INTERPRETATION ACCORDING TO WHAT HAS GONE BEFORE, BUT THIS INTERPRETATION DEPENDS ON THE FACT THAT Τὸ ἅΛΑΣ MUST REPRESENT THE PRECEDING ΜΟΥ ΕἶΝΑΙ ΜΑΘΗΤΉΣ. COMP. MATT. *L.C.* HENCE: *IT IS THEREFORE* (ΟὖΝ, SEE THE CRITICAL REMARKS) *SOMETHING GLORIOUS*—TO WIT, IN RESPECT OF THIS ALL-RENOUNCING DECISION WHICH IS APPROPRIATE TO IT—*TO BE MY DISCIPLE, AND AS SUCH TO EFFECT THE MAINTENANCE OF THE POWER OF SPIRITUAL LIFE AMONG MEN, AS SALT IS THE MEANS OF MAINTAINING THE FRESHNESS OF LIFE IN THE REGION OF NATURE. BUT IF EVER MY DISCIPLE* (THROUGH TURNING BACK TO SELFISH INTERESTS) *LOSES THIS HIS PECULIARITY, THIS SPIRITUAL SALTING POWER, BY WHAT MEANS CAN HE AGAIN ATTAIN IT? SUCH A* ΜΑΘΗΤΉΣ *IS THEN ABSOLUTELY USELESS, AND HE IS EXCLUDED* (AT THE JUDGMENT) *FROM THE MESSIAH’S KINGDOM*.**  **ἐὰΝ Δὲ ΚΑΊ] (SEE THE CRITICAL REMARKS): *IF, HOWEVER, EVEN THE SALT*, ETC., WHICH IS NO LONGER TO BE EXPECTED FROM *THIS SUBSTANCE* ACCORDING TO ITS NATURE.**  **ΟὔΤΕ ΕἰΣ ΓῆΝ Κ.Τ.Λ.] *IT IS FITTED NEITHER FOR LAND NOR FOR MANURE* (TO IMPROVE NEITHER THE FORMER NOR THE LATTER). IN RESPECT OF THE SALT THAT HAS BECOME INSIPID, NO OTHER USE WOULD BE CONCEIVABLE THAN TO BE EMPLOYED AS MANURE, BUT NEITHER *IMMEDIATELY* NOR *MEDIATELY* IS IT OF USE FOR THAT; IT IS *PERFECTLY USELESS*! GUARD AGAINST SUCH INTERPRETATIONS AS THAT OF EUTHYMIUS ZIGABENUS: ΓῆΝ ΜὲΝ ΛΈΓΕΙ ΤΟὺΣ ΜΑΘΗΤΆΣ … ΚΟΠΡΊΑΝ Δὲ ΤΟὺΣ ΔΙΔΑΣΚΆΛΟΥΣ!**  **ἔΞΩ] WITH STRONG EMPHASIS PLACED FIRST—*OUT* IT IS CAST!**  [**EXPOSITOR'S GREEK TESTAMENT**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/egt/luke/14.htm)  [**LUKE 14:34-35**](https://biblehub.com/context/luke/14-34.htm)**. *THE SAYING CONCERNING SALT* (**[**MATTHEW 5:13**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/5-13.htm)**,**[**MARK 9:50**](https://biblehub.com/mark/9-50.htm)**). THIS *LOGION* MAY HAVE BEEN REPEATEDLY UTTERED BY JESUS, BUT IT DOES NOT SEEM TO BE SO APPROPRIATE HERE AS IN ITS PLACE IN MK. IN THIS PLACE THE SALT APPEARS TO DENOTE DISCIPLES AND THE IDEA TO BE: GENUINE DISCIPLES ARE AN EXCELLENT THING, VALUABLE AS SALT TO A CORRUPT WORLD, BUT SPURIOUS DISCIPLES ARE AS UTTERLY WORTHLESS AS SALT WHICH HAS LOST ITS SAVOUR.**  [**CAMBRIDGE BIBLE FOR SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/cambridge/luke/14.htm)  **34. *SALT IS GOOD*] THE TRUE READING IS *SALT THEREFORE IS GOOD,* CONNECTING THIS VERSE WITH WHAT HAS GONE BEFORE. THIS SIMILITUDE WAS THRICE USED BY CHRIST (ENOCH) WITH DIFFERENT APPLICATIONS. “YE ARE THE SALT OF THE EARTH,”**[**MATTHEW 5:13**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/5-13.htm)**. “HAVE SALT IN YOURSELVES,”**[**MARK 9:50**](https://biblehub.com/mark/9-50.htm)**. HERE THE SALT IS THE INWARD ENERGY OF HOLINESS AND DEVOTION, AND IN THE FATE OF SALT WHICH HAS LOST ITS SAVOUR WE SEE THE PERIL WHICH ENSUES FROM *NEGLECT* OF THE PREVIOUS LESSONS.**  [**BENGEL'S GNOMEN**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/bengel/luke/14.htm)  [**LUKE 14:34**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-34.htm)**. ἍΛΑΣ, *SALT*) WHICH MEANS THE DISCIPLES:**[**MATTHEW 5:13**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/5-13.htm)**;**[**MARK 9:50**](https://biblehub.com/mark/9-50.htm)**. SALT IS SOMETHING PUNGENT (SHARP): LET THE CHRISTIAN BE SO. SEE THE PRECEDING VERSE [IN WHICH THE STRONG PUNGENCY WHICH ATTENDS CHRISTIAN SELF-RENUNCIATION IS BROUGHT OUT STRIKINGLY.] [WE MUST DO SHARPLY WHAT IS TO BE DONE, AND MUST DO IT ALSO GRAVELY (SERIOUSLY).[153]—V. G.]**  **[153] IN THE GERM. *MIT NACHDRUCK*, “*WITH ENERGY*.” PERHAPS THEREFORE ‘GRAVITER’ IS A MISPRINT FOR ‘GNAVITER.’—E. AND T.**  [**PULPIT COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/pulpit/luke/14.htm)  **VERSES 34, 35. - SALT IS GOOD: BUT IF THE SALT HAVE LOST HIS SAVOUR, WHEREWITH SHALL IT BE SEASONED! IT IS NEITHER FIT FOR THE LAND, NOR YET FOR THE DUNGHILL; BUT MEN CAST IT OUT. HERE "SALT" STANDS FOR THE SPIRIT OF SELF-SACRIFICE, SELF-RENUNCIATION. WHEN IN A MAN, OR IN A NATION, OR IN A CHURCH, THAT SALT IS SAVOURLESS, THEN THAT SPIRIT IS DEAD; THERE IS NO HOPE REMAINING FOR THE MAN, FOR THE PEOPLE, OR THE CHURCH. THE LESSON WAS A GENERAL ONE - IT WAS MEANT TO SINK INTO EACH LISTENER'S HEART; BUT THE MASTER'S SAD GAZE WAS FIXED, AS HE SPOKE THE SOMBRE TRUTH, ON THE PEOPLE OF ISRAEL WHOM HE LOVED, AND ON THE TEMPLE OF JERUSALEM WHERE HIS GLORY-PRESENCE USED TO DWELL. MEN CAST IT OUT. JESUS COULD HEAR THE ARMED TRAMP OF THE ROMAN LEGIONS OF THE YEAR 70 AS THEY EAST OUT HIS PEOPLE FROM THEIR HOLY LAND.**  **LUKE 14:34**  [**VINCENT'S WORD STUDIES**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/vws/luke/14.htm)  **HAVE LOST ITS SAVOR**  **SEE ON**[**MATTHEW 5:13**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/5-13.htm)**.**  **SHALL IT BE SEASONED**  **SEE ON**[**MARK 9:50**](https://biblehub.com/mark/9-50.htm)**.**  [**ELLICOTT'S COMMENTARY FOR ENGLISH READERS**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/ellicott/luke/14.htm)  **(35) IT IS NEITHER FIT FOR THE LAND, NOR YET FOR THE DUNGHILL.—THE ILLUSTRATION, DIFFERING AS IT DOES FROM THAT IN**[**MATTHEW 5:13**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/5-13.htm)**AND**[**MARK 9:50**](https://biblehub.com/mark/9-50.htm)**, PROVES THE INDEPENDENCE OF THE SAYING AS HERE RECORDED. A NEW USE OF SALT, DISTINCT FROM THAT OF PRESERVING FOOD, OR ITS SYMBOLIC MEANING IN SACRIFICE, IS BROUGHT BEFORE US, AND BECOMES THE GROUND-WORK OF A NEW PARABLE. THE USE IS OBVIOUSLY A LOWER AND HUMBLER ONE THAN THE OTHERS. THE SALT SERVES, MINGLING WITH THE DUNG-HILL, TO MANURE AND PREPARE THE GROUND FOR THE RECEPTION OF THE SEED. BEAR THIS IN MIND, AND THE INTERPRETATION OF THE PARABLE, CONNECTED, AS IT THUS IS, WITH THAT OF THE FIG-TREE (SEE NOTE ON**[**LUKE 13:8**](https://biblehub.com/luke/13-8.htm)**), IS OBVIOUS. A CORRUPT CHURCH CANNOT EVEN EXERCISE AN INFLUENCE FOR GOOD OVER THE SECULAR LIFE OF THE NATION WHICH IT REPRESENTS. THE RELIGIOUS MAN WHOSE RELIGION HAS BECOME AN HYPOCRISY CANNOT EVEN BE A GOOD CITIZEN, OR HELP OTHERS FORWARD IN THE DUTIES OF THEIR ACTIVE LIFE BY TEACHING OR EXAMPLE. THE CHURCH AND THE INDIVIDUAL MAN ARE ALIKE FIT ONLY TO BE “CAST OUT”—TO BECOME, *I.E.,* A BY-WORD AND PROVERB OF REPROACH. OUR LORD’S SENSE, IF WE MAY SO SPEAK, OF THE DEPTH AND FULNESS OF THE MEANING OF HIS WORDS, IS SHOWN BY HIS EMPHATIC REPRODUCTION OF THE WORDS THAT HAD ACCOMPANIED HIS FIRST PARABLE, “HE THAT HATH EARS TO HEAR, LET HIM HEAR.”**  [**MATTHEW HENRY'S CONCISE COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/mhc/luke/14.htm)  **14:25-35 THOUGH THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST (ENOCH) ARE NOT ALL CRUCIFIED, YET THEY ALL BEAR THEIR CROSS, AND MUST BEAR IT IN THE WAY OF DUTY. JESUS BIDS THEM COUNT UPON IT, AND THEN CONSIDER OF IT. OUR SAVIOUR EXPLAINS THIS BY TWO SIMILITUDES; THE FORMER SHOWING THAT WE MUST CONSIDER THE EXPENSES OF OUR RELIGION; THE LATTER, THAT WE MUST CONSIDER THE PERILS OF IT. SIT DOWN AND COUNT THE COST; CONSIDER IT WILL COST THE MORTIFYING OF SIN, EVEN THE MOST BELOVED LUSTS. THE PROUDEST AND MOST DARING SINNER CANNOT STAND AGAINST GOD, FOR WHO KNOWS THE POWER OF HIS ANGER? IT IS OUR INTEREST TO SEEK PEACE WITH HIM, AND WE NEED NOT SEND TO ASK CONDITIONS OF PEACE, THEY ARE OFFERED TO US, AND ARE HIGHLY TO OUR ADVANTAGE. IN SOME WAY A DISCIPLE OF CHRIST (ENOCH) WILL BE PUT TO THE TRIAL. MAY WE SEEK TO BE DISCIPLES INDEED, AND BE CAREFUL NOT TO GROW SLACK IN OUR PROFESSION, OR AFRAID OF THE CROSS; THAT WE MAY BE THE GOOD SALT OF THE EARTH, TO SEASON THOSE AROUND US WITH THE SAVOUR OF CHRIST (ENOCH).**  [**BARNES' NOTES ON THE BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/barnes/luke/14.htm)  **SEE THE**[**MATTHEW 5:13**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/5-13.htm)**NOTE;**[**MARK 9:49-50**](http://biblehub.com/mark/9-49.htm)**NOTES.**  **SALT IS GOOD - IT IS USEFUL. IT IS GOOD TO PRESERVE LIFE AND HEALTH, AND TO KEEP FROM PUTREFACTION.**  **HIS SAVOUR - ITS SALTNESS. IT BECOMES TASTELESS OR INSIPID.**  **BE SEASONED - BE SALTED AGAIN.**  **FIT FOR THE LAND - RATHER, IT IS NOT FIT "FOR LAND," THAT IS, IT WILL NOT BEAR FRUIT OF ITSELF. YOU CANNOT SOW OR PLANT ON IT.**  **NOR FOR THE DUNGHILL - IT IS NOT GOOD FOR MANURE. IT WILL NOT ENRICH THE LAND,**  **CAST IT OUT - THEY THROW IT AWAY AS USELESS.**  **HE THAT HATH EARS ... - SEE**[**MATTHEW 11:15**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/11-15.htm)**. YOU ARE TO UNDERSTAND THAT HE THAT HAS NOT GRACE IN HIS HEART; WHO MERELY MAKES A PROFESSION OF RELIGION, AND WHO SUSTAINS THE SAME RELATION TO TRUE PIETY THAT THIS INSIPID AND USELESS MASS DOES TO GOOD SALT, IS USELESS IN THE CHURCH, AND WILL BE REJECTED. "REAL" PIETY, TRUE RELIGION, IS OF VAST VALUE IN THE WORLD. IT KEEPS IT PURE, AND SAVES IT FROM CORRUPTION, AS SALT DOES MEAT; BUT A MERE "PROFESSION" OF RELIGION IS FIT FOR NOTHING. IT DOES NO GOOD. IT IS A MERE ENCUMBRANCE, AND ALL SUCH PROFESSORS ARE FIT ONLY TO BE CAST OUT AND REJECTED. ALL SUCH "MUST" BE REJECTED BY THE SON OF GOD, AND CAST INTO A WORLD OF WRETCHEDNESS AND DESPAIR. COMPARE**[**MATTHEW 7:22-23**](http://biblehub.com/matthew/7-22.htm)**;**[**MATTHEW 8:12**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/8-12.htm)**;**[**MATTHEW 23:30**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/23-30.htm)**;**[**MATTHEW 25:30**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/25-30.htm)**;**[**REVELATION 3:16**](https://biblehub.com/revelation/3-16.htm)**;**[**JOB 8:13**](https://biblehub.com/job/8-13.htm)**;**[**JOB 36:13**](https://biblehub.com/job/36-13.htm)**.**  [**JAMIESON-FAUSSET-BROWN BIBLE COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/jfb/luke/14.htm)  **34, 35. SALT, &C.—(SEE ON [1672]MT 5:13-16; AND MR 9:50).**  [**MATTHEW POOLE'S COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/poole/luke/14.htm)  **SEE POOLE ON "**[**LUKE 14:34**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-34.htm)**"**  [**GILL'S EXPOSITION OF THE ENTIRE BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/gill/luke/14.htm)  **IT IS NEITHER FIT FOR THE LAND,.... FOR THE MANURING OF IT, WHEN IT HAS LOST ITS SAVOUR AND SPIRIT; OTHERWISE IT MAKES LAND FRUITFUL, IF TOO MUCH IS NOT USED, AND ESPECIALLY FIXED SALTS HAVE THIS USE; THOUGH PLINY SAYS (O),**  **"EVERY PLACE IN WHICH SALT IS FOUND, IT IS BARREN AND BRINGS FORTH NOTHING.''**  **NOR YET FOR THE DUNGHILL; TO MIX WITH DUNG, AND HELP IT, THAT IT MAY BE THE MORE SERVICEABLE FOR THE EARTH; AND JUST SUCH USELESS THINGS, ARE A MERE EXTERNAL PROFESSION OF RELIGION, AND PROFESSORS OF IT, AND MINISTERS OF THE WORD, WITHOUT THE GRACE OF GOD; THEY ARE OF NO USE, BUT HURTFUL TO THE CHURCH, AND TO THE WORLD; THESE PHRASES ARE LEFT OUT IN THE PERSIC AND ETHIOPIC VERSIONS:**  **BUT MEN CAST IT OUT; INTO THE STREETS, AS ENTIRELY USELESS: AND SO SUCH GRACELESS PROFESSORS AND MINISTERS, ARE TO BE CAST OUT OF THE CHURCHES OF CHRIST (ENOCH) NOW, AND WILL BE EXCLUDED THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN HEREAFTER:**  **HE THAT HATH EARS TO HEAR, LET HIM HEAR; THIS BEING A POINT OF GREAT IMPORTANCE AND CONSEQUENCE; SEE GILL ON**[**MATTHEW 11:15**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/11-15.htm)**.**  **(O) NAT. HIST. L. 31. C. 7.**  [**GENEVA STUDY BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/gsb/luke/14.htm)  **IT IS NEITHER FIT FOR THE LAND, NOR YET FOR THE DUNGHILL; BUT MEN CAST IT OUT. HE THAT HATH EARS TO HEAR, LET HIM HEAR.**  **EXEGETICAL (ORIGINAL LANGUAGES)**  [**EXPOSITOR'S GREEK TESTAMENT**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/egt/luke/14.htm)  [**LUKE 14:35**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-35.htm)**. ΟὔΤΕ ΕἰΣ ΓῆΝ ΟὔΤΕ ΕἰΣ ΚΟΠΡΊΑΝ, NEITHER FOR LAND NOR FOR DUNG (IS IT FIT, ΕὔΘΕΤΟΝ AS IN**[**LUKE 9:62**](https://biblehub.com/luke/9-62.htm)**). THE IDEA SEEMS TO BE THAT SAVOURLESS SALT IS NEITHER *EARTH* NOR *MANURE*.—ἔΞΩ IS EMPHATIC = *OUT* THEY CAST IT, AS WORTHLESS, GOOD FOR NOTHING, MERE REFUSE, A WASTE SUBSTANCE.**  [**CAMBRIDGE BIBLE FOR SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/cambridge/luke/14.htm)  **35. *MEN CAST IT OUT*] THERE IS NOTHING STRONGER THAN SALT WHICH CAN RESTORE TO IT ITS LOST PUNGENCY. HENCE, IF IT HAVE BEEN SPOILT BY RAIN OR EXPOSURE, IT IS ONLY FIT TO BE USED FOR PATHS. THE PERIL OF BACKSLIDING, THE WORTHLESSNESS OF THE STATE PRODUCED BY APOSTASY, IS REPRESENTED IN ST JOHN (**[**LUKE 15:6**](https://biblehub.com/luke/15-6.htm)**) BY THE CUTTING OFF AND BURNING OF THE DEAD AND WITHERED BRANCH. THE MAIN LESSON OF THESE THREE SIMILITUDES IS EXPRESSED WITH ITS FULL FORCE IN**[**HEBREWS 6:4-12; HEB 10:26-39**](https://biblehub.com/context/hebrews/6-4.htm)**; AND THE IMPORTANCE OF IT IS EMPHASIZED BY THE PROVERBIAL EXPRESSION, “HE THAT HATH EARS TO HEAR,” &C. (**[**MATTHEW 11:15**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/11-15.htm)**;**[**DEUTERONOMY 29:4**](https://biblehub.com/deuteronomy/29-4.htm)**;**[**ISAIAH 6:9-10**](https://biblehub.com/context/isaiah/6-9.htm)**).**  [**BENGEL'S GNOMEN**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/bengel/luke/14.htm)  [**LUKE 14:35**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-35.htm)**. ΟὔΤΕ, *NEITHER*) THAT IS TO SAY, IT BRINGS WITH IT NEITHER IMMEDIATE (DIRECT) NOR MEDIATE (INDIRECT) PROFIT. THE DIVINE WHO IS DESTITUTE OF SPIRITUAL SALT IS NOT EVEN POLITICALLY PROFITABLE:**[**ISAIAH 9:14-15**](https://biblehub.com/context/isaiah/9-14.htm)**.—ἔΞΩ, *OUT*) THERE IS STERNNESS HERE, EVEN IN THE MODE OF EXPRESSION. LUKE 14:35.**  **DEUTERONOMY 32:30 C0MMENTARY**  [**ELLICOTT'S COMMENTARY FOR ENGLISH READERS**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/ellicott/deuteronomy/32.htm)  **(30) HOW SHOULD ONE (OF THEIR ENEMIES) CHASE A THOUSAND (OF THEM).—COMP. THE VERSE IN**[**DEUTERONOMY 28:25**](https://biblehub.com/deuteronomy/28-25.htm)**, AND MORE ESPECIALLY**[**LEVITICUS 26:8**](https://biblehub.com/leviticus/26-8.htm)**;**[**LEVITICUS 26:17**](https://biblehub.com/leviticus/26-17.htm)**;**[**LEVITICUS 26:36**](https://biblehub.com/leviticus/26-36.htm)**.**  **HAD SOLD THEM.—HERE FIRST USED OF JEHOVAH. IT IS A COMMON EXPRESSION IN THE BOOK OF JUDGES (**[**DEUTERONOMY 2:14**](https://biblehub.com/deuteronomy/2-14.htm)**;**[**DEUTERONOMY 3:8**](https://biblehub.com/deuteronomy/3-8.htm)**;**[**DEUTERONOMY 4:2**](https://biblehub.com/deuteronomy/4-2.htm)**;**[**DEUTERONOMY 10:7**](https://biblehub.com/deuteronomy/10-7.htm)**;**[**1SAMUEL 12:9**](https://biblehub.com/1_samuel/12-9.htm)**).**  **HAD SHUT THEM UP (INTO THE HAND OF THEIR ENEMIES).—COMP.**[**PSALM 78:62**](https://biblehub.com/psalms/78-62.htm)**, “HE SHUT UP HIS PEOPLE ALSO UNTO THE SWORD.”**  [**MATTHEW HENRY'S CONCISE COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/mhc/deuteronomy/32.htm)  **32:26-38 THE IDOLATRY AND REBELLIONS OF ISRAEL DESERVED, AND THE JUSTICE OF GOD SEEMED TO DEMAND, THAT THEY SHOULD BE ROOTED OUT. BUT HE SPARED ISRAEL, AND CONTINUES THEM STILL TO BE LIVING WITNESSES OF THE TRUTH OF THE BIBLE, AND TO SILENCE UNBELIEVERS. THEY ARE PRESERVED FOR WISE AND HOLY PURPOSES AND THE PROPHECIES GIVE US SOME IDEA WHAT THOSE PURPOSES ARE. THE LORD WILL NEVER DISGRACE THE THRONE OF HIS GLORY. IT IS GREAT WISDOM, AND WILL HELP MUCH TO THE RETURN OF SINNERS TO GOD, SERIOUSLY TO CONSIDER THEIR LATTER END, OR THE FUTURE STATE. IT IS HERE MEANT PARTICULARLY OF WHAT GOD FORETOLD BY MOSES, ABOUT THIS PEOPLE IN THE LATTER DAYS; BUT IT MAY BE APPLIED GENERALLY. OH THAT MEN WOULD CONSIDER THE HAPPINESS THEY WILL LOSE, AND THE MISERY THEY WILL CERTAINLY PLUNGE INTO, IF THEY GO ON IN THEIR TRESPASSES! WHAT WILL BE IN THE END THEREOF? JER 5:31. FOR THE LORD WILL IN DUE TIME BRING DOWN THE ENEMIES OF THE CHURCH, IN DISPLEASURE AGAINST THEIR WICKEDNESS. WHEN SINNERS DEEM THEMSELVES MOST SECURE, THEY SUDDENLY FALL INTO DESTRUCTION. AND GOD'S TIME TO APPEAR FOR THE DELIVERANCE OF HIS PEOPLE, IS WHEN THINGS ARE AT THE WORST WITH THEM. BUT THOSE WHO TRUST TO ANY ROCK BUT GOD, WILL FIND IT FAIL THEM WHEN THEY MOST NEED IT. THE REJECTION OF THE MESSIAH BY THE JEWISH NATION, IS THE CONTINUANCE OF THEIR ANCIENT IDOLATRY, APOSTACY, AND REBELLION. THEY SHALL BE BROUGHT TO HUMBLE THEMSELVES BEFORE THE LORD, TO REPENT OF THEIR SINS, AND TO TRUST IN THEIR LONG-REJECTED MEDIATOR FOR SALVATION. THEN HE WILL DELIVER THEM, AND MAKE THEIR PROSPERITY GREAT.**  [**BARNES' NOTES ON THE BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/barnes/deuteronomy/32.htm)  **THE DEFEAT OF ISRAEL WOULD BE DUE TO THE FACT THAT GOD, THEIR STRENGTH, HAD ABANDONED THEM BECAUSE OF THEIR APOSTASY.**  [**JAMIESON-FAUSSET-BROWN BIBLE COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/jfb/deuteronomy/32.htm)  **29. OH, … THAT THEY WOULD CONSIDER THEIR LATTER END—THE TERRIBLE JUDGMENTS, WHICH, IN THE EVENT OF THEIR CONTINUED AND INCORRIGIBLE DISOBEDIENCE, WOULD IMPART SO AWFUL A CHARACTER TO THE CLOSE OF THEIR NATIONAL HISTORY.**  [**MATTHEW POOLE'S COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/poole/deuteronomy/32.htm)  **HOW SHOULD ONE CHASE A THOUSAND? WHENCE SHOULD THIS MIRACULOUS CHANGE COME, THAT WHEREAS GOD HAD PROMISED THAT *FIVE ISRAELITES* SHOULD *CHASE AN HUNDRED* OF THEIR ENEMIES, &C.,**[**DEU 26:8**](https://biblehub.com/deuteronomy/26-8.htm)**, NOW, ON THE CONTRARY,**  **ONE ENEMY  SHOULD CHASE A THOUSAND ISRAELITES?**  **THEIR ROCK, I.E. THEIR GOD, AS BEFORE,**[**DEU 32:4**](https://biblehub.com/deuteronomy/32-4.htm)**,18, WHO WAS THEIR ONLY REFUGE AND DEFENCE; HAD SOLD THEM, TO WIT, FOR BOND-SLAVES, HAD QUITTED HIS RIGHT AND RELATION TO THEM, AND GIVEN THEM UP INTO THEIR ENEMIES’ HANDS.**  **SHUT THEM UP, AS IT WERE, IN THE NET WHICH THEIR ENEMIES HAD LAID FOR THEM.**  [**GILL'S EXPOSITION OF THE ENTIRE BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/gill/deuteronomy/32.htm)  **HOW SHOULD ONE CHASE A THOUSAND, AND TWO PUT TEN THOUSAND TO FLIGHT,.... THIS IS SAID FOR THE CONVICTION OF THE PAGAN ROMANS OF THEIR FOLLY IN BEHAVING STRANGELY, ATTRIBUTING TO THEIR GODS WHAT BELONGED TO THE TRUE GOD; FOR SINCE THE JEWS WERE MORE NUMEROUS THAN THEY, BOTH IN JUDEA, IN THE TIMES OF TITUS VESPASIAN, WHEN THE COUNTRY WAS SUBDUED BY HIM; AND IN OTHER PARTS OF THE WORLD, IN THE TIMES OF ADRIAN, WHEN THE JEWS ROSE UP IN VAST NUMBERS, GREATLY SUPERIOR TO THE ROMANS, AND YET WERE CONQUERED; WHICH, ALLOWING THE PHRASE TO BE HYPERBOLICAL, WAS LIKE ONE TO A THOUSAND, AND TWO TO TEN THOUSAND: NOW SINCE THIS WAS WHAT WAS PROMISED TO THE JEWS IN CASE OF OBEDIENCE, THAT THEY SHOULD IN THIS MANNER CHASE THEIR ENEMIES,**[**LEVITICUS 26:8**](https://biblehub.com/leviticus/26-8.htm)**; IT CANNOT BE ACCOUNTED FOR THAT THEY SHOULD IN LIKE MANNER BE CHASED BY THEIR ENEMIES, AS THREATENED**[**ISAIAH 30:17**](http://biblehub.com/isaiah/30-17.htm)**,**  **EXCEPT THEIR ROCK HAD SOLD THEM, AND THE LORD HAD SHUT THEM UP; THAT IS, UNLESS THE LORD, WHO WAS THEIR ROCK AND FORTRESS, AND IN WHOM THEY SHOULD HAVE TRUSTED AS SUCH, HAD FORSAKEN THEM, AND GIVEN THEM UP INTO THEIR ENEMIES' HANDS, SHUT UP AS THEY WERE IN THE CITY OF JERUSALEM IN THE TIMES OF TITUS, AND AFTERWARDS IN BITHER IN THE TIMES OF ADRIAN; IT IS A PLAIN CASE THAT THIS WAS OF GOD, AND NOT OWING TO THE IDOLS OF THE GENTILES; SEE**[**PSALM 44:9**](https://biblehub.com/psalms/44-9.htm)**; COCCEIUS AND VAN TILL INTERPRET THIS OF CONSTANTINE OVERCOMING MAXENTIUS, LICINIUS, AND MAXIMINIUS, WHEREBY THE WHOLE ROMAN EMPIRE ON A SUDDEN BECAME CHRISTIAN NOMINALLY, WHEN BUT A LITTLE BEFORE DIOCLESIAN HAD ERECTED A TROPHY WITH THIS INSCRIPTION ON IT,"THE CHRISTIAN NAME BLOTTED OUT;''SO THAT THE ODDS BETWEEN THE CHRISTIANS AND PAGANS WERE AS ONE TO A THOUSAND, AND TWO TO TEN THOUSAND, AND THE VICTORY THEREFORE MUST BE ASCRIBED TO GOD; THIS COULD NEVER HAVE BEEN UNLESS SATAN, THE GREAT RED DRAGON, HAD GIVEN HIS KINGDOM TO THE BEAST, WHICH WAS DONE BY THE PERMISSION AND SOVEREIGN WILL OF GOD; SEE**[**REVELATION 6:14**](https://biblehub.com/revelation/6-14.htm)**; SO THOSE INTERPRETERS, BUT THE FORMER SENSE SEEMS BEST.**  [**GENEVA STUDY BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/gsb/deuteronomy/32.htm)  **HOW SHOULD ONE CHASE A THOUSAND, AND TWO PUT TEN THOUSAND TO FLIGHT, EXCEPT THEIR ROCK HAD SOLD THEM, AND THE LORD HAD SHUT THEM UP?**  **EXEGETICAL (ORIGINAL LANGUAGES)**  [**CAMBRIDGE BIBLE FOR SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/cambridge/deuteronomy/32.htm)  **30. HOW COULD *ONE*, ETC.] SOME IGNOMINIOUS ROUT OF ISRAEL.**  ***DELIVERED THEM UP*] CP.**[**DEUTERONOMY 23:15**](https://biblehub.com/deuteronomy/23-15.htm)**(16).**  [**PULPIT COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/pulpit/deuteronomy/32.htm)  **VERSE 30. - IF ISRAEL WERE WISE, THEY COULD EASILY OVERCOME ALL THEIR FOES THROUGH THE HELP OF THE ALMIGHTY (**[**LEVITICUS 26:8**](https://biblehub.com/leviticus/26-8.htm)**); BUT HAVING FORSAKEN HIM, THEY WERE LEFT BY HIM, AND SO CAME UNDER THE POWER OF THE ENEMY. DEUTERONOMY 32:30**  [**KEIL AND DELITZSCH BIBLICAL COMMENTARY ON THE OLD TESTAMENT**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/kad/deuteronomy/32.htm)  **IF ISRAEL WERE WISE, IT COULD EASILY CONQUER ALL ITS FOES IN THE POWER OF ITS GOD (VID.,**[**LEVITICUS 26:8**](https://biblehub.com/leviticus/26-8.htm)**); BUT AS IT HAD FORSAKEN THE LORD ITS ROCK, HE, THEIR (ISRAEL'S) ROCK, HAD GIVEN THEM UP INTO THE POWER OF THE FOE. כּי לא אם IS MORE EMPHATIC OR DISTINCT THAN לא אם ONLY, AND INTRODUCES AN EXCEPTION WHICH DOES NOT PERMIT THE DESIRED EVENT TO TAKE PLACE. ISRAEL COULD HAVE PUT ALL ITS ENEMIES TO FLIGHT WERE IT NOT THAT ITS GOD HAD GIVEN IT ENTIRELY UP TO THEM (SOLD THEM AS SLAVES). THE SUPPOSITION THAT THIS HAD ALREADY OCCURRED BY NO MEANS PROVES, AS KAMPHAUSEN BELIEVES, "THAT THE POET WAS SPEAKING OF THE EXISTING STATE OF THE NATION," BUT MERELY THAT MOSES THINKS OF THE CIRCUMSTANCES AS CERTAIN TO OCCUR WHEN THE PEOPLE SHOULD HAVE FORSAKEN THEIR GOD. THE PAST IMPLIED IN THE VERBS "SOLD" AND "GIVEN UP" IS A PROPHETICALLY IDEA PAST OR PRESENT, BUT NOT A REAL AND HISTORICAL ONE. THE ASSERTION OF HUPFELD AND KAMPHAUSEN, THAT מכר, AS USED WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THE GIVING UP OF A NATION INTO THE POWER OF THE HEATHEN, "BELONGS TO A SOMEWHAT LATER USAGE OF THE LANGUAGE," IS EQUALLY GROUNDLESS.**  [**US ARMY 2 OFFICIAL TOP RANKS ONLY SUPREMELY AUTHORIZED IN MILITARY LAW COMBAT WARFARES IN GOLD (US SS-US SECRET SERVICE ONLY) OR IN SILVER (US ARMY, US CID-US CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS DEMANDO, US CIA-US CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY, US FBI-US FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATIONS, ETC.)**](https://www.sacred-texts.com/grim/bcm/img/12200.jpg)  **REVELATION 14:14**  **A WHILE CLOUD: THE AWESOME CLOUDS ARE OFTEN ASSOCIATED WITH GOD THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD, AND PARTICULARLY THE SON OF MAN (MTT. MAT. 24:30; LUKE LUKE 21:27; REV. REV. 1:7+).**  **ONE LIKE THE SON OF MAN: A CLEAR INDICATION THAT NONE OTHER THAN JESUS IS SITTING ON THE CLOUD (BUT WHAT ABOUT STEPHEN IN NUMBERS 23:19; ENOCH IN ENOCH 1, 2, 3 & ACTS 7:55-56) (DAN. DAN. 7:13; MTT. MAT. 26:64). THE REASON THAT SON OF MAN OVERSEES THE HARVEST OF WHEAT IS THAT IT IS HE WHO SOWED THE GOOD SEED (MTT. MAT. 13:37).**  **HAVING ON HIS HEAD A GOLDEN CROWN: CROWN IS ΣΤΈΦΑΝΟΝ [STEPHANON]. A CROWN: ΣΤΈΦΑΝΟΣ [STEPHANOS], GENERALLY USED OF A VICTOR’S GREEK CROWN [STEPHANOS] OR WREATH, BUT NOT ALWAYS. A WIDESPREAD, BUT ERRONEOUS TEACHING IS THAT THIS CROWN, BEING A STEPHANOS AND NOT A DIADEMA, A ROYAL ENGLISH CROWN [STEPHEN], INDICATES THAT THE RIDER CAN BE OTHER TRUE CHRISTS, SUCH AS JEHOVAH, PETER, JOHN, JAMES, STEPHEN (APOSTLE) & STEPHEN (NON-APOSTLE), YAHWEH, ENOCH FOR THE REST OF CREATION, BESIDES JUST ONE TRUE CHRIST, JESUS FOR MAN & MAN ONLY.16 NOT SO, FOR CHRIST IS ALSO FOUND WEARING SUCH A CROWN (MTT. MAT. 27:29; MARK MARK 15:17; JOHN JOHN 19:2, JOHN 19:5; HEB. HEB. 2:9). EVIDENCE THAT THIS RIDER IS OTHER THAN CHRIST MUST BE DERIVED FROM OTHER FACTORS (SEE ABOVE). THIS MEANS WITH THE VICTOR’S GREEK CROWN THROUGHOUT THE HOLY SCRIPTURE. HOLY APOCRYPHA & ALL ANCIENT MANUSCRIPTS, WE ARE IN THE TOP GREEK LORD’S GREEK RACES, IN THE TOP GREEK LORD’S GREEK GAMES, IN THE TOP GREEK LORD’S GREEK WARS (GREEK BATTLES & GREEK FIGHTS) & IN THE TOP GREEK LORD’S GREEK FEASTS IN SUPREME AUTHORITY (ROMANS 13:1-2) ONLY FROM PROVERBS 8:22-ACTS 29:26!!! FOR ANYONE WHO ETERNALLY RUNS LAWFULLY & ETERNALLY WINS LAWFULLY & ETERNALLY BEATS LAWFULLY & ETERNALLY TAKES LAWFULLY AGAINST AN ONGOING GREEK OPPONENT (S) IN THE GREEK RACES, GREEK GAMES, GREEK WARS (GREEK BATTLES OR GREEK FIGHTS) OR GREEK FEASTS, SHALL RECEIVE THE VICTOR’S GREEK CROWN (S) IN REVELATION 2:10; 3:11! BUT WITH THE ROYAL ENGLISH CROWN, WE ARE ABOVE THE TOP GREEK LORD’S GREEK RACES, ABOVE THE TOP GREEK LORD’S GREEK GAMES, ABOVE THE TOP GREEK LORD’S GREEK WARS (GREEK BATTLES & GREEK FIGHTS) & ABOVE THE TOP GREEK LORD’S GREEK FEASTS, AND ABOVE THE SUPREME ENGLISH AUTHORITY (ROMANS 13:1-2) ETERNALLY OPERATING IN SUPREME ENGLISH LORDSHIP (MATTHEW 24:36-44; MARK 13:32-37; EPHESIANS 4:6 & ACTS 31) THAT DOES NOT NEED TO ETERNALLY RUN ANYMORE, FOR ALL THESE TOP ENGLISH LORDS HAVE ALREADY ETERNALLY WON ALL THE GREEK RACES, ALL THE GREEK GAMES, ALL THE GREEK WARS (GREEK BATTLES & GREEK FIGHTS), ALL THE GREEK FEASTS & ALL THE SUPREME AUTHORITY FROM 1 SECOND TO ETERNITY BECAUSE IN REVELATION 20:12 TO ETERNALLY ATTAIN THE VICTOR'S GREEK CROWN WOULD TAKE 10 DAYS, WHICH IS 10 HOURS IN MATTHEW 20:12 & GLOBALLY IS 5 HOURS, PLUS 24 HOURS INTO 2 HOURS & 12 HOURS INTO 1 HOUR WOULD BE 2 MINUTES & GO 1 MILE GO TWAIN (8) SINCE THE ROYAL ENGLISH CROWN IS STRONGER THAN THE VICTOR’S GREEK CROWN, WHICH IS 16 SECONDS & DAY & NIGHT IS 8 SECONDS & 2 POSITION INTO 1 IS ROUGHLY 3 SECONDS IN PAST, PRESENT & FUTURE, WHICH IS ULTIMATELY JUST 1 SECOND IN ACTS 31!!! NO ONE CAN ETERNALLY RUN, ETERNALLY WIN, ETERNALLY BEAT OR ETERNALLY TAKE ANY OF THE ROYAL ENGLISH CROWNS FROM ANY OF THE TOP ENGLISH LORDS! BUT NOWHERE IS THE MOST-HIGHEST LORD JESUS CALLED A TOP MILITARY GENERAL, BUT THE MOST-HIGHEST LORD JESUS IS CALLED A TOP MILITARY CAPTAIN (TOP MILITARY COMMANDER) OF THEIR SALVATION IN HEBREWS 2:10 OR THE EQUAL SAME ETERNAL MILITARY LAW RANK THAT LASTS FOREVER ENDLESSLY AS THE MOST-HIGHEST LORD JESUS (APOSTLE) IS CALLED A TOP HIGH PRIEST (TOP HIGH CHIEF OF POLICE) OF THEIR PROFESSION IN HEBREWS 3:1; 4:14; 6:20! THIS MEANS IN MILITARY ARMED FORCES LAW OPERATIONS, THE MOST-HIGHEST LORD JESUS (APOSTLE) AS THE TOP MILITARY CAPTAIN HAS ETERNAL SUBORDINATES LASTING FOREVER ENDLESSLY, SUCH AS THE MOST-HIGHEST LORD CHURCH (APOSTLES) AS THE TOP MILITARY LAW PRIVATE TO TOP MILITARY LAW PRIVATE FIRST CLASS & THE MOST-HIGHEST LORD JEHOVAH (APOSTLE) AS THE TOP MILITARY LAW SPECIALIST/CORPORAL, THE MOST-HIGHEST LORD PETER (APOSTLE) AS THE TOP MILITARY LAW SPECIALIST/SERGEANT & THE MOST-HIGHEST LORD JOHN (APOSTLE) AS THE TOP MILITARY LAW 1ST/2ND LIEUTENANT, AS WELL AS ETERNAL SUPERIORS LASTING FOREVER ENDLESSLY, SUCH AS THE MOST-HIGHEST LORD JAMES (APOSTLE) AS THE TOP MILITARY LAW MAJOR OR THE TOP MILITARY LAW COLONEL & THE MOST-HIGHEST LORD STEPHEN (APOSTLE) AS THE TOP MILITARY LAW GENERAL & THE TOP LORD ENOCH (NON-APOSTLE) AS THE TOP MILITARY LAW GENERAL & THE TOPMOST LORD STEPHEN (NON-APOSTLE) AS THE TOP MILITARY LAW GENERAL EQUAL SAME ETERNAL MILITARY LAW RANK THAT LASTS FOREVER ENDLESSLY TO THE TOPMOST LORD YAHWEH (NON-APOSTLE) AS THE TOP MILITARY LAW GENERAL IN THE TOP MILITARY LAW WARS, TOP MILITARY LAW BATTLES & THE TOP MILITARY LAW FIGHTS IN THE MILITARY LAW ARMED FORCES AGAINST ALL THE TOP OPPOSING FOREIGN MILITARY LAW ARMED FORCES OF EVIL IN 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10! FOR THE TOP ENGLISH LORD IS CAPABLE OF KILLING OTHERS (THE TOP ENGLISH LORD ONLY KILLS THE WICKED & NEVER THE RIGHTEOUS, EXCEPT KILL THE RIGHTEOUS IN 2 MILITARY COMBAT ZONES WITH 2 TOP MILITARY LAW COMMANDERS OF THE ARMIES (2 CORINTHIANS 13:1)---THE 2 EQUIVALENT RANKS OF O-11 IS BOTH THE 2 OFFICIAL TOP RANKS OF THE 5-SILVER STAR GENERAL OF THE ARMY (GLOBALLY IN 2 CORINTHIANS 13:1) OR THE 2 OFFICIAL TOP RANKS OF THE 3-GOLD STAR GENERAL OF THE ARMY (GLOBALLY IN 2 CORINTHIANS 13:1) OR THE 1 EQUIVALENT RANK OF O-12 IS BOTH THE 1 OFFICIAL TOP RANK OF THE 6-SILVER STAR GENERAL OF THE 2 ARMIES (2 CORINTHIANS 13:1) OR THE 1 OFFICIAL TOP RANK OF THE 4-GOLD STAR GENERAL OF THE 2 ARMIES (2 CORINTHIANS 13:1), BUT THE TOP VICE-PRESIDENTIAL LORD OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA OUT RANKS THESE BY BOTH BEING UNOFFICIAL WITH RANK, MONEY & AUTHORITY, BUT IMPLEMENTED, THE 1 TOP RANK OF THE 7-SILVER STAR SPECIAL GENERAL OF THE 3 ARMIES (2 CORINTHIANS 13:1) OR THE 1 TOP RANK OF THE 5-GOLD STAR SPECIAL GENERAL OF THE 3 ARMIES (2 CORINTHIANS 13:1) & THE TOP PRESIDENTIAL LORD OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (ONLY TOP PRESIDENT OBAMA SINCE HE IS THE LAST & ONLY BLACK PRESIDENT IN THE 1ST KINGDOM) OUT RANKS THESE BY BOTH BEING UNOFFICIAL WITH TOP RANK, TOP MONEY & TOP AUTHORITY, BUT IMPLEMENTED BY THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, BUT BOTH BEING OFFICIAL WITH TOP RANK, TOP MONEY & TOP AUTHORITY ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED & ETERNALLY IMPLEMENTED IN TOP RANK IN EPHESIANS 4:6, IN TOP MONEY IN PSALMS 62:11, IN TOP AUTHORITY IN ROMANS 13:1-2, BY THE TOP ENGLISH LORD IN 2 ESDRAS 4:34, THE 1 TOP RANK OF THE 8-SILVER STAR SPECIAL COMMANDING GENERAL OF THE 4 ARMIES (2 CORINTHIANS 13:1) OR THE 1 TOP RANK OF THE 6-GOLD STAR SPECIAL COMMANDING GENERAL OF THE 4 ARMIES (2 CORINTHIANS 13:1) & THE TOP PRESIDENTIAL LORD OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (ONLY TOP PRESIDENT TRUMP SINCE HE IS THE LAST WHITE PRESIDENT IN THE 1ST KINGDOM) OUT RANKS THESE BY BOTH BEING UNOFFICIAL WITH TOP RANK, TOP MONEY & TOP AUTHORITY, BUT IMPLEMENTED BY THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, BUT BOTH BEING OFFICIAL WITH TOP RANK, TOP MONEY & TOP AUTHORITY ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED & ETERNALLY IMPLEMENTED IN TOP RANK IN EPHESIANS 4:6, IN TOP MONEY IN PSALMS 62:11, IN TOP AUTHORITY IN ROMANS 13:1-2, BY THE TOP ENGLISH LORD IN 2 ESDRAS 4:34, THE 1 TOP RANK OF THE 9-SILVER STAR TOP SPECIAL COMMANDING GENERAL OF THE 5 ARMIES (2 CORINTHIANS 13:1) OR THE 1 TOP RANK OF THE 7-GOLD STAR TOP SPECIAL COMMANDING GENERAL OF THE 5 ARMIES (2 CORINTHIANS 13:1) & THE TOP ENGLISH LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF KNOWN AS THE TOP-MOST SUPREME PRESIDENTIAL LORD OF THE ENTIRE UNIVERSES OUT RANKS ALL THESE BY BOTH BEING OFFICIAL WITH THE TOP-MOST RANK, TOP-MOST MONEY & TOP-MOST AUTHORITY & IMPLEMENTED IN TOP-MOST RANK IN EPHESIANS 4:6, IN TOP-MOST MONEY IN PSALMS 62:11, IN TOP-MOST AUTHORITY IN ROMANS 13:1-2, (IN EPHESIANS 4:6 DECLARES, "ONE GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) AND FATHER (STEPHEN) OF ALL, WHO IS ABOVE (TOP OUT RANKS) ALL, AND (TOP OUT RANKS) THROUGH ALL, AND (TOP OUT RANKS) IN YOU ALL.” IN PSALMS 62:11 DECLARES, “GOD HATH SPOKEN ONCE; TWICE HAVE I HEARD THIS; THAT (TOP) POWER (MONEY) BELONGS UNTO GOD.” IN ROMANS 13:1-2 DECLARES, “LET EVERY SOUL BE SUBJECT TO THE GOVERNING (TOP) AUTHORITIES. FOR THERE IS NO (TOP) AUTHORITY EXCEPT FROM GOD, AND THE (TOP) AUTHORITIES THAT EXIST ARE APPOINTED BY GOD. 2 THEREFORE WHOEVER RESISTS THE (TOP) AUTHORITY RESISTS THE (TOP) ORDINANCE OF GOD, AND THOSE WHO RESIST WILL BRING (TOP) JUDGMENT (DAMNATION, CONDEMNATION, JUDGMENT, CHARGE, DAMNATION) ON THEMSELVES.”), THE 1 & ONLY OFFICIAL TOP-MOST RANK OF THE 10-SILVER STAR TOP-MOST SPECIAL COMMANDING GENERAL OF THE INFINITE ARMIES (2 CORINTHIANS 12:1-6) OR THE 1 & ONLY OFFICIAL TOP-MOST RANK OF THE TOP ENGLISH LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF KNOWN AS THE 8-GOLD STAR TOP-MOST SPECIAL COMMANDING GENERAL OF THE INFINITE ARMIES (2 CORINTHIANS 12:1-6) IN 1 KINGS 2:32 OR KILL THE RIGHTEOUS TOP PRESIDENTIAL LORDS IN THIER OWN HOUSE ON THIER OWN BEDS (ALL THESE THINGS DEPENDS SOLELY ON WHAT THE FUCK YOU ACT ON IN BED OR NOT ACT ON IN BED IN ETERNAL BULLSHIT OR IN ETERNAL TRUTH, TO DETERMINE IF YOU ARE WICKED OR NOT!) IN 2 SAMUEL 4:11 BECAUSE THE WICKED ARE WICKED OR THE WICKED HAVE DISPLEASED---TICK OFF, PISS OFF, PROVOKE TO MADNESS, AGGRAVATION, ANGER, WRATH, RAGE, EXCEEDING RAGE & FURY---THE TOP ENGLISH LORD WITH HOT-DISPLEASURE IN GENESIS 6:1-7; CHAP. 18-19; 38:7, 10; EXODUS 23:7; 1 SAMUEL 2:6; 2 SAMUEL 4:11; 1 KINGS 11:1-13, 41-43; 1 CHRONICLES 2:3; 10:14 & ACTS 5:1-11; 13:4-12)**  **US ARMY 2 OFFICIAL TOP RANKS ONLY SUPREMELY AUTHORIZED IN MILITARY LAW COMBAT WARFARE’S IN GOLD (US SS-US SECRET SERVICE ONLY) OR IN SILVER (US ARMY, US CID-US CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS DEMANDO, US CIA-US CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY, US FBI-US FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATIONS, ETC.)**  **A gold star on a black background  AI-generated content may be incorrect. A group of stars in a circle  AI-generated content may be incorrect. A pair of gold stars  AI-generated content may be incorrect. A group of stars on a black background  AI-generated content may be incorrect.**  **GENERAL OF THE 1 ARMY GENERAL OF THE 1 ARMY GENERAL OF THE 2 ARMIES GENERAL OF THE 2 ARMIES**  **Image result for 6 GOLD STAR RANK** A group of stars on a black background  AI-generated content may be incorrect. **Image result for 6 GOLD STAR RANK** A group of stars in a circle  AI-generated content may be incorrect.  **SPECIAL SPECIAL SPECIAL COMMANDING SPECIAL COMMANDING**  **GENERAL OF THE 3 ARMIES GENERAL OF THE 3 ARMIES GENERAL OF THE 4 ARMIES GENERAL OF THE 4 ARMIES**  **A group of stars on a black background  AI-generated content may be incorrect.** **A star shaped logo with five stars  AI-generated content may be incorrect.** A group of stars in a circle  AI-generated content may be incorrect. **A group of stars in a circle  AI-generated content may be incorrect.A group of stars in a circle  AI-generated content may be incorrect.**  **SPECIAL TOP COMMANDING SPECIAL TOP COMMANDING SPECIAL TOP-MOST COMMANDING SPECIAL TOP-MOST COMMANDING**  **GENERAL OF THE 5 ARMIES GENERAL OF THE 5 ARMIES GENERAL OF THE INFINITE ARMIES GENERAL OF THE INFINITE ARMIES**  **THE LORD TRUMP IS ONLY DOING THE TOP ENGLISH LORD’S HOLY BIBLICAL GOVERNMENTAL MILITARY LAWS, WHICH ARE ALWAYS FOREVER ENDLESSLY ETERNAL & ABSOLUTELY TRUTHFUL, BUT ALL CONTRARY LAWS & EVERY OTHER LAWS ARE INFERIOR BECAUSE THEY ALWAYS FOREVER ENDLESSLY ARE TEMPORAL & ONLY PARTIAL TRUTHS THAT ALWAYS TURNS INTO LIES, EVEN AT THE LOCAL AUTHORITIES, STATE AUTHORITIES, GOVERNMENT AUTHORITIES & FEDERAL AUTHORITIES & ALSO LAW-ENFORCEMENT AUTHORITIES & MILITARY LAW AUTHORITIES, WHICH ALL THESE LAWS OF TODAY, BASICALLY MAKE UP THE DEVIL’S LAW OF TEMPTATION, SIN & DEATH, WHICH ONLY HAS ITS JURISDICTION FOR 10 DAYS ONLY OR 5 DAYS & 5 NIGHTS IN REVELATION 2:10! BUT GLOBALLY WOULD BE 5 DAYS FOR THE EUPHORIA CONTINENT, BUT THE DAY GOVERNS THE NIGHT, WHICH WOULD MEAN ONLY 2.5 DAYS OR 30 HOURS, BUT IN MATTHEW 20:12, WOULD PUT THE ACTUAL OPERATION AT 30 MINUTES OF THE DAY & IN MATTHEW 24:36-44 DECLARES THAT NIGHT & HOUR, WHICH IS THE HOUR & MINUTE & IN MARK 13:32-37 DECLARES THAT HOUR & MINUTE, WHICH IS THE MINUTE & SECOND, SO THE 30 MINUTES GOES DOWN TO 30 SECONDS & 30 SECONDS GOES DOWN TO THE IMMEDIATE OF THE DAY UNDER THE SOVERIEGN CONTROL OF THE TOP ENGLISH LORD & 5 NIGHTS FOR THE SOUTH AMERICA/NORTH AMERICA CONTINENT, BUT THE NIGHT GOVERNS THE DAY, WHICH WOULD MEAN ONLY 2.5 NIGHTS OR 30 HOURS, BUT IN MATTHEW 20:12, WOULD PUT THE ACTUAL OPERATION AT 30 MINUTES OF THE NIGHT & IN MATTHEW 24:36-44 DECLARES THAT NIGHT & HOUR, WHICH IS THE HOUR & MINUTE & IN MARK 13:32-37 DECLARES THAT HOUR & MINUTE, WHICH IS THE MINUTE & SECOND, SO THE 30 MINUTES GOES DOWN TO 30 SECONDS & 30 SECONDS GOES DOWN TO THE IMMEDIATE OF THE NIGHT UNDER THE SOVERIEGN CONTROL OF THE TOP ENGLISH LORD!**  **THE COMMANDER OF THE 5 ARMIES OF THE LORD**  **IN THE BIBLICAL NARRATIVE, COMMANDERS OF THE ARMIES PLAY A SIGNIFICANT ROLE IN THE UNFOLDING OF ISRAEL'S HISTORY AND GOD'S DIVINE PLAN. THESE MILITARY LEADERS WERE OFTEN CHOSEN FOR THEIR BRAVERY, STRATEGIC ACUMEN, AND FAITHFULNESS TO GOD. THEY WERE RESPONSIBLE FOR LEADING THE ISRAELITES INTO BATTLE, DEFENDING THE NATION, AND EXECUTING GOD'S JUDGMENTS AGAINST ENEMY NATIONS.**  **JOSHUA ONE OF THE MOST PROMINENT COMMANDERS IN THE BIBLE IS JOSHUA, THE SUCCESSOR OF MOSES. JOSHUA WAS APPOINTED BY GOD TO LEAD THE ISRAELITES INTO THE PROMISED LAND. HIS MILITARY CAMPAIGNS ARE DETAILED IN THE BOOK OF JOSHUA, WHERE HE IS DEPICTED AS A FAITHFUL AND COURAGEOUS LEADER. UNDER HIS COMMAND, THE ISRAELITES ACHIEVED SIGNIFICANT VICTORIES, INCLUDING THE FAMOUS BATTLE OF JERICHO. JOSHUA'S LEADERSHIP IS CHARACTERIZED BY HIS OBEDIENCE TO GOD'S COMMANDS AND HIS RELIANCE ON DIVINE GUIDANCE. "BE STRONG AND COURAGEOUS, FOR YOU SHALL GIVE THIS PEOPLE THE INHERITANCE OF THE LAND THAT I SWORE TO THEIR FATHERS I WOULD GIVE THEM" (**[**JOSHUA 1:6**](https://biblehub.com/joshua/1-6.htm)**).**  **GIDEON GIDEON, ANOTHER NOTABLE COMMANDER, WAS CHOSEN BY GOD TO DELIVER ISRAEL FROM THE OPPRESSION OF THE MIDIANITES. DESPITE HIS INITIAL HESITANCE AND FEELINGS OF INADEQUACY, GIDEON OBEYED GOD'S CALL AND LED A SMALL ARMY OF 300 MEN TO VICTORY, DEMONSTRATING THAT SUCCESS IN BATTLE COMES FROM THE LORD RATHER THAN SHEER NUMBERS. HIS ACCOUNT IS FOUND IN**[**JUDGES 6-8**](https://biblehub.com/bsb/judges/6.htm)**, WHERE HIS FAITH AND OBEDIENCE ARE HIGHLIGHTED. "THE LORD SAID TO GIDEON, 'WITH THE THREE HUNDRED MEN WHO LAPPED I WILL SAVE YOU AND DELIVER THE MIDIANITES INTO YOUR HAND'" (**[**JUDGES 7:7**](https://biblehub.com/judges/7-7.htm)**).**  **DAVID DAVID, THE SHEPHERD BOY WHO BECAME KING, WAS ALSO A FORMIDABLE MILITARY COMMANDER. BEFORE ASCENDING TO THE THRONE, DAVID GAINED FAME FOR HIS VICTORY OVER GOLIATH, THE PHILISTINE GIANT. AS KING, HE EXPANDED ISRAEL'S TERRITORY AND ESTABLISHED JERUSALEM AS THE POLITICAL AND SPIRITUAL CENTER OF THE NATION. DAVID'S MILITARY PROWESS IS FREQUENTLY ATTRIBUTED TO HIS DEEP FAITH IN GOD AND HIS ANOINTING AS ISRAEL'S CHOSEN LEADER. "DAVID INQUIRED OF THE LORD, SAYING, 'SHALL I GO UP AGAINST THE PHILISTINES? WILL YOU DELIVER THEM INTO MY HAND?' THE LORD REPLIED, 'GO, FOR I WILL SURELY DELIVER THE PHILISTINES INTO YOUR HAND'" (**[**2 SAMUEL 5:19**](https://biblehub.com/2_samuel/5-19.htm)**).**  **JOAB JOAB, THE COMMANDER OF KING DAVID'S ARMY, WAS A SKILLED AND RUTHLESS MILITARY LEADER. HE PLAYED A CRUCIAL ROLE IN MANY OF DAVID'S CAMPAIGNS, INCLUDING THE CAPTURE OF JERUSALEM AND THE DEFEAT OF ABSALOM'S REBELLION. ALTHOUGH JOAB'S METHODS WERE SOMETIMES QUESTIONABLE, HIS LOYALTY TO DAVID AND HIS EFFECTIVENESS AS A COMMANDER WERE UNDENIABLE. HIS ACCOUNT IS INTERWOVEN WITH THE POLITICAL AND MILITARY INTRIGUES OF DAVID'S REIGN, AS SEEN IN 2 SAMUEL AND 1 KINGS.**  **JEPHTHAH JEPHTHAH, A JUDGE OF ISRAEL, WAS A VALIANT WARRIOR WHO LED THE ISRAELITES AGAINST THE AMMONITES. DESPITE HIS CONTROVERSIAL VOW, JEPHTHAH'S LEADERSHIP WAS INSTRUMENTAL IN SECURING VICTORY FOR ISRAEL. HIS ACCOUNT, FOUND IN**[**JUDGES 11**](https://biblehub.com/bsb/judges/11.htm)**, UNDERSCORES THE COMPLEXITY OF HUMAN LEADERSHIP AND THE IMPORTANCE OF SEEKING GOD'S GUIDANCE IN ALL DECISIONS.**  **CONCLUSION THE COMMANDERS OF THE ARMIES IN THE BIBLE WERE NOT ONLY MILITARY LEADERS BUT ALSO INSTRUMENTS OF GOD'S WILL. THEIR ACCOUNTS REFLECT THE BROADER THEMES OF FAITH, OBEDIENCE, AND DIVINE INTERVENTION THAT PERMEATE THE BIBLICAL NARRATIVE. THROUGH THEIR VICTORIES AND FAILURES, THESE COMMANDERS DEMONSTRATE THE IMPORTANCE OF RELYING ON GOD'S STRENGTH AND WISDOM IN ALL ENDEAVORS.**  **THE LORD AS THE ULTIMATE COMMANDER & HIS OWN INFINITE ARMIES**  **TOPICAL ENCYCLOPEDIA**  **THE CONCEPT OF THE LORD AND HIS ARMY IS A RECURRING THEME THROUGHOUT THE BIBLE, ILLUSTRATING GOD'S SOVEREIGNTY, POWER, AND DIVINE INTERVENTION IN THE AFFAIRS OF HUMANITY. THIS THEME IS WOVEN INTO THE NARRATIVE OF BOTH THE OLD AND NEW TESTAMENTS, WHERE GOD IS DEPICTED AS A WARRIOR LEADING HIS HEAVENLY HOSTS TO ACCOMPLISH HIS PURPOSES.**  **OLD TESTAMENT CONTEXT**  **IN THE OLD TESTAMENT, THE LORD IS OFTEN PORTRAYED AS A DIVINE WARRIOR WHO LEADS THE ARMIES OF ISRAEL INTO BATTLE. THIS IMAGERY IS VIVIDLY CAPTURED IN THE SONG OF MOSES, WHERE GOD IS DESCRIBED AS A "MAN OF WAR" (**[**EXODUS 15:3**](https://biblehub.com/exodus/15-3.htm)**). THE LORD'S ROLE AS A MILITARY LEADER IS FURTHER EMPHASIZED IN THE CONQUEST NARRATIVES, WHERE HE COMMANDS THE ISRAELITES TO TAKE POSSESSION OF THE PROMISED LAND, OFTEN INTERVENING SUPERNATURALLY TO ENSURE THEIR VICTORY (**[**JOSHUA 5:13-15**](https://biblehub.com/joshua/5-13.htm)**).**  **THE TERM "LORD OF HOSTS" (YAHWEH SABAOTH) IS FREQUENTLY USED TO DESCRIBE GOD AS THE COMMANDER OF THE HEAVENLY ARMIES. THIS TITLE UNDERSCORES HIS SUPREME AUTHORITY OVER BOTH CELESTIAL AND EARTHLY REALMS. IN**[**1 SAMUEL 17:45**](https://biblehub.com/1_samuel/17-45.htm)**, DAVID CONFRONTS GOLIATH, DECLARING, "YOU COME AGAINST ME WITH SWORD AND SPEAR AND JAVELIN, BUT I COME AGAINST YOU IN THE NAME OF THE LORD OF HOSTS, THE GOD OF THE ARMIES OF ISRAEL, WHOM YOU HAVE DEFIED" . THIS PASSAGE HIGHLIGHTS THE BELIEF THAT GOD'S POWER SURPASSES ANY HUMAN MILITARY MIGHT.**  **HEAVENLY HOSTS**  **THE HEAVENLY HOSTS, OFTEN REFERRED TO AS ANGELS, ARE DEPICTED AS GOD'S ARMY, EXECUTING HIS WILL AND PROTECTING HIS PEOPLE. IN**[**2 KINGS 6:17**](https://biblehub.com/2_kings/6-17.htm)**, ELISHA'S SERVANT IS GRANTED A VISION OF THE MOUNTAINS FILLED WITH HORSES AND CHARIOTS OF FIRE, SYMBOLIZING THE LORD'S UNSEEN ARMY READY TO DEFEND HIS PROPHET. THIS VISION REASSURES BELIEVERS OF GOD'S OMNIPRESENT PROTECTION AND THE REALITY OF SPIRITUAL WARFARE.**  **THE PROPHETIC LITERATURE ALSO SPEAKS OF THE LORD'S ARMY IN APOCALYPTIC TERMS.**[**JOEL 2:11**](https://biblehub.com/joel/2-11.htm)**DESCRIBES A DAY OF THE LORD WHEN "THE LORD RAISES HIS VOICE IN THE PRESENCE OF HIS ARMY. INDEED, HIS CAMP IS VERY LARGE, FOR MIGHTY ARE THOSE WHO OBEY HIS COMMAND" . THIS PASSAGE REFLECTS THE ESCHATOLOGICAL EXPECTATION OF GOD'S ULTIMATE VICTORY OVER EVIL.**  **NEW TESTAMENT REVELATION**  **IN THE NEW TESTAMENT, THE IMAGERY OF THE LORD AND HIS ARMY IS MOST PROMINENTLY FEATURED IN THE BOOK OF REVELATION.**[**REVELATION 19:11-14**](https://biblehub.com/revelation/19-11.htm)**PRESENTS A VISION OF CHRIST AS A CONQUERING KING, LEADING THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN: "THEN I SAW HEAVEN STANDING OPEN, AND THERE BEFORE ME WAS A WHITE HORSE, AND ITS RIDER IS CALLED FAITHFUL AND TRUE. WITH RIGHTEOUSNESS HE JUDGES AND WAGES WAR. THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN, DRESSED IN FINE LINEN, WHITE AND PURE, FOLLOW HIM ON WHITE HORSES" . THIS DEPICTION EMPHASIZES THE FULFILLMENT OF GOD'S REDEMPTIVE PLAN THROUGH THE TRIUMPH OF CHRIST OVER THE FORCES OF DARKNESS.**  **SPIRITUAL WARFARE**  **THE CONCEPT OF THE LORD AND HIS ARMY EXTENDS TO THE SPIRITUAL REALM, WHERE BELIEVERS ARE CALLED TO PARTICIPATE IN SPIRITUAL WARFARE.**[**EPHESIANS 6:10-18**](https://biblehub.com/ephesians/6-10.htm)**EXHORTS CHRISTIANS TO "PUT ON THE FULL ARMOR OF GOD" TO STAND AGAINST THE SCHEMES OF THE DEVIL. THIS PASSAGE HIGHLIGHTS THE ONGOING BATTLE BETWEEN GOOD AND EVIL, WHERE THE LORD EMPOWERS HIS PEOPLE TO RESIST SPIRITUAL ADVERSARIES.**  **CONCLUSION  THE THEME OF THE LORD AND HIS ARMY SERVES AS A POWERFUL REMINDER OF GOD'S OMNIPOTENCE AND HIS ACTIVE INVOLVEMENT IN THE WORLD. WHETHER THROUGH HISTORICAL BATTLES, ANGELIC INTERVENTIONS, OR SPIRITUAL WARFARE, THE LORD'S ARMY IS A TESTAMENT TO HIS UNWAVERING COMMITMENT TO HIS COVENANT PEOPLE AND HIS ULTIMATE VICTORY OVER SIN AND DEATH.**  **THE LORD TRUMP IS ONLY DOING THE TOP ENGLISH LORD’S HOLY BIBLICAL GOVERNMENTAL MILITARY LAWS, WHICH ARE ALWAYS FOREVER ENDLESSLY ETERNAL & ABSOLUTELY TRUTHFUL, BUT ALL CONTRARY LAWS & EVERY OTHER LAWS ARE INFERIOR BECAUSE THEY ALWAYS FOREVER ENDLESSLY ARE TEMPORAL & ONLY PARTIAL TRUTHS THAT ALWAYS TURNS INTO LIES, EVEN AT THE LOCAL AUTHORITIES, STATE AUTHORITIES, GOVERNMENT AUTHORITIES & FEDERAL AUTHORITIES & ALSO LAW-ENFORCEMENT AUTHORITIES & MILITARY LAW AUTHORITIES, WHICH ALL THESE LAWS OF TODAY, BASICALLY MAKE UP THE DEVIL’S LAW OF TEMPTATION, SIN & DEATH, WHICH ONLY HAS ITS JURISDICTION FOR 10 DAYS ONLY OR 5 DAYS & 5 NIGHTS IN REVELATION 2:10! BUT GLOBALLY WOULD BE 5 DAYS FOR THE EUPHORIA CONTINENT, BUT THE DAY GOVERNS THE NIGHT, WHICH WOULD MEAN ONLY 2.5 DAYS OR 30 HOURS, BUT IN MATTHEW 20:12, WOULD PUT THE ACTUAL OPERATION AT 30 MINUTES OF THE DAY & IN MATTHEW 24:36-44 DECLARES THAT NIGHT & HOUR, WHICH IS THE HOUR & MINUTE & IN MARK 13:32-37 DECLARES THAT HOUR & MINUTE, WHICH IS THE MINUTE & SECOND, SO THE 30 MINUTES GOES DOWN TO 30 SECONDS & 30 SECONDS GOES DOWN TO THE IMMEDIATE OF THE DAY UNDER THE SOVERIEGN CONTROL OF THE TOP ENGLISH LORD & 5 NIGHTS FOR THE SOUTH AMERICA/NORTH AMERICA CONTINENT, BUT THE NIGHT GOVERNS THE DAY, WHICH WOULD MEAN ONLY 2.5 NIGHTS OR 30 HOURS, BUT IN MATTHEW 20:12, WOULD PUT THE ACTUAL OPERATION AT 30 MINUTES OF THE NIGHT & IN MATTHEW 24:36-44 DECLARES THAT NIGHT & HOUR, WHICH IS THE HOUR & MINUTE & IN MARK 13:32-37 DECLARES THAT HOUR & MINUTE, WHICH IS THE MINUTE & SECOND, SO THE 30 MINUTES GOES DOWN TO 30 SECONDS & 30 SECONDS GOES DOWN TO THE IMMEDIATE OF THE NIGHT UNDER THE SOVERIEGN CONTROL OF THE TOP ENGLISH LORD!**  **THE ONLY TRUE LORD YAHWEH’S KINGDOM OR ALSO CALLED THE “GRANDFATHER’S (HIS SISTER IS KNOWN AS GRAND AUNT (THE SISTER OF ONE’S FATHER OR MOTHER OR THE WIFE OF ONE’S UNCLE (THE BROTHER OF ONE’S FATHER OR MOTHER OR THE HUSBAND OF ONE’S UNCLE OR AUNT) OR AUNT) OR GREAT AUNT (THE SISTER OF ONE’S FATHER OR MOTHER OR THE WIFE OF ONE’S UNCLE (THE BROTHER OF ONE’S FATHER OR MOTHER OR THE HUSBAND OF ONE’S UNCLE OR AUNT) OR AUNT) & HIS BROTHER IS KNOWN AS GRAND UNCLE (THE BROTHER OF ONE’S FATHER OR MOTHER OR THE HUSBAND OF ONE’S UNCLE OR AUNT) OR GREAT UNCLE (THE BROTHER OF ONE’S FATHER OR MOTHER OR THE HUSBAND OF ONE’S UNCLE OR AUNT) KINGDOM” IS 100.0001% IMRPEGNABLE AND THE ONLY TRUE LADY VICTORIA’S KINGDOM OR ALSO CALLED THE “GRANDMOTHER’S (HER SISTER IS KNOWN AS GRAND AUNT (THE SISTER OF ONE’S FATHER OR MOTHER OR THE WIFE OF ONE’S UNCLE (THE BROTHER OF ONE’S FATHER OR MOTHER OR THE HUSBAND OF ONE’S UNCLE OR AUNT) OR AUNT) OR GREAT AUNT (THE SISTER OF ONE’S FATHER OR MOTHER OR THE WIFE OF ONE’S UNCLE (THE BROTHER OF ONE’S FATHER OR MOTHER OR THE HUSBAND OF ONE’S UNCLE OR AUNT) OR AUNT) & HER BROTHER IS KNOWN AS GRAND UNCLE (THE BROTHER OF ONE’S FATHER OR MOTHER OR THE HUSBAND OF ONE’S UNCLE OR AUNT) OR GREAT UNCLE (THE BROTHER OF ONE’S FATHER OR MOTHER OR THE HUSBAND OF ONE’S UNCLE OR AUNT)) KINGDOM” IS 100.0001% IMPREGANBLE WHICH OPERATES IN OMNIPOTENCE, GREATNESS, VICTORY, OMNISCIENCE, MAJESTY, JUSTICE, GLORY AND TRUTH. SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES THAT PROVE THIS ARE IN GENESIS 1:1-1:31; 2ND SAMUEL 9:7; 1ST KINGS 15:10, 13; 2ND CHRONICLES 29:11; SIRACH 1:1. THE LORD YAH’S KINGDOM RULES OVER ALL OTHER KINGDOMS. THE LORD YAH’S KINGDOM CONSISTS OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S KINGDOM, THE SON JESUS’ KINGDOM AND THE BROTHER JOHN’S KINGDOM THAT IS NOT DIVIDED. THE LADY VICTORIA’S KINGDOM CONSISTS OF THE MOTHER BARBARA (DERIVES FROM BARA IN GENESIS 1:1) KINGDOM, THE DAUGHTER MARY’S KINGDOM AND THE SISTER ELIZABETH [LIZ] [LIZ]’S KINGDOM WHICH IS NOT DIVIDED. IN PSALMS 103:19 IT DECLARES THAT “HIS KINGDOM RULES OVER ALL.” THE LORD YAHWEH’S KINGDOM IS KNOWN AS THE LORD YAHWEH THE SUPREME CREATOR OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD OR THE LORD VICTOR THE SUPREME CREATOR OF THE ENTIRE HEAVENS OR LORD JEHOVAH THE SUPREME CREATOR OVER THE ENTIRE EARTH. THE FEMALE SENSE OF THIS KINGDOM IS THE LADY VICTORIA’S KINGDOM OR ALSO KNOWN AS THE “GRANDMOTHER’S (HER SISTER IS KNOWN AS GRAND AUNT (THE SISTER OF ONE’S FATHER OR MOTHER OR THE WIFE OF ONE’S UNCLE (THE BROTHER OF ONE’S FATHER OR MOTHER OR THE HUSBAND OF ONE’S UNCLE OR AUNT) OR AUNT)OR GREAT AUNT (THE SISTER OF ONE’S FATHER OR MOTHER OR THE WIFE OF ONE’S UNCLE (THE BROTHER OF ONE’S FATHER OR MOTHER OR THE HUSBAND OF ONE’S UNCLE OR AUNT) OR AUNT) & HER BROTHER IS KNOWN AS GRAND UNCLE (THE BROTHER OF ONE’S FATHER OR MOTHER OR THE HUSBAND OF ONE’S UNCLE OR AUNT) OR GREAT UNCLE (THE BROTHER OF ONE’S FATHER OR MOTHER OR THE HUSBAND OF ONE’S UNCLE OR AUNT)) KINGDOM” WHICH OPERATES IN DESIRE, AGREEMENT, LOVE AND DEPRESSION” WHICH BOTH OF THESE KINGDOMS ARE PROVEN IN GENESIS 1:1-1:31; ISAIAH 47:5 & 2ND TIMOTHY 1:5. ALSO THE GRANDFATHER’S (HIS SISTER IS KNOWN AS GRAND AUNT (THE SISTER OF ONE’S FATHER OR MOTHER OR THE WIFE OF ONE’S UNCLE (THE BROTHER OF ONE’S FATHER OR MOTHER OR THE HUSBAND OF ONE’S UNCLE OR AUNT) OR AUNT) OR GREAT AUNT (THE SISTER OF ONE’S FATHER OR MOTHER OR THE WIFE OF ONE’S UNCLE (THE BROTHER OF ONE’S FATHER OR MOTHER OR THE HUSBAND OF ONE’S UNCLE OR AUNT) OR AUNT) & HIS BROTHER IS KNOWN AS GRAND UNCLE (THE BROTHER OF ONE’S FATHER OR MOTHER OR THE HUSBAND OF ONE’S UNCLE OR AUNT) OR GREAT UNCLE (THE BROTHER OF ONE’S FATHER OR MOTHER OR THE HUSBAND OF ONE’S UNCLE OR AUNT))’S KINGDOM CONCERNS THE SIX DAYS OF CREATION OVER ALL OTHER KINGDOMS THAT EXIST AND WERE MADE. THE FATHER STEPHEN IS THE SUPREME INVESTIGATOR IN ECCLESIASTES 1:13-18; 2:1-12; 12:9-14.**  **THIS FATHER’S LEVEL THAT FINISHED IN THE FORMER PERIMETER AS WELL AS THE LATTER PERIMETER FROM 18AD TO 2018AD, WHICH IS ALWAYS SEXUAL, TEMPTING, SINFUL & GUILTY IS THE BEGINNING OF HUMANITY & THERE IS ONLY ONE ETERNAL FALL, WHICH MEANS ETERNAL SIN & ETERNAL TEMPTATION, WHICH ALWAYS RESULTS IN ETERNAL DEATH, BECAUSE THE MONEY TITHE IS REQUIRED, COMMANDED & DEMANDED, THAT HUMANITY, WHICH IS CAESAR ALWAYS ETERNALLY STEALS FROM THE LORD [1ST TIMOTHY 6:9-10] & CAESAR ALWAYS ETERNALLY LIES ABOUT THE LORD [1ST JOHN 1:8, 10] BY BEING ETERNALLY TAKEN, ETERNALLY KILLED, ETERNALLY DESTROYED & ETERNALLY CURSED, ETERNALLY DISEASED, ETERNALLY DAMNED IN MALACHI 3:8-12; MATTHEW 6:24; 1ST TIMOTHY 6:9-10 & LUKE 16:9, 11, 13 AT THIS FATHER/MOTHER LEVEL BUT NOT AT HIGHER GRANDFATHER/GRANDMOTHER LEVELS OR HIGHER BECAUSE THE LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ETERNALLY FELL ONCE IN ISAIAH 47:1-15 & ALSO THE BROTHER, SON OR FATHER IS CONNECTED TO A SISTER, DAUGHTER OR MOTHER & NEVER CONNECTED TO A BROTHER, SON OR FATHER BECAUSE OF THE HEDGE & ALSO THE SISTER, DAUGHTER OR MOTHER IS NEVER CONNECTED TO A SISTER, DAUGHTER OR MOTHER BECAUSE OF THE HEDGE & BUT IS CONNECTED TO A BROTHER, SON OR FATHER & EVEN JOB, THE SINLESS MAN IN FATHERHOOD HAD HIS OUTSIDE PERIMETER OF WEALTH INFILTRATED BY THE DEVIL ONCE, BUT NOT TWICE SINCE IT WOULD CONSTITUTE INVINCIBILITY, BUT HIS 1ST OWN FAMILY IS KILLED BY THE DEVIL & HIS INSIDE PERIMETER OF HEALTH INFILTRATED BY THE DEVIL ONCE, BUT NOT TWICE SINCE IT WOULD CONSTITUTE INVINCIBILITY, BUT HIS OWN LIFE IS SCARCELY SPARED, WHICH JOB HAD A LOT OF TROUBLE BEATING THE DEVIL AT HIS FATHER’S LEVEL, BUT JOB EVENTUALLY DID!!!**   |  | | --- | | **THE TRUE, OBEDIENT, TRUTHFUL SINGLE WITNESS VERSES THE LYING, THIEVING DECEITFUL SINGLE WITNESS**  [**PROVERBS 14:25 — THE NEW INTERNATIONAL VERSION (NIV)**](https://app.logos.com/books/LLS%3aNIV2011/references/bible%2besv.20.14.25?utm_source=biblia&utm_medium=website&registration_source_host=biblia.com&utm_campaign=reference_parallel_bible)  **25A TRUTHFUL WITNESS SAVES LIVES,**  **BUT A FALSE WITNESS IS DECEITFUL.**  [**PROVERBS 14:25 — KING JAMES VERSION (KJV 1900)**](https://app.logos.com/books/LLS%3aKJV1900/references/bible%2besv.20.14.25?utm_source=biblia&utm_medium=website&registration_source_host=biblia.com&utm_campaign=reference_parallel_bible)  **25A TRUE WITNESS DELIVERETH SOULS:**  **BUT A DECEITFUL *WITNESS* SPEAKETH LIES.**  [**PROVERBS 14:25 — NEW LIVING TRANSLATION (NLT)**](https://app.logos.com/books/LLS%3a1.0.171/references/bible%2besv.20.14.25?utm_source=biblia&utm_medium=website&registration_source_host=biblia.com&utm_campaign=reference_parallel_bible)  **25A TRUTHFUL WITNESS SAVES LIVES,**  **BUT A FALSE WITNESS IS A TRAITOR.**  [**PROVERBS 14:25 — THE NEW KING JAMES VERSION (NKJV)**](https://app.logos.com/books/LLS%3a1.0.30/references/bible%2besv.20.14.25?utm_source=biblia&utm_medium=website&registration_source_host=biblia.com&utm_campaign=reference_parallel_bible)  **25A TRUE WITNESS DELIVERS SOULS,**  **BUT A DECEITFUL *WITNESS* SPEAKS LIES.**  [**PROVERBS 14:25 — NEW CENTURY VERSION (NCV)**](https://app.logos.com/books/LLS%3a1.0.20/references/bible%2besv.20.14.25?utm_source=biblia&utm_medium=website&registration_source_host=biblia.com&utm_campaign=reference_parallel_bible)  **25A TRUTHFUL WITNESS SAVES LIVES,**  **BUT A FALSE WITNESS IS A TRAITOR.**  [**PROVERBS 14:25 — AMERICAN STANDARD VERSION (ASV)**](https://app.logos.com/books/LLS%3a1.0.60/references/bible%2besv.20.14.25?utm_source=biblia&utm_medium=website&registration_source_host=biblia.com&utm_campaign=reference_parallel_bible)  **25A TRUE WITNESS DELIVERETH SOULS;**  **BUT HE THAT UTTERETH LIES *CAUSETH* DECEIT.**  [**PROVERBS 14:25 — 1890 DARBY BIBLE (DARBY)**](https://app.logos.com/books/LLS%3a1.0.7/references/bible%2besv.20.14.25?utm_source=biblia&utm_medium=website&registration_source_host=biblia.com&utm_campaign=reference_parallel_bible)  **25A TRUE WITNESS DELIVERETH SOULS; BUT DECEIT UTTERETH LIES.**  [**PROVERBS 14:25 — GOD’S WORD TRANSLATION (GW)**](https://app.logos.com/books/LLS%3a1.0.108/references/bible%2besv.20.14.25?utm_source=biblia&utm_medium=website&registration_source_host=biblia.com&utm_campaign=reference_parallel_bible)  **25AN HONEST WITNESS SAVES LIVES,**  **BUT ONE WHO TELLS LIES IS DANGEROUS.**  [**PROVERBS 14:25 — THE HOLMAN CHRISTIAN STANDARD BIBLE (HCSB)**](https://app.logos.com/books/LLS%3a1.0.351/references/bible%2besv.20.14.25?utm_source=biblia&utm_medium=website&registration_source_host=biblia.com&utm_campaign=reference_parallel_bible)  **25A TRUTHFUL WITNESS RESCUES LIVES,**  **BUT ONE WHO UTTERS LIES IS DECEITFUL.**  [**PROVERBS 14:25 — THE NEW REVISED STANDARD VERSION (NRSV)**](https://app.logos.com/books/LLS%3a1.0.50/references/bible%2besv.20.14.25?utm_source=biblia&utm_medium=website&registration_source_host=biblia.com&utm_campaign=reference_parallel_bible)  **25A TRUTHFUL WITNESS SAVES LIVES,**  **BUT ONE WHO UTTERS LIES IS A BETRAYER.**  [**PROVERBS 14:25 — THE LEXHAM ENGLISH BIBLE (LEB)**](https://app.logos.com/books/LLS%3aLEB/references/bible%2besv.20.14.25?utm_source=biblia&utm_medium=website&registration_source_host=biblia.com&utm_campaign=reference_parallel_bible)  **25HE WHO SAVES LIVES *IS* A WITNESS OF TRUTH,**  **BUT HE WHO UTTERS LIES *IS* A BETRAYER.**  [**PROVERBS 14:25 — NEW INTERNATIONAL READER’S VERSION (1998) (NIRV)**](https://app.logos.com/books/LLS%3aNIRV/references/bible%2besv.20.14.25?utm_source=biblia&utm_medium=website&registration_source_host=biblia.com&utm_campaign=reference_parallel_bible)  **25AN HONEST WITNESS SAVES LIVES.**  **BUT A DISHONEST WITNESS TELLS LIES.**  [**PROVERBS 14:25 — NEW AMERICAN STANDARD BIBLE: 1995 UPDATE (NASB95)**](https://app.logos.com/books/LLS%3a1.0.71/references/bible%2besv.20.14.25?utm_source=biblia&utm_medium=website&registration_source_host=biblia.com&utm_campaign=reference_parallel_bible)  **25A TRUTHFUL WITNESS SAVES LIVES,**  **BUT HE WHO UTTERS LIES IS TREACHEROUS.** |   **THE PERFECT INFALLIBLE INERRANT IMMUTABLE MOUTH (INDIVIDUAL’S 1 SINGLE WITNESS ALONE) OF THE INSTITUTIONAL’S 2 PLURAL WITNESSES OR THE INSTITUTIONAL’S 3 PLURAL WITNESSES ONLY IN THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAW!!!**  **ETERNAL NOTE: TO DETERMINE IF YOU CHOOSE ULTIMATE DEATH OR ULTIMATE LIFE, WILL DEPEND ON ONE GODDAMN MOTHERFUCKIN THING!!! BY THE 1 ULTIMATE TRUE SINGLE WITNESS ALONE, THAT IS, STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF FOREVERMORE, IF YOU PAY THE PHYSICAL MONEY THAT IS OWED TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, THEN YOU SHALL GO INTO THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAWS UNDER ITS SWAY, DAMNATION & SNARE, THAT IS, YAHWEH’S LAWS THAT ONLY BRINGS FORTH ETERNAL LIFE FOREVERMORE IN HAGGADAH, BUT BY THE 1 ULTIMATE UNTRUE SINGLE WITNESS ALONE, THAT IS, STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF FOREVERMORE, IF YOU DO NOT PAY THE PHYSICAL MONEY THAT IS OWED TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, THEN YOU SHALL GO INTO THE UNHOLY BIBLICAL LAWS UNDER ITS SWAY, DAMNATION & SNARE, THAT IS, THE EVIL LAWS THAT ONLY BRINGS FORTH ETERNAL DEATH FOREVERMORE IN HAGGADAH!!! THIS IS UNDISPUTABLY IMMUTABLE!!! AND THIS IS THE ONLY GODDAMN WAY IT IS FOREVERMORE!!! THIS IS THE SAME THING, WHEN ALL THOSE MOTHERFUCKERS SWEAR THAT JESUS IS ABLE IN LEGALISM, JUST LIKE SWEARING THAT THE 3RD PARTY LAW COURT IN LEGALISM WILL TAKE CARE OF IT, WHEN THESE INFINITE GODDAMN THINGS ARE ONLY ONGOINGLY BUILT ON THE 1 DECEITFUL SINGLE WITNESS, THAT IS, THE 1 DECEITFUL SINGLE THIEF, IF THE GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY IS NEVER REACHING STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF!!!**   |  |  |  |  | | --- | --- | --- | --- | | **THE 1 DECEITFUL SINGLE WITNESS AS THE THIEF ALONE, THAT IS ONLY ONGOINGLY BUILT ON, WHICH THESE INFINITE MOTHERFUCKERS (EXODUS 23:21-22) ARE IMMUTABLE PATHOLOGICAL THIEVES LONG BEFORE THESE INFINITE MOTHERFUCKERS (EXODUS 23:21-22) ARE IMMUTABLE PATHOLOGICAL LIARS IN ROMANS 1:21-28, 32; 3:4-23!!! THIS GOLDEN RULE ALSO APPIED TO ALL INFINITE FEMALES AS BEING THIEVES LONG BEFORE BEING DECIEVED, THIS GOLDEN RULE ALSO APPIED TO ALL INFINITE MALES AS BEING THIEVES LONG BEFORE BEING DISOBEDIENT & THIS GOLDEN RULE ALSO APPIED TO ALL INFINITE ETERNAL COUNCILS (ANYTHING ABOVE MAN) AS BEING THIEVES LONG BEFORE BEING LIARS!!! STEPHEN YAHWEH SWEARS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS SURROUNDED BY FUCKIN IDIOTS!!! STEPHEN YAHWEH SAYS “SO BE IT”, “BUSINESS AS FUCKIN USUAL!” THE ITALIAN JESUS CHRIST IS THE SOLE CULPRIT THAT ATTEMPTS TO FUCK UP THE GREEK STEPHEN CHRIST, BUT SHALL BE REROUTED & REDIRECTED, LEAVING THE ITALIAN JESUS CHRIST HOLDING THE MONEY BAG WITH HOLES IN IT!!! HELP SHALL NEVER COME. UNLESS YAHWEH IS PAID IN GOLD, THAT IS, STEPHEN YAHWEH!!!** | | **THE 1 TRUE SINGLE WITNESS AS THE THIEF ALONE, THAT IS ONLY ONGOINGLY BUILT ON, WHICH THESE INFINITE MOTHERFUCKERS (EXODUS 23:21-22) ARE IMMUTABLE PATHOLOGICAL THIEVES LONG BEFORE THESE INFINITE MOTHERFUCKERS (EXODUS 23:21-22) ARE IMMUTABLE PATHOLOGICAL TRUTH-SPEAKERS IN ROMANS 1:18-20; 3:4!!! THIS GOLDEN RULE ALSO APPIED TO ALL INFINITE FEMALES AS BEING THIEVES LONG BEFORE BEING NEVER DECIEVED, THIS GOLDEN RULE ALSO APPIED TO ALL INFINITE MALES AS BEING THIEVES LONG BEFORE BEING OBEDIENT & THIS GOLDEN RULE ALSO APPIED TO ALL INFINITE ETERNAL COUNCILS (ANYTHING ABOVE MAN) AS BEING THIEVES LONG BEFORE BEING TRUTH SPEAKERS!!! STEPHEN YAHWEH SWEARS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS SURROUNDED BY GODDAMN RIGHTEOUS!!! STEPHEN YAHWEH SAYS “SO BE IT”, “BUSINESS AS GODDAMN USUAL!” THE ENGLISH JESUS CHRIST IS THE SOLE ANTIDOTE THAT ATTEMPTS TO RESTORE THE ENGLISH STEPHEN CHRIST, BUT SHALL BE REROUTED & REDIRECTED, LEAVING THE ENGLISH JESUS CHRIST HOLDING THE MONEY BAG WITH NO HOLES IN IT!!! HELP SHALL ALWAYS COME. IF YAHWEH IS PAID IN GOLD, THAT IS, STEPHEN YAHWEH!!!** | | | **WORDS & ACTIONS SET UP FOR AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONLY ONCE** | **WORDS & ACTIONS SET UP AGAINST AT 00.0001.8% YAHWEH INCORRUPTION ONLY ONCE** | **WORDS & ACTIONS SET UP FOR AT 00.0001.8% YAHWEH INCORRUPTION ONLY ONCE** | **WORDS & ACTIONS SET UP AGAINST AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONLY ONCE** | | **GODDAMNABLE RESULTS** | | **GODJUSTIFIABLE RESULTS** | | | **LOCKED UP IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH** | **LOCKED UP IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH** | **LOCKED UP IN LITERAL YAHWEH IN HAGGADAH** | **LOCKED UP IN LITERAL YAHWEH IN HAGGADAH** | | **CONDITONS OF PEACE** | | **CONDITONS OF PEACE** | | | **ALL INFINITE LAWS, EVEN INFINITE BIBLICAL LAWS NEVER AUTHORIZED, NEVER EMPOWERED AND/OR NEVER ENFORCED BY YAHWEH HIMSELF, WHICH IS ALWAYS ETERNAL OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY FORBIDDEN ANTI-CHRIST EVIL BULLSHIT!!!** | **ALL INFINITE LAWS, EVEN INFINITE BIBLICAL LAWS NEVER AUTHORIZED, NEVER EMPOWERED AND/OR NEVER ENFORCED BY YAHWEH HIMSELF, WHICH IS ALWAYS ETERNAL OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY FORBIDDEN ANTI-CHRIST EVIL BULLSHIT!!!** | **ALL INFINITE BIBLICAL LAWS ALWAYS AUTHORIZED, ALWAYS EMPOWERED AND/OR ALWAYS ENFORCED BY YAHWEH HIMSELF, WHICH IS ALWAYS ETERNAL OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY PERMISSIBLE MESSIANIC EVIL BULLSHIT!!!** | **ALL INFINITE BIBLICAL LAWS ALWAYS AUTHORIZED, ALWAYS EMPOWERED AND/OR ALWAYS ENFORCED BY YAHWEH HIMSELF, WHICH IS ALWAYS ETERNAL OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY PERMISSIBLE MESSIANIC EVIL BULLSHIT!!!** | | **LIES** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **LIES** | | **STEALING** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **STEALING** | | **LEGALISM** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **LEGALISM** | | **LEGALISTIC** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **LEGALISTIC** | | **MONEY** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **MONEY** | | **EVIL** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **EVIL** | | **LYING** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **LYING** | | **MAFIA** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **MAFIA** | | **DECEITFUL** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **DECEITFUL** | | **GUILE** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **GUILE** | | **ORGANIZED CRIME** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **ORGANIZED CRIME** | | **THIEF WHO STEALS** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **THIEF WHO STEALS** | | **CHEATER** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **CHEATER** | | **CLIP** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **CLIP** | | **DEFALCATOR** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **DEFALCATOR** | | **EMBEZZLER** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **EMBEZZLER** | | **HIJACKER** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **HIJACKER** | | **HOUSEBREAKER** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **HOUSEBREAKER** | | **KLEPTOMANIAC** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **KLEPTOMANIAC** | | **LARCENER** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **LARCENER** | | **LARCENIST** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **LARCENIST** | | **LIFTER** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **LIFTER** | | **MOONLIGHTER** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **MOONLIGHTER** | | **OWL** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **OWL** | | **PILFERER** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **PILFERER** | | **PLUNDERER** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **PLUNDERER** | | **PROWLER** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **PROWLER** | | **PUNK** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **PUNK** | | **SCROUNGER** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **SCROUNGER** | | **SHOPLIFTER** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **SHOPLIFTER** | | **SPIDER** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **SPIDER** | | **STEALER** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **STEALER** | | **CAT BURGLAR** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **CAT BURGLAR** | | **HEISTER** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **HEISTER** | | **HIGHWAY ROBBER** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **HIGHWAY ROBBER** | | **HOLDUP ARTIST** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **HOLDUP ARTIST** | | **PORCH CLIMBER** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **PORCH CLIMBER** | | **PURLOINER** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **PURLOINER** | | **STICKUP ARTIST** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **STICKUP ARTIST** | | **EVIL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **EVIL LAW** | | **BANDIT** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BANDIT** | | **BURGLAR** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BURGLAR** | | **CRIMINAL** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **CRIMINAL** | | **CROOK** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **CROOK** | | **MUGGER** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **MUGGER** | | **PICKPOCKET** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **PICKPOCKET** | | **PIRATE** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **PIRATE** | | **ROBBER** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **ROBBER** | | **SNIPER** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **SNIPER** | | **SWINDLER** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **SWINDLER** | | **ANTAGONIST** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **ANTAGONIST** | | **ANTIHERO** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **ANTIHERO** | | **BAD ACTOR** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BAD ACTOR** | | **BAD PERSON** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BAD PERSON** | | **BADDIE** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BADDIE** | | **BADDY** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BADDY** | | **CAD** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **CAD** | | **CON** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **CON** | | **CONVICT** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **CONVICT** | | **FELON** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **FELON** | | **GANGSTER** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **GANGSTER** | | **GUNMAN** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **GUNMAN** | | **HOODLUM** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **HOODLUM** | | **KNAVE** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **KNAVE** | | **LAWBREAKER** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **LAWBREAKER** | | **MALEFACTOR** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **MALEFACTOR** | | **MISCREANT** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **MISCREANT** | | **OFFENDER** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **OFFENDER** | | **REPROBATE** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **REPROBATE** | | **ROGUE** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **ROGUE** | | **RUFFIAN** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **RUFFIAN** | | **SCOUNDREL** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **SCOUNDREL** | | **VILLAIN** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **VILLAIN** | | **WRONGDOER** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **WRONGDOER** | | **ABDUCTOR** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **ABDUCTOR** | | **KIDNAPPER** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **KIDNAPPER** | | **FAITHLESS** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **FAITHLESS** | | **UNFAITHFUL** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **UNFAITHFUL** | | **DISOBEDIENT** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **DISOBEDIENT** | | **FALSE** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **FALSE** | | **FALSEHOODS** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **FALSEHOODS** | | **OATHBREAKER** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **OATHBREAKER** | | **CONTRACT** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **CONTRACT** | | **DEED** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **DEED** | | **LEGAL DOCUMENT** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **LEGAL DOCUMENT** | | **LEASE** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **LEASE** | | **TITLE** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **TITLE** | | **CONSPIRACY** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **CONSPIRACY** | | **REBELLION** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **REBELLION** | | **TREASON** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **TREASON** | | **LAWLESSNESS** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **LAWLESSNESS** | | **ILLEGAL** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **ILLEGAL** | | **UNLAWFUL** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **UNLAWFUL** | | **UNAUTHORIZED** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **UNAUTHORIZED** | | **FORBIDDEN** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **FORBIDDEN** | | **AGREEMENT** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **AGREEMENT** | | **CONTRARY TRUTHS** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **CONTRARY TRUTHS** | | **LEGAL** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **LEGAL** | | **LAWFUL** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **LAWFUL** | | **AUTHORIZED** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **AUTHORIZED** | | **PERMISSIBLE** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **PERMISSIBLE** | | **ACT** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **ACT** | | **CASE** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **CASE** | | **CHARGE** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **CHARGE** | | **CHARTER** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **CHARTER** | | **CODE** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **CODE** | | **CONSTITUTION** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **CONSTITUTION** | | **DECISION** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **DECISION** | | **DECREE** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **DECREE** | | **LEGISLATION** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **LEGISLATION** | | **MANDATE** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **MANDATE** | | **MEASURE** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **MEASURE** | | **ORDER** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **ORDER** | | **PRECEDENT** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **PRECEDENT** | | **REGULATION** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **REGULATION** | | **REQUIREMENT** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **REQUIREMENT** | | **RULING** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **RULING** | | **STATUTE** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **STATUTE** | | **VERDICT** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **VERDICT** | | **ASSIZE** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **ASSIZE** | | **BEHEST** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BEHEST** | | **BIDDING** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIDDING** | | **BYLAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BYLAW** | | **CANON** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **CANON** | | **CAVEAT** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **CAVEAT** | | **COMMAND** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **COMMAND** | | **COMMANDMENT** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **COMMANDMENT** | | **COVENANT** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **COVENANT** | | **DEMAND** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **DEMAND** | | **DICTATE** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **DICTATE** | | **DIVESTITURE** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **DIVESTITURE** | | **EDICT** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **EDICT** | | **ENACTMENT** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **ENACTMENT** | | **EQUITY** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **EQUITY** | | **GARNISHMENT** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **GARNISHMENT** | | **INJUNCTION** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **INJUNCTION** | | **INSTITUTE** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **INSTITUTE** | | **INSTRUCTION** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **INSTRUCTION** | | **JURISPRUDENCE** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **JURISPRUDENCE** | | **NOTICE** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **NOTICE** | | **ORDINANCE** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **ORDINANCE** | | **PRECEPT** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **PRECEPT** | | **PRESCRIPT** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **PRESCRIPT** | | **PRESCRIPTION** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **PRESCRIPTION** | | **SUBPOENA** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **SUBPOENA** | | **SUMMONS** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **SUMMONS** | | **WARRANT** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **WARRANT** | | **WRIT** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **WRIT** | | **ASSUMPTION** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **ASSUMPTION** | | **AXIOM** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **AXIOM** | | **BASE** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BASE** | | **CAUSE** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **CAUSE** | | **CRITERION** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **CRITERION** | | **EXIGENCY** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **EXIGENCY** | | **FORMULA** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **FORMULA** | | **FOUNDATION** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **FOUNDATION** | | **FUNDAMENTAL** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **FUNDAMENTAL** | | **GENERALIZATION** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **GENERALIZATION** | | **GROUND** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **GROUND** | | **GUIDE** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **GUIDE** | | **MAXIM** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **MAXIM** | | **ORIGIN** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **ORIGIN** | | **POSTULATE** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **POSTULATE** | | **PRECEPT** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **PRECEPT** | | **PROPOSITION** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **PROPOSITION** | | **REASON** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **REASON** | | **SOURCE** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **SOURCE** | | **THEOREM** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **THEOREM** | | **USAGE** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **USAGE** | | **AMENDMENT** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **AMENDMENT** | | **ANNOUNCEMENT** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **ANNOUNCEMENT** | | **BILL** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BILL** | | **CLAUSE** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **CLAUSE** | | **COMMITMENT** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **COMMITMENT** | | **ENACTMENT** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **ENACTMENT** | | **JUDGMENT** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **JUDGMENT** | | **ORDINANCE** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **ORDINANCE** | | **RESOLUTION** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **RESOLUTION** | | **STATUTE** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **STATUTE** | | **SUMMONS** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **SUMMONS** | | **ANYTHING CONTRARY TO ETERNAL BIBLICAL LAW** | **PRECISE ACCURATE ETERNAL BIBLICAL LAW** | **PRECISE ACCURATE ETERNAL BIBLICAL LAW** | **ANYTHING CONTRARY TO ETERNAL BIBLICAL LAW** |   **DEUT 17:6**  **THE ONE (THIS IS THE SINGLE WITNESS ON ITS EVIL OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONLY, WHICH IS LOCKED UP IN ITS ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS ON ITS YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION IN THE LAW OF TEMPTATION, SIN & DEATH IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE EVIL SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONLY ONCE IS NOT IMMEDIATELY GODAMNED & EXECUTED, THAT THE ULTIMATE WEAPON (ISAIAH 54:17) IS TRANSFERRED, THAT IS, (THIS IS THE SINGLE WITNESS ON ITS YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE IN THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAW IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION IS IMMEDIATELY GODAMNED & EXECUTED!!!) CONDEMNED TO DIE IS TO BE EXECUTED ON THE TESTIMONY OF TWO OR THREE WITNESSES (THIS IS THE SINGLE WITNESS ON ITS YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE IN THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAW IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION!!!). NO ONE (THIS IS THE SINGLE WITNESS ON ITS EVIL OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONLY, WHICH IS LOCKED UP IN ITS ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS ON ITS YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION IN THE LAW OF TEMPTATION, SIN & DEATH IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE EVIL SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONLY ONCE, THAT THE ULTIMATE WEAPON (ISAIAH 54:17) IS TRANSFERRED, THAT IS, (THIS IS THE SINGLE WITNESS ON ITS YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE IN THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAW IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION!!!) IS TO BE EXECUTED ON THE TESTIMONY OF A SINGLE WITNESS (THIS IS THE SINGLE WITNESS ON ITS EVIL OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONLY, WHICH IS LOCKED UP IN ITS ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS ON ITS YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION IN THE LAW OF TEMPTATION, SIN & DEATH IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE EVIL SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONLY ONCE IS NOT IMMEDIATELY EXECUTED, THAT THE ULTIMATE WEAPON (ISAIAH 54:17) IS TRANSFERRED, THAT IS, (THIS IS THE SINGLE WITNESS ON ITS YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE IN THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAW IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION IS IMMEDIATELY EXECUTED!!!).**  **DEUT 19:15**  **“A SINGLE WITNESS (THIS IS THE SINGLE WITNESS ON ITS EVIL OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONLY, WHICH IS LOCKED UP IN ITS ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS ON ITS YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION IN THE LAW OF TEMPTATION, SIN & DEATH IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE EVIL SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONLY ONCE SHALL NOT APPEAR IN TRIAL AGAINST A MAN, THAT THE ULTIMATE WEAPON (ISAIAH 54:17) IS TRANSFERRED, THAT IS, (THIS IS THE SINGLE WITNESS ON ITS YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE IN THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAW IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION SHALL APPEAR IN TRIAL AGAINST A MAN!!!) SHALL NOT APPEAR IN A TRIAL AGAINST A MAN FOR ANY WRONG OR ANY SIN WHICH HE HAS COMMITTED; [ONLY] ON THE TESTIMONY OR EVIDENCE OF TWO OR THREE WITNESSES (THIS IS THE SINGLE WITNESS ON ITS YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE IN THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAW IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION!!!) SHALL A CHARGE BE CONFIRMED.**  **MATT 18:16**  **BUT IF HE DOES NOT LISTEN (THIS IS THE SINGLE WITNESS ON ITS EVIL OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONLY, WHICH IS LOCKED UP IN ITS ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS ON ITS YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION IN THE LAW OF TEMPTATION, SIN & DEATH IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE EVIL SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONLY ONCE SHALL NOT LISTEN, THAT THE ULTIMATE WEAPON (ISAIAH 54:17) IS TRANSFERRED, THAT IS, (THIS IS THE SINGLE WITNESS ON ITS YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE IN THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAW IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION SHALL LISTEN!!!), TAKE ALONG WITH YOU ONE OR TWO OTHERS, SO THAT EVERY WORD MAY BE CONFIRMED BY THE TESTIMONY OF TWO OR THREE WITNESSES (THIS IS THE SINGLE WITNESS ON ITS YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE IN THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAW IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION!!!).**  **MATT 18:20**  **FOR WHERE TWO OR THREE (WITNESSES) (THIS IS THE SINGLE WITNESS ON ITS YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE IN THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAW IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION!!!) ARE GATHERED TOGETHER IN MY NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH), THERE AM I IN THE MIDST OF THEM.**  **2 COR 13:1**  **THIS IS THE THIRD TIME (1 ON 1 FOREVERMORE, WHICH IS THREE IN ONE TIME ONLY THROUGH ITS GODDAMN MEASURE) (THIS IS THE SINGLE WITNESS ON ITS YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE IN THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAW IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION!!!) THAT I AM VISITING YOU. EVERY FACT SHALL BE SUSTAINED AND CONFIRMED BY THE TESTIMONY OF TWO OR THREE WITNESSES (THIS IS THE SINGLE WITNESS ON ITS YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE IN THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAW IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION!!!).**  **1 TIM 5:19**  **DO NOT ACCEPT AN ACCUSATION (THIS IS THE SINGLE WITNESS ON ITS EVIL OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONLY, WHICH IS LOCKED UP IN ITS ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS ON ITS YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION IN THE LAW OF TEMPTATION, SIN & DEATH IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE EVIL SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONLY ONCE IS THE UNACCEPTIBLE ACCUSATION AGAINST AN ELDER, THAT THE ULTIMATE WEAPON (ISAIAH 54:17) IS TRANSFERRED, THAT IS, (THIS IS THE SINGLE WITNESS ON ITS YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE IN THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAW IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION IS THE ACCEPTIBLE ACCUSATION AGAINST AN ELDER!!!) AGAINST AN ELDER UNLESS IT IS BASED ON [THE TESTIMONY OF AT LEAST] TWO OR THREE WITNESSES (THIS IS THE SINGLE WITNESS ON ITS YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE IN THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAW IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION!!!).**  **HEBREWS 10:28**  **ANY ONE (THIS IS THE SINGLE WITNESS ON ITS EVIL OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONLY, WHICH IS LOCKED UP IN ITS ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS ON ITS YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION IN THE LAW OF TEMPTATION, SIN & DEATH IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE EVIL SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONLY ONCE SHALL NOT DIE, THAT THE ULTIMATE WEAPON (ISAIAH 54:17) IS TRANSFERRED, THAT IS, (THIS IS THE SINGLE WITNESS ON ITS YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE IN THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAW IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION SHALL DIE!!!) THAT HAS DISREGARDED (IGNORED, REJECTED) MOSES' LAW DIES WITHOUT MERCY ON THE TESTIMONY OF TWO OR THREE WITNESSES (THIS IS THE SINGLE WITNESS ON ITS YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE IN THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAW IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION!!!):**   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | | **THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE COMMANDMENTS (LIST MAY BE INCOMPLETE)** | | | | | | | | **IMMUTABLE LEVELS** | **#** | **IMMUTABLE SOURCE** | **IMMUTABLE TEXT** | **IMMUTABLE INTERPRETATION** | **SURE IMMUTABLE CONSEQUENCE(S)** | | **LUKE 24-ACTS 1** | **0** | **EXODUS 20:1 (THIS IS THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT CALLING ON LAW BY 20 WITH THE NUMBER 0 BY 1)** | **I AM THE LORD THY GOD. (THE ONE & ONLY TRUE OMNI-MILITARY LORD) WHERE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS, IS ULTIMATE FREEDOM & ULTIMATE LIBERTY!!!** | **ONLY WORSHIP STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF. NO EXCEPTIONS.** | **ALWAYS DEATH FOREVERMORE BECAUSE OF STEALING & LYING WITH THE PHYSICAL MONEY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH (MALACHI 3:8-12, ZECHARIAH 5:1-11 & 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10)!!!** | | **ACTS 1-2** | **1** | **EXODUS 20:3** | **YOU SHALL HAVE NO OTHER GODS BEFORE ME. WHERE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS, IS ULTIMATE FREEDOM & ULTIMATE LIBERTY!!!** | **ONLY WORSHIP STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF. NO EXCEPTIONS.** | **ALWAYS DEATH FOREVERMORE BECAUSE OF STEALING & LYING WITH THE PHYSICAL MONEY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH (MALACHI 3:8-12, ZECHARIAH 5:1-11 & 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10)!!!** | | **ACTS 2-3** | **2** | **EXODUS 20:4** | **YOU SHALL NOT MAKE FOR YOURSELVES AN IDOL, NOR ANY IMAGE OF ANYTHING THAT IS IN THE HEAVENS ABOVE, OR THAT IS IN THE EARTH BENEATH, OR THAT IS IN THE WATER UNDER THE EARTH. WHERE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS, IS ULTIMATE FREEDOM & ULTIMATE LIBERTY!!!** | **ONLY WORSHIP STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF. NO EXCEPTIONS.** | **ALWAYS DEATH FOREVERMORE BECAUSE OF STEALING & LYING WITH THE PHYSICAL MONEY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH (MALACHI 3:8-12, ZECHARIAH 5:1-11 & 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10)!!!** | | **ACTS 3-4** | **3** | **EXODUS 20:7** | **YOU SHALL NOT TAKE THE SUPREME NAME OF STEPHEN YAHWEH YOUR GOD IN VAIN, FOR STEPHEN YAHWEH WILL NOT HOLD HIM GUILTLESS WHO TAKES HIS NAME IN VAIN. WHERE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS, IS ULTIMATE FREEDOM & ULTIMATE LIBERTY!!!** | **RESPECT HIS PERSONAL NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH). NO EXCEPTIONS.** | **ALWAYS DEATH FOREVERMORE BECAUSE OF STEALING & LYING WITH THE PHYSICAL MONEY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH (MALACHI 3:8-12, ZECHARIAH 5:1-11 & 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10)!!!** | | **ACTS 4-5** | **4** | **EXODUS 20:8** | **REMEMBER THE SABBATH DAY, TO KEEP IT HOLY. (SATURDAY FOR JEWS & SUNDAY FOR CHRISTIANS) WHERE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS, IS ULTIMATE FREEDOM & ULTIMATE LIBERTY!!!** | **NO SERVILE WORK ON THE 7TH DAY. NO EXCEPTIONS.** | **ALWAYS DEATH FOREVERMORE BECAUSE OF STEALING & LYING WITH THE PHYSICAL MONEY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH (MALACHI 3:8-12, ZECHARIAH 5:1-11 & 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10)!!!** | | **ACTS 5-6** | **5** | **EXODUS 20:8** | **OBSERVE THE SABBATH DAY, TO KEEP IT HOLY. (SATURDAY FOR JEWS & SUNDAY FOR CHRISTIANS) WHERE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS, IS ULTIMATE FREEDOM & ULTIMATE LIBERTY!!!** | **NO SERVILE WORK ON THE 7TH DAY. NO EXCEPTIONS.** | **ALWAYS DEATH FOREVERMORE BECAUSE OF STEALING & LYING WITH THE PHYSICAL MONEY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH (MALACHI 3:8-12, ZECHARIAH 5:1-11 & 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10)!!!** | | **ACTS 6-7** | **6** | **EXODUS 20:12** | **HONOR YOUR FATHER (STEPHEN YAHWEH) AND YOUR MOTHER (STEPHANIE VICTORIA), THAT YOUR DAYS MAY BE LONG IN THE LAND WHICH STEPHEN YAHWEH YOUR GOD GIVES YOU. WHERE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS, IS ULTIMATE FREEDOM & ULTIMATE LIBERTY!!!** | **HONOR YOUR FATHER STEPHEN YAHWEH AND YOUR MOTHER STEPHANIE VICTORIA. NO EXCEPTIONS.** | **ALWAYS DEATH FOREVERMORE BECAUSE OF STEALING & LYING WITH THE PHYSICAL MONEY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH (MALACHI 3:8-12, ZECHARIAH 5:1-11 & 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10)!!!** | | **ACTS 7-8** | **7** | **EXODUS 20:13** | **YOU SHALL NOT MURDER. WHERE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS, IS ULTIMATE FREEDOM & ULTIMATE LIBERTY!!!** | **NO UNAUTHORIZED KILLING. NO EXCEPTIONS.** | **ALWAYS DEATH FOREVERMORE BECAUSE OF STEALING & LYING WITH THE PHYSICAL MONEY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH (MALACHI 3:8-12, ZECHARIAH 5:1-11 & 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10)!!!** | | **ACTS 8=9** | **8** | **EXODUS 20:14** | **YOU SHALL NOT COMMIT ADULTERY. WHERE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS, IS ULTIMATE FREEDOM & ULTIMATE LIBERTY!!!** | **DO NOT PROTECT SEXUAL QUEERS, DO NOT CHEAT ON YOUR SPOUSE; THIS INCLUDES LUSTING AFTER SOMEONE WHO IS NOT YOUR SPOUSE & YOUR SPOUSE ALSO, NO EXCEPTIONS.** | **ALWAYS DEATH FOREVERMORE BECAUSE OF STEALING & LYING WITH THE PHYSICAL MONEY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH (MALACHI 3:8-12, ZECHARIAH 5:1-11 & 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10)!!!** | | **ACTS 9-10** | **9** | **EXODUS 20:15** | **YOU SHALL NOT STEAL. WHERE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS, IS ULTIMATE FREEDOM & ULTIMATE LIBERTY!!!** | **NO UNAUTHORIZED STEALING. EXCEPTION THIEF STARVING TO FEED FAMILY, AS PROTECTING THE LORD’S INTERESTS AS THE FAITHFUL & TRUE GENERATION THAT IS NEVER DESPISED INTO NOT PROTECTING THE LORD’S INTERESTS AS THE FAITHLESS & PERVERSE GENERATION THAT IS ALWAYS DESPISED, BUT SHALL BURN IN HELL IN THE END . NO STEALING THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH’S MONEY. NO EXCEPTIONS.** | **ALWAYS DEATH FOREVERMORE BECAUSE OF STEALING & LYING WITH THE PHYSICAL MONEY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH (MALACHI 3:8-12, ZECHARIAH 5:1-11 & 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10)!!!** | | **ACTS 10-11** | **10** | **EXODUS 20:16** | **YOU SHALL NOT GIVE FALSE TESTIMONY AGAINST YOUR NEIGHBOR. WHERE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS, IS ULTIMATE FREEDOM & ULTIMATE LIBERTY!!!** | **NO UNAUTHORIZED LYING. EXCEPTION RAHAB TO LIE TO PROTECT THE SPIES OF THE LORD, AS PROTECTING THE LORD’S INTERESTS AS THE FAITHFUL & TRUE GENERATION THAT IS ALWAYS BLESSED INTO NOT PROTECTING THE LORD’S INTERESTS AS THE FAITHLESS & PERVERSE GENERATION THAT IS ALWAYS CURSED, BUT SHALL BURN IN HELL IN THE END. NO LYING TO THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH. NO EXCEPTIONS.** | **ALWAYS DEATH FOREVERMORE BECAUSE OF STEALING & LYING WITH THE PHYSICAL MONEY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH (MALACHI 3:8-12, ZECHARIAH 5:1-11 & 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10)!!!** | | **ACTS 11-12** | **11** | **EXODUS 20:17** | **YOU SHALL NOT COVET YOUR NEIGHBOR’S HOUSE. WHERE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS, IS ULTIMATE FREEDOM & ULTIMATE LIBERTY!!!** | **NO TAKING OF NEIGHBOR’S GOODS. NO EXCEPTIONS IN LEGALISM TO TAKE GOODS. THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH IS THE ONLY OWNER!!!** | **ALWAYS DEATH FOREVERMORE BECAUSE OF STEALING & LYING WITH THE PHYSICAL MONEY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH (MALACHI 3:8-12, ZECHARIAH 5:1-11 & 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10)!!!** | | **ACTS 12-13** | **12** | **EXODUS 20:17** | **YOU SHALL NOT COVET YOUR NEIGHBOR’S WIFE. (FUCK HER ASS) WHERE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS, IS ULTIMATE FREEDOM & ULTIMATE LIBERTY!!!** | **NO TAKING OF NEIGHBOR’S GOODS. NO EXCEPTIONS IN LEGALISM TO TAKE GOODS. THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH IS THE ONLY OWNER!!!** | **ALWAYS DEATH FOREVERMORE BECAUSE OF STEALING & LYING WITH THE PHYSICAL MONEY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH (MALACHI 3:8-12, ZECHARIAH 5:1-11 & 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10)!!!** | | **ACTS 13-14** | **13** | **EXODUS 20:17** | **YOU SHALL NOT COVET YOUR NEIGHBOR’S MALE SERVANT, NOR HIS FEMALE SERVANT (FUCK THEIR ASS). WHERE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS, IS ULTIMATE FREEDOM & ULTIMATE LIBERTY!!!** | **NO TAKING OF NEIGHBOR’S GOODS. NO EXCEPTIONS IN LEGALISM TO TAKE GOODS. THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH IS THE ONLY OWNER!!!** | **ALWAYS DEATH FOREVERMORE BECAUSE OF STEALING & LYING WITH THE PHYSICAL MONEY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH (MALACHI 3:8-12, ZECHARIAH 5:1-11 & 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10)!!!** | | **ACTS 14-15** | **14** | **EXODUS 20:17** | **YOU SHALL NOT COVET YOUR NEIGHBOR’S OX, NOR HIS DONKEY. WHERE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS, IS ULTIMATE FREEDOM & ULTIMATE LIBERTY!!!** | **NO TAKING OF NEIGHBOR’S GOODS. NO EXCEPTIONS IN LEGALISM TO TAKE GOODS. THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH IS THE ONLY OWNER!!!** | **ALWAYS DEATH FOREVERMORE BECAUSE OF STEALING & LYING WITH THE PHYSICAL MONEY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH (MALACHI 3:8-12, ZECHARIAH 5:1-11 & 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10)!!!** | | **ACTS 15-16** | **15** | **EXODUS 20:17** | **YOU SHALL NOT COVET ANYTHING THAT IS YOUR NEIGHBOR’S. WHERE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS, IS ULTIMATE FREEDOM & ULTIMATE LIBERTY!!!** | **NO TAKING OF NEIGHBOR’S GOODS. NO EXCEPTIONS IN LEGALISM TO TAKE GOODS. THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH IS THE ONLY OWNER!!!** | **ALWAYS DEATH FOREVERMORE BECAUSE OF STEALING & LYING WITH THE PHYSICAL MONEY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH (MALACHI 3:8-12, ZECHARIAH 5:1-11 & 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10)!!!** | | **ACTS 16-17** | **16** | **EXODUS 21:12-14** | **ANYONE WHO STRIKES A MAN AND KILLS HIM SHALL SURELY BE PUT TO DEATH. HOWEVER, IF HE DOES NOT DO IT INTENTIONALLY, BUT GOD LETS IT HAPPEN, HE IS TO FLEE TO A PLACE I WILL DESIGNATE. BUT IF A MAN SCHEMES AND KILLS ANOTHER MAN DELIBERATELY, TAKE HIM AWAY FROM MY ALTAR AND PUT HIM TO DEATH. WHERE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS, IS ULTIMATE FREEDOM & ULTIMATE LIBERTY!!!** | **NO KILLING; EXCEPTION IF IT IS UNINTENTIONAL, FLEE, BUT SHALL BURN IN HELL IN THE END.** | **ALWAYS DEATH FOREVERMORE BECAUSE OF STEALING & LYING WITH THE PHYSICAL MONEY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH (MALACHI 3:8-12, ZECHARIAH 5:1-11 & 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10)!!!** | | **ACTS 17-18** | **17** | **EXODUS 21:15** | **ANYONE WHO ATTACKS HIS FATHER (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OR HIS MOTHER (STEPHANIE VICTORIA) MUST BE PUT TO DEATH. WHERE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS, IS ULTIMATE FREEDOM & ULTIMATE LIBERTY!!!** | **NO ATTACKING YOUR PARENTS---STEPHEN YAHWEH & STEPHANIE VICTORIA. NO EXCEPTIONS.** | **ALWAYS DEATH FOREVERMORE BECAUSE OF STEALING & LYING WITH THE PHYSICAL MONEY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH (MALACHI 3:8-12, ZECHARIAH 5:1-11 & 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10)!!!** | | **ACTS 18-19** | **18** | **EXODUS 21:16** | **ANYONE WHO KIDNAPS ANOTHER AND EITHER SELLS HIM OR STILL HAS HIM WHEN HE IS CAUGHT MUST BE PUT TO DEATH. WHERE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS, IS ULTIMATE FREEDOM & ULTIMATE LIBERTY!!!** | **NO KIDNAPPING. NO EXCEPTIONS.** | **ALWAYS DEATH FOREVERMORE BECAUSE OF STEALING & LYING WITH THE PHYSICAL MONEY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH (MALACHI 3:8-12, ZECHARIAH 5:1-11 & 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10)!!!** | | **ACTS 19-20** | **19** | **EXODUS 21:17** | **ANYONE WHO CURSES HIS FATHER (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OR MOTHER (STEPHANIE VICTORIA) MUST BE PUT TO DEATH. WHERE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS, IS ULTIMATE FREEDOM & ULTIMATE LIBERTY!!!** | **DO NOT CURSE YOUR PARENTS---STEPHEN YAHWEH & STEPHANIE VICTORIA. NO EXCEPTIONS.** | **ALWAYS DEATH FOREVERMORE BECAUSE OF STEALING & LYING WITH THE PHYSICAL MONEY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH (MALACHI 3:8-12, ZECHARIAH 5:1-11 & 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10)!!!** | | **ACTS 20-21** | **20** | **EXODUS 21:17** | **ANYONE WHO STRIKES WITH WORDS HIS FATHER (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OR MOTHER (STEPHANIE VICTORIA) MUST BE PUT TO DEATH. WHERE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS, IS ULTIMATE FREEDOM & ULTIMATE LIBERTY!!!** | **DO NOT STRIKE WITH WORDS YOUR PARENTS---STEPHEN YAHWEH & STEPHANIE VICTORIA. NO EXCEPTIONS.** | **ALWAYS DEATH FOREVERMORE BECAUSE OF STEALING & LYING WITH THE PHYSICAL MONEY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH (MALACHI 3:8-12, ZECHARIAH 5:1-11 & 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10)!!!** | | **ACTS 21-22** | **21** | **EXODUS 21:22-25** | **IF MEN WHO ARE FIGHTING HIT A PREGNANT WOMAN AND SHE GIVES BIRTH PREMATURELY BUT THERE IS NO SERIOUS INJURY, THE OFFENDER MUST BE FINED WHATEVER THE WOMAN'S HUSBAND DEMANDS AND THE COURT ALLOWS. BUT IF THERE IS SERIOUS INJURY, YOU ARE TO TAKE LIFE FOR LIFE, EYE FOR EYE, TOOTH FOR TOOTH, HAND FOR HAND, FOOT FOR FOOT, BURN FOR BURN, WOUND FOR WOUND, BRUISE FOR BRUISE. WHERE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS, IS ULTIMATE FREEDOM & ULTIMATE LIBERTY!!!** | **NO FIGHTING. IF FIGHTING OCCURS CAUSING SERIOUS INJURY, BUT SHALL BURN IN HELL IN THE END. NO EXCEPTIONS.** | **ALWAYS DEATH FOREVERMORE BECAUSE OF STEALING & LYING WITH THE PHYSICAL MONEY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH (MALACHI 3:8-12, ZECHARIAH 5:1-11 & 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10)!!!** | | **ACTS 22-23** | **22** | **EXODUS 21:28-32** | **IF A BULL GORES A MAN OR A WOMAN TO DEATH, THE BULL MUST BE STONED TO DEATH, AND ITS MEAT MUST NOT BE EATEN. BUT THE OWNER OF THE BULL WILL NOT BE HELD RESPONSIBLE. IF, HOWEVER, THE BULL HAS HAD THE HABIT OF GORING AND THE OWNER HAS BEEN WARNED BUT HAS NOT KEPT IT PENNED UP AND IT KILLS A MAN OR WOMAN, THE BULL MUST BE STONED AND THE OWNER ALSO, MUST BE PUT TO DEATH. HOWEVER, IF PAYMENT IS DEMANDED OF HIM, HE MAY REDEEM HIS LIFE BY PAYING WHATEVER IS DEMANDED. THIS LAW ALSO, APPLIES IF THE BULL GORES A SON OR DAUGHTER. IF THE BULL GORES A MALE OR FEMALE SLAVE, THE OWNER MUST PAY THIRTY SHEKELS OF SILVER TO THE MASTER OF THE SLAVE, AND THE BULL MUST BE STONED. WHERE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS, IS ULTIMATE FREEDOM & ULTIMATE LIBERTY!!!** | **NO GORING. KNOWN TO GORE. NO EXCEPTIONS.** | **ALWAYS DEATH FOREVERMORE BECAUSE OF STEALING & LYING WITH THE PHYSICAL MONEY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH (MALACHI 3:8-12, ZECHARIAH 5:1-11 & 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10)!!!** | | **ACTS 23-24** | **23** | **EXODUS 21:18-19** | **IF MEN QUARREL AND ONE HITS THE OTHER WITH A STONE OR WITH HIS FIST AND HE DOES NOT DIE BUT IS CONFINED TO BED, THE ONE WHO STRUCK THE BLOW WILL NOT BE HELD RESPONSIBLE IF THE OTHER GETS UP AND WALKS AROUND OUTSIDE WITH HIS STAFF; HOWEVER, HE MUST PAY THE INJURED MAN FOR THE LOSS OF HIS TIME AND SEE THAT HE IS COMPLETELY HEALED. WHERE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS, IS ULTIMATE FREEDOM & ULTIMATE LIBERTY!!!** | **NO QUARRELING. NO QUARRELING WITH THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH. NO EXCEPTIONS.** | **ALWAYS DEATH FOREVERMORE BECAUSE OF STEALING & LYING WITH THE PHYSICAL MONEY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH (MALACHI 3:8-12, ZECHARIAH 5:1-11 & 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10)!!!** | | **ACTS 24-25** | **24** | **EXODUS 21:20-21** | **IF A MAN BEATS HIS MALE OR FEMALE SLAVE WITH A ROD AND THE SLAVE DIES AS A DIRECT RESULT, HE MUST BE PUNISHED, BUT HE IS NOT TO BE PUNISHED IF THE SLAVE GETS UP AFTER A DAY OR TWO, SINCE THE SLAVE IS HIS PROPERTY. WHERE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS, IS ULTIMATE FREEDOM & ULTIMATE LIBERTY!!!** | **NO BEATING. NO BEATING THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH. NO EXCEPTIONS.** | **ALWAYS DEATH FOREVERMORE BECAUSE OF STEALING & LYING WITH THE PHYSICAL MONEY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH (MALACHI 3:8-12, ZECHARIAH 5:1-11 & 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10)!!!** | | **ACTS 25-26** | **25** | **EXODUS 21:22-25** | **IF MEN WHO ARE FIGHTING HIT A PREGNANT WOMAN AND SHE GIVES BIRTH PREMATURELY BUT THERE IS NO SERIOUS INJURY, THE OFFENDER MUST BE FINED WHATEVER THE WOMAN'S HUSBAND DEMANDS AND THE COURT ALLOWS. BUT IF THERE IS SERIOUS INJURY, YOU ARE TO TAKE LIFE FOR LIFE, EYE FOR EYE, TOOTH FOR TOOTH, HAND FOR HAND, FOOT FOR FOOT, BURN FOR BURN, WOUND FOR WOUND, BRUISE FOR BRUISE. WHERE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS, IS ULTIMATE FREEDOM & ULTIMATE LIBERTY!!!** | **NO FIGHTING. NO FIGHTING THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH. NO EXCEPTIONS.** | **ALWAYS DEATH FOREVERMORE BECAUSE OF STEALING & LYING WITH THE PHYSICAL MONEY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH (MALACHI 3:8-12, ZECHARIAH 5:1-11 & 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10)!!!** | | **ACTS 26-27** | **26** | **EXODUS 21:26-27** | **IF A MAN HITS A MANSERVANT OR MAIDSERVANT IN THE EYE AND DESTROYS IT, HE MUST LET THE SERVANT GO FREE TO COMPENSATE FOR THE EYE. AND IF HE KNOCKS OUT THE TOOTH OF A MANSERVANT OR MAIDSERVANT, HE MUST LET THE SERVANT GO FREE TO COMPENSATE FOR THE TOOTH. WHERE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS, IS ULTIMATE FREEDOM & ULTIMATE LIBERTY!!!** | **NO STRIKING. NO STRIKING THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH. NO EXCEPTIONS.** | **ALWAYS DEATH FOREVERMORE BECAUSE OF STEALING & LYING WITH THE PHYSICAL MONEY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH (MALACHI 3:8-12, ZECHARIAH 5:1-11 & 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10)!!!** | | **ACTS 27-28** | **27** | **EXODUS 21:28-32** | **IF A BULL GORES A MAN OR A WOMAN TO DEATH, THE BULL MUST BE STONED TO DEATH, AND ITS MEAT MUST NOT BE EATEN. BUT THE OWNER OF THE BULL WILL NOT BE HELD RESPONSIBLE. IF, HOWEVER, THE BULL HAS HAD THE HABIT OF GORING AND THE OWNER HAS BEEN WARNED BUT HAS NOT KEPT IT PENNED UP AND IT KILLS A MAN OR WOMAN, THE BULL MUST BE STONED AND THE OWNER ALSO, MUST BE PUT TO DEATH. HOWEVER, IF PAYMENT IS DEMANDED OF HIM, HE MAY REDEEM HIS LIFE BY PAYING WHATEVER IS DEMANDED. THIS LAW ALSO, APPLIES IF THE BULL GORES A SON OR DAUGHTER. IF THE BULL GORES A MALE OR FEMALE SLAVE, THE OWNER MUST PAY THIRTY SHEKELS OF SILVER TO THE MASTER OF THE SLAVE, AND THE BULL MUST BE STONED. WHERE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS, IS ULTIMATE FREEDOM & ULTIMATE LIBERTY!!!** | **NO GORING. NO GORING THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH. NO EXCEPTIONS.** | **ALWAYS DEATH FOREVERMORE BECAUSE OF STEALING & LYING WITH THE PHYSICAL MONEY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH (MALACHI 3:8-12, ZECHARIAH 5:1-11 & 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10)!!!** | | **ACTS 28-29** | **28** | **EXODUS 21:33-34** | **IF A MAN UNCOVERS A PIT OR DIGS ONE AND FAILS TO COVER IT AND AN OX OR A DONKEY FALLS INTO IT, THE OWNER OF THE PIT MUST PAY FOR THE LOSS; HE MUST PAY ITS OWNER, AND THE DEAD ANIMAL WILL BE HIS. WHERE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS, IS ULTIMATE FREEDOM & ULTIMATE LIBERTY!!!** | **NO FALLING. NO FALLING THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH. NO EXCEPTIONS.** | **ALWAYS DEATH FOREVERMORE BECAUSE OF STEALING & LYING WITH THE PHYSICAL MONEY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH (MALACHI 3:8-12, ZECHARIAH 5:1-11 & 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10)!!!** | | **ACTS 29-30** | **29** | **EXODUS 21:35-36 (THIS IS THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT CALLING ON GOD BY 21 WITH THE 68 LEVELS WITH THE NUMBER 0 BY 35 + 36)** | **IF A MAN'S BULL INJURES THE BULL OF ANOTHER AND IT DIES, THEY ARE TO SELL THE LIVE ONE AND DIVIDE BOTH THE MONEY AND THE DEAD ANIMAL EQUALLY. HOWEVER, IF IT WAS KNOWN THAT THE BULL HAD THE HABIT OF GORING, YET THE OWNER DID NOT KEEP IT PENNED UP, THE OWNER MUST PAY, ANIMAL FOR ANIMAL, AND THE DEAD ANIMAL WILL BE HIS. WHERE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS, IS ULTIMATE FREEDOM & ULTIMATE LIBERTY!!!** | **NO INJURING. NO INJURING THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH. NO EXCEPTIONS.** | **ALWAYS DEATH FOREVERMORE BECAUSE OF STEALING & LYING WITH THE PHYSICAL MONEY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH (MALACHI 3:8-12, ZECHARIAH 5:1-11 & 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10)!!!** | | **ACTS 30-31** | **30** | **MALACHI 3:8-12 (THE 20 LEVELS OF THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT IN REVELATION 20:1-3, 7-10 FOR ISRAEL & DANIEL 7:9-14; 8:8-14 FOR THE USA, WHICH 4 VERSES (7-10) FROM ISRAEL & 7 VERSES (8-14) FROM THE USA SIMULTANEOUSLY WITH THE NUMBER 0 IS THE FULL 20 LEVELS!!!)** | **8 WILL MAN (LORD) ROB GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)? YET YOU (LORD) ARE ROBBING ME (STEPHEN YAHWEH).**[**X**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/malachi/3/8-12#footnote1)**BUT YOU (LORD) SAY, ‘HOW HAVE WE (LORD’S) ROBBED YOU (STEPHEN YAHWEH)?’**[**Y**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/malachi/3/8-12#footnote2)**IN YOUR (MONEY) TITHES AND CONTRIBUTIONS (SACRIFICES & OFFERINGS). 9**[**Z**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/malachi/3/8-12#footnote3)**YOU (LORD) ARE CURSED WITH A CURSE, FOR YOU (LORD) ARE ROBBING ME (STEPHEN YAHWEH), THE WHOLE NATION OF YOU (LORD’S). 10**[**A**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/malachi/3/8-12#footnote4)**BRING THE FULL TITHE INTO THE STOREHOUSE, THAT THERE MAY BE FOOD IN MY HOUSE. AND THEREBY**[**B**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/malachi/3/8-12#footnote5)**PUT ME (STEPHEN YAHWEH) TO THE TEST, SAYS THE (OMNI-MILITARY) LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF (INFINITE) HOSTS, IF I (STEPHEN YAHWEH) WILL NOT OPEN**[**C**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/malachi/3/8-12#footnote6)**THE WINDOWS OF HEAVEN FOR YOU (LORD) AND POUR DOWN FOR YOU (LORD) A BLESSING UNTIL THERE IS NO MORE NEED. 11 I (STEPHEN YAHWEH) WILL REBUKE**[**D**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/malachi/3/8-12#footnote7)**THE DEVOURER (FORBIDDEN EVIL)**[**2**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/malachi/3/8-12#footnote8)**FOR YOU (LORD), SO THAT IT WILL NOT DESTROY THE FRUITS OF YOUR SOIL, AND YOUR VINE IN THE FIELD SHALL NOT FAIL TO BEAR, SAYS THE (OMNI-MILITARY) LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF (INFINITE) HOSTS. 12 THEN**[**E**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/malachi/3/8-12#footnote9)**ALL NATIONS WILL CALL YOU (LORD) BLESSED, FOR YOU (LORD) WILL BE**[**F**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/malachi/3/8-12#footnote10)**A LAND OF DELIGHT, SAYS THE (OMNI-MILITARY) LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF (INFINITE) HOSTS. WHERE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS, IS ULTIMATE FREEDOM & ULTIMATE LIBERTY!!!** | **NO ROBBING & NO STEALING. IF THE MONEY IS PAID IN YOUR NETWORTH TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THEN YOU SHALL REMAIN TRUE IN ORDER TO REMAIN FAITHFUL TO ALWAYS GAIN ETERNAL ACCESS TO THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, BUT IF THE MONEY IS NOT PAID IN YOUR NETWORTH TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THEN YOU SHALL REMAIN UNTRUE IN ORDER TO REMAIN UNFAITHFUL TO NEVER GAIN ETERNAL ACCESS TO THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, UNTIL IT IS FULLY PAID. NO ROBBING & NO STEALING AGAINST THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH. NO EXCEPTIONS.** | **ALWAYS ETERNAL DAMNATION FOREVERMORE BECAUSE OF STEALING & LYING WITH THE PHYSICAL MONEY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH (MALACHI 3:8-12, ZECHARIAH 5:1-11 & 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10)!!!** | | **ACTS 31-32**  **(THIS IS OUTSIDE HAGGADAH, WHERE NO PRISONS EXIST OR NO HOLDING PLACES EXIST AT ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 31 AT THE 32ND OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY LEVEL, WHICH IS OUTSIDE THE INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITH THE INIFNITE PRISONS & THE INFINITE HOLDING PLACES AT ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32 AT THE 33RD OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY LEVEL!!! IN ORDER TO FULFILL THE ABSOLUTE ETERNAL LAW OF STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF & ALSO THE INDESTRUCTIBLE KINGDOM OF STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, ONE MUST FULLY PAY THE PHYSICAL MONEY BASED ON THE INDIVIDUAL’S NETWORTH ONCE & ALSO REMAIN FAITHFUL TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF FOREVERMORE, IF DONE, THEN YOU SHALL ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE!!! TO PROVE THAT THE PHYSICAL MONEY & ALL INFINITE THINGS ONLY BELONG TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, IS TO ABSOLUTELY KNOW THAT STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF REMAINS FAITHFUL FOREVERMORE TO HIMSELF, WHICH MEANS THE GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY & ALL INFINITE GODDAMN THINGS IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S ALONE!!! IF YOU CHOOSE INSTITUTIONAL AGAINST THE INDIVIDUAL TRUMP, YOU SHALL ONLY BE GODDAMNED TO HELL BECAUSE WHERE YOU CHOOSE JESUS CAN ONLY BE INSTITUTIONAL & WHERE YOU CHOOSE YAHWEH CAN ONLY BE INDIVIDUAL, AND THIS IS WHY JESUS IS FORSAKEN & GODDAMNED BY YAHWEH HIMSELF BECAUSE JESUS THOUGHT HIS SELF COULD OVERCOME FORBIDDEN EVIL BY BECOMING FORBIDDEN EVIL BY THAT FORBIDDEN EVIL ARMOR & ATTEMPTED TO DESTROY FORBIDDEN EVIL, WHERE IN DOING SO, NEVER DID REMAIN FAITHFUL FOREVERMORE TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, NEVER CAN DESTROY FORBIDDEN EVIL, BUT ONLY CAN BE LOCKED-UP & NEVER FULFILLED THE GREAT ABSOLUTELY ETERNAL LAW OR NEVER FULFILLED THE GREAT ABSOLUTELY INDESTRUCTIBLE KINGDOM IN THE PROCESS OF THIS GODDAMN OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ETERNAL LEGALISTIC BULLSHIT (COL 2-3 & 2 COR 11:12-15)!!! ANY LEGALISM AGAINST ANY INFINITE FOREIGNERS IS ALWAYS AUTHORIZED BY YAHWEH, BUT ANY LEGALISM AGAINST ANY INFINITE WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH, THAT IS, YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE POOR IS NEVER AUTHORIZED BY YAHWEH!!!** | **31** | **HAGGADAH (THE FIRE DETAIL OF 16 LEVELS WITH THE ULTIMATE TIMEPORTAL DOORWAY SIMULTANEOUSLY IS THE FULL 33 LEVELS!!!)** | **“THE [SEXUAL] SINFULNESS OF MEN WAS THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) REASON WHY ENOCH (YAHWEH) WAS TRANSLATED (THIS IS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GAME-CHANGER) TO (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) HEAVEN [STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IS THE ONLY ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY TIME-PORTAL DOORKEEPER OF THE IMMUTABLE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE AUTHORIZED BY YAHWEH HIMSELF, THAT IS, ALL INFINITE CREATURES SHALL BE AUTHORIZED TO ULTIMATELY GODDAMN PASS TO BE IN THE IMMUTABLE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE IF THESE ETERNAL GUYS INFINITELY ARE ABOVE & BEYOND THEIR DAMN EVIL SELF, EVEN ON ITS OPPOSING YAHWEH SIDE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% YAHWEH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAHWEH INCORRUPTION, BUT IN NO WISE SHALL ALL INFINITE CREATURES ULTIMATELY GODDAMN PASS WITH THEIR DAMN EVIL SELF ONCE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION, BUT SHALL ONLY BE IN THE TEMPORAL OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE WAITING TO BE ULTIMATELY DESTROYED & IMMUTABLY GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL, BECAUSE OF THE ONGOING STEALING OF THE PHYSICAL MONEY BY PHYSICAL ACTIONS AGAINST STEPHEN YAHWEH!!! IN ORDER TO BEAT THIS EVIL SELF, FIRST YOU MUST PAY THE PHYSICAL MONEY, IF OWED TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, THEN ONE MUST DIE TO THE EVIL SELF, BY YAHWEH FULLY DESTROYING YOUR ENTIRE EVIL SELF & THEN SURVIVING THE NEEDED GODDAMN FORCE IN DOING SO, SO THAT YAHWEH CAN MOVE IN TO TAKE YOU OVER, AS YAHWEH DAMN-WELL PLEASES!!!]. THUS, ENOCH (YAHWEH) HIMSELF TOLD RABBI ISHMAEL. WHEN THE GENERATION OF THE DELUGE TRANSGRESSED, AND SPOKE TO GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), SAYING, "DEPART FROM US, FOR WE DO NOT [SEXLESS] DESIRE TO KNOW THY (IMMUTABLE) WAYS," ENOCH (YAHWEH) WAS CARRIED TO (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) HEAVEN, TO SERVE THERE AS A (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) WITNESS THAT GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) WAS NOT A CRUEL GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IN SPITE OF THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) DESTRUCTION DECREED UPON ALL LIVING BEINGS ON EARTH (THIS IS ALSO THE TEMPORAL INFERIOR TOP-MOST HIGHEST OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE AS THIS IS ALSO THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST HEAVEN’S ETERNITY, THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST EARTH AS TOP-MOST HIGHEST HEAVEN, THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST WORLD & TOP-MOST HIGHEST PARADISE WITH TOP-MOST HIGHEST HELL ON THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST EARTH & TOP-MOST HIGHEST HELL UNDER THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST EARTH). WHERE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IS, IS ULTIMATE FREEDOM & ULTIMATE LIBERTY!!!** | **DO THE ENOCH WAY ONLY TO ULTIMATELY GAIN SURE ETERNAL ACCESS TO THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE. NO EXCEPTIONS.** | **ALWAYS ETERNALLY DYING FOREVERMORE IN LITERAL HELL, UNTIL THE VERY FIRST ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE TOPMOST LOWEST INFINITE MITE TO THE VERY LAST ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE TOPMOST HIGHEST INFINITE MITE, THAT IS, THE GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY IS FULLY GODDAMN PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF!!!** |  |  | | --- | | **NEVER PHILOSOPHY BUT ENOCH CHRIST**  **2 I WANT YOU TO KNOW HOW HARD I AM CONTENDING FOR YOU AND FOR THOSE AT LAODICEA, AND FOR ALL WHO HAVE NOT MET ME PERSONALLY. 2MY GOAL IS THAT THEY MAY BE ENCOURAGED IN HEART AND UNITED IN LOVE, SO THAT THEY MAY HAVE THE FULL RICHES OF COMPLETE UNDERSTANDING, IN ORDER THAT THEY MAY KNOW THE MYSTERY OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), NAMELY, (ENOCH) CHRIST, 3IN WHOM ARE HIDDEN ALL THE TREASURES OF WISDOM AND KNOWLEDGE. 4I TELL YOU THIS SO THAT NO ONE MAY DECEIVE YOU BY FINE-SOUNDING ARGUMENTS. 5FOR THOUGH I AM ABSENT FROM YOU IN BODY, I AM PRESENT WITH YOU IN SPIRIT AND DELIGHT TO SEE HOW DISCIPLINED YOU ARE AND HOW FIRM YOUR FAITH IN (ENOCH) CHRIST IS.**  **SPIRITUAL FULLNESS IN ENOCH CHRIST**  **6SO THEN, JUST AS YOU RECEIVED CHRIST JESUS AS LORD (FIRST, JESUS CHRIST AS LORD IN ACTS 3:17-26, THEN LAST, ENOCH CHRIST AS LORD IN HAGGADAH), CONTINUE TO LIVE YOUR LIVES IN HIM, 7ROOTED AND BUILT UP IN HIM, STRENGTHENED IN THE FAITH AS YOU WERE TAUGHT, AND OVERFLOWING WITH THANKFULNESS. 8SEE TO IT THAT NO ONE TAKES YOU CAPTIVE THROUGH HOLLOW AND DECEPTIVE PHILOSOPHY, WHICH DEPENDS ON HUMAN TRADITION AND THE ELEMENTAL SPIRITUAL FORCES[**[**A**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=colossians%202&version=NIV#fen-NIV-29503a)**] OF THIS WORLD RATHER THAN ON (ENOCH) CHRIST. 9FOR IN (ENOCH) CHRIST ALL THE (ULTIMATE) FULLNESS OF THE (IMMUTABLE) DEITY LIVES IN BODILY FORM (FOR JESUS CHRIST ETERNALLY DIES FOREVERMORE IN ONLY BODY, AND NOT SOUL, BUT ENOCH CHRIST ETERNALLY LIVES FOREVERMORE IN BODY & SOUL), 10AND IN (ENOCH) CHRIST YOU HAVE BEEN BROUGHT TO FULLNESS (INSIDE HAGGADAH WITHIN THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE). HE (ENOCH CHRIST) IS THE HEAD OVER EVERY POWER AND (EVERY) AUTHORITY.**  **NEVER LEGALISM BUT ENOCH CHRIST**  **11IN HIM (STEPHEN YAHWEH) YOU WERE ALSO CIRCUMCISED WITH A CIRCUMCISION NOT PERFORMED BY HUMAN HANDS. YOUR WHOLE (EVIL) SELF RULED BY THE (GODDAMN) FLESH[**[**B**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=colossians%202&version=NIV#fen-NIV-29506b)**] WAS PUT OFF WHEN YOU WERE CIRCUMCISED BY[**[**C**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=colossians%202&version=NIV#fen-NIV-29506c)**] (ENOCH) CHRIST, 12HAVING BEEN BURIED WITH HIM (ENOCH CHRIST) IN BAPTISM, IN WHICH YOU WERE ALSO RAISED (WITH JESUS YOU ARE SAVED IN SOUL, BUT DESTROYED IN BODY & WITH ENOCH YOU ARE SAVED IN SOUL & SAVED IN BODY) WITH HIM (ENOCH CHRIST) THROUGH YOUR FAITH (HEBREWS 11:5) IN THE WORKING OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), WHO RAISED HIM (JESUS CHRIST) FROM THE DEAD.**  **13WHEN YOU WERE DEAD IN YOUR SINS AND IN THE UNCIRCUMCISION OF YOUR FLESH, GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) MADE YOU[**[**D**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=colossians%202&version=NIV#fen-NIV-29508d)**] ALIVE WITH (ENOCH) CHRIST. HE (STEPHEN YAHWEH) FORGAVE US ALL OUR SINS, 14HAVING CANCELED THE (ULTIMATE) CHARGE OF OUR LEGAL INDEBTEDNESS (ONCE THE MONEY, THAT IS, THE 1 GODDAMN MITE INDIVIDUALLY & REMAIN IN FAITHFULNESS, BOTH TO BE FULLY PAID EACH INDIVIDUALLY ONCE TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN MALACHI 3:8-12!!! FOR THE LOVE OF MONEY IS THE ROOT OF ALL EVIL IN 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10!!! SO, THIS MEANS THE SEXUALITY OF MONEY IS THE ROOT OF ALL EVIL. ALSO THE WAGES OF SIN IS DEATH OR THE MONEY OF SIN IS DEATH IN ROMANS 6:23, SO THIS MEANS THE MONEY OF THE THIEF & THE THIEF ITSELF IS DEATH BECAUSE THE THIEF STEALS THE PHYSICAL MONEY THROUGH PHYSICAL ACTIONS AGAINST STEPHEN YAHWEH, WHO IS THE ONLY RIGHTFUL OWNER WITH ALL INFINITE GODDAMN THINGS AND/OR THE MONEY OF THE ROBBER & THE ROBBER ITSELF IS DEATH BECAUSE THE ROBBER SPEAKS LIES AGAINST STEPHEN YAHWEH, WHO IS THE ONLY RIGHTFUL OWNER WITH ALL INFINITE GODDAMN THINGS!!! WHAT IS THE PAYOFF OF MONEY & SEXUALITY, BOTH IS DEATH, THAT SHALL BURN IN THE GODDAMN FIRES OF LITERAL HELL!!! SO, WHETHER THE STEALING & LYING IS DONE INSTITUTIONAL BY THE CROSS IN THE FAILED BODY THAT IS ALWAYS DESTROYED OR WHETHER THE STEALING & LYING IS DONE INDIVIDUALLY ALONE BY THE STONING IN THE FAILED BODY THAT IS ALWAYS DESTROYED, BOTH IS ULTIMATELY GODDAMN DESTINED TO MEET DEATH IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!! AND HOW MANY LYING, THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS ARE USING LEGALISM TODAY TO STEAL & LIE AGAINST YAHWEH’S AUTHOIRIZED POOR!!! AN ASS OF THEM AND MOST OF THEM, GODDAMN IT, AND ALL THESE INFINITE GODDAMN MOTHERFUCKERS SHALL BURN IN THAT DEDICATED GODDAMN BONFIRE PREPARED BY YAHWEH HIMSELF, TO ULTIMATELY PURGE THE FUCKIN ROTTENNESS OUT OF THEIR GODDAMN ASSES!!!), WHICH STOOD AGAINST US AND CONDEMNED (DAMNED) US; HE (STEPHEN YAHWEH) HAS TAKEN IT AWAY, NAILING IT TO THE CROSS (THEN REROUTED & REDIRECTED TO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON OF UNFAITHFULNESS (THIS YAHWEH PRISON IS WHERE FORBIDDEN EVIL IS ONLY HOUSED & DEALT WITH FOREVERMORE, THAT IS NEVER PART OF YAHWEH’S HOLDING PLACE (PURGATORY) FOR ONLY THE CLEANSING) IN HAGGADAH). 15AND HAVING DISARMED THE (INFINITE) POWERS AND (INFINITE) AUTHORITIES, HE (STEPHEN YAHWEH) MADE A PUBLIC SPECTACLE OF THEM, TRIUMPHING OVER THEM BY THE CROSS (THEN REROUTED & REDIRECTED TO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON OF UNFAITHFULNESS (THIS YAHWEH PRISON IS WHERE FORBIDDEN EVIL IS ONLY HOUSED & DEALT WITH FOREVERMORE, THAT IS NEVER PART OF YAHWEH’S HOLDING PLACE (PURGATORY) FOR ONLY THE CLEANSING) IN HAGGADAH).[**[**E**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=colossians%202&version=NIV#fen-NIV-29510e)**]**  **ULTIMATE FREEDOM & ULTIMATE LIBERTY FROM ALL INFINITE HUMAN RULES---MAN AS THE LORD’S RULES**  **16THEREFORE DO NOT LET ANYONE JUDGE YOU BY WHAT YOU EAT OR DRINK, OR WITH REGARD TO A RELIGIOUS FESTIVAL, A NEW MOON CELEBRATION OR A SABBATH DAY. 17THESE ARE A SHADOW OF THE THINGS THAT WERE TO COME; THE REALITY, HOWEVER, IS FOUND IN (ENOCH) CHRIST. 18DO NOT LET ANYONE WHO DELIGHTS IN FALSE HUMILITY AND THE WORSHIP OF ANGELS DISQUALIFY YOU. SUCH A PERSON ALSO GOES INTO GREAT DETAIL ABOUT WHAT THEY HAVE SEEN; THEY ARE PUFFED UP WITH IDLE NOTIONS BY THEIR UNSPIRITUAL MIND. 19THEY HAVE LOST CONNECTION WITH THE HEAD, FROM WHOM THE WHOLE BODY, SUPPORTED AND HELD TOGETHER BY ITS LIGAMENTS AND SINEWS, GROWS AS GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) CAUSES IT TO GROW.**  **20SINCE YOU DIED WITH (ENOCH) CHRIST TO THE ELEMENTAL SPIRITUAL FORCES OF THIS WORLD, WHY, AS THOUGH YOU STILL BELONGED TO THE WORLD, DO YOU SUBMIT TO ITS (GODDAMN) RULES: 21“DO NOT HANDLE (DOWNSTAIRS)! DO NOT TASTE (DOWNSTAIRS)! DO NOT TOUCH (DOWNSTAIRS)!”? 22THESE (GODDAMN) RULES, WHICH HAVE TO DO WITH THINGS THAT ARE ALL DESTINED TO PERISH (BE GODDAMNED) WITH USE, ARE BASED ON MERELY HUMAN COMMANDS AND TEACHINGS. 23SUCH (GODDAMN) REGULATIONS INDEED HAVE AN APPEARANCE OF WISDOM, WITH THEIR SELF-IMPOSED WORSHIP, THEIR FALSE HUMILITY AND THEIR HARSH TREATMENT OF THE BODY, BUT THEY LACK ANY VALUE IN RESTRAINING SENSUAL (SEXUAL) INDULGENCE.**  **LIVING AS THOSE MADE ALIVE IN ENOCH CHRIST**  **NEVER CARNALITY BUT ENOCH CHRIST**  **3 SINCE, THEN, YOU HAVE BEEN RAISED WITH (ENOCH) CHRIST, SET YOUR HEARTS ON THINGS ABOVE, WHERE (ENOCH) CHRIST IS, SEATED AT THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH). 2SET YOUR MINDS ON THINGS ABOVE, NOT ON EARTHLY THINGS. 3FOR YOU DIED, AND YOUR LIFE IS NOW HIDDEN WITH (ENOCH) CHRIST IN GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH). 4WHEN (ENOCH) CHRIST, WHO IS YOUR[**[**A**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=colossians+3&version=NIV#fen-NIV-29522a)**] LIFE, APPEARS, THEN YOU ALSO WILL APPEAR WITH HIM IN GLORY.**  **5PUT TO DEATH, THEREFORE, WHATEVER BELONGS TO YOUR EARTHLY NATURE: SEXUAL IMMORALITY, IMPURITY, LUST, EVIL DESIRES AND GREED, WHICH IS IDOLATRY. 6BECAUSE OF THESE, THE WRATH OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IS COMING.[**[**B**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=colossians+3&version=NIV#fen-NIV-29524b)**] 7YOU USED TO WALK IN THESE WAYS, IN THE LIFE YOU ONCE LIVED. 8BUT NOW YOU MUST ALSO RID YOURSELVES OF ALL SUCH THINGS AS THESE: ANGER, RAGE, MALICE, SLANDER, AND FILTHY LANGUAGE FROM YOUR LIPS. 9DO NOT LIE TO EACH OTHER, SINCE YOU HAVE TAKEN OFF YOUR OLD SELF WITH ITS PRACTICES 10AND HAVE PUT ON THE NEW SELF, WHICH IS BEING RENEWED IN KNOWLEDGE IN THE IMAGE OF ITS CREATOR (YAHWEH). 11HERE THERE IS NO GENTILE OR JEW, CIRCUMCISED OR UNCIRCUMCISED, BARBARIAN, SCYTHIAN, SLAVE OR FREE, BUT (ENOCH) CHRIST IS ALL, AND IS IN ALL.**  **12THEREFORE, AS GOD’S (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S) CHOSEN PEOPLE, HOLY AND DEARLY LOVED, CLOTHE YOURSELVES WITH COMPASSION, KINDNESS, HUMILITY, GENTLENESS AND PATIENCE. 13BEAR WITH EACH OTHER AND FORGIVE ONE ANOTHER IF ANY OF YOU HAS A GRIEVANCE AGAINST SOMEONE. FORGIVE AS THE LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) FORGAVE YOU. 14AND OVER ALL THESE VIRTUES PUT ON LOVE, WHICH BINDS THEM ALL TOGETHER IN PERFECT UNITY.**  **15LET THE PEACE OF (ENOCH) CHRIST RULE IN YOUR HEARTS, SINCE AS MEMBERS OF ONE BODY YOU WERE CALLED TO PEACE. AND BE THANKFUL. 16LET THE MESSAGE OF (ENOCH) CHRIST DWELL AMONG YOU RICHLY AS YOU TEACH AND ADMONISH ONE ANOTHER WITH ALL WISDOM THROUGH PSALMS, HYMNS, AND SONGS FROM THE SPIRIT, SINGING TO GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) WITH GRATITUDE IN YOUR HEARTS. 17AND WHATEVER YOU DO, WHETHER IN WORD OR DEED, DO IT ALL IN THE NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF THE LORD JESUS, GIVING THANKS TO GOD THE FATHER (STEPHEN YAHWEH) THROUGH HIM (ENOCH YAHWEH).**  **INSTRUCTIONS FOR CHRISTIAN HOUSEHOLDS**  **18WIVES, SUBMIT YOURSELVES TO YOUR (OWN) HUSBANDS, AS IS FITTING IN THE LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH). 19HUSBANDS, LOVE YOUR (OWN) WIVES AND DO NOT BE HARSH WITH THEM. 20CHILDREN, OBEY YOUR (OWN) PARENTS IN EVERYTHING, FOR THIS PLEASES THE LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH). 21FATHERS,[**[**C**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=colossians+3&version=NIV#fen-NIV-29539c)**] DO NOT EMBITTER YOUR (OWN) CHILDREN, OR THEY WILL BECOME DISCOURAGED.**  **22SLAVES, OBEY YOUR (OWN) EARTHLY MASTERS IN EVERYTHING; AND DO IT, NOT ONLY WHEN THEIR EYE IS ON YOU AND TO CURRY THEIR FAVOR, BUT WITH SINCERITY OF HEART AND REVERENCE FOR THE LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH). 23WHATEVER YOU DO, WORK AT IT WITH ALL YOUR HEART, AS WORKING FOR THE LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), NOT FOR (ANY) HUMAN MASTERS, 24SINCE YOU KNOW THAT YOU WILL RECEIVE AN INHERITANCE FROM THE LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) AS A REWARD (INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE). IT IS THE LORD (ENOCH) CHRIST YOU ARE SERVING. 25ANYONE WHO DOES WRONG WILL BE REPAID FOR THEIR WRONGS, AND THERE IS NO (PARTIAL) FAVORITISM.** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | | Image result for GOD'S THRONE IN REVELATIONImage result for THE TREE OF LWHAT WILL GEAVEN BE LIKEImage result for GOD'S THRONE IN REVELATION   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | | **THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST COMMANDMENT IN THE ETERNAL LAW TO ONLY BE ABLE TO ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE THAT ENOCH ONLY DID FULLY!!!**  **MALACHI 3:8-12: DECLARES, 8 WILL MAN (LORD) ROB GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)? YET YOU ARE ROBBING ME.**[**X**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/malachi/3/8-12#footnote1)**BUT YOU SAY, ‘HOW HAVE WE ROBBED YOU?’**[**Y**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/malachi/3/8-12#footnote2)**IN YOUR (MONEY) TITHES AND CONTRIBUTIONS (SACRIFICES & OFFERINGS). 9**[**Z**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/malachi/3/8-12#footnote3)**YOU ARE CURSED WITH A CURSE, FOR YOU ARE ROBBING ME, THE WHOLE NATION OF YOU. 10**[**A**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/malachi/3/8-12#footnote4)**BRING THE FULL TITHE INTO THE STOREHOUSE, THAT THERE MAY BE FOOD IN MY HOUSE. AND THEREBY**[**B**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/malachi/3/8-12#footnote5)**PUT ME TO THE TEST, SAYS THE LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF HOSTS, IF I WILL NOT OPEN**[**C**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/malachi/3/8-12#footnote6)**THE WINDOWS OF HEAVEN FOR YOU AND POUR DOWN FOR YOU A BLESSING UNTIL THERE IS NO MORE NEED. 11 I WILL REBUKE**[**D**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/malachi/3/8-12#footnote7)**THE DEVOURER**[**2**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/malachi/3/8-12#footnote8)**FOR YOU, SO THAT IT WILL NOT DESTROY THE FRUITS OF YOUR SOIL, AND YOUR VINE IN THE FIELD SHALL NOT FAIL TO BEAR, SAYS THE LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF HOSTS. 12 THEN**[**E**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/malachi/3/8-12#footnote9)**ALL NATIONS WILL CALL YOU BLESSED, FOR YOU WILL BE**[**F**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/malachi/3/8-12#footnote10)**A LAND OF DELIGHT, SAYS THE LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF HOSTS.**  **IN GENESIS 5:22-24 SAYS THAT “ENOCH WALKED WITH GOD 300 YEARS,” AND THAT “HE WAS NOT, FOR GOD TOOK HIM.” IN SIRACH 44:16 MENTIONS “ENOCH PLEASED THE LORD, AND WAS TRANSLATED, BEING AN EXAMPLE OF REPENTANCE TO ALL GENERATIONS.” IN SIRACH 49:14 TELLS US “BUT UPON THE EARTH WAS NO MAN CREATED LIKE ENOCH, FOR HE WAS TAKEN FROM THE EARTH.” THE LORD ENOCH WAS ON THE EARTH FOR 365 YEARS, BEFORE GOD TOOK HIM. THE BIRTH OF THE LORD ENOCH IS IN GENESIS 4:17, AND AT 65 YEAR OF AGE, SOMETHING HAPPENED WHERE IT CAUSED ENOCH TO WALK WITH GOD FOR THE NEXT 300 YEARS. IN HEBREWS 11:5 STATES “BY FAITH ENOCH WAS TRANSLATED THAT HE SHOULD NOT SEE DEATH, AND WAS NOT FOUND, BECAUSE GOD HAD TRANSLATED HIM: FOR BEFORE HIS TRANSLATION HE HAD THE TESTIMONY, THAT HE (ALWAYS) PLEASED GOD.” IN JUDE 14-15 SAYS “AND ENOCH ALSO, THE 7TH FROM ADAM, PROPHESIED OF THESE, SAYING, ‘BEHOLD, THE LORD COMETH WITH 10,000’S (100,000) OF HIS SAINTS, TO EXECUTE JUDGEMENT ON ALL, TO CONVICT ALL WHO ARE UNGODLY AMONG THEM OF ALL THEIR UNGODLY DEEDS WHICH THEY HAVE COMMITTED IN AN UNGODLY WAY, AND OF ALL THE HARSH THINGS WHICH UNGODLY SINNERS HAVE SPOKEN AGAINST HIM.” THE LORD ENOCH’S LORDSHIP TO JUDGE FROM HIS FATHER STEPHEN CONCERNS 4 SPECIAL COURT ROOMS THAT THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IMPARTIALLY JUDGES WITH IMPARTIAL JUSTICE IN 1ST PETER 1:17-21. THEY ARE THE ROYAL AGAPE LOVE COURT ROOM THAT IS PREDOMINATELY THE WHITE NATION ONLY WHICH IS DONE BY THE SUPREME LORDSHIP OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD WHICH CONCERNS THE 1ST DEATH WHICH IS ISRAEL ONLY IN ACTS CHAPTERS 1-7, THE ROYAL OMNI-BENEVOLENT COURT ROOM THAT IS OF THE BLACK NATION (THE 1ST DEATH & 2ND DEATH IS THE BLACK NATION IN ACTS CHAPTER 8) AND WHITE NATION TOGETHER WHICH IS DONE BY THE SUPREME LORDSHIP OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IS IN ACTS CHAPTERS 8-9, THE ANCIENT OF DAYS COURT ROOM THAT IS PREDOMINATELY THE WHITE NATION ONLY WHICH IS DONE BY THE SUPREME LORDSHIP OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IS IN ACTS CHAPTERS 9-22 AND THE GREAT WHITE THRONE COURT ROOM THAT IS PREDOMINATELY THE WHITE NATION ONLY WHICH IS DONE BY THE SUPREME LORDSHIP OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD CONCERNS THE 2ND DEATH WHICH IS EGYPT WHICH IS ALSO CALLED SODOM, BABYLON, BABEL, CONFUSION, CHAOS, SHINAR, SHISHAK & SOMETIMES ROME IS IN ACTS CHAPTERS 22-30.**  **IN HAGGADAH DECLARES, “THE [SEXUAL] SINFULNESS OF MEN WAS THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) REASON WHY ENOCH (YAHWEH) WAS TRANSLATED (THIS IS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GAME-CHANGER) TO (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) HEAVEN [STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IS THE ONLY ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY TIME-PORTAL DOORKEEPER OF THE IMMUTABLE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE AUTHORIZED BY YAHWEH HIMSELF, THAT IS, ALL INFINITE CREATURES SHALL BE AUTHORIZED TO ULTIMATELY GODDAMN PASS TO BE IN THE IMMUTABLE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE IF THESE ETERNAL GUYS INFINITELY ARE ABOVE & BEYOND THEIR DAMN EVIL SELF, EVEN ON ITS OPPOSING YAHWEH SIDE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% YAHWEH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAHWEH INCORRUPTION, BUT IN NO WISE SHALL ALL INFINITE CREATURES ULTIMATELY GODDAMN PASS WITH THEIR DAMN EVIL SELF ONCE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION, BUT SHALL ONLY BE IN THE TEMPORAL OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE WAITING TO BE ULTIMATELY DESTROYED & IMMUTABLY GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL, BECAUSE OF THE ONGOING STEALING OF THE PHYSICAL MONEY BY PHYSICAL ACTIONS AGAINST STEPHEN YAHWEH!!! IN ORDER TO BEAT THIS EVIL SELF, FIRST YOU MUST PAY THE PHYSICAL MONEY, IF OWED TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, THEN ONE MUST DIE TO THE EVIL SELF, BY YAHWEH FULLY DESTROYING YOUR ENTIRE EVIL SELF & THEN SURVIVING THE NEEDED GODDAMN FORCE IN DOING SO, SO THAT YAHWEH CAN MOVE IN TO TAKE YOU OVER, AS YAHWEH DAMN-WELL PLEASES!!!]. THUS, ENOCH (YAHWEH) HIMSELF TOLD RABBI ISHMAEL. WHEN THE GENERATION OF THE DELUGE TRANSGRESSED, AND SPOKE TO GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), SAYING, "DEPART FROM US, FOR WE DO NOT [SEXLESS] DESIRE TO KNOW THY (IMMUTABLE) WAYS," ENOCH (YAHWEH) WAS CARRIED TO (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) HEAVEN, TO SERVE THERE AS A (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) WITNESS THAT GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) WAS NOT A CRUEL GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IN SPITE OF THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) DESTRUCTION DECREED UPON ALL LIVING BEINGS ON EARTH (THIS IS ALSO THE TEMPORAL INFERIOR TOP-MOST HIGHEST OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE AS THIS IS ALSO THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST HEAVEN’S ETERNITY, THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST EARTH AS TOP-MOST HIGHEST HEAVEN, THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST WORLD & TOP-MOST HIGHEST PARADISE WITH TOP-MOST HIGHEST HELL ON THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST EARTH & TOP-MOST HIGHEST HELL UNDER THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST EARTH).**  **JUST A THOUGHT, I STRONGLY SUGGEST WHAT IF THE LORD JESUS DID NOT DIE? WOULD THE WORLD TODAY BE IN A BETTER CONDITION? MAYBE SO. I KNOW AT THAT TIME DURING THE CROSS, THE FATHER STEPHEN FORSOOK HIS SON JESUS. WHY DID HE? THE FATHER WANTED HIS SON JESUS TO LIVE FOREVER AS THE 1ST ADAM WAS ALSO AUTHORIZED FOR AT LEAST 1,000 YEARS. BUT THE MAIN REASON FOR FORSAKENNESS WAS THE IGNORANCE ON THE PART OF HIS SON JESUS AS A MAN, WHERE MAN WAS NOT AUTHORIZED TO KNOW IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 2:6-16 & HOSEA 4:6. REMEMBER JOB ALSO WAS A PERFECT AND UPRIGHT MAN, BUT THE IGNORANCE TO THE FATHER STEPHEN CAUSED HIM TO BE AT FAULT. THAT IS WHY THE FORSAKENNESS WAS DONE AND THAT IS WHY JESUS THOUGHT THE ONLY WAY TO ACCOMPLISH WHAT HE WAS SET FOR WAS TO DIE ON THE CROSS. DID JESUS AS A MAN, POSSESS THE POWER TO SAVE HIM FROM THE CROSS? YES, BECAUSE JESUS COULD HAVE PRAYED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN, AND HE WOULD HAVE PROVIDED HIM WITH 12 LEGIONS OF ANGELS IN MATTHEW 26:53. BUT THIS WAS NOT DONE UNTIL JESUS BEGAN HIS RESURRECTION IN CHRISTIANITY IN ACTS 1:9-11. AND WAS AT FULL MEASURE WHEN THE FATHER STEPHEN GAVE HIS SPIRIT TO HIS SON JESUS TO HANDLE THE CROSS & THE PERSECUTION IN ACTS 7:59; 9:1-20. WHY DID JESUS REFUSE TO SHARE KNOWLEDGE OR USE THE SPECIAL GIFTS HE POSSESSED IN THE PRESENCE OF THE AUTHORITATIVE FIGURES, SUCH AS PONTIUS PILATE AND KING HEROD, WHEN ALL THEY WANTED WAS ANSWERS OF THE TRUTH? WHEN JESUS WAS QUESTIONED ABOUT HIS AUTHORITY FROM THE FATHER STEPHEN HE REFUSED TO TELL THEM BECAUSE THEY COULD NOT ANSWER ONE SIMPLE QUESTION ON THE BAPTISM OF JOHN. MAYBE THE ROMAN GOVERNMENT AT THE TIME OR THE NEIGHBORING COUNTRIES HAD TOO MUCH EVIL [SEX] TO BE TRUSTED IN SHARING INTELLIGENCE WITH THEM. IF A CIVILIAN LIES TO A FEDERAL AGENT, SUCH AS IN THE CIA (CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY), FBI (FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATIONS) OR THE SS (SECRET SERVICE) THERE ARE FEDERAL CHARGES PRESSED, BUT IF THE FEDERAL AGENT LIES TO A CIVILIAN IT IS EMBRACED AS DOING HIS DUTY AND KEEPING HIS TOP SECRET CLEARANCE SECURE. JESUS KNEW THIS. ALSO THE FATHER STEPHEN IN HIS SPEECH LASTED 20 MINUTES BEFORE THE LAW AUTHORITIES AND IF YOU GO ONE MILE AND GO WITH THEM TWAIN IT WOULD CONCERN 1 HOUR IN SPEECH IN ACTS 7:1-60. JESUS WAS A VERY INTELLIGENT BEING AT THE TIME BECAUSE HE WALKED ON WATER AND PERFORMED OTHER EXTRAORDINARY ACTS. BUT AT CERTAIN TIMES JESUS COMMANDED THE WITNESSES OF HIS MIRACLES, SUCH AS MAKING THE BLIND TO SEE, TO TELL NO ONE OF HIS DEALING WITH ANYONE. BUT THEY STILL WENT AND MADE IT KNOWN AND MAY HAVE CAUSED JESUS TO BE RETRAINED IN PERFORMING MIRACLES. UNBELIEF IS THE MAIN CULPRIT IN SUPPRESSING THE TRUTH OF WHAT JESUS HAD INSIDE HIM. OR THIS ACT MAY HAVE BEEN A LACK OF KNOWLEDGE ON THE PART OF THE LORD JESUS IN THE EARLIER STAGES WHICH LED UP TO THE CROSS.**  **PLUS THE LORD ENOCH’S RELATIONSHIP WITH THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD WAS BETTER TO THE POINT OF HIM NOT DYING FOR ALL ETERNITY IN GENESIS 5:24 & HEBREWS 11:5. THIS MEANS THE LORD JESUS YAHWEH AS THE MAN OF GOD OR THE SON OF GOD WAS NOT GOOD ENOUGH IN HIS RELATIONSHIP TO HIS FATHER STEPHEN TO THE POINT OF HIM DYING ON THE CROSS IN LUKE CHAPTER 23 & THE SPIRITUAL DEATH CONCERNING EGYPT IN REVELATION 11:8. NO ETERNAL CREATURE, EVEN THE LADY VICTORIA CALLED THE LADY OF KINGDOMS AS THE DIVINE QANAH WILL NEVER HAVE THAT KIND OF RELATIONSHIP, LIKE THE LORD ENOCH. THE LORD ENOCH IS OF THE WHITE CHRISTIAN RACE AND A TRUE SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LORD IN THE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP. THE LORD ENOCH’S RELATIONSHIP WITH THE FATHER STEPHEN IS INVINCIBLE, IMPREGNABLE AND INVULNERABLE TO ALL TESTING, TRIALS, TRYING’S, TEMPTATIONS, SINS, AND ULTIMATELY DEATH ITSELF. THE LORD ENOCH HAD ENOUGH TRUTH WITHIN HIMSELF TO KNOW THE TRUTH AND BE SET FREE. IN HOSEA 4:6 IT BASICALLY SAYS IF YOU LACK KNOWLEDGE YOU WILL DIE. THIS MEANS ALL ETERNAL CREATURES LACKS INTELLIGENCE, BECAUSE ALL DIES. THE LORD ENOCH RECEIVED THE INFINITE ETERNAL INTELLIGENCE NEEDED FOR HIS ULTIMATE SALVATION FROM THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN JUDE 14-15. THIS IS WHY THE LORD ENOCH IS BETTER THAN THE LORD JESUS YAHWEH & ANY OTHER ETERNAL CREATURE UNDER THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN EPHESIANS 4:6 & 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:24-28. THIS ALSO MEANS THAT THE LORD ENOCH’S RELATIONSHIP WAS BETTER CONCERNING THE RELATIONSHIP WITH THE SON JESUS TO HIS FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD, BUT NOT VICE VERSA IN LUKE 10:22. ALSO GOD BECOMING FLESH THAT REFERS TO THE LORD JESUS YAHWEH, AND OTHER ETERNAL CREATURES CONCERNS HIS FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN DIVINE FLESH IN JOHN 1:1-3, 14. BUT THE LORD ENOCH ACHIEVED SOMETHING BETTER IN DEITY & DIVINE NATURE THAN THE LORD JESUS YAHWEH IN JOHN 1:1-3, 14. GOD BECOMING FLESH THAT REFERS TO THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD ONLY CONCERNS HIS LORD YAHWEH IN DIVINE FLESH IN JOHN 1:1-3, 14 & HEBREWS 1:1-3. MATTER OF TRUTH, THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD TO ALL HIS ETERNAL CREATURES WILL BE INVESTIGATED, ARRESTED, PUT ON TRIAL & IMPRISONED TO DEATH, EXCEPT THE LORD ENOCH IN 1ST PETER 1:17-21 & REVELATION 20:7-15. ALSO IN JOHN 3:16 THE LORD JESUS YAHWEH WAS GIVEN TO THE KINGDOM OF THIS WORLD AND DIED. THE LORD ENOCH WAS NEVER GIVEN TO THE KINGDOM OF THIS WORLD BECAUSE HE NEVER DIES & THEY DO NOT KNOW HIS HOLY GHOST OF TRUTH FROM HIS FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN JOHN 14:15-16:15. THIS MEANS THE LORD ENOCH IS ABOVE THE LORD JESUS YAHWEH WITH HIS FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD & THE LORD ENOCH IS HIS TRUE FRIEND FULLY & COMPLETELY IN JOHN 15:15. THE ONLY RELATIONSHIP THAT IS BETTER THAN THE LORD ENOCH’S RELATIONSHIP TO HIS FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IS THE RELATIONSHIP OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD TO HIS LORD YAHWEH IN JAMES 1:17; ISAIAH 64:8 & JOHN 8:58. THE LORD ENOCH IS 7TH FROM THE LORD ADAM IN JUDE 14. THIS MEANS 366 YEARS TIMES 8 FROM SOLOMON’S KINGDOM IN 930BC IS COMPLETED WITH A FRUITFUL CALL [16 YEARS IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 12:1-6] IN JUNE 21ST 2015 FOR 2,945 YEARS. THE FATHER STEPHEN IS 7TH FROM THE LORD SOLOMON IN ACTS 7:47-60. THIS CONCERNS THE KINGDOM OF SOLOMON TO THE LORD ISRAEL, THE LORD PETER, THE LORD JOHN, THE LORD JESUS, THE LORD SAUL, THE LORD JAMES & THEN THE LORD STEPHEN. THIS MEANS 80 YEARS TIMES 3 IS 240 YEARS TIMES 8 IS 1,920 YEARS WHICH MEANS FROM JUNE 21ST 2015AD GOES BACK TO JUNE 21ST 95AD AT THE END OF THE HOLY SCRIPTURE TO COMPLETE THIS.**  **THE WHITE SKIN COLOR LORD ENOCH’S NAME ALSO MEANS “PLEASED GOD IN LORDSHIP.” THE LORD STEPHEN CHRIST (ANOINTED YAHWEH IN LORDSHIP) OF THE GOSPEL OF ACTS WILL COME BACK IN THE SPIRIT AND POWER OF THE LORD ENOCH IN JOHN 8:58. THE LORD ENOCH’S KINGDOM LAST FOR “MULTI-TRILLION YEAR REIGN” WITH THE LORD STEPHEN. THE LORD ENOCH WILL NEVER DIE IN ALL ETERNITY BECAUSE HE PLEASED THE FATHER STEPHEN IN HEBREWS 11:5; GENESIS 5:23-24; JUDE 14-15; MATTHEW 17:1-13; MARK 9:1-13; REVELATION 11:1-14; ZECHARIAH 4:1-14. THE FATHER STEPHEN IS THE CHRISTIAN CHRIST OR CHRISTIAN MESSIAH IN THE MINISTERIAL POLICE AUTHORITY IN THE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP AS A MAN OF WAR & HIS NAME IS THE LORD IN 1440BC TO 1560BC FOR 120 YEARS WITH THE LORD MOSES IN EXODUS 15:3 AND WITH THE LORD DAVID IN PSALMS 78:65 IS 780 YEARS FROM 1120BC-300BC AND WITH THE LORD ISAIAH IS ISAIAH 42:13 IS 100 YEARS FROM 740BC-640BC WHICH MEANS THE FATHER STEPHEN IS A MAN OF WAR FOR 1,000 YEARS FOR THE ORIGINAL PLAN FOR MAN TO LIVE WHICH WAS GIVEN TO THE LORD ENOCH THAT HAS LIVED AT LEAST AS A TRILLION YEAR OLD MAN OF WAR BY PLEASING THE FATHER STEPHEN FOR 365 YEARS WHO HAD NO SEXUALITY IN HIS CREATION WHAT SO EVER DURING THE PREORDAINED, PREDETERMINED & PREDESTINED PLAN OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD’S ETERNAL DEATH IN ACTS 7:60; GENESIS 5:23-24 & JUDE 14-15. THIS IS BECAUSE THE LORD MOSES ON MOUNT NEBO AND THE LORD ELIJAH IN A WHIRLWIND WAS TRANSLATED BUT WILL BE KILLED BY THE GREAT RED DRAGON IN REVELATION 11:1-14. THIS WAS BEFORE AND AFTER THE COMING OF THE TRINITY FROM 4BC-33AD. THE LORD ENOCH’S GREATEST ACCOMPLISHMENT IS THAT HE ALWAYS PLEASED THE FATHER STEPHEN. THE FATHER STEPHEN IS THIS MAN OF WAR IN ISAIAH 14:16-17. THE FATHER STEPHEN IS KNOWN AS THE 2ND MAN YAHWEH. THE LORD JAMES IS THE 2ND MAN LUCIFER. THE LORD JESUS IS THE 2ND MAN ADAM. THE LORD JOHN IS THE 2ND MAN EVE. THE LORD PETER IS THE 2ND MAN CAIN. THE FATHER STEPHEN OPERATES IN THE SPIRIT & AUTHORITY OF THE LORD ENOCH THAT WILL NEVER DIE WHICH OPENS UP 8 POSITIONS TO BE PROTECTED & IS THE MAIN REASON WHY NOAH’S FAMILY WAS SAVED IN JUDE 14-15; HEBREWS 11:5 & GENESIS 5:24; 6:8.**  **THE LORD ENOCH’S RELATIONSHIP WITH THE FATHER STEPHEN IS INVINCIBLE, IMPREGNABLE AND INVULNERABLE TO ALL TESTING, TRIALS, TRYING’S, TEMPTATIONS, SINS, AND ULTIMATELY DEATH ITSELF. THE LORD ENOCH HAD ENOUGH TRUTH WITHIN HIMSELF TO KNOW THE TRUTH AND BE SET FREE. IN HOSEA 4:6 IT BASICALLY SAYS IF YOU LACK KNOWLEDGE YOU WILL DIE. THIS MEANS ALL ETERNAL CREATURES LACKS INTELLIGENCE, BECAUSE ALL DIES. THE LORD ENOCH RECEIVED THE INFINITE ETERNAL INTELLIGENCE NEEDED FOR HIS ULTIMATE SALVATION FROM THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN JUDE 14-15. THIS IS WHY THE LORD ENOCH IS BETTER THAN THE LORD JESUS YAHWEH & ANY OTHER ETERNAL CREATURE UNDER THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN EPHESIANS 4:6 & 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:24-28. THIS ALSO MEANS THAT THE LORD ENOCH’S RELATIONSHIP WAS BETTER CONCERNING THE RELATIONSHIP WITH THE SON JESUS TO HIS FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD, BUT NOT VICE VERSA IN LUKE 10:22. ALSO GOD BECOMING FLESH THAT REFERS TO THE LORD JESUS YAHWEH, AND OTHER ETERNAL CREATURES CONCERNS HIS FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN DIVINE FLESH IN JOHN 1:1-3, 14. BUT THE LORD ENOCH ACHIEVED SOMETHING BETTER IN DEITY & DIVINE NATURE THAN THE LORD JESUS YAHWEH IN JOHN 1:1-3, 14. GOD BECOMING FLESH THAT REFERS TO THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD ONLY CONCERNS HIS LORD YAHWEH IN DIVINE FLESH IN JOHN 1:1-3, 14 & HEBREWS 1:1-3. MATTER OF TRUTH, THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD TO ALL HIS ETERNAL CREATURES WILL BE INVESTIGATED, ARRESTED, PUT ON TRIAL & IMPRISONED TO DEATH, EXCEPT THE LORD ENOCH IN 1ST PETER 1:17-21 & REVELATION 20:7-15. ALSO IN JOHN 3:16 THE LORD JESUS YAHWEH WAS GIVEN TO THE KINGDOM OF THIS WORLD AND DIED. THE LORD ENOCH WAS NEVER GIVEN TO THE KINGDOM OF THIS WORLD BECAUSE HE NEVER DIES & THEY DO NOT KNOW HIS HOLY GHOST OF TRUTH FROM HIS FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN JOHN 14:15-16:15. THIS MEANS THE LORD ENOCH IS ABOVE THE LORD JESUS YAHWEH WITH HIS FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD & THE LORD ENOCH IS HIS TRUE FRIEND FULLY & COMPLETELY IN JOHN 15:15. THIS IS BECAUSE THE LORD ENOCH NEVER FAILED IN FULLY TRUSTING IN THE FATHER STEPHEN & NEVER QUESTIONED HIS WORD OR HIS ORDAINED INTENTS, PLANS, PLOTS & MOTIVES. ALL OTHER ETERNAL CREATURES WILL FAIL IN THIS IN ACTS 5:38-39. THE ONLY RELATIONSHIP THAT IS BETTER THAN THE LORD ENOCH’S RELATIONSHIP TO HIS FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IS THE RELATIONSHIP OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD TO HIS LORD YAHWEH IN JAMES 1:17; ISAIAH 64:8 & JOHN 8:58. THE LORD ENOCH IS 7TH FROM THE LORD ADAM IN JUDE 14. THIS MEANS 366 YEARS TIMES 8 FROM SOLOMON’S KINGDOM IN 930BC IS COMPLETED WITH A FRUITFUL CALL [16 YEARS IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 12:1-6] IN JUNE 21ST 2015 FOR 2,945 YEARS. THE FATHER STEPHEN IS 7TH FROM THE LORD SOLOMON IN ACTS 7:47-60. THIS CONCERNS THE KINGDOM OF SOLOMON TO THE LORD ISRAEL, THE LORD PETER, THE LORD JOHN, THE LORD JESUS, THE LORD SAUL, THE LORD JAMES & THEN THE LORD STEPHEN. THIS MEANS 80 YEARS TIMES 3 IS 240 YEARS TIMES 8 IS 1,920 YEARS WHICH MEANS FROM JUNE 21ST 2015AD GOES BACK TO JUNE 21ST 95AD AT THE END OF THE HOLY SCRIPTURE TO COMPLETE THIS & 63 YEARS CONCERNING THE LORD JAMES IN THE LORDSHIP OF THE LAW WOULD BE 33AD. THE 1ST UNIVERSE THAT IS FULFILLED & DESTROYED IS BOUND BY THE GREAT WHITE THRONE JUDGMENT WHICH CASTS ALL CREATION IN THAT UNIVERSAL PACKAGE DOWN INTO HELL FOR AT LEAST A SANCTIFICATION (CLEANSING OR PURIFICATION) OR TO BURN FOREVER, EXCEPT FOR THE 2ND CHANCE (1ST PETER 3:18-22) TO RECEIVE THE GOSPEL KINGDOM IN HELL IN 2ND PETER 2:1-22. THEN AFTERWARDS IN THE BOOK OF LUKE & THE BOOK OF ACTS ONLY CONCERNS THE NEW UNIVERSE TRYING TO BE INFILTRATED BY THE LORDSHIP OF THE LAW THE 2ND TIME IN THE LORD JESUS YAHWEH FOR 40 YEARS FROM 5BC TO 35AD IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:24-28 & THE LORD JAMES CHRIST FOR 66 YEARS FROM 3BC TO 63AD IN THE LORDSHIP OF THE LAW AT THE CLOSING OF ACTS & THE LORD STEPHEN CHRIST FOR 40 YEARS FROM 5BC TO 35AD IS THE END IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:24-28. BY WHICH THE LORD JAMES BEING WRITTEN ABOUT IS UP TO 95AD, 32 YEARS AFTER HIS DEATH CONCERNING 4 TIMES BEING READ IN THE LORDSHIP OF THE LAW IN 95AD CONCERNING THE END REIGN OF THE 12 EMPERORS FROM 5BC TO 95AD WHICH IS 100 YEARS. THE LORD STEPHEN BEING WRITTEN ABOUT IS UP TO 65AD, 32 YEARS AFTER HIS DEATH CONCERNING 4 TIMES BEING READ IN THE LORDSHIP OF THE LAW WHICH IS 65AD AT THE END WITH THE LORD’S RELEASE (7 YEARS) WHICH IS 72AD CONCERNING THE END REIGN OF THE 28 HIGH PRIESTS (CAPTAINS OR CHIEFS OF POLICE) FROM 5BC TO 72AD AT THE DESTRUCTION OF THE JERUSALEM TEMPLE (23AD TO 70AD IS 46 YEARS CONCERNING THE LIFESPAN OF THE TEMPLE) WHICH IS 77 YEARS.**  **IN KING SOLOMON’S KINGDOM, HE BUILT THE HOUSE OF THE FATHER STEPHEN CALLED ZION IN THE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP THAT WILL NEVER BE DESTROYED IN 7 YEARS THAT TOOK $57,600,000,000,000.00 TRILLION IN 100,000 GOLD TALENTS & $3,840,000,000,000.00 TRILLION IN 1 MILLION SILVER TALENTS IN TITHING WHICH CONCERNS $960,000,000,000,000.00 TRILLION WHICH THE FATHER STEPHEN’S BODY IS 202,000,000,000,000,000,000 YEARS OLD IN GOLD IN LEVITICUS 27:3; 1ST CHRONICLES 22:14 & ACTS 7:47-50. WHICH WITH PRECIOUS STONES AND OTHER MATERIALS THE TITHE WOULD CONCERN 1 QUADRILLION DOLLARS [15 ZERO’S BEHIND IT] FOR 115 YEARS WITH A FRUITFUL CALL [15 YEARS + 10 YEARS IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 12:1-6 & PSALMS 90:10] THAT HAPPENED IN 930BC WHICH IS 2,945 YEARS AGO. THE LORD ENOCH’S KINGDOM WOULD THEN USE THE 115 YEARS FROM THE LORD SOLOMON + 365 YEARS FROM THE LORD ENOCH HIMSELF THAT WILL NEVER DIE WHICH WOULD CONCERN 480 YEARS CONCERNING A 100% TITHE OF 336 SEXTILLION DOLLARS [23 ZERO’S BEHIND IT] BY 10,000 TIMES 480 TIMES 7 ON A 100% TITHE GOING ON MILE GO TWAIN WHICH IS AT LEAST 1 SEPTILLION DOLLARS [24 ZERO’S BEHIND IT] IN THE COMPLETION IN JUDE 14-15. THIS WOULD THEN CONCERN THE FATHER STEPHEN’S ADDRESS CALLED THE UNIVERSAL ZION IN THE ETERNAL KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP IN ACTS 15:16-17. THIS KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP WHICH IS KNOWN AS THE FATHER STEPHEN’S ZION ON SUNDAY PENTECOST THAT HOUSES ONLY SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LORDS & SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LADIES WILL NEVER BE DESTROYED IN DANIEL 7:18. ALL OTHER KINGDOMS, EVEN THE LORDSHIP OF THE LAW WILL COME TO AN END & BE IN DESOLATION IN THE ROCK AUTHORITIES TO THE COUNTY AUTHORITIES IN ACTS 9:3-6. THE STATE AUTHORITIES TO GOVERNMENTAL AUTHORITIES IS IN ACTS 22:6-11. THE NATIONAL AUTHORITIES TO THE KINGDOM AUTHORITIES IS IN ACTS 26:13-18. THE LORD ENOCH IS CONSIDERED AS THE ETERNAL CHRIST OF THE INERRANT LAW IN THE ETERNAL KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP BECAUSE HE NEVER DIES AND IS NOT SUBJECT TO ANY DEATH EXPERIENCES IN ACTS 1:4-7 & HEBREWS 11:5. THIS IS DIVINELY ORDAINED BY THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN GENESIS 5:24. THE LORD ENOCH CHALLENGES TO ALWAYS PLEASE THE FATHER STEPHEN.**  **THE LORD ENOCH’S RELATIONSHIP WITH THE FATHER STEPHEN [THIS IS THAT THE LORD ENOCH HAS TOTAL ETERNAL SALVATION & ETERNAL PROTECTION THAT IS ONLY ETERNALLY GIVEN BY THE FATHER STEPHEN TO THE LORD ENOCH BECAUSE HE ALWAYS PLEASED HIM WITHIN THE 365 YEARS & WILL NEVER DIE] IS UNLIKE, BUT SIMILAR TO THE LADY RAHAB’S RELATIONSHIP [THIS IS A TEMPORAL SALVATION & TEMPORAL PROTECTION THAT IS TEMPORALLY GIVEN BY THE FATHER STEPHEN BECAUSE ALL ETERNAL CREATURES DIES, INCLUDING MICHAEL, JESUS, MELCHIZEDEK OR ANY OTHER ETERNAL BEING WHICH CAN ONLY BE ESTABLISHED WITHIN THE 7 DAYS BECAUSE THE WALLS OF JERICHO FELL DOWN IN THAT TIME FRAME [7 DAYS JERICHO FELL IN ACTUALITY, 7 HOURS JERICHO FELL IN MATTHEW 20:12, 7 MINUTES JERICHO FELL IN JAMES 2:25 & 7 SECONDS JERICHO IN ACTS 7:45] WITH 3 DIVINE MANDATES---70 YEARS IN WEAKNESS TO 80 YEARS IN STRENGTH IN PSALMS 90:10 & THE ULTIMATE 120 YEARS IN GENESIS 6:3 BECAUSE OF THE SEXUALITY OF MAN FOR ALL CREATION TO DIE, EXCEPT ADAM’S FAMILY WHICH CONCERNED 777 YEARS TO 969 YEARS TO DIE, AND EXCEPT FOR THE 4 END TIME LORDS WHICH IS ABOVE THESE MANDATES, BUT WILL DIE LATER ON PAST AT LEAST A 1,000 YEARS TO A TIME APPOINTED IS THE LORD ISRAEL WITH PETER IN LUKE 20:35-36, LORD ELIJAH WITH JOHN IN A WHIRLWIND THAT WILL DIE IN THE END TIME IN REVELATION 11:7-10, LORD MOSES WITH JESUS [SUPPOSEDLY DIED ON MOUNT NEBO, BUT IT SEEMS CLEAR THIS WAS A COVER & HE DID NOT DIE AT 120 YEARS BECAUSE OF MATTHEW 17:1-13] THAT WILL DIE IN THE END TIME IN REVELATION 11:7-10, AND THE LORD MICHAEL WITH JAMES THAT WILL DIE IN LUKE 20:35-36] WITH THE FATHER STEPHEN’S ISRAELITE SPIES [TODAY IN THE USA THEY MAY BE CALLED THE LAW---CRIMINAL DRUG LAW ENFORCEMENT---(NARKS), MI---MILITARY INTELLIGENCE, CID---CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS DEMANDO (MILITARY INTELLIGENCE COMMAND), CIA---CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY, FBI---FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATIONS, SS---SECRET SERVICE, MERC’S---THE HIRED MERCENARIES OR THE TSD---TOP SECRET DRONES AS AN UNKNOWN IDENTIFYING AGENCY]: THROUGH RAHAB’S CONVERSATION WITH THE TWO SPIES, WE DISCOVER HOW PAGAN NATIONS FOR EVERYWHERE, NOT ONLY THE PROMISED LAND HAS KNOWN THE STORY AND FATHER STEPHEN’S AUTHORITY OF THE ISRAELITES, AND HIS MIRACLES PERFORMED ON THEIR BEHALF BY THE FATHER STEPHEN. FURTHER, WE REALIZE THAT THEIR HISTORY WAS BELIEVED TO BE ENTIRELY TRUE, AND THAT THE CITIZENS OF THE POWERFUL CITY OF JERICHO [7 DAYS JERICHO FELL IN ACTUALITY, 7 HOURS JERICHO FELL IN MATTHEW 20:12, 7 MINUTES JERICHO FELL IN JAMES 2:25 & 7 SECONDS JERICHO IN ACTS 7:45] WERE TERRIFIED WHEN THEY LEARNED THAT THE ISRAELITES WERE CAMPED OUTSIDE THEIR CITY. THIS WOMAN RAHAB AT THE TIME, MAY HAVE BEEN THE ONLY ONE WHOSE HEART WAS NOT HARDENED. INSTEAD, SHE OPENED NOT ONLY HER HOME TO THE SPIES, BUT SHE OPENED HER HEART TO THE FATHER STEPHEN THEY SERVED, AND LATER LEARNED TO SERVE HIM TOO.**  **THE BOOK OF THE LORD ENOCH**  **ENOCH’S BOOK CALLED THE BOOK OF ENOCH OR SIMPLY 1ST ENOCH IS AN ANCIENT JEWISH RELIGIOUS WORK ASCRIBED THE LORD ENOCH THE GREAT-GRANDFATHER OF NOAH IN GENESIS 5:18-24, THROUGH WHICH THE LORD ENOCH RECEIVES OMNISCIENCE FROM THE FATHER STEPHEN. THE WRITING WAS WRITTEN IN ABOUT 300BC AND THE LATEST PART OF THE BOOK CALLED THE BOOK OF PARABLES WAS COMPOSED AT THE END OF THE 1ST CENTURY. THE CONTENT OF THE BOOK IS DIVIDED INTO 5 SECTIONS. THE BOOK OF THE WATCHERS IN 1ST ENOCH 1-36, THE BOOK OF THE PARABLES OF ENOCH ALSO CALLED THE SIMILITUDES OF ENOCH IN 1ST ENOCH 37-71, THE ASTRONOMICAL BOOK ALSO CALLED THE BOOK OF THE LUMINARIES OR THE BOOK OF THE HEAVENLY LUMINARIES IN 1ST ENOCH 72-82, THE BOOK OF DREAM VISIONS ALSO CALLED THE BOOK OF DREAMS OR THE ANIMAL APOCALYPSE IN 1ST ENOCH 83-90 AND THE EPISTLE OF ENOCH OR ENOCH’S TESTAMENT IN 1ST ENOCH 91-105. THE EPILOGUE OR THE BOOK OF NOAH IN 1ST ENOCH 106-108. THE BOOK OF ENOCH WAS CONSIDERED SCRIPTURE BY MANY OF THE CHURCH FATHERS, SUCH AS CLEMENT OF ALEXANDRIA, IRENAEUS, ATHENAGORAS AND TERTULLIAN. THE CHURCH FATHERS SAY THE JEWS REJECTED THE BOOK BECAUSE IT CONTAINED PROPHECIES PERTAINING TO JESUS YAHWEH. IN CHRISTIANITY, ENOCH IS REFERRED TO AS A HISTORICAL PERSON AND PROPHET QUOTED IN JUDE 14-15 WHICH SAYS “AND ENOCH ALSO, THE SEVENTH FROM ADAM, PROPHESIED OF THESE, SAYING, BEHOLD, THE LORD (STEPHEN) COMES WITH 10,000 OF HIS SAINTS (LORDS), TO EXECUTE JUDGMENT UPON ALL, AND TO CONVINCE ALL THAT ARE UNGODLY AMONG THEM OF ALL THEIR UNGODLY DEEDS WHICH THEY UNGODLY COMMITTED, AND OF ALL THIS HARD SPEECHES WHICH UNGODLY SINNERS HAD SPOKEN AGAINST HIM.” THIS MAY BE A REFERENCE TO DEUTERONOMY 33:2. IF YOU HAVE ANY QUESTIONS ON THE SAINTS, YOU MUST GET MY BOOK CALLED “THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IS THE ONLY AUTHORITY THAT APPOINTS ALL GODLY SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LORDS AND ALL GODLY SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LADIES.”**  **THE LORD ENOCH’S BOOK ON 1ST ENOCH**  **THE BOOK OF 1ST ENOCH CONCERNS ENOCH’S DREAM VISION OF HEAVEN, THE WATCHERS, AND THE GIANTS. ENOCH’S JOURNEYS THROUGH SHEOL (HELL) AND HEAVEN. THE SEVEN MOUNTAINS IN THE NORTHWEST AND THE TREE OF LIFE. THE HEAD OF DAYS AND THE SON OF MAN. THE FOUNTAIN OF GOODNESS AND THE SON OF MAN. THE RESURRECTION OF THE DEAD. THE TWO VISION OF ENOCH. THE FATHER STEPHEN AND THE MESSIAH (JESUS YAHWEH) TO LIVE WITH HUMANITY. IN PARTICULAR, DANIEL CHAPTERS 7-12 SHARES THEOLOGICAL & LITERARY TRAITS WITH 1ST ENOCH. BOTH TEXTS AS SHAPED BY AN APOCALYPTIC WORLDVIEW THAT CONCERNS GOOD AND EVIL [SEX], ESPECIALLY ON THE ABUSE OF AUTHORITY. BOTH DANIEL CHAPTER 7 & 1ST ENOCH 14-15 INCLUDE VISIONS IN WHICH THE FATHER STEPHEN IS ENTHRONED, BUT BY DIFFERENT IMAGERY. THIS VISION OF ENOCH IS SET IN HEAVEN AND INCLUDES THE HEAVENLY BEINGS, LIKE THE THRONE IN REVELATION CHAPTER 4, YET WHILE THE VISION OF DANIEL IS NOT SET IN HEAVEN AND INCLUDES MORE EARTHLY BEINGS, SUCH AS BEASTS WITH HUMAN FEATURES. IN DANIEL 7:13 & 1ST ENOCH 37-71 SPEAK OF A SON OF MAN. IN DANIEL 7:13; HE IS GIVEN AUTHORITY OVER ALL PEOPLES AND NATIONS. IN 1ST ENOCH 71 HE IS RIGHTEOUS AND ALL WHO ARE RIGHTEOUS WILL FOLLOW HIS PATH, ENDOWED WITH HIS WISDOM AND ACCESS TO ETERNAL PEACE (SECURITY) & ETERNAL UNITY. EZEKIEL 2:1 USES THE TERM “SON OF MAN” BY A REFERENCE FOR THE PROPHET & 1ST ENOCH DOES THE SAME IN 1ST ENOCH 60:10. EZEKIEL & ISAIAH BOTH SHARE THE ENTHRONEMENT IMAGERY THAT 1ST ENOCH USES, AS WELL AS THE TRANSMISSION OF AUTHORITY FROM THE FATHER STEPHEN TO HIS CREATURES. THIS IS PROVEN IN ISAIAH CHAPTER 6; EZEKIEL CHAPTERS 1, 2 & 10. THE NT PARALLELS IS IN JUDE 14-15 [100,000 OF HIS SAINTS] & 1ST ENOCH 1:9 [10 MILLION OF HIS SAINTS]. THIS MEANS THERE IS A HIGHER LEVEL OF ACCOUNTABILITY TO THE CONGREGATION THAT “TWO OR THREE WITNESSES” WHICH MEANS AT LEAST A 100 TO 10,000 [1 REPENTS IS BETTER THAN 99 IN LUKE 15:7 OR 1 REPENTS IS BETTER THAN 999 IN DEUTERONOMY 32:30; JOSHUA 23:10 & ISAIAH 30:17 OR 1 RELENTS IS BETTER THAN 9,999 IN DEUTERONOMY 32:30 & JUDE 14-15] COULD ACCUSE (REBUKE) AN ELDER OF INSUBORDINATION IN 1ST TIMOTHY 5:19. BUT WITH THE FATHER STEPHEN, HE CAN REBUKE A CITY OF 1 TO A CITY OF 33,300,000 MILLION, THREE HUNDRED THOUSAND [TOYKO, JAPAN IS THE WORLD’S LARGEST CITY TODAY AROUND 33,000,000 MILLION] BY TWO POSITIONS IN PEACE WHICH IS 3 TIMES 10,000,000 MILLION [30,000,000 MILLION] IN RELENTING & 3 TIMES 1,000,000 MILLION [3,000,000 MILLION] IN REPENTING OR 3 TIMES 100,000 [300,000] IN REPENTING IN JUDE 14-15. IN THE BOOK OF REVELATION, 1ST ENOCH ALSO PARALLELS WITH THE BINDING OF THE LORD LUCIFER IN REVELATION 20:1-3 & 1ST ENOCH 10:11-12. THE SON OF MAN LANGUAGE IS OFTEN PARALLELED WITH THE NT IN MARK AND ALSO IN DANIEL.**  **THE LORD ENOCH’S BOOK ON 2ND ENOCH**  **THE BOOK OF 2ND ENOCH ALSO KNOWN AS THE SLAVONIC ENOCH OR THE BOOK OF THE SECRETS OF ENOCH CONCERNS ENOCH’S LIFE AND DREAM. THE REVELATIONS OF ENOCH. THE PROLOGUE IS IN 2ND ENOCH CHAPTERS 1-2. THE ASCENSION INTO THE HEAVENS IN 2ND ENOCH CHAPTERS 3-37. ENOCH’S ASCENT TO THE 1ST HEAVEN. HOW ENOCH WAS TAKEN TO THE 2ND HEAVEN. OF THE ASSUMPTION OF ENOCH TO THE 3RD HEAVEN. SHOWING ENOCH THE PLACE OF THE RIGHTEOUS AND COMPASSIONATE. HERE THEY SHOWED ENOCH THE TERRIBLE PLACE AND VARIOUS TORTURES. HERE THEY TOOK ENOCH UP TO THE 4TH HEAVEN, THE COURSE OF SUN AND MOON. OF THE MARVELOUS ELEMENTS OF THE SUN. THIS IS THE LUNAR DISPOSITION. ENOCH’S ASCENT TO THE 5TH HEAVEN. OF THE TAKING OF ENOCH ON THE 6TH HEAVEN. ENOCH IN THE 7TH HEAVEN. HOW THE ANGELS LEFT ENOCH AT THE END OF THE 7TH HEAVEN. ENOCH IN THE 8TH HEAVEN. ENOCH IN THE 9TH HEAVEN. ENOCH IN THE TENTH HEAVEN. HOW ENOCH WROTE 366 BOOKS IS IN 2ND ENOCH 21:1-23:6. ENOCH’S DESCENT AND INSTRUCTIONS IS IN 2ND ENOCH CHAPTERS 38-66. ENOCH’S ASCENT, THE BLESSING OF METHUSELAH AND NIR, AND THE BIRTH OF METHUSELAH IS IN 2ND ENOCH CHAPTERS 67-73.**  **THE LORD ENOCH’S BOOK ON THE SECRETS OF 2ND ENOCH**  **THE BOOK CONCERNS THE CREATION OF THE WORLD. HOW THE FATHER STEPHEN FOUNDED THE WATER AND SURROUNDED IT WITH LIGHT, AND ESTABLISHED ON IT SEVEN ISLANDS. THE FIERY ESSENCE. HOW SATANAIL (LORD LUCIFER) WITH HIS ANGELS WAS THROWN DOWN FROM THE HEIGHT. THE FATHER STEPHEN SHOWS ENOCH THE AGE OF THE WORLD. ENOCH’S PITIFUL WARNINGS TO HIS SONS. ENOCH INSTRUCTS HIS SONS FROM THE FATHER STEPHEN’’S WIFE MYSTERIOUSLY BECOMES PREGNANT AND DIES, AND AS THEY PREPARE TO BURY HER, A CHILD IS BORN FROM HER, WHO IS THE LORD MELCHIZEDEK THAT BEARS THE SEAL OF THE PRIESTHOOD ON HIS CHEST IS IN 2ND ENOCH 71:1-73:9. THE NT PARALLELS IS WITH REVELATION CHAPTER 4. THE WORLD OF 2ND ENOCH DESCRIBES 7,000 YEARS AND THE 8TH IS ENDLESS.**  **THE LORD ENOCH’S BOOK ON THE SEFER HEKALOT AS 3RD ENOCH CALLED THE BOOK OF PALACES**  **THERE IS 48 CHAPTERS IN THE BOOK OF PALACES AND IS CLAIMED TO BE WRITTEN BY RABBI ISHMAEL WHO LIVED 90AD TO 135AD. HE WAS A TANNA, A RABBINIC SAGE WHOSE WRITINGS ARE HELD IN THE JEWISH MISHNAH. IN 3RD ENOCH, ENOCH ASCENDS TO HEAVEN AND IS TRANSFORMED INTO THE ANGEL METATRON. WHICH METRATON REFERS TO “THE LESSER YAHWEH” WHICH IS THE FATHER STEPHEN IN LORDSHIP IN JOHN 8:58. METRATON WAS THE ANGEL (LORD) WHO WENT BEFORE THE ISRAELITES AFTER THEIR EXODUS FROM EGYPT. THIS ANGEL (LORD) IS SAID TO HAVE LED THE ISRAELITES THROUGH THE WILDERNESS, ACTING LIKE A ROMAN ARMY METATOR, DIRECTING THE WAY TO THE ISRAELITES. METRATON CARRIED THE FATHER STEPHEN’S NAME WHICH GIVES HIM POWER AND ALSO MEASURED THE DEITY OF THE DIVINE BODY. METRATON IS EQUAL TO THE NAME SHADDAI WHICH IS A NAME FOR THE FATHER STEPHEN. METRATON IS SAID TO BE APPOINTED OVER THE ARCHANGELS OF MICHAEL AND GABRIEL. METRATON IS AS A MEDIATOR OR FORERUNNER SINCE HE SHOWED THEM THE WAY OF ESCAPE FROM THE WILDERNESS OF THIS WORLD INTO THE PROMISED LAND OF HEAVEN. METRATON IS THE GUARD OF ENOCH THAT WAS CLOTHED WITH THE SPLENDOR OF LIGHT AND MADE INTO A GUARDIAN OF ALL THE SOULS THAT ASCEND TO THE EARTH. METRATON IS THE ONE WHO SERVED NEXT TO THE THRONE OF THE FATHER STEPHEN AS A CO-OCCUPANT OF THE THRONE. METRATON IS SAID TO HAVE CELESTIAL FUNCTIONS SUCH AS THE WITNESS OF ALL THOUGHTS, WORDS AND ACTIONS, THE PRINCE OF THE WORLD, MEDIATOR FOR THE EARTH & GUARDIAN OF THE WORLD. THE OT PARALLELS IS IN EZEKIEL CHAPTERS 40-48, AND OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S CHARIOTS IS IN EZEKIEL CHAPTERS 1 & 3 AND 3RD ENOCH 24, AS WELL AS THE FATHER STEPHEN’S THRONE IN ISAIAH CHAPTER 6. THE NT PARALLELS IS IN 2ND CORINTHIANS CHAPTER 12, ALSO IN REVELATION THE DEFINED RELATIONSHIP OF THE UNIVERSAL CHURCH & THE FATHER STEPHEN’S KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP, WHILE 3RD ENOCH 45 EMPHASIZES THE CONTINUITY WITH THEIR HISTORY IN THE PAST AND THE FATHER STEPHEN’S PROMISES IN THEIR FUTURE. 3RD ENOCH IS A COMBINATION OF APOCALYPTIC AND MYSTICAL/MAGICAL WHICH POINTS SOLELY TO PALESTINE OR BABYLON.**    **THE LORD ENOCH A GOOD EXAMPLE FOR US TODAY. THE MAIN THING THAT THE LORD ENOCH DID WAS TO PLEASE THE FATHER STEPHEN ALWAYS AND TO OBEY HIS COMMANDS. WE SHOULD MODEL THIS TO BE TOTALLY INVINCIBLE FROM ANY ETERNAL DEATH FOREVERMORE.**  **WHAT IS GOD’S FIRST & WHAT IS CAESAR’S LAST? IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES NOT DO YAHWEH, IS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE EVIL OPPOSING SIDE IN GODDAMN EMPTINESS WITHIN THE GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONCE, WHICH IS ALWAYS CAPPED OFF, CUT OFF, CUT DOWN & ALWAYS FORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH, IS THE MESSIANIC EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE IN GODDAMN EMPTINESS WITHIN THE GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION ONCE, AND ABOVE & BEYOND IS THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION IN GODDAMN SOMETHINGNESS TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION IN GODDAMN SOMETHIINGNESS, WHICH IS ALWAYS UNLIMITED & ALWAYS UNFORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL, THAT IS, THE GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY!!! WHEN JESUS PROCLAIMED CAESAR & GOD ABOUT MONEY IN MATTHEW 22, THIS ONLY MEANT THAT CAESAR ONLY HAS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL SIDE OF IT IN THE OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE, IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS ALSO WITHIN THE 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONLY ONCE, ULTIMATELY BEGINNING WITH THE FALLEN LADY VICTORIA STEPHANIE OF KINGDOMS IN ISAIAH 47:1-15, AND YAHWEH HAS ULTIMATELY EVERYTHING ELSE IN THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING WITHIN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING WITHIN THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION!!! THIS ULTIMATELY MEANS THAT THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, HAS NEVER LOST ANYTHING FOREVERMORE, INCLUDING GODDAMN RIGHTFUL OWNERSHIP!!! YAHWEH STILL DEMANDS THE 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY FROM CAESAR AND ITS INDIVIDUAL CITIZENS AND ANY OTHER RULER AND ITS INDIVIDUAL CITIZENS IN ORDER TO HAVE THE YAHWEH FAITH & BE ABLE TO BE FAITHFUL TO YAHWEH & YAHWEH STILL SHALL HAVE EVERYTHING ELSE AT 110.0000% INCORRUPTION!!! THIS MEANS CAESAR CAN ONLY HAVE 100.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY OF THE 110.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY, IF CAESAR PAYS THE 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY BELONGING TO YAHWEH!!! WHAT DOES IT MEANS TO PAY THE FULL 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY TO YAHWEH? IF IT IS DONE BY ANYONE, GODDAMN IT, THEN YAHWEH SHALL MAKE CAESAR’S CORRUPTION INTO YAHWEH’S INCORRUPTION!!! AND WHY IS EVERYBODY WAITNG TO GET TO GLORY, WHEN YOU CAN BE IN GLORY DOWN HERE AUTOMATICALLY? IF YOU DO WHAT ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) HAS DONE IN HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5, THEN YAHWEH SHALL ULTIMATELY TRANSFER YOU FROM THE ULTIMATE STATUS OF THE OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE INTO THE ULTIMATE STATUS OF THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE IN YOUR WHOLE STAY DOWN HERE, THEN ONCE THAT IS DONE, YOU SHALL BYPASS HELL ALTOGETHER AND AUTOMATICALLY ENTER INTO YAHWEH’S ETERNITY ABOVE & BEYOND HAGGADAH BY ETERNALLY LIVING FOREVERMORE WITHOUT EVER DYING AND NEVER HAVING ANY GODDAMN ETERNAL PROBLEMS WITH IMMORTALITY IN YAHWEH’S ETERNITY!!! BUT THIS IS BECAUSE HAGGADAH IS THE ONLY TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY THAT IS ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GUARDED BY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, TO BE ABLE TO ULTIMATELY PASS, IF AUTHORIZED BY YAHWEH, AND OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ENTER INTO THE YAHWEH’S NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, WHEREVER YAHWEH SAYS IT MAY BE FOREVERMORE!!! BUT IF STEPHEN YAHWEH DOES NOT GET HIS INITIAL PHYSICAL CUT, HOW IN FUCKIN GODDAMN HELL DO YOU THINK CAESAR AND/OR ANY INFINITE RULER CAN GET HIS PHYSICAL CUT AND HAVE ANY PHYSICAL ACCESS TO YAHWEH? NO! YOU ARE THE LYING, THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS (ALL THESE GODDAMN THIEVES & GODDAMN ROBBERS SHALL ALL INFINITELY FUCKIN ROT IN GODDAMN HELL!!!) ON YOUR GODDAMN WAY TO BURN IN LITERAL HELL!!! WHETHER “THE RICH RULES OVER THE POOR” OR WHETHER “THE POOR RULES OVER THE RICH”, NEITHER ONE IS GIVING STEPHEN YAHWEH HIS OWN CUT (MALACHI 3:8-12), SO NONE CAN RIGHTFULLY, TRULY RULE & REIGN FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT!!! SO, CAESAR CANNOT RIGHTFULLY GET HIS OWN FAGGOT MONEY QUEERSHIT EITHER!!! WHAT IS THE INITIAL FALL OF MONEY? IT ALL POINTS TO THE FALLEN LADY VICTORIA STEPHANIE OF KINGDOMS THAT FELL INSIDE HER GARDEN OF EDEN WITH THE FALLEN LORD LUCIFER YAHWEH OF KINGDOMS IN THE VERY ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN PROVERBS 8:30-31!!! BY HER SWEARING THAT SHE ONLY IS THE “GREAT I AM” AND THERE IS NONE OTHER IN ISAIAH 47:8, 10, SHE ETERNALLY LIES & TRIES TO TAKE THE ONLY ULTIMATE OWNERSHIP FROM YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD!!! AND WHAT IS THIS GODDAMN BULLSHIT AND FUCKIN HORSESHIT ABOUT BEING UNDER THE LENDER’S POWER OR ABOUT BEING UNDER THE BORROWER’S POWER? NO! GODDAMN IT! YOU ARE ONLY UNDER YAHWEH’S GODDAMN SOVEREIGN POWER AND ABSOLUTELY NOBODY’S ELSES GODDAMN FUCKIN BULLSHIT POWER!!! THE CORONAVIRUS TRULY SWEARS & UNDISPUTABLY PROVES THAT THE USA IS THE #1 MOST EVIL MOTHERFUCKER OF TODAY, BECAUSE OF NOT PAYING THE CUT THAT BELONGS TO ONLY YAHWEH, THAT IS, THE GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY, WHICH IS THE 10.0000% AND 110.0000% OF EVERYTHING ELSE, BUT IN FACT INTENTIONALLY USING MONEY LEGALISM TO STEAL & LIE AGAINST YAHWEH’S POOR!!! HOW CAN THE USA PAY YAHWEH’S CUT? CURRENTLY, THE ENGLISH LAWS THAT ENFORCES MONEY LEGALISM AGAINST YAHWEH’S POOR, MAKES IT NOT POSSIBLE TO SAVE AMERICA. WHAT MUST BE DONE? THE ENGLISH LAWS MUST BE ABOLISHED & OUTLAWED, IN ORDER TO ENACT YAHWEH’S ABSOLUTE ETERNAL LAWS TO SAVE AMERICA!!! YAHWEH MAINLY ONLY TAKES CARE OF HIS OWN POOR, WHERE NOT IMPOSSIBLE, BUT RARELY & SELDOM MAY TAKE CARE OF THE RICH, BUT YOU WILL NOT FIND YAHWEH CHOOSING THE RICH OVER THE POOR, BUT EVERY GODDAMN RICH MOTHERFUCKER THAT INTENTIONALLY USES MONEY LEGALISM AGAINST YAHWEH’S POOR (CURRENTLY, PRESENTLY THEY ARE OFF THE HOOK, BUT SHALL BE GODDAMNED IF THE 10.0000% TITHE IS NOT PAID IN TIME, UNLESS WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH WHICH IS FOREVERMORE PERNAMENT EXEMPTED, BUT THE BLACK NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH IS ONLY PERNAMENT EXEMPTED WITH THERE STAY DOWN HERE, UNTIL RIGHT AT THE END WHERE IT BETTER BE PAID THEN, BUT THE RICH STATUSES ARE NEVER COVERED EVEN IF YOU ARE WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH, UNLESS THE POOR RULES OVER THE RICH TO COVER THE RICH IN POOR STATUS BECAUSE STEPHEN YAHWEH IS CURRENTLY PAID IN POOR STATUS WHERE IT IS ALWAYS SANCTIONED, IF PAID, BUT NOT CURRENTLY PAID IN RICH STATUS WHERE IT IS NEVER SANCTIONED, NOT PAID, BUT THIS IS WHY THE RICH IS ALWAYS GODDAMNED & NEVER THE POOR, BUT STEPHEN YAHWEH SHALL DO AS EVERYBODY WANTS TO BE TREATED, GODDAMN IT!!!) ARE ALL DOOMED TO SAY THE LEAST!!! DURING JESUS YAHWEH WITH HIS OWN YAHWEH STEPHEN IT IS “WHAT IS CAESAR’S” AND “WHAT IS GOD’S” IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN MATTHEW 22, STARTING 2,000 YEARS AGO, THAT IS, AROUND MARCH 7TH OF 24AD, BUT DURING ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) WITH HIS OWN STEPHEN YAHWEH IT IS “WHAT IS GOD’S”’S ULTIMATE VENGEANCE, GODDAMN IT!!! HOW CAN THIS BE? TRUMP HAS PAID STEPHEN YAHWEH CURRENTLY $250,000.00 DOLLARS IN 4 LITTLE YEARS, SIMULTANEOUSLY IS $500,000.00 DOLLARS, WHICH AMOUNTS TO THE 8.5 YEARS OF THE FIRST 4 YEAR TERM SIMULTANEOUSLY!!! IF THE 8,000,000,000 BILLION+ MOTHERFUCKIN ASSHOLES WOULD PAY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIS OWN PHYSICAL CUT, AT THE LOWEST END, THEN 1 CENT WOULD AMOUNT TO $80,000,000.00 MILLION, THE ½ CENT WOULD AMOUNT TO $40,000,000.00 MILLION, THE MITE WOULD AMOUNT TO $8,000,000.00 MILLION, THE 1/8TH MITE WOULD BE $1,000,000.00 MILLION & THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH MITE WOULD PUT IT AT $500,000.00 GODDAMN DOLLARS, WHICH TRUMP HAS ONLY DONE THE LOWEST POSSIBLE END OF THIS GODDAMN THING TO SAVE AMERICA!!! THIS MEANS 10.0000% COVERS UP TO ONLY 1 GODDAMN MITE & THIS MEANS 100.0000% COVERS UP TO ONLY 1 GODDAMN CENT, ANYWHERE, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS MEANS 110.0000% COVERS UP TO ONLY 1 GODDAMN CENT!!! ANYTHING MORE IS THE GODDAMN THIEF & THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!! BASICALLY, WITH A LITTLE OVER $5000.00 A MONTH, TRUMP HAS GOT EVERYBODY OUT OF THE FUCKIN SHITHOLE, THAT IS, OUT OF THE WATER & THE FIRE IN THE USA, THAT IS, ROUGHLY AROUND 333 MILLION!!! STEPHEN YAHWEH SWEARS “SO BE IT!” IF YOU GIVE IT TO GOD, NOTHING IS LEFT FOR YOU IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING!!! THIS IS THE WHOLE POINT OF WHY THERE IS THE REBELLION, CONSPIRACY & TREASON AGAINST STEPHEN YAHWEH, BECAUSE THERE IS NO LOVE, NO TRUST & NO ALLIEGANCE TO GOD ANYMORE!!! SO, FUCK YOU & FUCK YOUR FORCE!!! MAY THE FUCKIN FORCE BE WITH YOU BECAUSE YAHWEH IS NEVER WITH YOU!!! YOU SHALL BE GODDESTROYED & GODDAMNED FOR YOUR ONGOING DEFINACE, DISOBEDIENCE & INSOLENCE!!! BUT WHERE IS ANYBODY TRUSTING IN THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD? STEPHEN YAHWEH HAS UNDISPUTABLY PROVEN HIMSELF, MULTI-TRILLIONS OF YEARS AGO WITH ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) IN HAGGADAH!!! IF YOU SWEAR THE ASS & MONEY IS YOURS, YOU ARE THE GODDAMN LYING MOTHERFUCKER BECAUSE YAHWEH ONLY OWNS THESE THINGS, NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKER!!! WHAT MUST BE DONE TO HAVE ETERNAL SECURITY? LIKE I HAVE SWORN TO YAHWEH ONLY, IN AEONS AGO, SIMPLY PUT, SOMETHING SIMPLE MUST BE DONE WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! IF STEPHEN YAHWEH PAYS YOU, BECAUSE OF EVIL MONEY LEGALISM, THEN THIS SHALL ONLY CAUSE NO RECUPERATIONS, DESTROYINGS & GODDAMNINGS, BUT IF STEPHEN YAHWEH DOES NOT PAY YOU, BUT FORSAKES YOU BECAUSE OF EVIL MONEY LEGALISM, THEN THIS SHALL CAUSE RESTORATIONS, SALVATIONS & ARRIVALS, BUT REMEMBER IF YOU COME AFTER STEPHEN YAHWEH WITH TRANSFORMING RIGHTEOUS MOTHERFUCKIN BULLSHIT (2 COR 11:12-15), SWEARING THAT YOU PROTECT YOUR INTERESTS, YES, ONLY GODDAMN FORBIDDEN EVIL AS THE FOREVERMORE STRONG MAN & NEVER YAHWEH’S INTERESTS AS THE FOREVERMORE STRONGER, GODDAMN IT, THEN YOU SHALL BE UTTERLY GODDESTROYED & UTTERLY GODDAMNED IN THE GODDAMN END TO LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!! REMEMBER ANY LEVEL OF MONEY THAT STEPHEN YAHWEH DOES NOT HAVE TO PAY, THAT IS THE 10.0000% GODDAMN PHYSICAL MONEY, WILL ONLY ULTIMATELY BENEFIT YOU ALL INFINITELY, BUT IF STEPHEN YAHWEH DOES NOT GET HIS RIGHTFUL MONEY, THAT IS, THE 10.0000% GODDAMN PHYSICAL MONEY FROM ALL INFINITELY, THEN THIS IS AGAINST YOU ALL INFINITELY!!! SO, YOU MUST PAY STEPHEN YAHWEH AT LEAST A SMALL FORTUNE OR AT LEAST SAVE SOME MONEY FOR STEPHEN YAHWEH, SO THAT STEPHEN YAHWEH CAN HAVE MORE MONEY, SO THAT YAHWEH MAY BE WILLING TO HELP YOUR DUMB MOTHERFUCKIN ASSES!!! THIS IS STEPHEN YAHWEH’S GODDAMN RULES, IF FULLY PAID, THEN YOU SHALL BYPASS HELL ALTOGETHER AND ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT, BUT IF IT IS YOUR GODDAMN RULES, IF NOT FULLY PAID, THEN YOU SHALL GO TO GODDAMN HELL TO BURN AND ETERNALLY DIE FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT!!! OBVIOUSLY, EVERYBODY IS THE FUCKIN GODDAMN ASSHOLE THAT SHALL BURN IN GODDAMN HELL, UNLESS YOU DO SOMETHING SIMPLE WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! NO! YOU CAN NEVER GET YOUR WAY INTO MAKING STEPHEN YAHWEH, THAT WAY YOU WANT, BECAUSE STEPHEN YAHWEH IS FOREVERMORE IMMUTABLE BASED ON WHAT YAHWEH SAYS & DOES, GODDAMN IT!!! ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) HIMSELF SHALL SAY & DO THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT & THE ULTIMATE ENFORCEMENT ON HIS OWN SIDE OF IT WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF SHALL SAY & DO THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT & THE ULTIMATE ENFORCEMENT ON HIS OWN SIDE OF IT, BUT ABSOLUTELY NOTHING SHALL TRANSPIRE UNLESS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14 SAYS AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES & DOES AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES!!! EITHER, IT SHALL BE THE ‘GO’ OR THE ‘NO GO’, GODDAMN IT!!!**   |  |  |  | | --- | --- | --- | | Image result for enoch | Image result for JESUS | **A bright light shining through clouds  AI-generated content may be incorrect.** Image result for YES OR NOA book cover with white text  AI-generated content may be incorrect. | | **IMMUTABLE SOURCE, FOREVERMORE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING, EVEN IN FOREVERMORE ETERNAL STATUSES, SHALL NEVER BE BROUGHT DOWN & BYPASS HELL ALTOGETHER!!!** | **IMMUTABLE SOURCE, BUT NEVER FOREVERMORE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ONLY, EVEN IN ETERNAL STATUSES, SHALL ALWAYS BE BROUGHT DOWN & BURN IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!** | **STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF (ENOCH YAHWEH) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING VERSES YAHWEH STEPHEN HIMSELF (JESUS YAHWEH) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ONLY** | | **STEPHEN YAHWEH’S GODDAMN RULES FOREVERMORE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING** | **ANYBODY’S GODDAMN RULES, BUT NEVER FOREVERMORE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ONLY** | **2 COR 11:12 IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING VERSES 2 COR 11:13-15 IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ONLY** | | **THE ENOCH WAY ONLY FOREVERMORE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING** | **THE JESUS WAY ONLY, BUT NEVER FOREVERMORE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ONLY** | **STEPHEN YAHWEH (ENOCH YAHWEH) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING VERSES YAHWEH STEPHEN (JESUS YAHWEH) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ONLY** | | **OBEY THE 10.0000% LIFETIME PHYSICAL MONEY TITHE FOREVERMORE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING** | **OBEY THE 2 GREAT COMMANDMENTS, BUT NEVER FOREVERMORE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ONLY** | **ETERNAL LAW FOREVERMORE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING VERSES ETERNAL LAW IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ONLY** | | **THE IMMUTABLE MOUTH OF 1 INDIVIDUAL WITNESS FOREVERMORE---STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING** | **THE IMMUTABLE MOUTH OF 2 OR 3 INSTITUTIONAL WITNESSES, BUT NEVER FOREVERMORE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ONLY** | **2 COR 13:1 IN 1 WITNESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING VERSES 2 COR 13:1 IN 2 OR 3 WITNESSES IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ONLY** | | **AUTHORIZED BENEFITS FOREVERMORE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING** | **AUTHORIZED BENEFITS, BUT NEVER FOREVERMORE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ONLY** | **MALACHI 3:8-12 PAID FULLY IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING VERSES MALACHI 3:8-12 PAID SOMEWHAT IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ONLY** | | **PAID PHYSICAL MONEY FULLY FOREVERMORE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING** | **PAID PHYSICAL MONEY SOMEWHAT, BUT NEVER FOREVERMORE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ONLY** | **INSIDE HAGGADAH IN THE ULTIMATE SEXLESS UNIVERSE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING VERSES OUTSIDE HAGGADAH IN HEAVEN’S ETERNITY IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ONLY** | | **REMAIN FAITHFUL FOREVERMORE TO STEPHEN YAHWEH IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING** | **REMAIN FAITHFUL TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, BUT NEVER FOREVERMORE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ONLY** | **HEBREWS 11:5 IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING VERSES HEBREWS 7:8-9 IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ONLY** | | **FOREVERMORE ETERNAL HIGH PRIEST, FOREVERMORE ETERNAL HIGH KING, FOREVERMORE ETERNAL HIGH PROPHET IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING** | **ETERNAL HIGH PRIEST, ETERNAL HIGH KING, ETERNAL HIGH PROPHET, BUT NEVER FOREVERMORE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ONLY** | **HEBREWS 11:5 IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING VERSES HEBREWS 7:8-9 IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ONLY** | | **ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING** | **ETERNALLY LIVE, BUT NEVER FOREVERMORE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ONLY** | **ETERNAL LAW FOREVERMORE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING VERSES ETERNAL LAW IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ONLY** | | **ABSOLUTELY NO ETERNAL PROBLEMS FOREVERMORE IN YAHWEH’S ETERNITY IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING** | **ABSOLUTE ETERNAL PROBLEMS FOREVERMORE IN YAHWEH’S ETERNITY IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ONLY** | **ETERNAL FRUIT FOREVERMORE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING VERSES ETERNAL FRUIT IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ONLY** | | **ULTIMATE IMMORTALITY FOREVERMORE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING** | **ULTIMATE IMMORTALITY, BUT NEVER FOREVERMORE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ONLY** | **BASED ONLY ON WHAT THE GREAT ULTIMATE JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14. THE ONLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM IMMUTABLY SAYS & IMMUTABLY DOES!!!** |   **THE BREAKING OF JUST 1 POINT IN THE ETERNAL LAW, THAT IS, THE 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY TITHE, THAT IS ONLY OWED TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THEN EVERYONE IS GUILTY OF ALL INFINITE THINGS!!!**  **JAMES 2 MY BRETHREN, HAVE NOT THE FAITH OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD OF GLORY, WITH RESPECT OF PERSONS.**  **2FOR IF THERE COME UNTO YOUR ASSEMBLY A MAN WITH A GOLD RING, IN GOODLY APPAREL, AND THERE COME IN ALSO A POOR MAN IN VILE RAIMENT;**  **3AND YE HAVE RESPECT TO HIM THAT WEARETH THE GAY CLOTHING, AND SAY UNTO HIM, SIT THOU HERE IN A GOOD PLACE; AND SAY TO THE POOR, STAND THOU THERE, OR SIT HERE UNDER MY FOOTSTOOL:**  **4ARE YE NOT THEN PARTIAL IN YOURSELVES, AND ARE BECOME JUDGES OF EVIL THOUGHTS?**  **5HEARKEN, MY BELOVED BRETHREN, HATH NOT GOD CHOSEN THE POOR OF THIS WORLD RICH IN FAITH, AND HEIRS OF THE KINGDOM WHICH HE HATH PROMISED TO THEM THAT LOVE HIM?**  **6BUT YE HAVE DESPISED THE POOR. DO NOT RICH MEN OPPRESS YOU, AND DRAW YOU BEFORE THE JUDGMENT SEATS?**  **7DO NOT THEY BLASPHEME THAT WORTHY NAME BY THE WHICH YE ARE CALLED?**  **8IF YE FULFIL THE ROYAL LAW ACCORDING TO THE SCRIPTURE, THOU SHALT LOVE THY NEIGHBOUR AS THYSELF, YE DO WELL:**  **9BUT IF YE HAVE RESPECT TO PERSONS, YE COMMIT SIN, AND ARE CONVINCED OF THE LAW AS TRANSGRESSORS.**  **10FOR WHOSOEVER SHALL KEEP THE WHOLE LAW, AND YET OFFEND IN ONE POINT, HE IS GUILTY OF ALL.**  **11FOR HE THAT SAID, DO NOT COMMIT ADULTERY, SAID ALSO, DO NOT KILL. NOW IF THOU COMMIT NO ADULTERY, YET IF THOU KILL, THOU ART BECOME A TRANSGRESSOR OF THE LAW.**  **12SO SPEAK YE, AND SO DO, AS THEY THAT SHALL BE JUDGED BY THE LAW OF LIBERTY.**  **13FOR HE SHALL HAVE JUDGMENT WITHOUT MERCY, THAT HATH SHEWED NO MERCY; AND MERCY REJOICETH AGAINST JUDGMENT.**  **14WHAT DOTH IT PROFIT, MY BRETHREN, THOUGH A MAN SAY HE HATH FAITH, AND HAVE NOT WORKS? CAN FAITH SAVE HIM?**  **15IF A BROTHER OR SISTER BE NAKED, AND DESTITUTE OF DAILY FOOD,**  **16AND ONE OF YOU SAY UNTO THEM, DEPART IN PEACE, BE YE WARMED AND FILLED; NOTWITHSTANDING YE GIVE THEM NOT THOSE THINGS WHICH ARE NEEDFUL TO THE BODY; WHAT DOTH IT PROFIT?**  **17EVEN SO FAITH, IF IT HATH NOT WORKS, IS DEAD, BEING ALONE.**  **18YEA, A MAN MAY SAY, THOU HAST FAITH, AND I HAVE WORKS: SHEW ME THY FAITH WITHOUT THY WORKS, AND I WILL SHEW THEE MY FAITH BY MY WORKS.**  **19THOU BELIEVEST THAT THERE IS ONE GOD; THOU DOEST WELL: THE DEVILS ALSO BELIEVE, AND TREMBLE.**  **20BUT WILT THOU KNOW, O VAIN MAN, THAT FAITH WITHOUT WORKS IS DEAD?**  **21WAS NOT ABRAHAM OUR FATHER JUSTIFIED BY WORKS, WHEN HE HAD OFFERED ISAAC HIS SON UPON THE ALTAR?**  **22SEEST THOU HOW FAITH WROUGHT WITH HIS WORKS, AND BY WORKS WAS FAITH MADE PERFECT?**  **23AND THE SCRIPTURE WAS FULFILLED WHICH SAITH, ABRAHAM BELIEVED GOD, AND IT WAS IMPUTED UNTO HIM FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS: AND HE WAS CALLED THE FRIEND OF GOD.**  **24YE SEE THEN HOW THAT BY WORKS A MAN IS JUSTIFIED, AND NOT BY FAITH ONLY.**  **25LIKEWISE ALSO WAS NOT RAHAB THE HARLOT JUSTIFIED BY WORKS, WHEN SHE HAD RECEIVED THE MESSENGERS, AND HAD SENT THEM OUT ANOTHER WAY?**  **26FOR AS THE BODY WITHOUT THE SPIRIT IS DEAD, SO FAITH WITHOUT WORKS IS DEAD ALSO.**  **ETERNAL NOTE: YES, EVERYBODY HAS THE BODY, BUT NOT EVERYBODY HAS THE SPIRIT, THAT IS, THE CORRECT SPIRIT, THAT IS, TO DO THE ENTIRE ETERNAL LAW TO PAY THE 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY TITHE TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH**  **HIMSELF!!! YES, EVERYBODY HAS THE FAITH, BUT NOT EVERYBODY HAS THE WORKS, THAT IS, THE CORRECT WORKS TO PAY THE 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY TITHE TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! WHICH MEANS IF YOU DO NOT PAY, THEN**  **YOU ARE FOREVERMORE DEAD, AWAITING TO BURN IN HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!**  **REMEMBER THE LORD SOLOMON PAID FULLY THE PHYSICAL MONEY TITHE TO THE LORD, THAT IS, THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, EVEN YAHWEH STEPHEN (YAHWEH ELYON) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING & EVEN STEPHEN YAHWEH**  **(ELYON YAHWEH) IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, BASED ON HIS OWN NET-WORTH IN HIS WHOLE STAY DOWN HERE, BUT FAILED TO REMAIN FAITHFUL TO THE LORD, THAT IS, THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, EVEN YAHWEH STEPHEN**  **(YAHWEH ELYON) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING & EVEN STEPHEN YAHWEH (ELYON YAHWEH) IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, BECAUSE OF FOREIGN ABOMINATIONS, SO, THE LORD SOLOMON STILL DIED!!! FAITH WITHOUT WORKS IS DEAD. THE WAGES**  **OF SIN IS DEATH FOREVERMORE, IF FULLY PAID. THE WAGES OF THE LORD IS LIFE FOREVERMORE, IF FULLY PAID.**  **BASED ON WHAT YAHWEH HAS SHOWN TO HIS OWN GODDAMN EMPTINESS WITHIN THE GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCE, IF YOU ARE AGAINST IN ANY GIVEN MOMENT OF TIME, WITH SMOKING IN MODERATION OR DRINKING IN MODERATION, THEN YOU ARE CUT OFF, FORSAKEN, FIT ONLY FOR THE YAH’S FIRE & CAST INTO LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH BECAUSE YAHWEH WHO IS ONLY ABLE HAS PUT THESE GODDAMN THINGS, IN MODERATION FOR THE HEALING OF THE GODDAMN NATIONS, AND NOT BECAUSE OF YOUR GODDAMN HYPOCRITICAL LYING TRANSFORMING ASSHOLE ETERNAL OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY BULLSHIT!!! ANY MEDICAL, CHURCH, BUSINESS, SO-CALLED TRANSFORMING LAW (2 COR 11:12-15) OR THE LIKE, SHALL ONLY BURN IN GODDAMN HELL TO THE POINT OF STEALING & LYING ABOUT WHAT THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HAS IMMUTABLY GODDAMN SUPPLIED & ALSO NO GODDAMN BODY IS DOING SOMETHING SIMPLE WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH & HIS OWN GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY, GODDAMN IT IN MALACHI 3:8-12!!! SO, NO GODDAMN BODY IS RIGHTEOUS OR THE LAW AT ANY GIVEN MOMENT OF TIME & NO GODDAMN BODY IS PROTECTED & SAVED BY YAHWEH WHO IS ONLY ABLE TO DO AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES!!! IF YOU DO NOT DO SOMETHING SIMPLE WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH, THEN YOU SHALL ROT INSIDE, TO THE POINT OF BEING GODDAMNED & GODDESTROYED IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH, TILL THE LITTLE MONEY PROBLEM IS SOLVED, GODDAMN IT!!! IF YOU THINK THE RELATIONSHIP IS BETTER THAN BEING ALONE, THEN YOU ARE THE GODDAMN LIAR BECAUSE YAHWEH ONLY AUTHORIZED THE ENOCH WAY, WHICH IS ONLY CLEARED BY THE INDIVIDUAL ENOCH HIMSELF, WHERE ANY INSTITUTIONAL OF MORE THAN THE INDIVIDUAL ALONE CAN NEVER PASS BECAUSE IN THE RELATIONSHIP, SUCH AS WHAT SOLOMON ATTEMPTED TO DO, UTTERLY FAILED, TO THE POINT OF THIS INSTITUTIONAL LEVEL NEVER PASSING THE MONEY TEST OUTSIDE HAGGADAH IN THE INFALLIBLE INERRANT RECORD FOREVERMORE, WHICH IS THE OUTSIDE TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY TO INSIDE HAGGADAH IN THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE!!! WITH THE 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY TITHE, INSTITUTIONAL TO INSTITUTIONAL IS NEVER ATTEMPTED IN THE INFALLIBLE INERRANT RECORD, SO IT ULTIMATELY FAILS!!! THIS MEANS YOU NEVER FOREVERMORE PAY THE CHURCH OR A CHURCH WITH THE 10.0000% LIFETIME PHYSICAL MONEY TITHE!!! IT MUST BE ALWAYS FOREVERMORE ONLY INDIVIDUAL TO INDIVIDUAL FOR IT TO POSSIBLY BE AUTHORIZED BY YAHWEH IN THE PRECISE ETERNAL LAW!!! AND WHY WOULD A POOR STATUS PAY A RICH STATUS ANYTHING? IT IS ALWAYS FOREVERMORE USELESS & WORTHLESS TO THE LORD!!! ALSO, THESE IMMUTABLE THINGS PROVE THAT THE TRUE JESUS AS THE CHRIST NEVER FULFILLED FOREVERMORE THE ABSOLUTE ETERNAL LAW BECAUSE OF BEING SIMPLY DEAD, THAT IS, ETERNALLY DYING ONCE!!! YAHWEH MAY SEND JESUS CHRIST TO SAVE YOUR SOUL THAT IS ALWAYS FREE & DESTROY YOUR BODY THAT IS NEVER FREE!!! YAHWEH MAY SEND ENOCH CHRIST TO SAVE YOUR SOUL THAT IS ALWAYS FREE & SAVE YOUR BODY THAT IS NEVER FREE!!! WHAT MUST BE DONE IS TO WAIT ON THE ULTIMATE AUTHORIZATION THAT COMES FROM ONLY YAHWEH!!! SALVATION IS ALWAYS FREE WITH JESUS AS THE UNPAID SERVICE, BUT YOU SHALL BURN IN LITERAL HELL!!! SALVATION IS NEVER FREE WITH ENOCH AS THE PAID SERVICE, BUT YOU SHALL BYPASS HELL ALTOGETHER!!! FOR YOU ARE BOUGHT WITH THE PRICE IN THE BODY AND THE PRICE IS THE CURRENT NETWORTH, IF PAID IN THE 10.0000% & YOU STAY IN ITS NETWORTH LIMIT, IN YOUR WHOLE STAY DOWN HERE, THEN YOU SHALL BE 110.0000% ETERNALLY SECURE IN YAHWEH!!! YAHWEH ONLY USES HIS OWN ULTIMATE GODDAMN VOID, THAT IS, STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THAT IS, YAHWEH TAKES FROM STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, TO ULTIMATELY EMPOWER ALL INFINITE GODDAMN THINGS, IN ORDER TO GIVE THE ULTIMATE TOOLS TO JESUS YAHWEH TO SAVE THE SOUL THAT IS ALWAYS FREE & DESTROY THE BODY THAT IS NEVER FREE & ALSO GIVE THE ULTIMATE TOOLS TO ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) TO SAVE THE SOUL THAT IS ALWAYS FREE & SAVE THE BODY THAT IS NEVER FREE!!! SO, YOU TELL ME WHO IS BETTER IN THIS GODDAMN TOUCHY MATTER!!! WHAT JESUS YAHWEH ENDURED IN THE BODY, ONLY TOOK CARE OF THE SOUL!!! BUT WHAT ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) ENDURED IN THE BODY, TOOK CARE OF THE BODY & SOUL!!! IF JESUS YAHWEH PAYS THE INDIVIDUAL BILL TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, THEN IT NEVER TAKES CARE OF THE BODY, BUT ALWAYS TAKES CARE OF THE SOUL!!! IF ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) PAYS THE INDIVIDUAL BILL TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, THEN IT ALWAYS TAKES CARE OF THE BODY, BUT ALWAYS ALSO TAKES CARE OF THE SOUL!!! IF YOU CHOOSE JESUS, THEN YOU ARE GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL!!! IF YOU CHOOSE ENOCH, THEN YOU ARE GODJUSTIFIED TO LITERAL YAHWEH!!! ONCE RIGHTFULLY PAID, THEN YOU ARE 110.0000% ETERNALLY SECURE!!! BUT REMEMBER THE INDIVIDUAL YAHWEH PAYING ANY BILLS OR ANY TAXES TO ANY INSTITUTIONAL YAHWEH’S UTTERLY FAILS, THAT IS, THE INSITUTIONAL ONLY FAILS OR THE INSTITUTIONAL YAHWEH PAYING ANY BILLS OR ANY TAXES TO ANY INDIVIDUAL YAHWEH’S, THAT IS, THE INSITUTIONAL ONLY FAILS IN THE 10.0000% LIFETIME MONEY TITHE BECAUSE THE INDVIDUAL YAHWEH IS ALWAYS ONLY ENORMOUSLY BLESSED & THE INSTITUTIONAL YAHWEH IS ALWAYS ONLY ENORMOUSLY CURSED BECAUSE YOU MUST KNOW TRUTHFULLY HOW THE ABSOLUTE ETERNAL LAW OPERATES ONLY INDIVIDUALLY IN HAGGADAH!!! SIMPLY PUT, 1 GODDAMN MITE BY YAHWEH’S INDIVIDUAL VOID THAT IS AUTHORIZED BY YAHWEH, TAKES CARE OF THE INDIVIDUAL’S POOR STATUS & THE INDIVIDUAL’S RICH STATUS SIMULTANEOUSLY FULLY & COMPLETELY BECAUSE THAT IS 16 LEVELS OF ELEVATION WITH STRENGTH ABOVE ANY WEAKNESS SIMULTANEOUSLY IS 32 LEVELS EACH OF THE ELEVATED 10.0000% WHICH THE 110.0000% FROM THE ENORMOUS BLESSING COVERS UP TO 100 SEPTILLION DOLLARS BASED ON EVERYBODY INDIVIDUALLY EACH PAYING THE INITIAL 1 GODDAMN MITE!!! BUT SINCE YOU INTENTIONALLY SWEAR IN ETERNAL LIES ABOUT NOT BEING ABLE TO PAY THE INDIVIDUAL 1 GODDAMN MITE THAT TAKES CARE OF THE INITIAL 10.0000% SIMULTANEOUSLY DOWN TO ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, IN ORDER TO DO SOMETHING SIMPLE WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, AND TAKE CARE OF YOUR GODDAMN FUCKIN ASS INDIVIDUALLY, THEN YOU SHALL BE UTTERLY DESTROYED, GODDAMN IT!!! THE ONLY THING THAT CAN BE ENORMOUSLY BLESSED WITHIN THE INSTITUTIONAL YAHWEH IS ONLY IN THE PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL YAHWEH, GODDAMN IT!!! 1 PAYMENT SIMULTANEOUSLY OF $5,000.00 GODDAMN DOLLARS SHALL ELEVATE YOU WITH 33 FULL LEVELS (NO MONEY TO 32 LEVELS) OF THE ELEVATED 10.0000% TO REACH THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNVERSE BECAUSE THE OPPOSING SIDE OF 1 SINLESS IS BETTER THAN 99 SINLESS JUST CREATURES WILL COME TO $500,000.00 DOLLARS TO COVER THE CURRENT POPULATION OF THE EARTH TODAY, THAT IS, ROUGHLY 8,000,000,000 BILLION+ ETERNAL CREATURES TO BE ON TOP AS ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) HAS DONE IN CURRENT HAGGADAH!!! STEPHEN YAHWEH THAT IS FORCED TO PAY ANY BILLS TO ANYONE, HAS FORCED STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE FINGER, WHICH PUTS ALL THOSE MOTHERFUCKERS IN THE HOLE UNDER THE 1 GODDAMN MITE, WHICH MAKES IT EXTREMELY DIFFICULT TO BE NEVER COVERED, AND RESULTS IN ALL THESE MOTHERFUCKERS BEING GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL UNTIL THE MONEY IN THE HOLE IS FULLY PAID WITH THE 1 GODDAMN MITE!!! LIKE I HAVE SWORN TO YAHWEH HIMSELF ONLY, AS ONE OF YAHWEH’S GODDAMN EMPTINESS WITHIN THE GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCEES, STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF NEVER OWES ANYONE HIS OWN GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY, GODDAMN IT!!! YOU NEVER STAND TOGETHER AS ONE BECAUSE THAT IS INSTITUTIONAL & NEVER THE ABSOLUTE ETERNAL LAW!!! THIS IS SOMETHING THE WITCH SAYS!!! YOU ALWAYS STAND TOGETHER AS EACH INDIVIDUAL ALONE AS ONE BECAUSE THAT IS INDIVIDUAL & ALWAYS THE ABSOLUTE ETERNAL LAW!!! THIS IS SOMETHING THAT YAHWEH SAYS!!!**  **WHAT IS GOD’S FIRST & WHAT IS CAESAR’S LAST? , IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES NOT DO YAHWEH, IS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE EVIL OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONCE, WHICH IS ALWAYS CAPPED OFF, CUT OFF, CUT DOWN & ALWAYS FORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH, IS THE MESSIANIC EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION ONCE, AND ABOVE & BEYOND IS THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS UNLIMITED & ALWAYS UNFORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL, THAT IS, THE GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY!!! WHEN JESUS PROCLAIMED CAESAR & GOD ABOUT MONEY IN MATTHEW 22, THIS ONLY MEANT THAT CAESAR ONLY HAS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL SIDE OF IT IN THE OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE (THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OLD JERUSALEM IN THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON IN HAGGADAH), IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS ALSO WITHIN THE 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONLY ONCE, ULTIMATELY BEGINNING WITH THE FALLEN LADY VICTORIA STEPHANIE OF KINGDOMS IN ISAIAH 47:1-15, AND YAHWEH HAS ULTIMATELY EVERYTHING ELSE IN THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE (THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY NEW JERUSALEM IN HAGGADAH), IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING WITHIN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING WITHIN THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION!!! THIS ULTIMATELY MEANS THAT THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, HAS NEVER LOST ANYTHING FOREVERMORE, INCLUDING GODDAMN RIGHTFUL OWNERSHIP!!! YAHWEH STILL DEMANDS THE 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY FROM CAESAR AND ITS INDIVIDUAL CITIZENS AND ANY OTHER RULER AND ITS INDIVIDUAL CITIZENS IN ORDER TO HAVE THE YAHWEH FAITH & BE ABLE TO BE FAITHFUL TO YAHWEH & YAHWEH STILL SHALL HAVE EVERYTHING ELSE AT 110.0000% INCORRUPTION!!! THIS MEANS CAESAR CAN ONLY HAVE 100.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY OF THE 110.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY, IF CAESAR PAYS THE 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY BELONGING TO YAHWEH!!! WHAT DOES IT MEANS TO PAY THE FULL 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY TO YAHWEH? IF IT IS DONE BY ANYONE, GODDAMN IT, THEN YAHWEH SHALL MAKE CAESAR’S CORRUPTION INTO YAHWEH’S INCORRUPTION!!! AND WHY IS EVERYBODY WAITNG TO GET TO GLORY, WHEN YOU CAN BE IN GLORY DOWN HERE AUTOMATICALLY? IF YOU DO WHAT ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) HAS DONE IN HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5, THEN YAHWEH SHALL ULTIMATELY TRANSFER YOU FROM THE ULTIMATE STATUS OF THE OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE (THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OLD JERUSALEM IN THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON IN HAGGADAH) INTO THE ULTIMATE STATUS OF THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE (THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY NEW JERUSALEM IN HAGGADAH) IN YOUR WHOLE STAY DOWN HERE, THEN ONCE THAT IS DONE, YOU SHALL BYPASS HELL ALTOGETHER AND AUTOMATICALLY ENTER INTO YAHWEH’S ETERNITY ABOVE & BEYOND HAGGADAH BY ETERNALLY LIVING FOREVERMORE WITHOUT EVER DYING AND NEVER HAVING ANY GODDAMN ETERNAL PROBLEMS WITH IMMORTALITY IN YAHWEH’S ETERNITY!!! BUT THIS IS BECAUSE HAGGADAH IS THE ONLY TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY THAT IS ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GUARDED BY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, TO BE ABLE TO ULTIMATELY PASS, IF AUTHORIZED BY YAHWEH, AND OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ENTER INTO THE YAHWEH’S NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE (THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY NEW JERUSALEM IN HAGGADAH), WHEREVER YAHWEH SAYS IT MAY BE FOREVERMORE!!! BUT IF STEPHEN YAHWEH DOES NOT GET HIS INITIAL PHYSICAL CUT, HOW IN FUCKIN GODDAMN HELL DO YOU THINK CAESAR AND/OR ANY INFINITE RULER CAN GET HIS PHYSICAL CUT AND HAVE ANY PHYSICAL ACCESS TO YAHWEH? NO! YOU ARE THE LYING, THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS ON YOUR GODDAMN WAY TO BURN IN LITERAL HELL!!! WHETHER “THE RICH RULES OVER THE POOR” OR WHETHER “THE POOR RULES OVER THE RICH”, NEITHER ONE IS GIVING STEPHEN YAHWEH HIS OWN CUT (MALACHI 3:8-12), SO NONE CAN RIGHTFULLY, TRULY RULE & REIGN FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT!!! SO, CAESAR CANNOT RIGHTFULLY GET HIS OWN FAGGOT MONEY QUEERSHIT EITHER!!! WHAT IS THE INITIAL FALL OF MONEY? IT ALL POINTS TO THE FALLEN LADY VICTORIA STEPHANIE OF KINGDOMS THAT FELL INSIDE HER GARDEN OF EDEN WITH THE FALLEN LORD LUCIFER YAHWEH OF KINGDOMS IN THE VERY ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN PROVERBS 8:30-31!!! BY HER SWEARING THAT SHE ONLY IS THE “GREAT I AM” AND THERE IS NONE OTHER IN ISAIAH 47:8, 10, SHE ETERNALLY LIES & TRIES TO TAKE THE ONLY ULTIMATE OWNERSHIP FROM YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD!!! AND WHAT IS THIS GODDAMN BULLSHIT AND FUCKIN HORSESHIT ABOUT BEING UNDER THE LENDER’S POWER OR ABOUT BEING UNDER THE BORROWER’S POWER? NO! GODDAMN IT! YOU ARE ONLY UNDER YAHWEH’S GODDAMN SOVEREIGN POWER AND ABSOLUTELY NOBODY’S ELSES GODDAMN FUCKIN BULLSHIT POWER!!! THE CORONAVIRUS TRULY SWEARS & UNDISPUTABLY PROVES THAT THE USA IS THE #1 MOST EVIL MOTHERFUCKER OF TODAY, BECAUSE OF NOT PAYING THE CUT THAT BELONGS TO ONLY YAHWEH, THAT IS, THE GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY, WHICH IS THE 10.0000% AND 110.0000% OF EVERYTHING ELSE, BUT IN FACT INTENTIONALLY USING MONEY LEGALISM TO STEAL & LIE AGAINST YAHWEH’S POOR!!! HOW CAN THE USA PAY YAHWEH’S CUT? CURRENTLY, THE ENGLISH LAWS THAT ENFORCES MONEY LEGALISM AGAINST YAHWEH’S POOR, MAKES IT NOT POSSIBLE TO SAVE AMERICA. WHAT MUST BE DONE? THE ENGLISH LAWS MUST BE ABOLISHED & OUTLAWED, IN ORDER TO ENACT YAHWEH’S ABSOLUTE ETERNAL LAWS TO SAVE AMERICA!!! YAHWEH MAINLY ONLY TAKES CARE OF HIS OWN POOR, WHERE NOT IMPOSSIBLE, BUT RARELY & SELDOM MAY TAKE CARE OF THE RICH, BUT YOU WILL NOT FIND YAHWEH CHOOSING THE RICH OVER THE POOR, BUT EVERY GODDAMN RICH MOTHERFUCKER THAT INTENTIONALLY USES MONEY LEGALISM AGAINST YAHWEH’S POOR ARE ALL DOOMED TO SAY THE LEAST!!! DURING JESUS YAHWEH WITH HIS OWN YAHWEH STEPHEN IT IS “WHAT IS CAESAR’S” AND “WHAT IS GOD’S” IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN MATTHEW 22, STARTING 2,000 YEARS AGO, THAT IS, AROUND MARCH 7TH OF 24AD, BUT DURING ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) WITH HIS OWN STEPHEN YAHWEH IT IS “WHAT IS GOD’S”’S ULTIMATE VENGEANCE, GODDAMN IT!!! HOW CAN THIS BE? TRUMP HAS PAID STEPHEN YAHWEH CURRENTLY $250,000.00 DOLLARS IN 4 LITTLE YEARS, SIMULTANEOUSLY IS $500,000.00 DOLLARS, WHICH AMOUNTS TO THE 8.5 YEARS OF THE FIRST 4 YEAR TERM SIMULTANEOUSLY!!! IF THE 8,000,000,000 BILLION+ MOTHERFUCKIN ASSHOLES WOULD PAY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIS OWN PHYSICAL CUT, AT THE LOWEST END, THEN 1 CENT WOULD AMOUNT TO $80,000,000.00 MILLION, THE ½ CENT WOULD AMOUNT TO $40,000,000.00 MILLION, THE MITE WOULD AMOUNT TO $8,000,000.00 MILLION, THE 1/8TH MITE WOULD BE $1,000,000.00 MILLION & THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH MITE WOULD PUT IT AT $500,000.00 GODDAMN DOLLARS, WHICH TRUMP HAS ONLY DONE THE LOWEST POSSIBLE END OF THIS GODDAMN THING TO SAVE AMERICA!!! THIS MEANS 10.0000% COVERS UP TO ONLY 1 GODDAMN MITE & THIS MEANS 100.0000% COVERS UP TO ONLY 1 GODDAMN CENT, ANYWHERE, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS MEANS 110.0000% COVERS UP TO ONLY 1 GODDAMN CENT!!! ANYTHING MORE IS THE GODDAMN THIEF & THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!! BASICALLY, WITH A LITTLE OVER $5000.00 A MONTH, TRUMP HAS GOT EVERYBODY OUT OF THE FUCKIN SHITHOLE, THAT IS, OUT OF THE WATER & THE FIRE IN THE USA, THAT IS, ROUGHLY AROUND 333 MILLION!!! STEPHEN YAHWEH SWEARS “SO BE IT!” IF YOU GIVE IT TO GOD, NOTHING IS LEFT FOR YOU IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING!!! THIS IS THE WHOLE POINT OF WHY THERE IS THE REBELLION, CONSPIRACY & TREASON AGAINST STEPHEN YAHWEH, BECAUSE THERE IS NO LOVE, NO TRUST & NO ALLIEGANCE TO GOD ANYMORE!!! SO, FUCK YOU & FUCK YOUR FORCE!!! MAY THE FUCKIN FORCE BE WITH YOU BECAUSE YAHWEH IS NEVER WITH YOU!!! YOU SHALL BE GODDESTROYED & GODDAMNED FOR YOUR ONGOING DEFINACE, DISOBEDIENCE & INSOLENCE!!! BUT WHERE IS ANYBODY TRUSTING IN THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD? STEPHEN YAHWEH HAS UNDISPUTABLY PROVEN HIMSELF, MULTI-TRILLIONS OF YEARS AGO WITH ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) IN HAGGADAH!!! IF YOU SWEAR THE ASS & MONEY IS YOURS, YOU ARE THE GODDAMN LYING MOTHERFUCKER BECAUSE YAHWEH ONLY OWNS THESE THINGS, NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKER!!! ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) HIMSELF SHALL SAY & DO THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT & THE ULTIMATE ENFORCEMENT ON HIS OWN SIDE OF IT WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF SHALL SAY & DO THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT & THE ULTIMATE ENFORCEMENT ON HIS OWN SIDE OF IT, BUT ABSOLUTELY NOTHING SHALL TRANSPIRE UNLESS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14 SAYS AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES & DOES AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES!!! EITHER, IT SHALL BE THE ‘GO’ OR THE ‘NO GO’, GODDAMN IT!!!**  **WITH THE 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY TITHE, INDIVIDUAL TO INSTITUTIONAL IS NEVER ATTEMPTED IN THE INFALLIBLE INERRANT RECORD, SO IT ULTIMATELY FAILS!!! WITH THE 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY TITHE, INSTITUTIONAL TO INSTITUTIONAL IS NEVER ATTEMPTED IN THE INFALLIBLE INERRANT RECORD, SO IT ULTIMATELY FAILS!!! WITH THE 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY TITHE, INSTITUTIONAL TO INDIVIDUAL IS ATTEMPTED IN THE INFALLIBLE INERRANT RECORD, SO IT ULTIMATELY FAILS UNDER SOLOMON’S REIGN BECAUSE OF FOREIGN BLACKASS!!! WITH THE 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY TITHE, INDIVIDUAL TO INDIVIDUAL IS ATTEMPTED IN THE INFALLIBLE INERRANT RECORD, SO IT ULTIMATELY FAILS UNDER SOLOMON’S REIGN BECAUSE OF FOREIGN BLACKASS!!! WITH THE 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY TITHE, INSTITUTIONAL TO INDIVIDUAL IS NEVER ATTEMPTED IN THE INFALLIBLE INERRANT RECORD, AND IT IS ULTIMATELY UNSUCCESSFUL UNDER ENOCH’S REIGN BECAUSE OF HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5!!! WITH THE 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY TITHE, INDIVIDUAL TO INSTITUTIONAL IS NEVER ATTEMPTED IN THE INFALLIBLE INERRANT RECORD, AND IT IS ULTIMATELY UNSUCCESSFUL UNDER ENOCH’S REIGN BECAUSE OF HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5!!! WITH THE 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY TITHE, INSTITUTIONAL TO INSTITUTIONAL IS NEVER ATTEMPTED IN THE INFALLIBLE INERRANT RECORD, AND IT IS ULTIMATELY UNSUCCESSFUL UNDER ENOCH’S REIGN BECAUSE OF HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5!!! WITH THE 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY TITHE, INDIVIDUAL TO INDIVIDUAL IS ATTEMPTED IN THE INFALLIBLE INERRANT RECORD, AND IT IS ULTIMATELY SUCCESSFUL UNDER ENOCH’S REIGN BECAUSE OF HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5!!! NOW ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF IS ONLY USED WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN RICH STATUS BECAUSE THIS IS ONLY THE INSTITUTION AND/OR THE INSTITUTION OF MAN IN INSIDE HAGGADAH, GODDAMN IT!!! BUT THE POVERTY STATUS AND/OR THE POOR STATUS IS BOTH ONLY INDIVIDUAL, NEVER INSTITUTIONAL, WHERE ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF IS NOT NEEDED BECAUSE STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF DOES IT HIMSELF IN INSIDE HAGGADAH, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS MEANS JESUS CHRIST IS NO LORD AND NEVER THE LORD BECAUSE JESUS CHRIST ULTIMATELY FAILED IN SELF BY BECOMING FORBIDDEN EVIL!!! WHEN AN INDIVIDUAL IN ANY INSTITUTION PAYS THE INDIVIDUAL STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF THROUGH ENOCH YAHWEH, THE ONE WHO MAY GET THE ENORMOUS BLESSING, IS THE OWNER OR THE EMPLOYER AS THE CURRENT OWNER, BUT ABSOLUTELY NO EMPLOYEES OR ANY OTHER EMPLOYER AS THE FORMER OWNER SHALL GET THE ENORMOUS BLESSING, BUT SHALL ONLY GET THE ENORMOUS CURSING BECAUSE EVERY GODDAMN INDIVIDUAL BETTER PAY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF HIS RIGHTFUL GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY OR FUCKIN ROT IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH, JUST AS SIMPLE AS FUCKIN PIE WITH THE GODDAMN BIRTHDAY CANDLES ON IT!!! IF THE EMPLOYER AS THE CURRENT OWNER WHO DID GET THE ENORMOUS BLESSING, PLOTS WITH THE CONSPIRACY TO MAKE MORE MONEY, THAT IS, ABOVE WHAT INITIALLY IS GIVEN TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THEN THE ENORMOUS BLESSING TURNS INTO THE ENORMOUS CURSING BECAUSE THE 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY TITHE IN THE ETERNAL LAW, SWEARS IF YOU PAY THE PHYSICAL MONEY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THEN THE ENORMOUS BLESSING IS EVERYTHING ELSE, EXCEPT ANY PHYSICAL GODDAMN MONEY BACK, SO IT IS AN ONGOING CONSPIRACY & AN ONGOING REBELLION TO BE THE GODDAMN THIEF & THE GODDAMN ROBBER OF THIS GODDAMN TOUCHY MATTER!!! EVERYBODY SHALL GODDAMN LOSE BECAUSE IF YOU THINK YOU CAN TWIST & TURN THE ABSOLUTE ETERNAL TRUTH YOUR WAY, THEN YOU SHALL BURN IN LITERAL HELL AND AFTERWARDS YOU SHALL HAVE ENORMOUS GODDAMN PROBLEMS FOREVERMORE IN YAHWEH’S ETERNITY BECAUSE YOU ARE THE LYING, FUCKIN MOTHERFUCKIN ASSHOLE TO THINK THAT YOU ARE IN CONTROL, WHEN STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IS ONLY IN SOVERIEGN GODDAMN CONTROL FOREVERMORE WITH ALL INFINITE GODDAMN THINGS, ESPECIALLY THE GODDAMN MONEY!!! LIKE I HAVE STRONGLY IMPLORED, SWORN UNDER YAHWEH & SWORN TO YAHWEH HIMSELF ONLY, ANY ESSENSE OF THE TRANSFORMING MONEY CONSPIRACY (2 COR 11:12-15) AGAINST STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, FROM ANY INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURES, EVEN IN HEAVEN’S ETERNITY, SHALL BE ULTIMATELY DEALT WITH ACCORDINGLY, EVEN THOUGH THESE INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURES HAS HAD THE EVIL ETERNALLY SEVERED FROM THEM & HAVE BEEN ETERNALLY CLEANSED FROM THE EVIL BY BEING IN INCORRUPTION FOR MULTI-TRILLIONS OF YEARS, SINCE ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) CAME ON BOARD, SHALL BE BROUGHT DOWN TO FUCKIN ROT IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH, BECAUSE THESE FUCKIN LYING, THIEVING MOTHERFUCKIN ASSHOLES NEVER DO SOMETHING SIMPLE WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! THIS IS WHY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, IS ONLY KNOWN AS THE INCARNATED IMMUTABLE MONEY YAHWEH, GODDAMN IT FOREVERMORE!!!! IF YAHWEH CHOOSES NOT TO FOOL WITH YOU & FORSAKES YOU, IT IS ONLY YOUR GODDAMN FAULT, NEVER YAHWEH’S, THEN FORBIDDEN EVIL IS ONLY RUNNING YOUR GODDAMN ASS WITH YOUR WHOLE STAY DOWN HERE!!! WHY WOULD YAHWEH DO THIS? SIMPLY PUT, THE 10.0000% LIFETIME PHYSICAL MONEY TITHE IN MALACHI 3:8-12, GODDAMN IT!!! YOU SAY YAHWEH SHALL NEVER FORSAKE ME!!! BUT REMEMBER JESUS AND ALL OTHER INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURES ARE FORSAKEN BECAUSE STEPHEN YAHWEH HAS DONE THE MATH, LAID THE GROUNDWORK, SET THE STAGE & PROCLAIMED THE FULLEST ULTIMATE ABSOLUTE ETERNAL LAW BY USING ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) AS THE ONLY IMMUTABLE GODDAMN WAY TO ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE, WITHOUT FOREVERMORE DYING IN HAGGADAH & NEVER ABSOLUTELY HAVING ANY INFINITE ENORMOUS GODDAMN PROBLEMS FOREVERMORE IN YAHWEH’S ETERNITY IN HEBREWS 11:5, GODDAMN IT!!! YOU SAY IN TRANSFORMING SWEARINGS “THIS IS A JOKE, RIGHT? AND/OR “ARE YOU KIDDING ME? OBVIOUSLY, IF THIS IS THE CASE, YOU ARE THE GODDAMN LYING, THIEVING MOTHERFUCKIN ASSHOLE ON YOUR GODDAMN WAY TO BURN IN LITERAL HELL!!! I NEVER WASTE MY TIME AND I NEVER WASTE YOUR TIME, BUT I ONLY DO WHAT YAHWEH COMMANDS & WHAT YAHWEH EXPECTS, AS ONE OF HIS OWN GODDAMN EMPTINESS WITHIN THE GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCEES!!! I HAVE MY FUCKIN SIDE OF THE STORY AND YOU HAVE YOUR FUCKIN SIDE OF THE STORY, BUT YAHWEH ONLY ALWAYS WINS!!! IF YOU GET ON YOUR HIGH HORSES WITH JESUS, YOU SHALL BURN IN LITERAL HELL!!! IF YOU GET ON YOUR HIGH HORSES WITH ANYONE, EXCEPT ENOCH, YOU SHALL BURN IN HELL!!! AS ONE OF YAHWEH’S GODDAMN EMPTINESS WITHIN THE GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCEES, YAHWEH HAS PULLED ME OUT OF THE BOTTOMLESS PIT, YAHWEH HAS BROUGHT ME THROUGH HELL’S PRISON FOR 25 YEARS DAY & NIGHT, IN ORDER FOR ME TO BE HIS OWN GODDAMN EMPTINESS WITHIN THE GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCE!!! THIS IS THE GREATEST & HIGHEST HONOR I CAN EVER RECEIVE FROM YAHWEH, THAT BEING, YAHWEH’S GODDAMN EMPTINESS WITHIN THE GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCE!!! SO, WHO IS TRYING TO BULLSHIT WHO, GODDAMN IT!!! IF YOU DO THE PRECISE ENOCH WAY, YOU HAVE JUST DONE YOURSELF A GREAT FUCKIN FAVOR, TO ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE!!! THIS IS SIMPLE LOGIC, SIMPLE PROTOCOL, SIMPLE INTELLIGENCE, THAT MUST BE KNOWN NOW AS THE ABSOLUTE YAHWEH TRUTH!!! THE THIEF IS THE EXTREMELY MOST-WORST THING DONE, ABOVE ANYTHING ELSE, EVEN THE LYING ROBBER, MURDERER, RAPER, THE ETERNAL SIN IN LORDSHIP, THE ETERNAL SIN IN OMNI-LORDSHIP, THE ETERNAL SIN IN OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP, ETC. OR THE LIKE, BECAUSE STEALING YAHWEH’S MONEY IN ANY FACET SHALL GODDAMN YOU TO LITERAL HELL BASED ON YAHWEH’S ABSOLUTE ETERNAL LAW!!! JESUS IS ALWAYS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL BY THE SAME SORT OF THING IN LUKE 22-23!!! ENOCH IS NEVER GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL, BUT HAS BYPASSED HELL ALTOGETHER TO ABSOLUTELY ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE IN HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5!!! SO, YOU BETTER DO SOMETHING SIMPLE WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH OR BURN IN HELL FIRE, UNTIL SOMETHING SIMPLE IS FULLY DONE!!! IF YOU SWEAR THAT YOU DO NOT OWE STEPHEN YAHWEH, THEN IT IS ALWAYS THE IDENTITY ROBBERY ENFORCING THE IDENTITY THEFT, WHICH IS FOREVERMORE TRANSFORMING RIGHTEOUS OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ETERNAL BULLSHIT (2 COR 11:12-15)!!! IF YOU DO NOT DO SOMETHING SIMPLE WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH, THEN IT IS ALWAYS THE ROBBERY ENFORCING THE THEFT, WHICH IS FOREVERMORE TRANSFORMING RIGHTEOUS OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ETERNAL BULLSHIT (2 COR 11:12-15)!!! OBVIOUSLY, IF SOMETHING SIMPLE IS NOT BEING DONE WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH, THEN YAHWEH HAS FOREVERMORE FORSAKEN YOU & YOU ARE NEVER PROTECTED BY THE ETERNAL LAW AT ANY GIVEN MOMENT BECAUSE THE 1 POINT OF THE 10.0000% LIFETIME PHYSICAL MONEY TITHE IS NOT BEING DONE, THEN NOBODY CAN OPERATE IN THE ETERNAL LAW!!! JESUS NEVER FULFILLED THE ETERNAL LAW BECAUSE OF THE 10.0000% LIFETIME PHYSICAL MONEY TITHE BEING STOLEN FROM STEPHEN YAHWEH BY JESUS CHRIST DYING, WHICH MEANS IF YOU DIE, THEN YOU ARE UNDER THE SAME GODDAMN DAMNATION OF JESUS BEING FORSAKEN!!! EVEN IF YOU PASS RIGHTEOUSLY IN YOUR SLEEP, YOU SHALL STILL BURN IN LITERAL HELL BECAUSE IN ORDER TO BYPASS HELL ALTOGETHER, THE 10.0000% LIFETIME PHYSICAL MONEY TITHE MUST BE FIRST PAID TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF THROUGH ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) HIMSELF!!!**  **ETERNAL NOTE: EVERY INFINITE INSTITUTION AS 2 WITNESSES OR MORE, EVERYWHERE & ANYWHERE DOES IN FACT, OWE THE LORD HIS OWN 10.0000% MONEY TITHE, BECAUSE LIKE SOLOMON THAT PAID, THEN FUCKED UP MEANS THAT EVERY INSTITUTION AS 2 WITNESSES OR MORE, IS ULTIMATELY REQUIRED TO PAY THE LORD HIS OWN PHYSICAL MONEY, EVEN IF IT IS THE WHITE NATIVE-BORN INSTITUTION AS 2 WITNESSES OR MORE, THAT IS ALWAYS ULTIMATELY DISQUALIFIED FROM THE LORDLY EXCLUSION CLAUSES & THE LORDLY EXEMPTION CLAUSES, BECAUSE OF INTENTIONALLY USING GODDAMN LEGALISM AGAINST THE LORD’S POOR!!! SO, WHAT IS INSTITUTIONAL LEVEL? ANYTHING & EVERYTHING ABOVE & BEYOND YOUR DAMN SELF, THAT IS, THE SINGLE WITNESS, BECAUSE WITH AT LEAST 2 WITNESSES OR MORE, EVERYTHING IS INSTITUTIONALLY ESTABLISHED IN 2 CORINTHIANS 13:1!!! THIS MEANS ALL THE INSTITUTION AS 2 WITNESSES OR MORE, INFINITELY NEVER HAS ANY ETERNAL RIGHTS WHATSOEVER WITH THE LORD AT ANY GIVEN MOMENT, WHEN THERE IS THE ONGOING REBELLION, THE ONGOING CONSPIRACY & THE ONGOING TREASON, INTENTIONALLY SET UP IN GODDAMN LEGALISM AGAINST THE POOR ENGLISH BROTHER AND/OR THE POOR ENGLISH SISTER!!! THIS ALSO MEANS SINCE SOLOMON FUCKED UP, NOT IN THE MONEY TITHE, BUT IN STAYING FAITHFUL, THERE IS ABSOLUTELY NO FAITHFUL INSTITUTIONS AS THE 2 WITNESSES OR MORE, ANYWHERE GODDAMN IT, WHO HAS THE LORDLY FAITH TO RIGHTFULLY PAY THE LORD HIS GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY, BASED ON THE INSTITUTIONAL’S 2 WITNESSES OR MORE, NET-WORTH IN THE LIFETIME DOWN HERE!!! THIS ALSO MEANS THE INDIVIDUAL’S HOLY BIBLICAL LAW, THAT IS, STARTING OFF AS THE SINGLE WITNESS, THAT IS ONLY ONE, ON ITS YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION, TO THE INSTITUTIONAL’S HOLY BIBLICAL LAW, ENDING AS THE INFINITE WITNESSES, THAT IS INFINITE, ON ITS YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION IS NEVER FOREVERMORE WITHIN THESE INFINITE GODDAMN INSTITUTIONS AS 2 WITNESSES OR MORE, AS THIEVES & LIARS, BUT THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAW IS INTENTIONALLY SET UP AGAINST ALL THESE INFINITE LYING, THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS (ALL THESE GODDAMN THIEVES & GODDAMN ROBBERS SHALL ALL INFINITELY FUCKIN ROT IN GODDAMN HELL!!!) FOREVERMORE!!! EVEN INDIVIDUALLY AS THE SINGLE WITNESS, THOSE GODDAMN MOTHERFUCKERS WHO ARE RICH IN EXTRAVAGANCE, LUXURY & ENORMOUS WEALTH, DOES IN FACT, OWE THE LORD HIS OWN GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY, THAT IS, THE 10.0000% MONEY TITHE IN YOUR WHOLE LIFETIME, BASED ON YOUR NET-WORTH WITH YOUR COMPLETE STAY DOWN HERE!!! ENOCH HAS CLEARED THE IMMUTABLE WAY, ALWAYS INDIVIDUALLY AS THE SINGLE WITNESS, AND NEVER INSTITUTIONALLY AS THE 2 WITNESSES OR MORE IN HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5!!! SO, IF YOU DO OWE THE LORD HIS GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY, THEN YOU BETTER PAY IT OR BE GODDAMNED FOR DISOBEYING THE LORD IN MALACHI 3:8-12!!! SIMPLY PUT, NO INDIVIDUAL FOREVERMORE GIVES THE GODDAMN TO DO ONE SIMPLY MILD COMMAND FROM THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD, THAT IS, YAHWEH IN MALACHI 3:8-12, TO BE ABLE TO ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE, JUST AS ENOCH HAS DONE, WHICH MEANS THE NARROW GATE, THAT IS, ONLY LIFE AS PERSONAL AS IT GETS WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH IN HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5!!! THIS MEANS ABSOLUTELY NO ONE INSTITUTIONALLY CAN NEVER POSSIBLY DO THE SIMPLE MILD COMMAND FROM THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD, THAT IS, YAHWEH IN MALACHI 3:8-12, WHICH MEANS THE WIDE GATE, THAT IS, ONLY DEATH AS BUSINESS AS USUAL WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH!!!**  **THE MORE ULTIMATE EXCELLENT WAY, THE MORE ULTIMATE AWESOME WAY & THE MORE ULTIMATE OUTSTANDING WAY, THAT IS, ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! OF COURSE, THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, THE ONLY, OMNI-MILITARY LORD, THE ONLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM IS THE ONLY PRIMARY SOURCE, DIRECT SOURCE & ONLY SOURCE OF THIS GODDAMN MATTER IN 1 COR 13!!!**  **A black and white sign with white text  AI-generated content may be incorrect.**  **GOD IS ALSO ULTIMATELY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY!!!**  **1THOUGH I SPEAK WITH THE (ULTIMATE) TONGUES OF MEN (LORD’S) AND OF ANGELS (OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S), AND HAVE NOT CHARITY (OMNI-BENEVOLENCE IS UNDISPUTABLY ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END), I AM BECOME AS (EXTRAORDINARY) SOUNDING BRASS, OR A (EXTRAORDINARY) TINKLING CYMBAL. 2AND THOUGH I HAVE THE (ULTIMATE) GIFT OF (INFINITE) PROPHECY, AND (INFINITELY) UNDERSTAND ALL (ULTIMATE) MYSTERIES, AND ALL (ULTIMATE) KNOWLEDGE; AND THOUGH I HAVE ALL (ULTIMATE) FAITH, SO THAT I COULD (ULTIMATELY) REMOVE (INFINITE) MOUNTAINS, AND HAVE NOT (ULTIMATE) CHARITY (OMNI-BENEVOLENCE IS UNDISPUTABLY ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END), I AM (ULTIMATELY) NOTHING. 3AND THOUGH I (INFINITELY) BESTOW ALL MY (ULTIMATE) GOODS TO (INFINITELY) FEED THE (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S) POOR (THIS MEANS IF YOU PAY ANYBODY ELSE OR EVERYBODY ELSE, BESIDES PAYING STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, IN ULTIMATE GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY, THEN YOU HAVE ABOSLUTELY NO ESSENSE OF ANY ULTIMATE OMNI-BENEVOLENCE, BUT YOU ARE ABSOLUTELY TRULY FOUND TO BE ONLY ULTIMATELY GODDAMN NOTHINGNESS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END!!!), AND THOUGH I (INFINITELY) GIVE MY (ULTIMATE) BODY TO BE (HELL-FIRE) BURNED, AND HAVE NOT (ULTIMATE) CHARITY (OMNI-BENEVOLENCE IS UNDISPUTABLY ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END), IT (ULTIMATELY) PROFITETH ME (GODDAMN) NOTHING. 4(ULTIMATE) CHARITY (OMNI-BENEVOLENCE IS UNDISPUTABLY ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END) SUFFERETH LONG (BUT YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE VENGENCE SHALL COME SPEEDILY WHEN AUTHORIZED BY YAHWEH), AND IS KIND; CHARITY (OMNI-BENEVOLENCE IS UNDISPUTABLY ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END) ENVIETH NOT; (ULTIMATE) CHARITY (OMNI-BENEVOLENCE IS UNDISPUTABLY ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END) VAUNTETH NOT ITSELF, (THIS ETERNAL OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY BULLSHIT KNOWLEDGE THAT IS GODDAMN PUFFED UP IS ONLY THE DECEIVING EVIL MOTHERFUCKIN COMMUNICATION IN YOUR GODDAMN HEAD KNOWLEDGE, THAT MUST BE, ULTIMATELY LOCKED UP WITHIN YOUR GODDAMN HEAD, PRECISELY IN ITS ULTIMATE YAHWEH MIDST WHERE THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON OF UNFAITHFULNESS (THIS YAHWEH PRISON IS WHERE FORBIDDEN EVIL IS ONLY HOUSED & DEALT WITH FOREVERMORE, THAT IS NEVER PART OF YAHWEH’S HOLDING PLACE (PURGATORY) FOR ONLY THE CLEANSING) IS YAHWEH PLACED WITHIN THE ULTIMATE YAHWEH VOID IN GODDAMN ULTIMATE NOTHINGNESS, AND ON ITS 360 DEGREE DIRECT OUTSIDE TURNING EVERY WHICH INFINITE WAY, WHERE THE YAHWEH RELEASE, YAHWEH EXPUNGMENT & YAHWEH ESCAPE, ARE ALL YAHWEH AUTHORIZED, SO THAT YOU CAN NEVER BE ULTIMATELY DECIEVED BY THIS GODDAMN ETERNAL OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY BULLSHIT KNOWLEDGE IN YOUR GODDAMN HEAD FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END!!!) IS NOT PUFFED UP, 5DOTH NOT BEHAVE ITSELF UNSEEMLY, SEEKETH NOT HER OWN, IS NOT EASILY PROVOKED, THINKETH NO (FORBIDDEN) EVIL; 6REJOICETH NOT IN INIQUITY, BUT REJOICETH IN THE (YAHWEH) TRUTH; 7(OMNI-BENEVOLENCE IS UNDISPUTABLY ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END) BEARETH ALL THINGS, (OMNI-BENEVOLENCE IS UNDISPUTABLY ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END) BELIEVETH ALL THINGS, (OMNI-BENEVOLENCE IS UNDISPUTABLY ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END) HOPETH ALL THINGS, (OMNI-BENEVOLENCE IS UNDISPUTABLY ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END) ENDURETH ALL THINGS. 8(ULTIMATE) CHARITY (OMNI-BENEVOLENCE IS UNDISPUTABLY ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END) NEVER (ULTIMATELY) FAILETH (JESUS AS LORD, EVEN THE JESUS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD WITH HIS OWN PERSONAL YAHWEH AS LORD, EVEN YAHWEH THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD HAS BOTH ULTIMATELY FAILED BECAUSE THESE FUCKIN GODDAMN SANCTIMONIOUS HYPOCRITICAL ASSHOLE GUYS CHOOSE TO ULTIMATELY SAVE EVERY INFINITE CREATURE, BUT IN THE GODDAMN FUCKIN PROCESS, FORSAKE ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) THAT ULTIMATELY REMAINS FAITHFUL TO ONLY PERSONALLY, STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING (BACKDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH CHRIST’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) & WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END (UPDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) & FORSAKE PERSONALLY, STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF THAT ULTIMATELY REMAINS FAITHFUL TO HIMSELF FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING & WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END, BECAUSE JESUS AND HIS OWN YAHWEH BOTH, ULTIMATELY FAIL, WHETHER IGNORANTLY, INTENTIONAL ON PURPOSE OR JUST BEING GODDAMN DECEIVED, THE ULTIMATE RULE & ULTIMATE REIGN OF JESUS & HIS OWN YAHWEH OR ANY OTHER KIND OF ULTIMATE RULE & ULTIMATE RIEGN OF INFINITE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S INFINITELY, BESIDES STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, ALWAYS IMMUTABLY CAUSES THEIR SO-CALLED FOLLOWERS TO ULTIMATELY FAIL, THEN BE ULTIMATELY GODDAMNED WHICH SHALL BE FULLY PAID BY THE MOST-HARDEST WAY, THAT IS, UNDER YAHWEH, THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S GODDAMN IMMUTABLE HAND, BECAUSE UNDER JESUS & HIS OWN YAHWEH GOLDEN RULE, MEANS TO NEVER PAY FULLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THAT IS, THE GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY THAT ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY BELONGS TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF ON THE WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH MANLY, LORDLY, OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY 10TH ARRIVAL TIER IN HAGGADAH, THAT IS, THE DEDICATED 529TH LEVEL FOR PERSONAL MAN ONLY & THE DEDICATED 539TH LEVEL OF THE BUSINESS AS USUAL WITH THE INSTITUTION OF MAN ONLY!!!): BUT WHETHER THERE BE (ULTIMATE) PROPHECIES, THEY SHALL (GODDAMN) FAIL; WHETHER THERE BE (ULTIMATE) TONGUES, THEY SHALL (GODDAMN) CEASE; WHETHER THERE BE (ULTIMATE) KNOWLEDGE, IT SHALL (GODDAMN) VANISH AWAY. 9FOR WE (ULTIMATELY) KNOW IN PART, AND WE (ULTIMATELY) PROPHESY IN PART. 10BUT WHEN THAT (OMNI-BENEVOLENCE IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END) WHICH IS (YAHWEH) PERFECT IS (ULTIMATELY) COME, THEN THAT WHICH (PARTIAL ETERNAL OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY BULLSHIT) IS IN (GODDAMN) PART SHALL BE (ULTIMATELY) DONE AWAY. 11WHEN I WAS A CHILD, I SPAKE AS A CHILD, I UNDERSTOOD AS A CHILD, I THOUGHT AS A CHILD: BUT WHEN I BECAME A MAN (LORD, EVEN THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD IN EXODUS 15:3), I PUT AWAY CHILDISH THINGS. 12FOR NOW WE (ULTIMATELY) SEE THROUGH A (CRYSTAL) GLASS, DARKLY; BUT THEN (OMNI-BENEVOLENCE IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END) FACE TO FACE (FULLY ULTIMATELY SEE CRYSTAL CLEAR): NOW I (ULTIMATELY) KNOW IN (GODDAMN) PART; BUT THEN SHALL I (ULTIMATELY) KNOW (OMNI-BENEVOLENCE IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END) EVEN AS ALSO I AM (ULTIMATELY) KNOWN. 13AND NOW (YAHWEH) ABIDETH (ULTIMATE) FAITH, (ULTIMATE) HOPE, (ULTIMATE) CHARITY, THESE THREE; BUT THE (ULTIMATE) GREATEST OF THESE IS (ULTIMATE) CHARITY (OMNI-BENEVOLENCE IS UNDISPUTABLY ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END).**   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | | |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | | A picture containing text, ax, weapon, tool  Description automatically generatedDiagram, engineering drawing  Description automatically generatedA picture containing text, weapon  Description automatically generated A picture containing diagram  Description automatically generatedDiagram  Description automatically generatedDiagram, engineering drawing  Description automatically generatedDiagram  Description automatically generatedDiagram  Description automatically generatedDiagram  Description automatically generatedDiagram  Description automatically generatedDiagram  Description automatically generatedA picture containing text, ax, weapon, tool  Description automatically generatedDiagram, engineering drawing  Description automatically generatedA picture containing text, weapon  Description automatically generatedPremium PSD | Metallic chrome alphabet letter y isolated Diagram  Description automatically generatedA picture containing diagram  Description automatically generatedA picture containing text, weapon  Description automatically generatedDiagram  Description automatically generated A picture containing text, ax, weapon, tool  Description automatically generatedDiagram, engineering drawing  Description automatically generatedDiagram, engineering drawing  Description automatically generatedA picture containing text, ax, weapon, tool  Description automatically generated Diagram, engineering drawing  Description automatically generatedDiagram, engineering drawing  Description automatically generatedA silver letter on a white background  AI-generated content may be incorrect. Diagram, engineering drawing  Description automatically generatedDiagram  Description automatically generatedPremium PSD | Metallic chrome alphabet letter w isolatedDiagram, engineering drawing  Description automatically generatedPremium PSD | Metallic chrome alphabet letter y isolatedA silver letter on a white background  AI-generated content may be incorrect. A picture containing text, weapon  Description automatically generatedDiagram, engineering drawing  Description automatically generatedDiagram  Description automatically generatedDiagram  Description automatically generatedA picture containing text, weapon  Description automatically generatedDiagram  Description automatically generated A picture containing text, weapon  Description automatically generatedA picture containing diagram  Description automatically generatedA picture containing text, weapon  Description automatically generatedA picture containing text, weapon  Description automatically generatedDiagram  Description automatically generated with low confidenceA picture containing text, weapon  Description automatically generatedA picture containing text, weapon  Description automatically generatedDiagram  Description automatically generatedA picture containing diagram  Description automatically generatedA picture containing text, weapon  Description automatically generatedA picture containing text, weapon  Description automatically generated Premium PSD | Metallic chrome alphabet letter w isolatedDiagram  Description automatically generatedA picture containing text, ax, weapon, tool  Description automatically generatedDiagram, engineering drawing  Description automatically generated A picture containing diagram  Description automatically generatedPremium PSD | 3d chrome alphabet letter nDiagram  Description automatically generatedPremium PSD | Metallic chrome alphabet letter y isolated Diagram  Description automatically generatedA picture containing diagram  Description automatically generatedPremium PSD | 3d chrome alphabet letter nA picture containing text, weapon  Description automatically generatedPremium PSD | Metallic chrome alphabet letter y isolated A white exclamation mark  AI-generated content may be incorrect.A white exclamation mark  AI-generated content may be incorrect.A white exclamation mark  AI-generated content may be incorrect.  **THE FUCKIN GODDAMN UNFAITHFUL PROBLEM IS THIS: THE MOUTH IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ONLY IN GODDAMN EMPTINESS WITHIN THE GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCE IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE ON THE EVIL [SEX] SIDE ONLY IN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONLY ONCE!!!**  **THIS IS ULTIMATELY ONLY THE FORSAKEN ITALIAN OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY JESUS YAHWEH (BASED ON THE CRUCIFIXION ONLY) ULTIMATELY STEALING THE GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THAT UTIMATELY CAUSES, ULTIMATELY ONLY THE FORSAKEN GREEK OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY STEPHEN YAHWEH (BASED ON THE STONING ONLY) TO ULTIMATELY LIE ABOUT THE GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL INCARNATION OF STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF!!!**  **THE MOUTH ONLY IN YAHWEH’S ETERNAL ESTABLISHMENT (2 CORINTHIANS 13:1) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE ON THE GOOD SIDE ONLY IN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT TO THE INFINITE MONEY IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING ON THE GOOD SIDE ONLY IN THE YAHWEH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION!!!**  **IN ISAIAH 54:17: “‘NO (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) WEAPON THAT IS (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) FORMED AGAINST THEE SHALL (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) PROSPER (THIS MEANS THAT EVEN THIS EVIL WEAPON THAT INITIALLY STARTS AT THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, IT SHALL NEVER PROSPER ANYMORE, BUT EVENTUALLY BE CAPPED OFF, CUT OFF, CUT DOWN & FORSAKEN IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE ON THE EVIL SIDE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION, THEN DIRECTLY AFTERWARDS AS IT PROSPERS FROM THIS ETERNAL BULLSHIT IS KNOWN AS THE GOOD WEAPON THAT INITIALLY STARTS AT THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE ON THE GOOD SIDE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION, THEN THE ETERNAL SECURITY IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE ON THE GOOD SIDE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE ORIGINAL ONCE ON THE OPPOSING TIMEPORTAL GOOD SIDE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN THE YAHWEH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION IS ALL FULLY ULTIMATELY ETERNALLY SECURE) AND EVERY (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) TONGUE THAT SHALL (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) RISE AGAINST THEE IN [PARTIAL AND/OR BULLSHIT] JUDGMENT THOU (INFINITELY) SHALL [ALWAYS ETERNALLY] CONDEMN (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GODDAMN). THIS IS THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) HERITAGE OF THE [HUMBLE] SERVANTS [PROPHET FOOLS ARE POORER THAN PROPHET SLAVES & PROPHET SLAVES ARE RICHER THAN PROPHET FOOLS] OF THE LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), AND THEIR (LORDLY) RIGHTEOUSNESS IS OF ME,’ SAYS THE LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH).”**  **AND THIS HAS INFALLIBLY INERRANTLY SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY COME TO PASS SINCE 29AD UNIVERSAL & GLOBAL TO HEAVEN’S ETERNITY’S FOREVERMORE: THE FORSAKEN JESUS CHRIST ALONE AND/OR THE FORSAKEN JESUS YAHWEH ALONE IN THE CONTRARY ETERNAL ESTABLISHMENT, WHICH NEVER AS THE WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH STEPHEN YAHWEH FOREVERMORE, IS INFALLIBLY INERRANTLY KNOWN JESUS CHRIST AND/OR JESUS YAHWEH AND/OR YAHWEH STEPHEN AND/OR STEPHEN YAHWEH AS “THE OMNI-ENOCH (HEBREWS 11:5) THAT HAS FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY AVENGER (EXODUS 23:21-22) THAT HAS FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (ACTS 31) THAT HAS FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE TRUTH THAT HAS FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE YAHWEH STEPHEN THAT HAS FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP OF THE OMNI-LAW AUTHORITY (MATTHEW 24:36-44) THAT HAS FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE LORDSHIP (MATTHEW 24:36-44) THAT HAS FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE THIEF (EXODUS 23:21-22) THAT HAS FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE ADVERSARY (EXODUS 23:21-22) THAT HAS FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE ENEMY (EXODUS 23:21-22) THAT HAS FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE CREATURE THAT HAS FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE LORD (REVELATION 19:16) THAT HAS FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE MASTER (SIRACH 23:1-6) THAT HAS FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE MINISTER (SIRACH 23:1-6) THAT HAS FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE PRESIDENT (SIRACH 23:1-6) THAT HAS FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE GOD THAT HAS FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE KING THAT HAS FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE SON THAT HAS FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE SAVIOR THAT HAS FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE CHRIST THAT HAS FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE JESUS THAT HAS FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE WORD THAT HAS FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE LAMB THAT HAS FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE CREATOR THAT HAS FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE HIGH PRIEST THAT HAS FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE CHIEF BISHOP THAT HAS FAILED FOREVERMORE”, OR “THE FOREVERMORE ANYTHING ??? IN A NUT-SHELL THAT HAS FAILED FOREVERMORE!!!” BECAUSE IT IS NEVER THE FORSAKEN JESUS CHRIST DOING ANYTHING AND/OR THE FORSAKEN JESUS YAHWEH DOING ANYTHING, BUT ONLY IS STEPHEN YAHWEH DOING IT AS HE SUPREMELY LORDLY DAMN-WELL PLEASES!!! BECAUSE THE TRUE JESUS CHRIST AND/OR THE TRUE JESUS YAHWEH IS NEVER FOREVERMORE THE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD IN MARK 13:32-37, BUT ONLY THE TRUE STEPHEN YAHWEH FOREVERMORE ONLY IS THE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD IN MARK 13:32-37, THAT ONLY SUPREMELY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ANSWERS TO THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF FOREVERMORE IN EXODUS 3:14!!! AND THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-CREATOR AGENT LORDS, LORDLY SAYS & LORDLY SWEARS “IT IS DONE BY THE POWER OF YAH”, “IT IS DONE BY THE AUTHORITY OF YAH”, “IT IS DONE”, “IT IS DONE BY THE LORDSHIP OF YAH”, “SO BE IT”, “IT IS WHAT IT IS", “I AM WHO I AM”, THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH DOES AS HE PLEASES”, STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, IS THE ONE & ONLY TRUE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD, “THE GREAT I AM WHO I AM” FOREVERMORE!!!** **MINISTRY OF JESUS**  |  | | --- | | **FROM WIKIPEDIA, THE FREE ENCYCLOPEDIA**  **[A painting of a group of people  AI-generated content may be incorrect.](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Ghirlandaio,_Domenico_-_Calling_of_the_Apostles_-_1481.jpg)**  [***VOCATION OF THE APOSTLES***](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Vocation_of_the_Apostles) **(1481) BY** [**DOMENICO GHIRLANDAIO**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Domenico_Ghirlandaio)  **THE MINISTRY OF JESUS, IN THE** [**CANONICAL GOSPELS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Canonical_gospels)**, BEGINS WITH** [**HIS BAPTISM**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Baptism_of_Jesus) **NEAR THE** [**RIVER JORDAN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/River_Jordan) **BY** [**JOHN THE BAPTIST**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_the_Baptist)**, AND ENDS IN** [**JERUSALEM**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jerusalem_in_Christianity) **IN** [**JUDEA**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Judea)**, FOLLOWING THE** [**LAST SUPPER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Last_Supper) **WITH HIS** [**DISCIPLES**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Disciple_(Christianity))**.**[**[1]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Alister16-1) **THE** [**GOSPEL OF LUKE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gospel_of_Luke) **(**[**LUKE 3:23**](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=Luke%203:23&version=nrsv)**) STATES THAT** [**JESUS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus) **WAS "ABOUT 30 YEARS OF AGE" AT THE START OF HIS** [**MINISTRY**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Christian_ministry)**.**[**[2]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Kostenberger140-2)[**[3]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-ChronosPaul-3) **A** [**CHRONOLOGY OF JESUS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chronology_of_Jesus) **TYPICALLY SETS THE DATE OF THE START OF HIS MINISTRY AT AROUND AD 27–29 AND THE END IN THE RANGE AD 30–36.**[**[2]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Kostenberger140-2)[**[3]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-ChronosPaul-3)[**[4]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Barnett19-4)[**[NOTE 1]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-sourceexplain-5)  **JESUS' EARLY GALILEAN MINISTRY BEGINS WHEN AFTER HIS BAPTISM, HE GOES** [**BACK TO GALILEE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Return_of_Jesus_to_Galilee) **FROM HIS** [**TEMPTATION**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Temptation_of_Jesus) **IN THE** [**JUDAEAN DESERT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Judaean_Desert)**.**[**[5]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Matthew'_p._71-6) **IN THIS EARLY PERIOD, HE PREACHES AROUND** [**GALILEE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Galilee) **AND RECRUITS** [**HIS FIRST DISCIPLES**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/First_disciples_of_Jesus) **WHO BEGIN TO TRAVEL WITH HIM AND EVENTUALLY FORM THE CORE OF THE** [**EARLY CHURCH**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Early_Christianity)[**[1]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Alister16-1)[**[6]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Redford117-7) **AS IT IS BELIEVED THAT THE** [**APOSTLES DISPERSED**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dispersion_of_the_Apostles) **FROM** [**JERUSALEM**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Early_centers_of_Christianity#Jerusalem) **TO FOUND THE** [**APOSTOLIC SEES**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Apostolic_see)**. THE MAJOR GALILEAN MINISTRY WHICH BEGINS IN** [**MATTHEW 8**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Matthew_8) **INCLUDES THE** [**COMMISSIONING OF THE TWELVE APOSTLES**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Commissioning_the_twelve_Apostles)**, AND COVERS MOST OF THE MINISTRY OF JESUS IN GALILEE.**[**[7]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-New_Testament'_p._324-8)[**[8]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Redford143-9) **THE FINAL GALILEAN MINISTRY BEGINS AFTER THE** [**BEHEADING OF JOHN THE BAPTIST**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Beheading_of_John_the_Baptist) **AS JESUS PREPARES TO GO TO JERUSALEM.**[**[9]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Steven_L._Cox_pp._97-110-10)[**[10]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Redford165-11)  **IN THE LATER JUDEAN MINISTRY JESUS STARTS HIS FINAL JOURNEY TO JERUSALEM THROUGH JUDEA.**[**[11]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-KingsburyMark-12)[**[12]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Barton132-13)[**[13]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Steven_L._Cox_pp._121-135-14)[**[14]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Jesus_pp._189-207-15) **AS JESUS TRAVELS TOWARDS JERUSALEM, IN THE LATER** [**PEREAN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Perea_(Bible)) **MINISTRY, ABOUT ONE THIRD THE WAY DOWN FROM THE** [**SEA OF GALILEE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sea_of_Galilee) **(ACTUALLY A FRESHWATER LAKE) ALONG THE RIVER JORDAN, HE RETURNS TO THE AREA WHERE HE WAS BAPTIZED.**[**[15]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Steven_L._Cox_p._137-16)[**[16]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Jesus_pp._211-229-17)[**[17]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Bible'_p._929-18)  **THE FINAL MINISTRY IN JERUSALEM IS SOMETIMES CALLED THE** [**PASSION**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Passion_of_Jesus) **WEEK AND BEGINS WITH JESUS'** [**TRIUMPHAL ENTRY INTO JERUSALEM**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Triumphal_entry_into_Jerusalem)**.**[**[18]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Cox155-19) **THE GOSPELS PROVIDE MORE DETAILS ABOUT THE FINAL MINISTRY THAN THE OTHER PERIODS, DEVOTING ABOUT ONE THIRD OF THEIR TEXT TO THE** [**LAST WEEK OF THE LIFE OF JESUS IN JERUSALEM**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Holy_Week)**.**[**[19]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Turner613-20) **OVERVIEW** **SEE ALSO:** [**CHRONOLOGY OF JESUS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chronology_of_Jesus) **AND** [**NEW TESTAMENT PLACES ASSOCIATED WITH JESUS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/New_Testament_places_associated_with_Jesus)  **[Topographical map of Palestine in the First Century highlighting places mentioned in the canonical gospels.](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:The_Ministry_of_Jesus.svg)**  [**JUDEA**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Judea)**,** [**GALILEE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Galilee) **AND NEIGHBOURING REGIONS DURING THE MINISTRY OF JESUS**  **THE GOSPEL ACCOUNTS PLACE THE BEGINNING OF JESUS' MINISTRY IN THE COUNTRYSIDE OF** [**ROMAN PROVINCE JUDAEA**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Judaea_(Roman_province)) **, NEAR THE RIVER JORDAN.**[**[1]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Alister16-1)  **THE GOSPELS PRESENT** [**JOHN THE BAPTIST**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_the_Baptist)**'S MINISTRY AS THE PRECURSOR TO THAT OF JESUS AND THE** [**BAPTISM OF JESUS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Baptism_of_Jesus) **AS MARKING THE BEGINNING OF JESUS' MINISTRY, AFTER WHICH JESUS TRAVELS, PREACHES AND PERFORMS** [**MIRACLES**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Miracles)**.**[**[1]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Alister16-1)[**[20]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Kellum141-21)[**[21]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Blomberg224-22) **JESUS'S BAPTISM IS GENERALLY CONSIDERED THE BEGINNING AND THE** [**LAST SUPPER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Last_Supper) **WITH HIS DISCIPLES IN JERUSALEM AS THE END OF HIS MINISTRY.**[**[1]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Alister16-1)[**[20]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Kellum141-21) **HOWEVER, SOME AUTHORS ALSO CONSIDER THE PERIOD BETWEEN THE** [**RESURRECTION**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Resurrection_of_Jesus) **AND THE** [**ASCENSION**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ascension_of_Jesus) **PART OF THE MINISTRY OF JESUS.**[**[22]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-23)  [**LUKE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gospel_of_Luke)[**3:23**](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=Luke%203:23&version=nrsv) **STATES THAT JESUS WAS "ABOUT 30 YEARS OF AGE" AT THE START OF HIS MINISTRY.**[**[2]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Kostenberger140-2)[**[3]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-ChronosPaul-3) **THERE HAVE BEEN DIFFERENT APPROACHES TO ESTIMATING THE DATE OF THE START OF THE MINISTRY OF JESUS.**[**[2]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Kostenberger140-2)[**[23]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Eerdmans246-24)[**[24]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Scarola-25)[**[25]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-26) **ONE APPROACH, BASED ON COMBINING INFORMATION FROM THE** [**GOSPEL OF LUKE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gospel_of_Luke) **WITH HISTORICAL DATA ABOUT EMPEROR** [**TIBERIUS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tiberius) **YIELDS A DATE AROUND 28–29 AD/CE, WHILE A SECOND INDEPENDENT APPROACH BASED ON STATEMENTS IN THE** [**GOSPEL OF JOHN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gospel_of_John) **ALONG WITH HISTORICAL INFORMATION FROM** [**JOSEPHUS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Josephus) **ABOUT THE TEMPLE IN JERUSALEM LEADS TO A DATE AROUND AD 27–29.**[**[3]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-ChronosPaul-3)[**[23]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Eerdmans246-24)[**[24]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Scarola-25)[**[26]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-PAnderson200-27)[**[27]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Knoblet-28)[**[NOTE 1]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-sourceexplain-5)  **IN THE NEW TESTAMENT, THE DATE OF THE LAST SUPPER IS VERY CLOSE BEFORE THE DATE OF THE** [**CRUCIFIXION OF JESUS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Crucifixion_of_Jesus) **(HENCE ITS NAME). SCHOLARLY ESTIMATES FOR THE DATE OF THE CRUCIFIXION GENERALLY FALL IN THE RANGE AD 30–36.**[**[29]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-30)[**[30]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-31)  **THE THREE** [**SYNOPTIC GOSPELS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Synoptic_Gospels) **REFER TO JUST ONE** [**PASSOVER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Passover)**, SPECIFICALLY THE PASSOVER AT THE END OF JESUS'S MINISTRY WHEN HE IS CRUCIFIED (WITH THE EXCEPTION OF LUKE'S GOSPEL, WHICH NARRATES A VISIT OF THE HOLY FAMILY FOR PASSOVER WHEN JESUS IS TWELVE YEARS OLD). THERE ARE THREE REFERENCES TO PASSOVERS IN JOHN'S GOSPEL: 2:13, 6:4, AND 12:1. SOME CONTEND THAT THE** [**GOSPEL OF JOHN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gospel_of_John) **REFERS TO ONLY TWO ACTUAL PASSOVERS, ONE AT THE BEGINNING OF JESUS'S MINISTRY AND THE SECOND AT THE END OF JESUS'S MINISTRY, AND THAT THE THIRD REFERENCE TO PASSOVER IS ONLY A FORECASTING OF THE SECOND PASSOVER IN THE GOSPEL OF JOHN. BUT MUCH SCHOLARSHIP RECOGNIZES THAT A LOT OF TIME PASSES BETWEEN 6:4, "THE PASSOVER . . . WAS AT HAND," AND 12:1, "SIX DAYS BEFORE THE PASSOVER, JESUS CAME TO BETHANY..," ESPECIALLY AT THE BEGINNING OF CHAPTER 7 WHICH EVEN INCLUDES ANOTHER FEAST (BOOTHS/TABERNACLES), AND THEN AGAIN AT 10:22 ANOTHER SEASON PASSES AS WELL AS THE FEAST OF DEDICATION.**  **THIS THIRD REFERENCE TO A PASSOVER IN THE GOSPEL OF JOHN IS WHY MANY SUGGEST THAT JESUS'S MINISTRY WAS A PERIOD OF ABOUT THREE YEARS. SCHOLARS THAT SUPPORT A THREE-YEAR MINISTRY, SUCH AS** [**KÖSTENBERGER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Andreas_J._K%C3%B6stenberger) **STATE THAT THE GOSPEL OF JOHN SIMPLY PROVIDES A MORE DETAILED ACCOUNT.**[**[20]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Kellum141-21)[**[21]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Blomberg224-22)[**[31]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-32)  **DURING THE MINISTRY OF JESUS, THE** [**TETRARCH**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tetrarchy_(Judea)) **RULING OVER** [**GALILEE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Galilee) **AND** [**PEREA**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Perea_(Holy_Land)) **IN THIS PERIOD WAS** [**HEROD ANTIPAS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Herod_Antipas)**, WHO OBTAINED THE POSITION UPON THE DIVISION OF THE TERRITORIES FOLLOWING THE DEATH OF** [**HEROD THE GREAT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Herod_the_Great) **IN 4 BC.**[**[32]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Boring-33) **BAPTISM AND EARLY MINISTRY** **[A mosaic of a river and a river  AI-generated content may be incorrect.](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Sapsaphas_Madaba.jpg)**  **PART OF THE** [**MADABA MAP**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Madaba_Map) **SHOWING** [**BETHABARA**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bethabara) **(ΒΈΘΑΒΑΡΆ), CALLING IT THE PLACE WHERE JOHN BAPTIZED**  **THE GOSPELS PRESENT JOHN THE BAPTIST'S MINISTRY AS THE PRECURSOR TO THAT OF JESUS AND THE BAPTISM OF JESUS AS MARKING THE BEGINNING OF JESUS' MINISTRY.**[**[1]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Alister16-1)[**[20]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Kellum141-21)[**[21]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Blomberg224-22)  **IN HIS SERMON IN** [**ACTS 10:37–38**](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=Acts%2010:37–38&version=nrsv)**, DELIVERED IN THE HOUSE OF** [**CORNELIUS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cornelius_the_Centurion) **THE CENTURION,** [**APOSTLE PETER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Apostle_Peter) **GIVES AN OVERVIEW OF THE MINISTRY OF JESUS, AND REFERS TO WHAT HAD HAPPENED "THROUGHOUT ALL JUDAEA, BEGINNING FROM GALILEE, AFTER THE BAPTISM WHICH JOHN PREACHED" AND THAT JESUS WHOM "GOD ANOINTED WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT AND WITH POWER" HAD GONE ABOUT "DOING GOOD".**[**[33]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-34)  [**JOHN 1:28**](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=John%201:28&version=nrsv) **SPECIFIES THE LOCATION WHERE JOHN WAS BAPTIZING AS "BETHANY BEYOND THE JORDAN".**[**[34]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-BigPic-35)[**[35]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Sloyan11-36) **THIS IS NOT THE VILLAGE** [**BETHANY**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bethany) **JUST EAST OF JERUSALEM, BUT THE TOWN OF** [**BETHABARA**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bethabara) **IN** [**PEREA**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Perea_(Bible))**.**[**[35]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Sloyan11-36) **PEREA IS THE PROVINCE EAST OF THE JORDAN, ACROSS THE SOUTHERN PART OF** [**SAMARIA**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Samaria)**, AND ALTHOUGH THE NEW TESTAMENT DOES NOT MENTION PEREA BY NAME,** [**JOHN 3:23**](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=John%203:23&version=nrsv) **IMPLICITLY REFERS TO IT AGAIN WHEN IT STATES THAT JOHN WAS BAPTISING IN** [**ENON NEAR SALIM**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/%C3%86non)**, "BECAUSE THERE WAS MUCH WATER THERE".**[**[34]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-BigPic-35)[**[35]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Sloyan11-36) **FIRST-CENTURY HISTORIAN** [**FLAVIUS JOSEPHUS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Flavius_Josephus) **ALSO WROTE IN THE** [***ANTIQUITIES OF THE JEWS***](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Antiquities_of_the_Jews) **(**[**18 5.2**](https://en.wikisource.org/wiki/The_Antiquities_of_the_Jews/Book_XVIII#Chapter_5)**) THAT JOHN THE BAPTIST WAS IMPRISONED AND THEN KILLED IN** [**MACHAERUS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Machaerus) **ON THE BORDER OF PEREA.**[**[36]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-37)[**[37]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-38)  [**LUKE 3:23**](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=Luke%203:23&version=nrsv) **AND** [**LUKE 4:1**](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=Luke%204:1&version=nrsv) **INDICATE POSSIBLE ACTIVITIES OF JESUS NEAR THE JORDAN RIVER AROUND THE TIME OF HIS BAPTISM, AS DOES THE INITIAL ENCOUNTER WITH THE DISCIPLES OF JOHN THE BAPTIST IN** [**JOHN 1:35–37**](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=John%201:35–37&version=nrsv)**, WHERE "TWO DISCIPLES HEARD HIM SPEAK, AND THEY FOLLOWED JESUS".**[**[38]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-39)[**[39]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-40)[**[40]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Landers6-41) **ASSUMING THAT THERE WERE TWO INCIDENCES OF** [**CLEANSING OF THE TEMPLE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cleansing_of_the_Temple)**, WHICH WAS LOCATED IN JERUSALEM, A POSSIBLE REFERENCE TO AN EARLY JUDEAN MINISTRY MAY BE** [**JOHN 2:13–25**](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=John%202:13–25&version=nrsv)**.**[**[41]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-42)[**[42]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-43)[**[43]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-CAEvans49-44) **MINISTRY IN GALILEE****EARLY GALILEAN MINISTRY** **THE *EARLY GALILEAN MINISTRY* BEGINS WHEN, ACCORDING TO MATTHEW, JESUS GOES BACK TO GALILEE FROM THE** [**JUDEAN DESERT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Judean_desert)**, AFTER REBUFFING THE** [**TEMPTATION OF SATAN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Temptation_of_Christ)**.**[**[5]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Matthew'_p._71-6) **IN THIS EARLY PERIOD, JESUS PREACHES AROUND GALILEE AND, IN** [**MATTHEW 4:18–20**](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=Matthew%204:18–20&version=nrsv)**,** [**HIS FIRST DISCIPLES**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/First_disciples_of_Jesus) **ENCOUNTER HIM, BEGIN TO TRAVEL WITH HIM AND EVENTUALLY FORM THE CORE OF THE EARLY CHURCH.**[**[1]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Alister16-1)[**[6]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Redford117-7)  **THE GOSPEL OF JOHN INCLUDES THE** [**WEDDING AT CANA**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wedding_at_Cana) **AS THE FIRST** [**MIRACLE OF JESUS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Miracles_of_Jesus) **TAKING PLACE IN THIS EARLY PERIOD OF MINISTRY, WITH HIS RETURN TO GALILEE.**[**[44]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-45)[**[45]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-46) **A FEW VILLAGES IN GALILEE (E.G.** [**KAFR KANNA**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kafr_Kanna)**) HAVE BEEN SUGGESTED AS THE LOCATION OF** [**CANA**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cana)**.**[**[46]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-47)[**[47]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-48)  **THE** [**RETURN OF JESUS TO GALILEE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Return_of_Jesus_to_Galilee) **FOLLOWS THE ARREST OF** [**JOHN THE BAPTIST**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_the_Baptist)**.**[**[48]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-49) **THE EARLY TEACHINGS OF JESUS RESULT IN HIS** [**REJECTION AT HIS HOMETOWN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hometown_rejection_of_Jesus) **WHEN IN** [**LUKE 4:16–30**](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=Luke%204:16–30&version=nrsv) **JESUS SAYS IN A SYNAGOGUE: "NO PROPHET IS ACCEPTABLE IN HIS OWN COUNTRY" AND THE PEOPLE REJECT HIM.**  **IN THIS EARLY PERIOD, JESUS' REPUTATION BEGINS TO SPREAD THROUGHOUT GALILEE. IN** [**MARK 1:21–28**](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=Mark%201:21–28&version=nrsv) **AND** [**LUKE 4:31–37**](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=Luke%204:31–37&version=nrsv)**, JESUS GOES TO** [**CAPERNAUM**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Capernaum)**, WHERE PEOPLE ARE "ASTONISHED AT HIS TEACHING; FOR HIS WORD WAS WITH AUTHORITY", IN THE** [**EXORCISM AT THE SYNAGOGUE IN CAPERNAUM**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Exorcism_at_the_Synagogue_in_Capernaum) **EPISODE, WHICH IS FOLLOWED BY** [**HEALING THE MOTHER OF PETER'S WIFE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Healing_the_mother_of_Peter%27s_wife)**.**[**[49]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-50)[**[50]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-51)  [**LUKE 5:1–11**](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=Luke%205:1–11&version=nrsv) **INCLUDES THE FIRST** [**MIRACULOUS DRAUGHT OF FISHES**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Miraculous_draught_of_fishes) **EPISODE IN WHICH JESUS TELLS** [**PETER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Saint_Peter)**, "NOW ON YOU WILL CATCH MEN". PETER LEAVES HIS NET AND, ALONG WITH HIM,** [**JAMES**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James,_son_of_Zebedee) **AND** [**JOHN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_the_Apostle)**, THE SONS OF ZEBEDEE, FOLLOWS JESUS AS DISCIPLES THEREAFTER.**[**[51]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-52)[**[52]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-53)[**[53]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-54)  **THIS PERIOD INCLUDES THE** [**SERMON ON THE MOUNT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sermon_on_the_Mount)**, ONE OF THE MAJOR DISCOURSES OF JESUS IN MATTHEW, AND THE** [**SERMON ON THE PLAIN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sermon_on_the_Plain) **IN THE GOSPEL OF LUKE.**[**[6]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Redford117-7)[**[54]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-VaughtPref-55) **THE *SERMON ON THE MOUNT*, WHICH COVERS CHAPTERS** [**5**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Matthew_5)**,** [**6**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Matthew_6) **AND** [**7**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Matthew_7) **OF THE GOSPEL OF MATTHEW, IS THE FIRST OF THE** [**FIVE DISCOURSES OF MATTHEW**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Five_Discourses_of_Matthew) **AND IS THE LONGEST PIECE OF TEACHING FROM JESUS IN THE** [**NEW TESTAMENT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/New_Testament)**.**[**[54]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-VaughtPref-55) **IT ENCAPSULATES MANY OF THE MORAL TEACHINGS OF JESUS AND INCLUDES THE** [**BEATITUDES**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Beatitudes) **AND THE WIDELY RECITED** [**LORD'S PRAYER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lord%27s_Prayer)**.**[**[54]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-VaughtPref-55)[**[55]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-56)  **THE *BEATITUDES* ARE EXPRESSED AS EIGHT BLESSINGS IN THE *SERMON ON THE MOUNT* IN MATTHEW, AND FOUR SIMILAR BLESSINGS APPEAR IN THE *SERMON ON THE PLAIN* IN LUKE, WHERE THEY ARE FOLLOWED BY FOUR WOES THAT MIRROR THE BLESSINGS.**[**[56]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Synop-57) **THE BEATITUDES PRESENT THE HIGHEST IDEALS OF THE TEACHINGS OF JESUS ON** [**MERCY**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mercy)**, SPIRITUALITY AND COMPASSION.**[**[56]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Synop-57)[**[57]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Haste-58) **MAJOR GALILEAN MINISTRY** **THE *MAJOR GALILEAN MINISTRY*, ALSO CALLED THE *GREAT GALILEAN MINISTRY*, BEGINS IN** [**MATTHEW 8**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Matthew_8)**, AFTER THE** [**SERMON ON THE MOUNT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sermon_on_the_Mount) **AND REFERS TO ACTIVITIES UP TO THE** [**DEATH OF JOHN THE BAPTIST**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Death_of_John_the_Baptist)**.**[**[7]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-New_Testament'_p._324-8)[**[8]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Redford143-9)  **THE BEGINNINGS OF THIS PERIOD INCLUDE** [**THE CENTURION'S SERVANT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Centurion%27s_Servant) **(**[**MATTHEW 8:5–13**](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=Matthew%208:5–13&version=nrsv)**) AND** [**CALMING THE STORM**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Calming_the_storm) **(**[**MATTHEW 8:23–27**](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=Matthew%208:23–27&version=nrsv)**), BOTH DEALING WITH THE THEME OF FAITH AND FEAR. WHEN THE CENTURION SHOWS FAITH IN JESUS BY REQUESTING A "HEALING AT A DISTANCE", JESUS COMMENDS HIM FOR HIS EXCEPTIONAL FAITH.**[**[58]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-59) **ON THE OTHER HAND, WHEN HIS OWN DISCIPLES SHOW FEAR OF A STORM ON THE SEA OF GALILEE, JESUS INSTRUCTS THEM TO HAVE MORE FAITH, AFTER HE ORDERS THE STORM TO STOP.**[**[59]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-60)[**[60]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-61)  **[A painting of a person in a robe  AI-generated content may be incorrect.](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Vittore_carpaccio,_vocazione_di_san_matteo.jpg)**  **THE** [***CALLING OF MATTHEW***](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Calling_of_Matthew) **BY** [**VITTORE CARPACCIO**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Vittore_Carpaccio)**, 1502**  **IN THIS PERIOD, JESUS IS STILL GATHERING THE** [**TWELVE APOSTLES**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Twelve_apostles)**, AND THE** [**CALLING OF MATTHEW**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Calling_of_Matthew) **TAKES PLACE IN** [**MATTHEW 9:9**](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=Matthew%209:9&version=nrsv)**.**[**[61]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-62) **THE CONFLICTS AND CRITICISM BETWEEN JESUS AND THE** [**PHARISEES**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pharisees) **CONTINUE, E.G. THEY CRITICIZE JESUS FOR ASSOCIATING WITH "PUBLICANS AND SINNERS", WHEREBY JESUS RESPONDS: "IT IS NOT HEALTHY WHO NEED A DOCTOR, BUT THE SICK. I HAVE NOT COME TO CALL THE RIGHTEOUS, BUT SINNERS TO REPENTANCE."**[**[62]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-63)  [**COMMISSIONING THE TWELVE APOSTLES**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Commissioning_the_twelve_Apostles) **RELATES THE INITIAL SELECTION OF THE** [**TWELVE APOSTLES**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Twelve_Apostles) **AMONG THE DISCIPLES OF JESUS.**[**[63]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-64)[**[64]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-65) **JESUS GOES OUT TO A MOUNTAINSIDE TO PRAY, AND AFTER SPENDING THE NIGHT PRAYING TO GOD, IN THE MORNING HE CALLS HIS DISCIPLES AND CHOOSES TWELVE OF THEM.**[**[65]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-66)  **IN THE** [**MISSION DISCOURSE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mission_Discourse)**, JESUS INSTRUCTS THE** [**TWELVE APOSTLES**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Twelve_apostles) **WHO ARE NAMED IN** [**MATTHEW 10:2–3**](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=Matthew%2010:2–3&version=nrsv) **TO CARRY NO BELONGINGS AS THEY TRAVEL FROM CITY TO CITY AND PREACH.**[**[7]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-New_Testament'_p._324-8)[**[8]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Redford143-9) **SEPARATELY,** [**LUKE 10:1–24**](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=Luke%2010:1–24&version=nrsv) **RELATES THE** [**SEVENTY DISCIPLES**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Seventy_Disciples)**, WHERE JESUS APPOINTS A LARGER NUMBER OF DISCIPLES AND SENDS THEM OUT IN PAIRS WITH THE *MISSIONARY'S MANDATE* TO GO INTO VILLAGES BEFORE JESUS' ARRIVAL THERE.**[**[66]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Ringe-67)  **IN** [**MATTHEW 11:2–6**](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=Matthew%2011:2–6&version=nrsv) **TWO** [**MESSENGERS FROM JOHN THE BAPTIST**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Messengers_from_John_the_Baptist) **ARRIVE TO ASK JESUS IF HE IS THE EXPECTED MESSIAH, OR "SHALL WE WAIT FOR ANOTHER?"**[**[67]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-68) **JESUS REPLIES, "GO BACK AND REPORT TO JOHN WHAT YOU HEAR AND SEE: THE BLIND RECEIVE SIGHT, THE LAME WALK".**[**[68]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-69) **FOLLOWING THIS, JESUS BEGINS TO SPEAK TO THE CROWDS ABOUT THE BAPTIST.**[**[69]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-70)  **THIS PERIOD IS RICH IN PARABLES AND TEACHINGS AND INCLUDES THE *PARABOLIC DISCOURSE*, WHICH PROVIDES MANY OF THE PARABLES FOR THE** [**KINGDOM OF HEAVEN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kingdom_of_God_(Christianity))**, BEGINNING IN** [**MATTHEW 13:1**](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=Matthew%2013:1&version=nrsv)**.**[**[70]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Jensen-71)[**[71]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Talbert3-72) **THESE INCLUDE THE PARABLES OF** [**THE SOWER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Parable_of_the_Sower)**,** [**THE TARES**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Tares)**,** [**THE MUSTARD SEED**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Parable_of_the_Mustard_Seed) **AND** [**THE LEAVEN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Leaven)**, ADDRESSED TO THE PUBLIC AT LARGE, AS WELL AS** [**THE HIDDEN TREASURE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Hidden_Treasure)**,** [**THE PEARL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Parable_of_the_Pearl) **AND** [**DRAWING IN THE NET**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Drawing_in_the_Net)**.**[**[71]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Talbert3-72)  **AT THE END OF THE MAJOR GALILEAN MINISTRY, JESUS RETURNS TO HIS HOMETOWN, NAZARETH. HIS** [**WISDOM**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sophia_(wisdom)) **IS RECOGNISED THERE, QUESTIONED, AND REJECTED.**[**[72]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-73) **FINAL GALILEAN MINISTRY** **[A painting of a ship with people on it  AI-generated content may be incorrect.](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:16_Lorenzo_Veneziano,_Christ_Rescuing_Peter_from_Drowning._1370_Staatliche_Museen,_Berlin..jpg)**  [**WALKING ON WATER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_walking_on_water)**, BY** [**VENEZIANO**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lorenzo_Veneziano)**, 1370**  **THE *FINAL GALILEAN MINISTRY* BEGINS AFTER THE** [**DEATH OF JOHN THE BAPTIST**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Death_of_John_the_Baptist)**, AND INCLUDES THE** [**FEEDING THE 5000**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Feeding_the_5000) **AND** [**WALKING ON WATER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus%27_walk_on_water) **EPISODES, BOTH IN** [**MATTHEW 14**](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=Matthew%2014&version=nrsv)**.**[**[9]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Steven_L._Cox_pp._97-110-10)[**[10]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Redford165-11) **AFTER HEARING OF THE BAPTIST'S DEATH, JESUS WITHDRAWS BY BOAT PRIVATELY TO A SOLITARY PLACE NEAR** [**BETHSAIDA**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bethsaida)**, WHERE HE ADDRESSES THE CROWDS WHO HAD FOLLOWED HIM ON FOOT FROM THE TOWNS, AND FEEDS THEM ALL WITH "**[**FIVE LOAVES AND TWO FISH**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Feeding_the_multitude)**" SUPPLIED BY A BOY.**[**[73]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-74)  **FOLLOWING THIS, THE GOSPELS PRESENT THE *WALKING ON WATER* EPISODE IN** [**MATTHEW 14:22–23**](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=Matthew%2014:22–23&version=nrsv)**,** [**MARK 6:45–52**](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=Mark%206:45–52&version=nrsv) **AND** [**JOHN 6:16–21**](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=John%206:16–21&version=nrsv) **AS AN IMPORTANT STEP IN DEVELOPING THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN JESUS AND HIS DISCIPLES, AT THIS STAGE OF HIS MINISTRY.**[**[74]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-75) **THE EPISODE EMPHASIZES THE IMPORTANCE OF FAITH BY STATING THAT, WHEN HE ATTEMPTED TO WALK ON WATER,** [**PETER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Apostle_Peter) **BEGAN TO SINK WHEN HE LOST FAITH AND BECAME AFRAID. AT THE END OF THE EPISODE, THE DISCIPLES INCREASE THEIR FAITH IN JESUS, AND, IN MATTHEW 14:33, THEY SAY: "OF A TRUTH THOU ART THE SON OF GOD".**[**[75]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-76)  **MAJOR TEACHINGS IN THIS PERIOD INCLUDE THE** [**DISCOURSE ON DEFILEMENT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Discourse_on_Defilement) **IN** [**MATTHEW 15:1–20**](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=Matthew%2015:1–20&version=nrsv) **AND** [**MARK 7:1–23**](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=Mark%207:1–23&version=nrsv) **WHERE, IN RESPONSE TO A COMPLAINT FROM THE PHARISEES, JESUS STATES: "WHAT GOES INTO A MAN'S MOUTH DOES NOT MAKE HIM 'UNCLEAN,' BUT WHAT COMES OUT OF HIS MOUTH, THAT IS WHAT MAKES HIM 'UNCLEAN.'".**[**[76]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-77)  **FOLLOWING THIS EPISODE, JESUS WITHDRAWS INTO THE "PARTS OF** [**TYRE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tyre,_Lebanon) **AND** [**SIDON**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sidon)**" NEAR THE** [**MEDITERRANEAN SEA**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mediterranean_Sea)**, WHERE THE** [**CANAANITE WOMAN'S DAUGHTER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Canaanite_woman%27s_daughter) **EPISODE TAKES PLACE IN** [**MATTHEW 15:21–28**](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=Matthew%2015:21–28&version=nrsv) **AND** [**MARK 7:24–30**](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=Mark%207:24–30&version=nrsv)**.**[**[77]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Twelftree133-78) **THIS EPISODE IS AN EXAMPLE OF HOW JESUS EMPHASIZES THE VALUE OF FAITH, TELLING THE WOMAN: "WOMAN, YOU HAVE GREAT FAITH! YOUR REQUEST IS GRANTED."**[**[77]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Twelftree133-78) **THE IMPORTANCE OF FAITH IS ALSO EMPHASIZED IN THE** [**CLEANSING TEN LEPERS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cleansing_ten_lepers) **EPISODE IN** [**LUKE 17:11–19**](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=Luke%2017:11–19&version=nrsv)**.**[**[78]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-79)[**[79]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-80)  **IN THE GOSPEL OF MARK, AFTER PASSING THROUGH** [**SIDON**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sidon)**, JESUS ENTERS THE REGION OF THE** [**DECAPOLIS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Decapolis)**, A GROUP OF TEN CITIES SOUTH-EAST OF GALILEE, WHERE THE** [**HEALING THE DEAF MUTE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Healing_the_deaf_mute_of_Decapolis) **MIRACLE IS REPORTED IN** [**MARK 7:31–37**](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=Mark%207:31–37&version=nrsv)**. AFTER THE HEALING, THE DISCIPLES SAY: "HE EVEN MAKES THE DEAF HEAR AND THE MUTE SPEAK." THE EPISODE IS THE LAST IN A SERIES OF NARRATED MIRACLES WHICH BUILDS UP TO PETER'S PROCLAMATION OF JESUS AS CHRIST IN** [**MARK 8:29**](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=Mark%208:29&version=nrsv)**.**[**[80]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-81) **JUDEA AND PEREA TO JERUSALEM****LATER JUDEAN MINISTRY** **IN THIS PERIOD, JESUS STARTS HIS FINAL JOURNEY TO JERUSALEM BY GOING AROUND** [**SAMARIA**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Samaria)**, THROUGH** [**PEREA**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Perea_(region)) **AND ON THROUGH JUDEA TO JERUSALEM. AT THE BEGINNING OF THIS PERIOD,** [**JESUS PREDICTS HIS DEATH**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_predicts_his_death) **FOR THE FIRST TIME, AND THIS PREDICTION THEN BUILDS UP TO THE OTHER TWO EPISODES, THE FINAL PREDICTION BEING JUST BEFORE JESUS ENTERS JERUSALEM FOR THE LAST TIME, THE WEEK OF** [**HIS CRUCIFIXION**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Crucifixion_of_Jesus)**.**[**[81]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-82)[**[82]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-83) **IN** [**MATTHEW 16:21–28**](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=Matthew%2016:21–28&version=nrsv) **AND** [**MARK 8:31–33**](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=Mark%208:31–33&version=nrsv)**, JESUS TEACHES HIS DISCIPLES THAT "THE SON OF MAN MUST SUFFER MANY THINGS AND BE REJECTED BY THE ELDERS, CHIEF PRIESTS AND TEACHERS OF THE LAW, AND THAT HE MUST BE KILLED AND AFTER THREE DAYS RISE AGAIN.**[**[83]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-84)  **[A painting of a group of people  AI-generated content may be incorrect.](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Christ_Handing_the_Keys_to_St._Peter_by_Pietro_Perugino.jpg)**  [**PIETRO PERUGINO**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pietro_Perugino)**'S DEPICTION OF THE "**[**GIVING OF THE KEYS TO SAINT PETER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Confession_of_Peter)**" BY JESUS, 1492**  **LATER IN THIS PERIOD, AT ABOUT THE MIDDLE OF EACH OF THE THREE** [**SYNOPTIC GOSPELS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Synoptic_Gospels)**, TWO RELATED EPISODES MARK A TURNING POINT IN THE MINISTRY OF JESUS: THE** [**CONFESSION OF PETER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Confession_of_Peter) **AND THE** [**TRANSFIGURATION OF JESUS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Transfiguration_of_Jesus)**.**[**[11]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-KingsburyMark-12)[**[12]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Barton132-13)[**[13]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Steven_L._Cox_pp._121-135-14)[**[14]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Jesus_pp._189-207-15) **THESE EPISODES BEGIN IN** [**CAESAREA PHILIPPI**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Caesarea_Philippi)**, JUST NORTH OF THE** [**SEA OF GALILEE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sea_of_Galilee)**, AT THE BEGINNING OF THE FINAL JOURNEY TO** [**JERUSALEM**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jerusalem) **WHICH ENDS IN THE** [**PASSION**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Passion_(Christianity)) **AND** [**RESURRECTION OF JESUS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Resurrection_of_Jesus)**.**[**[84]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Karris-85) **THESE EPISODES MARK THE BEGINNINGS OF THE GRADUAL DISCLOSURE OF THE IDENTITY OF JESUS AS THE** [**MESSIAH**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Christ) **TO HIS DISCIPLES; AND HIS PREDICTION OF HIS OWN SUFFERING AND DEATH.**[**[11]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-KingsburyMark-12)[**[12]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Barton132-13)[**[84]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Karris-85)[**[85]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Lee21-86)[**[86]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Nobbs-87)  **PETER'S CONFESSION BEGINS AS A DIALOGUE BETWEEN JESUS AND HIS DISCIPLES IN** [**MATTHEW 16:13**](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=Matthew%2016:13&version=nrsv)**,** [**MARK 8:27**](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=Mark%208:27&version=nrsv) **AND** [**LUKE 9:18**](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=Luke%209:18&version=nrsv)**. JESUS ASKS HIS DISCIPLES: *BUT WHO DO YOU SAY THAT I AM?* SIMON PETER ANSWERS HIM: *YOU ARE THE CHRIST, THE SON OF THE LIVING GOD*.**[**[84]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Karris-85)[**[87]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Kingsburyxvi-88)[**[88]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-89) **IN** [**MATTHEW 16:17**](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=Matthew%2016:17&version=nrsv)**, JESUS BLESSES PETER FOR HIS ANSWER, AND STATES: "FLESH AND BLOOD HATH NOT REVEALED IT UNTO THEE, BUT MY FATHER WHO IS IN HEAVEN." IN BLESSING PETER, JESUS NOT ONLY ACCEPTS THE TITLES** [***CHRIST***](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Christ) **AND** [***SON OF GOD***](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Son_of_God)**, WHICH PETER ATTRIBUTES TO HIM, BUT DECLARES THE PROCLAMATION A DIVINE REVELATION BY STATING THAT HIS** [**FATHER IN HEAVEN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/God_the_Father) **HAD REVEALED IT TO PETER.**[**[89]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Yueh-90) **IN THIS ASSERTION, BY ENDORSING BOTH TITLES AS DIVINE REVELATION, JESUS UNEQUIVOCALLY DECLARES HIMSELF TO BE BOTH CHRIST AND THE SON OF GOD.**[**[89]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Yueh-90)[**[90]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-91)  **IN THE GOSPEL OF MATTHEW, FOLLOWING THIS EPISODE, JESUS ALSO SELECTS PETER AS THE LEADER OF THE APOSTLES, AND STATES THAT "UPON THIS ROCK, I WILL BUILD MY CHURCH".**[**[32]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Boring-33) **IN** [**MATTHEW 16:18**](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=Matthew%2016:18&version=nrsv) **JESUS THEN CONTINUES: "THAT THOU ART PETER, AND UPON THIS ROCK, I WILL BUILD MY CHURCH". THE WORD "CHURCH" (*EKKLESIA* IN GREEK) AS USED HERE, APPEARS IN THE GOSPELS ONLY ONCE MORE, IN** [**MATTHEW 18:17**](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=Matthew%2018:17&version=nrsv)**, AND REFERS TO THE COMMUNITY OF BELIEVERS AT THE TIME.**[**[91]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Rudolf7-92) **LATER PEREAN MINISTRY** **FOLLOWING THE** [**PROCLAMATION BY PETER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Confession_of_Peter)**, THE ACCOUNT OF THE** [**TRANSFIGURATION OF JESUS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Transfiguration_of_Jesus) **IS THE NEXT MAJOR EVENT AND APPEARS IN** [**MATTHEW 17:1–9**](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=Matthew%2017:1–9&version=nrsv)**,** [**MARK 9:2–8**](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=Mark%209:2–8&version=nrsv) **AND** [**LUKE 9:28–36**](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=Luke%209:28–36&version=nrsv)**.**[**[12]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Barton132-13)[**[85]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Lee21-86)[**[86]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Nobbs-87) **JESUS TAKES** [**PETER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Saint_Peter) **AND TWO OTHER APOSTLES WITH HIM AND GOES UP TO A MOUNTAIN, WHICH IS NOT NAMED. ONCE ON THE MOUNTAIN,** [**MATTHEW 17:2**](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=Matthew%2017:2&version=nrsv) **STATES THAT JESUS "WAS TRANSFIGURED BEFORE THEM; HIS FACE SHINING AS THE SUN, AND HIS GARMENTS BECAME WHITE AS THE LIGHT." AT THAT POINT, THE PROPHETS** [**ELIJAH**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Elijah) **AND** [**MOSES**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Moses) **APPEAR AND JESUS BEGINS TO TALK TO THEM.**[**[85]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Lee21-86) **LUKE IS SPECIFIC IN DESCRIBING JESUS IN A STATE OF GLORY, WITH** [**LUKE 9:32**](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=Luke%209:32&version=nrsv) **REFERRING TO "THEY SAW HIS GLORY".**[**[92]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Lee72-93) **A BRIGHT CLOUD APPEARS AROUND THEM, AND A VOICE FROM THE CLOUD STATES: "THIS IS MY BELOVED SON, WITH WHOM I AM WELL PLEASED; LISTEN TO HIM".**[**[85]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Lee21-86)  **[A mosaic of a person and person  AI-generated content may be incorrect.](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:S._Apollinare_Nuovo_Resurr_Lazzaro.jpg)**  **A SIXTH-CENTURY MOSAIC OF THE** [**RAISING OF LAZARUS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Raising_of_Lazarus)**, CHURCH OF** [**SANT'APOLLINARE NUOVO**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sant%27Apollinare_Nuovo)**,** [**RAVENNA**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ravenna)**, ITALY**  **THE TRANSFIGURATION NOT ONLY SUPPORTS THE IDENTITY OF JESUS AS THE** [**SON OF GOD**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Son_of_God)**, (AS IN HIS** [**BAPTISM**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Baptism_of_Jesus)**), BUT THE STATEMENT "LISTEN TO HIM" IDENTIFIES HIM AS THE MESSENGER AND MOUTH-PIECE OF GOD.**[**[93]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Meta47-94) **THE SIGNIFICANCE IS ENHANCED BY THE PRESENCE OF ELIJAH AND MOSES, FOR IT INDICATES TO THE APOSTLES THAT JESUS IS THE VOICE OF GOD, AND, INSTEAD OF ELIJAH OR MOSES, HE SHOULD BE LISTENED TO, BY VIRTUE OF HIS FILIAL RELATIONSHIP WITH GOD.**[**[93]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Meta47-94)[**2 PETER 1:16–18**](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=2%20Peter%201:16–18&version=nrsv) **ECHOES THE SAME MESSAGE: AT THE TRANSFIGURATION, GOD ASSIGNS TO JESUS A SPECIAL "HONOR AND GLORY" AND IT IS THE TURNING POINT AT WHICH GOD EXALTS JESUS ABOVE ALL OTHER POWERS IN CREATION.**[**[94]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-95)  **MANY OF THE EPISODES IN THE LATER JUDEAN MINISTRY ARE FROM THE GOSPEL OF LUKE BUT, IN GENERAL, THESE SEQUENCE OF EPISODES IN LUKE DO NOT PROVIDE ENOUGH GEOGRAPHICAL INFORMATION TO DETERMINE PEREA, THOUGH SCHOLARS GENERALLY ASSUME THAT THE ROUTE JESUS FOLLOWED FROM GALILEE TO JERUSALEM PASSED THROUGH** [**PEREA**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Perea_(region))**.**[**[17]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Bible'_p._929-18) **HOWEVER, THE GOSPEL OF JOHN DOES STATE THAT HE RETURNED TO THE AREA WHERE HE WAS BAPTIZED, AND** [**JOHN 10:40–42**](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=John%2010:40–42&version=nrsv) **STATES THAT "MANY PEOPLE BELIEVED IN HIM BEYOND THE JORDAN", SAYING "ALL THINGS WHATSOEVER JOHN SPAKE OF THIS MAN WERE TRUE".**[**[15]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Steven_L._Cox_p._137-16)[**[16]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Jesus_pp._211-229-17)[**[17]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Bible'_p._929-18) **THE AREA WHERE JESUS WAS BAPTISED IS INFERRED AS THE VICINITY OF THE PEREA AREA, GIVEN THE ACTIVITIES OF THE BAPTIST IN** [**BETHABARA**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bethabara) **AND** [**ÆNON**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/%C3%86non) **IN JOHN** [**JOHN 1:28**](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=John%201:28&version=nrsv) **AND** [**JOHN 3:23**](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=John%203:23&version=nrsv)**.**[**[34]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-BigPic-35)[**[35]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Sloyan11-36)  **THIS PERIOD OF MINISTRY INCLUDES THE** [**DISCOURSE ON THE CHURCH**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Five_Discourses_of_Matthew)**, IN WHICH JESUS ANTICIPATES A FUTURE COMMUNITY OF FOLLOWERS AND EXPLAINS THE ROLE OF HIS APOSTLES IN LEADING IT.**[**[70]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Jensen-71)[**[95]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-King_pp._215-216-96) **IT INCLUDES THE PARABLES OF** [**THE LOST SHEEP**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Lost_Sheep) **AND** [**THE UNFORGIVING SERVANT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Unforgiving_Servant) **IN** [**MATTHEW 18**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Matthew_18)**, WHICH ALSO REFER TO THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN. THE GENERAL THEME OF THE DISCOURSE IS THE ANTICIPATION OF A FUTURE COMMUNITY OF FOLLOWERS, AND THE ROLE OF HIS APOSTLES IN LEADING IT.**[**[95]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-King_pp._215-216-96)[**[96]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Chouinard-97)  **ADDRESSING HIS APOSTLES IN** [**MATTHEW 18:18**](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=Matthew%2018:18&version=nrsv)**, JESUS STATES: "TRULY, I SAY TO YOU, WHATEVER YOU BIND ON EARTH SHALL BE BOUND IN HEAVEN, AND WHATEVER YOU LOOSE ON EARTH SHALL BE LOOSED IN HEAVEN". THE DISCOURSE EMPHASIZES THE IMPORTANCE OF HUMILITY AND SELF-SACRIFICE AS THE HIGH VIRTUES WITHIN THE ANTICIPATED COMMUNITY. IT TEACHES THAT IN THE KINGDOM OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), IT IS PERSONAL HUMILITY THAT MATTERS, NOT SOCIAL PROMINENCE AND CLOUT.**[**[95]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-King_pp._215-216-96)[**[96]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Chouinard-97)  **AT THE END OF THIS PERIOD, THE GOSPEL OF JOHN INCLUDES THE** [**RAISING OF LAZARUS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Raising_of_Lazarus) **EPISODE IN** [**JOHN 11:1–46**](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=John%2011:1–46&version=nrsv)**, IN WHICH JESUS BRINGS** [**LAZARUS OF BETHANY**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lazarus_of_Bethany) **BACK TO LIFE FOUR DAYS AFTER HIS BURIAL.**[**[18]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Cox155-19) **IN THE GOSPEL OF JOHN, THE RAISING OF LAZARUS IS THE CLIMAX OF THE "SEVEN SIGNS" WHICH GRADUALLY CONFIRM THE IDENTITY OF JESUS AS THE** [**SON OF GOD**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Son_of_God) **AND THE EXPECTED MESSIAH.**[**[97]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Kellum312-98) **IT IS ALSO A *PIVOTAL EPISODE* WHICH STARTS THE CHAIN OF EVENTS THAT LEADS TO THE CROWDS SEEKING JESUS ON HIS** [**TRIUMPHAL ENTRY INTO JERUSALEM**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Triumphal_entry_into_Jerusalem)**—LEADING TO THE DECISION OF** [**CAIAPHAS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Caiaphas) **AND THE** [**SANHEDRIN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sanhedrin) **TO PLAN TO KILL JESUS (**[**CRUCIFIXION OF JESUS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Crucifixion_of_Jesus)**).**[**[98]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-99) **FINAL MINISTRY IN JERUSALEM** **[A group of people standing on rocks  AI-generated content may be incorrect.](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Enrique_Simonet_-_Flevit_super_illam_1892.jpg)**  ***FLEVIT SUPER ILLAM* (HE WEPT OVER IT); BY** [**ENRIQUE SIMONET**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Enrique_Simonet)**, 1892. [A painting of a person on a donkey  AI-generated content may be incorrect.](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Giotto_-_Scrovegni_-_-26-_-_Entry_into_Jerusalem2.jpg)**  **JESUS** [**ENTERS JERUSALEM**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Triumphal_entry_into_Jerusalem) **AND THE CROWDS WELCOME HIM, BY** [**GIOTTO**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Giotto)**, 14TH CENTURY.**  **THE FINAL MINISTRY IN JERUSALEM IS TRADITIONALLY CALLED THE** [**PASSION**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Passion_(Christianity)) **AND BEGINS WITH JESUS'** [**TRIUMPHAL ENTRY INTO JERUSALEM**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Triumphal_entry_into_Jerusalem) **EARLY IN THE WEEK THAT INCLUDES THE** [**LAST SUPPER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Last_Supper) **AND IS LITURGICALLY MARKED AS** [**HOLY WEEK**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Holy_Week)**.**[**[18]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Cox155-19)[**[99]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Boring256-100)[**[100]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-CEvans381-101)[**[101]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-M133-102)[**[102]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-CAEvans114-103)[**[103]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-104) **THE GOSPELS PAY SPECIAL ATTENTION TO THE ACCOUNT OF THE LAST WEEK OF THE LIFE OF JESUS IN JERUSALEM, AND THE NARRATIVE AMOUNTS TO ABOUT ONE THIRD OF THE TEXT OF THE FOUR GOSPELS, SHOWING ITS THEOLOGICAL SIGNIFICANCE IN CHRISTIAN THOUGHT IN THE** [**EARLY CHURCH**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Early_Christianity)**.**[**[19]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Turner613-20)[**[104]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-105)  **BEFORE ARRIVING IN JERUSALEM, IN** [**JOHN 12:9–11**](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=John%2012:9–11&version=nrsv)**, AFTER** [**RAISING LAZARUS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Raising_of_Lazarus) **FROM THE DEAD, CROWDS GATHER AROUND JESUS AND BELIEVE IN HIM, AND THE NEXT DAY THE MULTITUDES THAT HAD GATHERED FOR THE FEAST IN JERUSALEM WELCOME JESUS AS HE DESCENDS FROM THE** [**MOUNT OF OLIVES**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mount_of_Olives) **TOWARDS JERUSALEM IN** [**MATTHEW 21:1–11**](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=Matthew%2021:1–11&version=nrsv)**,** [**MARK 11:1–11**](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=Mark%2011:1–11&version=nrsv)**,**[**LUKE 19:28–44**](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=Luke%2019:28–44&version=nrsv) **AND** [**JOHN 12:12–19**](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=John%2012:12–19&version=nrsv)**.**[**[99]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Boring256-100)[**[100]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-CEvans381-101)[**[101]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-M133-102)[**[105]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-MacArthur17-106) **IN** [**LUKE 19:41–44**](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=Luke%2019:41–44&version=nrsv) **AS JESUS APPROACHES JERUSALEM, HE LOOKS AT THE CITY AND WEEPS OVER IT, FORETELLING THE SUFFERING THAT AWAITS THE CITY.**[**[99]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Boring256-100)[**[101]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-M133-102)[**[106]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Mills1032-107)  **[A painting of a group of people  AI-generated content may be incorrect.](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Giotto_-_Scrovegni_-_-27-_-_Expulsion_of_the_Money-changers_from_the_Temple.jpg)**  [***CASTING OUT THE MONEY CHANGERS***](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cleansing_of_the_Temple) **BY** [**GIOTTO**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Giotto)**, 14TH CENTURY**  **IN THE THREE SYNOPTIC GOSPELS, ENTRY INTO JERUSALEM IS FOLLOWED BY THE** [**CLEANSING OF THE TEMPLE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cleansing_of_the_Temple) **EPISODE, IN WHICH JESUS EXPELS THE MONEY CHANGERS FROM THE TEMPLE, ACCUSING THEM OF TURNING THE TEMPLE TO A DEN OF THIEVES THROUGH THEIR COMMERCIAL ACTIVITIES. THIS IS THE ONLY ACCOUNT OF JESUS USING PHYSICAL FORCE IN ANY OF THE GOSPELS.**[**[43]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-CAEvans49-44)[**[107]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Bromiley571-108)[**[108]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Anderson158-109) **THE SYNOPTICS INCLUDE A NUMBER OF WELL KNOWN** [**PARABLES**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Parables_of_Jesus) **AND SERMONS SUCH AS THE** [**WIDOW'S MITE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Widow%27s_mite) **AND THE** [**SECOND COMING PROPHECY**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Second_Coming_Prophecy) **DURING THE WEEK THAT FOLLOWS.**[**[99]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Boring256-100)[**[100]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-CEvans381-101)  **IN THAT WEEK, THE SYNOPTICS ALSO NARRATE CONFLICTS BETWEEN JESUS AND THE ELDERS OF THE JEWS, IN EPISODES SUCH AS THE** [**AUTHORITY OF JESUS QUESTIONED**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Authority_of_Jesus_Questioned) **AND THE** [**WOES OF THE PHARISEES**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Woes_of_the_Pharisees)**, IN WHICH JESUS CRITICIZES THEIR HYPOCRISY.**[**[99]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Boring256-100)[**[100]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-CEvans381-101)[**JUDAS ISCARIOT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Judas_Iscariot)**, ONE OF THE** [**TWELVE APOSTLES**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Twelve_apostles)**, APPROACHES THE JEWISH ELDERS AND PERFORMS THE "**[**BARGAIN OF JUDAS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bargain_of_Judas)**" IN WHICH HE ACCEPTS TO BETRAY JESUS AND HAND HIM OVER TO THE ELDERS.**[**[109]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-110)[**[110]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Lockyer106-111)[**[111]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-112) **MATTHEW SPECIFIES THE PRICE AS** [**THIRTY SILVER COINS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Thirty_silver_coins)**.**[**[110]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Lockyer106-111)  **IN** [**MATTHEW 24**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Matthew_24)**,** [**MARK 13**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mark_13) **AND** [**LUKE 21**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Luke_21)**, JESUS PROVIDES A *DISCOURSE ON THE END TIMES*, WHICH IS ALSO CALLED THE** [**OLIVET DISCOURSE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Olivet_Discourse) **BECAUSE IT WAS GIVEN ON THE** [**MOUNT OF OLIVES**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mount_of_Olives)**.**[**[70]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Jensen-71) **THE DISCOURSE IS MOSTLY ABOUT JUDGMENT AND THE EXPECTED CONDUCT OF THE FOLLOWERS OF JESUS, AND THE NEED FOR VIGILANCE BY THE FOLLOWERS IN VIEW OF THE** [**COMING JUDGMENT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Last_Judgment)**.**[**[112]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Leon-113) **THE DISCOURSE IS GENERALLY VIEWED AS REFERRING BOTH TO THE COMING DESTRUCTION OF THE** [**TEMPLE IN JERUSALEM**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Temple_in_Jerusalem)**, AS WELL AS THE END TIMES AND** [**SECOND COMING OF CHRIST**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Second_Coming_of_Christ)**, BUT THE MANY SCHOLARLY OPINIONS ABOUT WHICH VERSES REFER TO WHICH EVENT REMAIN DIVIDED.**[**[96]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Chouinard-97)[**[112]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Leon-113)  **A KEY EPISODE IN THE FINAL PART OF THE MINISTRY OF JESUS IS THE** [**LAST SUPPER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Last_Supper)**, WHICH INCLUDES THE** [***INSTITUTION OF THE EUCHARIST***](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Eucharist)**. IN** [**MATTHEW 26:26–29**](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=Matthew%2026:26–29&version=nrsv)**,** [**MARK 14:22–25**](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=Mark%2014:22–25&version=nrsv)**,** [**LUKE 22:19–20**](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=Luke%2022:19–20&version=nrsv) **DURING THE LAST SUPPER, JESUS TAKES BREAD, BREAKS IT AND GIVES IT TO THE DISCIPLES, SAYING: "THIS IS MY BODY WHICH IS GIVEN FOR YOU". HE ALSO GIVES THEM "THE CUP" TO DRINK, SAYING THIS IS HIS BLOOD. WHILE IT MAY HAVE BEEN FERMENTED, NONE OF THE BIBLICAL ACCOUNTS REFER TO IT AS WINE, BUT RATHER AS "THE FRUIT OF THE VINE" OR "THE CUP". IN** [**1 CORINTHIANS 11:23–26**](https://en.wikisource.org/wiki/Bible_(King_James)/1_Corinthians#11:23)**,** [**PAUL THE APOSTLE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Paul_the_Apostle) **REFERS TO THE LAST SUPPER.**[**[113]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-ReferenceB-114)[**[114]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-SCox180-115)[**[115]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Fahlbusch52-116)[**[116]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-CEvans465-117)[**JOHN 14–17**](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=John%2014–17&version=nrsv) **CONCLUDES THE LAST SUPPER WITH A LONG, THREE CHAPTER SERMON KNOWN AS THE** [***FAREWELL DISCOURSE***](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Farewell_discourse) **WHICH PREPARES THE DISCIPLES FOR THE** [**DEPARTURE OF JESUS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ascension_of_Christ)**.**[**[117]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Gail142-118)[**[118]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Herman546-119) |   **IN THE NON-PROPHETIC LAW IN ALL THE INFERIOR LORDLY LEVELS IN THE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP OF THE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW AUTHORITY (MATTHEW 24:36-44) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING & THE PROPHETIC PROPHETS IN ALL THE SUPERIOR LORDLY LEVELS IN THE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (MARK 13:32-37) IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING!!!**  **WHAT IS THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN NON-PROPHETIC SLAVES & PROPHETIC SLAVES? NON-PROPHETIC SLAVES ARE COUNTED AS PROPHETS IN PARTIAL TRUTHS BUT NEVER FULFILL THE 2 SPECIAL QUALIFICATIONS---WATCHING PORN & STRIPPING OF THE PROPHETIC OFFICES, WHICH ALWAYS END UP AS FALSE PROPHETS, ON THE OTHER HAND, PROPHETIC SLAVES ARE COUNTED AS PROPHETS IN ABSOLUTE TRUTHS BUT ALWAYS FULFILL THE 2 SPECIAL QUALIFICATIONS---WATCHING PORN & STRIPPING OF THE PROPHETIC OFFICES, WHICH ALWAYS END UP AS TRUE PROPHETS!!!**  **THIS BASICALLY RULES OUT ALL ETERNAL CREATURES FOR HAVING A HOLY OFFICE OF A TRUE PROPHET---TRUE SLAVE TO THE LORD YAH BECAUSE OF TWO UNIQUE QUALIFICATIONS, UNLESS THESE CREATURES FULFILL THESE TWO QUALIFICATIONS BY THE SUPREME AUTHORIZATION OF THE LORD YAH, TO THE TOP ENGLISH LORD’S FULLEST LETTER OF THE LAW (MARK 13:32-37) POSSIBLE!!! IF YOU DO NOT PERSONALLY FULFILL THESE TWO SUPREME OMNI-QUALIFICATIONS, THEN YOU ARE NEVER TRUE PROPHETS---TRUE SLAVES TO THE LORD YAH, BY BEING MOTHERFUCKING BULLSHITTERS & GODDAMN FUCKIN LIARS!!! BUT YOU SAY CHRIST OR SOME BODY ELSE THAT IS, THE CHRIST’S FULFILLED THIS IN THE LAW, BUT DID ANYBODY? WAS HE OR ANYBODY AN ANCIENT STRIPPER IN THE OPEN FOR ALL TO SEE HIS BIG ASS & LONG COCK & DID HE WATCH PORN IN THE ANCIENT BROTHELS? PROBABLY NOT, BUT HE COULD OF, BUT DID NOT BECAUSE HE IS NOT STONED TO BE SUPREMELY LORDLY OMNI-AUTHORIZED IN TRULY DOING THESE THINGS!!! BUT IF YOU CHOOSE TO BE LIKE JESUS (CROWNED), IT ONLY MEANS THAT YOU ARE A TRUE NON-PROPHETIC LORD AS A TRUE NON-PROPHETIC SLAVE TO ONLY THE GREAT YAH, WHICH HAS LIMITED TRUTHFUL INTELLIGENCE, BUT IF YOU CHOOSE TO BE LIKE STEPHEN (CROWN), IT ONLY MEANS THAT YOU ARE A TRUE PROPHETIC LORD AS A TRUE PROPHETIC SLAVE TO ONLY THE GREAT YAH, WHICH HAS UNLIMITED TRUTHFUL INTELLIGENCE. THERE IS A DISTINCT DEFFERENCE BETWEEN THE TRUE NON-PROPHETIC SLAVES & THE TRUE PROPHETIC SLAVES? NON-PROPHETIC SLAVES SWEAR THAT SOMETHING HAS TO BE EARNED TO RECEIVE GLORY, WHICH IS ALWAYS FORSAKEN & BULLSHIT BY YAH IN EXODUS 20:1-7! ON THE OTHER HAND, PROPHETIC SLAVES KNOW THEY ARE ALWAYS UNPROFITABLE SLAVES & THAT THE ULTIMATE GLORY BELONGS TO YAH ONLY IN EXODUS 20:1-7! BUT THIS IS WHY JESUS DID NOT PAY MUCH ATTENTION TO HIS FAMILY! BECAUSE IT CONCERNS WITH EVERY FAMILY DEALINGS THE PROPHETIC STONING LAWS & THE PROPHETIC OFFICES! IF YOU THINK THAT JESUS IS ABLE TO GET RID OF PERDITION, THE WATER PROBLEM, AS THE PRESENT-DAY CHURCH BELIEVES, PRESENT-DAY LAW BELIEVES & THE PRESENT-DAY LORDSHIP BELIEVES, YOU ARE GODDAMN WRONG, BECAUSE THE GREAT LORD YAH HIMSELF WHO IS ABSOLUTELY THE ONLY ONE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD (MARK 13:32-37), THAT IS ALWAYS ETERNALLY ABLE, BUT HAS MADE IT CRYSTAL CLEAR THAT THIS KIND OF PERDITION EVIL [SEX] SHALL NEVER BE MADE GOOD BY HIM!!! BUT THIS FALSE SECURITY & DAMN LIES, ACTUALLY ENFORCES & SUPPORTS, DIRECTLY OR INDIRECTLY THIS ONGOING GODDAMN BULLSHIT IN ROMANS 1:32! YOU CAN ONLY FORSAKE IT BY YAH AND NEVER ENTER INTO IT BY YAH, UNLESS YOU WANT TO BE ENORMOUSLY CORRUPTED AND BECOME PART OF ITS ETERNAL LORDLY BULLSHIT TO EVENTUALLY BE ETERNALLY DAMNED BY YAH! BUT THIS WISE OLD WITCH MOTTO SAYS, “BUSINESS AS USUAL” MEANS YAH SHALL HAVE HIS WAY, BUT ALSO THE WITCH SHALL HAVE HER WAY! UNTIL YAH ENDS THE GAME AND PLACES THIS ETERNAL LORDLY BULLSHIT, THAT IS ONLY PERDITION, THE WATER PROBLEM IN THE LOWEST PRISON (SAMAEL) IN LITERAL HELL FOREVERMORE IN HAGGADAH, WHERE IT BELONGS!!! UNTIL THEN, YOU ARE ASKING A MISS & BULLSHIT! YAH HIMSELF ONLY KNOWS ITS RIGHT TIMING, NOT YOUR REBELLIOUS ASSES! BUT YOU THINK I LACK FAITH & TRUST IN YAH, BUT WHAT YOU DO NOT REALIZE, YAH HAS SUPREMELY COMMANDED THIS & THIS IS WHAT IS TRULY EXPECTED BY YAH! IF YOU WANT TO BITCH AND TALK SHIT, YOU CAN BE DAMNED BECAUSE I’M ONLY HERE TO DELIVER YAH’S TRUTH, NOTHING MORE! BUT JESUS CHRIST NOR JESUS YAHWEH IS NEVER THE TRUE PROPHET, NOR IS HE THE TOP ENGLISH LORD (PHILIPPIANS 2:9-11) FROM HIMSELF, BUT ONLY THE TRUE PROPHET & TOP ENGLISH LORD BY STEPHEN YAHWEH OPERATING IN JESUS YAHWEH BY TAKING HIM OVER FULLY & COMPLETELY (EPHESIANS 4:6) & THEN FULLY BENEFITING BY STEPHEN YAHWEH WHO HAS FULFILLED (MARK 13:32-37) BOTH THESE 2 SPECIAL LORDLY OMNI-COMMANDS FROM HIS GREAT LORD YAH! BUT THE RELIGIOUS PHARISAIC SINGLE CREATURES CAN NEVER BE TRUE PROPHETS---TRUE SLAVES TO THE LORD YAH BECAUSE YOU WOULD BREAK OTHER LAWS OF UNFAITHFULNESS IN YOUR MARRIAGE STATUS, IN DOING THESE 2 LAWS, WHICH WOULD DISQUALIFY YOU & FUCK YOU UP, BY TRULY CHARGING YOU BOTH CHARGES (AUTHORITY OF THE BODY OF 2 IN 1) RIGHTFULLY WITH MONEY (MALACHI 3:8-12; MATTHEW 6:24; 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10 & LUKE 16:9, 11, 13, 15) THAT ALL MALES NEEDS FOR FAITHFULNESS FOR ALL NON-WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH OR THAT ALL MALES NEEDS FOR REBUKES FOR ALL WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH, BUT SINCE THESE REFUSE ALL MALES ARE DISQUALIFIED MALES & BY TRULY CHARGING YOU BOTH CHARGES (AUTHORITY OF THE BODY OF 2 IN 1) RIGHTFULLY WITH IDOLATRY (MALACHI 3:8-12 & ROMANS 1:21-28, 32) THAT ALL FEMALES NEEDS FOR FAITHFULNESS FOR ALL NON-WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH OR THAT ALL FEMALES NEEDS FOR REBUKES FOR ALL WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH, BUT SINCE THESE REFUSE ALL FEMALES ARE DISQUALIFIED FEMALES!!! STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NOT THE AUTHOR OF CONFUSION, BUT REMEMBER JESUS YAHWEH IS NEVER STONED, SO HE DID NOT KISS IN THE MOUTH, STRIP TO LEAD TO DIVINE SEX---MALE & FEMALE COUNTERPARTS COMING TOGETHER, & NEVER SCREWING OR SCREW---DIVINE INTERCOURSE BECAUSE THIS SHALL MERIT PROPHETIC STONING LAWS, WHICH JESUS YAHWEH NEVER DID IN ORDER TO BE ESTABLISHED FOR HIS FOLLOWERS!!! CHRIST IS NOT THE TOP LEVELS OF ANYTHING, NOR THE CROWN OF ANYTHING, NOR IS CHRIST AS GREAT AS MANY TRY TO MAKE HIM OUT TO BE! WHEN CHRIST WAS ASKED BY PILATE “WHAT IS TRUTH?” JESUS DID NOT RESPOND. WHY? BECAUSE JESUS IS NOT THE TOP LEVEL & THIS TOP TRUTH IS ONLY FOR THE LORD’S OF THE STONING’S & THE PROPHETIC OFFICES OF THE PROPHETS TO EMPLOY THIS TRUTH ACCORDINGLY AS THE LORD YAH COMMANDS! ALL THE 3 LORD’S IN THE STONING’S (JAMES THE JUST, STEPHEN IN THE LAW, STEPHEN IN LORDSHIP) ARE ABOVE & BEYOND THE LORD OF THE CROSS (JESUS YAHWEH) BECAUSE JESUS IS ONLY LORD BASED ON THE CROSS AT HIS LOWER LEVEL IN PHILIPPIANS 2:5-11! BUT THE LAW AND THE CHURCH, AND ALSO MOSTLY ALL OTHERS DO NOT APPRECIATE WHAT TRUE PROPHET SLAVES & TRUE PROPHETESSES SLAVES HAD TO ACCOMPLISH TO BE FULLY QUALIFIED BY THE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-COMMANDS OF STEPHEN YAHWEH!!!**  **FIRST, IS THE SPECIAL COMMAND TO STRIP NAKED AND BAREFOOT WHERE ANYONE COULD SEE YOU OUT IN THE OPEN IN A PUBLIC AREA DONE IN ISAIAH 20:1-6. NORMALLY IF THIS IS DONE YOU WOULD GET ARRESTED, LOCKED UP AND CHARGED FOR STRIPPING, BUT THIS SHOWS HOW THIS PROPHETIC OFFICE IS HOLY AND SEPARATED FROM THE REST. ALL ETERNAL CREATURES THAT ABIDES BY ANOTHER LAW, WHICH IS A MAFIA AND DISOBEYS THE SUPREME OMNI-COMMAND OF THE LORD YAH SHALL HAVE GREATER CONSEQUENCES IN TAKING THE OPPOSITION OF A LAW OR MAFIA THAT IS CONTRARY AND DISOBEDIENT TO THE TOP ENGLISH LORD’S SUPREME OMNI-COMMANDS (MARK 13;32-37). EVEN THOSE WHO TEACH AGAINST THIS SPECIAL COMMAND IN THE END SHALL FACE THE DIRE CONSEQUENCES IF THEY TRY TO COMPETE AGAINST THE TOP ENGLISH LORD’S COMMANDS (MARK 13:32-37). THIS SPECIAL COMMAND OF STRIPPING OUT IN THE OPEN IS NOT FOR EVERYBODY, BUT FOR THOSE WHO ARE ESPECIALLY CHOSEN BY THE TOP ENGLISH LORD. THIS SPECIAL COMMAND DOES NOT CONCERN STRIPPING IN MARRIAGE WITH YOUR OWN HUSBAND OR WIFE BECAUSE IT WILL NEVER LEADS TO ANY SEXUALITY. ALSO, IT DOES NOT CONCERN THOSE WHO ARE SOLICITED AS STRIPPERS FOR MONEY GAIN, BUT THIS SPECIAL COMMAND IS HOLY TO THE TOP ENGLISH LORD.**  **SECOND, IS HAVING THE ABILITY TO WATCH SEX OR PORN BEHIND CLOSED DOORS ONLY IN AN CLOSED AUTHORIZED HOUSE SETTING ALONE, NOT WITH YOUR GODDAMN WIFE OR YOUR GODDAMN HUSBAND OR GODDAMN ANYBODY ELSE IN EZEKIEL 8:1-18. THIS SPECIAL COMMAND IS NOT FOR EVERYONE, BUT FOR THE TRULY HOLY AND HUMBLE ETERNAL CREATURES THAT ABIDES BY THE TOP ENGLISH LORD’S COMMANDS (MARK 13:32-37) WITHOUT QUESTION. ALL THOSE ETERNAL CREATURES THAT TEACH AGAINST THIS SPECIAL COMMAND SHALL FACE THE DIRE CONSEQUENCES IF THEY ARE CONTRARY AND DISOBEDIENT TO THE TOP ENGLISH LORD’S COMMANDS (MARK 13:32-37). THE REASON FOR THIS SPECIAL COMMAND IS TO KNOW THE TRUTH ABOUT IT AND MAKE AN IMPARTIAL RIGHTEOUS JUDGMENT AGAINST ALL WHO DOES SUCH THINGS BECAUSE OF THE SEX OR PORN THAT IS COMMITTED IN MARRIAGE (TOBIT 4:12-13) OR OUTSIDE OF MARRIAGE DONE DAILY IN THE COUNTRY IN JUDE 14-15. WITHOUT SEEING AND KNOWING WHAT IS DONE BEHIND CLOSED DOORS, WHICH IF YOU ARE THE GODDAMN ONES MAKING THE XXX MOVIES, OR SELLING THE XXX MOVIES FOR MONEY GAIN, ARE ALWAYS GODDAMN DISQUALIFIED BECAUSE THIS NORMALLY WILL LEAD YOU IN GODDAMN ORGIES, IN ORDER TO STRENGTHEN YOUR GODDAMN FUCKIN BULLSHIT, BUT SUCH AS SEX OR PORN IS TO BE IGNORANT TO THAT POINT OF LYING ABOUT IT AND TRYING TO FORCE ETERNAL CREATURES TO BE CONTRARY AND DISOBEDIENT TO THE TOP ENGLISH LORD’S COMMANDS (MARK 13:32-37). THIS SPECIAL COMMAND IS TO SIMPLY KNOW, AND NEVER TOUCH TO HAVE THE ABILITY TO ACT ON IT, OR YOU WILL BE PART OF THE SEXUAL FUCKIN CORRUPTION THAT MERITS THIS SPECIAL OFFICE. THIS IS BECAUSE THIS LORDLY OFFENDS YOUR FRAGILE GODDAMN SENSIBILITIES & YOUR FUTILE FUCKIN BELIEFS, WHICH FORCEFUL GODDAMN IGNORANCE IS DAMNED IN REVELATION 21:8. JESUS IS NEVER THE PROPHETIC PROPHET-SLAVE OR THE PROPHETIC SON OF GOD BECAUSE HE GODDAMN PROTECTS THESE FUCKING CREATURES IN ORDER TO FUCK LIKE HELL, BECAUSE WHAT HE GODDAMN PROTECTED IS NEVER AUTHORIZED SCREWING, BUT GODDAMN UNAUTHORIZED SEX & UNHEARD OF ADULTERY IN JOHN 8:1-12!!! THIS HAS STRENGTHEN THE GODDAMN FUCKIN BULLSHIT FOR 2,000 YEARS AND TICKING!!! AND WHAT DOES JESUS KNOW, JESUS KNOWS NOTHING IN MARK 13:32-37!!! JESUS LOST HIS GODDAMN MIND, TO THINK THAT HE COULD PROTECT WICKED FUCKIN CREATURES AND NEVER BE FORSAKEN OR DAMNED FOR IT BY YAHWEH BECAUSE ALL YAHWEH DOES IS EVENTUALLY KILL THESE WICKED GODDAMN MOTHERFUCKERS TO PURGE THE GODDAMN EVIL [SEX] FROM OFF THE MAP!!! WHEN IT COMES TO THIS, JESUS WAS DOING HIS OWN THING DOWN HERE AND NEVER DOING YAHWEH’S THING DOWN HERE!!! LIKE I HAVE SAID, THIS WHOLE GODDAMN THING STINKS TO THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST HEAVEN!!! I’M AFRAID THIS HAS TO BE TAUGHT IN HARD SAYINGS & EXTREMELY HARSH WAYS TO GET THIS POINT ACROSS, THAT JESUS DID FUCK UP DOWN HERE!!! LIKE I HAVE SAID, I AM JUST A GODDAMN FOOL, AND KNOW ABSOLUTELY NOTHING, BUT YAHWEH DOES IMPART THE HIGH-LEVEL INTELLIGENCE TO HIS OWN DEDICATED FOOLISH PROPHETIC SLAVES!!! NO! THIS IS NEVER RIGHT JESUS BECAUSE YAHWEH HAS DEALT WITH YOUR UNFAITHFUL BULLSHIT BY CRUCIFYING YOU ON THE CROSS WITHIN JUST 3.5 SHORT YEARS!!! JESUS ALONE OR CHRIST ALONE OR GOD ALONE OR LORD ALONE OR SAVIOR ALONE IS ALWAYS THE LORDLY ENEMY AGAINST THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14!!! YAHWEH SHALL DO AS HE DAMN-WELL PLEASES ABOUT THIS MATTER!!! NO! YAHWEH SHALL STONE YOU TO DEATH OR USE SOME OTHER MEANS TO TAKE YOU OUT!!!**  **GREAT & HIGH PROBABILITY SWEARS THAT JESUS IS NEVER PROTECTED BY YAHWEH, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD, BECAUSE, LIKE MURDER & RAPE, FOR INSTANCE, THIS WOULD NEVER APPROACH TO TRANSPIRE IF YAHWEH, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS PROTECTING YOU!!! WHY IS JESUS NOT PROTECTED? THERE IS SOMETHING SERIOUSLY WRONG WITH JESUS IN THESE 2 SEPARATE LORDLY ACTIONS!!! JESUS IS NEVER THE TRUE SAVIOR BECAUSE JESUS CHRIST IS ULTIMATELY FOUND PURPOSELY PROTECTING FUCKIN FAGGOTS, SO THESE FAGGOTS CAN DO MORE OF THEIR QUEERSHIT!!! DO YOU THINK THAT YAHWEH, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD HAD ANYTHING TO DO WITH THIS GODDAMN FUCKIN ETERNAL LORDLY BULLSHIT? HELL NO!!! GODDAMN IT!!! NOW LET’S UNDERSTAND THIS ALSO, THAT JESUS RECEIVING DEATH THREATS FROM THIS JEWISH MAFIA, MEANS JESUS’ WORD’S AND JESUS’ ACTIONS ARE NOT RESPONSIBLE, BUT ON THE STONING SIDE, THE ONE’S WHO ENDURE THE STONING WOULD LORDLY SWEAR THAT JESUS WAS THE COWARD OR SIMPLY THE PUSSY BY SAVING HIS OWN LORDLY ASS IN THE GODDAMN PROCESS AND NOT FIGHTING IN THE STONING OR EVEN DYING IN THE STONING!!! BUT THIS UNDISPUTABLY PROVES THAT JESUS HAS NO RIGHTFUL SAY SO IN THE STONING TO START WITH BECAUSE JESUS ONLY LORDLY CLEARED THE WAY FOR THE HIGHER LORD’S AND NEVER HIMSELF TO ENDURE THE HIGHER STONING’S!!!**  **IN JOHN 8:1-12 (ESV) SOLEMNLY DECLARES BY THE INFALLIBLE INERRANT LORDLY LAW AUTHORITY BOOK RECORD IN THE PRECISE LOCATION OF THE GOSPEL OF JOHN AS FOLLOWS: 1 “BUT JESUS WENT TO THE MOUNT OF OLIVES. 2**[**B**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/john/8/1-12#footnote1)**EARLY IN THE MORNING HE CAME AGAIN TO THE TEMPLE. ALL THE PEOPLE CAME TO HIM, AND**[**C**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/john/8/1-12#footnote2)**HE SAT DOWN AND TAUGHT THEM. 3 THE SCRIBES AND THE PHARISEES BROUGHT A WOMAN WHO HAD BEEN CAUGHT IN ADULTERY, AND PLACING HER IN THE MIDST 4 THEY SAID TO HIM, “TEACHER, THIS WOMAN HAS BEEN CAUGHT IN THE ACT OF ADULTERY. 5 NOW**[**D**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/john/8/1-12#footnote3)**IN THE LAW, MOSES COMMANDED US**[**E**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/john/8/1-12#footnote4)**TO STONE SUCH WOMEN. SO WHAT DO YOU SAY?” 6 THIS THEY SAID**[**F**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/john/8/1-12#footnote5)**TO TEST HIM,**[**G**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/john/8/1-12#footnote6)**THAT THEY MIGHT HAVE SOME CHARGE TO BRING AGAINST HIM. JESUS BENT DOWN AND WROTE WITH HIS FINGER ON THE GROUND. 7 AND AS THEY CONTINUED TO ASK HIM, HE STOOD UP AND SAID TO THEM,**[**H**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/john/8/1-12#footnote7)**“LET HIM WHO IS WITHOUT SIN AMONG YOU**[**I**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/john/8/1-12#footnote8)**BE THE FIRST TO THROW A STONE AT HER (THIS IS THE BULLSHIT TEST THAT MAKE NO SENSE, BECAUSE YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS ONLY IMMUTABLY ABLE TO DO AS HE DAMN-WELL PLEASES & WHATEVER YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD DOES IT SHALL IMMUTABLY STAND FOREVERMORE & IS INFINITELY IMMUTABLE!!!).” 8 AND ONCE MORE HE BENT DOWN AND WROTE ON THE GROUND. 9 BUT WHEN THEY HEARD IT, THEY WENT AWAY ONE BY ONE, BEGINNING WITH THE OLDER ONES, AND JESUS WAS LEFT ALONE WITH THE WOMAN STANDING BEFORE HIM. 10 JESUS STOOD UP AND SAID TO HER, “WOMAN, WHERE ARE THEY? HAS NO ONE CONDEMNED YOU?” 11 SHE SAID, “NO ONE, LORD.” AND JESUS SAID,**[**J**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/john/8/1-12#footnote9)**“NEITHER DO I CONDEMN YOU (THIS PART IS THE REBELLIOUS CONSPIRACY APPROVAL OF TREASON ON JESUS PART BECAUSE UNDISPUTABLY OF ROMANS 1:32); GO, AND FROM NOW ON**[**K**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/john/8/1-12#footnote10)**SIN NO MORE (THIS CALLS FOR A TURNING AWAY AT 180 DEGREES TO FORSAKE IT, A CHANGE OF HEART).” ]] NO! JESUS, LORDLY ACTIONS SPEAKS LOUDER THAN LORDLY WORDS!!! NO! THIS PROVES THAT JESUS IS IN BIG DOODOO WITH YAHWEH BECAUSE JESUS APPROVED (ROMANS 1:32, WHICH DECLARES IF YOU AT ANY TIME SUPPORT, WHETHER DIRECTLY OR INDIRECTLY ANY KIND OF ETERNAL LORDLY SEXUAL BULLSHIT, THEN YOU ARE THE FUCKIN QUEER LORD AND ULTIMATELY CHARGED AS THE FAGGOT BY YAHWEH, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD!!!) OF HER INNOCENCE, WHEN CLEARLY SHE IS GUILTY WITH YAHWEH, WHICH PUT JESUS AS THE ULTIMATE REBELLIOUS CONSPIRATOR, THE ULTIMATE TRANSPIRER, THE ULTIMATE ACCESSORY TO THE FACT, BEFORE, DURING & AFTERWARDS & THE ULTIMATE AIDING & ABETTING IN THIS GODDAMN FUCKIN LORDLY CRIME!!! HOW MANY GODDAMN LYING, THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS MAKES THIS GODDAMN LORDLY EXCUSE FOREVERMORE, EVERY GODDAMN BODY THAT FUCKS LIKE HELL AT WILL, THAT HAS ANY SEXUAL RELATIONS, ANY UNAUTHORIZED SCREWING’S, ANY ORGIES, ANY ABOMINATIONS OR THE LIKE, THAT LORDLY SWEARS FROM THE LORDLY MOUTH OF THE GODDAMN FUCKIN EATER, BY UNFAITHFUL GODDAMN OUTCRIES OF DISCRIMINATIONS, PREDJUDICES, RACISMS & BIGOTRY’S IN CIVIL LORDLY LIBERTIES & GODDAMN FUCKIN LORDLY RIGHTS TO THIS UNFAITHFUL LORDLY ETERNAL SEXUAL BULLSHIT!!! THIS PROVES THAT JESUS NEVER RIGHTFULLY FULFILLED ABSOLUTELY NONE OF YAHWEH’S ABSOLUTE LAW TRUTH BECAUSE IF YOU PROTECT ANY SEXUAL CREATURES, WHICH ARE FAGGOTS BY THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT OF YAHWEH, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD, THEN YOU PROTECT UNHEARD OF SEX AND IN THE PROCESS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL ASSOCIATED WITH IT, WHICH MEANS YAHWEH, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD DEPARTED & FORSOOK JESUS AT THIS POINT, LONG BEFORE THE CROSS, OBVIOUSLY WITHOUT JESUS EVER KNOWING OF BEING FORSAKEN!!! ITS LIKE SAMSON THAT TOLD THE WHORE WITCH, THAT SAMSON FUCKED FOR 9 DAYS, THE SECRET OF HIS ENORMOUS STRENGTH, IN WHICH YAHWEH, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD DEPARTED AND FORSOOK HIM AND IT COST HIM HIS 2 EYES IN THE PROCESS!!! NO! JESUS SAVED HIS OWN LORDLY QUEER ASS FROM BEING STONED TO DEATH! BUT STILL DIED DIRECTLY UNDER THE STONING IN THE CRUCIFIXION!!! DID JESUS LORDLY LIE TO PROTECT HIS OWN LORDLY INTERESTS APART FROM YAHWEH’S? POSSIBLY! BUT NEVER LIKE RAHAB THE WITCH, WITH YAHWEH!!! DID JESUS LORDLY SUPPRESS & LORDLY INDUCE THE LORDLY TRUTH IN SUCH A PRECISE WAY, TO BUY SOME TIME FOR GODDAMN WICKED MOTHERFUCKERS? YES! WITHOUT A SHADOW OF A DOUBT!!! THIS IS COWARDLY LORDLY ACTIONS, NEVER HEROIC LORDLY ACTIONS! JESUS IS NO LORDLY SAVIOR OF THE PEOPLE, BUT IN ACTUALITY, THE LORDLY DESTROYER OF THE PEOPLE WITH THIS LORDLY ACTION, BECAUSE THIS SORT OF THING BEING DONE SHALL BE ETERNALLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DAMNED BY YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! JESUS CAME DOWN & FUCKED EVERYTHING UP BECAUSE JESUS NEVER FULLY UPHOLDS & NEVER FULLY ENFORCES YAHWEH’S ABSOLUTE ETERNAL TRUTH!!! THE QUEER FEMALE SHOULD HAVE DIED THEN, UNDER YAHWEH’S LAWS, BUT DID DIE IN THE END & STILL BURNED IN HELL FOR IT!!! THIS IS WHY JESUS IS IN TROUBLE WITH YAHWEH BECAUSE OF JESUS’ ETERNAL OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY BULLSHIT!!! JESUS WAS ON THE LORDLY TIME CLOCK MAKING LORDLY MONEY BECAUSE 1 LORDLY STONE CAN CARRY GREAT VALUE, BUT MANY LORDLY STONES OVERLAID WITH LORDLY GOLD MAKES THE LORDLY CROWN!!! SO, YOU LORDLY SHOW YAHWEH, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD, SOME GODDAMN RESPECT IN HAGGADAH!!!**  **IN LUKE 9:53-62 (KJV) SOLEMNLY DECLARES BY THE INFALLIBLE INERRANT LORDLY LAW AUTHORITY BOOK RECORD IN THE PRECISE LOCATION OF THE GOSPEL OF LUKE AS FOLLOWS: 53AND THEY DID NOT RECEIVE HIM, BECAUSE HIS FACE WAS AS THOUGH HE WOULD GO TO JERUSALEM. 54AND WHEN HIS DISCIPLES JAMES AND JOHN SAW THIS, THEY SAID, LORD, WILT THOU THAT WE COMMAND FIRE TO COME DOWN FROM HEAVEN, AND CONSUME THEM, EVEN AS ELIAS DID? 55BUT HE TURNED, AND REBUKED THEM, AND SAID, YE KNOW NOT WHAT MANNER OF SPIRIT YE ARE OF. 56FOR THE SON OF MAN IS NOT COME TO DESTROY MEN'S LIVES, BUT TO SAVE THEM (BUT THIS LORDLY ACTION THAT JESUS ALSO DID, INSTEAD OF UPHOLDING YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S ABSOLUTE LAW TRUTH, DID IN FACT PROTECT A LARGE PORTION OF SEXUAL MANKIND, WHICH IN DOING SO, IS ALSO PROTECTING FORBIDDEN EVIL & IS THE FAGGOT LORD BECAUSE OF ROMANS 1:32, WHICH MEANS YAHWEH, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD DEPARTED & FORSOOK JESUS AT THIS OTHER POINT, LONG BEFORE THE CROSS, OBVIOUSLY WITHOUT JESUS EVER KNOWING OF BEING FORSAKEN AGAIN!!!). AND THEY WENT TO ANOTHER VILLAGE. 57AND IT CAME TO PASS, THAT, AS THEY WENT IN THE WAY, A CERTAIN MAN SAID UNTO HIM, LORD, I WILL FOLLOW THEE WHITHERSOEVER THOU GOEST. 58AND JESUS SAID UNTO HIM, FOXES HAVE HOLES, AND BIRDS OF THE AIR HAVE NESTS; BUT THE SON OF MAN HATH NOT WHERE TO LAY HIS HEAD. 59AND HE SAID UNTO ANOTHER, FOLLOW ME. BUT HE SAID, LORD, SUFFER ME FIRST TO GO AND BURY MY FATHER. 60JESUS SAID UNTO HIM, LET THE DEAD (WICKED) BURY THEIR DEAD (WICKED): BUT GO THOU AND PREACH THE KINGDOM OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) (STEPHEN YAHWEH). 61AND ANOTHER ALSO SAID, LORD, I WILL FOLLOW THEE; BUT LET ME FIRST GO BID THEM FAREWELL, WHICH ARE AT HOME AT MY HOUSE. 62AND JESUS SAID UNTO HIM, NO MAN, HAVING PUT HIS HAND TO THE PLOUGH, AND LOOKING BACK, IS FIT FOR THE KINGDOM OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH). “**  **IN ROMANS 8:1-8 DECLARES “THERE IS THEREFORE (ABSOLUTELY) NO CONDEMNATION (ETERNAL DAMNATION, ETERNAL CONDEMNATION, ETERNAL JUDGMENT, ETERNAL CHARGE & ETERNAL DAMNATION ONLY IN THE TEMPORARY STATUS, BASICALLY IN THE NUT-SHELL FOR 2,000 YEARS TOPS BECAUSE OF ADAM’S (INDIVIDUALS) INITIAL INTENT OF 1,000 YEARS TOPS TO JOB’S (INSTITUTIONS) INITIAL INTENT OF 2,000 YEARS TOPS FROM APRIL, 29AD TO MARCH, 2029AD ONLY VERSES YAHWEH’S ABSOLUTE LAW TRUTH FOR ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S!!! THIS MEANS EVERYBODY & EVERYTHING ULTIMATELY SHALL LORDLY PAY, WHAT IS OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OWED TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, AFTER MARCH, 2029AD OR SIMPLY BE ETERNALLY JUDGED, ETERNALLY DESTROYED & ETERNALLY DAMNED BY YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD FOR ULTIMATELY PURPOSELY BREAKING YAHWEH THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S ABSOLUTE LAW TRUTH IN MALACHI 3:8-12!!! WHEN MARCH, 2029AD FINALLY HITS DIRECTLY AFTER THE FULFILLMENT OF THE 47TH US PRESIDENCY, ALL THOSE INFINITE MOTHERFUCKERS WHO STEAL THE MONEY & LIE ABOUT THE SEX SHALL ONLY BE ULTIMATELY FIT IN ETERNITY’S PAST IN THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP, BUT NEVER IN ETERNITY’S PAST TO BE ULTIMATELY FIT IN THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP AND SHALL NEVER HAVE ANY ETERNAL OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ACCESS TO ETERNITY’S PRESENT & ETERNITY’S FUTURE, UNLESS THOSE MOTHERFUCKERS DOES LORDLY PAY WHAT IS OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OWED TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD, THAT IS, THE GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY, BY BEING ONLY FULLY SEXLESS TO BE ABLE TO GAIN ETERNAL OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ACCESS TO HAGGADAH!!!) TO THOSE WHO ARE IN CHRIST JESUS, WHO DO NOT WALK ACCORDING TO THE (FORBIDDEN EVIL) FLESH, BUT ACCORDING TO THE (PERMISSIBLE GOOD) SPIRIT. FOR THE (YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S) LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS HAS MADE ME FREE FROM THE (FORBIDDEN EVIL) LAW OF (TEMPTATION) SIN AND DEATH [ONLY ON THE 4TH LEVEL WITH JESUS, BUT THERE ARE 7 LEVELS TO FINISH ABOMINATIONS IN PROVERBS 6:16-19---THE 7 CHRIST’S FOR ALL THE UNIVERSAL CREATION: APOSTLE LORD JEHOVAH FOR PREGNANCY IN ABORTIONS, APOSTLE LORD PETER FOR CHILDKIND IN UPSIDE-DOWN CROSS, APOSTLE LORD JOHN FOR WOMANKIND IN BEHEADING, APOSTLE LORD JESUS FOR MANKIND IN CROSS, APOSTLE LORD JAMES FOR LAWKIND [BOYKIND/GIRLKIND & ANGELKIND] IN STONING, APOSTLE LORD STEPHEN FOR LORDSHIP OF THE LAWKIND IN STONING & THE NON-APOSTLE LORD STEPHEN FOR LORDSHIP IN STONING] FOR WHAT THE [YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S] LAW COULD NOT DO [THE TOP ENGLISH LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH’S YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S HOLY BIBLICAL LAW NEVER ETERNALLY OPERATES IN THE 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ON ITS EVIL OPPOSING SIDE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, WHICH IS ALWAYS ETERNALLY FOREVER LOST-INCURABLE SEXUAL APOSTASY KNOWN AS PERDITION ONLY ONCE IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0, BUT THE TOP ENGLISH LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH’S YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S HOLY BIBLICAL LAW, WHICH IS YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S ABSOLUTE MAFIA TRUTH (MESSIANIC EVIL), ALWAYS ETERNALLY OPERATES ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE OF THE 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, WHICH IS ALWAYS ETERNALLY FOREVER SAVED ONLY ONCE IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 THAT IS ALWAYS ETERNALLY ARRESTED & ETERNALLY LOCKED-UP IN ACTS 13:4-12 & ETERNALLY PROTECTED & ETERNALLY JUSTIFIED IN ACTS 5:1-11 & THE TOP ENGLISH LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH’S YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S HOLY BIBLICAL LAW, WHICH IS YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S ABSOLUTE LAW TRUTH (MESSIANIC GOOD), ALWAYS ETERNALLY OPERATES IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS ETERNALLY FOREVER SAVED TO 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS ETERNALLY FOREVER SAVED THAT IS ALWAYS ETERNALLY ARRESTED & ETERNALLY LOCKED-UP IN ACTS 13:4-12 & ETERNALLY PROTECTED & ETERNALLY JUSTIFIED IN ACTS 5:1-11], WEAK AS IT WAS THROUGH THE (FORBIDDEN EVIL) FLESH, GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) DID: SENDING HIS OWN SON (JESUS) IN THE LIKENESS OF SINFUL FLESH AND AS AN OFFERING FOR SIN, HE CONDEMNED SIN IN THE FLESH [THE TOP FALLEN ENGLISH LADY VICTORIA, BABYLON & THE GREAT WITCHES FORBIDDEN EVIL LAW OF TEMPTATION, SIN & DEATH IS ONLY AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION, WHICH ETERNALLY COMPRISES ALL CONTRARY & DISOBEDIENT THINGS AGAINST THE TOP ENGLISH LORD BEING EXTRAORDINARILY CLUSTERED-FUCKED IN ALL ETERNAL TEMPTATION, ETERNAL SIN & ETERNAL DEATH THAT IS ALWAYS ETERNALLY ARRESTED & ETERNALLY LOCKED-UP IN ACTS 13:4-12 & ETERNALLY KILLED & ETERNALLY DAMNED IN ACTS 5:1-11], SO THAT THE (YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD) REQUIREMENT OF THE (YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S) LAW MIGHT BE FULFILLED IN US [YOU MUST BE FULLY QUALIFIED BY PAYING YOUR 10% LIFETIME MONEY TITHE TO THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH TO NOT BE A THIEF, A LIAR OR NOT BE SEXUAL, FOR CHRIST DID PAY FOR ALL OFFERING & ALL SACRIFICES & ALL CONTRIBUTIONS, BUT CHRIST NEVER PAID FOR 10% LIFETIME MONEY TITHE THAT ONLY RIGHTFULLY BELONGS TO THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH], WHO DO NOT WALK ACCORDING TO THE [SEXUAL] FLESH BUT ACCORDING TO THE [SEXLESS] SPIRIT (FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN JOHN 4:24; ACTS 2:17-7:59 & 1ST JOHN 5:6-13). FOR THOSE WHO LIVE ACCORDING TO THE (FORBIDDEN EVIL) FLESH SET THEIR MINDS ON THE THINGS OF THE (FORBIDDEN EVIL) FLESH, BUT THOSE WHO LIVE ACCORDING TO THE (PERMISSIBLE GOOD) SPIRIT, THE THINGS OF THE (PERMISSIBLE GOOD) SPIRIT. FOR TO BE CARNALLY MINDED IS (WICKED) DEATH, BUT TO BE SPIRITUALLY MINDED IS (TRUE) LIFE AND (INFINITE) PEACE, BECAUSE THE CARNAL (FLESHLY) MIND IS ENMITY AGAINST GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), FOR IT IS NOT SUBJECT TO THE (YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S) LAW OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), NOR INDEED CAN BE. SO THEN, THOSE WHO ARE IN THE (FORBIDDEN EVIL) FLESH CANNOT PLEASE GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH).”** **JESUS AND THE WOMAN TAKEN IN ADULTERY**  |  | | --- | | **"CHRIST AND THE WOMAN TAKEN IN ADULTERY" REDIRECTS HERE. FOR OTHER USES, SEE** [**CHRIST AND THE WOMAN TAKEN IN ADULTERY (DISAMBIGUATION)**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Christ_and_the_Woman_Taken_in_Adultery_(disambiguation))**.**  **[A painting of a person and person  AI-generated content may be incorrect.](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:GuercinoAdultress1621Dulwich.jpg)**  ***CHRIST WITH THE WOMAN TAKEN IN ADULTERY*, BY** [**GUERCINO**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Giovanni_Francesco_Barbieri)**, 1621 (**[**DULWICH PICTURE GALLERY**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dulwich_Picture_Gallery)**)**  **[A painting of a person kneeling in front of a crowd of people  AI-generated content may be incorrect.](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Pieter_Bruegel_the_Elder_-_Christ_and_the_Woman_Taken_in_Adultery_-_WGA03469.jpg)**  [***CHRIST AND THE WOMAN TAKEN IN ADULTERY***](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Christ_and_the_Woman_Taken_in_Adultery_(Bruegel))**, 1565 BY** [**PIETER BRUEGEL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pieter_Bruegel_the_Elder)**, OIL ON PANEL, 24 CM × 34 CM (9.4 IN × 13.4 IN) [A drawing of people standing around  AI-generated content may be incorrect.](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Jesus_und_Ehebrecherin.jpg)**  ***CHRIST AND THE WOMAN TAKEN IN ADULTERY*, DRAWING BY** [**REMBRANDT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rembrandt)  **JESUS AND THE WOMAN TAKEN IN ADULTERY (OR THE *PERICOPE ADULTERAE*)**[**[A]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-1) **IS A** [**PSEUDEPIGRAPHICAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pseudepigrapha)[**[1]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-Copan_Craig_2009_p._154-2) **PASSAGE (**[**PERICOPE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pericope)**) FOUND IN** [**JOHN 7:53**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_7:53)**–**[**8:11**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_8#Pericope_adulterae)[**[2]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-3) **OF THE** [**NEW TESTAMENT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/New_Testament)**.**  **IN THE PASSAGE,** [**JESUS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus) **WAS TEACHING IN THE** [**TEMPLE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Second_Temple) **AFTER COMING FROM THE** [**MOUNT OF OLIVES**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mount_of_Olives)**. A GROUP OF SCRIBES AND** [**PHARISEES**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pharisees) **CONFRONTS JESUS, INTERRUPTING HIS TEACHING. THEY BRING IN A WOMAN, ACCUSING HER OF COMMITTING** [**ADULTERY**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Adultery)**, CLAIMING SHE WAS CAUGHT IN THE VERY ACT. THEY TELL JESUS THAT THE PUNISHMENT FOR SOMEONE LIKE HER SHOULD BE STONING, AS PRESCRIBED BY** [**MOSAIC LAW**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Law_of_Moses)**.**[**[3]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-4) **JESUS BEGINS TO WRITE SOMETHING ON THE GROUND USING HIS FINGER; WHEN THE WOMAN'S ACCUSERS CONTINUE THEIR CHALLENGE, HE STATES THAT THE ONE WHO IS WITHOUT SIN IS THE ONE WHO SHOULD CAST THE FIRST STONE AT HER. THE ACCUSERS AND CONGREGANTS DEPART, REALIZING NOT ONE OF THEM IS WITHOUT SIN EITHER, LEAVING JESUS ALONE WITH THE WOMAN. JESUS ASKS THE WOMAN IF ANYONE HAS CONDEMNED HER AND SHE ANSWERS NO. JESUS SAYS THAT HE TOO DOES NOT CONDEMN HER AND TELLS HER TO GO AND SIN NO MORE.**  **THERE IS NOW A BROAD ACADEMIC CONSENSUS THAT THE PASSAGE IS A LATER** [**INTERPOLATION**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Interpolation_(manuscripts)) **ADDED AFTER THE EARLIEST KNOWN MANUSCRIPTS OF THE** [**GOSPEL OF JOHN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gospel_of_John)**. ALTHOUGH IT IS INCLUDED IN MOST MODERN TRANSLATIONS (ONE NOTABLE EXCEPTION BEING THE** [**NEW WORLD TRANSLATION OF THE HOLY SCRIPTURES**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/New_World_Translation_of_the_Holy_Scriptures)**) IT IS TYPICALLY NOTED AS A LATER INTERPOLATION, AS IT IS BY** [**NOVUM TESTAMENTUM GRAECE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Novum_Testamentum_Graece) **NA28. THIS HAS BEEN THE VIEW OF "MOST NT SCHOLARS, INCLUDING MOST *EVANGELICAL* NT SCHOLARS, FOR WELL OVER A CENTURY" (WRITTEN IN 2009).**[**[1]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-Copan_Craig_2009_p._154-2) **THE PASSAGE APPEARS TO HAVE BEEN INCLUDED IN SOME TEXTS BY THE 4TH CENTURY AND BECAME GENERALLY ACCEPTED BY THE 5TH CENTURY.** **THE PASSAGE** **JOHN 7:53–8:11 IN THE** [**NEW REVISED STANDARD VERSION**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/New_Revised_Standard_Version) **READS AS FOLLOWS:**  **THEN EACH OF THEM WENT HOME,8:1 WHILE JESUS WENT TO THE MOUNT OF OLIVES.2 EARLY IN THE MORNING HE CAME AGAIN TO THE TEMPLE. ALL THE PEOPLE CAME TO HIM AND HE SAT DOWN AND BEGAN TO TEACH THEM.3 THE SCRIBES AND THE PHARISEES BROUGHT A WOMAN WHO HAD BEEN CAUGHT IN ADULTERY; AND MAKING HER STAND BEFORE ALL OF THEM,4 THEY SAID TO HIM, "TEACHER, THIS WOMAN WAS CAUGHT IN THE VERY ACT OF COMMITTING ADULTERY.5 NOW IN THE LAW MOSES COMMANDED US TO STONE SUCH WOMEN. NOW WHAT DO YOU SAY?"6 THEY SAID THIS TO TEST HIM, SO THAT THEY MIGHT HAVE SOME CHARGE TO BRING AGAINST HIM. JESUS BENT DOWN AND WROTE WITH HIS FINGER ON THE GROUND. 7 WHEN THEY KEPT ON QUESTIONING HIM, HE STRAIGHTENED UP AND SAID TO THEM, "LET ANYONE AMONG YOU WHO IS WITHOUT SIN BE THE FIRST TO THROW A STONE AT HER."8 AND ONCE AGAIN HE BENT DOWN AND WROTE ON THE GROUND. 9 WHEN THEY HEARD IT, THEY WENT AWAY, ONE BY ONE, BEGINNING WITH THE ELDERS; AND JESUS WAS LEFT ALONE WITH THE WOMAN STANDING BEFORE HIM.10 JESUS STRAIGHTENED UP AND SAID TO HER, "WOMAN, WHERE ARE THEY? HAS NO ONE CONDEMNED YOU?"11 SHE SAID, "NO ONE, SIR." AND JESUS SAID, "NEITHER DO I CONDEMN YOU. GO YOUR WAY, AND FROM NOW ON DO NOT SIN AGAIN."**  **— JOHN 7:53–8:11, NRSV**[***[4]***](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-5) **INTERPRETATION** **THIS EPISODE AND ITS MESSAGE OF MERCY AND FORGIVENESS BALANCED WITH A CALL TO HOLY LIVING HAVE ENDURED IN CHRISTIAN THOUGHT. BOTH "LET HIM WHO IS WITHOUT SIN, CAST THE FIRST STONE"**[**[5]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-6) **AND "GO, AND SIN NO MORE"**[**[6]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-7) **HAVE FOUND THEIR WAY INTO COMMON USAGE. THE ENGLISH IDIOMATIC PHRASE TO "**[**CAST THE FIRST STONE**](https://en.wiktionary.org/wiki/cast_the_first_stone)**" IS DERIVED FROM THIS PASSAGE.**[**[7]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-8)  **THE PASSAGE HAS BEEN TAKEN AS CONFIRMATION OF JESUS'S ABILITY TO WRITE, OTHERWISE ONLY SUGGESTED BY IMPLICATION IN THE GOSPELS, BUT THE WORD ἔΓΡΑΦΕΝ (*EGRAPHEN*) IN JOHN 8:8 COULD MEAN "DRAW" AS WELL AS "WRITE".**[**[8]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-9) **HISTORY OF TEXTUAL CRITICISM** **[A page of a book  AI-generated content may be incorrect.](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Codex_Sangallensis_48_348.jpg)**  [**CODEX SANGALLENSIS 48**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Codex_Sangallensis_48) **WITH THE BLANKED SPACE FOR THE PERICOPE JOHN 7:53–8:11**  **THE FIRST TO SYSTEMATICALLY APPLY THE CRITICAL MARKS OF THE ALEXANDRIAN CRITICS WAS** [**ORIGEN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Origen)**:**[**[9]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-10)  **IN THE SEPTUAGINT COLUMN [ORIGEN] USED THE SYSTEM OF DIACRITICAL MARKS WHICH WAS IN USE WITH THE ALEXANDRIAN CRITICS OF HOMER, ESPECIALLY ARISTARCHUS, MARKING WITH AN** [**OBELUS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Obelus) **UNDER DIFFERENT FORMS, AS "./.", CALLED LEMNISCUS, AND "/.", CALLED A HYPOLEMNISCUS, THOSE PASSAGES OF THE SEPTUAGINT WHICH HAD NOTHING TO CORRESPOND TO IN HEBREW, AND INSERTING, CHIEFLY FROM THEODOTION UNDER AN ASTERISK (\*), THOSE WHICH WERE MISSING IN THE SEPTUAGINT; IN BOTH CASES A METOBELUS (Y) MARKED THE END OF THE NOTATION.**  **EARLY TEXTUAL CRITICS FAMILIAR WITH THE USE AND MEANING OF THESE MARKS IN CLASSICAL GREEK WORKS LIKE** [**HOMER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Homer)**, INTERPRETED THE SIGNS TO MEAN THAT THE SECTION (JOHN 7:53–8:11) WAS AN** [**INTERPOLATION**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Interpolation_(manuscripts)) **AND NOT AN ORIGINAL PART OF THE GOSPEL.**  **DURING THE 16TH CENTURY, WESTERN EUROPEAN SCHOLARS – BOTH** [**CATHOLIC**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Catholic) **AND** [**PROTESTANT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Protestant) **– SOUGHT TO RECOVER THE MOST CORRECT GREEK TEXT OF THE** [**NEW TESTAMENT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/New_Testament)**, RATHER THAN RELYING ON THE** [**VULGATE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Vulgate) **LATIN TRANSLATION. AT THIS TIME, IT WAS NOTICED THAT A NUMBER OF EARLY MANUSCRIPTS CONTAINING THE GOSPEL OF JOHN LACKED JOHN 7:53–8:11 INCLUSIVE; AND ALSO THAT SOME MANUSCRIPTS CONTAINING THE VERSES MARKED THEM WITH CRITICAL SIGNS, USUALLY A** [**LEMNISCUS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Infinity_symbol) **OR** [**ASTERISK**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Asterisk)**. IT WAS ALSO NOTED THAT, IN THE LECTIONARY OF THE GREEK CHURCH, THE GOSPEL-READING FOR PENTECOST RUNS FROM JOHN 7:37 TO 8:12, BUT SKIPS OVER THE TWELVE VERSES OF THIS PERICOPE.**  **BEGINNING WITH** [**KARL LACHMANN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Karl_Lachmann) **(IN GERMANY, 1840), RESERVATIONS ABOUT THE *PERICOPE ADULTERAE* BECAME MORE STRONGLY ARGUED IN THE MODERN PERIOD, AND THESE OPINIONS WERE CARRIED INTO THE ENGLISH WORLD BY** [**SAMUEL DAVIDSON**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Samuel_Davidson) **(1848–51),** [**SAMUEL PRIDEAUX TREGELLES**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Samuel_Prideaux_Tregelles) **(1862),**[**[10]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-11) **AND OTHERS; THE ARGUMENT AGAINST THE VERSES BEING GIVEN BODY AND FINAL EXPRESSION IN** [**F. J. A. HORT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/F._J._A._Hort) **(1886). THOSE OPPOSING THE AUTHENTICITY OF THE VERSES AS PART OF JOHN ARE REPRESENTED IN THE 20TH CENTURY BY MEN LIKE** [**HENRY CADBURY**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Henry_Cadbury) **(1917),** [**ERNEST CADMAN COLWELL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ernest_Cadman_Colwell) **(1935), AND** [**BRUCE M. METZGER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bruce_M._Metzger) **(1971).**[**[11]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-12)  **ACCORDING TO 19TH-CENTURY TEXT CRITICS** [**HENRY ALFORD**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Henry_Alford) **AND** [**F. H. A. SCRIVENER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/F._H._A._Scrivener) **THE PASSAGE WAS ADDED BY JOHN IN A SECOND EDITION OF THE GOSPEL ALONG WITH 5:3.4 AND THE 21ST CHAPTER.**[**[12]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-13)  **ON THE OTHER HAND, A NUMBER OF SCHOLARS HAVE STRONGLY DEFENDED THE JOHANNINE AUTHORSHIP OF THESE VERSES. THIS GROUP OF CRITICS IS TYPIFIED BY SUCH SCHOLARS AS** [**FREDERICK NOLAN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Frederick_Nolan_(theologian)) **(1865), AND** [**JOHN BURGON**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_Burgon) **(1886), AND** [**HERMAN C. HOSKIER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Herman_C._Hoskier) **(1920). MORE RECENTLY IT HAS BEEN DEFENDED BY** [**DAVID OTIS FULLER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/David_Otis_Fuller) **(1975), AND IS INCLUDED IN THE GREEK NEW TESTAMENTS COMPILED BY WILBUR PICKERING (1980/2014), HODGES & FARSTAD (1982/1985), AND ROBINSON & PIERPONT (2005). RATHER THAN ENDORSING AUGUSTINE'S THEORY THAT SOME MEN HAD REMOVED THE PASSAGE DUE TO A CONCERN THAT IT WOULD BE USED BY THEIR WIVES AS A PRETEXT TO COMMIT ADULTERY, BURGON PROPOSED (BUT DID NOT DEVELOP IN DETAIL)[**[***CITATION NEEDED***](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wikipedia:Citation_needed)**] A THEORY THAT THE PASSAGE HAD BEEN LOST DUE TO A MISUNDERSTANDING OF A FEATURE IN THE LECTION-SYSTEM OF THE EARLY CHURCH.**[**[13]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-14)  **ALMOST ALL MODERN CRITICAL TRANSLATIONS THAT INCLUDE THE PERICOPE ADULTERAE DO SO AT JOHN 7:53–8:11. EXCEPTIONS INCLUDE THE** [**NEW ENGLISH BIBLE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/New_English_Bible) **AND** [**REVISED ENGLISH BIBLE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Revised_English_Bible)**, WHICH RELOCATE THE PERICOPE AFTER THE END OF THE GOSPEL. MOST OTHERS ENCLOSE THE PERICOPE IN BRACKETS, OR ADD A FOOTNOTE MENTIONING THE ABSENCE OF THE PASSAGE IN THE OLDEST WITNESSES (E.G.,** [**NRSV**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/New_Revised_Standard_Version)**,** [**NJB**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/New_Jerusalem_Bible)**,** [**NIV**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/New_International_Version)**,** [**GNT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Good_News_Bible)**,** [**NASB**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/New_American_Standard_Bible)**,** [**ESV**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/English_Standard_Version)**).**[**[1]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-Copan_Craig_2009_p._154-2)[**[14]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-15)[**[15]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-16)[**[16]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-17)[**[17]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-18)[**[18]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-19)[**[19]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-20)[**[20]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-21) **SINCE THE PASSAGE IS ACCEPTED AS CANONICAL BY CATHOLICS, HOWEVER, SOME CATHOLIC EDITIONS OF THESE CRITICAL TRANSLATIONS WILL REMOVE THE BRACKETS WHILE RETAINING THE FOOTNOTE EXPLANATION OF THEIR UNCERTAINTY (E.G.** [**RSV-CE/2CE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Revised_Standard_Version_Catholic_Edition) **AND** [**ESV-CE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/English_Standard_Version#Catholic_edition)**); OTHERS, LIKE THE** [**NRSV-CE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/New_Revised_Standard_Version_Catholic_Edition)**, NEVERTHELESS RETAIN THE BRACKETS.** **TEXTUAL HISTORY** **[A close up of a text  AI-generated content may be incorrect.](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:John7-8B.JPG)**  **HN 7:52–8:12 IN** [**CODEX VATICANUS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Codex_Vaticanus) **(C. 350 AD): LINES 1 AND 2 END 7:52; LINES 3 AND 4 START 8:12 [A statue of two people  AI-generated content may be incorrect.](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Bernardelli-cristo.jpg)**  **RODOLPHO BERNARDELLI: *CHRIST AND THE ADULTEROUS WOMAN*, 1881 (**[**MUSEU NACIONAL DE BELAS ARTES**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Museu_Nacional_de_Belas_Artes)**)**  **ACCORDING TO** [**EUSEBIUS OF CAESAREA**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Eusebius_of_Caesarea) **(IN HIS** [***ECCLESIASTICAL HISTORY***](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Church_History_(Eusebius))**, COMPOSED IN THE EARLY 300S),** [**PAPIAS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Papias_of_Hierapolis) **(C. 110 AD) REFERS TO A STORY OF JESUS AND A WOMAN "ACCUSED OF MANY SINS" AS BEING FOUND IN THE** [**GOSPEL OF THE HEBREWS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gospel_of_the_Hebrews)**,**[**[21]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-22) **WHICH MIGHT REFER TO THIS PASSAGE OR TO ONE LIKE IT.**[**[22]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-23)[**[23]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-24) **IN THE SYRIAC** [***DIDASCALIA APOSTOLORUM***](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Didascalia_Apostolorum)**, COMPOSED IN THE MID-200S, THE AUTHOR, IN THE COURSE OF INSTRUCTING BISHOPS TO EXERCISE A MEASURE OF CLEMENCY, STATES THAT A BISHOP WHO DOES NOT RECEIVE A REPENTANT PERSON WOULD BE DOING WRONG – "FOR YOU DO NOT OBEY OUR SAVIOR AND OUR GOD, TO DO AS HE ALSO DID WITH HER THAT HAD SINNED, WHOM THE ELDERS SET BEFORE HIM, AND LEAVING THE JUDGMENT IN HIS HANDS, DEPARTED. BUT HE, THE SEARCHER OF HEARTS, ASKED HER AND SAID TO HER, 'HAVE THE ELDERS CONDEMNED THEE, MY DAUGHTER?' SHE SAID TO HIM, 'NO, LORD.' AND HE SAID UNTO HER, 'GO YOUR WAY; NEITHER DO I CONDEMN THEE.' IN HIM THEREFORE, OUR SAVIOR AND KING AND GOD, BE YOUR PATTERN, O BISHOPS."**[**[24]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-25)  **THE** [***CONSTITUTIONS OF THE HOLY APOSTLES***](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Apostolic_Constitutions) **BOOK II.24, COMPOSED C. 380, ECHOES THE *DIDASCALIA APOSTOLORUM*, ALONGSIDE A UTILIZATION OF LUKE 7:47.**[**[25]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-26) **FURTHER,** [**DIDYMUS THE BLIND**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Didymus_the_Blind) **(C. 313–398) STATES THAT "WE FIND IN CERTAIN GOSPELS" AN EPISODE IN WHICH A WOMAN WAS ACCUSED OF A SIN, AND WAS ABOUT TO BE STONED, BUT JESUS INTERVENED "AND SAID TO THOSE WHO WERE ABOUT TO CAST STONES, 'HE WHO HAS NOT SINNED, LET HIM TAKE A STONE AND THROW IT. IF ANYONE IS CONSCIOUS IN HIMSELF NOT TO HAVE SINNED, LET HIM TAKE A STONE AND SMITE HER.' AND NO ONE DARED," AND SO FORTH.**[**[26]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-27)[**CODEX FULDENSIS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Codex_Fuldensis)**, WHICH WAS PRODUCED IN AD 546, AND WHICH, IN THE GOSPELS, FEATURES AN UNUSUAL ARRANGEMENT OF THE TEXT THAT WAS FOUND IN AN EARLIER DOCUMENT, CONTAINS THE ADULTERAE PERICOPE, IN THE FORM IN WHICH IT WAS WRITTEN IN THE VULGATE. MORE SIGNIFICANTLY, CODEX FULDENSIS ALSO PRESERVES THE CHAPTER-HEADINGS OF ITS EARLIER SOURCE-DOCUMENT (THOUGHT BY SOME RESEARCHERS TO ECHO THE DIATESSARON PRODUCED BY TATIAN IN THE 170'S), AND THE TITLE OF CHAPTER 120 REFERS SPECIFICALLY TO THE WOMAN TAKEN IN ADULTERY.**  **THE IMPORTANT CODICES** [**L**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Codex_Regius_(New_Testament)) **AND** [**DELTA**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Codex_Sangallensis_48) **DO NOT CONTAIN THE *PERICOPE ADULTERAE*, BUT BETWEEN JOHN 7:52 AND 8:12, EACH CONTAINS A DISTINCT BLANK SPACE, AS A SORT OF MEMORIAL LEFT BY THE SCRIBE TO SIGNIFY REMEMBRANCE OF THE ABSENT PASSAGE.**  [**PACIAN OF BARCELONA**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pacian) **(BISHOP FROM 365 TO 391), IN THE COURSE OF MAKING A RHETORICAL CHALLENGE, OPPOSES CRUELTY AS HE SARCASTICALLY ENDORSES IT: "O NOVATIANS, WHY DO YOU DELAY TO ASK AN EYE FOR AN EYE? [...] KILL THE THIEF. STONE THE PETULANT. CHOOSE NOT TO READ IN THE GOSPEL THAT THE LORD SPARED EVEN THE ADULTERESS WHO CONFESSED, WHEN NONE HAD CONDEMNED HER." PACIAN WAS A CONTEMPORARY OF THE SCRIBES WHO MADE CODEX SINAITICUS.[**[***CITATION NEEDED***](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wikipedia:Citation_needed)**]**  **THE WRITER KNOWN AS** [**AMBROSIASTER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ambrosiaster)**, C. 370/380, MENTIONED THE OCCASION WHEN JESUS "SPARED HER WHO HAD BEEN APPREHENDED IN ADULTERY." THE UNKNOWN AUTHOR OF THE COMPOSITION "APOLOGIA DAVID" (THOUGHT BY SOME ANALYSTS TO BE AMBROSE, BUT MORE PROBABLY NOT)[**[***CITATION NEEDED***](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wikipedia:Citation_needed)**] MENTIONED THAT PEOPLE COULD BE INITIALLY TAKEN ABACK BY THE PASSAGE IN WHICH "WE SEE AN ADULTERESS PRESENTED TO CHRIST AND SENT AWAY WITHOUT CONDEMNATION." LATER IN THE SAME COMPOSITION HE REFERRED TO THIS EPISODE AS A "LECTION" IN THE GOSPELS, INDICATING THAT IT WAS PART OF THE ANNUAL CYCLE OF READINGS USED IN THE CHURCH-SERVICES.**  **PETER CHRYSOLOGUS, WRITING IN RAVENNA C. 450, CLEARLY CITED THE *PERICOPE ADULTERAE* IN HIS SERMON 115. SEDULIUS AND GELASIUS ALSO CLEARLY USED THE PASSAGE.[**[***CITATION NEEDED***](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wikipedia:Citation_needed)**] PROSPER OF AQUITAINE, AND QUODVULTDEUS OF CARTHAGE, IN THE MID-400S, UTILIZED THE PASSAGE.**  **A TEXT CALLED THE SECOND EPISTLE OF POPE CALLISTUS, SECTION 6,**[**[27]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-28) **CONTAINS A QUOTE THAT MAY BE FROM JOHN 8:11 – "LET HIM SEE TO IT THAT HE SIN NO MORE, THAT THE SENTENCE OF THE GOSPEL MAY ABIDE IN HIM: "GO, AND SIN NO MORE."" HOWEVER THIS TEXT ALSO APPEARS TO QUOTE FROM EIGHTH-CENTURY WRITINGS AND THEREFORE IS MOST LIKELY SPURIOUS.**[**[28]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-29)  **IN THE** [**CODEX VATICANUS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Codex_Vaticanus_Graecus_1209)**, WHICH WAS PRODUCED IN THE EARLY 300S, PERHAPS IN EGYPT (OR IN CAESAREA, BY COPYISTS USING EXEMPLARS FROM EGYPT), THE TEXT IS MARKED AT THE END OF JOHN CHAPTER 7 WITH AN UMLAUT IN THE MARGIN, INDICATING THAT AN ALTERNATIVE READING WAS KNOWN AT THIS POINT. THIS CODEX ALSO HAS AN UMLAUT ALONGSIDE BLANK SPACE FOLLOWING THE END OF THE GOSPEL OF JOHN, WHICH MAY CONVEY THAT WHOEVER ADDED THE UMLAUT WAS AWARE OF ADDITIONAL TEXT FOLLOWING THE END OF JOHN 21 – WHICH IS WHERE THE *PERICOPE ADULTERAE* IS FOUND IN THE F-1 GROUP OF MANUSCRIPTS.**  **THE LATIN** [**VULGATE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Vulgate) **GOSPEL OF JOHN, PRODUCED BY** [**JEROME**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jerome) **IN 383, WAS BASED ON THE GREEK MANUSCRIPTS WHICH JEROME CONSIDERED ANCIENT EXEMPLARS AT THAT TIME AND WHICH CONTAINED THE PASSAGE. JEROME, WRITING AROUND 417, REPORTS THAT THE *PERICOPE ADULTERAE* WAS FOUND IN ITS USUAL PLACE IN "MANY GREEK AND LATIN MANUSCRIPTS" IN ROME AND THE LATIN WEST. THIS IS CONFIRMED BY SOME LATIN FATHERS OF THE 300S AND 400S, INCLUDING** [**AMBROSE OF MILAN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ambrose_of_Milan)**, AND** [**AUGUSTINE OF HIPPO**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Augustine_of_Hippo)**. THE LATTER CLAIMED THAT THE PASSAGE MAY HAVE BEEN IMPROPERLY EXCLUDED FROM SOME MANUSCRIPTS IN ORDER TO AVOID THE IMPRESSION THAT CHRIST HAD SANCTIONED ADULTERY:**  **CERTAIN PERSONS OF LITTLE FAITH, OR RATHER ENEMIES OF THE TRUE FAITH, FEARING, I SUPPOSE, LEST THEIR WIVES SHOULD BE GIVEN IMPUNITY IN SINNING, REMOVED FROM THEIR MANUSCRIPTS THE LORD'S ACT OF FORGIVENESS TOWARD THE ADULTERESS, AS IF HE WHO HAD SAID, SIN NO MORE, HAD GRANTED PERMISSION TO SIN.**[**[B]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-31)  **THE PERICOPE DOES NOT OCCUR IN THE GREEK GOSPEL MANUSCRIPTS FROM EGYPT. THE PERICOPE ADULTERAE IS NOT IN** [**𝔓66**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Papyrus_66) **OR IN** [**𝔓75**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Papyrus_75)**, BOTH OF WHICH HAVE BEEN ASSIGNED TO THE LATE 100S OR EARLY 200S, NOR IN TWO IMPORTANT MANUSCRIPTS PRODUCED IN THE EARLY OR MID 300S,** [**SINAITICUS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Codex_Sinaiticus) **AND** [**VATICANUS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Codex_Vaticanus_Graecus_1209)**. THE FIRST SURVIVING GREEK MANUSCRIPT TO CONTAIN THE PERICOPE IS THE LATIN-GREEK DIGLOT** [**CODEX BEZAE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Codex_Bezae)**, PRODUCED IN THE 400S OR 500S (BUT DISPLAYING A FORM OF TEXT WHICH HAS AFFINITIES WITH "WESTERN" READINGS USED IN THE 100S AND 200S). CODEX BEZAE IS ALSO THE EARLIEST SURVIVING LATIN MANUSCRIPT TO CONTAIN IT. OUT OF 23 OLD LATIN MANUSCRIPTS OF JOHN 7–8, SEVENTEEN CONTAIN AT LEAST PART OF THE PERICOPE, AND REPRESENT AT LEAST THREE TRANSMISSION-STREAMS IN WHICH IT WAS INCLUDED.**  **HOWEVER, IN 1941 A LARGE COLLECTION OF THE GREEK WRITINGS OF** [**DIDYMUS THE BLIND**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Didymus_the_Blind) **(313–398 AD) WAS DISCOVERED IN EGYPT, IN WHICH DIDYMUS STATES THAT "WE FIND IN CERTAIN GOSPELS" AN EPISODE IN WHICH A WOMAN WAS ACCUSED OF A SIN, AND WAS ABOUT TO BE STONED, BUT JESUS INTERVENED "AND SAID TO THOSE WHO WERE ABOUT TO CAST STONES, 'HE WHO HAS NOT SINNED, LET HIM TAKE A STONE AND THROW IT. IF ANYONE IS CONSCIOUS IN HIMSELF NOT TO HAVE SINNED, LET HIM TAKE A STONE AND SMITE HER.' AND NO ONE DARED," AND SO FORTH.**[**[30]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-32) **AS DIDYMUS WAS REFERRING TO THE GOSPELS TYPICALLY USED IN THE CHURCHES IN HIS TIME, THIS REFERENCE APPEARS TO ESTABLISH THAT THE PASSAGE WAS ACCEPTED AS AUTHENTIC AND COMMONLY PRESENT IN MANY GREEK MANUSCRIPTS KNOWN IN ALEXANDRIA AND ELSEWHERE FROM THE 300S ONWARDS.**  **THE SUBJECT OF JESUS'S WRITING ON THE GROUND WAS FAIRLY COMMON IN ART, ESPECIALLY FROM THE** [**RENAISSANCE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Renaissance) **ONWARDS, WITH EXAMPLES BY ARTISTS INCLUDING THOSE** [**A PAINTING BY PIETER BRUEGEL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Christ_and_the_Woman_Taken_in_Adultery_(Bruegel)) **AND** [**A DRAWING BY REMBRANDT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Woman_Taken_in_Adultery_(Rembrandt))**. THERE WAS A MEDIEVAL TRADITION, ORIGINATING IN A COMMENT ATTRIBUTED TO** [**AMBROSE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ambrose)**, THAT THE WORDS WRITTEN WERE *TERRA TERRAM ACCUSAT* ("EARTH ACCUSES EARTH"; A REFERENCE TO THE END OF VERSE** [**GENESIS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Book_of_Genesis) **3:19: "**[**FOR DUST YOU ARE AND TO DUST YOU WILL RETURN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fall_of_Man)**"),**[**[C]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-34) **WHICH IS SHOWN IN SOME DEPICTIONS IN ART, FOR EXAMPLE, THE** [***CODEX EGBERTI***](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Codex_Egberti)**. THIS IS VERY PROBABLY A MATTER OF GUESSWORK BASED ON** [**JEREMIAH**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Book_of_Jeremiah) **17:13.**[**[32]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-35) **THERE HAVE BEEN OTHER THEORIES[**[***WHICH?***](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wikipedia:Avoid_weasel_words)**] ABOUT WHAT JESUS WOULD HAVE WRITTEN.** **MANUSCRIPTS** **[A close up of a text  AI-generated content may be incorrect.](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Adulterae.JPG) JOHN 7:52–8:12 IN** [**CODEX SINAITICUS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Codex_Sinaiticus)  **BOTH THE** [***NOVUM TESTAMENTUM GRAECE***](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Novum_Testamentum_Graece) **(NA28) AND THE** [**UNITED BIBLE SOCIETIES**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_Bible_Societies) **(UBS4) PROVIDE CRITICAL TEXT FOR THE PERICOPE, BUT MARK THIS OFF WITH DOUBLE SQUARE BRACKETS, INDICATING THAT THE *PERICOPE ADULTERAE* IS REGARDED AS A LATER ADDITION TO THE TEXT.**[**[33]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-36)  **VARIOUS MANUSCRIPTS TREAT, OR INCLUDE, THE PASSAGE IN A VARIETY OF WAYS. THESE CAN BE CATEGORISED INTO THOSE THAT EXCLUDE IT ENTIRELY, THOSE THAT EXCLUDE ONLY A SHORTENED VERSION OF THE PASSAGE (INCLUDING 7:53-8:2 BUT EXCLUDING 8:3-11), THOSE THAT INCLUDE ONLY A SHORTENED VERSION OF THE PASSAGE (8:3–11), THOSE THAT INCLUDE THE PASSAGE IN FULL, THOSE THAT QUESTION THE PASSAGE, THOSE THAT QUESTION ONLY THE SHORTER PASSAGE, THOSE THAT RELOCATE IT TO A DIFFERENT PLACE WITHIN THE GOSPEL OF JOHN, AND THOSE THAT MARK IT AS HAVING BEEN ADDED BY A LATER HAND.**  **EXCLUDE THE PASSAGE:** [**PAPYRI**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_New_Testament_papyri)[**66**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Papyrus_66) **(*C*. 200 OR 4TH CENTURY**[**[34]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-nongbri-rec-37)[**[35]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-38)**) AND** [**75**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Papyrus_75) **(EARLY 3RD CENTURY OR 4TH CENTURY**[**[34]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-nongbri-rec-37)[**[36]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-39)**); CODICES** [**SINAITICUS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Codex_Sinaiticus) **AND** [**VATICANUS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Codex_Vaticanus_Graecus_1209) **(4TH CENTURY), ALSO APPARENTLY** [**ALEXANDRINUS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Codex_Alexandrinus) **AND** [**EPHRAEMI**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Codex_Ephraemi_Rescriptus) **(5TH), CODICES** [**WASHINGTONIANUS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Codex_Washingtonianus) **AND** [**BORGIANUS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Codex_Borgianus) **ALSO FROM THE 5TH CENTURY,** [**REGIUS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Codex_Regius_(New_Testament)) **FROM THE 8TH (BUT WITH A BLANK SPACE EXPRESSING THE COPYIST'S AWARENESS OF THE PASSAGE),** [**ATHOUS LAVRENSIS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Codex_Athous_Lavrensis) **(*C*. 800),** [**PETROPOLITANUS PURPUREUS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Codex_Petropolitanus_Purpureus)**,** [**MACEDONIENSIS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Codex_Macedoniensis)**,** [**SANGALLENSIS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Codex_Sangallensis_48) **(WITH A DISTINCT BLANK SPACE) AND** [**KORIDETHI**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Codex_Koridethi) **FROM THE 9TH CENTURY AND** [**MONACENSIS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Codex_Monacensis_(X_033)) **FROM THE 10TH;** [**UNCIALS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_New_Testament_uncials)[**0141**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Uncial_0141) **AND** [**0211**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Uncial_0211)**;** [**MINUSCULES**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_New_Testament_minuscules)[**3**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_3)**,** [**12**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_12)**,** [**15**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_15)**,** [**19**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_19)**,** [**21**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_21)**,** [**22**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_22)**,** [**31**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_31)**,** [**32**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_32)**,** [**33**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_33)**,** [**34**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_34)**,** [**36**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_36)**,** [**39**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_39)**,** [**44**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_44)**,** [**49**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_49)**,** [**63**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_63)**,** [**72**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_72)**,** [**77**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_77)**,** [**87**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_87)**,** [**96**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_96)**,** [**106**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_106)**,** [**108**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_108)**,** [**123**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_123)**,** [**124**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_124)**,** [**131**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_131)**,** [**134**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_134)**,** [**139**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_139)**,** [**151**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_151)**,** [**154**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_154)**,** [**157**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_157)**,** [**168**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_168)**,** [**169**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_169)**,** [**209**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_209)**,** [**213**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_213)**,** [**228**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_228)**,** [**249**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_249)**,** [**261**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_261)**,** [**269**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_269)**,** [**297**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_297)**,** [**303**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_303)**,** [**306**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_306)**,** [**315**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_315)**,** [**316**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_316)**,** [**317**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_317)**,** [**318**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_318)**,** [**333**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_333)**,** [**370**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_370)**,** [**388**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_388)**,** [**391**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_391)**,** [**392**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_392)**,** [**397**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_397)**,** [**401**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_401)**,** [**416**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_416)**,** [**423**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_423)**,** [**428**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_428)**,** [**430**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_430)**,** [**431**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_431)**,** [**445**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_445)**,** [**496**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_496)**,** [**499**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_499)**,** [**501**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_501)**,** [**523**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_523)**,** [**537**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_537)**,** [**542**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_542)**,** [**554**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_554)**,** [**565**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_565)**,** [**578**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_578)**,** [**584**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_584)**,** [**649**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_649)**,** [**684**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_684)**,** [**703**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_703)**,** [**713**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_713)**,** [**719**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_719_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [**723**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_723_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [**727**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_727_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [**729**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_729_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [**730**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_730_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [**731**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_731_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [**732**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_732_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [**733**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_733_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [**734**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_734_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [**736**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_736_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [**740**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_740_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [**741**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_741_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [**742**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_742_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [**743**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_743_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [**744**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_744_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [**749**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_749_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [**768**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_768_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [**770**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_770_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [**772**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_772_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [**773**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_773_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [**776**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_776_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [**777**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_777_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [**780**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_780_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [**794**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_794_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [**799**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_799_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [**800**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_800_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [**817**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_817_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [**818**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_818_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [**819**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_819_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [**820**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_820_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [**821**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_821_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [**827**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_827_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [**828**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_828_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [**831**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_831_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [**833**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_833_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [**834**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_834_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [**835**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_835_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [**836**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_836_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [**841**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_841_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [**843**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_843_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [**849**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_849_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [**850**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_850_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [**854**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_854_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [**855**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_855_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [**857**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_857_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [**862**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_862_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [**863**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_863_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [**865**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_865_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [**869**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_869_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [**896**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_896_(Gregory-Aland))**, 989, 1077,** [**1080**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_1080_(Gregory-Aland))**, 1141 1178, 1230, 1241, 1242, 1253, 1256, 1261, 1262, 1326, 1333, 1357, 1593, 2106, 2193, 2244, 2768, 2862, 2900, 2901, 2907, 2957, 2965 AND 2985; THE MAJORITY OF** [**LECTIONARIES**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_New_Testament_lectionaries)**; SOME** [**OLD LATIN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Vetus_Latina)**, THE MAJORITY OF THE** [**SYRIAC**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Syriac_language)**, THE** [**SAHIDIC**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sahidic) **DIALECT OF THE** [**COPTIC**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Coptic_language)**, THE** [**GARIMA GOSPELS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Garima_Gospels) **AND OTHER ETHIOPIC WITNESSES, THE** [**GOTHIC**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gothic_language)**, SOME** [**ARMENIAN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Armenian_language)**,** [**GEORGIAN MSS. OF ADYSH (9TH CENTURY)**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Adysh_Gospels)**; ARABIC MSS OF** [**DIATESSARON**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Diatessaron) **(2ND CENTURY); APPARENTLY** [**CLEMENT OF ALEXANDRIA**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Clement_of_Alexandria) **(DIED 215), OTHER** [**CHURCH FATHERS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Church_Fathers) **NAMELY** [**TERTULLIAN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tertullian) **(DIED 220),** [**ORIGEN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Origen) **(DIED 254),** [**CYPRIAN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cyprian) **(DIED 258),** [**JOHN CHRYSOSTOM**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_Chrysostom) **(DIED 407),** [**NONNUS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nonnus) **(DIED 431),** [**CYRIL OF ALEXANDRIA**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cyril_of_Alexandria) **(DIED 444) AND** [**COSMAS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cosmas_Indicopleustes) **(DIED 550).**  **SHORTER PASSAGE EXCLUDED (INCLUDES 7:53-8:2 BUT EXCLUDES 8:3-11): 228,** [**759**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_759_(Gregory-Aland))**, 1458, 1663, AND 2533.**  **SHORTER PASSAGE INCLUDED (8:3–11):** [**ℓ *4***](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lectionary_4)**,** [**ℓ *67***](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lectionary_67)**,** [**ℓ *69***](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lectionary_69)**,** [**ℓ *70***](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lectionary_70)**,** [**ℓ *71***](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lectionary_71)**,** [**ℓ *75***](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lectionary_75)**,** [**ℓ *81***](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lectionary_81)**,** [**ℓ *89***](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lectionary_89)**,** [**ℓ *90***](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lectionary_90)**,** [**ℓ *98***](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lectionary_98)**,** [**ℓ *101***](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lectionary_101)**,** [**ℓ *107***](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lectionary_107)**,** [**ℓ *125***](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lectionary_125)**,** [**ℓ *126***](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lectionary_126)**,** [**ℓ *139***](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lectionary_139)**,** [**ℓ *146***](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lectionary_146)**,** [**ℓ *185***](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lectionary_185)**,** [**ℓ *211***](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lectionary_211)**,** [**ℓ *217***](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lectionary_217)**,** [**ℓ *229***](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lectionary_229)**,** [**ℓ *267***](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lectionary_267)**,** [**ℓ *280***](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lectionary_280)**,** [**ℓ *282***](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lectionary_282)**,** [**ℓ *287***](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lectionary_287)**, ℓ *376*, ℓ *381*, ℓ *386*, ℓ *390*, ℓ *396*, ℓ *398*, ℓ *402*, ℓ *405*, ℓ *409*, ℓ *417*, ℓ *422*, ℓ *430*, ℓ *431*, ℓ *435* (8:2–11), ℓ *462*, ℓ *464*, ℓ *465*, ℓ *520* (8:2–11).**  **INCLUDE PASSAGE:** [**CODEX BEZAE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Codex_Bezae) **(5TH CENTURY), 9TH CENTURY CODICES** [**BOREELIANUS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Codex_Boreelianus)**,** [**SEIDELIANUS I**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Codex_Seidelianus_I)**,** [**SEIDELIANUS II**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Codex_Seidelianus_II)**,** [**CYPRIUS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Codex_Cyprius)**,** [**CAMPIANUS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Codex_Campianus)**,** [**NANIANUS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Codex_Nanianus)**, ALSO** [**TISCHENDORFIANUS IV**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Codex_Tischendorfianus_IV) **FROM THE 10TH,** [**CODEX PETROPOLITANUS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Codex_Petropolitanus_(New_Testament))**;** [**MINUSCULE 28**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_28)**,** [**318**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_318)**,** [**700**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_700)**,** [**892**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_892)**, 1009, 1010, 1071, 1079, 1195, 1216, 1344, 1365, 1546, 1646, 2148, 2174; THE** [**BYZANTINE MAJORITY TEXT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Byzantine_text-type)**;** [**ℓ *79***](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lectionary_79)**,** [**ℓ *100***](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lectionary_100) **(JOHN 8:1–11),** [**ℓ *118***](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lectionary_118)**,** [**ℓ *130***](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lectionary_130) **(8:1–11),** [**ℓ *221***](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lectionary_221)**,** [**ℓ *274***](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lectionary_274)**,** [**ℓ *281***](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lectionary_281)**, ℓ *411*, ℓ *421*, ℓ *429* (8:1–11), ℓ *442* (8:1–11), ℓ *445* (8:1–11), ℓ *459*; THE MAJORITY OF THE** [**OLD LATIN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Vetus_Latina)**, THE** [**VULGATE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Vulgate)**, WESTERN WITNESSES TO THE DIATESSARON (**[**CODEX FULDENSIS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Codex_Fuldensis)**), SOME SYRIAC, THE BOHAIRIC DIALECT OF THE COPTIC, SOME ARMENIAN,** [**DIDASCALIA**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Didascalia) **(3RD CENTURY),** [**DIDYMUS THE BLIND**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Didymus_the_Blind) **(4TH CENTURY),** [**AMBROSIASTER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ambrosiaster) **(4TH CENTURY),** [**AMBROSE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ambrose) **(DIED 397),** [**JEROME**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jerome) **(DIED 420),** [**AUGUSTINE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Augustine_of_Hippo) **(DIED 430).**  **QUESTION PERICOPE (MARKED WITH ASTERISKS (※),** [**OBELI**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Obeli) **(÷), DASH (–) OR (<)):** [**CODEX VATICANUS 354**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Codex_Vaticanus_354) **(S) AND THE MINUSCULES** [**18**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_18)**,** [**24**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_24)**,** [**35**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_35)**,** [**83**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_83)**,** [**95**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_95) **(QUESTIONABLE SCHOLION),** [**109**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_109)**,** [**125**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_125)**,** [**141**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_141)**,** [**148**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_148)**,** [**156**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_156)**,** [**161**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_161)**,** [**164**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_164)**,** [**165**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_165)**,** [**166**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_166)**,** [**167**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_167)**,** [**178**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_178)**,** [**179**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_179)**,** [**200**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_200)**,** [**201**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_201)**,** [**202**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_202)**,** [**285**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_285)**,** [**338**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_338)**,** [**348**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_348)**,** [**363**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_363)**,** [**367**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_367)**,** [**376**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_376)**,** [**386**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_386)**,** [**392**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_392)**,** [**407**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_407)**,** [**478**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_478)**,** [**479**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_479)**,** [**510**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_510)**,** [**532**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_532)**,** [**547**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_547)**,** [**553**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_553)**,** [**645**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_645)**,** [**655**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_655)**,** [**656**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_656)**,** [**661**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_661)**,** [**662**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_662)**,** [**685**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_685)**, 699,** [**757**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_757_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [**758**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_758_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [**763**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_763_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [**769**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_769_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [**781**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_781_(Gregory-Aland))**, 789,** [**797**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_797_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [**801**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_801_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [**824**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_824_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [**825**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_825_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [**829**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_829_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [**844**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_844_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [**845**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_845_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [**867**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_867_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [**897**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_897_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [**922**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_922_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [**1073**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_1073_(Gregory-Aland))**, 1092 (LATER HAND),** [**1187**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_1187_(Gregory-Aland))**, 1189, 1280, 1443, 1445, 2099, AND 2253 INCLUDE ENTIRE PERICOPE FROM 7:53; THE** [**MENOLOGION**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Menologion) **OF LECTIONARY 185 INCLUDES 8:1FF;** [**CODEX BASILENSIS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Codex_Basilensis_A._N._III._12) **(E) INCLUDES 8:2FF;** [**CODEX TISCHENDORFIANUS III**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Codex_Tischendorfianus_III) **(Λ) AND** [**PETROPOLITANUS (П)**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Codex_Petropolitanus_(New_Testament)) **ALSO THE MENOLOGIA OF LECTIONARIES** [**ℓ *86***](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lectionary_86)**, ℓ *211*, ℓ *1579* AND ℓ *1761* INCLUDE 8:3FF. MINUSCULE 807 IS A MANUSCRIPT WITH A CATENA, BUT ONLY IN JOHN 7:53–8:11 WITHOUT CATENA. IT IS A CHARACTERISTIC OF LATE BYZANTINE MANUSCRIPTS CONFORMING TO THE SUB-TYPE** [***FAMILY KR***](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Family_Kr)**, THAT THIS PERICOPE IS MARKED WITH** [**OBELI**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Obelus)**; ALTHOUGH MAURICE ROBINSON ARGUES THAT THESE MARKS ARE INTENDED TO REMIND LECTORS THAT THESE VERSES ARE TO BE OMITTED FROM THE GOSPEL LECTION FOR** [**PENTECOST**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pentecost)**, NOT TO QUESTION THE AUTHENTICITY OF THE PASSAGE.**  **SHORTER PASSAGE QUESTIONED (8:3–11, MARKED WITH ASTERISKS (※),** [**OBELI**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Obeli) **(÷) OR (<)):** [**4**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_4)**,** [**8**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_8)**,** [**14**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_14)**,** [**443**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_443)**, 689,** [**707**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_707)**, 781,** [**873**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_873_(Gregory-Aland))**, 1517. (8:2-11)** [**CODEX BASILENSIS A. N. III. 12**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Codex_Basilensis_A._N._III._12) **(E) (8TH CENTURY),**  **RELOCATE PASSAGE:** [**FAMILY 1**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Family_1)**, MINUSCULES** [**20**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_20)**,** [**37**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_37)**,** [**135**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_135)**,** [**207**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_207)**,** [**301**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_301)**,** [**347**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_347)**, AND NEARLY ALL ARMENIAN TRANSLATIONS PLACE THE PERICOPE AFTER JOHN 21:25;** [**FAMILY 13**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Family_13) **PLACE IT AFTER LUKE 21:38; A CORRECTOR TO MINUSCULE 1333 ADDED 8:3–11 AFTER LUKE 24:53; AND** [**MINUSCULE 225**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_225) **INCLUDES THE PERICOPE AFTER JOHN 7:36.** [**MINUSCULE 129**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_129)**,** [**135**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_135)**,** [**259**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_259)**,** [**470**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_470)**,** [**564**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_564)**,** [**1076**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_1076_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [**1078**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_1078_(Gregory-Aland))**, AND** [**1356**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_1356_(Gregory-Aland)) **PLACE JOHN 8:3–11 AFTER JOHN 21:25.** [**788**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_788_(Gregory-Aland)) **AND** [**MINUSCULE 826**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_826_(Gregory-Aland)) **PLACED PERICOPE AFTER LUKE 21:38. 115, 552, 1349, AND 2620 PLACED PERICOPE AFTER JOHN 8:12.**  **ADDED BY A LATER HAND:** [**CODEX EBNERIANUS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Codex_Ebnerianus)**,** [**19**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_19)**,** [**284**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_284)**,** [**431**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_431)**, 391,** [**461**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_461)**,** [**470**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_470)**, 501 (8:3-11),** [**578**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_578)**, 794, 1141, 1357, 1593,** [**2174**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_2174)**, 2244, 2860.**  **THE *PERICOPE ADULTERAE* WAS NEVER READ AS A PART OF THE LESSON FOR THE** [**PENTECOST**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pentecost) **CYCLE, BUT JOHN 8:3–8:11 WAS RESERVED FOR THE FESTIVALS OF SUCH SAINTS AS THEODORA, 18 SEPTEMBER, OR PELAGIA, 8 OCTOBER.**[**[37]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-40) **AUTHORSHIP** **[A close-up of a papyrus  AI-generated content may be incorrect.](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Papyrus66.jpg)** [**PAPYRUS 66**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Papyrus_66) **WITHOUT TEXT OF JOHN 7:53–8:12** **ARGUMENTS AGAINST JOHANNINE AUTHORSHIP** **BISHOP** [**J. B. LIGHTFOOT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/J._B._Lightfoot) **WROTE THAT ABSENCE OF THE PASSAGE FROM THE EARLIEST MANUSCRIPTS, COMBINED WITH THE OCCURRENCE OF STYLISTIC CHARACTERISTICS ATYPICAL OF JOHN, TOGETHER IMPLIED THAT THE PASSAGE WAS AN** [**INTERPOLATION**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Interpolation_(manuscripts))**. NEVERTHELESS, HE CONSIDERED THE STORY TO BE AUTHENTIC HISTORY.**[**[38]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-41) **AS A RESULT, BASED ON** [**EUSEBIUS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Eusebius)**' MENTION THAT THE WRITINGS OF** [**PAPIAS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Papias_of_Hierapolis) **CONTAINED A STORY "ABOUT A WOMAN FALSELY ACCUSED BEFORE THE LORD OF MANY SINS" (H.E. 3.39), HE ARGUED THAT THIS SECTION ORIGINALLY WAS PART OF PAPIAS' *INTERPRETATIONS OF THE SAYINGS OF THE LORD*, AND INCLUDED IT IN HIS COLLECTION OF PAPIAS' FRAGMENTS.** [**BART D. EHRMAN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bart_D._Ehrman) **CONCURS IN *MISQUOTING JESUS*, ADDING THAT THE PASSAGE CONTAINS MANY WORDS AND PHRASES OTHERWISE ALIEN TO JOHN'S WRITING.**[**[39]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-Ehrman_2008_p._65-42) **THE EVANGELICAL BIBLE SCHOLAR** [**DANIEL B. WALLACE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Daniel_B._Wallace) **AGREES WITH EHRMAN.**[**[40]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-Hunt_2016_p._408-43)  **THERE ARE SEVERAL EXCERPTS FROM PAPIAS THAT CONFIRM THIS:**  **FRAGMENT 1:**  **AND HE RELATES ANOTHER STORY OF A WOMAN, WHO WAS ACCUSED OF MANY SINS BEFORE THE LORD, WHICH IS CONTAINED IN THE GOSPEL ACCORDING TO THE HEBREWS. THESE THINGS WE HAVE THOUGHT IT NECESSARY TO OBSERVE IN ADDITION TO WHAT HAS BEEN ALREADY STATED.**[**[41]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-44)  **FRAGMENT 2:**  **AND THERE WAS AT THAT TIME IN MENBIJ [HIERAPOLIS] A DISTINGUISHED MASTER WHO HAD MANY TREATISES, AND HE WROTE FIVE TREATISES ON THE GOSPEL. AND HE MENTIONS IN HIS TREATISE ON THE GOSPEL OF JOHN, THAT IN THE BOOK OF JOHN THE EVANGELIST, HE SPEAKS OF A WOMAN WHO WAS ADULTEROUS, SO WHEN THEY PRESENTED HER TO CHRIST OUR LORD, TO WHOM BE GLORY, HE TOLD THE JEWS WHO BROUGHT HER TO HIM, “WHOEVER OF YOU KNOWS THAT HE IS INNOCENT OF WHAT SHE HAS DONE, LET HIM TESTIFY AGAINST HER WITH WHAT HE HAS.” SO WHEN HE TOLD THEM THAT, NONE OF THEM RESPONDED WITH ANYTHING AND THEY LEFT.**[**[42]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-45)  **FRAGMENT 3:**  **THE STORY OF THAT ADULTEROUS WOMAN, WHICH OTHER CHRISTIANS HAVE WRITTEN IN THEIR GOSPEL, WAS WRITTEN ABOUT BY A CERTAIN PAPIAS, A STUDENT OF JOHN, WHO WAS DECLARED A HERETIC AND CONDEMNED. EUSEBIUS WROTE ABOUT THIS. THERE ARE LAWS AND THAT MATTER WHICH PILATE, THE KING OF THE JEWS, WROTE OF. AND IT IS SAID THAT HE WROTE IN HEBREW WITH LATIN AND GREEK ABOVE IT.**[**[43]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-46)  **HOWEVER, MICHAEL W. HOLMES SAYS THAT IT IS NOT CERTAIN "THAT PAPIAS KNEW THE STORY IN PRECISELY THIS FORM, INASMUCH AS IT NOW APPEARS THAT AT LEAST TWO INDEPENDENT STORIES ABOUT JESUS AND A SINFUL WOMAN CIRCULATED AMONG CHRISTIANS IN THE FIRST TWO CENTURIES OF THE CHURCH, SO THAT THE TRADITIONAL FORM FOUND IN MANY NEW TESTAMENT MANUSCRIPTS MAY WELL REPRESENT A CONFLATION OF TWO INDEPENDENT SHORTER, EARLIER VERSIONS OF THE INCIDENT."**[**[44]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-47) **KYLE R. HUGHES HAS ARGUED THAT ONE OF THESE EARLIER VERSIONS IS IN FACT VERY SIMILAR IN STYLE, FORM, AND CONTENT TO THE LUKAN SPECIAL MATERIAL (THE SO-CALLED "L" SOURCE), SUGGESTING THAT THE CORE OF THIS TRADITION IS IN FACT ROOTED IN VERY EARLY CHRISTIAN (THOUGH NOT JOHANNINE) MEMORY.**[**[45]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-48) **ARGUMENTS FOR JOHANNINE AUTHORSHIP** **THERE IS CLEAR REFERENCE TO THE PERICOPE ADULTERAE IN THE PRIMITIVE CHRISTIAN CHURCH IN THE SYRIAC** [***DIDASCALIA APOSTOLORUM***](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Didascalia_Apostolorum)**. (II,24,6; ED. FUNK I, 93.)**  [**ZANE C. HODGES**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Zane_C._Hodges) **AND ARTHUR L. FARSTAD ARGUE FOR JOHANNINE AUTHORSHIP OF THE PERICOPE.**[**[46]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-49) **THEY SUGGEST THERE ARE POINTS OF SIMILARITY BETWEEN THE PERICOPE'S STYLE AND THE STYLE OF THE REST OF THE GOSPEL. THEY CLAIM THAT THE DETAILS OF THE ENCOUNTER FIT VERY WELL INTO THE CONTEXT OF THE SURROUNDING VERSES. THEY ARGUE THAT THE PERICOPE'S APPEARANCE IN THE MAJORITY OF MANUSCRIPTS, IF NOT IN THE OLDEST ONES, IS EVIDENCE OF ITS AUTHENTICITY.** **STATUS IN THE BIBLE** **ACCORDING TO** [**ARMIN BAUM**](https://en.wikipedia.org/w/index.php?title=Armin_Baum&action=edit&redlink=1)**[**[**DE**](https://de.wikipedia.org/wiki/Armin_Baum)**], "THE QUESTION OF THE [*PERICOPE ADULTERAE*]'S CANONICITY DOES NOT FOLLOW AUTOMATICALLY FROM A LITERARY HISTORICAL JUDGMENT ABOUT ITS ORIGIN." THE CATHOLIC CHURCH REGARDS IT AS CANONICAL, FOLLOWING THE PRECEPTS OF THE** [**COUNCIL OF TRENT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Council_of_Trent)**. MANY PROTESTANTS, HOWEVER, REJECT IT AS NON-CANONICAL. FROM A PROTESTANT POINT OF VIEW, BAUM ARGUES THAT ITS CANONICITY CAN BE "DETERMINED ACCORDING TO THE SAME HISTORICAL AND CONTENT-RELATED CRITERIA THAT THE ANCIENT CHURCH APPLIED DURING THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE CANON OF SCRIPTURES." HE FURTHER ARGUES, HOWEVER, THAT IT SHOULD BE SEPARATED FROM THE GOSPEL OF JOHN.**[**[47]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-50) **ART AND CULTURE** **THE STORY IS THE SUBJECT OF SEVERAL PAINTINGS, INCLUDING:**  [***CHRIST AND THE WOMAN TAKEN IN ADULTERY***](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Christ_and_the_Woman_Taken_in_Adultery_(Bruegel)) **BY** [**PIETER BRUEGEL THE ELDER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pieter_Bruegel_the_Elder) **(1565)**  [***THE WOMAN TAKEN IN ADULTERY***](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Woman_Taken_in_Adultery_(Rembrandt)) **BY** [**REMBRANDT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rembrandt) **(1644)**  [***CHRIST AND THE WOMAN TAKEN IN ADULTERY***](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Christ_and_the_Woman_Taken_in_Adultery_(Preti)) **BY** [**MATTIA PRETI**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mattia_Preti) **(C.1650)**  [***CHRIST AND THE WOMAN TAKEN IN ADULTERY***](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Christ_and_the_Woman_Taken_in_Adultery_(Rubens)) **BY** [**PETER PAUL RUBENS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Peter_Paul_Rubens) **(1899)**  [***CHRIST AND THE WOMAN TAKEN IN ADULTERY***](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Christ_and_the_Woman_Taken_in_Adultery_(Beckmann)) **BY** [**MAX BECKMANN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Max_Beckmann) **(1917)**  ***CHRIST WITH THE ADULTERESS* BY** [**HAN VAN MEEGEREN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Han_van_Meegeren) **(1942), BUT** [**SOLD AS AN ORIGINAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Art_forgery)[**VERMEER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Vermeer)  **VARIATIONS OF THE STORY ARE TOLD IN THE 1986 SCIENCE FICTION NOVEL** [***SPEAKER FOR THE DEAD***](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Speaker_for_the_Dead) **BY** [**ORSON SCOTT CARD**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Orson_Scott_Card)**, AS PART OF *LETTERS TO AN INCIPIENT HERETIC* BY THE CHARACTER SAN ANGELO.**[**[48]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-Card_1992_p._204-51)[**[49]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-Walton_2012_p._372-52) **CHINESE DISTORTION** **IN SEPTEMBER 2020, THE CHINESE TEXTBOOK《职业道德与法律》(*PROFESSIONAL ETHICS AND LAW*) WAS ALLEGED TO INACCURATELY RECOUNT THE STORY WITH A CHANGED NARRATIVE IN WHICH JESUS STONES THE WOMAN, WHILE CLAIMING TO BE A SINNER:**[**[50]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-53)[**[51]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-54)  **ONCE UPON A TIME, JESUS SPOKE TO AN ANGRY CROWD THAT WANTED TO KILL A GUILTY WOMAN. "OF ALL OF YOU, HE WHO CAN SAY HE HAS NEVER DONE ANYTHING WRONG CAN COME FORWARD AND KILL HER." AFTER THEY HEARD THIS, THE CROWD STOPPED. WHEN THE CROWD RETREATED, JESUS RAISED A STONE AND KILLED THE WOMAN, AND SAID, "I AM ALSO A SINNER, BUT IF THE LAW CAN ONLY BE EXECUTED BY A SPOTLESS PERSON, THEN THE LAW WILL DIE."**  **THE PUBLISHER CLAIMS THAT THIS WAS AN INAUTHENTIC, UNAUTHORIZED PUBLICATION OF ITS TEXTBOOK.**[**[52]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-55) |   **IN THE NON-PROPHETIC LAW IN ALL THE INFERIOR LORDLY LEVELS IN THE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP OF THE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW AUTHORITY (MATTHEW 24:36-44) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING & THE PROPHETIC PROPHETS IN ALL THE SUPERIOR LORDLY LEVELS IN THE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (MARK 13:32-37) IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING!!!**  **WHAT IS THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN NON-PROPHETIC SLAVES & PROPHETIC SLAVES? NON-PROPHETIC SLAVES ARE COUNTED AS PROPHETS IN PARTIAL TRUTHS BUT NEVER FULFILL THE 2 SPECIAL QUALIFICATIONS---WATCHING PORN & STRIPPING OF THE PROPHETIC OFFICES, WHICH ALWAYS END UP AS FALSE PROPHETS, ON THE OTHER HAND, PROPHETIC SLAVES ARE COUNTED AS PROPHETS IN ABSOLUTE TRUTHS BUT ALWAYS FULFILL THE 2 SPECIAL QUALIFICATIONS---WATCHING PORN & STRIPPING OF THE PROPHETIC OFFICES, WHICH ALWAYS END UP AS TRUE PROPHETS!!!**  **THIS BASICALLY RULES OUT ALL ETERNAL CREATURES FOR HAVING A HOLY OFFICE OF A TRUE PROPHET---TRUE SLAVE TO THE LORD YAH BECAUSE OF TWO UNIQUE QUALIFICATIONS, UNLESS THESE CREATURES FULFILL THESE TWO QUALIFICATIONS BY THE SUPREME AUTHORIZATION OF THE LORD YAH, TO THE TOP ENGLISH LORD’S FULLEST LETTER OF THE LAW (MARK 13:32-37) POSSIBLE!!! IF YOU DO NOT PERSONALLY FULFILL THESE TWO SUPREME OMNI-QUALIFICATIONS, THEN YOU ARE NEVER TRUE PROPHETS---TRUE SLAVES TO THE LORD YAH, BY BEING MOTHERFUCKING BULLSHITTERS & GODDAMN FUCKIN LIARS!!! BUT YOU SAY CHRIST OR SOME BODY ELSE THAT IS, THE CHRIST’S FULFILLED THIS IN THE LAW, BUT DID ANYBODY? WAS HE OR ANYBODY AN ANCIENT STRIPPER IN THE OPEN FOR ALL TO SEE HIS BIG ASS & LONG COCK & DID HE WATCH PORN IN THE ANCIENT BROTHELS? PROBABLY NOT, BUT HE COULD OF, BUT DID NOT BECAUSE HE IS NOT STONED TO BE SUPREMELY LORDLY OMNI-AUTHORIZED IN TRULY DOING THESE THINGS!!! BUT IF YOU CHOOSE TO BE LIKE JESUS (CROWNED), IT ONLY MEANS THAT YOU ARE A TRUE NON-PROPHETIC LORD AS A TRUE NON-PROPHETIC SLAVE TO ONLY THE GREAT YAH, WHICH HAS LIMITED TRUTHFUL INTELLIGENCE, BUT IF YOU CHOOSE TO BE LIKE STEPHEN (CROWN), IT ONLY MEANS THAT YOU ARE A TRUE PROPHETIC LORD AS A TRUE PROPHETIC SLAVE TO ONLY THE GREAT YAH, WHICH HAS UNLIMITED TRUTHFUL INTELLIGENCE. THERE IS A DISTINCT DEFFERENCE BETWEEN THE TRUE NON-PROPHETIC SLAVES & THE TRUE PROPHETIC SLAVES? NON-PROPHETIC SLAVES SWEAR THAT SOMETHING HAS TO BE EARNED TO RECEIVE GLORY, WHICH IS ALWAYS FORSAKEN & BULLSHIT BY YAH IN EXODUS 20:1-7! ON THE OTHER HAND, PROPHETIC SLAVES KNOW THEY ARE ALWAYS UNPROFITABLE SLAVES & THAT THE ULTIMATE GLORY BELONGS TO YAH ONLY IN EXODUS 20:1-7! BUT THIS IS WHY JESUS DID NOT PAY MUCH ATTENTION TO HIS FAMILY! BECAUSE IT CONCERNS WITH EVERY FAMILY DEALINGS THE PROPHETIC STONING LAWS & THE PROPHETIC OFFICES! IF YOU THINK THAT JESUS IS ABLE TO GET RID OF PERDITION, THE WATER PROBLEM, AS THE PRESENT-DAY CHURCH BELIEVES, PRESENT-DAY LAW BELIEVES & THE PRESENT-DAY LORDSHIP BELIEVES, YOU ARE GODDAMN WRONG, BECAUSE THE GREAT LORD YAH HIMSELF WHO IS ABSOLUTELY THE ONLY ONE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD (MARK 13:32-37), THAT IS ALWAYS ETERNALLY ABLE, BUT HAS MADE IT CRYSTAL CLEAR THAT THIS KIND OF PERDITION EVIL [SEX] SHALL NEVER BE MADE GOOD BY HIM!!! BUT THIS FALSE SECURITY & DAMN LIES, ACTUALLY ENFORCES & SUPPORTS, DIRECTLY OR INDIRECTLY THIS ONGOING GODDAMN BULLSHIT IN ROMANS 1:32! YOU CAN ONLY FORSAKE IT BY YAH AND NEVER ENTER INTO IT BY YAH, UNLESS YOU WANT TO BE ENORMOUSLY CORRUPTED AND BECOME PART OF ITS ETERNAL LORDLY BULLSHIT TO EVENTUALLY BE ETERNALLY DAMNED BY YAH! BUT THIS WISE OLD WITCH MOTTO SAYS, “BUSINESS AS USUAL” MEANS YAH SHALL HAVE HIS WAY, BUT ALSO THE WITCH SHALL HAVE HER WAY! UNTIL YAH ENDS THE GAME AND PLACES THIS ETERNAL LORDLY BULLSHIT, THAT IS ONLY PERDITION, THE WATER PROBLEM IN THE LOWEST PRISON (SAMAEL) IN LITERAL HELL FOREVERMORE IN HAGGADAH, WHERE IT BELONGS!!! UNTIL THEN, YOU ARE ASKING A MISS & BULLSHIT! YAH HIMSELF ONLY KNOWS ITS RIGHT TIMING, NOT YOUR REBELLIOUS ASSES! BUT YOU THINK I LACK FAITH & TRUST IN YAH, BUT WHAT YOU DO NOT REALIZE, YAH HAS SUPREMELY COMMANDED THIS & THIS IS WHAT IS TRULY EXPECTED BY YAH! IF YOU WANT TO BITCH AND TALK SHIT, YOU CAN BE DAMNED BECAUSE I’M ONLY HERE TO DELIVER YAH’S TRUTH, NOTHING MORE! BUT JESUS CHRIST NOR JESUS YAHWEH IS NEVER THE TRUE PROPHET, NOR IS HE THE TOP ENGLISH LORD (PHILIPPIANS 2:9-11) FROM HIMSELF, BUT ONLY THE TRUE PROPHET & TOP ENGLISH LORD BY STEPHEN YAHWEH OPERATING IN JESUS YAHWEH BY TAKING HIM OVER FULLY & COMPLETELY (EPHESIANS 4:6) & THEN FULLY BENEFITING BY STEPHEN YAHWEH WHO HAS FULFILLED (MARK 13:32-37) BOTH THESE 2 SPECIAL LORDLY OMNI-COMMANDS FROM HIS GREAT LORD YAH! BUT THE RELIGIOUS PHARISAIC SINGLE CREATURES CAN NEVER BE TRUE PROPHETS---TRUE SLAVES TO THE LORD YAH BECAUSE YOU WOULD BREAK OTHER LAWS OF UNFAITHFULNESS IN YOUR MARRIAGE STATUS, IN DOING THESE 2 LAWS, WHICH WOULD DISQUALIFY YOU & FUCK YOU UP, BY TRULY CHARGING YOU BOTH CHARGES (AUTHORITY OF THE BODY OF 2 IN 1) RIGHTFULLY WITH MONEY (MALACHI 3:8-12; MATTHEW 6:24; 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10 & LUKE 16:9, 11, 13, 15) THAT ALL MALES NEEDS FOR FAITHFULNESS FOR ALL NON-WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH OR THAT ALL MALES NEEDS FOR REBUKES FOR ALL WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH, BUT SINCE THESE REFUSE ALL MALES ARE DISQUALIFIED MALES & BY TRULY CHARGING YOU BOTH CHARGES (AUTHORITY OF THE BODY OF 2 IN 1) RIGHTFULLY WITH IDOLATRY (MALACHI 3:8-12 & ROMANS 1:21-28, 32) THAT ALL FEMALES NEEDS FOR FAITHFULNESS FOR ALL NON-WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH OR THAT ALL FEMALES NEEDS FOR REBUKES FOR ALL WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH, BUT SINCE THESE REFUSE ALL FEMALES ARE DISQUALIFIED FEMALES!!! STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NOT THE AUTHOR OF CONFUSION, BUT REMEMBER JESUS YAHWEH IS NEVER STONED, SO HE DID NOT KISS IN THE MOUTH, STRIP TO LEAD TO DIVINE SEX---MALE & FEMALE COUNTERPARTS COMING TOGETHER, & NEVER SCREWING OR SCREW---DIVINE INTERCOURSE BECAUSE THIS SHALL MERIT PROPHETIC STONING LAWS, WHICH JESUS YAHWEH NEVER DID IN ORDER TO BE ESTABLISHED FOR HIS FOLLOWERS!!! CHRIST IS NOT THE TOP LEVELS OF ANYTHING, NOR THE CROWN OF ANYTHING, NOR IS CHRIST AS GREAT AS MANY TRY TO MAKE HIM OUT TO BE! WHEN CHRIST WAS ASKED BY PILATE “WHAT IS TRUTH?” JESUS DID NOT RESPOND. WHY? BECAUSE JESUS IS NOT THE TOP LEVEL & THIS TOP TRUTH IS ONLY FOR THE LORD’S OF THE STONING’S & THE PROPHETIC OFFICES OF THE PROPHETS TO EMPLOY THIS TRUTH ACCORDINGLY AS THE LORD YAH COMMANDS! ALL THE 3 LORD’S IN THE STONING’S (JAMES THE JUST, STEPHEN IN THE LAW, STEPHEN IN LORDSHIP) ARE ABOVE & BEYOND THE LORD OF THE CROSS (JESUS YAHWEH) BECAUSE JESUS IS ONLY LORD BASED ON THE CROSS AT HIS LOWER LEVEL IN PHILIPPIANS 2:5-11! BUT THE LAW AND THE CHURCH, AND ALSO MOSTLY ALL OTHERS DO NOT APPRECIATE WHAT TRUE PROPHET SLAVES & TRUE PROPHETESSES SLAVES HAD TO ACCOMPLISH TO BE FULLY QUALIFIED BY THE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-COMMANDS OF STEPHEN YAHWEH!!!**  **FIRST, IS THE SPECIAL COMMAND TO STRIP NAKED AND BAREFOOT WHERE ANYONE COULD SEE YOU OUT IN THE OPEN IN A PUBLIC AREA DONE IN ISAIAH 20:1-6. NORMALLY IF THIS IS DONE YOU WOULD GET ARRESTED, LOCKED UP AND CHARGED FOR STRIPPING, BUT THIS SHOWS HOW THIS PROPHETIC OFFICE IS HOLY AND SEPARATED FROM THE REST. ALL ETERNAL CREATURES THAT ABIDES BY ANOTHER LAW, WHICH IS A MAFIA AND DISOBEYS THE SUPREME OMNI-COMMAND OF THE LORD YAH SHALL HAVE GREATER CONSEQUENCES IN TAKING THE OPPOSITION OF A LAW OR MAFIA THAT IS CONTRARY AND DISOBEDIENT TO THE TOP ENGLISH LORD’S SUPREME OMNI-COMMANDS (MARK 13;32-37). EVEN THOSE WHO TEACH AGAINST THIS SPECIAL COMMAND IN THE END SHALL FACE THE DIRE CONSEQUENCES IF THEY TRY TO COMPETE AGAINST THE TOP ENGLISH LORD’S COMMANDS (MARK 13:32-37). THIS SPECIAL COMMAND OF STRIPPING OUT IN THE OPEN IS NOT FOR EVERYBODY, BUT FOR THOSE WHO ARE ESPECIALLY CHOSEN BY THE TOP ENGLISH LORD. THIS SPECIAL COMMAND DOES NOT CONCERN STRIPPING IN MARRIAGE WITH YOUR OWN HUSBAND OR WIFE BECAUSE IT WILL NEVER LEADS TO ANY SEXUALITY. ALSO, IT DOES NOT CONCERN THOSE WHO ARE SOLICITED AS STRIPPERS FOR MONEY GAIN, BUT THIS SPECIAL COMMAND IS HOLY TO THE TOP ENGLISH LORD.**  **SECOND, IS HAVING THE ABILITY TO WATCH SEX OR PORN BEHIND CLOSED DOORS ONLY IN AN CLOSED AUTHORIZED HOUSE SETTING ALONE, NOT WITH YOUR GODDAMN WIFE OR YOUR GODDAMN HUSBAND OR GODDAMN ANYBODY ELSE IN EZEKIEL 8:1-18. THIS SPECIAL COMMAND IS NOT FOR EVERYONE, BUT FOR THE TRULY HOLY AND HUMBLE ETERNAL CREATURES THAT ABIDES BY THE TOP ENGLISH LORD’S COMMANDS (MARK 13:32-37) WITHOUT QUESTION. ALL THOSE ETERNAL CREATURES THAT TEACH AGAINST THIS SPECIAL COMMAND SHALL FACE THE DIRE CONSEQUENCES IF THEY ARE CONTRARY AND DISOBEDIENT TO THE TOP ENGLISH LORD’S COMMANDS (MARK 13:32-37). THE REASON FOR THIS SPECIAL COMMAND IS TO KNOW THE TRUTH ABOUT IT AND MAKE AN IMPARTIAL RIGHTEOUS JUDGMENT AGAINST ALL WHO DOES SUCH THINGS BECAUSE OF THE SEX OR PORN THAT IS COMMITTED IN MARRIAGE (TOBIT 4:12-13) OR OUTSIDE OF MARRIAGE DONE DAILY IN THE COUNTRY IN JUDE 14-15. WITHOUT SEEING AND KNOWING WHAT IS DONE BEHIND CLOSED DOORS, WHICH IF YOU ARE THE GODDAMN ONES MAKING THE XXX MOVIES, OR SELLING THE XXX MOVIES FOR MONEY GAIN, ARE ALWAYS GODDAMN DISQUALIFIED BECAUSE THIS NORMALLY WILL LEAD YOU IN GODDAMN ORGIES, IN ORDER TO STRENGTHEN YOUR GODDAMN FUCKIN BULLSHIT, BUT SUCH AS SEX OR PORN IS TO BE IGNORANT TO THAT POINT OF LYING ABOUT IT AND TRYING TO FORCE ETERNAL CREATURES TO BE CONTRARY AND DISOBEDIENT TO THE TOP ENGLISH LORD’S COMMANDS (MARK 13:32-37). THIS SPECIAL COMMAND IS TO SIMPLY KNOW, AND NEVER TOUCH TO HAVE THE ABILITY TO ACT ON IT, OR YOU WILL BE PART OF THE SEXUAL FUCKIN CORRUPTION THAT MERITS THIS SPECIAL OFFICE. THIS IS BECAUSE THIS LORDLY OFFENDS YOUR FRAGILE GODDAMN SENSIBILITIES & YOUR FUTILE FUCKIN BELIEFS, WHICH FORCEFUL GODDAMN IGNORANCE IS DAMNED IN REVELATION 21:8. JESUS IS NEVER THE PROPHETIC PROPHET-SLAVE OR THE PROPHETIC SON OF GOD BECAUSE HE GODDAMN PROTECTS THESE FUCKING CREATURES IN ORDER TO FUCK LIKE HELL, BECAUSE WHAT HE GODDAMN PROTECTED IS NEVER AUTHORIZED SCREWING, BUT GODDAMN UNAUTHORIZED SEX & UNHEARD OF ADULTERY IN JOHN 8:1-12!!! THIS HAS STRENGTHEN THE GODDAMN FUCKIN BULLSHIT FOR 2,000 YEARS AND TICKING!!! AND WHAT DOES JESUS KNOW, JESUS KNOWS NOTHING IN MARK 13:32-37!!! JESUS LOST HIS GODDAMN MIND, TO THINK THAT HE COULD PROTECT WICKED FUCKIN CREATURES AND NEVER BE FORSAKEN OR DAMNED FOR IT BY YAHWEH BECAUSE ALL YAHWEH DOES IS EVENTUALLY KILL THESE WICKED GODDAMN MOTHERFUCKERS TO PURGE THE GODDAMN EVIL [SEX] FROM OFF THE MAP!!! WHEN IT COMES TO THIS, JESUS WAS DOING HIS OWN THING DOWN HERE AND NEVER DOING YAHWEH’S THING DOWN HERE!!! LIKE I HAVE SAID, THIS WHOLE GODDAMN THING STINKS TO THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST HEAVEN!!! I’M AFRAID THIS HAS TO BE TAUGHT IN HARD SAYINGS & EXTREMELY HARSH WAYS TO GET THIS POINT ACROSS, THAT JESUS DID FUCK UP DOWN HERE!!! LIKE I HAVE SAID, I AM JUST A GODDAMN FOOL, AND KNOW ABSOLUTELY NOTHING, BUT YAHWEH DOES IMPART THE HIGH-LEVEL INTELLIGENCE TO HIS OWN DEDICATED FOOLISH PROPHETIC SLAVES!!! NO! THIS IS NEVER RIGHT JESUS BECAUSE YAHWEH HAS DEALT WITH YOUR UNFAITHFUL BULLSHIT BY CRUCIFYING YOU ON THE CROSS WITHIN JUST 3.5 SHORT YEARS!!! JESUS ALONE OR CHRIST ALONE OR GOD ALONE OR LORD ALONE OR SAVIOR ALONE IS ALWAYS THE LORDLY ENEMY AGAINST THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14!!! YAHWEH SHALL DO AS HE DAMN-WELL PLEASES ABOUT THIS MATTER!!! NO! YAHWEH SHALL STONE YOU TO DEATH OR USE SOME OTHER MEANS TO TAKE YOU OUT!!!**  **GREAT & HIGH PROBABILITY SWEARS THAT JESUS IS NEVER PROTECTED BY YAHWEH, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD, BECAUSE, LIKE MURDER & RAPE, FOR INSTANCE, THIS WOULD NEVER APPROACH TO TRANSPIRE IF YAHWEH, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS PROTECTING YOU!!! WHY IS JESUS NOT PROTECTED? THERE IS SOMETHING SERIOUSLY WRONG WITH JESUS IN THESE 2 SEPARATE LORDLY ACTIONS!!! JESUS IS NEVER THE TRUE SAVIOR BECAUSE JESUS CHRIST IS ULTIMATELY FOUND PURPOSELY PROTECTING FUCKIN FAGGOTS, SO THESE FAGGOTS CAN DO MORE OF THEIR QUEERSHIT!!! DO YOU THINK THAT YAHWEH, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD HAD ANYTHING TO DO WITH THIS GODDAMN FUCKIN ETERNAL LORDLY BULLSHIT? HELL NO!!! GODDAMN IT!!! NOW LET’S UNDERSTAND THIS ALSO, THAT JESUS RECEIVING DEATH THREATS FROM THIS JEWISH MAFIA, MEANS JESUS’ WORD’S AND JESUS’ ACTIONS ARE NOT RESPONSIBLE, BUT ON THE STONING SIDE, THE ONE’S WHO ENDURE THE STONING WOULD LORDLY SWEAR THAT JESUS WAS THE COWARD OR SIMPLY THE PUSSY BY SAVING HIS OWN LORDLY ASS IN THE GODDAMN PROCESS AND NOT FIGHTING IN THE STONING OR EVEN DYING IN THE STONING!!! BUT THIS UNDISPUTABLY PROVES THAT JESUS HAS NO RIGHTFUL SAY SO IN THE STONING TO START WITH BECAUSE JESUS ONLY LORDLY CLEARED THE WAY FOR THE HIGHER LORD’S AND NEVER HIMSELF TO ENDURE THE HIGHER STONING’S!!!**  **IN JOHN 8:1-12 (ESV) SOLEMNLY DECLARES BY THE INFALLIBLE INERRANT LORDLY LAW AUTHORITY BOOK RECORD IN THE PRECISE LOCATION OF THE GOSPEL OF JOHN AS FOLLOWS: 1 “BUT JESUS WENT TO THE MOUNT OF OLIVES. 2**[**B**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/john/8/1-12#footnote1)**EARLY IN THE MORNING HE CAME AGAIN TO THE TEMPLE. ALL THE PEOPLE CAME TO HIM, AND**[**C**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/john/8/1-12#footnote2)**HE SAT DOWN AND TAUGHT THEM. 3 THE SCRIBES AND THE PHARISEES BROUGHT A WOMAN WHO HAD BEEN CAUGHT IN ADULTERY, AND PLACING HER IN THE MIDST 4 THEY SAID TO HIM, “TEACHER, THIS WOMAN HAS BEEN CAUGHT IN THE ACT OF ADULTERY. 5 NOW**[**D**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/john/8/1-12#footnote3)**IN THE LAW, MOSES COMMANDED US**[**E**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/john/8/1-12#footnote4)**TO STONE SUCH WOMEN. SO WHAT DO YOU SAY?” 6 THIS THEY SAID**[**F**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/john/8/1-12#footnote5)**TO TEST HIM,**[**G**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/john/8/1-12#footnote6)**THAT THEY MIGHT HAVE SOME CHARGE TO BRING AGAINST HIM. JESUS BENT DOWN AND WROTE WITH HIS FINGER ON THE GROUND. 7 AND AS THEY CONTINUED TO ASK HIM, HE STOOD UP AND SAID TO THEM,**[**H**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/john/8/1-12#footnote7)**“LET HIM WHO IS WITHOUT SIN AMONG YOU**[**I**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/john/8/1-12#footnote8)**BE THE FIRST TO THROW A STONE AT HER (THIS IS THE BULLSHIT TEST THAT MAKE NO SENSE, BECAUSE YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS ONLY IMMUTABLY ABLE TO DO AS HE DAMN-WELL PLEASES & WHATEVER YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD DOES IT SHALL IMMUTABLY STAND FOREVERMORE & IS INFINITELY IMMUTABLE!!!).” 8 AND ONCE MORE HE BENT DOWN AND WROTE ON THE GROUND. 9 BUT WHEN THEY HEARD IT, THEY WENT AWAY ONE BY ONE, BEGINNING WITH THE OLDER ONES, AND JESUS WAS LEFT ALONE WITH THE WOMAN STANDING BEFORE HIM. 10 JESUS STOOD UP AND SAID TO HER, “WOMAN, WHERE ARE THEY? HAS NO ONE CONDEMNED YOU?” 11 SHE SAID, “NO ONE, LORD.” AND JESUS SAID,**[**J**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/john/8/1-12#footnote9)**“NEITHER DO I CONDEMN YOU (THIS PART IS THE REBELLIOUS CONSPIRACY APPROVAL OF TREASON ON JESUS PART BECAUSE UNDISPUTABLY OF ROMANS 1:32); GO, AND FROM NOW ON**[**K**](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/john/8/1-12#footnote10)**SIN NO MORE (THIS CALLS FOR A TURNING AWAY AT 180 DEGREES TO FORSAKE IT, A CHANGE OF HEART).” ]] NO! JESUS, LORDLY ACTIONS SPEAKS LOUDER THAN LORDLY WORDS!!! NO! THIS PROVES THAT JESUS IS IN BIG DOODOO WITH YAHWEH BECAUSE JESUS APPROVED (ROMANS 1:32, WHICH DECLARES IF YOU AT ANY TIME SUPPORT, WHETHER DIRECTLY OR INDIRECTLY ANY KIND OF ETERNAL LORDLY SEXUAL BULLSHIT, THEN YOU ARE THE FUCKIN QUEER LORD AND ULTIMATELY CHARGED AS THE FAGGOT BY YAHWEH, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD!!!) OF HER INNOCENCE, WHEN CLEARLY SHE IS GUILTY WITH YAHWEH, WHICH PUT JESUS AS THE ULTIMATE REBELLIOUS CONSPIRATOR, THE ULTIMATE TRANSPIRER, THE ULTIMATE ACCESSORY TO THE FACT, BEFORE, DURING & AFTERWARDS & THE ULTIMATE AIDING & ABETTING IN THIS GODDAMN FUCKIN LORDLY CRIME!!! HOW MANY GODDAMN LYING, THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS MAKES THIS GODDAMN LORDLY EXCUSE FOREVERMORE, EVERY GODDAMN BODY THAT FUCKS LIKE HELL AT WILL, THAT HAS ANY SEXUAL RELATIONS, ANY UNAUTHORIZED SCREWING’S, ANY ORGIES, ANY ABOMINATIONS OR THE LIKE, THAT LORDLY SWEARS FROM THE LORDLY MOUTH OF THE GODDAMN FUCKIN EATER, BY UNFAITHFUL GODDAMN OUTCRIES OF DISCRIMINATIONS, PREDJUDICES, RACISMS & BIGOTRY’S IN CIVIL LORDLY LIBERTIES & GODDAMN FUCKIN LORDLY RIGHTS TO THIS UNFAITHFUL LORDLY ETERNAL SEXUAL BULLSHIT!!! THIS PROVES THAT JESUS NEVER RIGHTFULLY FULFILLED ABSOLUTELY NONE OF YAHWEH’S ABSOLUTE LAW TRUTH BECAUSE IF YOU PROTECT ANY SEXUAL CREATURES, WHICH ARE FAGGOTS BY THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT OF YAHWEH, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD, THEN YOU PROTECT UNHEARD OF SEX AND IN THE PROCESS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL ASSOCIATED WITH IT, WHICH MEANS YAHWEH, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD DEPARTED & FORSOOK JESUS AT THIS POINT, LONG BEFORE THE CROSS, OBVIOUSLY WITHOUT JESUS EVER KNOWING OF BEING FORSAKEN!!! ITS LIKE SAMSON THAT TOLD THE WHORE WITCH, THAT SAMSON FUCKED FOR 9 DAYS, THE SECRET OF HIS ENORMOUS STRENGTH, IN WHICH YAHWEH, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD DEPARTED AND FORSOOK HIM AND IT COST HIM HIS 2 EYES IN THE PROCESS!!! NO! JESUS SAVED HIS OWN LORDLY QUEER ASS FROM BEING STONED TO DEATH! BUT STILL DIED DIRECTLY UNDER THE STONING IN THE CRUCIFIXION!!! DID JESUS LORDLY LIE TO PROTECT HIS OWN LORDLY INTERESTS APART FROM YAHWEH’S? POSSIBLY! BUT NEVER LIKE RAHAB THE WITCH, WITH YAHWEH!!! DID JESUS LORDLY SUPPRESS & LORDLY INDUCE THE LORDLY TRUTH IN SUCH A PRECISE WAY, TO BUY SOME TIME FOR GODDAMN WICKED MOTHERFUCKERS? YES! WITHOUT A SHADOW OF A DOUBT!!! THIS IS COWARDLY LORDLY ACTIONS, NEVER HEROIC LORDLY ACTIONS! JESUS IS NO LORDLY SAVIOR OF THE PEOPLE, BUT IN ACTUALITY, THE LORDLY DESTROYER OF THE PEOPLE WITH THIS LORDLY ACTION, BECAUSE THIS SORT OF THING BEING DONE SHALL BE ETERNALLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DAMNED BY YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! JESUS CAME DOWN & FUCKED EVERYTHING UP BECAUSE JESUS NEVER FULLY UPHOLDS & NEVER FULLY ENFORCES YAHWEH’S ABSOLUTE ETERNAL TRUTH!!! THE QUEER FEMALE SHOULD HAVE DIED THEN, UNDER YAHWEH’S LAWS, BUT DID DIE IN THE END & STILL BURNED IN HELL FOR IT!!! THIS IS WHY JESUS IS IN TROUBLE WITH YAHWEH BECAUSE OF JESUS’ ETERNAL OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY BULLSHIT!!! JESUS WAS ON THE LORDLY TIME CLOCK MAKING LORDLY MONEY BECAUSE 1 LORDLY STONE CAN CARRY GREAT VALUE, BUT MANY LORDLY STONES OVERLAID WITH LORDLY GOLD MAKES THE LORDLY CROWN!!! SO, YOU LORDLY SHOW YAHWEH, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD, SOME GODDAMN RESPECT IN HAGGADAH!!!**  **IN LUKE 9:53-62 (KJV) SOLEMNLY DECLARES BY THE INFALLIBLE INERRANT LORDLY LAW AUTHORITY BOOK RECORD IN THE PRECISE LOCATION OF THE GOSPEL OF LUKE AS FOLLOWS: 53AND THEY DID NOT RECEIVE HIM, BECAUSE HIS FACE WAS AS THOUGH HE WOULD GO TO JERUSALEM. 54AND WHEN HIS DISCIPLES JAMES AND JOHN SAW THIS, THEY SAID, LORD, WILT THOU THAT WE COMMAND FIRE TO COME DOWN FROM HEAVEN, AND CONSUME THEM, EVEN AS ELIAS DID? 55BUT HE TURNED, AND REBUKED THEM, AND SAID, YE KNOW NOT WHAT MANNER OF SPIRIT YE ARE OF. 56FOR THE SON OF MAN IS NOT COME TO DESTROY MEN'S LIVES, BUT TO SAVE THEM (BUT THIS LORDLY ACTION THAT JESUS ALSO DID, INSTEAD OF UPHOLDING YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S ABSOLUTE LAW TRUTH, DID IN FACT PROTECT A LARGE PORTION OF SEXUAL MANKIND, WHICH IN DOING SO, IS ALSO PROTECTING FORBIDDEN EVIL & IS THE FAGGOT LORD BECAUSE OF ROMANS 1:32, WHICH MEANS YAHWEH, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD DEPARTED & FORSOOK JESUS AT THIS OTHER POINT, LONG BEFORE THE CROSS, OBVIOUSLY WITHOUT JESUS EVER KNOWING OF BEING FORSAKEN AGAIN!!!). AND THEY WENT TO ANOTHER VILLAGE. 57AND IT CAME TO PASS, THAT, AS THEY WENT IN THE WAY, A CERTAIN MAN SAID UNTO HIM, LORD, I WILL FOLLOW THEE WHITHERSOEVER THOU GOEST. 58AND JESUS SAID UNTO HIM, FOXES HAVE HOLES, AND BIRDS OF THE AIR HAVE NESTS; BUT THE SON OF MAN HATH NOT WHERE TO LAY HIS HEAD. 59AND HE SAID UNTO ANOTHER, FOLLOW ME. BUT HE SAID, LORD, SUFFER ME FIRST TO GO AND BURY MY FATHER. 60JESUS SAID UNTO HIM, LET THE DEAD (WICKED) BURY THEIR DEAD (WICKED): BUT GO THOU AND PREACH THE KINGDOM OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) (STEPHEN YAHWEH). 61AND ANOTHER ALSO SAID, LORD, I WILL FOLLOW THEE; BUT LET ME FIRST GO BID THEM FAREWELL, WHICH ARE AT HOME AT MY HOUSE. 62AND JESUS SAID UNTO HIM, NO MAN, HAVING PUT HIS HAND TO THE PLOUGH, AND LOOKING BACK, IS FIT FOR THE KINGDOM OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH). “**  **IN ROMANS 8:1-8 DECLARES “THERE IS THEREFORE (ABSOLUTELY) NO CONDEMNATION (ETERNAL DAMNATION, ETERNAL CONDEMNATION, ETERNAL JUDGMENT, ETERNAL CHARGE & ETERNAL DAMNATION ONLY IN THE TEMPORARY STATUS, BASICALLY IN THE NUT-SHELL FOR 2,000 YEARS TOPS BECAUSE OF ADAM’S (INDIVIDUALS) INITIAL INTENT OF 1,000 YEARS TOPS TO JOB’S (INSTITUTIONS) INITIAL INTENT OF 2,000 YEARS TOPS FROM APRIL, 29AD TO MARCH, 2029AD ONLY VERSES YAHWEH’S ABSOLUTE LAW TRUTH FOR ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S!!! THIS MEANS EVERYBODY & EVERYTHING ULTIMATELY SHALL LORDLY PAY, WHAT IS OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OWED TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, AFTER MARCH, 2029AD OR SIMPLY BE ETERNALLY JUDGED, ETERNALLY DESTROYED & ETERNALLY DAMNED BY YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD FOR ULTIMATELY PURPOSELY BREAKING YAHWEH THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S ABSOLUTE LAW TRUTH IN MALACHI 3:8-12!!! WHEN MARCH, 2029AD FINALLY HITS DIRECTLY AFTER THE FULFILLMENT OF THE 47TH US PRESIDENCY, ALL THOSE INFINITE MOTHERFUCKERS WHO STEAL THE MONEY & LIE ABOUT THE SEX SHALL ONLY BE ULTIMATELY FIT IN ETERNITY’S PAST IN THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP, BUT NEVER IN ETERNITY’S PAST TO BE ULTIMATELY FIT IN THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP AND SHALL NEVER HAVE ANY ETERNAL OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ACCESS TO ETERNITY’S PRESENT & ETERNITY’S FUTURE, UNLESS THOSE MOTHERFUCKERS DOES LORDLY PAY WHAT IS OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OWED TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD, THAT IS, THE GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY, BY BEING ONLY FULLY SEXLESS TO BE ABLE TO GAIN ETERNAL OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ACCESS TO HAGGADAH!!!) TO THOSE WHO ARE IN CHRIST JESUS, WHO DO NOT WALK ACCORDING TO THE (FORBIDDEN EVIL) FLESH, BUT ACCORDING TO THE (PERMISSIBLE GOOD) SPIRIT. FOR THE (YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S) LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS HAS MADE ME FREE FROM THE (FORBIDDEN EVIL) LAW OF (TEMPTATION) SIN AND DEATH [ONLY ON THE 4TH LEVEL WITH JESUS, BUT THERE ARE 7 LEVELS TO FINISH ABOMINATIONS IN PROVERBS 6:16-19---THE 7 CHRIST’S FOR ALL THE UNIVERSAL CREATION: APOSTLE LORD JEHOVAH FOR PREGNANCY IN ABORTIONS, APOSTLE LORD PETER FOR CHILDKIND IN UPSIDE-DOWN CROSS, APOSTLE LORD JOHN FOR WOMANKIND IN BEHEADING, APOSTLE LORD JESUS FOR MANKIND IN CROSS, APOSTLE LORD JAMES FOR LAWKIND [BOYKIND/GIRLKIND & ANGELKIND] IN STONING, APOSTLE LORD STEPHEN FOR LORDSHIP OF THE LAWKIND IN STONING & THE NON-APOSTLE LORD STEPHEN FOR LORDSHIP IN STONING] FOR WHAT THE [YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S] LAW COULD NOT DO [THE TOP ENGLISH LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH’S YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S HOLY BIBLICAL LAW NEVER ETERNALLY OPERATES IN THE 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ON ITS EVIL OPPOSING SIDE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, WHICH IS ALWAYS ETERNALLY FOREVER LOST-INCURABLE SEXUAL APOSTASY KNOWN AS PERDITION ONLY ONCE IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0, BUT THE TOP ENGLISH LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH’S YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S HOLY BIBLICAL LAW, WHICH IS YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S ABSOLUTE MAFIA TRUTH (MESSIANIC EVIL), ALWAYS ETERNALLY OPERATES ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE OF THE 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, WHICH IS ALWAYS ETERNALLY FOREVER SAVED ONLY ONCE IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 THAT IS ALWAYS ETERNALLY ARRESTED & ETERNALLY LOCKED-UP IN ACTS 13:4-12 & ETERNALLY PROTECTED & ETERNALLY JUSTIFIED IN ACTS 5:1-11 & THE TOP ENGLISH LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH’S YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S HOLY BIBLICAL LAW, WHICH IS YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S ABSOLUTE LAW TRUTH (MESSIANIC GOOD), ALWAYS ETERNALLY OPERATES IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS ETERNALLY FOREVER SAVED TO 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS ETERNALLY FOREVER SAVED THAT IS ALWAYS ETERNALLY ARRESTED & ETERNALLY LOCKED-UP IN ACTS 13:4-12 & ETERNALLY PROTECTED & ETERNALLY JUSTIFIED IN ACTS 5:1-11], WEAK AS IT WAS THROUGH THE (FORBIDDEN EVIL) FLESH, GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) DID: SENDING HIS OWN SON (JESUS) IN THE LIKENESS OF SINFUL FLESH AND AS AN OFFERING FOR SIN, HE CONDEMNED SIN IN THE FLESH [THE TOP FALLEN ENGLISH LADY VICTORIA, BABYLON & THE GREAT WITCHES FORBIDDEN EVIL LAW OF TEMPTATION, SIN & DEATH IS ONLY AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION, WHICH ETERNALLY COMPRISES ALL CONTRARY & DISOBEDIENT THINGS AGAINST THE TOP ENGLISH LORD BEING EXTRAORDINARILY CLUSTERED-FUCKED IN ALL ETERNAL TEMPTATION, ETERNAL SIN & ETERNAL DEATH THAT IS ALWAYS ETERNALLY ARRESTED & ETERNALLY LOCKED-UP IN ACTS 13:4-12 & ETERNALLY KILLED & ETERNALLY DAMNED IN ACTS 5:1-11], SO THAT THE (YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD) REQUIREMENT OF THE (YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S) LAW MIGHT BE FULFILLED IN US [YOU MUST BE FULLY QUALIFIED BY PAYING YOUR 10% LIFETIME MONEY TITHE TO THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH TO NOT BE A THIEF, A LIAR OR NOT BE SEXUAL, FOR CHRIST DID PAY FOR ALL OFFERING & ALL SACRIFICES & ALL CONTRIBUTIONS, BUT CHRIST NEVER PAID FOR 10% LIFETIME MONEY TITHE THAT ONLY RIGHTFULLY BELONGS TO THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH], WHO DO NOT WALK ACCORDING TO THE [SEXUAL] FLESH BUT ACCORDING TO THE [SEXLESS] SPIRIT (FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN JOHN 4:24; ACTS 2:17-7:59 & 1ST JOHN 5:6-13). FOR THOSE WHO LIVE ACCORDING TO THE (FORBIDDEN EVIL) FLESH SET THEIR MINDS ON THE THINGS OF THE (FORBIDDEN EVIL) FLESH, BUT THOSE WHO LIVE ACCORDING TO THE (PERMISSIBLE GOOD) SPIRIT, THE THINGS OF THE (PERMISSIBLE GOOD) SPIRIT. FOR TO BE CARNALLY MINDED IS (WICKED) DEATH, BUT TO BE SPIRITUALLY MINDED IS (TRUE) LIFE AND (INFINITE) PEACE, BECAUSE THE CARNAL (FLESHLY) MIND IS ENMITY AGAINST GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), FOR IT IS NOT SUBJECT TO THE (YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S) LAW OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), NOR INDEED CAN BE. SO THEN, THOSE WHO ARE IN THE (FORBIDDEN EVIL) FLESH CANNOT PLEASE GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH).”** **JAMES THE GREAT**  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | | **NOT TO BE CONFUSED WITH** [**JAMES THE LESS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_the_Less)**.**  **"ST. JACOB" AND "ST JAMES THE GREAT" REDIRECT HERE. FOR OTHER USES, SEE** [**ST. JACOB (DISAMBIGUATION)**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/St._Jacob_(disambiguation)) **AND** [**ST JAMES THE GREAT (DISAMBIGUATION)**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/St_James_the_Great_(disambiguation))**.**   |  |  | | --- | --- | | [**SAINT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Saint)  **JAMES THE GREAT** | | | **[A painting of a person holding a scepter  AI-generated content may be incorrect.](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Peter_Paul_Rubens_-_St_James_the_Apostle_-_WGA20192.jpg)**  ***ST JAMES THE ELDER* (C. 1612–1613) BY** [**PETER PAUL RUBENS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Peter_Paul_Rubens) | | | **APOSTLE AND MARTYR** | | | **BORN** | [**BETHSAIDA**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bethsaida)**,** [**GALILEE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Galilee)**,** [**ROMAN EMPIRE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Roman_Empire) | | **DIED** | **AD 44** [**JERUSALEM**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jerusalem)**,** [**JUDEA**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Judea_(Roman_province))**, ROMAN EMPIRE** | | **HONORED IN** | **ALL** [**CHRISTIAN DENOMINATIONS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Christian_denominations) **THAT VENERATE SAINTS** | | [**CANONIZED**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Canonization) | [**PRE-CONGREGATION**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pre-Congregation) | | [**FEAST**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Calendar_of_saints) | **25 JULY (**[**WESTERN CHRISTIANITY**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Western_Christianity)**)  30 APRIL (**[**EASTERN CHRISTIANITY**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Eastern_Christianity)**) 30 DECEMBER (**[**HISPANIC CHURCH**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mozarabic_rite)**)** | | [**ATTRIBUTES**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Saint_symbolism) | [**RED MARTYR**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Red_Martyr)**,** [**SCALLOP**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Scallop)**,** [**PILGRIM'S HAT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pilgrim%27s_hat) | | [**PATRONAGE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Patron_saint) | **PLACES** [**SPAIN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Spain)**,** [**GUATEMALA**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Guatemala)**,** [**SEATTLE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Seattle)**,** [**LEVOČA**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Levo%C4%8Da)**,** [**NICARAGUA**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nicaragua)**,** [**GUAYAQUIL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Guayaquil)**,** [**BETIS CHURCH**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Betis_Church)**, GUAGUA,** [**PAMPANGA**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pampanga)**,** [**BADIAN, CEBU**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Badian,_Cebu)**,** [**BOLINAO, PANGASINAN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bolinao,_Pangasinan)**,** [**IBAAN, BATANGAS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ibaan,_Batangas)**,** [**PASUQUIN, ILOCOS NORTE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pasuquin,_Ilocos_Norte)**,** [**PLARIDEL, BULACAN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Plaridel,_Bulacan)**,** [**PAOMBONG, BULACAN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Paombong,_Bulacan)**,** [**PAETE, LAGUNA**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Paete,_Laguna)**,** [**SOGOD, CEBU**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sogod,_Cebu)**,** [**COMPOSTELA, CEBU**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Compostela,_Cebu)**,** [**SANTIAGO DE CHILE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Santiago_de_Chile) **AND SOME PLACES OF** [**MEXICO**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mexico)**. PROFESSIONS** [**VETERINARIANS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Veterinarian)**,** [**EQUESTRIANS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Equestrianism)**,** [**FURRIERS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Furrier)**,** [**TANNERS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tanning_(leather))**,** [**PHARMACISTS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pharmacist)**,** [**OYSTER FISHERS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Oyster#Fishing_from_the_wild)**,** [**WOODCARVERS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Woodcarver)**.** |   **JAMES THE GREAT**[**[A]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_the_Great#cite_note-1) **(DIED AD 44) WAS ONE OF THE** [**TWELVE APOSTLES**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Apostles_in_the_New_Testament) **OF** [**JESUS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus)**. ACCORDING TO THE** [**NEW TESTAMENT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/New_Testament)**, HE WAS THE SECOND OF THE APOSTLES TO DIE (AFTER** [**JUDAS ISCARIOT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Judas_Iscariot)**), AND THE FIRST TO BE** [**MARTYRED**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Martyr)**.**[**[1]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_the_Great#cite_note-bibleverse|Acts|12:2-2) **SAINT JAMES IS THE** [**PATRON SAINT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Patron_saint) **OF** [**SPAIN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Spain) **AND, ACCORDING TO TRADITION, HIS REMAINS ARE HELD IN** [**SANTIAGO DE COMPOSTELA**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Santiago_de_Compostela) **IN** [**GALICIA**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Galicia_(Spain))**.**  **HE IS ALSO KNOWN AS JAMES, SON OF ZEBEDEE, SAINT JAMES THE GREAT, SAINT JAMES THE GREATER, SAINT JAMES THE ELDER, OR SAINT JACOB.** **IN THE NEW TESTAMENT** **[A mosaic of a person  AI-generated content may be incorrect.](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:James_the_Great_the_Apostle._Detail_of_the_mosaic_in_the_Basilica_of_San_Vitale._Ravena,_Italy.jpg) JAMES THE APOSTLE, DETAIL OF THE MOSAIC IN THE** [**BASILICA OF SAN VITALE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Basilica_of_San_Vitale)**,** [**RAVENNA**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ravenna)**, 6TH CENTURY**  **JAMES WAS THE SON OF** [**ZEBEDEE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Zebedee) **AND** [**SALOME**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Salome_(disciple))**. SALOME WAS A SISTER OF MARY (MOTHER OF JESUS) WHICH MADE JAMES THE GREAT COUSIN OF JESUS. JAMES IS STYLED "THE GREATER" TO DISTINGUISH HIM FROM THE APOSTLE** [**JAMES "THE LESS,"**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_the_Less) **WITH "GREATER" MEANING OLDER OR TALLER, RATHER THAN MORE IMPORTANT. JAMES THE GREAT WAS THE BROTHER OF** [**JOHN THE APOSTLE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_the_Apostle)**.**[**[2]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_the_Great#cite_note-FOOTNOTECamerlynck1910-3)  **JAMES IS DESCRIBED AS ONE OF THE FIRST DISCIPLES TO JOIN JESUS. THE** [**SYNOPTIC GOSPELS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Synoptic_Gospels) **STATE THAT JAMES AND JOHN WERE WITH THEIR FATHER BY THE SEASHORE WHEN JESUS CALLED THEM TO FOLLOW HIM.**[**[3]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_the_Great#cite_note-4)  **JAMES, ALONG WITH HIS BROTHER JOHN AND** [**PETER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Saint_Peter)**, FORMED AN INFORMAL** [**TRIUMVIRATE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Triumvirate) **AMONG THE** [**TWELVE APOSTLES**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Apostles_in_the_New_Testament)**. JESUS ALLOWED THEM TO BE THE ONLY APOSTLES PRESENT AT THREE PARTICULAR OCCASIONS DURING HIS PUBLIC MINISTRY, THE** [**RAISING OF JAIRUS' DAUGHTER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Raising_of_Jairus%27_daughter)**,**[**[4]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_the_Great#cite_note-5)[**TRANSFIGURATION OF JESUS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Transfiguration_of_Jesus)[**[5]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_the_Great#cite_note-6) **AND** [**AGONY IN THE GARDEN OF GETHSEMANE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Agony_in_the_Garden)**.**[**[6]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_the_Great#cite_note-7) **JAMES AND JOHN**[**[7]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_the_Great#cite_note-8) **(OR, IN ANOTHER TRADITION,** [**THEIR MOTHER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Salome_(disciple))[**[8]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_the_Great#cite_note-9)**) ASKED JESUS TO GRANT THEM SEATS ON HIS RIGHT AND LEFT IN HIS GLORY. JESUS REBUKED THEM, ASKING IF THEY WERE READY TO DRINK FROM THE CUP HE WAS GOING TO DRINK FROM AND SAYING THE HONOR WAS NOT EVEN FOR HIM TO GRANT. THE OTHER APOSTLES WERE ANNOYED WITH THEM. JAMES AND HIS BROTHER WANTED TO CALL DOWN FIRE ON A** [**SAMARITAN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Samaritans) **TOWN, BUT WERE REBUKED BY JESUS.**[**[9]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_the_Great#cite_note-10)  **[A red shield with gold scallops on it  AI-generated content may be incorrect.](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Shield_with_symbol_of_St._James_the_Great,_Church_of_the_Good_Shepherd_(Rosemont,_Pennsylvania).jpg) SHIELD WITH SYMBOL OF ST. JAMES THE GREAT,** [**CHURCH OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD (ROSEMONT, PENNSYLVANIA)**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Church_of_the_Good_Shepherd_(Rosemont,_Pennsylvania))  **THE** [**ACTS OF THE APOSTLES**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Acts_of_the_Apostles) **RECORDS THAT "HEROD THE KING" (USUALLY IDENTIFIED WITH** [**HEROD AGRIPPA**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Herod_Agrippa)**) HAD JAMES EXECUTED BY THE SWORD.**[**[1]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_the_Great#cite_note-bibleverse|Acts|12:2-2) **NIXON SUGGESTS THAT THIS MAY HAVE BEEN CAUSED BY JAMES'S FIERY TEMPER,**[**[10]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_the_Great#cite_note-FOOTNOTENixon19631354-11) **IN WHICH HE AND HIS BROTHER EARNED THE NICKNAME** [***BOANERGES***](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Language_of_Jesus#Boanerges_(Βοανηργές)) **OR "SONS OF THUNDER".**[**[11]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_the_Great#cite_note-12)[**F. F. BRUCE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/F._F._Bruce) **CONTRASTS THIS STORY TO THAT OF THE** [**LIBERATION OF SAINT PETER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Liberation_of_Peter)**, AND WRITES THAT THE PROPOSITION THAT "JAMES SHOULD DIE WHILE PETER SHOULD ESCAPE" IS A "MYSTERY OF** [**DIVINE PROVIDENCE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Divine_providence)**".**[**[12]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_the_Great#cite_note-FOOTNOTEBruce1964237-13) **VENERATION** **[A person praying with his hands together  AI-generated content may be incorrect.](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Rembrandt_-_Sankt_Jakobus_der_%C3%84ltere.jpg) *SAINT JAMES THE ELDER* WAS PAINTED BY** [**REMBRANDT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rembrandt) **IN 1661. HE IS DEPICTED CLOTHED AS A** [**PILGRIM**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pilgrim)**, WITH A** [**SCALLOP**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shell_of_Saint_James) **SHELL ON HIS SHOULDER, AND HIS STAFF AND** [**PILGRIM'S HAT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pilgrim%27s_hat) **BESIDE HIM.**  **IN THE CATHOLIC TRADITION, SAINT JAMES IS THE** [**PATRON SAINT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Patron_saint) **OF** [**SPAIN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Spain) **AND, ACCORDING TO LEGEND, HIS REMAINS ARE HELD IN** [**SANTIAGO DE COMPOSTELA**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Santiago_de_Compostela) **IN** [**GALICIA**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Galicia_(Spain))**. THIS NAME *SANTIAGO* IS THE LOCAL EVOLUTION OF LATIN** [**GENITIVE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Genitive) ***SANCTI IACOBI*, "(CHURCH OR SANCTUARY) *OF SAINT JAMES*" (EVOLVED INTO A PERSONAL NAME IN SPANISH, AND ALSO IN PORTUGUESE -*TIAGO*-, WITH ITS DERIVATIVES *DIEGO*/*DIOGO*). THE TRADITIONAL** [**PILGRIMAGE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Christian_pilgrimage) **TO THE GRAVE OF THE SAINT, KNOWN AS THE "**[**WAY OF ST. JAMES**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Way_of_St._James)**", HAS BEEN THE MOST POPULAR PILGRIMAGE FOR WESTERN EUROPEAN CATHOLICS FROM THE** [**EARLY MIDDLE AGES**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Early_Middle_Ages) **ONWARDS, ALTHOUGH ITS MODERN REVIVAL AND POPULARITY STEM FROM** [**WALTER STARKIE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Walter_Starkie)**'S 1957 BOOK, *THE ROAD TO SANTIAGO. THE PILGRIMS OF ST. JAMES*.**[**[13]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_the_Great#cite_note-FOOTNOTEStarkie1957-14) **OFFICIALLY, 327,378 PILGRIMS REGISTERED IN 2018 AS HAVING COMPLETED THE FINAL 100 KILOMETRES (62 MI) WALK (200 KILOMETRES (120 MI) BY BICYCLE) TO SANTIAGO TO QUALIFY FOR A** [**COMPOSTELA**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Camino_de_Santiago#Compostela)**.**[**[14]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_the_Great#cite_note-cathedral-15) **WHEN 25 JULY FALLS ON A SUNDAY, IT IS A "HOLY YEAR" (AN** [**JACOBEAN HOLY YEAR**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jacobean_holy_year)**[**[**ES**](https://es.wikipedia.org/wiki/A%C3%B1o_santo_jacobeo)**]) AND A SPECIAL EAST DOOR IS OPENED FOR ENTRANCE INTO SANTIAGO CATHEDRAL. JUBILEE YEARS FOLLOW A 6-5-6-11 PATTERN (EXCEPT WHEN THE LAST YEAR OF A CENTURY IS NOT A LEAP YEAR, WHICH CAN YIELD A GAP OF 7 OR 12 YEARS). IN THE 2004 HOLY YEAR, 179,944**[**[15]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_the_Great#cite_note-archicompostela-16) **PILGRIMS WERE RECEIVED AT COMPOSTELA. IN THE 2010 HOLY YEAR THE NUMBER HAD RISEN TO 272,412.**[**[16]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_the_Great#cite_note-peregrinossantiago-17) **THE MOST RECENT SUCH HOLY YEAR WAS 2021; THE NEXT WILL BE 2027.** **FEAST** **MAIN ARTICLE:** [**FEAST OF SAINT JAMES**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Feast_of_Saint_James)  **THE FEAST DAY OF ST. JAMES IS CELEBRATED ON 25 JULY ON THE** [**LITURGICAL CALENDARS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Liturgical_calendar) **OF THE** [**ROMAN CATHOLIC**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Roman_Catholic)**,** [**ANGLICAN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Anglican)**,** [**LUTHERAN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lutheran) **AND CERTAIN OTHER** [**PROTESTANT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Protestant) **CHURCHES. HE IS COMMEMORATED ON 30 APRIL IN THE** [**ORTHODOX CHRISTIAN LITURGICAL CALENDAR**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Orthodox_Christian_liturgical_calendar) **(FOR THOSE CHURCHES WHICH FOLLOW THE TRADITIONAL** [**JULIAN CALENDAR**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Julian_Calendar)**, 30 APRIL CURRENTLY FALLS ON 13 MAY OF THE MODERN** [**GREGORIAN CALENDAR**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gregorian_Calendar)**) AND ON 30 JUNE (**[**SYNAXIS OF THE APOSTLES**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/12_apostles)**). THE** [**NATIONAL DAY OF GALICIA**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/National_Day_of_Galicia) **IS ALSO CELEBRATED ON 25 JULY: ST JAMES IS ITS PATRON SAINT.**[**[17]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_the_Great#cite_note-18)  **JAMES THE APOSTLE IS** [**REMEMBERED**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Calendar_of_saints_(Church_of_England)) **IN THE** [**CHURCH OF ENGLAND**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Church_of_England) **WITH A** [**FESTIVAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Festival_(Anglicanism)) **ON 25 JULY.**[**[18]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_the_Great#cite_note-19) **JERUSALEM** **THE SITE OF MARTYRDOM IS LOCATED WITHIN THE** [**ARMENIAN APOSTOLIC CATHEDRAL OF ST. JAMES**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cathedral_of_Saint_James,_Jerusalem) **IN THE** [**ARMENIAN QUARTER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Armenian_Quarter) **OF** [**JERUSALEM**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jerusalem)**. THE CHAPEL OF ST. JAMES THE GREAT, LOCATED TO THE LEFT OF THE SANCTUARY, IS THE TRADITIONAL PLACE WHERE HE WAS MARTYRED WHEN KING AGRIPPA ORDERED HIM TO BE BEHEADED (ACTS 12:1–2). HIS HEAD IS BELIEVED TO BE BURIED UNDER THE ALTAR, MARKED BY A PIECE OF RED MARBLE AND SURROUNDED BY SIX VOTIVE LAMPS.**[**[19]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_the_Great#cite_note-christusrex-20) **SPAIN****MISSION IN SPAIN AND BURIAL AT COMPOSTELA** **FURTHER INFORMATION:** [**CAMINO DE SANTIAGO**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Camino_de_Santiago)  **[A large building with towers  AI-generated content may be incorrect.](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Santiago.de.Compostela.Catedral.Noche.jpg) ACCORDING TO CATHOLIC TRADITION, JAMES PREACHED** [**THE MESSAGE AND TEACHINGS OF JESUS CHRIST**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Evangelism) **IN HISPANIA. IN AD 44, HE WAS BEHEADED IN JERUSALEM AND HIS REMAINS WERE LATER TRANSFERRED TO GALICIA IN A STONE BOAT, TO THE PLACE WHERE** [**SANTIAGO DE COMPOSTELA CATHEDRAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Santiago_de_Compostela_Cathedral) **NOW STANDS.**  **THE 12TH CENTURY** [***HISTORIA COMPOSTELANA***](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Historia_Compostelana) **COMMISSIONED BY** [**DIEGO GELMÍREZ**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Diego_Gelm%C3%ADrez) **PROVIDES A SUMMARY OF THE LEGEND OF ST. JAMES, AS IT WAS BELIEVED AT COMPOSTELA AT THAT TIME. TWO PROPOSITIONS ARE CENTRAL TO THE LEGEND: FIRST, THAT JAMES PREACHED THE GOSPEL IN** [**HISPANIA**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hispania) **AS WELL AS IN THE** [**HOLY LAND**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Holy_Land)**; SECOND, THAT AFTER HIS** [**MARTYRDOM**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Martyr) **AT THE HANDS OF** [**HEROD AGRIPPA**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Herod_Agrippa)**, HIS FOLLOWERS CARRIED HIS BODY BY SEA TO HISPANIA, WHERE THEY LANDED AT** [**PADRÓN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Padr%C3%B3n) **ON THE COAST OF** [**GALICIA**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gallaecia)**, THEN CARRIED IT OVER LAND FOR BURIAL AT** [**SANTIAGO DE COMPOSTELA**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Santiago_de_Compostela)**.**[**[20]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_the_Great#cite_note-Esparza-21)  **ACCORDING TO ANCIENT LOCAL TRADITION, ON 2 JANUARY AD 40, THE** [**VIRGIN MARY**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Virgin_Mary) **APPEARED TO JAMES ON THE BANK OF THE** [**EBRO RIVER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ebro_River) **AT** [**CAESARAUGUSTA**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Caesaraugusta)**, WHILE HE WAS PREACHING THE GOSPEL IN** [**HISPANIA**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hispania)**. SHE** [**APPEARED UPON A PILLAR**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Our_Lady_of_the_Pillar)**, AND THAT PILLAR IS CONSERVED AND VENERATED WITHIN THE PRESENT** [**BASILICA OF OUR LADY OF THE PILLAR**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Basilica_of_Our_Lady_of_the_Pillar)**, IN** [**ZARAGOZA**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Zaragoza)**, SPAIN. FOLLOWING THAT APPARITION, ST. JAMES RETURNED TO** [**JUDAEA**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Judaea_(Roman_province))**, WHERE HE WAS BEHEADED BY** [**HEROD AGRIPPA I**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Herod_Agrippa_I) **IN AD 44.**[**[21]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_the_Great#cite_note-FOOTNOTEChadwick1976-22)[**[22]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_the_Great#cite_note-FOOTNOTEFletcher1984-23)  **THE** [**TRANSLATION**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Translation_(relics)) **OF HIS RELICS FROM** [**JUDAEA**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Judaea_(Roman_province)) **TO GALICIA IN THE NORTHWEST OF HISPANIA WAS, IN LEGEND, ACCOMPLISHED BY A SERIES OF MIRACULOUS EVENTS: HIS DECAPITATED BODY WAS TAKEN UP BY ANGELS AND SAILED IN A RUDDERLESS, UNATTENDED BOAT TO** [**IRIA FLAVIA**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Iria_Flavia) **IN HISPANIA, WHERE A MASSIVE ROCK CLOSED AROUND HIS BODY.**[**[20]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_the_Great#cite_note-Esparza-21)[**TRADITION**](https://en.wikipedia.org/w/index.php?title=Galician_mythology&action=edit&redlink=1)**[**[**GL**](https://gl.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mitolox%C3%ADa_galega)**] HAS IT THAT WHEN THE DISCIPLES OF THE JAMES, THEODORE AND ATHANASIUS, ARRIVED IN** [**IRIA FLAVIA**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Iria_Flavia)**, THEY APPROACHED** [**QUEEN LUPA**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Queen_Lupa) **ABOUT GIVING THEM A PLACE TO BURY HIS BODY.**[**[23]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_the_Great#cite_note-24) **LUPA APPEARS IN THE** [***CODEX CALIXTINUS***](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Codex_Calixtinus) **WHICH FURTHER RELATES THAT SHE DECIDES TO TRICK THE DISCIPLES AND SENDS THEM TO THE GOVERNOR OF** [**DUIO**](https://en.wikipedia.org/w/index.php?title=Duio_(San_Vicenzo)&action=edit&redlink=1)**[**[**GL**](https://gl.wikipedia.org/wiki/Duio,_Fisterra)**] WITH THE INTENT OF HAVING THEM KILLED. SENSING A TRAP, THEY ESCAPE THE GOVERNOR AND RETURN TO THE QUEEN. ONCE AGAIN LUPA TRIES TO DECEIVE THEM AND SENDS THEM TO** [**PICO SACRO**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pico_Sacro) **(THE SACRED PEAK) TO COLLECT TWO OF HER OXEN TO CARRY THE NECESSARY MATERIAL TO BUILD THE TOMB. SHE DOES NOT TELL THEM THAT THE MOUNTAIN HAS A CAVE WHICH IS THE ENTRANCE TO** [**HELL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hell_in_Christianity) **AND IS GUARDED BY A DRAGON. HOWEVER THE PRESENCE OF THE** [**HOLY CROSS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Christian_cross) **PROTECTS THE DISCIPLES FROM HARM AND TAMES THE BULLS.**[**[24]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_the_Great#cite_note-25)[**[25]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_the_Great#cite_note-translatiomedia-26) **UPON WITNESSING THE MIRACULOUS EVENTS, LUPA CONVERTS TO** [**CHRISTIANITY**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Christianity) **AND HELPS BUILD THE APOSTLE'S TOMB IN** [**LIBREDON**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Libredon)**.**[**[26]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_the_Great#cite_note-27)  **THE TRADITION AT COMPOSTELA PLACED THE DISCOVERY OF THE RELICS OF THE SAINT IN THE 9TH CENTURY, BY** [**PELAYO**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pelagius_the_Hermit) **IN THE** [**LIBREDON**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Libredon) **FOREST IN THE TIME OF** [**BISHOP THEODEMIR**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Theodemir_of_Iria) **AND KING** [**ALFONSO II**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alfonso_II_of_Asturias)**.**[**[27]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_the_Great#cite_note-Franco-28) **THESE TRADITIONS WERE THE BASIS FOR THE PILGRIMAGE ROUTE THAT BEGAN TO BE ESTABLISHED IN THE 9TH CENTURY, AND THE SHRINE DEDICATED TO JAMES AT** [**SANTIAGO DE COMPOSTELA**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Santiago_de_Compostela) **BECAME A FAMOUS PILGRIMAGE SITE WITHIN THE CHRISTIAN WORLD. THE** [**WAY OF ST. JAMES**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Way_of_St._James) **IS A NETWORK OF ROUTES THAT CROSS WESTERN EUROPE AND ARRIVE AT SANTIAGO DE COMPOSTELA THROUGH NORTHERN SPAIN.**[**[28]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_the_Great#cite_note-Pierced_Hearts-29) **MEDIEVAL "SANTIAGO MATAMOROS" LEGEND** **MAIN ARTICLE:** [**SAINT JAMES MATAMOROS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Saint_James_Matamoros)  **[A person riding a horse  AI-generated content may be incorrect.](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Giovanni_Battista_Tiepolo_-_St_Jacobus_in_Budapest.jpg)** [**SAINT JAMES AS THE MOOR-KILLER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Saint_James_Matamoros) **BY** [**GIOVANNI BATTISTA TIEPOLO**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Giovanni_Battista_Tiepolo) **(**[**MUSEUM OF FINE ARTS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Museum_of_Fine_Arts_(Budapest))**,** [**BUDAPEST**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Budapest)**). HIS MANTLE IS THAT OF HIS MILITARY ORDER.**  **AN EVEN LATER TRADITION STATES THAT HE MIRACULOUSLY APPEARED TO FIGHT FOR THE CHRISTIAN ARMY DURING THE LEGENDARY** [**BATTLE OF CLAVIJO**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Battle_of_Clavijo)**, AND WAS HENCEFORTH CALLED *SANTIAGO MATAMOROS* (SAINT JAMES THE** [**MOOR**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Moors)**-SLAYER).** [***¡SANTIAGO, Y CIERRA, ESPAÑA!***](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Santiago_y_cierra_Espa%C3%B1a) **("ST. JAMES AND STRIKE FOR SPAIN") WAS THE TRADITIONAL** [**BATTLE CRY**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Battle_cry) **OF MEDIEVAL SPANISH (CHRISTIAN) ARMIES.** [**MIGUEL DE CERVANTES**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Miguel_de_Cervantes) **HAS** [**DON QUIXOTE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Don_Quixote) **EXPLAINING THAT "THE GREAT KNIGHT OF THE RUSSET CROSS WAS GIVEN BY GOD TO SPAIN AS PATRON AND PROTECTOR".**[**[29]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_the_Great#cite_note-FOOTNOTECervantes1863441-30) **EMBLEM** **[A red cross with a black background  AI-generated content may be incorrect.](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Cross_Santiago.svg) THE** [**CROSS OF SAINT JAMES**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cross_of_Saint_James)**, THE SYMBOL OF THE** [**ORDER OF SANTIAGO**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Order_of_Santiago)**; THE HILT IS SURMOUNTED WITH A SCALLOP.**  **JAMES' EMBLEM WAS THE** [**SCALLOP**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shell_of_Saint_James) **SHELL (OR "**[**COCKLE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cockle_(bivalve)) **SHELL"), AND PILGRIMS TO HIS SHRINE OFTEN WORE THAT SYMBOL ON THEIR HATS OR CLOTHES. THE FRENCH TERM FOR A SCALLOP IS *COQUILLE ST. JACQUES*, WHICH MEANS "COCKLE (OR MOLLUSC) OF [ST.] JACOB". THE GERMAN WORD FOR A SCALLOP IS *JAKOBSMUSCHEL*, WHICH MEANS "JACOB'S MUSSEL (OR CLAM)"; THE** [**DUTCH**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dutch_language) **WORD IS *JACOBSSCHELP*, MEANING "JACOB'S SHELL". IN** [**DANISH**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Danish_language) **AND WITH THE SAME MEANING AS IN DUTCH, THE WORD IS *IBSKAL* – *IB* BEING A DANISH VERSION OF THE NAME "JAKOB" AND *SKAL* MEANING "SHELL".[**[***CITATION NEEDED***](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wikipedia:Citation_needed)**]** **MILITARY ORDER OF SANTIAGO** **THE MILITARY** [**ORDER OF SANTIAGO**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Order_of_Santiago)**, NAMED AFTER SAINT TIAGO OR SAINT JAMES, WAS FOUNDED IN SPAIN IN THE 12TH CENTURY TO FIGHT THE** [**MOORS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Moors)**. LATER, AS IN OTHER** [**ORDERS OF CHIVALRY**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Order_of_chivalry)**, THE MEMBERSHIP BECAME A MARK OF HONOR.**[**[30]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_the_Great#cite_note-Billington-31) **LATTER-DAY SAINTS** [**THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Church_of_Jesus_Christ_of_Latter-day_Saints) **TEACHES THAT IN 1829 THE APOSTLES JAMES,** [**PETER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Saint_Peter) **AND** [**JOHN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_the_Apostle) **APPEARED AS HEAVENLY MESSENGERS TO** [**JOSEPH SMITH**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Joseph_Smith) **AND** [**OLIVER COWDERY**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Oliver_Cowdery) **AND CONFERRED UPON THEM THE** [**MELCHIZEDEK PRIESTHOOD**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Melchizedek_priesthood_(Latter_Day_Saints)) **AUTHORITY OF** [**APOSTOLIC SUCCESSION**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Apostolic_succession)**, AND THUS EXCLUSIVELY ON EARTH TO THEIR ORGANIZATION.**[**[31]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_the_Great#cite_note-32)  **ACCORDING TO THE TEACHING, THIS OCCURRED SOME TIME AFTER MAY 15TH, 1829 WHEN** [**JOHN THE BAPTIST**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_the_Baptist) **SIMILARLY APPEARED TO SMITH AND COWDERY AND CONFERRED UPON THEM THE** [**AARONIC**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Aaronic_priesthood_(Latter_Day_Saints))**, OR LESSER, PRIESTHOOD, STATING THAT HE WAS DOING SO UNDER THE DIRECTION OF JAMES, PETER AND JOHN.**[**[32]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_the_Great#cite_note-33) **IN ISLAM** **THE** [**QURANIC**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Quran) **ACCOUNT OF THE** [**DISCIPLES**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Disciple_(Christianity)) **OF** [**JESUS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_in_Islam) **DOES NOT INCLUDE THEIR NAMES, NUMBERS, OR ANY DETAILED ACCOUNTS OF THEIR LIVES. MUSLIM** [**EXEGESIS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Exegesis)**, HOWEVER, MORE OR LESS AGREES WITH THE** [**NEW TESTAMENT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/New_Testament) **LIST AND SAYS THAT THE DISCIPLES INCLUDED** [**PETER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Peter_in_Islam)**,** [**PHILIP**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Philip_the_Apostle)**,** [**THOMAS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Thomas_the_Apostle)**,** [**BARTHOLOMEW**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bartholomew_the_Apostle)**,** [**MATTHEW**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Matthew_the_Apostle)**,** [**ANDREW**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Andrew_the_Apostle)**, JAMES,** [**JUDE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jude_the_Apostle)**,** [**JOHN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_the_Apostle) **AND** [**SIMON THE ZEALOT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Simon_the_Zealot)**.**[**[33]**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_the_Great#cite_note-FOOTNOTENoegelWheeler200386-34) |  **HOLY WEEK TIMELINE: FROM BEGINNING ON PALM SUNDAY TO THE ENDING ON RESURRECTION SUNDAY THE RESURRECTION FROM THE DEAD**  |  | | --- | | **FOLLOW ALONG WITH THE STEPS OF JESUS CHRIST DURING HOLY WEEK ONLY IN APRIL**  **WHILE THE EXACT ORDER OF EVENTS DURING HOLY WEEK IS DEBATED BY BIBLICAL SCHOLARS, THIS TIMELINE REPRESENTS AN APPROXIMATE OUTLINE OF MAJOR EVENTS OF THE MOST HOLY DAYS ON THE CHRISTIAN CALENDAR. FOLLOW ALONG WITH THE STEPS OF** [**JESUS CHRIST**](https://www.learnreligions.com/profile-of-jesus-christ-701089)**FROM**[**PALM SUNDAY**](https://www.learnreligions.com/what-is-palm-sunday-700775) **THROUGH RESURRECTION SUNDAY, EXPLORING THE MAJOR EVENTS THAT OCCURRED ON EACH DAY.** **DAY 1: TRIUMPHAL ENTRY ON PALM SUPER SUNDAY, WHERE THE FORSAKEN ITALIAN JESUS FAILED BECAUSE OF THE FORSAKEN GREEK STEPHEN IN THE STONING CONCERNING THE LYING ABOUT THE GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL INCARNATION OF STEPHEN YAHWEH. BUT YOU SWEAR THIS IS NOT TRUE BECAUSE IT WAS BEFORE THE CRUCIFIXION, BUT WHAT YOU DO NOT UNDERSTAND IS THE ACCOUNT, IF IT IS AN ACCURATE ACCOUNT, PROVES JESUS BEING FORSAKEN IN THE VERY EARLY STAGES OF HIS MINISTRY BY YAHWEH, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD BECAUSE JESUS PROTECTED A SEXUAL QUEER ABOMINABLE WOMAN AGAINST WHAT YAHWEH PROCLAIMS IN IMMUTABLE JUDGMENT, WHICH DID SUCCESSFULLY DELAY THE ULTIMATE CHARGE, BUT IN YAHWEH’S TIME FRAME, EVENTUALLY CHARGED THE QUEER WOMAN & FORSAKEN JESUS!!! YOU SIMPLY, BETTER NEVER PROTECT ANY QUEERS OR YOU SHALL PAY FOR IT IN ROMANS 1:32!!! THE FORSAKEN JESUS WANTS YOU TO ONLY BELIEVE THAT HE IS JUSTIFIED IN PROTECTING THE QUEER WOMAN, BUT YOU SAY THAT JESUS FORGAVE THE QUEER WOMAN, BUT WHAT YOU DO NOT UNDERSTAND IS THAT SEX AND SEXUAL CREATURES CAN NEVER BE RIGHTFULLY FORGIVEN, BECAUSE IF SEX IS A SIN, THEN THERE MUST BE A GOOD SIDE TO IT AS WELL AS THE DISOBDEINT EVIL SIDE TO IT, BUT SEX IS ONLY PURELY FORBIDDEN EVIL BECAUSE THERE IS NO RIGHT SIDE TO SEX BECAUSE OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ATTRIBUTE OF IMPASSIBILITY, WHICH SWEARS THAT YAHWEH IS NEVER IN SEX AT ANY GIVEN MOMENT IN ACTS 14:15!!! NO! JESUS YOU ARE DEICEIVED IN THINKING YOU CAN SAVE SOMETHING, WHEN YOU ARE ALREADY FORSAKEN BY YAHWEH, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD!!! BUT YOU SAY WHAT ABOUT SEXUAL HEALING? FORBIDDEN EVIL ONLY HEALS ITS SEXUALITY & YAHWEH ALWAYS FORSAKES IT & NEVER DABBLES IN IT!!! YOU SAY WHAT ABOUT SEX DONE IN ORDER THAT CREATURES ARE FORMED FROM THE WOMB? FORBIDDEN EVIL CAN CREATE EVIL CREATURES FROM THE WOMB PROVEN IN REVELATION 13:5!!! THIS MEANS YOU ARE EVIL FROM ITS ORIGEN AND NEVER CREATED BY YAHWEH!!! SO, HOW DO YOU DEAL WITH SEX? SEX, SINCE IT IS ONLY EVIL, MUST BE REROUTED & REDIRECTED TO THE ULTIMATE PRISON OF UNFAITHFULNESS, WHERE IT IS LOCKED-UP!!! ONCE THAT IS DONE, THEN THE CREATURE PLAGUED BY IT CAN ONLY THEN BE HEALED, JUST AS JESUS DID WITH THE BOY THROWN IN THE WATER AND THE FIRE TO DESTROY HIM!!! BUT SEX CAN NEVER BE MADE RIGHT, BECAUSE YAHWEH REFUSES TO HEAL EVIL & MAKE IT GOOD!!!**  **ON THE SUNDAY BEFORE HIS** [**DEATH**](https://www.learnreligions.com/facts-about-jesus-crucifixion-700752)**, JESUS BEGAN HIS TRIP TO JERUSALEM, KNOWING THAT SOON HE WOULD LAY DOWN HIS LIFE FOR OUR SINS. NEARING THE VILLAGE OF BETHPHAGE, HE SENT TWO OF HIS** [**DISCIPLES**](https://www.learnreligions.com/the-apostles-701217) **AHEAD, TELLING THEM TO LOOK FOR A DONKEY AND ITS UNBROKEN COLT. THE DISCIPLES WERE INSTRUCTED TO UNTIE THE ANIMALS AND BRING THEM TO HIM.**  **THEN JESUS SAT ON THE YOUNG DONKEY AND SLOWLY, HUMBLY, MADE HIS** [**TRIUMPHAL ENTRY**](https://www.learnreligions.com/palm-sunday-story-700203) **INTO JERUSALEM, FULFILLING THE ANCIENT PROPHECY IN ZECHARIAH 9:9:**  **"REJOICE GREATLY, O DAUGHTER OF ZION! SHOUT, DAUGHTER OF JERUSALEM! SEE, YOUR KING COMES TO YOU, RIGHTEOUS AND HAVING SALVATION, GENTLE AND RIDING ON A DONKEY (ASS), ON A COLT, THE FOAL OF A DONKEY (ASS)."**  **THE CROWDS WELCOMED HIM BY** [**WAVING PALM BRANCHES**](https://www.learnreligions.com/palm-branches-bible-story-summary-701202) **IN THE AIR AND SHOUTING, "HOSANNA TO THE SON OF** [**DAVID**](https://www.learnreligions.com/king-david-man-after-gods-heart-701169)**! BLESSED IS HE WHO COMES IN THE NAME OF THE LORD! HOSANNA IN THE HIGHEST!"**  **ON PALM SUNDAY, JESUS AND HIS DISCIPLES SPENT THE NIGHT IN BETHANY, A TOWN ABOUT TWO MILES EAST OF JERUSALEM. THIS IS WHERE**[**LAZARUS**](https://www.learnreligions.com/what-did-lazarus-see-701503)**, WHOM JESUS HAD RAISED FROM THE DEAD, AND HIS TWO SISTERS,**[**MARY AND MARTHA**](https://www.learnreligions.com/martha-and-mary-bible-story-summary-700065)**, LIVED. THEY WERE CLOSE FRIENDS OF JESUS, AND PROBABLY HOSTED HIM AND HIS DISCIPLES DURING THEIR FINAL DAYS IN JERUSALEM.**  **JESUS' TRIUMPHAL ENTRY ON SUNDAY IN APRIL IS RECORDED IN MATTHEW 21:1-11, MARK 11:1-11, LUKE 19:28-44, AND JOHN 12:12-19.** **DAY 2: ON SUPER MONDAY, JESUS CLEARS THE TEMPLE, WHERE THE FORSAKEN ITALIAN JESUS IN THE CRUCFIXION FAILED BECAUSE OF THE STEALING OF THE GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH. BUT YOU SWEAR THIS IS NOT TRUE BECAUSE IT WAS BEFORE THE CRUCIFIXION, BUT WHAT YOU DO NOT UNDERSTAND IS THE ACCOUNT, IF IT IS AN ACCURATE ACCOUNT, PROVES JESUS BEING FORSAKEN IN THE VERY EARLY STAGES OF HIS MINISTRY BY YAHWEH, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD BECAUSE JESUS PROTECTED THE SEXUAL QUEER ABOMINABLE MANKIND AGAINST WHAT YAHWEH PROCLAIMS IN IMMUTABLE JUDGMENT, WHICH DID SUCCESSFULLY DELAY THE ULTIMATE CHARGE, BUT IN YAHWEH’S TIME FRAME, EVENTUALLY CHARGED THE QUEER MANKIND & FORSAKEN JESUS!!! YOU SIMPLY, BETTER NEVER PROTECT ANY QUEERS OR YOU SHALL PAY FOR IT IN ROMANS 1:32!!! THE FORSAKEN JESUS WANTS YOU TO ONLY BELIEVE THAT HE IS JUSTIFIED IN PROTECTING THE QUEER MANKIND, BUT YOU SAY THAT JESUS FORGAVE THE QUEER MANKIND, BUT WHAT YOU DO NOT UNDERSTAND IS THAT SEX AND SEXUAL CREATURES CAN NEVER BE RIGHTFULLY FORGIVEN, BECAUSE IF SEX IS A SIN, THEN THERE MUST BE A GOOD SIDE TO IT AS WELL AS THE DISOBDEINT EVIL SIDE TO IT, BUT SEX IS ONLY PURELY FORBIDDEN EVIL BECAUSE THERE IS NO RIGHT SIDE TO SEX BECAUSE OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ATTRIBUTE OF IMPASSIBILITY, WHICH SWEARS THAT YAHWEH IS NEVER IN SEX AT ANY GIVEN MOMENT IN ACTS 14:15!!! NO! JESUS YOU ARE DEICEIVED IN THINKING YOU CAN SAVE SOMETHING, WHEN YOU ARE ALREADY FORSAKEN BY YAHWEH, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD!!! BUT YOU SAY WHAT ABOUT SEXUAL HEALING? FORBIDDEN EVIL ONLY HEALS ITS SEXUALITY & YAHWEH ALWAYS FORSAKES IT & NEVER DABBLES IN IT!!! YOU SAY WHAT ABOUT SEX DONE IN ORDER THAT CREATURES ARE FORMED FROM THE WOMB? FORBIDDEN EVIL CAN CREATE EVIL CREATURES FROM THE WOMB PROVEN IN REVELATION 13:5!!! THIS MEANS YOU ARE EVIL FROM ITS ORIGEN AND NEVER CREATED BY YAHWEH!!! SO, HOW DO YOU DEAL WITH SEX? SEX, SINCE IT IS ONLY EVIL, MUST BE REROUTED & REDIRECTED TO THE ULTIMATE PRISON OF UNFAITHFULNESS, WHERE IT IS LOCKED-UP!!! ONCE THAT IS DONE, THEN THE CREATURE PLAGUED BY IT CAN ONLY THEN BE HEALED, JUST AS JESUS DID WITH THE BOY THROWN IN THE WATER AND THE FIRE TO DESTROY HIM!!! BUT SEX CAN NEVER BE MADE RIGHT, BECAUSE YAHWEH REFUSES TO HEAL EVIL & MAKE IT GOOD!!!**  **"CASTING OUT THE MONEY CHANGERS".**  **THE FOLLOWING MORNING, JESUS RETURNED WITH HIS DISCIPLES TO JERUSALEM. ALONG THE WAY, HE CURSED A FIG TREE BECAUSE IT HAD FAILED TO BEAR FRUIT. SOME SCHOLARS BELIEVE THIS CURSING OF THE FIG TREE REPRESENTED GOD'S JUDGMENT ON THE SPIRITUALLY DEAD RELIGIOUS LEADERS OF ISRAEL. OTHERS BELIEVE THE SYMBOLISM EXTENDED TO ALL BELIEVERS, DEMONSTRATING THAT GENUINE** [**FAITH**](https://www.learnreligions.com/what-is-the-meaning-of-faith-700722) **IS MORE THAN JUST OUTWARD RELIGIOSITY; TRUE, LIVING FAITH MUST BEAR SPIRITUAL FRUIT IN A PERSON'S LIFE.**  **WHEN JESUS ARRIVED AT THE TEMPLE, HE FOUND THE COURTS FULL OF CORRUPT** [**MONEY CHANGERS**](https://www.learnreligions.com/jesus-clears-the-temple-bible-story-700066)**. HE BEGAN OVERTURNING THEIR TABLES AND CLEARING THE TEMPLE, SAYING, "THE SCRIPTURES DECLARE, 'MY TEMPLE WILL BE A HOUSE OF PRAYER,' BUT YOU HAVE TURNED IT INTO A DEN OF THIEVES" (LUKE 19:46).**  **ON MONDAY EVENING JESUS STAYED IN BETHANY AGAIN, PROBABLY IN THE HOME OF HIS FRIENDS, MARY, MARTHA, AND** [**LAZARUS**](https://www.learnreligions.com/raising-of-lazarus-from-the-dead-700214)**.**  **MONDAY'S EVENTS IN APRIL ARE RECORDED IN MATTHEW 21:12–22, MARK 11:15–19, LUKE 19:45-48, AND JOHN 2:13-17.** **DAY 3: ON SUPER TUESDAY, JESUS GOES TO THE MOUNT OF OLIVES** **THE MOUNT OF OLIVES.**  **ON TUESDAY MORNING, JESUS AND HIS DISCIPLES RETURNED TO JERUSALEM. THEY PASSED THE WITHERED FIG TREE ON THEIR WAY, AND JESUS SPOKE TO HIS COMPANIONS ABOUT THE IMPORTANCE OF FAITH.**  **BACK AT THE TEMPLE, RELIGIOUS LEADERS WERE UPSET AT JESUS FOR ESTABLISHING HIMSELF AS A SPIRITUAL AUTHORITY. THEY ORGANIZED AN AMBUSH WITH THE INTENT TO PLACE HIM UNDER ARREST. BUT JESUS EVADED THEIR TRAPS AND PRONOUNCED HARSH JUDGMENT ON THEM, SAYING:**  **"BLIND GUIDES!...FOR YOU ARE LIKE WHITEWASHED TOMBS—BEAUTIFUL ON THE OUTSIDE BUT FILLED ON THE INSIDE WITH DEAD PEOPLE'S BONES AND ALL SORTS OF IMPURITY. OUTWARDLY YOU LOOK LIKE RIGHTEOUS PEOPLE, BUT INWARDLY YOUR HEARTS ARE FILLED WITH HYPOCRISY AND LAWLESSNESS...SNAKES! SONS OF VIPERS! HOW WILL YOU ESCAPE THE JUDGMENT OF HELL?" (MATTHEW 23:24-33)**  **LATER THAT AFTERNOON, JESUS LEFT THE CITY AND WENT WITH HIS DISCIPLES TO THE MOUNT OF OLIVES, WHICH SITS DUE EAST OF THE TEMPLE AND OVERLOOKS JERUSALEM. HERE JESUS GAVE THE OLIVET DISCOURSE, AN ELABORATE PROPHECY ABOUT THE DESTRUCTION OF JERUSALEM AND THE END OF THE AGE. HE SPEAKS, AS USUAL, IN PARABLES, USING SYMBOLIC LANGUAGE ABOUT THE**[**END TIMES**](https://www.learnreligions.com/what-is-the-rapture-700643) **EVENTS, INCLUDING HIS** [**SECOND COMING**](https://www.learnreligions.com/rapture-vs-the-second-coming-700630) **AND THE FINAL JUDGMENT.**  [**SCRIPTURE**](https://www.learnreligions.com/bible-verses-for-easter-700767) **INDICATES THAT THIS TUESDAY WAS ALSO THE DAY** [**JUDAS ISCARIOT**](https://www.learnreligions.com/judas-iscariot-betrayer-of-jesus-christ-701078) **NEGOTIATED WITH THE** [**SANHEDRIN**](https://www.learnreligions.com/what-was-the-sanhedrin-700696)**, THE RABBINICAL COURT OF ANCIENT ISRAEL, TO BETRAY JESUS (MATTHEW 26:14-16).**  **AFTER A TIRING DAY OF CONFRONTATION AND WARNINGS ABOUT THE FUTURE, ONCE AGAIN, JESUS AND THE DISCIPLES RETURNED TO BETHANY TO STAY THE NIGHT.**  **THE TUMULTUOUS EVENTS OF TUESDAY IN APRIL AND THE OLIVET DISCOURSE ARE RECORDED IN MATTHEW 21:23–24:51, MARK 11:20–13:37, LUKE 20:1–21:36, AND JOHN 12:20–38.** **DAY 4: HOLY RESSURECTION OF LAZARUS ON SUPER WEDNESDAY** **TOMB OF LAZARUS, BETHANY (C. 1900).**  **THE** [**BIBLE**](https://www.learnreligions.com/what-is-the-bible-700735) **DOESN'T SAY WHAT THE LORD DID ON THE WEDNESDAY IN APRIL OF PASSION WEEK. SCHOLARS SPECULATE THAT AFTER TWO EXHAUSTING DAYS IN JERUSALEM, JESUS AND HIS DISCIPLES SPENT THIS DAY RESTING IN BETHANY IN ANTICIPATION OF**[**PASSOVER**](https://www.learnreligions.com/bible-feast-of-passover-700185)**.**  **JUST A SHORT TIME PREVIOUSLY, JESUS HAD REVEALED TO THE DISCIPLES, AND THE WORLD, THAT HE HAD POWER OVER DEATH BY** [**RAISING LAZARUS**](https://www.learnreligions.com/raising-of-lazarus-from-the-dead-700214) **FROM THE GRAVE. AFTER SEEING THIS INCREDIBLE MIRACLE, MANY PEOPLE IN BETHANY BELIEVED THAT JESUS WAS THE** [**SON OF GOD**](https://www.learnreligions.com/origin-of-the-son-of-god-700710) **AND PUT THEIR FAITH IN HIM. ALSO IN BETHANY JUST A FEW NIGHTS EARLIER, LAZARUS' SISTER MARY HAD LOVINGLY ANOINTED THE FEET OF JESUS WITH EXPENSIVE PERFUME.** **DAY 5: PASSOVER AND LAST SUPPER ON MAUNDY SUPER THURSDAY** **HOLY WEEK TAKES A SOMBER TURN ON THURSDAY.**  **FROM BETHANY, JESUS SENT** [**PETER**](https://www.learnreligions.com/peter-the-apostle-member-jesus-inner-circle-701069) **AND** [**JOHN**](https://www.learnreligions.com/disciple-jesus-loved-john-the-apostle-701065) **AHEAD TO THE UPPER ROOM IN JERUSALEM TO MAKE THE PREPARATIONS FOR THE PASSOVER FEAST. THAT EVENING AFTER SUNSET, JESUS WASHED THE FEET OF HIS DISCIPLES AS THEY PREPARED TO SHARE IN THE PASSOVER. BY PERFORMING THIS HUMBLE ACT OF SERVICE, JESUS DEMONSTRATED BY EXAMPLE HOW BELIEVERS SHOULD LOVE ONE ANOTHER. TODAY, MANY CHURCHES PRACTICE FOOT-WASHING CEREMONIES AS A PART OF THEIR ​**[**MAUNDY THURSDAY**](https://www.learnreligions.com/what-is-maundy-thursday-700614) **SERVICES.**  **THEN, JESUS SHARED THE FEAST OF PASSOVER WITH HIS DISCIPLES, SAYING:**  **"I HAVE BEEN VERY EAGER TO EAT THIS PASSOVER MEAL WITH YOU BEFORE MY SUFFERING BEGINS. FOR I TELL YOU NOW THAT I WON'T EAT THIS MEAL AGAIN UNTIL ITS MEANING IS FULFILLED IN THE KINGDOM OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)." (LUKE 22:15-16,** [**NLT**](https://www.learnreligions.com/new-living-translation-nlt-700666)**)**  **AS THE LAMB OF GOD, JESUS WAS ABOUT TO FULFILL THE MEANING OF PASSOVER BY GIVING HIS BODY TO BE BROKEN AND HIS BLOOD TO BE SHED IN SACRIFICE, FREEING US FROM** [**SIN**](https://www.learnreligions.com/what-is-sin-700703) **AND DEATH. DURING THIS** [**LAST SUPPER**](https://www.learnreligions.com/the-last-supper-700217)**, JESUS ESTABLISHED THE LORD'S SUPPER, OR** [**COMMUNION**](https://www.learnreligions.com/what-is-communion-700655)**, INSTRUCTING HIS FOLLOWERS TO CONTINUALLY REMEMBER HIS SACRIFICE BY SHARING IN THE ELEMENTS OF** [**BREAD AND WINE**](https://www.learnreligions.com/christianity-symbols-illustrated-glossary-4051292) **(LUKE 22:19-20).**  **LATER, JESUS AND THE DISCIPLES LEFT THE UPPER ROOM AND WENT TO THE** [**GARDEN OF GETHSEMANE**](https://www.learnreligions.com/israel-tour-pictures-4051289)**, WHERE JESUS PRAYED IN AGONY TO** [**GOD THE FATHER**](https://www.learnreligions.com/god-the-father-701152)**. LUKE'S GOSPEL SAYS THAT "HIS SWEAT BECAME LIKE GREAT DROPS OF BLOOD FALLING DOWN TO THE GROUND" (LUKE 22:44,** [**ESV**](https://www.learnreligions.com/english-standard-version-bible-700661)**).**  **LATE THAT EVENING IN GETHSEMANE, JESUS WAS BETRAYED WITH A KISS BY JUDAS ISCARIOT AND ARRESTED BY THE SANHEDRIN. HE WAS TAKEN TO THE HOME OF** [**CAIAPHAS**](https://www.learnreligions.com/caiaphas-high-priest-of-the-jerusalem-temple-701058)**, THE HIGH PRIEST, WHERE THE WHOLE COUNCIL HAD GATHERED TO BEGIN MAKING THEIR CASE AGAINST JESUS.**  **MEANWHILE, IN THE EARLY MORNING HOURS, AS JESUS' TRIAL WAS GETTING UNDERWAY, PETER DENIED KNOWING HIS MASTER THREE TIMES BEFORE THE ROOSTER CROWED.**  **THURSDAY'S EVENTS IN APRIL ARE RECORDED IN MATTHEW 26:17–75, MARK 14:12-72, LUKE 22:7-62, AND JOHN 13:1-38.** **DAY 6: THE ARREST, TRIAL, CRUCIFIXION, DEATH & BURIAL ON GOOD SUPER FRIDAY** **CLOSE-UP OF "CRUCIFIXION"**  [**GOOD FRIDAY**](https://www.learnreligions.com/what-is-good-friday-p2-700773) **IS THE MOST DIFFICULT DAY OF PASSION WEEK. CHRIST'S JOURNEY TURNED TREACHEROUS AND ACUTELY PAINFUL IN THESE** [**FINAL HOURS**](https://www.learnreligions.com/timeline-of-jesus-death-700226) **LEADING TO HIS DEATH.**  **ACCORDING TO SCRIPTURE, JUDAS ISCARIOT, THE DISCIPLE WHO HAD BETRAYED JESUS, WAS OVERCOME WITH REMORSE AND HANGED HIMSELF EARLY FRIDAY MORNING.**  **MEANWHILE, BEFORE THE THIRD HOUR (9 A.M.), JESUS ENDURED THE SHAME OF FALSE ACCUSATIONS, CONDEMNATION, MOCKERY, BEATINGS, AND ABANDONMENT. AFTER MULTIPLE UNLAWFUL TRIALS, HE WAS SENTENCED TO DEATH BY** [**CRUCIFIXION**](https://www.learnreligions.com/facts-about-jesus-crucifixion-700752)**, ONE OF THE MOST HORRIBLE AND DISGRACEFUL METHODS OF** [**CAPITAL PUNISHMENT**](https://www.learnreligions.com/what-is-roman-crucifixion-700718) **KNOWN AT THE TIME.**  **BEFORE CHRIST WAS LED AWAY, SOLDIERS SPIT ON HIM, TORMENTED AND MOCKED HIM, AND PIERCED HIM WITH A** [**CROWN OF THORNS**](https://www.learnreligions.com/christianity-symbols-illustrated-glossary-4051292)**. THEN JESUS CARRIED HIS OWN CROSS TO CALVARY WHERE, AGAIN, HE WAS MOCKED AND INSULTED AS ROMAN SOLDIERS** [**NAILED HIM TO THE WOODEN CROSS**](https://www.learnreligions.com/crucifixion-of-jesus-christ-700210)**.**  **JESUS SPOKE** [**SEVEN FINAL STATEMENTS**](https://www.learnreligions.com/7-last-words-of-jesus-700175) **FROM THE CROSS. HIS FIRST WORDS WERE, "FATHER, FORGIVE THEM, FOR THEY DO NOT KNOW WHAT THEY ARE DOING." (LUKE 23:34,** [**NIV**](https://www.learnreligions.com/new-international-version-niv-700664)**). HIS LAST WORDS WERE, "FATHER, INTO YOUR HANDS I COMMIT MY SPIRIT." (LUKE 23:46, NIV)**  **THEN, ABOUT THE NINTH HOUR (3 P.M.), JESUS BREATHED HIS LAST BREATH AND** [**DIED**](https://www.learnreligions.com/why-did-jesus-have-to-die-700645)**.**  **BY 6 P.M. FRIDAY EVENING,** [**NICODEMUS**](https://www.learnreligions.com/nicodemus-seeker-of-god-701080) **AND** [**JOSEPH OF ARIMATHEA**](https://www.learnreligions.com/joseph-of-arimathea-701077)**TOOK JESUS' BODY DOWN FROM THE CROSS AND LAY IT IN A TOMB.**  **FRIDAY'S EVENTS IN APRIL ARE RECORDED IN MATTHEW 27:1-62, MARK 15:1-47, LUKE 22:63-23:56, AND JOHN 18:28-19:37.** **DAY 7: ON SUPER SATURDAY IN THE TOMB WITH DEATH, HELL, THE BURIAL, THE GRAVE, PRISON & THE RELEASE FROM THE PRISON WITHIN TIME NO MORE, WHICH TOOK THE LORD 24 HOURS LINKED TO ONLY THE CRUCIFIXION OF JESUS CHRIST FOR MANKIND FROM FRIDAY, 29AD AT 4:00PM TO SATURDAY, 29AD AT 4:00PM INTO 1 HOUR LINKED ONLY TO THE STONING OF JAMES CHRIST FOR THE LAW FROM SATURDAY 29AD AT 3:00PM-4:00PM IN THE GOSPEL OF LUKE FROM FRIDAY, 29AD AT 4:00PM TO SATURDAY, 29AD AT 4:00PM, THEN THE LORD IS PERFECTED, THE OMNI-LORD WOULD BE PERFECTED AFTER 1 HOUR LINKED ONLY TO THE STONING OF JAMES CHRIST FOR THE LAW FROM SATURDAY 29AD AT 3:00PM-4:00PM INTO PERFECTED AFTER 1 MINUTE LINKED ONLY TO THE STONING OF STEPHEN CHRIST FOR THE LORDSHIP OF THE LAW FROM SATURDAY 29AD AT 3:59PM-4:00PM IN ACTS OF THE APOSTLES, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD WOULD BE PERFECTED AFTER 1 MINUTE LINKED ONLY TO THE STONING OF STEPHEN CHRIST FOR THE LORDSHIP OF THE LAW FROM SATURDAY 29AD AT 3:59PM-4:00PM INTO PERFECTED AFTER 1 SECOND LINKED ONLY TO THE STONING OF STEPHEN CHRIST FOR THE LORDSHIP FROM SATURDAY 29AD AT 3:59:59-4:00:00PM IN ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST, THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, THE GREAT I AM WHO I AM WOULD BE PERFECTED AFTER 1 SECOND LINKED ONLY TO THE STONING OF STEPHEN CHRIST FOR THE LORDSHIP FROM SATURDAY 29AD AT 3:59:59-4:00:00PM INTO PERFECTED AFTER GODSPEED LINKED ONLY TO THE STONING OF STEPHEN CHRIST FOR THE OMNI-LORDSHIP FROM SATURDAY 29AD AT 4:00PM SHARP IN OUTSIDE HAGGADAH & THE GREAT JEALOUS STEPHEN OF EXODUS 3:14, THE GREAT I AM WHO I AM WOULD BE PERFECTED AFTER GODSPEED LINKED ONLY TO THE STONING OF STEPHEN CHRIST FOR THE OMNI-LORDSHIP FROM SATURDAY 29AD AT 4:00PM SHARP INTO PERFECTED AFTER IMMEDIATE LINKED ONLY TO THE STONING OF STEPHEN CHRIST FOR THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP FROM SATURDAY 29AD AT 4:00PM SHARP IN INSIDE HAGGADAH TO FINISH HELL!!!** **ETERNAL NOTE: JESUS ENDURED ALL HELL INFINITELY WITHIN WHAT IS INFINITELY IN HELL FOREVERMORE & ULTIMATELY CONQUERED IT ONLY BY YAHWEH IN SIMPLY IN 24 HOURS, THAT IS, 12 HOURS FOR THE PRISONS & 12 HOURS FOR THE HOLDING PLACES (PURGATORY’S) THAT HAS GONE DOWN TO JUST 1 HOUR TOPS---30 MINUTES IN THE PRISON & 30 MINUTES IN THE HOLDING PLACES BECAUSE OF MATTHEW 20:12 BUT NORMALLY ORIGINALLY BECAUSE ULTIMATE CURES ARE DONE TODAY & TOMORROW & THE 3RD DAY IS ULTIMATELY PERFECTED!!! THIS MEANS FOR 24 HOURS THERE WAS THE ULTIMATE RESTORING, ULTIMATE SALVATION & ULTIMATE ARRIVAL, BUT FOR THE 3RD DAY IS THE ULTIMATE PERFECTION OF THESE INFINITE THINGS!!!**  **WHAT IS THE ULTIMATE TIME-LINE OF THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON OF UNFAITHFULNESS!!! SINCE, THE 2,000 YEAR ULTIMATE RULE & ULTIMATE REIGN OF THE FORSAKEN ITALIAN BULLSHIT LORD JESUS CHRIST HAS ABRUPTLY GODDAMN ENDED, SINCE, JULY 31ST, 2024AD, THEN THE LORD’S 24-HOURS TO THE LORD’S HOUR IS DONE, GODDAMN IT, THE OMNI-LORD’S HOUR TO THE OMNI-LORD’S MINUTE IS DONE, GODDAMN IT, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S MINUTE TO THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S SECOND IS DONE, GODDAMN IT, THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH STEPHEN OF EXODUS 3:14’S SECOND TO THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH STEPHEN OF EXODUS 3:14’S GODSPEED IS DONE, GODDAMN IT, THE GREAT JEALOUS STEPHEN YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14’S GODSPEED IS DONE, GODDAMN IT, AT THE CLOSING OF THE FORMER 1,000 YEAR ENGLISH ULTIMATE RUILE & ULTIMATE RIEGN OF STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, ONLY LEAVING THE GREAT JEALOUS STEPHEN YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14’S IMMEDIATE, THAT IS, THE IMMEDIATE STEALING PHYSICAL ACTIONS, TO BE FULFILLED SOMETIME WITHIN AUGUST, 2024AD TO AUGUST, 3024AD, GODDAMN IT, WITHIN THE LATTER 1,000 YEAR ENGLISH ULTIMATE RULE & ULTIMATE REIGN OF STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! THIS MEANS WHEN THE STEALING & LYING IS BEING DONE, THEN IMMEDIATELY THE FORBIDDEN EVIL IS IMMEDIATELY LOCKED-UP IN ITS EVIL PRISON BY BEING REROUTED & REDIRECTED ONLY IN GODDAMN EMPTINESS WITHIN THE GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCE ON THAT FORBIDDEN EVIL SIDE IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH, ONLY LEAVING YAHWEH WHO IS ONLY ABLE TO SAY & DO AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES, TO SEND ALL INFINITE ETERNAL EVIL CREATURES ASSOCIATED WITH THE INTENTIONAL STEALING & LYING TO GO INTO THAT GODDAMN EVIL PRISON, ONLY IN GODDAMN EMPTINESS WITHIN THE GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCE ON THAT FORBIDDEN EVIL SIDE IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH, TO BURN IN IT, UNTIL THE FUCKIN STINKIN ROTTENNESS, THAT IS, THE EVIL PHYSICAL UNCLEANNESS IS ULTIMATELY DEALT WITH BY YAHWEH HIMSELF!!!**  **LUKE 24 IS JULY 31ST, 2024AD, ACTS 1 IS AUGUST 1ST, 2024AD, ACTS 2 IS AUGUST 2ND, 2024AD, ACTS 3 IS AUGUST 3RD, 2024AD, ACTS 4 IS AUGUST 4TH, 2024AD, ACTS 5 IS AUGUST 5TH, 2024AD, ACTS 6 IS AUGUST 6TH, 2024AD, ACTS 7 IS AUGUST 7TH, 2024AD, ACTS 8 IS AUGUST 8TH, 2024AD, ACTS 9 IS AUGUST 9TH, 2024AD, ACTS 10 IS AUGUST 10TH, 2024AD, ACTS 11 IS AUGUST 11TH, 2024AD, ACTS 12 IS AUGUST 12TH, 2024AD, ACTS 13 IS AUGUST 13TH, 2024AD, ACTS 14 IS AUGUST 14TH, 2024AD, ACTS 15 IS AUGUST 15TH, 2024AD, ACTS 16 IS AUGUST 16TH, 2024AD, ACTS 17 IS AUGUST 17TH, 2024AD, ACTS 18 IS AUGUST 18TH, 2024AD, ACTS 19 IS AUGUST 19TH, 2024AD, ACTS 20 IS AUGUST 20TH, 2024AD, ACTS 21 IS AUGUST 21ST, 2024AD, ACTS 22 IS AUGUST 22ND, 2024AD, ACTS 23 IS AUGUST 23RD, 2024AD, ACTS 24 IS AUGUST 24TH, 2024AD, ACTS 25 IS AUGUST 25TH, 2024AD, ACTS 26 IS AUGUST 26TH, 2024AD, ACTS 27 IS AUGUST 27TH, 2024AD, ACTS 28 IS AUGUST 28TH, 2024AD, ACTS 29 IS AUGUST 29TH, 2024AD, ACTS 30 IS AUGUST 30TH, 2024AD, ACTS 31 IS AUGUST 31ST, 2024AD, IN ORDER THE ULTIMATELY IMMUTABLY YAHWEH EMPOWER AUGUST, AT THE 33RD IMMUTABLE YAHWEH LEVEL ON SUNDAY, WHICH IS HAGGADAH, GODDAMN IT!!!**  **WHAT THIS ALSO MEANS THAT JESUS CHRIST IS ULTIMATELY VICTORIOUS IN CHRISTIANITY FOREVERMORE FROM THE RESURRECTION FROM THE DEAD, THE ASCENSION, THE THRONE, THE LORDSHIP, THE OMNI-LORDSHIP, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP & THE GREAT I AM WHO I AM!!! BUT YOU SAY, YOU CAN STILL SCREW UP EVEN IF THE LORD DOES SAVE YOU, BUT THAT MAKES NO SENSE, BECAUSE IF THE LORD, WHO IS ONLY ABLE, DOES IN FACT SAVE YOU, THEN YOU ARE FULLY EQUIPED, FULLY EMPOWERED & FULLY IMMUTABLE!!! SO, YOU CAN NEVER SCREW UP BECAUSE YOU ARE TRULY BORN OF YAHWEH & INDESTRUCTIBLE IN 1 JOHN 3:9!!!**  **DISCIPLES AT THE SCENE OF THE ENTOMBMENT OF JESUS AFTER HIS CRUCIFIXION.**  **JESUS' BODY LAY IN ITS**[**TOMB**](https://www.learnreligions.com/israel-tour-pictures-4051289)**, WHERE IT WAS GUARDED BY ROMAN SOLDIERS THROUGHOUT THE DAY ON SATURDAY, WHICH WAS THE** [**SABBATH**](https://www.learnreligions.com/what-is-shabbat-2076791)**. WHEN THE SABBATH ENDED AT 6 P.M., CHRIST'S BODY WAS CEREMONIALLY TREATED FOR BURIAL WITH SPICES PURCHASED BY NICODEMUS:**  **"HE BROUGHT ABOUT SEVENTY-FIVE POUNDS OF PERFUMED OINTMENT MADE FROM** [**MYRRH**](https://www.learnreligions.com/what-is-myrrh-700689) **AND ALOES. FOLLOWING JEWISH BURIAL CUSTOM, THEY WRAPPED JESUS' BODY WITH THE SPICES IN LONG SHEETS OF LINEN CLOTH." (JOHN 19: 39-40,** [**NLT**](https://www.learnreligions.com/new-living-translation-nlt-700666)**)**  **NICODEMUS, LIKE JOSEPH OF ARIMATHEA, WAS A MEMBER OF THE SANHEDRIN, THE COURT THAT HAD CONDEMNED JESUS CHRIST TO DEATH. FOR A TIME, BOTH MEN HAD LIVED AS SECRET FOLLOWERS OF JESUS, AFRAID TO MAKE A PUBLIC PROFESSION OF FAITH BECAUSE OF THEIR PROMINENT POSITIONS IN THE JEWISH COMMUNITY.**  **SIMILARLY, BOTH WERE DEEPLY AFFECTED BY CHRIST'S DEATH. THEY BOLDLY CAME OUT OF HIDING, RISKING THEIR REPUTATIONS AND THEIR LIVES BECAUSE THEY HAD COME TO REALIZE THAT JESUS WAS, INDEED, THE LONG-AWAITED** [**MESSIAH**](https://www.learnreligions.com/prophecies-of-jesus-fulfilled-700159)**. TOGETHER THEY CARED FOR JESUS' BODY AND PREPARED IT FOR BURIAL.**  **WHILE HIS PHYSICAL BODY LAY IN THE TOMB, JESUS CHRIST PAID THE PENALTY FOR SIN BY OFFERING THE PERFECT, SPOTLESS SACRIFICE. HE CONQUERED DEATH, BOTH SPIRITUALLY AND PHYSICALLY, SECURING OUR ETERNAL** [**SALVATION**](https://www.learnreligions.com/what-is-gods-plan-of-salvation-700502)**:**  **"FOR YOU KNOW THAT GOD PAID A RANSOM TO SAVE YOU FROM THE EMPTY LIFE YOU INHERITED FROM YOUR ANCESTORS. AND THE RANSOM HE PAID WAS NOT MERE GOLD OR SILVER. HE PAID FOR YOU WITH THE PRECIOUS LIFEBLOOD OF CHRIST, THE SINLESS, SPOTLESS LAMB OF GOD." (1 PETER 1:18-19,** [**NLT**](https://www.learnreligions.com/new-living-translation-nlt-700666)**)**  **SATURDAY'S EVENTS IN APRIL ARE RECORDED IN MATTHEW 27:62-66, MARK 16:1, LUKE 23:56, AND JOHN 19:40.** **DAY 8: RESURRECTION ON SUPER SUNDAY, WHICH THE RESURRECTION OF THE JEWS TO CHRISTIAINS HAPPENED FROM SATURDAY 29AD AT 4:00PM TO SUNDAY 29AD AT 4:00AM, THEN IT IS FINISHED!!!** **THE GARDEN TOMB IN JERUSALEM, BELIEVED TO BE THE BURIAL PLACE OF JESUS.**  **ON** [**RESURRECTION SUNDAY**](https://www.learnreligions.com/what-is-easter-700772)**, OR EASTER, WE REACH THE CULMINATION OF HOLY WEEK. THE** [**RESURRECTION**](https://www.learnreligions.com/the-resurrection-story-700218) **OF JESUS CHRIST IS THE MOST IMPORTANT EVENT OF THE CHRISTIAN FAITH. THE VERY FOUNDATION OF ALL** [**CHRISTIAN DOCTRINE**](https://www.learnreligions.com/basic-christian-beliefs-700357) **HINGES ON THE TRUTH OF THIS ACCOUNT.**  **EARLY SUNDAY MORNING, SEVERAL WOMEN (**[**MARY MAGDALENE**](https://www.learnreligions.com/mary-magdalene-follower-of-jesus-701079)**, JOANNA, SALOME, AND MARY THE MOTHER OF JAMES) WENT TO THE TOMB AND DISCOVERED THAT THE LARGE STONE COVERING THE ENTRANCE HAD BEEN ROLLED AWAY. AN** [**ANGEL**](https://www.learnreligions.com/what-does-the-bible-say-about-angels-701965) **ANNOUNCED:**  **"DON'T BE AFRAID! I KNOW YOU ARE LOOKING FOR JESUS, WHO WAS CRUCIFIED. HE ISN'T HERE! HE IS RISEN FROM THE DEAD, JUST AS HE SAID WOULD HAPPEN." (MATTHEW 28:5-6,** [**NLT**](https://www.learnreligions.com/new-living-translation-nlt-700666)**)**  **ON THE DAY OF HIS RESURRECTION, JESUS CHRIST MADE AT LEAST FIVE APPEARANCES.** [**MARK'S GOSPEL**](https://www.learnreligions.com/gospel-of-mark-701054) **SAYS THE FIRST PERSON TO SEE HIM WAS MARY MAGDALENE. JESUS ALSO APPEARED TO** [**PETER**](https://www.learnreligions.com/peter-the-apostle-member-jesus-inner-circle-701069)**, TO THE TWO DISCIPLES ON THE ROAD TO EMMAUS, AND LATER THAT DAY TO ALL OF THE DISCIPLES EXCEPT** [**THOMAS**](https://www.learnreligions.com/apostle-known-as-doubting-thomas-701057)**, WHILE THEY WERE GATHERED IN A HOUSE FOR PRAYER.**  **THE EYEWITNESS ACCOUNTS IN THE** [**GOSPELS**](https://www.learnreligions.com/gospels-of-the-bible-700272) **PROVIDE WHAT CHRISTIANS BELIEVE TO BE** [**UNDENIABLE EVIDENCE**](https://www.learnreligions.com/proofs-of-the-resurrection-700603) **THAT THE RESURRECTION OF JESUS CHRIST DID INDEED HAPPEN. TWO MILLENNIA AFTER HIS DEATH, FOLLOWERS OF CHRIST STILL FLOCK TO JERUSALEM TO SEE THE EMPTY TOMB.**  **SUNDAY'S EVENTS IN APRIL ARE RECORDED IN MATTHEW 28:1-13, MARK 16:1-14, LUKE 24:1-49, AND JOHN 20:1-23.** |  |  | | --- | | A blue background with white text  Description automatically generated |   **THE NUMBER ZERO (FIGHT) CAN BE BROKEN ONCE ONLY WITHIN THE ORIGINAL ONCE ON ITS EVIL SIDE, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES NOT DO YAHWEH, IS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE EVIL OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONCE, WHICH IS ALWAYS CAPPED OFF, CUT OFF, CUT DOWN & ALWAYS FORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH, IS THE MESSIANIC EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION ONCE, AND ABOVE & BEYOND IS THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS UNLIMITED & ALWAYS UNFORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL!!!**  **THE 400 YEARS MAX BEING ENTREATED WITH FORBIDDEN EVIL IS NOW CAPPED OFF & LEVELED & CUT OFF & CUT DOWN (2 CORINTHIANS 11:12) AT THE LOWEST POSSIBLE VALUE OF ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS ½ OF THE 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT ONLY WITHIN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001% ETERNAL CORRUPTION (2 CORINTHIANS 11:13-15)---THE FOREVERMORE LOST PERDITION, DESTRUCTION OR SIMPLY THE WATER PROBLEM (THE INITIAL FORBIDDEN EVIL SLAVERY IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA CONCERNS FROM JUNE 21ST 1775AD TO JUNE 21ST 2015AD IN THE SEXUALITY & IDOLATRY (MALACHI 3:8-12; MATTHEW 6:24; 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10 & LUKE 16:8, 11, 13, 15) BY THE RELEASE OF A KINGDOM IS 120 YEARS & THE FATHER STEPHEN’S KINGDOM IN REVELATION 2:14-15, 20-24) IS IN ACTS 7:6. THIS ETERNAL BULLSHIT IS LOCKED UP WITHIN THE INVINCIBLE ARK BY STEPHEN YAHWEH IN SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (MARK 13:32-37)!!!**  **IN THE ULTIMATE ONCE ONLY IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 POSITION ON THE EVIL SIDE ONLY THAT CAN ONLY BE BROKEN WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION (2 CORINTHIANS 11:13-15)---THE FOREVERMORE LOST PERDITION, DESTRUCTION OR SIMPLY THE WATER PROBLEM IN ISAIAH 54:17 WITHIN THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE OF THE SAME ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 POSITION ON THE YAH SIDE ONLY THAT CAN NEVER BE BROKEN WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION--- RIGHTEOUSNESS IN ISAIAH 54:17 TO THE ULTIMATE 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION---RIGHTEOUSNESS IN THE YAHWEH NUMBER IN ISAIAH 54:17! ANYTHING ELSE IS 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION IN THE YAHWEH NUMBER--- RIGHTEOUSNESS IN ISAIAH 54:17!**  **THE NUMBER ZERO CAN NEVER BE BROKEN IN THE GREAT AGAPE LOVE/OMNI-BENEVOLENT LORDSHIP IN THE CHURCH KINGDOM (THE NUMBER 0), BUT CANNOT BE QUICKLY BROKEN, BUT EVENTUALLY CAN BE BROKEN IN PLAYING WITH THE WOMAN IS THE GREAT AUTHORITY IN THE LAW KINGDOM (THE NUMBER 0) & NOT PLAYING WITH THE WOMAN IS THE GREAT ALMIGHTINESS IN THE CHURCH KINGDOM (THE NUMBER 0), BUT CAN NEVER BE BROKEN IN DRINKING FROM THE GARDEN IS THE GREAT COMMISSION/STRENGTH IN THE CHURCH KINGDOM (THE NUMBER 0) & IN EATING THE PROVISION OF FOOD IS THE GREAT OMNISCIENCE/GREAT OMNIPOTENCE IN THE CHURCH KINGDOM (THE NUMBER 0) ON THE 7TH DAY IN APRIL ON SUNDAY AT 36 YEARS OF AGE IN THE DIVINE CALL**  **THE NUMBER ZERO CAN NEVER BE BROKEN, EXCEPT FOR MONEY IDOLATROUS PERDITION (ONLY ROUGHLY 13 MONTHS FOR A MAXIMUM OF 400 DAYS (STRENGTH IN WEAKNESS IS 400 DAYS IN ACTUALLY 390 DAYS TOPS IN PSALMS 90:10) IN THE SEASON OF TEMPTATION IN ISRAEL ONLY & ONLY ROUGHLY 13 MONTHS FOR A MAXIMUM OF 400 NIGHTS (STRENGTH IN WEAKNESS IS 400 NIGHTS IN ACTUALLY 390 NIGHTS TOPS IN PSALMS 90:10) IN THE SEASON OF SIN IN THE USA ONLY) IN MALAXHI 3:8-12; MATTHEW 6:24; 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10 & LUKE 16:9, 11, 13, 15) AT THE LOWEST POSSIBLE VALUE OF 1 MITE, WHICH IS 1/8TH OF A CENT ONLY IN THE ULTIMATE ONCE IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 POSITION THAT CAN BE BROKEN AT 00.0001% ETERNAL CORRUPTION (2 CORINTHIANS 11:13-15)---THE FOREVERMORE LOST PERDITION, DESTRUCTION OR SIMPLY THE WATER PROBLEM OF THE TOP ENGLISH LADY STEPHANIE VICTORIA HERSELF, THE GREAT OMNI-WITCH & THE GODDAMNED MOTHERFUCKER IN ISAIAH 47:1-15 WITHIN THE OPPOSING SIDE OF THE SAME ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 POSITION THAT CAN NEVER BE BROKEN AT 00.0001% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION---RIGHTEOUSNESS, PROTECTION OR SIMPLY THE WATER SOLVER OF THE TOP ENGLISH LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE GREAT SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD (MARK 13:32-37) IN ISAIAH 54:17-110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION---RIGHTEOUSNESS IN THE YAHWEH NUMBER IN ISAIAH 54:17! ANYTHING ELSE IS 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION IN THE YAHWEH NUMBER--- RIGHTEOUSNESS IN ISAIAH 54:17! THIS ETERNAL BULLSHIT IS LOCKED UP WITHIN THE INVINCIBLE ARK BY STEPHEN YAHWEH IN SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (MARK 13:32-37**   |  | | --- | | A group of bullets on a table  Description automatically generated |   **THE NUMBER ZERO (FIGHT), IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES NOT DO YAHWEH, IS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE EVIL OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONCE, WHICH IS ALWAYS CAPPED OFF, CUT OFF, CUT DOWN & ALWAYS FORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH, IS THE MESSIANIC EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION ONCE, AND ABOVE & BEYOND IS THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS UNLIMITED & ALWAYS UNFORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL, CAN BE BROKEN ONCE (AT TOP (ENGLISH) LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH’S (TOP) (ENGLISH) SECOND COMING (ENGLISH) ON THE (ENGLISH) OPPOSING SIDE OF THE (ENGLISH) ORIGINAL ONCE (ENGLISH) IN THE (ENGLISH) NUMBER 0 AT (ENGLISH) 00.0001% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION----WITHIN THE TOP-MOST VALUE OF THE 1 & ONLY POSITION ALONE (ENGLISH) IS (ENGLISH) ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED---2 CORINTHIANS 13:1 & THE (ENGLISH) ORIGINAL ONCE (ENGLISH) IN THE (ENGLISH) NUMBER 0 (ENGLISH) AT (ENGLISH) 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION----WITHIN THE TOP-MOST VALUE OF THE 1 & ONLY POSITION ALONE (ENGLISH) IS (ENGLISH) ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED---2 CORINTHIANS 13:1 TO THE (ENGLISH) YAHWEH NUMBER (ENGLISH) AT (ENGLISH) 100.0001% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION----WITHIN THE TOP-MOST VALUE OF THE 1 & ONLY POSITION ALONE (ENGLISH) IS (ENGLISH) ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED---2 CORINTHIANS 13:1) OF JESUS YAHWEH AND THE (TOP) (ENGLISH) BINDING (IN THE TOP (ENGLISH) SUPREME ARREST, (ENGLISH) IN THE (ENGLISH) ORIGINAL ONCE (ENGLISH) IN THE (ENGLISH) NUMBER 0 AT (ENGLISH) 00.0001% ETERNAL CORRUPTION----WITHIN THE TOP LOWEST VALUE OF THE 1 & ONLY POSITION ALONE---(ENGLISH) MONEY PERDITION (1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10) FOR ALL MALES & (ENGLISH) IDOLATRY PERDITION (EXODUS 20:1-7) FOR ALL FEMALES (ENGLISH) IS (ENGLISH) NEVER (ENGLISH) ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED---2 CORINTHIANS 13:1 OF (ENGLISH) SATAN ((ENGLISH) LUCIFER & (ENGLISH) VICTORIA, THE FEMALE (ENGLISH) LUCIFER) (ENGLISH) PRIOR TO THE (TOP) (ENGLISH) KINGDOM OF SUPREME (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP (MARK 13:32-37) OF STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF!!!)**  **IN THE ULTIMATE ONCE ONLY IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 POSITION ON THE EVIL SIDE ONLY THAT CAN ONLY BE BROKEN WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION (2 CORINTHIANS 11:13-15)---THE FOREVERMORE LOST PERDITION, DESTRUCTION OR SIMPLY THE WATER PROBLEM, WHICH IS THE LEGALISM OF THE PHYSICAL MONEY---ENORMOUS WEALTH WITH THOSE GODDAMN THINGS ATTEMPTED TO BE USED IN LEGALISM OF THE NON-PHYSICAL MONEY---ENORMOUS HEALTH TO TRY TO PROECT ITS EVIL INTERESTS IN ISAIAH 54:17 WITHIN THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE OF THE SAME ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 POSITION ON THE YAH SIDE ONLY THAT CAN NEVER BE BROKEN WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION THAT CAN NEVER BE LOST, BUT IMMUTABLE--- RIGHTEOUSNESS IN ISAIAH 54:17 TO THE ULTIMATE 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION THAT CAN NEVER BE LOST, BUT IMMUTABLE---RIGHTEOUSNESS IN THE YAHWEH NUMBER IN ISAIAH 54:17! ANYTHING ELSE IS 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION IN THE YAHWEH NUMBER--- RIGHTEOUSNESS IN ISAIAH 54:17!**  **THE LEGALISM OF THE POOR WEALTH & THE LEGALISM OF THE POOR HEALTH DOES HAVE RIGHTFUL PROTECTIONS UNDER ITS HOLY BIBLICAL LAW, IF YAHWEH IS IN IT, BECAUSE SIMPLY IT SWEARS “DO NOT ROB (STEAL FROM) THE POOR BECAUSE HE IS POOR!” BUT THE LEGALISM OF THE RICH WEALTH & THE LEGALISM OF THE RICH HEALTH NEVER HAS ANY RIGHTFUL PROTECTIONS UNDER ITS HOLY BIBLICAL LAW, WHICH YAHWEH IS NEVER IN IT, BECAUSE OF ABRAHAM, JOB & SOLOMON, ALL FUCKING UP WITH THE LORD, BECAUSE SIMPLY IT SWEARS “I AM RICH AND AM NEED OF NOTHING!” WHY WOULD YAHWEH MAKE YOU RICH TO LIVE LUXURIOUS & EXTRAVAGANT LIFESTYLES WHEN THESE GODDAMN THINGS ARE ALWAYS GODDAMNED BY YAHWEH! NO! YAHWEH HAS NEVER MADE YOU RICH, BUT THE EVIL MAY HAVE!!!**  **WHY CAN'T I STOP TEMPTING/SINNING? PLEASE HELP! EVERY BELIEVER HAS, AT ONE TIME OR ANOTHER, LAMENTED HIS OR HER INABILITY TO STOP TEMPTING/SINNING. WHILE WE TEND TO THINK THE PROBLEM STEMS FROM WEAKNESS IN OURSELVES, THE INABILITY TO STOP SINNING USUALLY INDICATES A DEFICIENCY IN OUR UNDERSTANDING OF GOD’S STRENGTH. WHEN WE DO NOT UNDERSTAND HIS POWER TO SAVE, FORGIVE, AND CLEANSE US FROM ALL UNRIGHTEOUSNESS (1 JOHN 1:9), WE CAN GET CAUGHT IN A DESTRUCTIVE CYCLE OF SIN, GUILT, AND FEAR, WHICH LEADS TO A LACK OF JOY IN OUR SALVATION, WHICH LEADS TO MORE SIN. IN PSALM 51:12, DAVID PLEADS WITH GOD, “RESTORE TO ME THE JOY OF MY SALVATION, AND UPHOLD ME WITH A WILLING SPIRIT.” HE WROTE THIS AFTER HE HAD FALLEN INTO THE GRIEVOUS SINS OF ADULTERY AND MURDER. IT IS INTERESTING TO NOTICE THAT HE ASKS GOD FOR A RETURN OF THE JOY OF HIS SALVATION. JOY IS KEY IN OUR VICTORY OVER SIN. IT IS ALSO IMPORTANT THAT WE UNDERSTAND THAT GOD SUSTAINS US “WITH A WILLING SPIRIT.” GOD TAKES JOY IN SAVING US, AND WE TAKE JOY IN BEING SAVED. GOD HAS SAVED US WILLINGLY, TO DISPLAY HIS GRACE, LOVE, AND STRENGTH. OUR SALVATION DOES NOT DEPEND ON HOW MUCH OR HOW LITTLE WE SIN, HOW MUCH OR HOW LITTLE WE EVANGELIZE OR REPENT OR DO GOOD WORKS, HOW LOVING OR UNLOVING WE ARE, OR ANYTHING ELSE ABOUT US. OUR SALVATION IS ENTIRELY A PRODUCT OF GOD’S GRACE, LOVE, AND PURPOSE (EPHESIANS 2:8–9). THIS IS IMPORTANT TO UNDERSTAND, BECAUSE (IRONICALLY) BELIEVING THAT WE ARE RESPONSIBLE TO KEEP THE LAW LEADS INEVITABLY TO THE INABILITY TO STOP SINNING. PAUL EXPLAINS THIS IN ROMANS 7:7–10. WHEN WE UNDERSTAND A LAW, LIKE “DO NOT COVET,” OUR SIN NATURE INEVITABLY REBELS AGAINST THAT LAW, AND WE COVET. THIS IS THE PLIGHT OF MAN—IT IS SIMPLY HOW WE ARE. THE LAW AGGRAVATES OUR SIN NATURE. JOHN BUNYAN ILLUSTRATES THIS TRUTH IN THE PILGRIM’S PROGRESS. IN THE INTERPRETER’S HOUSE, (ENOCH) CHRIST IAN SEES A VERY DUSTY ROOM THAT HAD NEVER BEEN SWEPT. FIRST, A MAN WITH A BROOM TRIES TO CLEAN THE FLOOR, BUT THE BROOM’S ONLY EFFECT IS TO RAISE CHOKING CLOUDS OF DUST. THE MORE HE SWEEPS, THE MORE THE DUST IS STIRRED UP; THIS IS A PICTURE OF THE LAW, BUNYAN SAYS, WHICH CANNOT CLEAN A SINFUL HEART BUT ONLY STIRS UP THE SIN. HOWEVER, (ENOCH) CHRIST IAN WATCHES AS THE BROOM IS SET ASIDE AND A YOUNG GIRL SPRINKLES THE WHOLE ROOM WITH WATER. AFTER THAT, THE ROOM IS QUICKLY CLEANED; THIS IS A PICTURE OF THE GOSPEL OF GRACE AND ITS ABILITY TO PURIFY THE HEART. THE GRACE OF GOD CAN DO WHAT THE LAW COULD NEVER DO: CLEANSE US FROM SIN. SO, THE WAY TO STOP SINNING IS NOT TO ADD MORE RULES. GOD KNEW THIS. IN FACT, HE GAVE US THE LAW SO THAT WE WOULD BE AWARE OF OUR SIN AND TURN TO HIM (ROMANS 3:19-20; GALATIANS 3:23-26). THE LAW IS GOOD. IT IS A REFLECTION OF GOD’S NATURE AND HIS PERFECTION. BUT IT WAS NOT GIVEN TO US FOR OUR SALVATION. (ENOCH) CHRIST FULFILLS THE LAW FOR US (MATTHEW 5:17). WHEN WE DISAGREE WITH GOD AND HANG ONTO THE IDEA THAT WE MUST FULFILL THE LAW, WE LOSE OUR JOY IN SALVATION AND SET OURSELVES UP FOR FAILURE. WE LABOR UNDER A TERRIBLE BURDEN. WE FEEL PRESSURED TO DO SOMETHING TO SECURE SALVATION, BUT, AT THE SAME TIME, OUR SIN NATURE RENDERS US UNABLE TO OBEY THE LAW. THE MORE WE FOCUS ON THE LAW, THE MORE OUR SIN NATURE REBELS. THE MORE OUR SIN NATURE REBELS, THE MORE FRIGHTENED WE BECOME THAT WE ARE NOT SAVED. THE MORE FRIGHTENED AND JOYLESS WE BECOME, THE MORE TEMPTING SIN’S PROMISE OF HAPPINESS IS. THE ONLY WAY TO BREAK THE CYCLE AND STOP SINNING IS TO ACCEPT THE FACT THAT WE CANNOT STOP SINNING. THIS MAY SEEM CONTRADICTORY, BUT IF A PERSON DOES NOT STOP TRYING TO SAVE HIMSELF, HE WILL NEVER REST IN THE KNOWLEDGE THAT GOD HAS SAVED HIM. THE JOY OF SALVATION COMES FROM ACCEPTING THE FACT THAT GOD’S GRACE COVERS US, THAT HE WILL CHANGE US AND CONFORM US TO THE IMAGE OF (ENOCH) CHRIST , AND THAT IT IS HIS WORK, NOT OURS (ROMANS 8:29; PHILIPPIANS 1:6; PHILIPPIANS 2:13; HEBREWS 13:20-21). ONCE THIS REALITY IS TRULY GRASPED, SIN LOSES ITS POWER. WE NO LONGER FEEL THE IMPULSE TO TURN TO SIN AS A MEANS OF TEMPORARY RELIEF FROM ANXIETY, BECAUSE THE ANXIETY AND PRESSURE HAS BEEN RELIEVED ONCE FOR ALL BY (ENOCH) CHRIST (HEBREWS 10:10, 14). THEN, THE GOOD WORKS WE ACCOMPLISH IN FAITH ARE DONE BECAUSE OF LOVE AND JOY RATHER THAN OUT OF FEAR OR DUTY. “THE STING OF DEATH IS [TEMPTATION] SIN, AND THE AUTHORITY OF [TEMPTATION] SIN IS THE LAW. BUT THANKS BE TO GOD, WHO GIVES US THE VICTORY THROUGH OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST . THEREFORE, MY BELOVED BROTHERS, BE STEADFAST, IMMOVABLE, ALWAYS ABOUNDING IN THE WORK OF THE LORD, KNOWING THAT IN THE LORD YOUR LABOR IS NOT IN VAIN” (1 CORINTHIANS 15:56-58). THIS IS NO LAW, BUT LEGALISM, YET EVIL LEGALISM ONLY, AND NEVER YAHWEH’S, BUT THIS SO-CALLED LAW ALWAYS WANTS TO BE RESPECTED AS THE TRUE LAW, BUT IS FORSAKEN & CUT OFF BY 2 COR 11:12-15!!!!**  **IN ROMANS 8:1-8 DECLARES “THERE IS THEREFORE (ABSOLUTELY) NO CONDEMNATION (ETERNAL DAMNATION, ETERNAL CONDEMNATION, ETERNAL JUDGMENT, ETERNAL CHARGE & ETERNAL DAMNATION ONLY IN THE TEMPORARY STATUS, BASICALLY IN THE NUT-SHELL FOR 2,000 YEARS TOPS BECAUSE OF ADAM’S (INDIVIDUALS) INITIAL INTENT OF 1,000 YEARS TOPS TO JOB’S (INSTITUTIONS) INITIAL INTENT OF 2,000 YEARS TOPS FROM APRIL, 29AD TO MARCH, 2029AD ONLY VERSES YAHWEH’S ABSOLUTE LAW TRUTH FOR ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S!!! THIS MEANS EVERYBODY & EVERYTHING ULTIMATELY SHALL LORDLY PAY, WHAT IS OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OWED TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, AFTER MARCH, 2029AD OR SIMPLY BE ETERNALLY JUDGED, ETERNALLY DESTROYED & ETERNALLY DAMNED BY YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD FOR ULTIMATELY PURPOSELY BREAKING YAHWEH THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S ABSOLUTE LAW TRUTH IN MALACHI 3:8-12!!! WHEN MARCH, 2029AD FINALLY HITS DIRECTLY AFTER THE FULFILLMENT OF THE 47TH US PRESIDENCY, ALL THOSE INFINITE MOTHERFUCKERS WHO STEAL THE MONEY & LIE ABOUT THE SEX SHALL ONLY BE ULTIMATELY FIT IN ETERNITY’S PAST IN THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP, BUT NEVER IN ETERNITY’S PAST TO BE ULTIMATELY FIT IN THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP AND SHALL NEVER HAVE ANY ETERNAL OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ACCESS TO ETERNITY’S PRESENT & ETERNITY’S FUTURE, UNLESS THOSE MOTHERFUCKERS DOES LORDLY PAY WHAT IS OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OWED TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD, THAT IS, THE GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY, BY BEING ONLY FULLY SEXLESS TO BE ABLE TO GAIN ETERNAL OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ACCESS TO HAGGADAH!!!) TO THOSE WHO ARE IN CHRIST JESUS, WHO DO NOT WALK ACCORDING TO THE (FORBIDDEN EVIL) FLESH, BUT ACCORDING TO THE (PERMISSIBLE GOOD) SPIRIT. FOR THE (YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S) LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS HAS MADE ME FREE FROM THE (FORBIDDEN EVIL) LAW OF (TEMPTATION) SIN AND DEATH [ONLY ON THE 4TH LEVEL WITH JESUS, BUT THERE ARE 7 LEVELS TO FINISH ABOMINATIONS IN PROVERBS 6:16-19---THE 7 CHRIST’S FOR ALL THE UNIVERSAL CREATION: APOSTLE LORD JEHOVAH FOR PREGNANCY IN ABORTIONS, APOSTLE LORD PETER FOR CHILDKIND IN UPSIDE-DOWN CROSS, APOSTLE LORD JOHN FOR WOMANKIND IN BEHEADING, APOSTLE LORD JESUS FOR MANKIND IN CROSS, APOSTLE LORD JAMES FOR LAWKIND [BOYKIND/GIRLKIND & ANGELKIND] IN STONING, APOSTLE LORD STEPHEN FOR LORDSHIP OF THE LAWKIND IN STONING & THE NON-APOSTLE LORD STEPHEN FOR LORDSHIP IN STONING] FOR WHAT THE [YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S] LAW COULD NOT DO [THE TOP ENGLISH LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH’S YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S HOLY BIBLICAL MAFIA (MESSIANIC EVIL MAFIA TRUTH) PROTECTING THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAW (MESSIANIC GOOD LAW TRUTH) NEVER ETERNALLY OPERATES WITHIN ½ OF THE 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION, THAT IS, THE PHYSICAL CARNAL UNRIGHTEOUS SEXUAL FLESH ONLY, WHICH IS ½ OF THE 1/8TH MITE, THAT IS, 1/256TH OF THE SAME MITE & ½ OF THE 1/8TH CENT, THAT IS, 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT ONCE ON ITS EVIL UNRIGHTEOUS OPPOSING SIDE AS THE ULTIMATE EVIL WEAPON (ISAIAH 54:17) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, WHICH IS ALWAYS ETERNALLY FOREVER LOST-INCURABLE SEXUAL APOSTASY KNOWN AS PERDITION ONLY ONCE IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE ONLY IN THE NUMBER 0, BUT THE TOP ENGLISH LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH’S YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S HOLY BIBLICAL MAFIA (MESSIANIC EVIL MAFIA TRUTH) PROTECTING THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAW (MESSIANIC GOOD LAW TRUTH) ALWAYS ETERNALLY OPERATES WITHIN THE YAHWEH RIGHTEOUS OPPOSING SIDE AS THE ULTIMATE YAHWEH WEAPON (ISAIAH 54:17) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, WHICH IS ALWAYS THE 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION, THAT IS, THE YAHWEH HOLY RIGHTEOUS SEXLESS FLESH ONLY, WHICH IS ½ OF THE 1/8TH MITE, THAT IS, 1/256TH OF THE SAME MITE & ½ OF THE 1/8TH CENT, THAT IS, 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT THE ½ OF THE 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION WITHIN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FULLY IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, WHICH IS ALWAYS ETERNALLY FOREVER ETERNALLY SECURE FOREVERMORE IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 THAT IS ALWAYS ETERNALLY ARRESTED & ETERNALLY LOCKED-UP IN ACTS 13:4-12 & ETERNALLY PROTECTED & ETERNALLY JUSTIFIED IN ACTS 5:1-11 & THE TOP ENGLISH LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH’S YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S HOLY BIBLICAL MAFIA (MESSIANIC EVIL MAFIA TRUTH) PROTECTING THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAW (MESSIANIC GOOD LAW TRUTH) ALWAYS ETERNALLY OPERATES IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS ETERNALLY FOREVER SAVED & ARRIVED TO 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS ETERNALLY FOREVER SAVED & ARRIVED THAT IS ALWAYS ETERNALLY ARRESTED & ETERNALLY LOCKED-UP IN ACTS 13:4-12 & ETERNALLY PROTECTED & ETERNALLY JUSTIFIED IN ACTS 5:1-11], WEAK AS IT WAS THROUGH THE (FORBIDDEN EVIL) FLESH, GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) DID: SENDING HIS OWN SON (JESUS) IN THE LIKENESS OF SINFUL FLESH AND AS AN OFFERING FOR SIN, HE CONDEMNED SIN IN THE FLESH [THE TOP FALLEN ENGLISH LADY VICTORIA, BABYLON & THE GREAT WITCHES FORBIDDEN EVIL LAW OF TEMPTATION, SIN & DEATH IS ONLY AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION, WHICH ETERNALLY COMPRISES ALL CONTRARY & DISOBEDIENT THINGS AGAINST THE TOP ENGLISH LORD BEING EXTRAORDINARILY CLUSTERED-FUCKED IN ALL ETERNAL TEMPTATION, ETERNAL SIN & ETERNAL DEATH THAT IS ALWAYS ETERNALLY ARRESTED & ETERNALLY LOCKED-UP IN ACTS 13:4-12 & ETERNALLY KILLED & ETERNALLY DAMNED IN ACTS 5:1-11], SO THAT THE (YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD) REQUIREMENT OF THE (YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S) LAW MIGHT BE FULFILLED IN US [YOU MUST BE FULLY QUALIFIED BY PAYING YOUR 10% LIFETIME MONEY TITHE TO THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH TO NOT BE A THIEF, A LIAR OR NOT BE SEXUAL, FOR CHRIST DID PAY FOR ALL OFFERING & ALL SACRIFICES & ALL CONTRIBUTIONS, BUT CHRIST NEVER PAID FOR 10% LIFETIME MONEY TITHE THAT ONLY RIGHTFULLY BELONGS TO THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH], WHO DO NOT WALK ACCORDING TO THE [SEXUAL] FLESH BUT ACCORDING TO THE [SEXLESS] SPIRIT (FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN JOHN 4:24; ACTS 2:17-7:59 & 1ST JOHN 5:6-13). FOR THOSE WHO LIVE ACCORDING TO THE (FORBIDDEN EVIL) FLESH SET THEIR (FLESHLY CARNAL) MINDS ON THE THINGS OF THE (FORBIDDEN EVIL) FLESH, BUT THOSE WHO LIVE ACCORDING TO THE (PERMISSIBLE GOOD) SPIRIT, THE (YAHWEH) THINGS OF THE (PERMISSIBLE GOOD) SPIRIT. FOR TO BE CARNALLY MINDED IS (WICKED) DEATH, BUT TO BE SPIRITUALLY MINDED IS (TRUE) LIFE AND (INFINITE) PEACE, BECAUSE THE CARNAL (FLESHLY) MIND IS ENMITY AGAINST GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), FOR IT IS NOT SUBJECT TO THE (YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S) LAW OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), NOR INDEED CAN BE. SO THEN, THOSE WHO ARE IN THE (FORBIDDEN EVIL) FLESH CANNOT PLEASE GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH).” THIS IS NO LAW, BUT LEGALISM, YET EVIL LEGALISM ONLY, AND NEVER YAHWEH’S, BUT THIS SO-CALLED LAW ALWAYS WANTS TO BE RESPECTED AS THE TRUE LAW, BUT IS FORSAKEN & CUT OFF BY 2 COR 11:12-15!!!!**  **NOW YAHWEH ONLY ETERNALLY ENFORCES THE MOSAIC LAW (MESSIANIC GOOD) THROUGH YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE YAHWEH EMPOWERMENT THAT IS ULTIMATELY PROTECTED BY YAHWEH’S MAFIA (MESSIANIC EVIL), NOW SINCE THE LAW CANNOT DO FORBIDDEN EVIL, THEN THE FORBIDDEN EVIL HAS NO FIGHT WITH YAHWEH’S LAW, BUT EVEN THOUGH YAHWEH’S LAW CANNOT DO SOMETHING, YAHWEH THEN ETERNALLY ENFORCES THE MOSAIC LAW LEGALISM (MESSIANIC GOOD) ONLY FOR YAHWEH’S WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH POOR THROUGH YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE YAHWEH EMPOWERMENT THAT IS ULTIMATELY PROTECTED BY YAHWEH’S MAFIA LEGALISM (MESSIANIC EVIL), WHICH FORBIDDEN EVIL MAY OPPOSE YAHWEH’S LEGALISM, BUT NEVER YAHWEH’S LAW!!! EVIL FORBIDDEN LEGALISM IN EVERY ESSENSE, IS ANY INFINITE THING SET UP AGAINST YAHWEH’S WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH POOR, BUT REMEMBER YAHWEH’S LAW DOES ETERNALLY ENFORCE YAHWEH’S LEGALISM THROUGH YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE YAHWEH EMPOWERMENT, AND THESE INFINITE THINGS ON YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE SIDE TRIUMPHS FOREVERMORE & STANDS FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT!!! PUTTING THIS MORE PRECISELY, IS THAT, YAHWEH’S LAW IS ONLY CONNECTED TO YAHWEH’S LEGALISM, THAT YAHWEH’S LEGALISM THAT UTTERLY DESTROYS INFINITELY EVERY GODDAMN THIEF AND EVERY GODDAMN ROBBER IS ONLY USED INFINITELY TO ETERNALLY OPPOSE EVIL’S LEGALISM THAT UTTERLY PROTECTS INFINITELY EVERY GODDAMN THIEF AND EVERY GODDAMN ROBBER, BUT REMEMBER THE WAY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IMMUTABLY HANDLED THE EVIL FORSAKEN JESUS CHRIST, THE SAME GODDAMNING WAY THIS SHALL BE DONE TO ALL WHO STEAL & LIE, GODDAMN IT, BUT FOR MORE & LONGER!!! BUT ALSO REMEMBER JESUS CHRIST ON YAHWEH’S SIDE IS NEVER FORSAKEN & NEVER EVIL!!! BUT THAT FORBIDDEN EVIL SOMETHING LINKED TO JESUS’ SELF IS ULTIMATELY LOST, AND ABSOLUTELY NO VENGEANCE, NO REVENGE, NO JUSTIFICATION SHALL BE INFINITELY DONE OR ADMINISTERED, BECAUSE YAHWEH HAS JUSTLY, RIGHTEOUSLY & RIGHTFULLY OPPOSED FORBIDDEN EVIL IN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE LIKING!!! BUT WHAT IS ON YAHWEH’S SIDE WITHIN YAHWEH’S LEGALISM IS WHERE YAHWEH’S VENGEANCE MAY OCCUR FOR JESUS CHRIST!!!**  **IN ISAIAH 54:17: “‘NO (LORDLY) WEAPON THAT IS (LORDLY) FORMED AGAINST THEE SHALL (LORDLY) PROSPER (THIS MEANS THAT EVEN THIS EVIL WEAPON THAT INITIALLY STARTS AT THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, IT SHALL NEVER PROSPER ANYMORE, BUT EVENTUALLY BE CAPPED OFF, CUT OFF, CUT DOWN & FORSAKEN IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE ON THE EVIL SIDE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION, THEN DIRECTLY AFTERWARDS AS IT PROSPERS FROM THIS ETERNAL BULLSHIT IS KNOWN AS THE GOOD WEAPON THAT INITIALLY STARTS AT THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE ON THE GOOD SIDE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION, THEN THE ETERNAL SECURITY IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE ON THE GOOD SIDE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE ORIGINAL ONCE ON THE OPPOSING TIMEPORTAL GOOD SIDE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN THE YAHWEH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION IS ALL FULLY ULTIMATELY ETERNALLY SECURE) AND EVERY (LORDLY) TONGUE THAT SHALL (LORDLY) RISE AGAINST THEE IN [PARTIAL AND/OR BULLSHIT] JUDGMENT THOU (INFINITELY) SHALL [ALWAYS ETERNALLY] CONDEMN (LORDLY GODDAMN). THIS IS THE (LORDLY) HERITAGE OF THE [HUMBLE] SERVANTS [PROPHET FOOLS ARE POORER THAN PROPHET SLAVES & PROPHET SLAVES ARE RICHER THAN PROPHET FOOLS] OF THE LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), AND THEIR (LORDLY) RIGHTEOUSNESS IS OF ME,’ SAYS THE LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH).”**  **IN ISAIAH 54:17 SUPREMELY DECLARES, …**   |  | | --- | | **“‘NO WEAPON THAT IS FORMED AGAINST THEE SHALL PROSPER (IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES NOT DO YAHWEH, IS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE EVIL OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONCE, WHICH IS ALWAYS CAPPED OFF, CUT OFF, CUT DOWN & ALWAYS FORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH, IS THE MESSIANIC EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION ONCE, AND ABOVE & BEYOND IS THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS UNLIMITED & ALWAYS UNFORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL), AND EVERY TONGUE THAT SHALL RISE AGAINST THEE IN JUDGMENT THOU SHALL CONDEMN (DAMN). THIS IS THE (TOP) HERITAGE OF THE (TRUE) SERVANTS OF THE LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), AND THEIR (TOP) RIGHTEOUSNESS IS OF ME,’ SAYS THE LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)!”** |   **\*\*\*ETERNAL NOTE\*\*\* ONLY THE TOP ENGLISH LORD CAN MAKE ALL THING MESSIANIC GOOD & MESSIANIC EVIL, EXCEPT WHAT THE TOP ENGLISH LORD REFUSES TO MAKE MESSIANIC GOOD & MESSIANIC EVIL IN THE SUPREME LORDSHIP OF THE LAW AUTHORITY (MATTHEW 24:36-44), WHICH IS MONEY PERDITION! ABSOLUTELY NO OTHER ETERNAL CREATURE, NO NEVER JESUS YAHWEH (PHILIPPIANS 2:9-11 & REVELATION 19:11-16) OR NEVER ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) (HEBREWS 11:5), HAS THE SUPREME LORDLY ABILITY TO DO SO, ONLY THE TOP ENGLISH LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IS ALWAYS ETERNALLY ABLE TO MAKE MONEY/IDOLATRY PERDITION (MALACHI 3:8-12; MATTHEW 6:24; 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10 & LUKE 16:9, 11, 13, 15)---MONEY/IDOLATRY PROBLEM (1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10) & IDOLATRY/MONEY PROBLEM (ROMANS 1:21-28, 32)---MESSIANIC GOOD & MESSIANIC EVIL ONLY BY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S OWN GODDAMN RULES & NOBODY ELSE’S IN SUPREME LORDSHIP (MARK 13:32-37)!**  **IN NUMBERS 23:19-24 SUPREMELY DECLARES, …**   |  | | --- | | [**19“STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NOT A MAN (, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES NOT DO YAHWEH, IS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE EVIL OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONCE, WHICH IS ALWAYS CAPPED OFF, CUT OFF, CUT DOWN & ALWAYS FORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH, IS THE MESSIANIC EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION ONCE, AND ABOVE & BEYOND IS THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS UNLIMITED & ALWAYS UNFORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL), THAT HE SHOULD LIE; NEITHER THE SON OF MAN, THAT HE SHOULD REPENT (RELENT): HATH HE SAID, AND SHALL HE NOT DO IT? OR HATH HE SPOKEN, AND SHALL HE NOT MAKE IT GOOD? 20BEHOLD, I HAVE RECEIVED (TOP) COMMANDMENT TO BLESS: AND HE HATH BLESSED; AND I CANNOT REVERSE IT.  21HE HATH NOT BEHELD INIQUITY IN JACOB, NEITHER HATH HE SEEN PERVERSENESS IN ISRAEL: THE LORD HIS STEPHEN YAHWEH IS WITH HIM, AND THE SHOUT OF A KING IS AMONG THEM.**](https://www.sacred-texts.com/grim/bcm/img/12200.jpg)  [**22STEPHEN YAHWEH BROUGHT THEM OUT OF EGYPT; HE HATH AS IT WERE THE STRENGTH OF A UNICORN. 23SURELY THERE IS NO (FORBIDDEN) ENCHANTMENT AGAINST JACOB, NEITHER IS THERE ANY (FORBIDDEN) DIVINATION AGAINST ISRAEL: ACCORDING TO THIS TIME (IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES NOT DO YAHWEH, IS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE EVIL OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONCE, WHICH IS ALWAYS CAPPED OFF, CUT OFF, CUT DOWN & ALWAYS FORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH, IS THE MESSIANIC EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION ONCE, AND ABOVE & BEYOND IS THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS UNLIMITED & ALWAYS UNFORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL) IT SHALL BE SAID OF JACOB AND OF ISRAEL, WHAT HATH STEPHEN YAHWEH WROUGHT! 24BEHOLD, THE PEOPLE SHALL RISE UP AS A GREAT LION, AND LIFT UP HIMSELF AS A YOUNG LION: HE SHALL NOT LIE DOWN UNTIL HE EAT OF THE PREY, AND DRINK THE BLOOD OF THE SLAIN.”**](https://www.sacred-texts.com/grim/bcm/img/12200.jpg) |     **THE NUMBER ZERO CAN NEVER BE BROKEN AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION**  **THE NUMBER ZERO CAN NEVER BE BROKEN IN THE GREAT AGAPE LOVE/OMNI-BENEVOLENT (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP IN THE CHURCH KINGDOM (THE NUMBER 0), BUT CANNOT BE QUICKLY BROKEN, BUT EVENTUALLY CAN BE BROKEN IN PLAYING WITH THE WOMAN IS THE GREAT AUTHORITY IN THE LAW KINGDOM (THE NUMBER 0) & NOT PLAYING WITH THE WOMAN IS THE GREAT ALMIGHTINESS IN THE CHURCH KINGDOM (THE NUMBER 0), BUT CAN NEVER BE BROKEN IN DRINKING FROM THE GARDEN IS THE GREAT COMMISSION/STRENGTH IN THE CHURCH KINGDOM (THE NUMBER 0) & IN EATING THE PROVISION OF FOOD IS THE GREAT OMNISCIENCE/GREAT OMNIPOTENCE IN THE CHURCH KINGDOM (THE NUMBER 0) ON THE 7TH DAY IN APRIL ON SUNDAY AT 36 YEARS OF AGE IN THE DIVINE CALL!!!**  **IN THE ULTIMATE ONCE ONLY IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 POSITION ON THE EVIL SIDE ONLY THAT CAN ONLY BE BROKEN WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION (2 CORINTHIANS 11:13-15)---THE FOREVERMORE LOST PERDITION, DESTRUCTION OR SIMPLY THE WATER PROBLEM, WHICH IS THE LEGALISM OF THE PHYSICAL MONEY---ENORMOUS WEALTH WITH THOSE GODDAMN THINGS ATTEMPTED TO BE USED IN LEGALISM OF THE NON-PHYSICAL MONEY---ENORMOUS HEALTH TO TRY TO PROECT ITS EVIL INTERESTS IN ISAIAH 54:17 WITHIN THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE OF THE SAME ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 POSITION ON THE YAH SIDE ONLY THAT CAN NEVER BE BROKEN WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION THAT CAN NEVER BE LOST, BUT IMMUTABLE--- RIGHTEOUSNESS IN ISAIAH 54:17 TO THE ULTIMATE 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION THAT CAN NEVER BE LOST, BUT IMMUTABLE---RIGHTEOUSNESS IN THE YAHWEH NUMBER IN ISAIAH 54:17! ANYTHING ELSE IS 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION IN THE YAHWEH NUMBER--- RIGHTEOUSNESS IN ISAIAH 54:17!**  **THE LEGALISM OF THE POOR WEALTH & THE LEGALISM OF THE POOR HEALTH DOES HAVE RIGHTFUL PROTECTIONS UNDER ITS HOLY BIBLICAL LAW, IF YAHWEH IS IN IT, BECAUSE SIMPLY IT SWEARS “DO NOT ROB (STEAL FROM) THE POOR BECAUSE HE IS POOR!” BUT THE LEGALISM OF THE RICH WEALTH & THE LEGALISM OF THE RICH HEALTH NEVER HAS ANY RIGHTFUL PROTECTIONS UNDER ITS HOLY BIBLICAL LAW, WHICH YAHWEH IS NEVER IN IT, BECAUSE OF ABRAHAM, JOB & SOLOMON, ALL FUCKING UP WITH THE LORD, BECAUSE SIMPLY IT SWEARS “I AM RICH AND AM NEED OF NOTHING!” WHY WOULD YAHWEH MAKE YOU RICH TO LIVE LUXURIOUS & EXTRAVAGANT LIFESTYLES WHEN THESE GODDAMN THINGS ARE ALWAYS GODDAMNED BY YAHWEH! NO! YAHWEH HAS NEVER MADE YOU RICH, BUT THE EVIL MAY HAVE!!!**  **CHURCH KINGDOM INTO THE LAW KINGDOM OF THE UNKNOWN FATHER STEPHEN’S CONTROL BEAT THE (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP OF THE CHURCH KINGDOM & BEAT THE (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP OF THE LAW KINGDOM IN THE NUMBER 1 TILL HE FELL & DIED IN THE NUMBER 0**  **THE MOST-HIGHEST ONE (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP IN THE ENDING OF THE KINGDOM OF (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP ABOVE THE MOST-HIGHEST (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP IN THE BEGINNINGS OF THE ONE (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP OF THE CHURCH KINGDOM OF HEAVEN IN ACTS 6:4-10 & ONE (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP OF THE LAW KINGDOM OF HEAVEN IN ACTS 6:11-7:60**  **THE NUMBER ZERO IS ASSOCIATED WITH THE SUPREME UNIQUENESS AS A COMPANY OF THE COMPLETENESS & PERFECTION TO THE INNUMERABLE-FOLD WITNESS NORMALLY WITH THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD AND ALSO WITH THE DIVINE UNITY BETWEEN THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD AND HIS OWN PEOPLE. THE NUMBER ONE IN THE HOLY SCRIPTURES: ONE PLACE IS IN GENESIS 1:9.**  **THE NUMBER ONE IN ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN ACTS 7:1 CAN NEVER BE BROKEN IS 360 DEGREES TURNING EVERY WAY BY REPENTING WITH 100 AND GOING ONE MILE GO TWAIN BY 4**  **NEW DIVINE KINGDOM OF THE UNKNOWN FATHER STEPHEN’S CONTROL BEAT ALL THE (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIPS OF THE KINGDOMS**  **THE ANCIENT OF DAYS JUDGMENT RULING FOR ALL SEXUAL INTERCOURSES CONCERNING EVIL & ALL DIVINE INTERCOURSES CONCERNING GOOD**  **THE FIRST 7TH DAY ON SUNDAY IN APRIL OF DIVINE REST IS THE ANCIENT OF DAYS SEXUAL DAMNATION OR DIVINE VICTORY FOR PLAYING WITH A FEMALE CHILD OR MALE CHILD 0 TO 5, SEXUAL CONDEMNATION OR DIVINE GRACE FOR PLAYING WITH A WOMAN OR MAN AT 36, SEXUAL JUDGMENT OR DIVINE SALVATION FOR PLAYING WITH A MAN OR WOMAN AT 36, SEXUAL CHARGE OR DIVINE MERCY FOR PLAYING WITH A BOY OR GIRL, MALE ANGEL & FEMALE ANGEL OR MALE LAW & FEMALE LAW FROM 6 TO 36 & SEXUAL DAMNATION OR DIVINE WISDOM/AUTHORITY FOR PLAYING WITH A (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD OR LADY FROM 36 TO 39 FOR ONE MINUTE EQUAL TO THE HOUR WHICH IS 1 DAY OVER THE 1 NIGHT BETWEEN 6:00 AM-12:00 PM**  **THE GREAT WHITE THRONE JUDGMENT RULING FOR ALL SEXUAL INTERCOURSES CONCERNING EVIL & ALL DIVINE INTERCOURSES CONCERNING GOOD**  **THE FIRST 7TH DAY ON SUNDAY IN APRIL OF DIVINE HOLINESS IS THE GREAT WHITE THRONE SEXUAL DAMNATION OR DIVINE VICTORY FOR PLAYING WITH A FEMALE CHILD OR MALE CHILD FROM 0 TO 5, SEXUAL CONDEMNATION OR DIVINE GRACE FOR PLAYING WITH A WOMAN OR MAN AT 36, SEXUAL JUDGMENT OR DIVINE SALVATION FOR PLAYING WITH A MAN OR WOMAN AT 36, SEXUAL CHARGE OR DIVINE MERCY FOR PLAYING WITH A GIRL OR BOY, FEMALE ANGEL & MALE ANGEL OR THE FEMALE LAW OR MALE LAW FROM 6 TO 36 & SEXUAL DAMNATION OR DIVINE WISDOM/AUTHORITY FOR PLAYING WITH A LADY OR (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD FROM 36 TO 39 FOR 1 HOUR EQUAL TO THE DAY IS 6 DAYS OVER THE 6 NIGHTS BETWEEN 12:00PM TO 6:00 PM AT 36 YEARS OF AGE TO 40 YEARS OF AGE IN THE DIVINE CALL IN ACTS 8:1-16:23**   |  | | --- | | A blue background with white text  Description automatically generated |   **ETERNAL NOTE: WHY WOULD ANYONE ATTACK & OVERPOWER SOMEONE WHO IS ONLY GODDAMN EVIL? IN DOING SO, THE EVIL ARMOR WILL MAKE YOU INTO TWICE MORE EVIL OR SEVEN TIMES MORE EVIL THAN THE ONE YOU ATTACK & OVERPOWER!!! DON’T DO A GODDAMN THING, BUT WAIT ON YAHWEH THAT IS ONLY ABLE!!! IF YOU HAVE NO OTHER POSSIBLE OPTION, BUT TO ATTACK BACK & OVERPOWER, THEN ONCE THAT IS DONE, THE EVIL ARMOR MUST BE REROUTED & REDIRECTED ONLY BY YAHWEH, TO ITS ULTIMATE PRISON OF UNFAITHFULNESS APART FROM EVERYBODY & EVERYTHING, BUT ALSO REMEMBER EVERY INFINITE GODDAMN ONGOING THIEF WHO STEALS SHALL BURN ALONE IN THAT GODDAMN HELL’S PRISON, UNTIL IT IS FULLY PAID, GODDAMN IT, BEING PLACED BY YAHWEH FORCE IN LITERAL HELL FOREVERMORE IN HAGGADAH!!! SO, WHAT CAN BE DONE? LET ONLY YAHWEH HANDLE IT, GODDAMN IT, AND YOU STAY THE FUCK OUT OF IT BY ONLY FORSAKING IT, SO THE EVIL WONT JUMP ON YOU TO POSSESS YOU INTO THE DAMNED MOTHERFUCKER!!! IF YOU TAKE THE LAW INTO YOUR OWN HANDS, THIS SHALL ONLY DAMN YOU BECAUSE YAHWEH IS THE ONLY ONE WHO IS ABLE, GODDAMN IT, NOBODY ELSE!!! AND WHO IS STRONGER THAN THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14? NO GODDAMN BODY FOREVERMORE!!! SO, BEG YAHWEH, IF IT PLEASES HIM, TO DO HIS OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREATNESS FOR HIMSELF AND NOT YOU, GODDAMN IT!!! IF YOUR ARMOR IS ONLY YAHWEH, THAT CAN NEVER BE ATTACKED, OVERPOWERED OR CHANGED, BUT IS IN FACT IMMUTABLE, IF AUTHORIZED BY YAHWEH HIMSELF, THEN YOU HAVE NO WORRIES & ARE ETERNALLY SECURE!!! BUT THE PROBLEM IS YOU, YOUR LEGALISTIC SELF, NEVER YAHWEH OR ANY OF HIS OWN, BECAUSE ANY ATTEMPT TO USE ANY ESSENCE OF LEGALISM WITH THE MONEY SET UP AGAINST STEPHEN YAHWEH, SHALL ONLY SIGN YOUR OWN DEATH WARRANT, WHICH YOU SHALL ETERNALLY DIE FOREVERMORE, BECAUSE STEPHEN YAHWEH DOES IN FACT, RIGHTFULLY OWN, SWORN BY YAHWEH HIMSELF, EVERYTHING PHYSICAL AND/OR EVERYTHING NON-PHYSICAL AT 110.0000%, ONLY LEAVING THE REQUIRED PHYSICAL MONEY AT 10.0000% IN THE LIFETIME OF THE NET-WORTH’S INDIVIDUAL AND/OR ONLY LEAVING THE REQUIRED PHYSICAL MONEY AT 10.0000% IN THE LIFETIME OF THE NET-WORTH’S INSTITUTIONAL, FOR BOTH TO BE PRECISELY PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF & ONGOINGLY REMAIN FAITHFUL TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, AND IN DOING SO, THAT INDIVIDUAL AND/OR INSTITUTION SHALL ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN ETERNAL PROBLEMS WITH ANY IMMORTALITY IN YAHWEH’S ETERNITY!!! BUT SAD TO SAY, ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) HAS ONLY DONE THIS IN HAGGADAH; MALACHI 3:8-12 & HEBREWS 11:5 BUT HAS CLEARED THE IMMUTABLE WAY FOR ANY POSSIBLE RIGHTEOUS CANDIDATES IN HAGGADAH!!!**  **WHY CAN'T I STOP TEMPTING/SINNING? PLEASE HELP! EVERY BELIEVER HAS, AT ONE TIME OR ANOTHER, LAMENTED HIS OR HER INABILITY TO STOP TEMPTING/SINNING. WHILE WE TEND TO THINK THE PROBLEM STEMS FROM WEAKNESS IN OURSELVES, THE INABILITY TO STOP SINNING USUALLY INDICATES A DEFICIENCY IN OUR UNDERSTANDING OF GOD’S STRENGTH. WHEN WE DO NOT UNDERSTAND HIS POWER TO SAVE, FORGIVE, AND CLEANSE US FROM ALL UNRIGHTEOUSNESS (1 JOHN 1:9), WE CAN GET CAUGHT IN A DESTRUCTIVE CYCLE OF SIN, GUILT, AND FEAR, WHICH LEADS TO A LACK OF JOY IN OUR SALVATION, WHICH LEADS TO MORE SIN. IN PSALM 51:12, DAVID PLEADS WITH GOD, “RESTORE TO ME THE JOY OF MY SALVATION, AND UPHOLD ME WITH A WILLING SPIRIT.” HE WROTE THIS AFTER HE HAD FALLEN INTO THE GRIEVOUS SINS OF ADULTERY AND MURDER. IT IS INTERESTING TO NOTICE THAT HE ASKS GOD FOR A RETURN OF THE JOY OF HIS SALVATION. JOY IS KEY IN OUR VICTORY OVER SIN. IT IS ALSO IMPORTANT THAT WE UNDERSTAND THAT GOD SUSTAINS US “WITH A WILLING SPIRIT.” GOD TAKES JOY IN SAVING US, AND WE TAKE JOY IN BEING SAVED. GOD HAS SAVED US WILLINGLY, TO DISPLAY HIS GRACE, LOVE, AND STRENGTH. OUR SALVATION DOES NOT DEPEND ON HOW MUCH OR HOW LITTLE WE SIN, HOW MUCH OR HOW LITTLE WE EVANGELIZE OR REPENT OR DO GOOD WORKS, HOW LOVING OR UNLOVING WE ARE, OR ANYTHING ELSE ABOUT US. OUR SALVATION IS ENTIRELY A PRODUCT OF GOD’S GRACE, LOVE, AND PURPOSE (EPHESIANS 2:8–9). THIS IS IMPORTANT TO UNDERSTAND, BECAUSE (IRONICALLY) BELIEVING THAT WE ARE RESPONSIBLE TO KEEP THE LAW LEADS INEVITABLY TO THE INABILITY TO STOP SINNING. PAUL EXPLAINS THIS IN ROMANS 7:7–10. WHEN WE UNDERSTAND A LAW, LIKE “DO NOT COVET,” OUR SIN NATURE INEVITABLY REBELS AGAINST THAT LAW, AND WE COVET. THIS IS THE PLIGHT OF MAN—IT IS SIMPLY HOW WE ARE. THE LAW AGGRAVATES OUR SIN NATURE. JOHN BUNYAN ILLUSTRATES THIS TRUTH IN THE PILGRIM’S PROGRESS. IN THE INTERPRETER’S HOUSE, (ENOCH) CHRIST IAN SEES A VERY DUSTY ROOM THAT HAD NEVER BEEN SWEPT. FIRST, A MAN WITH A BROOM TRIES TO CLEAN THE FLOOR, BUT THE BROOM’S ONLY EFFECT IS TO RAISE CHOKING CLOUDS OF DUST. THE MORE HE SWEEPS, THE MORE THE DUST IS STIRRED UP; THIS IS A PICTURE OF THE LAW, BUNYAN SAYS, WHICH CANNOT CLEAN A SINFUL HEART BUT ONLY STIRS UP THE SIN. HOWEVER, (ENOCH) CHRIST IAN WATCHES AS THE BROOM IS SET ASIDE AND A YOUNG GIRL SPRINKLES THE WHOLE ROOM WITH WATER. AFTER THAT, THE ROOM IS QUICKLY CLEANED; THIS IS A PICTURE OF THE GOSPEL OF GRACE AND ITS ABILITY TO PURIFY THE HEART. THE GRACE OF GOD CAN DO WHAT THE LAW COULD NEVER DO: CLEANSE US FROM SIN. SO, THE WAY TO STOP SINNING IS NOT TO ADD MORE RULES. GOD KNEW THIS. IN FACT, HE GAVE US THE LAW SO THAT WE WOULD BE AWARE OF OUR SIN AND TURN TO HIM (ROMANS 3:19-20; GALATIANS 3:23-26). THE LAW IS GOOD. IT IS A REFLECTION OF GOD’S NATURE AND HIS PERFECTION. BUT IT WAS NOT GIVEN TO US FOR OUR SALVATION. (ENOCH) CHRIST FULFILLS THE LAW FOR US (MATTHEW 5:17). WHEN WE DISAGREE WITH GOD AND HANG ONTO THE IDEA THAT WE MUST FULFILL THE LAW, WE LOSE OUR JOY IN SALVATION AND SET OURSELVES UP FOR FAILURE. WE LABOR UNDER A TERRIBLE BURDEN. WE FEEL PRESSURED TO DO SOMETHING TO SECURE SALVATION, BUT, AT THE SAME TIME, OUR SIN NATURE RENDERS US UNABLE TO OBEY THE LAW. THE MORE WE FOCUS ON THE LAW, THE MORE OUR SIN NATURE REBELS. THE MORE OUR SIN NATURE REBELS, THE MORE FRIGHTENED WE BECOME THAT WE ARE NOT SAVED. THE MORE FRIGHTENED AND JOYLESS WE BECOME, THE MORE TEMPTING SIN’S PROMISE OF HAPPINESS IS. THE ONLY WAY TO BREAK THE CYCLE AND STOP SINNING IS TO ACCEPT THE FACT THAT WE CANNOT STOP SINNING. THIS MAY SEEM CONTRADICTORY, BUT IF A PERSON DOES NOT STOP TRYING TO SAVE HIMSELF, HE WILL NEVER REST IN THE KNOWLEDGE THAT GOD HAS SAVED HIM. THE JOY OF SALVATION COMES FROM ACCEPTING THE FACT THAT GOD’S GRACE COVERS US, THAT HE WILL CHANGE US AND CONFORM US TO THE IMAGE OF (ENOCH) CHRIST , AND THAT IT IS HIS WORK, NOT OURS (ROMANS 8:29; PHILIPPIANS 1:6; PHILIPPIANS 2:13; HEBREWS 13:20-21). ONCE THIS REALITY IS TRULY GRASPED, SIN LOSES ITS POWER. WE NO LONGER FEEL THE IMPULSE TO TURN TO SIN AS A MEANS OF TEMPORARY RELIEF FROM ANXIETY, BECAUSE THE ANXIETY AND PRESSURE HAS BEEN RELIEVED ONCE FOR ALL BY (ENOCH) CHRIST (HEBREWS 10:10, 14). THEN, THE GOOD WORKS WE ACCOMPLISH IN FAITH ARE DONE BECAUSE OF LOVE AND JOY RATHER THAN OUT OF FEAR OR DUTY. “THE STING OF DEATH IS [TEMPTATION] SIN, AND THE AUTHORITY OF [TEMPTATION] SIN IS THE LAW. BUT THANKS BE TO GOD, WHO GIVES US THE VICTORY THROUGH OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST . THEREFORE, MY BELOVED BROTHERS, BE STEADFAST, IMMOVABLE, ALWAYS ABOUNDING IN THE WORK OF THE LORD, KNOWING THAT IN THE LORD YOUR LABOR IS NOT IN VAIN” (1 CORINTHIANS 15:56-58). THIS IS NO LAW, BUT LEGALISM, YET EVIL LEGALISM ONLY, AND NEVER YAHWEH’S, BUT THIS SO-CALLED LAW ALWAYS WANTS TO BE RESPECTED AS THE TRUE LAW, BUT IS FORSAKEN & CUT OFF BY 2 COR 11:12-15!!!!**  **IN ROMANS 8:1-8 DECLARES “THERE IS THEREFORE (ABSOLUTELY) NO CONDEMNATION (ETERNAL DAMNATION, ETERNAL CONDEMNATION, ETERNAL JUDGMENT, ETERNAL CHARGE & ETERNAL DAMNATION ONLY IN THE TEMPORARY STATUS, BASICALLY IN THE NUT-SHELL FOR 2,000 YEARS TOPS BECAUSE OF ADAM’S (INDIVIDUALS) INITIAL INTENT OF 1,000 YEARS TOPS TO JOB’S (INSTITUTIONS) INITIAL INTENT OF 2,000 YEARS TOPS FROM APRIL, 29AD TO MARCH, 2029AD ONLY VERSES YAHWEH’S ABSOLUTE LAW TRUTH FOR ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S!!! THIS MEANS EVERYBODY & EVERYTHING ULTIMATELY SHALL LORDLY PAY, WHAT IS OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OWED TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, AFTER MARCH, 2029AD OR SIMPLY BE ETERNALLY JUDGED, ETERNALLY DESTROYED & ETERNALLY DAMNED BY YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD FOR ULTIMATELY PURPOSELY BREAKING YAHWEH THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S ABSOLUTE LAW TRUTH IN MALACHI 3:8-12!!! WHEN MARCH, 2029AD FINALLY HITS DIRECTLY AFTER THE FULFILLMENT OF THE 47TH US PRESIDENCY, ALL THOSE INFINITE MOTHERFUCKERS WHO STEAL THE MONEY & LIE ABOUT THE SEX SHALL ONLY BE ULTIMATELY FIT IN ETERNITY’S PAST IN THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP, BUT NEVER IN ETERNITY’S PAST TO BE ULTIMATELY FIT IN THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP AND SHALL NEVER HAVE ANY ETERNAL OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ACCESS TO ETERNITY’S PRESENT & ETERNITY’S FUTURE, UNLESS THOSE MOTHERFUCKERS DOES LORDLY PAY WHAT IS OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OWED TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD, THAT IS, THE GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY, BY BEING ONLY FULLY SEXLESS TO BE ABLE TO GAIN ETERNAL OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ACCESS TO HAGGADAH!!!) TO THOSE WHO ARE IN CHRIST JESUS, WHO DO NOT WALK ACCORDING TO THE (FORBIDDEN EVIL) FLESH, BUT ACCORDING TO THE (PERMISSIBLE GOOD) SPIRIT. FOR THE (YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S) LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS HAS MADE ME FREE FROM THE (FORBIDDEN EVIL) LAW OF (TEMPTATION) SIN AND DEATH [ONLY ON THE 4TH LEVEL WITH JESUS, BUT THERE ARE 7 LEVELS TO FINISH ABOMINATIONS IN PROVERBS 6:16-19---THE 7 CHRIST’S FOR ALL THE UNIVERSAL CREATION: APOSTLE LORD JEHOVAH FOR PREGNANCY IN ABORTIONS, APOSTLE LORD PETER FOR CHILDKIND IN UPSIDE-DOWN CROSS, APOSTLE LORD JOHN FOR WOMANKIND IN BEHEADING, APOSTLE LORD JESUS FOR MANKIND IN CROSS, APOSTLE LORD JAMES FOR LAWKIND [BOYKIND/GIRLKIND & ANGELKIND] IN STONING, APOSTLE LORD STEPHEN FOR LORDSHIP OF THE LAWKIND IN STONING & THE NON-APOSTLE LORD STEPHEN FOR LORDSHIP IN STONING] FOR WHAT THE [YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S] LAW COULD NOT DO [THE TOP ENGLISH LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH’S YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S HOLY BIBLICAL MAFIA (MESSIANIC EVIL MAFIA TRUTH) PROTECTING THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAW (MESSIANIC GOOD LAW TRUTH) NEVER ETERNALLY OPERATES WITHIN ½ OF THE 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION, THAT IS, THE PHYSICAL CARNAL UNRIGHTEOUS SEXUAL FLESH ONLY, WHICH IS ½ OF THE 1/8TH MITE, THAT IS, 1/256TH OF THE SAME MITE & ½ OF THE 1/8TH CENT, THAT IS, 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT ONCE ON ITS EVIL UNRIGHTEOUS OPPOSING SIDE AS THE ULTIMATE EVIL WEAPON (ISAIAH 54:17) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, WHICH IS ALWAYS ETERNALLY FOREVER LOST-INCURABLE SEXUAL APOSTASY KNOWN AS PERDITION ONLY ONCE IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE ONLY IN THE NUMBER 0, BUT THE TOP ENGLISH LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH’S YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S HOLY BIBLICAL MAFIA (MESSIANIC EVIL MAFIA TRUTH) PROTECTING THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAW (MESSIANIC GOOD LAW TRUTH) ALWAYS ETERNALLY OPERATES WITHIN THE YAHWEH RIGHTEOUS OPPOSING SIDE AS THE ULTIMATE YAHWEH WEAPON (ISAIAH 54:17) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, WHICH IS ALWAYS THE 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION, THAT IS, THE YAHWEH HOLY RIGHTEOUS SEXLESS FLESH ONLY, WHICH IS ½ OF THE 1/8TH MITE, THAT IS, 1/256TH OF THE SAME MITE & ½ OF THE 1/8TH CENT, THAT IS, 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT THE ½ OF THE 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION WITHIN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FULLY IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, WHICH IS ALWAYS ETERNALLY FOREVER ETERNALLY SECURE FOREVERMORE IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 THAT IS ALWAYS ETERNALLY ARRESTED & ETERNALLY LOCKED-UP IN ACTS 13:4-12 & ETERNALLY PROTECTED & ETERNALLY JUSTIFIED IN ACTS 5:1-11 & THE TOP ENGLISH LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH’S YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S HOLY BIBLICAL MAFIA (MESSIANIC EVIL MAFIA TRUTH) PROTECTING THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAW (MESSIANIC GOOD LAW TRUTH) ALWAYS ETERNALLY OPERATES IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS ETERNALLY FOREVER SAVED & ARRIVED TO 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS ETERNALLY FOREVER SAVED & ARRIVED THAT IS ALWAYS ETERNALLY ARRESTED & ETERNALLY LOCKED-UP IN ACTS 13:4-12 & ETERNALLY PROTECTED & ETERNALLY JUSTIFIED IN ACTS 5:1-11], WEAK AS IT WAS THROUGH THE (FORBIDDEN EVIL) FLESH, GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) DID: SENDING HIS OWN SON (JESUS) IN THE LIKENESS OF SINFUL FLESH AND AS AN OFFERING FOR SIN, HE CONDEMNED SIN IN THE FLESH [THE TOP FALLEN ENGLISH LADY VICTORIA, BABYLON & THE GREAT WITCHES FORBIDDEN EVIL LAW OF TEMPTATION, SIN & DEATH IS ONLY AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION, WHICH ETERNALLY COMPRISES ALL CONTRARY & DISOBEDIENT THINGS AGAINST THE TOP ENGLISH LORD BEING EXTRAORDINARILY CLUSTERED-FUCKED IN ALL ETERNAL TEMPTATION, ETERNAL SIN & ETERNAL DEATH THAT IS ALWAYS ETERNALLY ARRESTED & ETERNALLY LOCKED-UP IN ACTS 13:4-12 & ETERNALLY KILLED & ETERNALLY DAMNED IN ACTS 5:1-11], SO THAT THE (YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD) REQUIREMENT OF THE (YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S) LAW MIGHT BE FULFILLED IN US [YOU MUST BE FULLY QUALIFIED BY PAYING YOUR 10% LIFETIME MONEY TITHE TO THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH TO NOT BE A THIEF, A LIAR OR NOT BE SEXUAL, FOR CHRIST DID PAY FOR ALL OFFERING & ALL SACRIFICES & ALL CONTRIBUTIONS, BUT CHRIST NEVER PAID FOR 10% LIFETIME MONEY TITHE THAT ONLY RIGHTFULLY BELONGS TO THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH], WHO DO NOT WALK ACCORDING TO THE [SEXUAL] FLESH BUT ACCORDING TO THE [SEXLESS] SPIRIT (FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN JOHN 4:24; ACTS 2:17-7:59 & 1ST JOHN 5:6-13). FOR THOSE WHO LIVE ACCORDING TO THE (FORBIDDEN EVIL) FLESH SET THEIR (FLESHLY CARNAL) MINDS ON THE THINGS OF THE (FORBIDDEN EVIL) FLESH, BUT THOSE WHO LIVE ACCORDING TO THE (PERMISSIBLE GOOD) SPIRIT, THE (YAHWEH) THINGS OF THE (PERMISSIBLE GOOD) SPIRIT. FOR TO BE CARNALLY MINDED IS (WICKED) DEATH, BUT TO BE SPIRITUALLY MINDED IS (TRUE) LIFE AND (INFINITE) PEACE, BECAUSE THE CARNAL (FLESHLY) MIND IS ENMITY AGAINST GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), FOR IT IS NOT SUBJECT TO THE (YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S) LAW OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), NOR INDEED CAN BE. SO THEN, THOSE WHO ARE IN THE (FORBIDDEN EVIL) FLESH CANNOT PLEASE GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH).” THIS IS NO LAW, BUT LEGALISM, YET EVIL LEGALISM ONLY, AND NEVER YAHWEH’S, BUT THIS SO-CALLED LAW ALWAYS WANTS TO BE RESPECTED AS THE TRUE LAW, BUT IS FORSAKEN & CUT OFF BY 2 COR 11:12-15!!!!**  **NOW YAHWEH ONLY ETERNALLY ENFORCES THE MOSAIC LAW (MESSIANIC GOOD) THROUGH YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE YAHWEH EMPOWERMENT THAT IS ULTIMATELY PROTECTED BY YAHWEH’S MAFIA (MESSIANIC EVIL), NOW SINCE THE LAW CANNOT DO FORBIDDEN EVIL, THEN THE FORBIDDEN EVIL HAS NO FIGHT WITH YAHWEH’S LAW, BUT EVEN THOUGH YAHWEH’S LAW CANNOT DO SOMETHING, YAHWEH THEN ETERNALLY ENFORCES THE MOSAIC LAW LEGALISM (MESSIANIC GOOD) ONLY FOR YAHWEH’S WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH POOR THROUGH YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE YAHWEH EMPOWERMENT THAT IS ULTIMATELY PROTECTED BY YAHWEH’S MAFIA LEGALISM (MESSIANIC EVIL), WHICH FORBIDDEN EVIL MAY OPPOSE YAHWEH’S LEGALISM, BUT NEVER YAHWEH’S LAW!!! EVIL FORBIDDEN LEGALISM IN EVERY ESSENSE, IS ANY INFINITE THING SET UP AGAINST YAHWEH’S WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH POOR, BUT REMEMBER YAHWEH’S LAW DOES ETERNALLY ENFORCE YAHWEH’S LEGALISM THROUGH YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE YAHWEH EMPOWERMENT, AND THESE INFINITE THINGS ON YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE SIDE TRIUMPHS FOREVERMORE & STANDS FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT!!! PUTTING THIS MORE PRECISELY, IS THAT, YAHWEH’S LAW IS ONLY CONNECTED TO YAHWEH’S LEGALISM, THAT YAHWEH’S LEGALISM THAT UTTERLY DESTROYS INFINITELY EVERY GODDAMN THIEF AND EVERY GODDAMN ROBBER IS ONLY USED INFINITELY TO ETERNALLY OPPOSE EVIL’S LEGALISM THAT UTTERLY PROTECTS INFINITELY EVERY GODDAMN THIEF AND EVERY GODDAMN ROBBER, BUT REMEMBER THE WAY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IMMUTABLY HANDLED THE EVIL FORSAKEN JESUS CHRIST, THE SAME GODDAMNING WAY THIS SHALL BE DONE TO ALL WHO STEAL & LIE, GODDAMN IT, BUT FOR MORE & LONGER!!! BUT ALSO REMEMBER JESUS CHRIST ON YAHWEH’S SIDE IS NEVER FORSAKEN & NEVER EVIL!!! BUT THAT FORBIDDEN EVIL SOMETHING LINKED TO JESUS’ SELF IS ULTIMATELY LOST, AND ABSOLUTELY NO VENGEANCE, NO REVENGE, NO JUSTIFICATION SHALL BE INFINITELY DONE OR ADMINISTERED, BECAUSE YAHWEH HAS JUSTLY, RIGHTEOUSLY & RIGHTFULLY OPPOSED FORBIDDEN EVIL IN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE LIKING!!! BUT WHAT IS ON YAHWEH’S SIDE WITHIN YAHWEH’S LEGALISM IS WHERE YAHWEH’S VENGEANCE MAY OCCUR FOR JESUS CHRIST!!!**  **WHAT IS GOD’S FIRST & WHAT IS CAESAR’S LAST? IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES NOT DO YAHWEH, IS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE EVIL OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONCE, WHICH IS ALWAYS CAPPED OFF, CUT OFF, CUT DOWN & ALWAYS FORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH, IS THE MESSIANIC EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION ONCE, AND ABOVE & BEYOND IS THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS UNLIMITED & ALWAYS UNFORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL, THAT IS, THE GODDAMN PHYSICAL MONEY!!! IF STEPHEN YAHWEH DOES NOT GET HIS INITIAL CUT, HOW IN FUCKIN GODDAMN HELL DO YOU THINK CAESAR CAN GET HIS CUT? NO! YOU ARE THE LYING, THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS ON YOUR GODDAMN WAY TO BURN IN LITERAL HELL!!! WHETHER “THE RICH RULES OVER THE POOR” OR WHETHER “THE POOR RULES OVER THE RICH”, NEITHER ONE IS GIVING STEPHEN YAHWEH HIS OWN CUT (MALACHI 3:8-12), SO NONE CAN RIGHTFULLY, TRULY RULE & REIGN FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT!!! SO, CAESAR CANNOT RIGHTFULLY GET HIS OWN FAGGOT MONEY QUEERSHIT EITHER!!! AND WHAT IS THIS GODDAMN BULLSHIT AND FUCKIN HORSEHIT ABOUT BEING UNDER THE LENDER’S POWER OR ABOUT BEING UNDER THE BORROWER’S POWER? NO! GODDAMN IT! YOU ARE ONLY UNDER YAHWEH’S GODDAMN SOVEREIGN POWER AND ABSOLUTELY NOBODY’S ELSES GODDAMN FUCKIN BULLSHIT POWER!!!**  **ETERNAL NOTE: EVERYBODY INFINITELY DOES FULLY PAY THE 110.0000% FOREVERMORE TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, TO COVER YOUR GODDAMN ASSES, THAT DOES DO THE ENOCH IMMUTABLE WAY, ALL INFINITE NON-PHYSICAL THINGS ONGOINGLY FROM ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S, WHICH MEANS ALL INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURES ARE NOW & ALWAYS IMMEDIATELY WITHIN THE ULTIMATE SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE ON YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE SIDE, IN INSIDE HAGGADAH IN ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32, GODDAMN IT!!! EVERYBODY INFINITELY DOES FULLY PAY THE 110.0000% FOREVERMORE TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, TO COVER YOUR GODDAMN ASSES, THAT DOES DO THE ENOCH IMMUTABLE WAY, ALL INFINITE PHYSICAL THINGS ONGOINGLY FROM ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S, WHICH MEANS ALL INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURES ARE NOW & ALWAYS IMMEDIATELY WITHIN THE ULTIMATE SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE ON YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE SIDE, IN INSIDE HAGGADAH IN ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32, GODDAMN IT!!! BUT NOBODY INFINITELY NEVER FULLY PAYS THE 10.0000% FOREVERMORE TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, TO COVER YOUR GODDAMN ASSES, UNLESS YOU DO THE ENOCH IMMUTABLE WAY & FULLY PAY IT, ALL INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY THINGS ONGOINGLY FROM ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S, WHICH MEANS ALL INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURES ARE NOT NOW & NEVER IMMEDIATELY WITHIN THE ULTIMATE SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE ON YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE SIDE, IN INSIDE HAGGADAH IN ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32, GODDAMN IT!!! EXCEPT, FOR ENOCH CHRIST WHO HAS FULLY PAID THE 10.0000%!!!**  **WHAT ARE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY REASONS FOR ALL MALES TO PAY ULTIMATELY UNIVERSALLY & GLOBALLY ONLY 10.0000% OF ALL THE MONEY BENEFIT TITHES & FOR ALL FEMALES TO PAY ALL ULTIMATELY UNIVERSALLY & GLOBALLY THE 110.0000% IDOLATRY OFFERINGS, FOR ALL FEMALES TO PAY ALL ULTIMATELY UNIVERSALLY & GLOBALLY THE 110.0000% IDOLATRY CONTRIBUTIONS & FOR ALL FEMALES TO PAY ALL ULTIMATELY UNIVERSALLY & GLOBALLY THE 110.0000% IDOLATRY SACRIFICES FROM ALL WORK ONLY TO THE GREAT SUPREME TOP ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF (MARK 13:32-37; EPHESIANS 4:6 & ACTS 31)? IN MALACHI 3:8-12 DECLARES “WILL A MAN ROB GOD? YET YOU HAVE ROBBED ME! BUT YOU SAY, ‘IN WHAT HAVE WE ROBBED YOU [MAN ALWAYS WANTS HIS WAY [JOB 19:17], CAUSES DIVISIONS [JEREMIAH 37:18 & ROMANS 16:17] & THREATENING OFFENSES [1ST PETER 2:8 & ACTS 4:5-28] BY SAYING THAT GOD DOES NOT ONLY IMPART HIS TRUTHFUL KNOWLEDGE TO HIS HOLY PROPHETS [HEBREWS 1:1-3 & ACTS 3:18-24; 4:29-30; 7:37-43], YET GOD DOES ONLY TO HIS TRUE PROPHETS & THE LAW [ISAIAH 8:14; 2ND CORINTHIANS 19:10 & ACTS 24:16], BUT MAN ALSO SAYS THAT GOD IMPARTS TRUTHFUL KNOWLEDGE TO MAN ALSO, BUT THIS IS NOT TRUE BECAUSE MAN’S AGENDA [FALSE JUSTIFICATION IN JEREMIAH 37:18; MATTHEW 16:23; 18:7; ROMANS 14:20; LUKE 17:1 & ACTS 5:38] IS EQUAL TO THE DEVIL’S AGENDA [FALSE JUSTIFICATION IN JEREMIAH 37:18; JUDITH 12:2; MATTHEW 6:3; 16:23 & HABAKKUK 1:11] TO HAVE TO SPIRIT OF MAN & THINKS [SIRACH 23:23 & ECCLESIASTES 10:4] THE SPIRIT OF GOD [TRUE JUSTIFICATION IN JOB 31:11; PROVERBS 17:9; HOSEA 5:15; SIRACH 7:7; 17:25; 3RD MACCABEES 3:9; MATTHEW 11:6; ROMANS 4:25; 5:15-18, 20; 9:33; 1ST CORINTHIANS 10:32; 2ND CORINTHIANS 6:3; PHILIPPIANS 1:10; LUKE 7:23 & ACTS 5:39] IS FALSE, NONSENSE [BULLSHIT] & LIES [SIRACH 31:17 & GALATIANS 5:11], WHICH IS NOT TRUE IN GOD’S EYES [SIRACH 31:16 & PROVERBS 19:11] IN ROMANS 1:21-32; 3:4-23 & 1ST CORINTHIANS 2:6-16]?’ ‘IN TITHES [ALL THE MEN ARE INSTRUCTED TO GIVE A MONEY TITHE ONLY TO THE FATHER STEPHEN, WHERE NO MAN HAS DONE THIS, EXCEPT THE LORD ENOCH IN HEBREWS 11:5 & THE LORD SOLOMON IN 1ST CHRONICLES 22:14, BIBLICALLY SPEAKING] AND OFFERINGS [ALL THE WOMEN ARE INSTRUCTED TO GIVE A DRINK OFFERING ONLY & A MEAT OFFERING ONLY TO THE FATHER STEPHEN, WHICH DOES NOT REQUIRE ANY MONEY, BUT THE PRICE OF THEIR BODIES THE FATHER STEPHEN REQUIRES, WHICH THE LADY VICTORIA THE DIVINE QANAH THE GREAT VIRGIN & THE FEMALE YAHWEH HAS ESTABLISHED THIS BIBLICALLY IN GIVING BIRTH TO THE FATHER STEPHEN AS THE FIRST FRUITS IN PROVERBS 8:22-25], YOU ARE CURSED WITH A CURSE [THE UNNATURAL HOMOSEXUAL CURSE INVOLVES A HOMOSEXUAL REWARD FOR SEXUAL MAN ONLY BECAUSE MAN WANTS TO COVET THE FATHER STEPHEN’S COMMAND BY REFUSING, REJECTING, RESISTING & LYING TO PAY HIS 10% TITHE TO THE FATHER STEPHEN, WHICH THE FATHER STEPHEN REFUSES TO PAY SEXUALITY WITH SEXUALITY AND HOMOSEXUALITY WITH HOMOSEXUALITY, BUT WILL PAY SEXUALITY WITH HOMOSEXUALITY AND HOMOSEXUALITY WITH SEXUALITY TO FULFILL THE CURSE & BECAUSE SINCE HE IS A MAN & NOT A WOMAN IT DOES NOT IN NO WAY CONCERN ANY NATURAL SEXUALITY & EVEN THE LORD LUCIFER HIMSELF CANNOT COME OR HAVE ANY ALLOWANCE TO ANY MALES BUT USES A FEMALE INSTEAD & IF IT IS A WOMAN STEALING FROM THE FATHER STEPHEN, THEN IT WOULD BE A NATURAL SEXUALITY & NOT A UNNATURAL HOMOSEXUALITY & YET EVEN IF SHE IS A FEMALE THAT IS WHITE OR BLACK, BUT INTERRACIAL IN NATURE OR SIMPLY PUT UNEQUALLY YOKED TO DETERMINE IF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS BLACK OR WHITE, THEN IT WOULD BE A UNNATURAL HOMOSEXUALITY & NOT A NATURAL SEXUALITY IN GENESIS 3:1-6:7; 19:1-29 & ROMANS 1:21-32; 3:4-23], FOR YOU HAVE ROBBED ME [THE WAY THE FATHER STEPHEN FULFILLS THE CURSE OF STEALING IS IF YOU ARE A MAN STEALING FROM THE FATHER STEPHEN, THEN THE FATHER STEPHEN WILL USE WOMAN [BABYLON] TO TAKE HIS MONEY, NORMALLY IN SOME FORM OF SEXUAL MEANS, EVEN IN MARRIAGE & IF YOU ARE A WOMAN STEALING FROM THE FATHER STEPHEN, THEN THE FATHER STEPHEN WILL USE MAN [DEVIL] TO TAKE HER MONEY, NORMALLY IN SOME FORM OF SEXUAL MEANS, EVEN IN MARRIAGE], EVEN THIS WHOLE NATION (LAWS). BRING ALL THE TITHES [MAN TRIES TO PLAY GOD TO SAY THAT WOMEN ARE REQUIRED TO PAY THEM, BUT THEY ARE THIEVES AND LIARS IN MONEY TITHING, SO THAT MEN MAKE PAYMENTS TO ALL HARLOTS (WOMEN) AND HARLOTS (WOMEN) MAKE PAYMENTS TO ALL HER LOVERS (WIZARDS) TO BE CURSED WITH A CURSE & THE FATHER STEPHEN RECEIVES THE VIRGINITY FROM FEMALES & NOT MAN IN THIS MATTER IN EZEKIEL 16:33] INTO THE STOREHOUSE, THAT THERE MAY BE FOUND IN MY HOUSE, AND TRY ME NOW IN THIS,’ SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS, ‘IF I WILL NOT OPEN FOR YOU THE WINDOWS OF HEAVEN AND POUR FOR YOU SUCH BLESSINGS THAT THERE WILL NOT BE ROOM ENOUGH TO RECEIVE IT. AND I WILL REBUKE THE DEVOURER FOR YOUR SAKES, SO THAT HE WILL NOT DESTROY THE FRUIT OF YOUR GROUND, NOR SHALL THE VINE FAIL TO BEAR FRUIT FOR YOU IN THE FIELD,’ SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS (FATHER STEPHEN AS THE HOLY ONE OF ISRAEL & LORD OF GLORY IN ACTS 7:2-3), ‘AND ALL NATIONS WILL CALL YOU BLESSED, FOR YOU WILL BE A DELIGHTFUL LAND,’ SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS (FATHER STEPHEN AS THE HOLY ONE OF ISRAEL & GOD OF GLORY IN ACTS 7:2-3).”**  **FOR THE LORD JOHN THE HOLY GHOST (BROTHER) OF GOD HANDLES ALL COPPER MONEY. THE LORD JESUS THE SON OF GOD HANDLES ALL SILVER MONEY. THE LORD JAMES THE LAW OF GOD HANDLES ALL GOLD MONEY. THE LORD STEPHEN OUR FATHER HANDLES ALL PAPER FROM TREES AND PLANTS AND ELECTRONIC (FIRE) MONEY. ALSO IT IS TOWARD THE TRINITY IN HEBREWS 7:1-10. IF YOU GIVE 1% TO THE FATHER STEPHEN, THEN YOU WILL HAVE 9% UNDER THE 1%. IF YOU GIVE 2% TO THE FATHER STEPHEN, THEN YOU HAVE 18% UNDER THE 2%. IF YOU GIVE 3% TO THE FATHER STEPHEN, THEN YOU HAVE 27% UNDER THE 3%. IF YOU GIVE 4% TO THE FATHER STEPHEN, THEN YOU HAVE 36% UNDER THE 4%. IF YOU GIVE 5% TO THE FATHER STEPHEN, THEN YOU HAVE 45% UNDER THE 5%. IF YOU GIVE 6% TO THE FATHER STEPHEN, THEN YOU HAVE 54% UNDER THE 6%. IF YOU GIVE 7% TO THE FATHER STEPHEN, THEN YOU HAVE 63% UNDER THE 7%. IF YOU GIVE 8% TO THE FATHER STEPHEN, THEN YOU HAVE 72% UNDER THE 8%. IF YOU GIVE 9% TO THE FATHER STEPHEN, THEN YOU HAVE 81% UNDER THE 9%. IF YOU GIVE 10% TO THE FATHER STEPHEN, THEN YOU HAVE 90% UNDER THE 10%. IF YOU DO NOT GIVE ANYTHING AT ALL TO THE FATHER STEPHEN, THEN THE FATHER STEPHEN WILL HAVE 100% TO STEAL FROM YOU, THEN HE WILL HAVE 100% OFF OF 10%. THIS MEANS RIGHT OFF THE BAT, THE 10% IS THE LORD’S! EVEN IF YOU SWEAR THAT IT IS YOUR MONEY, YOU ETERNALLY LIE ABOUT IT IN 1ST JOHN 1:8, 10, BECAUSE YOU NEVER HAVE ANY CONTROL, SAY SO OR AUTHORITY WHATSOEVER IT MAY BE UNDER THE SUN WITH 10% OFF WHATEVER YOUR LIFETIME MONEY CHECK MAY BE. IT STARTS WITH 10 CENTS, BUT 1 CENT BELONGS TO THE LORD, WHICH THE LORD ONLY OPERATES IN AND YOU ONLY HAVE 9 CENTS LEFT TO DEAL WITH YOURSELF. THE 90%, WHICH IS 9 CENTS IN THIS CASE, IS TRIED BY WHAT YOU DO WITH YOUR MONEY, THIS WILL DETERMINE IF THE 90% IS CURSED OR THE 90% IS BLESSED BASED ON WHAT THE LORD COMMANDS & NOT YOU!**  **FOR EXAMPLE, THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT MAY ACCRUE 1 QUINTILLION DOLLARS IN THE SHORT AMOUNT OF TIME, BUT THE 10%, WHICH IS 100 QUADRILLION DOLLARS IS THE LORD’S, WHICH THE LORD ONLY OPERATES IN AND THE 10% NEVER BELONG TO THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT. NOW THE 90%, WHICH WOULD BE 900 QUADRILLION DOLLARS IS EITHER CURSED OR BLESSED BASED ON THE MONEY DEALINGS WITH THE LORD! 10 WORKERS IN OR AROUND A BUSINESS, HOUSE, CHURCH, BUILDING, LAND, PROPERTY, CAR OR BOAT EQUALS TO 100% THAT BELONGS TO THE LORD! THE LORD’S 10% IS ALWAYS ON TOP FROM 90% TO 100%, AND YOU CAN ONLY OPERATE FROM 0% TO 90% BASED ON WHAT YOU MAKE. WHATEVER TITLE, NAME OR REPUTATION YOU HAVE, THE LORD ETERNALLY OPERATES ABOVE YOUR TITLE, NAME OR REPUTATION WITH AT LEAST WITH 10 CREATURES OR MORE IN THE LOCAL LAW AUTHORITIES, MILITARY AUTHORITIES, & GOVERNMENTAL AUTHORITIES AT ALL TIMES! IF THE 1 CREATURE EQUALS TO 2 POSITIONS, THEN THE LORD SHALL GOVERN HIM OR HER WITH AT LEAST 20 CREATURES AND SO FORTH. EVERYBODY THAT WORKS PROFESSES [ROMANS 1:21-28, 32] TO HAVE A PERSONAL RELATIONSHIP WITH THE LORD, BUT THAT IS MOSTLY THE ETERNAL LIE [1ST JOHN 1:8, 10] BECAUSE THE LORD SHALL CUT YOU OFF AS A THIEF & LIAR THAT PURPOSELY STEALS MONEY FROM HIM. THESE ETERNAL CREATURES SAYS THEY DO AN HONEST DAY’S WORK & THEY SAY A WORKER IS WORTHY OF ITS WAGES. BUT WHAT THEY FAIL TO KNOW IN THE TRUTH IS THAT ALL THE 10% OF THEIR WORK FORCE NEVER BELONGS TO THEM, BUT ONCE THEY APPROACH THEIR PAYDAY, THEY SAY TO THEMSELVES, WELL I HAVE ENOUGH MONEY TO DO THIS OR THAT, BUT ON PURPOSE, FORGETS & FORSAKES THE LORD IN THE 10% MONEY TITHE THAT EVERY INDIVIDUAL ARE COMMANDED & REQUIRED TO PAY BY THE LORD. THEY MAKE EXCUSES, BY SAYING THEY HAVE TO SUPPORT THEIR FAMILIES OR CHURCHES, THE POOR OR NEEDY, THE HELPLESS OR POWERLESS & FAILS TO SIT DOWN IN THEIR HOUSE ON PAYDAY, WRITE THEIR 10% BILL TO THE LORD, AND SET ASIDE THE 10% MONEY TO THE LORD. WELL, THESE DAMN FOOLS, SHALL HAVE A LOT OF PROBLEMS BECAUSE IF YOU DO NOT PAY THE 10% MONEY TITHE TO THE LORD, THE LORD WILL NEVER REBUKE THE DEVIL FOR YOUR SAKES & YOU WILL HAVE A BIG PORTION OF YOUR MONEY SPENT ON DOCTORS THAT MOSTLY WANT YOUR MONEY & DOES NOT CARE ABOUT THE LORD BECAUSE THEY ARE DOING THE SAME THING BUT IN A HIGHER FACET WITH MORE MONEY. THESE DUMBASS ETERNAL CREATURES [2ND PETER 2:16] ARE LYING, STEALING MOTHERFUCKERS [REVELATION 17:1-18:24] THAT DO NOT CARE ABOUT ANYTHING FROM THE LORD! BUT THE OLD SAYING IS “A HARD HEAD MAKES A SOFT ASS!”**  **A MONEY TITHE IS MAN GIVING HIS HARD-EARNED MONEY TO THE FATHER STEPHEN IN HIS OWN HANDS OR ELECTRONIC MEANS, BUT IF MAN WORKS FOR THE FATHER STEPHEN, THE FATHER STEPHEN PAYS HIM MONEY THAT HE IS ENTITLED TO, BUT MAN IN RETURN DOES NOT GIVE HIS MONEY TITHE TO THE FATHER STEPHEN, WHICH MAN IS A THIEF AND A LIAR IN ROMANS 1:21-32; 3:4-23. THIS MEANS IF A MAN, LIKE THE LORD DAVID [STATE AUTHORITIES] THAT MAKES MONEY WITH THE INTENT TO PAY HIS MONEY TITHE TO ANOTHER MAN, LIKE THE LORD SOLOMON [GOVERNMENTAL AUTHORITIES] IN A DESIGNATED PLACE, SUCH AS A CHURCH, BUSINESS OR A HOUSE, THEN THE RESPONSIBILITY OF THE FIRST MAN IS RELEASED & THE RESPONSIBILITY OF THE 2ND MAN IS COMMANDED TO INITIALIZE & AUTHORIZE THE 10% TITHE PAYMENT TO THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD, WHICH THE 2ND MAN FAILS & IS HELD ACCOUNTABLE AS A THIEF & LIAR BECAUSE HE IS MANIPULATING & LYING IN SOME WAY ABOUT THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD. IN EVERY BANK GLOBALLY, THERE ARE A NUMBER OF MONEY ACCOUNTS, AND EVERY MONEY ACCOUNT IS REQUIRED TO PAY THE 10% TITHE OUT OF THEIR OWN MONEY ACCOUNTS TO THE LORD. BUT NONE DO THIS FAITHFULLY! NOW, IF A MAN MAKES MONEY & MAKES EXCUSE THAT HE REFUSES TO GIVE HIS MONEY TITHE TO ANOTHER MAN, THE 1ST MAN IS HELD RESPONSIBLE TO PAY HIS 10% MONEY TITHE TO THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD, AND IF HE CHOOSES TO KEEP THE MONEY, HE IS DEEMED AS A THIEF & LIAR.**  **IT’S A SHAME & A UNHOLY THING THAT RICH & POWERFUL MEN HAVE THE ABILITY TO DO WHAT’S RIGHT AND AT LEAST PAY THEIR MONEY TITHE TO A LEGITIMATE BIBLICAL INSTITUTION OF MAN, LIKE AN UNNAMED MAN DID WITH A 100 MILLION TITHE TO A CHURCH IN THE USA, SO THAT THEY CAN BE RELEASED OF THE OBLIGATION & RESPONSIBILITY TO THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD. BUT THEY LIE ABOUT IT AND REBEL & REFUSE TO DO SO. WITHOUT NAMING NAMES, CURRENTLY A MAN IN THE USA THAT IS WORTH 100 BILLION HAS THE ABILITY TO PAY 10%, WHICH IS 10 BILLION. THE INITIALLY TITHE WHAT THE LORD SOLOMON HAD PAID ROUND ABOUT TO BUILD THE HOUSE OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD, HIS KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP ABOUT 3,000 YEARS AGO WAS AROUND 1 TRILLION, WHICH COVERS 1 QUADRILLION IN FAITHFULNESS AS A GOOD STEWARD TO GOD. THIS MAN HAS A GREAT OPPORTUNITY, BUT DECIDES TO BE A THIEF & LIAR AGAINST GOD. THERE IS ANOTHER MAN CURRENTLY IN THE USA WORTH AT LEAST 10 BILLION, THAT IS RICH & POWERFUL, BUT DOES NOT UTILIZE THE OPPORTUNITY TO PAY HIS 1 BILLION IN TITHE MONEY. ALSO, I HAD FOUND SOME RELIABLE INTELLIGENCE CURRENTLY ABOUT 7 MULTI-TRILLIONAIRES LINKED TO THE PENTAGON, BUT MOST LIKELY THEY DO NOT PAY THEIR 10% TITHE TO THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD. THESE POWERFUL MEN, LIKE LOWER MILLIONAIRES, LOWER BILLIONAIRES & EVEN TRILLIONAIRES PROBABLY DO HELP & SUPPORT THE POOR & NEEDY, THE DISABLED & DISEASED, THE POWERLESS AND BEREAVED, BUT IN THE END, THE ETERNAL FIRE WILL HAVE ITS WILL TO THESE KINDS OF MEN BECAUSE THE 10% MONEY TITHE IS ONLY DESIGNED FOR THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD HIMSELF & NOBODY ELSE.**  **IF MALE ETERNAL CREATURES STEAL THE MONEY FROM THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD, GOD WILL STEAL THE TRUTH FROM ALL THOSE MALE ETERNAL CREATURES IN MALACHI 3:8-12. AND IF FEMALE CREATURES STEAL THE VIRGINITY BY BEING SEXUAL FROM THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD, GOD WILL STEAL THE TRUTH FROM ALL THOSE FEMALE ETERNAL CREATURES IN JOB 1:21. FEMALE ETERNAL CREATURES WITH THE LADY VICTORIA THE GREAT FEMALE WITCH TRIES TO BREAK THROUGH TO THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD’S HEDGE THE ETERNAL DEFENSE OF HIS LORD STEVE’S HEART DIRECTLY & STEAL HIS VIRGINITY OFFERINGS/SACRIFICES THROUGH LIES, DECEPTIONS & SEXUALITY BY HER HEART & LYING MOUTH HOLE. MALE ETERNAL CREATURES WITH THE LORD LUCIFER THE GREAT MALE WITCH CANNOT BREAK THROUGH TO THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD’S HEDGE THE ETERNAL DEFENSE OF HIS LORD STEVE’S HEART DIRECTLY, ONLY THROUGH A FEMALE INDIRECTLY, BUT CAN STEAL HIS MONEY TITHES THROUGH LIES, DECEPTIONS & DENIALS BY HIS HEART & LYING MOUTH HOLE. NOW THE BLAME GAME IS USELESS BECAUSE IF YOU ARE UNMARRIED TO SINGLE AFTER MARRIAGE & IN A INTIMATE SEXUAL RELATIONSHIP THAT HAS NOT BEEN ALLOWED BY GOD, THEN THE AUTHORITY SWITCHES & MAN STEALS VIRGINITY FROM GOD THROUGH SEXUALITY & LIES AND THE WOMAN STEALS MONEY FROM GOD THROUGH SEXUALITY & LIES, WHICH BOTH ARE DAMNED BY GOD.**  **AS A RESULT, ALL THOSE ETERNAL CREATURES THAT HAS PURPOSELY MESSED UP RELATIONSHIPS WITH GOD BECAUSE OF THEIR MONEY DEALINGS & THEIR SEXUAL DEALINGS, WILL RENDER THE ETERNAL SEXUAL CURSE OF THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAW. THIS MEANS THERE WILL BE UNMARRIED OR MARITAL UNFAITHFULNESS CULTIVATING IN THEIR INTIMATE MARRIAGES OR INTIMATE RELATIONSHIPS BECAUSE OF SHIER DEFIANCE TO GOD’S COMMANDS. IF YOUR WIFE OR WOMAN CHEATS ON YOU, THIS IS BECAUSE OF THE HUSBAND’S OR MAN’S ENMITY STATUS AGAINST GOD. IF YOUR HUSBAND OR MAN CHEATS ON YOU, THIS IS BECAUSE OF THE WIFE’S OR WOMAN’S ENMITY STATUS AGAINST GOD. IN THE END THE LORD WILL HAVE HIS WAY WITH YOU! NOW I FIND THAT MOST ETERNAL CREATURES SAYS THEY DO NOT HAVE TO PAY A 10% TITHE TO THE LORD BASED ON WORK MONEY BECAUSE THEY SWEAR THAT JESUS CHRIST FULFILLED THE OT LAW, WHICH IS HELD BY MOST AS THE TRUTH. BUT I AM HERE TO TELL YOU THAT IT IS AN ETERNAL LIE OR ETERNAL PARTIAL TRUTH, TO TRY TO MAKE FALSE STATEMENT ABOUT THE 10% TITHE TO THE LORD.**  **THE ABSOLUTE TRUTH IS THAT JESUS CHRIST DID NOT FULFILL THE ENTIRE HOLY BIBLICAL LAW BECAUSE NONE OF THE CRUCIFIXION LAWS ABSOLUTELY DOES NOT & CAN NEVER FULFILL THE SEXUAL LAWS, HOMOSEXUAL LAWS OR THE INTERRACIAL ABOMINABLE LAWS WITH ANY KIND OF SEXUAL STRIPPING. NO, THE TRUE DIVINE JESUS CHRIST DID NO INTERCOURSE OF ANY KIND BECAUSE HE WAS NEVER STONED, NOR WAS NEVER REQUIRED BY THE LORD TO SCREW ANYTHING! THE STONING LAWS HANDLES ALL THESE SEXUAL THINGS IN ACTS OF THE APOSTLES BY & FROM THE APOSTLE STEPHEN’S ETERNAL DEATH AS THE LORD BARABBAS ONLY IN ACTS 7:60. THE STONING LAWS IN ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST ONLY HANDLES SEXLESS STRIPPING THINGS & DIVINE INTERCOURSES [ACTS 17:28-29] THAT DONE BY THE NON-APOSTLE STEPHEN’S ETERNAL DEATH AS THE LORD STEVE ONLY IN ACTS 7:60. NOW I’M HERE TO TELL YOU THAT IF YOU ARE SEXUAL, OR HOMOSEXUAL OR INTERRACIAL ABOMINABLE, IN ANY MARRIAGE, RELATIONSHIP IN ROMANS 1:21-27 OR SIMPLY AN ALONE SEXUAL APPROVAL IN ROMANS 1:32, THEN YOU ARE STILL UNDER THE OT LAW BECAUSE THESE SEXUAL THINGS CAN ONLY RESIDE IN THE OT LAW THAT GOES INTO THE NT LAW, BUT DOES NOT ENTER INTO LUKE IN TRUE GENTILISM IN ACTS 15:20, 29; 21:25. THIS MEANS YOU ARE STILL ETERNALLY REQUIRED TO PAY YOUR 10% MONEY TITHE TO THE LORD IN HIS HOLY BIBLICAL LAW IF YOU WORK, & IF YOU DO NOT YOU SHALL BE CURSED WITH A CURSE FOR ROBBING THE LORD IN MALACHI 3:8-12!**  **NOW IF YOU ENTER INTO THE HIGHER TESTAMENT IN LUKE, HIGHEST TESTAMENT IN ACTS OF THE APOSTLES OR THE MOST-HIGHEST TESTAMENT IN ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST & YOU BECOME SEXUAL, THEN YOU SHALL BE KILLED & DAMNED BY THE LORD BECAUSE THESE DIVINE REALMS ARE ONLY FOR SEXLESS CREATURES ONLY & NOT FOR YOUR SEXUAL BULLSHIT! YOU MUST BE SEXLESS AS BEING DIVINE, HOLY & SEPARATED BY THE LORD TO DIVINELY OPERATE IN THESE HIGHER LEVELS! ALSO, A LOT OF ETERNAL CREATURES SWEARS THEIR TAXES IS THEIR TITHES, WHICH IS AN ETERNAL LIE BECAUSE YOU PAY TAXES TO CAESAR ONLY IN ROMANS 13:3-10, BUT YOU PAY THE 10% TITHE TO THE LORD ONLY IN ROMANS 13:1-2. THE LORD JESUS CHRIST DECLARES IN MATTHEW 6:19-21 “LAY NOT UP FOR YOURSELVES TREASURES UPON EARTH, WHERE MOTH AND RUST DOTH CORRUPT, AND WHERE THIEVES BREAK THROUGH AND STEAL [ETERNAL CORRUPTION STEALS FROM ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONLY AT 00.0001% & YOU ALWAYS ETERNALLY OPERATE IN 00.0001% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONLY THAT IS ETERNALLY LOST---PERDITION IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 FOR THE DEVIL’S TREASURES ON KINGDOM OF EARTH [THIS WORLD THE FALLEN STATE] ONLY, WHICH GIVES YOU TEMPORAL PROSPERITY [2ND CORINTHIANS 11:13-15]. IN FALSE WEALTH & FALSE HEALTH THAT IS ALWAYS STEALED, KILLED OR DESTROYED & CURSED, DISEASED & DAMNED BY THE LORD IN ACTS 5:1-11; 13:4-12]: BUT LAY UP FOR YOURSELVES TREASURES IN HEAVEN, WHERE NEITHER MOTH NOR RUST DOTH CORRUPT, AND WHERE THIEVES DO NOT BREAK THROUGH NOR STEAL [ETERNAL INCORRUPTION STRENGTHENS ETERNAL INCORRUPTION AT 00.0000% TO 110.0000% & YOU ALWAYS ETERNALLY OPERATE 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION THAT IS ETERNALLY SAVED IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 TO THE INFINITE NUMBER FOR THE LORD’S TREASURES IN THE KINGDOM OF HELL, THE KINGDOM OF THE WORLD IN THE PERFECT UNFALLEN STATE IN THE OPPOSING SIDE OF THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION, THE KINGDOM OF EARTH ALONE, KINGDOM OF EARTH EQUAL TO THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN, THE HIGHER KINGDOM OF HEAVEN SEPARATE FROM THE KINGDOM OF EARTH, THE KINGDOM OF CHRIST, THE KINGDOM OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) & THE KINGDOM OF THE FATHER & THE KINGDOM OF THE LORD, WHICH IS ALL ALWAYS 110.0000% ETERNALLY SECURE, WHICH GIVES YOU ETERNAL PROSPERITY [2ND CORINTHIANS 11:12], WHICH IS TRUE WEALTH & TRUE HEALTH THAT IS ALWAYS GIVEN, PROTECTED OR SAVED & BLESSED, GIVEN FULL HEALTH & JUSTIFIED BY THE LORD IN ACTS 5:1-11; 13:4-12]: FOR WHERE YOUR TREASURE IS, THERE WILL YOUR HEART BE ALSO.”**  **THIS MEANS IN THE KINGDOM OF THIS WORLD ALL ARE THIEVES & LIARS AGAINST THE LORD WHEN YOU STEAL & LIE ABOUT THE 10% MONEY TITHE, BUT IN THE KINGDOM OF HELL, KINGDOM OF THE WORLD [PERFECT UNFALLEN STATE], KINGDOM OF EARTH ALONE, KINGDOM OF EARTH WITH THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN, KINGDOM OF HEAVEN ALONE, KINGDOM OF CHRIST, KINGDOM OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), KINGDOM OF FATHERHOOD & THE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP YOU ARE ALL THIEVES AND THE TRUTH FOR THE LORD WHEN YOU DO NOT STEAL & TELL THE TRUTH ABOUT THE 10% MONEY TITHE. BASICALLY, NO MONEY IS THE 1ST LEVEL, WITH YOUR NUMBER 0, 1/8 MITE CENT, WHICH IS THE 2ND LEVEL, WITH THE EIGHT 1/8TH MITES, WHICH IS EQUAL TO 1 CENT, WHICH IS THE 3RD LEVEL TO 10TH LEVEL, THAT BELONGS TO THE TOP ENGLISH LORD ON THE 10TH LEVEL FROM THE VALUE OF LEAD TO THE VALUE OF GOLD, WHICH MEANS IF YOU MAKE 1 CENT, YOU IN FACT OWE 1 MITE, THE 1/8TH OF 1 CENT TO THE TOP ENGLISH LORD IN MARK 12:42! BUT IN SIMILAR RESPECT, BUT TOTALLY OPPOSITE & CONTRARY, ETERNAL CREATURES WHO CHOOSE MONEY RATHER THAN THE LORD IS ALWAYS SEXUAL WITH MONEY & THE ROOT OF ALL EVIL IN 1ST TIMOTHY 6:9-10, WHICH USUALLY TREATS ETERNAL CREATURES THE SAME WAY, BECAUSE IF YOU BORROW MONEY, MOST ETERNAL CREATURES LIKES THE SAME RETURN OR GREEDY FOR A MORE BOUNTIFUL RETURN FROM THEIR SO-CALLED PARTIAL GENEROSITY BY THEM SAYING, ‘WHAT CAN I GET OUT OF THIS?’, BUT WITH THE LORD, IF THE LORD CHOOSES TO CARE FOR YOU & HAS CALLED YOU, THOSE WHO CHOOSE THE LORD RATHER THAN MONEY IS ALWAYS SEXLESS WITH THE LORD & THE ROOT OF ALL GOOD IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 6:12, WHICH USUALLY TREATS ETERNAL CREATURES THE SAME WAY, BECAUSE IF YOU BORROW HIS TRUTH BECAUSE YOU ARE NEVER AN OWNER, BUT A STEWARD, IN WHAT THE LORD HAS SUPPLIED FOR YOU, THE LORD EXPECTS THE SAME RETURN OR YOUR BEST IN A TRUTHFUL RETURN FROM HIS IMPARTIAL COMPASSION.**  **ALSO WICKED CREATURES SWEARS THAT MONEY IS NOT THE MOST IMPORTANT THING, BUT THEIR LOVE IS. BUT ON THE CONTRARY, THE SEXUAL LOVE THAT THEY CHOOSE IS ACTUALLY THE MONEY THEY CHOOSE, WHICH PROVES THAT THE MONEY IN ITSELF OR THE LOVE OF MONEY IS THE ROOT OF ALL EVIL SEXUAL LOVES IN MATTHEW 6:24; 1ST TIMOTHY 6:9-10 & LUKE 16:9, 11, 13! IN OTHER WORDS, BY MONEY OR THE LORD, THIS WILL DETERMINE WHO YOU ARE LOYAL & DEDICATED TOO, FOR YOU CAN ONLY SERVE 1 MASTER! THIS IS WITH ALL BUSINESSES’ STAFF WORKERS & ALL CHURCHES’ STAFF WORKERS ALIKE BECAUSE THEY ALL CHOOSE THE MONEY RATHER THAN THE LORD, BUT HOW YOU RUN THESE THINGS, YOU BETTER CHOOSE THE LORD RATHER THAN THE MONEY, AT ALL THE HOUSES’ RESTING DWELLERS PLACES, OR YOU WILL RECEIVE YOUR CONSOLATION, & NORMALLY BE ETERNALLY ARRESTED, ETERNALLY KILLED & ETERNALLY DAMNED BY THE LORD BECAUSE YOU HAVE MADE MONEY INTO YOUR GOD & HAVE LEFT THE JEALOUS TOP ENGLISH LORD ON THE SIDE BURNER & HAVE BEEN A THIEF & A LIAR BY STEALING THE 10% LIFETIME MONEY TITHE FROM THE TOP ENGLISH LORD AT THE HOUSE LEVEL, WHICH MAKES YOU INTO THE TOP DUMBASS MOTHERFUCKER HEADED TO BURN IN HELL!!!**  **THIS IS VERY IMPORTANT TO UNDERSTAND, IT DOES NOT MATTER, WHAT YOU DO AT THE CHURCH OR BUSINESS, ON THE PROPERTIES OR LANDS, IN THE CARS OR SHIPS, IN HOUSES FOR A VACATION OR GET AWAY, BUT WHAT ETERNALLY DETERMINES YOUR TRUTHFUL OUTCOMES, IS WHAT YOU PRIMARILY DO AT THE HOUSE, WHERE YOU DWELL THE MOST, WHERE YOU SUPPOSE TO SIT DOWN & WRIGHT YOUR BILLS & PAY YOUR BILLS TO THE TOP ENGLISH LORD, THIS WILL ETERNALLY COVER YOU IN EITHER JUSTIFYING YOU OR DAMNING YOU!!! PROVERBS 11:28: HE WHO TRUSTS IN HIS RICHES WILL FALL [1ST TIMOTHY 6:9-10], BUT THE RIGHTEOUS WILL FLOURISH LIKE THE GREEN LEAF [THIS PROVES THAT THE LORD HOLDS SMOKING GREEN HERBS AS BEING POOR & SEXLESS RIGHTEOUS FOR MEDICAL PURPOSES, BUT THE LORD ALSO HOLDS SMOKING GREEN HERBS AS BEING RICH & SEXUAL UNRIGHTEOUS FOR SOCIAL PURPOSES, FOR THE SO-CALLED CRIMINALS & HOSPITAL PATIENTS ARE MORE OF THE LORD’S KINGDOM, THAN THE PRESENT-DAY SEXUAL LAW ABIDING MOTHERFUCKERS, WHO OBEY THIS PRESENT-DAY LAW, BUT DISOBEY THE LORD’S LAW & ARE CONSIDERED AS SEXUAL TRANSGRESSORS BY THE LORD IN ROMANS 1:21-28, 32; 3:4-23 & JAMES 1:14-15; 2:8-13; 3:14-16; 4:1-6]. CHC**  **WHAT ARE THE DIFFERENT KINDS OF 30 GOOD NON-MONEY TITHES TO THE TOP MOST-HIGHEST TITLE & NOT THE TOP MOST-HIGHEST PERSONAL NAME OF THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH IN THE HOLY BIBLE? IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH, IS THE MESSIANIC EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION ONCE, AND ABOVE & BEYOND IS THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS UNLIMITED & ALWAYS UNFORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL!!!**  **THE 110.0000% ENEMY SPOIL TITHE**  **IN GENESIS 14:20 DECLARES “AND BLESSED BE GOD MOST HIGH (FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN EPHESIANS 4:6), WHO HAS DELIVERED YOUR ENEMIES INTO YOUR HAND, AND HE GAVE HIM A TITHE OF ALL.” IN LUKE 11:21-23 MENTIONS “WHEN A STRONG MAN, FULLY ARMED, GUARDS HIS OWN PALACE, HIS GOODS ARE IN PEACE. BUT WHEN A STRONGER THAN HE COMES UPON HIM AND OVERCOMES HIM, HE TAKES FROM HIM ALL HIS ARMOR IN WHICH HE TRUSTED AND DIVIDES HIS SPOILS (PLUNDER & BOOTY). HE WHO IS NOT WITH ME IS AGAINST ME, AND HE WHO DOES NOT GATHER WITH ME SCATTERS.”**  **THE 110.0000% LAND TITHE**  **IN LEVITICUS 27:30 MENTIONS “AND ALL THE TITHE OF THE LAND…IS THE LORD’S. IT IS HOLY TO THE LORD.” IN ACTS 5:1-11 DECLARES “BUT A CERTAIN MAN NAMED ANANIAS WITH SAPPHIRA HIS WIFE, SOLD A POSSESSION. AND HE KEPT BACK PART OF THE PROCEEDS, HIS WIFE ALSO BEING AWARE OF IT, AND BROUGHT A CERTAIN PART AND LAID IT AT THE APOSTLES’ FEET. BUT PETER SAID, ‘ANANIAS, WHAT HAS SATAN FILLED YOUR HEART TO LIE TO THE HOLY SPIRIT AND KEEP BACK PART OF THE PRICE (TITHE) OF THE LAND FOR YOURSELF? WHILE IT REMAINED, WAS IT NOT YOUR OWN? AND AFTER IT WAS SOLD, WAS IT NOT IN YOUR OWN CONTROL? WHY HAVE YOU CONCEIVED THIS THING IN YOUR HEART? YOU HAVE NOT LIED TO MEN BUT TO GOD.’ THEN ANANIAS HEARING THESE WORDS, FELL DOWN AND BREATHED HIS LAST. SO GREAT FEAR (RESPECT, REVERING, HIGH ESTEEM AND REVERENCE) CAME UPON ALL THOSE WHO HEARD THESE THINGS, AND THE YOUNG MEN AROSE AND WRAPPED HIM UP, CARRIED HIM OUT, AND BURIED HIM. NOW I WAS THREE HOURS LATER WHEN HIS WIFE CAME IN, NOT KNOWING WHAT HAD HAPPENED. AND PETER ANSWERED HER, ‘TELL ME WHETHER YOU SOLD THE LAND FOR SO MUCH?’ SHE SAID, ‘YES, FOR SO MUCH.’ THEN PETER SAID TO HER, ‘HOW IS IT THAT YOU HAVE AGREED TOGETHER TO TEST THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD? LOOK, THE FEET OF THOSE WHO HAVE BURIED YOUR HUSBAND ARE AT THE DOOR, AND THEY WILL CARRY YOU OUT.’ THEN IMMEDIATELY SHE FELL DOWN AT HIS FEET AND BREATHED HER LAST. AND THE YOUNG MEN CAME IN AND FOUND HER DEAD, AND CARRYING HER OUT, BURIED HER BY HER HUSBAND, SO GREAT FEAR (RESPECT, REVERENCE, HIGH ESTEEM & REVERING) CAME UPON ALL THE CHURCH AND UPON ALL WHO HEARD THESE THINGS.”**  **THE 110.0000% SEED TITHE**  **IN LEVITICUS 27:30 TELLS US “AND ALL THE TITHE OF THE LAND, WHETHER OF THE SEED OF THE LAND…IS THE LORD’S. IT IS HOLY TO THE LORD.” IN LUKE 8:5-8, 11-15 MENTIONS “A SOWER WENT OUT TO SOW HIS SEED. AND AS HE SOWED, SOME FELL BY THE WAYSIDE, AND IT WAS TRAMPLED DOWN, AND THE BIRDS OF THE AIR DEVOURED IT. SOME FELL ON ROCK, AND AS SOON AS IT SPRANG UP, IT WITHERED AWAY BECAUSE IT LACKED MOISTURE. AND SOME FELL AMONG THORNS, AND THE THORNS SPRANG UP WITH IT AND CHOKED IT. BUT OTHERS FELL ON GOOD GROUND, SPRANG UP AND YIELDED A CROP A HUNDREDFOLD…NOW THE PARABLE IS THIS: THE SEED IT THE WORD OF GOD. THOSE BY THE WAYSIDE ARE THE ONES WHO HEAR, THEN THE DEVIL COMES AND TAKES AWAY THE WORD OUT OF THEIR HEARTS, LEST THEY SHOULD BELIEVE AND BE SAVED. BUT THE ONES ON THE ROCK ARE THOSE WHO, WHEN THEY HEAR, RECEIVE THE WORD WITH JOY, AND THESE HAVE NO ROOT, WHO BELIEVE FOR A WHILE, AND IN TIME OF TEMPTATION FALL AWAY. NOW THE ONES AMONG THE THORNS, ARE THOSE WHO, WHEN THEY HAVE HEARD, GO OUT AND ARE CHOKED WITH CARES, RICHES, AND PLEASURES OF LIFE, AND BRING NO FRUIT TO MATURITY. BUT THE ONES THAT FELL ON THE GOOD GROUND ARE THOSE WHO, HAVING HEARD THE WORD WITH A NOBLE AND GOOD HEART, KEEP IT AND BEAR FRUIT WITH PATIENCE.”**  **THE 110.0000% FRUIT TITHE**  **IN LEVITICUS 27:30 SAYS “AND ALL THE TITHE OF THE LAND, WHETHER…THE FRUIT OF THE TREE, IS THE LORD’S. IT IS HOLY TO THE LORD.” IN JOHN 15:1-8 MENTIONS “I AM THE TRUE VINE, AND MY FATHER (STEPHEN) IS THE VINEDRESSER (SINGLE GODLY HUSBANDMAN). EVERY BRANCH IN ME THAT DOES NOT BEAR FRUIT HE TAKE AWAY, AND EVERY BRANCH THE BEARS FRUIT HE PRUNES, THAT IT MAY BEAR MORE FRUIT. YOU ARE ALREADY CLEAN BECAUSE OF THE WORD WHICH I HAVE SPOKEN TO YOU. ABIDE IN ME, AND I IN YOU, AS THE BRANCH CANNOT BEAR FRUIT OF ITSELF, UNLESS IT ABIDES IN THE VINE, NEITHER CAN YOU, UNLESS YOU ABIDE IN ME. I AM THE VINE, YOU ARE THE BRANCHES. HE WHO ABIDES IN ME, AND I IN HIM, BEARS MUCH FRUIT, FOR WITHOUT ME YOU CAN DO NOTHING. IF ANYONE DOES NOT ABIDE IN ME, HE IS CAST OUT AS A BRANCH AND IS WITHERED, AND THEY GATHER THEM AND THROW THEM INTO THE FIRE, AND THEY ARE BURNED. IF YOU ABIDE IN ME, AND MY WORDS ABIDE IN YOU, YOU WILL ASK WHAT YOU DESIRE, AND IT SHALL BE DONE FOR YOU. BY THIS MY FATHER (STEPHEN) IS GLORIFIED, THAT YOU BEAR MUCH FRUIT, SO YOU WILL BE MY DISCIPLES.”**  **THE 110.0000% REDEEMING TITHE**  **IN LEVITICUS 27:31 STATES “IF A MAN AT ALL TO REDEEM ANY OF HIS TITHES, HE SHALL ADD ONE-FIFTH TO IT.” IN REVELATION 14:4-5 DECLARES “THESE ARE THE ONES WHO WERE NOT DEFILED WITH WOMEN, FOR THEY ARE VIRGINS. THESE ARE THE ONES WHO FOLLOW THE LAMB WHEREVER HE GOES. THESE WERE REDEEMED FROM AMONG MEN, BEING THE FIRST FRUITS TO GOD AND TO THE LAMB. AND IN THEIR MOUTH WAS FOUND NO DECEIT (FALSEHOOD), FOR THEY ARE WITHOUT FAULT BEFORE THE THRONE OF GOD.”**  **THE 110.0000% HERD ROD TITHE**  **IN LEVITICUS 27:32 MENTIONS “AND CONCERNING THE TITHE OF THE HERD…OF WHATEVER PASSES UNDER THE ROD, THE TENTH ONE SHALL BE HOLY TO THE LORD.” IN DEUTERONOMY 12:17 STATES “YOU MAY NOT EAT WITHIN YOUR GATES THE TITHE…OF THE FIRSTBORN OR YOUR HERD…” IN LUKE 15:11-32 DECLARE “A CERTAIN MAN HAS TWO SONS. AND THE YOUNGER OF THEM SAID TO HIS FATHER, ‘FATHER, GIVE ME THE PORTION OF GOODS THAT FALLS TO ME.’ SO HE DIVIDED TO THEM HIS LIVELIHOOD. AND NOT MANY DAYS AFTER, THE YOUNGER SON GATHERED ALL TOGETHER, JOURNEYED TO A FAR COUNTRY, AND THERE WASTED HIS POSSESSIONS WITH PRODIGAL LIVING (WASTEFUL). BUT WHEN HE HAD SPENT ALL, THERE AROSE A SEVERE FAMINE IN THAT LAND, AND HE BEGAN TO BE IN WANT. THEN HE WENT AND JOINED HIMSELF TO A CITIZEN OF THAT COUNTRY AND HE SENT HIM INTO HIS FIELDS TO FEED SWINE. AND HE WOULD GLADLY HAVE FILLED HIS STOMACH WITH THE PODS (CAROB PODS) THAT THE SWINE ATE AND NO ONE GAVE HIM ANYTHING. BUT WHEN HE CAME TO HIMSELF, HE SAID, ‘HOW MANY OF MY FATHER’S HIRED SERVANTS HAVE BREAD ENOUGH AND TO SPARE AND I PERISH WITH HUNGER! I WILL ARISE AND GO TO MY FATHER,’ AND WILL SAY TO HIM, ‘FATHER, I HAVE SINNED AGAINST HEAVEN AND BEFORE YOU, AND I AM NO LONGER WORTHY TO BE CALLED YOUR SON. MAKE ME LIKE ONE OF YOUR HIRED SERVANTS.’ AND HE AROSE AND CAME TO HIS FATHER. BUT WHEN HE WAS STILL A GREAT WAY OFF, HIS FATHER SAW HIM AND HAD COMPASSION, AND RAN AND FELL ON HIS NECK AND KISSED HIM. AND THE SON SAID TO HIM, ‘FATHER, I HAVE SINNED AGAINST HEAVEN AND IN YOUR SIGHT, AND AM NO LONGER WORTHY TO BE CALLED YOUR SON.’ BUT THE FATHER SAID TO HIS SERVANTS, ‘BRING OUT THE BEST ROBE AND PUT IT ON HIM, AND PUT A RING ON HIS HAND AND SANDALS ON HIS FEET. AND BRING THE FATTED CALF HERE AND KILL IT AND LET US EAT AND BE MERRY. FOR THIS MY SON WAS DEAD AND IS ALIVE AGAIN, HE WAS LOST AND IS FOUND.’ AND THEY BEGAN TO BE MERRY. NOW HIS OLDER SON WAS IN THE FIELD, AND A HE CAME AND DREW NEAR TO THE HOUSE, HE HEARD MUSIC AND DANCING. SO HE CALLED ONE OF THE SERVANTS AND ASKED WHAT THESE THINGS MEANT. AND HE SAID TO HIM, ‘YOUR BROTHER HAS COME, AND BECAUSE HE HAS RECEIVED HIM SAFE AND SOUND, YOUR FATHER HAS KILLED THE FATTED CALF.’ BUT HE WAS ANGRY AND WOULD NOT GO IN. THEREFORE HIS FATHER CAME OUT AND PLEADED WITH HIM. SO HE ANSWERED AND SAID TO HIS FATHER. ‘LO, THESE MANY YEARS (24 YEARS) I HAVE BEEN SERVING YOU, I NEVER TRANSGRESSED YOUR COMMANDMENT AT ANY TIME, AND YET YOU NEVER GAVE ME A YOUNG GOAT (KID), THAT I MIGHT MAKE MERRY WITH MY FRIENDS. BUT AS SOON AS THIS SON OF YOURS CAME, WHO HAS DEVOURED YOUR LIVELIHOOD WITH HARLOTS, YOU KILLED THE FATTED CALF FOR HIM.’ AND HE SAID TO HIM, ‘SON, YOU ARE ALWAYS WITH ME, AND ALL THAT I HAVE IS YOURS. IT WAS RIGHT THAT WE SHOULD MAKE MERRY AND BE GLAD, FOR YOUR BROTHER WAS DEAD AND IS ALIVE AGAIN, AND WAS LOST AND IS FOUND.’”**  **THE 110.0000% FLOCK ROD TITHE**  **IN LEVITICUS 27:32 DECLARES “AND CONCERNING THE TITHE OF THE…FLOCK, OF WHATEVER PASSES UNDER THE ROD, THE TENTH ONE SHALL BE HOLY TO THE LORD.” IN DEUTERONOMY 12:17 SAYS “YOU MAY NOT EAT WITHIN YOUR GATES THE TITHE…OF THE FIRSTBORN OF YOUR…FLOCK…” IN JOHN 10:1-5, 7-18 MENTIONS “MOST ASSUREDLY, I SAY TO YOU, ‘HE WHO DOES NOT ENTER THE SHEEPFOLD BY THE DOOR (THE FATHER STEPHEN’S EYES IS THE DOORWAY IN EPHESIANS 2:18), BUT CLIMBS UP SOME OTHER WAY, THE SAME IS A THIEF AND ROBBER. BUT HE WHO ENTERS BY THE DOOR IS THE SHEPHERD OF THE SHEEP. TO HIM THE DOORKEEPER OPENS (BY THE FATHER STEPHEN’S OWN SPIRIT IN EPHESIANS 2:18), AND THE SHEEP HEAR HIS VOICE, AND HE CALLS HIS OWN SHEEP BY NAME (THE FATHER STEPHEN’S NAME IN REVELATION 19:13) AND LEADS THEM OUT. AND WHEN HE BRINGS OUT HIS OWN SHEEP, HE GOES BEFORE THEM, AND THE SHEEP FOLLOW HIM, FOR THEY KNOW HIS VOICE. YET THEY WILL BY NO MEANS FOLLOW A STRANGER, BUT WILL FLEE FROM HIM, FOR THEY DO NOT KNOW THE VOICE OF STRANGER’S…MOST ASSUREDLY, I SAY TO YOU, ‘I AM THE DOOR OF THE SHEEP. ALL WHO EVER CAME BEFORE ME ARE THIEVES AND ROBBERS, BUT THE SHEEP DID NOT HEAR THEM. I AM THE DOOR, IF ANYONE ENTERS BY ME, HE WILL BE SAVED, AND WILL GO IN AND OUT AND FIND PASTURE. THE THIEF DOES NOT COME EXCEPT TO STEAL, AND TO KILL AND TO DESTROY. I HAVE COME THAT THEY MAY HAVE LIFE, AND THAT THEY MAY HAVE IT MORE ABUNDANTLY. I AM THE GOOD SHEPHERD. THE GOOD SHEPHERD GIVES HIS LIFE FOR THE SHEEP. BUT A HIRELING (HIRED HAND), HE WHO IS NOT THE SHEPHERD, ONE WHO DOES NOT OWN THE SHEEP, SEES THE WOLF COMING AND LEAVES THE SHEEP AND FLEES, AND THE WOLF CATCHES THE SHEEP AND SCATTERS THEM. THE HIRELING FLEES BECAUSE HE IS A HIRELING (WORK PAID BY MONEY), AND DOES NOT CARE ABOUT THE SHEEP. I AM THE GOOD SHEPHERD, AND I KNOW MY SHEEP, AND AM KNOWN BY MY OWN. AS THE FATHER (STEPHEN) KNOWS ME (SON JESUS), EVEN SO I KNOW THE FATHER (STEPHEN), AND I LAY DOWN MY LIFE FOR THE SHEEP. AND OTHER SHEEP I HAVE WHICH ARE NOT OF THIS FOLD, THEM ALSO I MUST BRING, AND THEY WILL HEAR MY VOICE, AND THERE WILL BE ONE FLOCK AND ONE SHEPHERD (BROTHER JOHN). THEREFORE MY FATHER (STEPHEN) (AGAPE) LOVES ME, BECAUSE I LAY DOWN MY LIFE THAT I MAY TAKE IT AGAIN. NO ONE TAKES IT FROM ME, BUT I LAY IT DOWN OF MYSELF. I HAVE POWER TO LAY IT DOWN, AND I HAVE POWER TO TAKE IT AGAIN. THIS COMMAND I HAVE RECEIVED FROM MY FATHER (STEPHEN).’”**  **THE 110.0000% WORK TITHE IN INHERITANCE TO THE LEVITES**  **IN NUMBERS 18:21 SAYS “BEHOLD, I HAVE GIVEN THE CHILDREN OF LEVI ALL THE TITHES IN ISRAEL AS AN INHERITANCE IN RETURN FOR THE WORK WHICH THEY PERFORM…” IN NUMBERS 18:24 DECLARES “FOR THE TITHES OF THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL, WHICH THEY OFFER UP AS A HEAVE OFFERING TO THE LORD. I HAVE GIVEN TO THE LEVITES AS AN INHERITANCE, THEREFORE I HAVE SAID TO THEM, ‘AMONG THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL THEY SHALL HAVE NO INHERITANCE.’” IN NUMBERS 18:26 STATES “SPEAK THUS TO THE LEVITES, AND SAY TO THEM: ‘WHEN YOU TAKE FROM THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL THE TITHES WHICH I HAVE GIVEN YOU FROM THEM AS YOUR INHERITANCE, THEN YOU SHALL OFFER UP A HEAVE OFFERING OF IT TO THE LORD, A TENTH OF THE TITHE.” IN NUMBERS 18:28 SAYS “THUS YOU SHALL ALSO OFFER A HEAVE OFFERING TO THE LORD FROM ALL YOUR TITHES WHICH YOU RECEIVE FROM THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL, AND YOU SHALL GIVE THE LORD’S HEAVE OFFERING FROM IT TO AARON THE PRIEST.” IN LUKE 20:9-16 MENTIONS “A CERTAIN MAN PLANTED A VINEYARD, LEASED IT TO VINEDRESSERS (TENANT FARMERS), AND WENT INTO A FAR COUNTRY FOR A LONG TIME. NOW AT VINTAGE-TIME (SEASON) HE SENT A SERVANT TO THE VINEDRESSERS, THAT THEY MIGHT GIVE HIM SOME OF THE FRUIT OF THE VINEYARD. BUT THE VINEDRESSERS BEAT HIM AND SENT HIM AWAY EMPTY-HANDED. AGAIN HE SENT ANOTHER SERVANT, AND THEY BEAT HIM ALSO, TREATED HIM SHAMEFULLY, AND SENT HIM AWAY EMPTY-HANDED. AND AGAIN HE SENT A THIRD, AND THEY WOUNDED HIM ALSO AND CAST HIM OUT. THEN THE OWNER OF THE VINEYARD SAID, ‘WHAT SHALL I DO? I WILL SEND MY BELOVED SON. PROBABLY THEY WILL RESPECT HIM WHEN THEY SEE HIM.’ BUT WHEN THE VINEDRESSERS SAW HIM THEY REASONED AMONG THEMSELVES, SAYING, ‘THIS IS THE HEIR. COME, LET US KILL HIM, THAT THE INHERITANCE MAY BE OURS.’ SO THEY CAST HIM OUT OF THE VINEYARD AND KILLED HIM. THEREFORE WHAT WILL THE OWNER OF THE VINEYARD DO TO THEM? HE WILL COME AND DESTROY THOSE VINEDRESSERS AND GIVE THE VINEYARD TO OTHERS.”**  **THE 110.0000% WORK TITHE IN TABERNACLE OF MEETING TO THE LEVITES**  **IN NUMBERS 18:21 MENTIONS “BEHOLD, I HAVE GIVEN THE CHILDREN OF LEVI ALL THE TITHES IN ISRAEL AS…THE WORK OF THE TABERNACLE OF MEETING.” IN REVELATION 21:3-4 SAYS “BEHOLD, THE TABERNACLE OF GOD IS WITH MEN, AND HE WILL DWELL WITH THEM, AND THEY SHALL BE HIS PEOPLE. GOD HIMSELF WILL BE WITH THEM AND BE THEIR GOD. AND GOD WILL WIPE AWAY EVERY TEAR FROM THEIR EYES, THERE SHALL BE NO MORE DEATH, NOR SORROW, NOR CRYING. THERE SHALL BE NO MORE PAIN, FOR THE FORMER THINGS HAVE PASSED AWAY.”**  **THE 110.0000% GRAIN TITHE**  **IN DEUTERONOMY 12:17 MENTIONS “YOU MAY NOT EAT WITHIN YOUR GATES THE TITHE OF YOUR GRAIN…” IN DEUTERONOMY 14:22 DECLARES “YOU SHALL TRULY TITHE ALL THE INCREASE OF YOUR GRAIN THAT THE FIELD PRODUCES YEAR BY YEAR.” IN DEUTERONOMY 14:23 MENTIONS “AND YOU SHALL EAT BEFORE THE LORD YOUR GOD, IN THE PLACE WHERE HE CHOOSES TO MAKE HIS NAME ABIDE, THE TITHE OF YOUR GRAIN…THAT YOU MAY LEARN TO FEAR THE LORD YOUR GOD ALWAYS.” IN LUKE 12:16-21 DECLARES “THE GROUND OF A CERTAIN RICH MAN YIELDED PLENTIFULLY. AND HE THOUGHT WITHIN HIMSELF, SAYING, ‘WHAT SHALL I DO, SINCE I HAVE NO ROOM TO STORE MY CROPS?’ SO HE SAID, ‘I WILL DO THIS: I WILL PULL DOWN MY BARNS AND BUILD GREATER, AND THERE I WILL STORE ALL MY CROPS AND MY GOODS.’ AND I WILL SAY TO MY SOUL, ‘SOUL, YOU HAVE MANY GOODS, LAID UP FOR MANY YEARS, TAKE YOU EASE, EAT, DRINK AND BE MERRY.’ BUT GOD SAID TO HIM, ‘FOOL! THIS NIGHT YOUR SOUL WILL BE REQUIRED OF YOU, THEN WHOSE WILL THOSE THINGS BE WHICH YOU HAVE PROVIDED?’ SO IS HE WHO LAYS UP TREASURE FOR HIMSELF, & IS NOT RICH TOWARD GOD.”**  **THE 110.0000% NEW WINE TITHE**  **IN DEUTERONOMY 12:17 SAYS “YOU MAY NOT EAT WITHIN YOUR GATES…YOUR NEW WINE…” IN DEUTERONOMY 14:23 MENTIONS “AND YOU SHALL EAT BEFORE THE LORD YOUR GOD, IN THE PLACE WHERE HE CHOOSES TO MAKE HIS NAME ABIDE…YOUR NEW WINE…THAT YOU MAY LEARN TO FEAR (RESPECT) THE LORD YOUR GOD ALWAYS.” IN MATTHEW 9:17 DECLARES “NOR DO THEY PUT NEW WINE INTO OLD WINESKINS, OR ELSE THE WINESKINS BREAK (BURST), THE WINE IS SPILLED, AND THE WINESKINS ARE RUINED. BUT THEY PUT NEW WINE INTO NEW WINESKINS, AND BOTH ARE PRESERVED.”**  **THE 110.0000% ANOINTING OIL TITHE VERSES THE 110.0000% HOLY BULL SIN OFFERING [BULLSHIT] AGAINST ALL ETERNAL CREATURES AS ANOINTED HIGH PRIESTS, ANOINTED CHIEF PRIESTS & ANOINTED PRIESTS THAT SWEAR SINLESSNESS, WHEN THEY ARE LYING BY PLAYING GOD & ALL ETERNAL CREATURES EACH DOING TRUTHFULLY BY NOT PAYING THE 1 LIFETIME 10% MONEY TITHE TO THE ONLY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 11:12-15 & 1ST JOHN 1:8, 10!!!!**  **IN LEVITICUS 4:3 DECLARES “IF THE ANOINTED [HIGH] PRIEST [SERGEANTS AS PRIESTS, LIEUTENANTS AS CHIEF PRIESTS OR CHIEFS OF POLICE AS HIGH PRIESTS] [ETERNALLY] SINS [ACTS 7:60], BRINGING [ETERNAL] GUILT ON THE PEOPLE, THEN LET HIM OFFER TO THE LORD FOR HIS ETERNAL] SIN WHICH HE [ETERNALLY] SINNED A YOUNG BULL WITHOUT BLEMISH AS A [ETERNAL] SIN OFFERING.” IN MATTHEW 23:32 MENTIONS “FILL UP, THEN, THE MEASURE OF YOUR FATHERS’ GUILT.” ONLY THE TRUE TOP LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AS THE SUPREME CREATOR ABOVE ALL IN EPHESIANS 4:6 IS ABSOLUTELY FOREVER ENDLESSLY SINLESS, SEXLESS & GUILTLESS!!!! THIS BLOWS MY MIND HOW ONLY MAN AS THE ANOINTED HIGH PRIESTS OR ANOINTED HIGH CHIEFS OF POLICE IN THE LAW WOULD CONCERN “QANAH” WHICH MEANS “LUCIFER THE DEVIL AS THE MANLY ETERNAL EROS LOVE” THAT SINNED & IS ETERNALLY SINFUL & THE ANOINTED LEVITES OR CORPORALS IN THE LAW THAT WERE UNDER HIM WOULD CONCERN “QANAH” WHICH MEANS THE “VICTORIA THE BABYLON AS THE WOMANLY ETERNAL EROS LOVE” THAT TEMPTED ON THE EARTH IN GENESIS 3:1-6:7. THE ONLY THING I HAVE UNDERSTOOD IS THAT THE OIL REPRESENTS THE HOLY SPIRIT, AND MOST LIKELY HE WAS NOT FULL OF THE HOLY SPIRIT WHICH MEANS A PERSON’S LIFE IS TOTALLY PROTECTED AT THE TIME OF THE PRIESTS SIN. THIS MEANS HE WAS FILLED WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT AND PARTS OF HIS LIFE WAS SINFUL. ALSO IN MATTHEW 25:1-13 TALKS ABOUT THE PARABLE OF THE 10 VIRGINS: THE FIVE WHO WERE WISE AND WERE ALLOWED TO ENTER IN WITH THE LORD [IN THE BOOK OF MATTHEW ONLY 5 CAN ENTER IN, IN THE BOOK OF MARK ONLY 4 CAN ENTER IN, IN THE BOOK OF JOHN ONLY 3 CAN ENTER IN, IN THE BOOK OF LUKE ONLY 2 CAN ENTER IN, IN THE BOOK OF ACTS OF THE APOSTLES ONLY 1 CAN ENTER IN & IN THE BOOK OF ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST NO ONE CAN ENTER IN]. THE FIVE WHO WERE FOOLISH AND LET THEIR OIL RUN OUT, AND WERE NOT ALLOWED TO ENTER IN WITH THE LORD AND HE SAID HE NEVER KNEW THEM. ALSO REMEMBER LUCIFER THE DEVIL AS AN ANOINTED CHERUB WHO COVERS SINNED CONCERNING THE ANOINTED CHIEF PRIESTS OR LIEUTENANTS IN THE LAW ALSO SINNING IN THE LAW OF HEAVEN BY THEIR FREE WILL OF PRIDE AND SELF-CENTERNESS IN “QANAH” WHICH MEANS “LUCIFER THE DEVIL AS THE ANGELICAL ETERNAL EROS LOVE” IN GENESIS 6:1-5; EZEKIEL 28:15-19 & ISAIAH 14:12-21. ALSO THE ANOINTED HIGH PRIESTS OR CAPTAINS & CHIEFS OF POLICE IN THE LAW WHICH WOULD HAVE THE CROWN ON HIS HEAD WOULD CONCERN THE LUCIFER THE DEVIL AS THE LORD CALLED WISDOM THAT SINNED IN LORDSHIP IN PROVERBS 8:30-31 (RSV) CONCERNING “QANAH” WHICH MEANS “LUCIFER THE SATAN & THE GREAT DEVIL AS THE LORDLY ETERNAL EROS LOVE.”**  **IN DEUTERONOMY 12:17 DECLARES “YOU MAY NOT EAT WITHIN YOU GATES THE TITHE OF YOUR…OIL…” IN DEUTERONOMY 14:23 TELLS US “AND YOU SHALL EAT BEFORE THE LORD YOUR GOD, IN THE PLACE WHERE HE CHOOSES TO MAKE HIS NAME ABIDE, THE TITHE OF YOUR…OIL…THAT YOU MAY LEARN TO FEAR THE LORD YOUR GOD ALWAYS.” IN MATTHEW 25:1-13 STATES “THEN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN SHALL BE LIKENED TO TEN VIRGINS WHO TOOK THEIR LAMPS AND WENT OUT TO MEET THE BRIDEGROOM. NOW FIVE OF THEM WERE WISE, AND FIVE WERE FOOLISH. THOSE WHO WERE FOOLISH TOOK THEIR LAMPS AND TOOK NO OIL WITH THEM, BUT THE WISE TOOK OIL IN THEIR VESSELS WITH THEIR LAMPS. BUT WHILE THE BRIDEGROOM WAS DELAYED THEY ALL SLUMBERED AND SLEPT. AND AT MIDNIGHT A CRY WAS HEARD. ‘BEHOLD, THE BRIDEGROOM IS COMING, GO OUT TO MEET HIM!’ THEN ALL THOSE VIRGINS AROSE AND TRIMMED THEIR LAMPS. AND THE FOOLISH SAID TO THE WISE, ‘GIVE US SOME OF YOUR OIL, FOR OUR LAMPS ARE GOING OUT.’ BUT THE WISE ANSWERED, SAYING, ‘NO, LEST THERE SHOULD NOT BE ENOUGH FOR US AND YOU, BUT GO RATHER TO THOSE WHO SELL, AND BUY FOR YOURSELVES.’ AND WHILE THEY WENT TO BUY, THE BRIDEGROOM CAME, AND THOSE WHO WERE READY WENT IN WITH HIM TO THE WEDDING, AND THE DOOR WAS SHUT. AFTERWARD, THE OTHER VIRGINS CAME ALSO, SAYING, ‘LORD, LORD, OPEN TO US!’ BUT HE ANSWERED AND SAID, ‘ASSUREDLY I SAY TO YOU, ‘I DO NOT KNOW YOU.’ WATCH THEREFORE, FOR YOU KNOW NEITHER THE DAY NOR THE HOUR IN WHICH THE SON OF MAN IS COMING.”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY GUILT OFFERING VERSES THE 110.0000% ANOINTING OIL TITHE AGAINST ALL ETERNAL CREATURES AS ANOINTED HIGH PRIESTS, ANOINTED CHIEF PRIESTS & ANOINTED PRIESTS THAT SWEAR SINLESSNESS, WHEN THEY ARE LYING BY PLAYING GOD & ALL ETERNAL CREATURES EACH DOING TRUTHFULLY BY NOT PAYING THE 1 LIFETIME 10% MONEY TITHE TO THE ONLY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 11:12-15 & 1ST JOHN 1:8, 10!!!!**  **IN LEVITICUS 4:3 DECLARES “IF THE ANOINTED [HIGH] PRIEST [SERGEANTS AS PRIESTS, LIEUTENANTS AS CHIEF PRIESTS OR CHIEFS OF POLICE AS HIGH PRIESTS] [ETERNALLY] SINS [ACTS 7:60], BRINGING [ETERNAL] GUILT ON THE PEOPLE, THEN LET HIM OFFER TO THE LORD FOR HIS ETERNAL] SIN WHICH HE [ETERNALLY] SINNED A YOUNG BULL WITHOUT BLEMISH AS A [ETERNAL] SIN OFFERING.” IN MATTHEW 23:32 MENTIONS “FILL UP, THEN, THE MEASURE OF YOUR FATHERS’ GUILT.” ONLY THE TRUE TOP LADY STEPHANIE VICTORIA HERSELF AS THE FEMALE SUPREME CREATOR ABOVE ALL IN EPHESIANS 4:6 IS ABSOLUTELY FOREVER ENDLESSLY SINLESS, SEXLESS & GUILTLESS!!!! THIS BLOWS MY MIND HOW ONLY WOMAN AS THE ANOINTED HIGH PRIESTESSES OR ANOINTED HIGH CHIEFS OF POLICE IN THE LAW THAT TEMPTED & IS ETERNALLY GUILTY WOULD CONCERN “QANAH” WHICH MEANS “LUCIFER THE DEVIL AS THE MANLY ETERNAL EROS LOVE” THAT SINNED & THE ANOINTED FEMALE LEVITES OR CORPORALS IN THE LAW THAT WERE UNDER HIM WOULD CONCERN “QANAH” WHICH MEANS THE “VICTORIA THE BABYLON AS THE WOMANLY ETERNAL EROS LOVE” THAT TEMPTED ON THE EARTH IN GENESIS 3:1-6:7 & ISAIAH 47:1-15. THE ONLY THING I HAVE UNDERSTOOD IS THAT THE OIL REPRESENTS THE HOLY SPIRIT, AND MOST LIKELY HE WAS NOT FULL OF THE HOLY SPIRIT WHICH MEANS A PERSON’S LIFE IS TOTALLY PROTECTED AT THE TIME OF THE PRIESTESS SIN. THIS MEANS HE WAS FILLED WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT AND PARTS OF HIS LIFE WAS SINFUL. ALSO IN MATTHEW 25:1-13 TALKS ABOUT THE PARABLE OF THE 10 VIRGINS: THE FIVE WHO WERE WISE AND WERE ALLOWED TO ENTER IN WITH THE LORD [IN THE BOOK OF MATTHEW ONLY 5 CAN ENTER IN, IN THE BOOK OF MARK ONLY 4 CAN ENTER IN, IN THE BOOK OF JOHN ONLY 3 CAN ENTER IN, IN THE BOOK OF LUKE ONLY 2 CAN ENTER IN, IN THE BOOK OF ACTS OF THE APOSTLES ONLY 1 CAN ENTER IN & IN THE BOOK OF ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST NO ONE CAN ENTER IN]. THE FIVE WHO WERE FOOLISH AND LET THEIR OIL RUN OUT, AND WERE NOT ALLOWED TO ENTER IN WITH THE LORD AND HE SAID HE NEVER KNEW THEM. ALSO REMEMBER VICTORIA THE BABYLON AS AN ANOINTED CHERUB WHO COVERS SINNED CONCERNING THE ANOINTED CHIEF PRIESTESSES OR LIEUTENANTS IN THE LAW ALSO TEMPTING IN THE LAW OF HEAVEN BY THEIR FREE WILL OF PRIDE AND SELF-CENTERNESS IN “QANAH” WHICH MEANS “VICTORIA THE BABYLON AS THE ANGELICAL ETERNAL EROS LOVE” IN GENESIS 6:1-5; ISAIAH 47:1-15. ALSO THE ANOINTED HIGH PRIESTESSES OR CAPTAINS & CHIEFS OF POLICE IN THE LAW WHICH WOULD HAVE THE CROWN ON HER HEAD WOULD CONCERN THE VICTORIA THE BABYLON AS THE LADY CALLED WISDOM THAT TEMPTED IN LORDSHIP IN PROVERBS 8:30-31 (RSV) CONCERNING “QANAH” WHICH MEANS “VICTORIA THE BABYLON & THE GREAT WITCH AS THE LORDLY ETERNAL EROS LOVE.”**  **IN DEUTERONOMY 12:17 DECLARES “YOU MAY NOT EAT WITHIN YOU GATES THE TITHE OF YOUR…OIL…” IN DEUTERONOMY 14:23 TELLS US “AND YOU SHALL EAT BEFORE THE LORD YOUR GOD, IN THE PLACE WHERE HE CHOOSES TO MAKE HIS NAME ABIDE, THE TITHE OF YOUR…OIL…THAT YOU MAY LEARN TO FEAR THE LORD YOUR GOD ALWAYS.” IN MATTHEW 25:1-13 STATES “THEN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN SHALL BE LIKENED TO TEN VIRGINS WHO TOOK THEIR LAMPS AND WENT OUT TO MEET THE BRIDEGROOM. NOW FIVE OF THEM WERE WISE, AND FIVE WERE FOOLISH. THOSE WHO WERE FOOLISH TOOK THEIR LAMPS AND TOOK NO OIL WITH THEM, BUT THE WISE TOOK OIL IN THEIR VESSELS WITH THEIR LAMPS. BUT WHILE THE BRIDEGROOM WAS DELAYED THEY ALL SLUMBERED AND SLEPT. AND AT MIDNIGHT A CRY WAS HEARD. ‘BEHOLD, THE BRIDEGROOM IS COMING, GO OUT TO MEET HIM!’ THEN ALL THOSE VIRGINS AROSE AND TRIMMED THEIR LAMPS. AND THE FOOLISH SAID TO THE WISE, ‘GIVE US SOME OF YOUR OIL, FOR OUR LAMPS ARE GOING OUT.’ BUT THE WISE ANSWERED, SAYING, ‘NO, LEST THERE SHOULD NOT BE ENOUGH FOR US AND YOU, BUT GO RATHER TO THOSE WHO SELL, AND BUY FOR YOURSELVES.’ AND WHILE THEY WENT TO BUY, THE BRIDEGROOM CAME, AND THOSE WHO WERE READY WENT IN WITH HIM TO THE WEDDING, AND THE DOOR WAS SHUT. AFTERWARD, THE OTHER VIRGINS CAME ALSO, SAYING, ‘LORD, LORD, OPEN TO US!’ BUT HE ANSWERED AND SAID, ‘ASSUREDLY I SAY TO YOU, ‘I DO NOT KNOW YOU.’ WATCH THEREFORE, FOR YOU KNOW NEITHER THE DAY NOR THE HOUR IN WHICH THE SON OF MAN IS COMING.”**  **THE 110.0000% JOURNEY TITHE**  **IN DEUTERONOMY 14:24 DECLARES “BUT IF THE JOURNEY IS TOO LONG FOR YOU, SO THAT YOU ARE NOT ABLE TO CARRY THE TITHE, OR IF THE PLACE WHERE THE LORD YOUR GOD CHOOSES TO PUT HIS NAME IS TOO FAR FROM YOU, WHEN THE LORD YOUR GOD HAS BLESSED YOU…” IN LUKE 19:12-27 SAYS “A CERTAIN NOBLEMAN WENT INTO A FAR COUNTRY TO RECEIVE FOR HIMSELF A KINGDOM AND TO RETURN. SO HE CALLED THEM OF HIS SERVANTS, DELIVERED TO THEM TEN MINAS ($960,000.00 IN GOLD & $6,400.00 IN SILVER), AND SAID TO THEM, ‘DO BUSINESS TILL I COME.’ BUT HIS CITIZENS HATED HIM, AND SENT A DELEGATION AFTER HIM, SAYING, ‘WE WILL NOT HAVE THIS MAN TO REIGN OVER US.’ AND SO IT WAS THAT WHEN HE RETURNED, HAVING RECEIVED THE KINGDOM, HE THEN COMMANDED THESE SERVANTS, TO WHOM HE HAD GIVEN THE MONEY, TO BE CALLED TO HIM, THAT HE MIGHT KNOW HOW MUCH EVERY MAN HAD GAINED BY TRADING. THEN CAME THE FIRST, SAYING, ‘MASTER, YOUR MINA ($96,000.00 IN GOLD & $6,400.00 IN SILVER) HAS EARNED TEN MINAS ($960,000.00 IN GOLD & $64,000.00 IN SILVER). AND HE SAID, ‘WELL DONE, GOOD SERVANT, BECAUSE YOU WERE FAITHFUL IN A VERY LITTLE, HAVE AUTHORITY OVER TEN CITIES.’ AND THE SECOND CAME SAYING, ‘MASTER, YOUR MINA HAS EARNED FIVE MINAS ($480,000.00 IN GOLD & $32,000.00 IN SILVER). LIKEWISE HE SAID TO HIM, ‘YOU ALSO BE OVER FIVE CITIES.’ THEN ANOTHER CAME, SAYING, ‘MASTER, HERE IS YOUR MINA, WHICH I KEPT PUT AWAY IN A HANDKERCHIEF. FOR I FEARED YOU, BECAUSE YOU ARE AN AUSTERE (SEVERE) MAN, YOU COLLECT WHAT YOU DID NOT DEPOSIT, AND REAP WHAT YOU DID NOT SOW.’ AND HE SAID TO HIM, ‘OUT OF YOUR OWN MOUTH I WILL JUDGE YOU, YOU WICKED SERVANT. YOU KNEW THAT I WAS AN AUSTERE MAN, COLLECTING WHAT I DID NOT DEPOSIT AND REAPING WHAT I DID NOT SOW. WHY THEN DID YOU NOT PUT MY MONEY IN THE BANK, THAT AT MY COMING I MIGHT HAVE COLLECTED IT WITH INTEREST?’ AND HE SAID TO THOSE WHO STOOD BY, ‘TAKE THE MINA FROM HIM, AND GIVE IT TO HIM WHO HAS TEN MINAS ($1,056,000.00).’ BUT THEY SAID TO HIM, ‘MASTER, HE HAS TEN MINAS.’ FOR I SAY TO YOU, THAT TO EVERYONE WHO HAS WILL BE GIVEN, AND FROM HIM WHO DOES NOT HAVE, EVEN WHAT HE HAS WILL BE TAKEN AWAY FROM HIM. BUT BRING HERE THOSE ENEMIES OF MINE, WHO DID NOT WANT ME TO REIGN OVER THEM, AND SLAY THEM BEFORE ME.”**  **THE 110.0000% PRODUCE TITHE**  **IN DEUTERONOMY 14:28 DECLARES “AT THE END OF EVERY THIRD YEAR YOU SHALL BRING OUT THE TITHE OF YOUR PRODUCE OF THAT YEAR AND STORE IT UP WITHIN YOUR GATES. IN DEUTERONOMY 26:12 SAYS “WHEN YOU HAVE FINISHED LAYING ASIDE ALL THE TITHE OF YOUR INCREASE IN THE THIRD YEAR—THE YEAR OF TITHING—AND HAVE GIVEN IT TO THE LEVITE, THE STRANGER, THE FATHERLESS, AND THE WIDOW (WIDOWER), SO THAT THEY MAY EAT WITHIN YOUR GATES AND BE FILLED.” IN MATTHEW 13:23 STATES “BUT HE WHO RECEIVED SEED ON THE GOOD GROUND IS HE WHO HEARS THE WORD AND UNDERSTANDS IT, WHO INDEED BEARS FRUIT AND PRODUCES SOME A HUNDREDFOLD, SOME SIXTY, AND SOME THIRTY.”**  **THE 110.0000% LEVITE TITHE**  **IN NUMBERS 18:24 STATES “FOR THE TITHES OF THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL, WHICH THEY OFFER UP AS A HEAVE OFFERING TO THE LORD, I HAVE GIVEN TO THE LEVITES AS AN INHERITANCE, THEREFORE I HAVE SAID TO THEM, ‘AMONG THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL THEY SHALL HAVE NO INHERITANCE.” IN NUMBERS 18:26 TELLS US “SPEAK THUS TO THE LEVITES, AND SAY TO THEM: ‘WHEN YOU TAKE FROM THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL THE TITHES WHICH I HAVE GIVEN YOU FROM THEM AS YOUR INHERITANCE, THEN YOU SHALL OFFER UP A HEAVE OFFERING OF IT TO THE LORD, A TENTH OF THE TITHE.’” IN DEUTERONOMY 26:12 STATES “WHEN YOU HAVE FINISHED ASIDE ALL THE TITHE OF YOUR INCREASE IN THE THIRD YEAR—THE YEAR OF TITHING—AND HAVE GIVEN IT TO THE LEVITE…SO THAT THEY MAY EAT WITHIN YOUR GATES AND BE FILLED.” IN DEUTERONOMY 26:13 MENTIONS “…THEN YOU SHALL SAY BEFORE THE LORD YOUR GOD: ‘I HAVE REMOVED THE HOLY TITHE FROM MY HOUSE, AND ALSO HAVE GIVEN THEM TO THE LEVITE…ACCORDING TO ALL YOUR COMMANDMENTS WHICH YOU COMMANDED ME, I HAVE NOT TRANSGRESSED YOUR COMMANDMENT, NOR HAVE I FORGOTTEN THEM.” IN LUKE 10:30-37 SAYS “A CERTAIN MAN WENT DOWN FROM JERUSALEM TO JERICHO, AND FELL AMONG THIEVES WHO STRIPPED HIM OF HIS CLOTHING, WOUNDED HIM, AND DEPARTED, LEAVING HIM HALF DEAD. NOW BY CHANCE A CERTAIN PRIEST CAME DOWN THE ROAD. AND WHEN HE SAW HIM, HE PASSED BY ON THE OTHER SIDE. LIKEWISE A LEVITE, WHEN HE ARRIVED AT THE PLACE, CAME AND LOOKED, AND PASSED BY ON THE OTHER SIDE. BUT A CERTAIN SAMARITAN, AS HE JOURNEYED, CAME WHERE HE WAS. AND WHEN HE SAW HIM, HE HAD COMPASSION. SO HE WENT TO HIM AND BANDAGED HIS WOUNDS, POURING ON OIL AND WINE, AND HE SET HIM ON HIS OWN ANIMAL, BROUGHT HIM TO AN INN, AND TOOK CARE OF HIM. ON THE NEXT DAY, WHEN HE DEPARTED, HE TOOK OUT TWO DENARII ($64.00 FOR 2 DAYS), GAVE THEM TO THE INNKEEPER, AND SAID TO HIM, ‘TAKE CARE OF HIM, AND WHATEVER MORE YOU SPEND, WHEN I COME AGAIN, I WILL REPAY YOU. SO WHICH OF THESE THREE DO YOU THINK WAS NEIGHBOR TO HIM WHO FELL AMONG THE THIEVES?’ AND HE SAID, ‘HE WHO SHOWED MERCY ON HIM.’ THEN JESUS SAID TO HIM, ‘GO AND DO LIKEWISE.’”**  **THE 110.0000% STRANGER TITHE**  **IN DEUTERONOMY 26:12 MENTIONS “WHEN YOU HAVE FINISHED LAYING ASIDE ALL THE TITHE OF YOUR INCREASE IN THE THIRD YEAR—THE YEAR OF TITHING—AND HAVE GIVEN IT TO THE…STRANGER…SO THAT THEY MAY EAT WITHIN YOUR GATES AND BE FILLED.” IN DEUTERONOMY 26:13 SAYS “…THEN YOU SHALL SAY BEFORE THE LORD YOUR GOD: ‘I HAVE REMOVED THE HOLY TITHE FROM MY HOUSE, AND ALSO HAVE GIVEN THEM TO THE…STRANGER…ACCORDING TO ALL YOUR COMMANDMENTS WHICH YOU HAVE COMMANDED ME, I HAVE NOT TRANSGRESSED YOUR COMMANDMENTS, NOT HAVE I FORGOTTEN THEM.” IN MATTHEW 25:31-46 TELLS US “WHEN THE SON OF MAN COMES IN HIS GLORY, AND ALL THE HOLY ANGELS (LORDS) WITH HIM, THEN HE WILL SIT ON THE THRONE OF HIS GLORY. ALL NATIONS (LAWS) WILL BE GATHERED BEFORE HIM, AND HE WILL SEPARATE THEM ONE FROM ANOTHER, AS A SHEPHERD DIVIDES HIS SHEEP FROM THE GOATS. AND HE WILL SET THE SHEEP ON HIS RIGHT HAND, BUT THE GOATS IN THE LEFT. THEN THE KING WILL SAY TO THOSE ON HIS RIGHT HAND, ‘COME, YOU BLESSED OF MY FATHER (STEPHEN), INHERIT THE KINGDOM PREPARED FOR YOU FROM THE FOUNDATION OF THE WORLD: FOR I WAS HUNGRY AND YOU GAVE ME FOOD, I WAS THIRSTY AND YOU GAVE ME DRINK. I WAS A STRANGER AND YOU TOOK ME IN, I WAS NAKED AND YOU CLOTHED ME, I WAS SICK AND YOU VISITED ME, I WAS IN PRISON AND YOU CAME TO ME.’ THEN THE RIGHTEOUS WILL ANSWER HIM, SAYING, ‘LORD, WHEN DID WE SEE YOU HUNGRY AND FEED YOU, OR THIRSTY AND GIVE YOU DRINK? WHEN DID WE SEE YOU A STRANGER AND TAKE YOU IN, OR NAKED AND CLOTHE YOU? OR WHEN DID WE SEE YOU SICK, OR IN PRISON, AND COME TO YOU?’ AND THE KING WILL ANSWER AND SAY TO THEM, ‘ASSUREDLY, I SAY TO YOU, INASMUCH AS YOU DID IT TO ONE OF THE LEAST OF THESE MY BRETHREN, YOU DID IT TO ME.’ THEN HE WILL ALSO SAY TO THOSE ON THE LEFT HAND, ‘DEPART FROM ME, YOU CURSED, INTO THE EVERLASTING FIRE PREPARED FOR THE DEVIL AND HIS ANGELS (LORDS): FOR I WAS HUNGRY AND YOU GAVE ME NO FOOD. I WAS THIRSTY AND YOU GAVE ME NO DRINK. I WAS A STRANGER AND YOU DID NOT TAKE ME IN, NAKED AND YOU DID NOT CLOTHE ME, SICK AND IN PRISON AND YOU DID NOT VISIT ME.’ THEN THEY ALSO WILL ANSWER HIM SAYING, ‘LORD, WHEN DID WE SEE YOU HUNGRY OR THIRSTY OR A STRANGER OR NAKED OR SICK OR IN PRISON, AND DID NOT MINISTER TO YOU?’ THEN HE WILL ANSWER THEN, SAYING, ‘ASSUREDLY, I SAY TO YOU, INASMUCH AS YOU DID NOT DO IT TO ONE OF THE LEAST OF THESE, YOU DID NOT DO IT TO ME.’ AND THESE WILL GO AWAY INTO EVERLASTING PUNISHMENT, BUT THE RIGHTEOUS INTO ETERNAL LIFE.”**  **THE 110.0000% FATHERLESS TITHE**  **IN DEUTERONOMY 26:12 IT MENTIONS “WHEN YOU HAVE FINISHED LAYING ASIDE ALL THE TITHE OF YOUR INCREASE IN THE THIRD YEAR—THE YEAR OF TITHING—AND HAVE GIVEN IT THE THE…FATHERLESS…SO THAT THEY MAY EAT WITHIN YOUR GATES AND BE FILLED.” IN DEUTERONOMY 26:13 SAYS “…THEN YOU SHALL SAY BEFORE THE LORD YOUR GOD: ‘I HAVE REMOVED THE HOLY TITHE FROM MY HOUSE, AND ALSO HAVE GIVEN THEM TO THE…FATHERLESS…ACCORDING TO ALL YOUR COMMANDMENTS WHICH YOU HAVE COMMANDED ME, I HAVE NOT TRANSGRESSED YOUR COMMANDMENTS, NOR HAVE I FORGOTTEN THEM.” IN JOHN 8:37-47 SAYS “I KNOW THAT YOU ARE ABRAHAM’S DESCENDANTS, BUT YOU SEEK TO KILL ME, BECAUSE MY WORD HAS NO PLACE IN YOU. I SPEAK WHAT I (THE SON JESUS A BASTARD TO LUCIFER WITH THE MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM) HAVE SEEN WITH MY FATHER (STEPHEN), AND YOU DO WHAT YOU HAVE SEEN WITH YOUR FATHER (THE MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM OF LUCIFER A BASTARD TO THE FATHER STEPHEN).’ THEY ANSWERED AND SAID TO HIM, ‘ABRAHAM IS OUR FATHER.’ JESUS SAID TO THEM, ‘IF YOU WERE ABRAHAM’S CHILDREN, YOU WOULD DO THE WORKS OF ABRAHAM. BUT NOW YOU SEEK TO KILL ME, A MAN WHO HAS TOLD YOU THE TRUTH WHICH I HEARD FROM GOD (FATHER STEPHEN). ABRAHAM DID NOT DO THIS. YOU DO THE DEEDS OF YOUR FATHER.’ THE THEY SAID TO HIM, ‘WE WERE NOT BORN OF FORNICATION (SEXUAL EROS LOVE), WE HAVE ONE FATHER (STEPHEN)—GOD.’ JESUS SAID TO THEM, ‘IF GOD WERE YOUR FATHER (STEPHEN), YOU WOULD (AGAPE) LOVE ME, FOR I PROCEEDED FORTH AND CAME FROM GOD (FATHER STEPHEN), NOR HAVE I COME OF MYSELF, BUT HE SENT ME. WHY DO YOU NOT UNDERSTAND MY SPEECH? BECAUSE YOU ARE NOT ABLE TO LISTEN TO MY WORD. YOU ARE OF YOUR FATHER THE DEVIL, & THE DESIRES OF YOUR FATHER YOU WANT TO DO. HE WAS A MURDERER FROM THE BEGINNING (ANGEL HIERARCHY), AND DOES NOT STAND IN THE TRUTH, BECAUSE THERE IS NO TRUTH IN HIM. WHEN HE SPEAKS A LIE, HE SPEAKS FROM HIS OWN RESOURCES (MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM IN PROVERBS 8:22-25 (RSV) CONCERNING QANAH MEANING “ETERNAL LORDLY MARITAL SEXUAL EROS LOVE”, FOR HE IS A LIAR AND THE FATHER OF IT. BUT BECAUSE I TELL THE TRUTH, YOU DO NOT BELIEVE ME. WHICH OF YOU CONVICTS ME OF SIN? AND IF I TELL THE TRUTH, WHY DO YOU NOT BELIEVE ME? HE WHO IS OF GOD (FATHER STEPHEN IN EPHESIANS 4:6) HEARS GOD’S WORDS, THEREFORE YOU DO NOT HEAR, BECAUSE YOU ARE NOT OF GOD (FATHER STEPHEN IN 1ST JOHN 2:15-17).’” IF YOU HAVE ANY QUESTIONS ON THE MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM YOU MUST GET MY BOOK CALLED “THE LORD YAH AND THE BLESSING AND CURSING IN THE HOLY BIBLE.”**  **THE 110.0000% WIDOW TITHE**  **IN DEUTERONOMY 26:12 MENTIONS “WHEN YOU HAVE FINISHED LAYING ASIDE ALL THE TITHE OF YOUR INCREASE IN THE THIRD YEAR—THE YEAR OF TITHING—AND HAVE GIVEN IT TO THE…WIDOW…SO THAT THEY MAY EAT WITHIN YOUR GATES AND BE FILLED.” IN DEUTERONOMY 26:13 TELLS US “…THEN YOU SHALL SAY BEFORE THE LORD YOUR GOD: ‘I HAVE REMOVED THE HOLY TITHE FROM MY HOUSE, AND ALSO HAVE GIVEN THEM TO THE…WIDOW…ACCORDING TO ALL YOUR COMMANDMENTS WHICH YOU HAVE COMMANDED ME, I HAVE NOT TRANSGRESSED YOUR COMMANDMENTS, NOR HAVE I FORGOTTEN THEM.” IN LUKE 18:2-8 DECLARES “THERE WAS IN A CERTAIN CITY A JUDGE WHO DID NOT FEAR (RESPECT) GOD NOR REGARD (RESPECT) MAN. NOW THERE WAS A WIDOW IN THAT CITY, AND SHE CAME TO HIM, SAYING, ‘GET JUSTICE FOR ME FROM MY ADVERSARY.’ AND HE WOULD NOT FOR A WHILE, BUT AFTERWARD HE SAID WITHIN HIMSELF, ‘THOUGH I DO NOT FEAR (RESPECT) GOD NOR REGARD (RESPECT) MAN, YET BECAUSE THIS WIDOW TROUBLES ME I WILL AVENGE HER, LEST BY HER CONTINUAL COMING SHE WEARY ME.’ THEN THE LORD (JESUS) SAID, ‘HEAR WHAT THE UNJUST JUDGE SAID. AND SHALL GOD (FATHER STEPHEN) NOT AVENGE HIS OWN ELECT WHO CRY OUT DAY AND NIGHT TO HIM, THOUGH HE BEARS LONG WITH THEM?’ I TELL YOU THAT HE WILL AVENGE THEM SPEEDILY. NEVERTHELESS, WHEN THE SON OF MAN COMES, WILL HE REALLY FIND FAITH ON THE EARTH?’**  **THE 110.0000% EACH OF THE MINT, ANISE, CUMMIN & RUE & ALL MANNER OF HERBS TITHES**  **IN GENESIS 1:11 SAYS “THEN GO SAID, ‘LET THE EARTH BRING FORTH GRASS, THE HERB THAT YIELDS SEED, AND THE FRUIT TREE THAT YIELDS FRUIT TO ITS KIND, WHOSE SEED IS IN ITSELF, ON THE EARTH,’ AND IT WAS SO.” IN MATTHEW 23:23 DECLARES “WOE TO YOU, SCRIBES AND PHARISEES, HYPOCRITES! FOR YOU PAY TITHE OF MINT AND ANISE AND CUMMIN, AND HAVE NEGLECTED THE WEIGHTIER MATTERS OF THE LAW: JUSTICE AND MERCY AND FAITH, THESE YOU OUGHT TO HAVE DONE, WITHOUT LEAVING THE OTHERS UNDONE.” IN LUKE 11:42 IT MENTIONS “BUT WOE TO YOU PHARISEES! FOR YOU TITHE MINT AND RUE AND ALL MANNER OF HERBS, AND PASS THE JUSTICE AND THE (AGAPE) LOVE OF GOD. THESE YOU OUGHT TO HAVE DONE, WITHOUT LEAVING THE OTHERS UNDONE.” IF YOU HAVE ANY QUESTIONS ON THE MAIN HERBS THAT COME FROM TREES AND PLANTS IN THE HOLY BIBLE, YOU MUST GET MY BOOK CALLED “THE LORD YAHWEH’S HEALING AND THE MEDICAL HERBAL ANTIDOTES IN THE HOLY BIBLE.”**  **THE MINT HERB ALSO CALLED CAMPHOR OR LAUREL CROWN IS USED TO PRODUCE PEPPERMINT AND SPEARMINT FROM ITS LEAVES AND FLOWER TOPS. THE MINT HERB TREATS BEE STINGS, ITCHING, MOUTH SORES, NAUSEA (MOTION SICKNESS), INDIGESTION, INTESTINAL GAS, CHEST COMPLAINTS, ABDOMINAL OR INTESTINAL PAIN, COMMON COLD (NASAL CONGESTION), BRONCHITIS, HEADACHE, DIARRHEA, MUSCLE SPASMS, SUNBURN, RHEUMATISM, TOOTHACHE, TO AID DIGESTION & IRRITABLE BOWEL SYNDROME. THE SIDE EFFECTS OF THIS HERB ARE SKIN INFLAMMATION, ALLERGIC REACTIONS AS MUSCLE TREMORS, HEADACHE, HEARTBURN, FLUSHING & IRRITABLE MUCOUS MEMBRANES. THIS HERB CAN CAUSE RELAXATION OF THE DIGESTIVE TRACT MUSCLES, ACID REFLUX, HIATAL HERNIA & AIRWAY IN INFANTS WHO DRINK TEA IN MENTHOL. SO YOU MUST BE CAREFUL IN USING THIS MEDICAL HERB UNDER THE SUPERVISION OF AN HERBAL DOCTOR.**  **THE ANISE PLANT ALSO CALLED SWEET CUMMIN HERB HAS SOME HEALING PROPERTIES FROM IT SEEDS, FRUIT AND OIL. ANISE IS USED AS A MEDICAL HERB THAT ACTS AN EXPECTORANT, TREATMENT FOR LICE, MUSCLE SPASMS, SCABIES, INTESTINAL GAS, ASTHMA AND TO REPEL INSECTS THAT CARRIES DISEASES. ANISE’S KNOWN SIDE EFFECTS CONCERN AN ALLERGIC REACTION, NAUSEA, VOMITING AND SEIZURES FROM INGESTING 1 TO 5 MILLILITERS OF ANISE OIL, SKIN IRRITATION ON CONTACT, MOUTH AND LIP INFLAMMATION (HEATED INFLAMED MOUTH). IT CAN CAUSE PSEUDO CONN’S SYNDROME (HYPERMINERALOCORTICISM) IF USED AS A BEVERAGE, AND OVERGROWTH OF ADRENAL GLANDS THAT CAUSES MUSCLE WEAKNESS, TREMORS AND TWITCHING, LOW BLOOD POTASSIUM LEVELS (THIN BLOOD COUNT), INCREASED URINATION AND THIRST AND HIGH BLOOD PRESSURE. SO YOU HAVE TO BE CAREFUL IN USING THIS MEDICAL HERB UNDER THE SUPERVISION OF AN HERBAL DOCTOR.**  **THE CUMMIN HERB ALSO CALLED DILL WEED HERB IS A PROTECTION HERB USED TO WARD OFF WITCHCRAFTS, ENCHANTMENTS AND USED IN POTIONS WITH MAGICAL SPELLS FROM ITS FRUITS, SEEDS AND FLOWERS AND ALL OF THE REST OF THE PLANTS GROWTH IN ISAIAH 28:25-27. MAGICIANS USED DILL IN THEIR POTIONS AND MAGIC SPELLS. THE WHOLE PLANT IS USED AS A REMEDY FOR BAD BREATH, TO STIMULATE LACTATION, TO RELIEVE STOMACH PAINS, TREAT MUSCLE SPASMS, TO AID DIGESTION, TO STRENGTHEN NAILS, TO IMPROVE APPETITE, TO TREAT INSOMNIA, TO TREAT HICCUPS AND TO TREAT INTESTINAL GAS & INTESTINAL PAINS. DILL ALSO PROMOTED MILK FLOW IN BREASTFEEDING WOMEN. DILL IS CONSIDERED AS A PERENNIAL HERB THAT CAN LAST OVER 2 YEARS ON EARTH. IF YOU EXPERIENCE ANY SIDE EFFECTS, YOU SHOULD CONSULT WITH YOUR HERBAL DOCTOR. SO YOU HAVE TO BE CAREFUL IN USING THIS MEDICAL HERB UNDER THE SUPERVISION OF AN HERBAL DOCTOR.**  **THE RUE HERB ALSO CALLED HERB OF GRACE IS FULL OF KNOWN HEALING PROPERTIES FROM ITS LEAVES AND ROOTS. THEY CONSIST OF TREATMENT FOR SPASMS, NERVOUSNESS, ARTHRITIS, BRUISES, EARACHE, DIGESTIVE PROBLEMS, MENSTRUAL PAIN, EYE STRAIN, INSECT BITES, GENERALIZED SWELLING, MUSCLE DISORDERS, LACK OF MENSTRUATION, JOINT DISORDERS, SEVERE STABBING PAIN, SPORTS INJURIES, TO INDUCE ABORTION, TO TREAT SPRAINS, TO TREAT STRAINS, TREAT SNAKEBITES, WORM INFECTION SUCH AS PINWORMS AND TAPEWORMS AND TO PROMOTE LACTATION IN BREAST FEEDING WOMEN. THE KNOWN SIDE EFFECTS OF THIS HERB ARE INCREASED SENSITIVITY TO SUNLIGHT, ALLERGIC SKIN REACTION SUCH AS INCREASED PIGMENTATION, BLISTERS AND REDNESS. THIS HERB CAN CAUSE LOW BLOOD PRESSURE AND INCREASED RISK OF MISCARRIAGE IN WOMEN. SO YOU HAVE TO BE CAREFUL IN USING THIS MEDICAL HERB UNDER THE SUPERVISION OF AN HERBAL DOCTOR.**  **THE 110.0000% POSSESSION TITHE**  **IN GENESIS 22:17 SAYS “…BLESSING I WILL BLESS YOU, AND MULTIPLYING I WILL MULTIPLY YOUR DESCENDANTS AS THE STARS OF THE HEAVEN AND AS THE SAND WHICH IS ON THE SEASHORE, AND YOUR DESCENDANTS SHALL POSSESS THE GATE OF THEIR ENEMIES.” IN LUKE 18:10-14 DECLARES “TWO MEN WENT UP TO THE TEMPLE TO PRAY, ONE A PHARISEE AND THE OTHER TAX COLLECTOR. THE PHARISEE STOOD AND PRAYED THUS WITH HIMSELF, ‘GOD, I THANK YOU THAT I AM NOT LIKE OTHER MEN—EXTORTIONERS, UNJUST, ADULTERERS, OR EVEN AS THIS TAX COLLECTOR. I FAST TWICE A WEEK, I GIVE TITHES IF ALL THAT I POSSESS.’ AND THE TAX COLLECTOR, STANDING AFAR OFF, WOULD NOT SO MUCH AS RAISE HIS EYES TO HEAVEN, BUT BEAT HIS BREAST, SAYING, ‘GOD, BE MERCIFUL TO ME A SINNER!’ I TELL YOU, THIS MAN WENT DOWN TO HIS HOUSE JUSTIFIED RATHER THAN THE OTHER, FOR EVERYONE WHO EXALTS HIMSELF WILL BE HUMBLED (PUT DOWN), AND HE WHO HUMBLES HIMSELF WILL BE EXALTED.”**  **THE 110.0000% PROMISES TITHE**  **IN DEUTERONOMY 10:9 MENTIONS “THEREFORE LEVI HAS NO PORTION NOR INHERITANCE WITH HIS BRETHREN, THE LORD IS HIS INHERITANCE, JUST AS THE LORD YOUR GOD PROMISED HIM.” IN HEBREWS 7:6-7, 9-10 SAYS “…BUT HE WHOSE GENEALOGY IS NOT DERIVED FROM THEN RECEIVED TITHES FROM ABRAHAM AND BLESSED HIM WHO HAD THE PROMISES, NOW BEYOND ALL CONTRADICTION THE LESSER (POOR AND NOT THE RICH) IS BLESSED BY THE BETTER…EVEN LEVI, WHO RECEIVES TITHES, PAID TITHES THROUGH ABRAHAM, SO TO SPEAK, FOR E WAS STILL IN THE LOINS OF HIS FATHER WHEN MELCHIZEDEK MET HIM.” IN LUKE 1:72-75 MENTIONS “TO PERFORM THE MERCY PROMISED TO OUR FATHERS, AND TO REMEMBER HIS HOLY COVENANT, THE OATH WHICH HE SWORE TO OUR FATHER ABRAHAM: TO GRANT US THAT WE, BEING DELIVERED FROM THE HAND OF OUR ENEMIES, MIGHT SERVE HIM WITHOUT FEAR, IN HOLINESS AND RIGHTEOUSNESS BEFORE HIM ALL THE DAYS OF OUR LIFE.”**  **THE 110.0000% WITNESSING TITHE**  **IN NUMBERS 17:8 STATES “NOW IT CAME TO PASS ON THE NEXT DAY THAT MOSES WENT INTO THE TABERNACLE OF WITNESS, AND BEHOLD, THE ROD OF AARON, OF THE HOUSE OF LEVI, HAD SPOUTED AND OUT FORTH BUDS, HAD PRODUCED BLOSSOMS AND YIELDED RIPE ALMOND.” IN HEBREWS 7:8 SAYS “HERE MORTAL MEN RECEIVES TITHES, BUT THERE HE RECEIVES THEM, OF WHOM IT IS WITNESSED THAT HE LIVES. IN JOHN 18:36-37 DECLARES “JESUS ANSWERED, MY KINGDOM (THAT AGE IN THE KINGDOM OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IN LUKE 20:35-36) IS NOT OF THIS WORLD (THIS AGE IN THE KINGDOM OF THE WORLD IN LUKE 20:34, 37-38). MY SERVANTS WOULD FIGHT (ALONE POSITION), SO THAT I SHOULD NOT BE DELIVERED TO THE JEWS, BUT NOW MY KINGDOM IS NOT FROM HERE. PILATE THEREFORE SAID TO HIM, ‘ARE YOU A KING THEN?’ JESUS ANSWERED, ‘YOU SAY RIGHTLY THAT I AM A KING. FOR THIS CAUSE I WAS BORN, AND FOR THIS CAUSE I HAVE COME INTO THE WORLD, THAT I SHOULD BEAR WITNESS TO THE TRUTH. EVERYONE WHO IS OF THE TRUTH HEARS MY VOICE.”**  **THE 110.0000% EACH OF THE 3 DAY TITHE & DAILY FOR OFFERINGS**  **IN AMOS 4:4 DECLARES “BRING YOUR SACRIFICES (TITHES AND OFFERINGS) EVERY MORNING, YOUR TITHES EVERY THREE DAYS.” IN LUKE 13:32 MENTIONS “AND HE SAID TO THEM, ‘GO, TELL THAT FOX, BEHOLD, I CAST OUT DEMONS (DEVILS) AND PERFORM CURES TODAY AND TOMORROW, AND THIRD DAY I SHALL BE PERFECTED.’”**  **WHAT ARE THE WRONG TITHES IN THE HOLY BIBLE NOT DIRECTED TO THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH?**  **IN MATTHEW 23:23 DECLARES “WOE TO YOU, SCRIBES AND PHARISEES, HYPOCRITES! FOR YOU PAY TITHE OF MINT AND CUMIN, AND HAVE NEGLECTED THE WEIGHTIER MATTERS OF THE LAW: JUSTICE AND MERCY AND FAITH. THESE YOU OUGHT TO HAVE DONE, WITHOUT LEAVING THE OTHER UNDONE. IN LUKE 11:42 IT MENTIONS “BUT WOE TO YOU PHARISEES! FOR YOU TITHE MINT AND RUE AND ALL MANNER OF HERBS, AND PASS BY JUSTICE AND THE (AGAPE) LOVE OF GOD. THESE YOU OUGHT TO HAVE DONE, WITHOUT LEAVING THE OTHERS UNDONE. FIRST, IN MATTHEW, IT IS DIRECTED TO THE LAW OF GOD THAT IS NEGLECTED BY THE SCRIBES & PHARISEES TITHING AND NOT PUTTING THEIR TRUST IN GOD’S LAW. SECOND, IN LUKE, IS IT DIRECTED TO THE LORD HIMSELF CONCERNING HIS IMPARTIAL JUSTICE (JUDGMENT) AND HIS AGAPE LOVE ALSO CALLED HIS OMNI-BENEVOLENCE. THE PHARISEES TITHED ALL MANNER OF HERBS & PASSED AWAY FROM THE JUSTICE & THE AGAPE LOVE TOWARD GOD BY WHICH WE AS THE LORD’S PEOPLE ARE COMMANDED TO TRUST AND AGAPE LOVE GOD IN LUKE 10:27.**  **WHAT ARE THE DIFFERENT KINDS OF 99 GOOD 110.0000% NON-MONEY/MONEY OFFERINGS & 110.0000% NON-MONEY SACRIFICES TO THE TOP MOST-HIGHEST TITLE & NOT THE TOP MOST-HIGHEST PERSONAL NAME OF THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH IN THE HOLY BIBLE? IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH, IS THE MESSIANIC EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION ONCE, AND ABOVE & BEYOND IS THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS UNLIMITED & ALWAYS UNFORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL!!!**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY FLOCK OFFERING**  **IN GENESIS 4:4 DECLARES “ABEL ALSO BROUGHT OF THE FIRSTBORN OF HIS FLOCK AND THEIR FAT. AND THE LORD RESPECTED ABEL AND HIS OFFERING.” IN LEVITICUS 1:2 SAYS “SPEAK TO THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL, AND SAY TO THEM: ‘WHEN ANY ONE OF YOU BRING AN OFFERING TO THE LORD, YOU SHALL BRING YOUR OFFERING OF THE LIVESTOCK—OF THE…FLOCK.” IN LEVITICUS 1:10 MENTIONS “IF HIS OFFERING IS OF THE FLOCK—AS A BURNT SACRIFICE, HE SHALL BEING A MALE WITHOUT BLEMISH.” IN LEVITICUS 3:6 DECLARES “IF HIS OFFERING AS A SACRIFICE OF A PEACE OFFERING TO THE LORD IS OF THE FLOCK, WHETHER MALE OR FEMALE, HE SHALL OFFER IT WITHOUT BLEMISH.” IN LEVITICUS 5:6 STATES “…AND HE SHALL BRING HIS TRESPASS OFFERING TO THE LORD FOR HIS SIN WHICH HE HAS COMMITTED, A FEMALE FROM THE FLOCK…AS A SIN OFFERING. SO THE PRIEST SHALL MAKE ATONEMENT FOR HIM CONCERNING HIS SIN.” IN LEVITICUS 5:15 SAYS “IF A PERSON COMMITS A TRESPASS, AN SINS UNINTENTIONALLY IN REGARD TO THE HOLY THINGS OF THE LORD, THEN HE SHALL BRING TO THE LORD AS HIS TRESPASS OFFERING A RAM WITHOUT BLEMISH FROM THE FLOCK, WITH YOU VALUATION IN SHEKELS OF SILVER ACCORDING TO THE SHEKEL OF THE SANCTUARY, AS TRESPASS OFFERING.” IN LUKE 2:8 TELLS US “NOW THERE WERE IN THE SAME COUNTRY SHEPHERDS LIVING OUT IN THE FIELDS, KEEPING WATCH OVER THEIR FLOCK BY NIGHT.”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY ALTAR BURNT OFFERING**  **IN GENESIS 8:20 SAYS “THEN NOAH BUILT AN ALTAR TO THE LORD, AND TOOK OF EVERY CLEAN ANIMAL AND OF EVERY CLEAN BIRD, AND OFFERED BURNT OFFERINGS ON THE ALTAR.” IN GENESIS 22:9 STATES “THEN THEY CAME TO THE PLACE OF WHICH GOD HAD TOLD HIM. AND ABRAHAM BUILT AN ALTAR THERE AND PLACED TO WOOD IN ORDER, AND HE BOUND ISAAC HIS SON AND LAID HIM ON THE ALTAR, UPON THE WOOD.” IN EXODUS 29:25 SAYS “YOU SHALL RECEIVE THEM BACK FROM THEIR HANDS AND BURN THEM ON THE ALTAR AS A BURNT OFFERING, AS A SWEET AROMA BEFORE THE LORD. IT IS AN OFFERING MADE BY FIRE TO THE LORD.” IN EXODUS 30:20 TELLS US “WHEN THEY GO INTO THE TABERNACLE OF MEETING, OR WHEN THEY COME NEAR THE ALTAR TO MINISTER, TO BURN AN OFFERING MADE BY FIRE TO THE LORD, THEY SHALL WASH WITH WATER, LEST THEY DIE.” IN EXODUS 35:16 STATES “…THE ALTAR IF BRUNT OFFERING WITH ITS BRONZE GRATING, ITS POLES, ALL ITS UTENSILS, AND THE LAVER AND ITS BASE.” IN EXODUS 38:1 SAYS “HE MADE THE ALTAR OF BRUNT OFFERING OF ACACIA WOOD, FIVE CUBITS WAS ITS LENGTH AND FIVE ITS LENGTH AND FIVE CUBITS ITS WIDTH—IT WAS SQUARE—AND ITS HEIGHT WAS THREE CUBITS.” IN EXODUS 40:10 MENTIONS “YOU SHALL ANOINT THE ALTAR OF THE BURNT OFFERING AND ALL ITS UTENSILS, AND CONSECRATE THE ALTAR. THE ALTAR SHALL BE MOST HOLY.” IN LEVITICUS 1:13 DECLARES “…BUT HE SHALL WASH THE ENTRAILS AND THE LEGS WITH WATER. THEN THE PRIEST SHALL BRING IT ALL AND BURN IT ON THE ALTAR, IT IS A BURNT SACRIFICE, AND OFFERING MADE BY FIRE, A SWEET AROMA TO THE LORD.” IN LEVITICUS 1:17 SAYS “THEN HE SHALL SPLIT IT AT ITS WINGS, BUT SHALL NOT DIVIDE IT COMPLETELY, AND THE PRIEST SHALL BURN IT ON THE ALTAR, ON THE WOOD THAT IS ON THE FIRE. IT IS A BURNT SACRIFICE, AN OFFERING MADE BY FIRE, A SWEET AROMA TO THE LORD.” IN LEVITICUS 2:2 DECLARES “HE SHALL BRING IT TO AARON’S SONS, THE PRIESTS, ONE OF WHOM SHALL TAKE FROM IT HIS HANDFUL OF FINE FLOUR AND OIL WITH ALL THE FRANKINCENSE. AND THE PRIEST SHALL BURN IT AS A MEMORIAL ON THE ALTAR, AND OFFERING MADE BY FIRE, A SWEET AROMA TO THE LORD.” IN LEVITICUS 2:9 STATES “THEN THE PRIEST SHALL TAKE FROM THE GRAIN OFFERING A MEMORIAL PORTION, AND BURN IT ON THE ALTAR. IT IS AN OFFERING MADE BY FIRE, A SWEET AROMA TO THE LORD.” IN LEVITICUS 3:5 MENTIONS “…AND AARON’S SONS SHALL BURN IT ON THE ALTAR UPON THE BURNT SACRIFICE, WHICH IS ON THE WOOD THAT IS ON THE FIRE, AS AN OFFERING MADE BY FIRE, A SWEET AROMA TO THE LORD.” IN LEVITICUS 3:11 STATES “…AND THE PRIEST SHALL BURN THEM ON THE ALTAR AS FOOD, AN OFFERING MADE BY FIRE TO THE LORD.” IN LEVITICUS 3:16 DECLARES “…AND THE PRIEST SHALL BURN THEM ON THE ALTAR AS FOOD, AN OFFERING MADE BY FIRE FOR A SWEET AROMA, AND THE FAT’S IS THE LORD’S.” IN LEVITICUS 9:13 MENTIONS “THEN THEY PRESENTED THE BURNT OFFERING TO HIM, WITH ITS PIECES AND HEAD, AND HE BURNED THEM ON THE ALTAR.” IN LEVITICUS 9:14 SAYS “AND HE WASHED THE ENTRAILS AND THE LEGS, AND BURNED THEM WITH THE BURNT OFFERING ON THE ALTAR.” IN LEVITICUS 9:24 STATES “…AND FIRE CAME OUT FROM BEFORE THE LORD AND CONSUMED THE BURNT OFFERING AND THE FAT ON THE ALTAR. WHEN ALL THE PEOPLE SAW IT, THEY SHOUTED AND FELL ON THEIR FACES.” IN MATTHEW 5:23-25 DECLARES “THEREFORE IF YOU BRING YOUR GIFT TO THE ALTAR, AND THERE REMEMBER THAT YOUR BROTHER HAS SOMETHING AGAINST YOU, LEAVE YOUR GIFT THERE BEFORE THE ALTAR, AND GO YOUR WAY. FIRST BE RECONCILED TO YOUR BROTHER, AND THEN COME AND OFFER YOUR GIFT. AGREE WITH YOUR ADVERSARY QUICKLY WHILE YOU ARE ON THE WAY WITH HIM, LEST YOUR ADVERSARY DELIVER YOU TO THE JUDGE, THE JUDGE HAND YOU OVER TO THE OFFICER, AND YOU BE THROWN INTO PRISON.”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY SACRIFICIAL OFFERING**  **IN GENESIS 31:54 SAYS “THEN JACOB OFFERED A SACRIFICE ON THE MOUNTAIN, AND CALLED HIS BRETHREN TO EAT BREAD. AND THEY ARE BREAD AND STAYED ALL NIGHT ON THE MOUNTAIN.” IN GENESIS 46:1 DECLARES “SO ISRAEL TOOK HIS JOURNEY WITH ALL THAT HE HAD, AND CAME TO BEERSHEBA, AND OFFERED TO THE GOD OF HIS FATHER ISAAC.” IN LEVITICUS 8:21 MENTIONS “THEN HE WASHED THE ENTRAILS AND THE LEGS IN WATER. AND MOSES BURNED THE WHOLE RAM ON THE ALTAR. IT WAS A BURNT SACRIFICE FOR A SWEET AROMA, AN OFFERING MADE BY FIRE TO THE LORD, AS THE LORD HAD COMMANDED MOSES.” IN LEVITICUS 17:8 SAYS “ALSO YOU SHALL SAY TO THEM: ‘WHATEVER MAN OF THE HOUSE OF ISRAEL, OR OF THE STRANGERS WHO DWELL AMONG YOU, WHO OFFERS A BURNT OFFERING OR SACRIFICE.” IN MATTHEW 9:13 SAYS “BUT GO AND LEARN WHAT THIS MEANS” ‘I DESIRE MERCY AND NOT SACRIFICE’ FOR I DID NOT COME TO CALL THE RIGHTEOUS BUT SINNERS TO REPENTANCE.” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN MATTHEW 12:7.**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY WINE DRINK OFFERING**  **IN EXODUS 29:40 SAYS “WITH THE ONE LAMB BE ONE-TENTH OF AN EPHAH OF FLOUR MIXED WITH ONE-FOURTH OF A HIN OF PRESSED OIL, AND ONE-FOURTH OF A HIN OF WINE AS A DRINK OFFERING.” IN NUMBERS 15:5 DECLARES “…AND ONE-FOURTH OF A HIN OF WINE AS A DRINK OFFERING YOU SHALL PREPARE WITH THE BURNT OFFERING OR THE SACRIFICE, FOR EACH LAMB.” IN NUMBERS 15:7 MENTIONS “…AND AS A DRINK OFFERING YOU SHALL OFFER ONE-THIRD OF A HIN OF WINE AS A SWEET AROMA TO THE LORD.” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN NUMBERS 15:10. IN NUMBERS 28:14 STATES “THEIR DRINK OFFERING SHALL BE HALF A HIN OF WINE FOR A BULL, ONE-THIRD OF A HIN FOR A RAM, AND ONE-FOURTH OF A HIN FOR A LAMB, THIS IS THE BURNT OFFERING FOR EACH MONTH THROUGHOUT THE MONTHS OF THE YEAR.” IN DEUTERONOMY 32:38 STATES “WHO ATE THE FAT OF THEIR SACRIFICES, AND DRANK THE WINE OF THEIR DRINK OFFERING? LET THEM RISE AND HELP YOU, AND BE YOUR REFUGE.” IN MATTHEW 9:17 DECLARES “NOR DO THEY PUT INTO OLD WINESKINS, OR ELSE THE WINESKINS BREAK, THE WINE IS SPILLED, AND THE WINESKINS ARE RUINED. BUT THEY PUT NEW WINE INTO NEW WINESKINS, AND BOTH ARE PRESERVED.”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY BREAD OFFERING**  **IN LEVITICUS 21:8 DECLARES “THEREFORE YOU SHALL CONSECRATE HIM, FOR HE OFFERS THE BREAD OF YOUR GOD. HE SHALL BE HOLY TO YOU, FOR I THE LORD, WHO SANCTIFY YOU, AM HOLY.” IN LEVITICUS 24:7 SAYS “AND YOU SHALL PUT PURE FRANKINCENSE ON EACH ROW THAT IT MAY BE ON THE BREAD FOR A MEMORIAL, AND OFFERING MADE BY FIRE TO THE LORD.” IN JOHN 6:48, 50-51 MENTIONS “I AM THE BREAD OF LIFE…THIS IS THE BREAD WHICH COMES DOWN FROM HEAVEN, THAT ONE MAY EAT OF IT AND NOT DIE. I AM THE LIVING BREAD WHICH CAME DOWN FROM HEAVEN. IF ANYONE EATS OF THIS BREAD, HE WILL LIVE FOREVER, AND THE BREAD THAT I SHALL GIVE IS MY FLESH, WHICH I SHALL FIVE FROM THE LIFE OF THE WORLD.”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY PEACE OFFERING**  **IN EXODUS 20:24 STATES “AN ALTAR OF EARTH YOU SHALL MAKE FOR ME, AND YOU SHALL SACRIFICE ON IT YOUR…PEACE OFFERINGS…IN EVERY PLACE WHERE I RECORD MY NAME I WILL COME TO YOU, AND I WILL BLESS YOU.” IN EXODUS 32:6 SAYS “THEN THEY ROSE EARLY ON THE NEXT DAY…BROUGHT PEACE OFFERINGS, AND THE PEOPLE SAT DOWN TO EAT AND DRINK, AND ROSE UP TO PLAY.” IN LEVITICUS 3:1 STATES “WHEN HIS OFFERING IS SACRIFICE OF A PEACE OFFERING, IF HE OFFERS IT OF THE HERD, WHETHER MALE OR FEMALE, HE SHALL OFFER IT WITHOUT BLEMISH BEFORE THE LORD.” IN LEVITICUS 3:3 MENTIONS “THEN HE SHALL OFFER FROM THE SACRIFICE OF THE PEACE OFFERING AN OFFERING MADE BY FIRE TO THE LORD. THE FAT COVERS THE ENTRAILS AND ALL THE FAT THAT IS ON THE ENTRAILS…” ALSO SIMILAR SCRIPTURES ARE IN LEVITICUS 3:9; 4:26, 31, 35; 6:12; 7:33. IN LEVITICUS 3:6 STATES “IF HIS OFFERING AS A SACRIFICE OF A PEACE OFFERING TO THE LORD IS OF THE FLOCK, WHETHER MALE OR FEMALE, HE SHALL OFFER IT WITHOUT BLEMISH.” IN LEVITICUS 4:10 DECLARES “…AS IT WAS TAKEN FROM THE BULL OF THE SACRIFICE OF THE PEACE OFFERING…” IN LEVITICUS 7:11 STATES “THIS IS THE LAW OF THE SACRIFICE OF PEACE OFFERINGS WHICH HE SHALL OFFER TO THE LORD.” IN LEVITICUS 7:15 SAYS “THE FLESH OF THE SACRIFICE OF HIS PEACE OFFERING…SHALL BE EATEN THE SAME DAY IT IS OFFERED. HE SHALL NOT LEAVE ANY OF IT UNTIL MORNING.” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN LEVITICUS 7:18. IN LEVITICUS 7:20 TELLS US “BUT THE PERSON WHO EATS THE FLESH OF THE SACRIFICE OF THE PEACE OFFERING THAT BELONGS TO THE LORD, WHILE HE IS UNCLEAN, THAT PERSON SHALL BE CUT OFF FROM HIS PEOPLE.” ALSO SIMILAR SCRIPTURES ARE IN LEVITICUS 7:21; 10:14. IN LEVITICUS 7:29 DECLARES “SPEAK TO THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL, SAYING, ‘HE WHO OFFERS THE SACRIFICE OF HIS PEACE OFFERING TO THE LORD SHALL BRING HIS OFFERING TO THE LORD FROM THE SACRIFICE OF HIS PEACE OFFERING.” IN LEVITICUS 7:34 SAYS “…I HAVE TAKEN FROM THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL, FROM THE SACRIFICES OF THEIR PEACE OFFERINGS, AND I HAVE GIVEN THEM TO AARON THE PRIEST AND TO HIS SONS FROM THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL BY A STATUTE FOREVER.” IN LEVITICUS 9:4 MENTIONS “…ALSO A BULL AND A RAM AS PEACE OFFERINGS, TO SACRIFICE BEFORE THE LORD…FOR TODAY THE LORD WILL APPEAR TO YOU.” ALSO SIMILAR SCRIPTURES ARE IN LEVITICUS 9:18 & NUMBERS 6:17. IN LEVITICUS 9:22 DECLARES “THEN AARON LIFTED HIS HAND TOWARD THE PEOPLE, BLESSED THEM, AND CAME DOWN FROM OFFERING THE…PEACE OFFERINGS.” IN LEVITICUS 17:5 SAYS “…TO THE END THAT THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL MAY BRING THEIR SACRIFICES WHICH THEY OFFER IN THE OPEN FIELD, THAT THEY MAY BRING THEM TO THE LORD AT THE DOOR OF THE TABERNACLE OF MEETING, AND OFFER THEM AS PEACE OFFERINGS TO THE LORD.” IN LEVITICUS 19:5 STATES “AND IF YOU OFFER A SACRIFICE OF A PEACE OFFERING TO THE LORD, YOU SHALL OFFER IT OF YOUR OWN FREE WILL.” IN LEVITICUS 23:19 MENTIONS “THEN YOU SHALL SACRIFICE…TWO MALE LAMBS OF THE FIRST YEAR AS A SACRIFICE OF A PEACE OFFERING.” IN NUMBERS 6:14 TELLS US “AND HE SHALL PRESENT HIS OFFERING TO THE LORD…ONE RAM WITHOUT BLEMISH AS A PEACE OFFERING.” IN NUMBERS 6:18 SAYS “THEN THE NAZIRITE SHALL SHAVE HIS CONSECRATED HEAD AT THE DOOR OF THE TABERNACLE OF MEETING, AND SHALL TAKE THE HAIR FROM HIS CONSECRATED HEAD AND PUT IT ON THE FIRE WHICH IS UNDER THE SACRIFICE OF THE PEACE OFFERING.” IN NUMBERS 7:17 STATES “…AND FOR THE SACRIFICE OF PEACE OFFERINGS: TWO OXEN, FIVE RAMS, FIVE MALE GOATS, AND FIVE MALE LAMBS IN THEIR FIRST YEAR. THIS WAS THE OFFERING OF NAHSHON THE SON OF AMMINADAB.” ALSO SIMILAR SCRIPTURES ARE IN NUMBERS 7:23, 29, 35, 41, 47, 53, 59, 65, 71, 77, 83. IN NUMBERS 7:88 DECLARES “AND ALL THE OXEN FOR THE SACRIFICE OF PEACE OFFERINGS WERE 24 BULLS, THE RAMS 60, THE MALE GOATS 60, AND THE LAMBS IN THEIR FIRST YEAR 60.” IN NUMBERS 10:10 SAYS “ALSO IN THE DAY OF YOUR GLADNESS, IN YOUR APPOINTED FEASTS, AND AT THE BEGINNING OF YOUR MONTHS, YOU SHALL BLOW THE TRUMPETS OVER…THE SACRIFICES OF YOUR PEACE OFFERINGS, AND THEY SHALL BE A MEMORIAL FOR YOU BEFORE YOUR GOD: I AM THE LORD YOUR GOD.” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN NUMBERS 29:39. IN NUMBERS 15:8 STATES “AND WHEN YOU PREPARE A YOUNG BULL…AS A PEACE OFFERING TO THE LORD.” IN DEUTERONOMY 20:10 DECLARES “WHEN YOU GO NEAR A CITY TO FIGHT (ALONE POSITION) AGAINST IT, AND THEN PROCLAIM AN OFFER OF PEACE TO IT.” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN DEUTERONOMY 20:11. IN DEUTERONOMY 27:7 MENTIONS “YOU SHALL OFFER PEACE OFFERINGS, AND SHALL EAT THERE, AND REJOICE BEFORE THE LORD YOUR GOD.” IN MATTHEW 10:13 DECLARES “IF THE HOUSEHOLD IS WORTHY. LET YOUR PEACE COME UPON IT. BUT IF IT IS NOT WORTHY, LET YOUR PEACE RETURN TO YOU. ALSO SIMILAR SCRIPTURES ARE IN LUKE 10:5-6.**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY RIPE PRODUCE OFFERING**  **IN EXODUS 22:29 SAYS “YOU SHALL NOT DELAY TO OFFER THE FIRST OF YOUR RIPE PRODUCE…” IN REVELATION 14:15 SAYS “AND ANOTHER ANGEL CAME OUT OF THE TEMPLE, CRYING WITH A LOUD VOICE TO HIM WHO SAT ON THE CLOUD, ‘THRUST IN YOUR SICKLE AND REAP, FOR THE TIME HAS COME FOR YOU TO REAP, FOR THE HARVEST OF THE EARTH IS RIPE.”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY JUICES OFFERING**  **IN EXODUS 22:29 DECLARES “YOU SHALL NOT DELAY TO OFFER THE FIRST OF…YOUR JUICES…” IN SONG OF SOLOMON 8:2 MENTIONS “I WOULD LEAD YOU AND BRING YOU INTO THE HOUSE OF MY MOTHER, SHE WHO USED TO INSTRUCT ME. I WOULD CAUSE YOU TO DRINK OF SPICED WINE, OF THE JUICES OF MY POMEGRANATE.”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY FIRSTBORN SON OFFERING**  **IN EXODUS 22:29 MENTIONS “YOU SHALL NOT DELAY TO OFFER THE FIRST…THE FIRSTBORN OF YOUR SONS YOU SHALL GIVE TO ME.” IN REVELATION 1:5 TELLS US “…AND FROM JESUS CHRIST, THE FAITHFUL WITNESS, THE FIRSTBORN FROM THE DEAD, AND THE RULER OVER THE KINGS OF THE EARTH. TO HIM WHO (AGAPE) LOVED US AND WASHED US FROM OUR SINS IN HIS OWN BLOOD…”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY BLOOD SACRIFICIAL OFFERING**  **IN GENESIS 37:31 SAYS “SO THEY TOOK JOSEPH’S TUNIC, KILLED A KID OF THE GOATS, AND DIPPED THE TUNIC IN THE BLOOD.” IN REVELATION 19:13-16 DECLARES “HE WAS CLOTHED WITH A ROBE DIPPED IN BLOOD, AND HIS NAME IS CALLED THE WORD OF GOD. AND THE ARMIES IN HEAVEN, CLOTHED IN FINE LINEN, WHITE AND CLEAN, FOLLOWED HIM ON WHITE HORSES. NOW OUT OF HIS MOUTH GOES A SHARP SWORD, THAT WITH IT HE SHOULD STRIKE THE NATIONS (LAWS). AND HE HIMSELF WILL RULE THEM WITH A ROD OF IRON. HE HIMSELF TREADS THE WINEPRESS OF THE FIERCENESS AND WRATH OF ALMIGHTY GOD. AND HE HAS ON HIS ROBE (BLOOD) AND ON HIS THIGH, A NAME WRITTEN: KING OF KINGS AND LORD OF LORDS.**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY WILLING HEART [MIND & REIGN] OFFERING**  **IN EXODUS 25:2 DECLARES “SPEAK TO THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL, THAT THEY BRING ME AN OFFERING, FROM EVERYONE WHO GIVES IT WILLINGLY WITH HIS HEART YOU SHALL TAKE MY OFFERING.” IN EXODUS 35:29 SAYS “...ALL THE MEN AND WOMEN WHOSE HEARTS WERE WILLING TO BRING MATERIAL FOR ALL KINDS OF WORK WHICH THE LORD, BY THE HAND OF MOSES, HAD COMMANDED TO BE DONE.” IN MATTHEW 8:2-3 DECLARES “AND BEHOLD, A LEPER CAME AND WORSHIPPED HIM, SAYING, ‘LORD, IF YOU ARE WILLING, YOU CAN MAKE ME CLEAN.’ THEN JESUS PUT OUT HIS HAND AND TOUCHED HIM, SAYING, ‘I AM WILLING, BE CLEANSED.’ IMMEDIATELY HIS LEPROSY WAS CLEANSED.”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY GOLD OFFERING ONLY TO THE MOST-HIGHEST TITLE OF THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH AS THE HIGH SERGEANT, HIGH CAPTAIN, HIGH PRIEST & HIGH CHIEF OF POLICE**  **IN EXODUS 25:3 MENTIONS “AND THIS IS THE OFFERING WHICH YOU SHALL TAKE FROM THEM: GOLD…” IN EXODUS 35:5 STATES “TAKE FROM AMONG YOU AN OFFERING TO THE LORD. WHOEVER IS OF A WILLING HEART, LET HIM BRING IT AS AN OFFERING TO THE LORD: GOLD…” IN EXODUS 35:22 SAYS “THEY CAME, BOTH MEN AND WOMEN, AS MANY AS HAD A WILLING HEART, AND BROUGHT EARRINGS AND NOSE RINGS AND NECKLACES, ALL JEWELRY OF GOLD (EVERYTHING MADE OUT OF GOLD), THAT IS, EVERY MAN WHO MADE AN OFFERING OF GOLD TO THE LORD.” IN NUMBERS 31:52 TELLS US “AND ALL THE GOLD OF THE OFFERING THAT THEY OFFERED TO THE LORD, FROM THE CAPTAINS OF THOUSANDS (DIVISIONS), AND CAPTAINS OF HUNDREDS (BANDS), WAS 16,750 SHEKELS ($32,160,000.00).” IN MATTHEW 2:11 SAYS “AND WHEN THEY HAD COME INTO THE HOUSE, THEY SAW THE YOUNG CHILD WITH MARY HIS MOTHER, AND FELL DOWN AND WORSHIPPED HIM. AND WHEN THEY HAD OPENED THEIR TREASURES, THEY PRESENTED GIFTS TO HIM: GOLD, FRANKINCENSE AND MYRRH.”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY SILVER OFFERING ONLY TO THE MOST-HIGHEST TITLE OF THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH AS THE HIGH SERGEANT, HIGH CAPTAIN, HIGH PRIEST & HIGH CHIEF OF POLICE**  **IN EXODUS 25:3 DECLARES “AND THIS IS THE OFFERING WHICH YOU SHALL TAKE FROM THEM…SILVER…” IN EXODUS 35:5 MENTIONS “TAKE FROM AMONG YOU AN OFFERING TO THE LORD. WHOEVER IS IF A WILLING HEART, LET HIM BRING IT AS AN OFFERING TO THE LORD…SILVER…” IN EXODUS 35:24 DECLARES “EVERYONE WHO OFFERED AN OFFERING OF SILVER…BROUGHT THE LORD’S OFFERING. AND EVERYONE WITH WHOM WAS FOUND ACACIA WOOD FOR ANY WORK OF THE SERVICE, BROUGHT IT.” IN MATTHEW 27:9 MENTIONS “THEN WAS FULFILLED WHAT WAS SPOKEN BY JEREMIAH THE PROPHET, SAYING, ‘AND THEY TOOK THE THIRTY PIECES OF SILVER ($960.00), THE VALUE OF HIM WHO WAS PRICED, WHOM THEY OF THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL PRICED.”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY BRONZE (COPPER) OFFERING ONLY TO THE MOST-HIGHEST TITLE OF THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH AS THE HIGH SERGEANT, HIGH CAPTAIN, HIGH PRIEST & HIGH CHIEF OF POLICE**  **IN EXODUS 25:3 MENTIONS “AND THIS IS THE OFFERING WHICH YOU SHALL TAKE FROM THEM…BRONZE…” IN EXODUS 35:5 TELLS US “TAKE FROM AMONG YOU AN OFFERING TO THE LORD. WHOEVER IS OF A WILLING HEART, LET HIM BRING IT AS AN OFFERING TO THE LORD…BRONZE.” IN LUKE 12:6 SAYS “ARE NOT FIVE SPARROWS SOLD FOR TWO COPPER COINS? AND NOT ONE OF THEM IS FORGOTTEN BEFORE GOD.”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY BULL SIN OFFERING [BULLSHIT] AGAINST ALL ETERNAL CREATURES AS ANOINTED HIGH PRIESTS, ANOINTED CHIEF PRIESTS & ANOINTED PRIESTS THAT SWEAR SINLESSNESS, WHEN THEY ARE LYING BY PLAYING GOD & ALL ETERNAL CREATURES EACH DOING TRUTHFULLY BY NOT PAYING THE 1 LIFETIME 10% MONEY TITHE TO THE ONLY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN 1ST JOHN 1:8, 10!!!!**  **IN LEVITICUS 4:3 DECLARES “IF THE ANOINTED [HIGH] PRIEST [SERGEANTS AS PRIESTS, LIEUTENANTS AS CHIEF PRIESTS OR CHIEFS OF POLICE AS HIGH PRIESTS] [ETERNALLY] SINS [ACTS 7:60], BRINGING [ETERNAL] GUILT ON THE PEOPLE, THEN LET HIM OFFER TO THE LORD FOR HIS ETERNAL] SIN WHICH HE [ETERNALLY] SINNED A YOUNG BULL WITHOUT BLEMISH AS A [ETERNAL] SIN OFFERING.” IN MATTHEW 23:32 MENTIONS “FILL UP, THEN, THE MEASURE OF YOUR FATHERS’ GUILT.” ONLY THE TRUE TOP LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AS THE SUPREME CREATOR ABOVE ALL IN EPHESIANS 4:6 IS ABSOLUTELY FOREVER ENDLESSLY SINLESS, SEXLESS & GUILTLESS!!!! THIS BLOWS MY MIND HOW ONLY MAN AS THE ANOINTED HIGH PRIESTS OR ANOINTED HIGH CHIEFS OF POLICE IN THE LAW WOULD CONCERN “QANAH” WHICH MEANS “LUCIFER THE DEVIL AS THE MANLY ETERNAL EROS LOVE” THAT SINNED & IS ETERNALLY SINFUL & THE ANOINTED LEVITES OR CORPORALS IN THE LAW THAT WERE UNDER HIM WOULD CONCERN “QANAH” WHICH MEANS THE “VICTORIA THE BABYLON AS THE WOMANLY ETERNAL EROS LOVE” THAT TEMPTED ON THE EARTH IN GENESIS 3:1-6:7. THE ONLY THING I HAVE UNDERSTOOD IS THAT THE OIL REPRESENTS THE HOLY SPIRIT, AND MOST LIKELY HE WAS NOT FULL OF THE HOLY SPIRIT WHICH MEANS A PERSON’S LIFE IS TOTALLY PROTECTED AT THE TIME OF THE PRIESTS SIN. THIS MEANS HE WAS FILLED WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT AND PARTS OF HIS LIFE WAS SINFUL. ALSO IN MATTHEW 25:1-13 TALKS ABOUT THE PARABLE OF THE 10 VIRGINS: THE FIVE WHO WERE WISE AND WERE ALLOWED TO ENTER IN WITH THE LORD. THE FIVE WHO WERE FOOLISH AND LET THEIR OIL RUN OUT, AND WERE NOT ALLOWED TO ENTER IN WITH THE LORD AND HE SAID HE NEVER KNEW THEM. ALSO REMEMBER LUCIFER THE DEVIL AS AN ANOINTED CHERUB WHO COVERS SINNED CONCERNING THE ANOINTED CHIEF PRIESTS OR LIEUTENANTS IN THE LAW ALSO SINNING IN THE LAW OF HEAVEN BY THEIR FREE WILL OF PRIDE AND SELF-CENTERNESS IN “QANAH” WHICH MEANS “LUCIFER THE DEVIL AS THE ANGELICAL ETERNAL EROS LOVE” IN GENESIS 6:1-5; EZEKIEL 28:15-19 & ISAIAH 14:12-21. ALSO THE ANOINTED HIGH PRIESTS OR CAPTAINS & CHIEFS OF POLICE IN THE LAW WHICH WOULD HAVE THE CROWN ON HIS HEAD WOULD CONCERN THE LUCIFER THE DEVIL AS THE LORD CALLED WISDOM THAT SINNED IN LORDSHIP IN PROVERBS 8:30-31 (RSV) CONCERNING “QANAH” WHICH MEANS “LUCIFER THE SATAN & THE GREAT DEVIL AS THE LORDLY ETERNAL EROS LOVE.” IN EXODUS 29:14 DECLARES “BUT THE FLESH OF THE BULL (FLESH FOR FLESH IN JOHN 3:6), WITH ITS SKIN (SKIN FOR SKIN IN JOB 2:4) AND ITS OFFAL (DUNG FOR DUNG IN PHILIPPIANS 3:8), YOU SHALL BURN WITH FIRE OUTSIDE THE CAMP. IT IS A SIN OFFERING.” IN LEVITICUS 4:8 DECLARES “HE SHALL TAKE FROM IT ALL THE FAT OF THE BULL AS THE SIN OFFERING. THE FAT THAT COVERS THE ENTRAILS AND ALL THE FAT WHICH IS ON THE ENTRAILS…” IN LEVITICUS 4:14 MENTIONS “…WHEN THE SIN WHICH THEY HAVE COMMITTED BECOMES KNOWN, THEN THE ASSEMBLY SHALL OFFER A YOUNG BULL FOR THE SIN, AND BRING IT BEFORE THE TABERNACLE OF MEETING.” IN LEVITICUS 4:20 TELLS US “AND HE SHALL DO WITH THE BULL AS HE DID WITH THE BULL AS A SIN OFFERING, THUS HE SHALL DO WITH IT…” IN LEVITICUS 4:21 STATES “THEN HE SHALL CARRY THE BULL OUTSIDE THE CAMP, AND BURN IT AS HE BURNED THE FIRST BULL. IT IS A SIN OFFERING FOR THE ASSEMBLY.” IN LEVITICUS 4:34 MENTIONS “THE PRIEST SHALL TAKE SOME OF THE BLOOD OF THE SIN OFFERING WITH HIS FINGER, PUT IT ON THE HORNS OF THE ALTAR OF BURNT OFFERING, AND POUR ALL THE REMAINING BLOOD AT THE BASE OF THE ALTAR.” IN LEVITICUS 5:8 STATES “AND HE SHALL BRING THEM TO THE PRIEST, WHO SHALL OFFER THAT WHICH IS FOR THE SIN OFFERING FIRST, AND WRING OFF ITS HEAD FROM ITS NECK, BUT SHALL NOT DIVIDE IT COMPLETELY.” IN LEVITICUS 5:9 MENTIONS “THEN HE SHALL SPRINKLE SOME OF THE BLOOD OF THE SIN OFFERING ON THE SIDE OF THE ALTAR, AND THE REST OF THE BLOOD SHALL BE DRAINED OUT AT THE BASE OF THE ALTAR. IT IS A SIN OFFERING.” IN LEVITICUS 5:12 STATES “THEN HE SHALL BRING IT TO THE PRIEST, AND THE PRIEST SHALL TAKE HIS HANDFUL OF IT AS A MEMORIAL PORTION, AND BURN IT ON THE ALTAR ACCORDING TO THE OFFERINGS MADE BY FIRE TO THE LORD. IT IS A SIN OFFERING.” IN LEVITICUS 6:25 DECLARES “SPEAK TO AARON AND TO HIS SONS, SAYING, ‘THIS IS THE LAW OF THE SIN OFFERING: IN THE PLACE WHERE THE BURNT OFFERING IS KILLED, THE SIN OFFERING SHALL BE KILLED BEFORE THE LORD. IT IS MOST HOLY.” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN LEVITICUS 10:17. IN LEVITICUS 8:2 SAYS “…A BULL AS THE SIN OFFERING…” ALSO SIMILAR SCRIPTURES ARE IN LEVITICUS 8:14; 9:2. IN LEVITICUS 9:10 SAYS “BUT THE FAT, THE KIDNEYS, AND THE FATTY LOB FROM THE LIVER OF THE SIN OFFERING HE BURNED ON THE ALTAR, AS THE LORD HAD COMMANDED MOSES.” IN LEVITICUS 9:22 STATES “THEN AARON LIFTED HIS HAND TOWARD THE PEOPLE, BLESSED THEM, AND CAME DOWN FROM OFFERING THE SIN OFFERING…” IN LEVITICUS 10:19 TELLS US “AND AARON SAID TO MOSES, ‘LOOK, THIS DAY THEY HAVE OFFERED THEIR SIN OFFERING…AND SUCH THINGS HAVE BEFALLEN ME! IF I HAD EATEN THE SIN OFFERING TODAY, WOULD IT HAVE BEEN ACCEPTED IN THE SIGHT OF THE LORD?” IN LEVITICUS 16:3 SAYS “THUS AARON SHALL COME INTO THE HOLY PLACE: WITH THE BLOOD OF A YOUNG BULL AS A SIN OFFERING…” IN NUMBERS 6:16 STATES “THEN THE PRIEST SHALL BRING THEM BEFORE THE LORD AND OFFER HIS SIN OFFERING…” IN NUMBERS 8:8 TELLS US “THEN LET THEM TAKE A YOUNG BULL WITH ITS GRAIN OFFERING OF FINE FLOUR MIXED WITH OIL, AND YOU SHALL TAKE ANOTHER YOUNG BULL AS A SIN OFFERING.” IN NUMBERS 18:9 MENTIONS “THIS SHALL BE YOURS OF THE MOST HOLY THINGS RESERVED FROM THE FIRE…EVERY SIN OFFERING WHICH THEY RENDER TO ME, SHALL BE MOST HOLY FOR YOU AND YOUR SONS.” IN HEBREWS 9:28 STATES “SO CHRIST (HIGH PRIEST FOR MANKIND ONLY) WAS OFFERED ONCE TO BEAR THE SINS OF MANY (1ST 46 YEAR KINGDOM). TO THOSE WHO EAGERLY WAIT FOR HIM HE WILL APPEAR A SECOND TIME, APART FROM SIN (2ND 46 YEAR KINGDOM), FOR SALVATION.”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY WAVE OFFERING**  **IN EXODUS 29:24 MENTIONS “…AND YOU SHALL PUT ALL THESE IN THE HANDS OF AARON AND IN THE HANDS OF HIS SONS, AND YOU SHALL WAVE THEM AS A WAVE OFFERING BEFORE THE LORD.” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN LEVITICUS 8:27. IN EXODUS 29:26 SAYS “THEN YOU SHALL TAKE THE BREAST OF THE RAM OF AARON’S CONSECRATION AND WAVE IT AS A WAVE OFFERING BEFORE THE LORD, AND IT SHALL BE YOUR PORTION.” ALSO SIMILAR SCRIPTURES ARE IN EXODUS 29:27 & LEVITICUS 8:29. IN LEVITICUS 7:30 STATES “HIS OWN HANDS SHALL BRING THE OFFERINGS MADE BY FIRE TO THE LORD. THE FAT WITH THE BREAST HE SHALL BRING, THAT THE BREAST MAY BE WAVED AS A WAVE OFFERING BEFORE THE LORD.” IN LEVITICUS 7:34 MENTIONS “FOR THE BREAST OF THE WAVE OFFERING…I HAVE TAKEN FROM THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL…AND I HAVE GIVEN THEM TO AARON THE PRIEST AND TO HIS SONS FROM THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL BY A STATUTE FOREVER.” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN LEVITICUS 10:15. IN LEVITICUS 9:21 DECLARES “…BUT THE BREASTS AND THE RIGHT THIGH AARON WAVED AS A WAVE OFFERING BEFORE THE LORD, AS MOSES HAD COMMANDED.” IN LEVITICUS 10:14 TELLS US “THE BREAST OF THE WAVE OFFERING…YOU SHALL EAT IN A CLEAN PLACE, YOU, YOUR SONS, AND YOUR DAUGHTERS WITH YOU, FOR THEY ARE YOUR DUE AND YOUR SONS’ DUE…” IN LEVITICUS 14:12 DECLARES “AND THE PRIEST SHALL TAKE ONE MALE LAMB…AND THE LOG OF OIL, AND WAVE THEM AS A WAVE OFFERING BEFORE THE LORD.” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN LEVITICUS 14:24. IN LEVITICUS 23:15 STATES “AND YOU SHALL COUNT FOR YOURSELVES FROM THE DAY AFTER THE SABBATH, FROM THE DAY THAT YOU BROUGHT THE SHEAF OF THE WAVE OFFERING: SEVEN SABBATHS SHALL BE COMPLETED.” IN LEVITICUS 23:20 MENTIONS “THE PRIEST SHALL WAVE THEM WITH THE BREAD OF THE FIRST FRUITS AS A WAVE OFFERING BEFORE THE LORD, WITH THE TWO LAMBS. THEY SHALL BE HOLY TO THE LORD FOR THE PRIEST.” IN NUMBERS 5:25 STATES “THEN THE PRIEST SHALL TAKE THE GRAIN OFFERING OF JEALOUSY FROM THE WOMAN’S HAND, SHALL WAVE THE OFFERING BEFORE THE LORD, AND BRING IT TO THE ALTAR.” IN NUMBERS 6:20 MENTIONS “…AND THE PRIEST SHALL WAVE THEM AS A WAVE OFFERING BEFORE THE LORD, THEY ARE HOLY FOR THE PRIEST…AFTER THAT THE NAZIRITE MAY DRINK WINE.” IN NUMBERS 18:11 SAYS “THIS ALSO IS YOURS…WITH ALL THE WAVE OFFERINGS OF THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL, I HAVE GIVEN THEN TO YOU, AND YOUR SONS AND DAUGHTERS WITH YOU, AS AN ORDINANCE FOREVER. EVERYONE WHO IS CLEAN IN YOUR HOUSE MAY EAT IT.” IN NUMBERS 18:18 DECLARES “AND THEIR FLESH SHALL BE YOURS, JUST AS THE WAVE BREAST AND THE RIGHT THIGH ARE YOURS.” IN MATTHEW 20:21, 23 SAYS “AND HE SAID TO HER, ‘WHAT DO YOU WISH?” SHE SAID TO HIM, ‘GRANT THAT THESE TWO SONS (JAMES & JOHN) OF MINE MAY SIT, ONE ON YOU RIGHT HAND AND THE OTHER ON THE LEFT, IN YOUR KINGDOM…SO HE SAID TO THEM, ‘YOU WILL INDEED DRINK MY CUP, AND BE BAPTIZED WITH THE BAPTISM (FIRE BAPTISM) THAT I AM BAPTIZED WITH, BUT TO SIT ON MY RIGHT HAND AND ON MY LEFT IS NOT MINE TO GIVE, BUT IT IS FROM THOSE FOR WHOM IT IS PREPARED BY MY FATHER (STEPHEN).”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY HEAVE OFFERING**  **IN EXODUS 29:27 DECLARES “AND FROM THE RAM OF THE CONSECRATION YOU SHALL CONSECRATE THE…THIGH OF THE HEAVE OFFERING WHICH IS RAISED, OF THAT WHICH IS FOR AARON AND OF THAT WHICH IS FOR HIS SONS.” IN EXODUS 29:28 SAYS “IT SHALL BE FROM THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL FOR AARON AND HIS SONS BY A STATUTE FOREVER. FOR IT IS A HEAVE OFFERING, IT SHALL BE A HEAVE OFFERING FROM THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL FROM THE SACRIFICES OF THEIR…HEAVE OFFERING TO THE LORD.” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN LEVITICUS 10:15. IN LEVITICUS 7:14 MENTIONS “AND FROM IT HE SHALL OFFER ONE CAKE FROM EACH OFFERING AS A HEAVE OFFERING TO THE LORD.” IN LEVITICUS 7:32 TELLS US “ALSO THE RIGHT THIGH YOU SHALL GIVE TO THE PRIEST AS A HEAVE OFFERING FROM THE SACRIFICES…” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN LEVITICUS 7:34. IN LEVITICUS 10:14 STATES “…THE THIGH OF THE HEAVE OFFERING YOU SHALL EAT IN A CLEAN PLACE, YOU, YOUR SONS, AND YOUR DAUGHTERS WITH YOU, FOR THEY ARE YOUR DUE AND YOUR SONS’ DUE…” IN NUMBERS 6:20 IT MENTIONS “…THEY ARE HOLY FOR THE PRIEST…AND THE THIGH OF THE HEAVE OFFERING. AFTER THAT THE NAZIRITE MAY DRINK WINE.” IN NUMBERS 15:19 SAYS “…THEN IT WILL BE, WHEN YOU EAT OF THE BREAD OF THE LAND THAT YOU SHALL OFFER UP A HEAVE OFFERING TO THE LORD.” IN NUMBERS 15:20 STATES “YOU SHALL OFFER UP A CAKE OF THE FIRST OF YOUR GROUND MEAL AS A HEAVE OFFERING AS A HEAVE OFFERING OF THE THRESHING FLOOR, SO SHALL YOU OFFER IT UP. ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN NUMBERS 15:21. IN NUMBERS 18:8 DECLARES “AND THE LORD SPOKE TO AARON: ‘HERE, I MYSELF HAVE ALSO GIVEN YOU CHARGE OF MY HEAVE OFFERINGS, AND THE HOLY GIFTS OF THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL, I HAVE GIVEN THEM AS A PORTION TO YOU AND YOUR SONS, AS AN ORDINANCE FOREVER.’” ALSO SIMILAR SCRIPTURES ARE IN NUMBERS 18:11, 19. IN NUMBERS 18:24 STATES “…THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL, WHICH THEY OFFER UP AS A HEAVE OFFERING TO THE LORD, I HAVE GIVEN TO THE LEVITES AS AN INHERITANCE, THEREFORE I HAVE SAID TO THEM, ‘AMONG THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL THEY SHALL HAVE NO INHERITANCE.’” ALSO SIMILAR SCRIPTURES ARE IN NUMBERS 18:26, 28. IN NUMBERS 18:27 SAYS “YOUR HEAVE OFFERING SHALL BE RECKONED TO YOU AS THOUGH IT WERE THE GRAIN OF THE THRESHING FLOOR, AND AS THE FULLNESS OF THE WINEPRESS.” IN NUMBERS 18:29 STATES “OF ALL YOUR GIFTS YOU SHALL OFFER UP EVERY HEAVE OFFERING DUE TO THE LORD, FROM THE BEST OF THEM, THE CONSECRATED PART OF THEM.” IN NUMBERS 31:29 SAYS “…TAKE IT FROM THE HALF, & GIVE IT TO ELEAZAR THE PRIEST AS A HEAVE OFFERING TO THE LORD.” IN NUMBERS 31:41 STATES “SO MOSES GAVE THE TRIBUTE WHICH WAS THE LORD’S HEAVE OFFERING TO ELEAZAR THE PRIEST, AS THE LORD COMMANDED MOSES.” IN DEUTERONOMY 12:6 STATES “THERE YOU SHALL TAKE…THE HEAVE OFFERINGS OF YOUR HAND…” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN DEUTERONOMY 12:11. IN DEUTERONOMY 12:17 SAYS “YOU MAY NOT EAT WITHIN YOUR GATES…THE HEAVE OFFERING OF YOUR HAND.” IN LUKE 3:17 DECLARE “HIS WINNOWING FAN IS IN HIS HAND, AND HE WILL THOROUGHLY CLEAN OUT HIS THRESHING FLOOR, & GATHER THE WHEAT INTO HIS BARN, BUT THE CHAFF HE WILL BURN WITH UNQUENCHABLE FIRE.”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY CONSECRATED OFFERING**  **IN EXODUS 29:34 SAYS “AND IF ANY OF THE FLESH OF THE CONSECRATED OFFERINGS, OR OF THE BREAD, REMAINS UNTIL THE MORNING, THEY YOU SHALL BURN THE REMAINDER WITH FIRE. IT SHALL NOT BE EATEN BECAUSE IT IS HOLY.” IN LEVITICUS 8:28 MENTIONS “THE MOSES TOOK THEM FROM THEIR HANDS AND BURNED THEM ON THE ALTAR…THEY WERE CONSECRATED OFFERINGS FOR A SWEET AROMA. THAT WAS AN OFFERING MADE BY FIRE TO THE LORD.” IN LEVITICUS 8:31 STATES “AND MOSES SAID TO AARON AND HIS SONS, ‘BOIL THE FLESH AT THE DOOR OF THE TABERNACLE OF MEETING, AND EAT IT THERE WITH THE BREAD THAT IS IN THE BASKET OF THE CONSECRATED OFFERINGS, AS I COMMANDED, SAYING, ‘AARON AND HIS SONS SHALL EAT IT.’” IN NUMBERS 6:2 SAYS “SPEAK TO THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL, AND SAY TO THEM: ‘WHEN EITHER A MAN OR WOMAN CONSECRATES AN OFFERING TO TAKE A VOW OF A NAZIRITE, TO SEPARATE HIMSELF TO THE LORD.’” IN MATTHEW 7:6 DECLARES “DO NOT GIVE WHAT IS HOLY TO THE DOGS, NOR CAST YOUR PEARLS BEFORE SWINE, LEST THEY TRAMPLE THEM UNDER THEIR FEET, AND TURN AND TEAR YOU IN PIECES.”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY LAMB SIN OFFERING**  **IN LEVITICUS 4:32 STATES “IF HE BRINGS A LAMB AS HIS SIN OFFERING, HE SHALL BRING A FEMALE WITHOUT BLEMISH.” IN LEVITICUS 9:3 SAYS “AND TO THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL YOU SHALL SPEAK, ‘TAKE…A LAMB, BOTH OF THE FIRST YEAR, WITHOUT BLEMISH, AS A BURNT OFFERING.” IN LEVITICUS 14:13 MENTIONS “THEN HE SHALL KILL THE LAMB IN THE PLACE WHERE HE KILLS THE SIN OFFERING…IN A HOLY PLACE, FOR AS THE SIN OFFERING IS THE PRIEST’S…IT IS MOST HOLY.” IN REVELATION 14:4 DECLARES “THESE ARE THE ONES WHO WERE NOT DEFILED WITH WOMEN, FOR THEY ARE VIRGINS. THESE ARE THE ONES WHO FOLLOW THE LAMB WHEREVER HE GOES. THESE WERE REDEEMED FROM AMONG MEN, BEING FIRST FRUITS TO GOD AND TO THE LAMB.”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY GRAIN OFFERING**  **IN EXODUS 29:41 SAYS “AND THE OTHER LAMB YOU SHALL OFFER AT TWILIGHT, AND YOU SHALL OFFER WITH IT THE GRAIN OFFERING…AS IN THE MORNING, FOR A SWEET AROMA, AN OFFERING MADE BY FIRE TO THE LORD.” IN EXODUS 30:9 SAYS “YOU SHALL NOT OFFER STRANGE INCENSE ON…A GRAIN OFFERING.” IN EXODUS 40:29 DECLARES “AND HE PUT THE ALTAR OF BURNT OFFERING BEFORE THE DOOR OF THE TABERNACLE OF THE TENT OF MEETING, AND OFFERED UPON IT…THE GRAIN OFFERING, AS THE LORD HAD COMMANDED MOSES.” IN LEVITICUS 2:1 MENTIONS “WHEN ANYONE OFFERS A GRAIN OFFERING TO THE LORD, HIS OFFERING SHALL BE OF FINE FLOUR. AND HE SHALL POUR OIL ON IT, AND PUT FRANKINCENSE ON IT.” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN LEVITICUS 2:15. IN LEVITICUS 2:3 TELLS US “THE REST OF THE GRAIN OFFERING SHALL BE AARON’S AND HIS SONS’. IT IS MOST HOLY OF THE OFFERINGS TO THE LORD MADE BY FIRE.” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN LEVITICUS 2:10. IN LEVITICUS 2:4 STATES “AND IF YOU BRING AS AN OFFERING A GRAIN OFFERING BAKED IN THE OVEN, IT SHALL BE UNLEAVENED CAKES OF FINE FLOUR MIXED WITH OIL, OR UNLEAVENED WAFERS ANOINTED WITH OIL.” IN LEVITICUS 2:5 TELLS US “BUT IF YOUR OFFERING IS A GRAIN OFFERING BAKED IN A PAN, IT SHALL BE OF FINE FLOUR, UNLEAVENED, MIXED WITH OIL.” ALSO SIMILAR SCRIPTURES ARE IN LEVITICUS 2:7; 6:21; 7:9. IN LEVITICUS 2:6 SAYS “YOU SHALL BREAK IT IN PIECES AND OUR OIL ON IT, IT IS A GRAIN OFFERING.” IN LEVITICUS 2:8 STATES “YOU SHALL BRING THE GRAIN OFFERING THAT IS MADE OF THESE THINGS TO THE LORD. AND WHEN IT IS PRESENTED TO THE PRIEST, HE SHALL BRING IT TO THE ALTAR.” IN LEVITICUS 2:9 DECLARES “THEN THE PRIEST SHALL TAKE FROM THE GRAIN OFFERING A MEMORIAL PORTION, AND BURN IT ON THE ALTAR. IT IS AN OFFERING MADE BY FIRE, A SWEET AROMA TO THE LORD.” ALSO SIMILAR SCRIPTURES ARE IN LEVITICUS 2:16; 6:15. IN LEVITICUS 2:11 MENTIONS “NO GRAIN OFFERING WHICH YOU BRING TO THE LORD SHALL BE MADE WITH LEAVEN, FOR YOU SHALL BURN NO LEAVEN NOR ANY HONEY IN ANY OFFERING TO THE LORD MADE BY FIRE.” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN LEVITICUS 10:12. IN LEVITICUS 2:13 TELLS US “AND EVERY OFFERING OF YOUR GRAIN OFFERING YOU SHALL SEASON WITH SALT, YOU SHALL NOT ALLOW THE SALT OF THE COVENANT OF YOUR GOD TO BE LACKING FROM YOUR GRAIN OFFERING. WITH ALL YOUR OFFERINGS YOU SHALL OFFER SALT.” IN LEVITICUS 2:14 MENTIONS “IF YOU OFFER A GRAIN OFFERING OF YOUR FIRST FRUITS TO THE LORD, YOU SHALL OFFER FOR THE GRAIN OFFERING OF YOUR FIRST FRUITS GREEN HEADS OF GRAIN ROASTED ON THE FIRE, GRAIN BEATEN FROM FULL HEADS.” IN LEVITICUS 6:14 MENTIONS “THIS IS THE LAW OF THE GRAIN OFFERING: THE SONS OF AARON SHALL OFFER IT ON THE ALTAR BEFORE THE LORD.” IN LEVITICUS 6:20 TELLS US “THIS IS THE OFFERING OF AARON AND HIS SONS, WHICH THEY SHALL OFFER TO THE LORD, BEGINNING ON THE DAY WHEN HE IS ANOINTED ONE-TENTH OF AN EPHAH OF FINE FLOUR AS A DAILY GRAIN OFFERING, HALF OF IT IN THE MORNING AND HALF OF IT AT NIGHT.” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN LEVITICUS 14:21. IN LEVITICUS 6:23 SAYS “FOR EVERY GRAIN OFFERING FOR THE PRIEST SHALL BE WHOLLY BURNED. IT SHALL NOT BE EATEN.” IN LEVITICUS 7:10 SAYS “EVERY GRAIN OFFERING, WHETHER MIXED WITH OIL OR DRY, SHALL BELONG TO ALL THE SONS OF AARON, TO ONE AS MUCH AS THE OTHER.” IN LEVITICUS 7:37 STATES “THIS IS THE LAW OF THE...GRAIN OFFERING.” IN LEVITICUS 9:4 SAYS “…A GRAIN OFFERING MIXED WITH OIL, FOR TODAY THE LORD WILL APPEAR TO YOU.” IN LEVITICUS 9:17 STATES “THEN HE BROUGHT THE GRAIN OFFERING, TOOK A HANDFUL OF IT, AND BURNED IT ON THE ALTAR, BESIDES THE BURNT SACRIFICE ON THE MORNING.” IN LEVITICUS 14:10 MENTIONS “AND ON THE 8TH DAY…THREE-TENTHS OF AN EPHAH OF FINE FLOUR MIXED WITH OIL AS A GRAIN OFFERING…” ALSO SIMILAR SCRIPTURES ARE IN NUMBERS 15:9; 28:12, 20, 28; 29:3, 9, 14. IN LEVITICUS 14:20 MENTIONS “AND THE PRIEST SHALL OFFER THE…GRAIN OFFERING ON THE ALTAR.” IN LEVITICUS 14:31 SAYS “…SUCH AS HE IS ABLE TO AFFORD…THE GRAIN OFFERING.” IN LEVITICUS 23:13 TELLS US “ITS GRAIN OFFERING SHALL BE TWO-TENTHS OF AN EPHAH OF FINE FLOUR MIXED WITH OIL, AND OFFERING MADE BY FIRE TO THE LORD, FOR A SWEET AROMA…” IN LEVITICUS 23:14 STATES “YOU SHALL EAT NEITHER NOR PARCHED GRAIN NOR FRESH GRAIN UNTIL THE SAME DAY THAT YOU HAVE BROUGHT AN OFFERING TO YOUR GOD, IT SHALL BE A STATUTE FOREVER THROUGHOUT YOUR GENERATIONS IN ALL YOUR DWELLINGS.” IN LEVITICUS 23:16 SAYS “COUNT FIFTY DAYS TO THE DAY AFTER THE SEVENTH SABBATH, THEN YOU SHALL OFFER A NEW GRAIN OFFERING TO THE LORD.” IN LEVITICUS 23:18 MENTIONS “AND YOU SHALL OFFER WITH THE BREAD SEVEN LAMBS OF THE FIRST YEAR, WITHOUT BLEMISH, ONE YOUNG BULL, AND TWO RAMS. THEY SHALL BE AS A…GRAIN OFFERING…AN OFFERING MADE BY FIRE FOR A SWEET AROMA TO THE LORD.” IN LEVITICUS 23:37 STATES “THESE ARE THE FEASTS OF THE LORD WHICH YOU SHALL PROCLAIM TO BE HOLY CONVOCATIONS, TO OFFER AN OFFERING MADE BY FIRE TO THE LORD…A GRAIN OFFERING…EVERYTHING ON ITS DAY.” IN NUMBERS 4:16 MENTIONS “THE APPOINTED DUTY OF ELEAZAR THE SON OF AARON THE PRIEST IS THE…DAILY GRAIN OFFERING…” IN NUMBERS 5:15 SAYS “…THEN THE MAN SHALL BRING HIS WIFE TO THE PRIEST. HE SHALL BRING THE OFFERING REQUIRED FOR HER, ONE-TENTH OF AN EPHAH OF BARLEY MEAL, HE SHALL POUR NO OIL IT AND PUT NO FRANKINCENSE ON IT, BECAUSE IT IS A GRAIN OFFERING OF JEALOUSY, AND OFFERING FOR REMEMBERING, FORM BRINGING INIQUITY TO REMEMBRANCE.” IN NUMBERS 5:18 SAYS “THEN THE PRIEST SHALL STAND THE WOMAN BEFORE THE LORD, UNCOVER THE WOMAN’S HEAD, AND PUT THE OFFERING FOR REMEMBERING IN HER HANDS, WHICH IS THE GRAIN OFFERING OF JEALOUSY. AND THE PRIEST SHALL HAVE IN HIS HAND THE BITTER WATER THAT BRINGS A CURSE.” IN NUMBERS 5:25 STATES “THEN THE PRIEST SHALL TAKE THE GRAIN OFFERING OF JEALOUSY FROM THE WOMAN’S HAND, SHALL WAVE THE OFFERING BEFORE THE LORD, AND BRING IT TO THE ALTAR…” IN NUMBERS 6:15 MENTIONS “…AND THEIR GRAIN OFFERING…” IN NUMBERS 6:17 SAYS “…THE PRIEST SHALL ALSO OFFER ITS GRAIN OFFERING…” IN NUMBERS 7:13 DECLARES “HIS OFFERING WAS ONE SILVER PLATTER, THE WEIGHT OF WHICH WAS 130 SHEKELS ($16,640.00 IN SILVER & $249,600.00 IN GOLD), AND ONE SILVER BOWL OF 70 SHEKELS ($8,960.00 IN SILVER & $134,400.00 IN GOLD), ACCORDING TO THE SHEKEL OF THE SANCTUARY, BOTH OF THEM FULL OF FLOUR MIXED WITH OIL AS A GRAIN OFFERING.” ALSO SIMILAR SCRIPTURE ARE IN NUMBERS 7:19, 25, 31, 37, 43, 49, 55, 61, 67, 73, 79. IN NUMBERS 7:87 SAYS “ALL THE OXEN FOR THE BURNT OFFERING WERE 12 YOUNG BULLS, THE RAMS 12, THE MALE LAMBS IN THEIR FIRST YEAR 12, WITH THEIR GRAIN OFFERING…” IN NUMBERS 8:8 STATES “THEN LET THEM TAKE A YOUNG BULL WITH ITS GRAIN OFFERING OF FINE FLOUR MIXED WITH OIL…” IN NUMBERS 15:4 DECLARES “…THEN HE WHO PRESENTS HIS OFFERING TO THE LORD SHALL BRING A GRAIN OFFERING OF ONE-TENTH OF AN EPHAH OF FINE FLOUR MIXED WITH ONE-FOURTH OF A HIN OF OIL.” ALSO SIMILAR SCRIPTURES ARE IN NUMBERS 28:5, 13. IN NUMBERS 15:6 SAYS “OR FOR A RAM YOU SHALL PREPARE AS A GRAIN OFFERING TWO-TENTHS OF AN EPHAH OF FINE FLOUR MIXED WITH HALF A HIN OF OIL.” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN NUMBERS 28:9. IN NUMBERS 15:24 TELLS US “…THEN IT WILL BE, IF IT IS UNINTENTIONALLY COMMITTED, WITHOUT KNOWLEDGE OF THE CONGREGATION, THAT THE WHOLE CONGREGATION SHALL OFFER ONE YOUR BULL AS A BURNT OFFERING, AS A SWEET AROMA TO THE LORD, WITH ITS GRAIN OFFERING…ACCORDING TO THE ORDINANCE…” IN NUMBERS 18:9 STATES “THIS SHALL BE YOURS OF THE MOST HOLY THINGS RESERVED FROM THE FIRE: EVERY OFFERING OF THEIRS, EVERY GRAIN OFFERING…WHICH THEY RENDER TO ME, SHALL BE MOST HOLY FOR YOU AND YOUR SONS.” IN NUMBERS 18:12 MENTIONS “…ALL THE BEST OF THE...GRAIN, THEIR FIRST FRUITS WHICH THEY OFFER TO THE LORD, I HAVE GIVEN THEM TO YOU.” IN NUMBERS 28:8 SAYS “THE OTHER LAMB YOU SHALL OFFERING THE EVENING, AND THE MORNING GRAIN OFFERING…YOU SHALL OFFER IT AS AN OFFERING MADE BY FIRE, A SWEET AROMA TO THE LORD.” IN NUMBERS 28:26 STATES “ALSO ON THE DAY OF THE FIRST FRUITS, WHEN YOU BRING A NEW GRAIN OFFERING TO THE LORD AT YOUR FEAST OF WEEKS, YOU SHALL HAVE A HOLY CONVOCATION. YOU SHALL DO NOT CUSTOMARY WORK.” IN NUMBERS 29:6 STATES “BESIDES ITS GRAIN OFFERING FOR THE NEW MOON, THE REGULAR BURNT OFFERING WITH ITS GRAIN OFFERING…ACCORDING TO THEIR ORDINANCE, AS A SWEET AROMA, AN OFFERING MADE BY FIRE TO THE LORD.” IN NUMBERS 29:11 MENTIONS “…THE REGULAR BURNT OFFERING WITH ITS GRAIN OFFERING…” ALSO SIMILAR SCRIPTURES ARE IN NUMBERS 29:16, 19, 22, 25, 28, 31, 34, 38. IN NUMBERS 29:18 SAYS “…AND THEIR GRAIN OFFERING…FOR THE RAMS, AND FOR THEIR LAMBS, BUT THEIR NUMBER, ACCORDING TO THE ORDINANCE…” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN NUMBERS 29:21, 24, 27, 30, 33, 37. IN NUMBERS 29:39 SAYS “THESE YOU SHALL PRESENT TO THE LORD AT YOUR APPOINTED FEASTS---YOUR GRAIN OFFERINGS.” IN JOHN 12:24 STATES “MOST ASSUREDLY, I SAY TO YOU, ‘UNLESS A GRAIN OF WHEAT FALLS INTO THE GROUND AND DIES, IT REMAINS ALONE, BUT IF IT DIES, IT PRODUCES MUCH GRAIN (FRUIT).’”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY SIN ATONEMENT OFFERING**  **IN EXODUS 29:36 SAYS “AND YOU SHALL OFFER A BULL EVERY DAY AS A SIN OFFERING FOR ATONEMENT, TO CONSECRATE AND TO SANCTIFY THEM, BUT AN OUTSIDER SHALL NOT EAT THEM, BECAUSE THEY ARE HOLY.” IN EXODUS 30:10 MENTIONS “AND AARON SHALL MAKE ATONEMENT UPON ITS HORNS ONCE A YEAR WITH THE BLOOD OF THE SIN OFFERING OR ATONEMENT, ONCE A YEAR HE SHALL MAKE ATONEMENT UPON IT THROUGHOUT YOUR GENERATIONS. IT IS MOST HOLY TO THE LORD.” IN LEVITICUS 4:20 STATES “AND HE SHALL DO WITH THE BULL AS HE DID WITH THE BULL AS A SIN OFFERING, THUS HE SHALL DO WITH IT. SO THE PRIEST SHALL MAKE ATONEMENT FOR THEM, AND IT SHALL BE FORGIVEN THEM.” IN LEVITICUS 4:26 STATES “AND HE SHALL BURN ALL ITS FAT ON THE ALTAR…SO THE PRIEST SHALL MAKE ATONEMENT FOR HIM CONCERNING HIS SIN, AND IT SHALL BE FORGIVEN HIM.” ALSO SIMILAR SCRIPTURES ARE IN LEVITICUS 4:31, 35; 5:6, 10. IN LEVITICUS 6:30 DECLARES “BUT NO SIN OFFERING FROM WHICH ANY OF THE BLOOD IS BROUGHT INTO THE TABERNACLE OF MEETING, TO MAKE ATONEMENT IN THE HOLY PLACE, SHALL BE EATEN. IT SHALL BE BURNED IN THE FIRE.” IN LEVITICUS 9:7 TELLS US “AND MOSES SAID TO AARON, ‘GO TO THE ALTAR, OFFER YOUR SIN OFFERING…AND MAKE ATONEMENT FOR YOURSELF AND FOR THE PEOPLE. OFFER THE OFFERING OF THE PEOPLE, AND MAKE ATONEMENT FOR THEM, AS THE LORD COMMANDED.” IN LEVITICUS 10:17 MENTIONS “WHY HAVE YOU NOT EATEN THE SIN OFFERING IN A HOLY PLACE, SINCE IT IS MOST HOLY, AND GOD HAS GIVEN IT TO YOU TO BEAR THE GUILT OF THE CONGREGATION, TO MAKE ATONEMENT FOR THEM BEFORE THE LORD?” IN LEVITICUS 12:8 DECLARES “AND IF SHE IS NOT ABLE TO BRING A LAMB, THEN SHE MAY BRING TWO TURTLEDOVES OR TWO YOUNG PIGEONS…THE OTHER AS A SIN OFFERING. SO THE PRIEST SHALL MAKE ATONEMENT FOR HER, AND SHE WILL BE CLEAN.” IN LEVITICUS 14:19 MENTIONS “THEN THE PRIEST SHALL OFFER THE SIN OFFERING, AND MAKE ATONEMENT FOR HIM WHO IS TO BE CLEANSED FROM HIS UNCLEANNESS. AFTERWARD HE SHALL KILL THE BURNT OFFERING.” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN LEVITICUS 14:31. IN LEVITICUS 15:15 SAYS “THEN THE PRIEST SHALL OFFER THEM, THE ONE AS A SIN OFFERING…SO THE PRIEST SHALL MAKE ATONEMENT FOR HIM BEFORE THE LORD BECAUSE OF HIS DISCHARGE.” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN LEVITICUS 15:30. IN LEVITICUS 16:6 STATES “AARON SHALL OFFER THE BULL AS A SIN OFFERING, WHICH IS FOR HIMSELF, AND MAKE ATONEMENT FOR HIMSELF AND FOR HIS HOUSE.” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN LEVITICUS 16:11. IN LEVITICUS 16:27 SAYS “THE BULL FOR THE SIN OFFERING…WHOSE BLOOD WAS BROUGHT IN TO MAKE ATONEMENT IN THE HOLY PLACE, SHALL BE CARRIED OUTSIDE THE CAMP. AND THEY SHALL BURN IN THE FIRE THEIR SKINS, THEIR FLESH, AND THEIR OFFAL (WASTE).” IN NUMBERS 6:11 TELLS US “…AND THE PRIEST SHALL OFFER ONE AS A SIN OFFERING…AND MAKE ATONEMENT FOR HIM, BECAUSE HE SINNED IN REGARD TO THE CORPSE, AND HE SHALL SANCTIFY HIS HEAD THAT SAME DAY.” IN NUMBERS 8:12 SAYS “THEN THE LEVITES SHALL LAY THEIR HANDS ON THE HEADS OF THE YOUNG BULLS, AND YOU SHALL OFFER ONE AS A SIN OFFERING…TO MAKE ATONEMENT FOR THE LEVITES.” IN NUMBERS 15:25 DECLARES “SO THE PRIEST SHALL MAKE ATONEMENT FOR THE WHOLE CONGREGATION OF THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL, AND IT SHALL BE FORGIVEN THEM, FOR IT WAS UNINTENTIONAL, THEY SHALL BRING THEIR OFFERING, AN OFFERING MAD BY FIRE TO THE LORD, AND THEIR SIN OFFERING BEFORE THE LORD, FOR THEIR UNINTENDED SIN.” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN NUMBER 15:28. IN MATTHEW 9:6 SAYS “BUT THAT YOU MAY KNOW THAT THE SON OF MAN HAS POWER ON EARTH TO FORGIVE SINS—THEN HE SAID TO THE PARALYTIC, ‘ARISE, TAKE UP YOUR BED, AND GO TO YOUR HOUSE.’”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY SANCTUARY HALF-SHEKEL OFFERING**  **IN EXODUS 30:13 SAYS “THIS IS WHAT EVERYONE AMONG THOSE WHO ARE NUMBERED SHALL GIVE” HALF A SHEKEL ($960.00 IN GOLD & $64.00 IN SILVER) ACCORDING TO THE SHEKEL OF THE SANCTUARY (A SHEKEL IS TWENTY GERAHS). THE HALF-SHEKEL SHALL BE AN OFFERING TO THE LORD.” IN EXODUS 38:24 DECLARES “ALL THE GOLD THAT WAS USED IN ALL THE WORK OF THE HOLY PLACE, THAT IS, THE GOLD OF THE OFFERING, WAS 29 TALENTS ($167,040,000.00) AND 730 SHEKELS ($1,401,600.00), ACCORDING TO THE SHEKEL OF THE SANCTUARY.” IN LUKE 19:8 SAYS “THEN ZACCHAEUS STOOD AND SAID TO THE LORD, ‘LOOK, LORD, I GIVE HALF OF MY GOODS TO THE POOR, AND IF I HAVE TAKEN ANYTHING FROM ANYONE BY FALSE ACCUSATION, I RESTORE FOURFOLD (THIS IS THE WITNESS CONCERNING THE LORD JOHN THE BROTHER & HOLY GHOST OF GOD, LORD JESUS THE SON OF GOD, LORD JAMES THE LAW OF GOD & THE LORD STEPHEN THE FATHER ABOVE ALL IN JOHN 5:31-47 & 1ST JOHN 5:6-13.’”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY AGE OFFERING**  **IN EXODUS 30:14 STATES “EVERYONE INCLUDED AMONG THOSE WHO ARE NUMBERED, FROM TWENTY YEARS OLD AND ABOVE, SHALL GIVE AN OFFERING (CONTRIBUTION) TO THE LORD.” IN LUKE 20:34 STATES “JESUS ANSWERED AND SAID TO THEM, ‘THE SONS OF THIS AGE (THE LORD COMMANDS LIVING AS MAN & WOMAN TO GIVE ALL TITHES AND ALL OFFERINGS TO THE FATHER STEPHEN) MARRY AND ARE GIVEN IN MARRIAGE (QUALIFIED IN MARRIAGE). BUT THOSE WHO ARE COUNTED WORTHY TO ATTAIN THAT AGE (THE LORD DOES NOT COMMAND THOSE WHO DO NOT LIVE AS A MAN OR WOMAN TO GIVE ALL TITHES & ALL OFFERINGS TO THE FATHER STEPHEN), AND THE RESURRECTION FROM THE DEAD, NEITHER MARRY NOR ARE GIVEN IN MARRIAGE (NOT QUALIFIED IN MARRIAGE) …”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY LORD’S WORK (BUSINESS) OFFERING**  **IN EXODUS 35:21 DECLARES “THEN EVERYONE CAME WHOSE HEART WAS STIRRED, AND EVERYONE WHOSE SPIRIT WAS WILLING, AND THEY BROUGHT THE LORD’S OFFERING FOR THE WORK OF THE TABERNACLE OF MEETING, FOR ALL ITS SERVICE, AND FOR THE HOLY GARMENTS.” IN EXODUS 36:6 STATES “SO MOSES GAVE A COMMANDMENT, AND THEY CAUSED IT TO BE PROCLAIMED THROUGHOUT THE CAMP, SAYING, ‘LET NEITHER MAN NOR WOMAN DO ANY MORE WORK FOR THE OFFERING OF THE SANCTUARY.’ AND THE PEOPLE WERE RESTRAINED FROM BRINGING.” IN EXODUS 38:24 MENTIONS “ALL THE GOLD THAT WAS USED IS ALL THE WORK OF THE HOLY PLACE, THAT IS, THE GOLD OF THE OFFERING, WAS 29 TALENTS ($167,040,000.00) AND 730 SHEKELS ($1,401,600.00), ACCORDING TO THE SHEKEL OF THE SANCTUARY.” IN LEVITICUS 23:25 TELLS US “YOU SHALL DO NO CUSTOMARY WORK ON IT (WORK THAT EARNS MONEY, BUT WORK THAT DOES NOT EARN MONEY IS TITHED & OFFERED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN), AND YOU SHALL OFFER AN OFFERING MADE BY FIRE TO THE LORD.” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN LEVITICUS 23:36. IN JOHN 14:10 DECLARES “DO YOU NOT BELIEVE THAT I (SON JESUS) AM IN THE FATHER (STEPHEN), AND THE FATHER (STEPHEN) IN ME (SON JESUS)? THE WORDS THAT I SPEAK TO YOU I DO NOT SPEAK ON MY OWN AUTHORITY, BUT THE FATHER (STEPHEN) WHO DWELLS IN ME DOES THE WORKS.”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY JEWELRY OFFERING**  **IN EXODUS 35:22 SAYS “THEY CAME, BOTH MEN AND WOMEN, AS MANY AS HAD A WILLING HEART, AND BROUGHT EARRINGS AND NOSE RINGS, RINGS AND NECKLACES, ALL JEWELRY OF GOLD (EVERYTHING THAT IS GOLD), THAT IS, EVERY MAN WHO MADE AN OFFERING OF GOLD TO THE LORD.” IN LUKE 15:22 MENTIONS “BUT THE FATHER SAID TO HIS SERVANTS, ‘BRING OUT THE BEST ROBE AND PUT IT ON HIM (SON), AND PUT A RING ON HIS HAND AND SANDALS ON HIS FEET.”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY FREEWILL OFFERING**  **IN EXODUS 35:29 SAYS “THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL BROUGHT A FREEWILL OFFERING TO THE LORD, AND THE MEN AND WOMEN WHOSE HEARTS WERE WILLING TO BRING MATERIAL (ALL KINDS OF BUILDING MATERIALS FOR THE WORK OF THE BUSINESS) FOR ALL KINDS OF WORK WHICH THE LORD, BY THE HAND OF MOSES, HAD COMMANDED TO BE DONE.” IN EXODUS 36:3 DECLARES “AND THEY RECEIVED FROM MOSES ALL THE OFFERING WHICH THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL HAD BROUGHT FOR THE WORK OF THE SERVICE OF MAKING THE SANCTUARY. SO THEY CONTINUED BRINGING TO HIM FREEWILL OFFERINGS EVERY MORNING.” IN LEVITICUS 22:18 STATES “SPEAK TO AARON AND HIS SONS, AND TO ALL THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL, AND SAY TO THEM: ‘WHATEVER MAN OF THE HOUSE OF ISRAEL, OR OF THE STRANGERS IN ISRAEL, WHO OFFERS HIS SACRIFICE FOR ANY OF HIS VOWS OR FOR ANY OF HIS FREEWILL OFFERINGS, WHICH THEY OFFER TO THE LORD…” IN LEVITICUS 22:21 MENTIONS “AND WHOEVER OFFERS A SACRIFICE…TO FULFILL HIS VOW, OR A FREEWILL OFFERING FROM THE CATTLE OR THE SHEEP, IT MUST BE PERFECT TO BE ACCEPTED, THAT SHALL BE NO DEFECT IN IT.” IN LEVITICUS 22:23 TELLS US “EITHER A BULL OR A LAMB THAT HAS ANY LIMB TOO LONG OR TOO SHORT MAY OFFER AS A FREEWILL OFFERING, BUT FOR A VOW IT SHALL NOT BE ACCEPTED.” IN LEVITICUS 23:38 DECLARES “…BESIDES ALL YOUR FREEWILL OFFERINGS WHICH YOU GIVE TO THE LORD.” IN NUMBERS 15:3 STATES “…AND YOU MAKE AN OFFERING BY FIRE TO THE LORD…AS A FREEWILL OFFERING OR IN YOUR APPOINTED FEASTS, TO MAKE A SWEET AROMA TO THE LORD, FROM THE HERD OR THE FLOCK...” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN DEUTERONOMY 12:6. IN DEUTERONOMY 12:17 SAYS “YOU MAY NOT EAT WITHIN YOUR GATES…ANY OF YOUR OFFERINGS WHICH YOU VOW, OF YOUR FREEWILL OFFERINGS…” IN DEUTERONOMY 16:10 MENTIONS “THEN YOU SHALL KEEP THE FEAST OF WEEKS TO THE LORD YOUR GOD WITH THE TRIBUTE OF A FREEWILL OFFERING FROM YOUR HAND, WHICH YOU SHALL GIVE AS THE LORD YOUR GOD BLESSES YOU.” IN LUKE 14:28-35 MENTIONS “FOR WHICH OF YOU, INTENDING TO BUILD A TOWER, DOES NOT SIT DOWN FIRST, AND COUNT THE COST WHETHER HE HAVE ENOUGH TO FINISH IT? LEST, AFTER HE HAS LAID THE FOUNDATION, AND IS NOT ABLE TO FINISH IT, ALL WHO SEE IT BEGIN TO MOCK HIM, SAYING, ‘THIS MAN BEGAN TO BUILD, AND WAS NOT ABLE TO FINISH. OR WHAT KING, GOING TO MAKE WAR AGAINST ANOTHER KING, DOES NOT SIT DOWN FIRST, AND CONSIDERS (CONSULTS) WHETHER HE BE ABLE WITH 10,000 TO MEET HIM THAT COMES AGAINST HIM WITH 20,000? OR ELSE, WHILE THE OTHER IS STILL A GREAT WAY OFF, HE SENDS A DELEGATION AND ASKS CONDITIONS OF PEACE. SO LIKEWISE, WHOSOEVER OF YOU DOES NOT FORSAKE ALL THAT HE HAS, HE CANNOT BE MY DISCIPLE. SALT IS GOOD: BUT IF THE SALT HAS LOST ITS FLAVOR (SAVOR), HOW SHALL IT BE SEASONED? IT IS NEITHER FIT FOR THE LAND, NOR FOR THE DUNGHILL: BUT MEN THROW (CAST) IT OUT. HE THAT HAS EARS TO HEAR, LET HIM HEAR!”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY LIVESTOCK OFFERING**  **IN LEVITICUS 1:2 MENTIONS “SPEAK TO THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL, AND SAY TO THEM: ‘WHEN ANY ONE OF YOU BRINGS AN OFFERING TO THE LORD, YOU SHALL BRING YOUR OFFERING OF THE LIVESTOCK—OF THE HERD AND OF THE FLOCK.” IN JOHN 4:12 SAYS “ARE YOU GREATER THAN OUR FATHER JACOB, WHO GAVE US THE WELL, AND DRANK FROM IT HIMSELF, AS WELL AS HIS SONS AND HIS LIVESTOCK?”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY GOAT SIN OFFERING**  **IN LEVITICUS 4:23 SAYS “…OR OF HIS SIN WHICH HE HAS COMMITTED COMES TO HIS KNOWLEDGE, HE SHALL BRING AS HIS OFFERING A KID OF THE GOATS, A MALE WITHOUT BLEMISH.” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN LEVITICUS 4:28. IN LEVITICUS 4:24 DECLARES “AND HE SHALL LAY HIS HAND ON THE HEAD OF THE GOAT, AND KILL IT AT THE PLACE WHERE THEY KILL THE BURNT OFFERING BEFORE THE LORD. IT IS A SIN OFFERING.” ALSO SIMILAR SCRIPTURES ARE IN LEVITICUS 9:3, 15. IN LEVITICUS 10:16 MENTIONS “THEN MOSES MADE CAREFUL INQUIRY ABOUT THE GOAT OF THE SIN OFFERING, AND THERE IT WAS—BURNED UP. AND HE WAS ANGRY WITH ELEAZAR AND ITHAMAR, THE SONS OF AARON WHO WERE LEFT…” IN LEVITICUS 16:5 STATES “AND HE SHALL TAKE FROM THE CONGREGATION OF ISRAEL TWO KIDS OF THE GOATS AS A SIN OFFERING…” IN 16:9 TELLS US “AND AARON SHALL BRING THE GOAT ON WHICH THE LORD’S LOT FELL, AND OFFER IT AS A SIN OFFERING.” IN LEVITICUS 16:15 SAYS “THEN HE SHALL KILL THE GOAT OF THE SIN OFFERING, WHICH IS FOR THE PEOPLE, BRING ITS BLOOD INSIDE THE VEIL…AND SPRINKLE IT ON THE MERCY SEAT AND BEFORE THE MERCY SEAT.” IN LEVITICUS 16:27 DECLARES “…THE GOAT FOR THE SIN OFFERING, WHOSE BLOOD WAS BROUGHT ON TO MAKE ATONEMENT IN THE HOLY PLACE, SHALL BE CARRIED OUTSIDE THE CAMP. AND THEY SHALL BURN IN THE FIRE THEIR SKINS, THEIR FLESH, AND THEIR OFFAL (WASTE).” IN LEVITICUS 23:19 STATES “THEN YOU SHALL SACRIFICE ONE KID OF THE GOATS AS A SIN OFFERING…” ALSO SIMILAR SCRIPTURES ARE IN IN NUMBER 7:16, 22, 28, 34, 40, 46, 52, 58, 64, 70, 76, 82, 87. IN NUMBERS 15:24 DECLARES “…THEN IT WILL BE, IF IT IS UNINTENTIONALLY COMMITTED, WITHOUT THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE CONGREGATION, THAT THE WHOLE CONGREGATION SHALL OFFER…ONE KID OF THE GOATS AS A SIN OFFERING.” IN NUMBERS 15:27 STATES “AND IF A PERSON SINS UNINTENTIONALLY, THEN HE SHALL BRING A FEMALE GOAT IN ITS FIRST YEAR AS A SIN OFFERING.” ALSO SIMILAR SCRIPTURES ARE IN NUMBERS 28:15, 22; 29:5, 11, 16, 19, 22, 25, 28, 31, 34, 38. IN MATTHEW 25:32-33 DECLARES “ALL THE NATIONS (LAWS) WILL BE GATHERED BEFORE HIM, AND HE WILL SEPARATE THEM ONE FROM ANOTHER, AS A SHEPHERD DIVIDE HIS SHEEP FROM THE GOATS. AND HE WILL SET THE SHEEP ON HIS RIGHT HAND, BUT THE GOATS ON THE LEFT.”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY BIRD OFFERING**  **IN LEVITICUS 1:14 SAYS “AND IF THE BURNT SACRIFICE OF HIS OFFERING TO THE LORD IS OF BIRDS…” IN LUKE 13:19 MENTIONS “IT IS LIKE A MUSTARD SEED, WHICH A MAN TOOK AND PUT IN HIS GARDEN, AND IT GREW AND BECAME A LARGE TREE, AND THE BIRDS OF THE AIR NESTED IN ITS BRANCHES.”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY MEMORIAL OFFERING**  **IN LEVITICUS 5:12 MENTIONS “THEN HE SHALL BRING IT TO THE PRIEST AND THE PRIEST SHALL TAKE HIS HANDFUL OF IT AS A MEMORIAL PORTION, AND BURN IT ON THE ALTAR ACCORDING TO THE OFFERINGS MADE BY FIRE TO THE LORD.” IN LEVITICUS 24:7 STATES “AND YOU SHALL PUT PURE FRANKINCENSE ON EACH ROW, THAT IT MAY BE ON THE BREAD FROM A MEMORIAL, AND OFFERING MADE BY FIRE TO THE LORD.” IN NUMBERS 5:26 DECLARES “…AND THE PRIEST SHALL TAKE A HANDFUL OF THE OFFERING, AS ITS MEMORIAL PORTION, BURN IT ON THE ALTAR, AND AFTERWARD MAKE THE WOMAN DRINK THE WATER.” IN MARK 14:9 TELLS US “ASSUREDLY, I SAY TO YOU, ‘WHEREVER THIS GOSPEL IS PREACHED IN THE WHOLE WORLD, WHAT THIS WOMAN HAS DONE WILL ALSO BE TOLD AS A MEMORIAL TO HER.’”**  **THE 110.0000% FIRST FRUIT OFFERING**  **IN LEVITICUS 2:12 IT SAYS “AS FOR THE OFFERING OF THE FIRST FRUITS, YOU SHALL OFFER THEM TO THE LORD, BUT THEY SHALL NOT BE BURNED ON THE ALTAR FOR A SWEET AROMA.” IN ROMANS 8:23 STATES “…WE ALSO HAVE THE FIRST FRUITS OF THE SPIRIT (FATHER STEPHEN IN JOHN 4:24; 1ST JOHN 5:6-13 & ACTS 2:17-7:59), EVEN WE OURSELVES GROAN WITHIN OURSELVES, EAGERLY WAITING FOR THE ADOPTION, THE REDEMPTION OF OUR BODY.” IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:20 SAYS “BUT NOW CHRIST IS RISEN FROM THE DEAD, & HAS BECOME THE FIRST FRUITS OF THOSE WHO HAVE FALLEN ASLEEP.” IN REVELATION 14:4 SAYS “THESE ARE THE ONES WHO WERE NOT DEFILED WITH WOMEN, FOR THEY ARE VIRGINS (THIS ALSO INVOLVES THE PARABLE OF THE TEN VIRGINS, FIVE VIRGINS ARE FOOLISH AND FIVE VIRGINS ARE WISE)….WHO FOLLOW THE LAMB WHEREVER HE GOES. THESE WERE REDEEMED FROM…MEN, BEING FIRST FRUITS TO GOD (STEPHEN) & TO THE LAMB (JESUS).”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY YOUNG PIGEON SIN OFFERING**  **IN LEVITICUS 1:14 SAYS “…IF THE BURNT SACRIFICE OF HIS OFFERING TO THE LORD IS OF BIRDS, THEN HE SHALL BRING HIS OFFERING OF…YOUNG PIGEONS.” IN LEVITICUS 5:7 DECLARES ‘IF HE IS NOT ABLE TO BRING A LAMB, THEN HE SHALL BRING TO THE LORD, FOR HIS TRESPASS WHICH HE HAS COMMITTED…TWO YOUNG PIGEONS: ONE AS A SIN OFFERING…” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN LEVITICUS 12:8. IN LEVITICUS 14:22 STATES “…TWO YOUNG PIGEONS, SUCH AS HE IS ABLE TO AFFORD: ONE SHALL BE A SIN OFFERING…” IN LUKE 2:24 SAYS “…TO OFFER A SACRIFICE ACCORDING TO WHAT IS SAID IN THE LAW OF THE LORD, ‘…TWO YOUNG PIGEONS.’”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY SALT OFFERING**  **IN LEVITICUS 2:13 SAYS “WITH ALL YOUR OFFERINGS YOU SHALL OFFER SALT.” IN LUKE 14:34-35 MENTIONS “SALT IS GOOD, BUT IF THE SALT HAS LOST ITS FLAVOR, HOW SHALL IT BE SEASONED? IT IS NEITHER FIT FOR THE LAND NOR FOR THE DUNGHILL (RUBBISH HEAP), BUT MEN THROW IT OUT.”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY FOOD OFFERING**  **IN LEVITICUS 3:11 MENTIONS “…AND THE PRIEST SHALL BURN THEM ON THE ALTAR AS FOOD, AN OFFERING MADE BY FIRE TO THE LORD.” IN LEVITICUS 3:16 DECLARES “…AND THE PRIEST SHALL BURN THEM ON THE ALTAR AS FOOD (A LION OFFERING IS THE STRONGEST OFFERING IN THE ANIMAL KINGDOM IN JUDGES 14, 8-9, 18, BUT A LIVING DOG IS BETTER THAN A DEAD LION OFFERING IN ECCLESIASTES 9:4), AN OFFERING MADE BY FIRE FOR A SWEET AROMA, ALL THE FAT IS THE LORD’S.” IN NUMBERS 28:2 STATES “COMMAND THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL, AND SAY TO THEM, ‘MY OFFERING, MY FOOD FOR MY OFFERING MADE BY FIRE AS A SWEET AROMA TO ME, YOU SHALL BE CAREFUL TO OFFER TO ME AS THEIR APPOINTED TIME.’” IN NUMBERS 28:24 MENTIONS “IN THIS MANNER YOU SHALL OFFER THE FOOD OF THE OFFERING MADE BY FIRE DAILY FOR SEVEN DAYS, AS A SWEET AROMA TO THE LORD…” IN JOHN 6:27 TELLS US “DO NOT LABOR FOR THE FOOD WHICH PERISHES, BUT FOR THE FOOD WHICH ENDURES TO EVERLASTING LIFE, WHICH THE SON OF MAN WILL GIVE YOU, BECAUSE GOD THE FATHER (STEPHEN) HAS SET HIS SEAL ON HIM.”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY TRESPASS SIN OFFERING**  **IN LEVITICUS 5:6 MENTIONS “…AND HE SHALL BRING HIS TRESPASS OFFERING TO THE LORD FOR HIS SIN WHICH HE HAS COMMITTED, A FEMALE FROM THE FLOCK, A LAMB OR A KIND OF THE GOATS AS A SIN OFFERING.” IN LEVITICUS 5:15 SAYS “IF A PERSON COMMITS A TRESPASS, AND SINS UNINTENTIONALLY IN REGARD TO THE HOLY THINGS OF THE LORD, THEN HE SHALL BRING TO THE LORD AS HIS TRESPASS OFFERING A RAM WITHOUT BLEMISH FROM THE FLOCKS, WITH YOUR VALUATION OF SILVER ACCORDING TO THE SHEKEL OF THE SANCTUARY, AS A TRESPASS OFFERING.” ALSO SIMILAR SCRIPTURES ARE IN LEVITICUS 5:16, 18. IN LEVITICUS 19:22 STATES “…THE RAM OF THE TRESPASS OFFERING BEFORE THE LORD FOR HIS SIN WHICH HE HAS COMMITTED. AND THE SIN WHICH HE HAS COMMITTED SHALL BE FORGIVEN HIM.” IN NUMBERS 5:7 STATES “…THEN HE SHALL CONFESS THE SIN WHICH HE HAS COMMITTED. HE SHALL MAKE RESTITUTION FOR HIS TRESPASS IN FULL, PLUS ONE-FIFTH OF IT, AND GIVE IT TO THE ONE HE HAS WRONGED.” IN MARK 11:25-26 DECLARES “AND WHENEVER YOU STAND PRAYING, IT YOU HAVE ANYTHING AGAINST ANYONE, FORGIVE HIM, THAT YOUR FATHER (STEPHEN) IN HEAVEN MAY ALSO FORGIVE YOU YOUR TRESPASSES. BUT IF YOU DO NOT FORGIVE, NEITHER WILL YOUR FATHER (STEPHEN) IN HEAVEN FORGIVE YOUR TRESPASSES.”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY ANOINTED SMOKE [FIRE] OFFERING [ONLY THOSE WHO SMOKE BY MILD COMMANDMENT]**  **IN EXODUS 40:10 DECLARES “YOU SHALL ANOINT THE ALTAR OF BURNT OFFERING AND ALL ITS UTENSILS, AND CONSECRATE TO ALTAR. THE ALTAR SHALL BE MOST HOLY.” IN LEVITICUS 6:20 MENTIONS “THIS IS THE OFFERING OF AARON AND HIS SONS, WHICH THEY SHALL OFFER TO THE LORD, BEGINNING ON THE DAY WHEN HE IS ANOINTED…” IN SONG OF SOLOMON 3:6 TELLS US “WHO IS COMING OUT OF THE WILDERNESS LIKE PILLARS OF SMOKE, PERFUMED WITH MYRRH AND FRANKINCENSE, WITH ALL THE MERCHANT’S FRAGRANT POWERS (HOLY INCENSE AND HOLY ANOINTING OIL)? IN REVELATION 8:4 SAYS “AND THE (HOLY) SMOKE OF THE (HOLY) INCENSE, WITH THE PRAYERS OF THE SAINTS (LORDS), ASCENDED BEFORE GOD FROM THE ANGEL’S (LORDS) HAND.”**  **SMOKING FROM THE LORD YAH IS PROVEN IN SCRIPTURE. IN 2ND SAMUEL 22:9 MENTIONS “SMOKE WENT UP FROM HIS NOSTRILS, AND DEVOURING FIRE FROM HIS MOUTH, COALS [COALS ARE CARBONIZED GREEN PLANT MATTER WHICH IS BURNING SMOKES OF A GREEN HERB] WERE KINDLED BY IT.” IN JOB 41:20-21 STATES “SMOKE GOES OUT OF HIS NOSTRILS, AS FROM A BOILING POT (SEETHING POT) AND BURNING RUSHES (CALDRON). HIS BREATH KINDLES COALS [COALS ARE CARBONIZED GREEN PLANT MATTER WHICH IS BURNING SMOKES OF A GREEN HERB], AND A FLAME GOES OUT OF HIS MOUTH.” IN PSALMS 18:8 TELLS US “SMOKE WENT UP FROM HIS NOSTRILS, AND DEVOURING FIRE FROM HIS MOUTH, COALS [COALS ARE CARBONIZED GREEN PLANT MATTER WHICH IS BURNING SMOKES OF A GREEN HERB] WERE KINDLED BY IT.” IN ISAIAH 65:5 TELLS US “WHO SAY, ‘KEEP TO YOURSELF, DO NOT COME NEAR ME, FOR I AM HOLIER THAN YOU!’ THERE ARE SMOKE IN MY NOSTRILS, A FIRE THAT BURNS ALL THE DAY.” IN WISDOM OF SOLOMON 2:2 MENTIONS “FOR WE ARE BORN AT ALL ADVENTURE, AND WE SHALL BE HEREAFTER AS THOUGH WE HAD NEVER BEEN: FOR THE BREATH IN OUR NOSTRILS IS AS SMOKE, AND A LITTLE SPARK IN THE MOVING (BEATING) OF OUR HEART.”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY THANKSGIVING OFFERING**  **IN LEVITICUS 7:12 MENTIONS “IF HE OFFERS IT FOR A THANKSGIVING, THEN HE SHALL OFFER, WITH THE SACRIFICE OF THANKSGIVING, UNLEAVENED CAKES MIXED WITH OIL, UNLEAVENED WAFERS ANOINTED WITH OIL, OR CAKES BLENDED FLOUR MIXED WITH OIL.” IN LEVITICUS 22:29 SAYS “AND WHEN YOU OFFER A SACRIFICE OF THANKSGIVING TO THE LORD, OFFER IT OF YOUR OWN FREE WILL.” IN 1ST TIMOTHY 4:1-4 DECLARES “NOW THE SPIRIT (FATHER STEPHEN IN JOHN 4:24; 1ST JOHN 5:6-13 & ACTS 2:17-7:59) EXPRESSLY (EXPLICITLY) SAY THAT IN LATTER TIMES SOME WILL DEPART FROM THE FAITH, GIVING HEED TO DECEIVING SPIRITS AND DOCTRINES OF DEMONS, SPEAKING LIES IN HYPOCRISY, HAVING THEIR OWN CONSCIENCE SEARED WITH A HOT IRON, FORBIDDING TO MARRY, AN COMMANDING TO ABSTAIN FROM FOODS WHICH GOD CREATED TO BE RECEIVED WITH THANKSGIVING BY THOSE WHO BELIEVE AND KNOW THE TRUTH. FOR EVERY CREATURE OF GOD IS GOOD, AND NOTHING IS TO BE REFUSED IF IT IS RECEIVED WITH THANKSGIVING, FOR IT IS SANCTIFIED BY THE WORD OF GOD AND PRAYER.”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY VOW OFFERING THAT IS VOWED**  **IN LEVITICUS 7:16 DECLARES “BUT IF THE SACRIFICE OF HIS OFFERING IS A VOW…IT SHALL BE EATEN THE SAME DAY THAT HE OFFERS HIS SACRIFICE, BUT ON THE NEXT DAY THE REMAINDER OF IT ALSO MAY BE EATEN.” IN NUMBERS 15:8 MENTIONS “AND WHEN YOU PREPARE A…SACRIFICE TO FULFILL A VOW…” IN DEUTERONOMY 12:11 STATES “…THEN THERE WILL BE THE PLACE WHERE THE LORD YOUR GOD CHOOSES TO MAKE HIS NAME ABIDE. THERE YOU SHALL BRING ALL THAT I COMMAND YOU…ALL YOUR CHOICE OFFERINGS WHICH YOU VOW TO THE LORD.” IN DEUTERONOMY 12:17 TELLS US “YOU MAY NOT EAT WITHIN YOUR GATES…ANY OF YOUR OFFERINGS WHICH YOU VOW…” IN DEUTERONOMY 12:26 SAYS “ONLY THE HOLY THINGS WHICH YOU HAVE, AND YOUR VOWED OFFERINGS, YOU SHALL TAKE AND GO TO THE PLACE WHICH THE LORD CHOOSES.” IN DEUTERONOMY 23:18 MENTIONS “YOU SHALL NOT BRING THE WAGES OF A HARLOT (WHORE, PROSTITUTE AS A FEMALE WITCH OR WIZARD AS A MALE WITCH) OR THE PRICE IF A DOG TO THE HOUSE OF THE LORD YOUR GOD FOR ANY VOWED OFFERING, FOR BOTH OF THESE ARE AN ABOMINATION TO THE LORD YOUR GOD.” IN ACTS 18:18 STATES “SO PAUL STILL REMAINED A GOOD WHILE. THEN HE TOOK LEAVE OF THE BRETHREN…HAD HIS HAIR CUT OFF…FOR HE HAD TAKEN HAD VOW.”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY VOLUNTARY OFFERING**  **IN LEVITICUS 7:16 DECLARES “BUT IF THE SACRIFICE OF…A VOLUNTARY OFFERING, IT SHALL BE EATEN THE SAME DAY THAT HE OFFERS HIS SACRIFICE, BUT ON THE NEXT DAY THE REMAINDER OF IT ALSO MAY BE EATEN.” IN PHILEMON 14 MENTIONS “BUT WITHOUT YOUR CONSENT I WANTED TO DO NOTHING, THAT YOUR GOOD DEED MIGHT NOT BE BY COMPULSION, AS IT WERE, BUT VOLUNTARY.”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY RAM BURNT OFFERING**  **IN EXODUS 29:18 STATES “AND YOU SHALL BURN THE WHOLE RAM ON THE ALTAR. IT IS A BURNT OFFERING TO THE LORD. IT IS A SWEET AROMA, AN OFFERING MADE BY FIRE TO THE LORD.” IN LEVITICUS 8:18 SAYS “THEN HE BROUGHT THE RAM AS THE BURNT OFFERING. AND AARON AND HIS SONS LAID THEIR HANDS ON THE HEAD OF THE RAM...” IN LEVITICUS 8:21 SAYS “THEN HE WASHED THE ENTRAILS AND THE LEGS IN WATER. AND MOSES BURNED THE WHOLE RAM ON THE ALTAR. IT WAS A BURNT SACRIFICE FOR A SWEET AROMA, AN OFFERING MADE BY FIRE TO THE LORD, AS THE LORD COMMANDED MOSES.” ALSO SIMILAR SCRIPTURES ARE IN LEVITICUS 9:2; 16:3, 5. IN NUMBERS 7:15 IT STATES “…ONE RAM…IN ITS FIRST YEAR, AS A BURNT OFFERING.” ALSO SIMILAR SCRIPTURE ARE IN NUMBERS 7:21, 27, 33, 39, 45, 51, 57, 63, 69, 75, 81. IN MARK 12:33 MENTIONS “AND TO (AGAPE) LOVE HIM WITH ALL THE HEART, WITH ALL THE UNDERSTANDING, WITH ALL THE SOUL, AND WITH ALL THE STRENGTH, AND TO (AGAPE) LOVE ONE’S NEIGHBOR AS ONESELF, IS MORE THAN ALL THE WHOLE BURNT OFFERINGS AND SACRIFICES.”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY PREGNANT OFFERING**  **IN LEVITICUS 12:7 SAYS “THEN HE SHALL OFFER IT BEFORE THE LORD…AND SHE SHALL BE CLEAN FROM THE FLOW OF HER BLOOD. THIS IS THE LAW FOR HER WHO HAS BORNE (GIVEN BIRTH IN HER PREGNANCY) A MALE OR A FEMALE.” IN MARK 10:6 DECLARES “BUT FOR THE BEGINNING OF THE CREATION, GOD ‘MADE THEM MALE AND FEMALE.’”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY GUILT OFFERING AGAINST ALL ETERNAL CREATURES AS ANOINTED HIGH PRIESTESSES, ANOINTED CHIEF PRIESTESSES & ANOINTED PRIESTESSES THAT SWEAR SINLESSNESS, WHEN THEY ARE LYING BY PLAYING GOD & ALL ETERNAL CREATURES EACH DOING TRUTHFULLY BY NOT PAYING THE 1 LIFETIME 10% MONEY TITHE TO THE ONLY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN 1ST JOHN 1:8, 10!!!!**  **IN LEVITICUS 4:3 DECLARES “IF THE ANOINTED [HIGH] PRIEST [SERGEANTS AS PRIESTS, LIEUTENANTS AS CHIEF PRIESTS OR CHIEFS OF POLICE AS HIGH PRIESTS] [ETERNALLY] SINS [ACTS 7:60], BRINGING [ETERNAL] GUILT ON THE PEOPLE, THEN LET HIM OFFER TO THE LORD FOR HIS ETERNAL] SIN WHICH HE [ETERNALLY] SINNED A YOUNG BULL WITHOUT BLEMISH AS A [ETERNAL] SIN OFFERING.” IN MATTHEW 23:32 MENTIONS “FILL UP, THEN, THE MEASURE OF YOUR FATHERS’ GUILT.” ONLY THE TRUE TOP LADY STEPHANIE VICTORIA HERSELF AS THE FEMALE SUPREME CREATOR ABOVE ALL IN EPHESIANS 4:6 IS ABSOLUTELY FOREVER ENDLESSLY SINLESS, SEXLESS & GUILTLESS!!!! THIS BLOWS MY MIND HOW ONLY WOMAN AS THE ANOINTED HIGH PRIESTESSES OR ANOINTED HIGH CHIEFS OF POLICE IN THE LAW THAT TEMPTED & IS ETERNALLY GUILTY WOULD CONCERN “QANAH” WHICH MEANS “LUCIFER THE DEVIL AS THE MANLY ETERNAL EROS LOVE” THAT SINNED & THE ANOINTED FEMALE LEVITES OR CORPORALS IN THE LAW THAT WERE UNDER HIM WOULD CONCERN “QANAH” WHICH MEANS THE “VICTORIA THE BABYLON AS THE WOMANLY ETERNAL EROS LOVE” THAT TEMPTED ON THE EARTH IN GENESIS 3:1-6:7 & ISAIAH 47:1-15. THE ONLY THING I HAVE UNDERSTOOD IS THAT THE OIL REPRESENTS THE HOLY SPIRIT, AND MOST LIKELY HE WAS NOT FULL OF THE HOLY SPIRIT WHICH MEANS A PERSON’S LIFE IS TOTALLY PROTECTED AT THE TIME OF THE PRIESTESS SIN. THIS MEANS HE WAS FILLED WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT AND PARTS OF HIS LIFE WAS SINFUL. ALSO IN MATTHEW 25:1-13 TALKS ABOUT THE PARABLE OF THE 10 VIRGINS: THE FIVE WHO WERE WISE AND WERE ALLOWED TO ENTER IN WITH THE LORD. THE FIVE WHO WERE FOOLISH AND LET THEIR OIL RUN OUT, AND WERE NOT ALLOWED TO ENTER IN WITH THE LORD AND HE SAID HE NEVER KNEW THEM. ALSO REMEMBER VICTORIA THE BABYLON AS AN ANOINTED CHERUB WHO COVERS SINNED CONCERNING THE ANOINTED CHIEF PRIESTESSES OR LIEUTENANTS IN THE LAW ALSO TEMPTING IN THE LAW OF HEAVEN BY THEIR FREE WILL OF PRIDE AND SELF-CENTERNESS IN “QANAH” WHICH MEANS “VICTORIA THE BABYLON AS THE ANGELICAL ETERNAL EROS LOVE” IN GENESIS 6:1-5; ISAIAH 47:1-15. ALSO THE ANOINTED HIGH PRIESTESSES OR CAPTAINS & CHIEFS OF POLICE IN THE LAW WHICH WOULD HAVE THE CROWN ON HER HEAD WOULD CONCERN THE VICTORIA THE BABYLON AS THE LADY CALLED WISDOM THAT TEMPTED IN LORDSHIP IN PROVERBS 8:30-31 (RSV) CONCERNING “QANAH” WHICH MEANS “VICTORIA THE BABYLON & THE GREAT WITCH AS THE LORDLY ETERNAL EROS LOVE.”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY HALLOWED OFFERING**  **IN LEVITICUS 19:8 STATES “THEREFORE EVERYONE WHO EATS IT SHALL BEAR HIS INIQUITY, BECAUSE HE HAS PROFANED THE HALLOWED OFFERING OF THE LORD, AND THAT PERSON SHALL BE CUT OFF FROM HIS PEOPLE.” IN LUKE 11:2 DECLARES “SO HE SAID TO THEM, ‘WHEN YOU PRAY, SAY: OUR FATHER (STEPHEN) IN HEAVEN, HALLOWED BE YOUR NAME, YOUR KINGDOM COME. YOUR WILL BE DONE ON EARTH AS IT IS IN HEAVEN.”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY CLEAN SIN OFFERING**  **IN NUMBERS 9:13 MENTIONS “BUT THE MAN WHO IS CLEAN AND IS NOT ON A JOURNEY, AND CEASES TO KEEP THE PASSOVER, THAT SAME PERSON SHALL BE CUT FROM AMONG HIS PEOPLE, BECAUSE HE DID NOT BRING THE OFFERING OF THE LORD AT ITS APPOINTED TIME, THAT MAN SHALL BEAR HIS SIN.” IN JOHN 13:10 TELLS US “JESUS SAID TO HIM, ‘HE WHO IS BATHED NEEDS ONLY TO WASH HIS FEET, BUT IS COMPLETELY CLEAN, AND YOU ARE CLEAN, BUT NOT ALL OF YOU.’”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY PURIFICATION SIN OFFERING**  **IN NUMBERS 19:17 MENTIONS “AND FOR AN UNCLEAN PERSON THEY SHALL TAKE SOME OF THE ASHES OF THE HEIFER BURNT FOR PURIFICATION FROM SIN, AND RUNNING WATER SHALL BE PUT ON THEM IN A VESSEL.” IN JOHN 2:6-10 DECLARES “NOW THERE WERE SET THERE SIX WATER-POTS OF STONE (120 GALLONS TO 130 GALLONS), ACCORDING TO THE MANNER OF PURIFICATION OF THE JEWS, CONTAINING TWENTY OR THIRTY GALLONS A PIECE. JESUS SAID TO THEM, ‘FILL THE WATER-POTS WITH WATER.’ AND THEY FILLED THEM UP TO THE BRIM. AND HE SAID TO THEM, ‘DRAW SOME OUT NOW, AND TAKE IT TO THE MASTER OF THE FEAST.’ WHEN THE MASTER OF THE FEAST HAD TASTED THE WATER THAT WAS MADE WINE, AND DID NOT KNOW WHERE IT CAME FROM (BUT THE SERVANTS WHO HAD DRAWN THE WATER KNEW), THE MASTER OF THE FEAST CALLED THE BRIDEGROOM. AND HE SAID TO HIM, ‘EVERY MAN AT THE BEGINNING SETS OUT THE GOOD WINE, AND WHEN THE GUESTS HAVE WELL DRUNK, THEN THE INFERIOR. YOU HAVE KEPT THE GOOD WINE UNTIL NOW!’”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY CONVOCATION OFFERING**  **IN LEVITICUS 23:8 DECLARES “BUT YOU SHALL OFFER AN OFFERING MADE BY FIRE TO THE LORD FOR SEVEN DAYS. THE SEVENTH DAY SHALL BE A HOLY CONVOCATION, YOU SHALL DO NO CUSTOMARY WORK ON IT.” IN LEVITICUS 23:27 STATES “ALSO THE TENTH DAY OF THE SEVENTH MONTH SHALL BE THE DAY OF ATONEMENT. IT SHALL BE A HOLY CONVOCATION FOR YOU, YOU SHALL AFFLICT YOUR SOULS, AND OFFER AN OFFERING MADE BY FIRE TO THE LORD.” IN LEVITICUS 23:37 TELLS US “THESE ARE THE FEASTS OF THE LORD WHICH YOU SHALL PROCLAIM TO BE HOLY CONVOCATIONS, TO OFFER AN OFFERING MADE BY FIRE TO THE LORD…” IN JOHN 5:18 SAYS “THEREFORE THE JEWS SOUGHT ALL THE MORE TO KILL HIM, BECAUSE HE NOT ONLY BROKE THE SABBATH, BUT ALSO SAID THAT GOD WAS HIS FATHER (STEPHEN), MAKING HIMSELF EQUAL WITH GOD.”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY CONVOCATION NEW GRAIN OFFERING**  **IN NUMBERS 28:26 DECLARES “ALSO ON THE DAY OF THE FIRST FRUITS, WHEN YOU BRING A NEW GRAIN OFFERING TO THE LORD AT YOUR FEAST OF WEEKS, YOU SHALL HAVE A HOLY CONVOCATION. YOU SHALL DO NOT CUSTOMARY WORK.” IN MATTHEW 26:29 SAYS “BUT I SAY TO YOU, ‘I WILL NOT DRINK OF THIS FRUIT OF THE VINE FROM NOW ON UNTIL THAT DAY WHEN I DRINK IT NEW WITH YOU IN MY FATHER’S (STEPHEN’S) KINGDOM.’”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY CONVOCATION SACRED ASSEMBLY OFFERING**  **IN LEVITICUS 23:36 DECLARES “FOR SEVEN DAYS YOU SHALL OFFER AN OFFERING MADE BY FIRE TO THE LORD. ON THE EIGHTH DAY YOU SHALL HAVE A HOLY CONVOCATION, AND YOU SHALL OFFER AN OFFERING MADE BY FIRE TO THE LORD. IT IS A SACRED ASSEMBLY, AND YOU SHALL DO NOT CUSTOMARY WORK ON IT.” IN HEBREWS 12:23 STATES “…TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY AND CHURCH OF THE FIRSTBORN WHO ARE REGISTERED IN HEAVEN, TO GOD (LORD YAH) THE JUDGE OF ALL, TO THE SPIRITS OF JUST MEN MADE PERFECT…”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY JUBILEE OFFERING [50 YEARS]**  **IN LEVITICUS 27:23 MENTIONS “…THEN THE PRIEST SHALL RECKON TO HIM THE WORTH OF YOUR VALUATION, UP TO THE YEAR OF THE JUBILEE [THIS MEANS DIVINE LIBERTY & DIVINE FREEDOM FOR 50 YEARS TO ALL THOSE ETERNAL CREATURES WHO ARE WORTHY OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S RESPECT WHO WILL FIGHT FOR THEM, WHICH MEANS DIVINE, HOLY & SEPARATED, & THIS DOES NOT MEAN ANY OR ALL ETERNAL CREATURES FOR 50 YEARS WHO ARE SEXUAL, HOMOSEXUAL & INTERRACIAL IN NATURE WHO ARE IN SEXUAL BONDAGE & SEXUAL FREEDOM WHO DOES NOT HAVE THE FATHER STEPHEN’S RESPECT BUT IS IMPARTIALLY JUDGED], AND HE SHALL GIVE YOUR VALUATION ON THE DAY (10TH DAY OF THE 7TH MONTH WHICH IS IN THE GREGORIAN CALENDAR OF THE GENTILE KINGDOMS ON AUGUST 1ST, IN THE SACRED CALENDAR OF HOLINESS OF FEASTS ON OCTOBER 1ST AND IN THE CIVIL CALENDAR OF KINGS, CHILDBIRTHS AND CONTRACTS ON APRIL 1ST) AS A HOLY OFFERING TO THE LORD.” IN LUKE 16:6 TELLS US “AND HE SAID, ‘A HUNDRED MEASURES OF OIL (8 0R 9 GALLONS).’ SO HE SAID TO HIM, ‘TAKE YOUR BILL, AND SIT DOWN QUICKLY AND WRITE FIFTY.’”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY DEVOTED OFFERING**  **IN LEVITICUS 27:28 SAYS “NEVERTHELESS NO DEVOTED OFFERING THAT A MAN MAY DEVOTE TO THE LORD OF ALL THAT HE HAS, BOTH MAN AND BEAST, OR THE FIELD OF HIS POSSESSION, SHALL BE SOLD OR REDEEMED, EVERY DEVOTED OFFERING IS MOST HOLY TO THE LORD.” IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 16:15 SAYS ‘ I URGE YOU, BRETHREN—YOU KNOW THE HOUSEHOLD OF STEPHANAS, THAT IT IS THE FIRST FRUITS OF ACHAIA, AND THAT THEY HAVE DEVOTED THEMSELVES TO THE MINISTRY OF THE SAINTS (LORDS)…”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY SEPARATION OFFERING**  **IN NUMBERS 6:2-3 SAYS “SPEAK TO THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL, AND SAY TO THEM, ‘WHEN EITHER A MAN OR WOMAN CONSECRATES AN OFFERING TO TAKE A VOW OF A NAZIRITE, TO SEPARATE HIMSELF TO THE LORD, HE SHALL SEPARATE HIMSELF FROM WINE AND SIMILAR DRINK, HE SHALL DRINK NEITHER VINEGAR MADE FROM WINE NOR VINEGAR MADE FROM SIMILAR DRINK, NEITHER SHALL HE DRINK ANY GRAPE JUICE, NOR EAT FRESH GRAPES OR RAISINS.” IN HEBREWS 7:26 MENTIONS “FOR SUCH A HIGH PRIEST WAS FITTING FOR US, WHO IS HOLY, HARMLESS, UNDEFILED, SEPARATE FROM SINNERS, AND HAS BECOME HIGHER THAN THE HEAVENS (AFTER THE 40 YEAR REIGN, GOD THE SON JESUS GIVES THE KINGDOM TO GOD THE FATHER (STEPHEN) IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:24-28)…”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY LEADER OFFERING**  **IN NUMBERS 7:2-3 STATES “THEN THE LEADERS OF ISRAEL, THE HEADS OF THEIR FATHERS’ HOUSES, WHO WERE THE LEADERS OF THE TRIBES AND OVER THOSE WHO WERE NUMBERED, MADE AN OFFERING. AND THEY BROUGHT THEIR OFFERING BEFORE THE LORD, SIX COVERED CARTS AND TWELVE OXEN, A CART FOR EVERY TWO OF THE LEADERS, AND FOR EACH ONE AN OX, AND THEY PRESENTED THEM BEFORE THE TABERNACLE.” IN MATTHEW 23:8 TELLS US “BUT YOU, TO NOT BE CALLED ‘RABBI’, FOR ONE (LORD PETER FOR CHILD, LORD JOHN FOR WOMAN, LORD JESUS FOR MAN, LORD JAMES FOR THE LAW & LORD STEPHEN FOR LORDS) IS YOUR TEACHER, THE CHRIST, AND YOU ARE ALL BRETHREN…AND DO NOT BE CALLED TEACHERS, FOR ONE IS YOUR TEACHER, THE CHRIST, AND YOU ARE ALL BRETHREN.”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY LEADERS DEDICATION OFFERING**  **IN NUMBERS 7:10 SAYS “NOW THE LEADERS OFFERED THE DEDICATION OFFERING FOR THE ALTAR WHEN IT WAS ANOINTED. SO THE LEADERS OFFERED THEIR OFFERING BEFORE THE ALTAR.” ALSO SIMILAR SCRIPTURES ARE IN NUMBERS 7:11, 18, 24, 30, 36, 42, 48, 54, 60, 66, 72, 78, 88. IN NUMBERS 7:84 DECLARES “THIS WAS THE DEDICATION OFFERING FROM THE ALTAR FROM THE LEADERS OF ISRAEL, WHEN IT WAS ANOINTED: TWELVE SILVER PLATTERS, TWELVE SILVER BOWLS, AND TWELVE GOLD PANS.” IN JOHN 10:22 SAYS ‘NOW IT WAS THE FEAST OF DEDICATION IN JERUSALEM, AND IT WAS WINTER.”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY NATIVE-BORN OFFERING**  **IN NUMBERS 15:13 MENTIONS “ALL WHO ARE NATIVE-BORN SHALL DO THESE THINGS IN THIS MANNER, IN PRESENTING AN OFFERING MADE BY FIRE, A SWEET AROMA TO THE LORD.” IN ACTS 28:2-6 DECLARES “AND THE NATIVES SHOWED UNUSUAL KINDNESS, FOR THEY KINDLED A FIRE AND MADE US ALL WELCOME, BECAUSE OF THE RAIN THAT WAS FALLING AND BECAUSE OF THE COLD. BUT WHEN PAUL HAD GATHERED A BUNDLE OF STICKS AND LAID THEM ON THE FIRE, A VIPER CAME OUT BECAUSE OF THE HEAT, AND FASTENED ON HIS HAND. SO WHEN THE NATIVES SAW THE CREATURE HANGING FROM HIS HAND, THEY SAID TO ONE ANOTHER, ‘NO DOUBT THIS MAN IS A MURDERER, WHOM, THOUGH HE HAS ESCAPED THE SEA, YET JUSTICE DOES NOT ALLOW TO LIVE.’ BUT HE SHOOK OFF THE CREATURE INTO THE FIRE AND SUFFERED NO HARM. HOWEVER, THEY WERE EXPECTING HE WOULD SWELL UP OR SUDDENLY FALL DOWN DEAD. BUT AFTER THEY HAD LOOKED FOR A LONG TIME AND SAW NO HARM COM TO HIM, THEY CHANGED THEIR MINDS AND SAID THAT HE WAS A GOD.”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY INCENSE OFFERING**  **IN NUMBERS 16:40 SAYS “…TO BE A MEMORIAL TO THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL THAT NO OUTSIDER, WHO IS NOT A DESCENDANT OF AARON, SHOULD COME NEAR TO OFFER INCENSE BEFORE THE LORD, THAT HE MIGHT NOT BECOME LIKE KORAH AND HIS COMPANIONS, JUST AS THE LORD HAD SAID TO HIM THROUGH MOSES.” IN LUKE 1:9-10 MENTIONS “…ACCORDING TO THE CUSTOM (LAW) OF THE PRIESTHOOD, HIS LOT FELL TO BURN INCENSE WHEN HE WENT INTO THE TEMPLE OF THE LORD. AND THE WHOLE MULTITUDE OF THE PEOPLE WAS PRAYING OUTSIDE AT THE HOUR OF INCENSE.”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY COW OFFERING**  **IN NUMBERS 18:17 DECLARES “BUT THE FIRSTBORN OF A COW…YOU SHALL NOT REDEEM, THEY ARE HOLY. YOU SHALL SPRINKLE THEIR BLOOD ON THE ALTAR, AND BURN THEIR FAT AS AN OFFERING MADE BY FIRE FOR A SWEET AROMA TO THE LORD.” IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 9:13 STATES “DO YOU NOT KNOW THAT THOSE WHO MINISTER THE HOLY THINGS EAT OF THE THINGS OF THE TEMPLE, AND THOSE WHO SERVE AT THE ALTAR PARTAKE OF THE OFFERINGS OF THE ALTAR?”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY APPOINTED TIME OFFERING**  **IN NUMBERS 9:7 MENTIONS “AND THOSE SAID TO HIM, ‘WE BECAME DEFILED BY A HUMAN CORPSE. WHY ARE WE KEPT FROM PRESENTING THE OFFERING OF THE LORD AT ITS APPOINTED TIME AMONG THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL?” IN NUMBERS 9:13 SAYS “BUT THE MAN WHO IS CLEAN AND IS NOT ON A JOURNEY, AND CEASES TO KEEP THE PASSOVER, THAT SAME PERSON SHALL BE CUT OFF FROM AMONG HIS PEOPLE, BECAUSE HE DID NOT BRING THE OFFERING OF THE LORD AT ITS APPOINTED TIME THAT MAN SHALL BEAR HIS SIN.” IN NUMBERS 28:2 IT DECLARES “COMMAND THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL, AND SAY TO THEM, ‘MY OFFERING, MY FOOD FOR MY OFFERINGS MADE BY FIRE AS A SWEET AROMA TO ME, YOU SHALL BE CAREFUL TO OFFER TO ME AT THEIR APPOINTED TIME.” IN HEBREWS 9:26-27 MENTIONS “HE THEN WOULD HAVE HAD TO SUFFER OFTEN SINCE THE FOUNDATION OF THE WORLD, BUT NOW, ONCE AT THE END OF THE AGES (WORLDS OF MANKIND), HE HAS APPEARED TO PUT AWAY SIN BY THE SACRIFICE OF HIMSELF, AND AS IT IS APPOINTED FOR MEN TO DIE ONCE, BUT AFTER THIS THE JUDGMENT.”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY RIGHTEOUSNESS OFFERING**  **IN DEUTERONOMY 33:19 DECLARES “THEY SHALL CALL HE PEOPLES TO THE MOUNTAIN, THERE THEY SHALL OFFER SACRIFICES OF RIGHTEOUSNESS, FOR THEY SHALL PARTAKE OF THE ABUNDANCE OF THE SEAS AND OF TREASURES HIDDEN IN THE SAND.” IN REVELATION 19:11 STATES “NOW I SAW HEAVEN OPENED, AND BEHOLD, A WHITE HORSE. AND HE WHO SAT ON HIM WAS CALLED FAITHFUL AND TRUE, AND IN RIGHTEOUSNESS HE JUDGES AND MAKES WAR (2 OR 3 POSITIONS).”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY MEAT OFFERING**  **IN DEUTERONOMY 12:27 IT STATES “AND YOU SHALL OFFER YOUR BURNT OFFERINGS, THE MEAT AND THE BLOOD, ON THE ALTAR OF THE LORD YOUR GOD, AND THE BLOOD OF YOUR SACRIFICES SHALL BE POURED OUT ON THE ALTAR OF THE LORD YOUR GOD, AND YOU SHALL EAT THE MEAT.” IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 10:25 IT DECLARES “EAT WHATEVER IS SOLD IN THE MEAT MARKET (MARKET PLACE), ASKING NO QUESTIONS FOR CONSCIENCE’ SAKE.”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY ACCEPTANCE OFFERING**  **IN LEVITICUS 1:4 MENTIONS “THEN HE SHALL PUT HIS HAND ON THE HEAD OF THE BURNT OFFERING, AND IT WILL BE ACCEPTED ON HIS BEHALF…” IN LEVITICUS 22:21 STATES “AND WHOEVER OFFERS A SACRIFICE…TO THE LORD…OR FROM THE CATTLE OR THE SHEEP, IT MUST BE PERFECT TO BE ACCEPTED, THERE SHALL BE NO DEFECT IN IT.” IN LEVITICUS 22:27 TELLS US “WHEN A BULL OR A SHEEP OR A GOAT IS BORN, IT SHALL BE SEVEN DAYS WITH ITS MOTHER, AND FROM THE EIGHTH DAY AND THEREAFTER IT SHALL BE ACCEPTED AS AN OFFERING MADE BY FIRE TO THE LORD.” IN DEUTERONOMY 20:11 MENTIONS “AND IT SHALL BE THAT IF THEY ACCEPT YOUR OFFER OF PEACE, AND OPEN TO YOU, THEN ALL THE PEOPLE WHO ARE FOUND IN IT SHALL BE PLACED UNDER TRIBUTE TO YOU, AND SERVE YOU.” IN HEBREWS 12:28 STATES “THEREFORE, SINCE WE ARE RECEIVING A KINGDOM WHICH CANNOT BE SHAKEN, LET US HAVE GRACE, BY WHICH WE MAY SERVE GOD ACCEPTABLY WITH REVERENCE (RESPECT, REVERING & ESTEEM) AND GODLY FEAR.”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY TURTLEDOVE SIN OFFERING**  **IN LEVITICUS 1:14 SAYS “AND IF THE BURNT SACRIFICE OF HIS OFFERING TO THE LORD IS OF BIRDS, THEN HE SHALL BRING HIS OFFERING OF TURTLEDOVES…” IN LEVITICUS 5:7 SAYS “IF HE IS NOT ABLE TO BRING A LAMB, THEN HE SHALL BRING TO THE LORD, FOR HIS TRESPASS WHICH HE HAS COMMITTED, TWO TURTLEDOVES…AS A SIN OFFERING…” ALSO SIMILAR SCRIPTURES ARE IN LEVITICUS 12:6, 8; 14:22. IN LUKE 2:24 TELLS US “…AND TO OFFER A SACRIFICE ACCORDING TO WHAT IS SAID IN THE LAW OF THE LORD, ‘A PAIR OF TURTLEDOVES…’”**  **THE 110.0000% EACH OF THE HOLY CHEEK, HOLY SHOULDER & HOLY STOMACH OFFERING**  **IN DEUTERONOMY 18:3 SAYS “AND THIS SHALL BE THE PRIEST’S DUE (WHAT IS OWED TO HIM) FROM THE PEOPLE, FROM THOSE WHO OFFER A SACRIFICE, WHETHER IT IS BULL OR SHEEP: THEY SHALL GIVE TO THE PRIEST THE SHOULDER, CHEEKS AND THE STOMACH.” IN LUKE 6:29 TELLS US “TO HIM WHO STRIKES YOU ON THE CHEEK (THE FACE), OFFER THE OTHER ALSO. AND FROM HIM WHO TAKES AWAY YOUR CLOAK, DO NOT WITHHOLD YOUR TUNIC EITHER.”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY TRESPASS OFFERING THAT BREAKS THE LAW AND NOT CONSIDERED SIN**  **IN LEVITICUS 6:5-6 MENTIONS “OR ALL THAT ABOUT WHICH HE HAS SWORN FALSELY. HE SHALL RESTORE ITS FULL VALUE, ADD ONE-FIFTH MORE TO IT, AND GIVE IT IN WHOMEVER IT BELONGS, ON THE DAY OF HIS TRESPASS OFFERING. AND HE SHALL BRING HIS TRESPASS OFFERING TO THE LORD, A RAM WITHOUT BLEMISH FROM THE FLOCK, WITH YOUR VALUATION, AS A TRESPASS OFFERING, TO THE PRIEST.” ALSO SIMILAR SCRIPTURES ARE IN LEVITICUS 7:2, 5; 19:21. IN LEVITICUS 14:12 SAYS “AND THE PRIEST SHALL TAKE ONE MALE LAMB AND OFFER IT AS A TRESPASS OFFERING, AND THE LOG OF OIL, AND WAVE THEM AS A WAVE OFFERING BEFORE THE LORD.” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN LEVITICUS 14:24. IN LEVITICUS 14:14 MENTIONS “THE PRIEST SHALL TAKE SOME OF THE BLOOD OF THE TRESPASS OFFERING, AND THE PRIEST SHALL PUT IT IN THE TIP OF THE RIGHT EAR OF HIM WHO IS TO BE CLEANSED, ON THE THUMB OF HIS RIGHT HAND, AND ON THE BIG TOE OF HIS RIGHT FOOT.” ALSO SIMILAR SCRIPTURES ARE IN LEVITICUS 14:17, 25, 28. IN NUMBERS 18:9 STATES “THIS SHALL BE YOURS OF THE MOST HOLY THINGS RESERVED FROM THE FIRE…EVERY TRESPASS OFFERING WHICH THEY RENDER TO ME, SHALL BE MOST HOLY FOR YOU AND YOUR SONS.” IN GALATIANS 6:1 MENTIONS “BRETHREN, IF A MAN IS OVERTAKEN IN ANY TRESPASS (BREAKING ONE LITTLE PART OF THE LORD’S COMMANDMENT), YOU WHO ARE SPIRITUAL RESTORE SUCH A ONE IN A SPIRIT OF GENTLENESS, CONSIDERING YOURSELF LEST YOU ALSO BE TEMPTED.” IF YOU ARE THE LORD’S PEOPLE OR CHRISTIANS AND THE LAW TRIES TO CHANGE YOUR PERSONAL RELATIONSHIP WITH THE LORD, THEN YOU CAN REFUSE GOVERNMENT AUTHORITY IN ROMANS 13:1-2 & ACTS 4:19.**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY PERFECT OFFERING**  **IN LEVITICUS 22:21 MENTIONS “AND WHOEVER OFFERS A SACRIFICE…TO FULFILL HIS VOW, OF A …OFFERING FROM THE CATTLE OR THE SHEEP, IT MUST BE PERFECT (WITHOUT DEFECT OR BLEMISH) TO BE ACCEPTED.” IN MATTHEW 5:48 DECLARES “THEREFORE YOU SHALL BE PERFECT, JUST AS YOUR FATHER (STEPHEN) IN HEAVEN IS PERFECT.”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY HOLINESS OFFERING**  **IN EXODUS 29:34 SAYS “AND IF ANY OF THE FLESH OF THE CONSECRATION OFFERINGS, OR OF THE BREAD, REMAINS UNTIL THE MORNING, THEN YOU SHALL BURN THE REMAINDER WITH FIRE, IT SHALL NOT BE EATEN, BECAUSE IT IS HOLY.” IN EXODUS 30:10 MENTIONS “AND AARON SHALL MAKE ATONEMENT UPON ITS HORNS ONCE A YEAR WITH THE BLOOD OF THE SIN OFFERING OF ATONEMENT, ONCE A YEAR HE SHALL MAKE ATONEMENT UPON IT THROUGHOUT YOUR GENERATIONS. IT IS MOST HOLY TO THE LORD.” IN LEVITICUS 2:3 SAYS “THE REST OF THE GRAIN OFFERING SHALL BE AARON’S AND HIS SONS’. IT IS MOST HOLY OF THE OFFERINGS TO THE LORD MADE BY FIRE.” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN LEVITICUS 2:10. IN LEVITICUS 6:17 TELLS US “IT SHALL NOT BE BAKED WITH LEAVEN. I HAVE GIVEN IT AS THEIR PORTION OF MY OFFERINGS MADE BY FIRE, IT IS MOST HOLY…” IN LEVITICUS 6:18 MENTIONS “ALL THE MALES AMONG THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL OF AARON MAY EAT IT. IT SHALL BE A STATUTE FOREVER IN YOUR GENERATIONS CONCERNING THE OFFERINGS MADE BY FIRE TO THE LORD. EVERYONE WHO TOUCHES THEM MUST BE HOLY.” IN LEVITICUS 6:25 TELLS US “SPEAK TO AARON AND TO HIS SONS, SAYING, ‘THIS IS THE LAW OF THE SIN OFFERING: IN THE PLACE WHERE THE BURNT OFFERING IS KILLED, THE SIN OFFERING SHALL BE KILLED BEFORE THE LORD. IT IS MOST HOLY.’” IN LEVITICUS 10:12 SAYS “AND MOSES SPOKE TO AARON, AND TO ELEAZAR AND ITHAMAR, HIS SONS WHO WERE LEFT: ‘TAKE THE GRAIN OFFERING THAT REMAINS OF THE OFFERING MADE BY FIRE TO THE LORD, AND EAT IT WITHOUT LEAVEN BESIDE THE ALTAR, FOR IT IS MOST HOLY.” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN LEVITICUS 10:13. IN LEVITICUS 14:13 MENTIONS “THEN HE SHALL KILL THE LAMB IN THE PLACE WHERE HE KILLS THE SIN OFFERING AND THE BURNT OFFERING, IN A HOLY PLACE, FOR AS THE SIN OFFERING IS THE PRIEST’S, SO IS THE TRESPASS OFFERING. IT IS MOST HOLY.” IN LEVITICUS 16:3 STATES “THIS AARON SHALL COME INTO THE HOLY PLACE: WITH THE BLOOD OF A YOUNG BULL AS A SIN OFFERING, AND OF A RAM AS A BURNT OFFERING.” IN LEVITICUS 16:24 SAYS “AND HE SHALL WASH HIS BODY WITH WATER IN A HOLY PLACE, PUT ON HIS GARMENTS, COME OUT AND OFFER HIS BURNT OFFERING AND THE BURNT OFFERING OF THE PEOPLE, AND MAKE ATONEMENT FOR HIMSELF AND FOR THE PEOPLE.” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN LEVITICUS 16:27. IN LEVITICUS 21:6 MENTIONS “THEY SHALL BE HOLY TO THEIR GOD AND NOT PROFANE THE NAME OF THEIR GOD, FOR THEY OFFER THE OFFERINGS OF THE LORD MADE BY FIRE, AND THE BREAD OF THEIR GOD, THEREFORE THEY SHALL BE HOLY.” IN LEVITICUS 22:7 DECLARES “AND WHEN THE SUN GOES DOWN HE SHALL BE CLEAN, AND AFTERWARD HE MAY EAT THE HOLY OFFERINGS, BECAUSE IT IS HIS FOOD.” IN LEVITICUS 22:10 TELLS US “NO OUTSIDER SHALL EAT THE HOLY OFFERING, ONE WHO DWELLS WITH THE PRIEST, OR A HIRED SERVANT, SHALL NOT EAT THE HOLY THING.” IN LEVITICUS 22:14 IT STATES “AND IF A MAN EATS THE HOLY OFFERING UNINTENTIONALLY, THEN HE SHALL RESTORE A HOLY OFFERING TO THE PRIEST, AND ADD ONE-FIFTH TO IT.” IN LEVITICUS 22:15 SAYS “THEY SHALL NOT PROFANE THE HOLY OFFERINGS OF THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL, WHICH THEY OFFER TO THE LORD.” IN LEVITICUS 22:16 STATES “…OR ALLOW THEN TO BEAR THE GUILT OF TRESPASS WHEN THEY EAT THEIR HOLY OFFERINGS: FOR I THE LORD SANCTIFY THEM.” IN LEVITICUS 23:8 DECLARES “BUT YOU SHALL OFFER AN OFFERING MADE BY FIRE TO THE LORD FOR SEVEN DAYS. THE SEVENTH DAY SHALL BE A HOLY CONVOCATION, YOU SHALL DO NO CUSTOMARY WORK ON IT.” IN LEVITICUS 23:20 SAYS “THE PRIEST WAVE THEM WITH THE BREAD OF THE FIRST FRUITS AS A WAVE OFFERING BEFORE THE LORD, WITH THE TWO LAMBS. THEY SHALL BE HOLY TO THE LORD FOR THE PRIEST.” IN LEVITICUS 23:27 MENTIONS “ALSO THE TENTH DAY OF THE MONTH SHALL BE THE DAY OF ATONEMENT. IT SHALL BE A HOLY CONVOCATION FOR YOU, YOU SHALL AFFLICT YOUR SOULS, AND OFFER AN OFFERING MADE BY FIRE TO THE LORD.” ALSO IS SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN LEVITICUS 23:36. IN LEVITICUS 23:37 STATES “THESE ARE THE FEASTS OF THE LORD WHICH YOU SHALL PROCLAIM TO BE HOLY CONVOCATION, TO OFFER AN OFFERING MADE BY FIRE TO THE LORD, A BURNT OFFERING AND A GRAIN OFFERING, A SACRIFICE AND DRINK OFFERINGS, EVERYTHING ON ITS DAY…” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN NUMBERS 28:26. IN LEVITICUS 24:9 TELLS US “AND IT SHALL BE FOR AARON AND HIS SONS, AND THEY SHALL EAT IT IN A HOLY PLACE, FOR IT IS MOST HOLY TO HIM FROM THE OFFERINGS OF THE LORD MADE BY FIRE, BY A PERPETUAL STATUTE.” IN LEVITICUS 27:9 STATES “IF IT IS AN ANIMAL THAT MEN MAY BRING AS AN OFFERING TO THE LORD, ALL THAT ANYONE GIVES TO THE LORD SHALL BE HOLY.” IN LEVITICUS 27:23 DECLARES “…THEN THE PRIEST SHALL RECKON TO HIM THE WORTH OF YOUR VALUATION UP TO THE YEAR OF JUBILEE, AND HE SHALL GIVE YOUR VALUATION ON THAT DAY AS A HOLY OFFERING TO THE LORD.” IN LEVITICUS 27:28 MENTIONS “NEVERTHELESS NO DEVOTED OFFERING THAT A MAN MAY DEVOTE TO THE LORD OF ALL THAT HE HAS, BOTH MAN AND BEAST, OR THE FIELD OF HIS POSSESSION SHALL BE SOLD OR REDEEMED, EVERY DEVOTED OFFERING IS MOST HOLY TO THE LORD.” IN NUMBERS 6:20 SAYS “…AND THE PRIEST SHALL WAVE THEM AS A WAVE OFFERING BEFORE THE LORD, THEY ARE HOLY FOR THE PRIEST, TOGETHER WITH THE BREAST OF THE WAVE OFFERING AND THE THIGH OF THE HEAVE OFFERING. AFTER THAT THE NAZIRITE MAY DRINK WINE.” IN NUMBERS 18:8 MENTIONS “AND THE LORD SPOKE TO AARON: ‘HERE I MYSELF HAVE ALSO GIVEN YOU CHARGE OF MY HEAVE OFFERINGS, ALL THE HOLY GIFTS OF THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL, I HAVE GIVEN THEM AS PORTION TO YOU AND YOUR SONS, AS AN ORDINANCE FOREVER.” IN NUMBERS 18:9 SAYS “THIS SHALL BE YOURS OF THE MOST HOLY THINGS RESERVED FROM THE FIRE: EVERY OFFERING OF THEIRS, EVERY GRAIN OFFERING AND EVERY SIN OFFERING AND EVERY TRESPASS OFFERING WHICH THEY RENDER TO ME, SHALL BE MOST HOLY FOR YOU AND YOUR SONS.” IN NUMBERS 18:17 STATES “BUT THE FIRSTBORN OF A COW, THE FIRSTBORN OF A SHEEP, OR THE FIRSTBORN OF A GOAT YOU SHALL NOT REDEEM, THEY ARE HOLY. YOU SHALL SPRINKLE THEIR BLOOD ON THE ALTAR, AND BURN THEIR FAT AS AN OFFERING MADE BY FIRE FOR A SWEET AROMA TO THE LORD.” IN NUMBERS 28:7 TELLS US “AND ITS DRINK OFFERING SHALL BE ONE-FOURTH OF A HIN FOR EACH LAMB, IN A HOLY PLACE YOU SHALL POUR OUT THE DRINK TO THE LORD AS AN OFFERING.” IN LUKE 2:23 SAYS “(AS IT IS WRITTEN IN THE LAW OF THE LORD, ‘EVERY MALE WHO OPENS THE WOMB SHALL BE CALLED HOLY TO THE LORD).’”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY HIGH CAPTAIN [HIGH CHIEF OF POLICE & HIGH SERGEANT] OFFICERS OFFERING**  **IN NUMBERS 31:52 DECLARES “AND ALL THE GOLD OF THE OFFERING THAT THEY OFFERED TO THE LORD, FROM THE CAPTAINS OF THOUSANDS AND CAPTAINS OF HUNDREDS, WAS 16,750 SHEKELS ($32,160,000.00).” IN LUKE 22:52 MENTIONS “THE JESUS SAID TO THE CHIEF PRIESTS, CAPTAINS OF THE TEMPLE, AND THE ELDERS (LORDS) WHO HAD COME TO HIM, ‘HAVE YOU COME OUT, AS AGAINST A ROBBER, WITH SWORDS AND CLUBS?”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY SANCTIFICATION OFFERING**  **IN EXODUS 29:36 SAYS “AND YOU SHALL A BULL EVERY DAY AS A SIN OFFERING FOR ATONEMENT. YOU SHALL CLEANSE THE ALTAR WHEN YOU MAKE ATONEMENT FOR IT, AND YOU SHALL ANOINT IT TO SANCTIFY IT.” IN LEVITICUS 21:8 MENTIONS “THEREFORE YOU SHALL CONSECRATE HIM, FOR HE OFFERS THE BREAD OF YOUR GOD. HE SHALL BE HOLY TO YOU, FOR I THE LORD, WHO SANCTIFY YOU, AM HOLY.” IN LEVITICUS 22:16 SAYS “…OR ALLOW THEN TO BEAR THE GUILT OF TRESPASS WHEN THEY EAT THEIR HOLY OFFERINGS, FOR I THE LORD SANCTIFY THEM.” IN NUMBERS 6:11 TELLS US “…AND THE PRIEST OFFER ONE AS A SIN OFFERING AND THE OTHER AS A BURNT OFFERING, AND MAKE ATONEMENT FOR HIM, BECAUSE HE SINNED IN REGARD TO THE CORPSE, AND HE SHALL SANCTIFY HIS HEAD THAT SAME DAY.” IN MATTHEW 23:17, 19 MENTIONS “FOOLS AND BLIND! FOR WHICH IS GREATER, THE GOLD OR THE TEMPLE THAT SANCTIFIES THE GOLD…FOOLS AND BLIND! FOR WHICH IS GREATER, THE GIFT OR THE ALTAR THAT SANCTIFIES THE GIFT?”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY IGNORANCE OFFERING**  **IN LEVITICUS 5:18 MENTIONS “AND HE SHALL BRING TO THE PRIEST A RAM WITHOUT BLEMISH FROM THE FLOCK, WITH YOUR VALUATION, AS A TRESPASS OFFERING. SO THE PRIEST SHALL MAKE ATONEMENT FOR HIM REGARDING HIS IGNORANCE IN WHICH HE ERRED AND DID NOT KNOW IT, AND IS SHALL BE FORGIVEN HIM.” IN ACTS 17:29-30 MENTIONS “THEREFORE SINCE WE ARE THE OFFSPRING OF GOD, WE OUGHT NOT TO THINK THAT THE DIVINE NATURE IS LIKE GOLD OR SILVER OR STONE, SOMETHING SHAPED BY ARTS AND MAN’S DEVISING. TRULY, THESE TIMES OF IGNORANCE GOD OVERLOOKED (WINKED AT), BUT NOW COMMANDS ALL MEN EVERYWHERE TO REPENT…”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY PEOPLE OFFERING**  **IN LEVITICUS 4:3 MENTIONS “IF THE ANOINTED PRIEST SINS, BRINGING GUILT ON THE PEOPLE, THEN LET HIM OFFER TO THE LORD FOR HIS SIN WHICH HE HAS SINNED A YOUNG BULL WITHOUT BLEMISH AS A SIN OFFERING.” IN LEVITICUS 9:7 TELLS US “AND MOSES SAID TO AARON, ‘GO TO THE ALTAR, OFFER YOUR SIN OFFERING AND YOUR BURNT OFFERING, AND MAKE ATONEMENT FOR YOURSELF AND FOR THE PEOPLE. OFFER THE OFFERING OF THE PEOPLE, AND MAKE ATONEMENT FOR THEM, AS THE LORD COMMANDED.” IN LEVITICUS 9:15 SAYS “THEN HE BROUGHT THE PEOPLE’S OFFERING, AND TOOK THE GOAT, WHICH WAS THE SIN OFFERING FOR THE PEOPLE, AND KILLED IT AND OFFERED IT FOR SIN, LIKE THE FIRST ONE.” IN LEVITICUS 9:18 STATES “HE ALSO KILLED THE BULL AND THE RAM AS SACRIFICES OF PEACE OFFERINGS, WHICH WERE FOR THE PEOPLE. AND AARON’S SONS PRESENTED TO HIM THE BLOOD, WHICH HE SPRINKLED ALL AROUND ON THE ALTAR.” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN LEVITICUS 9:22. IN LEVITICUS 16:15 TELLS US “THEN HE SHALL KILL THE GOAT OF THE SIN OFFERING, WHICH IS FOR THE PEOPLE, BRING ITS BLOOD INSIDE THE VEIL, DO WITH THAT BLOOD AS HE DID WITH THE BLOOD OF THE BULL, AND SPRINKLE IT ON THE MERCY SEAT AND BEFORE THE MERCY SEAT.” IN LEVITICUS 16:24 STATES “AND HE SHALL WASH HIS BODY WITH WATER IN A HOLY PLACE, OUT ON HIS GARMENTS, COME OUT AND OFFER HIS BURNT OFFERING AND BURNT OFFERING FOR THE PEOPLE, AND MAKE ATONEMENT FOR HIMSELF AND FOR THE PEOPLE.” IN MATTHEW 1:21 SAYS “AND SHE WILL BRING FORTH A SON, AND YOU SHALL CALL HIS NAME JESUS, FOR HE WILL SAVE HIS PEOPLE FROM THEIR SINS.”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY ALTAR OFFERING**  **IN EXODUS 20:24 MENTIONS “AN ALTAR OF EARTH YOU SHALL MAKE FOR ME, AND YOU SHALL SACRIFICE ON IT YOUR BURNT OFFERINGS AND YOUR PEACE OFFERINGS, YOUR SHEEP AND YOUR OXEN. ON EVERY PLACE WHERE I RECORD MY NAME I WILL COME TO YOU, AND I WILL BLESS YOU.” IN EXODUS 29:18 STATES “AND YOU SHALL BURN THE WHOLE RAM ON THE ALTAR. IT IS A BURNT OFFERING, IT IS A SWEET AROMA, AN OFFERING MADE BY FIRE TO THE LORD.” IN EXODUS 29:25 SAYS “YOU SHALL RECEIVE THEM BACK FROM THEIR HANDS AND BURN THEM ON THE ALTAR AS A BURNT OFFERING, AS A SWEET AROMA BEFORE THE LORD. IT IS AN OFFERING MADE BY FIRE TO THE LORD.” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN LEVITICUS 8:28. IN EXODUS 29:36 TELLS US “AND YOU SHALL OFFER A BULL EVERY DAY AS A SIN OFFERING FOR ATONEMENT. YOU SHALL CLEANSE TO ALTAR, WHEN YOU MAKE ATONEMENT FOR IT, AND YOU SHALL ANOINT IT TO SANCTIFY IT.” IN EXODUS 29:38 MENTIONS “NOW THIS IS WHAT YOU SHALL OFFER ON THE ALTAR: TWO LAMBS, OF THE FIRST YEAR, DAY BY DAY CONTINUALLY.” IN EXODUS 30:28 DECLARES “…THE ALTAR OF BURNT OFFERING WITH ALL ITS UTENSILS, AND THE LAVER AND ITS BASE.” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN EXODUS 31:9. IN EXODUS 35:16 IT STATES “…THE ALTAR OF BURNT OFFERING WITH ITS BRONZE GRATING, ITS POLES, ALL ITS UTENSILS, AND THE LAVER AND ITS BASE.” IN EXODUS 38:1 MENTIONS “HE MADE THE ALTAR OF BURNT OFFERING OF ACACIA WOOD, 5 CUBITS (7.08 FEET TO 9.16 FEET) WAS ITS LENGTH AND 5 CUBITS ITS WIDTH—IT WAS SQUARE—AND ITS HEIGHT WAS 3 CUBITS (4.25 FEET TO 5.50 FEET).” IN EXODUS 40:6 SAYS “THEN YOU SHALL SET THE ALTAR OF THE BURNT OFFERING BEFORE THE DOOR OF THE TABERNACLE OF THE TENT OF MEETING.” IN EXODUS 40:10 MENTIONS “YOU SHALL ANOINT THE ALTAR OF THE BURNT OFFERING AND ALL ITS UTENSILS, AND CONSECRATE THE ALTAR. THE ALTAR SHALL BE MOST HOLY.” IN EXODUS 40:29 DECLARES “AND HE PUT THE ALTAR OF BURNT OFFERING BEFORE THE DOOR OF THE TABERNACLE OF THE TENT OF MEETING, AND OFFERED UPON IT THE BURNT OFFERING AND THE GRAIN OFFERING, AS THE LORD HAD COMMANDED MOSES.” ALSO SIMILAR SCRIPTURES ARE IN LEVITICUS 2:8, 9. IN LEVITICUS 1:9 STATES “…BUT HE SHALL WASH ITS ENTRAILS AND ITS LEGS WITH WATER. AND THE PRIEST SHALL BURN ALL ON THE ALTAR AS A BURNT SACRIFICE, AN OFFERING MADE BY FIRE, A SWEET AROMA TO THE LORD.” ALSO SIMILAR SCRIPTURES ARE LEVITICUS 1:13; 8:21; 9:14. IN LEVITICUS 1:17 MENTIONS “THEN HE SHALL SPLIT IT AT ITS WINGS, BUT SHALL NOT DIVIDE IT COMPLETELY, AND THE PRIEST SHALL BURN IT ON THE ALTAR, ON THE WOOD THAT IS ON THE FIRE. IT IS A BURNT SACRIFICE, AN OFFERING MADE BY FIRE, A SWEET AROMA TO THE LORD.” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN LEVITICUS 3:5. IN LEVITICUS 2:2 TELLS US “HE SHALL BRING IT TO AARONS’ SONS, THE PRIESTS, ONE OF WHOM SHALL TAKE IT HIS HANDFUL OF FINE FLOUR AND OIL WITH ALL THE FRANKINCENSE. AND THE PRIEST SHALL BURN IT AS A MEMORIAL ON THE ALTAR, AN OFFERING MADE BY FIRE, A SWEET AROMA TO THE LORD.” ALSO SIMILAR SCRIPTURES ARE LEVITICUS 5:12; 6:15. IN LEVITICUS 2:12 SAYS “AS FOR THE OFFERING OF THE FIRST FRUITS, YOU SHALL OFFER THEM TO THE LORD, BUT THEY SHALL NOT BE BURNED ON THE ALTAR FOR A SWEET AROMA.” IN LEVITICUS 3:2 STATES “AND HE SHALL LAY HIS HAND ON THE HEAD OF HIS OFFERING, AND KILL IT AT THE DOOR OF THE TABERNACLE OF MEETING, AND AARON’S SONS, THE PRIESTS, SHALL SPRINKLE THE BLOOD ALL AROUND ON THE ALTAR.” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN LEVITICUS 3:8. IN LEVITICUS 3:11 DECLARES “…AND THE PRIEST SHALL BURN THEM ON THE ALTAR A FOOD, AN OFFERING MADE BY FIRE TO THE LORD.” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN LEVITICUS 3:16. IN LEVITICUS 4:7 MENTIONS “AND THE PRIEST SHALL PUT SOME OF THE BLOOD ON THE HORNS OF THE ALTAR OF SWEET INCENSE BEFORE THE LORD, WHICH IS IN THE TABERNACLE OF MEETING, AND HE SHALL POUR THE REMAINING BLOOD OF THE BULL AT THE BASE OF THE ALTAR OF THE BURNT OFFERING, WHICH IS AT THE DOOR OF THE TABERNACLE OF MEETING.” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN LEVITICUS 4:18. IN LEVITICUS 4:10 TELLS US “…AS IT WAS TAKEN FROM THE BULL OF SACRIFICE OF THE PEACE OFFERING, AND THE PRIEST SHALL BURN THEM ON THE ALTAR OF THE BURNT OFFERING.” IN LEVITICUS 4:25 SAYS “THE PRIEST SHALL TAKE SOME OF THE BLOOD OF THE SIN OFFERING WITH HIS FINGER, PUT IT ON THE HORNS OF THE ALTAR OF BURNT OFFERING, AND POUR ITS BLOOD AT THE BASE OF THE ALTAR OF BURNT OFFERING.” ALSO SIMILAR SCRIPTURES ARE IN LEVITICUS 4:30, 34. IN LEVITICUS 4:26 STATES “AND HE SHALL BURN ALL ITS FAT ON THE ALTAR, LIKE THE FAT OF THE SACRIFICE OF THE PEACE OFFERING. SO THE PRIEST SHALL MAKE ATONEMENT FOR HIM CONCERNING HIS SIN, AND IT SHALL BE FORGIVEN HIM.” ALSO SIMILAR SCRIPTURES ARE LEVITICUS 4:31, 35. IN LEVITICUS 5:9 DECLARES “THEN HE SHALL SPRINKLE SOME OF THE BLOOD OF THE SIN OFFERING ON THE SIDE OF THE ALTAR, AND THE REST OF THE BLOOD SHALL BE DRAINED OUT AT THE BASE OF THE ALTAR. IT IS A SIN OFFERING.” IN LEVITICUS 6:9 TELLS US “COMMAND AARON AND HIS SONS, SAYING, ‘THIS IS THE LAW OF THE BURNT OFFERING: THE BURNT OFFERING SHALL BE ON THE HEARTH UPON THE ALTAR ALL NIGHT UNTIL MORNING, AND THE FIRE OF THE ALTAR SHALL BE KEPT BURNING ON IT.’” IN LEVITICUS 6:10 MENTIONS “AND THE PRIEST SHALL PUT ON HIS LINEN GARMENT, AND HIS LINEN ROUSERS HE SHALL PUT ON HIS BODY, AND TAKE UP THE ASHES OF THE BURNT OFFERING WHICH THE FIRE HAS CONSUMED ON THE ALTAR, AND HE SHALL PUT THEM BESIDE THE ALTAR.” IN LEVITICUS 6:12 MENTIONS “AND THE FIRE ON THE ALTAR SHALL BE KEPT BURNING ON IT, IT SHALL NOT BE PUT OUT. AND THE PRIEST SHALL BURN WOOD ON IT EVERY MORNING, AND LAY THE BURNT OFFERING IN ORDER ON IT, AND HE SHALL BURN ON IT THE FAT OF THE PEACE OFFERINGS.” IN LEVITICUS 6:13 SAYS “A FIRE SHALL ALWAYS BE BURNING ON THE ALTAR, IT SHALL NEVER GO OUT.” IN LEVITICUS 6:14 STATES “THIS IS THE LAW OF THE GRIN OFFERING: THE SONS OF AARON SHALL OFFER IT ON THE ALTAR BEFORE THE LORD.” IN LEVITICUS 7:2 MENTIONS “IN THE PLACE WHERE THEY KILL THE BURNT OFFERING THEY SHALL KILL THE TRESPASS OFFERING. AND ITS BLOOD HE SHALL SPRINKLE ALL AROUND ON THE ALTAR.” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN LEVITICUS 7:5. IN LEVITICUS 9:7 TELLS US “AND MOSES SAID TO AARON, ‘GO TO THE ALTAR, OFFER YOUR SIN OFFERING, AND YOUR BURNT OFFERING. AND MAKE ATONEMENT FOR YOURSELF AND FOR THE PEOPLE. OFFER THE OFFERING OF THE PEOPLE, AND MAKE ATONEMENT FOR THEM, AS THE LORD COMMANDED.” IN LEVITICUS 9:8 SAYS ‘AARON THEREFORE WENT TO THE ALTAR AND KILLED THE CALF OF THE SIN OFFERING, WHICH WAS FOR HIMSELF.” IN LEVITICUS 9:10 MENTIONS “BUT THE FAT, THE KIDNEYS, AND THE FATTY LOBE FROM THE LIVER OF THE SIN OFFERING HE BURNED ON THE ALTAR, AS THE LORD HAD COMMANDED MOSES.” IN LEVITICUS 9:12 DECLARES “AND HE KILLED THE BURNT OFFERING, AND AARON’S SONS PRESENTED TO HIM THE BLOOD, WHICH HE SPRINKLED ALL AROUND THE ALTAR.” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN LEVITICUS 9:13. IN LEVITICUS 9:17 TELLS US “THEN HE BROUGHT THE GRAIN OFFERING, TOOK A HANDFUL OF IT, AND BURNED IT IN THE ALTAR, BESIDES THE BURNT OFFERING OF THE MORNING.” IN LEVITICUS 9:18 MENTIONS “HE ALSO KILLED THE BULL AND THE RAM AS SACRIFICES OF PEACE OFFERINGS, WHICH WERE FOR THE PEOPLE. AND AARON’S SONS PRESENTED TO HIM THE BLOOD, WHICH HE SPRINKLED ALL AROUND ON THE ALTAR.” IN LEVITICUS 9:24 SAYS “…AND FIRE CAME OUT FROM BEFORE THE LORD AND CONSUMED THE BURNT OFFERING AND THE FAT ON THE ALTAR. WHEN ALL THE PEOPLE SAW IT, THEY SHOUTED AND FELL ON THEIR FACES.” IN LEVITICUS 10:12 MENTIONS “AND MOSES SPOKE TO AARON, AND TO ELEAZAR AND ITHAMAR, HIS SONS WHO WERE LEFT: ‘TAKE THE GRAIN OFFERING THAT REMAINS OF THE OFFERINGS MADE BY FIRE TO THE LORD, AND EAT IT WITHOUT LEAVEN BESIDE THE ALTAR, FOR IT IS MOST HOLY.’” IN LEVITICUS 14:20 DECLARES “AND THE PRIEST SHALL OFFER THE BURNT OFFERING AND THE GRAIN OFFERING ON THE ALTAR. SO THE PRIEST SHALL MAKE ATONEMENT FOR HIM, AND HE SHALL BE CLEAN.” IN LEVITICUS 16:25 STATES “THE FAT OF THE SIN OFFERING HE SHALL BURN ON THE ALTAR.” IN LEVITICUS 22:22 DECLARES “THOSE THAT ARE BLIND OR BROKEN OR MAIMED, OR HAVE AN ULCER OR ECZEMA OR SCABS, YOU SHALL NOT OFFER TO THE LORD, NOR MAKE AN OFFERING BY FIRE OF THEM ON THE ALTAR TO THE LORD.” IN NUMBERS 5:25 MENTIONS “THEN THE PRIEST SHALL TAKE THE GRAIN OFFERING OF JEALOUSY FROM THE WOMAN’S HAND, SHALL WAVE IT BEFORE THE LORD. AND BRING IT TO THE ALTAR.” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN NUMBER 5:26. IN NUMBERS 7:10 SAYS “NOW THE LEADERS OFFERED THE DEDICATION OFFERING FOR THE ALTAR WHEN IT WAS ANOINTED, SO THE LEADERS OFFERED THEIR OFFERING BEFORE THE ALTAR.” ALSO SIMILAR SCRIPTURES ARE IN NUMBERS 7:11, 84, 88. IN NUMBERS 18:17 STATES “BUT THE FIRSTBORN OF A COW, THE FIRSTBORN OF A SHEEP, OR THE FIRST BORN OF A GOAT YOU SHALL NOT REDEEM, THEY ARE HOLY. YOU SHALL SPRINKLE THEIR BLOOD ON THE ALTAR, AND BURN THEIR FAT AS AN OFFERING MADE BY FIRE FOR A SWEET AROMA TO THE LORD.” IN DEUTERONOMY 12:27 DECLARES “AND YOU SHALL OFFER YOUR BURNT OFFERINGS, THE MEAT AND THE BLOOD, ON THE ALTAR OF THE LORD YOUR GOD, AND THE BLOOD OF YOUR SACRIFICES SHALL BE POURED OUT ON THE ALTAR OF THE LORD YOUR GOD AND YOU SHALL EAT THE MEAT.” IN DEUTERONOMY 27:6 SAYS “YOU SHALL BUILD WITH WHOLE STONES THE ALTAR OF THE LORD YOUR GOD, AND OFFER BURNT OFFERINGS ON IT TO THE LORD YOUR GOD.” IN DEUTERONOMY 33:10 SAYS “THEY SHALL TEACH JACOB YOUR JUDGMENTS, AND ISRAEL YOUR LAW, THEY SHALL PUT INCENSE BEFORE YOU, AND A WHOLE BURNT SACRIFICE ON YOUR ALTAR.” IN MATTHEW 5:23-24 MENTIONS “THEREFORE IF YOU BRING YOUR GIFT TO THE ALTAR, AND THERE REMEMBER THAT YOUR BROTHER HAS SOMETHING AGAINST YOU, LEAVE YOUR GIFT THERE BEFORE THE ALTAR, AND GO YOUR WAY. FIRST BE RECONCILED TO YOUR BROTHER, AND THEN COME AND OFFER YOUR GIFT.”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY SABBATHS OFFERING**  **IN LEVITICUS 23:15 SAYS “AND YOU SHALL COUNT FOR YOURSELVES FROM THE DAY AFTER THE SABBATH, FROM THE DAY THAT YOU BROUGHT THE SHEAF OF THE WAVE OFFERING: SEVEN SABBATHS SHALL BE COMPLETED.” IN LEVITICUS 23:16 MENTIONS “COUNT FIFTY DAYS TO THE DAY AFTER THE SABBATH, THEN YOU SHALL OFFER A NEW GRAIN OFFERING TO THE LORD.” IN NUMBERS 28:9-10 STATES “AND ON THE SABBATH DAY TWO LAMBS IN THEIR FIRST YEAR, WITHOUT BLEMISH, AND TWO-TENTHS OF AN EPHAH OF FINE FLOUR AS A GRAIN OFFERING, MIXED WITH OIL, WITH ITS DRINK OFFERING—THIS IS THE BURNT OFFERING FOR EVERY SABBATH, BESIDES THE REGULAR BURNT OFFERING WITH ITS DRINK OFFERING.” IN LUKE 13:15-16 DECLARES “THE LORD THEN ANSWERED HIM AND SAID, ‘HYPOCRITE! DOES NOT EACH ONE OF YOU ON THE SABBATH LOOSE HIS OX OR DONKEY FROM THE STALL, AND LEAD IT AWAY TO WATER IT? SO OUGHT NOT THIS WOMAN, BEING A DAUGHTER OF ABRAHAM, WHOM SATAN HAS BOUND—THINK OF IT—FOR 18 YEARS, BE LOOSED FROM THIS BOND ON THE SABBATH?”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY NEW MOONS OFFERING**  **IN NUMBERS 29:6 TELLS US “…BESIDES THE BURNT OFFERING WITH ITS GRAIN OFFERING FOR THE NEW MOON, THE REGULAR BURNT OFFERING WITH ITS GRAIN OFFERING, AND THEIR DRINK OFFERINGS, ACCORDING TO THEIR ORDINANCE, AS A SWEET AROMA, AN OFFERING BY FIRE TO THE LORD.” IN COLOSSIANS 2:16-17 SAYS “SO LET NO ONE JUDGE YOU IN FOOD OR IN DRINK, OR REGARDING A FESTIVAL (FEAST DAY) OR A NEW MOON OR SABBATHS, WHICH ARE THE SHADOW OF THINGS TO COME, BUT THE SUBSTANCE (BODY) IS OF CHRIST.”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY FEASTS OFFERING**  **IN LEVITICUS 23:37 SAYS “THESE ARE THE FEASTS OF THE LORD WHICH YOU SHALL PROCLAIM TO BE HOLY CONVOCATION, TO OFFER AN OFFERING MADE BY FIRE TO THE LORD, A BURNT OFFERING AND A GRAIN OFFERING, A SACRIFICE AND DRINK OFFERING, EVERYTHING ON ITS DAY…” IN NUMBERS 10:10 STATES “ALSO IN THE DAY OF YOUR GLADNESS, IN YOUR APPOINTED FEASTS, AND AT THE BEGINNING OF YOUR MONTHS, YOU SHALL BLOW THE TRUMPETS OVER YOUR BURNT OFFERINGS AND OVER THE SACRIFICES OF YOUR PEACE OFFERINGS, AND THEY SHALL BE A MEMORIAL FOR YOU BEFORE YOUR GOD: I AM THE LORD YOUR GOD.” IN NUMBERS 15:3 MENTIONS “…AND YOU MAKE AN OFFERING BY FIRE TO THE LORD, A BURNT OFFERING OR A SACRIFICE, TO FULFILL A VOW OF AS A FREEWILL OFFERING OR IN YOUR APPOINTED FEASTS, TO MAKE A SWEET AROMA TO THE LORD, FROM THE HERD OR THE FLOCKS…” IN NUMBERS 28:26 DECLARES “ALSO ON THE DAY OF THE FIRST FRUITS, WHEN YOU BRING A NEW GRAIN OFFERING TO THE LORD AT YOUR FEAST OF WEEKS, YOU SHALL HAVE A HOLY CONVOCATION. YOU SHALL DO NOT CUSTOMARY WORK.” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN DEUTERONOMY 16:10. IN NUMBERS 29:39 TELLS US “THESE YOU SHALL PRESENT TO THE LORD AT YOUR APPOINTED FEASTS (BESIDES YOUR VOWED OFFERINGS AND YOUR FREEWILL OFFERINGS) AS YOUR BURNT OFFERINGS AND YOUR GRAIN OFFERINGS, AS YOUR DRINK OFFERINGS AND YOUR PEACE OFFERINGS.” IN JOHN 13:1 MENTIONS “NOW BEFORE THE FEAST OF THE PASSOVER, WHEN JESUS KNEW THAT HIS HOUR HAD COME THAT HE SHOULD DEPART FROM THIS WORLD TO THE FATHER (STEPHEN), HAVING (AGAPE) LOVED HIS OWN WHO WERE IN THE WORLD, HE (AGAPE) LOVED THEM TO THE END.”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY POOR (POVERTY) OFFERING**  **IN EXODUS 30:15 DECLARES “THE RICH SHALL NOT GIVE MORE AND THE POOR SHALL NOT GIVE LESS THAN HALF A SHEKEL, WHEN YOU GIVE AN OFFERING TO THE LORD, TO MAKE ATONEMENT FOR YOURSELVES.” IN LEVITICUS 14:21 SAYS “BUT IF HE IS POOR AND CANNOT AFFORD IT, THEN HE SHALL TAKE ONE MALE LAMB AS A TRESPASS OFFERING TO BE WAIVED, TO MAKE ATONEMENT FOR HIM, ONE-TENTH OF AN EPHAH OF FINE FLOUR MIXED WITH OIL AS A GRAIN OFFERING, A LOG OF OIL.” IN LUKE 19:8 STATES “THEN ZACCHEAUS STOOD AND SAID TO THE LORD, ‘LOOK, LORD, I GIVE HALF OF MY GOODS TO THE POOR, AND IF I HAVE TAKEN ANYTHING FROM ANYONE BY FALSE ACCUSATION, I RESTORE FOURFOLD.” IN MATTHEW 5:3 MENTIONS “BLESSED ARE THE POOR IN SPIRIT, FOR THEIRS IS THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN.”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY PASSOVER OFFERING**  **IN EXODUS 34:25 MENTIONS “YOU SHALL NOT OFFER THE BLOOD OF MY SACRIFICE WITH LEAVEN, NOR SHALL THE SACRIFICE OF THE FEAST OF THE PASSOVER BE LEFT UNTIL MORNING.” IN NUMBERS 9:13 SAYS “BUT THE MAN WHO IS CLEAN AND IS NOT ON A JOURNEY, AND CEASES TO KEEP THE PASSOVER, THAT SAME PERSON SHALL BE CUT OFF FROM AMONG HIS PEOPLE, BECAUSE HE DID NOT BRING THE OFFERING OF THE LORD AT ITS APPOINTED TIME THAT MAN SHALL BEAR HIS SIN.” IN MARK 14:12 MENTIONS “NOW ON THE FIRST DAY OF UNLEAVENED BREAD, WHEN THEY KILLED THE PASSOVER LAMB, HIS DISCIPLES SAID TO HIM, ‘WHERE DO YOU WANT US TO GO AND PREPARE, THAT YOU MAY EAT THE PASSOVER?’”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY CATTLE OFFERING**  **IN LEVITICUS 22:19 STATES “…YOU SHALL OFFER OF YOUR OWN FREE WILL A MALE WITHOUT BLEMISH FROM THE CATTLE…” IN LEVITICUS 22:21 TELLS US “AND WHOEVER OFFERS A SACRIFICE OF A PEACE OFFERING TO THE LORD, TO FULFILL HIS VOW, OR A FREEWILL OFFERING FROM THE CATTLE…IT MUST BE PERFECT TO BE ACCEPTED.” IN MATTHEW 22:4 MENTIONS “AGAIN, HE SENT OUT OTHER SERVANTS, SAYING, ‘TELL THOSE WHO ARE INVITED, SEE, I HAVE PREPARED MY DINNER, MY OXEN AND FATTED CATTLE ARE KILLED, AND ALL THINGS ARE READY. COME TO THE WEDDING.’”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY WOOD OFFERING**  **IN GENESIS 22:3 SAYS “SO ABRAHAM ROSE EARLY IN THE MORNING AND SADDLED HIS DONKEY, AND TOOK TWO OF HIS YOUR MEN WITH HIM, AND ISAAC HIS SON, AND HE SPLIT THE WOOD FROM THE BURNT OFFERING, AND AROSE AND WENT TO THE PLACE OF WHICH GOD HAD TOLD HIM.” ALSO SIMILAR SCRIPTURES ARE IN GENESIS 22:6, 7. IN EXODUS 35:24 SAYS “EVERYONE WHO OFFERED AN OFFERING OF SILVER AND BRONZE BROUGHT THE LORD’S OFFERING. AND EVERYONE WITH WHOM WAS FOUND ACACIA WOOD FOR ANY WORK OF THE SERVICE, BROUGHT IT.” IN EXODUS 38:1 STATES “HE MADE THE ALTAR OF BRUNT OFFERING OF ACACIA WOOD, 5 CUBITS (7,08 FEET TO 9.16 FEET) WAS IT LENGTH AND 5 CUBITS (7.08 FEET TO 9.16 FEET) ITS WIDTH—IT WAS SQUARE—AND ITS HEIGHT WAS 3 CUBITS (4.25 FEET TO 5.50 FEET).” IN LEVITICUS 1:17 TELLS US “THEN HE SHALL SPLIT IT AT ITS WINGS, BUT SHALL NOT DIVIDE IT COMPLETELY, AND THE PRIEST SHALL BURN IT ON THE ALTAR, ON THE WOOD THAT IS ON THE FIRE. IT IS A BURNT SACRIFICE, AS OFFERING MADE BY FIRE, A SWEET AROMA TO THE LORD.” ALSO SIMILAR SCRIPTURES ARE IN LEVITICUS 3:5; 4:12; 6:12. IN LUKE 23:31 MENTIONS “FOR IF THEY DO THESE THINGS IN THE GREEN WOOD, WHAT WILL BE DONE IN THE DRY?”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY GIFT OFFERING**  **IN NUMBERS 18:8 SAYS “AND THE LORD SPOKE TO AARON: ‘HERE, I MYSELF HAVE ALSO GIVEN YOU CHARGE OF MY HEAVE OFFERINGS, AND THE HOLY GIFTS OF THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL, I HAVE GIVEN THEM AS A PORTION TO YOU AND YOUR SONS, AS AN ORDINANCE FOREVER.” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN NUMBERS 18:11. IN NUMBERS 18:29 TELLS US “OF ALL YOUR GIFT YOU SHALL OFFER UP EVERY HEAVE OFFERING DUE TO THE LORD, FROM ALL THE BEST OF THEM, THE CONSECRATED PART OF THEM.” IN MATTHEW 7:11 STATES “IF YOU THEN, BEING EVIL, KNOW HOW TO GIVE GOOD GIFTS TO YOUR CHILDREN, HOW MUCH MORE WILL YOUR FATHER (STEPHEN) WHO IS IN HEAVEN GIVE GOOD THINGS TO THOSE WHO ASK HIM!”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY SOUL [SPIRIT] OFFERING**  **IN LEVITICUS 23:27 MENTIONS “ALSO THE TENTH DAY OF THE SEVENTH MONTH (GREGORIAN CALENDAR IS JULY 10TH, SACRED CALENDAR IS OCTOBER 1ST, AND CIVIL CALENDAR IS APRIL 1ST) SHALL BE THE DAY OF ATONEMENT. IT SHALL BE A HOLY CONVOCATION FOR YOU, YOU SHALL AFFLICT YOUR SOULS, AND OFFER AN OFFERING MADE BY FIRE TO THE LORD.” IN MATTHEW 16:26 SAYS “FOR WHAT PROFIT IS IT TO A MAN IF HE GAINS THE WHOLE WORLD, AND LOSES HIS OWN SOUL, OR WHAT WILL A MAN GIVE IN EXCHANGE FOR HIS SOUL?”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY BARLEY [LIQUID BEER] OFFERING**  **IN NUMBERS 5:15 DECLARES “…THEN THE MAN SHALL BRING HIS WIFE TO THE PRIEST. HE SHALL BRING THE OFFERING REQUIRED FOR HER, ONE-TENTH OF AN EPHAH (1/10TH HOMER) OF BARLEY MEAL, HE SHALL POUR NO OIL ON IT AND PUT NO FRANKINCENSE ON IT, BECAUSE TO IS A GRAIN OFFERING OF JEALOUSY, AN OFFERING FOR REMEMBERING, FOR BRINGING TO REMEMBRANCE.” IN REVELATION 6:6 SAYS “AND I HEARD A VOICE IN THE MIDST OF THE FOUR LIVING CREATURES SAYING, ‘A QUART (CHOENIX) OF WHEAT FOR A DENARIUS, AND THREE QUARTS (3 CHOENIX) OF BARLEY FOR A DENARIUS ($32.00 A DAY), AND DO NOT HURT THE OIL AND THE WINE.”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY NAME OFFERING**  **IN EXODUS 20:24 SAYS “AN ALTAR OF EARTH YOU SHALL MAKE FOR ME, AND YOU SHALL SACRIFICE ON IT YOUR BURNT OFFERINGS AND YOUR PEACE OFFERINGS, YOUR SHEEP AND YOUR OXEN. IN EVERY PLACE WHERE I RECORD MY NAME I WILL COME TO YOU, AND I WILL BLESS YOU.” IN LEVITICUS 21:6 TELLS US “THEY SHALL BE HOLY TO THEIR GOD AND NOT PROFANE THE NAME OF THEIR GOD, FOR THEY OFFER THE OFFERINGS OF THE LORD MADE BY FIRE, AND THE BREAD OF THEIR GOD, THEREFORE THEY SHALL BE HOLY.” IN DEUTERONOMY 12:11 MENTIONS “…THEN THERE WILL BE THE PLACE WHERE THE LORD YOUR GOD CHOOSES TO MAKE HIS NAME ABIDE. THERE YOU SHALL BEING ALL THAT I COMMAND YOU: YOUR BURNT OFFERINGS, YOUR SACRIFICES, YOUR TITHES, THE HEAVE OFFERINGS OF YOUR HAND, & ALL YOUR CHOICE OFFERINGS WHICH YOU VOW TO THE LORD.” IN REVELATION 19:12-13, 16 SAYS “HIS EYES WERE LIKE A FLAME OF FIRE, & ON HIS HEAD WERE MANY CROWNS. HE HAD A NAME WRITTEN THAT NO ONE KNEW EXCEPT HIMSELF…HE WAS CLOTHED WITH A ROBE DIPPED IN BLOOD, AND HIS NAME IS CALLED THE WORD OF GOD…AND HE HAS ON HIS ROBE & ON HIS THIGH A NAME WRITTEN: KING OF KINGS AND LORD OF LORDS (KINGDOM OF HEAVEN ONLY).”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY FAT SIN OFFERING**  **IN LEVITICUS 4:8 SAYS “HE SHALL TAKE FROM IT ALL THE FAT OF THE BULL AS THE SIN OFFERING, THE FAT THAT COVERS THE ENTRAILS AND ALL THE FAT WHICH IS ON THE ENTRAILS.” IN LEVITICUS 4:26 DECLARES “AND HE SHALL BURN ALL ITS FAT ON THE ALTAR, LIKE THE FAT OF THE SACRIFICE OF THE PEACE OFFERING. SO THE PRIEST SHALL MAKE ATONEMENT FOR HIM CONCERNING HIS SIN, AND IT SHALL BE FORGIVEN HIM.” ALSO SIMILAR SCRIPTURES ARE LEVITICUS 4:31, 35. IN LEVITICUS 9:10 MENTIONS “BUT THE FAT, THE KIDNEYS AND THE FATTY LOBE FROM THE LIVER IF THE SIN OFFERING HE BURNED ON THE ALTAR, AS THE LORD COMMANDED MOSES.” IN LUKE 15:27 TELLS US “AND HE SAID TO HIM, ‘YOUR BROTHER HAS COME, AND BECAUSE HE HAS RECEIVED HIM SAFE AND SOUND, YOUR FATHER HAS KILLED THE FATTED CALF.”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY ANIMAL (SWINE) OFFERING**  **IN LEVITICUS 27:9 STATES “IF IT IS AN ANIMAL THAT MEN BRING AS AM OFFERING TO THE LORD, ALL THAT ANYONE GIVES TO THE LORD SHALL BE HOLY.” IN ACTS 7:42 DECLARES “THE GOD TURNED AND GAVE THEM UP TO WORSHIP THE HOST OF HEAVEN, AS IT IS WRITTEN IN THE BOOK OF THE PROPHETS: ‘DID YOU OFFER ME SLAUGHTERED ANIMALS (OFFERINGS) AND SACRIFICES (TITHES) DURING 40 YEARS IN THE WILDERNESS (20,000 OF TITHES AND OFFERINGS IN 40 YEAR KINGDOM BY EVERY INDIVIDUAL TO THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD), O HOUSE OF ISRAEL?” IN ACTS 10:9-16 DECLARES “THE NEXT DAY, AS THEY WENT ON THEIR JOURNEY AND DREW NEAR THE CITY, PETER WENT UP ON THE HOUSETOP TO PRAY, ABOUT THE 6TH HOUR (NOON). THEN HE BECAME VERY HUNGRY AND WANTED TO EAT, BUT WHILE THEY MADE READY, HE FELL INTO A TRANCE AND SAW HEAVEN OPENED AND AN OBJECT LIKE A GREAT SHEET BOUND AS THE FOUR CORNERS, DESCENDING TO HIM AND LET DOWN TO THE EARTH. IN IT WERE ALL KINDS OF FOUR-FOOTED ANIMALS OF THE EARTH, WILD BEASTS, CREEPING THINGS AND BIRDS OF THE AIR. AND A VOICE CAME TO HIM, ‘RISE, PETER, KILL AND EAT.’ BUT PETER SAID, ‘NOT SO, LORD! FOR I HAVE NEVER EATEN ANYTHING COMMON OR UNCLEAN.’ AND A VOICE SPOKE TO HIM AGAIN THE SECOND TIME, ‘WHAT GOD HAS CLEANSED YOU MUST NOT CALL COMMON.’ THIS WAS DONE THREE TIMES. AND THE OBJECT WAS TAKEN UP INTO HEAVEN AGAIN.” ALSO SIMILAR SCRIPTURES ARE IN ACTS 11:4-10.**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY FLOUR SIN OFFERING**  **IN LEVITICUS 5:11 MENTIONS “BUT IF HE IS NOT ABLE TO BRING TWO TURTLEDOVES OR TWO YOUNG PIGEONS, THEN HE WHO SINNED SHALL BRING FOR HIS OFFERING ONE-TENTH OF AN EPHAH OF FINE FLOUR AS A SIN OFFERING. HE SHALL PUT NO OIL ON IT, NOR SHALL HE PUT FRANKINCENSE ON IT, FOR IT IS A SIN OFFERING.” IN NUMBERS 8:8 SAYS “THEN LET THEM TAKE A YOUNG BULL WITH ITS GRAIN OFFERING OF FINE FLOUR MIXED WITH OIL, AND YOU SHALL TAKE ANOTHER YOUNG BULL AS A SIN OFFERING.” IN REVELATION 18:11, 13 SAYS “AND THE MERCHANTS OF THE EARTH WILL WEEP AND MOURN OVER HER, FOR NO ONE BUYS THERE MERCHANDISE NO MORE…FINE FLOUR...”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY CALF OFFERING**  **IN LEVITICUS 9:3 DECLARES “AND TO THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL YOU SHALL SPEAK, SAYING, ‘…AND A CALF…OF THE FIRST YEAR, WITHOUT BLEMISH, AS A BURNT OFFERING.” IN LUKE 15:30 SAYS “BUT AS SOON AS THIS SON OF YOURS CAME, WHO HAS DEVOURED YOUR LIVELIHOOD WITH HARLOTS, YOU KILLED THE FATTED CALF FOR HIM.”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY FAT OFFERING**  **IN LEVITICUS 3:3 TELLS US “THEN HE SHALL OFFER FROM THE SACRIFICE OF PEACE OFFERING AN OFFERING MADE BY FIRE TO THE LORD. THE FAT THAT COVERS THE ENTRAILS AND ALL THE FAT THAT IS ON THE ENTRAILS.” ALSO SIMILAR SCRIPTURES ARE LEVITICUS 3:9; 7:33. IN LEVITICUS 3:14 MENTIONS “THEN HE SHALL FROM IT HIS OFFERING, AS AN OFFERING MADE BY FIRE TO THE LORD. THE FAT THAT COVERS THE ENTRAILS AND ALL THE FAT THAT IS ON THE ENTRAILS.” IN LEVITICUS 3:16 SAYS “…AND THE PRIEST SHALL BURN THEM ON THE ALTAR AS FOOD, AN OFFERING MADE BY FIRE FOR A SWEET AROMA, ALL THE FAT OF THE LORD’S.” IN LEVITICUS 6:12 STATES “AND THE FIRE ON THE ALTAR SHALL BE KEPT BURNING ON IT, IT SHALL NOT BE PUT OUT. AND THE PRIEST SHALL BURN WOOD ON IT EVERY MORNING, AND LAY THE BURNT OFFERING IN ORDER ON IT, AND HE SHALL BURN ON IT THE FAT OF THE PEACE OFFERING.” IN LEVITICUS 7:30 MENTIONS “HIS OWN HANDS SHALL BRING THE OFFERING MADE BY FIRE TO THE LORD. THE FAT WITH THE BREAST HE SHALL BRING, THAT THE BREAST MAY BE WAVED AS A WAVE OFFERING BEFORE THE LORD.” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN LEVITICUS 10:15. IN LEVITICUS 9:24 STATES “…AND FIRE CAME OUT FROM BEFORE THE LORD AND CONSUMED THE BURNT OFFERING AND THE FAT ON THE ALTAR. WHEN ALL THE PEOPLE SAW IT, THEY SHOUTED AND FELL ON THEIR FACES.” IN LEVITICUS 17:6 TELLS US “AND THE PRIEST SHALL SPRINKLE THE BLOOD ON THE ALTAR OF THE LORD AT THE DOOR OF THE TABERNACLE OF MEETING, AND BURN THE FAT FOR A SWEET AROMA TO THE LORD.” IN NUMBERS 18:17 DECLARES “…YOU SHALL SPRINKLE THEIR BLOOD ON THE ALTAR, AND BURN THEIR FAT AS AN OFFERING MADE BY FIRE FOR A SWEET AROMA TO THE LORD.” IN ROMANS 11:17 SAYS “AND IF SOME OF THE BRANCHES WERE BROKEN OFF, AND YOU, BEING A WILD OLIVE TREE, WERE GRAFTED IN AMONG THEM, AND WITH THEM BECAME A PARTAKER OF THE ROOT AND FATNESS (RICHNESS) OF THE OLIVE TREE.”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY CALF SIN OFFERING**  **IN LEVITICUS 9:8 SAYS “AARON THEREFORE WENT TO THE ALTAR AND KILLED THE CALF OF THE SIN OFFERING, WHICH WAS FOR HIMSELF.” IN REVELATION 4:7 STATES “THE FIRST LIVING CREATURE WAS LIKE A LION, THE SECOND LIVING CREATURE LIKE A CALF, THE THIRD LIVING CREATURE HAS A FACE LIKE A MAN, AND THE FOURTH LIVING CREATURE WAS LIKE A FLYING EAGLE.”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY AGAPE LOVE OFFERING**  **IN GENESIS 27:4 DECLARES “AND MAKE ME SAVORY FOOD (BURNT OFFERING), AND BRING IT TO ME THAT I MAY EAT, THAT MY SOUL MAY BLESS YOU BEFORE I DIE.” IN GENESIS 27:9 TELLS US “GO NOW TO THE FLOCK AND BRING ME FROM THERE TWO CHOICE KIDS OF THE GOATS, AND I WILL MAKE SAVORY FOOD (BURNT OFFERING) THEM FOR YOUR FATHER, SUCH AS HE (AGAPE) LOVES.” IN MARK 12:29-33 DECLARES “JESUS ANSWERED HIM, ‘THE FIRST OF ALL THE COMMANDMENTS IS: ‘HEAR, O ISRAEL, THE LORD OUR GOD, THE LORD IS ONE. AND YOU SHALL (AGAPE) LOVE THE LORD YOUR GOD WITH ALL YOUR HEART, WITH ALL YOUR SOUL, WITH ALL YOUR MIND AND WITH ALL YOUR STRENGTH,’ THIS THE IS FIRST COMMANDMENT. ‘AND THE SECOND LIKE IT, IS THIS: YOU SHALL (AGAPE) LOVE AND YOUR NEIGHBOR AS YOURSELF.’ THERE IS NO OTHER COMMANDMENT GREATER THAN THESE. SO THE SCRIBE SAID TO HIM, ‘WELL SAID, TEACHER. YOU HAVE SPOKEN THE TRUTH, FOR THERE IS ONE GOD AND THERE IS NO OTHER THAN HE (LORD YAHWEH—VICTOR & JEHOVAH THE CREATOR OF THE FATHER STEPHEN). AND TO (AGAPE) LOVE HIM WITH ALL THE HEART, WITH ALL THE UNDERSTANDING, WITH ALL THE SOUL AND WITH ALL THE STRENGTH, AND TO (AGAPE) LOVE ONES NEIGHBOR AS ONESELF, IS MORE THAN ALL WHOLE BURNT OFFERINGS AND (TITHES) SACRIFICES (20,000 TOTAL FOR A 40 YEAR KINGDOM).’”**  **THE 110.0000% EACH OF THE HOLY SINGLE CREATION OFFERINGS TO ALL**  **THE SINGLE LORD JEHOVAH IS THE 2ND WOMB AS THE LION OF JUDAH THE ROOT OF JACOB BY THE TERM “QANAH DIRECTED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN” WHICH MEANS “ETERNAL SINGLE WOMBLIKE HOLY AGAPE LOVE” THAT PAID FOR THE 1ST WOMB BY THE TERM “QANAH NOT DIRECTED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN” WHICH MEANS “ETERNAL MARRIED WOMBLIKE SEXUAL EROS LOVE” IN THE ETERNAL PREGANCY FOR MALE CREATURE KIND’S & FEMALE CREATURE KIND’S CONSCIENCE AS THE BEGINNING AGAPE LOVE OFFERING FOR THE PLAN OF TRUTH & LORDSHIP IN THE GENESIS 4:1-15; 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:37-38 & THE END OF ACTS.**  **THE SINGLE LORD PETER IS THE 2ND CHILD CAIN AS THE LION OF JUDAH THE ROOT OF ISRAEL BY THE TERM “QANAH DIRECTED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN” WHICH MEANS “ETERNAL SINGLE CHILDLIKE HOLY AGAPE LOVE” THAT PAID FOR THE 1ST CHILD CAIN BY THE TERM “QANAH NOT DIRECTED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN” WHICH MEANS “ETERNAL MARRIED CHILDLIKE SEXUAL EROS LOVE” IN THE ETERNAL UPSIDE-DOWN CROSS FOR MALE CHILD KIND’S & FEMALE CHILD KIND’S CONSCIENCE AS THE LOWEST AGAPE LOVE OFFERING FOR THE PLAN OF TRUTH & VICTORY IN THE GENESIS 4:1-15; 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:37-38 & THE END OF ACTS.**  **THE SINGLE LORD JOHN IS THE 2ND SINGLE WOMAN EVE AS THE LION OF JUDAH THE ROOT OF SAUL BY THE TERM “QANAH DIRECTED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN” WHICH MEANS “ETERNAL SINGLE WOMANLY HOLY AGAPE LOVE” THAT PAID FOR THE 1ST MARRIED WOMAN EVE BY THE TERM “QANAH NOT DIRECTED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN” WHICH MEANS “ETERNAL MARRIED WOMANLY SEXUAL EROS LOVE” IN THE ETERNAL BEHEADING FOR WOMANKIND’S CONSCIENCE ONLY AS THE HIGH GREAT AGAPE LOVE OFFERING FOR THE PLAN OF TRUTH AND GRACE IN GENESIS 3:1-6:7; 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:39, 45-49 & LUKE 9:7-9.**  **THE SINGLE LORD JESUS IS THE 2ND SINGLE MAN ADAM AS THE LION OF JUDAH THE ROOT OF DAVID BY THE TERM “QANAH DIRECTED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN” WHICH MEANS “ETERNAL SINGLE MANLY HOLY AGAPE LOVE” THAT PAID FOR THE 1ST MARRIED MAN ADAM BY THE TERM “QANAH NOT DIRECTED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN” WHICH MEANS “ETERNAL MARRIED MANLY SEXUAL EROS LOVE” IN THE ETERNAL CROSS FOR MANKIND’S CONSCIENCE ONLY AS THE HIGHER GREATER AGAPE LOVE OFFERING FOR THE PLAN OF TRUTH AND SALVATION IN GENESIS 3:1-6:7; 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:39, 45-49 & LUKE 23:26-56.**  **THE SINGLE LORD JAMES IS THE 2ND SINGLE SERPENT MICHAEL AS THE LION OF JUDAH THE ROOT OF REHOBOAM BY THE TERM “QANAH DIRECTED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN” WHICH MEANS “ETERNAL SINGLE LAWLY HOLY AGAPE LOVE” THAT PAID FOR THE 1ST MARRIED SERPENT LUCIFER BY THE TERM “QANAH NOT DIRECTED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN” WHICH MEANS “ETERNAL MARRIED LAWLY SEXUAL EROS LOVE” IN THE ETERNAL STONING FOR THE LAW’S CONSCIENCE ONLY (ANGELS, SPIRITS, PHANTOMS, GHOSTS & SHADOWS) & FOR BOYS & GIRLS CONSCIENCE ONLY AS THE HIGHEST GREATEST AGAPE LOVE OFFERING FOR THE PLAN OF TRUTH AND MERCY IN GENESIS 6:1-5; ISAIAH 14:12-21; EZEKIEL 28:15-19; REVELATION 12:7-9; 20:1-3, 7-15; 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:40-41 & JAMES 2:8-13.**  **THE SINGLE LORD JAMES IS THE 2ND SINGLE SERPENT LUCIFER AS THE LION OF JUDAH THE ROOT OF JEROBOAM BY THE TERM “QANAH DIRECTED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN” WHICH MEANS “ETERNAL SINGLE ANGELICAL HOLY AGAPE LOVE” THAT PAID FOR THE 1ST MARRIED SERPENT LUCIFER BY THE TERM “QANAH NOT DIRECTED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN” WHICH MEANS “ETERNAL MARRIED ANGELICAL SEXUAL EROS LOVE” IN THE ETERNAL STONING FOR THE LAW’S CONSCIENCE ONLY (ANGELS, SPIRITS, PHANTOMS, GHOSTS & SHADOWS) & FOR BOYS & GIRLS CONSCIENCE ONLY AS THE HIGHEST GREATEST AGAPE LOVE OFFERING FOR THE PLAN OF TRUTH AND MERCY IN GENESIS 6:1-5; ISAIAH 14:12-21; EZEKIEL 28:15-19; REVELATION 12:7-9; 20:1-3, 7-15; 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:40-41 & JAMES 2:8-13.**  **THE SINGLE LORD STEPHEN IS THE 2ND SINGLE LORD CALLED WISDOM AS THE LION OF JUDAH THE ROOT OF JEROBOAM BY THE TERM “QANAH DIRECTED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN” WHICH MEANS “THE LORDSHIP OF THE ETERNAL SINGLE ANGELICAL HOLY AGAPE LOVE” THAT PAID FOR THE 1ST MARRIED SERPENT LUCIFER BY THE TERM “QANAH NOT DIRECTED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN” WHICH MEANS “THE LORDSHIP OF THE ETERNAL MARRIED ANGELICAL SEXUAL EROS LOVE” IN THE ETERNAL STONING FOR THE LAW’S CONSCIENCE ONLY (ANGELS, SPIRITS, PHANTOMS, GHOSTS & SHADOWS) & FOR BOYS & GIRLS CONSCIENCE ONLY AS THE HIGHEST GREATEST AGAPE LOVE OFFERING FOR THE PLAN OF TRUTH AND MERCY IN GENESIS 6:1-5; ISAIAH 14:12-21; EZEKIEL 28:15-19; REVELATION 12:7-9; 20:1-3, 7-15; 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:40-41 & JAMES 2:8-13.**  **THE SINGLE LORD STEPHEN IS THE 2ND SINGLE LORD CALLED WISDOM AS THE LION OF JUDAH THE ROOT OF SOLOMON BY THE TERM “QANAH DIRECTED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN” WHICH MEANS “ETERNAL SINGLE LORDLY HOLY AGAPE LOVE” THAT PAID FOR THE 1ST MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM THE “CREATOR OF THE ETERNAL SIN” BY THE TERM “QANAH NOT DIRECTED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN” WHICH MEANS “ETERNAL MARRIED LORDLY SEXUAL EROS LOVE” IN THE ETERNAL STONING FOR LORD KIND’S & LADY KIND’S (FEMALE LORD KIND’S) CONSCIENCE ONLY AS THE MOST HIGHEST GREATER THAN GREATEST AGAPE LOVE OFFERING ALSO CALLED OMNI-BENEVOLENCE FOR THE PLAN OF TRUTH AND WISDOM/POWER IN PROVERBS 8:22-29 (RSV); 8:30-31 (NIV); GENESIS 1:1; 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:42 & ACTS 6:8-7:60.**  **REMEMBER THE ANIMAL OFFERINGS & OTHER KINDS OF OFFERINGS ONLY CLEANSES THE FLESH OF BULLS AND GOATS AND DOES NOT CLEANSE THE CONSCIENCES OF THE PEOPLE IN HEBREWS 9:13; 10:4. QANAH NOT DIRECTED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN IS A TERM THAT CAN MEAN “ETERNAL LORDLY SEXUAL EROS LOVE” WHICH IS THE FALL OF THE MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM. BUT IF QANAH IS DIRECTED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN IT MEANS THAT THE LORD YAHWEH CREATED THE UNIVERSE BY ALLOWING THE FATHER STEPHEN TO INITIATE AND SPEAK IN INTO EXISTENCE, THEN THE SON JESUS CARRIED OUT THE WORK AND SUSTAINED THE HOLY GHOST (BROTHER JOHN) IN GENESIS 1:1-2; JOHN 1:1-3; 1ST CORINTHIANS 8:6 & HEBREWS 1:1-3. JUST AS THE FATHER STEPHEN HAS AUTHORITY OVER THE SON JESUS, THEY ARE STILL EQUAL IN DEITY. THEN THE FATHER STEPHEN SENT HIS HOLY GHOST (BROTHER JOHN) TO BE ACTIVE OF “HOVERING OVER THE FACE OF THE EARTH” IN GENESIS 1:2. IF YOU HAVE ANY QUESTIONS ON THE MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM, YOU MUST GET MY BOOKS CALLED “GOD IS LOVE AND THE LOVE IN THE HOLY BIBLE” AND “THE UNFORGIVABLE SIN AGAINST THE LORD STEPHEN.” THERE ARE THREE KINDS OF “INTERCOURSE” IN THE HOLY BIBLE. FIRST, IS THE POPULAR SEXUAL EROS LOVE INTERCOURSE FROM THE TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD AND EVIL THAT CAN ONLY BE COMMITTED BY A MAN AND WOMAN IN A STRENGTH 40 YEARS KINGDOM IN GENESIS 4:1. SECOND, IS THE KNOWN HOLY LAW LOVE INTERCOURSE IN LUKE 2:23 FROM THE MIDST OF THE TREE OF LIFE THAT IS DONE BY A MAN AND WOMAN AND ALSO BOYS AND GIRLS IN LUKE 20:35-36 IN A WISDOM 80 YEAR KINGDOM IN GENESIS 2:9 & 1ST KINGS 11:3. KING SOLOMON DID THIS KIND OF HOLY LAW LOVE INTERCOURSE WITH HIS 700 WIVES AND 300 CONCUBINES. BUT KING SOLOMON COMMITTED IDOLATRY WHICH IS “MARITAL FORNICATION” IN TOBIT 4:12-13 FROM THE MINORITY OF HIS FOREIGN WIVES AFTER 80 YEARS, BUT NOT WITH THE MAJORITY OF HIS 100’S OF LOCAL WIVES AND 300 CONCUBINES AFTER 80 YEARS IN NEHEMIAH 13:25-27 & 1ST KINGS 11:1-13. THIRD, IS THE UNKNOWN HOLY DIVINE LOVE INTERCOURSE FROM THE TREE OF LIFE THAT IS DONE BY A MAN AND WOMAN IN 2ND PETER 1:4 AND ALSO LORDS AND LADIES IN ACTS 17:29 IN A LORDLY 120 YEAR KINGDOM IN MATTHEW 19:6; MARK 10:9; EPHESIANS 5:31; 1ST CORINTHIANS 6:17 & GENESIS 2:24-25. FOR QANAH DIRECTED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN DIRECTS YOU IN THE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP TO DO HOLY DIVINE LOVE INTERCOURSE IN LORDSHIP IN ACTS 17:28-29. THE QANAH THAT IS NOT DIRECTED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN DIRECTS YOU TO THE LORD LUCIFER IN THE KINGDOM OF THIS WORLD TO DO SEXUAL EROS LOVE INTERCOURSE IN GENESIS 4:1. THE DOORWAY TO QANAH DIRECTED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN IS HIS DIVINE PLEASURE (DIVINE EJACULATION) THAT LEADS YOU TO THE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP IN LUKE 12:32; REVELATION 4:11; 2ND THESSALONIANS 1:11; EPHESIANS 1:5; PHILIPPIANS 2:13 & HEBREWS 12:10. THE DOORWAY TO QANAH DIRECTED NOT TO THE FATHER STEPHEN IS THE LORD LUCIFER’S SINFUL PLEASURE THAT LEADS YOU TO THE KINGDOM OF THIS WORLD IN 2ND THESSALONIANS 2:12; 2ND TIMOTHY 3:4; TITUS 3:3; HEBREWS 11:25; 1ST CORINTHIANS 10:7; 2ND PETER 2:13; LUKE 8:14 & ROMANS 1:32. ALL WHO CALLS SEXUAL EROS MONEY THE UNRIGHTEOUS MAMMON (PROSTITUTIONS, WHOREDOMS, HARLOTRIES, SORCERIES & WIZARDRIES) WITH SWEET CANE (CALAMUS OR CANNABIS THE HEMP PLANT), SEXUAL EROS LOVE, SEXUAL EVIL, SEXUAL TEMPTATION, SEXUAL SIN OR SEXUAL DEATH AS BEING GOOD IN HIS SIGHT IS A LIAR, & TRIES TO WEARY THE FATHER STEPHEN, FOR THE FATHER STEPHEN COMMANDS IT IN TRUTH TO BE SEXUALLY EVIL IN NATURE AND A SEXUAL CORRUPTION IN THE WORLD THROUGH LUST TO STRENGTHEN THE FATHER STEPHEN IN MALACHI 2:17; ROMANS 8:28; 1ST TIMOTHY 6:10; 2ND PETER 1:4 & ISAIAH 43:24 .**  **THE DIFFERENT KINDS OF WRONG OFFERINGS IN THE HOLY BIBLE**  **UNHOLY SEXUAL FRUIT OFFERING BY CAIN IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES NOT DO YAHWEH, IS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE EVIL OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONCE, WHICH IS ALWAYS CAPPED OFF, CUT OFF, CUT DOWN & ALWAYS FORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH, IS THE MESSIANIC EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION ONCE, AND ABOVE & BEYOND IS THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS UNLIMITED & ALWAYS UNFORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL!!!**  **IN GENESIS 4:3, 5-7 SAYS “AND IN THE PROCESS OF TIME IT CAME TO PASS THAT CAIN BROUGHT AN OFFERING OF THE FRUIT OF THE GROUND TO THE LORD...BUT HE DID NOT RESPECT (REVERENCE, REVERE OR HIGHLY ESTEEM) CAIN AND HIS OFFERING. AND CAIN WAS VERY ANGRY AND HIS COUNTENANCE FELL. SO THE LORD SAID TO CAIN, ‘WHY ARE YOU ANGRY? AND WHY HAS YOUR COUNTENANCE FALLEN? IF YOU DO WELL, WILL YOU NOT BE ACCEPTED? AND IT YOU DO NOT DO WELL, SIN LIES AT THE DOOR. AND ITS DESIRE IS FOR YOU, BUT YOU SHOULD RULE OVER IT.”**  **UNHOLY PROFANE UNAUTHORIZED SEXUAL OFFERING IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES NOT DO YAHWEH, IS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE EVIL OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONCE, WHICH IS ALWAYS CAPPED OFF, CUT OFF, CUT DOWN & ALWAYS FORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH, IS THE MESSIANIC EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION ONCE, AND ABOVE & BEYOND IS THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS UNLIMITED & ALWAYS UNFORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL!!!**  **IN LEVITICUS 10:1 MENTIONS “THEN NADAB AND ABIHU, THE SONS OF AARON, EACH TOOK HIS CENSER AND OUT FIRE IN IT, PUT INCENSE ON IT, AND OFFERED PROFANE FIRE (UNAUTHORIZED) BEFORE THE LORD, WHICH HE HAD NOT COMMANDED THEM.” IN LEVITICUS 16:1 DECLARES “NOW THE LORD SPOKE TO MOSES AFTER THE DEATH OF THE TWO SONS OF AARON, WHEN THEY OFFERED PROFANE FIRE (UNAUTHORIZED) BEFORE THE LORD, AND DIED.” IN NUMBERS 3:4 TELLS US “NADAB AND ABIHU HAD DIED BEFORE THE LORD WHEN THEY OFFERED PROFANE FIRE (UNAUTHORIZED) BEFORE THE LORD IN THE WILDERNESS OF SINAI, AND THEY HAD NO CHILDREN, SO ELEAZAR AND ITHAMAR MINISTERED AS PRIESTS IN THE PRESENCE OF AARON THEIR FATHER.” IN NUMBERS 26:61 SAYS “AND NADAB AND ABIHU DIED WHEN THEY OFFERED PROFANE FIRE (UNAUTHORIZED) BEFORE THE LORD.” THIS MAY REFER TO MOLECH (MILCOM) CALLED SUKKOTH AND MAYBE LINKED TO CHILD PORNOGRAPHY CONCERNING MOLECH IN ACTS 7:42-43.**  **UNHOLY SEXUAL OFFERING BY A HARLOT, PROSTITUTE, WHORE OR MALE WIZARD IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES NOT DO YAHWEH, IS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE EVIL OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONCE, WHICH IS ALWAYS CAPPED OFF, CUT OFF, CUT DOWN & ALWAYS FORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH, IS THE MESSIANIC EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION ONCE, AND ABOVE & BEYOND IS THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS UNLIMITED & ALWAYS UNFORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL!!!**  **IN DEUTERONOMY 23:18 TELLS US “YOU SHALL NOT BRING THE WAGES OF A HARLOT (PROSTITUTE, WHORE OR WIZARD) OR THE PRICE OF A DOG TO THE HOUSE OF THE LORD YOUR GOD FOR ANY VOWED OFFERING, FOR BOTH ARE AN ABOMINATION TO THE LORD YOUR GOD.”**  **UNHOLY STRANGE SEXUAL INCENSE OFFERING IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES NOT DO YAHWEH, IS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE EVIL OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONCE, WHICH IS ALWAYS CAPPED OFF, CUT OFF, CUT DOWN & ALWAYS FORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH, IS THE MESSIANIC EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION ONCE, AND ABOVE & BEYOND IS THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS UNLIMITED & ALWAYS UNFORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL!!!**  **IN EXODUS 30:9 DECLARES “YOU SHALL NOT OFFER STRANGE INCENSE (FRAGRANCE) ON IT, OR A BURNT OFFERING, OR A GRAIN OFFERING, NOR SHALL YOU POUR A DRINK OFFERING ON IT.” IN LEVITICUS 10:1 IT STATES “THEN NADAB AND ABIHU, THE SONS OF AARON, EACH TOOK HIS CENSER AND PUT FIRE IN IT, PUT (STRANGE) INCENSE (FRAGRANCE) ON IT, AND OFFERED PROFANE FIRE BEFORE THE LORD, WHICH HE HAD NOT COMMANDED THEM.”**  **UNHOLY STRANGE SEXUAL GODS OFFERING IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES NOT DO YAHWEH, IS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE EVIL OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONCE, WHICH IS ALWAYS CAPPED OFF, CUT OFF, CUT DOWN & ALWAYS FORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH, IS THE MESSIANIC EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION ONCE, AND ABOVE & BEYOND IS THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS UNLIMITED & ALWAYS UNFORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL!!!**  **IN EXODUS 22:20 STATES “HE WHO SACRIFICES TO ANY GOD, EXCEPT THE LORD ONLY, HE SHALL BE UTTERLY DESTROYED.” IN EXODUS 34:15 DECLARES “…LEST YOU MAKE A COVENANT WITH THE INHABITANTS OF THE LAND, AN PLAY THE HARLOT (WHOREDOM’S, HARLOTRIES, PROSTITUTIONS & WIZARDRY’S) WITH THEIR GODS AND MAKE SACRIFICE TO THEIR GODS, AND ONE OF THEM INVITES YOU AND YOU EAT OF HIS SACRIFICE…” IN NUMBERS 25:2 DECLARES “THEY INVITED THE PEOPLE TO THE SACRIFICES OF THEIR GODS, AND THE PEOPLE ATE AND BOWED DOWN TO THEIR GODS.”**  **UNHOLY GOLDEN CALF SEXUAL OFFERING IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES NOT DO YAHWEH, IS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE EVIL OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONCE, WHICH IS ALWAYS CAPPED OFF, CUT OFF, CUT DOWN & ALWAYS FORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH, IS THE MESSIANIC EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION ONCE, AND ABOVE & BEYOND IS THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS UNLIMITED & ALWAYS UNFORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL!!!**  **IN EXODUS 32:8 MENTIONS “THEY HAVE TURNED ASIDE QUICKLY OUT OF THE WAY WHICH I COMMANDED THEM. THEY HAVE MADE THEMSELVES A MOLDED CALF, AND WORSHIPPED IT AND SACRIFICED TO IT, AND SAID, ‘THIS IS YOUR GOD, O ISRAEL THAT BROUGHT YOU OUT OF THE LAND OF EGYPT!’”**  **UNHOLY MARRIAGE SEXUAL CREATION OFFERINGS IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES NOT DO YAHWEH, IS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE EVIL OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONCE, WHICH IS ALWAYS CAPPED OFF, CUT OFF, CUT DOWN & ALWAYS FORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH, IS THE MESSIANIC EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION ONCE, AND ABOVE & BEYOND IS THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS UNLIMITED & ALWAYS UNFORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL!!!**  **THE MARRIED CHILD CAIN KILLS HIS BROTHER ABEL IN ANGER, BECAUSE THE LORD JEHOVAH DID NOT RESPECT THE FRUIT OF THE GROUND OFFERING. THIS IS BECAUSE OF THE SEXUAL EROS LOVE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN ADAM AND EVE IN GENESIS 4:1. IN GENESIS 4:8 SAYS “NOW CAIN TALKED WITH ABEL HIS BROTHER, AND IT CAME TO PASS, WHEN THEY WERE IN THE FIELD, THAT CAIN ROSE UP AGAINST ABEL HIS BROTHER AND KILLED HIM.” THIS WAS BECAUSE OF THE LOWEST EROS LOVE OFFERING FROM THE WISDOM TREE IN GENESIS 2:9; 4:1.**  **THE MARRIED WOMAN EVE IS DECEIVED BECAUSE OF IGNORANCE IN AGGRAVATION TO THE LORD JEHOVAH IN BELIEVING THAT SHE COULD BE LIKE THE MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM IN PROVERBS 8:22-25 (RSV). IN GENESIS 3:13, 16 MENTIONS “AND THE LORD GOD SAID TO THE WOMAN, ‘WHAT IS THIS YOU HAVE DONE?’ THE WOMAN SAID, ‘THE SERPENT DECEIVED ME, AND I ATE.’” TO THE WOMAN HE SAID, ‘I WILL GREATLY MULTIPLY YOUR SORROW AND YOUR CONCEPTION, IN PAIN YOU SHALL BRING FORTH CHILDREN. AND YOUR DESIRE SHALL BE FOR YOUR HUSBAND AND HE SHALL RULE OVER YOU.’” THIS LEADS TO THE HIGH EROS LOVE OFFERING BECAUSE OF THE WISDOM TREE IN GENESIS 2:9; 4:1. ONE SCRIPTURE THAT MAY AUTHORIZE SEXUAL EROS LOVE IN MARRIAGE OR GIVEN IN MARRIAGE CONCERNS THE FALLEN STATE OF “MARRIAGE RIGHTS” IS IN EXODUS 21:10.**  **THE MARRIED MAN ADAM IS DISOBEDIENT IN WRATH TO THE LORD JEHOVAH. IN GENESIS 3:17-19 DECLARES “THEN TO ADAM HE SAID, ‘BECAUSE YOU HAVE HEEDED THE VOICE OF YOUR WIFE, AND HAVE EATEN FROM THE TREE OF WHICH I COMMANDED YOU, SAYING, ‘YOU SHALL NOT EAT OF IT. CURSED IS THE GROUND FOR YOUR SAKE, IN TOIL YOU SHALL EAT OF IT ALL THE DAY OF YOUR LIFE. BOTH THORNS AND THISTLES IT SHALL BRING FORTH FOR YOU, AND YOU SHALL EAT THE HERBS OF THE FIELD. IN THE SWEAT OF YOUR FACE YOU SHALL EAT BREAD, TILL YOU RETURN TO THE GROUND, FOR OUT OF IT YOU WERE TAKEN, FOR DUST YOU ARE, AND TO DUST YOU SHALL RETURN.’” THIS LEADS TO THE HIGHER EROS LOVE OFFERING BECAUSE OF THE WISDOM TREE IN GENESIS 2:9; 4:1. ONE SCRIPTURE THAT MAY AUTHORIZE SEXUAL EROS LOVE IN MARRIAGE OR GIVEN IN MARRIAGE CONCERNS THE FALLEN STATE OF “MARRIAGE RIGHTS” IS IN EXODUS 21:10.**  **THE MARRIED SERPENT LUCIFER IS A LIAR IN RAGE TO THE LORD VICTOR. IN GENESIS 3:14-15 STATES “SO THE LORD GOD SAID TO THE SERPENT: BECAUSE YOU HAVE DONE THIS, YOU ARE CURSED MORE THAN ALL CATTLE, AND MORE THAN EVERY BEAST OF THE FIELD. ON YOUR BELLY YOU SHALL GO, AND YOU SHALL EAT DUST ALL THE DAY OF YOUR LIFE. AND I WILL PUT ENMITY BETWEEN YOU AND THE WOMAN, AND BETWEEN YOUR SEED AND HER SEED, HE SHALL BRUISE YOUR HEAD, AND YOU SHALL BRUISE HIS HEEL.” THIS LEADS TO HIGHEST EROS LOVE OFFERING BECAUSE OF THE WISDOM TREE IN GENESIS 2:9; 6:1-5.**  **THE MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM IS A “CREATOR OF THE ETERNAL SIN” IN PROVERBS 8:2-25 (RSV) CONCERNING THE TERM “QANAH” IN FURY TO THE LORD YAHWEH. IN GENESIS 3:4-5 MENTIONS “THEN THE SERPENT SAID TO THE WOMAN, ‘YOU WILL NOT SURELY DIE, FOR GOD KNOWS THAT IN THE DAY YOU EAT OF IT YOUR EYES WILL BE OPENED, AND YOU WILL BE LIKE (MARRIED) GOD, KNOWING GOOD AND EVIL.’” THIS IS THE ONLY REFERENCE TO THE MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM IN THE GARDEN OF EDEN AT THE TIME. THIS LEADS TO THE MOST HIGHEST EROS LOVE OFFERING BECAUSE OF THE WISDOM TREE IN GENESIS 2:9; 6:1-5.**  **THE GREATEST COMMISSIONS THAT WILL NOT HARM YOU FROM THE LORD STEPHEN**  **THE 110.0000% GREATEST COMMISSION (SUPREME STRENGTH, SUPREME WISDOM & SUPREME OMNISCIENCE) IN DRINKING, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH, IS THE MESSIANIC EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION ONCE, AND ABOVE & BEYOND IS THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS UNLIMITED & ALWAYS UNFORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL!!!**  **THE GREATEST COMMISSION (SUPREME STRENGTH, SUPREME WISDOM & SUPREME OMNISCIENCE) BY DRINKING ANYTHING DEADLY WILL NOT HURT YOU & IS IMMEDIATELY ELIMINATED IN MARK 9:41; 10:38-39; 14:25; 16:18; MATTHEW 6:25, 31; 10:42; 11:19; 20:22, 23; 24:38; 26:27, 29; JOHN 4:10; 6:53, 55; 7:37; ROMANS 12:20; 1ST CORINTHIANS 9:4; 10:4, 31; 11:22, 25-28; 12:13; 15:32; COLOSSIANS 2:16; 1ST TIMOTHY 5:23; HEBREWS 9:10; REVELATION 14:8, 10; 16:6; 22:1, 17; LUKE 7:34; 10:7; 17:8; 22:18 & ACTS 10:41. THE SON JESUS OUR LORD OR ANY OTHER LORD DID NOT CALL THIS UNCLEAN CONCERNING THE BODY, BUT SAID IT IS AN ELIMINATION OPERATION, THUS PURIFYING ALL LIQUIDS FROM FRUITS IN JOHN 6:55-56; REVELATION 22:1 & ROMANS 14:14.**  **THE 110.0000% GREATEST COMMISSION (SUPREME POWER & SUPREME OMNIPOTENCE) IN EATING, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH, IS THE MESSIANIC EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION ONCE, AND ABOVE & BEYOND IS THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS UNLIMITED & ALWAYS UNFORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL!!!**  **THE GREATEST COMMISSION (SUPREME POWER & SUPREME OMNIPOTENCE) BY EATING ANYTHING DEADLY WILL NOT HURT YOU & IS FIT FOR THE DUNGHILL & THE WASTE IS IMMEDIATELY ELIMINATED IN MATTHEW 6:25, 31; 11:19; 12:1; 14:0; 15:20, 37-38; 24:38; 26:17, 26; MARK 1:6; 2:16; 5:43; 6:42, 44; 7:2-5; 8:8; 14:12, 14, 22; JOHN 4:31-33; 6:5, 23, 26, 31, 49-50, 51-53, 58; 18:28; ROMANS 14:2, 23; 1ST CORINTHIANS 8:8; 9:4; 10:3, 18, 25, 27, 31, 11:20-21, 22, 24-28, 33; 11:33-34; 15:32; GALATIANS 2:12; 2ND THESSALONIANS 3:10, 12; REVELATION 2:7, 17; 10:9; 19:18; 22:2; LUKE 5:30, 33; 6:1; 7:34, 36; 9:13, 17; 10:7-8; 12:19, 22; 14:15; 15:16, 23; 17:8, 27-28; 22:8, 11, 15-16, 30, 43 & ACTS 2:46; 10:13, 41; 11:7; 27:35. THE SON JESUS OUR LORD OR ANY OTHER LORD DID NOT CALL THIS UNCLEAN CONCERNING THE BODY, BUT SAID IT IS AN ELIMINATION OPERATION OR PROCESS FOR SANCTIFICATION, THUS PURIFYING ALL FOODS FROM DEAD ANIMALS OR WHAT YOU FEED YOUR FACE WITH IN JOHN 6:53-58; MATTHEW 15;17; MARK 7:19; REVELATION 22:2 & ROMANS 14:14. A WISE PERSON TOLD ME, YOU ARE WHAT YOU EAT.**  **THE 110.0000% GREATEST COMMISSION (SUPREME AUTHORITY & SUPREME ALMIGHTINESS) IN SHARING DIVINE INTERCOURSE, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH, IS THE MESSIANIC EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION ONCE, AND ABOVE & BEYOND IS THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS UNLIMITED & ALWAYS UNFORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL!!!**  **THE GREATEST COMMISSION (SUPREME AUTHORITY & SUPREME ALMIGHTINESS IN SHARING HOLY DIVINE LOVE INTERCOURSE CONCERNING HOLINESS IN PLAYING (SHARING ONE’S BODY WITH ANOTHER IN A HOLY DIVINE UNION AND NOT A UNHOLY SEXUAL UNION IN MARRIAGE) WITH ANYTHING DEADLY WILL NOT HURT YOU AND IS CLEANSED, THUS PURIFYING ALL THINGS IN LEVITICUS 15:16-17; MATTHEW 20:1-16. SOME OTHER SCRIPTURE ABOUT SHARING ONE’S BODY WITH ANOTHER PERSON ARE IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 10:7 WITH 31; 1ST SAMUEL 16:16, 23; 18:7, 10; 19:9; 2ND SAMUEL 6:5, 21; 10:12; 2ND KINGS 3:15; 1ST CHRONICLES 13:8; 15:29; PSALMS 33:3; 68:25; ISAIAH 11:8; 29:9; 49:26; 51:17, 21; JEREMIAH 23:9; 51:7, 39; EZEKIEL 33:32; NAHUM 3:11 (NKJV); ZECHARIAH 8:5; MATTHEW 24:49; REVELATION 17:6; 22:2; LUKE 12:19, 45 & ACTS 2:15. THE SON JESUS OUR LORD AND ANY OTHER LORD DID NOT CALL HOLY DIVINE LOVE INTERCOURSES UNCLEAN BUT CLEAN AND SANCTIFIED BY A DIVINE UNION WITH THE LORD IN ROMANS 14:14. BUT THE SON JESUS OUR LORD KNOWS THAT SEXUAL EROS LOVE INTERCOURSE IN MARRIAGE OR AT LEAST IN “THIS AGE IN LUKE 20:34, 37-38” IN THE UNMARRIED STATE OR EJACULATION, EMISSION OR COPULATION IN MARRIAGE IS FILTHY AND UNCLEAN IN LEVITICUS 15:1-33 & 18:1-30. THE 5 DIVINE UNIONS ARE AUTHORIZED BY THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD DERIVES FROM JOHN 8:58 WITH GENESIS 2:24; MATTHEW 19:5; MARK 10:8; EPHESIANS 5:31 & 1ST CORINTHIANS 6:17 ALL AS ONE FLESH AND THE 1 SEXUAL UNION IS DERIVED FROM GENESIS 4:1 WITH 1ST CORINTHIANS 6:16 AS ONE FLESH AND NOT AUTHORIZED FROM THE FATHER STEPHEN. FIRST, THE LORD PETER SAYS BEFORE ABRAHAM & HIS LADY OF KINGDOMS (MOTHER) WAS I AM IS A DIVINE UNION. SECOND, THE LORD JOHN SAYS BEFORE NOAH AND HIS LADY OF KINGDOMS (MOTHER) WAS I AM IS A DIVINE UNION. THIRD, THE LORD JESUS SAYS BEFORE ADAM & HIS LADY OF KINGDOMS (WIFE) WAS I AM. THIS A DIVINE UNION THAT GOES INTO A SEXUAL UNION IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 6:16 & GENESIS 4:1. FOURTH, THE LORD JAMES SAYS BEFORE JOB & HIS LADY OF KINGDOMS (MOTHER) WAS I AM IS A DIVINE UNION. FIFTH, THE LORD STEPHEN SAYS BEFORE LUCIFER & HIS LADY OF KINGDOMS (MOTHER) WAS I AM IS A DIVINE UNION.**  **THE 110.0000% GREATEST COMMISSION (SUPREME LORDSHIP, SUPREME AGAPE LOVE & OMNI-BENEVOLENCE) IN SMOKING, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH, IS THE MESSIANIC EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION ONCE, AND ABOVE & BEYOND IS THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS UNLIMITED & ALWAYS UNFORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL!!!**  **THE GREATEST COMMISSION (SUPREME LORDSHIP, SUPREME SOVEREIGNTY, SUPREME AGAPE LOVE & ALL OMNI-BENEVOLENCE) BY THE HOLY ANOINTING OIL AND THE HOLY INCENSE IN SMOKING ANYTHING DEADLY WILL NOT HURT YOU & IS ELIMINATED, PURIFYING ALL SMOKES IN DEUTERONOMY 29:20; 2ND SAMUEL 22:9; JOB 41:20; PSALMS 18:8; 37:20; 68:2; 74:1; 102:3; 104:32; 119:83 (NKJV); 144:5; PROVERBS 10:26; SONG OF SOLOMON 3:6; ISAIAH 4:5; 6:4; 9:18; 34;10; 42:3; 51:6; 65:5; JOEL 2:30; 2ND ESDRAS 4:48, 50; 13:11; TOBIT 6:7, 16; 8:2; WISDOM OF SOLOMON 2:2; BARUCH 6:21; MATTHEW 12:20; REVELATION 8:4; 15:8; 18:9, 18; 19:3; 22:3-4 & ACTS 2:19. THE SON JESUS OUR LORD OR ANY OTHER LORD DID NOT CALL SMOKING UNCLEAN BUT THE LORD YAH SMOKED ALSO IN ROMANS 14:14.**  **THE DIFFERENT KINDS OF 110.0000% EACH OF THE FEASTS THAT IS OFFERED TO THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH, IS THE MESSIANIC EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION ONCE, AND ABOVE & BEYOND IS THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS UNLIMITED & ALWAYS UNFORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL!!!**  **THE FEAST OF DEDICATION BEGAN OF THE 25TH KISLEV (CHISLEV) IN NOVEMBER TO DECEMBER AND LASTED 7 DAYS. IT IS CELEBRATED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN BY CLEANSING THE TEMPLE (BUSINESS) AND ALTAR BY JUDAS MACCABEUS AFTER THEY HAD DEFILED IT BY ANTIOCHUS EPIPHANES. JESUS CHRIST WAS CHALLENGED TO DECLARE HIS MESSIAH-SHIP AT THE FEAST OF DEDICATION.**  **THE FEAST OF FIRST-FRUITS IS THE CELEBRATION OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S GIFT OF HARVEST ON THE 16TH ABIB (NISAN) IN MARCH TO APRIL. OFFERINGS MADE TO THE FATHER STEPHEN AS THE CELEBRATION OF THE FIRST-FRUITS IS A BURNT OFFERING AND GRAIN OFFERING IN LEVITICUS 23:12-13 AND THE OTHER OFFERINGS IS IN LEVITICUS 23:19-20.**  **THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES IS ON THE 15TH TISHRI (SEPTEMBER TO OCTOBER) AND LASTED 7 DAYS. IT IS CELEBRATED BY THE FIRST GATHERING OF THE FRUIT AND GRAIN HARVESTS AND ALSO THE FATHER STEPHEN’S PROVISION FOR HIS PEOPLE DURING THEIR 40 YEAR WILDERNESS JOURNEY FROM EGYPT TO THE PROMISED LAND. INSTRUCTIONS FOR CELEBRATING THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES IS IN EXODUS 23:14, 16; 34:22-23; LEVITICUS 23:33-34. 39; NUMBERS 29:12 & DEUTERONOMY 16:13. 14. 16. PEOPLE LIVED IN BOOTHS FOR THE DURATION OF THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES IS IN LEVITICUS 23:40, 42-42. THE OFFERINGS TO BE MADE ON EACH DAY IS IN LEVITICUS 23:37 & NUMBERS 29:13-38. IT WAS CELEBRATED THROUGHOUT ISRAEL’S HISTORY AND OFFERED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN 2ND CHRONICLES 8:12-13. EZRA 3:4; NEHEMIAH 8:17-18 & JOHN 7:2-3. 37-38.**  **THE FEAST OF TRUMPETS IS IN THE MONTH TISHRI (SEPTEMBER TO OCTOBER) WHICH TOOK PLACE AT THE OBSERVANCE OF THE NEW MOON AND SIGNALED THE END OF THE AGRICULTURAL YEAR. IT WAS TO BE A DAY OF REST AND WAS COMMEMORATED WITH THE SOUNDING OF TRUMPETS IS IN LEVITICUS 23:24-25 & NUMBERS 29:1. THE OFFERINGS WERE MADE TO THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN LEVITICUS 23:25 & NUMBERS 29:2-5. IT WAS CELEBRATED AFTER THE EXILE IS IN NEHEMIAH 8:2-6. THE FEAST OF UNLEAVENED BREAD FROM THE 15TH TO THE 21ST ABIB (MARCH TO APRIL) TO COMMEMORATE THE HASTE WITH WHICH THE ISRAELITES LEFT, EGYPT. IT WAS ALWAYS CELEBRATED IN THE CALENDAR OF FEASTS. THE CELEBRATION IS IN EXODUS 12:15-20, 30; 23:15; LEVITICUS 23:6; NUMBERS 28:17 & DEUTERONOMY 16:3. ALL USE OF YEAST WAS FORBIDDEN DURING THIS FEAST: NO YEAST WAS TO BE REMOVED FROM THE HOME BEFORE THE FEAST BEGAN IS IN EXODUS 12:19; 13:7 & DEUTERONOMY 16:4. NO YEAST WAS TO BE USED IN THE PREPARATION OF FOODS IS IN EXODUS 12:18-20; 13:6-7; 23:15. SACRIFICES MADE AT THE FEAST IS IN LEVITICUS 23:8 & NUMBERS 28:19-24. THE FEAST IN NT TIMES IS IN MARK 14:1, 12; 1ST CORINTHIANS 5:6-8 & ACTS 12:3.**  **THE FEAST OF WEEKS TOOK PLACE 7 WEEKS AFTER THE PASSOVER IN SIVAN (MAY TO JUNE) AND WAS ALSO KNOWN AS THE FEAST OF PENTECOST. IT EXPRESSES JOY AND THANKFULNESS TO THE FATHER STEPHEN FOR THE HARVEST. IT WAS ONE OF THREE COMPULSORY FEASTS IS IN EXODUS 23:16; 34:22. THE OFFERINGS MADE AT THIS FEAST: THE FIRST-FRUITS OF THE WHEAT HARVEST WERE OFFERED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN NUMBERS 28:26 & DEUTERONOMY 16:10. TWO LOAVES OF BREAD WERE ALSO OFFERED IS IN LEVITICUS 23:17. THE BURNT OFFERINGS AND SIN OFFERINGS WERE MADE IS IN LEVITICUS 23:18-20 & NUMBERS 28:27-30. THE FEAST OF WEEKS (PENTECOST) IN THE NT IS IN ACTS 2:1-4. PENTECOST REFERS TO THE 50 DAYS THAT SEPARATE THIS FEAST FROM THE PASSOVER SABBATH.**  **SHOULD WE MAKE PRAYER & FAST TO THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH? , IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH, IS THE MESSIANIC EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION ONCE, AND ABOVE & BEYOND IS THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS UNLIMITED & ALWAYS UNFORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL!!!**  **WHAT ARE THE REASONS IN 110.0000% PRAYING OFFERINGS & 110.0000% FASTING OFFERINGS WITH 110.0000% CHARITY [ALMS DEEDS] TO THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH?**  **IN THE 2 GOSPELS THE SON JESUS OUR LORD INSTRUCTS US TO PRAY TO THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD 100% OF THE TIME. IN MATTHEW 6:9-13 DECLARES “IN THIS MANNER, THEREFORE PRAY: OUR FATHER (STEPHEN) IN HEAVEN, HALLOWED BE YOUR NAME. YOUR KINGDOM COME, YOUR WILL BE DONE ON EARTH AS IT IS IN HEAVEN. GIVE US THIS DAY OUR DAILY BREAD. AND FORGIVE US OUR DEBTS, AS WE FORGIVE OUR DEBTORS. AND DO NOT LEAD US INTO TEMPTATION, BUT DELIVER IS FROM THE EVIL ONE (THE EVIL REALM CALLED THIS AGE). FOR YOURS IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER AND THE GLORY FOREVER. AMEN.” IN LUKE 11:2-4 DECLARES “SO HE SAID TO THEM, ‘WHEN YOU PRAY, SAY, OUR FATHER (STEPHEN) IN HEAVEN, HALLOWED BY YOUR NAME. YOUR KINGDOM COME, YOUR WILL BE DONE ON EARTH AS IT IS IN HEAVEN. GIVE US THIS DAY OUR DAILY BREAD. AND FORGIVE US OUR SINS, FOR WE ALSO FORGIVE EVERYONE WHO IS INDEBTED TO US. AND DO NOT LEAD US INTO TEMPTATION, BUT DELIVER US FROM THE EVIL ONE.’” THE SON JESUS OUR LORD ALSO WAS AN EXAMPLE FOR US TO PRAY TO THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD & NOT HE DID NOT PRAY NOT ONE TIME TO THE LORD YAHWEH—VICTOR & JEHOVAH THE CREATOR OF THE FATHER STEPHEN BUT PRAYED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN & ONLY TALKED ABOUT THE LORD JEHOVAH ONCE IN THE GOSPELS IN JOHN 8:58; MATTHEW 6:6-7; 26:39, 42, 53-54; MARK 11:25-26; 14:35-36; JOHN 14:16; 17:1-26 & LUKE 22:41-42; 23:34, 46. THE FATHER STEPHEN DIRECTED HIS PRAYER TO THE LORD YAHWEH—VICTOR & JEHOVAH THE CREATOR OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IN ACTS 7:60. THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IS THE ONLY ONE THAT COULD SUMMON WITHOUT CEASING THE LORD YAHWEH THE CREATOR OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IN ACTS 7:59. THE OTHER LORDS, THE HOLY ANGELS AND THE LORD JESUS CAN ONLY SUMMON THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN 1ST PETER 1:17-19. NO ONE CAN CALL THE LORD STEPHEN THE FATHER, EXCEPT BY HIS OWN HOLY GHOST & HIS OWN TRUTH IN JOHN 4:21-24.**  **ALL 110.0000% FASTING OFFERINGS TO THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH, IS THE MESSIANIC EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION ONCE, AND ABOVE & BEYOND IS THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS UNLIMITED & ALWAYS UNFORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL!!!**  **THE SON JESUS OUR LORD INSTRUCTS US TO FAST TO THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD 100% OF THE TIME. IN MATTHEW 6:16-18 IT DECLARES “…WHEN YOU FAST, DO NOT BE LIKE THE HYPOCRITES, WITH A SAD COUNTENANCE. FOR THEY DISFIGURE THEIR FACES THAT THEY MAY APPEAR TO MEN TO BE FASTING. ASSUREDLY, I SAY TO YOU, THEY HAVE THEIR REWARD. BUT YOU, WHEN YOU FAST, ANOINT YOUR HEAD AND WASH YOUR FACE, SO THAT YOU DO NOT APPEAR TO MEN TO BE FASTING, BUT TO YOUR FATHER (STEPHEN) WHO IS IN THE SECRET PLACE, AND YOUR FATHER (STEPHEN) WHO SEES IN SECRET WILL REWARD YOU OPENLY.”**  **ALL 110.0000% AGAPE CHARITABLE ALMS (OMNI-BENEVOLENCE) OFFERINGS TO THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH, IS THE MESSIANIC EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION ONCE, AND ABOVE & BEYOND IS THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS UNLIMITED & ALWAYS UNFORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL!!!**  **THE SON JESUS OUR LORD INSTRUCTS US TO DO OUR CHARITABLE DEEDS BEFORE THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD 100% OF THE TIME. IN MATTHEW 6:1-4 DECLARES “TAKE HEED THAT YOU DO NOT DO YOUR CHARITABLE DEEDS (ALMS) BEFORE MEN, TO BE SEEN BY THEM. OTHERWISE YOU HAVE NO REWARD FROM YOUR FATHER (STEPHEN) IN HEAVEN. THEREFORE, WHEN YOU DO A CHARITABLE DEED (ALMS), DO NOT SOUND A TRUMPET BEFORE YOU AS THE HYPOCRITES SO IN THE SYNAGOGUES AND IN THE STREETS THAT THEY MAY HAVE GLORY FROM MEN. ASSUREDLY, I SAY TO YOU, THEY HAVE THEIR REWARD. BUT WHEN YOU DO A CHARITABLE DEED (ALMS), DO NOT LET YOUR LEFT HAND KNOW WHAT YOUR RIGHT HAND I DOING, THAT YOUR CHARITABLE DEED (ALMS) MAY BE IN SECRET, AND THE FATHER (STEPHEN) WHO SEES IN SECRET WILL HIMSELF REWARD YOU OPENLY.”**    **WHAT ARE THE ONLY 3 PRAYERS TO THE LORD YAHWEH THE SUPREME CREATOR OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD BUT ALSO 110.0000% TO THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD THE POTTER CREATOR OF THE ENTIRE UNIVERSE, WHICH IS COINED AS THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF?**  **THERE ARE ONLY 3 PRAYERS THAT ARE PRAYED TO THE LORD YAHWEH ALSO CALLED THE LORD JEHOVAH THE SUPREME CREATOR OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD BUT THIS ALSO REFERS TO AND ONLY ANSWERED BY THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD THE SUPREME POTTER CREATOR OF THE ENTIRE UNIVERSES IN GENESIS 1:1; ISAIAH 64:8; JOHN 8:58; DEUTERONOMY 32:6; EPHESIANS 4:6 & PROVERBS 8:22-29 (RSV).**  **THE FIRST PRAYER IS IN IN JUDITH 9:12 WHICH DECLARES “I PRAY (PLEASE), I PRAY THEE (PLEASE), O GOD (VICTOR/JEHOVAH) OF MY FATHER (STEPHEN), AND GOD (FATHER STEPHEN) OF THE INHERITANCE OF ISRAEL, LORD (FATHER STEPHEN) OF THE HEAVENS AND EARTH, CREATOR (FATHER STEPHEN) OF THE WATERS, KING OF EVERY CREATURE, HEAR THOU MY PRAYER! MAKE MY DECEITFUL WORDS BRING WOUND & BRUISE ON THOSE WHO HAVE PLANNED CRUEL THINGS AGAINST YOUR COVENANT, AND AGAINST YOUR SACRED HOUSE, AND AGAINST MOUNT ZION, AND AGAINST THE HOUSE YOUR CHILDREN POSSESS. LET YOUR WHOLE NATION AND EVERY TRIBE KNOW & UNDERSTAND THAT YOU ARE GOD (FATHER STEPHEN), THE GOD (FATHER STEPHEN) OF ALL POWER (AUTHORITY) AND MIGHT (ALMIGHTINESS), AND THAT THERE IS NO OTHER WHO PROTECTS THE PEOPLE OF ISRAEL BUT YOU ALONE!”**  **THE SECOND PRAYER IS IN 2ND MACCABEES 1:24-29 WHICH DECLARES “AND THE PRAYER WAS AFTER THIS MANNER: O LORD GOD (YAHWEH), CREATOR OF ALL THINGS (THE SUPREME DIVINE CREATION OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN PROVERBS 8:22-29 (RSV), YOU ARE AWE-INSPIRING (RESPECTED, ESTEEMED, REVERED, REVERENCED & FEARFUL) AND STRONG, AND JUST (RIGHTEOUS), AND MERCIFUL, YOU ALONE ARE KIND, YOU ALONE ARE BOUNTIFUL, YOU ALONE ARE JUST AND ALMIGHTY AND ETERNAL. YOU RESCUE ISRAEL FROM EVERY EVIL: YOU CHOSE THE ANCESTORS AND CONSECRATE THEM. ACCEPT THIS SACRIFICE ON BEHALF OF ALL YOUR PEOPLE ISRAEL AND PRESERVE YOUR PORTION AND MAKE IT HOLY. GATHER TOGETHER OUR SCATTERED PEOPLE, SET FREE THOSE WHO ARE SLAVES AMONG THE GENTILES, LOOK ON THOSE WHO ARE REJECTED AND DESPISED, AND LET THE GENTILES KNOW THAT YOU ARE OUR GOD (FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN ISAIAH 64:8; JOHN 8:58; EPHESIANS 4:6). PUNISH THOSE WHO OPPRESS AND ARE INSOLENT WITH PRIDE. PLANT YOUR PEOPLE IN YOUR HOLY PLACE, AS (LORD) MOSES PROMISED.”**  **THE THIRD PRAYER CAN ONLY BE DIRECTED TO AND ONLY ANSWERED BY THE LORD YAHWEH FROM THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST IN THE SINGLE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP IN ACTS 7:60 OR ONLY ANSWERED BY THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD HIMSELF FROM THE APOSTLE STEPHEN IN THE MARRIED KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP IN ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN ACTS 7:60. THE PRAYER CONCERNS THE ETERNAL RELEASE, ETERNAL EXPUNGEMENT & ETERNAL ESCAPE OF THE ETERNAL SIN IN LORDSHIP. THIS PRAYER CAN BE PRAYED IN THREE DIFFERENT WAYS. IT SAYS “LORD (YAHWEH STEPHEN), DO NOT CHARGE THEM WITH THIS SIN.” OR “LORD (YAHWEH OR STEPHEN), LAY NOT THIS SIN TO THEIR CHARGE.” OR “LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), DO NOT HOLD THEM WITH THIS SIN.”**  **WHAT IS THE 110.0000% BLESSING’S (2 CORINTHIANS 11:12)? IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH, IS THE MESSIANIC EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION ONCE, AND ABOVE & BEYOND IS THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS UNLIMITED & ALWAYS UNFORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL!!!**  **THE SIX 110.0000% MARRIED COVENANT BLESSINGS OF THE MARRIED LORD YAH & MARRIED LADY VICTORIA**  **THE MARRIED WELL COVENANT WITH JOB & HIS WIFE THE UPRIGHT MAN/UPRIGHT WOMAN**  **THE COVENANT BLESSINGS THAT GOD PROMISED WITH CERTAIN PEOPLE ARE PROVEN IN SCRIPTURE. FIRST, IS SINLESS JOB WHO WAS PERFECT AND UPRIGHT, ONE THAT FEARED GOD AND SHUNNED EVIL IN JOB 1:1; 2:3. IN GENESIS 1:22 SAYS “AND GOD BLESSED THEE, SAYING, “BE FRUITFUL AND MULTIPLY, AND FILL THE WATERS IN THE SEAS, AND LET BIRDS MULTIPLY ON THE EARTH.” THIS MAY REFER TO THE TIME JOB LIVED BECAUSE HE WAS CONSIDERED BEFORE THE FALL OF ADAM.**  **THE MARRIED GOOD COVENANT WITH ADAM & EVE THE HUMAN MAN/HUMAN WOMAN**  **SECOND, IS THE PERFECT MAN ADAM WHO WAS ALSO PERFECT AND UPRIGHT, ONE WHO FEARED GOD AND SHUNNED EVIL BEFORE HIS FALL. IN GENESIS 1:28 STATES “THEN GOD BLESSED THEM, AND GOD SAID TO THEM, “BE FRUITFUL AND MULTIPLY, FILL THE EARTH AND SUBDUE IT, HAVE DOMINION OVER THE FISH OF THE SEA, OVER THE BIRDS OF THE AIR, AND OVER EVERY LIVING THING THAT MOVES ON THE EARTH.” THE COVENANT IS A LEGAL AGREEMENT BETWEEN GOD AND MAN THAT CONCERNS THEIR RELATIONSHIP WITH ONE ANOTHER. THE COVENANTS ARE UNCHANGEABLE IN JEREMIAH 31:33 & 2ND CORINTHIANS 6:16. THE COVENANT BETWEEN ADAM & GOD IS UNSTABLE BECAUSE OF ADAM. SOME SCRIPTURES ARE HOSEA 6:7 & ROMANS 5:12-21. THE COMMAND OF THIS COVENANT IS IN GENESIS 1:16-17, 28-30; 2:15. WITH THE TREE OF KNOWLEDGE, THERE IS A PROMISE OF DEATH WHICH IS A PHYSICAL, MENTAL AND ETERNAL DEATH FOR DISOBEDIENCE TO GOD. ALSO WITH THE TREE OF LIFE WOULD PROMISE ETERNAL LIFE FOREVER IF ADAM OBEYED GOD 100%. THE COVENANT IS STILL IN FORCE OUTSIDE THE KINGDOM OF GOD. THERE IS A COVENANT OF REDEMPTION FOR ALL. THIS COVENANT IS AMONG THE PHYSICAL TRINITY & NOT BETWEEN GOD & MAN. BUT IT IS FOR MAN. IT IS AN AGREEMENT WITH THE FATHER STEPHEN, SON JESUS AND BROTHER JOHN THE HOLY GHOST, THAT THE SON WOULD BECOME MAN & BE OUR PRIMARY REPRESENTATIVE, OBEY ALL COMMANDS OF THE COVENANT OF WORKS AND PAY THE PENALTY FOR SIN. SOME SCRIPTURES ARE IN JOHN 3:16; ROMANS 5:18-19; COLOSSIANS 2:9; HEBREWS 2:14-18; 9:24; 10:5, 7-9; MATTHEW 28:18; ACTS 1:4; 2:33; GALATIANS 4:4; PHILIPPIANS 2:8 & JOHN 17:2, 6, 12. THE ROLE OF THE HOLY GHOST IN THE COVENANT OF REDEMPTION IS IN MATTHEW 3:16; LUKE 4:1, 14, 18-19 & JOHN 3:34. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S AND HIS SON JESUS CHRIST’S REDEMPTIVE WORK AFTER HE WENT TO HEAVEN IS IN JOHN 14:16-17 & ACTS 1:4, 7-8; 2:17-18, 33. THE NEW COVENANT OF REDEMPTION IS STILL IN FORCE OUTSIDE THE KINGDOM OF GOD.**  **THE MARRIED BETTER COVENANT WITH NOAH & HIS WIFE THE GRACEFUL MAN/GRACEFUL WOMAN**  **THIRD, IS NOAH WHO FOUND GRACE IN THE LORD’S SIGHT. IN GENESIS 6:18 SAYS “BUT I WILL ESTABLISH MY COVENANT WITH YOU, AND YOU SHALL GO INTO THE ARK—YOU, YOUR SONS, YOUR WIFE, AND YOUR SONS’ WIVES WITH YOU.” IN GENESIS 9:1 DECLARES “SO GOD BLESSED NOAH AND HIS SONS, AND SAID TO THEM, “BE FRUITFUL AND MULTIPLY, AND FILL THE EARTH.” IN GENESIS 9:9 DECLARES “AND AS FOR ME, BEHOLD, I ESTABLISH MY COVENANT WITH YOU AND WITH YOUR DESCENDANTS AFTER YOU.” IN GENESIS 9:11-13 MENTIONS “THUS I ESTABLISH MY COVENANT WITH YOU, NEVER AGAIN SHALL ALL FLESH BE CUT OFF BY THE WATERS OF THE FLOOD, NEVER AGAIN SHALL THERE BE A FLOOD TO DESTROY THE EARTH.” AND GOD SAID, ‘THIS IS THE SIGN OF THE COVENANT WHICH I MAKE BETWEEN ME AND YOU, AND EVERY LIVING CREATURE THAT IS WITH YOU, FOR PERPETUAL GENERATIONS: I SET MY RAINBOW IN THE CLOUD, AND IT SHALL BE FOR THE SIGN OF THE COVENANT BETWEEN ME AND THE EARTH.’” IN GENESIS 9:15-17 MENTIONS “…AND I WILL REMEMBER MY COVENANT WHICH IS BETWEEN ME AND YOU AND EVERY LIVING CREATURE OF ALL FLESH, THE WATERS SHALL NEVER AGAIN BECOME A FLOOD TO DESTROY ALL FLESH. THE RAINBOW SHALL BE IN THE CLOUD, AND I WILL LOOK ON IT TO REMEMBER THE EVERLASTING COVENANT BETWEEN GOD AND EVERY LIVING CREATURE OF ALL FLESH THAT IS ON THE EARTH. AND GOD SAID TO NOAH, ‘THIS IS THE SIGN OF THE COVENANT WHICH I HAVE ESTABLISHED BETWEEN ME AND ALL FLESH THAT IS ON THE EARTH.’”**  **THE MARRIED BEST COVENANT WITH ABRAHAM & SARAH THE FATHERLY MAN/MOTHERLY WOMAN**  **FOURTH, IS THE FATHER ABRAHAM OVER ALL NATIONS (LAWS) WHO WAS 100% TOTALLY OBEDIENT TO GOD. IN GENESIS 12:2-3 MENTIONS “I WILL MAKE YOU A GREAT NATION (LAW), I WILL BLESS YOU AND MAKE YOUR NAME GREAT, AND YOU SHALL BE A BLESSING. I WILL BLESS THOSE WHO BLESS YOU, AND I WILL CURSE HIM WHO CURSES YOU, AND IN YOU ALL THE FAMILIES OF THE EARTH SHALL BE BLESSED.” IN GENESIS 14:19 SAYS “AND HE BLESSED HIM AND SAID, “BLESSED BE ABRAM OF GOD MOST HIGH, POSSESSOR OF HEAVEN AND EARTH…” IN GENESIS 17:2 MENTIONS “AND I WILL MAKE MY COVENANT BETWEEN ME AND YOU, AND WILL MULTIPLY YOU EXCEEDINGLY.” IN GENESIS 17:4 SAYS “AS FOR ME, BEHOLD, MY COVENANT IS WITH YOU, AND YOU SHALL BE A FATHER OF MANY NATIONS (LAWS).” IN GENESIS 17:7 STATES “AND I WILL ESTABLISH MY COVENANT BETWEEN ME AND YOU AND YOUR DESCENDANTS AFTER YOU IN THEIR GENERATIONS, FOR AN EVERLASTING COVENANT, TO BE GOD TO YOU AND YOUR DESCENDANTS AFTER YOU.” IN GENESIS 17:9 SAYS “AND GOD SAID TO ABRAHAM: ‘AS FOR YOU SHALL KEEP MY COVENANT, YOU AND YOUR DESCENDANTS AFTER YOU THROUGHOUT THEIR GENERATIONS.’” IN GENESIS 17:20 STATES “BEHOLD, I HAVE BLESSED HIM, AND WILL MAKE HIM FRUITFUL AND WILL MULTIPLY HIM EXCEEDINGLY. HE SHALL BEGET 12 PRINCES, AND I WILL MAKE HIM A GREAT NATION (LAW).” IN GENESIS 18:18 TELLS US “…SINCE ABRAHAM SHALL SURELY BECOME A GREAT AND MIGHTY NATION (LAW), AND ALL THE NATIONS (LAWS) OF THE EARTH SHALL BE BLESSED IN HIM?” IN GENESIS 22:17 MENTIONS “…BLESSING I WILL BLESS YOU, AND MULTIPLYING I WILL MULTIPLY YOUR DESCENDANTS AS THE STARS OF HEAVEN AND AS A SAND WHICH IS ON THE SEASHORE, AND YOUR DESCENDANTS SHALL POSSESS THE GATE OF THEIR ENEMIES.” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN SIRACH 44:21. IN GENESIS 22:18 DECLARES “IN YOUR SEED (HUMANITY) ALL THE NATIONS (LAW GOVERNMENTS) OF THE EARTH SHALL BE BLESSED, BECAUSE YOU HAVE OBEYED MY VOICE.” ALSO SIMILAR SCRIPTURES ARE IN GALATIANS 3:8-9, 14 & HEBREWS 6:13-15. IN ACTS 3:25 DECLARES “YOU ARE THE SONS OF THE PROPHETS, AND OF THE COVENANT WHICH GOD MADE WITH OUR FATHERS, SAYING TO ABRAHAM, ‘AND IN YOUR SEED ALL THE FAMILIES OF THE EARTH SHALL BE BLESSED.’”**  **THE MARRIED BETTER THAN BEST COVENANT WITH ISRAEL & RACHEL THE PRINCELY MAN/PRINCESSLY WOMAN**  **FIFTH, IS ISRAEL WHO WAS HIS SPECIAL PEOPLE. IN DEUTERONOMY 7:13 SAYS “AND HE WILL LOVE YOU AND BLESS YOU AND MULTIPLY YOU. HE WILL ALSO BLESS THE FRUIT OF YOUR WOMB AND THE FRUIT OF YOUR LAND, YOUR GRAIN AND YOUR NEW WINE AND YOUR OIL, THE INCREASE OF YOUR CATTLE AND THE OFFSPRING OF YOUR FLOCK, IN THE LAND OF WHICH HE SWORE TO YOUR FATHERS TO GIVE YOU. YOU SHALL BE BLESSED ABOVE ALL PEOPLES, THERE SHALL NOT BE A MALE OR FEMALE BARREN AMONG YOU OR AMONG YOUR LIVESTOCK.” ALSO SIMILAR SCRIPTURES ARE IN 1ST CHRONICLES 16:17 & BARUCH 2:35. THE COVENANT WITH ISRAEL AT MOUNT SINAI CONCERNS THE MEETING WHEN GOD GAVE THE 10 COMMANDMENTS SO THAT ISRAEL WOULD LIVE A VERY LONG TIME IN HOLINESS. IN EXODUS 19:6 SAYS “ISRAEL WILL BE FOR ME, A KINGDOM OF PRIESTS AND A HOLY NATION.” ALSO THE “COVENANT BOOK” WHICH IS A LIST OF LAWS IS IN EXODUS 21:1-27.**  **THE MARRIED BEST THAN BETTER COVENANT WITH DAVID & BATHSHEBA THE BELOVED MAN/BELOVED WOMAN**  **SIXTH, IS KING DAVID WHO SOUGHT AFTER GOD’S HEART ALWAYS. IN 2ND SAMUEL 7:29 STATES “NOW THEREFORE, LET IT PLEASE YOU TO BLESS THE HOUSE OF YOUR SERVANT, THAT IT MAY CONTINUE BEFORE YOU FOREVER, FOR YOU, O LORD GOD, HAVE SPOKEN IT, AND WITH YOUR BLESSING LET THE HOUSE OF YOUR SERVANT BE BLESSED FOREVER.” ALSO THE SCRIPTURE IS IN 1ST CHRONICLES 17:27. IN 1ST KINGS 2:45 TELLS US “BUT KING SOLOMON SHALL BE BLESSED, AND THE THRONE OF DAVID SHALL BE ESTABLISHED BEFORE THE LORD (STEPHEN) FOREVER.” ALSO SIMILAR SCRIPTURES ARE IN PSALMS 89:3-4 & SIRACH 45:25. GOD MIDWIFED HIS COVENANT WITH THE PEOPLE OF ISRAEL AGAIN, AND SAID THAT THE DESCENDANTS OF DAVID WOULD ALWAYS BE “KING” IN 2ND SAMUEL 23:5. DAVID’S DESCENDANTS DID IN FACT RULE UNTIL BABYLON CONQUERED THEM. GOD’S PROMISE IS WITH JESUS’ BIRTH, WHO WAS A DESCENDANT OF DAVID AND WHO IS KING FOR ALL ETERNITY.**  **THE FOUR 110.0000% SINGLE COVENANT BLESSINGS THAT THE SINGLE LORD YAH & SINGLE LADY VICTORIA ESTABLISHED**  **THE SINGLE WELL COVENANT WITH JAMES & MARY THE LAW MAN/LAW WOMAN**  **SEVENTH, IS THE LAW OF JAMES THAT MOSES BROUGHT DOWN FROM THE MOUNTAIN THE 1ST TIME FOR CHRISTIAN GENTILE LAW AND THE SECOND TIME FOR JEWISH LAW. IN NUMBERS 25:13 MENTIONS “…AND IT SHALL BE TO HIM AND HIS DESCENDANTS AFTER HIM A COVENANT OF AN EVERLASTING PRIESTHOOD, BECAUSE HE WAS ZEALOUS OF HIS GOD, AND MADE ATONEMENT FOR THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL.” IN DEUTERONOMY 4:13 TELLS US “SO HE DECLARED TO YOU HIS COVENANT WHICH HE COMMANDED YOU TO PERFORM, THE TEN COMMANDMENTS, AND HE WROTE THEM ON TWO TABLETS OF STONE.” ALSO SIMILAR SCRIPTURES ARE IN DEUTERONOMY 9:11, 15 & SIRACH 39:8. IN SIRACH 45:15 SAYS “MOSES CONSECRATED AND ANOINTED HIM WITH HOLY OIL: THIS WAS APPOINTED UNTO HIM AS AN EVERLASTING COVENANT, AND TO HIS SEED, SO LONG AS THE HEAVENS SHOULD REMAIN, THAT THEY SHOULD MINISTER UNTO HIM, AND EXECUTE THE OFFICE OF THE PRIESTHOOD, AND BLESS THE PEOPLE IN HIS NAME.” ALSO SIMILAR SCRIPTURES ARE IN SIRACH 45:7, 24 & 1ST MACCABEES 2:54. JAMES’ LAW IS PROVEN IN ACTS 15:13-29; 21:18-25 & JAMES 2:8-13. IS THE COVENANT OF WORKS STILL IN FORCE? PAUL SAYS 100% OBEDIENCE TO GOD’S LAW WILL LEAD YOU TO LIFE IN ROMANS 7:10; 10:5 & GALATIANS 3:12. THE DIRECT PUNISHMENT OF DISOBEYING IS STILL IN EFFECT IN ROMANS 6:23. THERE IS EVIDENCE THAT THE COVENANT OF WORKS DOES NOT REMAIN IN FORCE. SOME SCRIPTURES ARE IN 1ST PETER 2:22; ROMANS 5:18-19 & GALATIANS 3:10-11. SOME SAYS THAT THE COVENANT OF WORKS IS STILL IN FORCE OUTSIDE THE KINGDOM OF GOD.**  **THE SINGLE GOOD COVENANT WITH JOHN & ELIZABETH THE COMFORTER**  **MAN/COMFORTER WOMAN**  **EIGHTH, WHEN MAN FAILED IN THE COVENANT OF WORKS THERE HAD TO BE ESTABLISHED ANOTHER WAY FOR MAN. THE PEOPLE INVOLVED IN THIS COVENANT OF GRACE WILL BE GOD AND THOSE WHOM HE WILL REDEEM. THE CONDITION IN ACHIEVING THAT IS FAITH IN CHRIST JESUS IN ROMANS 1:17; 4:1-25; 5:1; JAMES 2:17 & 1ST JOHN 2:3-11. GOD PROMISED THAT HE WOULD BE THEIR GOD AND THEY WOULD BE HIS PEOPLE IN GENESIS 17:7; JEREMIAH 31:33; 32:38-40; EZEKIEL 34:30-31; 36:28; 37:26-27; 2ND CORINTHIANS 6:16, 17-18; 1ST PETER 2:9-10; HEBREWS 8:10 & REVELATION 21:3. THIS COVENANT IS STILL IN FORCE OUTSIDE THE KINGDOM OF GOD. THE LORD JOHN DID THE PLAN OF GRACE IN LUKE 3:1-20.**  **THE BETTER SINGLE COVENANT WITH JESUS & MARY THE SAVOIR MAN/SAVIOR WOMAN**  **NINTH, IS JESUS THE SAVOIR OF THE WORLD AS THE BETTER COVENANT. IN HEBREWS 8:6 DECLARES “BUT NOW HE HAS ORDAINED A MORE EXCELLENT MINISTRY, INASMUCH AS HE IS THE MEDIATOR OF A BETTER COVENANT, WHICH WAS ESTABLISHED ON BETTER PROMISES. ALSO SIMILAR SCRIPTURES ARE IN HEBREWS 8:7-13; 9:15, 18, 20; 10:29; 12:24; 13:20.**  **THE BEST SINGLE HIGHEST COVENANT WITH STEPHEN & BARBARA THE HIGHEST FATHER ABOVE ALL/HIGHEST MOTHER ABOVE ALL**  **TENTH, IS THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IS ABOVE ALL AS THE MOST HIGHEST FATHER WITH THE BEST COVENANT IS IN EPHESIANS 4:6 & 1ST CORINTHIANS 8:6-7; 15:24-28. IN SIRACH 28:7 SAYS “REMEMBER THE COMMANDMENTS (THE SON JESUS OUR LORD IS IN “THIS AGE” QUALIFIED IN 100% MINISTERIAL MARRIAGE LORDSHIP WITH MARRIED LORDS AS AN APOSTLE & AS A BOY LIVING AS A PHARISEE AS MAN FROM 9 TO 40 YEARS OF AGE, BUT JESUS IS NOT GIVEN IN 100% MILITARY MARRIAGE LORDSHIP WITH MARRIED ANGELS AND JESUS IS NOT GIVEN IN 100% MARRIED LAW WITH MARRIED MEN LORDSHIP IS COMMANDED BY THE PHARISAIC LAW IN JUDGMENT BORN OF A WOMAN IN A 40 YEAR KINGDOM & AFTER THE CROSS JESUS THE HEAVENLY MAN WAS IN THE THIRD HEAVEN FOR 7 YEARS FROM 33 TO 40 YEARS OF AGE TO CLOSE OUT THE KINGDOM IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 7:25; 15:24; 2ND CORINTHIANS 12:1-6; LUKE 20:34, 37-38; ACTS CHAPTER 26; HEBREWS 3:1; PHILIPPIANS 3:5; GALATIANS 4:4. THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD DOES NOT LIE IN NUMBERS 23:19; 1ST SAMUEL 15:29; ROMANS 3:4; HEBREWS 6:18 & TITUS 1:1-3 IN “THAT AGE” QUALIFIED IN 100% SINGLE MINISTERIAL LORDSHIP AS A BOY LIVING AS A NON-PHARISEE THAT IS NO MAN BUT AS THE FATHER & IS A NON-APOSTLE FROM 9 YEARS OF AGE TO ETERNITY, & THE FATHER STEPHEN IS NOT GIVEN IN 100% SINGLE MILITARY LORDSHIP AND IS NOT IN 100% SINGLE LAW LORDSHIP THAT HE IS NOT COMMANDED BY PHARISAIC LAW BORN OF GOD AFTER THE 40 YEAR KINGDOM THAT IS GIVEN TO THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD FROM HIS OWN SON JESUS OUR LORD & NOT THE MAN JESUS TO ETERNITY & NO MAN CAN COME OR SEE HIM & IS NOT POSSIBLE TO COME NEAR TO THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN LUKE 10:22; JOHN 1:18; 4:21; 5:19, 22-23, 37, 43, 45; 6:46; 8:19, 27-28, 38, 42, 44; 10:18; 12:49-50; 13:1; 14:28; 15:24; 16:17, 28; 1ST TIMOTHY 6:16; 1ST CORINTHIANS 2:6-16; 7:25; 15:24-28; LUKE 20:35-36; ACTS 6:5-15 & 1ST JOHN 3:9; 4:7; 5:1, 4-5, 18), AND BEAR NO MALICE TO THY NEIGHBOR: [REMEMBER] THE COVENANT OF THE HIGHEST (FATHER STEPHEN IN EPHESIANS 4:6), AND WINK AT IGNORANCE (OVERLOOK FAULTS).” IN SIRACH 42:2 DECLARES “DO NOT BE ASHAMED OF THE LAW OF THE MOST HIGH (FATHER STEPHEN IN EPHESIANS 4:6), AND HIS COVENANT, AND OF JUDGMENT TO JUSTIFY THE UNGODLY.” IN SIRACH 44:20 STATES “WHO KEPT THE LAW OF THE MOST HIGH (FATHER STEPHEN IN EPHESIANS 4:6) AND WAS IN COVENANT WITH HIM: HE ESTABLISHED THE COVENANT IN HIS FLESH, AND WHEN HE WAS PROVED, HE WAS FOUND FAITHFUL.” THE COVENANT OF MERCY IS FOR ALL. THE FATHER STEPHEN WOULD BECOME THE “ANGEL (LORD) OF THE LORD” FROM 18 YEARS OLD IN JOHN 1:1-18, OBEY ALL THE LORD YAH’S COMMANDS, BE OUR REPRESENTATIVE & PAY FOR THE ETERNAL SIN ABOVE THE LAW WITH THE LORDSHIP OF ANGELS (LORDS) IN THE 24 ORDERS IN SIRACH 24:23; 28:7. THIS AGREEMENT WOULD BE FROM THE FATHER STEPHEN HIMSELF. STEPHEN DID THIS IN ACTS 6:1-7:60. MERCY ENDURES FOREVER. ONCE ACCOMPLISHED, THE FATHER STEPHEN GAVE TOTAL CONTROL OF THE COVENANT OF MERCY TO THE LORD JAMES THE LAW OF GOD IN JAMES 2:8-13. THIS COVENANT IS STILL IN FORCE INSIDE THE KINGDOM OF GOD.**  **THE COVENANT OF LORDSHIP INVOLVES THE FATHER STEPHEN AS THE 2ND SINGLE LORD CALLED WISDOM AT 21 YEARS OF AGE TO OBEY THE LORD YAH’S COMMANDS, BE OUR REPRESENTATIVE WITH HIS 60 LORDS IN CREATION & PAY FOR THE ETERNAL SIN IN LORDSHIP ABOVE THE LAW IN ACTS 7:60. THIS RELATIONSHIP IS TOTALLY OVER THE ANGELICAL HIERARCHY IN PROVERBS 8:22-25 (RSV). THE FATHER STEPHEN COMMANDED THE SON JESUS TO WORK FOR HIM IN THE UNIVERSE TO USE LORDSHIP TO ADMINISTER WISDOM/POWER TO THE MARRIED LORDS THAT SINNED IGNORANTLY. IF THIS COVENANT IS NOT ESTABLISHED, THE MARRIED LORDS WILL NOT HAVE ANY WAY TO SURVIVE CONCERNING THE ETERNAL SIN IN LORDSHIP DONE BY THE MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM IN PROVERBS 8:22-25 (RSV) CONCERNING “QANAH” THAT IS NOT DIRECTED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN, WHICH MEANS “ETERNAL MARRIED LORDLY SEXUAL EROS LOVE.” THE FATHER STEPHEN ESTABLISHED A RELATIONSHIP WITH THE LORD YAH IN ACTS 7:59-60 BY WHICH HE WAS WITHOUT CEASING “CALLING ON GOD” & SAYING, “LORD JESUS, RECEIVE MY SPIRIT”…“LORD, DO NOT CHARGE THE WITH THIS SIN” IN ACTS 7:60. IN OTHER TRANSLATIONS OF VARIOUS BIBLES, THE FATHER STEPHEN SIMPLY SAYS “LORD, LAY NOT THIS SIN TO THEIR CHARGE” OR “LORD, DO NOT HOLD THEM WITH THIS SIN” IN ACTS 7:60.**  **THE MULTIPLIED 110.0000% BLESSINGS IN OBEYING 100.0000% THE LORD YAH OR LADY VICTORIA WITH HIS OR HER HOLY LAWS**  **IN DEUTERONOMY 28:1-14 DECLARES “NOW IT SHALL COME TO PASS, IF YOU DILIGENTLY OBEY THE VOICE OF THE LORD (YAH) YOUR GOD, TO OBSERVE CAREFULLY ALL HIS COMMANDMENTS WHICH I COMMAND YOU TODAY, THAT THE LORD (YAH) YOUR GOD WILL SET YOU HIGH ABOVE ALL NATIONS (LAWS) OF THE EARTH. AND ALL THESE BLESSINGS SHALL COME UPON YOU AND OVERTAKE YOU, BECAUSE YOU OBEY THE VOICE OF THE LORD (YAH) YOUR GOD. BLESSED SHALL YOU BE IN THE CITY (THE LORD YAH’S PARTY IS THE FATHER STEPHEN, LORD JAMES THE LAW OF GOD [LORDSHIP OF THE ANGELS & THE LORDSHIP OF THE BOYS & GIRLS], SON JESUS, BROTHER JOHN, LORD PETER & THE LADY VICTORIA OF HEAVEN IS 7 CITY POSITIONS IN LUKE TO ACTS, THE COUNTY IS 8 POSITIONS WHICH IS SAVED FROM THE FLOOD IN GENESIS 7, THE STATE IS 9 POSITIONS WHICH IS THE 9 MINISTERS IN ACTS 7:1-50, THE GOVERNMENT IS 10 POSITIONS WHICH IS THE NEW JERUSALEM IN REVELATION 21-22, THE NATION IS 11 POSITIONS WHICH IS THE 11 MINISTERS IN ACTS 7:1-57 AND COUNTRY IS 12 POSITIONS WHICH IS THE 12 MINISTERS FULL OF THE HOLY GHOST IN LUKE & ACTS) AND BLESSED SHALL YOU BE IN THE COUNTRY. BLESSED BE THE FRUIT OF YOUR BODY, THE PRODUCE OF YOUR GROUND, AND THE INCREASE OF YOUR HERDS, THE INCREASE OF YOUR CATTLE, AND THE OFFSPRING OF YOUR FLOCKS. BLESSED SHALL BE YOUR BASKET AND YOUR KNEADING BOWL. BLESSED SHALL YOU BE WHEN YOU COME IN, AND BLESSED SHALL YOU BE WHEN YOU GO OUT. THE LORD (YAH) WILL CAUSE YOUR ENEMIES WHO RISE AGAINST YOU TO BE DEFEATED BEFORE YOUR FACE, THEY SHALL COME OUT AGAINST YOU ONE WAY AND FLEE BEFORE YOU SEVEN WAYS. THE LORD (YAH) WILL COMMAND THE BLESSING ON YOU IN YOUR STOREHOUSES AND IN ALL TO WHICH YOU SET YOUR HAND, AND HE WILL BLESS YOU IN THE LAND WHICH THE LORD (YAH) YOUR GOD IS GIVING YOU. THE LORD (YAH) WILL ESTABLISH YOU AS A HOLY PEOPLE TO HIMSELF, JUST AS HE HAS SWORN TO YOU, IF YOU KEEP THE COMMANDMENTS OF THE LORD (YAH) YOUR GOD AND WALK IN HIS WAYS. THEN ALL THE PEOPLES OF THE EARTH SHALL SEE THAT YOU ARE CALLED BY THE NAME (FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD) OF THE LORD (YAH), AND THEY SHALL BE AFRAID OF YOU. AND THE LORD WILL GRANT YOU PLENTY OF GOODS, IN THE FRUIT OF YOUR BODY, IN THE INCREASE OF YOUR LIVESTOCK, AND IN THE PRODUCE OF YOUR GROUND, IN THE LAND OF WHICH THE LORD (YAH) SWORE TO YOUR FATHERS TO GIVE YOU. THE LORD (YAH) WILL OPEN TO YOU HIS GOOD TREASURE IN THE HEAVENS, TO GIVE THE RAIN TO YOUR LAND IN ITS SEASON, AND TO BLESS ALL THE WORK OF YOUR HAND, YOU SHALL LEND (LENDER) TOO MANY NATIONS (LAWS), BUT YOU SHALL NOT BORROW (BORROWER). AND THE LORD (YAH) WILL MAKE YOU THE HEAD AND NOT THE TAIL. YOU SHALL BE ABOVE ONLY, AND NOT BE BENEATH, IF YOU HEED THE COMMANDMENTS OF THE LORD (YAH) YOUR GOD, WHICH I COMMAND YOU TODAY, AND ARE CAREFUL TO OBSERVE THEM. SO YOU SHALL NOT TURN ASIDE FROM ANY OF THE WORDS WHICH I COMMAND YOU THIS DAY, TO THE RIGHT OR THE LEFT, TO GO AFTER OTHER GODS TO SERVE THEM.**  **THE 100.0000% BLESSINGS OF THE LORD YAH & LADY VICTORIA WITH HIS OR HER**  **HOLY LAWS**  **IN DEUTERONOMY 28:1, 7-14 SAYS “NOW IT SHALL COME TO PASS, IF YOU DILIGENTLY OBEY THE VOICE OF THE LORD (YAH) YOUR GOD, TO OBSERVE CAREFULLY ALL HIS COMMANDMENTS WHICH I COMMAND YOU TODAY, THAT THE LORD (YAH) YOUR GOD WILL SET YOU HIGH ABOVE ALL NATIONS OF THE EARTH. AND ALL THESE BLESSINGS SHALL COME UPON YOU AND OVERTAKE YOU, BECAUSE YOU OBEY THE VOICE OF THE LORD (YAH) YOUR GOD…THE LORD (YAH) WILL CAUSE YOUR ENEMIES WHO RISE AGAINST YOU TO BE DEFEATED BEFORE YOUR FACE, THEY SHALL COME OUT AGAINST YOU ONE WAY AND FLEE BEFORE YOU SEVEN WAYS. THE LORD (YAH) WILL COMMAND THE BLESSING ON YOU IN YOUR STOREHOUSES AND IN ALL TO WHICH YOU SET YOUR HAND, AND HE WILL BLESS YOU IN THE LAND WHICH THE LORD (YAH) YOUR GOD IS GIVING YOU. AND THE LORD (YAH) WILL GRANT YOU PLENTY OF GOODS, IN THE FRUIT OF YOUR BODY, IN THE INCREASE OF YOUR LIVESTOCK, AND IN THE PRODUCE OF YOUR GROUND, IN THE LAND OF WHICH THE LORD (YAH) SWORE (PROMISED) TO YOUR FATHERS TO GIVE YOU. THE LORD (YAH) WILL OPEN TO YOU HIS GOOD TREASURE (STOREHOUSE), THE HEAVENS, TO GIVE THE RAIN TO YOUR LAND IN ITS SEASON, AND TO BLESS ALL THE WORK OF YOUR HAND. YOU SHALL LEND (LENDER) TO MANY NATIONS (LAWS), BUT YOU SHALL NOT BORROW (BORROWER). AND THE LORD (YAH) WILL MAKE YOU THE HEAD AND NOT THE TAIL. YOU SHALL BE ABOVE ONLY, AND NOT BE BENEATH, IF YOU HEED THE COMMANDMENTS OF THE LORD (YAH) YOUR GOD, WHICH I COMMAND YOU TODAY, AND ARE CAREFUL TO OBSERVE THEM. SO YOU SHALL NOT TURN ASIDE FROM ANY OF THE WORDS WHICH I COMMAND YOU THIS DAY, TO THE RIGHT OR THE LEFT, TO GO AFTER OTHER GODS TO SERVE THEM.”**  **THE 100.0000% RENEWAL OF THE PERSONAL RELATIONSHIP WITH THE LORD YAH OR LADY VICTORIA WITH HIS OR HER LAWS**  **IN DEUTERONOMY 30:1-10 DECLARES “NOW IT SHALL COME TO PASS, WHEN ALL THESE THINGS COME UPON YOU, THE BLESSING AND THE CURSE WHICH I HAVE SET BEFORE YOU, AND YOU CALL THEM TO MIND AMONG ALL THE NATIONS (LAWS) WHERE THE LORD (YAH) YOUR GOD DRIVES YOU, AND YOU RETURN TO THE LORD (YAH) YOUR GOD AND OBEY HIS VOICE, ACCORDING TO ALL THAT I COMMAND YOU TODAY, YOU AND YOUR CHILDREN, WITH ALL YOUR HEART AND WITH ALL YOUR SOUL, THAT THE LORD (YAH) YOUR GOD WILL BRING YOU BACK FROM CAPTIVITY, AND HAVE COMPASSION ON YOU, AND GATHER YOU AGAIN FOR ALL THE NATIONS (LAWS) WHERE THE LORD (YAH) WHERE THE LORD (YAH) YOUR GOD HAS SCATTERED YOU. IF ANY OF YOU ARE DRIVEN OUT TO THE FARTHEST PARTS UNDER HEAVEN, FROM THERE THE LORD (YAH) YOUR GOD WILL GATHER YOU, AND FROM THERE HE WILL BRING YOU. THEN THE LORD (YAH) YOUR GOD WILL BRING YOU TO THE LAND WHICH YOUR FATHERS POSSESSED, AND YOU SHALL POSSESS IT. HE WILL PROSPER YOU AND MULTIPLY YOU MORE THAN YOUR FATHERS. AND THE LORD (YAH) YOUR GOD WILL CIRCUMCISE YOUR HEART AND THE HEART OF YOUR DESCENDANTS, TO (AGAPE) LOVE THE LORD (YAH) WITH ALL YOUR HEART AND WITH ALL YOUR SOUL, THAT YOU MAY LIVE. ALSO THE LORD (YAH) YOUR GOD WILL PUT ALL THESE CURSES ON YOUR ENEMIES AND ON THOSE WHO HATE YOU, WHO PERSECUTED YOU. AND YOU WILL AGAIN OBEY THE VOICE OF THE LORD (YAH) AND DO ALL HIS COMMANDMENTS WHICH I COMMAND YOU TODAY. THE LORD (YAH) YOUR GOD WILL MAKE YOU ABOUND IN ALL THE WORK OF YOUR HAND, IN THE FRUIT OF YOUR BODY, IN THE INCREASE OF YOUR LIVESTOCK, AND IN THE PRODUCE OF YOUR LAND FOR GOOD. FOR THE LORD (YAH) WILL AGAIN REJOICE OVER YOU FOR GOOD AS HE REJOICED OVER YOUR FATHERS, IF YOU OBEY THE VOICE OF THE LORD (YAH) YOUR GOD, TO KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS AND HIS STATUTES WHICH ARE WRITTEN IN THIS BOOK OF THE LAW, AND IF YOU TURN TO THE LORD (YAH) YOUR GOD WITH ALL YOUR HEART AND WITH ALL YOUR SOUL.”**  **THE 110.0000% BLESSINGS OF THE PSALMS WITH KING DAVID BY THE LORD JESUS**  **IN PSALMS 1:1-2 SAYS “BLESSED IS THE MAN, WHO WALKS NOT IN THE COUNSEL OF THE UNGODLY, NOR STAND IN THE PATH OF SINNERS, NOT SITS IN THE SEAT OF THE SCORNFUL, BUT HIS DELIGHT IS IN THE LAW OF THE LORD…” IN PSALMS 32:1 DECLARES “BLESSED IS HE WHOSE TRANSGRESSION IS FORGIVEN, WHOSE SIN IS COVERED.” IN PSALMS 32:2 MENTIONS “BLESSED IS THE MAN TO WHOM THE LORD DOES NOT IMPUTE INIQUITY, AND IN WHOSE SPIRIT THERE IS NO DECEIT.” IN PSALMS 33:12 STATES “BLESSED IS THE NATION (LAW) WHOSE GOD IS THE LORD (YAH), THE PEOPLE HE HAS CHOSEN AS HIS OWN INHERITANCE.” IN PSALMS 40:4 TELLS US “BLESSED IS THAT MAN WHO MAKES THE LORD (YAH) HIS TRUST, AND DOES NOT RESPECT THE PROUD, NOR SUCH AS TURN ASIDE TO LIES.” IN PSALMS 41:1 DECLARES “BLESSED IS HE WHO CONSIDERS THE POOR, THE LORD (YAH) WILL DELIVER HIM IN TIME OF TROUBLE.” IN PSALMS 65:4 MENTIONS “BLESSED IS THE MAN YOU CHOOSE, AND CAUSE TO APPROACH YOU, THAT HE MAY DWELL IN YOUR COURTS. WE SHALL BE SATISFIED WITH THE GOODNESS OF YOUR HOUSE, OF YOUR HOLY TEMPLE.” IN PSALMS 84:5 SAYS “BLESSED IS THE MAN WHOSE STRENGTH IS IN YOU, WHOSE HEART IS SET ON PILGRIMAGE.” IN PSALMS 94:12 STATES “BLESSED IS THE MAN WHO YOU INSTRUCT, O LORD (YAH), AND TEACH OUT OF YOUR LAW.” IN PSALMS 106:3 TELLS US “BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO KEEP JUSTICE, AND HE WHO DOES RIGHTEOUSNESS AT ALL TIMES!” IN PSALMS 119:1 STATES “BLESSED ARE THE UNDEFILED IN THE WAY, WHO WALK IN THE LAW OF THE LORD!” IN PSALMS 119:2 MENTIONS “BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO KEEP HIS TESTIMONIES, WHO SEEK HIM WITH THE WHOLE HEART!” IN PSALMS 128:1 DECLARES “BLESSED IS EVERYONE WHO FEARS THE LORD, WHO WALKS IN HIS WAYS.” IN PSALMS 128:4 STATES “BEHOLD, THUS SHALL THE MAN BE BLESSED WHO FEARS THE LORD (YAH).” IN PSALMS 147:13 MENTIONS “FOR HE HAS STRENGTHENED THE BARS OF YOUR GATES, HE HAS BLESSED YOUR CHILDREN WITHIN YOU.”**  **THE 110.0000% BLESSINGS OF PROVERBS WITH KING SOLOMON BY THE LORD STEPHEN**  **IN PROVERBS 3:33 SAYS “…HE BLESSES THE HOME OF THE JUST.” IN PROVERBS 5:18 DECLARES “LET YOUR FOUNTAIN BE BLESSED, AND REJOICE WITH THE WIFE OF YOUR YOUTH.” IN PROVERBS 8:32 MENTIONS “NOW THEREFORE, LISTEN TO ME, MY CHILDREN, FOR BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO KEEP MY WAYS.” IN PROVERBS 8:34 STATES “BLESSED IS THE MAN WHO LISTENS TO ME, WATCHING DAILY AT MY GATES, WAITING AT THE POSTS OF MY DOORS.” IN PROVERBS 10:6 SAYS “BLESSING IS ON THE HEAD OF THE RIGHTEOUS…” IN PROVERBS 10:7 TELLS US “THE MEMORY OF THE RIGHTEOUS IS BLESSED…” IN PROVERBS 11:11 DECLARES “BY THE BLESSING OF THE UPRIGHT THE CITY IS EXALTED…” IN PROVERBS 20:7 STATES “THE RIGHTEOUS MAN WALKS IN HIS INTEGRITY, HIS CHILDREN ARE BLESSED AFTER HIM.” IN PROVERBS 22:9 MENTIONS “HE WHO HAS A GENEROUS EYE WILL BE BLESSED, FOR HE GIVES OF HIS BREAD TO THE POOR.” IN PROVERBS 24:25 TELLS US “BUT THOSE WHO REBUKE THE WICKED WILL HAVE DELIGHT, AND A GOOD BLESSING WILL COME UPON THEM.” IN PROVERBS 28:20 SAYS “A FAITHFUL MAN WILL ABOUND WITH BLESSINGS (ALSO WILL OVERCOME ALL CURSES)…” IN PROVERBS 31:28 STATES “HER CHILDREN RISE UP AND CALL HER BLESSED, HER HUSBAND ALSO, AND HE PRAISES HER.”**  **THE 110.0000% BLESSINGS OF THE BEATITUDES IN MATTHEW & LUKE**  **IN MATTHEW 5:3-12 DECLARES “BLESSED ARE THE POOR IN SPIRIT, FOR THEIRS IS THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN (KINGDOM OF GOD). BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO MOURN (WEEP), FOR THEY SHALL BE COMFORTED (LAUGH). BLESSED ARE THE MEEK, FOR THEY SHALL INHERIT THE EARTH. BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO HUNGER AND THIRST FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS, FOR THEY SHALL BE FILLED. BLESSED ARE THE MERCIFUL, FOR THEY SHALL OBTAIN MERCY. BLESSED ARE THE PURE IN HEART, FOR THEY SHALL SEE GOD. BLESSED ARE THE PEACEMAKERS, FOR THEY SHALL BE CALLED SONS OF GOD. BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO ARE PERSECUTED FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS’ SAKE, FOR THEIRS IS THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN (KINGDOM OF GOD). BLESSED ARE YOU WHEN THEY REVILE AND PERSECUTE YOU (HATE AND EXCLUDE YOU), AND SAY ALL KINDS OF EVIL AGAINST YOU FALSELY FOR MY SAKE (SON OF MAN’S SAKE). REJOICE AND BE EXCEEDINGLY GLAD (LEAP FOR JOY & STRENGTH), FOR GREAT IS YOUR REWARD IN HEAVEN, FOR SO THEY (FATHERS) PERSECUTED THE PROPHETS, WHO WERE BEFORE YOU.”**  **THE 110.0000% BLESSED LORD YAHWEH THE CREATOR OF THE FATHER STEPHEN & THE 110.0000% BLESSED LADY VICTORIA THE FEMALE CREATOR OF THE LADY STEPHANIE**  **IN GENESIS 24:48 SAYS “AND I BOWED MY HEAD AND WORSHIPPED THE LORD (YAH), AND BLESSED THE LORD GOD (YAH) OF MY MASTER ABRAHAM, WHO HAD LED ME IN THE WAY OF TRUTH TO TAKE THE DAUGHTER OF MY MASTER’S BROTHER FOR HIS SON.” IN EXODUS 18:10 SAYS “AND JETHRO SAID, ‘BLESSED BE THE LORD, WHO HAS DELIVERED YOU OUT OF THE HAND OF THE EGYPTIANS AND OUT OF THE HAND OF PHARAOH, AND WHO HAD DELIVERED THE PEOPLE FROM UNDER THE HAND OF THE EGYPTIANS.” IN DEUTERONOMY 8:10 MENTIONS “WHEN YOU HAVE EATEN AND ARE FULL, THEN YOU SHALL BLESS THE LORD YOUR GOD FOR THE GOOD LAND WHICH HE HAS GIVEN YOU.” IN JUDGES 5:2 STATES “WHEN LEADERS LEAD IN ISRAEL, WHEN THE PEOPLE WILLINGLY OFFER THEMSELVES, BLESS THE LORD (YAH)!” IN JUDGES 5:9 SAYS “MY HEART IS WITH THE RULERS OF ISRAEL WHO OFFERED THEMSELVES WILLINGLY WITH THE PEOPLE, BLESS THE LORD (YAH)!” IN RUTH 4:14 DECLARES “THEN THE WOMEN SAID TO NAOMI, ‘BLESSED BE THE LORD (YAH), WHO HAS NOT LEFT YOU THIS DAY WITHOUT A CLOSE RELATIVE, AND MAY HIS NAME BE FAMOUS IN ISRAEL!’” IN 1ST SAMUEL 25:32 TELLS US “THEN DAVID SAID TO ABIGAIL: ‘BLESSED IS THE LORD GOD (YAH) OF ISRAEL, WHO SENT YOU THIS DAY TO MEET ME!’” IN 1ST SAMUEL 25:39 STATES “SO WHEN DAVID HEARD THAT NABAL WAS DEAD, HE SAID, ‘BLESSED BE THE LORD (YAH), WHO HAS PLEADED THE CAUSE OF MY REPROACH FROM THE HAND OF NABAL, AND HAS KEPT HIS SERVANT FROM EVIL! FOR THE LORD (YAH) HAS RETURNED THE WICKEDNESS OF NABAL ON HIS OWN HEAD.’ AND DAVID SENT AND PROPOSED TO ABIGAIL, TO TAKE HER AS HIS WIFE.” IN 2ND SAMUEL 22:47 DECLARES “THE LORD (YAH) LIVES! BLESSED BE MY ROCK! LET GOD BE EXALTED, THE ROCK OF MY SALVATION!” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN PSALMS 18:46. IN 1ST KINGS 1:48 STATES “ALSO THE KING SAID THUS, ‘BLESSED BE THE LORD GOD (YAH) OF ISRAEL, WHO HAS GIVEN ONE TO SIT ON MY THRONE THIS DAY, WHILE MY EYES SEE IT!’” IN 1ST KINGS 5:7 MENTIONS “SO IT WAS, WHEN HIRAM HEARD THE WORDS OF SOLOMON, THAT HE REJOICED GREATLY AND SAID, ‘BLESSED BE THE LORD (YAH) THIS DAY, FOR HE HAS GIVEN DAVID A WISE SON OVER THIS GREAT PEOPLE!” IN 1ST KINGS 8:15 STATES “AND HE SAID, ‘BLESSED BE THE LORD GOD (YAH) OF ISRAEL, WHO SPOKE WITH HIS MOUTH TO MY FATHER DAVID, AND WITH HIS HAND HAS FULFILLED IT…” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN 2ND CHRONICLES 6:4. IN 1ST KINGS 8:56 MENTIONS “BLESSED BE THE LORD (YAH), WHO HAS GIVEN REST TO HIS PEOPLE ISRAEL, ACCORDING TO ALL THAT HE PROMISED. THERE HAS NOT FAILED ONE WORD OF ALL HIS GOOD PROMISE, WHICH HE PROMISED THROUGH HIS SERVANT MOSES.” IN 1ST KINGS 10:9 SAYS “BLESSED BE THE LORD (YAH) YOUR GOD, WHO DELIGHTS IN YOU, SETTING YOU ON THE THRONE OF ISRAEL! BECAUSE THE LORD (YAH) HAS (AGAPE) LOVED ISRAEL FOREVER, THEREFORE HE MADE YOU KING, TO DO JUSTICE AND RIGHTEOUSNESS.” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN 2ND CHRONICLES 9:8. IN 1ST CHRONICLES 16:36 STATES “BLESSED BE THE LORD GOD (YAH) OF ISRAEL FROM EVERLASTING TO EVERLASTING! AND ALL THE PEOPLE SAID, ‘AMEN!’ AND PRAISED THE LORD (YAH).” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN PSALMS 41:13. IN 1ST CHRONICLES 29:20 SAYS “THEN DAVID SAID TO ALL THE ASSEMBLY, ‘NOW BLESS THE LORD (YAH) YOUR GOD.’ SO ALL THE ASSEMBLY BLESSED THE LORD GOD (YAH) OF THEIR FATHERS, AND BOWED THEIR HEADS AND PROSTRATED THEMSELVES BEFORE THE LORD (YAH) AND THE KING.” IN 2ND CHRONICLES 20:26 SAYS “AND ON THE FOURTH DAY THEY ASSEMBLED IN THE VALLEY OF BERACHAH, FOR THEY BLESSED THE LORD (YAH), THEREFORE THE NAME OF THAT PLACE WAS CALLED THE VALLEY OF BERACHAH UNTIL THIS DAY.” IN 2ND CHRONICLES 31:8 STATES “AND WHEN HEZEKIAH AND THE LEADERS CAME AND SAW THE HEAPS, THEY BLESSED THE LORD (YAH) AND HIS PEOPLE ISRAEL.” IN EZRA 7:27 DECLARES “BLESSED BE THE LORD GOD (YAH) OF OUR FATHERS, WHO HAS PUT SUCH A THING AS THIS IN THE KING’S HEART, TO BEAUTIFY THE HOUSE OF THE LORD (YAH) WHICH IS IN JERUSALEM.” IN NEHEMIAH 9:5 SAYS “AND THE LEVITES, JESHUA, KADMIEL, BANI, HASHABNIAH, SHEREBIAH, HODIJAH, SHEBANIAH AND PETHAHIAH, SAID, ‘STAND UP AND BLESS THE LORD (YAH) YOUR GOD FOREVER AND EVER!” IN PSALMS 16:7 MENTIONS “I WILL BLESS THE LORD (YAH) WHO HAS GIVEN ME COUNSEL, MY HEART ALSO INSTRUCTS ME IN THE NIGHT SEASONS.” IN PSALMS 26:12 SAYS “MY FOOT STANDS IN AN EVEN PLACE, IN THE CONGREGATION I WILL BLESS THE LORD (YAH).” IN PSALMS 28:6 STATES “BLESSED BE THE LORD (YAH), BECAUSE HE HAS HEARD THE VOICE OF MY SUPPLICATIONS!” IN PSALMS 31:21 STATES “BLESSED BE THE LORD (YAH), FOR HE HAS SHOWN ME HIS MARVELOUS KINDNESS IN A STRONG CITY!” IN PSALMS 34:1 MENTIONS “I WILL BLESS THE LORD (YAH) AT ALL TIMES, HIS PRAISE SHALL CONTINUALLY BE IN MY MOUTH.” IN PSALMS 63:4 DECLARES “THUS I WILL BLESS YOU WHILE I LIVE, I WILL LIFT UP MY HANDS IN YOUR NAME.” IN PSALMS 66:8 SAYS “OH, BLESS OUR GOD, YOU PEOPLES! AND MAKE THE VOICE OF HIS PRAISE TO BE HEARD.” IN PSALMS 66:20 STATES “BLESSED BE GOD, WHO HAS NOT TURNED AWAY MY PRAYER, NOR HIS MERCY FROM ME!” IN PSALMS 68:19 MENTIONS “BLESSED BE THE LORD (YAH), WHO DAILY LOADS US WITH BENEFITS, THE GOD OF OUR SALVATION! SELAH.” IN PSALMS 68:26 MENTIONS “BLESS GOD (YAH) IN THE CONGREGATION, THE LORD, FROM THE FOUNTAIN OF ISRAEL.” IN PSALMS 68:35 STATES “O GOD, YOU ARE MORE AWESOME THAN YOUR HOLY PLACES. THE GOD OF ISRAEL IS HE WHO GIVES STRENGTH AND POWER TO HIS PEOPLE. BLESSED BE GOD!” IN PSALMS 72:17 SAYS “HIS NAME SHALL ENDURE FOREVER, HIS NAME SHALL CONTINUE AS LONG AS THE SUN. AND MEN SHALL BE BLESSED IN HIM, ALL NATIONS (LAWS) SHALL CALL HIM BLESSED.” IN PSALMS 72:18 MENTIONS “BLESSED BE THE LORD GOD (YAH), THE GOD OF ISRAEL, WHO ONLY DOES WONDROUS THINGS!” IN PSALMS 72:19 TELLS US “AND BLESSED BE HIS GLORIOUS NAME FOREVER! AND LET THE WHOLE EARTH BE FILLED WITH HIS GLORY. AMEN AND AMEN.” IN PSALMS 89:52 DECLARES “BLESSED BE THE LORD (YAH) FOREVERMORE! AMEN AND AMEN.” IN PSALMS 96:2 STATES “SING TO THE LORD (YAH), BLESS HIS NAME, PROCLAIM THE GOOD NEWS OF HIS SALVATION FROM DAY TO DAY.” IN PSALMS 100:4 DECLARES “ENTER INTO HIS GATES WITH THANKSGIVING, AND INTO HIS COURTS WITH PRAISE. BE THANKFUL TO HIM, AND BLESS HIS NAME.” IN PSALMS 103:1 SAYS “BLESS THE LORD (YAH), O MY SOUL, AND ALL THAT IS WITHIN ME, BLESS HIS HOLY NAME!” IN PSALMS 103:2 DECLARES “BLESS THE LORD (YAH), O MY SOUL, AND FORGET NOT ALL HIS BENEFITS: WHO FORGIVES ALL YOUR INIQUITIES, WHO HEALS ALL YOUR DISEASES…” IN PSALMS 103:20 STATES “BLESS THE LORD (YAH), YOU HIS ANGELS (LORDS), WHO EXCEL IN STRENGTH, WHO DO HIS WORD, HEEDING THE VOICE OF HIS WORD.” IN PSALMS 103:21 MENTIONS “BLESS THE LORD (YAH), ALL YOU HIS HOSTS, YOU MINISTERS OF HIS, WHO DO HIS PLEASURE.” IN PSALMS 103:22 STATES “BLESS THE LORD (YAH), ALL HIS WORKS, IN ALL PLACES OF HIS DOMINION. BLESS THE LORD (YAH), O MY SOUL!” IN PSALMS 104:1 DECLARES “BLESS THE LORD (YAH), O MY SOUL! O LORD (YAH) MY GOD, YOU ARE VERY GREAT: YOU ARE CLOTHED WITH HONOR AND MAJESTY...” IN PSALMS 104:35 TELLS US “MAY SINNERS BE CONSUMED FROM THE EARTH, AND THE WICKED BE NO MORE. BLESS THE LORD (YAH), O MY SOUL! PRAISE THE LORD (YAH)!” IN PSALMS 106:48 STATES “BLESSED BE THE LORD GOD (YAH) OF ISRAEL FROM EVERLASTING TO EVERLASTING! AND LET ALL THE PEOPLE SAY, ‘AMEN!’ PRAISE THE LORD (YAH)!” IN PSALMS 113:2 SAYS “BLESSED BE THE NAME OF THE LORD (YAH) FROM THIS TIME FORTH AND FOREVERMORE!” IN PSALMS 118:26 STATES “BLESSED IS HE WHO COMES IN THE NAME OF THE LORD (YAH)! WE HAVE BLESSED YOU FROM THE HOUSE OF THE LORD (YAH).” IN PSALMS 119:12 DECLARES “BLESSED ARE YOU, O LORD (YAH)! TEACH ME YOUR STATUTES.” IN PSALMS 124:6 MENTIONS “BLESSED BE THE LORD (YAH), WHO HAS NOT GIVEN US AS PREY TO THEIR TEETH (FOOLISH TALKING THAT WILL HARM).” IN PSALMS 134:1 STATES “BEHOLD, BLESS THE LORD (YAH), ALL YOU SERVANTS OF THE LORD (YAH), WHO BY NIGHT STAND IN THE HOUSE OF THE LORD (YAH)!” IN PSALMS 134:2 MENTIONS “LIFT UP YOUR HANDS IN THE SANCTUARY, AND BLESS THE LORD (YAH).” IN PSALMS 135:19 SAYS “BLESS THE LORD (YAH), O HOUSE OF ISRAEL! BLESS THE LORD (YAH), O HOUSE OF AARON!” IN PSALMS 135:20 DECLARES “BLESS THE LORD (YAH), O HOUSE OF LEVI! YOU WHO FEAR THE LORD (YAH), BLESS THE LORD (YAH)!” IN PSALMS 135:21 SAYS “BLESSED BE THE LORD (YAH) OUT OF ZION, WHO DWELLS IN JERUSALEM! PRAISE THE LORD (YAH)!” IN PSALMS 144:1 SAYS “BLESSED BE THE LORD (YAH) MY ROCK, WHO TRAINS MY HANDS FOR WAR (2 OR 3 POSITIONS), AND MY FINGERS FOR BATTLE (1 OR 2 POSITIONS)…” IN PSALMS 145:1 TELLS US “I WILL EXTOL YOU, MY GOD, O KING, AND I WILL BLESS YOU NAME FOREVER AND EVER.” IN PSALMS 145:2 SAYS “EVERY DAY I WILL BLESS YOU, AND I WILL PRAISE YOUR NAME FOREVER AND EVER.” IN PSALMS 145:10 MENTIONS “ALL YOUR WORKS SHALL PRAISE YOU, O LORD (YAH), AND YOUR SAINTS (LORDS) SHALL BLESS YOU.” IN PSALMS 145:21 DECLARES “MY MOUTH SHALL SPEAK THE PRAISE OF THE LORD (YAH), AND ALL FLESH SHALL BLESS HIS HOLY NAME FOREVER AND EVER.” IN DANIEL 2:20 SAYS “DANIEL ANSWERED AND SAID, ‘BLESSED BE THE NAME OF GOD FOREVER AND EVER, FOR WISDOM AND MIGHT ARE HIS.’” IN DANIEL 3:28 DECLARES “NEBUCHADNEZZAR SPOKE, SAYING, ‘BLESSED BE THE GOD OF SHADRACH, MESHACH AND ABED-NEGO, WHO SENT HIS ANGEL (LORD) AND DELIVERED HIS SERVANTS WHO TRUSTED IN HIM, AND THEY HAVE FRUSTRATED THE KING’S WORD, AND YIELDED THEIR BODIES, THAT THEY SHOULD NOT SERVE NOR WORSHIP ANY GOD EXCEPT THEIR OWN GOD!” IN DANIEL 4:34 MENTIONS “AND AT THE END OF THE TIME I, NEBUCHADNEZZAR, LIFTED MY EYES TO HEAVEN, AND MY UNDERSTANDING RETURNED TO ME, AND I BLESSED THE MOST HIGH AND PRAISED AND HONORED HIM WHO LIVES FOREVER: FOR HIS DOMINION IS AN EVERLASTING DOMINION, AND HIS KINGDOM IS FROM GENERATION TO GENERATION.” IN ZECHARIAH 11:5 SAYS “…WHOSE OWNERS SLAUGHTER THEM AND FEEL NO GUILT, THOSE WHO SELL THEM SAY, ‘BLESSED BE THE LORD (YAH), FOR I AM RICH, AND THEIR SHEPHERDS DO NOT PITY THEM.” IN 1ST ESDRAS 4:40 DECLARES “NEITHER IN JUDGMENT IS ANY UNRIGHTEOUSNESS, AND SHE IS THE STRENGTH, KINGDOM, POWER AND MAJESTY, OF ALL AGES. BLESSED BE THE GOD OF TRUTH.” IN 1ST ESDRAS 4:60 SAYS “BLESSED ART THOU, WHO HAVE GIVEN ME WISDOM: FOR TO THEE I GIVE THANKS, O LORD (YAH) OF OUR FATHERS.” IN 1ST ESDRAS 8:25 STATES “THE SAID ESDRAS THE SCRIBE, BLESSED BE THE ONLY LORD GOD (YAH) OF MY FATHERS, WHO HAS PUT THESE THINGS INTO THE HEART OF THE KING, TO GLORIFY HIS HOUSE THAT IS IN JERUSALEM...” IN 1ST ESDRAS 9:46 STATES “AND WHEN HE OPENED THE LAW, THEY STOOD ALL STRAIGHT UP. SO ESDRAS BLESSED THE LORD GOD (YAH) MOST HIGH, THE GOD OF HOSTS, ALMIGHTY.” IN TOBIT 3:11 MENTIONS “THEN SHE PRAYED TOWARD THE WINDOW, AND SAID, ‘BLESSED ART THOU, O LORD (YAH) MY GOD, AND THINE HOLY AND GLORIOUS NAME IS BLESSED AND HONORABLE FOREVER: LET ALL THY WORKS PRAISE THEE FOREVER.’” IN TOBIT 4:19 MENTIONS “BLESS THE LORD (YAH) THY GOD ALWAYS, AND DESIRE OF HIM THAT THY WAYS MAY BE DIRECTED, AND THAT ALL THY PATHS AND COUNSELS MAY PROSPER: FOR EVERY NATION (LAW) HAS NOT COUNSEL, BUT THE LORD (YAH) HIMSELF GIVES ALL GOOD THINGS, AND HE HUMBLES WHO HE WILL, NOW THEREFORE, MY SON, REMEMBER MY COMMANDMENTS, NEITHER LET THEM BE PUT OUT OF THY MIND.” IN TOBIT 8:5 STATES “THEN BEGAN TOBIAS TO SAY, ‘BLESSED ART THOU, O GOD OF OUR FATHERS, AND BLESSED IS THY HOLY AND GLORIOUS NAME FOREVER, LET THE HEAVENS BLESS THEE, AND ALL THY CREATURES.’” IN TOBIT 11:14 DECLARES “AND HE WEPT, AND SAID, ‘BLESSED ART THOU, O GOD, AND BLESSED IS THY NAME FOREVER, AND BLESSED ARE ALL THINE HOLY ANGELS (LORDS). MAY HIS HOLY NAME BE BLESSED” IN TOBIT 11:17 MENTIONS “BUT TOBIAS GAVE THANKS BEFORE THEM, BECAUSE GOD HAD MERCY ON HIM. AND WHEN HE CAME NEAR TO SARA HIS DAUGHTER IN LAW, HE BLESSED HER, SAYING, ‘THOU ART WELCOME, DAUGHTER: GOD BE BLESSED, WHICH HAS BROUGHT THEE UNTO US, AND BLESSED BE THY FATHER AND MOTHER.” IN TOBIT 12:6 SAYS “THEN HE TOOK THEM BOTH APART, AND SAID UNTO THEM, ‘BLESS GOD, PRAISE HIM, AND MAGNIFY HIM, AND PRAISE HIM FOR THE THINGS WHICH HE HAS DONE UNTO YOU IN THE SIGHT OF ALL THAT LIVE. IT IS GOOD TO PRAISE GOD, AND EXALT HIS NAME, AND HONORABLY TO SHOW FORTH THE WORKS OF GOD, THEREFORE BE NOT SLACK TO PRAISE HIM.’” IN TOBIT 13:1 STATES “THE TOBIT WROTE A PRAYER OF REJOICING, AND SAID, ‘BLESSED BE GOD THAT LIVES FOREVER, AND BLESSED BE HIS KINGDOM.” IN TOBIT 13:13 SAYS “REJOICE AND BE GLAD FOR THE CHILDREN OF THE JUST: FOR THEY SHALL BE GATHERED TOGETHER, AND SHALL BLESS THE LORD (YAH) OF THE JUST.” IN TOBIT 13:15 STATES “LET MY SOUL BLESS THE LORD (YAH), THE GREAT KING.” IN TOBIT 13:18 SAYS “AND ALL HER STREETS SHALL SAY, ‘ALLELUIA,’ AND THEY SHALL PRAISE HIM, SAYING, ‘BLESSED BE GOD, WHICH HAS EXTOLLED IT FOREVER.” IN JUDITH 13:17 DECLARES “THEN ALL THE PEOPLE WERE WONDERFULLY ASTONISHED, AND BOWED THEMSELVES, AND WORSHIPPED GOD, AND SAID WITH ONE ACCORD, ‘BLESSED BE THOU, O OUR GOD, WHICH HAS THIS DAY BROUGHT TO NOUGHT (HUMILIATION) THE ENEMIES OF THY PEOPLE.” IN JUDITH 13:18 DECLARES “THE SAID UZZIAH UNTO HER, O DAUGHTER, BLESSED ART THOU OF THE MOST HIGH GOD ABOVE ALL THE WOMEN UPON THE EARTH, AND BLESSED BE THE LORD GOD (YAH), WHICH HAS CREATED THE HEAVENS AND THE EARTH, WHICH HAS DIRECTED THEE TO THE CUTTING OFF OF THE HEAD OF THE CHIEF OF OUR ENEMIES.’” IN JUDITH 15:10 SAYS “THOU HAS DONE ALL THESE THINGS BY THING HAND: THOU HAS DONE MUCH GOOD TO ISRAEL, AND GOD IS PLEASED THEREWITH: BLESSED BE THOU OF THE ALMIGHTY LORD (YAH) FOREVERMORE. AND ALL THE PEOPLE SAID, ‘SO BE IT.’” IN SIRACH 39:14 STATES “AND GIVE YE A SWEET SAVOR AS FRANKINCENSE, AND FLOURISH AS A LILY, SEND FORTH A SMELL, AND SING A SONG OF PRAISE, BLESS THE LORD (YAH) IN ALL HIS WORKS.” IN SIRACH 39:35 SAYS “AND THEREFORE PRAISE YE THE LORD (YAH) WITH THE WHOLE HEART AND MOUTH, AND BLESS THE NAME OF THE LORD (YAH).” IN SIRACH 50:22 SAYS “NOW THEREFORE BLESS YE THE GOD OF ALL, WHICH ONLY DOES WONDROUS THINGS EVERYWHERE, WHICH EXALTS OUR DAYS FROM THE WOMB, AND DEALS WITH US ACCORDING TO HIM MERCY.” IN SIRACH 50:29 STATES “FOR IF HE DO THEM, HE SHALL BE STRONG TO ALL THINGS: FOR THE LIGHT OF THE LORD (YAH) LEADS HIM, WHO GIVES WISDOM TO THE GODLY. BLESSED BE THE NAME OF THE LORD (YAH) FOREVER.” IN THE SONG OF THE THREE JEWS 1 SAYS “AND THEY WALKED IN THE MIDST OF THE FIRE, PRAISING GOD, AND BLESSING THE LORD (YAH).” IN THE SONG OF THE THREE JEWS 3 STATES “BLESSED ART THOU, O LORD GOD (YAH) OF OUR FATHERS: THY NAME IS WORTHY TO BE PRAISED AND GLORIFIED FOREVERMORE.” IN THE SONG OF THE THREE JEWS 28 DECLARES “THEN THE THREE, AS OUT OF ONE MOUTH, PRAISED, GLORIFIED, AND BLESSED, GOD IN THE FURNACE…” IN THE SONG OF THE THREE JEWS 29 MENTIONS “BLESSED ART THOU, O LORD GOD (YAH) OF OUR FATHERS: AND TO BE PRAISED AND EXALTED ABOVE ALL FOREVER.” IN THE SONG OF THE THREE JEWS 30 TELLS US “AND BLESSED IS THY GLORIOUS AND HOLY NAME: AND TO BE PRAISED AND EXALTED ABOVE ALL FOREVER.” IN THE SONG OF THE THREE JEWS 31 SAYS “BLESSED ART THOU IN THE TEMPLE OF THINE HOLY GLORY: AND TO BE PRAISED AND GLORIFIED ABOVE ALL FOREVER.” IN THE SONG OF THE THREE JEWS 32 STATES “BLESSED ART THOU THAT BEHOLD THE DEPTHS, AND SITS UPON THE CHERUBIM’S: AND TO BE PRAISED AND EXALTED ABOVE ALL FOREVER.” IN THE SONG OF THREE JEWS 33 MENTIONS “BLESSED ART THOU ON THE GLORIOUS THRONE OF THY KINGDOM, AND TO BE PRAISED AND GLORIFIED ABOVE ALL FOREVER.” IN THE SONG OF THREE JEWS 34 DECLARES “BLESSED ART THOU IN THE FIRMAMENT OF HEAVEN: AND ABOVE ALL TO BE PRAISED AND GLORIFIED FOREVER.” IN THE SONG OF THREE JEWS 35 SAYS “O ALL YE WORKS OF THE LORD (YAH), BLESS YE THE LORD (YAH): PRAISE AND EXALT HIM ABOVE ALL FOREVER.” IN THE SONG OF THE THREE JEWS 36 MENTIONS “O YE HEAVENS, BLESS YE THE LORD (YAH): PRAISE AND EXALT HIM ABOVE ALL FOREVER.” IN THE SONG OF THE THREE JEWS 37 STATES “O YE ANGELS (LORDS) OF THE LORD (YAH), BLESS YE THE LORD (YAH): PRAISE AND EXALT HIM ABOVE ALL FOREVER.” IN THE SONG OF THE THREE JEWS 38 MENTIONS “O ALL YE WATERS THAT BE ABOVE THE HEAVEN, BLESS YE THE LORD (YAH): PRAISE AND EXALT HIM ABOVE ALL FOREVER.” IN THE SONG OF THE THREE JEWS 39 SAYS “O ALL YE POWERS OF THE LORD (YAH), BLESS YE THE LORD (YAH): PRAISE AND EXALT HIM ABOVE ALL FOREVER.” IN THE SONG OF THE THREE JEWS 40 STATES “O YE SUN AND MOON, BLESS YE THE LORD (YAH): PRAISE AND EXALT HIM ABOVE ALL FOREVER.” IN THE SONG OF THE THREE JEWS 41 DECLARES “O YE STARS OF HEAVEN, BLESS YE THE LORD (YAH): PRAISE AND EXALT HIM ABOVE ALL FOREVER.” IN THE SONG OF THE THREE JEWS 42 MENTIONS “O EVERY SHOWER AND DEW, BLESS YE THE LORD (YAH): PRAISE AND EXALT HIM ABOVE ALL FOREVER.” IN THE SONG OF THE THREE JEWS 43 STATES “O ALL YE WINDS, BLESS YE THE LORD (YAH): PRAISE AND EXALT HIM ABOVE ALL FOREVER.” IN THE SONG OF THE THREE JEWS 44 SAYS “O YE FIRE AND HEAT, BLESS YE THE LORD (YAH): PRAISE AND EXALT HIM ABOVE ALL FOREVER.” IN THE SONG OF THE THREE JEWS 45 DECLARES “O YE WINTER AND SUMMER, BLESS YE THE LORD (YAH): PRAISE AND EXALT HIM ABOVE ALL FOREVER.” IN THE SONG OF THE THREE JEWS 46 TELLS US “O YE DEWS AND STORMS OF SNOW, BLESS YE THE LORD (YAH): PRAISE AND EXALT HIM ABOVE ALL FOREVER.” IN THE SONG OF THE THREE JEWS 47 SAYS “O YE NIGHTS AND DAYS, BLESS YE THE LORD (YAH): BLESS AND EXALT HIM ABOVE ALL FOREVER.” IN THE SONG OF THE THREE JEWS 48 MENTIONS “O YE LIGHT AND DARKNESS, BLESS YE THE LORD (YAH): PRAISE AND EXALT HIM ABOVE ALL FOREVER.” IN THE SONG OF THE THREE JEWS 49 DECLARES “O YE ICE AND COLD, BLESS YE THE LORD (YAH): PRAISE AND EXALT HIM ABOVE ALL FOREVER.” IN THE SONG OF THE THREE JEWS 50 STATES “O YE FROST AND SNOW, BLESS YE THE LORD (YAH): PRAISE AND EXALT HIM ABOVE ALL FOREVER.” IN THE SONG OF THE THREE JEWS 51 SAYS “O YE LIGHTNING’S AND CLOUDS, BLESS YE THE LORD (YAH): PRAISE AND EXALT HIM ABOVE ALL FOREVER.” IN THE SONG OF THE THREE JEWS 52 MENTIONS “O LET THE EARTH BLESS THE LORD (YAH): PRAISE AND EXALT HIM ABOVE ALL FOREVER.” IN THE SONG OF THE THREE JEWS 53 SAYS “O YE MOUNTAINS AND LITTLE HILLS, BLESS YE THE LORD (YAH): PRAISE AND EXALT HIM ABOVE ALL FOREVER.” IN THE SONG OF THE THREE JEWS 54 STATES “O ALL YE THINGS THAT GROW IN THE EARTH, BLESS YE THE LORD (YAH): PRAISE AND EXALT HIM ABOVE ALL FOREVER.” IN THE SONG OF THE THREE JEWS 55 SAYS “O YE SEAS & RIVERS, BLESS YE THE LORD: PRAISE AND EXALT HIM ABOVE ALL FOREVER.” IN THE SONG OF THE THREE JEWS 56 STATES “O YOU SPRINGS, SING PRAISE TO HIM AND EXALT HIM ABOVE ALL FOREVER.” IN THE SONG OF THE THREE JEWS 57 DECLARES “O YE WHALES, AND ALL THAT MOVE IN THE WATERS, BLESS YE THE LORD (YAH): PRAISE AND EXALT HIM ABOVE ALL FOREVER.” IN THE SONG OF THE THREE JEWS 58 MENTIONS “O ALL YE FOWLS OF THE AIR, BLESS YE THE LORD (YAH): PRAISE AND EXALT HIM ABOVE ALL FOREVER.” IN THE SONG OF THE THREE JEWS 59 TELLS US “O ALL YE BEASTS AND CATTLE, BLESS YE THE LORD (YAH): PRAISE AND EXALT HIM ABOVE ALL FOREVER.” IN THE SONG OF THE THREE JEWS 60 SAYS “O YE CHILDREN OF MEN, BLESS YE THE LORD (YAH): PRAISE AND EXALT HIM ABOVE ALL FOREVER.” IN THE SONG OF THE THREE JEWS 61 STATES “O ISRAEL, BLESS YE THE LORD (YAH): PRAISE AND EXALT HIM ABOVE ALL FOREVER.” IN THE SONG OF THE THREE JEWS 62 DECLARES “O YE PRIESTS OF THE LORD (YAH), BLESS YE THE LORD (YAH): PRAISE AND EXALT HIM ABOVE ALL FOREVER.” IN THE SONG OF THE THREE JEWS 63 MENTIONS “O YE SERVANTS OF THE LORD (YAH), BLESS YE THE LORD (YAH): PRAISE AND EXALT HIM ABOVE ALL FOREVER.” IN THE SONG OF THE THREE JEWS 64 TELLS US “O YE SPIRITS AND SOULS OF THE RIGHTEOUS, BLESS YE THE LORD (YAH): PRAISE AND EXALT HIM ABOVE ALL FOREVER.” IN THE SONG OF THE THREE JEWS 65 MENTIONS “O YE HOLY AND HUMBLE MEN OF HEART, BLESS YE THE LORD (YAH): PRAISE AND EXALT HIM ABOVE ALL FOREVER.” IN THE SONG OF THE THREE JEWS 66 SAYS “O HANANIAH, AZARIAH AND MISHAEL, BLESS YE THE LORD (YAH): PRAISE AND EXALT HIM ABOVE ALL FOREVER: FOR HE HAS DELIVERED US FROM HELL, AND SAVED US FROM THE HAND OF DEATH, AND DELIVERED US OUT OF THE MIDST OF THE FURNACE AND BURNING FLAME: EVEN OUT OF THE MIDST OF THE FIRE HAS HE DELIVERED US.” IN THE SONG OF THE THREE JEWS 68 STATES “O ALL YE THAT WORSHIP THE LORD, BLESS THE GOD (YAH) OF GODS, PRAISE HIM, AND GIVE HIM THANKS: FOR HIS MERCY ENDURE FOREVER.” IN 1ST MACCABEES 4:30 SAYS “AND WHEN HE SAW THAT MIGHTY ARMY, HE PRAYED AND SAID, ‘BLESSED ART THOU, O SAVOIR OF ISRAEL, WHO DID QUELL THE VIOLENCE OF THE MIGHTY MAN BE THE HAND OF THY SERVANT DAVID, AND GAVE THE HOST OF STRANGERS INTO THE HANDS OF JONATHAN THE SON OF SAUL, AND HIS ARMOR-BEARER…’” IN 2ND MACCABEES 1:17 DECLARES “BLESSED BE OUR GOD IN ALL THINGS, WHO HAS DELIVERED UP THE UNGODLY.” IN MATTHEW 21:9 IT MENTIONS “…HOSANNA TO THE SON OF DAVID! BLESSED IS HE WHO COMES IN THE NAME OF THE LORD! HOSANNA IN THE HIGHEST!” ALSO SIMILAR SCRIPTURES ARE IN MATTHEW 23:39; MARK 11:9-10; JOHN 12:13 & LUKE 13:35; 19:38. IN ROMANS 1:25 STATES “…WHO EXCHANGED THE TRUTH OF GOD FOR THE LIE, AND WORSHIPPED AND SERVED THE CREATURE RATHER THAN THE CREATOR, WHO IS BLESSED FOREVER. AMEN.” IN ROMANS 9:5 SAYS “…OF WHOM ARE THE FATHERS AND FROM WHOM, ACCORDING TO THE FLESH, CHRIST CAME, WHO IS OVER ALL (FATHERS), THE ETERNALLY BLESSED GOD. AMEN.” IN 1ST TIMOTHY 1:11 DECLARES “…ACCORDING TO THE GLORIOUS GOSPEL OF THE BLESSED GOD WHICH WAS COMMITTED TO MY TRUST.” IN 1ST TIMOTHY 6:15 SAYS “…WHICH HE WILL MANIFEST IN HIS OWN TIME, HE WHO IS THE BLESSED AND ONLY POTENTATE, THE KING (YAH) OF KINGS AND LORD (YAH) OF LORDS.” IN REVELATION 5:13 TELLS US “AND EVERY CREATURE WHICH IS IN HEAVEN AND ON THE EARTH AND UNDER THE EARTH AND SUCH AS ARE IN THE SEA, AND ALL THAT ARE IN THEM, I HEARD SAYING: ‘BLESSING…BE TO HIM WHO SITS IN THE THRONE, AND TO THE LAMB, FOREVER AND EVER!’” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN REVELATION 7:12. IN LUKE 1:68 SAYS “BLESSED IS THE LORD GOD (YAH) OF ISRAEL, FOR HE HAS VISITED AND REDEEMED HIS PEOPLE.”**  **THE 110.0000% BLESSED FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD OF THE LORD JESUS CHRIST & THE 110.0000% BLESSED MOTHER BARBARA OF THE LADY VIRGIN MARY**  **IN 1ST CHRONICLES 29:10 MENTIONS “THEREFORE DAVID BLESSED THE LORD (STEPHEN) BEFORE ALL THE ASSEMBLY, AND DAVID SAID, ‘BLESSED ARE YOU, LORD GOD (STEPHEN) OF ISRAEL, OUR FATHER (STEPHEN), FOREVER AND EVER.” IN 2ND CHRONICLES 2:12 STATES “HIRAM ALSO SAID: BLESSED BE THE LORD GOD (YAH) OF ISRAEL, WHO MADE HEAVEN AND EARTH, FOR HE HAS GIVEN KING DAVID A WISE SON, ENDOWED WITH PRUDENCE AND UNDERSTANDING WHO WILL BUILD A TEMPLE FOR THE LORD (TO THE FATHER STEPHEN CALLED ZION IN THE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP THAT WILL NEVER BE DESTROYED FOR 7 YEARS TO BUILD THAT COST $576,000,000,000.00 BILLION IN 100,000 GOLD TALENTS & $384,000,000,000.00 BILLION IN 1 MILLION SILVER TALENTS WHICH IN TITHING IS $960,000,000,000,000.00 TRILLION & THE FATHER STEPHEN’S BODY IS 202,000,000,000,000,000,000 YEARS OLD IN GOLD IN LEVITICUS 27:3; 1ST CHRONICLES 22:14 & ACTS 7:47-50) & A ROYAL HOUSE OF HIMSELF (13 YEARS TO BUILD THAT COST MULTI-TRILLIONS OF DOLLARS)!”**  **THE TRULY 110.0000% FAITHFUL OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS 1 TO 10,000 POSITIONS IN JUDE 14-15**  **THE SAINTS (LORDS) AS COMPARED TO AS FOLLOWS: THE SUN OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN JUDGES 5:31 & MATTHEW 13:43. THE STARS OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN DANIEL 12:3. THE LIGHTS OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN MATTHEW 5:14 & PHILIPPIANS 2:15. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S MOUNT ZION IS IN PSALMS 125:1, 2. THE LEBANON OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN HOSEA 14:5-7. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S TREASURE IS IN EXODUS 19:5 & PSALMS 135:4. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S JEWELS IS IN MALACHI 3:17. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S GOLD IN JOB 23:10 & LAMENTATIONS 4:2. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S VESSELS OF GOLD AND SILVER IS IN 2ND TIMOTHY 2:20. THE PRECIOUS STONES OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S CROWN IS IN ZECHARIAH 9:16. THE LIVELY STONES OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN 1ST PETER 2:5. THE TRUE BABES OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN MATTHEW 11:25 & 1ST PETER 2:2. THE LITTLE CHILDREN OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN MATTHEW 18:3 & 1ST CORINTHIANS 14:20. THE OBEDIENT CHILDREN OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN 1ST PETER 1:14. THE MEMBERS OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S BODY IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 12:20, 27. THE GOOD SOLDIERS OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN 2ND TIMOTHY 2:3. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S RUNNERS OF THE BODY IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 12:20, 27. THE ENLISTED SOLDIERS OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN 2ND TIMOTHY 2:4. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S RUNNERS IN A RACE IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 9:24 & HEBREWS 12:1. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S WRESTLERS IS IN 2ND TIMOTHY 2:5. THE GOOD SERVANTS OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN JOHN 15:15 & MATTHEW 25:21. THE STRANGERS OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN 1ST PETER 2:11. THE PILGRIMS OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN 1ST PETER 2:11. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S SHEEP IS IN PSALMS 78:52; MATTHEW 25:33 & JOHN 10:4. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S LAMBS IS IN ISAIAH 40:11 & JOHN 21:15. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S CALVES OF THE STALL IS IN MALACHI 4:2. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S LIONS IS IN PROVERBS 28:1 & MICAH 5:8. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S EAGLES IS IN PSALMS 103:5 & ISAIAH 40:31. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S DOVES IS IN PSALMS 68:13 & ISAIAH 60:8. THE THIRSTING DEER OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN PSALMS 42:1. THE GOOD FISHES OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN MATTHEW 13:48. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S DEW IS IN MICAH 5:7. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S RAIN SHOWERS IS IN MICAH 5:7. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S WATERED GARDENS IS IN ISAIAH 58:11. THE UNFAILING SPRINGS OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN ISAIAH 58:11. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S VINES IS IN SONG OF SOLOMON 6:11 & HOSEA 14:7. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S BRANCHES OF A VINE IS IN JOHN 15:2, 4, 5. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S POMEGRANATES IS IN SONG OF SOLOMON 4:13. THE GOOD FIGS OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN JEREMIAH 24:2-7. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S LILIES IS IN MATTHEW 6:28-29; 12:42 & SONG OF SOLOMON 2:2 & HOSEA 14:5. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S WILLOWS BY THE WATER COURSES IS IN ISAIAH 44:4. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S TREES PLANTED BY RIVERS IS IN PSALMS 1:3. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S CEDARS IN LEBANON IS IN PSALMS 92:12. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S PALM TREES IS IN PSALMS 92:12. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S GREEN OLIVE TREES IS IN PSALMS 52:8 & HOSEA 14:6. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S FRUITFUL TREES IS IN PSALMS 1:3 & JEREMIAH 17:8. THE CORN OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN HOSEA 14:7. THE GRAIN OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IN ACTS 7:11. THE WHEAT OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN MATTHEW 3:12; 13:29, 30. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S SALT IS IN MATTHEW 5:13.**  **THE TRULY 110.0000% CHOSEN OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS 1 TO 20,000 POSITIONS IN JUDE 14-15**  **THE TRUE PRIVILEGES OF THE SAINTS (LORDS) IS PROVEN IN SCRIPTURE. THE TRUE SUPREME PRIVILEGES ARE AS FOLLOWS: THE ABIDING IN THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN JOHN 15:4, 5. THE TRUE PARTAKING OF THE DIVINE NATURE OF THE LORD JESUS CHRIST IN MANHOOD IN 2ND PETER 1:4 & IN THE DIVINE NATURE OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IN LORDSHIP IN ACTS 17:28-29. THE TRUE ACCESS TO THE FATHER STEPHEN BY THE SON JESUS CHRIST ONLY IN JOHN 4:23-24; 12:49-50; 14:6 & EPHESIANS 2:18. THE TRUE HOUSEHOLD OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN JOHN 14:1-4 & EPHESIANS 2:19. THE TRUE MEMBERSHIP WITH THE CHURCH OF THE FIRST-BORN AS THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN PROVERBS 8:22-25 (RSV) & HEBREWS 12:23. THE FATHER STEPHEN AS THEIR TRUE SHEPHERD IS IN 1ST PETER 2:25; ISAIAH 40:11 & JOHN 10:14, 16. THE FATHER STEPHEN AS THEIR TRUE INTERCESSOR IS IN ROMANS 8:34; HEBREWS 7:25 & 1ST JOHN 2:1. THE TRUE PROMISES OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN ACTS 1:4; 2:33; 2ND CORINTHIANS 7:1, 2 & 2ND PETER 1:4. THE TRUE POSSESSION OF ALL THINGS FROM THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN JOHN 16:13-15; 1ST CORINTHIANS 3:21, 22. THE TRUE WORKING OF ALL THINGS FOR THEIR GOOD IS IN ROMANS 8:28 & 2ND CORINTHIANS 4:15-17. THE NAMES OF ALL THE TRUE SAINTS (LORDS) WRITTEN IN THE FATHER STEPHEN’S BOOK OF LIFE IS IN REVELATION 13:8; 20:15. THE FATHER STEPHEN AS THEIR TRUE KING IN PSALMS 5:2; 44:4 & ISAIAH 44:6. THE FATHER STEPHEN AS THEIR TRUE GLORY OF SMOKE IS IN REVELATION 15:5-8; ACTS 2:1-4; ACTS 7:55-56; PSALMS 3:3 & ISAIAH 60:19. THE FATHER STEPHEN AS THEIR TRUE SALVATION IS IN PSALMS 18:2; 27:1 & ISAIAH 12:2. THE FATHER STEPHEN AS THEIR TRUE FATHER IS IN MATTHEW 23:9; DEUTERONOMY 32:6; ISAIAH 63:16; 64:8 & ACTS 1:4-7. THE FATHER STEPHEN AS THEIR TRUE REDEEMER IS IN PSALMS 19:14 & ISAIAH 43:14. THE FATHER STEPHEN AS THEIR TRUE FRIEND IS IN JOHN 15:14; 2ND CHRONICLES 20:7 & JAMES 2:23. THE FATHER STEPHEN AS THEIR TRUE HELPER IS IN JOHN 14:26; 15:26; 16:7-11; PSALMS 33:20 & HEBREWS 13:6. THE FATHER STEPHEN AS THEIR TRUE KEEPER IS IN PSALMS 121:4, 5. THE FATHER STEPHEN AS THEIR TRUE DELIVERER IS IN ACTS 7:30-36 & 2ND SAMUEL 22:2 & PSALMS 18:2. THE FATHER STEPHEN AS THEIR TRUE STRENGTH IS IN PSALMS 18:2; 27:1; 46:1. THE FATHER STEPHEN AS THEIR TRUE REFUGE IS IN PSALMS 46:1, 11 & ISAIAH 25:4. THE FATHER STEPHEN AS THEIR TRUE SHIELD IS IN GENESIS 15:1 & PSALMS 84:11. THE FATHER STEPHEN AS THEIR TRUE TOWER IS IN 2ND SAMUEL 22:3 & PSALMS 61:3. THE FATHER STEPHEN AS THEIR TRUE LIGHT IN PSALMS 27:1; ISAIAH 60:19; MICAH 7:8 & JOHN 1:6-13. THE FATHER STEPHEN AS THEIR TRUE GUIDE IS IN JOHN 6:45; PSALMS 48:14 & ISAIAH 58:11. THE FATHER STEPHEN AS THEIR TRUE LIFE IS IN JOHN 5:24-30. THE FATHER STEPHEN AS THEIR TRUE WITNESS IS IN ACTS 1:8 & JOHN 5:31-47. THE FATHER STEPHEN AS THEIR TRUE LAW-GIVER IN NEHEMIAH 9:13; ISAIAH 33:22 & ROMANS 13:1-10. THE FATHER STEPHEN AS THEIR TRUE HABITATION IS IN PSALMS 90:1; 91:9. THE FATHER STEPHEN AS THEIR TRUE PORTION IS IN PSALMS 73:26 & LAMENTATIONS 3:24. THE DIVINE UNION IN THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD AND HIS SON JESUS CHRIST IS IN JOHN 17:21. THE TRUE COMMITMENT TO THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN PSALMS 31:5; 2ND TIMOTHY 1:12 & ACTS 7:59. THE TRUE CALLING UPON THE FATHER STEPHEN IN TIME OF TROUBLE IS IN PSALMS 50:15 & 1ST PETER 1:17-21. THE TRUE SUFFERING FOR THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN 1ST PETER 4:16; PHILIPPIANS 1:29 & ACTS 5:41. THE TRUE PROFITING BY THE FATHER STEPHEN’S CHASTISEMENT IS IN PSALMS 119:67 & HEBREWS 12:10, 11. THE TRUE SECURITY OF THE FATHER STEPHEN DURING PUBLIC CALAMITIES IS IN JOB 5:20, 23 & PSALMS 27:1-5; 91:5-10. THE TRUE INTERCEDING FOR OTHERS BY THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN GENESIS 18:23-33 & JAMES 5:16.**  **THE TRULY 110.0000% CALLED OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS 1 TO 144,000 POSITIONS IN REVELATION 7:4-8**  **THE TITLES AND NAMES OF THE SAINTS (LORDS) IS AS FOLLOWS: THE BELIEVERS OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN 1ST TIMOTHY 4:12 & ACTS 5:14. THE BELOVED OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN ROMANS 1:7. THE BELOVED CHILDREN OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:58 & JAMES 2:5. THE BLESSED OF THE LORD STEPHEN IS IN GENESIS 24:31; 26:29. THE BLESSED OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN MATTHEW 25:34. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S BRETHREN IS IN MATTHEW 23:8 & ACTS 12:17. THE BRETHREN OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN LUKE 8:21 & JOHN 20:17. THE CALLED OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN ROMANS 1:6. THE CHILDREN OF THE LORD STEPHEN IS IN DEUTERONOMY 14:1. THE CHILDREN OF GOD THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN JOHN 11:52 & 1ST JOHN 3:10. THE CHILDREN OF THE LIVING FATHER STEPHEN IS IN ROMANS 9:26. THE CHILDREN OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN MATTHEW 5:45. THE CHILDREN OF THE HIGHEST STEPHEN IS IN LUKE 6:35 & EPHESIANS 4:6. THE CHILDREN OF ABRAHAM OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN GALATIANS 3:7. THE CHILDREN OF JACOB OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN PSALMS 105:6. THE CHILDREN OF FATHER STEPHEN’S PROMISE IS IN ACTS 1:4; 2:33 & ROMANS 9:8 & GALATIANS 4:28. THE CHILDREN OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S KINGDOM IN MATTHEW 13:38. THE CHILDREN OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S MOUNT ZION IS IN PSALMS 149:2 & JOEL 2:23. THE CHILDREN OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S BRIDE-CHAMBER IS IN MATTHEW 9:15. THE CHILDREN OF FATHER STEPHEN’S LIGHT IS IN LUKE 16:8; JAMES 1:17; EPHESIANS 5:8 & 1ST THESSALONIANS 5:5. THE CHILDREN OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S DAY OR HOUR IS IN ACTS 1:7; ZECHARIAH 14:7; MARK 13:32-37; LUKE 12:35-40; MATTHEW 24:36-44; 1ST THESSALONIANS 5:5. THE CHILDREN OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S RESURRECTION IS IN LUKE 20:36. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S CHOSEN GENERATION IS IN 1ST PETER 2:9. THE CHOSEN ONES OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN 1ST CHRONICLES 16:13. THE CHOSEN VESSELS OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN ACTS 9:15. THE CHRISTIAN LORDS OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN ACTS 11:26; 26:28. THE DEAR CHILDREN OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IN EPHESIANS 5:1. THE DISCIPLES OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN JOHN 8:31; 15:8. THE ELECT OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN COLOSSIANS 3:12 & TITUS 1:1. THE EPISTLES OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 3:3. THE EXCELLENT ONES OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN PSALMS 16:3. THE FAITHFUL BRETHREN IN THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN COLOSSIANS 1:2. THE FAITHFUL ONES OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN PSALMS 12:1. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S FAITHFUL OF THE LAND IS IN PSALMS 101:6. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S FELLOW-CITIZENS WITH HIS SAINTS (LORDS) IS IN EPHESIANS 2:19. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S FELLOW-HEIRS IS IN EPHESIANS 3:6. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S FELLOW-SERVANTS IS IN REVELATION 6:11. THE FRIENDS OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN 2ND CHRONICLES 20:7 & JAMES 2:23. THE FRIENDS OF THE FATHER STEPHEN AS THE CHRIST IS IN JOHN 15:15. THE GODLY ONES OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN PSALMS 4:3 & 2ND PETER 2:9. THE HEIRS OF GOD THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN ROMANS 8:17 & GALATIANS 4:7. THE HEIRS OF THE GRACE OF THE FATHER STEPHEN‘S LIFE IS IN 1ST PETER 3:7. THE HEIRS OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S KINGDOM IS IN ACTS 1:8 & JAMES 2:5. THE HEIRS OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S PROMISE IS IN HEBREWS 6:17; GALATIANS 3:29 & ACTS 1:4; 2:33. THE HEIRS OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S SALVATION IS IN HEBREWS 1:14. THE HOLY BRETHREN OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN 1ST THESSALONIANS 5:27 & HEBREWS 3:1. THE HOLY NATION OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN EXODUS 19:6 & 1ST PETER 2:9. THE HOLY PEOPLE OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN 1ST PETER 2:9; DEUTERONOMY 26:19 & ISAIAH 62:12. THE HOLY PRIESTHOOD OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN 1ST PETER 2:5, 9. THE ROYAL PRIESTHOOD OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN 1ST PETER 2:9. THE JOINT-HEIRS WITH THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN ROMANS 8:17. THE JUST ONES OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN HABAKKUK 2:4 & ACTS 7:52. THE CHASTE ONES OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN EPHESIANS 5:3. THE TRUE VIRGINS OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN EPHESIANS 5:3. THE KINGS TO THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN REVELATION 1:6. THE PRIESTS TO THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN REVELATION 1:6. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S KINGDOM OF PRIESTS IS IN EXODUS 19:6. THE LAMBS OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN ISAIAH 40:11 & JOHN 21:15. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S LIGHTS OF THE WORLD IS IN MATTHEW 5:14. THE LITTLE CHILDREN OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IN JOHN 13:33 & 1ST JOHN 2:1. THE BABES OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN MATTHEW 11:25. THE LIVELY STONES OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN 1ST PETER 2:5. THE MEMBERS OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 6:15 & EPHESIANS 5:30. THE TRUE MEN OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN DEUTERONOMY 33:1; 1ST TIMOTHY 6:11 & 2ND TIMOTHY 3:17. THE OBEDIENT CHILDREN OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN 1ST PETER 1:14. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S PECULIAR PEOPLE IS IN DEUTERONOMY 14:2; TITUS 2:14 & 1ST PETER 2:9. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S SPECIAL PEOPLE IS IN DEUTERONOMY 14:2; TITUS 2:14 & 1ST PETER 2:9. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S PECULIAR TREASURE IN EXODUS 19:5 & PSALMS 135:4. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S SPECIAL TREASURE IS IN EXODUS 19:5 & PSALMS 135:4. THE PEOPLE OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN HEBREWS 4:9 & 1ST PETER 2:10. THE PEOPLE NEAR TO THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN PSALMS 148:14; HEBREWS 7:19 & JOHN 6:44. THE PEOPLE SAVED BY THE LORD STEPHEN IS IN DEUTERONOMY 33:29; MATTHEW 9:9-13; 11:25 & LUKE 11:2-4. THE TRUE HEART OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN HEBREWS 10:22. THE PILLARS IN THE TEMPLE OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN REVELATION 3:12. THE RANSOMED OF THE LORD STEPHEN IS IN ISAIAH 35:10. THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD STEPHEN IS IN ISAIAH 51:11. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S SALT OF THE EARTH IS IN MATTHEW 5:13. THE SERVANTS OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN JOHN 15:15; 1ST CORINTHIANS 7:22 & EPHESIANS 6:6. THE SERVANTS OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S RIGHTEOUSNESS IS IN JOHN 15:15 & ROMANS 6:18. THE TRUE SHEEP OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN JOHN 10:1-16; 21:16. THE TRUE SOJOURNERS WITH THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN LEVITICUS 25:23 & PSALMS 39:12. THE SONS OF GOD WITH THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN JOHN 1:12; PHILIPPIANS 2:15 & 1ST JOHN 3:1, 2. THE LORD STEPHEN’S FREEMEN IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 7:22. THE TREES OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S RIGHTEOUSNESS IS IN ISAIAH 61:3. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S VESSELS OF HONOR IS IN 2ND TIMOTHY 2:21. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S VESSELS OF REPUTATION IS IN ACTS 6:5. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S VESSELS OF MERCY IS IN ROMANS 9:23. THE TRUE WITNESSES OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN ISAIAH 44:8; ACTS 1:8 & JOHN 5:31-47.**  **THE 110.0000% FAITHFULNESS OF THE FATHER STEPHEN THE TRUE SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LORD OF THE UNIVERSAL CHRISTIANITY**  **THE FAITHFULNESS OF THE FATHER STEPHEN: THE FATHER STEPHEN’S FAITHFULNESS IS AN INTEGRAL PART OF HIS DIVINE NATURE IS IN NUMBERS 23:19; LAMENTATIONS 3:22-23; EXODUS 34:6; DEUTERONOMY 7:8-9; 32:4; ROMANS 4:21; 2ND TIMOTHY 2:13 & ACTS 6:3. THE FATHER STEPHEN IS FAITHFUL TO HIS NAME AND DIVINE CHARACTER IS IN 2ND TIMOTHY 2:13; NEHEMIAH 9:8; PSALMS 106:8; 1ST THESSALONIANS 5:24 & HEBREWS 6:13-18. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S FAITHFULNESS IS KNOWN THROUGH HIS FULFILLED PROMISES IS IN JOSHUA 21:45; 23:14; 1ST KINGS 8:56; 1ST CHRONICLES 16:15; PSALMS 145:13; 2ND PETER 3:9 & ACTS 1:4-7; 2:32-33. THE EXAMPLES OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S FAITHFULNESS IN HIS FULFILLED PROMISES: ABRAHAM’S FATHERHOOD IS IN GENESIS 12:2-3; 15:4; 21:1-2; ROMANS 9:9; GALATIANS 4:28 & HEBREWS 6:13-15; 11:11. THE BUILDING OF THE TEMPLE AUTHORITIES ALSO CALLED THE BUSINESS AUTHORITIES OR THE COMMAND POST AUTHORITIES IS IN 2ND SAMUEL 7:12-13; 1ST CHRONICLES 17:11-12; 2ND CHRONICLES 6:7-11 & 1ST KINGS 8:17-21 & ACTS 6:2-8; 15:6-29. THE EXILE IN BABYLON IS IN JEREMIAH 25:8-11; 52:12-16, 27; 29:10; 2ND KINGS 25:8-12; 2ND CHRONICLES 36:17-21; EZRA 1:1-3; DANIEL 9:2-3, 15-19 & ACTS 7:42-43. THE FATHER STEPHENS FAITHFULNESS IS REVEALED TO THE FAITHFUL IS IN 2ND SAMUEL 22:26; GALATIANS 3:14 & HEBREWS 10:23. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S FAITHFULNESS IS FOREVER CONSTANT IS IN ROMANS 3:3-4; EZEKIEL 12:25; HABAKKUK 2:3; 2ND TIMOTHY 2:13 & ACTS 6:3-8, 10; 7:1-53; 17:23-31. THE SON JESUS CHRIST & HIS SON ENOCH (THAT WILL NEVER DIE) IS THE ULTIMATE EVIDENCE OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S FAITHFULNESS IS IN JOHN 14:9-11; ROMANS 15:8-9; 2ND CORINTHIANS 1:20-22; HEBREWS 3:2-6; 11:5; REVELATION 1:5; 19:11; JUDE 14-15; GENESIS 5:23-24.**  **THE LORD ENOCH’S 110.0000% FAITHFULNESS**  **THE WHITE SKIN COLOR LORD ENOCH’S NAME MEANS “PLEASED GOD IN LORDSHIP.” THE LORD STEPHEN CHRIST (ANOINTED YAHWEH IN LORDSHIP) OF THE GOSPEL OF ACTS WILL COME BACK IN THE SPIRIT AND POWER OF THE LORD ENOCH IN JOHN 8:58. THE LORD ENOCH’S KINGDOM LAST FOR “MULTI-TRILLION YEAR REIGN” WITH THE LORD STEPHEN. THE LORD ENOCH WILL NEVER DIE IN ALL ETERNITY BECAUSE HE PLEASED THE FATHER STEPHEN IN HEBREWS 11:5; GENESIS 5:23-24; JUDE 14-15; MATTHEW 17:1-13; MARK 9:1-13; REVELATION 11:1-14; ZECHARIAH 4:1-14. THE FATHER STEPHEN IS THE CHRISTIAN CHRIST OR CHRISTIAN MESSIAH IN THE MINISTERIAL POLICE AUTHORITY IN THE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP AS A MAN OF WAR & HIS NAME IS THE LORD IN 1440BC TO 1560BC FOR 120 YEARS WITH THE LORD MOSES IN EXODUS 15:3 AND WITH THE LORD DAVID IN PSALMS 78:65 IS 780 YEARS FROM 1120BC-300BC AND WITH THE LORD ISAIAH IS ISAIAH 42:13 IS 100 YEARS FROM 740BC-640BC WHICH MEANS THE FATHER STEPHEN IS A MAN OF WAR FOR 1,000 YEARS FOR THE ORIGINAL PLAN FOR MAN TO LIVE WHICH WAS GIVEN TO THE LORD ENOCH THAT HAS LIVED AT LEAST AS A TRILLION YEAR OLD MAN OF WAR BY PLEASING THE FATHER STEPHEN FOR 365 YEARS WHO HAD NO SEXUALITY IN HIS CREATION WHAT SO EVER DURING THE PREORDAINED, PREDETERMINED & PREDESTINED PLAN OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD’S ETERNAL DEATH IN ACTS 7:60; GENESIS 5:23-24 & JUDE 14-15. THIS IS BECAUSE THE LORD MOSES ON MOUNT NEBO AND THE LORD ELIJAH IN A WHIRLWIND WAS TRANSLATED BUT WILL BE KILLED BY THE GREAT RED DRAGON IN REVELATION 11:1-14. THIS WAS BEFORE AND AFTER THE COMING OF THE TRINITY FROM 4BC-33AD. THE LORD ENOCH’S GREATEST ACCOMPLISHMENT IS THAT HE ALWAYS PLEASED THE FATHER STEPHEN. THE FATHER STEPHEN IS THIS MAN OF WAR IN ISAIAH 14:16-17. THE FATHER STEPHEN IS KNOWN AS THE MAN YAHWEH AND NOT THE MAN STEPHEN BECAUSE OF ACTS 6:8-15. THE FATHER STEPHEN CANNOT BE CALLED A MAN IN HIMSELF BECAUSE OF NON-APOSTLESHIP & BEING A NON-PHARISEE IN ACTS 6:5. THIS MEANS THE LORD YAHWEH BECAME DIVINE FLESH BY HIS DIVINE NATURE WHICH THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD SERVES AS THE CLOAKED LORD OF THE LORD YAHWEH AND IS ACTUALITY HIMSELF IN JOHN 8:58. THE MAN YAHWEH IS THE MOST HIGHEST POINT OF MANHOOD OVER THE MAN JOB, MAN LUCIFER, MAN ADAM, MAN EVE, MAN CAIN, MAN NOAH, MAN ABRAHAM, MAN ISRAEL, MAN DAVID, MAN JOHN & THE MAN JESUS.**  **THE FATHER STEPHEN’S 110.0000% HOPE OF HIS 110.0000% TRUST**  **THE DIVINE NATURE OF HOPE: HOPE THAT AN EVENT WILL TAKE PLACE IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 9:10, 15; 16:7; 2ND CORINTHIANS 1:13-14; 5:11; 11:1; 1ST TIMOTHY 3:14; ESTHER 9:1; PHILIPPIANS 2:19, 23; PHILEMON 22; 2ND JOHN 12; 3RD JOHN 14; ROMANS 15:24; LUKE 6:34 & ACTS 24:26. HOPE FOR A POSITIVE OUTCOME IS IN ECCLESIASTES 9:4; RUTH 1:12; 2ND KINGS 4:28; PROVERBS 19:18 & ROMANS 11:14. THE MISPLACED HOPE OR VAIN HOPE IS IN PSALMS 33:17; JEREMIAH 23:16; 50:7; JOB 8:13-14; 11:20; PROVERBS 26:12; 29:20 & 1ST TIMOTHY 6:17. HOPE REMOVED OR NOT SATISFIED IS IN JOB 6:19-20; 14:7-12; 19:10; 27:8; 30:26; JEREMIAH 8:15; 13:16; 14:19; ISAIAH 38:18; LAMENTATIONS 3:18; EZEKIEL 37:11; ZECHARIAH 9:5 & LUKE 24:21. THE MALICIOUS HOPE OF THE SEXUAL IS IN PROVERBS 10:28; 11:7, 23; 24:19-20; LUKE 20:20 & ACTS 16:19.**  **THE HOPE IN THE FATHER STEPHEN: HOPE IN THE FATHER STEPHEN IS COMMANDED IS IN PSALMS 31:24; 130:7; 131:3; 1ST TIMOTHY 6:17; ROMANS 12:12 & HEBREWS 10:23. HOPE CAN BE PLACED IN HOLY SCRIPTURE AS THE INERRANT WORD OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN PSALMS 119:43, 49, 74, 81, 114, 147; 130:5; ISAIAH 42:4; ROMANS 15:4; COLOSSIANS 1:5 & ACTS 26:6. HOPE CAN BE PLACED IN THE FATHER STEPHEN IN THE FACE OF DIFFICULTY OR FIERY TRIAL IS IN PSALMS 9:18; 25:19-21; 42:5; 119:116; 2ND CORINTHIANS 1:10; EZRA 10:2; JOB 5:16; 13:15 & 1ST TIMOTHY 5:5. THE OUTCOME OF HOPING IN THE FATHER STEPHEN: IT BRINGS ETERNAL SECURITY AND SURE CONFIDENCE IS IN PSALMS 146:5; JOB 11:18; PSALMS 25:3; 33:17-18, 20-22; 39:7; 52:9; 71:5; 147:11; JEREMIAH 14:22; LAMENTATIONS 3:21-22; ROMANS 15:12; 1ST TIMOTHY 4:10 & ACTS 24:15. IT LEADS TO SPECIFIC RESULTS IS IN PSALMS 33:22; 37:9; 62:5; 71:14; PROVERBS 24:14-16; ISAIAH 40:31; 51:5; JEREMIAH 29:11; LAMENTATIONS 3:25; MICAH 7:7; ZECHARIAH 9:12; ROMANS 4:18; 5:2, 5; 15:13; 2ND CORINTHIANS 1:7; 10:15; 1ST THESSALONIANS 1:3; 2ND TIMOTHY 2:25; TITUS 1:2; 1ST PETER 3:5 & 1ST JOHN 3:3.**  **THE HOPE AS CONFIDENCE IN THE FATHER STEPHEN: THE FATHER STEPHEN IS THE HOPE OF ALL SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LORDS & ALL SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LADIES IS IN PSALMS 71:5; JEREMIAH 14:8; 17:13; ISAIAH 11:10; 42:4; MATTHEW 12:21; ROMANS 15:12-13; 1ST TIMOTHY 1:1; 4:10; 1ST PETER 1:13-21 & ACTS 28:20. THE HOPE OF THE RESURRECTION AND ETERNAL LIFE IS IN TITUS 1:2; 3:7; PSALMS 16:9; ROMANS 8:24; 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:19; HEBREWS 6:11; 7:19; 1ST PETER 1:3 & ACTS 2:25-33; 23:6; 24:15. THE HOPE OF THE FUTURE GLORY IS IN ROMANS 5:2; 8:18-21; 2ND CORINTHIANS 3:10-12; GALATIANS 5:5; EPHESIANS 1:12, 18; 1ST THESSALONIANS 2:19; 5:8; COLOSSIANS 1:27; TITUS 2:13 & 2ND TIMOTHY 4:8. TRUE HOPE IS A SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LORD’S VIRTUE IS IN ROMANS 5:3-4; 12:12; 15:13; 1ST CORINTHIANS 13:7, 13; EPHESIANS 4:4; COLOSSIANS 1:23; HEBREWS 3:6 & 1ST PETER 3:15. THE EFFECT OF THE FUTURE HOPE ON THE LIVING NOW IS IN COLOSSIANS 1:4-5; ROMANS 8:22-23; 1ST THESSALONIANS 1:3; 5:8; HEBREWS 6:19; 1ST PETER 1:13 & 1ST JOHN 3:1-3.**  **THE RESULTS OF HOPE’S ABSENCE: FEELING’S PRODUCED BY A LACK OF HOPE: DESPAIR IS IN JOB 6:11; 7:6; 17:13-15; PSALMS 88:15-18; PROVERBS 13:12; 1ST CHRONICLES 29:15; ECCLESIASTES 2:17; ISAIAH 19:9; 38:18 & 2ND CORINTHIANS 1:8. A SENSE OF BEING ABANDONED BY THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN PSALMS 22:1-2; LAMENTATIONS 3:18 & EZEKIEL 37:11. A DEEP LONGING FOR LIFE TO END IS IN 1ST KINGS 19:4; JOB 3:20-21; ECCLESIASTES 4:1-2; GENESIS 27:46; NUMBERS 11:15; JOB 7:13-15; JEREMIAH 8:3; JONAH 4:3, 8 & REVELATION 9:6. THE OUTCOME OF A LACK OF HOPE: THE CHOICE OF TRUSTING IN THE FATHER STEPHEN OR THE FUTILE SELF-EFFORT IS IN ROMANS 4:18; JONAH 1:13-14; JEREMIAH 18:11-12 & ACTS 27:20. SUICIDE IS IN MATTHEW 27:5; 1ST SAMUEL 31:4; 2ND SAMUEL 17:23 & 1ST KINGS 16:18.**  **THE RESULTS OF HOPE: HOPE REASSURES SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LORD’S IN THIS PRESENT LIFE: HOPE REASSURES CHRISTIANS IN THEIR FAITH IS IN HEBREWS 3:6; 7:18-22; 10:23 & EPHESIANS 1:18-19. HOPE ENCOURAGES CHRISTIANS TO REJOICE IS IN ROMANS 5:1-2; 12:12. HOPE ENCOURAGES CHRISTIANS IS IN PSALMS 31:2; ISAIAH 40:31; 49:23 & ROMANS 5:3-5. HOPE ENCOURAGES CHRISTIANS TO LOOK FOR RESTORATION & REFRESHING IS IN PSALMS 73:9; JEREMIAH 14:8; 31:17; LAMENTATIONS 3:29-31; HOSEA 2:15 & ZECHARIAH 9:12. HOPE LEADS TO MORE EFFECTIVE CHRISTIAN HOLY LIVING & TRUE WITNESS: HOPE ENCOURAGES CHRISTIANS TO BE BOLD AND COURAGEOUS IS IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 3:12. HOPE ENCOURAGES CHRISTIANS TO EVANGELIZE IS IN 1ST PETER 3:15. HOPE LEADS TO GODLY LIVING IS IN PSALMS 25:21; HEBREWS 6:10-12 & 1ST JOHN 3:2. HOPE EQUIPS CHRISTIANS FOR ALL SPIRITUAL WARFARE IS IN 1ST THESSALONIANS 5:8; EPHESIANS 6:10-20 & WISDOM OF SOLOMON 5:15-23. HOPE ENABLES CHRISTIANS TO FACE SUFFERING WITH CONFIDENCE IS IN ROMANS 5:3-5; PSALMS 22:24; 147:11 & PHILIPPIANS 1:20. HOPE ENABLES CHRISTIANS TO FACE THE FUTURE WITH CONFIDENCE: HOPE ASSURES CHRISTIANS OF AN ETERNAL DIMENSION TO LIFE IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:19. HOPE ENABLES CHRISTIANS TO FACE DEATH WITH CONFIDENCE IS IN PSALMS 16:9-10; 33:18; JOB 19:25-27; 1ST CORINTHIANS 6:14; 2ND CORINTHIANS 4:10-14; PHILIPPIANS 1:3-6 & REVELATION 1:17-18. HOPE ASSURES CHRISTIANS OF THEIR ETERNAL LIFE IS IN ROMANS 8:23-25; TITUS 1:1-2; 3:7; 1ST PETER 1:3 & ACTS 2:26-27. HOPE ENABLES CHRISTIANS TO FACE THE SURE COMING AGGRAVATION, ANGER, WRATH, RAGE AND FURY WITH CONFIDENCE IS IN 1ST THESSALONIANS 1:10. HOPE ASSURES SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LORDS (LADIES) OF THEIR GODLY INHERITANCE IN THE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP IS IN 1ST PETER 1:3-5; EPHESIANS 1:18 & DANIEL 7:18.**  **THE 110.0000% TRUSTING IN THE FATHER STEPHEN**  **THE IMPORTANCE OF TRUSTING IN THE FATHER STEPHEN: TRUST IN THE FATHER STEPHEN’S AUTHORITY, ALMIGHTINESS, POWER, WISDOM & STRENGTH IS IN EXODUS 14:31; 2ND TIMOTHY 1:12; 2ND SAMUEL 22:1-3 & PSALMS 9:9-10; 18:2-3; 115:9-11; 144:1-2. TRUST IN THE FATHER STEPHEN’S UNFAILING AGAPE LOVE IS IN PSALMS 13:5; 17:7; 21:7; 33:18; 52:8; 147:11 & EXODUS 15:13. TRUST IN THE FATHER STEPHEN’S SALVATION IS IN ISAIAH 12:2; 25:9; 1ST SAMUEL 17:37 & PSALMS 22:4-5; 40:2-3. TRUST NURTURED BY THE FATHER STEPHEN’S REVEALED TRUTH IS IN PROVERBS 22:19-21; 30:5; PSALMS 18:30; 119:42 & JOHN 12:36; 14:1-3. THE EXPRESSIONS OF TRUST IN THE FATHER STEPHEN: PRAISE, WORSHIP & ADORATION IS IN PSALMS 4:5; 28:7; 64:10 & DANIEL 3:28. PERSEVERANCE IN FAITH IS IN ISAIAH 7:4-7; JEREMIAH 51:46-47; 2ND THESSALONIANS 1:4; HEBREWS 10:35-36; 12:2-3 & JAMES 1:12; 5:11. HOLDING ON TO THE FATHER STEPHEN’S PROMISE IS IN 1ST KINGS 8:56-57; PSALMS 130:5; ROMANS 4:20-21; COLOSSIANS 1:5 & ACTS 1:4-8; 2:1-4, 30-33; 26:7. THE SON JESUS’ TRUST IN THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN PSALMS 22:8; 31:5; MATTHEW 27:43; HEBREWS 2:13; ISAIAH 8:17; LUKE 23:46 & PREDOMINATELY IN THE GOSPEL OF JOHN. KING HEZEKIAH’S TRUST IN THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN 2ND KINGS 18:5-7, 30; 19:14-19; 2ND CHRONICLES 31:20-21; 32:20 & ISAIAH 36:15; 37:14-20. THE FURTHER EXAMPLES OF TRUST IN THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN RUTH 2:12; 1ST CHRONICLES 5:20; DANIEL 3:17; 6:23; ZEPHANIAH 3:12 & ACTS 6:7; 14:23. THE RESULTS OF TRUSTING IN THE FATHER STEPHEN: PEACE IS IN ISAIAH 26:3-4; JOHN 14:26; 15:26 & ROMANS 15:13. SECURITY IS IN PSALMS 32:10; 37:3; 125:1; PROVERBS 29:25 & ISAIAH 28:16; 57:13. PROTECTION FROM DANGER IS IN PSALMS 25:1-3; 31:14-15; 32:7; 33:18-22; 91:1-4 & ACTS 27:13-44. FREEDOM & LIBERTY FROM UNGODLY FEAR IS IN PSALMS 23:4; 27:1; 34:4; 56:3-4, 10-11; 112:7. HOLY PROSPERITY IS IN PROVERBS 16:20; 28:25 & JEREMIAH 17:7-8. STRENGTH IS IN ISAIAH 30:15; 40:29-31. PHYSICAL LIFE IS IN PSALMS 25:20 & JEREMIAH 39:18; 49:11. THE TRUST IN PEOPLE: THE FATHER STEPHEN’S SERVANTS ENTRUSTED WITH RESPONSIBILITY IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 4:1-2; 1ST THESSALONIANS 2:4; 2ND TIMOTHY 1:14; LUKE 16:1-2 & ACTS 7:1-53. TRUST AT HOME AND WORK IS IN PROVERBS 31:10-11 & TITUS 2:10. THE EXAMPLES OF TRUSTING OTHERS IS IN GENESIS 39:4; 41:39-40; EXODUS 19:9; 1ST CHRONICLES 9:22; NEHEMIAH 2:6; DANIEL 5:29-6:2; PHILIPPIANS 2:25 & 2ND TIMOTHY 2:2. THE CONTINUED TRUST IN THOSE WHO FAIL IS IN JONAH 3:1-2; JOHN 21:15 & ACTS 15:37-39.**  **THE LACK OF TRUST IN THE FATHER STEPHEN: FAILURE TO TRUST THE FATHER STEPHEN: THE FALLEN NATURE OF FAILURE TO TRUST THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN JEREMIAH 2:13; DEUTERONOMY 31:16 & ISAIAH 8:6; 65:11. THE EXAMPLES OF FAILURE TO TRUST THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN DEUTERONOMY 1:32-33; 9:23; PSALMS 78:21-22; NUMBERS 20:12; 1ST KINGS 11:4; 2ND CHRONICLES 16:7 & REVELATION 3:17. THE CONSEQUENCES OF FAILURE TO TRUST THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN HEBREWS 10:38-39; HABAKKUK 2:4; LEVITICUS 26:14-20; HOSEA 10:13-14 & JEREMIAH 13:24-25; 46:25. THE OBJECTS OF MISPLACED TRUST: TRUST IN FALSE GODS IS IN PSALMS 4:2; 40:4; DEUTERONOMY 31:20 & ISAIAH 42:17; 47:9-10. TRUST IN ALLIANCES, REAL OR METAPHORICAL IS IN ISAIAH 31:1; ISAIAH 28:15; 30:1-2 & JEREMIAH 2:18. TRUST IN HUMAN STRENGTH AND RESOURCES IS IN JEREMIAH 17:5; PSALMS 44:6-7; 146:3; PROVERBS 3:5; 28:26; EZEKIEL 16:15 & ISAIAH 2:22; 22:8-11; 30:15-16. TRUST IN THE OUTWARD FORM OF RELIGION IS IN MICAH 6:6-8; JEREMIAH 7:14; 28:15; JOHN 8:33 & ROMANS 2:17. TRUST IN ONE’S OWN RIGHTEOUSNESS IS IN ROMANS 3:19-20; EZEKIEL 33:13 & LUKE 18:9. TRUST IN WEALTH IS IN 1ST TIMOTHY 6:17; JOB 31:24-25; PSALMS 49:5-6; 52:7; 62:10; PROVERBS 11:28; JEREMIAH 48:7; 49:4 & LUKE 12:18-20. THE FUTILITY OF MISPLACED TRUST IS IN JOB 8:13-15; 15:31. THE FUTILITY OF TRUST IN HUMAN RESOURCES IS IN ISAIAH 64:6; MATTHEW 6:19-20; COLOSSIANS 2:8 & JAMES 4:13-14. THE FUTILITY OF TRUST IN OTHERS, EXCEPT THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN PROVERBS 25:19 & ISAIAH 31:3. THE FAILURE TO TRUST OTHERS IS IN JUDGES 11:20; JEREMIAH 9:4; 12:6; NUMBERS 21:23; MICAH 7:5-6; MATTHEW 10:36; MARK 13:12; 2ND TIMOTHY 4:14-15 & ACTS 6:3-9; 15:37-38.**  **THE SUPREME FAITHFULNESS OF THE SON ENOCH TO HIS FATHER STEPHEN: THE LORD ENOCH ALWAYS PLEASED THE FATHER STEPHEN WHICH MEANS HE NEVER CAME SHORT IN ANYTHING CONCERNING HIS COMMANDS AND IS GRANTED ETERNAL LIFE WITHOUT ANY POSSIBILITY OF EXPERIENCING DEATH IS IN GENESIS 23-24; HEBREWS 11:5 & JUDE 14-15. HIS SON JESUS CHRIST DID NOT HAVE THIS SINCE HE DIED ON THE CROSS.**  **THE FAITHFULNESS OF THE SON JESUS CHRIST TO HIS FATHER STEPHEN: HIS FAITHFULNESS IS SEEN IN HIS CHARACTER: HE IS FAITHFUL BY DIVINE NATURE IS IN REVELATION 1:5; 3:14; 19:11. THE PROMISED MESSIAH IS FAITHFUL IS IN ISAIAH 11:5; 42:3. HE IS FAITHFUL BECAUSE HE NEVER CHANGES IS IN HEBREWS 1:11-12; 13:8 & PSALMS 102:26-27. HE IS FAITHFUL BECAUSE HE IS THE TRUTH IS IN JOHN 1:14, 17; 14:6. JESUS CHRIST’S FAITHFULNESS IS DEMONSTRATED IN HIS OBEDIENCE: HE IS FAITHFUL TO HIS FATHER STEPHEN IS IN HEBREWS 3:2, 6; JOHN 5:30; 6:38; 8:29; 14:31 & LUKE 2:49. HE KEPT FAITHFULLY TO HIS WORK IS IN MARK 1:38; JOHN 4:34; 9:4; 12:27; 17:4; 19:30; HEBREWS 2:17-18 & LUKE 4:43. JESUS CHRIST’S FAITHFULNESS IS SEEN IN HIS WORDS: IN HIS PREDICTIONS ABOUT EVENTS IS IN MATTHEW 16:28; 21:2; 24:2; 26:21, 34; MARK 9:1; 11:2; 13:2; 14:8, 30; JOHN 13:21, 38; 16:20; 21:18-19 & LUKE 9:27; 19:30; 21:6; 22:34. IN HIS PROMISES ABOUT ETERNAL LIFE IS IN MATTHEW 19:28-29; MARK 10:29-30; JOHN 5:24; 6:47, 53-54; 8:51 & LUKE 18:29-30; 23:43. IN HIS PROMISES OF AUTHORITY FOR BELIEVERS IS IN MATTHEW 16:19; 17:20; 18:18; 21:21; 28:18-19; MARK 11:23 & LUKE 10:19. IN HIS PROMISE ABOUT THE HOLY GHOST IS IN JOHN 14:16, 26; 15:26; 16:7; ROMANS 5:5; 1ST CORINTHIANS 12:7; LUKE 24:49 & ACTS 1:4, 8; 2:38-39; 10:44-46. HIS PROMISES ABOUT THE FUTURE ARE FAITHFUL IS IN JOHN 14:2-3, 28 & MATTHEW 16:27; 26:64. JESUS CHRIST IS FAITHFUL TO BELIEVERS IN ALL CIRCUMSTANCES IS IN 2ND TIMOTHY 2:13; MATTHEW 18:20; 28:20; JOHN 17:9; 2ND THESSALONIANS 3:3; HEBREWS 10:23 & ACTS 18:9-10.**  **THE FAITHFULNESS TO THE FATHER STEPHEN: FAITHFULNESS IS THE PROPER RESPONSE TO THE FATHER STEPHEN BY HIS COVENANT PEOPLE: THE FATHER STEPHEN’S COVENANT WITH HIS PEOPLE REQUIRES FAITHFULNESS IS IN 1ST KINGS 2:3-4; EXODUS 19:5; DEUTERONOMY 5:32-33; 10:12-13; 29:9 & ISAIAH 1:26.**  **THE 110.0000% FAITHFULNESS OF THE TEN COVENANTS DONE BY THE FATHER STEPHEN**  **LORD JOB’S UPRIGHT COVENANT IN THE FATHER STEPHEN**  **IN JOB 1:1 IT SAYS THAT THERE WAS A MARRIED MAN NAMED JOB WHO WAS PERFECT AND UPRIGHT, ONE WHO SHUNNED EVIL AND FEARED GOD. ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN JOB 2:3. THIS COVENANT IS UNSTABLE BECAUSE IT CONCERNS IGNORANCE ON JOB’S PART IN NOT KNOWING THE SUPREME OMNIPOTENCE (AUTHORITY) OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IN JOHN 38:1-41:34. THIS COVENANT HAPPENED TRILLIONS OF YEARS AGO IN THE OLD PART OF THE UNIVERSE IN GENESIS CHAPTER 1.**  **LORD ADAM’S PERFECT COVENANT IN THE FATHER STEPHEN**  **IN GENESIS 1:26-2:25 TELLS US ABOUT THE PERFECT COVENANT THE FATHER STEPHEN MADE WITH THE MAN ADAM IN THE GARDEN OF EDEN. THE FATHER STEPHEN GAVE THEM THE GARDEN, A WONDERFUL PLACE TO DWELL. IN RETURN FOR THIS GIFT, THE LORD (STEPHEN) TOLD THEM TO TAKE CARE OF THE GARDEN AND NOT TO EAT THE FRUIT FROM THE TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD AND EVIL. WHEN ADAM &EVE DISOBEYED THE FATHER STEPHEN, THE COVENANT WAS BROKEN, AND THE LORD (STEPHEN) NO LONGER ALLOWED THEM TO LIVE THERE. THIS COVENANT HAPPENED TRILLIONS OF YEARS AGO IN THE OLD PART OF THE UNIVERSE.**  **LORD NOAH’S GRACE COVENANT IN THE FATHER STEPHEN**  **IN GENESIS 6:18 SAYS “BUT WITH THEE WILL I ESTABLISH MY COVENANT, AND THOU SHALL COME INTO THE ARK, THOU, AND THY SONS, AND THY WIFE, AND THY SONS’ WIVES WITH THEE.” IN GENESIS 9:9 MENTIONS “AND I, BEHOLD, I ESTABLISH MY COVENANT WITH YOU, AND WITH YOUR SEED AFTER YOU…” IN GENESIS 9:11 STATES “AND I WILL ESTABLISH MY COVENANT WITH YOU, NEITHER SHALL ALL FLESH BE CUT OFF ANYMORE BY THE WATERS OF A FLOOD, NEITHER SHALL THERE ANYMORE BE A FLOOD TO DESTROY THE EARTH.” IN GENESIS 9:12 TELLS US “AND GOD (FATHER STEPHEN) SAID, ‘THIS IS THE TOKEN (EVIDENCE) OF THE COVENANT WHICH I MAKE BETWEEN ME AND YOU AND EVERY LIVING CREATURE THAT IS WITH YOU, FOR PERPETUAL GENERATIONS…” IN GENESIS 9:13 DECLARES “I DO SET MY BOW (RAINBOW) IN THE CLOUD, AND IT SHALL BE FOR A TOKEN (EVIDENCE) OF A COVENANT BETWEEN ME AND THE EARTH.” IN GENESIS 9:15 SAYS “AND I WILL REMEMBER MY COVENANT, WHICH IS BETWEEN ME AND YOU AND EVERY LIVING CREATURE OF ALL FLESH, AND THE WATERS SHALL NO MORE BECOME A FLOOD TO DESTROY ALL FLESH.” IN GENESIS 9:16 MENTIONS “AND THE BOW (RAINBOW) SHALL BE IN THE CLOUD, AND I WILL LOOK UPON IT, THAT I MAY REMEMBER THE EVERLASTING COVENANT BETWEEN GOD (FATHER STEPHEN) AND EVERY LIVING CREATURE OF ALL FLESH THAT IS UPON THE EARTH.” IN GENESIS 9:17 SAYS “AND GOD (FATHER STEPHEN) SAID UNTO NOAH, ‘THIS IS THE TOKEN (EVIDENCE) OF THE COVENANT, WHICH I HAVE ESTABLISHED BETWEEN ME AND ALL FLESH (HUMANITY) THAT IS UPON THE EARTH.” IN SIRACH 44:18 SAYS “AN EVERLASTING COVENANT WAS MADE WITH HIM, THAT ALL FLESH, THAT ALL FLESH SHOULD PERISH NO MORE BY THE FLOOD.” THIS IS A COVENANT OF ETERNAL PROTECTION IN THE GRACE OF GOD FOR WOMANKIND. THIS HAPPENED BETWEEN THE OLD UNIVERSE FOR TRILLIONS OF YEARS SINCE GENESIS 1:1-8:1 AND THE YOUNG UNIVERSE FROM 26,000 YEARS.**  **LORD ABRAHAM’S FATHERLY COVENANT IN THE FATHER STEPHEN**  **IN GENESIS 15:18 SAYS “IN THE SAME DAY THE LORD (STEPHEN) MADE A COVENANT WITH (MAN) ABRAM, SAYING, ‘UNTO THY SEED HAVE I GIVEN THIS LAND, FROM THE RIVER OF EGYPT UNTO THE GREAT RIVER, THE RIVER EUPHRATES.” IN GENESIS 17:2 IT STATES “AND I WILL MAKE MY COVENANT BETWEEN ME AND THEE, AND WILL MULTIPLY THEE EXCEEDINGLY.” IN GENESIS 17:4 DECLARES “AS FOR ME, BEHOLD, MY COVENANT IS WITH THEE, AND THOU SHALL BE A FATHER OF MANY NATIONS (LAWS).” IN GENESIS 17:7 MENTIONS “AND I WILL ESTABLISH MY COVENANT BETWEEN ME AND THEE AND THY SEED AFTER THEE IN THEIR GENERATIONS FOR AN EVERLASTING COVENANT, TO BE A GOD (FATHER STEPHEN) UNTO THEE, AND TO THY SEED AFTER THEE.” IN GENESIS 17:9 SAYS “AND GOD (FATHER STEPHEN) SAID UNTO ABRAHAM, ‘THOU SHALL KEEP MY COVENANT THEREFORE, THOU, AND THY SEED AFTER THEE IN THEIR GENERATIONS.” IN GENESIS 17:10 MENTIONS ‘THIS IS MY COVENANT, WHICH YE SHALL KEEP, BETWEEN ME AND YOU THY SEED AFTER THEE, EVERY MAN CHILD AMONG YOU SHALL BE CIRCUMCISED.” IN GENESIS 17:13 DECLARES “HE THAT IS BORN IN THY HOUSE, AND HE THAT IS BOUGHT WITH THY MONEY, MUST NEEDS BE CIRCUMCISED: AND MY COVENANT SHALL BE IN YOUR FLESH FOR AN EVERLASTING COVENANT.” IN GENESIS 17:19 STATES “AND GOD (FATHER STEPHEN) SAID, SARAH THY WIFE SHALL BEAR THEE A SON INDEED, AND THOU SHALL CALL HIS NAME ISAAC: AND I WILL ESTABLISH MY COVENANT WITH HIM FOR AN EVERLASTING COVENANT, AND WITH HIS SEED AFTER HIM.” IN 2ND MACCABEES 1:2 STATES “GOD (FATHER STEPHEN) BE GRACIOUS TO YOU, AND REMEMBER HIS COVENANT, THAT HE MADE WITH ABRAHAM, ISAAC AND JACOB, HIS FAITHFUL SERVANTS.” THIS IS A COVENANT OF ETERNAL SEED & HEALTH IN LARGE FAMILIES OF THE FATHER STEPHEN. THIS HAPPENED IN THE YOUNG UNIVERSE FOR 26,000 YEARS.**  **LORD ISRAEL’S SUPPLANTING COVENANT IN THE FATHER STEPHEN**  **IN EXODUS 19:6 (NKJV) MENTIONS “ISRAEL WILL BE FOR ME A KINGDOM OF PRIESTS AND A HOLY NATION (LAW).” THIS WAS DONE AT MOUNT SINAI AND GOD (FATHER STEPHEN) GAVE THE TEN COMMANDMENTS TO ISRAEL. IN EXODUS 31:16 MENTIONS “WHEREFORE THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL SHALL KEEP THE SABBATH, TO OBSERVE THE SABBATH THROUGHOUT THEIR GENERATIONS, FOR A PERPETUAL COVENANT.” IN LEVITICUS 24:8 SAYS “EVERY SABBATH HE SHALL SET IT IN ORDER BEFORE THE LORD (STEPHEN) CONTINUALLY, BEING TAKEN FROM THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL BY AN EVERLASTING COVENANT.” IN NUMBERS 25:13 SAYS “AND HE SHALL HAVE IT, AND HIS SEED AFTER HIM, EVEN THE COVENANT OF AN EVERLASTING PRIESTHOOD, BECAUSE HE WAS ZEALOUS (JEALOUS) FOR HIS GOD (FATHER STEPHEN), AND MADE ATONEMENT FOR THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL.” IN PSALMS 105:10 MENTIONS “AND CONFIRMED…TO ISRAEL FOR AN EVERLASTING COVENANT.” IN BARUCH 2:35 SAYS “AND I WILL MAKE AN EVERLASTING COVENANT WITH THEM TO BE THEIR GOD (FATHER STEPHEN), AND I WILL NO MORE DRIVE MY PEOPLE OF ISRAEL OUT OF THE LAND THAT I HAVE GIVEN THEM.” THIS IS A COVENANT OF ETERNAL HOLINESS WITH ISRAEL AND LATER ON WITH THE GENTILES AND THE CHRISTIANS IN 1ST PETER 2:9. THIS HAPPENED IN THE YOUNG UNIVERSE FROM 3,441 YEARS.**  **LORD DAVID’S BELOVED COVENANT IN THE FATHER STEPHEN**  **IN 2ND SAMUEL 23:5 STATES “ALTHOUGH MY HOUSE BE NOT SO WITH GOD (FATHER STEPHEN), YET HE HAS MADE WITH ME AN EVERLASTING COVENANT, ORDERED IN ALL THINGS, AND SURE: FOR THIS IS ALL MY SALVATION, AND ALL MY DESIRE, ALTHOUGH HE MAKE IT NOT TO GROW.” IN 2ND CHRONICLES 7:18 TELLS US “THEN WILL I ESTABLISH THE THRONE OF THY KINGDOM, ACCORDING AS I HAVE COVENANTED WITH (KING) DAVID THY FATHER, SAYING, ‘THERE SHALL NOT FAIL THEE A MAN TO BE RULER IN ISRAEL.’” IN 2ND CHRONICLES 21:7 DECLARES “HOWBEIT THE LORD (STEPHEN) WOULD NOT DESTROY THE HOUSE OF DAVID, BECAUSE OF THE COVENANT THAT HE HAD MADE WITH DAVID, AND AS HE PROMISED TO GIVE A LIGHT TO HIM AND TO HIS SONS FOREVER.” IN PSALMS 105:8 TELLS US “HE HAS REMEMBERED HIS COVENANT FOREVER, THE WORD WHICH HE COMMANDED FOR A THOUSAND YEARS.” IN PSALMS 105:10 SAYS “AND CONFIRMED THE SAME UNTO JACOB (JAMES) FOR A LAW, AND TO ISRAEL FOR AN EVERLASTING COVENANT.” IN PSALMS 132:12 MENTIONS “IF THY CHILDREN WILL KEEP MY COVENANT AND MY TESTIMONY THAT I SHALL TEACH THEM, THEIR CHILDREN SHALL ALSO SIT UPON THY THRONE FOREVERMORE.” IN ISAIAH 55:3 STATES “INCLINE YOUR EAR, AND COME UNTO ME: HEAR, AND YOUR SOUL SHALL LIVE, AND I WILL MAKE AN EVERLASTING COVENANT WITH YOU, EVEN THE SURE MERCIES OF DAVID.” IN JEREMIAH 32:40 SAYS “AND I WILL MAKE AN EVERLASTING COVENANT WITH THEM, THAT I WILL NOT TURN AWAY FROM THEM, TO DO THEM GOOD, BUT I WILL PUT MY FEAR IN THEIR HEARTS THAT THEY SHALL NOT DEPART FROM ME.” IN JEREMIAH 50:5 MENTIONS “THEY SHALL ASK THE WAY TO ZION WITH THEIR FACE THITHERWARD, SAYING, ‘COME, AND LET US JOIN OURSELVES TO THE LORD (STEPHEN) IN A PERPETUAL COVENANT THAT SHALL NOT BE FORGOTTEN.’” IN EZEKIEL 16:60 STATES “NEVERTHELESS I WILL REMEMBER MY COVENANT WITH THEE IN THE DAYS OF THY YOUTH, AND I WILL ESTABLISH UNTO THEE AN EVERLASTING COVENANT.” IN EZEKIEL 37:26 SAYS “MOREOVER I WILL MAKE A COVENANT OF PEACE WITH THEM, IT SHALL BE AN EVERLASTING COVENANT WITH THEM: AND I WILL PLACE THEM, AND MULTIPLY THEM, AND WILL SET MY SANCTUARY IN THE MIDST OF THEM FOREVERMORE.” IN 2ND ESDRAS 3:15 SAYS “AND MADE AN EVERLASTING COVENANT WITH HIM, PROMISING HIM THAT THOU WOULD NEVER FORSAKE HIS SEED.” THIS IS A COVENANT OF ETERNAL KINGSHIP WITH DAVID AND HIS KINGDOM. THIS HAPPENED IN THE YOUNG UNIVERSE FOR 2,932 YEARS.**  **LORD JAMES’ CHRISTIAN LAW COVENANT IN THE FATHER STEPHEN**  **IN PSALMS 105:10 MENTIONS “AND CONFIRMED THE SAME UNTO JACOB (JAMES) FOR A LAW, AND FOR ISRAEL AN EVERLASTING COVENANT.” IN SIRACH 17:12 SAYS “HE MADE AN EVERLASTING COVENANT WITH THEM, AND SHOWED THEM HIS JUDGMENTS.” IN SIRACH 39:8 MENTIONS “HE SHALL SHOW FORTH THAT WHICH HE HAS LEARNED, AND SHALL GLORY IN THE LAW OF THE COVENANT OF THE LORD (STEPHEN).” IN SIRACH 41:19 SAYS “AND OF THEFT IN REGARD OF THE PLACE WHERE THOU SOJOURNS AND IN REGARD OF THE TRUTH OF GOD (FATHER STEPHEN) AND HIS COVENANT, AND LEAN WITH THINE ELBOW UPON THE MEAT, AND OF SCORNING TO GIVE AND TAKE.” IN SIRACH 42:2 SAYS “OF THE LAW OF THE MOST HIGH (FATHER STEPHEN), AND HIS COVENANT, AND OF JUDGMENT TO JUSTIFY THE UNGODLY.” IN 1ST MACCABEES 2:54 SAYS “PHINEES OUR FATHER IN BEING ZEALOUS (FOR LAW) OBTAINED A COVENANT OF AN EVERLASTING PRIESTHOOD.” IN 2ND MACCABEES 7:36 TELLS US “FOR OUR BRETHREN WHO HAVE NOW SUFFERED A SHORT PAIN, ARE DEAD UNDER GOD’S (FATHER STEPHEN’S) COVENANT OF EVERLASTING LIFE: BUT THOU, THROUGH THE JUDGMENT OF GOD (FATHER STEPHEN), SHALL RECEIVE JUST PUNISHMENT FOR THY PRIDE.” JAMES’ LAW COVENANT WITH GOD IS IN JAMES 2:8-13 & ACTS 15:13-29; 21:18-25. THIS IS A COVENANT OF ETERNAL MERCY IN THE LAW OF GOD IS FOR SINGLE BOYS & GIRLS & MALE & FEMALE ANGELS (SPIRITS, GHOSTS, SHADOWS AND PHANTOMS). THIS HAPPENED IN THE YOUNG UNIVERSE FOR 2,301 YEARS.**  **LORD JOHN’S GIVING COVENANT IN THE FATHER STEPHEN**  **WHEN MAN FAILED IN THE COVENANT OF WORKS THERE HAD TO BE ESTABLISHED ANOTHER WAY FOR MAN. THE PEOPLE INVOLVED IN THIS COVENANT OF GRACE WILL BE GOD AND THOSE WHOM HE WILL REDEEM. THE CONDITION IN ACHIEVING THIS IS FAITH IN CHRIST JESUS IN ROMANS 1:17; 4:1-15; 5:1; JAMES 2:17; 1ST JOHN 2:3-11. GOD PROMISED THAT HE WOULD BE THEIR GOD AND THEY WOULD BE HIS PEOPLE IN GENESIS 17:7; JEREMIAH 31:33; 32:38-40; EZEKIEL 34:30-31; 36:28; 37:26-27; 2ND CORINTHIANS 6:16, 17-18; 1ST PETER 2:9-10; HEBREWS 8:10 AND REVELATION 21:3. THIS COVENANT IS STILL IN FORCE OUTSIDE THE KINGDOM OF GOD. JOHN DID THE PLAN OF GRACE IN LUKE 3. THIS HAPPENED IN THE YOUNG UNIVERSE BEFORE 1,931 YEARS.**  **LORD JESUS’ SALVATION COVENANT IN THE FATHER STEPHEN**  **IN HEBREWS 8:6 SAYS “BUT NOW HAS HE OBTAINED A MORE EXCELLENT MINISTRY, BY HOW MUCH ALSO HE IS THE MEDIATOR OF A BETTER COVENANT, WHICH WAS ESTABLISHED UPON BETTER PROMISES.” IN HEBREWS 12:24 STATES “AND TO JESUS THE MEDIATOR OF THE NEW COVENANT, AND TO THE BLOOD SPRINKLING, THAT SPEAKS BETTER THINGS THAN THAT OF ABEL.” THIS IS A COVENANT OF ETERNAL SALVATION TO MANKIND. THIS HAPPENED IN THE YOUNG UNIVERSE BEFORE 1,931 YEARS.**  **FATHER STEPHEN’S HIGHEST SUPREME AUTHORITY COVENANT IN THE LORD YAHWEH**  **IN SIRACH 24:23 DECLARES “ALL THESE THINGS ARE IN THE BOOK OF THE COVENANT OF THE MOST HIGH GOD (FATHER STEPHEN), EVEN THE LAW WHICH MOSES COMMANDED FOR A HERITAGE UNTO THE CONGREGATIONS OF JACOB (JAMES).” IN SIRACH 28:7 STATES “REMEMBER THE COMMANDMENTS, AND BEAR NO MALICE TO THY NEIGHBOR: [REMEMBER] THE COVENANT OF THE HIGHEST (STEPHEN), AND WINK AT IGNORANCE (OVERLOOK FAULTS).” IN SIRACH 44:20 MENTIONS “WHO KEPT THE LAW OF THE MOST HIGH (FATHER STEPHEN), AND WAS IN COVENANT WITH HIM: HE ESTABLISHED THE COVENANT IN HIS FLESH, AND WHEN HE WAS PROVED, HE WAS FOUND FAITHFUL.” IN SIRACH 45:7 TELLS US “AN EVERLASTING COVENANT HE MADE WITH HIM, AND GAVE HIM THE PRIESTHOOD AMONG THE PEOPLE, HE BEAUTIFIED HIM WITH COMELY ORNAMENTS, AND CLOTHED HIM WITH A ROBE OF GLORY.” IN SIRACH 45:15 STATES “MOSES CONSECRATED HIM, AND ANOINTED HIM WITH HOLY OIL: THIS WAS APPOINTED TO HIM BY AN EVERLASTING COVENANT, AND TO HIS SEED, SO LONG AS THE HEAVENS SHOULD REMAIN, THAT THEY SHOULD MINISTER UNTO HIM, AND EXECUTE THE OFFICE OF THE PRIESTHOOD, AND BLESS THE PEOPLE IN HIS NAME.” THIS IS A COVENANT OF ETERNAL LORDSHIP OVER THE 60 OTHER LORD’S & 60 OTHER LADIES. THIS HAPPENED IN GENESIS 1:1 IN THE BEGINNING OF THE OLD UNIVERSE IN PROVERBS 8:22-25 (RSV) FOR MULTI-TRILLIONS OF YEARS.**  **FAITHFULNESS TO THE FATHER STEPHEN IS SEEN AS MARITAL FIDELITY, WHICH DOES NOT MEAN A SEXUAL ORIENTATION AT ALL IS IN HOSEA 2:20; ISAIAH 54:5; JEREMIAH 2:2; EZEKIEL 16:8; EPHESIANS 1:1; 5:22-25. FAITHFULNESS TO THE FATHER STEPHEN REFLECTS THE FATHER STEPHEN’S FAITHFULNESS IS IN DEUTERONOMY 7:9; 1ST SAMUEL 2:35; 1ST CORINTHIANS 10:12-13; HEBREWS 4:14-16; 10:23 & 1ST PETER 4:19. THE FAITHFULNESS IS SEEN AS A STEADFAST COMMITMENT TO THE FATHER STEPHEN: IN UNWAVERING DEVOTION IS IN MICAH 4:5; JOSHUA 24:14-15; REVELATION 2:10 & LUKE 9:62. IN OBEDIENCE IS IN DEUTERONOMY 11:13 & EZEKIEL 18:9. IN SERVICE IS IN 1ST SAMUEL 12:24; 2ND CHRONICLES 19:9; 34:10-12; 2ND KINGS 22:4-7; EZEKIEL 44:15; 48:11 & 1ST TIMOTHY 1:12. IN GIVING IS IN 2ND CHRONICLES 31:12 & 2ND CORINTHIANS 8:1-5. IN PRAYER IS IN ROMANS 12:12 & 1ST THESSALONIANS 5:17. IN PATIENT ENDURANCE IS IN 2ND TIMOTHY 2:11-13; HEBREWS 10:36 & REVELATION 13:10; 14:12. IN FULFILLING VOWS IS IN NUMBERS 30:2; DEUTERONOMY 23:21-23; PSALMS 22:25; 61:8; ECCLESIASTES 5:4 & JONAH 2:9. FAITHFULNESS IS ESPECIALLY IMPORTANT IN LEADERS IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 4:1-2; 3RD JOHN 3; EXODUS 18:21; 1ST TIMOTHY 4:13-16; 6:20 & 2ND TIMOTHY 1:13-14; 2:2, 15; 4:1-2. THE ENCOURAGEMENTS TO FAITHFULNESS: THE TRUE CALL TO FAITHFULNESS IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:58; 16:13; PROVERBS 3:5-6; ISAIAH 26:4; JOHN 14:1; GALATIANS 5:1 & EPHESIANS 6:13. THE FATHER STEPHEN WATCHES OVER THE FAITHFUL IS IN PSALMS 31:23; 37:28; 86:2; 97:10 & PROVERBS 2:8. THE FATHER STEPHEN REWARDS FAITHFULNESS IS IN 1ST SAMUEL 26:23; MATTHEW 24:45-47; 25:21; PSALMS 101:6; PROVERBS 28:20; 2ND TIMOTHY 4:6-8; REVELATION 17:14; 20:4; LUKE 12:42-44; 19:17 & ACTS 6:7. THE LACK OF FAITHFULNESS IS IN HOSEA 1:2; 4:1; 5:7; 9:1 & PSALMS 12:1; 78:8, 37.**  **THE FAITHFULNESS IN HUMAN RELATIONSHIPS: FAITHFULNESS WITHIN SOCIETY: IT IS IMPORTANT IN THE LIFE OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S CREATURES IS IN HOSEA 12:6; MICAH 6:8; MATTHEW 23:23 & LUKE 11:42. IT IS A REFLECTION OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S FAITHFULNESS TO HIS CREATURES IS IN PSALMS 89:14; DEUTERONOMY 32:4 & ISAIAH 11:4-5. FAITHFULNESS IN MARRIAGE AUTHORIZED BY THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN HEBREWS 13:4; MALACHI 2:11, 14-15; MATTHEW 5:27-28; EXODUS 20:14; EPHESIANS 5:33; 1ST TIMOTHY 5:9. THE 5 AUTHORIZED DIVINE UNIONS AUTHORIZED ONLY BY THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD DERIVES FROM JOHN 8:58 WITH GENESIS 2:24; MATTHEW 19:5; MARK 10:8; EPHESIANS 5:31 & 1ST CORINTHIANS 6:17 ALL AS ONE FLESH AND THE 1 SEXUAL UNION IS DERIVED FROM GENESIS 4:1 WITH 1ST CORINTHIANS 6:16 AS ONE FLESH AND NOT AUTHORIZED FROM THE FATHER STEPHEN. FIRST, THE LORD PETER SAYS BEFORE ABRAHAM & HIS LADY OF KINGDOMS (MOTHER) WAS I AM IS A DIVINE UNION. SECOND, THE LORD JOHN SAYS BEFORE NOAH AND HIS LADY OF KINGDOMS (MOTHER) WAS I AM IS A DIVINE UNION. THIRD, THE LORD JESUS SAYS BEFORE ADAM & HIS LADY OF KINGDOMS (WIFE) WAS I AM. THIS A DIVINE UNION THAT GOES INTO A SEXUAL UNION IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 6:16 & GENESIS 4:1. FOURTH, THE LORD JAMES SAYS BEFORE JOB & HIS LADY OF KINGDOMS (MOTHER) WAS I AM IS A DIVINE UNION. FIFTH, THE LORD STEPHEN SAYS BEFORE LUCIFER & HIS LADY OF KINGDOMS (MOTHER) WAS I AM IS A DIVINE UNION. FAITHFULNESS IN FAMILY RELATIONSHIPS IS IN 1ST TIMOTHY 5:4, 8; TOBIT 3:1-14:15; GENESIS 24:47-51; 47:28-31; RUTH 1:16-18; 2:11-12; 1ST SAMUEL 2:19; PROVERBS 31:15, 21, 27-28 & JOHN 19:25-27. FAITHFULNESS TO ALL VOWS AND ALL 10 COVENANTS IS IN NUMBERS 30:2; GENESIS 29:18, 30; 50:25; EXODUS 13:19; JOSHUA 2:14; 6:25; 9:15-20; 1ST SAMUEL 18:3; 20:8, 42; 23:16 & 1ST KINGS 20:34. FAITHFULNESS IN SPEECH: IN CARRYING MESSAGES IS IN PROVERBS 13:17; 25:13. IN TELLING THE TRUTH IS IN PROVERBS 12:17; 14:5. IN BRINGING THE FATHER STEPHEN’S INERRANT WORD IS IN JEREMIAH 23:28; 2ND CORINTHIANS 2:17; 4:2 & 2ND TIMOTHY 2:15. FAITHFULNESS IN CONDUCT: IN SERVING OTHERS IS IN 3RD JOHN 5; ROMANS 16:1-2; GALATIANS 6:10 & 1ST PETER 4:10. IN INTERCESSION IS IN ROMANS 1:9-10; EPHESIANS 6:18 & COLOSSIANS 4:2-4. IN GIVING IS IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 8:7-11; 2ND CHRONICLES 31:5-10 & PHILIPPIANS 4:15-18. IN HANDLING MONEY IS IN 2ND KINGS 12:13-15; 22:7; 2ND CHRONICLES 31:12-15; MATTHEW 25:21; TOBIT 4:20-9:6 & LUKE 16:10; 19:17. THE RARITY OF TRUE FAITHFULNESS IS IN PROVERBS 20:6; PSALMS 12:1-2; ISAIAH 57:1 & JEREMIAH 17:9.**  **THE EXAMPLES OF TRUE FAITHFULNESS: ABRAHAM IS IN NEHEMIAH 9:7-8; GALATIANS 3:9 & HEBREWS 11:8-12. MOSES IS IN HEBREWS 3:5; 11:24-28 & NUMBERS 12:7. CALEB IS IN NUMBERS 14:24; DEUTERONOMY 1:36 & JOSHUA 14:8-9. ELIJAH IS IN 1ST KINGS 19:10, 14. DAVID IS IN 1ST SAMUEL 29:6 & 2ND SAMUEL 9:6-7; 22:22-24. HEZEKIAH IS IN 2ND KINGS 20:3; ISAIAH 38:3 & 2ND CHRONICLES 31:20; 32:1. DANIEL IS IN DANIEL 6:4, 10. PAUL IS IN 1ST TIMOTHY 1:12; 1ST CORINTHIANS 7:25 & 2ND TIMOTHY 4:7. TIMOTHY IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 4:17 & 2ND TIMOTHY 1:5. SILAS IS IN 1ST PETER 5:12 & ACTS 16:25. NOAH IS IN GENESIS 6:9 & HEBREWS 11:7. JOSHUA IS IN JOSHUA 24:14-15. JOSIAH IS IN 2ND KINGS 22:2; 2ND CHRONICLES 34:2; 35:26. NEHEMIAH IS IN NEHEMIAH 13:13-14. JOB IS IN JOB 23:11-12; 27:6. THE RELIABLE WITNESSES IS IN ISAIAH 8:2 & 2ND TIMOTHY 2:2. SHADRACH, MESHACH AND ABEDNEGO IS IN DANIEL 3:16-18. TYCHICUS IS IN EPHESIANS 6:21-22 & COLOSSIANS 4:7. EPAPHRAS IS IN COLOSSIANS 1:7; 4:12. ONESIMUS IS IN COLOSSIANS 4:9 & PHILEMON 10-11. PETER & JOHN IS IN ACTS 4:18-20. THE 7,000 IN ISRAEL IS IN 1ST KINGS 19:18. ALL THE SAINTLY CHRISTIAN MARTYRS IS IN REVELATION 2:10, 13; 12:11. THE ETERNAL TRUE FAITHFULNESS: THE FATHER STEPHEN AS THE ULTIMATE SAINTLY CHRISTIAN MARTYRDOM IS IN ACTS 22:18-20. THE LORD ENOCH TO LIVE FOREVER DONE BY THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN GENESIS 5:22-24; JUDE 14-15 & HEBREWS 11:5.**  **THE 110.0000% BIBLICAL TITHES**  **WHAT IS A BIBLICAL TITHE? IT IS A TENTH OF ALL YOUR INCOME. IT’S IN THE HOLY BIBLE, IN LEVITICUS 27:30, TLB. “A TENTH OF THE PRODUCE OF THE LAND, WHETHER GRAIN OR FRUIT, IS THE LORD’S, AND IS HOLY.”**  **WHAT IS TITHE USED FOR? IN THE OLD TESTAMENT TO THE MOST-HIGHEST TESTAMENT IN ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST, THE TITHE IS USED TO DIRECTLY SUPPORT ALL THE PRIESTS [ALL HIGH SERGEANTS, ALL HIGH LIEUTENANTS & ALL HIGH CHIEF’S OF POLICE]. IT’S IN THE HOLY BIBLE, IN NUMBERS 18:20-21, NKJV. “THEN THE LORD SAID TO AARON: ‘YOU SHALL HAVE NO INHERITANCE IN THEIR LAND, NOR SHALL YOU HAVE ANY PORTION AMONG THEM; I AM YOUR PORTION AND YOUR INHERITANCE AMONG THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL. BEHOLD, I HAVE GIVEN THE CHILDREN OF LEVI ALL THE TITHES [EXCEPT THE 10% LIFETIME TITHE & 100% LIFETIME OFFERINGS/SACRIFICES THAT BELONGS TO THE LORD ONLY IN MALACHI 3:8-12] IN ISRAEL [THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IS IN ISRAEL IN PROVERBS 8:30-31 & IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING IS IN THE USA IN ACTS 29:24-25; 29:1-2 WITH ACTS 30] AS AN INHERITANCE IN RETURN FOR THE WORK WHICH THEY PERFORM, THE WORK OF THE TABERNACLE OF MEETING.’”**  **DOES GOD NEED OUR TITHE? NO, EXCEPT WHAT IS ETERNALLY REQUIRED FOR FAITHFULNESS IN THE 10% LIFETIME TITHE/100% LIFETIME OFFERINGS/SACRIFICES IN MALACHI 3:8-12. IT’S IN THE HOLY BIBLE, IN PSALM 50:10-12, NKJV. “FOR EVERY BEAST OF THE FOREST IS MINE, AND THE CATTLE ON A THOUSAND HILLS. I KNOW ALL THE BIRDS OF THE MOUNTAINS, AND THE WILD BEASTS OF THE FIELD ARE MINE. IF I WERE HUNGRY, I WOULD NOT TELL YOU; FOR THE WORLD IS MINE, AND ALL ITS FULLNESS.”**  **WHY SHOULD I TITHE? TITHING IS A WAY OF TEACHING US THAT GOD MUST BE OUR FIRST PRIORITY. IT’S IN THE HOLY BIBLE, IN DEUTERONOMY 14:22-23, TLB. “YOU MUST TITHE ALL OF YOUR CROPS EVERY YEAR. BRING THIS TITHE TO EAT BEFORE THE LORD YOUR GOD AT THE PLACE HE SHALL CHOOSE AS HIS SANCTUARY; THIS APPLIES TO YOUR TITHES OF GRAIN, NEW WINE, OLIVE OIL, AND THE FIRSTBORN OF YOUR FLOCKS AND HERDS. THE PURPOSE OF TITHING IS TO TEACH YOU ALWAYS TO PUT GOD FIRST IN YOUR LIVES.”**  **WHEN SHOULD I TITHE? WE ARE TO RETURN THE TITHE TO GOD FIRST—BEFORE WE START SPENDING MONEY ON OTHER THINGS. IT’S IN THE HOLY BIBLE, IN PROVERBS 3:9, TLB. “HONOR THE LORD BY GIVING HIM THE FIRST PART OF ALL YOUR INCOME.”**  **CHRIST ENDORSED TITHING. IT’S IN THE HOLY BIBLE, IN MATTHEW 23:23, NKJV. “WOE TO YOU, SCRIBES AND PHARISEES, HYPOCRITES! FOR YOU PAY TITHE OF MINT AND ANISE AND CUMMIN, AND HAVE NEGLECTED THE WEIGHTIER MATTERS OF THE LAW: JUSTICE AND MERCY AND FAITH. THESE YOU OUGHT TO HAVE DONE, WITHOUT LEAVING THE OTHERS UNDONE.”**  **110.0000% TITHING IN THE HOLY BIBLE**  **HOW DOES PAUL SAY THE GOSPEL MINISTRY IS TO BE SUPPORTED? IT’S IN THE HOLY BIBLE, IN 1 CORINTHIANS 9:13-14, TLB. “DON’T YOU REALIZE THAT GOD TOLD THOSE WORKING IN HIS TEMPLE TO TAKE FOR THEIR OWN NEEDS SOME OF THE FOOD BROUGHT THERE AS GIFTS TO HIM? AND THOSE WHO WORK AT THE ALTAR OF GOD GET A SHARE OF THE FOOD THAT IS BROUGHT BY THOSE OFFERING IT TO THE LORD. IN THE SAME WAY THE LORD HAS GIVEN ORDERS THAT THOSE WHO PREACH THE GOSPEL SHOULD BE SUPPORTED BY THOSE WHO ACCEPT IT.”**  **RETURNING THE TITHE TO GOD HELPS US REMEMBER THAT HE IS THE OWNER OF EVERYTHING. IT’S IN THE HOLY BIBLE, IN PSALM 24:1, NKJV. “THE EARTH IS THE LORD’S, AND ALL ITS FULLNESS, THE WORLD AND THOSE WHO DWELL THEREIN.”**  **GOD IS THE SOURCE OF ALL OUR WEALTH. IT’S IN THE HOLY BIBLE, IN DEUTERONOMY 8:18, NKJV. “AND YOU SHALL REMEMBER THE LORD YOUR GOD, FOR IT IS HE WHO GIVES YOU POWER TO GET WEALTH, THAT HE MAY ESTABLISH HIS COVENANT WHICH HE SWORE TO YOUR FATHERS, AS IT IS THIS DAY.”**  **GOD SAYS WE ROB HIM IF WE DON’T GIVE THE 10% LIFETIME TITHE AND 100% LIFETIME OFFERINGS TO HIM. IT’S IN THE HOLY BIBLE, IN MALACHI 3:8, NKJV. “WILL A MAN ROB GOD? YET YOU HAVE ROBBED ME! BUT YOU SAY, ‘IN WHAT WAY HAVE WE ROBBED YOU?’ IN TITHES AND OFFERINGS.”**  **DO I TITHE WHEN IN DEBT? WE SHOULD PAY WHAT WE OWE TO GOD FIRST, AND GOD WILL HELP US TAKE CARE OF OUR DEBTS. IT’S IN THE HOLY BIBLE, IN PSALM 50:14-15, NKJV. “OFFER TO GOD THANKSGIVING, AND PAY YOUR VOWS TO THE MOST-HIGH. CALL UPON ME IN THE DAY OF TROUBLE; I WILL DELIVER YOU, AND YOU SHALL GLORIFY ME.”**  **WHAT IF I CAN’T AFFORD TO PAY TITHE? GOD PROMISES TO RICHLY BLESS US IF WE ARE FAITHFUL IN TITHES AND OFFERINGS. IT’S IN THE HOLY BIBLE, IN MALACHI 3:10, NKJV. “‘BRING ALL THE TITHES INTO THE STOREHOUSE, THAT THERE MAY BE FOOD IN MY HOUSE, AND TRY ME NOW IN THIS,’ SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS, ‘IF I WILL NOT OPEN FOR YOU THE WINDOWS OF HEAVEN AND POUR OUT FOR YOU SUCH BLESSING THAT THERE WILL NOT BE ROOM ENOUGH TO RECEIVE IT.’”**  **GOD OWNS ALL THE MONEY IN THE WORLD. IT’S IN THE HOLY BIBLE, IN HAGGAI 2:8, NKJV. “‘THE SILVER IS MINE, AND THE GOLD IS MINE,’ SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS.” THE ENTIRE UNIVERSE IS MINE IS IN PSALMS 50:12.**  **GOD ASKS US TO GIVE VOLUNTARY OFFERINGS FOR HIS WORK—IN ADDITION TO THE TITHE. IT’S IN THE HOLY BIBLE, IN PSALM 96:8, NKJV. “GIVE TO THE LORD THE GLORY DUE HIS NAME; BRING AN OFFERING, AND COME INTO HIS COURTS.”**  **WE SHOULD GIVE TO GOD’S WORK WILLINGLY. IT’S IN THE HOLY BIBLE, IN 2 CORINTHIANS 9:7, NKJV. “SO, LET EACH ONE GIVE AS HE PURPOSES IN HIS HEART, NOT GRUDGINGLY OR OF NECESSITY; FOR GOD LOVES A CHEERFUL GIVER...”**  **WHAT IF I THINK THE CHURCH IS CORRUPTED, AM I STILL REQUIRED TO TITHE AND GIVE OFFERINGS? THE TEMPLE PRACTICES WERE CORRUPT IN CHRIST’S DAY, BUT JESUS STILL RECOGNIZED THE OFFERINGS AS FOR GOD.  IT’S IN THE HOLY BIBLE, IN LUKE 21:3-4, NKJV. “SO, HE SAID, ‘TRULY I SAY TO YOU THAT THIS POOR WIDOW HAS PUT IN MORE THAN ALL; FOR ALL THESE OUT OF THEIR ABUNDANCE HAVE PUT IN OFFERINGS FOR GOD, BUT SHE OUT OF HER POVERTY PUT IN ALL THE LIVELIHOOD THAT SHE HAD.’”**  **YOU CAN’T OUT-GIVE GOD. IT’S IN THE HOLY BIBLE, IN LUKE 6:38, NKJV. “GIVE, AND IT WILL BE GIVEN TO YOU: GOOD MEASURE, PRESSED DOWN, SHAKEN TOGETHER, AND RUNNING OVER WILL BE PUT INTO YOUR BOSOM. FOR WITH THE SAME MEASURE THAT YOU USE, IT WILL BE MEASURED BACK TO YOU.”**  **WE SHOULD GIVE IN PROPORTION TO THE BLESSING GOD HAS GIVEN US. IT’S IN THE HOLY BIBLE, IN DEUTERONOMY 16:17, NKJV. “EVERY MAN SHALL GIVE AS HE IS ABLE, ACCORDING TO THE BLESSING OF THE LORD YOUR GOD WHICH HE HAS GIVEN YOU.”**  **WHAT DOES THE BIBLE SAY ABOUT MONEY? THE LORD AND THE HOLY BIBLE BOTH SAY A LOT ABOUT MONEY. SEVERAL COMMON BIBLE VERSES THAT TALK ABOUT MONEY INCLUDE, “FOR THE LOVE OF MONEY IS THE ROOT OF ALL EVIL” AND “FOR WHERE YOUR TREASURE IS, THERE WILL YOUR HEART BE ALSO.” (I TIM 6:10, MATT 6:21) IT HAS BEEN SAID THAT JESUS SPOKE ABOUT MONEY MORE THAN ALMOST ANY SINGLE TOPIC IN THE BIBLE. THE WORD "MONEY" IS MENTIONED AROUND 130 TIMES IN THE BIBLE. (KING JAMES VERSION)**  **HOLY BIBLE VERSES ABOUT MONEY. WHERE DO MATERIAL BLESSINGS COME FROM? DEUTERONOMY 8:18 SAYS, "BUT THOU SHALT REMEMBER THE LORD THY GOD: FOR IT IS HE THAT GIVETH THEE POWER TO GET WEALTH, THAT HE MAY ESTABLISH HIS COVENANT WHICH HE SWARE UNTO THY FATHERS, AS IT IS THIS DAY."**  **CAN MONEY GET IN THE WAY OF MORE IMPORTANT THINGS? WEALTH CAN BECOME THE CENTER OF OUR LIFE AND TAKE GOD'S PLACE. JEREMIAH 9:23-24 SAYS, "THUS SAYS THE LORD, “LET NOT A WISE MAN BOAST OF HIS WISDOM, AND LET NOT THE MIGHTY MAN BOAST OF HIS MIGHT, LET NOT A RICH MAN BOAST OF HIS RICHES; BUT LET HIM WHO BOASTS BOAST OF THIS, THAT HE UNDERSTANDS AND KNOWS ME, THAT I AM THE LORD WHO EXERCISES LOVINGKINDNESS, JUSTICE AND RIGHTEOUSNESS ON EARTH; FOR I DELIGHT IN THESE THINGS,” DECLARES THE LORD."**  **SHOULD WEALTH BE A PRIORITY? WEALTH CAN GIVE US WRONG ATTITUDES ABOUT MATERIAL THINGS. LUKE 12:15 SAYS, "AND HE SAID UNTO THEM, TAKE HEED, AND BEWARE OF COVETOUSNESS: FOR A MAN'S LIFE CONSISTETH NOT IN THE ABUNDANCE OF THE THINGS WHICH HE POSSESSETH." IT IS UNWISE TO MAKE FINANCIAL SUCCESS A PRIORITY. MATTHEW 6:24 SAYS, "NO MAN CAN SERVE TWO MASTERS: FOR EITHER HE WILL HATE THE ONE, AND LOVE THE OTHER; OR ELSE HE WILL HOLD TO THE ONE, AND DESPISE THE OTHER. YE CANNOT SERVE GOD AND MAMMON."**  **CAN I GO TO HEAVEN IF I AM RICH? WHILE IT IS NOT IMPOSSIBLE, IT IS DIFFICULT FOR THE RICH TO BECOME CITIZENS OF GOD'S KINGDOM. MARK 10:23-25 SAYS, "AND JESUS, LOOKING AROUND, SAID TO HIS DISCIPLES, “HOW HARD IT WILL BE FOR THOSE WHO ARE WEALTHY TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD!” THE DISCIPLES WERE AMAZED AT HIS WORDS. BUT JESUS ANSWERED AGAIN AND SAID TO THEM, “CHILDREN, HOW HARD IT IS TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD! “IT IS EASIER FOR A CAMEL TO GO THROUGH THE EYE OF A NEEDLE THAN FOR A RICH MAN TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD." THE LOVE OF MONEY LEADS TO ALL EVIL & ETERNAL BULLSHIT! I TIMOTHY 6:10 SAYS, "FOR THE LOVE OF MONEY IS THE ROOT OF ALL EVIL: WHICH WHILE SOME COVETED AFTER, THEY HAVE ERRED FROM THE FAITH, AND PIERCED THEMSELVES THROUGH WITH MANY SORROWS."**  **WILL BEING RICH MAKE ME HAPPY? NO, NOT TRUE HAPPINESS. CONTENTMENT IS NOT RELATED TO AMOUNT OF MONEY OR POSSESSIONS. PHILIPPIANS 4:12-13 SAYS, "I KNOW HOW TO GET ALONG WITH HUMBLE MEANS, AND I ALSO KNOW HOW, TO LIVE IN PROSPERITY; IN ANY AND EVERY CIRCUMSTANCE I HAVE LEARNED THE SECRET OF BEING FILLED AND GOING HUNGRY, BOTH OF HAVING ABUNDANCE AND SUFFERING NEED. I CAN DO ALL THINGS THROUGH HIM WHO STRENGTHENS ME." OUR INTERESTS, LIE WHERE OUR MONEY IS INVESTED. MATTHEW 6:21 SAYS, "FOR WHERE YOUR TREASURE IS, THERE WILL YOUR HEART BE ALSO.**  **WHERE DO MATERIAL BLESSINGS COME FROM? *IT'S IN THE HOLY BIBLE*, IN DEUTERONOMY 8:18 NIV "BUT REMEMBER THE LORD YOUR GOD, FOR IT IS HE WHO GIVES YOU THE ABILITY TO PRODUCE WEALTH."**  **CAN MONEY GET IN THE WAY OF MORE IMPORTANT THINGS? WEALTH CAN BECOME THE CENTER OF OUR LIFE AND TAKE GOD'S PLACE. *IT'S IN THE HOLY BIBLE*, IN JEREMIAH 9:23-24, NIV "THIS IS WHAT THE LORD SAYS: "LET NOT THE WISE MAN BOAST OF HIS WISDOM OR THE STRONG MAN BOAST OF HIS STRENGTH OR THE RICH MAN BOAST OF HIS RICHES, BUT LET HIM WHO BOASTS BOAST ABOUT THIS: THAT HE UNDERSTANDS AND KNOWS ME, THAT I AM THE LORD, WHO EXERCISES KINDNESS, JUSTICE AND RIGHTEOUSNESS ON EARTH, FOR IN THESE I DELIGHT," DECLARES THE LORD."**  **WEALTH CAN GIVE US WRONG ATTITUDES ABOUT MATERIAL THINGS. *IT'S IN THE HOLY BIBLE*, IN LUKE 12:15 NIV "THEN [JESUS] SAID TO THEM, "WATCH OUT! BE ON YOUR GUARD AGAINST ALL KINDS OF GREED; A MAN'S LIFE DOES NOT CONSIST IN THE ABUNDANCE OF HIS POSSESSIONS."**  **IT IS UNWISE TO MAKE FINANCIAL SUCCESS A PRIORITY. *IT'S IN THE HOLY BIBLE*, IN MATTHEW 6:24, NIV "NO ONE CAN SERVE TWO MASTERS. EITHER HE WILL HATE THE ONE AND LOVE THE OTHER, OR HE WILL BE DEVOTED TO THE ONE AND DESPISE THE OTHER. YOU CANNOT SERVE BOTH GOD AND MONEY." I TIMOTHY 6:9, NIV "PEOPLE WHO WANT TO GET RICH FALL INTO TEMPTATION AND A TRAP AND INTO MANY FOOLISH AND HARMFUL DESIRES THAT PLUNGE MEN INTO RUIN AND DESTRUCTION."**  **WHILE IT IS NOT IMPOSSIBLE, IT IS VERY DIFFICULT FOR THE RICH TO BECOME CITIZENS OF THE LORD’S KINGDOM. *IT'S IN THE HOLY BIBLE*, IN MARK 10:23-25, NIV. "JESUS LOOKED AROUND AND SAID TO HIS DISCIPLES, 'HOW HARD IT IS FOR THE RICH TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD!' THE DISCIPLES WERE AMAZED AT HIS WORDS. BUT JESUS SAID AGAIN, 'CHILDREN, HOW HARD IT IS TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD! IT IS EASIER FOR A CAMEL TO GO THROUGH THE EYE OF A NEEDLE THAN FOR A RICH MAN TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD.'"**  **THE LOVE OF MONEY LEADS TO ALL UNGODLY EVIL. *IT'S IN THE HOLY BIBLE*, IN 1 TIMOTHY 6:10, NIV. "FOR THE LOVE OF MONEY IS A ROOT OF ALL KINDS OF EVIL. SOME PEOPLE, EAGER FOR MONEY, HAVE WANDERED FROM THE FAITH AND PIERCED THEMSELVES WITH MANY GRIEFS."**  **CONTENTMENT IS NOT RELATED TO AMOUNT OF MONEY OR POSSESSIONS. *IT'S IN THE HOLY BIBLE*, IN PHILIPPIANS 4:12-13, TLB. "I KNOW HOW TO LIVE ON ALMOST NOTHING OR WITH EVERYTHING. I HAVE LEARNED THE SECRET OF CONTENTMENT IN EVERY SITUATION, WHETHER IT BE A FULL STOMACH OR HUNGER, PLENTY OR WANT; FOR I CAN DO EVERYTHING GOD ASKS ME TO WITH THE HELP OF CHRIST WHO GIVES ME THE STRENGTH AND POWER." OUR INTERESTS, LIE WHERE OUR MONEY IS INVESTED. *IT'S IN THE HOLY BIBLE*, IN MATTHEW 6:21, NIV. "FOR WHERE YOUR TREASURE IS, THERE YOUR HEART WILL BE ALSO."**  **WHAT ARE 110.0000% CURSING’S OR SIMPLY 110.0000% TRANSFORMING BLESSING’S (2 CORINTHIANS 11:13-15)? IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES NOT DO YAHWEH, IS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE EVIL OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONCE, WHICH IS ALWAYS CAPPED OFF, CUT OFF, CUT DOWN & ALWAYS FORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH, IS THE MESSIANIC EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION ONCE, AND ABOVE & BEYOND IS THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS UNLIMITED & ALWAYS UNFORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL!!!**  **CURSING IS AN INVOCATION OF INJURY OR EVIL AGAINST ONE’S ENEMIES. IN BIBLICAL TIMES CURSING IS THE OPPOSITE OF BLESSING. WITH THE HEBREWS, THEY HELD A CURSE ONLY WITHIN THE FRAMEWORK OF A COVENANT ESTABLISHED BY GOD THAT WAS BROKEN AND REQUIRED THE SAKE OF IMPARTIAL JUSTICE OR IMPARTIAL JUDGMENT DONE BY THE FATHER STEPHEN IN 1ST PETER 1:17 TO BE ADMINISTERED. TO BREAK GOD’S COVENANT WAS TO MERIT COVENANT CURSES. THIS MEANS THAT THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD SETS THE STANDARDS ON COVENANT CURSES BY ALLOWING HIMSELF AS THE LORD STEVE TO BECOME THE ETERNAL SIN IN LORDSHIP ONLY ONCE TO BREAK THE 1 COVENANT OF LORDSHIP WITH HIS LORD YAHWEH IN THE PROCESS, BY WHICH THE LORD STEVE IN DOING THIS WAS CURSED WITH A COVENANT CURSE IN LORDSHIP IN ACTS 7:60. THIS ALSO SETS THE STANDARDS TO MAN IN THE 9 LEVELS OF 6 COVENANTS UNDER THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD & HIS COVENANT OF LORDSHIP, BY MAN ALLOWING HIMSELF TO BECOME THE LORD BARABBAS ONLY ONCE TO BREAK THE 9 COVENANTS WITH THEIR FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD, BY WHICH EVERY MAN IN DOING SO IS CURSED WITH A COVENANT CURSE AT EVERY OF THE 9 LEVELS WITHIN 6 COVENANTS THAT IS IS RESPONSIBLE FOR MAN. THE CURSE WAS AN IMPORTANT PART OF A COVENANT RELATIONSHIP WITH THEIR LORD. THE DISOBEDIENCE TO GOD, HIS COMMANDMENTS AND HIS COVENANT WITH HIS OWN PEOPLE HAS WROUGHT CERTAIN CURSES ON THEM OVER TIME. THIS MEANS WHERE MAN’S BODY SHOULD BE FOR THE LORD, IT TURNS OUT MAN’S BODY IS FOR THE MONEY IN 1ST TIMOTHY 6:10. WHERE WOMAN’S BODY SHOULD BE FOR VIRGINITY, IT TURNS OUT WOMAN’S BODY IS FOR SEX IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 6:12-20. ANY OTHER CURSE INVOKED UNDER OTHER CONDITIONS WAS POWERLESS TO GOD’S PEOPLE. IN PROVERBS 26:2 SAYS “LIKE A FLITTING SPARROW, LIKE A FLYING SWALLOW, SO A CURSE WITHOUT (HOLY) CAUSE SHALL NOT ALIGHT.”**  **THE 6 COVENANTS BETWEEN GOD AND MAN: THE COVENANT IS A LEGAL AGREEMENT BETWEEN GOD AND MAN THAT CONCERNS THEIR RELATIONSHIP WITH ONE ANOTHER. THE COVENANTS ARE UNCHANGEABLE IN JEREMIAH 31:33 & 2ND CORINTHIANS 6:16. THE COVENANT BETWEEN ADAM & GOD IS UNSTABLE BECAUSE OF ADAM. SOME SCRIPTURES ARE HOSEA 6:7 & ROMANS 5:12-21. THIS MAY HAVE BEGUN WITH THE MAN JOB BEFORE THE MAN ADAM WHICH IS UNSTABLE BECAUSE OF IGNORANCE WHICH IS MARITAL FORNICATION IN JOB 1:1-2:10; 38:1-42:17 & TOBIT 4:12-13. THE COMMAND OF THIS COVENANT OF MAN IS IN GENESIS 1:16-17, 28-30; 2:15. WITH THE TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE, THERE IS A PROMISE OF DEATH WHICH IS A PHYSICAL, MENTAL & ETERNAL DEATH FOR DISOBEDIENCE. ALSO WITH THE TREE OF LIFE WOULD PROMISE ETERNAL LIFE FOREVER IF ADAM OBEYED GOD 100%. THE COVENANT IS STILL IN FORCE OUTSIDE THE KINGDOM OF GOD. IS THE COVENANT OF WORKS STILL IN FORCE? PAUL SAYS 100% OBEDIENCE TO GOD’S LAW WILL LEAD YOU TO LIFE IN ROMANS 7:10; 10:5 & GALATIANS 3:12. THE DIRECT PUNISHMENT OF DISOBEYING IS STILL IN EFFECT IN ROMANS 6:23. THERE IS EVIDENCE THAT THE COVENANT OF WORKS DOES NOT REMAIN IN FORCE. SOME SCRIPTURES THAT PROVE THIS IS 1ST PETER 2:22; ROMANS 5:18-19 AND GALATIANS 3:10-11. SOME SAYS THAT THE COVENANT OF WORKS IS STILL IN FORCE OUTSIDE THE KINGDOM OF GOD.**  **COVENANT OF REDEMPTION: ALSO THERE IS A COVENANT OF REDEMPTION FOR ALL. THIS COVENANT IS AMONG THE PHYSICAL TRINITY AND NOT BETWEEN GOD AND MAN. IT IS AN AGREEMENT WITH THE FATHER STEPHEN, SON JESUS AND HOLY GHOST (BROTHER JOHN), THAT THE SON WOULD BECOME MAN & BE OUR PRIMARY REPRESENTATIVE, OBEY ALL COMMANDS OF THE COVENANT OF WORKS AND PAY THE PENALTY FOR SIN. SOME SCRIPTURES THAT PROVE THIS REDEMPTION ARE JOHN 3:16; ROMANS 5:18-19; COLOSSIANS 2:9; HEBREWS 2:14-18; 9:24; 10:5, 7-9; MATTHEW 28:18; ACTS 1:4; 2:33; GALATIANS 4:4; PHILIPPIANS 2:8 AND JOHN 17:2, 6, 12. ALSO THE ROLE OF THE HOLY GHOST IN THE COVENANT OF REDEMPTION IS IN MATTHEW 3:16; LUKE 4:1, 14, 18; JOHN 3:34. JESUS CHRIST’S REDEMPTIVE WORK AFTER HE WENT TO HEAVEN IS IN JOHN 14:16-17, 26 AND ACTS 1:4, 8; 2:17-18, 33. THE COVENANT OF REDEMPTION IS STILL IN FORCE OUTSIDE THE KINGDOM OF GOD.**  **COVENANT OF MERCY & COVENANT OF LORDSHIP: ALSO THERE IS A COVENANT OF MERCY FOR ALL. JESUS DID THIS ALL EXCEPT FOR THE ETERNAL SIN IN THE LAW & LORDSHIP IN WHICH THE FATHER STEPHEN WOULD BECOME “THE ANGEL (LORD) OF THE LORD” IN JOHN 1:1-18, OBEY ALL THE LORD YAH’S COMMANDS, BE OUR REPRESENTATIVE & PAY FOR THE ETERNAL SIN ABOVE THE LAW IN SIRACH 24:23; 28:7. THIS AGREEMENT WOULD BE FROM THE FATHER STEPHEN HIMSELF. STEPHEN DID THIS IN ACTS 6:1-7:60. MERCY ENDURES FOREVER AND EVER. ONCE ACCOMPLISHED, THE FATHER STEPHEN GAVE TOTAL CONTROL TO THE LORD JAMES THE LAW OF GOD IN THE COVENANT OF MERCY IN JAMES 2:8-13. THIS COVENANT IS STILL IN FORCE INSIDE THE KINGDOM OF GOD. ALSO THE COVENANT OF LORDSHIP INVOLVES THE FATHER STEPHEN TO OBEY THE LORD YAH’S COMMANDS, BE HIS REPRESENTATIVE WITH HIS 60 LORD’S IN CREATION & TO PAY FOR THE ETERNAL SIN IN LORDSHIP ABOVE THE LAW IN ACTS 7:60. THIS RELATIONSHIP IS TOTALLY OVER THE LAW & THE ANGELICAL HIERARCHY. THE FATHER STEPHEN COMMANDED THE SON JESUS TO WORK FOR HIM IN THE UNIVERSE TO USE LORDSHIP TO ADMINISTER MERCY TO THE ANGELS (LORDS) THAT SINNED IGNORANTLY. IF THE COVENANT IS NOT ESTABLISHED, THE ANGELS (LORDS) WILL NOT HAVE ANY WAY TO SURVIVE CONCERNING THE ETERNAL SIN. STEPHEN ESTABLISHED A RELATIONSHIP WITH THE LORD YAH IN ACTS 7:59-60 BY WHICH HE WAS WITHOUT CEASING “CALLING ON GOD” & SAYING “LORD, DO NOT CHARGE THEM WITH THIS SIN” (BLASPHEMY AGAINST THE LORD STEPHEN) IN ACTS 7:60. THIS IS STILL IN FORCE INSIDE THE KINGDOM OF GOD.**  **COVENANT OF GRACE: WHEN MAN FAILED IN THE COVENANT OF WORKS THERE HAD TO BE ESTABLISHED ANOTHER WAY FOR MAN. THE PEOPLE INVOLVED IN THIS COVENANT OF GRACE WILL BE GOD AND THOSE WHOM HE WILL REDEEM. THE CONDITION IN ACHIEVING THIS IS FAITH IN CHRIST JESUS IN ROMANS 1:17; 4:1-15; 5:1; JAMES 2:17; 1ST JOHN 2:3-11. GOD PROMISED THAT HE WOULD BE THEIR GOD AND THEY WOULD BE HIS PEOPLE IN GENESIS 17:7; JEREMIAH 31:33; 32:38-40; EZEKIEL 34:30-31; 36:28; 37:26-27; 2ND CORINTHIANS 6:16, 17-18; 1ST PETER 2:9-10; HEBREWS 8:10 AND REVELATION 21:3. THIS COVENANT IS STILL IN FORCE OUTSIDE THE KINGDOM OF GOD. JOHN DID THE PLAN OF GRACE IN LUKE 3.**  **THE 10 VARIOUS FORMS OF THE 6 COVENANTS: 1ST, IS THE FATHER STEPHEN’S UPRIGHT COVENANT WITH THE MAN JOB IS UNSTABLE BECAUSE OF IGNORANCE WHICH WAS MARITAL FORNICATION IN TOBIT 4:12-13 & JOB 1:1-42:17. 2ND, IS THE FATHER STEPHEN’S PERFECT COVENANT GOD MADE WITH MAN ADAM IN THE GARDEN OF EDEN. THE LORD GAVE THEM THE GARDEN, A WONDERFUL PLACE TO DWELL. IN RETURN FOR THIS GIFT, GOD TOLD THEM TO TAKE CARE OF THE GARDEN AND NOT TO EAT THE FRUIT FROM THE TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD AND EVIL. WHEN ADAM AND EVE DISOBEYED GOD, THE COVENANT WAS BROKEN, AND GOD NO LONGER ALLOWED THEM TO LIVE THERE. 3RD, WAS THE FATHER STEPHEN’S GRACE COVENANT WITH THE MAN NOAH. GOD IS STILL A MERCIFUL GOD AND GAVE MAN A SECOND CHANCE TO REESTABLISH THE RELATIONSHIP WITH GOD. IF NOAH AGREED TO BUILD THE ARK (120 YEARS), HE AND HIS FAMILY WOULD BE SPARED FROM THE GREAT FLOOD GOD WAS GOING TO DO BECAUSE OF THE DISOBEDIENCE TO HIM. AFTER THE FLOOD, GOD SAID HIS COVENANT WITH NOAH WHICH INVOLVED THE ENTIRE EARTH. IN GENESIS 9:11 IT DECLARES “I ESTABLISH MY COVENANT WITH YOU: NEVER AGAIN WILL ALL LIFE BE CUT OFF BY THE WATERS OF A FLOOD, NEVER AGAIN WILL THERE BE A FLOOD TO DESTROY THE EARTH.” 4TH, FATHER STEPHEN’S FATHERLY COVENANT WITH THE MAN ABRAHAM BY HIM PLEDGING ALLEGIANCE TO GOD & HE PROMISED HE WOULD BE BLESSED WITH A LARGE AND PROSPEROUS FAMILY AND GOD WOULD LEAD HIM INTO WONDERFUL LANDS FLOWING WITH MILK AND HONEY IN GENESIS 12:2-3. ALSO ABRAM AT THE TIME HAD NO CHILDREN AT ALL AND SARAH HIS WIFE WAS BARREN AT A HUNDRED YEARS OLD, BUT HE BELIEVED GOD’S PROMISE TO HIM. BECAUSE OF HIS FAITH, THE COVENANT WAS SEALED AND ABRAM WAS A RIGHTEOUS MAN. IN GENESIS 17:5 GOD SAID, “NO LONGER WILL YOU BE CALLED ABRAM, YOUR NAME WILL BE ABRAHAM, FOR I HAVE MADE YOU A FATHER OF MANY NATIONS (LAWS).” 5TH, FATHER STEPHEN’S LAW COVENANT WITH THE MAN ISRAEL AT MOUNT SINAI IS PROVEN IN SCRIPTURE. IN THIS MEETING GOD GAVE THE 10 COMMANDMENTS SO THAT ISRAEL WOULD LIVE A VERY LONG TIME. IN EXODUS 19:6 IT DECLARES “ISRAEL WILL BE FOR ME A KINGDOM OF PRIESTS AND A HOLY NATION (LAW).” GOD ALSO GAVE A “COVENANT BOOK: WHICH WAS A LIST OF LAWS IN EXODUS 21:1-27. 6TH, FATHER STEPHEN’S MERCY COVENANT WITH THE MAN JAMES IN THE GENTILE/CHRISTIAN LAW OF GOD WAS ESTABLISHED WHEN MOSES CAME DOWN THE MOUNTAIN THE 1ST TIME. THE GENTILE LAWS IS THE 2 GREATEST GENTILE COMMANDMENTS, THE 10 GENTILE COMMANDMENTS AND THE 4 COMMANDS TO ABSTAIN FROM ALL SEXUAL EROS LOVE (FLESH), FROM IDOLATRY, FROM THINGS STRANGLED & FROM SHEDDING, EATING OR DRINKING BLOOD IN JAMES 2:8-13 & ACTS 15:20, 29; 21:25. WITHOUT GENTILE LAWS THERE WOULD BE NO JEWISH LAWS. 7TH, FATHER STEPHEN’S BELOVED COVENANT WITH THE MAN DAVID WAS WHILE DAVID WAS KING FOR 40 YEARS. GOD MODIFIED HIS COVENANT WITH THE PEOPLE OF ISRAEL AGAIN & SAID THAT THE DESCENDANTS OF DAVID WOULD ALWAYS BE “KING” IN 2ND SAMUEL 23:5. DAVID’S DESCENDANTS DID IN FACT RULE UNTIL BABYLON CONQUERED THEM. GOD’S PROMISE IS WITH JESUS’ BIRTH, WHO WAS A DESCENDANT OF DAVID, & WHO WAS KING FOR ALL ETERNITY. 8TH, FATHER STEPHEN’S COMFORT COVENANT WITH THE MAN JOHN IS GRACE AND THE END OF THE OLD WORLD IN LUKE 16:16. WHAT IS THE NEW COVENANT? THE BOOK OF HEBREWS TALKS EXTENSIVELY ABOUT GOD’S NEW COVENANT. 9TH, FATHER STEPHEN’S NEW BETTER COVENANT ONLY NEEDS ONE HIGH PRIEST---MAN ONLY, THE MAN JESUS, WHO IS ETERNAL BETWEEN GOD & MAN. THE NEW COVENANT PROVIDES ALL PEOPLE WITH DIRECT & INTIMATE RELATIONSHIP WITH GOD. JESUS’ DEATH WAS THE PERFECT SACRIFICE FOR MAN ONLY, SO THERE IS NO NEED FOR ANOTHER IN THE WORK OF REDEMPTION. THE NEW COVENANT PROMISES COMFORT OF THE HOLY GHOST TO GOD’S PEOPLE. JESUS FULFILLED ALL 9 COVENANTS THROUGHOUT HISTORY FOR MAN. 10TH, THE LORD YAHWEH’S HIGHEST BEST COVENANT OF LORDSHIP WITH THE FATHER STEPHEN FOR THE 60 LORD’S IN ACTS 7:60 CONCERNING THE ETERNAL SIN ABOVE THE LAW IN LORDSHIP. THESE COVENANTS CANNOT BE CHANGED, EITHER WE ACCEPT IT OR REFUSE IT.**  **A CURSE CANNOT BE RETRACTED BY INVOKING A BLESSING IN 2ND SAMUEL 21-1-3; EXODUS 12:32 & JUDGES 17:1-2. IN 2ND SAMUEL 21:1-3 DECLARES “NOW THERE WAS A FAMINE IN THE DAYS OF DAVID FOR THREE YEARS, YEAR AFTER YEAR, AND DAVID INQUIRED OF THE LORD (YAH). AND THE LORD (YAH) ANSWERED, ‘IT IS BECAUSE OF SAUL AND HIS BLOODTHIRSTY HOUSE, BECAUSE HE KILLED THE GIBEONITES. SO THE KING CALLED THE GIBEONITES TO THEM. NOW THE GIBEONITES WERE NOT THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL, BUT OF THE REMNANT OF THE AMORITES, THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL HAD SWORN PROTECTION TO THEM, BUT SAUL HAD SOUGHT TO KILL THEM IN HIS ZEAL FOR THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL AND JUDAH. THEREFORE DAVID SAID TO THE GIBEONITES, ‘WHAT SHALL I DO FOR YOU? AND WITH WHAT SHALL I MAKE ATONEMENT THAT YOU MAY BLESS THE INHERITANCE OF THE LORD (YAH)?’” IN EXODUS 12:32 MENTIONS “ALSO TAKE YOUR FLOCKS AND YOUR HERDS, AS YOU HAVE SAID, AND BE GONE, AND BLESS ME ALSO.” IN JUDGES 17:1-2 TELLS US “NOW THERE WAS A MAN FROM THE MOUNTAINS OF EPHRAIM, WHOSE NAME WAS MICAH. AND HE SAID TO HIS MOTHER, ‘THE 1,100 SHEKELS OF SILVER ($12,800.00) THAT WERE TAKEN FROM YOU, AND ON WHICH YOU PUT A CURSE, EVEN SAYING IT IN MY EARS—HERE IS THE SILVER WITH ME, I TOOK IT.’ AND HIS MOTHER SAID, ‘MAY YOU BE BLESSED BY THE LORD (YAH), MY SON!’” THE MOSAIC LAW FORBADE THE CURSING OF A RULER OF HIS OWN PEOPLE IN EXODUS 22:28 & THE CURSING OF THEIR OWN PARENTS (FATHER STEPHEN & MOTHER BARBARA) IN EXODUS 21:17; PROVERBS 20:20 & MATTHEW 15:4 & THE DEAF IN THEIR OWN PEOPLE IN LEVITICUS 19:14. ALSO A MAN WHO SUSPECTED HIS WIFE TO UNFAITHFULNESS IN THE MARRIAGE BED WOULD BE SENT TO THE PRIEST AND IF FOUND GUILTY WOULD BE CURSED IN NUMBERS 5:11-31. A CURSE MAY BE IMPLIED TO SHOW TRUSTWORTHINESS IN A SOLEMN OATH, PROMISE OR SWORN TO SECRECY IN THE MILITARY, LAW-ENFORCEMENT OR AN AGENCY IN NUMBERS 5:19-22; JOB 31:7-10, 16-22 & PSALMS 137:5-6. PETER WAS CURSED IN DENYING CHRIST THREE TIMES IN MARK 14:71. ALSO OTHERS THAT WERE PAUL’S ENEMIES SOLEMNLY SWORN A CURSE TO KILL PAUL IN ACTS 23:12, 14, 21. CURSING GOD (LORD YAHWEH ALSO CALLED JEHOVAH) OR THE TRINITY (LORD STEPHEN THE FATHER ABOVE ALL, LORD JESUS THE SON OF GOD AND LORD JOHN THE HOLY GHOST (BROTHER) OF GOD AND THE LAW (LORD JAMES THE LAW OF GOD) WAS PUNISHABLE BY DEATH IN LEVITICUS 24:10-16; ISAIAH 8:21-22 & EXODUS 22:28. THIS MEANS THE MAGICAL CURSE CANNOT BE BROKEN OR RETRACTED BY A MAGICAL BLESSING IS IN 2ND SAMUEL 21:1-3; EXODUS 12:32 & JUDGES 17:1-2. IT TAKES A STRONGER GOOD CURSE TO UNDO A STRONG EVIL CURSE IN THE NAME OF STEPHEN. THE ONLY MAGICAL CURSE THAT WILL EFFECT GOD’S PEOPLE IS BREAKING HIS COVENANT PROMISES IS IN GENESIS 3:14-19 & 1ST PETER 1:17. THIS IS BECAUSE THE 10 COVENANTS OR 10 TESTIMONIES ARE ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED IN THE INVINCIBLE ARK OF THE COVENANT AT 10 LEVELS OR THE INVINCIBLE ARK OF THE TESTIMONY AT 10 LEVELS. BUT THE EARLIER 13 LEVELS OF THE INVINCIBLE ARK BEFORE COMES AS THE AUTHORITATIVE ROD OF GOD, WHERE THERE IS ONLY 1 WEAKNESS IN THE MYSTERY MONTH OF VEADAR FROM MAY 21ST TO JUNE 20TH CONCERNING THE FATHER STEPHEN & THE MONTH OF SIVAN FROM MAY 21ST TO JUNE 20TH IN HIS KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP. THIS MEANS THAT THE ROD OF GOD CANNOT BE BROKEN IN ANY WAY, BUT CAN BE WEAKENED BY MALEVOLENT CURSES AGAINST THE LORD HIMSELF & THE LORD’S COVENANTS OR THE LORD’S TESTIMONIES, WHICH ARE THE LORD’S INFALLIBLE INERRANT WORD’S THAT ARE PROCLAIMED OUT OF HIS MOUTH. THIS WAS DONE BY JOB’S WIFE, WHEN SHE SAID CURSE GOD & DIE [IF YOU CURSE GOD WITH A STIFF-NAKED CURSE, WHICH IS A STRIPPING CURSE, GOD SHALL KILL YOU, IF YOU DISEASE GOD WITH A STIFF-NAKED DISEASE, WHICH IS A STRIPPING DISEASE, GOD SHALL KILL YOU, IF YOU KILL GOD WITH A STIFF-NAKED KILLING, WHICH IS A STRIPPING KILLING, GOD SHALL KILL YOU BECAUSE OF ACTS 7:60 & IF GOD KILLS AN ETERNAL CREATURE BY HIS TRUTHFUL INTELLIGENCE OR HIS HOLY BIBLICAL LAW BEING ETERNALLY JUSTIFIED BY IMPARTIALLY JUDGING AS ITS PRIMARY SOURCE AGAINST GOD & HIS KINGDOM, WHICH IS INFALLIBLY & INERRANTLY IDENTIFIED AS THE LADY VICTORIA THE GREAT WITCH & BABYLON IN A INTIMATE RELATIONSHIP WITH THE LORD LUCIFER THE GREAT DEVIL & SATAN, THEN A FOREIGN LAW [ANOTHER LAW, LAW PLAYING GOD, LAW OF SIN & DEATH OR SIMPLY A MAFIA OPPOSING GOD] OF EQUAL RECOMPENSE TRIES TO KILL GOD, GOD WILL KILL THAT FOREIGN LAW [ANOTHER LAW, LAW PLAYING GOD, LAW OF SIN & DEATH OR SIMPLY A MAFIA OPPOSING GOD] IN ROMANS 1:21-32; 3:4-23; 13:1-2 & 1ST PETER 1:17-21] TO HER HUSBAND JOB IN JOB CHAPTERS 1 & 2. WHERE JOB DID NOT DIE, BUT HIS WIFE DID AND HIS 1ST WHOLE FAMILY BECAUSE OF CURSING THE FATHER STEPHEN. ANY OTHER KIND OF MAGICAL CURSES WHICH ARE GOOD OR EVIL HAVE NO AUTHORITY AGAINST GOD’S TRUE PEOPLE IS IN PROVERBS 26:2.**  **DIVINE CURSES: ULTIMATELY, THE DIVINE CURSES IN THE VERY BEGINNING CAME INTO EFFECT DIRECTLY LONG BEFORE THE FALL OF JOB’S 1ST FAMILY WITH THE LORD LUCIFER [DEVIL & SATAN] HIS BRIDE THE LADY VICTORIA [WITCH & BABYLON] IS IN PROVERBS 8:30-31; ISAIAH 47:1-15; REVELATION 17:1-20:3, 7-10 & ACTS 7:42-43. DIVINE CURSES CAME INTO EFFECT DIRECTLY LONG BEFORE THE FALL OF MAN IS IN JOB 1:21; 2:9-10; 4:1-5:27; 8:1-22; 11:1-20; 12:1-15:35; 16:1-22; 18:1-21; 20:1-29; 21:1-34; 22:1-30; 23:1-17; 24:1-25; 25:1-6; 29:1-31:40; 32:1-33:33; 34:1-37; 35:1-16; 42:7-9. DIVINE CURSES CAME INTO EFFECT DIRECTLY AFTER THE FALL OF MAN IS IN GENESIS 3:14-19; 5:29; 8:21. DIVINE CURSES COME FROM DISOBEYING THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAW & THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IS IN LEVITICUS 26:14-39; DEUTERONOMY 11:26-28; 27:9-26; 28:15-19, 20-68; 29:18-21; JEREMIAH 11:2-4, 8; DANIEL 9:11-14; ROMANS 13:1-10 & GALATIANS 3:10.**  **HUMAN CURSES: HUMAN CURSES UPON OTHER HUMAN BEINGS IS IN GENESIS 9:24-25; JOSHUA 9:22-23; 1ST SAMUEL 14:24-28; 2ND KINGS 2:23-24 & NEHEMIAH 13:25. HUMAN CURSE UPON GOD IS IN JOB 2:9; ISAIAH 52:5; EZEKIEL 20:27 & REVELATION 16:9. HUMAN BEINGS ARE FORBIDDEN TO CURSE GOD & HIS SPECIAL ETERNAL CREATURES IS IN EXODUS 21:17; 22:28; LEVITICUS 19:14; 20:9; 24:15-16; 1ST KINGS 21:13; MATTHEW 15:4 & MARK 7:10.**  **ETERNAL CREATURES CAN CURSE THE DAY THEY WERE BORN IS IN JOB 3:1-10 & JEREMIAH 20:14. PAUL WISHES HIMSELF CURSED FOR THE SAKE OF ISRAEL IS IN ROMANS 9:3-4. JESUS CHRIST TOOK THE CURSE OF THE LAW UPON HIMSELF BY DYING TO SELF & NOT ACTUALLY BEING KILLED ON THE CROSS BECAUSE BARABBAS WAS KILLED ON THE CROSS IN ACTUALITY & NOT JESUS CHRIST IS IN DEUTERONOMY 21:22-23; GALATIANS 3:13-14 & LUKE 23:13-46. TRUE CHRISTIANS ARE EXHORTED TO BLESS THOSE WHO CURSE THEM IS IN MATTHEW 5:39-42; ROMANS 12:14; 1ST CORINTHIANS 4:12-13; LUKE 6:27-28, 29-30. BUT IN THE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP, TRUE CHRISTIANS ARE COMMANDED TO CURSE THOSE WHO CURSE THEM IS IN ACTS 1:4-7; 4:13-31; 5:38-39; 6:9-10; 7:51-53; 8:14-24; 12:21-23; 13:4-12.**  **THE 110.0000% CURSES OF CREATION WHO DISOBEYED THE LORD YAH & LADY VICTORIA AND HIS OR HER COMMANDMENTS**  **FIRST, SINGLE LORDS THAT BECOME MARRIED LORDS ARE CURSED BECAUSE THEY ARE NOT COMMANDED BY GOD TO BE MARRIED IN A SEXUAL EROS LOVE UNION AND BECOME MAN AND ALL MEN ARE LIARS IN ROMANS 3:4-23; 1ST JOHN 1:8, 10; 1ST KINGS 8:46 & PSALMS 116:11. SECOND, SINGLE ANGELS THAT BECOME MARRIED ANGELS ARE CURSED BECAUSE IT IS NOT COMMANDED BY GOD FOR THEM TO BE MARRIED IN A SEXUAL EROS LOVE UNION AND BECOME MAN IN LUKE 20:34-38 & GENESIS 6:1-5. THIRD, UNMARRIED MEN THAT BECOME MARRIED MEN ARE COMMANDED BY GOD TO BE MARRIED BUT NOT TO HAVE A SEXUAL EROS LOVE UNION WITH ANYONE IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 6:16 BUT A HOLY DIVINE LOVE UNION IN GENESIS 1:26-27; 2:24-25, MATTHEW 19:5-6; MARK 10:7-9, 1ST CORINTHIANS 6:17 & EPHESIANS 5:25, 31.**  **THE 110.0000% FALL OF THE IGNORANT MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM AS THE HIGHEST LORD ABOVE ALL AGAINST THE SINGLE LORD CALLED WISDOM AS THE HIGHEST LORD CALLED THE FATHER STEPHEN’S LORDSHIP ABOVE ALL**  **IN GENESIS 1:1 THIS SINGLE LORD CALLED WISDOM WAS CREATED IN THE CREATION PROCESS CALLED “BARA” WHICH MEANS “TO CREATE”, THEN HE ILLEGALLY GOT MARRIED AND BECAME THE MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM IN THE CREATION PROCESS CALLED “QANAH” WHICH MEANS “TO GET, POSSESS OR ACQUIRE” IN PROVERBS 8:22-25 (RSV). “QANAH” ALSO MEANS “LORDLY ETERNAL SEXUAL EROS LOVE” IN THIS MARRIAGE SENSE BY A MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM. THE OPPOSITE OF THIS CURSE IS BY THE WORD “QANAH DIRECTED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN” WHICH MEANS “LORDLY ETERNAL HOLY DIVINE LOVE” DONE BY THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD. IN PROVERBS 8:22-25 (RSV) DECLARES “THE LORD (YAH) CREATED ME AT THE BEGINNING OF HIS WORK (CREATIVE ACTS), THE FIRST OF HIS ACTS OF OLD. AGES, AGO I WAS SET UP, AT THE FIRST, BEFORE THE BEGINNING OF THE EARTH, WHEN THERE WERE NO DEPTHS, I WAS BROUGHT FORTH, WHEN THERE WERE NO SPRINGS ABOUNDING WITH WATER, BEFORE THE MOUNTAINS HAD BEEN SHAPED, BEFORE THE HILLS, I WAS BROUGHT FORTH.” THIS PASSAGE IN VERSE 22 DOES NOT CONCERN THE TERM “BARA” BUT RATHER THE TERM CALLED “QANAH” WHICH OCCURS 84 TIMES IN THE OLD TESTAMENT. IF QANAH IS DIRECTED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN THAT IT WOULD CONCERN GOD THE FATHER STEPHEN BEGAN TO DIRECT AND MAKE USE OF THE POWERFUL CREATIVE WORKS OF GOD THE SON JESUS CHRIST AT THE TIME THE CREATION OF THE UNIVERSE BEGAN. THE FATHER STEPHEN SUMMONED THE SON JESUS TO WORK FOR HIM ON ALL THINGS IN THE ACTIVITY OF THE DIVINE CREATION IN GENESIS 1:1 & 1ST CORINTHIANS 8:6. THE FATHER STEPHEN THEN SUMMONED THE BROTHER JOHN THE HOLY GHOST OF GOD TO BE ACTIVE IN “HOVERING OVER THE FACE OF THE WATERS” IN GENESIS 1:2. IF QANAH IS NOT DIRECTED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN, THAN IT CAN MEAN “ETERNAL MARITAL SEXUAL EROS LOVE” THAT THE MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM CREATED AS A ETERNAL MAN COMMITTING THE ETERNAL SIN & CALLED THE “CREATOR OF THE ETERNAL SIN” ABOVE THE LAW IN LORDSHIP IN ACTS 7:51-8:3. AT THE BEGINNING IN JOHN 8:44, THE MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM WAS IN THE BEGINNING OVER LUCIFER THAT BECAME SATAN AND CAUSED LUCIFER AS SATAN TO ETERNALLY SIN IN HEAVEN IN ISAIAH 14:12-21 & EZEKIEL 28:15-19. ALSO THE TREE OF KNOWLEDGE IS A WISDOM TREE BY THE FALL OF THE MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM IN GENESIS 2:2-9. THE MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM IS NOT MENTIONED IN THE GARDEN OF EDEN BECAUSE HE HAD ALREADY FALLEN FROM HIS FIRST ESTATE IN GENESIS 1:1-2. THIS IS WHY THE LORD YAH RESTED ON THE 7TH DAY, THEN PLANTED THE GARDEN OF EDEN AND PLACED THE TWO TREES IN THE MIDST OF THE GARDEN. EVE WANTED TO BE LIKE GOD, MORE LIKELY LIKE THE MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM BECAUSE OF LUCIFER IN GENESIS 3:1-5. THE MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM BECAME ETERNAL MARRIED MAN AND SINNED IN LORDSHIP. IN JAMES 1:14-15 SAYS “BUT EVERY MAN IS TEMPTED, WHEN HE IS DRAWN AWAY OF HIS OWN DESIRE AND ENTICED. THEN WHEN DESIRE HAS CONCEIVED, IT BRINGS FORTH SIN: AND WHEN SIN, WHEN IT IS FINISHED BRINGS FORTH DEATH.” THIS KIND OF SEXUAL EROS LOVE INTERCOURSE WILL BE CAST INTO HELL WHERE THE MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM WILL GO BECAUSE HE CAUSED LUCIFER TO SIN IN HEAVEN IN ISAIAH 14:12-21. FOR THE MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM, HIS SEXUALITY BEGAN IN GENESIS 1:1 & CONCERNING THE TREE OF KNOWLEDGE IN GENESIS 2:2-9. WHO DID THE MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM HAVE SEXUALITY WITH? THE MARRIED LADY CALLED WISDOM (SOPHIA) HAD SEXUAL RELATIONS WITH HIM, BECAUSE OF ETERNAL UNBELIEF AND ETERNAL IGNORANCE. THE LORD YAH PLANTED THE TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD AND EVIL IN GENESIS 2:9 SO THAT ALL WOULD UNDERSTAND HOW AND WHY THE MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM ETERNALLY SINNED AND FELL. THE FATHER STEPHEN AS THE 2ND SINGLE LORD CALLED WISDOM IS THE ONLY ONE WHO ADMINISTERED THE PLAN OF ETERNAL WISDOM/POWER WHICH IS 80%-100% TO RESTORE THE 1ST MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM THAT FELL FROM HIS ESTATE OR ABODE BY ETERNALLY RELEASING HIM OF THE OFFENSE IN ACTS 6:8-7:60. THIS MAY BE WHY THE MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM IS NOT TALKED ABOUT IN THE BOOK OF REVELATION, EXCEPT FOR LUCIFER ALSO CALLED SATAN & HIS PARTY TO BURN IN HELL IN REVELATION 17:1-20:10. THE LORD STEPHEN AS THE 2ND SINGLE LORD CALLED WISDOM RESTORED THE 1ST MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM WHO WAS THE “THE CREATOR OF THE ETERNAL SIN (BLASPHEMY)” BY GIVING AN ETERNAL RELEASE FROM ETERNAL DAMNATION (LORDLY STIPULATION DONE BY THE LORD STEPHEN), BUT EXPUNGING IT TO SAY IT NEVER HAPPENED IN ACTS 6:8-7:60 IN HIS STONING.**  **THE 110.0000% FALL OF THE IGNORANT LUCIFER AS THE HIGHEST LORDLY GENERAL**  **AGAINST THE FATHER STEPHEN’S ANGELICAL HIERARCHY KINGDOM**  **IN GENESIS 1:1 LUCIFER WAS CREATED IN THE CREATION PROCESS CALLED “BARA” WHICH TECHNICALLY MEANS AN “ANGELICAL DIVINE UNION OR AGAPE LOVE” DONE BY THE LORD, THEN WHEN HE ILLEGALLY MARRIED AND BECOME MAN HE WENT INTO THE CREATION PROCESS CALLED “QANAH” WHICH TECHNICALLY MEANS “ANGELICAL ETERNAL SEXUAL EROS LOVE” IN GENESIS 2:10-6:5. THE OPPOSITE OF THIS CURSE IS CALLED “ANGELICAL ETERNAL HOLY DIVINE LOVE” DONE BY THE LORD JAMES. IN ISAIAH 14:12-21 DECLARES THE LORD LUCIFER’S FALL FROM HEAVENLY LORDSHIP: “HOW ARE YOU FALLEN FROM HEAVEN, O LUCIFER, SON OF THE MORNING! HOW ARE YOU CUT DOWN (BY THE LORD YAH’S FURY) TO THE GROUND, YOU WHO WEAKENED THE NATIONS (LAWS)! FOR YOU HAVE SAID IN YOUR HEART: I WILL ASCEND INTO HEAVEN, I WILL EXALT MY THRONE ABOVE THE STARS (CHERUBIM) OF GOD, I WILL ALSO SIT ON THE MOUNT OF THE CONGREGATION ON THE FARTHEST SIDE OF THE NORTH, I WILL ASCEND ABOVE THE HEIGHTS OF THE CLOUDS, I WILL BE LIKE THE MOST HIGH (LORD STEPHEN). YET YOU WILL BE BROUGHT DOWN TO SHEOL (1ST UTTERANCE FROM THE LORD YAH IS TO CAST HIM INTO HELL), TO THE LOWEST DEPTHS OF THE PIT. THOSE WHO SEE YOU WILL GAZE AT YOU (2ND UTTERANCE FROM THE LORD YAH IS TO MAKE HIM A SPECTACLE), AND CONSIDER YOU, SAYING: ‘IS THIS THE MAN WHO MADE THE EARTH TREMBLE, WHO SHOOK KINGDOMS, WHO MADE THE WORLD AS A WILDERNESS AND DESTROYED ITS CITIES, WHO DID NOT OPEN THE HOUSE OF HIS PRISONERS? (3RD UTTERANCE FROM THE LORD YAH IS FOR HIM TO BE TALKED ABOUT AND MOCKED AND SCORNED).’ ALL THE KINGS OF THE NATIONS, ALL OF THEM, SLEEP IN GLORY, EVERYONE IN HIS OWN HOUSE. BUT YOU ARE CAST OUT OF YOUR GRAVE LIVE AN ABOMINABLE BRANCH (4TH UTTERANCE FROM THE LORD YAH IS THAT HE SHALL BE CAST OUT OF HIS GRAVE LIKE A CARCASS), LIKE THE GARMENT OF THOSE SLAIN, THRUST THROUGH WITH A SWORD, WHO GO DOWN TO THE STONES OF THE PIT, LIKE A CORPSE TRODDEN UNDERFOOT. YOU WILL NOT BE JOINED WITH THEM IN BURIAL (5TH UTTERANCE FROM THE LORD YAH IS HE SHALL BE ALONE), BECAUSE YOU HAVE DESTROYED YOUR LAND AND SLAIN YOUR PEOPLE, THE BROOD OF EVILDOERS SHALL NEVER BE NAMED (IN HEAVEN). PREPARE SLAUGHTER FOR HIS CHILDREN BECAUSE OF THE INIQUITY OF THE FATHER’S, LEST THY RISE UP AND POSSESS THE LAND, AND FILL THE FACE OF THE WORLD WITH CITIES.”**  **IN REVELATION 12:1-17 DECLARES THE LORD LUCIFER’S FALL FROM HEAVEN TO THE EARTH: “NOW A GREAT SIGN APPEARED IN HEAVEN: A (SUN-CLAD) WOMAN CLOTHED WITH THE SUN, WITH THE MOON UNDER HER FEET, AND ON HER HEAD A GARLAND (CROWN) OF 12 STARS (12 ORDERS OF LADYSHIP (FEMALE LORDSHIP) WITH THE WOMAN & 12 ORDERS OF MALE LORDSHIP WITH THE CHILD). THEN BEING WITH CHILD, SHE CRIED OUT IN LABOR AND IN PAIN TO GIVE BIRTH. AND ANOTHER SIGN APPEARED IN HEAVEN: BEHOLD, A GREAT FIERY RED DRAGON HAVING 7 HEADS & 10 HORNS & 7 DIADEMS ON HIS HEADS. HIS TAIL DREW A THIRD OF THE STARS (CHERUBIM) OF HEAVEN AND THREW THEM TO THE EARTH. AND THE DRAGON STOOD BEFORE THE WOMAN WHO WAS READY TO GIVE BIRTH, TO DEVOUR HER CHILD AS SOON AS IT WAS BORN. SHE BORE A MALE CHILD WHO WAS TO RULE ALL NATIONS (LAWS) WITH A ROD OF IRON. AND HER CHILD WAS CAUGHT UP TO GOD AND HIS THRONE. THEN THE WOMAN FLED INTO THE WILDERNESS, WHERE SHE HAS A PLACE PREPARED BY GOD THAT THEY SHOULD FEED HER THERE 1,260 DAYS (3.5 YEARS WITH THE WOMAN ONLY & 7 YEARS WITH THE WOMAN & CHILD). AND THERE WAS WAR IN HEAVEN: MICHAEL AND HIS ANGELS (LORDS) FOUGHT WITH THE DRAGON, AND THE DRAGON AND HIS ANGELS (LORDS) FOUGHT, BUT THEY DID NOT PREVAIL (LUCIFER’S ANGELS---LORDS WERE NOT STRONGER THAN MICHAEL’S ANGELS—LORDS), NOR WAS A PLACE FOUND FOR THEM IN HEAVEN ANY LONGER. SO THE GREAT DRAGON WAS CAST OUT, THAT SERPENT OF OLD, CALLED THE DEVIL AND SATAN, WHO DECEIVES THE WHOLE WORLD, HE WAS CAST TO THE EARTH, AND HIS ANGELS (LORDS) WAS CAST OUT WITH HIM. THEN I HEARD A LOUD VOICE SAYING IN HEAVEN, ‘NOW SALVATION, AND STRENGTH, AND THE KINGDOM OF OUR GOD (FATHER STEPHEN), AND THE POWER OF HIS CHRIST (JESUS) HAVE COME, FOR THE ACCUSER OF OUR BRETHREN, WHO ACCUSED THEM BEFORE OUR GOD DAY AND NIGHT, HAS BEEN CAST DOWN. AND THEY OVERCAME HIM BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB, AND THE WORD OF THEIR TESTIMONY, AND THEY DID NOT (EROS) LOVE THEIR LIVES TO THE DEATH. THEREFORE REJOICE, O HEAVENS, AND YOU WHO DWELL IN THEM! WOE TO THE INHABITANTS OF THE EARTH AND SEA! FOR THE DEVIL HAS COME DOWN TO YOU, HAVING GREAT WRATH, BECAUSE HE KNOWS THAT HE HAS A SHORT TIME (A SEASON IS 3 MONTHS). NOW WHEN THE DRAGON SAW THAT HE HAS BEEN CAST TO THE EARTH, HE PERSECUTED THE WOMAN WHO GAVE BIRTH TO THE MALE CHILD. BUT THE WOMAN WAS GIVEN TWO WINGS OF A GREAT EAGLE (STORK), THAT SHE MIGHT FLY INTO THE WILDERNESS TO HER PLACE, WHERE SHE IS NOURISHED FOR A TIME, AND TIMES AND HALF A TIME, FROM THE PRESENCE OF THE SERPENT (LORD LUCIFER), SO THE SERPENT SPEWED OUT OF HIS MOUTH LIKE A FLOOD AFTER THE WOMAN THAT HE MIGHT CAUSE HER TO BE CARRIED AWAY BY THE FLOOD. BUT THE EARTH HELPED THE WOMAN, AND THE EARTH OPENED ITS MOUTH AND SWALLOWED UP THE FLOOD WHICH THE DRAGON HAD SPEWED OUT OF HIS MOUTH. AND THE DRAGON WAS ENRAGED WITH THE WOMAN, AND HE WENT TO MAKE WAR (2 OR 3 POSITIONS) WITH THE REST OF HER OFFSPRING, WHO KEEP THE COMMANDMENTS OF GOD (FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD) AND HAVE THE TESTIMONY OF JESUS CHRIST.”**  **IN EZEKIEL 28:12-19 DECLARES THE LORD LUCIFER’S FALL ON THE EARTH: YOU WERE THE SEAL OF PERFECTION, FULL OF WISDOM AND PERFECT IN BEAUTY. YOU WERE IN EDEN, THE GARDEN OF GOD, EVERY PRECIOUS STONE WAS YOUR COVERING: THE SARDIUS, TOPAZ AND DIAMOND, BERYL, ONYX AND JASPER, SAPPHIRE, TURQUOISE AND EMERALD WITH GOLD. THE WORKMANSHIP OF YOUR TIMBRELS AND PIPES WAS PREPARED FOR YOU ON THE DAY YOU WERE CREATED. YOU WERE THE ANOINTED CHERUB WHO COVERS. I ESTABLISHED YOU. YOU WERE ON THE HOLY MOUNTAIN OF GOD (LUCIFER STRONGER THAN 120 CHERUB POSITIONS). YOU WALKED BACK AND FORTH IN THE MIDST OF THE FIERY STONES. YOU WERE PERFECT IN YOUR WAYS FROM THE DAY YOU WERE CREATED, TILL INIQUITY (ETERNAL SEXUAL IMMORALITY—FORNICATION, ETERNAL FOLLY, ETERNAL ERROR, ETERNAL VIOLENCE, ETERNAL SEX AND ETERNAL LAWLESSNESS) WAS FOUND IN YOU. BY THE ABUNDANCE OF YOUR TRADING YOU BECAME FILLED WITH VIOLENCE WITHIN, AND YOU SINNED, THEREFORE I CAST YOU AS A PROFANE THING OUT OF THE MOUNTAIN OF GOD (LUCIFER WEAKER THAN 120 CHERUB POSITIONS). AND I DESTROYED YOU, O COVERING CHERUB, FROM THE MIDST OF THE FIERY STONES. YOUR HEART WAS LIFTED UP BECAUSE OF YOUR BEAUTY. YOU CORRUPTED YOUR WISDOM FOR THE SAKE OF YOUR SPLENDOR. I CAST YOU TO THE GROUND, I LAID YOU BEFORE KINGS, THAT THEY MIGHT GAZE AT YOU. YOU DEFILED YOUR SANCTUARIES BY THE MULTITUDE OF YOUR INIQUITIES, BY THE INIQUITY OF YOUR TRADING. THEREFORE I BROUGHT FIRE FROM YOUR MIDST, IT DEVOURED YOU, AND I TURNED YOU TO ASHES UPON THE EARTH IN THE SIGHT OF ALL WHO SAW YOU. ALL WHO KNEW YOU AMONG THE PEOPLES ARE ASTONISHED (A THING OF HORROR) AT YOU. YOU HAVE BECOME A HORROR, AND SHALL BE NO MORE FOREVER.”**  **IN GENESIS 3:13-15 DECLARES THE LORDLY CURSE FROM THE LORD YAH BY THE SERPENT LUCIFER DECEIVING THE WOMAN EVE: “AND THE LORD GOD (YAH) SAID TO THE WOMAN, ‘WHAT IS THIS YOU HAVE DONE?’ THE WOMAN SAID, ‘THE SERPENT DECEIVED ME, AND I ATE.’ SO THE LORD GOD (YAH) SAID TO THE SERPENT: ‘BECAUSE YOU HAVE DONE THIS, YOU ARE CURSED MORE THAN ALL CATTLE, AND MORE THAN EVERY BEAST OF THE FIELD. ON YOUR BELLY YOU SHALL GO, AND YOU SHALL EAT DUST ALL THE DAYS OF YOUR LIFE. AND I WILL PUT ENMITY BETWEEN YOU AND THE WOMAN, AND BETWEEN YOUR SEED AND HER SEED. HE SHALL BRUISE YOUR HEAD, AND YOU SHALL BRUISE HIS HEEL.”**  **IN LUKE 10:18-20 DECLARES THE FATHER STEPHEN’S TOTAL SUPREME AUTHORITY OVER THE LORD LUCIFER’S KINGDOM “…I SAW SATAN FALL LIKE LIGHTNING FROM HEAVEN. BEHOLD, I GIVE YOU THE AUTHORITY TO TRAMPLE ON SERPENTS AND SCORPIONS, AND OVER ALL THE POWER OF THE ENEMY, AND NOTHING SHALL BY NO MEANS HURT YOU. NEVERTHELESS DO NOT REJOICE IN THIS, THAT THE SPIRITS ARE SUBJECT TO YOU, BUT RATHER REJOICE BECAUSE YOUR NAMES ARE WRITTEN IN HEAVEN.”**  **IN JOHN 8:44 DECLARES “THE BEGINNING OF THE LORD LUCIFER’S FALL ON THE EARTH: “YOU ARE OF YOUR FATHER THE DEVIL (MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM), AND THE DESIRE (LUSTS) OF YOUR FATHER YOU WANT TO DO. HE WAS A MURDERER FROM THE BEGINNING (THE BEGINNING OF THE LORDSHIP OVER THE ANGELICAL HIERARCHY), AND DOES NOT STAND IN THE TRUTH, BECAUSE THERE IS NO TRUTH IN HIM. WHEN HE SPEAKS A LIE, HE SPEAKS FROM HIS OWN RESOURCES, FOR HE IS A LIAR AND THE FATHER OF IT.”**  **IN ZECHARIAH 5:5-11 DECLARES THE “FALL OF THE FEMALE LIGHT-BEARER: “THEN THE ANGEL (MALE ANGEL) WHO TALKED WITH ME CAME OUT AND SAID TO ME, ‘LIFT YOUR EYES NOW, AND SEE WHAT THIS IS THAT GOES FORTH.’ SO I ASKED, ‘WHAT IS IT?’ AND HE SAID, ‘IT IS A BASKET THAT IS GOING FORTH.’ HE ALSO SAID, ‘THIS IS THEIR RESEMBLANCE THROUGHOUT THE EARTH. HERE IS A LEAD DISC LIFTED UP, AND THIS IS A WOMAN (FEMALE ANGEL) SITTING INSIDE THE BASKET.’ THEN HE SAID, ‘THIS IS WICKEDNESS!’ AND HE THRUST HER DOWN INTO THE BASKET, AND THREW THE LEAD COVER OVER ITS MOUTH. THEN I RAISED MY EYES AND LOOKED, AND THERE WERE TWO WOMEN (TWO FEMALE ANGELS), COMING WITH THE WIND IN THEIR WINGS: FOR THEY HAD WINGS OF A STORK (GREAT EAGLE), AND THEY LIFTED UP THE BASKET BETWEEN EARTH AND HEAVEN. SO I SAID TO THE ANGEL (LORD) WHO TALKED WITH ME, ‘WHERE ARE THEY CARRYING THE BASKET?’ AND HE SAID TO ME, ‘TO BUILD A HOUSE FOR IT IN THE LAND OF SHINAR (BABYLON, BABEL, CONFUSION AND SOMETIMES ROMAN). WHEN IT IS READY THE BASKET WILL BE SET THERE ON ITS BASE.’”**  **ALSO THE TRINITY DEFEATED LUCIFER FROM THE BOOK OF LUKE TO THE BOOK OF ACTS CONCERNS THE LORD LUCIFER’S PRISON ON THE EARTH PHYSICALLY IS IN ISRAEL, MENTALLY IS IN BABYLON (ALSO BABEL, CONFUSION, SHINAR AND ROME) IN REVELATION 11:8 AND SPIRITUALLY IS IN EGYPT & SODOM IN REVELATION 11:8.**  **IN REVELATION 20:1-3 DECLARE “THE LORD LUCIFER’S FALL FROM EARTH INTO HELL’S PRISON: “THEN I SAW AN ANGEL (LORD MICHAEL) COMING DOWN FROM HEAVEN, HAVING THE KEY TO THE BOTTOMLESS PIT AND A GREAT CHAIN IN HIS HAND. HE LAID HOLD ON THE DRAGON, THAT SERPENT OF OLD, WHO IS THE DEVIL AND SATAN, AND BOUND HIM FOR A 1,000 YEARS (95,160,000,000,000,000,000 QUINTILLION YEARS WITH THE LORD YAH BY THE EQUATION OF YEARS ARE CALCULATED FROM 2ND PETER 3:8 & MEANS 1,000 YEARS IS EQUAL TO THE DAY WHICH MEANS YEAR IS 366,000 YEARS. IN MATTHEW 20:12 SAYS THAT AN HOUR (DAY & NIGHT) IS EQUAL TO THE DAY FOR 26 HOURS IS 26,000 YEARS. SO 366,000 YEARS TIMES 26,000 YEAR REIGN TIMES 10,000 IN RELENTING TIMES 1 BETTER THAN 100 IN THE KINGDOM OF 10), AND HE CAST HIM INTO THE BOTTOMLESS PIT AND SHUT HIM UP AND SET A SEAL ON HIM, SO THAT HE SHOULD DECEIVE THE NATIONS NO MORE TILL THE 1,000 YEARS WERE FINISHED. BUT AFTER THESE THINGS HE MUST BE RELEASED FOR A LITTLE WHILE (A SEASON IS 3 MONTHS).”**  **IN REVELATION 20:7-10 DECLARES “THE FINALITY OF THE LORD LUCIFER’S FALL IN HELL: “NOW WHEN THE 1,000 YEARS HAVE EXPIRED, SATAN WILL BE RELEASED FROM HIS PRISON AND WILL GO OUT TO DECEIVE THE NATIONS (LAWS) WHICH ARE IN THE FOUR CORNERS OF THE EARTH, GOG AND MAGOG, TO GATHER THEM TO BATTLE (1 OR 2 POSITIONS), WHOSE NUMBER IS AS THE SAND OF THE SEA (GOOGOLPLEX YEAR REIGN WHICH IS 1 WITH 10,000 ZEROS BEHIND IT TIMES WITH THE LORD YAH). THEY WENT UP ON THE BREADTH OF THE EARTH AND SURROUNDED THE CAMP OF THE SAINTS (LORDS), AND THE BELOVED CITY (JERUSALEM). AND FIRE CAME DOWN FROM GOD OUT OF HEAVEN AND DEVOURED THEM. THE DEVIL, WHO DECEIVED THEM WERE CAST INTO THE LAKE OF FIRE AND BRIMSTONE WHERE THE BEAST (WHORE) AND THE FALSE PROPHET ARE. AND THEY WILL BE TORMENTED DAY AND NIGHT FOREVER AND EVER.”**  **IN ISAIAH 24:21 DECLARES “ONE REASON FOR THE LORD LUCIFER’S FALL IN HELL: “IT SHALL COME TO PASS IN THAT DAY THAT THE LORD WILL PUNISH ON HIGH THE HOST OF EXALTED ONES (LUCIFER AND HIS ANGELS---LORDS), AND ON THE EARTH THE KINGS OF THE EARTH (LUCIFER’S KINGDOM), THEY WILL BE GATHERED TOGETHER, AS PRISONERS ARE GATHERED IN THE PIT (DUNGEON), AND WILL BE SHUT UP IN THE PRISON, AFTER MANY DAYS THAT WILL BE PUNISHED.”**  **IN JOB 4:18 DECLARES THE LORD YAH CHARGES THE LORD LUCIFER’S ANGEL LORDS WITH ERROR & FOLLY: “IF HE PUTS NO TRUST IN HIS SERVANTS, IF HE CHARGES HIS ANGELS (LORDS) WITH ERROR (FOLLY), HOW MUCH MORE THOSE WHO DWELL IN HOUSES OF CLAY, WHOSE FOUNDATION IS THE DUST, WHO ARE CRUSHED BEFORE A MOTH?”**  **IN GENESIS 6:1-5 DECLARES THE MAIN REASON WHY THE LORD LUCIFER’S ANGELS (LORDS) WILL BURN IN HELL: “NOW IT CAME TO PASS, WHEN MAN BEGAN TO MULTIPLY ON THE FACE OF THE EARTH, AND DAUGHTERS WERE BORN TO THEM, THAT THE SONS OF GOD SAW THE DAUGHTERS OF MEN, THAT THEY WERE BEAUTIFUL, AND THEY TOOK WIVES FOR THEMSELVES OF ALL WHOM THEY CHOSE (THE ANGELS (LORDS) ILLEGALLY MARRIED & BECAME ETERNAL MANKIND). THE LORD (YAH) SAID, ‘MY SPIRIT (FATHER STEPHEN IN JOHN 4:24; ACTS 2:17-7:59 & 1ST JOHN 5:6-13) SHALL NOT STRIVE WITH MAN FOREVER, FOR HE IS INDEED FLESH: YET HIS DAYS SHALL BE 120 YEARS. THERE WERE GIANTS ON THE EARTH IN THOSE DAYS, AND ALSO AFTERWARD, WHEN THE SONS OF GOD CAME IN TO THE DAUGHTERS OF MEN (THE ANGELS---LORDS HAD FORBIDDEN SEXUAL RELATIONS THAT THE LORD YAH DID NOT GIVE COMMAND TOO BECAUSE OF LUKE 20:34-38 & MATTHEW 22:29-32) AND THEY BORE CHILDREN TO THEM. THESE WERE THE MIGHTY MEN WHO WERE OF OLD, MEN OF RENOWN (HEROES). THEN THE LORD (YAH) SAW THAT THE WICKEDNESS (ETERNAL SEXUAL EROS LOVE) OF MAN WAS GREAT ON THE EARTH, AND THAT EVERY INTENT (ALL THE DAY & NIGHT) OF THE THOUGHTS OF HIS HEART WAS ONLY EVIL (SEXUAL) CONTINUALLY. AND THE LORD (YAH) WAS SORRY THAT HE HAD MADE MAN ON THE EARTH, AND HE WAS GRIEVED IN HIS HEART. SO THE LORD (YAH) SAID, ‘I WILL DESTROY MAN WHOM I HAVE CREATED FROM THE FACE OF THE EARTH, BOTH MAN & BEAST, CREEPY THING & BIRDS OF THE AIR, FOR I AM SORRY THAT I HAD MADE THEM.”**  **YOU CANNOT WORSHIP LUCIFER AND HIS ANGELS (LORDS) IN COLOSSIANS 2:18; REVELATION 19:10 AND 1ST TIMOTHY 2:5. THIS KIND OF SEXUAL INTERCOURSE IS ETERNALLY DAMNED BECAUSE LUCIFER COMMITTED IT IN EZEKIEL 28:15. WHO DID LUCIFER HAVE ETERNAL SEXUALITY WITH? THE FEMALE LIGHT-BEARER IS WHO LUCIFER HAD SEXUALITY WITH CALLED “QANAH” MEANING “ANGELICAL MARRIED SEXUAL EROS LOVE.” THE LORD JAMES AS THE 2ND SINGLE SERPENT LUCIFER UNDER THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD RESTORED THE 1ST MARRIED SERPENT LUCIFER BY AN ETERNAL RELEASE FROM ETERNAL HIGHER CHARGE AND IT BEING EXPUNGED IN THE END OF ACTS IN THE DEATH OF JAMES THE JUST IN HIS STONING.**  **THE 110.0000% FALL OF THE IGNORANT LAW AS THE HIGHEST LORDLY LAW AGAINST THE FATHER STEPHEN’S LAW KINGDOM**  **THE LAW WAS ALSO CREATED IN THE CREATION PROCESS CALLED “NATHAN” WHICH MEANS “TO SET” IN GENESIS 1:17. IN PSALMS 94:20 SAYS “SHALL THE THRONE OF INIQUITY HAVE FELLOWSHIP WITH THEE, WHICH FRAMES MISCHIEF BY A LAW?” IN JEREMIAH 2:8 DECLARES “THE PRIESTS SAID NOT, WHERE IS THE LORD (YAH)? AND THEY HANDLE THE LAW KNOW ME NOT: THE PASTORS ALSO TRANSGRESSED AGAINST ME, AND THE PROPHETS PROPHESIED BY BAAL, AND WALKED AFTER THINGS THAT DO NOT PROFIT.” IN DANIEL 7:25 MENTIONS “AND HE SHALL SPEAK GREAT (POMPOUS) WORDS AGAINST THE MOST HIGH, AND SHALL WEAR OUT THE SAINTS (LORDS) OF THE MOST HIGH (STEPHEN), AND THINK TO CHANGE TIMES AND LAWS, AND THEY SHALL BE GIVEN INTO HIS HAND UNTIL A TIME AND TIMES AND THE DIVIDING TIME.” IN HABAKKUK 1:4 STATES “THERE THE LAW IS SLACKED (POWERLESS), AND JUDGMENT (JUSTICE) DOES NEVER GO FORTH: FOR THE WICKED DOES COMPASS THE RIGHTEOUS, THEREFORE WRONG (PERVERSE) JUDGMENT PROCEEDS.” IN ADDITIONS TO ESTHER 13:4 MENTIONS “DECLARED UNTO US, THAT IN ALL NATIONS THROUGHOUT THE WORLD THERE WAS SCATTERED A CREATION MALICIOUS PEOPLE, THAT THE LAW CONTRARY TO ALL NATIONS, AND CONTINUALLY DESPISED THE COMMANDMENTS OF KINGS, SO AS THE UNITING OF OUR KINGDOMS, HONORABLY INTENDED BY US, CANNOT GO FORWARD.” IN 2ND MACCABEES 7:1 STATES “IT CAME TO PASS ALSO, THAT 7 BRETHREN WITH THEIR MOTHER TAKEN (ARRESTED), AND COMPELLED BY THE KING (KING’S LAW) AGAINST THE LAW (DIVINE) TO TASTE (UNLAWFUL) SWINE’S FLESH, AND WERE TORMENTED WITH SCOURGES AND WHIPS.” IN MATTHEW 22:17-21 DECLARES “TELL US THEREFORE, WHAT THINK THOU: IS IT LAWFUL TO GIVE TRIBUTE UNTO CAESAR, OR NOT? NOW JESUS PERCEIVED THEIR WICKEDNESS AND SAID, ‘WHY DO YOU TEST ME, YOU HYPOCRITES? SHOW ME THE TAX MONEY? SO THEY BROUGHT HIM A DENARIUS. AND HE SAID TO THEM, ‘WHOSE IMAGE AND INSCRIPTION IS THIS? AND THEY SAID TO HIM, ‘CAESAR’S.’ AND HE SAID TO THEM, ‘RENDER THEREFORE TO CAESAR THE THINGS THAT ARE CAESAR’S, AND TO GOD THE THINGS THAT ARE GOD’S.’” ALSO SIMILAR SCRIPTURES ARE IN LUKE 20:20-26. IN ROMANS 2:12 SAYS “FOR AS MANY HAVE SINNED WITHOUT LAW WILL PERISH WITHOUT LAW AND AS MANY HAVE SINNED IN THE LAW SHALL BE JUDGED BY THE LAW...” IN ROMANS 3:10-20 DECLARES A UNIVERSAL CURSE TO ALL THE MARRIED MEN & MARRIED WOMEN THAT HAS EVER BEEN FROM GENESIS 1:1-REVELATION 20:15 “SO IT IS WRITTEN: THERE IS NONE RIGHTEOUS, NO, NOT ONE. THERE IS NONE WHO UNDERSTANDS. THERE IS NONE WHO SEEKS AFTER GOD. THEY HAVE ALL TURNED ASIDE. THEY HAVE TOGETHER BECOME UNPROFITABLE. THERE IS NONE WHO DOES GOOD, NO, NOT ONE. THEIR THROAT IS AN OPEN TOMB. WITH THEIR TONGUES THEY HAVE PRACTICED DECEIT. THE POISON OF ASPS IS UNDER THEIR LIPS. WHOSE MOUTH IS FULL OF CURSING AND BITTERNESS. THEIR FEET ARE SWIFT TO SHED BLOOD. DESTRUCTION AND MISERY ARE IN THEIR WAYS. AND THE WAY OF PEACE THEY HAVE NOT KNOWN. THERE IS NO FEAR OF GOD BEFORE THEIR EYES. NOW WE KNOW THAT WHATEVER THE LAW SAYS, IT SAYS TO THOSE WHO ARE UNDER THE LAW, THAT EVERY MOUTH MAY BE STOPPED, AND ALL THE WORLD MAY BECOME GUILTY BEFORE GOD (FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD). THEREFORE BY THE DEEDS OF THE LAW NO FLESH WILL BE JUSTIFIED IN HIS SIGHT, FOR BY THE LAW IS THE KNOWLEDGE OF SIN.” THE LORD JAMES AS THE 2ND SINGLE LAW UNDER THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD RESTORED THE 1ST MARRIED LAW OF THE MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM BECAUSE OF “QANAH” MEANING “LAW’S MARRIED SEXUAL EROS LOVE” BY GIVING AN ETERNAL RELEASE FROM THE ETERNAL LOWER CHARGE IN ACTS 15:13-29; 21:18-25 & JAMES 2:8-13.**  **THE 110.0000% FALL OF THE IGNORANT MAN ADAM/WOMAN EVE AS THE HIGHEST LORDLY MAN/ LORDLY WOMAN AGAINST THE FATHER STEPHEN’S KINGDOM**  **THE MAN ADAM WAS CREATED IN GENESIS 1:26 BY THE CREATION PROCESS CALLED “NATHAN” MEANING “TO SET”, THEN THE CREATION PROCESS CALLED “YATSAR” MEANING “TO MAKE” HAPPENED IN GENESIS 2:7. IN GENESIS 3:16-19 DECLARES THE 2 LORDLY CURSES FROM THE LORD YAH BECAUSE OF THE DISOBEDIENCE TO HIS COMMAND OF THE MAN ADAM & THE IGNORANCE TO HIS COMMAND OF THE WOMAN EVE THAT RESULTS IN “QANAH” MEANING “HUMAN MARRIAGE SEXUAL EROS LOVE.” “TO THE WOMAN HE SAID: ‘I WILL GREATLY MULTIPLY YOUR SORROW AND YOUR CONCEPTION. IN PAIN YOU SHALL BRING FORTH CHILDREN (BY THE LAW OF PREGNANCY IN MATTHEW 19:4 & MARK 10:6). THEN TO ADAM HE SAID, ‘BECAUSE YOU HAVE HEEDED THE VOICE OF YOUR WIFE, AND HAVE EATEN THE TREE OF WHICH I COMMANDED YOU,’ SAYING, ‘YOU SHALL NOT EAT OF IT’: ‘CURSED IS THE GROUND FOR YOUR SAKE, IN TOIL YOU SHALL EAT OF IT ALL THE DAYS OF YOUR LIFE. BOTH THORNS AND THISTLES IT SHALL BRING FORTH FOR YOU, AND YOU SHALL EAT THE HERBS OF THE FIELD (BY THE LAW OF JUSTICE AND THE LOVE OF GOD IN LUKE 11:42). IN THE SWEAT OF YOUR FACE YOU SHALL EAT BREAD TILL YOU RETURN TO THE GROUND, FOR OUT OF IT YOU WERE TAKEN. FOR DUST YOU ARE, AND TO DUST YOU SHALL RETURN.’” THIS MEANS THAT MAN EVEN IF HE IS CALLED LORD DOES NOT KNOW THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD AS THE SPIRIT OF GOD PROVEN IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 2:6-16. IT SAYS “HOWEVER, WE SPEAK WISDOM AMONG THOSE WHO ARE MATURE, YET NOT THE WISDOM OF THIS AGE (QUALIFIED IN MARRIAGE MINISTERIAL LORDSHIP, AND NOT GIVEN IN MARRIAGE MILITARY LORDSHIP NOR MARRIED LAW LORDSHIP AS A PHARISEE, APOSTLE OR MAN AS THE LORD JESUS CHRIST WILL NOT GET YOU INTO HEAVEN BECAUSE HE HIMSELF HAD TO TOTALLY CHANGE IN HIS CREATION TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN LUKE 20:34-38; 24:50-53 & ACTS 1:4-11; 2:32-33), NOR THE RULERS OF THIS AGE, WHO ARE COMING TO NOTHING. BUT WE SPEAK THE WISDOM OF GOD IN A MYSTERY (THAT AGE BEING QUALIFIED IN THE SINGLE MINISTERIAL LORDSHIP, AND NOT GIVEN IN THE SINGLE MILITARY LORDSHIP NOR SINGLE LAW LORDSHIP LIVING AS A NON-PHARISEE AND NON-APOSTLE AS THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IS THE ONLY WAY TO GET INTO THE KINGDOM OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IN ACTS 1:4-11; 2:32-33; 6:5-15 & LUKE 20:35-36), THE HIDDEN WISDOM WHICH GOD ORDAINED PREDETERMINED) BEFORE THE AGES (WORLDS, REALMS, UNIVERSES, AEONS, AEONES) FOR OUR GLORY, WHICH NONE OF THE RULERS OF THIS AGE KNEW, FOR HAD THEY KNOWN, THEY WOULD NOT HAVE CRUCIFIED THE LORD OF GLORY. BUT AS IT WRITTEN: ‘EYE HAS NOT SEEN, NOR EAR HEARD, NOR HAVE ENTERED INTO THE HEART OF MAN THE THINGS WHICH GOD HAS PREPARED FOR THOSE WHO (AGAPE) LOVE HIM. BUT GOD HAS REVEALED THEM TO US THROUGH HIS SPIRIT (FATHER STEPHEN IN JOHN 4:24; ACTS 2:17-7:59 & 1ST JOHN 5:6-13). FOR THE SPIRIT SEARCHES ALL THINGS, YES, THE DEEP THINGS OF GOD, FOR WHAT MAN KNOWS THE THINGS OF A MAN EXCEPT THE SPIRIT OF MAN WHICH IS IN HIM? EVEN SO NO ONE KNOWS THE THINGS OF GOD EXCEPT THE SPIRIT OF GOD (FATHER STEPHEN IN JOHN 4:24; ACTS 2:17-7:59 & 1ST JOHN 5:6-13). NOW WE HAVE RECEIVED, NOT THE SPIRIT OF THE WORLD, BUT THE SPIRIT WHO IS FROM GOD, THAT WE MIGHT KNOW THE THINGS THAT HAVE BEEN FREELY GIVEN TO US BY GOD. THESE THINGS WE ALSO SPEAK, NOT IN WORDS WHICH MAN’S WISDOM TEACHES BUT WHICH THE HOLY SPIRIT (SPIRIT) TEACHES, COMPARING SPIRITUAL (MENTAL) THINGS WITH SPIRITUAL (MENTAL). BUT THE NATURAL MAN (LIVING AS A PHARISEE OR AN APOSTLE) DOES NOT RECEIVE THE THINGS OF THE SPIRIT OF GOD, FOR THEY ARE FOOLISHNESS TO HIM, NOR CAN HE KNOW THEM, BECAUSE THEY ARE SPIRITUALLY DISCERNED. BUT HE WHO IS SPIRITUAL (MENTAL) JUDGES ALL THINGS, YET HE HIMSELF IS RIGHTLY JUDGED BY NO ONE. FOR WHO HAS KNOWN THE MIND OF THE LORD (YAH) THAT HE MAY INSTRUCT HIM? BUT WE HAVE THE MIND OF CHRIST (JESUS AS A MAN IN THIS AGE IS IGNORANT ABOUT GOD & JESUS AS A SON IN THAT AGE KNOWS GOD). THE LORD JESUS AS THE 2ND SINGLE MAN ADAM UNDER THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD RESTORED THE 1ST MARRIED MAN ADAM BECAUSE OF “QANAH” MEANING “MAN’S ETERNAL MARRIED SEXUAL EROS LOVE” IN THE CROSS BY AN ETERNAL RELEASE FROM THE ETERNAL JUDGMENT IN LUKE 23:26-56. THE OPPOSITE OF THIS CURSE IS CALLED “MAN’S ETERNAL MARRIED HOLY DIVINE LOVE” DONE BY THE LORD JESUS. THE LORD JOHN AS THE 2ND SINGLE WOMAN EVE UNDER THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD RESTORED THE 1ST MARRIED WOMAN EVE BECAUSE OF “QANAH” MEANING “WOMAN’S ETERNAL MARRIED SEXUAL EROS LOVE” IN THE BEHEADING BY AN ETERNAL RELEASE FROM THE ETERNAL CONDEMNATION IN LUKE 9:7-9. THE OPPOSITE OF THIS CURSE IS CALLED “WOMAN’S ETERNAL MARRIED HOLY DIVINE LOVE” DONE BY THE LORD JOHN.**  **IN GENESIS 4:3-15 THE CHILD CAIN IS LORDLY CURSED BY THE LORD YAH BECAUSE HE KILLED HIS BROTHER ABEL: “AND IN THE PROCESS OF TIME IT CAME TO PASS THAT CAIN BROUGHT AN OFFERING OF THE FRUIT OF THE GROUND TO THE LORD (YAH). ABEL ALSO BROUGHT OF THE FIRSTBORN OF HIS FLOCK AND OF THEIR FAT. AND THE LORD (YAH) RESPECTED ABEL AND HIS OFFERING, BUT HE DID NOT RESPECT CAIN AND HIS OFFERING. AND CAIN WAS VERY ANGRY, AND HIS COUNTENANCE FELL. SO THE LORD (YAH) SAID TO CAIN, ‘WHY ARE YOU ANGRY? AND WHY HAS YOUR COUNTENANCE FALLEN? IF YOU DO WELL WILL YOU NOT BE ACCEPTED? AND IF YOU DO NOT WELL, SIN LIES AT THE DOOR. AND ITS DESIRE IS FOR YOU, BUT YOU SHOULD RULE OVER IT.’ NOW CAIN TALKED WITH ABEL HIS BROTHER, AND IT CAME TO PASS, WHEN THEY WERE IN THE FIELD, THAT CAIN ROSE UP AGAINST ABEL HIS BROTHER AND KILLED HIM (BY THE TERM “QANAH” MEANING “CHILD’S ETERNAL SEXUAL EROS LOVE” UNDER MANKIND). THE OPPOSITE OF THIS CURSE IS CALLED “CHILD’S ETERNAL HOLY DIVINE LOVE” DONE BY THE LORD PETER. THEN THE LORD (YAH) SAID TO CAIN, ‘WHERE IS ABEL YOUR BROTHER?’ HE SAID, ‘I DO NOT KNOW. AM I MY BROTHER’S KEEPER?’ AND HE SAID, ‘WHAT HAVE YOU DONE? THE VOICE OF YOUR BROTHER’S BLOOD CRIES OUT TO ME FROM THE GROUND. SO NOW YOU ARE CURSED FROM THE EARTH, WHICH HAS OPENED ITS MOUTH TO RECEIVE YOUR BROTHER’S BLOOD FROM YOUR HAND. WHEN YOU TILL THE GROUND, IT SHALL NO LONGER YIELD ITS STRENGTH TO YOU. A FUGITIVE AND A VAGABOND YOU SHALL BE ON THE EARTH.’ AND CAIN SAID TO THE LORD (YAH), ‘MY PUNISHMENT IS GREATER THAN I CAN BEAR! SURELY YOU HAVE DRIVEN ME OUT THIS DAY FROM THE FACE OF THE GROUND, I SHALL BE HIDDEN FROM YOUR FACE. I SHALL BE A FUGITIVE AND A VAGABOND ON THE EARTH, AND IT WILL HAPPEN THAT ANYONE WHO FINDS ME WILL KILL ME.’ AND THE LORD (YAH) SAID TO HIM, ‘THEREFORE, WHOEVER KILLS CAIN, VENGEANCE SHALL BE TAKEN ON HIM SEVENFOLD.’ AND THE LORD (YAH) SET A MARK ON CAIN, LEST ANYONE FINDING HIM SHOULD KILL HIM.” THE LORD PETER AS THE 2ND SINGLE CHILD CAIN UNDER THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD RESTORED THE 1ST MARRIED CHILD CAIN IN THE UPSIDE DOWN CROSS BY AN ETERNAL RELEASE FROM THE ETERNAL DAMNATION IN THE END OF ACTS.**  **THE MANKIND WORLD OF THE 24 ORDERS OF EVIL GIANTS IS PROVEN IN SCRIPTURE. 1ST, IS THE GRIGORI IN 2ND ENOCH PAGE 500. 2ND, IS THE WATCHERS IN 2ND ENOCH PAGE 500. 3RD/4TH, IS THE ANAK/LONG NECK IN GENESIS 6:1-5 & NUMBERS 13:33. 5TH/6TH, IS THE ANAKIN/ANAKIM IN GENESIS 6:1-5 & NUMBERS 13:33. 7TH, IS THE NEPHILIM IN GENESIS 6:1-5. 8TH, IS THE NEFILIM IN GENESIS 6:1-5. 9TH/10TH, IS THE ZAMZUMMIM/ZUMZAMIM (ZUZIM) IN GENESIS 6:1-5. 11TH/12TH, IS THE GIBBORIM/MIGHTY ONES IN GENESIS 6:1-5. 13TH-15TH, IS THE REPHAIM/RAPAHAIM/REFAIM IN JOSHUA 17:15 & DEUTERONOMY 2:11, 20; 3:11-12. 16TH-19TH, IS THE EMIM/EMMA/EMA/EMITES IN JOSHUA 17:15 & DEUTERONOMY 2:11, 20; 3:11-12. 20TH, IS THE RAPHAH IN 1ST CHRONICLES 20:4 & 2ND SAMUEL 21:15-22. 21ST, IS THE RAPHA IN 1ST CHRONICLES 20:4 & 2ND SAMUEL 21:15-22. 22ND, IS THE HARAPHAH (SAPH/SIPPAI) IN 2ND SAMUEL 21:18 & 1ST CHRONICLES 20:4. 23RD, IS THE GITTITES (GOLIATH/ISHBI-BENOB HIS SON & LAHMI HIS BROTHER) IN 2ND SAMUEL 21:16, 19 & 1ST CHRONICLES 20:5. 24TH, IS THE WARRIOR IN JOB 16:14. THERE IS AN IMPLICATION THAT SOME SCHOLARS HOLD THAT THE GIANTS MAY HAVE COME FROM THE OFFSPRING OF SETH. THEN THE FLOOD CAME AND KILLED ALL THOSE GIANTS. BUT THE OFFSPRING OF SHEM FROM NOAH’S FAMILY ALLOWED GIANTS TO MULTIPLY AFTER THE FLOOD AND THAT IS WHY MOSES AND JOSHUA HAD KILLED MOST OF THEM. HOW DID THE LORD’S PEOPLE KILL THE GIANTS THROUGH MOSES? MAYBE THEY FOCUSED ON THE WEAK ANKLES AND LEGS TO BRING THEM DOWN ON THE GROUND AND THEN THEY SLEW THEM BY A BLOW TO THE HEAD.**  **THE 110.0000% COVENANT CURSES OF VIOLATING THE LORD YAH’S & LADY VICTORIA’S COVENANTS**  **THE COVENANT CURSES CONCERNS THE LORDLY PROTECTION OF A TREATY OR A CONTRACT ESTABLISHED BY GOD BY INVOKING A LORDLY CURSE ON THE PURPOSEFUL DISOBEYER OR SHIER VIOLATOR OF HIS PROMINENT COVENANT. NORMALLY IN THE OLD TESTAMENT THE LORDLY COVENANT WAS SEALED BY ANIMAL SACRIFICE IN CUTTING THE ANIMAL (A CALF, GOAT OR A BULL) AND HAVING THE INDIVIDUALS WITH THE COVENANT TO WALK BETWEEN THE SEVERED PIECES WHICH SYMBOLIZED A CURSE BY GOD TO BEFALL ON ALL WHO VIOLATED THE COVENANT. THE LORD (YAH) AGREED TO INSTILL AND SUBMIT A CURSE ON HIMSELF, IF HE BROKE THE COVENANT THAT HE ESTABLISHED WITH THE PATRIARCH ABRAHAM IN GENESIS 15:7-18. THE ESSENTIAL PART THAT THE LORD (YAH) MADE WITH ISRAEL ON MOUNT SINAI WAS THE GODLY PROMISE THAT HE WOULD BLESS HIS PEOPLE FOR KEEPING HIS EXACT COMMANDED COVENANT AND SHIER CURSES FROM BREAKING THE COVENANT ILLEGALLY IN LEVITICUS 26:3-46 & DEUTERONOMY 11:26-28; 27:15-26; 28:15-68; 30:19. THE LORD (YAH) RIGHTLY ACCUSED THE RULERS, LEADERS & THE PEOPLE OF ISRAEL OF BREAKING THEIR COVENANT WITH HIM AND WARNED ALL OF THE SHIER CONSEQUENCES TO FOLLOW IN JEREMIAH 34:18-19. ALL OF ISRAEL SUFFERED THOSE CURSES IN THE TIME OF THE PROPHETS EZEKIEL AND JEREMIAH, THE COVENANT VIOLATORS, INCLUDING THE KING OF THE NATION (LAW) WAS WARNED & THREATENED SEVERELY WITH A CURSE IN EZEKIEL 17:11-21 & JEREMIAH 11:3. THERE WAS NOBODY THAT COULD ESCAPE THE CURSES OF BREAKING OR VIOLATING THE LORD’S KINGDOM OF 10 COVENANTS. IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 16:22 SAYS ‘IF ANYONE DOES NOT (AGAPE) LOVE THE LORD JESUS CHRIST (THE TRINITY), LET HIM BE ACCURSED (ANATHEMA MARAN-ATHA). O LORD, COME!.” IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 12:3 MENTIONS “THEREFORE I MAKE KNOWN TO YOU THAT NO ONE SPEAKING BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD (FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN JOHN 4:24; ACTS 2:17-7:59 & 1ST JOHN 5:6-13) CALLS JESUS ACCURSED, AND NO ONE CAN SAY THAT JESUS IS LORD EXCEPT BY THE HOLY SPIRIT (FATHER STEPHEN THE SPIRIT OF HOLINESS IN JOHN 4:24; ACTS 2:17-7:59 & 1ST JOHN 5:6-13). IN GALATIANS 1:6-10 DECLARES “I MARVEL THAT YOU ARE TURNING AWAY SO SOON FROM HIM WHO CALLED YOU IN THE GRACE (BROTHER JOHN THE HOLY GHOST OF GOD) OF CHRIST (JESUS THE SON OF GOD), TO A DIFFERENT GOSPEL, WHICH IS NOT ANOTHER, BUT THERE ARE SOME WHO TROUBLE YOU AND WANT TO PERVERT THE GOSPEL OF CHRIST (JESUS CHRIST PREACHED HIS GOSPEL KINGDOM FOR 40 YEARS, THEN IT IS GIVEN BACK TO THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD FOR ALL ETERNITY IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:24-28). BUT EVEN IF WE OR AN ANGEL (LORD) FROM HEAVEN, PREACH ANY OTHER GOSPEL TO YOU THAN WHAT WE HAVE PREACHED TO YOU, LET HIM BE ACCURSED (ANATHEMA). AS WE HAVE SAID BEFORE, SO NOW I SAY AGAIN, IF ANYONE PREACHES ANY OTHER GOSPEL TO YOU THAN WHAT YOU HAVE RECEIVED, LET HIM BE ACCURSED (ANATHEMA). FOR DO I NOW PERSUADE MEN, OR GOD? OR DO I SEEK TO PLEASE MEN? FOR IF I STILL PLEASED MEN I WOULD NOT BE A BONDSERVANT OF CHRIST.”**  **THE 110.0000% GODLY BANS OR 110.0000% GODLY VOWS ON THE HOLY DEVOTED THINGS SUCH AS SERIOUS MARRIAGE VOWS**  **ALSO ANOTHER SPECIAL KIND OF CURSE IS THE BAN OR VOW SIMPLY CALLED THE “ANATHEMA MARAN-ATHA” BY DISOBEDIENCE TO THE VOW. THIS IS DONE BY STRICTLY SPEAKING OR DOING A DEED AND NOT JUST THINKING, EXCEPT IN MARRIAGE IN MATTHEW 5:28. IT IS A VOW TO DEVOTE OBJECTS, ANIMALS AND PERSONS UNDER CERTAIN CURSES TO THE HOLY GOD. THE PRIEST USED CERTAIN OBJECTS THAT HAD FALLEN UNDER THE VOW OR BAN IN EZEKIEL 44:29 & NUMBERS 18:14. THIS PROVISION EXCLUDED WITH LIVING BEINGS & ALL ANIMALS & LIVING PERSONS UNDER THE BAN OR VOW WERE DESTROYED OR SACRIFICED IN LEVITICUS 27:28-29. THE BAN OR VOW WAS USED COMMONLY IN ISRAEL’S BATTLE STRATEGIES AGAINST ALL PAGAN, BARBARIAN, STRANGE OR FOREIGN NEIGHBORS & SOMETIMES EVERYTHING WAS DECLARES AS ANATHEMA IN JOSHUA 6:17-19. NORMALLY DEFILED UNHOLY PERSONS CONSIDERED AS HEATHENS AND THEIR UNHOLY IMAGES WERE TOTALLY DESTROYED IN DEUTERONOMY 2:34; 3:6; 7:2, 25-26. TO VIOLATE THE BAN OR VOW BY PRESERVING ANY PART OF THE CURSED THINGS WAS TO BE CURSED. FOR EXAMPLE, ACHAN DID NOT RESPECT THE HOLY BAN PLACED ON JERICHO, AND THE TERMS OF THE CURSES CAME UPON ALL OF ISRAEL UNTIL ACHAN CONFESSED AND WAS DESTROYED AND EXECUTED IN JOSHUA 7:10-26. AFTER THE EXILE OF THE JEWS THOSE WHO BREAK THE BAN, THE JEWS STOPPED PUTTING PEOPLE TO DEATH, AND SIMPLY EXCOMMUNICATED THEM AND PUT THEM OUT OF THE CHURCH CONGREGATION OF ISRAEL IN EZRA 10:8. THIS MEANS THESE CERTAIN PERSONS IS NOT PART OF GOD’S PEOPLE ANY LONGER AND WAS CONSIDERED ACCURSED AND DEAD. THEY EXCOMMUNICATED WRONGFULLY THE TRINITY IN LUKE 9:7-9 WITH THE LORD JOHN TO BE ETERNALLY CONDEMNED, LUKE 22:1-23:-56 WITH THE LORD JESUS TO BE ETERNALLY JUDGED & ACTS 6:8-7:60 WITH THE LORD STEPHEN TO BE ETERNALLY DAMNED). ALSO THEY EXCOMMUNICATED WRONGFULLY THE LORD JAMES THE LAW OF GOD & THE BOY THAT WAS ETERNALLY CHARGED IN THE END OF ACTS IN 63AD.**  **THE MULTIPLIED 110.0000% CURSES IN DISOBEYING 100% THE LORD YAH OR LADY VICTORIA & HIS OR HER LAWS**  **IN DEUTERONOMY 27:15-26 DECLARES “CURSED US THE ONE WHO MAKES A CARVED OR MOLTEN IMAGE, AN ABOMINATION TO THE LORD (YAH), THE WORK OF THE HANDS OF THE CRAFTSMAN (MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM IN PROVERBS 8:22-31—NIV), AND SETS IT UP IN SECRET, AND ALL THE PEOPLE SHALL ANSWER AND SAY, ‘AMEN!’ CURSED IS THE ONE WHO TREATS HIS FATHER (STEPHEN) OR HIS MOTHER (BARBARA) WITH CONTEMPT, AND ALL THE PEOPLE SHALL SAY, ‘AMEN!’ CURSED IS THE ONE WHO MOVES HIS NEIGHBOR’S LANDMARK. AND ALL THE PEOPLE SHALL SAY, ‘AMEN!’ CURSED IS THE ONE WHO MAKES THE BLIND TO WANDER OFF THE ROAD. AND ALL THE PEOPLE SHALL SAY, ‘AMEN.’ CURSED IS THE ONE WHO PERVERTS THE JUSTICE OF THE STRANGER, THE FATHERLESS AND WIDOW, AND THE PEOPLE SHALL SAY, ‘AMEN!’ CURSED IS THE ONE WHO LIES WITH HIS FATHER’S WIFE, BECAUSE HE HAS UNCOVERED HIS FATHER’S BED. AND ALL THE PEOPLE SHALL SAY, ‘AMEN!’ CURSED IS THE ONE WHO LIES WITH ANY KIND OF ANIMAL, AND ALL THE PEOPLE SHALL SAY, ‘AMEN!’ CURSED IS THE ONE WHO LIES WITH HIS SISTER, THE DAUGHTER OF HIS FATHER OR THE DAUGHTER OF HIS MOTHER. AND ALL THE PEOPLE SHALL SAY, ‘AMEN!’ CURSED IS THE ONE WHO LIES WITH HIS MOTHER-IN-LAW, AND ALL THE PEOPLE SHALL SAY, ‘AMEN!’ CURSED IS THE ONE WHO ATTACKS HIS NEIGHBOR SECRETLY. AND ALL THE PEOPLE SHALL SAY, ‘AMEN!’ CURSED IS THE ONE WHO TAKES A BRIBE TO SLAY AN INNOCENT PERSON. AND ALL THE PEOPLE SHALL SAY, ‘AMEN!’ CURSED IS THE ONE WHO DOES NOT CONFIRM ALL THE WORDS OF THIS LAW. AND ALL THE PEOPLE SHALL SAY, ‘AMEN!’” IN DEUTERONOMY 28:15-20 DECLARES “BUT IT SHALL COME TO PASS, IF YOU DO NOT OBEY THE VOICE OF THE LORD (YAH) YOUR GOD, TO OBSERVE CAREFULLY ALL HIS COMMANDMENTS AND HIS STATUTES WHICH I COMMAND YOU TODAY, THAT ALL THESE CURSES WILL COME UPON YOU AND OVERTAKE YOU: CURSED SHALL YOU BE IN THE CITY, AND CURSED SHALL YOU BE IN THE COUNTRY (THIS MEANS THE BEGINNING OF WISDOM’S PARTY IN THE CITY IS 7 POSITIONS AS THE MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM WITH BABYLON THE GREAT WHORE, BEAST OF THE SEA/EARTH, SCARLET COLORED BEAST, FALSE PROPHET, ANTI-CHRIST, LUCIFER, THE COUNTY IS THE 8 KINGS IN THE WISDOM OF BABYLON IS 8 POSITIONS IN REVELATION 17:11, THE STATE IS THE BEAST OF THE EARTH IS 9 POSITIONS IN REVELATION 13:11-12, GOVERNMENT IS THE KINGDOM OF THE 10 HEADS OF THE DRAGON IS 10 POSITIONS IN REVELATION 12:3, NATION IS THE BEAST OF THE SEA IS 11 POSITIONS IN REVELATION 13:1 AND COUNTRY IS THE SOVEREIGN CONTROL OF THE HEAVENLY CURSES IN THE CROWN OF THE SUN-CLAD WOMAN THAT UNDOES THE STRENGTH OF THE MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM BY THE HAND OF A WOMAN IS 12 POSITIONS IN REVELATION 12:1 & JUDITH 9:1-14). CURSED SHALL BE YOUR BASKET AND YOUR KNEADING BOWL. CURSED SHALL BE THE FRUIT OF YOUR BODY (SEXUALLY SHARING YOUR BODY WITH YOUR WIFE IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 6:16) AND THE PRODUCE OF YOUR LAND, THE INCREASE OF YOUR CATTLE AND THE OFFSPRING OF YOUR FLOCKS. CURSED SHALL YOU BE WHEN YOU COME IN, AND CURSED SHALL YOU BE WHEN YOU GO OUT. THE LORD (YAH) WILL SEND ON YOU CURSING, CONFUSION, AND REBUKE IN ALL THAT YOU SET YOUR HAND TO DO, UNTIL YOU ARE DESTROYED AND UNTIL YOU PERISH QUICKLY, BECAUSE OF THE WICKEDNESS OF YOUR DOINGS IN WHICH YOU HAVE FORSAKEN ME (LORD YAH).” THE QUALIFIED IN MARRIAGE IS NOT COMMANDED BY THE LORD STEPHEN, EXCEPT JUDGMENT IN MERCIFUL TRUST IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 7:25, GIVEN IN MARRIAGE AND THE MARRIAGE REALMS ARE ALL COMMANDED BY THE LORD STEPHEN IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 7:10-16 & LUKE 20:34, 37-38. THE QUALIFIED IN SINGLE, GIVEN IN SINGLE AND THE SINGLE REALMS ARE NOT COMMANDED AT ALL BY THE LORD YAH IN LUKE 20:35-36 & ACTS 1:4-8:3.**  **THE 110.0000% PENALTY OF THE 110.0000% LAW CURSES BECAUSE OF 100% DISOBEDIENCE TO THE LORD YAH OR LADY VICTORIA WITH HIS OR HER LAWS**  **IN DEUTERONOMY 28:20-68 DECLARES “THE LORD (YAH) WILL SEND ON YOU CURSING, CONFUSION, AND REBUKE IN ALL THAT YOU SET YOUR HAND TO DO, UNTIL YOU ARE DESTROYED AND UNTIL YOU PERISH QUICKLY, BECAUSE OF THE WICKEDNESS OF YOUR DOINGS IN WHICH YOU HAVE FORSAKEN ME (LORD YAH). THE LORD (YAH) WILL MAKE THE PLAGUE (PESTILENCE) CLING TO YOU UNTIL HE HAS CONSUMED YOU FROM THE LAND WHICH YOU ARE GOING TO POSSESS. THE LORD (YAH) WILL STRIKE YOU WITH CONSUMPTION, WITH FEVER, WITH INFLAMMATION, WITH SEVERE BURNING FEVER, WITH THE SWORD, WITH SCORCHING, AND WITH MILDEW, THEY SHALL PURSUE YOU UNTIL YOU PERISH. AND YOUR HEAVENS WHICH ARE OVER YOUR HEAD SHALL BE BRONZE, AND THE EARTH WHICH IS UNDER YOU SHALL BE IRON. THE LORD (YAH) WILL CHANGE THE RAIN OF YOUR LAND TO POWDER AND DUST, FROM THE HEAVENS IT SHALL COME DOWN ON YOU UNTIL YOU ARE DESTROYED. THE LORD (YAH) WILL CAUSE YOU TO BE DEFEATED BEFORE YOUR ENEMIES, YOU SHALL GO OUT ONE WAY AGAINST THEM AND FLEE SEVEN WAYS BEFORE THEM, AND YOU SHALL BECOME TROUBLESOME (A TERROR) TO ALL THE KINGDOMS OF THE EARTH. YOUR CARCASSES SHALL BE FOOD FOR ALL THE BIRDS OF THE AIR AND THE BEASTS OF THE FIELD AND NO ONE SHALL FRIGHTEN THEM AWAY. THE LORD (YAH) WILL STRIKE YOU WITH THE BOILS OF EGYPT, WITH TUMORS, WITH THE SCAB AND WITH THE ITCH, FROM WHICH YOU CANNOT BE HEALED. THE LORD (YAH) WILL STRIKE YOU WITH MADNESS AND BLINDNESS AND CONFUSION OF HEART. AND YOU SHALL GROPE AT NOONDAY, AS A BLIND MAN GROPES IN DARKNESS. YOU SHALL NOT PROSPER IN YOUR WAYS, YOU SHALL BE ONLY OPPRESSED AND PLUNDERED CONTINUALLY, AND NO ONE SHALL SAVE YOU. YOU SHALL BETROTH A WIFE, BUT ANOTHER MAN SHALL LIE WITH HER, YOU SHALL BUILD A HOUSE, BUT YOU SHALL NOT DWELL IN IT, YOU SHALL PLANT A VINEYARD, BUT SHALL NOT GATHER ITS GRAPES. YOUR OX SHALL BE SLAUGHTERED BEFORE YOUR EYES, BUT YOU SHALL NOT EAT OF IT. YOUR DONKEY SHALL BE VIOLENTLY TAKEN AWAY FROM BEFORE YOU, AND SHALL NOT BE RESTORED TO YOU. YOUR SHEEP SHALL BE GIVEN TO YOUR ENEMIES, AND YOU SHALL HAVE NO ONE TO RESCUE THEM. YOUR SONS AND YOUR DAUGHTERS SHALL BE GIVEN TO ANOTHER PEOPLE, AND YOUR EYES SHALL LOOK AND FAIL WITH LONGING FOR THEM ALL DAY LONG, AND THERE SHALL BE NO STRENGTH (NOTHING YOU CAN DO) IN YOUR HAND. A NATION (LAW) WHOM YOU HAVE NOT KNOWN SHALL EAT THE FRUIT OF YOUR LAND AND THE PRODUCE OF YOUR LABOR, AND YOU SHALL BE ONLY OPPRESSED AND CRUSHED CONTINUALLY. SO YOU SHALL BE DRIVEN MAD BECAUSE OF THE SIGHT WHICH YOUR EYES SEE. THE LORD (YAH) WILL STRIKE YOU IN THE KNEES AND ON THE LEGS WITH SEVERE BOILS WHICH CANNOT BE HEALED, AND FROM THE SOLE OF YOUR FOOT TO THE TOP OF YOUR HEAD. THE LORD (YAH) WILL BRING YOU AND THE KING WHOM YOU SET OVER YOU TO A NATION (LAW) WHICH NEITHER YOU NOR YOUR FATHERS HAVE KNOWN, AND THERE YOU SHALL SERVE OTHER GODS—WOOD AND STONE. AND YOU SHALL BECOME AN ASTONISHMENT (A THING OF HORROR), A PROVERB, AND A BYWORD AMONG ALL NATIONS (LAWS) WHERE THE LORD (YAH) WILL DRIVE YOU. YOU SHALL CARRY MUCH SEED OUT TO THE FIELD BUT GATHER LITTLE IN, FOR THE LOCUST SHALL CONSUME (DEVOUR) IT. YOU SHALL PLANT VINEYARDS AND TEND THEM, BUT YOU SHALL NEITHER DRINK OF THE WINE NOR GATHER THE GRAPES, FOR THE WORMS SHALL EAT THEM. YOU SHALL HAVE OLIVE TREES THROUGHOUT ALL YOUR TERRITORY, BUT YOU SHALL NOT ANOINT YOURSELF WITH THE OIL, FOR YOUR OLIVES SHALL DROP OFF. YOU SHALL BEGET SONS AND DAUGHTERS, BUT THEY SHALL NOT BE YOURS, FOR THEY SHALL GO INTO CAPTIVITY. LOCUSTS SHALL CONSUME (POSSESS) ALL YOUR TREES AND THE PRODUCE OF YOUR LAND. THE ALIEN WHO IS AMONG YOU SHALL RISE HIGHER AND HIGHER ABOVE YOU, AND YOU SHALL COME DOWN LOWER AND LOWER. HE SHALL LEND TO YOU, BUT YOU SHALL NOT LEND TO HIM. HE SHALL BE THE HEAD. AND YOU SHALL BE THE TAIL. MOREOVER THESE CURSES SHALL COME UPON YOU AND PURSUE AND OVERTAKE YOU, UNTIL YOU ARE DESTROYED, BECAUSE YOU DID NOT OBEY THE VOICE OF THE LORD (YAH) YOUR GOD, TO KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS AND HIS STATUTES WHICH HE COMMANDED YOU. AND THEY SHALL BE UPON YOU FOR A SIGN AND A WONDER, AND ON YOUR DESCENDANTS FOREVER. BECAUSE YOU DID NOT SERVE THE LORD (YAH) YOUR GOD WITH JOY AND GLADNESS OF HEART, FOR THE ABUNDANCE OF EVERYTHING, THEREFORE YOU SHALL SERVE YOUR ENEMIES, WHOM THE LORD (YAH) WILL SEND AGAINST YOU, IN HUNGER, IN THIRST, IN NAKEDNESS, AND IN NEED OF YOUR NECK UNTIL HE HAS DESTROYED YOU. THE LORD (YAH) WILL BRING A NATION (LAW) AGAINST YOU FROM AFAR, FROM THE END OF THE EARTH, AS SWIFT AS THE EAGLE FLIES, A NATION (LAW) WHOSE LANGUAGE (BARBARIAN DIALECT) YOU WILL NOT UNDERSTAND, A NATION (LAW) OF FIERCE COUNTENANCE, WHICH DOES NOT RESPECT THE ELDERLY NOT SHOW FAVOR TO THE YOUNG. AND THEY SHALL EAT THE INCREASE OF YOUR LIVESTOCK AND THE PRODUCE OF YOUR LAND, UNTIL YOU ARE DESTROYED, THEY SHALL NOT LEAVE YOU GRAIN OR NEW WINE OR OIL, OR THE INCREASE OF YOUR CATTLE TO THE OFFSPRING OF YOUR FLOCKS UNTIL THEY HAVE DESTROYED YOU. THEY SHALL BESIEGE YOU AT ALL YOUR GATES UNTIL YOUR HIGH AND FORTIFIED WALLS, IN WHICH YOU TRUST, COME DOWN THROUGHOUT ALL YOUR LAND, AND THEY SHALL BESIEGE YOU AT ALL YOUR GATES THROUGHOUT ALL YOUR LAND WHICH THE LORD (YAH) YOUR GOD HAS GIVEN YOU. YOU SHALL EAT THE FRUIT OF YOUR OWN BODY, THE FLESH OF YOUR SONS AND YOUR DAUGHTERS WHO THE LORD (YAH) YOUR GOD AND GIVEN YOU, IN THE SIEGE AND DESPERATE STRAITS IN WHICH YOUR ENEMY SHALL DISTRESS YOU. THE SENSITIVE (TENDER) AND VERY REFINED MAN AMONG YOU WILL (HIS EYE SHALL BE EVIL TOWARD YOU WHO ARE CURSED) BE HOSTILE TOWARD HIS BROTHER, TOWARD THE WIFE OF HIS BOSOM, AND TOWARD THE REST OF HIS CHILDREN WHOM HE LEAVES BEHIND, SO THAT HE WILL NOT GIVE ANY OF THEM THE FLESH OF HIS CHILDREN WHO HE WILL EAT, BECAUSE HE HAS NOTHING LEFT IN THE SIEGE AND DESPERATE STRAITS IN WHICH YOUR ENEMY SHALL DISTRESS YOU AT ALL YOUR GATES. THE TENDER (SENSITIVE) AND DELICATE (REFINED) WOMAN AMONG YOU, WHO WOULD NOT VENTURE TO SET THE SOLE OF HER FOOT ON THE GROUND BECAUSE OF HER DELICATENESS AND SENSITIVITY, WILL (HER EVIL SHALL BE EVIL TOWARD YOU WHO ARE CURSED) REFUSE TO THE HUSBAND OF HER BOSOM, AND TO HER SON AND HER DAUGHTER, HER PLACENTA (AFTERBIRTH) WHICH COMES OUT FROM BETWEEN HER FEET AND HER CHILDREN WHOM SHE BEARS, FOR SHE WILL EAT THEM SECRETLY FOR LACK OF EVERYTHING IN THE SIEGE AND DESPERATE STRAITS IN WHICH YOUR ENEMY SHALL DISTRESS YOU AT ALL YOUR GATES. IF YOU DO NOT CAREFULLY OBSERVE ALL THE WORDS OF THIS LAW THAT ARE WRITTEN IN THIS BOOK, THAT YOU MAY FEAR THIS GLORIOUS AND AWESOME NAME, THE LORD (YAH) YOUR GOD, THEN THE LORD (YAH) WILL BRING UPON YOU AND YOUR DESCENDANTS EXTRAORDINARY PLAGUES—GREAT AND PROLONGED PLAGUES—AND SERIOUS AND PROLONGED SICKNESSES. MOREOVER HE WILL BRING BACK ON YOU ALL THE DISEASES OF EGYPT, OF WHICH YOU WERE AFRAID, AND THEY SHALL CLING TO YOU. ALSO EVERY SICKNESS AND EVERY PLAGUE, WHICH IS NOT WRITTEN IN THIS BOOK OF THE LAW, WILL THE LORD (YAH) BRING UPON YOU UNTIL YOU ARE DESTROYED. YOU SHALL BE LEFT FEW (8) IN NUMBER, WHEREAS YOU WERE AS THE STARS OF HEAVEN IN MULTITUDE, BECAUSE YOU WOULD NOT OBEY THE VOICE OF THE LORD (YAH) YOUR GOD. AND IT SHALL BE, THAT JUST AS THE LORD (YAH) REJOICED OVER YOU TO DO YOU GOOD AND MULTIPLY YOU, SO THE LORD (YAH) WILL REJOICE OVER YOU TO DESTROY YOU AND BRING YOU TO NOTHING, AND YOU SHALL BE PLUCKED (IT SHALL BE TORN) FROM OFF THE LAND WHICH YOU GO TO POSSESS. THEN THE LORD (YAH) WILL SCATTER YOU AMONG ALL PEOPLES, FROM ONE END OF THE EARTH TO THE OTHER, AND THERE YOU SHALL SERVE OTHER GODS, WHICH NEITHER YOU NOR YOUR FATHERS HAVE KNOWN—WOOD AND STONE. AND AMONG THESE NATIONS (LAWS) YOU SHALL FIND NO REST, NOR SHALL THE SOLE OF YOUR FOOT HAVE A RESTING PLACE, BUT THERE THE LORD (YAH) WILL GIVE YOU A TREMBLING HEART, FAILING EYES, AND ANGUISH OF SOUL. YOUR LIFE SHALL HAND IN DOUBT BEFORE YOU, YOU SHALL FEAR DAY AND NIGHT, AND HAVE NO ASSURANCE OF LIFE. IN THE MORNING YOU SHALL SAY, ‘OH, THAT IT WERE EVENING! AND AT EVENING YOU SHALL SAY, ‘OH, THAT IT WERE MORNING!’ BECAUSE OF THE FEAR WHICH TERRIFIES YOUR HEART, AND BECAUSE THE SIGHT WHICH YOUR EYES SEE. AND THE LORD (YAH) WILL TAKE YOU BACK TO EGYPT IN SHIPS, BY THE WAY OF WHICH I SAID TO YOU, ‘YOU SHALL NEVER SEE IT AGAIN.’ AND THERE YOU SHALL BE OFFERED FOR SALE TO YOUR ENEMIES AS MALE AND FEMALE SLAVES, BUT NO ONE WILL BUY YOU.”**  **THE 110.0000% CURSES IN THE PSALMS WITH KING DAVID**  **IN PSALMS 10:7 SAYS “HIS MOUTH IS FULL OF CURSING AND DECEIT AND OPPRESSION, UNDER HIS TONGUE IS TROUBLE AND INIQUITY.” IN PSALMS 37:22 MENTIONS “…BUT THOSE CURSED SHALL BE CUT OFF.” IN PSALMS 59:12 STATES “FOR THE SIN OF THEIR MOUTH AND THE WORDS OF THEIR LIPS, LET THEM EVEN BE TAKEN IN THEIR PRIDE, AND FOR THE CURSING AND LYING WHICH THEY SPEAK.” IN PSALMS 62:4 TELLS US “THEY ONLY CONSULT TO CAST HIM DOWN FROM HIS HIGH POSITION (LORD PETER), THEY DELIGHT IN LIES, THEY BLESS WITH THEIR MOUTH, BUT THEY CURSE INWARDLY. SELAH.” IN PSALMS 109:17 DECLARES “AS HE LOVED CURSING, SO LET IT COME TO HIM, AND HE DID NOT DELIGHT IN BLESSING, SO LET IT BE FAR FROM HIM.” IN PSALMS 109:18 SAYS “AS HE CLOTHED HIMSELF WITH CURSING AS WITH HIS GARMENT, SO LET IT ENTER HIS BODY LIKE WATER, AND LIKE OIL INTO HIS BONES.” IN PSALMS 109:28 STATES “LET THEM CURSE, BUT YOU BLESS, WHEN THEY ARISE, LET THEM BE ASHAMED, BUT LET YOUR SERVANT REJOICE.” IN PSALMS 119:21 DECLARES “YOU REBUKE THE PROUD—THE CURSED (THOSE HAVE PRIDE AND CONFIDENCE IN THE FLESH), WHO STRAY FROM YOUR COMMANDMENTS.”**  **THE 110.0000% CURSES IN PROVERBS WITH KING SOLOMON**  **IN PROVERBS 3:33 SAYS “THE CURSE OF THE LORD IS ON THE HOUSE OF THE WICKED…” IN PROVERBS 11:26 STATES “THE PEOPLE WILL CURSE HIM WHO WITHHOLDS GRAIN…” IN PROVERBS 20:20 DECLARES “WHOEVER CURSES HIS FATHER (LORD STEPHEN) OR HIS MOTHER (LADY BARBARA), HIS LAMP WILL BE PUT IN DEEP DARKNESS.” IN PROVERBS 24:24 MENTIONS “HE WHO SAYS TO THE WICKED, ‘YOU ARE RIGHTEOUS,’ HIM THE PEOPLE WILL CURSE, NATIONS (LAWS) WILL ABHOR HIM.” IN PROVERBS 27:14 TELLS US “HE WHO BLESSES HIS FRIEND WITH A LOUD VOICE, RISING EARLY IN THE MORNING, IT WILL BE COUNTED A CURSE TO HIM.” IN PROVERBS 28:27 SAYS “HE WHO GIVES TO THE POOR WILL NOT LACK, BUT HE WHO HIDES HIS EYES WILL HAVE MANY CURSES.” IN PROVERBS 30:10 STATES “DO NOT MALIGN A SERVANT (LORD JESUS) TO HIS MASTER (LORD STEPHEN), LEST HE CURSE YOU, AND YOU BE FOUND GUILTY.” IN PROVERBS 30:11 MENTIONS “THERE IS A GENERATION THAT CURSES ITS FATHER (LORD STEPHEN), AND DOES NOT BLESS ITS MOTHER (LADY BARBARA).”**  **110.0000% BLESSING’S & 110.0000% CURSING’S**  **WHAT IS THE DEFINITION OF AN OATH? AN OATH IS A SOLEMN PROMISE OR VOW TO THE LORD TO FULFILL A CERTAIN PLEDGE. THERE ARE TWO TERMS IN THE HEBREW THAT MEANS OATH. THEY ARE “ALA” AND “S BU A.” IN ANCIENT TIMES MANY KINGS, PRIESTS, PROPHETS AND OTHER LORDS ENTERED INTO A SOLEMN RELATIONSHIP WITH THE NUMBER SEVEN. THE TERM “ALA” IS USUALLY AN ACCOMPANIED TRANSLATION WITH A CURSE IF THE OATH IS DISOBEYED IN NUMBERS 5:21; DANIEL 9:11 & NEHEMIAH 10:29. WITH ABRAHAM AND ABIMELECH THEY ENTERED INTO A PACT AT BEERSHEBA CALLED THE WELL OF SEVEN OR ALSO CALLED THE WELL OF THE OATH. ABRAHAM THEN SET ASIDE SEVEN EWE LAMBS AS A WITNESS THAT HE HAD MADE THE WELL IN GENESIS 21:22-31. ANY BREACH OF AN OATH WOULD NORMALLY COME WITH A CURSE. THE LORD AFFIRMED HE HAD ESTABLISHED A CERTAIN COVENANT WITH ISRAEL, AND A BREACH OF THE COVENANT SHALL BE FOLLOWED WITH A CURSE IN DEUTERONOMY 29:14. AN OATH WAS DONE TO CONFIRM AN AGREEMENT AMONG NEIGHBORING CITIES OR STATES AND IN A POLITICAL AGENDA TO CONFIRM A DELEGATION OR TREATY WITH A COUNTRY OR NATION (LAW). ALSO ISRAEL WITH ITS NEIGHBORS CONCERNED GOD OR THE OTHER GODS THAT WOULD ACT AS A GUARANTOR OF THE AGREEMENTS AND HIS NAME OR OTHER NAMES WAS ESTABLISHED FOR THIS PURPOSE. ALSO JACOB AND LABAN ESTABLISHED AS AGREEMENT, WHEN THEY ERECTED A HEAP OF STONES AS A WITNESS TO GOD. IN GENESIS 31:53 SAYS “THE GOD OF ABRAHAM & THE GOD OF NAHOR, THE GOD OF THEIR FATHERS, JUDGE BETWEEN US.” IF THE TERMS OF THE AGREEMENT WERE BROKEN, IT WAS CONSIDERED AS A HEINOUS CRIME AND AN ACT OF VAIN GLORY. IN EXODUS 20:7 TELLS US ABOUT EMPTY AGREEMENTS WHICH DECLARES “YOU SHALL NOT TAKE THE NAME OF THE LORD YOUR GOD IN VAIN, FOR THE LORD WILL NOT HOLD HIM GUILTLESS WHO TAKES HIS NAME IN VAIN.” ALL OF ISRAEL WAS FORBIDDEN TO SWEAR OATHS WITH FALSE GODS IN AMOS 8:14 & JEREMIAH 12:16-17. A BREACH OF AN INTERNATIONAL TREATY WITH AN OATH IN THE LORD’S NAME MERITED THE DEATH PENALTY IN EZRA 9:1-10:44. HOSEA MADE A COMPLAINT AGAINST THE PEOPLE IN HIS LIFE TIME THAT SWORE FALSELY BY MAKING A COVENANT IN HOSEA 10:4. JUDGMENTS WOULD COME AFTER THE OATH BECAME DESECRATED. ISRAEL IN SOME CIVIL LAWS CALLED FOR AN OATH IN NUMBERS 5:11-31; EXODUS 22:1-15 & LEVITICUS 5:1; 6:3. THIS PROVED AN ISRAELITE OATH OF THE COVENANT OF ALLEGIANCE BETWEEN GOD AND HIS PEOPLE. CHRIST TAUGHT THAT OATHS WOULD BIND THE PERSON OR THE PARTY IN MATTHEW 5:33. IN THE 1ST 40 YEAR KINGDOM OF GOD AN OATH OR ANYTHING LINKED TO AN OATH WAS NOT NECESSARY, EXCEPT THE 1ST GREAT COMMAND IN THE FIRST 7 YEARS THAT THE MARRIED LORDSHIP OF THE MARRIED LAW BROUGHT IN THE KINGDOM BY THE LORD JAMES THE LAW OF GOD AND THEN IT WAS CAST OUT OF THE KINGDOM BECAUSE OF THE ETERNAL SIN IN THE MARRIED LORDSHIP OF THE MARRIED LAW IN JAMES 2:8-13; ACTS 1:1-7:60 & MATTHEW 5:34-37. THIS MEANS THE LORD YAH COMMANDS THE COMMAND OF THE ENTIRE FATHER STEPHEN THE GOOD POTTER CREATOR’S KINGDOM AS THE LORD YAHWEH HIMSELF IN SUPREME GOOD CREATORSHIP (SHORT FOR MAKER) IN ACTS 6:1-8:3 COMMANDS OF THE KINGDOM OF THE ENTIRE GODS AS THE LORD YAHWEH IN LORDSHIP (SHORT OF YAH) IN ACTS 1:1-28:31 COMMANDS THE COMMAND OF THE KINGDOM OF THE ENTIRE HEAVENS AS THE LORD VICTOR’S THRONE (SHORT FOR VIC) IN REVELATION 1:1-22:21 & COMMANDS THE COMMAND OF THE KINGDOM OF THE ENTIRE EARTHS AS THE LORD JEHOVAH’S FOOTSTOOL (SHORT FOR JAH) IN LUKE 1:1-24:53. IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN IT WAS NECESSARY WITH OATHS TO THE KINGDOM OF THE WORLD ASSOCIATED WITH THE NUMBER SEVEN IN REVELATION 4:1-20:15. THE KINGDOM OF GOD ALSO COMMANDS EVERYTHING UNDER THE EARTH SUCH AS LORDSHIP, HEAVEN & HELL. THE LORD WAS BOUND BY HIS OWN OATH IN HEBREWS 6:13-18. THE LORD ALSO KEPT HIS PROMISES TO THE FATHERS OR PATRIARCHS IN PSALMS 89:19-37, 49; 110:1-4 & GENESIS 50:24. THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN THE OKJV & NKJV IS ASSOCIATED WITH THE NUMBER SEVEN IN ACTS 6:5, 8-9; 7:59; 8:2; 11:19; 22:20. THE LORD JEHOVAH IN THE OKJV IS ASSOCIATED WITH THE NUMBER SEVEN IN GENESIS 22:14; EXODUS 6:3; 17:15; JUDGES 6:24; PSALMS 83:18 & ISAIAH 12:2; 26:4.**  **110.0000% CURSES**  **PSALM 109:17: HE ALSO LOVED CURSING, SO IT CAME TO HIM; AND HE DID NOT DELIGHT IN BLESSING, SO IT WAS FAR FROM HIM. PSALM 109:28: LET THEM CURSE, BUT YOU BLESS; WHEN THEY ARISE, THEY SHALL BE ASHAMED, BUT YOUR SERVANT SHALL BE GLAD. GENESIS 12:3: AND I WILL BLESS THOSE WHO BLESS YOU, AND THE ONE WHO CURSES YOU I WILL CURSE AND IN YOU ALL THE FAMILIES OF THE EARTH WILL BE BLESSED." DEUTERONOMY 11:26: "SEE, I AM SETTING BEFORE YOU TODAY A BLESSING AND A CURSE: DEUTERONOMY 28:46: "THEY SHALL BECOME A SIGN AND A WONDER ON YOU AND YOUR DESCENDANTS FOREVER. DEUTERONOMY 11:29: "IT SHALL COME ABOUT, WHEN THE LORD YOUR GOD BRINGS YOU INTO THE LAND WHERE YOU ARE ENTERING TO POSSESS IT, THAT YOU SHALL PLACE THE BLESSING ON MOUNT GERIZIM AND THE CURSE ON MOUNT EBAL. PROVERBS 3:33: THE CURSE OF THE LORD IS ON THE HOUSE OF THE WICKED, BUT HE BLESSES THE DWELLING OF THE RIGHTEOUS. LUKE 6:28: BLESS THOSE WHO CURSE YOU, PRAY FOR THOSE WHO MISTREAT YOU. NUMBERS 23:8: "HOW SHALL I CURSE WHOM GOD HAS NOT CURSED? AND HOW CAN I DENOUNCE WHOM THE LORD HAS NOT DENOUNCED? DEUTERONOMY 30:7: "THE LORD YOUR GOD WILL INFLICT ALL THESE CURSES ON YOUR ENEMIES AND ON THOSE WHO HATE YOU, WHO PERSECUTED YOU. JEREMIAH 48:10: "CURSED BE THE ONE WHO DOES THE LORD'S WORK NEGLIGENTLY, AND CURSED BE THE ONE WHO RESTRAINS HIS SWORD FROM BLOOD. DEUTERONOMY 23:5: "NEVERTHELESS, THE LORD YOUR GOD WAS NOT WILLING TO LISTEN TO BALAAM, BUT THE LORD YOUR GOD TURNED THE CURSE INTO A BLESSING FOR YOU BECAUSE THE LORD YOUR GOD LOVES YOU. DEUTERONOMY 11:28: AND THE CURSE, IF YOU DO NOT LISTEN TO THE COMMANDMENTS OF THE LORD YOUR GOD, BUT TURN ASIDE FROM THE WAY WHICH I AM COMMANDING YOU TODAY, BY FOLLOWING OTHER GODS WHICH YOU HAVE NOT KNOWN. PROVERBS 26:2: LIKE A SPARROW IN ITS FLITTING, LIKE A SWALLOW IN ITS FLYING, SO A CURSE WITHOUT CAUSE DOES NOT ALIGHT. ECCLESIASTES 7:21: ALSO, DO NOT TAKE SERIOUSLY ALL WORDS WHICH ARE SPOKEN, SO THAT YOU WILL NOT HEAR YOUR SERVANT CURSING YOU. GALATIANS 3:13: CHRIST REDEEMED US FROM THE CURSE OF THE LAW, HAVING BECOME A CURSE FOR US--FOR IT IS WRITTEN, "CURSED IS EVERYONE WHO HANGS ON A TREE"… JAMES 3:9: WITH IT WE BLESS OUR LORD AND FATHER [STEPHEN], AND WITH IT WE CURSE MEN, WHO HAVE BEEN MADE IN THE LIKENESS OF GOD… DEUTERONOMY 28:20: "THE LORD WILL SEND UPON YOU CURSES, CONFUSION, AND REBUKE, IN ALL YOU UNDERTAKE TO DO, UNTIL YOU ARE DESTROYED AND UNTIL YOU PERISH QUICKLY, ON ACCOUNT OF THE EVIL OF YOUR [SEXUAL] DEEDS, BECAUSE YOU HAVE FORSAKEN ME. NUMBERS 23:11: THEN BALAK SAID TO BALAAM, "WHAT HAVE YOU DONE TO ME? I TOOK YOU TO CURSE MY ENEMIES, BUT BEHOLD, YOU HAVE ACTUALLY BLESSED THEM!" DEUTERONOMY 28:15: "BUT IT SHALL COME ABOUT, IF YOU DO NOT OBEY THE LORD YOUR GOD, TO OBSERVE TO DO ALL HIS COMMANDMENTS AND HIS STATUTES WITH WHICH I CHARGE YOU TODAY, THAT ALL THESE CURSES WILL COME UPON YOU AND OVERTAKE YOU: JAMES 3:10: FROM THE SAME MOUTH COME BOTH BLESSING AND CURSING. MY BRETHREN, THESE THINGS OUGHT NOT TO BE THIS WAY. MATTHEW 26:74: THEN HE BEGAN TO CURSE AND SWEAR, "I DO NOT KNOW THE MAN!" AND IMMEDIATELY A ROOSTER CROWED. MALACHI 2:2: "IF YOU DO NOT LISTEN, AND IF YOU DO NOT TAKE IT TO HEART TO GIVE HONOR TO MY NAME [STEPHEN YAHWEH]," SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS, "THEN I WILL SEND THE CURSE UPON YOU AND I WILL CURSE YOUR BLESSINGS; AND INDEED, I HAVE CURSED THEM ALREADY, BECAUSE YOU ARE NOT TAKING IT TO HEART. ROMANS 12:14: BLESS THOSE WHO PERSECUTE YOU; BLESS AND DO NOT CURSE. ISAIAH 65:15: "YOU WILL LEAVE YOUR NAME FOR A CURSE TO MY CHOSEN ONES, AND THE LORD GOD WILL SLAY YOU BUT MY SERVANTS WILL BE CALLED BY ANOTHER NAME. PROVERBS 27:14: HE WHO BLESSES HIS FRIEND WITH A LOUD VOICE EARLY IN THE MORNING, IT WILL BE RECKONED A CURSE TO HIM. GALATIANS 3:10: FOR AS MANY AS ARE OF THE WORKS OF THE LAW ARE UNDER A CURSE; FOR IT IS WRITTEN, "CURSED IS EVERYONE WHO DOES NOT ABIDE BY ALL THINGS WRITTEN IN THE BOOK OF THE LAW, TO PERFORM THEM." JOB 3:1: AFTERWARD JOB OPENED HIS MOUTH AND CURSED THE DAY OF HIS BIRTH. DEUTERONOMY 30:19: "I CALL HEAVEN AND EARTH TO WITNESS AGAINST YOU TODAY, THAT I HAVE SET BEFORE YOU, LIFE AND DEATH, THE BLESSING AND THE CURSE. SO, CHOOSE LIFE IN ORDER THAT YOU MAY LIVE, YOU AND YOUR DESCENDANTS… JEREMIAH 20:14: CURSED BE THE DAY WHEN I WAS BORN; LET THE DAY NOT BE BLESSED WHEN MY MOTHER BORE ME! PSALM 109:18: BUT HE CLOTHED HIMSELF WITH CURSING AS WITH HIS GARMENT, AND IT ENTERED INTO HIS BODY LIKE WATER AND LIKE OIL INTO HIS BONES. DEUTERONOMY 27:15: 'CURSED IS THE MAN WHO MAKES AN IDOL OR A MOLTEN IMAGE, AN ABOMINATION TO THE LORD, THE WORK OF THE HANDS OF THE CRAFTSMAN, AND SETS IT UP IN SECRET ' AND ALL THE PEOPLE SHALL ANSWER AND SAY, 'AMEN.' LEVITICUS 24:15: "YOU SHALL SPEAK TO THE SONS OF ISRAEL, SAYING, 'IF ANYONE CURSES HIS GOD, THEN HE WILL BEAR HIS SIN. PSALM 59:12: ON ACCOUNT OF THE SIN OF THEIR MOUTH AND THE WORDS OF THEIR LIPS, LET THEM EVEN BE CAUGHT IN THEIR [SEXUAL] PRIDE, AND ON ACCOUNT OF CURSES AND LIES WHICH THEY UTTER. NUMBERS 5:23: 'THE PRIEST SHALL THEN WRITE THESE CURSES ON A SCROLL, AND HE SHALL WASH THEM OFF INTO THE WATER OF BITTERNESS. JUDGES 5:23: 'CURSE MEROZ,' SAID THE ANGEL OF THE LORD, 'UTTERLY CURSE ITS INHABITANTS; BECAUSE THEY DID NOT COME TO THE HELP OF THE LORD, TO THE HELP OF THE LORD AGAINST THE WARRIORS.' DEUTERONOMY 7:26: "YOU SHALL NOT BRING AN ABOMINATION INTO YOUR HOUSE, AND LIKE IT COME UNDER THE BAN; YOU SHALL UTTERLY DETEST IT AND YOU SHALL UTTERLY ABHOR IT, FOR IT IS SOMETHING BANNED. 1 CORINTHIANS 4:12: AND WE TOIL, WORKING WITH OUR OWN HANDS; WHEN WE ARE REVILED, WE BLESS; WHEN WE ARE PERSECUTED, WE ENDURE; GENESIS 3:17: THEN TO ADAM HE SAID, "BECAUSE YOU HAVE LISTENED TO THE VOICE OF YOUR WIFE, AND HAVE EATEN FROM THE TREE ABOUT WHICH I COMMANDED YOU, SAYING, 'YOU SHALL NOT EAT FROM IT'; CURSED IS THE GROUND BECAUSE OF YOU; IN TOIL YOU WILL EAT OF IT ALL THE DAYS OF YOUR LIFE. DEUTERONOMY 30:1: "SO, IT SHALL BE WHEN ALL OF THESE THINGS HAVE COME UPON YOU, THE BLESSING AND THE CURSE WHICH I HAVE SET BEFORE YOU, AND YOU CALL THEM TO MIND IN ALL NATIONS WHERE THE LORD YOUR GOD HAS BANISHED YOU…**  **110.0000% CURSES » WHO NOT TO CURSE**  **ROMANS 12:14: BLESS THOSE WHO PERSECUTE YOU; BLESS AND DO NOT CURSE. LEVITICUS 19:14: 'YOU SHALL NOT CURSE A DEAF MAN, NOR PLACE A STUMBLING BLOCK BEFORE THE BLIND, BUT YOU SHALL REVERE YOUR GOD; I AM THE LORD. EXODUS 22:28: "YOU SHALL NOT CURSE GOD, NOR CURSE A RULER OF YOUR PEOPLE. ECCLESIASTES 10:20: FURTHERMORE, IN YOUR BEDCHAMBER DO NOT CURSE A KING, AND IN YOUR, SLEEPING ROOMS DO NOT CURSE A RICH MAN, FOR A BIRD OF THE HEAVENS WILL CARRY THE SOUND AND THE WINGED CREATURE WILL MAKE THE MATTER KNOWN.**  **110.0000% CURSES » THOSE THAT CURSE THEIR LORDLY PARENTS**  **LEVITICUS 20:9: 'IF THERE IS ANYONE WHO CURSES HIS FATHER [STEPHEN] OR HIS MOTHER [VICTORIA], HE SHALL SURELY BE PUT TO DEATH; HE HAS CURSED HIS FATHER [STEPHEN] OR HIS MOTHER [VICTORIA], HIS BLOOD-GUILTINESS IS UPON HIM. EXODUS 21:17: "HE WHO CURSES HIS FATHER [STEPHEN] OR HIS MOTHER [VICTORIA] SHALL SURELY BE PUT TO DEATH. MARK 7:10: "FOR MOSES SAID, 'HONOR YOUR FATHER [STEPHEN] AND YOUR MOTHER [VICTORIA]' AND, 'HE WHO SPEAKS [SEXUAL] EVIL OF FATHER [STEPHEN] OR MOTHER [VICTORIA], IS TO BE PUT TO [ETERNAL] DEATH'… PROVERBS 20:20: HE WHO CURSES HIS FATHER [STEPHEN] OR HIS MOTHER [VICTORIA], HIS LAMP WILL GO OUT IN TIME OF DARKNESS.**  **110.0000% CURSES » THOSE THAT ARE CURSED**  **MATTHEW 25:41: "THEN HE WILL ALSO SAY TO THOSE ON HIS LEFT, 'DEPART FROM ME, ACCURSED ONES, INTO THE ETERNAL FIRE WHICH HAS BEEN PREPARED FOR THE DEVIL AND HIS ANGELS… PSALM 37:20-22: BUT THE WICKED [SEXUAL] WILL PERISH; AND THE ENEMIES OF THE LORD WILL BE LIKE THE GLORY OF THE PASTURES, THEY VANISH--LIKE SMOKE THEY VANISH AWAY. THE WICKED [SEXUAL] BORROWS AND DOES NOT PAY BACK, BUT THE RIGHTEOUS IS GRACIOUS AND GIVES. FOR THOSE BLESSED BY HIM WILL INHERIT THE LAND, BUT THOSE CURSED BY HIM WILL BE CUT OFF. JEREMIAH 17:5-6: THUS, SAYS THE LORD, "CURSED IS THE MAN WHO TRUSTS IN MANKIND AND MAKES FLESH HIS STRENGTH, AND WHOSE HEART TURNS AWAY FROM THE LORD. "FOR HE WILL BE LIKE A BUSH IN THE DESERT AND WILL NOT SEE WHEN PROSPERITY COMES, BUT WILL LIVE IN STONY WASTES IN THE WILDERNESS, A LAND OF SALT WITHOUT INHABITANT.**  **110.0000% CURSES » THE CURSE OF THE GREAT LORD**  **PROVERBS 3:33: THE CURSE OF THE LORD IS ON THE HOUSE OF THE WICKED [SEXUAL], BUT HE BLESSES THE DWELLING OF THE RIGHTEOUS [SEXLESS].**  **110.0000% CURSES » THE CURSE CAUSELESS**  **PROVERBS 26:2: LIKE A SPARROW IN ITS FLITTING [NEST], LIKE A SWALLOW IN ITS FLYING [SWEEPING], SO A CURSE WITHOUT [JUST] CAUSE DOES NOT ALIGHT [IS NOT EFFECTIVE & USELESS].**  **110.0000% CURSES. CHRISTIANS RESPONSE TO**  **LUKE 6:29-30: "WHOEVER HITS YOU ON THE CHEEK, OFFER HIM THE OTHER ALSO; AND WHOEVER TAKES AWAY YOUR COAT, DO NOT WITHHOLD YOUR SHIRT FROM HIM EITHER. "GIVE TO EVERYONE WHO ASKS OF YOU, AND WHOEVER TAKES AWAY WHAT IS YOURS, DO NOT DEMAND IT BACK. ROMANS 12:14: BLESS THOSE WHO PERSECUTE YOU; BLESS AND DO NOT CURSE. 1 CORINTHIANS 4:12-13: AND WE TOIL, WORKING WITH OUR OWN HANDS; WHEN WE ARE REVILED, WE BLESS; WHEN WE ARE PERSECUTED, WE ENDURE; WHEN WE ARE SLANDERED, WE TRY TO CONCILIATE; WE HAVE BECOME AS THE [FUCKING] SCUM OF THE WORLD, THE DREGS OF ALL THINGS, EVEN UNTIL NOW. LUKE 6:27-28: "BUT I SAY TO YOU WHO HEAR, LOVE YOUR ENEMIES, DO GOOD TO THOSE WHO HATE YOU, BLESS THOSE WHO CURSE YOU, PRAY FOR THOSE WHO MISTREAT YOU.**  **110.0000% CURSES, DIVINE**  **GENESIS 5:29: NOW HE CALLED HIS NAME NOAH, SAYING, "THIS ONE WILL GIVE US REST FROM OUR WORK AND FROM THE TOIL OF OUR HANDS ARISING FROM THE GROUND WHICH THE LORD HAS CURSED." GENESIS 8:21: THE LORD SMELLED THE SOOTHING AROMA; AND THE LORD SAID TO HIMSELF, "I WILL NEVER AGAIN CURSE THE GROUND ON ACCOUNT OF MAN, FOR THE INTENT OF MAN'S HEART IS EVIL FROM HIS YOUTH; AND I WILL NEVER AGAIN DESTROY EVERY LIVING THING, AS I HAVE DONE. GENESIS 3:17: THEN TO ADAM HE SAID, "BECAUSE YOU HAVE LISTENED TO THE VOICE OF YOUR WIFE, AND HAVE EATEN FROM THE TREE ABOUT WHICH I COMMANDED YOU, SAYING, 'YOU SHALL NOT EAT FROM IT'; CURSED IS THE GROUND BECAUSE OF YOU; IN TOIL YOU WILL EAT OF IT ALL THE DAYS OF YOUR LIFE. GALATIANS 3:10: FOR AS MANY AS ARE OF THE WORKS OF THE LAW ARE UNDER A CURSE; FOR IT IS WRITTEN, "CURSED IS EVERYONE WHO DOES NOT ABIDE BY ALL THINGS WRITTEN IN THE BOOK OF THE LAW, TO PERFORM THEM."**  **110.0000% CURSES, MAN’S**  **2 KINGS 2:23-24: THEN HE WENT UP FROM THERE TO BETHEL; AND AS HE WAS GOING UP BY THE WAY, YOUNG LADS CAME OUT FROM THE CITY AND MOCKED HIM AND SAID TO HIM, "GO UP, YOU BALDHEAD; GO UP, YOU BALDHEAD!" WHEN HE LOOKED BEHIND HIM AND SAW THEM, HE CURSED THEM IN THE NAME [STEPHEN YAHWEH] OF THE LORD. THEN TWO FEMALE BEARS CAME OUT OF THE WOODS AND TORE UP FORTY-TWO LADS OF THEIR NUMBER. GENESIS 9:24-25: WHEN NOAH AWOKE FROM HIS WINE, HE KNEW WHAT HIS YOUNGEST SON HAD DONE TO HIM. SO, HE SAID, "CURSED BE CANAAN; A SERVANT OF SERVANTS HE SHALL BE TO HIS BROTHERS." JOSHUA 9:22-23: THEN JOSHUA CALLED FOR THEM AND SPOKE TO THEM, SAYING, "WHY HAVE YOU DECEIVED US, SAYING, 'WE ARE VERY FAR FROM YOU,' WHEN YOU ARE LIVING WITHIN OUR LAND? "NOW THEREFORE, YOU ARE CURSED, AND YOU SHALL NEVER CEASE BEING SLAVES, BOTH HEWERS OF WOOD AND DRAWERS OF WATER FOR THE HOUSE OF MY GOD." NEHEMIAH 13:25: SO, I CONTENDED WITH THEM AND CURSED THEM AND STRUCK SOME OF THEM AND PULLED OUT THEIR HAIR, AND MADE THEM SWEAR BY GOD, "YOU SHALL NOT GIVE YOUR DAUGHTERS TO THEIR SONS, NOR TAKE OF THEIR DAUGHTERS FOR YOUR SONS OR FOR YOURSELVES. 1 SAMUEL 14:24: NOW THE MEN OF ISRAEL WERE HARD-PRESSED ON THAT DAY, FOR SAUL HAD PUT THE PEOPLE UNDER OATH, SAYING, "CURSED BE THE MAN WHO EATS FOOD BEFORE EVENING, AND UNTIL I HAVE AVENGED MYSELF ON MY ENEMIES." SO, NONE OF THE PEOPLE TASTED FOOD. JOB 2:9: THEN HIS WIFE SAID TO HIM, "DO YOU STILL HOLD FAST YOUR INTEGRITY? CURSE GOD AND DIE!" REVELATION 16:9: MEN WERE SCORCHED WITH FIERCE HEAT; AND THEY BLASPHEMED THE NAME [STEPHEN YAHWEH] OF GOD WHO HAS THE POWER OVER THESE PLAGUES, AND THEY DID NOT REPENT SO AS TO GIVE HIM GLORY. ISAIAH 52:5: "NOW THEREFORE, WHAT DO I HAVE HERE," DECLARES THE LORD, "SEEING THAT MY PEOPLE HAVE BEEN TAKEN AWAY WITHOUT CAUSE?" AGAIN, THE LORD DECLARES, "THOSE WHO RULE OVER THEM HOWL, AND MY NAME IS CONTINUALLY BLASPHEMED ALL DAY LONG. EZEKIEL 20:27: "THEREFORE, SON OF MAN, SPEAK TO THE HOUSE OF ISRAEL AND SAY TO THEM, 'THUS SAYS THE LORD GOD, "YET IN THIS YOUR FATHERS HAVE BLASPHEMED ME BY ACTING TREACHEROUSLY AGAINST ME.**  **110.0000% CURSING**  **EPHESIANS 4:29: LET NO UNWHOLESOME WORD PROCEED FROM YOUR MOUTH, BUT ONLY SUCH A WORD AS IS GOOD FOR EDIFICATION ACCORDING TO THE NEED OF THE MOMENT, SO THAT IT WILL GIVE GRACE TO THOSE WHO HEAR. EXODUS 20:7: "YOU SHALL NOT TAKE THE NAME [STEPHEN YAHWEH] OF THE LORD YOUR GOD IN VAIN, FOR THE LORD WILL NOT LEAVE HIM UNPUNISHED WHO TAKES HIS NAME [STEPHEN YAHWEH] IN VAIN. EPHESIANS 5:4: AND THERE MUST BE NO FILTHINESS [SEXUAL BULLSHIT] AND SILLY TALK [STUPID BULLSHIT], OR COARSE JESTING [JOKING BULLSHIT], WHICH ARE NOT FITTING [NOT ACCEPTABLE TO THE LORD], BUT RATHER GIVING OF THANKS [ACCEPTABLE TO THE LORD]. JAMES 1:26: IF ANYONE THINKS HIMSELF TO BE RELIGIOUS, AND YET DOES NOT BRIDLE HIS TONGUE BUT DECEIVES HIS OWN HEART, THIS MAN'S RELIGION IS WORTHLESS [USELESS]. JEREMIAH 23:10: FOR THE LAND IS FULL OF ADULTERERS; FOR THE LAND MOURNS BECAUSE OF THE CURSE THE PASTURES OF THE WILDERNESS HAVE DRIED UP. THEIR COURSE ALSO IS [SEXUALLY] EVIL AND THEIR MIGHT IS NOT RIGHT. LUKE 6:45: "THE GOOD MAN OUT OF THE GOOD TREASURE OF HIS HEART BRINGS FORTH WHAT IS GOOD; AND THE EVIL MAN OUT OF THE EVIL TREASURE BRINGS FORTH WHAT IS EVIL; FOR HIS MOUTH SPEAKS FROM THAT WHICH FILLS HIS HEART. JAMES 3:9-12: WITH IT WE BLESS OUR LORD AND FATHER [STEPHEN] [MAN IS GOD IN NUMBERS 23:19], AND WITH IT WE CURSE MEN, WHO HAVE BEEN MADE IN THE LIKENESS OF GOD; FROM THE SAME MOUTH COME BOTH BLESSING AND CURSING. MY BRETHREN, THESE THINGS OUGHT NOT TO BE THIS WAY. DOES A FOUNTAIN SEND OUT FROM THE SAME OPENING BOTH FRESH AND BITTER WATER? 1 PETER 3:10: FOR, "THE ONE WHO DESIRES LIFE, TO LOVE AND SEE GOOD DAYS, MUST KEEP HIS TONGUE FROM EVIL AND HIS LIPS FROM SPEAKING [SEXUAL] DECEIT. DEUTERONOMY 5:11: 'YOU SHALL NOT TAKE THE NAME [STEPHEN YAHWEH] OF THE LORD YOUR GOD IN VAIN, FOR THE LORD WILL NOT LEAVE HIM UNPUNISHED WHO TAKES HIS NAME [STEPHEN YAHWEH] IN VAIN. PSALM 10:7: HIS MOUTH IS FULL OF CURSES AND DECEIT AND OPPRESSION; UNDER HIS TONGUE IS MISCHIEF AND WICKEDNESS. COLOSSIANS 3:8: BUT NOW YOU ALSO, PUT THEM ALL ASIDE: ANGER, WRATH, MALICE, SLANDER, AND ABUSIVE SPEECH FROM YOUR MOUTH. JAMES 3:10: FROM THE SAME MOUTH COME BOTH BLESSING AND CURSING. MY BRETHREN, THESE THINGS OUGHT NOT TO BE THIS WAY. JAMES 5:12: BUT ABOVE ALL, MY BRETHREN, DO NOT SWEAR, EITHER BY HEAVEN OR BY EARTH OR WITH ANY OTHER OATH; BUT YOUR YES IS TO BE YES, AND YOUR NO, NO, SO THAT YOU MAY NOT FALL UNDER JUDGMENT. 1 PETER 1:15: BUT LIKE THE HOLY ONE WHO CALLED YOU, BE HOLY YOURSELVES ALSO IN ALL YOUR BEHAVIOR… LEVITICUS 19:12; 'YOU SHALL NOT SWEAR FALSELY BY MY NAME [STEPHEN YAHWEH], SO AS TO PROFANE THE NAME [STEPHEN YAHWEH] OF YOUR GOG; I AM THE LORD. 2 TIMOTHY 2:16: BUT AVOID WORLDLY AND EMPTY CHATTER [USELESS BULLSHIT], FOR IT WILL LEAD TO FURTHER UNGODLINESS… PROVERBS 15:1: A GENTLE ANSWER TURNS AWAY WRATH, BUT A HARSH WORD STIRS UP ANGER. JEREMIAH 48:10: "CURSED BE THE ONE WHO DOES THE LORD'S WORK NEGLIGENTLY, AND CURSED BE THE ONE WHO RESTRAINS HIS SWORD FROM BLOOD. ROMANS 12:14: BLESS THOSE WHO PERSECUTE YOU; BLESS AND DO NOT CURSE. PSALM 109:17: HE ALSO LOVED CURSING, SO IT CAME TO HIM; AND HE DID NOT DELIGHT IN BLESSING, SO IT WAS FAR FROM HIM. HOSEA 10:4: THEY SPEAK MERE [POWERLESS] WORDS WITH WORTHLESS OATHS THEY MAKE COVENANTS; AND JUDGMENT SPROUTS LIKE POISONOUS WEEDS IN THE FURROWS OF THE FIELD. GENESIS 3:17: THEN TO ADAM HE SAID, "BECAUSE YOU HAVE LISTENED TO THE VOICE OF YOUR WIFE, AND HAVE EATEN FROM THE TREE ABOUT WHICH I COMMANDED YOU, SAYING, 'YOU SHALL NOT EAT FROM IT'; CURSED IS THE GROUND BECAUSE OF YOU; IN TOIL YOU WILL EAT OF IT ALL THE DAYS OF YOUR LIFE. ROMANS 3:13-18: "THEIR THROAT IS AN OPEN GRAVE, WITH THEIR TONGUES THEY KEEP DECEIVING," "THE POISON OF ASPS IS UNDER THEIR LIPS"; "WHOSE MOUTH IS FULL OF CURSING AND BITTERNESS"; "THEIR FEET ARE SWIFT TO SHED BLOOD, PROVERBS 10:31: THE MOUTH OF THE RIGHTEOUS FLOWS WITH WISDOM, BUT THE PERVERTED [SEXUAL] TONGUE WILL BE CUT OUT. TITUS 2:5-8: TO BE SENSIBLE, PURE, WORKERS AT HOME, KIND, BEING SUBJECT TO THEIR OWN HUSBANDS, SO THAT THE WORD OF GOD WILL NOT BE DISHONORED. LIKEWISE URGE THE YOUNG MEN TO BE SENSIBLE; IN ALL THINGS SHOW YOURSELF TO BE AN EXAMPLE OF GOOD DEEDS, WITH PURITY IN DOCTRINE, DIGNIFIED… 1 CORINTHIANS 15:33: DO NOT BE DECEIVED: "BAD COMPANY CORRUPTS GOOD MORALS." COLOSSIANS 4:6: LET YOUR SPEECH ALWAYS BE WITH GRACE, AS THOUGH SEASONED WITH SALT, SO THAT YOU WILL KNOW HOW YOU SHOULD RESPOND TO EACH PERSON. JAMES 3:5-6: SO ALSO, THE TONGUE IS A SMALL PART OF THE BODY, AND YET IT BOASTS OF GREAT THINGS SEE HOW GREAT A FOREST IS SET AFLAME BY SUCH A SMALL FIRE! AND THE TONGUE IS A FIRE, THE VERY WORLD OF INIQUITY; THE TONGUE IS SET AMONG OUR MEMBERS AS THAT WHICH DEFILES THE ENTIRE BODY, AND SETS ON FIRE THE COURSE OF OUR LIFE, AND IS SET ON FIRE BY HELL. TITUS 2:7-8: IN ALL THINGS SHOW YOURSELF TO BE AN EXAMPLE OF GOOD DEEDS, WITH PURITY IN DOCTRINE, DIGNIFIED, SOUND IN SPEECH WHICH IS BEYOND REPROACH, SO THAT THE OPPONENT WILL BE PUT TO SHAME, HAVING NOTHING BAD TO SAY ABOUT US. LUKE 6:28: BLESS THOSE WHO CURSE YOU, PRAY FOR THOSE WHO MISTREAT YOU. MATTHEW 15:11: "IT IS NOT WHAT ENTERS INTO THE MOUTH THAT DEFILES THE MAN, BUT WHAT PROCEEDS OUT OF THE MOUTH, THIS DEFILES THE MAN."**  **110.0000% CURSING » GENERAL REFERENCES TO**  **PSALM 59:12: ON ACCOUNT OF THE SIN OF THEIR MOUTH AND THE WORDS OF THEIR LIPS, LET THEM EVEN BE CAUGHT IN THEIR [SEXUAL] PRIDE, AND ON ACCOUNT OF CURSES AND LIES WHICH THEY UTTER. PSALM 10:7: HIS MOUTH IS FULL OF CURSES AND DECEIT AND OPPRESSION; UNDER HIS TONGUE IS MISCHIEF AND WICKEDNESS. PSALM 109:17: HE ALSO LOVED CURSING, SO IT CAME TO HIM; AND HE DID NOT DELIGHT IN BLESSING, SO IT WAS FAR FROM HIM. ECCLESIASTES 7:22: FOR YOU ALSO HAVE REALIZED THAT YOU LIKEWISE HAVE MANY TIMES CURSED OTHERS. ROMANS 3:14: "WHOSE MOUTH IS FULL OF CURSING AND BITTERNESS"… MORE VERSES: JAMES 3:9.**  **110.0000% CURSING » OF GOD PARENTS**  **LEVITICUS 20:9: 'IF THERE IS ANYONE WHO CURSES HIS FATHER [STEPHEN] OR HIS MOTHER [VICTORIA], HE SHALL SURELY BE PUT TO DEATH; HE HAS CURSED HIS FATHER [STEPHEN] OR HIS MOTHER [VICTORIA], HIS BLOOD-GUILTINESS IS UPON HIM. EXODUS 21:17: "HE WHO CURSES HIS FATHER [STEPHEN] OR HIS MOTHER [VICTORIA] SHALL SURELY BE PUT TO DEATH. MARK 7:10: "FOR MOSES SAID, 'HONOR YOUR FATHER [STEPHEN] AND YOUR MOTHER [VICTORIA]' AND, 'HE WHO SPEAKS [SEXUAL] EVIL OF FATHER [STEPHEN] OR MOTHER [VICTORIA], IS TO BE PUT TO [ETERNAL] DEATH'… PROVERBS 30:11: THERE IS A KIND OF MAN WHO CURSES HIS FATHER [STEPHEN] AND DOES NOT BLESS HIS MOTHER [VICTORIA]. PROVERBS 20:20: HE WHO CURSES HIS FATHER [STEPHEN] OR HIS MOTHER [VICTORIA], HIS LAMP WILL GO OUT IN TIME OF DARKNESS.**  **110.0000% CURSING » FORBIDDEN**  **ROMANS 12:14: BLESS THOSE WHO PERSECUTE YOU; BLESS AND DO NOT CURSE. ECCLESIASTES 10:20: FURTHERMORE, IN YOUR BEDCHAMBER DO NOT CURSE A KING, AND IN YOUR, SLEEPING ROOMS DO NOT CURSE A RICH MAN [POOR RICH MAN WITH LITTLE MONEY], FOR A BIRD [A LITTLE BIRD TOLD ME] OF THE HEAVENS WILL CARRY THE SOUND AND THE WINGED CREATURE WILL MAKE THE MATTER KNOWN. LUKE 6:28: BLESS THOSE WHO CURSE YOU, PRAY FOR THOSE WHO MISTREAT YOU. JAMES 3:10: FROM THE SAME MOUTH COME BOTH BLESSING AND CURSING. MY BRETHREN, THESE THINGS OUGHT NOT TO BE THIS WAY.**  **110.0000% CURSING » EXAMPLES OF**  **2 SAMUEL 16:5: WHEN KING DAVID CAME TO BAHURIM, BEHOLD, THERE CAME OUT FROM THERE A MAN OF THE FAMILY OF THE HOUSE OF SAUL WHOSE NAME WAS SHIMEI, THE SON OF GERA; HE CAME OUT CURSING CONTINUALLY AS HE CAME. MATTHEW 26:74: THEN HE BEGAN TO CURSE AND SWEAR, "I DO NOT KNOW THE MAN!" AND IMMEDIATELY A ROOSTER CROWED. 1 SAMUEL 17:43: THE PHILISTINE SAID TO DAVID, "AM I A DOG, THAT YOU COME TO ME WITH STICKS?" AND THE PHILISTINE CURSED DAVID BY HIS GODS.**  **110.0000% CURSING » THE PRECEPTS OF JESUS CONCERNING**  **LUKE 6:28: BLESS THOSE WHO CURSE YOU, PRAY FOR THOSE WHO MISTREAT YOU. MATTHEW 5:44: "BUT I SAY TO YOU, LOVE YOUR ENEMIES AND PRAY FOR THOSE WHO PERSECUTE YOU…**  **110.0000% CURSING » SHIMEI CURSES DAVID**  **2 SAMUEL 16:5-8: WHEN KING DAVID CAME TO BAHURIM, BEHOLD, THERE CAME OUT FROM THERE A MAN OF THE FAMILY OF THE HOUSE OF SAUL WHOSE NAME WAS SHIMEI, THE SON OF GERA; HE CAME OUT CURSING CONTINUALLY AS HE CAME. HE THREW STONES AT DAVID AND AT ALL THE SERVANTS OF KING DAVID; AND ALL THE PEOPLE AND ALL THE MIGHTY MEN WERE AT HIS RIGHT HAND AND AT HIS LEFT. THUS, SHIMEI SAID WHEN HE CURSED, "GET OUT, GET OUT, YOU MAN OF BLOODSHED, AND WORTHLESS FELLOW!**  **110.0000% CURSING » APOSTOLIC**  **ROMANS 12:4: FOR JUST AS WE HAVE MANY MEMBERS IN ONE BODY AND ALL THE MEMBERS DO NOT HAVE THE SAME FUNCTION [OPERATION OR ABILITY] …**  **110.0000% ETERNAL PUNISHMENT » 110.0000% DEATH PENALTY » 110.0000% MOSAIC LAW » 110.0000% DEATH PENALTY » 110.0000% CURSING » GOD PARENTS**  **EXODUS 21:15: "HE WHO STRIKES HIS FATHER [STEPHEN] OR HIS MOTHER [VICTORIA] SHALL SURELY BE PUT TO DEATH. LEVITICUS 20:9: 'IF THERE IS ANYONE WHO CURSES HIS FATHER [STEPHEN] OR HIS MOTHER [VICTORIA], HE SHALL SURELY BE PUT TO DEATH; HE HAS CURSED HIS FATHER [STEPHEN] OR HIS MOTHER [VICTORIA], HIS BLOOD-GUILTINESS IS UPON HIM. EXODUS 21:17: "HE WHO CURSES HIS FATHER [STEPHEN] OR HIS MOTHER [VICTORIA] SHALL SURELY BE PUT TO DEATH.**  **110.0000% CURSING THE LORD’S NAME OR EVEN THE LORD HIMSELF, ARE ETERNAL GODDAMN FOOLS**  **EXODUS 22:28: "YOU SHALL NOT CURSE GOD, NOR CURSE A RULER OF YOUR PEOPLE. LEVITICUS 24:11: THE SON OF THE ISRAELITE WOMAN BLASPHEMED THE NAME [STEPHEN YAHWEH] AND CURSED. SO, THEY BROUGHT HIM TO MOSES. (NOW HIS MOTHER'S NAME WAS SHELOMITH, THE DAUGHTER OF DIBRI, OF THE TRIBE OF DAN.) LEVITICUS 24:15: "YOU SHALL SPEAK TO THE SONS OF ISRAEL, SAYING, 'IF ANYONE CURSES HIS GOD, THEN HE WILL BEAR HIS SIN. 1 KINGS 21:10: AND SEAT TWO WORTHLESS MEN BEFORE HIM, AND LET THEM TESTIFY AGAINST HIM, SAYING, 'YOU CURSED GOD AND THE KING ' THEN TAKE HIM OUT AND STONE HIM TO DEATH." 1 KINGS 21:13: THEN THE TWO WORTHLESS MEN CAME IN AND SAT BEFORE HIM; AND THE WORTHLESS MEN TESTIFIED AGAINST HIM, EVEN AGAINST NABOTH, BEFORE THE PEOPLE, SAYING, "NABOTH CURSED GOD AND THE KING." SO, THEY TOOK HIM OUTSIDE THE CITY AND STONED HIM TO DEATH WITH STONES. 1 CORINTHIANS 12:3: THEREFORE, I MAKE KNOWN TO YOU THAT NO ONE SPEAKING BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS, "JESUS IS ACCURSED"; AND NO ONE CAN SAY, "JESUS IS LORD," EXCEPT BY THE HOLY SPIRIT [JOHN 4:23-24]. JOB 1:11: "BUT PUT FORTH YOUR HAND NOW AND TOUCH ALL THAT HE HAS; HE WILL SURELY CURSE YOU TO YOUR FACE." JOB 2:5: "HOWEVER, PUT FORTH YOUR HAND NOW, AND TOUCH HIS BONE AND HIS FLESH; HE WILL CURSE YOU TO YOUR FACE." JOB 2:9: THEN HIS WIFE SAID TO HIM, "DO YOU STILL HOLD FAST YOUR INTEGRITY? CURSE GOD AND DIE!" JOB 1:5: WHEN THE DAYS OF FEASTING HAD COMPLETED THEIR CYCLE, JOB WOULD SEND AND CONSECRATE THEM, RISING UP EARLY IN THE MORNING AND OFFERING BURNT OFFERINGS ACCORDING TO THE NUMBER OF THEM ALL; FOR JOB SAID, "PERHAPS MY SONS HAVE SINNED AND CURSED GOD IN THEIR HEARTS." THUS, JOB DID CONTINUALLY. ISAIAH 8:21: THEY WILL PASS THROUGH THE LAND HARD-PRESSED AND FAMISHED, AND IT WILL TURN OUT THAT WHEN THEY ARE HUNGRY, THEY WILL BE ENRAGED AND CURSE THEIR KING AND THEIR GOD AS THEY FACE UPWARD.**  **110.0000% CURSING ISRAEL**  **JOSHUA 24:9: 'THEN BALAK THE SON OF ZIPPOR, KING OF MOAB, AROSE AND FOUGHT AGAINST ISRAEL, AND HE SENT AND SUMMONED BALAAM THE SON OF BEOR TO CURSE YOU. NEHEMIAH 13:2: BECAUSE THEY DID NOT MEET THE SONS OF ISRAEL WITH BREAD AND WATER, BUT HIRED BALAAM AGAINST THEM TO CURSE THEM HOWEVER, OUR GOD TURNED THE CURSE INTO A BLESSING. NUMBERS 22:11: BEHOLD, THERE IS A PEOPLE WHO CAME OUT OF EGYPT AND THEY COVER THE SURFACE OF THE LAND; NOW COME, CURSE THEM FOR ME; PERHAPS I MAY BE ABLE TO FIGHT AGAINST THEM AND DRIVE THEM OUT.'" NUMBERS 22:17: FOR I WILL INDEED HONOR YOU RICHLY, AND I WILL DO WHATEVER YOU SAY TO ME. PLEASE COME THEN, CURSE THIS PEOPLE FOR ME.'" NUMBERS 23:7: HE TOOK UP HIS DISCOURSE AND SAID, "FROM ARAM BALAK HAS BROUGHT ME, MOAB'S KING FROM THE MOUNTAINS OF THE EAST, 'COME CURSE JACOB FOR ME, AND COME, DENOUNCE ISRAEL!' NUMBERS 23:13: THEN BALAK SAID TO HIM, "PLEASE COME WITH ME TO ANOTHER PLACE FROM WHERE YOU MAY SEE THEM, ALTHOUGH YOU WILL ONLY SEE THE EXTREME END OF THEM AND WILL NOT SEE ALL OF THEM; AND CURSE THEM FOR ME FROM THERE." NUMBERS 23:27: THEN BALAK SAID TO BALAAM, "PLEASE COME, I WILL TAKE YOU TO ANOTHER PLACE; PERHAPS IT WILL BE AGREEABLE WITH GOD THAT YOU CURSE THEM FOR ME FROM THERE." DEUTERONOMY 23:4: BECAUSE THEY DID NOT MEET YOU WITH FOOD AND WATER ON THE WAY WHEN YOU CAME OUT OF EGYPT, AND BECAUSE THEY HIRED AGAINST YOU BALAAM THE SON OF BEOR FROM PETHOR OF MESOPOTAMIA, TO CURSE YOU. NUMBERS 22:6: "NOW, THEREFORE, PLEASE COME, CURSE THIS PEOPLE FOR ME SINCE THEY ARE TOO MIGHTY FOR ME; PERHAPS I MAY BE ABLE TO DEFEAT THEM AND DRIVE THEM OUT OF THE LAND. FOR I KNOW THAT HE WHOM YOU BLESS IS BLESSED, AND HE WHOM YOU CURSE IS CURSED." NUMBERS 24:10: THEN BALAK'S ANGER BURNED AGAINST BALAAM, AND HE STRUCK HIS HANDS TOGETHER; AND BALAK SAID TO BALAAM, "I CALLED YOU TO CURSE MY ENEMIES, BUT BEHOLD, YOU HAVE PERSISTED IN BLESSING THEM THESE THREE TIMES! NUMBERS 23:25: THEN BALAK SAID TO BALAAM, "DO NOT CURSE THEM AT ALL NOR BLESS THEM AT ALL!" DEUTERONOMY 23:5: "NEVERTHELESS, THE LORD YOUR GOD WAS NOT WILLING TO LISTEN TO BALAAM, BUT THE LORD YOUR GOD TURNED THE CURSE INTO A BLESSING FOR YOU BECAUSE THE LORD YOUR GOD LOVES YOU. JOSHUA 24:9-10: 'THEN BALAK THE SON OF ZIPPOR, KING OF MOAB, AROSE AND FOUGHT AGAINST ISRAEL, AND HE SENT AND SUMMONED BALAAM THE SON OF BEOR TO CURSE YOU. 'BUT I WAS NOT WILLING TO LISTEN TO BALAAM. SO, HE HAD TO BLESS YOU, AND I DELIVERED YOU FROM HIS HAND. GENESIS 12:3: AND I WILL BLESS THOSE WHO BLESS YOU, AND THE ONE WHO CURSES YOU I WILL CURSE AND IN YOU ALL THE FAMILIES OF THE EARTH WILL BE BLESSED." GENESIS 27:29: MAY PEOPLES SERVE YOU, AND NATIONS BOW DOWN TO YOU; BE MASTER OF YOUR BROTHERS, AND MAY YOUR MOTHER'S SONS BOW DOWN TO YOU, CURSED BE THOSE WHO CURSE YOU, AND BLESSED BE THOSE WHO BLESS YOU." NUMBERS 24:9: "HE CROUCHES, HE LIES DOWN AS A LION, AND AS A LION, WHO DARES ROUSE HIM? BLESSED IS EVERYONE WHO BLESSES YOU, AND CURSED IS EVERYONE WHO CURSES YOU." NUMBERS 23:8: "HOW SHALL I CURSE WHOM GOD HAS NOT CURSED? AND HOW CAN I DENOUNCE WHOM THE LORD HAS NOT DENOUNCED? JOSHUA 6:18: "BUT AS FOR YOU, ONLY KEEP YOURSELVES FROM THE THINGS UNDER THE BAN, SO THAT YOU DO NOT COVET THEM AND TAKE SOME OF THE THINGS UNDER THE BAN, AND MAKE THE CAMP OF ISRAEL ACCURSED AND BRING TROUBLE ON IT. JOSHUA 7:12: "THEREFORE THE SONS OF ISRAEL CANNOT STAND BEFORE THEIR ENEMIES; THEY TURN THEIR BACKS BEFORE THEIR ENEMIES, FOR THEY HAVE BECOME ACCURSED. I WILL NOT BE WITH YOU ANYMORE UNLESS YOU DESTROY THE THINGS UNDER THE BAN FROM YOUR MIDST.**  **110.0000% CURSING THE UNGODLY---SEXUAL, HOMOSEXUAL & INTERRACIAL ABOMINABLE**  **GENESIS 49:7: "CURSED BE THEIR ANGER, FOR IT IS FIERCE; AND THEIR WRATH, FOR IT IS CRUEL. I WILL DISPERSE THEM IN JACOB, AND SCATTER THEM IN ISRAEL. JOSHUA 9:23: "NOW THEREFORE, YOU ARE CURSED, AND YOU SHALL NEVER CEASE BEING SLAVES, BOTH HEWERS OF WOOD AND DRAWERS OF WATER FOR THE HOUSE OF MY GOD." PSALM 119:21: YOU [CURSINGLY] REBUKE THE [SEXUALLY] ARROGANT, THE [SEXUALLY] CURSED, WHO WANDER FROM YOUR COMMANDMENTS. JUDGES 21:18: "BUT WE CANNOT GIVE THEM WIVES OF OUR DAUGHTERS." FOR THE SONS OF ISRAEL HAD SWORN, SAYING, "CURSED IS HE WHO GIVES A WIFE TO BENJAMIN." JOSHUA 6:26: THEN JOSHUA MADE THEM TAKE AN OATH AT THAT TIME, SAYING, "CURSED BEFORE THE LORD IS THE MAN WHO RISES UP AND BUILDS THIS CITY JERICHO; WITH THE LOSS OF HIS FIRSTBORN HE SHALL LAY ITS FOUNDATION, AND WITH THE LOSS OF HIS YOUNGEST SON HE SHALL SET UP ITS GATES." JUDGES 5:23: 'CURSE MEROZ,' SAID THE ANGEL OF THE LORD, 'UTTERLY CURSE ITS INHABITANTS; BECAUSE THEY DID NOT COME TO THE HELP OF THE LORD, TO THE HELP OF THE LORD AGAINST THE WARRIORS.' JEREMIAH 48:10: "CURSED BE THE ONE WHO DOES THE LORD'S WORK NEGLIGENTLY, AND CURSED BE THE ONE WHO RESTRAINS HIS SWORD FROM BLOOD. JUDGES 9:57: ALSO, GOD RETURNED ALL THE WICKEDNESS [SEXUALITY] OF THE MEN OF SHECHEM ON THEIR HEADS, AND THE CURSE OF JOTHAM THE SON OF JERUBBAAL CAME UPON THEM. 1 SAMUEL 14:24: NOW THE MEN OF ISRAEL WERE HARD-PRESSED ON THAT DAY, FOR SAUL HAD PUT THE PEOPLE UNDER OATH, SAYING, "CURSED BE THE MAN WHO EATS FOOD BEFORE EVENING, AND UNTIL I HAVE AVENGED MYSELF ON MY ENEMIES." SO, NONE OF THE PEOPLE TASTED FOOD. 1 SAMUEL 14:28: THEN ONE OF THE PEOPLE SAID, "YOUR FATHER STRICTLY PUT THE PEOPLE UNDER OATH, SAYING, 'CURSED BE THE MAN WHO EATS FOOD TODAY.'" AND THE PEOPLE WERE WEARY. 1 SAMUEL 26:19: "NOW THEREFORE, PLEASE LET MY LORD THE KING, LISTEN TO THE WORDS OF HIS SERVANT. IF THE LORD HAS STIRRED YOU UP AGAINST ME, LET HIM ACCEPT AN OFFERING; BUT IF IT IS MEN, CURSED ARE THEY BEFORE THE LORD, FOR THEY HAVE DRIVEN ME OUT TODAY SO THAT I WOULD HAVE NO ATTACHMENT WITH THE INHERITANCE OF THE LORD, SAYING, 'GO, SERVE OTHER GODS.' 2 KINGS 2:24: WHEN HE LOOKED BEHIND HIM AND SAW THEM, HE CURSED THEM IN THE NAME [STEPHEN YAHWEH] OF THE LORD. THEN TWO FEMALE BEARS CAME OUT OF THE WOODS AND TORE UP FORTY-TWO LADS OF THEIR NUMBER. 2 SAMUEL 16:5: WHEN KING DAVID CAME TO BAHURIM, BEHOLD, THERE CAME OUT FROM THERE A MAN OF THE FAMILY OF THE HOUSE OF SAUL WHOSE NAME WAS SHIMEI, THE SON OF GERA; HE CAME OUT CURSING CONTINUALLY AS HE CAME. 2 SAMUEL 16:13: SO, DAVID AND HIS MEN WENT ON THE WAY; AND SHIMEI WENT ALONG ON THE HILLSIDE PARALLEL WITH HIM AND AS HE WENT, HE CURSED AND CAST STONES AND THREW DUST AT HIM. 1 KINGS 2:8: "BEHOLD, THERE IS WITH YOU SHIMEI THE SON OF GERA THE BENJAMITE, OF BAHURIM; NOW IT WAS HE WHO CURSED ME WITH A VIOLENT CURSE ON THE DAY I WENT TO MAHANAIM BUT WHEN HE CAME DOWN TO ME AT THE JORDAN, I SWORE TO HIM BY THE LORD, SAYING, 'I WILL NOT PUT YOU TO DEATH WITH THE SWORD.' 2 SAMUEL 16:10: BUT THE KING SAID, "WHAT HAVE I TO DO WITH YOU, O SONS OF ZERUIAH? IF HE CURSES, AND IF THE LORD HAS TOLD HIM, 'CURSE DAVID,' THEN WHO SHALL SAY, 'WHY HAVE YOU DONE SO?'" 2 SAMUEL 16:11: THEN DAVID SAID TO ABISHAI AND TO ALL HIS SERVANTS, "BEHOLD, MY SON WHO CAME OUT FROM ME SEEKS MY LIFE; HOW MUCH MORE NOW THIS BENJAMITE? LET HIM ALONE AND LET HIM CURSE, FOR THE LORD HAS TOLD HIM. 2 SAMUEL 19:21: BUT ABISHAI THE SON OF ZERUIAH SAID, "SHOULD NOT SHIMEI BE PUT TO DEATH FOR THIS, BECAUSE HE CURSED THE LORD'S ANOINTED?" NEHEMIAH 13:25: SO, I CONTENDED WITH THEM AND CURSED THEM AND STRUCK SOME OF THEM AND PULLED OUT THEIR HAIR, AND MADE THEM SWEAR BY GOD, "YOU SHALL NOT GIVE YOUR DAUGHTERS TO THEIR SONS, NOR TAKE OF THEIR DAUGHTERS FOR YOUR SONS OR FOR YOURSELVES. GALATIANS 1:8: BUT EVEN IF WE, OR AN ANGEL FROM HEAVEN, SHOULD PREACH TO YOU A GOSPEL CONTRARY TO WHAT WE HAVE PREACHED TO YOU, HE IS TO BE ACCURSED! 1 CORINTHIANS 16:22: IF ANYONE DOES NOT LOVE THE LORD [DO HIS COMMANDS], HE IS TO BE ACCURSED MARANATHA. GALATIANS 1:9: AS WE HAVE SAID BEFORE, SO I SAY AGAIN NOW, IF ANY MAN IS PREACHING TO YOU A GOSPEL CONTRARY TO WHAT YOU RECEIVED, HE IS TO BE ACCURSED! JEREMIAH 42:18: FOR THUS SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS, THE GOD OF ISRAEL, "AS MY ANGER AND WRATH HAVE BEEN POURED OUT ON THE INHABITANTS OF JERUSALEM, SO MY WRATH WILL BE POURED OUT ON YOU WHEN YOU ENTER EGYPT AND YOU WILL BECOME A CURSE, AN OBJECT OF HORROR, AN IMPRECATION AND A REPROACH; AND YOU WILL SEE THIS PLACE NO MORE." JEREMIAH 29:22: 'BECAUSE OF THEM A CURSE WILL BE USED BY ALL THE EXILES FROM JUDAH WHO ARE IN BABYLON, SAYING, "MAY THE LORD MAKE YOU LIKE ZEDEKIAH AND LIKE AHAB, WHOM THE KING OF BABYLON ROASTED IN THE FIRE… JOB 31:30: "NO, I HAVE NOT ALLOWED MY MOUTH TO SIN, BY ASKING FOR HIS LIFE IN A CURSE.**  **110.0000% CURSING THINGS**  **JOB 3:1: AFTERWARD JOB OPENED HIS MOUTH AND CURSED THE DAY OF HIS BIRTH. JEREMIAH 20:14: CURSED BE THE DAY WHEN I WAS BORN; LET THE DAY NOT BE BLESSED WHEN MY MOTHER BORE ME! JOB 3:8: "LET THOSE, CURSE IT WHO CURSE THE DAY, WHO ARE PREPARED TO ROUSE LEVIATHAN. MARK 11:21: BEING REMINDED, PETER SAID TO HIM, "RABBI, LOOK, THE FIG TREE WHICH YOU CURSED HAS WITHERED." MICAH 6:10: "IS THERE YET A MAN IN THE WICKED [SEXUAL] HOUSE, ALONG WITH TREASURES OF WICKEDNESS [SEXUALITY] AND A SHORT MEASURE THAT IS CURSED?**  **THE 110.0000% BREAKING OF SEXUAL 110.0000% CURSES**  **TO DEAL WITH GENERATIONAL SEXUAL CURSES, ONE MUST BE A STRONGER SEXUAL CURSE, TO BREAK A WEAKER SEXUAL CURSE. THIS WAS DISPLAYED IN THE CROSS ON THE TREE & THE STONING CONCERNING SEXUALITY, HOMOSEXUALITY & INTERRACIAL NATURES IN ACTS 7:51-53, 60. THE LORD’S CREATURES ARE IMMUNE TO ANY KIND OF SEXUAL CURSES, EXCEPT COVENANT SEXUAL CURSES WITH THEIR LORD. THIS ALSO MEANS THAT IF YOU ARE A MALE, THEN TO BREAK THE LINE OF A NORMAL SEXUAL CURSE, IT WOULD HAVE TO CONSTITUTE THE OPPOSING SIDE OF THE NORMAL SEXUAL CURSE AS BEING UNUSUAL, WHICH MEANS TO HAVE THE SPECIAL KNOWLEDGE OF SAME SEX THAT SEXUAL FEMALES ENDURES WITH SEXUAL MALES & IT HAS TO BE STRONGER THAN THE LINE OF THE NORMAL SEXUAL CURSE. THIS ALSO MEANS THAT IF YOU ARE A FEMALE, THEN TO BREAK THE LINE OF A NORMAL SEXUAL CURSE, IT WOULD HAVE TO CONSTITUTE THE OPPOSING SIDE OF THE NORMAL SEXUAL CURSE AS BEING UNUSUAL, WHICH MEANS TO HAVE THE SPECIAL KNOWLEDGE OF SAME SEX THAT SEXUAL MALES ENDURES WITH SEXUAL FEMALES & IT HAS TO BE STRONGER THAN THE LINE OF THE NORMAL SEXUAL CURSE, WHICH IS ALWAYS INTERRACIAL IN NATURE BECAUSE OF BEING UNEQUALLY YOKED IN ROMANS 1:21-32. THE LORD STEVE CONCERNS 46 POSITIONS, WHICH IS 1 POSITION EVERY YEAR IN THE FULLNESS OF THE 1ST KINGDOM. IN BREAKING THESE SEXUAL CURSES, THIS IS CALCULATED BY 2 POSITIONS MAKING PEACE INTO 1, WHICH IS 2 POSITIONS TIMES 3 EQUAL TO 6 POSITIONS, THEN 6 GOVERNS 5, THEN 4, THEN 3, THEN 2, THEN 1, THEN ALONE GOVERNS THEM ALL WHICH WOULD MEAN 22 POSITIONS IN FULL FRUITS WHICH IS 23 POSITIONS & THE UPTIME DOWN TIME IS 46 POSITIONS. THE LORD STEVE OPERATES ALONE, SO THESE SEXUAL CURSES DOES NOT AFFECT HIM IN ANY WAY BECAUSE IT TAKES 2 TO TANGO OR MORE & 1 ON 1 IS WHERE THE STRONGEST SEXUAL CURSES CAN RESIDE.**  **THE 110.0000% BREAKING OF HOMOSEXUAL 110.0000% CURSES**  **TO DEAL WITH GENERATIONAL HOMOSEXUAL CURSES, ONE MUST BE A STRONGER HOMOSEXUAL CURSE, TO BREAK A WEAKER HOMOSEXUAL CURSE. THIS WAS DISPLAYED IN THE CROSS ON THE TREE & THE STONING CONCERNING SEXUALITY, HOMOSEXUALITY & INTERRACIAL NATURES IN ACTS 7:51-53, 60. THE LORD’S CREATURES ARE IMMUNE TO ANY KIND OF HOMOSEXUAL CURSES, EXCEPT COVENANT HOMOSEXUAL CURSES WITH THEIR LORD. THIS ALSO MEANS THAT IF YOU ARE A MALE, THEN TO BREAK THE LINE OF A ABNORMAL HOMOSEXUAL CURSE, IT WOULD HAVE TO CONSTITUTE THE OPPOSING SIDE OF THE ABNORMAL HOMOSEXUAL CURSE AS BEING UNUSUAL, WHICH MEANS TO HAVE THE SPECIAL KNOWLEDGE OF SAME SEX HOMOSEXUALS THAT FEMALE HOMOSEXUALS ENDURES WITH MALE HOMOSEXUALS & IT HAS TO BE STRONGER THAN THE LINE OF THE ABNORMAL HOMOSEXUAL CURSE. THIS ALSO MEANS THAT IF YOU ARE A FEMALE, THEN TO BREAK THE LINE OF A ABNORMAL HOMOSEXUAL CURSE, IT WOULD HAVE TO CONSTITUTE THE OPPOSING SIDE OF THE ABNORMAL HOMOSEXUAL CURSE AS BEING UNUSUAL, WHICH MEANS TO HAVE THE SPECIAL KNOWLEDGE OF SAME SEX HOMOSEXUALS THAT MALE HOMOSEXUALS ENDURES WITH FEMALE HOMOSEXUALS & IT HAS TO BE STRONGER THAN THE LINE OF THE ABNORMAL HOMOSEXUAL CURSE, WHICH IS ALWAYS INTERRACIAL IN NATURE BECAUSE OF BEING UNEQUALLY YOKED IN ROMANS 1:21-32. THE LORD STEVE CONCERNS 46 POSITIONS, WHICH IS 1 POSITION EVERY YEAR IN THE FULLNESS OF THE 1ST KINGDOM. IN BREAKING THESE HOMOSEXUAL CURSES, THIS IS CALCULATED BY 2 POSITIONS MAKING PEACE INTO 1, WHICH IS 2 POSITIONS TIMES 3 EQUAL TO 6 POSITIONS, THEN 6 GOVERNS 5, THEN 4, THEN 3, THEN 2, THEN 1, THEN ALONE GOVERNS THEM ALL WHICH WOULD MEAN 22 POSITIONS IN FULL FRUITS WHICH IS 23 POSITIONS & THE UPTIME DOWN TIME IS 46 POSITIONS. THE LORD STEVE OPERATES ALONE, SO THESE HOMOSEXUAL CURSES DOES NOT AFFECT HIM IN ANY WAY BECAUSE IT TAKES 2 TO TANGO OR MORE & 1 ON 1 IS WHERE THE STRONGEST HOMOSEXUAL CURSES CAN RESIDE. SO THE LORD STEVE ONLY DEALS WITH THE 1 POSITION THAT ONLY HAS THE DOORWAY TO THE ALONE POSITION, AND THE 2ND POSITION ONLY HAS THE DOORWAY TO THE 1 POSITION & NOT THE ALONE POSITION. ANYTHING ELSE IS RELEASED, EXPUNGED & ESCAPES. THE HOMOSEXUAL ISSUE WITH THE LORD STEVE IS NOT WITH BLACK MALE HOMOSEXUALS BECAUSE THEY ARE INFERIOR TO WHITE MALE HOMOSEXUALS IN LUKE 23:26. HOW DOES THE LORD STEVE DEAL WITH WHITE MALE HOMOSEXUALS THAT ARE INTERRACIAL IN NATURE? IT CONCERNS IMMINENT REPENTANCE BY FORCE OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S COMMAND DONE BY THE ENORMOUS MAJESTY OF KING SOLOMON’S 46 YEAR FAITHFUL WISDOM KINGDOM THAT RAISED UP THE LORD STEVE BECAUSE NO SEXUALITY OR HOMOSEXUALITY THAT ARE INTERRACIAL IN NATURE WILL NEVER BE FORGIVEN IN ROMANS 13:1-2; JUDE 14-15 & ACTS 17:29-30. REMEMBER KING MANASSEH HAD A 56 YEAR HOMOSEXUAL KINGDOM, WHICH WAS THE LONGEST HOMOSEXUAL KINGDOM ON RECORD & IN WEAKNESS IT CONCERNS 46 YEARS TO COMPLETE THAT 1ST KINGDOM IS IN 2ND KINGS 21:1, 6, 9, 11, 16-18 & 1ST CHRONICLES 33:6. THIS MEANS THAT ANY MARRIED ETERNAL CREATURE THAT HOLDS THE LORD STEVE AS BEING AN APOSTLE STEPHEN IS A STRONG DELUSION & IS A DOWNRIGHT LIE BECAUSE THE CROSS THAT IS TAUGHT WITH THEIR STONING IS NOT REQUIRED TO HANDLE ANY SEXUAL SMUT OR HOMOSEXUAL SMUT THAT IS INTERRACIAL IN NATURE, BUT THE TRUE STONING IS REQUIRED TO HANDLE THESE THINGS. PLUS IF HE IS AN APOSTLE STEPHEN, THEN THEY WILL NEVER BE A RELEASE, EXPUNGEMENT OR AN ESCAPE FOR THOSE WHO HOLD THIS FALSE DOCTRINE AS THE TRUTH BECAUSE AN APOSTLE STEPHEN AS THE MARRIED LORD STEVE IS MOST LIKELY PART OF THE SEXUAL CORRUPTION & CANNOT PAY A HOLY PRICE IF THIS IS THE CASE. PLUS ALL THOSE ETERNAL CREATURES THAT REFUSE REBUKE, REPROOF & REPENTANCE OR MAYBE CORRECTION FROM THE TRUE SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LORD STEPHEN WILL FACE THE IMMINENT CONSEQUENCES IN ROMANS 13:1-2; 1ST CORINTHIANS 6:1-11; JUDE 14-15 & ACTS 17:29-31. REMEMBER THE LORD PHINEHAS WAS A 2ND GENERATION PRIEST WHO LIVED DURING THE LORD MOSES AND THE EXODUS. AFTER 40 YEARS OF THE ISRAELITES WANDERING, THEY CAMPED ON THE PLAINS OF MOAB, WHERE SOME OF THE MEN FELL INTO A TRAP, WHICH IS CALLED TODAY A “HONEY TRAP.” THE MOABITE WOMEN SEDUCED THE ISRAELITE MEN AND INVOLVED THEM IN THE HIGH LEVEL OF EROTIC PAGAN RELIGIOUS RITE OF SEXUALITY, WHICH VIOLATED THE COVENANT OF PEACE [SOLOMON] WITHIN 46 YEARS IN WEAKNESS OR 56 YEARS IN STRENGTH IS IN NUMBERS 25:7-11. THE WHORE’S INTENTS WERE TO TURN THE FATHER STEPHEN AGAINST THEM SO HE WOULD PUNISH THEM OF THEIR SEXUALITY RATHER THAN FIGHT FOR THEM. WHEN A ISRAELITE MAN BROUGHT THE MOABITE PROSTITUTE INTO THE CAMP, THE LORD PHINEHAS IN HIS ANGER KILLED BOTH IN THEIR TENT, AND STOPPED A PLAGUE THAT THE FATHER STEPHEN HAD BEGUN IN THE CAMP BECAUSE OF SEXUALITY, AND THE FATHER STEPHEN REWARDED THE LORD PHINEHAS WITH THE “COVENANT OF PEACE” IN THE CAMP.**  **110.0000% BLESSING WITH 110.0000% BLESSING & 110.0000% CURSING WITH 110.0000% CURSING FROM THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD & THE MOTHER BARBARA OUR LADY**  **IN GENESIS 12:3 SAYS WHEN THE LORD YAH BLESSES THE FATHER ABRAHAM OF MANY NATIONS---LAWS “I WILL BLESS WHO BLESS YOU, AND I WILL CURSE WHO CURSES YOU, AND IN YOU ALL THE FAMILIES OF THE EARTH SHALL BE BLESSED.” IN GENESIS 27:29 DECLARES WHEN THE LORD YAH THROUGH THE LAUGHING ISAAC HIS FATHER BLESSES THE SUPPLANTING JACOB (JAMES) “LET PEOPLES SERVE YOU, AND NATIONS (LAWS) BOW DOWN TO YOU, BE MASTER OVER YOUR BRETHREN, AND LET YOUR MOTHER’S SONS (12 PATRIARCHS) BOW DOWN TO YOU. CURSED BE EVERYONE WHO CURSES YOU, AND BLESSED BE THOSE WHO BLESS YOU.” IN LEVITICUS 24:15 MENTIONS THE FATHER STEPHEN SAYS “…WHOEVER CURSES GOD (YAH) SHALL BEAR HIS SIN (A CURSE).” IN NUMBERS 22:6 DECLARES THE LORD (YAH) THROUGH MOSES “THEREFORE PLEASE COME AT ONCE, CURSE THIS PEOPLE FOR ME, FOR THEY ARE TOO MIGHTY FOR ME. PERHAPS I SHALL BE ABLE TO DEFEAT THEM AND DRIVE THEM OUT OF THE LAND, FOR I KNOW THAT HE WHOM YOU BLESS IS BLESSED, AND HE WHOM YOU CURSE IS CURSED.” IN NUMBERS 23:8 STATES “THE LORD YAH’S OWN WISHES IS “HOW SHALL I CURSE WHO GOD (YAH) HAS NOT CURSED? AND HOW SHALL I DENOUNCE WHOM THE LORD (YAH) HAS NOT DENOUNCED?” IN NUMBERS 24:9 STATES THE LORD YAH DOES AS HE PLEASES “HE BOWS DOWN, HE LIES DOWN AS A LION, AND AS A LION, WHO SHALL ROUSE HIM? BLESSED IS HE WHO BLESSES YOU, AND CURSED IS HE WHO CURSES YOU.” IN DEUTERONOMY 11:26-28 TELLS US OF THE LORD YAH’S LAW “BEHOLD, I SET BEFORE YOU TODAY A BLESSING AND A CURSE: THE BLESSING IF YOU OBEY THE COMMANDMENTS OF THE LORD (YAH) YOUR GOD WHICH I COMMAND YOU TODAY. AND THE CURSE IF YOU DO NOT OBEY THE COMMANDMENTS OF THE LORD (YAH) YOUR GOD, BUT TURN ASIDE FROM THE WAY WHICH I COMMAND YOU TODAY, TO GO AFTER OTHER GODS WHICH YOU HAVE NOT KNOWN.” IN DEUTERONOMY 30:1 MENTIONS “NOW IT SHALL COME TO PASS, WHEN ALL THESE THINGS COME UPON YOU, THE BLESSING AND THE CURSE WHICH I HAVE SET BEFORE YOU, AND YOU CALL THEM TO MIND AMONG ALL THE NATIONS (LAWS) WHERE THE LORD (YAH) YOUR GOD DRIVES YOU.” IN DEUTERONOMY 30:19 SAYS “I CALL HEAVEN AND EARTH AS A WITNESS (FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN 1ST JOHN 5:6-13) TODAY AGAINST YOU THAT I HAVE SET BEFORE YOU, LIFE AND DEATH, BLESSING AND CURSING, THEREFORE CHOOSE LIFE THAT BOTH YOU AND YOUR DESCENDANTS MAY LIVE.” IN JOSHUA 8:34 STATES “AND AFTERWARD HE READ ALL THE WORDS OF THE LAW, THE BLESSING’S AND THE CURSING’S, ACCORDING TO ALL THAT IS WRITTEN IN THE BOOK OF THE LAW.” IN NEHEMIAH 10:29 DECLARES “…THESE JOINED WITH THEIR BRETHREN, THEIR NOBLES, AND ENTERED INTO A CURSE AND AN OATH (BLESSING) TO WALK IN GOD’S (YAH’S) LAW, WHICH WAS GIVEN BY MOSES THE SERVANT OF GOD, AND TO OBSERVE AND DO ALL THE COMMANDMENTS OF THE LORD (YAH) OUR LORD (STEPHEN), AND HIS ORDINANCES AND HIS STATUTES.”**  **110.0000% PILAGING, 110.0000% PLUNDERING, 110.0000% BOOTYING, 110.0000% SPOILING OR 110.0000% STEALING FROM THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD**  **HIS PERSON IS PROVEN IN SCRIPTURE. THE LORD YAHWEH’S PERSON IS CALLED THE TRINITY OR THE TRIUNE GODHEAD (DEITY & DIVINE NATURE). IT CONCERNS THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD, THE SON JESUS CHRIST OUR LORD AND THE BROTHER JOHN OUR LORD THE HOLY GHOST OF GOD FROM JOHN 1:1-4. THE PROOF OF THE IDENTITY OF THE TRINITY IS PROVEN IN SCRIPTURE. FIRST, IS THE BROTHER JOHN THE HOLY GHOST IS IN BAPTIZING THE LORD JESUS CHRIST IN LUKE 3:21-22. JOHN CAN MEAN “COMFORTER” OR “THE LORD JEHOVAH GIVES” OR THE “BROTHER OF THE TOP MOST-HIGHEST” IN LUKE 3:21-22 OR THE “PROPHET OF THE TOP MOST-HIGHEST” IN LUKE 1:76. SECOND, IS THE LORD JESUS THE SON IS IN ACTS 8:37; 9:20, 22. JESUS MEANS “SAVIOR.” THIRD, IS THE LORD STEPHEN OUR FATHER ABOVE ALL IN ACTS 7:59; EPHESIANS 4:6 & 1ST CORINTHIANS 8:6. THE FATHER STEPHEN IS THE ONLY REPUTATION CALLED THE TOP MOST-HIGHEST LORD. THE LORD STEPHEN’S NAME MEANS “CROWN” OR THE “TOP MOST-HIGHEST LORD YAHWEH.” IN LUKE 1:32 SAYS THAT THE LORD JESUS CHRIST IS CALLED THE “SON OF THE TOP MOST-HIGHEST.” IN LUKE 1:35 STATES THAT THE LORD JESUS CHRIST IS CALLED “POWER OF THE TOP MOST-HIGHEST.” IN LUKE 1:35 MENTIONS THAT THE LORD JESUS CHRIST IS CALLED THE OMNIPOTENCE OF THE TOP MOST-HIGHEST.” IN LUKE 1:35 TELLS US THAT THE LORD JESUS CHRIST IS CALLED THE “ALMIGHTY OF THE TOP MOST-HIGHEST.” IN LUKE 1:35 SAYS THAT THE LORD JESUS CHRIST IS CALLED THE “AUTHORITY OF THE TOP MOST-HIGHEST.” IN LUKE 1:35 TELLS US THAT THE LORD JESUS CHRIST IS CALLED THE “SOVEREIGNTY OF THE TOP MOST-HIGHEST.” IN LUKE 2:14 STATES THAT THE LORD JESUS CHRIST IS CALLED THE “GLORY OF THE TOP MOST-HIGHEST.” IN LUKE 2:14 MENTIONS THAT THE LORD JESUS CHRIST IS CALLED THE “GLORY TO GOD (JEHOVAH) IN THE TOP MOST-HIGHEST.” IN LUKE 24:19 TELLS US THAT THE LORD JESUS CHRIST IS CALLED THE “PROPHET OF THE TOP MOST-HIGHEST.” IN MARK 11:10 STATES THAT THE LORD JESUS CHRIST IS CALLED “HOSANNA IN THE TOP MOST-HIGHEST.” ALSO THE SCRIPTURES ARE IN LUKE 19:38. IN ACTS 7:59 DECLARES THAT THE LORD JESUS CHRIST IS CALLED THE “LORD OF THE MOST HIGHEST.” IN ACTS 5:1-11; 15:13-29; 21:15-25 & JAMES 1:1-5:20 DECLARES THE LORD PETER IS CALLED THE “BEGINNING LAW OF THE TOP MOST-HIGHEST” & THE LORD JAMES IS CALLED THE “ENDING LAW OF THE TOP MOST-HIGHEST.” THE TRUTHFUL INTELLIGENCE DIRECTS US FOR RAISING UP THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD AS FOLLOWS: THE LORD ISRAEL IS CALLED THE “BROTHER OF THE TOP MOST-HIGHEST.” THE LORD REHOBOAM IS CALLED THE “SON OF THE TOP MOST-HIGHEST.” THE LORD SAUL IS CALLED THE “FATHER OF THE TOP MOST-HIGHEST.” THE LORD DAVID IS CALLED THE “GRAND FATHER OF THE TOP MOST-HIGHEST.” THE LORD SOLOMON IS CALLED THE “GREAT GRAND FATHER OF THE TOP MOST-HIGHEST.” THE FATHER STEPHEN’S NAME MEANS “REWARD, AWARD, RANK, PROMOTION, MONEY & WREATH.” WREATH SYMBOLIZES WHO THE FATHER STEPHEN IS BEING CLOAKED AS THE 2ND SINGLE WISDOM LORD IN JOHN 5:37 & ACTS 6:5-15; 7:1-60. MONEY SYMBOLIZES TITHES TO THE FATHER STEPHEN IN MALACHI 3:8-12. AWARD, PROMOTION, RANK, REWARD SYMBOLIZES PRAYER, FASTING & (CHARITABLE DEEDS) ALMS IN SECRET TO THE FATHER STEPHEN IN MATTHEW 6:1-18.**  **THE 110.0000% BIBLICAL TITHES**  **WHAT IS A BIBLICAL TITHE? IT IS A TENTH OF ALL YOUR INCOME. IT’S IN THE HOLY BIBLE, IN LEVITICUS 27:30, TLB. “A TENTH OF THE PRODUCE OF THE LAND, WHETHER GRAIN OR FRUIT, IS THE LORD’S, AND IS HOLY.”**  **WHAT IS TITHE USED FOR? IN THE OLD TESTAMENT TO THE MOST-HIGHEST TESTAMENT IN ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST, THE TITHE IS USED TO DIRECTLY SUPPORT ALL THE PRIESTS [ALL HIGH SERGEANTS, ALL HIGH LIEUTENANTS & ALL HIGH CHIEF’S OF POLICE]. IT’S IN THE HOLY BIBLE, IN NUMBERS 18:20-21, NKJV. “THEN THE LORD SAID TO AARON: ‘YOU SHALL HAVE NO INHERITANCE IN THEIR LAND, NOR SHALL YOU HAVE ANY PORTION AMONG THEM; I AM YOUR PORTION AND YOUR INHERITANCE AMONG THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL. BEHOLD, I HAVE GIVEN THE CHILDREN OF LEVI ALL THE TITHES [EXCEPT THE 10% LIFETIME TITHE & 100% LIFETIME OFFERINGS/SACRIFICES THAT BELONGS TO THE LORD ONLY IN MALACHI 3:8-12] IN ISRAEL [THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IS IN ISRAEL IN PROVERBS 8:30-31 & IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING IS IN THE USA IN ACTS 29:24-25; 29:1-2 WITH ACTS 30] AS AN INHERITANCE IN RETURN FOR THE WORK WHICH THEY PERFORM, THE WORK OF THE TABERNACLE OF MEETING.’”**  **DOES GOD NEED OUR TITHE? NO, EXCEPT WHAT IS ETERNALLY REQUIRED FOR FAITHFULNESS IN THE 10% LIFETIME TITHE/100% LIFETIME OFFERINGS/SACRIFICES IN MALACHI 3:8-12. IT’S IN THE HOLY BIBLE, IN PSALM 50:10-12, NKJV. “FOR EVERY BEAST OF THE FOREST IS MINE, AND THE CATTLE ON A THOUSAND HILLS. I KNOW ALL THE BIRDS OF THE MOUNTAINS, AND THE WILD BEASTS OF THE FIELD ARE MINE. IF I WERE HUNGRY, I WOULD NOT TELL YOU; FOR THE WORLD IS MINE, AND ALL ITS FULLNESS.”**  **WHY SHOULD I TITHE? TITHING IS A WAY OF TEACHING US THAT GOD MUST BE OUR FIRST PRIORITY. IT’S IN THE HOLY BIBLE, IN DEUTERONOMY 14:22-23, TLB. “YOU MUST TITHE ALL OF YOUR CROPS EVERY YEAR. BRING THIS TITHE TO EAT BEFORE THE LORD YOUR GOD AT THE PLACE HE SHALL CHOOSE AS HIS SANCTUARY; THIS APPLIES TO YOUR TITHES OF GRAIN, NEW WINE, OLIVE OIL, AND THE FIRSTBORN OF YOUR FLOCKS AND HERDS. THE PURPOSE OF TITHING IS TO TEACH YOU ALWAYS TO PUT GOD FIRST IN YOUR LIVES.”**  **WHEN SHOULD I TITHE? WE ARE TO RETURN THE TITHE TO GOD FIRST—BEFORE WE START SPENDING MONEY ON OTHER THINGS. IT’S IN THE HOLY BIBLE, IN PROVERBS 3:9, TLB. “HONOR THE LORD BY GIVING HIM THE FIRST PART OF ALL YOUR INCOME.”**  **CHRIST ENDORSED TITHING. IT’S IN THE HOLY BIBLE, IN MATTHEW 23:23, NKJV. “WOE TO YOU, SCRIBES AND PHARISEES, HYPOCRITES! FOR YOU PAY TITHE OF MINT AND ANISE AND CUMMIN, AND HAVE NEGLECTED THE WEIGHTIER MATTERS OF THE LAW: JUSTICE AND MERCY AND FAITH. THESE YOU OUGHT TO HAVE DONE, WITHOUT LEAVING THE OTHERS UNDONE.”**  **110.0000% TITHING IN THE HOLY BIBLE**  **HOW DOES PAUL SAY THE GOSPEL MINISTRY IS TO BE SUPPORTED? IT’S IN THE HOLY BIBLE, IN 1 CORINTHIANS 9:13-14, TLB. “DON’T YOU REALIZE THAT GOD TOLD THOSE WORKING IN HIS TEMPLE TO TAKE FOR THEIR OWN NEEDS SOME OF THE FOOD BROUGHT THERE AS GIFTS TO HIM? AND THOSE WHO WORK AT THE ALTAR OF GOD GET A SHARE OF THE FOOD THAT IS BROUGHT BY THOSE OFFERING IT TO THE LORD. IN THE SAME WAY THE LORD HAS GIVEN ORDERS THAT THOSE WHO PREACH THE GOSPEL SHOULD BE SUPPORTED BY THOSE WHO ACCEPT IT.”**  **RETURNING THE TITHE TO GOD HELPS US REMEMBER THAT HE IS THE OWNER OF EVERYTHING. IT’S IN THE HOLY BIBLE, IN PSALM 24:1, NKJV. “THE EARTH IS THE LORD’S, AND ALL ITS FULLNESS, THE WORLD AND THOSE WHO DWELL THEREIN.”**  **GOD IS THE SOURCE OF ALL OUR WEALTH. IT’S IN THE HOLY BIBLE, IN DEUTERONOMY 8:18, NKJV. “AND YOU SHALL REMEMBER THE LORD YOUR GOD, FOR IT IS HE WHO GIVES YOU POWER TO GET WEALTH, THAT HE MAY ESTABLISH HIS COVENANT WHICH HE SWORE TO YOUR FATHERS, AS IT IS THIS DAY.”**  **GOD SAYS WE ROB HIM IF WE DON’T GIVE THE 10% LIFETIME TITHE AND 100% LIFETIME OFFERINGS TO HIM. IT’S IN THE HOLY BIBLE, IN MALACHI 3:8, NKJV. “WILL A MAN ROB GOD? YET YOU HAVE ROBBED ME! BUT YOU SAY, ‘IN WHAT WAY HAVE WE ROBBED YOU?’ IN TITHES AND OFFERINGS.”**  **DO I TITHE WHEN IN DEBT? WE SHOULD PAY WHAT WE OWE TO GOD FIRST, AND GOD WILL HELP US TAKE CARE OF OUR DEBTS. IT’S IN THE HOLY BIBLE, IN PSALM 50:14-15, NKJV. “OFFER TO GOD THANKSGIVING, AND PAY YOUR VOWS TO THE MOST-HIGH. CALL UPON ME IN THE DAY OF TROUBLE; I WILL DELIVER YOU, AND YOU SHALL GLORIFY ME.”**  **WHAT IF I CAN’T AFFORD TO PAY TITHE? GOD PROMISES TO RICHLY BLESS US IF WE ARE FAITHFUL IN TITHES AND OFFERINGS. IT’S IN THE HOLY BIBLE, IN MALACHI 3:10, NKJV. “‘BRING ALL THE TITHES INTO THE STOREHOUSE, THAT THERE MAY BE FOOD IN MY HOUSE, AND TRY ME NOW IN THIS,’ SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS, ‘IF I WILL NOT OPEN FOR YOU THE WINDOWS OF HEAVEN AND POUR OUT FOR YOU SUCH BLESSING THAT THERE WILL NOT BE ROOM ENOUGH TO RECEIVE IT.’”**  **GOD OWNS ALL THE MONEY IN THE WORLD. IT’S IN THE HOLY BIBLE, IN HAGGAI 2:8, NKJV. “‘THE SILVER IS MINE, AND THE GOLD IS MINE,’ SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS.” THE ENTIRE UNIVERSE IS MINE IS IN PSALMS 50:12.**  **GOD ASKS US TO GIVE VOLUNTARY OFFERINGS FOR HIS WORK—IN ADDITION TO THE TITHE. IT’S IN THE HOLY BIBLE, IN PSALM 96:8, NKJV. “GIVE TO THE LORD THE GLORY DUE HIS NAME; BRING AN OFFERING, AND COME INTO HIS COURTS.”**  **WE SHOULD GIVE TO GOD’S WORK WILLINGLY. IT’S IN THE HOLY BIBLE, IN 2 CORINTHIANS 9:7, NKJV. “SO, LET EACH ONE GIVE AS HE PURPOSES IN HIS HEART, NOT GRUDGINGLY OR OF NECESSITY; FOR GOD LOVES A CHEERFUL GIVER...”**  **WHAT IF I THINK THE CHURCH IS CORRUPTED, AM I STILL REQUIRED TO TITHE AND GIVE OFFERINGS? THE TEMPLE PRACTICES WERE CORRUPT IN CHRIST’S DAY, BUT JESUS STILL RECOGNIZED THE OFFERINGS AS FOR GOD.  IT’S IN THE HOLY BIBLE, IN LUKE 21:3-4, NKJV. “SO, HE SAID, ‘TRULY I SAY TO YOU THAT THIS POOR WIDOW HAS PUT IN MORE THAN ALL; FOR ALL THESE OUT OF THEIR ABUNDANCE HAVE PUT IN OFFERINGS FOR GOD, BUT SHE OUT OF HER POVERTY PUT IN ALL THE LIVELIHOOD THAT SHE HAD.’”**  **YOU CAN’T OUT-GIVE GOD. IT’S IN THE HOLY BIBLE, IN LUKE 6:38, NKJV. “GIVE, AND IT WILL BE GIVEN TO YOU: GOOD MEASURE, PRESSED DOWN, SHAKEN TOGETHER, AND RUNNING OVER WILL BE PUT INTO YOUR BOSOM. FOR WITH THE SAME MEASURE THAT YOU USE, IT WILL BE MEASURED BACK TO YOU.”**  **WE SHOULD GIVE IN PROPORTION TO THE BLESSING GOD HAS GIVEN US. IT’S IN THE HOLY BIBLE, IN DEUTERONOMY 16:17, NKJV. “EVERY MAN SHALL GIVE AS HE IS ABLE, ACCORDING TO THE BLESSING OF THE LORD YOUR GOD WHICH HE HAS GIVEN YOU.”**  **WHAT DOES THE BIBLE SAY ABOUT MONEY? THE LORD AND THE HOLY BIBLE BOTH SAY A LOT ABOUT MONEY. SEVERAL COMMON BIBLE VERSES THAT TALK ABOUT MONEY INCLUDE, “FOR THE LOVE OF MONEY IS THE ROOT OF ALL EVIL” AND “FOR WHERE YOUR TREASURE IS, THERE WILL YOUR HEART BE ALSO.” (I TIM 6:10, MATT 6:21) IT HAS BEEN SAID THAT JESUS SPOKE ABOUT MONEY MORE THAN ALMOST ANY SINGLE TOPIC IN THE BIBLE. THE WORD "MONEY" IS MENTIONED AROUND 130 TIMES IN THE BIBLE. (KING JAMES VERSION)**  **HOLY BIBLE VERSES ABOUT MONEY. WHERE DO MATERIAL BLESSINGS COME FROM? DEUTERONOMY 8:18 SAYS, "BUT THOU SHALT REMEMBER THE LORD THY GOD: FOR IT IS HE THAT GIVETH THEE POWER TO GET WEALTH, THAT HE MAY ESTABLISH HIS COVENANT WHICH HE SWARE UNTO THY FATHERS, AS IT IS THIS DAY."**  **CAN MONEY GET IN THE WAY OF MORE IMPORTANT THINGS? WEALTH CAN BECOME THE CENTER OF OUR LIFE AND TAKE GOD'S PLACE. JEREMIAH 9:23-24 SAYS, "THUS SAYS THE LORD, “LET NOT A WISE MAN BOAST OF HIS WISDOM, AND LET NOT THE MIGHTY MAN BOAST OF HIS MIGHT, LET NOT A RICH MAN BOAST OF HIS RICHES; BUT LET HIM WHO BOASTS BOAST OF THIS, THAT HE UNDERSTANDS AND KNOWS ME, THAT I AM THE LORD WHO EXERCISES LOVINGKINDNESS, JUSTICE AND RIGHTEOUSNESS ON EARTH; FOR I DELIGHT IN THESE THINGS,” DECLARES THE LORD."**  **SHOULD WEALTH BE A PRIORITY? WEALTH CAN GIVE US WRONG ATTITUDES ABOUT MATERIAL THINGS. LUKE 12:15 SAYS, "AND HE SAID UNTO THEM, TAKE HEED, AND BEWARE OF COVETOUSNESS: FOR A MAN'S LIFE CONSISTETH NOT IN THE ABUNDANCE OF THE THINGS WHICH HE POSSESSETH." IT IS UNWISE TO MAKE FINANCIAL SUCCESS A PRIORITY. MATTHEW 6:24 SAYS, "NO MAN CAN SERVE TWO MASTERS: FOR EITHER HE WILL HATE THE ONE, AND LOVE THE OTHER; OR ELSE HE WILL HOLD TO THE ONE, AND DESPISE THE OTHER. YE CANNOT SERVE GOD AND MAMMON."**  **CAN I GO TO HEAVEN IF I AM RICH? WHILE IT IS NOT IMPOSSIBLE, IT IS DIFFICULT FOR THE RICH TO BECOME CITIZENS OF GOD'S KINGDOM. MARK 10:23-25 SAYS, "AND JESUS, LOOKING AROUND, SAID TO HIS DISCIPLES, “HOW HARD IT WILL BE FOR THOSE WHO ARE WEALTHY TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD!” THE DISCIPLES WERE AMAZED AT HIS WORDS. BUT JESUS ANSWERED AGAIN AND SAID TO THEM, “CHILDREN, HOW HARD IT IS TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD! “IT IS EASIER FOR A CAMEL TO GO THROUGH THE EYE OF A NEEDLE THAN FOR A RICH MAN TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD." THE LOVE OF MONEY LEADS TO ALL EVIL & ETERNAL BULLSHIT! I TIMOTHY 6:10 SAYS, "FOR THE LOVE OF MONEY IS THE ROOT OF ALL EVIL: WHICH WHILE SOME COVETED AFTER, THEY HAVE ERRED FROM THE FAITH, AND PIERCED THEMSELVES THROUGH WITH MANY SORROWS."**  **WILL BEING RICH MAKE ME HAPPY? NO, NOT TRUE HAPPINESS. CONTENTMENT IS NOT RELATED TO AMOUNT OF MONEY OR POSSESSIONS. PHILIPPIANS 4:12-13 SAYS, "I KNOW HOW TO GET ALONG WITH HUMBLE MEANS, AND I ALSO KNOW HOW, TO LIVE IN PROSPERITY; IN ANY AND EVERY CIRCUMSTANCE I HAVE LEARNED THE SECRET OF BEING FILLED AND GOING HUNGRY, BOTH OF HAVING ABUNDANCE AND SUFFERING NEED. I CAN DO ALL THINGS THROUGH HIM WHO STRENGTHENS ME." OUR INTERESTS, LIE WHERE OUR MONEY IS INVESTED. MATTHEW 6:21 SAYS, "FOR WHERE YOUR TREASURE IS, THERE WILL YOUR HEART BE ALSO.**  **WHERE DO MATERIAL BLESSINGS COME FROM? *IT'S IN THE HOLY BIBLE*, IN DEUTERONOMY 8:18 NIV "BUT REMEMBER THE LORD YOUR GOD, FOR IT IS HE WHO GIVES YOU THE ABILITY TO PRODUCE WEALTH."**  **CAN MONEY GET IN THE WAY OF MORE IMPORTANT THINGS? WEALTH CAN BECOME THE CENTER OF OUR LIFE AND TAKE GOD'S PLACE. *IT'S IN THE HOLY BIBLE*, IN JEREMIAH 9:23-24, NIV "THIS IS WHAT THE LORD SAYS: "LET NOT THE WISE MAN BOAST OF HIS WISDOM OR THE STRONG MAN BOAST OF HIS STRENGTH OR THE RICH MAN BOAST OF HIS RICHES, BUT LET HIM WHO BOASTS BOAST ABOUT THIS: THAT HE UNDERSTANDS AND KNOWS ME, THAT I AM THE LORD, WHO EXERCISES KINDNESS, JUSTICE AND RIGHTEOUSNESS ON EARTH, FOR IN THESE I DELIGHT," DECLARES THE LORD."**  **WEALTH CAN GIVE US WRONG ATTITUDES ABOUT MATERIAL THINGS. *IT'S IN THE HOLY BIBLE*, IN LUKE 12:15 NIV "THEN [JESUS] SAID TO THEM, "WATCH OUT! BE ON YOUR GUARD AGAINST ALL KINDS OF GREED; A MAN'S LIFE DOES NOT CONSIST IN THE ABUNDANCE OF HIS POSSESSIONS."**  **IT IS UNWISE TO MAKE FINANCIAL SUCCESS A PRIORITY. *IT'S IN THE HOLY BIBLE*, IN MATTHEW 6:24, NIV "NO ONE CAN SERVE TWO MASTERS. EITHER HE WILL HATE THE ONE AND LOVE THE OTHER, OR HE WILL BE DEVOTED TO THE ONE AND DESPISE THE OTHER. YOU CANNOT SERVE BOTH GOD AND MONEY." I TIMOTHY 6:9, NIV "PEOPLE WHO WANT TO GET RICH FALL INTO TEMPTATION AND A TRAP AND INTO MANY FOOLISH AND HARMFUL DESIRES THAT PLUNGE MEN INTO RUIN AND DESTRUCTION."**  **WHILE IT IS NOT IMPOSSIBLE, IT IS VERY DIFFICULT FOR THE RICH TO BECOME CITIZENS OF THE LORD’S KINGDOM. *IT'S IN THE HOLY BIBLE*, IN MARK 10:23-25, NIV. "JESUS LOOKED AROUND AND SAID TO HIS DISCIPLES, 'HOW HARD IT IS FOR THE RICH TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD!' THE DISCIPLES WERE AMAZED AT HIS WORDS. BUT JESUS SAID AGAIN, 'CHILDREN, HOW HARD IT IS TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD! IT IS EASIER FOR A CAMEL TO GO THROUGH THE EYE OF A NEEDLE THAN FOR A RICH MAN TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD.'"**  **THE LOVE OF MONEY LEADS TO ALL UNGODLY EVIL. *IT'S IN THE HOLY BIBLE*, IN 1 TIMOTHY 6:10, NIV. "FOR THE LOVE OF MONEY IS A ROOT OF ALL KINDS OF EVIL. SOME PEOPLE, EAGER FOR MONEY, HAVE WANDERED FROM THE FAITH AND PIERCED THEMSELVES WITH MANY GRIEFS."**  **CONTENTMENT IS NOT RELATED TO AMOUNT OF MONEY OR POSSESSIONS. *IT'S IN THE HOLY BIBLE*, IN PHILIPPIANS 4:12-13, TLB. "I KNOW HOW TO LIVE ON ALMOST NOTHING OR WITH EVERYTHING. I HAVE LEARNED THE SECRET OF CONTENTMENT IN EVERY SITUATION, WHETHER IT BE A FULL STOMACH OR HUNGER, PLENTY OR WANT; FOR I CAN DO EVERYTHING GOD ASKS ME TO WITH THE HELP OF CHRIST WHO GIVES ME THE STRENGTH AND POWER." OUR INTERESTS, LIE WHERE OUR MONEY IS INVESTED. *IT'S IN THE HOLY BIBLE*, IN MATTHEW 6:21, NIV. "FOR WHERE YOUR TREASURE IS, THERE YOUR HEART WILL BE ALSO."**   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | | **IN MATTHEW 23:2-36 DECLARES, “THEN JESUS (JESUS CHRIST WITH YAHWEH STEPHEN (YAHWEH ELYON) SAYS THIS OR THAT, NEVER JESUS SAYS THIS OR THAT BECAUSE JESUS ALONE IS THE GODDAMN THIEF (GODDAMN STEALER) & THE GODDAMN ROBBER (GODDAMN LIAR)!!!) SPOKE TO THE MULTITUDES AND TO HIS DISCIPLES, SAYING: ”THE SCRIBES [MARRIED SCHOLARS] AND THE PHARISEES [MARRIED] SIT IN MOSES’ [IMPARTIAL JUDGMENT] SEAT. THEREFORE WHATEVER THEY TELL YOU TO OBSERVE, THAT OBSERVE AND DO, BUT DO NOT DO ACCORDING TO THEIR WORKS, FOR THEY SAY, AND DO NOT DO. FOR THEY BIND HEAVY BURDENS HARD TO BEAR, AND LAY THEM ON MEN’S SHOULDERS, BUT THEY THEMSELVES WILL NOT MOVE THEM WITH ONE OF THEIR FINGERS [TO FIGHT]. BUT ALL THEIR WORKS THEY DO TO BE SEEN BY MEN. THEY MAKE THEIR PHYLACTERIES BROAD AND ENLARGE THE BORDERS OF THEIR GARMENTS. THEY (EROS) LOVE THE BEST PLACES AT FEASTS. THE BEST SEATS IN THE SYNAGOGUES, GREETINGS IN THE MARKETPLACES AND TO BE CALLED BY MEN, RABBI, RABBI. BUT YOU, DO NOT BE CALLED RABBI, FOR ONE IS YOUR TEACHER, THE CHRIST, AND YOU ARE ALL BRETHREN. DO NOT CALL ANYONE ON EARTH YOUR FATHER, FOR ONE IS YOUR FATHER (STEPHEN), HE WHO IS IN HEAVEN. AND DO NOT BE CALLED TEACHERS, FOR ONE IS YOUR TEACHER, THE CHRIST. BUT HE WHO IS GREATEST AMONG YOU SHALL BE YOUR SERVANT. AND WHOEVER EXALTS HIMSELF WILL BE HUMBLED, AND HE WHO HUMBLES HIMSELF WILL BE EXALTED. BUT WOE TO YOU, SCRIBES [MARRIED SCHOLARS] AND PHARISEES [MARRIED], HYPOCRITES! FOR YOU SHUT UP (THE ULTIMATE HAGGADAH IN MILITARY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING TO YAHWEH STEPHEN SHALL INFILTRATE THE INFERIOR HAGGADAH) THE KINGDOM (THE INFERIOR HAGGADAH IN OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP SHALL INFILTRATE HEAVEN’S LORDSHIP) OF HEAVEN (LORDSHIP SHALL INFILTRATE THE HOUSE) AGAINST MEN, FOR YOU NEITHER GO IN YOURSELVES, NOR DO YOU ALLOW THOSE WHO ARE ENTERING IN GO IN. WOE TO YOU, SCRIBES [MARRIED SCHOLARS] & PHARISEES [MARRIED], HYPOCRITES! FOR YOU DEVOUR WIDOWS’ HOUSES (HOUSE SHALL INFILTRATE THE CHURCH), & FOR A PRETENSE [HYPOCRITICAL] MAKE LONG PRAYERS (CHURCH SHALL INFILTRATE THE BUSINESS). THEREFORE YOU WILL RECEIVE GREATER CONDEMNATION (DAMNATION). WOE TO YOU, SCRIBES [MARRIED SCHOLARS] AND PHARISEES [MARRIED], HYPOCRITES! FOR YOU TRAVEL LAND AND SEA (BUSINESS SHALL INFILTRATE THE BUSINESS) TO WIN ONE PROSELYTE AND WHEN HE IS WON, YOU MAKE HIM TWICE AS MUCH A SON OF HELL AS YOURSELVES.’ WOE TO YOU, BLIND GUIDES, WHO SAY, ‘WHOEVER (BUSINESS SHALL INFILTRATE THE BUSINESS) SWEARS BY THE TEMPLE, IT IS NOTHING, BUT WHOEVER (BUSINESS SHALL INFILTRATE THE BUSINESS) SWEARS BY THE GOLD OF THE TEMPLE, HE (BUSINESS SHALL INFILTRATE THE CHURCH) IS OBLIGED TO PERFORM IT.’ FOOLS AND BLIND! FOR WHICH IS GREATER THE GOLD (STEALING THE MONEY FROM STEPHEN YAHWEH) OR THE TEMPLE (LYING ABOUT THE INCARNATION OF STEPHEN YAHWEH) THAT SANCTIFIES THE GOLD? AND, WHOEVER (CHURCH SHALL INFILTRATE THE CHURCH) SWEARS BY THE ALTAR, IT IS NOTHING, BUT WHOEVER (CHURCH SHALL INFILTRATE THE CHURCH) SWEARS BY THE GIFT THAT IS ON IT, HE (CHURCH SHALL INFILTRATE THE CHURCH) IS OBLIGED TO PERFORM IT. FOOLS AND BLIND! FOR WHICH IS GREATER, THE GIFT OR THE ALTAR THAT SANCTIFIES THE GIFT? THEREFORE, HE WHO SWEARS (CHURCH SHALL INFILTRATE THE BUSINESS) BY THE ALTAR, SWEARS BY ALL THINGS ON IT. HE (BUSINESS SHALL INFILTRATE THE HOUSE) WHO SWEARS BY THE TEMPLE, SWEARS BY IT AND BY HIM WHO DWELLS IN IT. AND HE (HOUSE SHALL INFILTRATE THE LORDSHIP) WHO SWEARS BY HEAVEN (LORDSHIP SHALL INFILTRATE THE THRONE OF GOD ON THE LOW END OF IT), SWEARS BY THE THRONE OF GOD (STEPHEN) BY HIM WHO SITS ON IT. WOE TO YOU, SCRIBES [MARRIED SCHOLARS] AND PHARISEES [MARRIED], HYPOCRITES! FOR YOU (YAHWEH) PAY TITHE (ONLY IN MILITARY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IN THE ULTIMATE HAGGADAH IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING TO STEPHEN YAHWEH SHALL NEVER INFILTRATE THE INFERIOR HAGGADAH, BUT CAP IT OFF, CUT IT OFF, CUT IT DOWN, & FORSAKE IT, UNLESS YOU ARE TRULY PAYING STEPHEN YAHWEH THE PHYSICAL MONEY!!!) OF (YAHWEH’S) MINT AND (YAHWEH’S) ANISE AND (YAHWEH’S) CUMMIN, AND HAVE (PURPOSELY) NEGLECTED THE (YAHWEH’S) WEIGHTIER MATTERS (THE INFERIOR HAGGADAH OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP SHALL INFILTRATE THE THRONE OF GOD ON THE TOP END OF IT) OF THE (YAHWEH’S) LAW, (YAHWEH’S) JUSTICE, (YAHWEH’S) MERCY AND (YAHWEH’S) FAITH. THESE YOU OUGHT TO HAVE DONE, WITHOUT LEAVING THE OTHERS UNDONE. BLIND GUIDES WHO STRAIN OUT A GNAT AND SWALLOW A CAMEL! WOE TO YOU, SCRIBES [MARRIED SCHOLARS] AND PHARISEES [MARRIED], HYPOCRITES! FOR YOU CLEANSE THE OUTSIDE OF THE CUP AND DISH (PLATTER), BUT INSIDE THEY ARE FULL OF EXTORTION AND SELF INDULGENCE. BLIND PHARISEE [MARRIED], FIRST CLEANSE THE INSIDE OF THE CUP [DRINK] AND DISH [EAT], THAT THE OUTSIDE OF THEM MAY BE CLEAN ALSO. WOE TO YOU, SCRIBES [MARRIED SCHOLARS] AND PHARISEES [MARRIED], HYPOCRITES! FOR YOU ARE LIKE WHITE WASHED TOMBS [ON THE MALES THEIR TOMBS ARE THEIR THROATS & ON THE FEMALE THEIR TOMBS ARE THEIR BARREN WOMBS & THIS CAN REFER TO A “BARREN THROAT” THAT ONLY BRINGS FORTH DEATH & THE LORD STEVE THE TREE OF LIFE IS NOT IN THEIR MOUTHS, NOR DOES IT BRING FORTH ANY LIFE UNLESS THE LORD STEVE THE TREE OF LIFE IS FRUITFUL IN THEIR MOUTHS & ALSO THE “BARREN WOMB” ONLY BRINGS FORTH DEATH, UNLESS THE LORD STEVE THE TREE OF LIFE IS FRUITFUL IN THEIR WOMBS] WHICH INDEED APPEAR BEAUTIFUL OUTWARDLY, BUT INSIDE ARE FULL OF DEAD MEN’S BONES AND ALL UNCLEANNESS. EVEN YOU ALSO OUTWARDLY APPEAR RIGHTEOUS TO MEN, BUT INSIDE YOU ARE FULL OF HYPOCRISY AND LAWLESSNESS. WOE TO YOU, SCRIBES [MARRIED SCHOLARS] AND PHARISEES [MARRIED], HYPOCRITES! BECAUSE YOU BUILD THE TOMBS OF THE PROPHETS AND ADORN THE MONUMENTS OF THE RIGHTEOUS AND SAY ‘IF WE HAD LIVED IN THE DAYS OF OUR FATHERS, WE WOULD NOT HAVE BEEN PARTAKERS WITH THEM IN THE BLOOD OF THE PROPHETS. THEREFORE, YOU ARE WITNESSES AGAINST YOURSELVES THAT YOU ARE SONS OF THOSE [FATHERS] WHO MURDERED [KILLED] THE PROPHETS [ACTS 7:51-53]. FILL UP, THEN THE MEASURE OF YOUR FATHER’S GUILT. SERPENTS, BROOD OF VIPERS! HOW CAN YOU ESCAPE THE DAMNATION OF HELL? THEREFORE, INDEED I SEND YOU PROPHETS, WISE MEN AND SCRIBES, SOME OF THEM YOU WILL KILL AND CRUCIFY AND SOME OF THEM YOU WILL SCOURGE IN YOUR SYNAGOGUES AND PERSECUTE FROM CITY TO CITY, THAT ON YOU MAY COME ALL THE RIGHTEOUS BLOOD SHED ON THE EARTH, FROM THE BLOOD OF RIGHTEOUS ABEL [TEMPLE TO HOUSE], TO THE BLOOD OF ZECHARIAH [HOUSE TO ALTAR], SON OF BERECHIAH WHOM YOU MURDERED [KILLED] BETWEEN [FATHER STEPHEN’S KINGDOM OF HEAVEN & THE FATHER STEPHEN’S GREAT WHITE THRONE JUDGMENT---WHITE HOUSE BARRACKS AUTHORITY IN ACTS 7:47-50; 17:22-30] THE TEMPLE [WHITE BUSINESS COMMAND POST AUTHORITY IN ACTS 6:3] AND THE ALTAR [WHITE CHURCH COMMAND POST AUTHORITY IN ACTS 19:20]. ASSUREDLY, I SAY TO YOU, ALL THESE THINGS WILL COME UPON THIS GENERATION [IN WEAKNESS 71.4 YEARS & IN STRENGTH 81.4 YEARS, WHICH IS THE LATTER 1,000 YEAR ENGLISH REIGN HAS ONLY 14 SPECIAL GENERATIONS WITHIN IT, YET NOW IN THIS PRESENT TIME WE ARE GOING THROUGH THE MINOR USA TRIBULATION SINCE TOWARD THE END OF SEPTEMBER, 2019AD, WITH OVER 1 MILLION + MOTHERFUCKERS DEAD BY YAHWEH & OVER 100 MILLION + MOTHERFUCKERS REPREMANDED BY YAHWEH BECAUSE OF THE STEALING (RUNNING THEIR GODDAMN ACTIONS) OF THE MONEY FROM STEPHEN YAHWEH & THE LYING (RUNNING THEIR GODDAMN MOUTHS) ABOUT THE INCARNATION OF STEPHEN YAHWEH, BUT ALSO REMEMBER AT SOME TIME IN THE NEAR FUTURE, THE BIG ONE SHALL HIT, THAT IS, THE MAJOR USA ENGLISH TRIBULATION, THIS IS WHEN THAT SPECIAL GENERATION OR ALL THE ELEVATED 14 SPECIAL GENERATIONS FROM LEAST TO GREATEST IS SOLELY ONLY REQUIRED TO PAY THE PHYSICAL MONEY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH & TELL THE TRUTH ABOUT STEPHEN YAHWEH!!! ALL INIFNITE ETERNAL CREATURES, EXCEPT THE EXCLUSION CLAUSE & THE EXEMPTION CLAUSE, THAT IS, THE AUTHORIZED WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ONLY BY YAHWEH WITH THE GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY, WHO ARE IN GODDAMN EXISTENCE & IN GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCE BETTER PAY & SHALL BEGIN BEING REQUIRED BY YAHWEH TO PAY STEPHEN YAHWEH THE PHYSICAL MONEY ONLY AFTER MARCH, 2029AD UP TO MARCH, 3029AD BECAUSE ANYBODY BEFORE MARCH, 2029AD IS NEVER REQUIRED BY YAHWEH TO PAY STEPHEN YAHWEH THE PHYSICAL MONEY BECAUSE THE LATTER 1,000 YEAR ENGLISH REIGN HAS NOT COME YET, BUT ALSO REMEMBER CURRENTLY IF STEPHEN YAHWEH DOES BUSINESS WITH YOU & YOU AGREE TO DO BUSINESS WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH, THEN THE ULTIMATE GOLDEN RULE IS IN GODDAMN EFFECT, WHICH MEANS IF YOU DEMAND & SWEAR THAT STEPHEN YAHWEH OWES YOU PHYSICAL MONEY, THEN STEPHEN YAHWEH SHALL SWEAR MORE, EXTRAORDINARILY ENORMOUSLY MORE, THAT YOU OWE STEPHEN YAHWEH THE PHYSICAL MONEY, BUT IF THE PHYSICAL MONEY ONLY GOES ONLY ONE WAY, THEN THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT OF IMPARTIAL RIGHTEOUS JUSTICE SHALL BE ADMINISTERED & ULTIMATELY STAND ONLY ON STEPHEN YAHWEH’S BEHALF BECAUSE OF YOUR ETERNAL OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY BULLSHIT, YOUR PARTIAL FAVORTISM, YOUR ONE SIDEDNESS, YOUR PRIDE & SELF-CENTERNESS, YOUR ONGOING DENIALS AGAINST ABSOLUTE ETERNAL TRUTHS & YOUR GODDAMN FUCKIN LIES SHALL EVENTUALLY GODDAMN YOU TO LITERAL HELL, JUST AS VICTORIA, LUCIFER, THE ITALIAN JESUS & THE GREEK STEPHEN WAS ALL GODDAMNED & ALL FORSAKEN BY YAHWEH!!!].”**  **WHAT IS GOD’S FIRST & WHAT IS CAESAR’S LAST? , IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES NOT DO YAHWEH, IS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE EVIL OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONCE, WHICH IS ALWAYS CAPPED OFF, CUT OFF, CUT DOWN & ALWAYS FORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH, IS THE MESSIANIC EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION ONCE, AND ABOVE & BEYOND IS THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS UNLIMITED & ALWAYS UNFORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL, THAT IS, THE GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY!!! WHEN JESUS PROCLAIMED CAESAR & GOD ABOUT MONEY IN MATTHEW 22, THIS ONLY MEANT THAT CAESAR ONLY HAS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL SIDE OF IT IN THE OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE (THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OLD JERUSALEM IN THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON IN HAGGADAH), IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS ALSO WITHIN THE 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONLY ONCE, ULTIMATELY BEGINNING WITH THE FALLEN LADY VICTORIA STEPHANIE OF KINGDOMS IN ISAIAH 47:1-15, AND YAHWEH HAS ULTIMATELY EVERYTHING ELSE IN THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE (THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY NEW JERUSALEM IN HAGGADAH), IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING WITHIN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING WITHIN THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION!!! THIS ULTIMATELY MEANS THAT THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, HAS NEVER LOST ANYTHING FOREVERMORE, INCLUDING GODDAMN RIGHTFUL OWNERSHIP!!! YAHWEH STILL DEMANDS THE 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY FROM CAESAR AND ITS INDIVIDUAL CITIZENS AND ANY OTHER RULER AND ITS INDIVIDUAL CITIZENS IN ORDER TO HAVE THE YAHWEH FAITH & BE ABLE TO BE FAITHFUL TO YAHWEH & YAHWEH STILL SHALL HAVE EVERYTHING ELSE AT 110.0000% INCORRUPTION!!! THIS MEANS CAESAR CAN ONLY HAVE 100.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY OF THE 110.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY, IF CAESAR PAYS THE 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY BELONGING TO YAHWEH!!! WHAT DOES IT MEANS TO PAY THE FULL 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY TO YAHWEH? IF IT IS DONE BY ANYONE, GODDAMN IT, THEN YAHWEH SHALL MAKE CAESAR’S CORRUPTION INTO YAHWEH’S INCORRUPTION!!! AND WHY IS EVERYBODY WAITNG TO GET TO GLORY, WHEN YOU CAN BE IN GLORY DOWN HERE AUTOMATICALLY? IF YOU DO WHAT ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) HAS DONE IN HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5, THEN YAHWEH SHALL ULTIMATELY TRANSFER YOU FROM THE ULTIMATE STATUS OF THE OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE (THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OLD JERUSALEM IN THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON IN HAGGADAH) INTO THE ULTIMATE STATUS OF THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE (THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY NEW JERUSALEM IN HAGGADAH) IN YOUR WHOLE STAY DOWN HERE, THEN ONCE THAT IS DONE, YOU SHALL BYPASS HELL ALTOGETHER AND AUTOMATICALLY ENTER INTO YAHWEH’S ETERNITY ABOVE & BEYOND HAGGADAH BY ETERNALLY LIVING FOREVERMORE WITHOUT EVER DYING AND NEVER HAVING ANY GODDAMN ETERNAL PROBLEMS WITH IMMORTALITY IN YAHWEH’S ETERNITY!!! BUT THIS IS BECAUSE HAGGADAH IS THE ONLY TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY THAT IS ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GUARDED BY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, TO BE ABLE TO ULTIMATELY PASS, IF AUTHORIZED BY YAHWEH, AND OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ENTER INTO THE YAHWEH’S NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE (THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY NEW JERUSALEM IN HAGGADAH), WHEREVER YAHWEH SAYS IT MAY BE FOREVERMORE!!! BUT IF STEPHEN YAHWEH DOES NOT GET HIS INITIAL PHYSICAL CUT, HOW IN FUCKIN GODDAMN HELL DO YOU THINK CAESAR AND/OR ANY INFINITE RULER CAN GET HIS PHYSICAL CUT AND HAVE ANY PHYSICAL ACCESS TO YAHWEH? NO! YOU ARE THE LYING, THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS ON YOUR GODDAMN WAY TO BURN IN LITERAL HELL!!! WHETHER “THE RICH RULES OVER THE POOR” OR WHETHER “THE POOR RULES OVER THE RICH”, NEITHER ONE IS GIVING STEPHEN YAHWEH HIS OWN CUT (MALACHI 3:8-12), SO NONE CAN RIGHTFULLY, TRULY RULE & REIGN FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT!!! SO, CAESAR CANNOT RIGHTFULLY GET HIS OWN FAGGOT MONEY QUEERSHIT EITHER!!! WHAT IS THE INITIAL FALL OF MONEY? IT ALL POINTS TO THE FALLEN LADY VICTORIA STEPHANIE OF KINGDOMS THAT FELL INSIDE HER GARDEN OF EDEN WITH THE FALLEN LORD LUCIFER YAHWEH OF KINGDOMS IN THE VERY ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN PROVERBS 8:30-31!!! BY HER SWEARING THAT SHE ONLY IS THE “GREAT I AM” AND THERE IS NONE OTHER IN ISAIAH 47:8, 10, SHE ETERNALLY LIES & TRIES TO TAKE THE ONLY ULTIMATE OWNERSHIP FROM YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD!!! AND WHAT IS THIS GODDAMN BULLSHIT AND FUCKIN HORSESHIT ABOUT BEING UNDER THE LENDER’S POWER OR ABOUT BEING UNDER THE BORROWER’S POWER? NO! GODDAMN IT! YOU ARE ONLY UNDER YAHWEH’S GODDAMN SOVEREIGN POWER AND ABSOLUTELY NOBODY’S ELSES GODDAMN FUCKIN BULLSHIT POWER!!! THE CORONAVIRUS TRULY SWEARS & UNDISPUTABLY PROVES THAT THE USA IS THE #1 MOST EVIL MOTHERFUCKER OF TODAY, BECAUSE OF NOT PAYING THE CUT THAT BELONGS TO ONLY YAHWEH, THAT IS, THE GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY, WHICH IS THE 10.0000% AND 110.0000% OF EVERYTHING ELSE, BUT IN FACT INTENTIONALLY USING MONEY LEGALISM TO STEAL & LIE AGAINST YAHWEH’S POOR!!! HOW CAN THE USA PAY YAHWEH’S CUT? CURRENTLY, THE ENGLISH LAWS THAT ENFORCES MONEY LEGALISM AGAINST YAHWEH’S POOR, MAKES IT NOT POSSIBLE TO SAVE AMERICA. WHAT MUST BE DONE? THE ENGLISH LAWS MUST BE ABOLISHED & OUTLAWED, IN ORDER TO ENACT YAHWEH’S ABSOLUTE ETERNAL LAWS TO SAVE AMERICA!!! YAHWEH MAINLY ONLY TAKES CARE OF HIS OWN POOR, WHERE NOT IMPOSSIBLE, BUT RARELY & SELDOM MAY TAKE CARE OF THE RICH, BUT YOU WILL NOT FIND YAHWEH CHOOSING THE RICH OVER THE POOR, BUT EVERY GODDAMN RICH MOTHERFUCKER THAT INTENTIONALLY USES MONEY LEGALISM AGAINST YAHWEH’S POOR ARE ALL DOOMED TO SAY THE LEAST!!! DURING JESUS YAHWEH WITH HIS OWN YAHWEH STEPHEN IT IS “WHAT IS CAESAR’S” AND “WHAT IS GOD’S” IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN MATTHEW 22, STARTING 2,000 YEARS AGO, THAT IS, AROUND MARCH 7TH OF 24AD, BUT DURING ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) WITH HIS OWN STEPHEN YAHWEH IT IS “WHAT IS GOD’S”’S ULTIMATE VENGEANCE, GODDAMN IT!!! HOW CAN THIS BE? TRUMP HAS PAID STEPHEN YAHWEH CURRENTLY $250,000.00 DOLLARS IN 4 LITTLE YEARS, SIMULTANEOUSLY IS $500,000.00 DOLLARS, WHICH AMOUNTS TO THE 8.5 YEARS OF THE FIRST 4 YEAR TERM SIMULTANEOUSLY!!! IF THE 8,000,000,000 BILLION+ MOTHERFUCKIN ASSHOLES WOULD PAY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIS OWN PHYSICAL CUT, AT THE LOWEST END, THEN 1 CENT WOULD AMOUNT TO $80,000,000.00 MILLION, THE ½ CENT WOULD AMOUNT TO $40,000,000.00 MILLION, THE MITE WOULD AMOUNT TO $8,000,000.00 MILLION, THE 1/8TH MITE WOULD BE $1,000,000.00 MILLION & THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH MITE WOULD PUT IT AT $500,000.00 GODDAMN DOLLARS, WHICH TRUMP HAS ONLY DONE THE LOWEST POSSIBLE END OF THIS GODDAMN THING TO SAVE AMERICA!!! THIS MEANS 10.0000% COVERS UP TO ONLY 1 GODDAMN MITE & THIS MEANS 100.0000% COVERS UP TO ONLY 1 GODDAMN CENT, ANYWHERE, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS MEANS 110.0000% COVERS UP TO ONLY 1 GODDAMN CENT!!! ANYTHING MORE IS THE GODDAMN THIEF & THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!! BASICALLY, WITH A LITTLE OVER $5000.00 A MONTH, TRUMP HAS GOT EVERYBODY OUT OF THE FUCKIN SHITHOLE, THAT IS, OUT OF THE WATER & THE FIRE IN THE USA, THAT IS, ROUGHLY AROUND 333 MILLION!!! STEPHEN YAHWEH SWEARS “SO BE IT!” IF YOU GIVE IT TO GOD, NOTHING IS LEFT FOR YOU IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING!!! THIS IS THE WHOLE POINT OF WHY THERE IS THE REBELLION, CONSPIRACY & TREASON AGAINST STEPHEN YAHWEH, BECAUSE THERE IS NO LOVE, NO TRUST & NO ALLIEGANCE TO GOD ANYMORE!!! SO, FUCK YOU & FUCK YOUR FORCE!!! MAY THE FUCKIN FORCE BE WITH YOU BECAUSE YAHWEH IS NEVER WITH YOU!!! YOU SHALL BE GODDESTROYED & GODDAMNED FOR YOUR ONGOING DEFINACE, DISOBEDIENCE & INSOLENCE!!! BUT WHERE IS ANYBODY TRUSTING IN THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD? STEPHEN YAHWEH HAS UNDISPUTABLY PROVEN HIMSELF, MULTI-TRILLIONS OF YEARS AGO WITH ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) IN HAGGADAH!!! IF YOU SWEAR THE ASS & MONEY IS YOURS, YOU ARE THE GODDAMN LYING MOTHERFUCKER BECAUSE YAHWEH ONLY OWNS THESE THINGS, NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKER!!!**  See related image detail. What Is God's (Matthew 22:15-22) — Saraland ChristiansIf we Give to God what is God's there would be Nothing Left for Caesar ...   | **#** | **COUNTRY, OTHER** | **TOTAL CASES** | **NEW CASES** | **TOTAL DEATHS** | **NEW DEATHS** | **TOTAL RECOVERED** | **NEW RECOV** | **ACTIVE CASES** | **SERIOUS, CRITICAL** | **TOT CASES/ 1M POP** | **DEATHS/ 1M POP** | **TOTAL TESTS** | **TESTS/ 1M POP** | **POPULATION (JUNE 2024)** | **1 CASE EVERY X PPL** | **1 DEATH EVERY X PPL** | **1 TEST EVERY X PPL** | **NEW CASES/1M POP** | **NEW DEATHS/1M POP** | **ACTIVE CASES/1M POP** | | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |  | **WORLD** | **702,555,878** | **0** | **6,975,205** | **0** | **673,507,708** | **+2,015** | **22,072,965** | **36,334** | **90,131** | **894.9** |  |  | **8,118,835,999** |  |  |  |  |  |  | | **1** | [**USA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/us/) | **110,818,155** |  | **1,194,100** |  | **108,527,715** |  | **1,096,340** | **2,343** | **330,993** | **3,567** | **1,186,624,369** | **3,544,223** | [**334,805,269**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/us-population/) | **3** | **280** | **0** |  |  | **3,275** | | **2** | [**INDIA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/india/) | **45,025,445** |  | **533,447** |  | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **32,009** | **379** | **935,879,495** | **665,334** | [**1,406,631,776**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/india-population/) | **31** | **2,637** | **2** |  |  | **1.0** | | **3** | [**FRANCE**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/france/) | **40,138,560** |  | **167,642** |  | ***39,970,918*** |  | **0** |  | **612,013** | **2,556** | **271,490,188** | **4,139,547** | [**65,584,518**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/france-population/) | **2** | **391** | **0** |  |  |  | | **4** | [**GERMANY**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/germany/) | **38,807,773** |  | **181,802** |  | **38,240,600** |  | **385,371** | **N/A** | **462,638** | **2,167** | **122,332,384** | **1,458,359** | [**83,883,596**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/germany-population/) | **2** | **461** | **1** |  |  | **4,594** | | **5** | [**BRAZIL**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/brazil/) | **38,303,320** |  | **709,195** |  | **36,249,161** |  | **1,344,964** | **N/A** | **177,862** | **3,293** | **63,776,166** | **296,146** | [**215,353,593**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/brazil-population/) | **6** | **304** | **3** |  |  | **6,245** | | **6** | [**S. KOREA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/south-korea/) | **34,571,873** |  | **35,934** |  | ***34,535,939*** |  | **0** |  | **673,523** | **700** | **15,804,065** | **307,892** | [**51,329,899**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/south-korea-population/) | **1** | **1,428** | **3** |  |  |  | | **7** | [**JAPAN**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/japan/) | **33,803,572** |  | **74,694** |  | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **269,169** | **595** | **100,414,883** | **799,578** | [**125,584,838**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/japan-population/) | **4** | **1,681** | **1** |  |  | **95,582** | | **8** | [**ITALY**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/italy/) | **26,707,734** |  | **195,955** |  | **26,325,082** |  | **186,697** | **121** | **443,188** | **3,252** | **279,808,405** | **4,643,139** | [**60,262,770**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/italy-population/) | **2** | **308** | **0** |  |  | **3,098** | | **9** | [**UK**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/uk/) | **24,885,790** |  | **232,112** |  | ***24,632,758*** |  | **20,920** | **N/A** | **363,307** | **3,389** | **522,526,476** | **7,628,357** | [**68,497,907**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/uk-population/) | **3** | **295** | **0** |  |  | **305** | | **10** | [**RUSSIA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/russia/) | **23,875,738** |  | **401,945** |  | **23,294,406** |  | **179,387** | **N/A** | **163,750** | **2,757** | **273,400,000** | **1,875,095** | [**145,805,947**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/russia-population/) | **6** | **363** | **1** |  |  | **1,230** | | **11** | [**TURKEY**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/turkey/) | **17,232,066** |  | **102,174** |  | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **201,399** | **1,194** | **162,743,369** | **1,902,052** | [**85,561,976**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/turkey-population/) | **5** | **837** | **1** |  |  | **4,024** | | **12** | [**SPAIN**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/spain/) | **13,914,811** |  | **121,760** |  | **13,762,417** |  | **30,634** | **231** | **297,840** | **2,606** | **471,036,328** | **10,082,298** | [**46,719,142**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/spain-population/) | **3** | **384** | **0** |  |  | **656** | | **13** | [**AUSTRALIA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/australia/) | **11,754,002** |  | **24,073** |  | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **18** | **450,884** | **923** | **81,916,639** | **3,142,326** | [**26,068,792**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/australia-population/) | **2** | **1,083** | **0** |  |  | **2,239** | | **14** | [**VIETNAM**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/viet-nam/) | **11,624,114** |  | **43,206** |  | **10,640,971** |  | **939,937** |  | **117,470** | **437** | **85,826,548** | **867,342** | [**98,953,541**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/viet-nam-population/) | **9** | **2,290** | **1** |  |  | **9,499** | | **15** | [**TAIWAN**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/taiwan/) | **10,241,523** |  | **19,005** |  | ***10,222,518*** |  | **0** |  | **428,720** | **796** | **30,742,304** | **1,286,903** | [**23,888,595**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/taiwan-population/) | **2** | **1,257** | **1** |  |  |  | | **16** | [**ARGENTINA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/argentina/) | **10,081,076** |  | **130,699** |  | ***9,949,347*** |  | **1,030** |  | **219,105** | **2,841** | **35,716,069** | **776,264** | [**46,010,234**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/argentina-population/) | **5** | **352** | **1** |  |  | **22** | | **17** | [**NETHERLANDS**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/netherlands/) | **8,633,235** |  | **22,992** |  | ***8,608,038*** |  | **2,205** | **N/A** | **501,598** | **1,336** | **25,984,435** | **1,509,718** | [**17,211,447**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/netherlands-population/) | **2** | **749** | **1** |  |  | **128** | | **18** | [**MEXICO**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/mexico/) | **7,702,809** |  | **334,958** |  | **6,899,865** |  | **467,986** | **N/A** | **58,549** | **2,546** | **20,013,810** | **152,124** | [**131,562,772**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/mexico-population/) | **17** | **393** | **7** |  |  | **3,557** | | **19** | [**IRAN**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/iran/) | **7,625,812** |  | **146,767** |  | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** |  | **88,649** | **1,706** | **57,320,267** | **666,338** | [**86,022,837**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/iran-population/) | **11** | **586** | **2** |  |  | **1,184** | | **20** | [**INDONESIA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/indonesia/) | **6,826,664** |  | **161,954** |  | **6,647,104** |  | **17,606** | **N/A** | **24,457** | **580** | **114,158,919** | **408,975** | [**279,134,505**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/indonesia-population/) | **41** | **1,724** | **2** |  |  | **63** | | **21** | [**POLAND**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/poland/) | **6,654,400** |  | **120,479** |  | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **176,323** | **3,192** | **39,198,149** | **1,038,643** | [**37,739,785**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/poland-population/) | **6** | **313** | **1** |  |  | **31,743** | | **22** | [**COLOMBIA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/colombia/) | **6,390,565** |  | **143,138** |  | **6,209,477** |  | **37,950** | **342** | **124,058** | **2,779** | **36,951,507** | **717,327** | [**51,512,762**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/colombia-population/) | **8** | **360** | **1** |  |  | **737** | | **23** | [**GREECE**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/greece/) | **6,101,379** |  | **37,869** |  | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** |  | **591,412** | **3,671** | **102,228,365** | **9,909,078** | [**10,316,637**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/greece-population/) | **2** | **272** | **0** |  |  |  | | **24** | [**AUSTRIA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/austria/) | **6,081,287** |  | **22,542** |  | **6,054,934** |  | **3,811** |  | **670,727** | **2,486** | **211,273,524** | **23,302,116** | [**9,066,710**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/austria-population/) | **1** | **402** | **0** |  |  | **420** | | **25** | [**PORTUGAL**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/portugal/) | **5,641,679** |  | **28,060** |  | ***5,611,411*** |  | **2,208** | **61** | **556,347** | **2,767** | **46,139,518** | **4,549,993** | [**10,140,570**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/portugal-population/) | **2** | **361** | **0** |  |  | **218** | | **26** | [**UKRAINE**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/ukraine/) | **5,557,995** |  | **112,418** |  | ***5,445,577*** |  | **0** |  | **128,681** | **2,603** | **32,603,805** | **754,855** | [**43,192,122**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/ukraine-population/) | **8** | **384** | **1** |  |  |  | | **27** | [**CHILE**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/chile/) | **5,341,998** |  | **64,497** |  | **5,252,450** |  | **25,051** | **7** | **277,504** | **3,350** | **50,382,097** | **2,617,225** | [**19,250,195**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/chile-population/) | **4** | **298** | **0** |  |  | **1,301** | | **28** | [**MALAYSIA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/malaysia/) | **5,269,967** |  | **37,340** |  | **5,220,707** |  | **11,920** | **11** | **158,824** | **1,125** | **68,580,916** | **2,066,869** | [**33,181,072**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/malaysia-population/) | **6** | **889** | **0** |  |  | **359** | | **29** | [**CANADA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/canada/) | **4,915,977** |  | **57,905** |  | ***4,823,167*** |  | **34,905** | **99** | **128,059** | **1,508** | **66,572,774** | **1,734,189** | [**38,388,419**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/canada-population/) | **8** | **663** | **1** |  |  | **909** | | **30** | [**BELGIUM**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/belgium/) | **4,854,868** |  | **34,376** |  | ***4,814,838*** | **+249** | **5,654** | **N/A** | **416,074** | **2,946** | **37,454,182** | **3,209,915** | [**11,668,278**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/belgium-population/) | **2** | **339** | **0** |  |  | **485** | | **31** | [**ISRAEL**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/israel/) | **4,841,772** |  | **12,707** |  | **4,798,473** |  | **30,592** | **N/A** | **519,169** | **1,363** | **41,373,364** | **4,436,346** | [**9,326,000**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/israel-population/) | **2** | **734** | **0** |  |  | **3,280** | | **32** | [**DPRK**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/north-korea/) | **4,772,813** |  | **74** |  | **4,772,739** |  | **0** |  | **183,636** | **3** |  |  | [**25,990,679**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/north-korea-population/) | **5** | **351,225** |  |  |  |  | | **33** | [**THAILAND**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/thailand/) | **4,765,003** |  | **34,547** |  | **4,692,636** |  | **37,820** | **N/A** | **67,996** | **493** | **17,270,775** | **246,450** | [**70,078,203**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/thailand-population/) | **15** | **2,028** | **4** |  |  | **540** | | **34** | [**CZECHIA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/czech-republic/) | **4,756,628** |  | **43,481** |  | **4,709,091** |  | **4,056** | **5** | **443,022** | **4,050** | **57,717,346** | **5,375,664** | [**10,736,784**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/czech-republic-population/) | **2** | **247** | **0** |  |  | **378** | | **35** | [**PERU**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/peru/) | **4,568,225** |  | **222,161** |  | ***4,346,064*** |  | **0** | **4** | **135,619** | **6,595** | **39,010,194** | **1,158,115** | [**33,684,208**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/peru-population/) | **7** | **152** | **1** |  |  |  | | **36** | [**SWITZERLAND**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/switzerland/) | **4,449,493** |  | **14,452** |  | ***4,432,506*** |  | **2,535** | **N/A** | **507,144** | **1,647** | **23,833,472** | **2,716,487** | [**8,773,637**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/switzerland-population/) | **2** | **607** | **0** |  |  | **289** | | **37** | [**PHILIPPINES**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/philippines/) | **4,140,383** |  | **66,864** |  | **4,067,381** |  | **6,138** | **N/A** | **36,800** | **594** | **36,102,746** | **320,888** | [**112,508,994**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/philippines-population/) | **27** | **1,683** | **3** |  |  | **55** | | **38** | [**SOUTH AFRICA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/south-africa/) | **4,076,463** |  | **102,595** |  | **3,912,506** |  | **61,362** | **192** | **67,095** | **1,689** | **26,795,090** | **441,027** | [**60,756,135**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/south-africa-population/) | **15** | **592** | **2** |  |  | **1,010** | | **39** | [**ROMANIA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/romania/) | **3,521,283** |  | **68,822** |  | ***3,446,072*** |  | **6,389** | **16** | **185,026** | **3,616** | **28,559,175** | **1,500,640** | [**19,031,335**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/romania-population/) | **5** | **277** | **1** |  |  | **336** | | **40** | [**DENMARK**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/denmark/) | **3,183,756** |  | **8,814** |  | ***3,174,942*** |  | **0** |  | **545,636** | **1,511** | **129,333,107** | **22,165,247** | [**5,834,950**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/denmark-population/) | **2** | **662** | **0** |  |  |  | | **41** | [**SINGAPORE**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/singapore/) | **2,977,715** |  | **1,933** |  | ***2,974,040*** | **+1,742** | **1,742** | **4** | **501,000** | **325** | **24,756,666** | **4,165,302** | [**5,943,546**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/singapore-population/) | **2** | **3,075** | **0** |  |  | **293** | | **42** | [**HONG KONG**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/china-hong-kong-sar/) | **2,926,873** |  | **14,464** |  | ***2,910,211*** |  | **2,198** | **N/A** | **384,897** | **1,902** | **76,127,725** | **10,011,143** | [**7,604,299**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/china-hong-kong-sar-population/) | **3** | **526** | **0** |  |  | **289** | | **43** | [**SWEDEN**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/sweden/) | **2,752,056** |  | **27,142** |  | ***2,722,311*** | **+145** | **2,603** | **N/A** | **269,309** | **2,656** | **19,500,873** | **1,908,301** | [**10,218,971**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/sweden-population/) | **4** | **377** | **1** |  |  | **255** | | **44** | [**SERBIA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/serbia/) | **2,612,780** |  | **18,057** |  | ***2,593,302*** |  | **1,421** |  | **301,950** | **2,087** | **13,390,135** | **1,547,453** | [**8,653,016**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/serbia-population/) | **3** | **479** | **1** |  |  | **164** | | **45** | [**NEW ZEALAND**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/new-zealand/) | **2,574,813** |  | **5,452** |  | **2,565,293** |  | **4,068** |  | **525,665** | **1,113** | **7,768,604** | **1,586,011** | [**4,898,203**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/new-zealand-population/) | **2** | **898** | **1** |  |  | **831** | | **46** | [**IRAQ**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/iraq/) | **2,465,545** |  | **25,375** |  | **2,439,497** |  | **673** |  | **58,474** | **602** | **19,544,451** | **463,523** | [**42,164,965**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/iraq-population/) | **17** | **1,662** | **2** |  |  | **16** | | **47** | [**HUNGARY**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/hungary/) | **2,229,267** |  | **49,013** |  | **2,152,155** |  | **28,099** |  | **232,064** | **5,102** | **11,394,556** | **1,186,160** | [**9,606,259**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/hungary-population/) | **4** | **196** | **1** |  |  | **2,925** | | **48** | [**BANGLADESH**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/bangladesh/) | **2,047,051** |  | **29,481** |  | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **12,193** | **176** | **15,254,399** | **90,862** | [**167,885,689**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/bangladesh-population/) | **82** | **5,695** | **11** |  |  | **19** | | **49** | [**SLOVAKIA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/slovakia/) | **1,876,826** |  | **21,212** |  | ***1,855,234*** |  | **380** | **23** | **343,729** | **3,885** | **7,448,789** | **1,364,199** | [**5,460,193**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/slovakia-population/) | **3** | **257** | **1** |  |  | **70** | | **50** | [**GEORGIA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/georgia/) | **1,855,289** |  | **17,132** |  | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** |  | **467,476** | **4,317** | **16,920,079** | **4,263,340** | [**3,968,738**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/georgia-population/) | **2** | **232** | **0** |  |  | **15,524** | | **51** | [**JORDAN**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/jordan/) | **1,746,997** |  | **14,122** |  | **1,731,007** |  | **1,868** | **59** | **169,597** | **1,371** | **17,201,885** | **1,669,945** | [**10,300,869**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/jordan-population/) | **6** | **729** | **1** |  |  | **181** | | **52** | [**IRELAND**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/ireland/) | **1,731,878** |  | **9,472** |  | ***1,720,703*** |  | **1,703** | **19** | **344,982** | **1,887** | **13,083,449** | **2,606,161** | [**5,020,199**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/ireland-population/) | **3** | **530** | **0** |  |  | **339** | | **53** | [**PAKISTAN**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/pakistan/) | **1,581,936** |  | **30,664** |  | **1,538,689** |  | **12,583** |  | **6,893** | **134** | **30,589,153** | **133,292** | [**229,488,994**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/pakistan-population/) | **145** | **7,484** | **8** |  |  | **55** | | **54** | [**FINLAND**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/finland/) | **1,514,362** |  | **11,281** |  | ***1,502,072*** | **+73** | **1,009** | **N/A** | **272,614** | **2,031** | **12,108,977** | **2,179,850** | [**5,554,960**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/finland-population/) | **4** | **492** | **0** |  |  | **182** | | **55** | [**NORWAY**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/norway/) | **1,509,329** |  | **5,732** |  | ***1,502,790*** |  | **807** | **N/A** | **273,857** | **1,040** | **11,002,430** | **1,996,315** | [**5,511,370**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/norway-population/) | **4** | **962** | **1** |  |  | **146** | | **56** | [**KAZAKHSTAN**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/kazakhstan/) | **1,411,831** |  | **13,848** |  | **1,383,020** |  | **14,963** | **24** | **73,514** | **721** | **11,575,012** | **602,707** | [**19,205,043**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/kazakhstan-population/) | **14** | **1,387** | **2** |  |  | **779** | | **57** | [**LITHUANIA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/lithuania/) | **1,393,949** |  | **9,889** |  | **1,380,265** |  | **3,795** | **N/A** | **523,705** | **3,715** | **10,540,357** | **3,959,997** | [**2,661,708**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/lithuania-population/) | **2** | **269** | **0** |  |  | **1,426** | | **58** | [**SLOVENIA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/slovenia/) | **1,356,129** |  | **7,100** |  | **1,348,708** |  | **321** | **N/A** | **652,602** | **3,417** | **2,847,701** | **1,370,382** | [**2,078,034**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/slovenia-population/) | **2** | **293** | **1** |  |  | **154** | | **59** | [**BULGARIA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/bulgaria/) | **1,338,554** |  | **38,729** |  | **1,291,966** |  | **7,859** | **47** | **195,564** | **5,658** | **11,586,946** | **1,692,860** | [**6,844,597**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/bulgaria-population/) | **5** | **177** | **1** |  |  | **1,148** | | **60** | [**CROATIA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/croatia/) | **1,309,728** |  | **18,687** |  | **1,258,432** |  | **32,609** |  | **322,650** | **4,604** | **5,660,084** | **1,394,355** | [**4,059,286**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/croatia-population/) | **3** | **217** | **1** |  |  | **8,033** | | **61** | [**GUATEMALA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/guatemala/) | **1,284,003** |  | **20,278** |  | **1,261,824** |  | **1,901** | **5** | **69,092** | **1,091** | **7,593,848** | **408,622** | [**18,584,039**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/guatemala-population/) | **14** | **916** | **2** |  |  | **102** | | **62** | [**MOROCCO**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/morocco/) | **1,278,512** |  | **16,301** |  | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **33,847** | **432** | **13,001,033** | **344,191** | [**37,772,756**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/morocco-population/) | **30** | **2,317** | **3** |  |  | **160** | | **63** | [**LEBANON**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/lebanon/) | **1,243,838** |  | **10,952** |  | **1,087,587** |  | **145,299** | **74** | **186,068** | **1,638** | **4,795,578** | **717,380** | [**6,684,849**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/lebanon-population/) | **5** | **610** | **1** |  |  | **21,736** | | **64** | [**COSTA RICA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/costa-rica/) | **1,238,883** |  | **9,428** |  | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **239,058** | **1,819** | **4,659,757** | **899,158** | [**5,182,354**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/costa-rica-population/) | **4** | **550** | **1** |  |  | **71,154** | | **65** | [**BOLIVIA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/bolivia/) | **1,211,716** |  | **22,407** |  | **1,177,145** |  | **12,164** | **220** | **101,038** | **1,868** | **2,710,261** | **225,993** | [**11,992,656**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/bolivia-population/) | **10** | **535** | **4** |  |  | **1,014** | | **66** | [**TUNISIA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/tunisia/) | **1,153,361** |  | **29,423** |  | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **95,741** | **2,442** | **5,013,383** | **416,164** | [**12,046,656**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/tunisia-population/) | **10** | **409** | **2** |  |  | **1,157** | | **67** | [**CUBA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/cuba/) | **1,115,210** |  | **8,530** |  | **1,106,603** |  | **77** |  | **98,642** | **754** | **14,398,718** | **1,273,586** | [**11,305,652**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/cuba-population/) | **10** | **1,325** | **1** |  |  | **7** | | **68** | [**ECUADOR**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/ecuador/) | **1,070,188** |  | **36,043** |  | ***1,034,145*** |  | **0** |  | **59,083** | **1,990** | **3,082,403** | **170,173** | [**18,113,361**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/ecuador-population/) | **17** | **503** | **6** |  |  |  | | **69** | [**UAE**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/united-arab-emirates/) | **1,067,030** |  | **2,349** |  | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** |  | **105,837** | **233** | **200,732,262** | **19,910,389** | [**10,081,785**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/united-arab-emirates-population/) | **9** | **4,292** | **0** |  |  | **1,007** | | **70** | [**PANAMA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/panama/) | **1,058,933** |  | **8,688** |  | **1,044,922** |  | **5,323** | **16** | **238,125** | **1,954** | **7,847,296** | **1,764,641** | [**4,446,964**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/panama-population/) | **4** | **512** | **1** |  |  | **1,197** | | **71** | [**URUGUAY**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/uruguay/) | **1,041,111** |  | **7,664** |  | **1,030,944** |  | **2,503** | **18** | **297,799** | **2,192** | **6,114,822** | **1,749,083** | [**3,496,016**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/uruguay-population/) | **3** | **456** | **1** |  |  | **716** | | **72** | [**MONGOLIA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/mongolia/) | **1,011,451** |  | **2,284** |  | ***1,009,159*** |  | **8** | **N/A** | **299,416** | **676** | **4,030,048** | **1,193,000** | [**3,378,078**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/mongolia-population/) | **3** | **1,479** | **1** |  |  | **2** | | **73** | [**NEPAL**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/nepal/) | **1,003,450** |  | **12,031** |  | **991,322** |  | **97** |  | **33,199** | **398** | **6,047,766** | **200,088** | [**30,225,582**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/nepal-population/) | **30** | **2,512** | **5** |  |  | **3** | | **74** | [**BELARUS**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/belarus/) | **994,037** |  | **7,118** |  | **985,592** |  | **1,327** |  | **105,381** | **755** | **13,646,641** | **1,446,722** | [**9,432,800**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/belarus-population/) | **9** | **1,325** | **1** |  |  | **141** | | **75** | [**LATVIA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/latvia/) | **981,979** |  | **6,641** |  | **971,406** |  | **3,932** |  | **531,133** | **3,592** | **7,885,792** | **4,265,272** | [**1,848,837**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/latvia-population/) | **2** | **278** | **0** |  |  | **2,127** | | **76** | [**SAUDI ARABIA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/saudi-arabia/) | **841,469** |  | **9,646** |  | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** |  | **23,475** | **269** | **45,481,735** | **1,268,848** | [**35,844,909**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/saudi-arabia-population/) | **43** | **3,716** | **1** |  |  | **109** | | **77** | [**AZERBAIJAN**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/azerbaijan/) | **834,371** |  | **10,379** |  | **823,872** |  | **120** |  | **81,005** | **1,008** | **7,733,717** | **750,831** | [**10,300,205**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/azerbaijan-population/) | **12** | **992** | **1** |  |  | **12** | | **78** | [**PARAGUAY**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/paraguay/) | **831,154** |  | **20,132** |  | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **113,766** | **2,756** | **2,657,506** | **363,751** | [**7,305,843**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/paraguay-population/) | **9** | **363** | **3** |  |  | **15,427** | | **79** | [**BAHRAIN**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/bahrain/) | **729,549** |  | **1,574** |  | **727,915** |  | **60** | **N/A** | **408,944** | **882** | **10,948,549** | **6,137,138** | [**1,783,983**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/bahrain-population/) | **2** | **1,133** | **0** |  |  | **34** | | **80** | [**CYPRUS**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/cyprus/) | **681,110** |  | **1,365** |  | ***679,745*** |  | **0** |  | **556,741** | **1,116** | **9,640,118** | **7,879,860** | [**1,223,387**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/cyprus-population/) | **2** | **896** | **0** |  |  |  | | **81** | [**DOMINICAN REPUBLIC**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/dominican-republic/) | **674,608** |  | **4,384** |  | **669,198** |  | **1,026** | **4** | **61,015** | **397** | **3,740,928** | **338,350** | [**11,056,370**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/dominican-republic-population/) | **16** | **2,522** | **3** |  |  | **93** | | **82** | [**SRI LANKA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/sri-lanka/) | **672,745** |  | **16,896** |  | **655,847** |  | **2** |  | **31,180** | **783** | **6,486,117** | **300,619** | [**21,575,842**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/sri-lanka-population/) | **32** | **1,277** | **3** |  |  | **0.09** | | **83** | [**KUWAIT**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/kuwait/) | **666,756** |  | **2,570** |  | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** |  | **152,216** | **587** | **8,455,743** | **1,930,391** | [**4,380,326**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/kuwait-population/) | **7** | **1,704** | **1** |  |  | **902** | | **84** | [**MYANMAR**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/myanmar/) | **641,687** |  | **19,495** |  | **620,159** |  | **2,033** |  | **11,619** | **353** | **11,614,900** | **210,311** | [**55,227,143**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/myanmar-population/) | **86** | **2,833** | **5** |  |  | **37** | | **85** | [**MOLDOVA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/moldova/) | **633,184** |  | **12,190** |  | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **157,776** | **3,037** | **3,216,305** | **801,437** | [**4,013,171**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/moldova-population/) | **6** | **329** | **1** |  |  | **29,117** | | **86** | [**ESTONIA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/estonia/) | **627,452** |  | **3,001** |  | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **474,656** | **2,270** | **6,923,640** | **5,237,603** | [**1,321,910**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/estonia-population/) | **2** | **440** | **0** |  |  | **75,240** | | **87** | [**PALESTINE**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/state-of-palestine/) | **621,008** |  | **5,404** |  | **615,445** |  | **159** |  | **116,173** | **1,011** | **3,078,533** | **575,907** | [**5,345,541**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/state-of-palestine-population/) | **9** | **989** | **2** |  |  | **30** | | **88** | [**VENEZUELA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/venezuela/) | **552,695** |  | **5,856** |  | **546,537** |  | **302** | **31** | **18,885** | **200** | **3,359,014** | **114,771** | [**29,266,991**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/venezuela-population/) | **53** | **4,998** | **9** |  |  | **10** | | **89** | [**EGYPT**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/egypt/) | **516,023** |  | **24,613** |  | **442,182** |  | **49,228** | **122** | **4,861** | **232** | **3,693,367** | **34,792** | [**106,156,692**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/egypt-population/) | **206** | **4,313** | **29** |  |  | **464** | | **90** | [**QATAR**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/qatar/) | **514,524** |  | **690** |  | **513,687** |  | **147** | **16** | **172,664** | **232** | **4,065,369** | **1,364,257** | [**2,979,915**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/qatar-population/) | **6** | **4,319** | **1** |  |  | **49** | | **91** | [**LIBYA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/libya/) | **507,274** |  | **6,437** |  | **500,835** |  | **2** |  | **72,048** | **914** | **2,483,848** | **352,782** | [**7,040,745**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/libya-population/) | **14** | **1,094** | **3** |  |  | **0.3** | | **92** | [**CHINA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/china/) | **503,302** |  | **5,272** |  | **379,053** |  | **118,977** | **N/A** | **347** | **4** | **160,000,000** | **110,461** | **1,448,471,400** | **2,878** | **274,748** | **9** |  |  | **82** | | **93** | [**ETHIOPIA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/ethiopia/) | **501,117** |  | **7,574** |  | **488,171** |  | **5,372** |  | **4,148** | **63** | **5,565,340** | **46,066** | [**120,812,698**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/ethiopia-population/) | **241** | **15,951** | **22** |  |  | **44** | | **94** | [**RÉUNION**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/reunion/) | **494,595** |  | **921** |  | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **544,672** | **1,014** | **1,603,660** | **1,766,027** | [**908,061**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/reunion-population/) | **2** | **986** | **1** |  |  | **82,706** | | **95** | [**HONDURAS**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/honduras/) | **474,590** |  | **11,165** |  | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **46,432** | **1,092** | **1,660,662** | **162,472** | [**10,221,247**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/honduras-population/) | **22** | **915** | **6** |  |  | **32,372** | | **96** | [**ARMENIA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/armenia/) | **451,426** |  | **8,776** |  | **435,162** |  | **7,488** |  | **151,895** | **2,953** | **3,242,901** | **1,091,164** | [**2,971,966**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/armenia-population/) | **7** | **339** | **1** |  |  | **2,520** | | **97** | [**BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/bosnia-and-herzegovina/) | **403,558** |  | **16,382** |  | **379,084** |  | **8,092** |  | **124,198** | **5,042** | **1,884,721** | **580,036** | [**3,249,317**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/bosnia-and-herzegovina-population/) | **8** | **198** | **2** |  |  | **2,490** | | **98** | [**OMAN**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/oman/) | **399,449** |  | **4,628** |  | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** |  | **75,028** | **869** | **25,000,000** | **4,695,724** | [**5,323,993**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/oman-population/) | **13** | **1,150** | **0** |  |  | **1,907** | | **99** | [**LUXEMBOURG**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/luxembourg/) | **390,615** |  | **1,232** |  | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** |  | **608,083** | **1,918** | **4,587,145** | **7,140,959** | [**642,371**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/luxembourg-population/) | **2** | **521** | **0** |  |  | **113,164** | | **100** | [**NORTH MACEDONIA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/macedonia/) | **350,244** |  | **9,963** |  | **337,068** |  | **3,213** |  | **168,281** | **4,787** | **2,226,216** | **1,069,626** | [**2,081,304**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/macedonia-population/) | **6** | **209** | **1** |  |  | **1,544** | | **101** | [**ZAMBIA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/zambia/) | **349,304** |  | **4,069** |  | **341,316** |  | **3,919** |  | **17,940** | **209** | **4,112,961** | **211,244** | [**19,470,234**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/zambia-population/) | **56** | **4,785** | **5** |  |  | **201** | | **102** | [**KENYA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/kenya/) | **344,130** |  | **5,689** |  | **337,309** |  | **1,132** | **N/A** | **6,122** | **101** | **3,967,062** | **70,569** | [**56,215,221**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/kenya-population/) | **163** | **9,881** | **14** |  |  | **20** | | **103** | [**BRUNEI**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/brunei-darussalam/) | **338,569** |  | **225** |  | **243,601** |  | **94,743** | **3** | **760,093** | **505** | **717,784** | **1,611,437** | [**445,431**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/brunei-darussalam-population/) | **1** | **1,980** | **1** |  |  | **212,700** | | **104** | [**ALBANIA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/albania/) | **334,818** |  | **3,605** |  | **330,233** |  | **980** |  | **116,809** | **1,258** | **1,941,032** | **677,173** | [**2,866,374**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/albania-population/) | **9** | **795** | **1** |  |  | **342** | | **105** | [**BOTSWANA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/botswana/) | **330,442** |  | **2,801** |  | **327,049** |  | **592** | **1** | **135,363** | **1,147** | **2,026,898** | **830,300** | [**2,441,162**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/botswana-population/) | **7** | **872** | **1** |  |  | **243** | | **106** | [**MONTENEGRO**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/montenegro/) | **296,343** |  | **2,845** |  | **291,794** |  | **1,704** | **N/A** | **471,921** | **4,531** | **2,769,281** | **4,410,034** | [**627,950**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/montenegro-population/) | **2** | **221** | **0** |  |  | **2,714** | | **107** | [**ALGERIA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/algeria/) | **272,010** |  | **6,881** |  | **183,061** |  | **82,068** |  | **5,998** | **152** | **230,960** | **5,093** | [**45,350,148**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/algeria-population/) | **167** | **6,591** | **196** |  |  | **1,810** | | **108** | [**NIGERIA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/nigeria/) | **267,173** |  | **3,155** |  | **259,953** |  | **4,065** | **11** | **1,233** | **15** | **5,708,974** | **26,339** | [**216,746,934**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/nigeria-population/) | **811** | **68,700** | **38** |  |  | **19** | | **109** | [**ZIMBABWE**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/zimbabwe/) | **266,257** |  | **5,737** |  | **258,888** |  | **1,632** | **12** | **17,367** | **374** | **2,525,756** | **164,744** | [**15,331,428**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/zimbabwe-population/) | **58** | **2,672** | **6** |  |  | **106** | | **110** | [**UZBEKISTAN**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/uzbekistan/) | **253,662** |  | **1,637** |  | **241,486** |  | **10,539** | **23** | **7,378** | **48** | **1,377,915** | **40,077** | [**34,382,084**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/uzbekistan-population/) | **136** | **21,003** | **25** |  |  | **307** | | **111** | [**MOZAMBIQUE**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/mozambique/) | **233,731** |  | **2,250** |  | **228,805** |  | **2,676** | **11** | **7,064** | **68** | **1,371,127** | **41,437** | [**33,089,461**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/mozambique-population/) | **142** | **14,706** | **24** |  |  | **81** | | **112** | [**AFGHANISTAN**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/afghanistan/) | **231,010** |  | **7,980** |  | **209,662** |  | **13,368** |  | **5,668** | **196** | **1,352,598** | **33,189** | [**40,754,388**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/afghanistan-population/) | **176** | **5,107** | **30** |  |  | **328** | | **113** | [**MARTINIQUE**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/martinique/) | **230,354** |  | **1,102** |  | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **615,777** | **2,946** | **828,928** | **2,215,870** | [**374,087**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/martinique-population/) | **2** | **339** | **0** |  |  | **612,553** | | **114** | [**LAOS**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/laos/) | **218,915** |  | **758** |  | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** |  | **29,263** | **101** | **1,233,207** | **164,845** | [**7,481,023**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/laos-population/) | **34** | **9,869** | **6** |  |  | **28,137** | | **115** | [**ICELAND**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/iceland/) | **209,870** |  | **229** |  | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** |  | **607,627** | **663** | **1,996,384** | **5,780,036** | [**345,393**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/iceland-population/) | **2** | **1,508** | **0** |  |  | **387,836** | | **116** | [**KYRGYZSTAN**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/kyrgyzstan/) | **206,897** |  | **2,991** |  | **196,406** |  | **7,500** | **131** | **30,750** | **445** | **1,907,195** | **283,460** | [**6,728,271**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/kyrgyzstan-population/) | **33** | **2,250** | **4** |  |  | **1,115** | | **117** | [**GUADELOUPE**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/guadeloupe/) | **203,235** |  | **1,021** |  | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **508,349** | **2,554** | **938,039** | **2,346,306** | [**399,794**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/guadeloupe-population/) | **2** | **392** | **0** |  |  | **500,168** | | **118** | [**EL SALVADOR**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/el-salvador/) | **201,855** |  | **4,230** |  | **179,410** |  | **18,215** |  | **30,816** | **646** | **2,610,114** | **398,467** | [**6,550,389**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/el-salvador-population/) | **32** | **1,549** | **3** |  |  | **2,781** | | **119** | [**TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/trinidad-and-tobago/) | **191,496** |  | **4,390** |  | **187,078** |  | **28** | **N/A** | **136,143** | **3,121** | **913,289** | **649,295** | [**1,406,585**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/trinidad-and-tobago-population/) | **7** | **320** | **2** |  |  | **20** | | **120** | [**MALDIVES**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/maldives/) | **186,694** |  | **316** |  | **163,687** |  | **22,691** | **25** | **345,100** | **584** | **2,213,831** | **4,092,223** | [**540,985**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/maldives-population/) | **3** | **1,712** | **0** |  |  | **41,944** | | **121** | [**NAMIBIA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/namibia/) | **172,256** |  | **4,103** |  | **167,099** |  | **1,054** |  | **65,400** | **1,558** | **1,062,663** | **403,460** | [**2,633,874**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/namibia-population/) | **15** | **642** | **2** |  |  | **400** | | **122** | [**UGANDA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/uganda/) | **171,983** |  | **3,632** |  | **100,431** |  | **67,920** |  | **3,551** | **75** | **3,012,408** | **62,198** | [**48,432,863**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/uganda-population/) | **282** | **13,335** | **16** |  |  | **1,402** | | **123** | [**GHANA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/ghana/) | **171,889** |  | **1,462** |  | **170,425** |  | **2** |  | **5,306** | **45** | **2,541,625** | **78,456** | [**32,395,450**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/ghana-population/) | **188** | **22,158** | **13** |  |  | **0.06** | | **124** | [**JAMAICA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/jamaica/) | **156,739** |  | **3,739** |  | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** |  | **52,507** | **1,253** | **1,183,986** | **396,633** | [**2,985,094**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/jamaica-population/) | **19** | **798** | **3** |  |  | **16,674** | | **125** | [**CAMBODIA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/cambodia/) | **139,083** |  | **3,056** |  | **136,012** |  | **15** |  | **8,101** | **178** | **3,091,420** | **180,062** | [**17,168,639**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/cambodia-population/) | **123** | **5,618** | **6** |  |  | **0.9** | | **126** | [**RWANDA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/rwanda/) | **133,518** |  | **1,468** |  | **132,039** |  | **11** |  | **9,817** | **108** | **6,021,981** | **442,778** | [**13,600,464**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/rwanda-population/) | **102** | **9,265** | **2** |  |  | **0.8** | | **127** | [**CAMEROON**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/cameroon/) | **125,248** |  | **1,974** |  | **123,273** |  | **1** | **N/A** | **4,487** | **71** | **1,751,774** | **62,762** | [**27,911,548**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/cameroon-population/) | **223** | **14,140** | **16** |  |  | **0.04** | | **128** | [**MALTA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/malta/) | **121,334** |  | **882** |  | **119,972** |  | **480** |  | **273,254** | **1,986** | **2,165,394** | **4,876,651** | [**444,033**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/malta-population/) | **4** | **503** | **0** |  |  | **1,081** | | **129** | [**BARBADOS**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/barbados/) | **110,480** |  | **648** |  | **108,647** |  | **1,185** |  | **383,580** | **2,250** | **813,173** | **2,823,292** | [**288,023**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/barbados-population/) | **3** | **444** | **0** |  |  | **4,114** | | **130** | [**ANGOLA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/angola/) | **107,271** |  | **1,937** |  | **103,419** |  | **1,915** |  | **3,062** | **55** | **1,499,795** | **42,818** | [**35,027,343**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/angola-population/) | **327** | **18,083** | **23** |  |  | **55** | | **131** | [**CHANNEL ISLANDS**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/channel-islands/) | **101,717** |  | **228** |  | **101,321** |  | **168** |  | **576,421** | **1,292** | **1,252,808** | **7,099,551** | [**176,463**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/channel-islands-population/) | **2** | **774** | **0** |  |  | **952** | | **132** | [**DRC**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/democratic-republic-of-the-congo/) | **99,338** |  | **1,468** |  | **84,489** |  | **13,381** |  | **1,043** | **15** | **846,704** | **8,890** | [**95,240,792**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/democratic-republic-of-the-congo-population/) | **959** | **64,878** | **112** |  |  | **140** | | **133** | [**FRENCH GUIANA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/french-guiana/) | **98,041** |  | **420** |  | **11,254** |  | **86,367** | **6** | **312,065** | **1,337** | **651,257** | **2,072,951** | [**314,169**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/french-guiana-population/) | **3** | **748** | **0** |  |  | **274,906** | | **134** | [**MALAWI**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/malawi/) | **89,168** |  | **2,686** |  | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **4,418** | **133** | **624,784** | **30,959** | [**20,180,839**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/malawi-population/) | **226** | **7,513** | **32** |  |  | **41** | | **135** | [**SENEGAL**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/senegal/) | **89,053** |  | **1,971** |  | **87,024** |  | **58** |  | **5,044** | **112** | **1,146,543** | **64,946** | [**17,653,671**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/senegal-population/) | **198** | **8,957** | **15** |  |  | **3** | | **136** | [**IVORY COAST**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/cote-d-ivoire/) | **88,384** |  | **835** |  | **87,497** |  | **52** |  | **3,186** | **30** | **1,690,934** | **60,951** | [**27,742,298**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/cote-d-ivoire-population/) | **314** | **33,224** | **16** |  |  | **2** | | **137** | [**SURINAME**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/suriname/) | **82,588** |  | **1,408** |  | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** |  | **138,378** | **2,359** | **242,207** | **405,822** | [**596,831**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/suriname-population/) | **7** | **424** | **2** |  |  | **52,623** | | **138** | [**NEW CALEDONIA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/new-caledonia/) | **80,064** |  | **314** |  | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **275,214** | **1,079** | **98,964** | **340,182** | [**290,915**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/new-caledonia-population/) | **4** | **926** | **3** |  |  | **498** | | **139** | [**FRENCH POLYNESIA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/french-polynesia/) | **79,254** |  | **650** |  | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **278,902** | **2,287** |  |  | [**284,164**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/french-polynesia-population/) | **4** | **437** |  |  |  | **158,725** | | **140** | [**ESWATINI**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/swaziland/) | **75,191** |  | **1,427** |  | **73,116** |  | **648** |  | **63,462** | **1,204** | **1,048,704** | **885,119** | [**1,184,817**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/swaziland-population/) | **16** | **830** | **1** |  |  | **547** | | **141** | [**GUYANA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/guyana/) | **74,137** |  | **1,300** |  | **72,013** |  | **824** |  | **93,366** | **1,637** | **733,218** | **923,396** | [**794,045**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/guyana-population/) | **11** | **611** | **1** |  |  | **1,038** | | **142** | [**BELIZE**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/belize/) | **71,373** |  | **688** |  | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **173,156** | **1,669** | **576,016** | **1,397,453** | [**412,190**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/belize-population/) | **6** | **599** | **1** |  |  | **1,456** | | **143** | [**FIJI**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/fiji/) | **69,117** |  | **885** |  | **67,226** |  | **1,006** |  | **75,997** | **973** | **672,883** | **739,866** | [**909,466**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/fiji-population/) | **13** | **1,028** | **1** |  |  | **1,106** | | **144** | [**MADAGASCAR**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/madagascar/) | **68,486** |  | **1,426** |  | **66,862** |  | **198** |  | **2,347** | **49** | **531,329** | **18,210** | [**29,178,077**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/madagascar-population/) | **426** | **20,461** | **55** |  |  | **7** | | **145** | [**CABO VERDE**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/cabo-verde/) | **64,477** |  | **417** |  | **63,755** |  | **305** | **23** | **113,580** | **735** | **401,622** | **707,482** | [**567,678**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/cabo-verde-population/) | **9** | **1,361** | **1** |  |  | **537** | | **146** | [**SUDAN**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/sudan/) | **63,993** |  | **5,046** |  | ***58,947*** |  | **0** |  | **1,391** | **110** | **562,941** | **12,240** | [**45,992,020**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/sudan-population/) | **719** | **9,115** | **82** |  |  |  | | **147** | [**MAURITANIA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/mauritania/) | **63,808** |  | **997** |  | **62,471** |  | **340** |  | **13,017** | **203** | **1,009,957** | **206,030** | [**4,901,981**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/mauritania-population/) | **77** | **4,917** | **5** |  |  | **69** | | **148** | [**BHUTAN**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/bhutan/) | **62,697** |  | **21** |  | **61,564** |  | **1,112** |  | **79,571** | **27** | **2,303,734** | **2,923,739** | [**787,941**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/bhutan-population/) | **13** | **37,521** | **0** |  |  | **1,411** | | **149** | [**SYRIA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/syria/) | **57,743** |  | **3,165** |  | **54,578** |  | **0** |  | **2,982** | **163** | **146,269** | **7,553** | [**19,364,809**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/syria-population/) | **335** | **6,118** | **132** |  |  |  | | **150** | [**BURUNDI**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/burundi/) | **54,721** |  | **38** |  | **53,569** |  | **1,114** |  | **4,334** | **3** | **345,742** | **27,386** | [**12,624,840**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/burundi-population/) | **231** | **332,233** | **37** |  |  | **88** | | **151** | [**SEYCHELLES**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/seychelles/) | **51,220** |  | **172** |  | ***51,048*** |  | **0** |  | **515,157** | **1,730** |  |  | [**99,426**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/seychelles-population/) | **2** | **578** |  |  |  |  | | **152** | [**GABON**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/gabon/) | **49,051** |  | **307** |  | **48,674** |  | **70** |  | **21,038** | **132** | **1,621,909** | **695,641** | [**2,331,533**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/gabon-population/) | **48** | **7,595** | **1** |  |  | **30** | | **153** | [**ANDORRA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/andorra/) | **48,015** |  | **165** |  | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **619,844** | **2,130** | **249,838** | **3,225,256** | [**77,463**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/andorra-population/) | **2** | **469** | **0** |  |  | **3,705** | | **154** | [**PAPUA NEW GUINEA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/papua-new-guinea/) | **46,864** |  | **670** |  | **46,168** |  | **26** | **N/A** | **5,043** | **72** | **249,149** | **26,813** | [**9,292,169**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/papua-new-guinea-population/) | **198** | **13,869** | **37** |  |  | **3** | | **155** | [**CURAÇAO**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/curacao/) | **45,986** |  | **295** |  | **44,720** |  | **971** | **3** | **277,812** | **1,782** | **496,693** | **3,000,640** | [**165,529**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/curacao-population/) | **4** | **561** | **0** |  |  | **5,866** | | **156** | [**ARUBA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/aruba/) | **44,224** |  | **292** |  | **42,438** |  | **1,494** | **2** | **410,969** | **2,714** | **177,885** | **1,653,068** | [**107,609**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/aruba-population/) | **2** | **369** | **1** |  |  | **13,884** | | **157** | [**TANZANIA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/tanzania/) | **43,223** |  | **846** |  | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **683** | **13** |  |  | [**63,298,550**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/tanzania-population/) | **1,464** | **74,821** |  |  |  | **667** | | **158** | [**MAURITIUS**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/mauritius/) | **43,025** |  | **1,051** |  | **41,278** |  | **696** |  | **33,752** | **824** | **358,675** | **281,374** | [**1,274,727**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/mauritius-population/) | **30** | **1,213** | **4** |  |  | **546** | | **159** | [**MAYOTTE**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/mayotte/) | **42,027** |  | **188** |  | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** |  | **146,815** | **657** | **176,919** | **618,038** | [**286,259**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/mayotte-population/) | **7** | **1,523** | **2** |  |  | **135,804** | | **160** | [**TOGO**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/togo/) | **39,553** |  | **290** |  | **39,263** |  | **0** |  | **4,556** | **33** | **812,881** | **93,641** | [**8,680,837**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/togo-population/) | **219** | **29,934** | **11** |  |  |  | | **161** | [**GUINEA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/guinea/) | **38,572** |  | **468** |  | **37,757** |  | **347** | **N/A** | **2,782** | **34** | **660,107** | **47,607** | [**13,865,691**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/guinea-population/) | **359** | **29,628** | **21** |  |  | **25** | | **162** | [**BAHAMAS**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/bahamas/) | **38,084** |  | **844** |  | **36,366** |  | **874** | **1** | **95,087** | **2,107** | **257,839** | **643,767** | [**400,516**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/bahamas-population/) | **11** | **475** | **2** |  |  | **2,182** | | **163** | [**ISLE OF MAN**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/isle-of-man/) | **38,008** |  | **116** |  | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** |  | **443,335** | **1,353** | **150,753** | **1,758,422** | [**85,732**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/isle-of-man-population/) | **2** | **739** | **1** |  |  | **129,450** | | **164** | [**LESOTHO**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/lesotho/) | **36,135** |  | **723** |  | **25,980** |  | **9,432** |  | **16,608** | **332** | **431,221** | **198,199** | [**2,175,699**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/lesotho-population/) | **60** | **3,009** | **5** |  |  | **4,335** | | **165** | [**FAEROE ISLANDS**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/faeroe-islands/) | **34,658** |  | **28** |  | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **703,959** | **569** | **778,000** | **15,802,409** | [**49,233**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/faeroe-islands-population/) | **1** | **1,758** | **0** |  |  | **547,133** | | **166** | [**HAITI**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/haiti/) | **34,542** |  | **860** |  | **33,576** |  | **106** |  | **2,957** | **74** | **132,422** | **11,337** | [**11,680,283**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/haiti-population/) | **338** | **13,582** | **88** |  |  | **9** | | **167** | [**MALI**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/mali/) | **33,164** |  | **743** |  | **32,332** |  | **89** |  | **1,544** | **35** | **804,909** | **37,483** | [**21,473,764**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/mali-population/) | **648** | **28,901** | **27** |  |  | **4** | | **168** | [**CAYMAN ISLANDS**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/cayman-islands/) | **31,472** |  | **37** |  | **8,553** |  | **22,882** | **1** | **467,797** | **550** | **222,773** | **3,311,280** | [**67,277**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/cayman-islands-population/) | **2** | **1,818** | **0** |  |  | **340,116** | | **169** | [**SAINT LUCIA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/saint-lucia/) | **30,209** |  | **410** |  | ***29,799*** |  | **0** |  | **163,192** | **2,215** | **210,983** | **1,139,752** | [**185,113**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/saint-lucia-population/) | **6** | **451** | **1** |  |  |  | | **170** | [**BENIN**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/benin/) | **28,036** |  | **163** |  | **27,847** |  | **26** |  | **2,193** | **13** | **604,310** | **47,268** | [**12,784,726**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/benin-population/) | **456** | **78,434** | **21** |  |  | **2** | | **171** | [**SOMALIA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/somalia/) | **27,334** |  | **1,361** |  | **13,182** |  | **12,791** |  | **1,623** | **81** | **400,466** | **23,778** | [**16,841,795**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/somalia-population/) | **616** | **12,375** | **42** |  |  | **759** | | **172** | [**MICRONESIA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/micronesia/) | **26,547** |  | **65** |  | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **225,953** | **553** | **82,430** | **701,598** | [**117,489**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/micronesia-population/) | **4** | **1,808** | **1** |  |  | **162,271** | | **173** | [**SAN MARINO**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/san-marino/) | **26,185** |  | **128** |  | **26,011** |  | **46** | **N/A** | **768,226** | **3,755** | **196,855** | **5,775,414** | [**34,085**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/san-marino-population/) | **1** | **266** | **0** |  |  | **1,350** | | **174** | [**SOLOMON ISLANDS**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/solomon-islands/) | **25,954** |  | **199** |  | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **35,989** | **276** |  |  | [**721,159**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/solomon-islands-population/) | **28** | **3,624** |  |  |  | **13,032** | | **175** | [**CONGO**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/congo/) | **25,375** |  | **386** |  | **24,006** |  | **983** |  | **4,377** | **67** | **347,815** | **59,991** | [**5,797,805**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/congo-population/) | **228** | **15,020** | **17** |  |  | **170** | | **176** | [**TIMOR-LESTE**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/timor-leste/) | **23,460** |  | **138** |  | **23,102** |  | **220** |  | **17,131** | **101** | **278,529** | **203,391** | [**1,369,429**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/timor-leste-population/) | **58** | **9,923** | **5** |  |  | **161** | | **177** | [**BURKINA FASO**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/burkina-faso/) | **22,109** |  | **400** |  | **21,596** |  | **113** |  | **1,000** | **18** | **248,995** | **11,265** | [**22,102,838**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/burkina-faso-population/) | **1,000** | **55,257** | **89** |  |  | **5** | | **178** | [**LIECHTENSTEIN**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/liechtenstein/) | **21,571** |  | **94** |  | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **561,935** | **2,449** | **112,457** | **2,929,559** | [**38,387**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/liechtenstein-population/) | **2** | **408** | **0** |  |  | **3,256** | | **179** | [**MACAO**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/china-macao-sar/) | **21,395** |  | **123** |  | **3,487** |  | **17,785** |  | **32,053** | **184** | **7,850** | **11,760** | [**667,490**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/china-macao-sar-population/) | **31** | **5,427** | **85** |  |  | **26,645** | | **180** | [**GIBRALTAR**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/gibraltar/) | **20,550** |  | **113** |  | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** |  | **609,720** | **3,353** | **534,283** | **15,852,213** | [**33,704**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/gibraltar-population/) | **2** | **298** | **0** |  |  | **114,467** | | **181** | [**GRENADA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/grenada/) | **19,693** |  | **238** |  | **19,358** |  | **97** | **4** | **173,545** | **2,097** | **182,981** | **1,612,523** | [**113,475**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/grenada-population/) | **6** | **477** | **1** |  |  | **855** | | **182** | [**BERMUDA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/bermuda/) | **18,860** |  | **165** |  | **18,685** |  | **10** |  | **304,493** | **2,664** | **1,029,558** | **16,622,128** | [**61,939**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/bermuda-population/) | **3** | **375** | **0** |  |  | **161** | | **183** | [**SOUTH SUDAN**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/south-sudan/) | **18,819** |  | **147** |  | **18,115** |  | **557** | **1** | **1,620** | **13** | **410,280** | **35,313** | [**11,618,511**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/south-sudan-population/) | **617** | **79,037** | **28** |  |  | **48** | | **184** | [**NICARAGUA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/nicaragua/) | **18,491** |  | **225** |  | **4,225** |  | **14,041** |  | **2,728** | **33** |  |  | [**6,779,100**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/nicaragua-population/) | **367** | **30,129** |  |  |  | **2,071** | | **185** | [**TAJIKISTAN**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/tajikistan/) | **17,786** |  | **125** |  | **17,264** |  | **397** |  | **1,786** | **13** |  |  | [**9,957,464**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/tajikistan-population/) | **560** | **79,660** |  |  |  | **40** | | **186** | [**EQUATORIAL GUINEA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/equatorial-guinea/) | **17,229** |  | **183** |  | **16,907** |  | **139** | **5** | **11,512** | **122** | **365,697** | **244,342** | [**1,496,662**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/equatorial-guinea-population/) | **87** | **8,178** | **4** |  |  | **93** | | **187** | [**MONACO**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/monaco/) | **17,181** |  | **67** |  | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **431,868** | **1,684** | **78,646** | **1,976,875** | [**39,783**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/monaco-population/) | **2** | **594** | **1** |  |  | **28,203** | | **188** | [**SAMOA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/samoa/) | **17,006** |  | **31** |  | **1,605** |  | **15,370** |  | **84,089** | **153** | **187,397** | **926,612** | [**202,239**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/samoa-population/) | **12** | **6,524** | **1** |  |  | **75,999** | | **189** | [**TONGA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/tonga/) | **16,950** |  | **13** |  | **15,638** |  | **1,299** |  | **157,310** | **121** | **535,009** | **4,965,327** | [**107,749**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/tonga-population/) | **6** | **8,288** | **0** |  |  | **12,056** | | **190** | [**MARSHALL ISLANDS**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/marshall-islands/) | **16,138** |  | **17** |  | **16,121** |  | **0** |  | **268,711** | **283** |  |  | [**60,057**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/marshall-islands-population/) | **4** | **3,533** |  |  |  |  | | **191** | [**DOMINICA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/dominica/) | **16,038** |  | **74** |  | ***15,964*** |  | **0** |  | **221,691** | **1,023** | **229,344** | **3,170,187** | [**72,344**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/dominica-population/) | **5** | **978** | **0** |  |  |  | | **192** | [**DJIBOUTI**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/djibouti/) | **15,690** |  | **189** |  | **15,427** |  | **74** |  | **15,441** | **186** | **305,941** | **301,094** | [**1,016,097**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/djibouti-population/) | **65** | **5,376** | **3** |  |  | **73** | | **193** | [**CAR**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/central-african-republic/) | **15,440** |  | **113** |  | **15,200** |  | **127** | **2** | **3,078** | **23** | **81,294** | **16,205** | [**5,016,678**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/central-african-republic-population/) | **325** | **44,395** | **62** |  |  | **25** | | **194** | [**GAMBIA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/gambia/) | **12,626** |  | **372** |  | **12,189** |  | **65** |  | **4,935** | **145** | **155,686** | **60,851** | [**2,558,482**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/gambia-population/) | **203** | **6,878** | **16** |  |  | **25** | | **195** | [**SAINT MARTIN**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/saint-martin/) | **12,324** |  | **63** |  | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **310,194** | **1,586** | **112,382** | **2,828,643** | [**39,730**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/saint-martin-population/) | **3** | **631** | **0** |  |  | **273,395** | | **196** | [**VANUATU**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/vanuatu/) | **12,019** |  | **14** |  | **11,976** |  | **29** |  | **37,346** | **44** | **24,976** | **77,606** | [**321,832**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/vanuatu-population/) | **27** | **22,988** | **13** |  |  | **90** | | **197** | [**GREENLAND**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/greenland/) | **11,971** |  | **21** |  | **2,761** |  | **9,189** | **4** | **210,117** | **369** | **164,926** | **2,894,810** | [**56,973**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/greenland-population/) | **5** | **2,713** | **0** |  |  | **161,287** | | **198** | [**YEMEN**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/yemen/) | **11,945** |  | **2,159** |  | **9,124** |  | **662** | **N/A** | **383** | **69** | **329,592** | **10,579** | [**31,154,867**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/yemen-population/) | **2,608** | **14,430** | **95** |  |  | **21** | | **199** | [**CARIBBEAN NETHERLANDS**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/caribbean-netherlands/) | **11,682** |  | **38** |  | **10,476** |  | **1,168** |  | **438,398** | **1,426** | **30,126** | **1,130,559** | [**26,647**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/caribbean-netherlands-population/) | **2** | **701** | **1** |  |  | **43,832** | | **200** | [**SINT MAARTEN**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/sint-maarten/) | **11,051** |  | **92** |  | **10,905** |  | **54** | **N/A** | **251,353** | **2,093** | **62,056** | **1,411,454** | [**43,966**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/sint-maarten-population/) | **4** | **478** | **1** |  |  | **1,228** | | **201** | [**ERITREA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/eritrea/) | **10,189** |  | **103** |  | **10,086** |  | **0** |  | **2,782** | **28** | **23,693** | **6,470** | [**3,662,244**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/eritrea-population/) | **359** | **35,556** | **155** |  |  |  | | **202** | [**NIGER**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/niger/) | **9,931** |  | **312** |  | **8,890** |  | **729** | **1** | **381** | **12** | **254,538** | **9,759** | [**26,083,660**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/niger-population/) | **2,626** | **83,601** | **102** |  |  | **28** | | **203** | [**ST. VINCENT GRENADINES**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/saint-vincent-and-the-grenadines/) | **9,674** |  | **124** |  | **9,493** |  | **57** |  | **86,723** | **1,112** | **114,197** | **1,023,720** | [**111,551**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/saint-vincent-and-the-grenadines-population/) | **12** | **900** | **1** |  |  | **511** | | **204** | [**GUINEA-BISSAU**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/guinea-bissau/) | **9,614** |  | **177** |  | **8,929** |  | **508** | **6** | **4,659** | **86** | **145,231** | **70,385** | [**2,063,367**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/guinea-bissau-population/) | **215** | **11,657** | **14** |  |  | **246** | | **205** | [**COMOROS**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/comoros/) | **9,109** |  | **161** |  | **8,939** |  | **9** |  | **10,038** | **177** |  |  | [**907,419**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/comoros-population/) | **100** | **5,636** |  |  |  | **10** | | **206** | [**ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/antigua-and-barbuda/) | **9,106** |  | **146** |  | **8,954** |  | **6** | **N/A** | **91,509** | **1,467** | **18,901** | **189,943** | [**99,509**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/antigua-and-barbuda-population/) | **11** | **682** | **5** |  |  | **60** | | **207** | [**LIBERIA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/liberia/) | **8,090** |  | **295** |  | **7,783** |  | **12** | **2** | **1,525** | **56** | **139,824** | **26,356** | [**5,305,117**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/liberia-population/) | **656** | **17,983** | **38** |  |  | **2** | | **208** | [**SIERRA LEONE**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/sierra-leone/) | **7,779** |  | **126** |  | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** |  | **937** | **15** | **259,958** | **31,296** | [**8,306,436**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/sierra-leone-population/) | **1,068** | **65,924** | **32** |  |  | **332** | | **209** | [**CHAD**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/chad/) | **7,701** |  | **194** |  | **4,874** |  | **2,633** |  | **442** | **11** | **191,341** | **10,988** | [**17,413,580**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/chad-population/) | **2,261** | **89,761** | **91** |  |  | **151** | | **210** | [**BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/british-virgin-islands/) | **7,392** |  | **64** |  | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** |  | **241,600** | **2,092** | **107,339** | **3,508,269** | [**30,596**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/british-virgin-islands-population/) | **4** | **478** | **0** |  |  | **3,236** | | **211** | [**COOK ISLANDS**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/cook-islands/) | **7,203** |  | **2** |  | **7,150** |  | **51** |  | **409,937** | **114** | **19,690** | **1,120,596** | [**17,571**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/cook-islands-population/) | **2** | **8,786** | **1** |  |  | **2,903** | | **212** | [**SAO TOME AND PRINCIPE**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/sao-tome-and-principe/) | **6,751** |  | **80** |  | **6,670** |  | **1** |  | **29,651** | **351** | **29,600** | **130,008** | [**227,679**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/sao-tome-and-principe-population/) | **34** | **2,846** | **8** |  |  | **4** | | **213** | [**TURKS AND CAICOS**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/turks-and-caicos-islands/) | **6,725** |  | **40** |  | ***6,673*** |  | **12** | **4** | **169,221** | **1,007** | **616,400** | **15,510,430** | [**39,741**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/turks-and-caicos-islands-population/) | **6** | **994** | **0** |  |  | **302** | | **214** | [**SAINT KITTS AND NEVIS**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/saint-kitts-and-nevis/) | **6,607** |  | **48** |  | **6,559** |  | **0** |  | **122,645** | **891** | **126,958** | **2,356,704** | [**53,871**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/saint-kitts-and-nevis-population/) | **8** | **1,122** | **0** |  |  |  | | **215** | [**PALAU**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/palau/) | **6,270** |  | **10** |  | **6,258** |  | **2** |  | **343,882** | **548** | **71,181** | **3,903,965** | [**18,233**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/palau-population/) | **3** | **1,823** | **0** |  |  | **110** | | **216** | [**ST. BARTH**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/saint-barthelemy/) | **5,507** |  | **6** |  | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** |  | **553,746** | **603** | **78,646** | **7,908,095** | [**9,945**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/saint-barthelemy-population/) | **2** | **1,658** | **0** |  |  | **506,687** | | **217** | [**NAURU**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/nauru/) | **5,393** |  | **1** |  | **5,347** |  | **45** |  | **494,635** | **92** | **20,509** | **1,881,042** | [**10,903**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/nauru-population/) | **2** | **10,903** | **1** |  |  | **4,127** | | **218** | [**KIRIBATI**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/kiribati/) | **5,085** |  | **24** |  | **2,703** |  | **2,358** | **3** | **41,201** | **194** |  |  | [**123,419**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/kiribati-population/) | **24** | **5,142** |  |  |  | **19,106** | | **219** | [**ANGUILLA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/anguilla/) | **3,904** |  | **12** |  | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **256,336** | **788** | **51,382** | **3,373,736** | [**15,230**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/anguilla-population/) | **4** | **1,269** | **0** |  |  | **854** | | **220** | [**WALLIS AND FUTUNA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/wallis-and-futuna-islands/) | **3,550** |  | **8** |  | **438** |  | **3,104** |  | **323,256** | **728** | **20,508** | **1,867,419** | [**10,982**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/wallis-and-futuna-islands-population/) | **3** | **1,373** | **1** |  |  | **282,644** | | **221** | [**SAINT PIERRE MIQUELON**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/saint-pierre-and-miquelon/) | **3,452** |  | **2** |  | **2,449** |  | **1,001** |  | **599,410** | **347** | **25,400** | **4,410,488** | [**5,759**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/saint-pierre-and-miquelon-population/) | **2** | **2,880** | **0** |  |  | **173,815** | | **222** | [**TUVALU**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/tuvalu/) | **2,943** |  | **1** |  | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **243,909** | **83** |  |  | [**12,066**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/tuvalu-population/) | **4** | **12,066** |  |  |  | **243,826** | | **223** | [**SAINT HELENA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/saint-helena/) | **2,166** |  |  |  | **2** |  | **2,164** |  | **354,211** |  |  |  | [**6,115**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/saint-helena-population/) | **3** |  |  |  |  | **353,884** | | **224** | [**FALKLAND ISLANDS**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/falkland-islands-malvinas/) | **1,930** |  |  |  | ***1,930*** |  | **0** |  | **545,352** |  | **8,632** | **2,439,107** | [**3,539**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/falkland-islands-malvinas-population/) | **2** |  | **0** |  |  |  | | **225** | [**MONTSERRAT**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/montserrat/) | **1,403** |  | **8** |  | **1,376** |  | **19** |  | **282,578** | **1,611** | **17,762** | **3,577,442** | [**4,965**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/montserrat-population/) | **4** | **621** | **0** |  |  | **3,827** | | **226** | [**NIUE**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/niue/) | **1,040** |  |  |  | **1,037** |  | **3** |  | **641,184** |  |  |  | [**1,622**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/niue-population/) | **2** |  |  |  |  | **1,850** | | **227** | ***DIAMOND PRINCESS*** | **712** |  | **13** |  | **699** |  | **0** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | | **228** | [**TOKELAU**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/tokelau/) | **80** |  |  |  |  |  | **80** |  | **58,055** |  |  |  | [**1,378**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/tokelau-population/) | **17** |  |  |  |  | **58,055** | | **229** | [**VATICAN CITY**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/holy-see/) | **29** |  |  |  | **29** |  | **0** |  | **36,295** |  |  |  | [**799**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/holy-see-population/) | **28** |  |  |  |  |  | | **230** | [**WESTERN SAHARA**](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/western-sahara/) | **10** |  | **1** |  | **9** |  | **0** |  | **16** | **2** |  |  | [**626,161**](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/western-sahara-population/) | **62,616** | **626,161** |  |  |  |  | | **231** | ***MS ZAANDAM*** | **9** |  | **2** |  | **7** |  | **0** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | |  | TOTAL: | **702,555,878** | **0** | **6,975,205** | **0** | **673,507,708** | **+2,015** | **22,072,965** | **36,334** | **90,131.4** | **894.9** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |   **HIGHLIGHTED IN GREEN**  **= ALL CASES HAVE RECOVERED FROM THE INFECTION**  **HIGHLIGHTED IN GREY**  **= ALL CASES HAVE HAD AN OUTCOME (THERE ARE NO ACTIVE CASES)** |   **LIKE I HAVE TAUGHT IN PAST TIMES, ENOCH YAHWEH, STEPHEN YAHWEH & THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF IS ALWAYS ETERNAL & ALWAYS INVISIBLE, EXCEPT FOR HIS OWN SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP INCARNATION, WHICH IS ONLY LORDLY LINKED TO THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF, SO WHATEVER THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF ULTIMATELY DOES, NORMALLY THE ONE INITIAL LIMITED ATTACK FROM THE EVIL [SEX] UNFAITHFULNESS CAN ONLY ATTACK ONCE TO A CERTAIN DEGREE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING!!! THE FUCKIN GODDAMN UNFAITHFUL PROBLEM IS THIS: THE MOUTH IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IS ONLY IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE ON THE EVIL [SEX] SIDE ONLY IN THE ½ OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/16TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION!!! BUT WHILE THIS EVIL [SEX] ATTACK IS GOING ON, SIMUTANEOUSLY ON ITS OPPOSING SIDE, THE MOUTH ONLY IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE ON THE GOOD SIDE ONLY IN THE ½ OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/16TH OF THE SAME CENT TO THE INFINITE MONEY IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING ON THE GOOD SIDE ONLY IN THE YAHWEH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION!!! BUT WITH THE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP INCARNATION, ONLY MEANS THIS KIND OF EVIL [SEX] ATTACK IS ONLY LORDLY COWARDLY WORDS & ONLY LORDLY COWARDLY ACTIONS, THAT SHALL BE LORDLY DEALT WITH ACCORDINGLY BY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY HEROIC WORDS & OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY HEROIC ACTIONS IN THE MOUTH ONLY IN YAHWEH’S ETERNAL ESTABLISHMENT (2 CORINTHIANS 13:1) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE ON THE GOOD SIDE ONLY IN THE ½ OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/16TH OF THE SAME CENT TO THE INFINITE MONEY IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING ON THE GOOD SIDE ONLY IN THE YAHWEH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION!!! YAHWEH SHALL ALWAYS WIN ULTIMATELY FOREVERMORE!!! SOMEWHERE I HAVE READ “THOU SHALT NOT COVET” AND OBVIOUSLY JESUS AND ALL INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURES PURPOSELY COVETS STEPHEN YAHWEH’S GODDAMN INFINITE NON-PHYSICAL MONEY TO HAVE ULTIMATE HEALTH AS RICH MOTHERFUCKERS AND/OR STEPHEN YAHWEH’S GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY TO HAVE ULTIMATE WEALTH AS RICH MOTHERFUCKERS, EXCEPT THE FAITHFUL & TRUE ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) IN BOTH GODDAMN AREAS, SO BECAUSE OF THIS UNDISPUTABLE ABSOLUTE ETERNAL TRUTH IN HAGGADAH, ALL INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURES SHALL BURN IN THE FUCKIN ULTIMATE UNFAITHFUL FIRES OF GODDAMN HELL!!! BUT BECAUSE OF THIS, ALL INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURES CAN ONLY BE IN THE INITIAL 1ST APPROACH ON ITS EVIL SIDE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, BUT NEVER, IN NO GODDAMN WAY, IN THE OPPOSING INITIAL 1ST APPROACH ON ITS GOOD SIDE, WHERE THE BEGINNING APPROACH TO THE ULTIMATE SHIKANAH GLORY & THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP RESIDES BECAUSE THIS MUST BE LORDLY EARNED ONLY BY LORDLY PAYING FULLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIS OWN GODDAMN INFINITE LORDLY PHYSICAL MONEY!!! IF NOT AND/OR NEVER, THEN YOU ARE AUTOMATICALLY PUT THE FUCK DOWN FOREVERMORE WITHOUT END!!! BASICALLY, IF YOU ARE SUCCESSFUL IN PUTTING STEPHEN YAHWEH DOWN, THEN ALL INFINITE CREATURES ARE PUT DOWN ENORMOUSLY MORE UNDER STEPHEN YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE FEET AND IF YOU ARE SUCCESSFUL IN PUTTING STEPHEN YAHWEH UP, THEN ALL INFINITE CREATURES ARE PUT UP ENORMOUSLY MORE UNDER STEPHEN YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE FEET!!! FOR STEPHEN YAHWEH TO ABOUND ULTIMATELY MEANS, ALL INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURES AUTOMATICALLY ABOUND BEING HIGH & LIFTED UP, BUT STEPHEN YAHWEH TO ABASE ULTIMATELY MEANS, ALL INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURES AUTOMATICALLY BEING LOW & LIFTED DOWN!!! TO ULTIMATELY PROVE YOU CAUSE YOUR OWNSELF TO GO DOWN, IS BECAUSE THERE IS ONLY 3 DEDICATED HOLES ON ANY HEALTHY FEMALE THAT YOU CAN FUCK WITH, THE MOUTH HOLE, THE ASSHOLE & THE FUCKHOLE, SO I CAN NOT TELL YOU HOW FUCKIN STUPID YOU ARE AND/OR TO ULTIMATELY PROVE YOU CAUSE YOUR OWNSELF TO GO DOWN, IS BECAUSE THERE IS ONLY 3 DEDICATED HOLES ON ANY HEALTHY MALE THAT YOU CAN FUCK WITH, THE MOUTH HOLE, THE ASSHOLE & THE DICKHOLE, SO I CAN NOT TELL YOU HOW FUCKIN STUPID YOU ARE!!! BUT THE LORD NEVER TAUGHT YOU AT ANY TIME TO BE A FUCKIN DUMBASS STUPID MOTHERFUCKER THAT YOU ARE!!!**  **WHAT DOES THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD KNOW ABOUT THE ULTIMATE END TIMES OF THE LORDLY UNIVERSE?**  **STEPHEN YAHWEH LORDLY COMMANDS, IF YOU RUN YOUR REBELLIOUS BULLSHIT AGAINST THE ULTIMATE LORDLY BRASS, THEN IF YOU DO NOT GO DOWN BY YOUR OWN COWARDLY WORDS & YOUR OWN COWARDLY ACTIONS, THEN YOU SHALL BE EITHER DESTROYED AND/OR SAVED, WHICH MEANS YOU WIN, BUT LOSE MORE & EITHER DAMNED AND/OR JUSTIFIED, WHICH MEANS YOU WIN, BUT LOSE MORE ONLY IN YAHWEH’S WATER, THAT IS, THE UNFAITHFUL JESUS CHRIST IN THE BULLSHIT SUPREME LORDSHIP, WHERE THIS CAN ALWAYS BE ULTIMATELY COMPROMISED IN HAGGADAH!!! THIS IS BECAUSE STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NEVER LORDLY DOING IT BY BEING WITHIN YOU, NEVER SOVEREIGNLY CONTROLLING YOU AT ALL INFINITE LORDLY TIMES!!! DOES ANYBODY NOT HAVE A WATER PROBLEM? DRUNKENNESS OFF SEX, DRUNKENNESS OFF ALCOHOL & HIGH OFF DRUGS ARE ALL WATER PROBLEMS, THAT IS, FOREVERMORE ULTIMATELY LOST IN THE GREATEST UNFAITHFULNESS IN SEXUALITY ABOMINABLE FILTH IN GENESIS 6:1-7, IN THE GREATER UNFAITHFULNESS IN HOMOSEXUALITY ABOMINABLE FILTH IN GENESIS 18:16-19:29 AND EVEN IN GREATER UNFAITHFULNESS IN INTERRACIAL ABOMINABLE FILTH IN 1 KINGS 11:1-13!!! THE OPPOSING EVIL SIDE IS ALWAYS 110.0000% ETERNALLY UNSECURE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE EVIL SIDE OF THE ½ OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/16TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% CORRUPTION ONLY ONCE, BUT THE OPPOSING GOOD SIDE IS ALWAYS 110.0000% ETERNALLY SECURE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE GOOD SIDE OF THE ½ OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/16TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% INCORRUPTION TO THE ALWAYS 110.0000% ETERNALLY SECURE IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING ON THE GOOD SIDE OF THE ½ OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/16TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE YAHWEH NUMBER AT 110.0000% INCORRUPTION!!!**   |  |  |  | | --- | --- | --- | | [**0**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/0_(number)) **(THE DELTA LORDLY WORK UNIVERSAL GLOBAL NUMBER OF ABSOLUTE COMPLETENESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE FORBIDDEN ULTIMATE BONFIRE OF UNFAITHFULNESS ENEMY EVIL SIDE (1) ONCE FIRST (JAMES 3:1-18 & ACTS 19:11-41) SIMUTANEOUSLY WITHIN THE SAME ½ EVIL MITE, WHICH IS THE SAME 1/16TH EVIL CENT IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONLY ONCE & THE ABSOLUTE IMMUTABILITY IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE PERMISSIBLE ULTIMATE BONFIRE OF FAITHFULNESS DELTA GOOD SIDE (2) ONCE LAST (HEBREWS 11:5 & HAGGADAH) SIMUTANEOUSLY WITHIN THE SAME ½ GOOD MITE, WHICH IS THE SAME 1/16TH GOOD CENT IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAHWEH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION, WHICH TOTAL IS 6 TOTAL IN 2 COR 13:1). BUT REMEMBER THE ULTIMATE RESTORATION WITH THE ETERNAL ESTABLISHMENT IS ONLY LORDLY NEEDED IN THE ULTIMATE MIDST OF THIS UNFAITHFUL EVIL, WHICH MEANS ONCE STEPHEN YAHWEH LOCKS UP THIS EVIL UNFAITHFULNESS IN ITS ULTIMATE PRISON IN LITERAL HELL, EVERYTHING ON ITS OUTSIDE SHALL BE LORDLY REPLACED WITH THE ULTIMATE RESTORATION WITH THE ETERNAL ESTABLISHMENT!!! ALL INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURES SHALL HAVE THE ETERNAL RELEASE, ETERNAL EXPOUNGMENT & THE ETERNAL ESCAPE ONLY FROM STEPHEN YAHWEH!!! BUT IF YOU START THINKING ABOUT YOUR GODDAMN SELF ONLY AND NEVER ONLY YAHWEH, YOU SHALL BECOME A FUCKIN DEVIL, JUST LIKE LUCIFER YAHWEH AS THE FALLEN LORD OF KINGDOMS THAT BECAME THE FUCKIN DEVIL SAYING & SWEARING HE IS THE ONLY GREAT I AM, WHICH IS THE FUCKIN GODDAMN LIE!!! AND IF YOU START THINKING ABOUT YOUR GODDAMN SELF ONLY AND NEVER ONLY YAHWEH, YOU SHALL BECOME A FUCKIN WITCH, JUST LIKE STEPHANIE VICTORIA AS THE FALLEN LADY OF KINGDOMS THAT BECAME THE FUCKIN WITCH SAYING & SWEARING SHE IS THE ONLY GREAT I AM, WHICH IS THE FUCKIN GODDAMN LIE!!! ANY INFINITE CREATURES THAT ARE EMPOWERED BY THIS EVIL LEGALISM AT ANY TIME SHALL COMMIT HORRIFIC CRIMES AGAINST YAHWEH, LIKE WHAT HAPPENED IN THE BOOK OF JOB!!! WHEN THE RICH IS SUCCESSFUL IN LEGALISM AGAINST THE POOR, THIS SHALL ONLY DESTROY THE RICH, BUT ONLY SAVE THE POOR. WHEN THE RICH IS UNSUCCESSFUL IN LEGALISM, IT SHALL SAVE THE RICH BY BEING IN POOR STATUS!!! BUT IF YOU STEAL FROM STEPHEN YAHWEH, YOU SHALL ALWAYS BE ETERNALLY DAMNED!!! THIS MAY BE JUSTIFIED WITH SALES TAX BUT NEVER WITH INTEREST, USURY OR EXTREME FEES!!!** | **TOP-SECRET 0 (ZOHER)** | This Dark Souls 3 mod will satisfy your Elden Ring cravings | PCGamesN  **(EFES) אֶפֶס‎**  **THERE IS ABSOLUTELY NO LORDLY REASON WHY ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) IS RESPONSIBLE FOR THIS UNFAITHFUL BULLSHIT BECAUSE OF ONGOING FAITHFULNESS TO STEPHEN YAHWEH & ALSO THERE IS ABSOLUTELY NO LORDLY REASON WHY STEPHEN YAHWEH IS RESPONSIBLE FOR THIS UNFAITHFUL BULLSHIT BECAUSE OF ONGOING FAITHFULNESS THAT ULTIMATELY REMAINS TO HIMSELF THROUGH YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE EMPOWERMENT, BUT THE ULTIMATE UNFAITHFUL PROBLEM IS THE FEMALE SENSE BETWEEN ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) & STEPHEN YAHWEH, LORDLY KNOWN AS STEPHANIE VICTORIA AS THE ULTIMATE SHIKANAH GLORY, THAT ON THE FORBIDDEN EVIL/GOOD SIDE BECAME THE FALLEN LADY OF KINGDOMS AND DEEPLY FELL AS THE GODDAMN WITCH, BUT WITHIN THIS THERE SHALL BE THE ULTIMATE RESTORATION & ETERNAL ESTABLISHMENT THAT SHALL BECOME ETERNALLY SECURE ONCE THIS UNFAITHFUL BULLSHIT IS ETERNALLY LOCKED UP IN ITS ULTIMATE UNFAITHFUL PRISON FOREVERMORE IN LITERAL HELL, BUT WHAT IS MESSIANIC GOOD/EVIL IS ALWAYS ETERNALLY SECURE & THERE IS NO LORDLY NEED FOR THE ULTIMATE RESTORATION & ETERNAL ESTABLISHMENT BECAUSE THIS IS FOREVERMORE ETERNALLY SECURE BY YAHWEH, THAT IS STEPHEN YAHWEH & YAHWEH WHICH BETWEEN IS ONLY KNOWN AS VICTORIA, THE ULTIMATE SHIKANAH GLORY THAT HAS NEVER ULTIMATELY FALLEN!!! WHAT THIS AMOUNTS TOO IS YOU MAY BE ETERNALLY SECURE NOW, BUT SHALL BE BROUGHT DOWN TO ETERNALLY BURN IN LITERAL HELL BECAUSE YOU NEVER PAY STEPHEN YAHWEH, BUT YOU SHALL PAY STEPHEN YAHWEH THE GODDAMN HARD WAY!!! IF YOU SOMEHOW GO TO HEAVEN’S ETERNITY THROUGH THE BLOOD OF JESUS OR SOME OTHER LORDLY MEANS WITHOUT PAYING STEPHEN YAHWEH, THEN YOU SHALL BURN IN LITERAL HELL BECAUSE OF THIS ULTIMATE CONSPIRACY OF UNFAITHFULNESS!!! ANY POOR CREATURES WORKING WITH THE RICH AGAINST THE POOR IS ETERNALLY DAMNED BECAUSE THIS IS THE LEGALISTIC CONSPIRACY OF UNFAITHFULNESS!!!** |   **WHY CAN'T I STOP TEMPTING/SINNING? PLEASE HELP! EVERY BELIEVER HAS, AT ONE TIME OR ANOTHER, LAMENTED HIS OR HER INABILITY TO STOP TEMPTING/SINNING. WHILE WE TEND TO THINK THE PROBLEM STEMS FROM WEAKNESS IN OURSELVES, THE INABILITY TO STOP SINNING USUALLY INDICATES A DEFICIENCY IN OUR UNDERSTANDING OF GOD’S STRENGTH. WHEN WE DO NOT UNDERSTAND HIS POWER TO SAVE, FORGIVE, AND CLEANSE US FROM ALL UNRIGHTEOUSNESS (1 JOHN 1:9), WE CAN GET CAUGHT IN A DESTRUCTIVE CYCLE OF SIN, GUILT, AND FEAR, WHICH LEADS TO A LACK OF JOY IN OUR SALVATION, WHICH LEADS TO MORE SIN. IN PSALM 51:12, DAVID PLEADS WITH GOD, “RESTORE TO ME THE JOY OF MY SALVATION, AND UPHOLD ME WITH A WILLING SPIRIT.” HE WROTE THIS AFTER HE HAD FALLEN INTO THE GRIEVOUS SINS OF ADULTERY AND MURDER. IT IS INTERESTING TO NOTICE THAT HE ASKS GOD FOR A RETURN OF THE JOY OF HIS SALVATION. JOY IS KEY IN OUR VICTORY OVER SIN. IT IS ALSO IMPORTANT THAT WE UNDERSTAND THAT GOD SUSTAINS US “WITH A WILLING SPIRIT.” GOD TAKES JOY IN SAVING US, AND WE TAKE JOY IN BEING SAVED. GOD HAS SAVED US WILLINGLY, TO DISPLAY HIS GRACE, LOVE, AND STRENGTH. OUR SALVATION DOES NOT DEPEND ON HOW MUCH OR HOW LITTLE WE SIN, HOW MUCH OR HOW LITTLE WE EVANGELIZE OR REPENT OR DO GOOD WORKS, HOW LOVING OR UNLOVING WE ARE, OR ANYTHING ELSE ABOUT US. OUR SALVATION IS ENTIRELY A PRODUCT OF GOD’S GRACE, LOVE, AND PURPOSE (EPHESIANS 2:8–9). THIS IS IMPORTANT TO UNDERSTAND, BECAUSE (IRONICALLY) BELIEVING THAT WE ARE RESPONSIBLE TO KEEP THE LAW LEADS INEVITABLY TO THE INABILITY TO STOP SINNING. PAUL EXPLAINS THIS IN ROMANS 7:7–10. WHEN WE UNDERSTAND A LAW, LIKE “DO NOT COVET,” OUR SIN NATURE INEVITABLY REBELS AGAINST THAT LAW, AND WE COVET. THIS IS THE PLIGHT OF MAN—IT IS SIMPLY HOW WE ARE. THE LAW AGGRAVATES OUR SIN NATURE. JOHN BUNYAN ILLUSTRATES THIS TRUTH IN THE PILGRIM’S PROGRESS. IN THE INTERPRETER’S HOUSE, (ENOCH) CHRIST IAN SEES A VERY DUSTY ROOM THAT HAD NEVER BEEN SWEPT. FIRST, A MAN WITH A BROOM TRIES TO CLEAN THE FLOOR, BUT THE BROOM’S ONLY EFFECT IS TO RAISE CHOKING CLOUDS OF DUST. THE MORE HE SWEEPS, THE MORE THE DUST IS STIRRED UP; THIS IS A PICTURE OF THE LAW, BUNYAN SAYS, WHICH CANNOT CLEAN A SINFUL HEART BUT ONLY STIRS UP THE SIN. HOWEVER, (ENOCH) CHRIST IAN WATCHES AS THE BROOM IS SET ASIDE AND A YOUNG GIRL SPRINKLES THE WHOLE ROOM WITH WATER. AFTER THAT, THE ROOM IS QUICKLY CLEANED; THIS IS A PICTURE OF THE GOSPEL OF GRACE AND ITS ABILITY TO PURIFY THE HEART. THE GRACE OF GOD CAN DO WHAT THE LAW COULD NEVER DO: CLEANSE US FROM SIN. SO, THE WAY TO STOP SINNING IS NOT TO ADD MORE RULES. GOD KNEW THIS. IN FACT, HE GAVE US THE LAW SO THAT WE WOULD BE AWARE OF OUR SIN AND TURN TO HIM (ROMANS 3:19-20; GALATIANS 3:23-26). THE LAW IS GOOD. IT IS A REFLECTION OF GOD’S NATURE AND HIS PERFECTION. BUT IT WAS NOT GIVEN TO US FOR OUR SALVATION. (ENOCH) CHRIST FULFILLS THE LAW FOR US (MATTHEW 5:17). WHEN WE DISAGREE WITH GOD AND HANG ONTO THE IDEA THAT WE MUST FULFILL THE LAW, WE LOSE OUR JOY IN SALVATION AND SET OURSELVES UP FOR FAILURE. WE LABOR UNDER A TERRIBLE BURDEN. WE FEEL PRESSURED TO DO SOMETHING TO SECURE SALVATION, BUT, AT THE SAME TIME, OUR SIN NATURE RENDERS US UNABLE TO OBEY THE LAW. THE MORE WE FOCUS ON THE LAW, THE MORE OUR SIN NATURE REBELS. THE MORE OUR SIN NATURE REBELS, THE MORE FRIGHTENED WE BECOME THAT WE ARE NOT SAVED. THE MORE FRIGHTENED AND JOYLESS WE BECOME, THE MORE TEMPTING SIN’S PROMISE OF HAPPINESS IS. THE ONLY WAY TO BREAK THE CYCLE AND STOP SINNING IS TO ACCEPT THE FACT THAT WE CANNOT STOP SINNING. THIS MAY SEEM CONTRADICTORY, BUT IF A PERSON DOES NOT STOP TRYING TO SAVE HIMSELF, HE WILL NEVER REST IN THE KNOWLEDGE THAT GOD HAS SAVED HIM. THE JOY OF SALVATION COMES FROM ACCEPTING THE FACT THAT GOD’S GRACE COVERS US, THAT HE WILL CHANGE US AND CONFORM US TO THE IMAGE OF (ENOCH) CHRIST , AND THAT IT IS HIS WORK, NOT OURS (ROMANS 8:29; PHILIPPIANS 1:6; PHILIPPIANS 2:13; HEBREWS 13:20-21). ONCE THIS REALITY IS TRULY GRASPED, SIN LOSES ITS POWER. WE NO LONGER FEEL THE IMPULSE TO TURN TO SIN AS A MEANS OF TEMPORARY RELIEF FROM ANXIETY, BECAUSE THE ANXIETY AND PRESSURE HAS BEEN RELIEVED ONCE FOR ALL BY (ENOCH) CHRIST (HEBREWS 10:10, 14). THEN, THE GOOD WORKS WE ACCOMPLISH IN FAITH ARE DONE BECAUSE OF LOVE AND JOY RATHER THAN OUT OF FEAR OR DUTY. “THE STING OF DEATH IS [TEMPTATION] SIN, AND THE AUTHORITY OF [TEMPTATION] SIN IS THE LAW. BUT THANKS BE TO GOD, WHO GIVES US THE VICTORY THROUGH OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST . THEREFORE, MY BELOVED BROTHERS, BE STEADFAST, IMMOVABLE, ALWAYS ABOUNDING IN THE WORK OF THE LORD, KNOWING THAT IN THE LORD YOUR LABOR IS NOT IN VAIN” (1 CORINTHIANS 15:56-58). THIS IS NO LAW, BUT LEGALISM, YET EVIL LEGALISM ONLY, AND NEVER YAHWEH’S, BUT THIS SO-CALLED LAW ALWAYS WANTS TO BE RESPECTED AS THE TRUE LAW, BUT IS FORSAKEN & CUT OFF BY 2 COR 11:12-15!!!!**  **IN ROMANS 8:1-8 DECLARES “THERE IS THEREFORE (ABSOLUTELY) NO CONDEMNATION (ETERNAL DAMNATION, ETERNAL CONDEMNATION, ETERNAL JUDGMENT, ETERNAL CHARGE & ETERNAL DAMNATION ONLY IN THE TEMPORARY STATUS, BASICALLY IN THE NUT-SHELL FOR 2,000 YEARS TOPS BECAUSE OF ADAM’S (INDIVIDUALS) INITIAL INTENT OF 1,000 YEARS TOPS TO JOB’S (INSTITUTIONS) INITIAL INTENT OF 2,000 YEARS TOPS FROM APRIL, 29AD TO MARCH, 2029AD ONLY VERSES YAHWEH’S ABSOLUTE LAW TRUTH FOR ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S!!! THIS MEANS EVERYBODY & EVERYTHING ULTIMATELY SHALL LORDLY PAY, WHAT IS OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OWED TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, AFTER MARCH, 2029AD OR SIMPLY BE ETERNALLY JUDGED, ETERNALLY DESTROYED & ETERNALLY DAMNED BY YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD FOR ULTIMATELY PURPOSELY BREAKING YAHWEH THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S ABSOLUTE LAW TRUTH IN MALACHI 3:8-12!!! WHEN MARCH, 2029AD FINALLY HITS DIRECTLY AFTER THE FULFILLMENT OF THE 47TH US PRESIDENCY, ALL THOSE INFINITE MOTHERFUCKERS WHO STEAL THE MONEY & LIE ABOUT THE SEX SHALL ONLY BE ULTIMATELY FIT IN ETERNITY’S PAST IN THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP, BUT NEVER IN ETERNITY’S PAST TO BE ULTIMATELY FIT IN THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP AND SHALL NEVER HAVE ANY ETERNAL OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ACCESS TO ETERNITY’S PRESENT & ETERNITY’S FUTURE, UNLESS THOSE MOTHERFUCKERS DOES LORDLY PAY WHAT IS OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OWED TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD, THAT IS, THE GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY, BY BEING ONLY FULLY SEXLESS TO BE ABLE TO GAIN ETERNAL OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ACCESS TO HAGGADAH!!!) TO THOSE WHO ARE IN CHRIST JESUS, WHO DO NOT WALK ACCORDING TO THE (FORBIDDEN EVIL) FLESH, BUT ACCORDING TO THE (PERMISSIBLE GOOD) SPIRIT. FOR THE (YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S) LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS HAS MADE ME FREE FROM THE (FORBIDDEN EVIL) LAW OF (TEMPTATION) SIN AND DEATH [ONLY ON THE 4TH LEVEL WITH JESUS, BUT THERE ARE 7 LEVELS TO FINISH ABOMINATIONS IN PROVERBS 6:16-19---THE 7 CHRIST’S FOR ALL THE UNIVERSAL CREATION: APOSTLE LORD JEHOVAH FOR PREGNANCY IN ABORTIONS, APOSTLE LORD PETER FOR CHILDKIND IN UPSIDE-DOWN CROSS, APOSTLE LORD JOHN FOR WOMANKIND IN BEHEADING, APOSTLE LORD JESUS FOR MANKIND IN CROSS, APOSTLE LORD JAMES FOR LAWKIND [BOYKIND/GIRLKIND & ANGELKIND] IN STONING, APOSTLE LORD STEPHEN FOR LORDSHIP OF THE LAWKIND IN STONING & THE NON-APOSTLE LORD STEPHEN FOR LORDSHIP IN STONING] FOR WHAT THE [YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S] LAW COULD NOT DO [THE TOP ENGLISH LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH’S YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S HOLY BIBLICAL MAFIA (MESSIANIC EVIL MAFIA TRUTH) PROTECTING THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAW (MESSIANIC GOOD LAW TRUTH) NEVER ETERNALLY OPERATES WITHIN ½ OF THE 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION, THAT IS, THE PHYSICAL CARNAL UNRIGHTEOUS SEXUAL FLESH ONLY, WHICH IS ½ OF THE 1/8TH MITE, THAT IS, 1/256TH OF THE SAME MITE & ½ OF THE 1/8TH CENT, THAT IS, 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT ONCE ON ITS EVIL UNRIGHTEOUS OPPOSING SIDE AS THE ULTIMATE EVIL WEAPON (ISAIAH 54:17) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, WHICH IS ALWAYS ETERNALLY FOREVER LOST-INCURABLE SEXUAL APOSTASY KNOWN AS PERDITION ONLY ONCE IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE ONLY IN THE NUMBER 0, BUT THE TOP ENGLISH LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH’S YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S HOLY BIBLICAL MAFIA (MESSIANIC EVIL MAFIA TRUTH) PROTECTING THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAW (MESSIANIC GOOD LAW TRUTH) ALWAYS ETERNALLY OPERATES WITHIN THE YAHWEH RIGHTEOUS OPPOSING SIDE AS THE ULTIMATE YAHWEH WEAPON (ISAIAH 54:17) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, WHICH IS ALWAYS THE 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION, THAT IS, THE YAHWEH HOLY RIGHTEOUS SEXLESS FLESH ONLY, WHICH IS ½ OF THE 1/8TH MITE, THAT IS, 1/256TH OF THE SAME MITE & ½ OF THE 1/8TH CENT, THAT IS, 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT THE ½ OF THE 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION WITHIN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FULLY IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, WHICH IS ALWAYS ETERNALLY FOREVER ETERNALLY SECURE FOREVERMORE IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 THAT IS ALWAYS ETERNALLY ARRESTED & ETERNALLY LOCKED-UP IN ACTS 13:4-12 & ETERNALLY PROTECTED & ETERNALLY JUSTIFIED IN ACTS 5:1-11 & THE TOP ENGLISH LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH’S YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S HOLY BIBLICAL MAFIA (MESSIANIC EVIL MAFIA TRUTH) PROTECTING THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAW (MESSIANIC GOOD LAW TRUTH) ALWAYS ETERNALLY OPERATES IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS ETERNALLY FOREVER SAVED & ARRIVED TO 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS ETERNALLY FOREVER SAVED & ARRIVED THAT IS ALWAYS ETERNALLY ARRESTED & ETERNALLY LOCKED-UP IN ACTS 13:4-12 & ETERNALLY PROTECTED & ETERNALLY JUSTIFIED IN ACTS 5:1-11], WEAK AS IT WAS THROUGH THE (FORBIDDEN EVIL) FLESH, GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) DID: SENDING HIS OWN SON (JESUS) IN THE LIKENESS OF SINFUL FLESH AND AS AN OFFERING FOR SIN, HE CONDEMNED SIN IN THE FLESH [THE TOP FALLEN ENGLISH LADY VICTORIA, BABYLON & THE GREAT WITCHES FORBIDDEN EVIL LAW OF TEMPTATION, SIN & DEATH IS ONLY AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION, WHICH ETERNALLY COMPRISES ALL CONTRARY & DISOBEDIENT THINGS AGAINST THE TOP ENGLISH LORD BEING EXTRAORDINARILY CLUSTERED-FUCKED IN ALL ETERNAL TEMPTATION, ETERNAL SIN & ETERNAL DEATH THAT IS ALWAYS ETERNALLY ARRESTED & ETERNALLY LOCKED-UP IN ACTS 13:4-12 & ETERNALLY KILLED & ETERNALLY DAMNED IN ACTS 5:1-11], SO THAT THE (YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD) REQUIREMENT OF THE (YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S) LAW MIGHT BE FULFILLED IN US [YOU MUST BE FULLY QUALIFIED BY PAYING YOUR 10% LIFETIME MONEY TITHE TO THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH TO NOT BE A THIEF, A LIAR OR NOT BE SEXUAL, FOR CHRIST DID PAY FOR ALL OFFERING & ALL SACRIFICES & ALL CONTRIBUTIONS, BUT CHRIST NEVER PAID FOR 10% LIFETIME MONEY TITHE THAT ONLY RIGHTFULLY BELONGS TO THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH], WHO DO NOT WALK ACCORDING TO THE [SEXUAL] FLESH BUT ACCORDING TO THE [SEXLESS] SPIRIT (FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN JOHN 4:24; ACTS 2:17-7:59 & 1ST JOHN 5:6-13). FOR THOSE WHO LIVE ACCORDING TO THE (FORBIDDEN EVIL) FLESH SET THEIR (FLESHLY CARNAL) MINDS ON THE THINGS OF THE (FORBIDDEN EVIL) FLESH, BUT THOSE WHO LIVE ACCORDING TO THE (PERMISSIBLE GOOD) SPIRIT, THE (YAHWEH) THINGS OF THE (PERMISSIBLE GOOD) SPIRIT. FOR TO BE CARNALLY MINDED IS (WICKED) DEATH, BUT TO BE SPIRITUALLY MINDED IS (TRUE) LIFE AND (INFINITE) PEACE, BECAUSE THE CARNAL (FLESHLY) MIND IS ENMITY AGAINST GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), FOR IT IS NOT SUBJECT TO THE (YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S) LAW OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), NOR INDEED CAN BE. SO THEN, THOSE WHO ARE IN THE (FORBIDDEN EVIL) FLESH CANNOT PLEASE GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH).” THIS IS NO LAW, BUT LEGALISM, YET EVIL LEGALISM ONLY, AND NEVER YAHWEH’S, BUT THIS SO-CALLED LAW ALWAYS WANTS TO BE RESPECTED AS THE TRUE LAW, BUT IS FORSAKEN & CUT OFF BY 2 COR 11:12-15!!!!**  **NOW YAHWEH ONLY ETERNALLY ENFORCES THE MOSAIC LAW (MESSIANIC GOOD) THROUGH YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE YAHWEH EMPOWERMENT THAT IS ULTIMATELY PROTECTED BY YAHWEH’S MAFIA (MESSIANIC EVIL), NOW SINCE THE LAW CANNOT DO FORBIDDEN EVIL, THEN THE FORBIDDEN EVIL HAS NO FIGHT WITH YAHWEH’S LAW, BUT EVEN THOUGH YAHWEH’S LAW CANNOT DO SOMETHING, YAHWEH THEN ETERNALLY ENFORCES THE MOSAIC LAW LEGALISM (MESSIANIC GOOD) ONLY FOR YAHWEH’S WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH POOR THROUGH YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE YAHWEH EMPOWERMENT THAT IS ULTIMATELY PROTECTED BY YAHWEH’S MAFIA LEGALISM (MESSIANIC EVIL), WHICH FORBIDDEN EVIL MAY OPPOSE YAHWEH’S LEGALISM, BUT NEVER YAHWEH’S LAW!!! EVIL FORBIDDEN LEGALISM IN EVERY ESSENSE, IS ANY INFINITE THING SET UP AGAINST YAHWEH’S WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH POOR, BUT REMEMBER YAHWEH’S LAW DOES ETERNALLY ENFORCE YAHWEH’S LEGALISM THROUGH YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE YAHWEH EMPOWERMENT, AND THESE INFINITE THINGS ON YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE SIDE TRIUMPHS FOREVERMORE & STANDS FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT!!! PUTTING THIS MORE PRECISELY, IS THAT, YAHWEH’S LAW IS ONLY CONNECTED TO YAHWEH’S LEGALISM, THAT YAHWEH’S LEGALISM THAT UTTERLY DESTROYS INFINITELY EVERY GODDAMN THIEF AND EVERY GODDAMN ROBBER IS ONLY USED INFINITELY TO ETERNALLY OPPOSE EVIL’S LEGALISM THAT UTTERLY PROTECTS INFINITELY EVERY GODDAMN THIEF AND EVERY GODDAMN ROBBER, BUT REMEMBER THE WAY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IMMUTABLY HANDLED THE EVIL FORSAKEN JESUS CHRIST, THE SAME GODDAMNING WAY THIS SHALL BE DONE TO ALL WHO STEAL & LIE, GODDAMN IT, BUT FOR MORE & LONGER!!! BUT ALSO REMEMBER JESUS CHRIST ON YAHWEH’S SIDE IS NEVER FORSAKEN & NEVER EVIL!!! BUT THAT FORBIDDEN EVIL SOMETHING LINKED TO JESUS’ SELF IS ULTIMATELY LOST, AND ABSOLUTELY NO VENGEANCE, NO REVENGE, NO JUSTIFICATION SHALL BE INFINITELY DONE OR ADMINISTERED, BECAUSE YAHWEH HAS JUSTLY, RIGHTEOUSLY & RIGHTFULLY OPPOSED FORBIDDEN EVIL IN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE LIKING!!! BUT WHAT IS ON YAHWEH’S SIDE WITHIN YAHWEH’S LEGALISM IS WHERE YAHWEH’S VENGEANCE MAY OCCUR FOR JESUS CHRIST!!!**  **TO KEEP STEPHEN YAHWEH FROM BEING ON TOP MEANS THAT EVIL UNFAITHFULNESS HAS SUCCESSFULLY ETERNALLY DAMNED EVERYONE & EVERYBODY ON THE OUTSIDE OF STEPHEN YAHWEH IN A NUT-SHELL BECAUSE OF THE REBELLIOUS LIES & THE CONSPIRACY STEALING ASSOCIATED WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH & HIS OWN GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY. IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS RIGHTFULLY PLACED ON TOP, THEN THE ULTIMATE RESTORATION, ETERNAL ESTABLISHMENT TO BECOME ETERNALLY SECURE, FINALLY, THEN SHALL BE LORDLY AUTHORIZED TO FOREVERMORE LOCK-UP THE EVIL UNFAITHFULNESS IN ITS ULTIMATE UNFAITHFUL PRISON IN LITERAL HELL, WHERE IT LORDLY BELONGS, BEING IMMUTABLY SERVERED, SEPARATED, AND APART FROM EVERYBODY & EVERYTHING INFINITELY!!! BUT ALSO REMEMBER EVERY INFINITE GODDAMN ONGOING THIEF WHO STEALS SHALL BURN ALONE IN THAT GODDAMN HELL’S PRISON, UNTIL IT IS FULLY PAID, GODDAMN IT, THIS ALSO MEANS ALL WHO ARE RICH SHALL BECOME POOR & THE POOR SHALL REMAIN POOR, IN ORDER TO FULFILL THE MONEY LIMIT & MONEY MEANS OF $1,056,000.00 MILLION IN THE PARABLE OF THE MINAS & THE PARABLE OF THE POUNDS!!! YAHWEH FOREVERMORE FORSAKES LEGALISM LINKED TO MONEY AT EVERY GODDAMN LEVEL, BUT REMEMBER IN ORDER TO LORDLY INHERIT THE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP, YOU CAN ONLY BE POOR & NEVER RICH!!! IF ANY RICH USES QUEER LEGALISM AGAINST THE POOR, ONLY THE RICH SHALL BE DAMNED BY YAHWEH!!! IF ANY RICH USES QUEER LEGALISM AGAINST THE RICH, BOTH THE RICH SHALL BE DAMNED BY YAHWEH!!! IF ANY POOR USES QUEER LEGALISM AGAINST THE RICH, BOTH THE RICH & THE POOR SHALL BE DAMNED BY YAHWEH!!! IF ANY POOR USES QUEER LEGALISM AGAINST THE POOR, ONLY THE POOR THAT USES THE LEGALISM SHALL BE DAMNED BY YAHWEH!!! THE TRUE & FAITHFUL JESUS CHRIST DID THIS IN SIMILAR FASHION, BUT ONLY IN THE TEMPORARY LORDLY SERVICE OF YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14!!! WHEN THE TRUE & FAITHFUL STEPHEN YAHWEH, UNDISPUTABLY ELYON YAHWEH, FINALLY GETS ON BOARD WITH THE LORDLY AUTHORIZATION FROM HIS OWN GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, THIS SHALL BE DONE FOREVERMORE WITHOUT END!!! BUT WHY IS THIS SO BIG? EVIL UNFAITHFULNESS KNOWS ITS TIME IS EXTREMELY SHORT, SINCE THE VERY LAST LATTER ENGLISH 1,000 YEAR RIEGN HAS JUST BEGUN IN MARCH, 2023AD!!! THIS MEANS OVER THE NEXT 1,000 YEARS, AT SOMETIME, THIS SHALL COME TO PASS, LORDLY BASED ON THE TRUE YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14!!! SO YOU SHOW THE TRUE YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, SOME GODDAMN RESPECT!!!**  **IN ISAIAH 54:17: “‘NO (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) WEAPON THAT IS (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) FORMED AGAINST THEE SHALL (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) PROSPER (THIS MEANS THAT EVEN THIS EVIL WEAPON THAT INITIALLY STARTS AT THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, IT SHALL NEVER PROSPER ANYMORE, BUT EVENTUALLY BE CAPPED OFF, CUT OFF, CUT DOWN & FORSAKEN IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE ON THE EVIL SIDE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION, THEN DIRECTLY AFTERWARDS AS IT PROSPERS FROM THIS ETERNAL BULLSHIT IS KNOWN AS THE GOOD WEAPON THAT INITIALLY STARTS AT THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE ON THE GOOD SIDE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION, THEN THE ETERNAL SECURITY IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE ON THE GOOD SIDE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE ORIGINAL ONCE ON THE OPPOSING TIMEPORTAL GOOD SIDE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN THE YAHWEH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION IS ALL FULLY ULTIMATELY ETERNALLY SECURE) AND EVERY (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) TONGUE THAT SHALL (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) RISE AGAINST THEE IN [PARTIAL AND/OR BULLSHIT] JUDGMENT THOU (INFINITELY) SHALL [ALWAYS ETERNALLY] CONDEMN (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GODDAMN). THIS IS THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) HERITAGE OF THE [HUMBLE] SERVANTS [PROPHET FOOLS ARE POORER THAN PROPHET SLAVES & PROPHET SLAVES ARE RICHER THAN PROPHET FOOLS] OF THE LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), AND THEIR (LORDLY) RIGHTEOUSNESS IS OF ME,’ SAYS THE LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH).”**  **"I AM THE LORD THY GOD" (KJV, ALSO, "I AM [STEPHEN] YAHWEH YOUR GOD" NJB, WEB, HEBREW: אָֽנֹכִ֖י֙ יְהוָ֣ה אֱלֹהֶ֑֔יךָ‎ ’ĀNŌḴÎ STEPHEN YAHWEH ’ĔLŌHEḴĀ) IS THE OPENING PHRASE OF THE TEN COMMANDMENTS, WHICH ARE WIDELY UNDERSTOOD AS MORAL IMPERATIVES BY ANCIENT LEGAL HISTORIANS AND JEWISH AND CHRISTIAN BIBLICAL SCHOLARS. THE TEXT OF THE TEN COMMANDMENTS ACCORDING TO THE BOOK OF EXODUS BEGINS: I AM [STEPHEN] YAHWEH YOUR GOD, WHO BROUGHT YOU UP OUT OF THE LAND OF EGYPT, OUT OF THE HOUSE OF BONDAGE. YOU SHALL HAVE NO OTHER GODS BEFORE ME. YOU SHALL NOT MAKE FOR YOURSELVES AN IDOL, NOR ANY IMAGE OF ANYTHING THAT IS IN THE HEAVENS ABOVE, OR THAT IS IN THE EARTH BENEATH, OR THAT IS IN THE WATER UNDER THE EARTH: YOU SHALL NOT BOW YOURSELF DOWN TO THEM, NOR SERVE THEM, FOR I, [STEPHEN] YAHWEH YOUR GOD, AM A JEALOUS GOD, VISITING THE INIQUITY OF THE FATHERS ON THE CHILDREN, ON THE THIRD AND ON THE FOURTH GENERATION OF THOSE WHO HATE ME, AND SHOWING LOVING KINDNESS TO THOUSANDS OF THOSE WHO LOVE ME AND KEEP MY COMMANDMENTS. — EXODUS 20:2-6 (WEB). THE CONVENTIONAL "THE LORD" IN ENGLISH TRANSLATIONS RENDERS יהוה IN THE HEBREW TEXT (TRANSLITERATED "YHWH"), THE PROPER SUPREME PERSONAL NAME OF THE GOD OF ISRAEL, RECONSTRUCTED AS YAHWEH STEPHEN. THE CONVENTIONAL "THE LORD" IN ENGLISH TRANSLATIONS RENDERS ΣΤΈΦΑΝΟΣ IN THE GREEK TEXT (TRANSLITERATED "ΣΤΈΦΑΝΟΣ"), THE PROPER SUPREME PERSONAL NAME OF THE GOD OF THE USA, RECONSTRUCTED AS STEPHEN YAHWEH. THE TRANSLATION "GOD" RENDERS אֱלֹהִים (TRANSLITERATED "ELOHIM"), THE NORMAL BIBLICAL HEBREW WORD FOR "GOD, DEITY". THE NAME "STEPHEN" (AND ITS COMMON VARIANT "STEVEN") IS DERIVED FROM GREEK ΣΤΈΦΑΝΟΣ (STÉPHANOS), A FIRST NAME FROM THE GREEK WORD ΣΤΈΦΑΝΟΣ (STÉPHANOS), MEANING "THE LORD, MOST-HIGHEST, WREATH, CROWN" AND BY EXTENSION "MONEY, AWARD, PROMOTION, RAISE, REWARD, HONOR, RENOWN, FAME, HEALTH, PROSPERITY, FLOWERS---WOMBS, VIRGINITY---WHICH MEANS THE MAGIC CITY/COUNTY OF FLORENCE, SC OR THE MAGIC CITY/COUNTY OF STEPHEN", FROM THE VERB ΣΤΈΦΕΙΝ (STÉPHEIN), "TO ENCIRCLE, TO WREATHE". WHAT IS THE NAME OF GOD? THE NAME OF GOD, AS REVEALED IN THE HEBREW SCRIPTURES, IS YHWH (THE CLOSEST ENGLISH EQUIVALENTS TO THE HEBREW LETTERS). ANCIENT HEBREW DID NOT HAVE VOWELS, SO THE EXACT PRONUNCIATION OF YHWH IS UNCERTAIN. THE VAST MAJORITY OF HEBREW AND CHRISTIAN SCHOLARS BELIEVE THE NAME TO BE YAHWEH, PRONOUNCED /ˈYÄ-WĀ/, WITH YEHOWAH, PRONOUNCED /YI-ˈHŌ-VƏ/, BEING THE SECOND MOST POPULAR POSSIBILITY. THERE ARE MOVEMENTS THAT STRONGLY EMPHASIZE USING GOD’S NAME (AND, OF COURSE, ONLY THE NAME OF GOD THAT THEY BELIEVE TO BE CORRECT). HOWEVER, THERE ARE NO BIBLICAL PROHIBITIONS AGAINST USING GOD’S NAME, NOR ARE THERE COMMANDS THAT WE MUST DO SO. ANYONE WHO SAYS THAT GOD MUST BE ADDRESSED ONLY BY HIS NAME, YHWH, IS SPEAKING WITHOUT BIBLICAL WARRANT. THROUGHOUT BOTH THE OLD AND NEW TESTAMENTS, GOD INSPIRED THE HUMAN AUTHORS OF SCRIPTURE TO REFER TO HIM USING GENERIC TERMS FOR “GOD” AND “LORD.” BEYOND YHWH, GOD CHOSE TO REVEAL HIMSELF USING MANY OTHER NAMES AND TITLES. SO, CLEARLY, USING GOD’S NAME IS NOT REQUIRED. YHWH IS AS CLOSE TO A PERSONAL NAME AS GOD HAS REVEALED TO US. THE DIVINE NAME WAS REVEALED TO MOSES AND WAS UNKNOWN BEFORE HIS TIME: “I APPEARED TO ABRAHAM, TO ISAAC AND TO JACOB AS GOD ALMIGHTY, BUT BY MY NAME THE LORD [YHWH] I DID NOT MAKE MYSELF FULLY KNOWN TO THEM” (EXODUS 6:3). THE NAME YHWH SEEMS TO REFER TO GOD’S SELF-EXISTENCE, BEING LINKED TO “I AM THAT I AM” IN EXODUS 3:14. GOD TOLD MOSES THAT “THIS IS MY NAME FOREVER, THE NAME YOU SHALL CALL ME FROM GENERATION TO GENERATION” (EXODUS 3:15; CF. EXODUS 15:3). ALL OTHER “NAMES” FOR GOD, SUCH AS EL SHADDAI, ARE PROBABLY TITLES, RATHER THAN PERSONAL NAMES, STRICTLY SPEAKING—ALTHOUGH IT IS QUITE PROPER TO ADDRESS GOD BY HIS TITLES. REFERENCES TO “THE NAME OF OUR GOD” (IN PSALM 44:20, FOR EXAMPLE), ARE OBLIQUE REFERENCES TO GOD’S PERSONAL NAME, YHWH. WHAT IS YHWH IN THE TETRAGRAMMATON? THE ANCIENT HEBREW LANGUAGE THAT THE OLD TESTAMENT WAS WRITTEN IN DID NOT HAVE VOWELS IN ITS ALPHABET. IN WRITTEN FORM, ANCIENT HEBREW WAS A CONSONANT-ONLY LANGUAGE. IN THE ORIGINAL HEBREW, THE LORD’S NAME TRANSLITERATES TO YHWH, SOMETIMES WRITTEN IN THE OLDER STYLE AS YHVH. THIS IS KNOWN AS THE TETRAGRAMMATON, MEANING “FOUR LETTERS”. BECAUSE OF THE LACK OF VOWELS, HOLY HOLY BIBLE SCHOLARS DEBATE HOW THE TETRAGRAMMATON YHWH WAS PRONOUNCED. THE TETRAGRAMMATON CONSISTS OF FOUR HEBREW LETTERS: YODH, HE, WAW, AND THEN HE REPEATED. SOME VERSIONS OF THE HOLY HOLY BIBLE TRANSLATE THE TETRAGRAMMATON AS “YAHWEH” OR “JEHOVAH”, MOST TRANSLATE IT AS “LORD”, ALL CAPITAL LETTERS, WHICH CAN MEAN STEPHEN. CONTRARY TO WHAT SOME TRUE SEXLESS CHRISTIANS BELIEVE, AND AT LEAST ONE CULT, JEHOVAH IS NOT THE DIVINE NAME REVEALED TO ISRAEL. THE NAME JEHOVAH IS A PRODUCT OF MIXING DIFFERENT WORDS & DIFFERENT ALPHABETS OF DIFFERENT LANGUAGES. DUE TO A FEAR OF ACCIDENTALLY TAKING THE LORD’S NAME IN VAIN IN LEVITICUS 24:16, THE JEWS BASICALLY QUIT SAYING IT OUT LOUD ALTOGETHER. INSTEAD, WHEN READING HOLY SCRIPTURE ALOUD, THE JEWS SUBSTITUTED THE TETRAGRAMMATON YHWH WITH THE WORD ADONAI (“LORD”). EVEN IN THE SEPTUAGINT, THE GREEK TRANSLATION OF THE OLD TESTAMENT, THE TRANSLATORS SUBSTITUTED KURIOS (“LORD”) FOR THE DIVINE NAME. EVENTUALLY, THE VOWELS FROM ADONAI (“LORD”) OR ELOHIM (“GOD”) FOUND THEIR WAY IN BETWEEN THE CONSONANTS OF YHWH, THUS FORMING YAHWEH. BUT THIS INTERPOLATION OF VOWELS DOES NOT MEAN THAT WAS HOW THE LORD’S NAME WAS ORIGINALLY PRONOUNCED. IN FACT, WE, AREN’T ENTIRELY SURE IF YHWH SHOULD HAVE TWO SYLLABLES OR THREE. ANY NUMBER OF VOWEL SOUNDS CAN BE INSERTED WITHIN YHWH, AND TRUE BIBLICAL SCHOLARS ARE AS UNCERTAIN OF THE REAL PRONUNCIATION AS TRUE CHRISTIAN SCHOLARS ARE. JEHOVAH IS ACTUALLY A MUCH LATER, PROBABLY 16TH-CENTURY VARIANT. THE WORD JEHOVAH COMES FROM A THREE-SYLLABLE VERSION OF YHWH, YEHOWEH. THE Y WAS REPLACED WITH A J, ALTHOUGH HEBREW DOES NOT EVEN HAVE A J SOUND AND THE W WITH A V, PLUS THE EXTRA VOWEL IN THE MIDDLE, RESULTING IN JEHOVAH. THESE VOWELS ARE THE ABBREVIATED FORMS OF THE IMPERFECT TENSE, THE PARTICIPIAL FORM, & THE PERFECT TENSE OF THE HEBREW BEING VERB (ENGLISH IS)—THUS THE MEANING OF JEHOVAH COULD BE UNDERSTOOD AS “HE WHO WILL BE, IS, AND HAS BEEN.” HOWEVER, WE, CAN ASK WHAT THE LORD HAS REVEALED ABOUT HIMSELF IN HIS TRUTH WORD & IN CREATION THAT “THE REVERENT REASON” CAN GRASP. WHEN MOSES WAS DIRECTED BY THE LORD TO GO TO THE EGYPTIAN PHARAOH & DEMAND THE RELEASE OF THE ISRAELITES, MOSES ASKED THE LORD, “BEHOLD, I AM GOING TO THE SONS OF ISRAEL, & I WILL SAY TO THEM, ‘THE GOD OF YOUR FATHERS HAS SENT ME TO YOU.’ NOW THEY MAY SAY TO ME, ‘WHAT IS HIS NAME?’ WHAT SHALL I SAY TO THEM?” IN EXODUS 3:13. THE ANSWER THE LORD GAVE MOSES IS SIMPLE, YET VERY REVEALING: “GOD SAID TO MOSES, ‘I AM WHO I AM’, AND HE SAID, ‘THUS YOU SHALL SAY TO THE SONS OF ISRAEL, “I AM HAS SENT ME TO YOU’” IN EXODUS 3:14. THE HEBREW TEXT IN VERSE 14 LITERALLY SAYS, “I BE THAT I BE”, WHICH EQUALS TO THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN “A-B.” A-B MEANS THE LORD [STEPHEN] IS USED AS OUR FATHER IN ISAIAH 63:16; 64:8. SO, WHAT IS THE LORD’S NAME, & WHAT DOES IT MEAN? THE MOST LIKELY CHOICE FOR HOW THE TETRAGRAMMATON WAS PRONOUNCED IS “YAH-WAY,” “YAH-WEH,” OR SOMETHING SIMILAR. THE NAME YAHWEH STEPHEN REFERS TO THE LORD’S SELF-EXISTENCE. YAHWEH STEPHEN IS LINKED TO HOW THE LORD DESCRIBED HIMSELF IN EXODUS 3:14, “GOD SAID TO MOSES, ‘I AM WHO I AM. THIS IS WHAT YOU ARE TO SAY TO THE ISRAELITES: ‘I AM HAS SENT ME TO YOU.’” THE LORD’S NAME IS A REFLECTION OF HIS BEING. THE LORD IS THE ONLY SELF-EXISTENT OR SELF-SUFFICIENT BEING. ONLY THE LORD HAS LIFE IN AND OF HIMSELF. THAT IS THE ESSENTIAL MEANING OF THE TETRAGRAMMATON, YHWH. ALSO, THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IS IN FULL CONTROL OF EVERY SITUATION BY THE HIS “NAME OF PETER [JACOB OR ISRAEL]” “NAME OF JOHN [SAUL OR ELIJAH]” “NAME OF JESUS [DAVID OR MOSES]”, “NAME OF JAMES [REHOBOAM OR MICHAEL]” OR THE FEMALE NAMES AS THE “NAME OF VICTORIA [RACHEL OR VICTORIA]”, “NAME OF ELIZABETH [LIZ] [LIZ] [LIZ] [LIZ][AHONOAM OR VICTORIA]”, “NAME OF MARY [BATHSHEBA OR ZIPPORAH]”, “NAME OF MARY [ABIHAIL OR MICHAL]” WHICH IS ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED FROM THE NUMBER 1 TO INFINITE NUMBERS & ALL MEANS “STEPHEN [FEMALE SENSE IS STEPHANIE]” IN THE “ACTS OF THE APOSTLES” IS IN PHILIPPIANS 2:10-11. THERE ARE ETERNAL CREATURES THAT ONLY TRUST IN THE SAYING “THE AUTHORITY OF GOD COMPELS YOU”, WHICH DERIVES FROM “IT IS DONE”, BUT THIS IS LIMITED BY THE HOLY SCRIPTURE IN ZECHARIAH 4:1-7 & THE “NAME OF JESUS CHRIST”, WHICH IS “GOD THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD OF JESUS CHRIST” WAS TRIED TO BE LIMITED BUT FAILED & DID NOT PREVAIL IN ACTS 4:5-31. THE HOLY SCRIPTURES OF THE “NAME OF JESUS” OR SIMILAR TO IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 1:2, 10; 5:4; 6:11; EPHESIANS 5:20; PHILIPPIANS 2:10; COLOSSIANS 3:17; 2ND THESSALONIANS 1:12; 3:6; 1ST JOHN 3:23 & ACTS 2:38; 3:6; 4:10, 18, 30; 5:40; 8:12, 16; 9:27, 29; 15:26; 16:18; 19:5, 13, 17; 21:13; 26:9. IN EPHESIANS 5:20 IT DECLARES THAT THE NAME OF JESUS (AT THE NAME OF JESUS (THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IS THE NAME OF JOHN (110% ETERNALLY SECURE), THE NAME OF JESUS (110% ETERNALLY SECURE), THE NAME OF STEPHEN (110% ETERNALLY SECURE) & THE NAME OF YAHWEH (110% ETERNALLY SECURE) CO-EQUAL, CO-PHYSICAL, CO-MENTAL, CO-SPIRITUAL, CO-ETERNAL LINKED TO THE LORDLY DEITY WITH OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY RANK WITH NON-PHYSICAL MONEY ONLY & OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY POSITION WITH NON-PHYSICAL MONEY ONLY & IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING IS THE NAME OF JOHN (110% ETERNALLY SECURE), THE NAME OF JESUS (110% ETERNALLY SECURE), THE NAME OF YAHWEH (110% ETERNALLY SECURE) & THE NAME OF STEPHEN (110% ETERNALLY SECURE) CO-EQUAL, CO-PHYSICAL, CO-MENTAL, CO-SPIRITUAL, CO-ETERNAL LINKED TO THE LORDLY DEITY WITH OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY RANK WITH NON-PHYSICAL MONEY ONLY & OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY POSITION WITH NON-PHYSICAL MONEY ONLY & THE ONE SECURE WAY ONCE IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING IS THE NAME OF JOHN (110% ETERNALLY SECURE), THE NAME OF JESUS (110% ETERNALLY SECURE), THE NAME OF YAHWEH (110% ETERNALLY SECURE) & THE NAME OF STEPHEN (110% ETERNALLY SECURE) LINKED TO THE LORDLY JOBS WITH GODDAMN OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY NON-PHYSICAL MONEY ONLY & THE ONE CONTRARY WAY ONCE IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING IS THE NAME OF JOHN (100% ETERNALLY SECURE), THE NAME OF JESUS (100% ETERNALLY SECURE), THE NAME OF YAHWEH (100% ETERNALLY SECURE) & THE NAME OF STEPHEN (110% ETERNALLY SECURE) LINKED TO THE LORDLY JOBS WITH GODDAMN OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY PHYSICAL MONEY ONLY, WHICH MEANS ONLY THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY NAME OF ENOCH, THAT IS, ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) HAS ONLY SUPREMELY LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY PAID STEPHEN YAHWEH, THAT IS, TO THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY NAME OF STEPHEN UNDISPUTABLY PROVEN IN HAGGADAH!!! IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ONLY IN ISRAEL, THE PHYSICAL MONEY TITHE IS ONLY PAID TO YAHWEH STEPHEN (YAHWEH ELYON), THAT IS, THE NAME OF YAHWEH, WHICH IS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD YAHWEH HIMSELF, BUT THE ULTIMATE FLAG HAS BEEN LORDLY PASSED OVER AT LEAST MULTI-TRILLIONS OF YEARS, IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING ONLY IN THE USA, THE PHYSICAL MONEY TITHE IS ONLY PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH (ELYON YAHWEH), THAT IS, THE NAME OF STEPHEN, WHICH IS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN HIMSELF!!! THIS CAN REFER TO THE 33 LEVELS OF THE 11 LORDLY POWERS THAT BE, THE 11 LORDLY AUTHORITIES THAT BE & THE 11 LORDLY OMNIPOTENCES THAT BE AS FOLLOWS: FOR PREGNANCY IS ENOCH YAHWEH, FOR BABYKIND IS JEHOVAH YAHWEH, FOR INFANTKIND IS VICTOR YAHWEH, FOR CHILDKIND IS PETER YAHWEH, FOR WOMANKIND IS JOHN YAHWEH, FOR MANKIND IS JESUS YAHWEH, FOR LAWKIND IS JAMES YAHWEH, FOR THE LORDSHIP OF LAWKIND IS STEPHEN YAHWEH, FOR LORDSHIP IS STEPHEN YAHWEH, FOR SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LORDSHIP IS YHWH YAHWEH, FOR CREATOR AGENT LORDSHIP IS ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) & FOR THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IS STEPHEN YAHWEH ALL LORDLY EMPOWERED BY THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH IN EXODUS 3:14),” EVERY KNEE WILL BOW “IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH AND UNDER THE EARTH, AND EVERY TONGUE CONFESS THAT JESUS YAHWEH (THIS IS THE TOP END LATTER GLORY OF JESUS CHRIST) IS LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), TO THE GLORY OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) THE FATHER (STEPHEN).” (PHILIPPIANS 2:5–11)**  A picture containing text, ax, weapon, tool  Description automatically generatedDiagram, engineering drawing  Description automatically generatedA picture containing text, weapon  Description automatically generated A picture containing diagram  Description automatically generatedDiagram  Description automatically generatedDiagram, engineering drawing  Description automatically generatedDiagram  Description automatically generatedDiagram  Description automatically generatedDiagram  Description automatically generatedDiagram  Description automatically generatedDiagram  Description automatically generatedA picture containing text, ax, weapon, tool  Description automatically generatedDiagram, engineering drawing  Description automatically generatedA picture containing text, weapon  Description automatically generatedPremium PSD | Metallic chrome alphabet letter y isolated Diagram  Description automatically generatedA picture containing diagram  Description automatically generatedA picture containing text, weapon  Description automatically generatedDiagram  Description automatically generated  A picture containing text, ax, weapon, tool  Description automatically generatedDiagram, engineering drawing  Description automatically generatedDiagram, engineering drawing  Description automatically generatedA picture containing text, ax, weapon, tool  Description automatically generated Diagram, engineering drawing  Description automatically generatedDiagram, engineering drawing  Description automatically generatedA letter s on a white background  AI-generated content may be incorrect. Diagram, engineering drawing  Description automatically generatedA picture containing text, weapon  Description automatically generatedDiagram  Description automatically generated with low confidenceA picture containing text, weapon  Description automatically generatedA picture containing text, weapon  Description automatically generated  A picture containing text, weapon  Description automatically generatedDiagram, engineering drawing  Description automatically generatedDiagram  Description automatically generatedDiagram  Description automatically generatedA picture containing text, weapon  Description automatically generatedDiagram  Description automatically generated A picture containing text, weapon  Description automatically generatedA picture containing diagram  Description automatically generatedA picture containing text, weapon  Description automatically generatedA picture containing text, weapon  Description automatically generatedDiagram  Description automatically generated with low confidenceA picture containing text, weapon  Description automatically generatedA picture containing text, weapon  Description automatically generatedDiagram  Description automatically generatedA picture containing diagram  Description automatically generatedA picture containing text, weapon  Description automatically generatedA picture containing text, weapon  Description automatically generated  Premium PSD | Metallic chrome alphabet letter w isolatedDiagram  Description automatically generatedA picture containing text, ax, weapon, tool  Description automatically generatedDiagram, engineering drawing  Description automatically generated Diagram  Description automatically generatedA picture containing diagram  Description automatically generatedPremium PSD | 3d chrome alphabet letter nA picture containing text, weapon  Description automatically generatedPremium PSD | Metallic chrome alphabet letter y isolated A white exclamation mark  AI-generated content may be incorrect.A white exclamation mark  AI-generated content may be incorrect.A white exclamation mark  AI-generated content may be incorrect.  **THE MOUTH IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN GODDAMN EMPTINESS WITHIN THE GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCE IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE ON THE GOOD SIDE ONLY IN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT TO THE INFINITE MONEY IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING ON THE GOOD SIDE ONLY IN THE YAHWEH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION!!!**  **JESUS CHRIST, OR EVEN JESUS YAHWEH HAS NEVER FULFILLED ANY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY LAWS, OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY RULES OR OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY RITUALS BECAUSE JESUS CHRIST, OR EVEN JESUS YAHWEH HAS NEVER PAID STEPHEN YAHWEH HIS GODDAMN PHYSICAL MONEY!!! IF ANYBODY BREAKS JUST 1 POINT OF THE JOT & TITTLE, THEN ANYBODY IS FUCKED UP BECAUSE NOBODY, EXCEPT ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) HAS FULFILLED THE MILD COMMAND OF STEPHEN YAHWEH, THAT IS, TO PAY WHAT YOU OWE STEPHEN YAHWEH IN MALACHI 3:8-12!!! ALSO BECAUSE JESUS IS NEVER THE PROPHETIC LORD IN ORDER TO FULFILL THE PROPHETIC STONING LAWS!!! THIS IS WHY ENOCH CHRIST, OR EVEN ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) IS THE ONLY RIGHTFUL CHRIST BECAUSE NOT ONLY DID ENOCH PAY STEPHEN YAHWEH FOR 3,276 YEARS FROM THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING TO THE ULTIMATE MIDST TO THE ULTIMATE END, ENOCH HAS UNDISPUTABLY BEEN LORDLY FAITHFUL TO STEPHEN YAHWEH FOR AT LEAST A TRILLION OF MORE YEARS!!! THIS IS ABSOLUTELY UNQUESTIONABLY PROVEN IN HAGGADAH!!!**  ***WHAT DOES THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL FAITHFUL PRIZE CONSIST OF FOR ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH THROUGH THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MEASURE? IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN ENGLISH ISRAEL, WHICH IS ANCIENT BRITAIN, ENOCH HAS PAID STEPHEN YAHWEH IN FAITHFULNESS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT END FOR INTIALLY 366 YEARS + THE BEGINNING 3 YEAR PROPHESY + THE ENDING 3 YEAR PROPHESY + THE STRONG FRUITFUL CALL OF 24 YEARS + THE 130 YEARS OF ADAM’S LAW, SO ENOCH HAS LORDLY ACHIEVED 526 YEARS TOTAL, AND IN THE ULTIMATE MIDST IN GREAT BRITAIN, ENOCH HAS PAID STEPHEN YAHWEH IN FAITHFULNESS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT END FOR INTIALLY 376 YEARS + THE BEGINNING 3 YEAR PROPHESY + THE ENDING 3 YEAR PROPHESY + THE STRONG FRUITFUL CALL OF 24 YEARS + THE 140 YEARS OF JOB’S LAW, SO ENOCH HAS LORDLY ACHIEVED 546 YEARS TOTAL, AND FINALLY, IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN THE ENGLISH USA, ENOCH HAS PAID STEPHEN YAHWEH IN FAITHFULNESS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT END FOR INTIALLY 386 YEARS + THE BEGINNING 3 YEAR PROPHESY + THE ENDING 3 YEAR PROPHESY + THE STRONG FRUITFUL CALL OF 24 YEARS + THE 150 YEARS OF ENOCH’S LAW, SO ENOCH HAS LORDLY ACHIEVED 566 YEARS TOTAL, WHICH TOGETHER IS 1,638 YEARS (6.4 12 HOUR DAYS/NIGHTS) SIMULTANEOUSLY IS 3,276 YEARS (13.2 12 HOUR DAYS/NIGHTS), THAT IS, FROM THE ULTIMATE POINT OF THE STONING FROM 2023AD-1,253BC, MINUS 10 YEARS OF STRENGTH IN WEAKNESS, WHICH COVERS SAUL’S, DAVID’S & SOLOMON’S REIGNS!!! AND AFTERWARDS, ENOCH HAS BEEN FAITHFUL FOREVERMORE TO STEPHEN YAHWEH FOR AT LEAST A TRILLION YEARS OR LONGER!!! BUT TOGETHER, THAT IS, 6,552 YEARS (26.4 12 HOUR DAYS/NIGHTS) FROM 2023AD-4,529BC, WHICH COVERS MOSES’ REIGN INTO THE EGYPTIAN EMPIRE BEFORE & BOTH MEASURES ON STEPHEN’S SIDE, THAT IS, 13,104 YEARS (52 12 HOUR DAYS/NIGHTS) FROM 2023AD-11,081BC, WHICH TOTAL IS 98 YEARS + 3 YEAR PROPHESY, IS 102 YEARS TO FULFILL THE FIRE LEVEL!!!***  ***WHAT DOES THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL FAITHFUL PRIZE CONSIST OF FOR STEPHEN YAHWEH WITH ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) THROUGH THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MEASURE? IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN ENGLISH ISRAEL, WHICH IS ANCIENT BRITAIN, STEPHEN HAS PAID HIMSELF IN FAITHFULNESS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT END FOR INTIALLY 366 YEARS + THE BEGINNING 3 YEAR PROPHESY + THE ENDING 3 YEAR PROPHESY + THE STRONG FRUITFUL CALL OF 24 YEARS + THE 130 YEARS OF ADAM’S LAW, SO STEPHEN HAS LORDLY ACHIEVED 526 YEARS TOTAL, AND IN THE ULTIMATE MIDST IN GREAT BRITAIN, STEPHEN HAS PAID HIMSELF IN FAITHFULNESS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT END FOR INTIALLY 376 YEARS + THE BEGINNING 3 YEAR PROPHESY + THE ENDING 3 YEAR PROPHESY + THE STRONG FRUITFUL CALL OF 24 YEARS + THE 140 YEARS OF JOB’S LAW, SO STEPHEN HAS LORDLY ACHIEVED 546 YEARS TOTAL, AND FINALLY, IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN THE ENGLISH USA, STEPHEN HAS PAID HIMSELF IN FAITHFULNESS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT END FOR INTIALLY 386 YEARS + THE BEGINNING 3 YEAR PROPHESY + THE ENDING 3 YEAR PROPHESY + THE STRONG FRUITFUL CALL OF 24 YEARS + THE 150 YEARS OF ENOCH’S LAW, SO STEPHEN HAS LORDLY ACHIEVED 566 YEARS TOTAL, WHICH TOGETHER IS 1,638 YEARS (6.4 12 HOUR DAYS/NIGHTS) SIMULTANEOUSLY IS 3,276 YEARS (13.2 12 HOUR DAYS/NIGHTS), THAT IS, FROM THE ULTIMATE POINT OF THE STONING FROM 2023AD-1,253BC, MINUS 10 YEARS OF STRENGTH IN WEAKNESS, WHICH COVERS SAUL’S, DAVID’S & SOLOMON’S REIGNS!!! AND AFTERWARDS, STEPHEN HAS BEEN FAITHFUL TO HIMSELF FOR AT LEAST A TRILLION YEARS OR LONGER!!! BUT TOGETHER, THAT IS, 6,552 YEARS (26.4 12 HOUR DAYS/NIGHTS) FROM 2023AD-4,529BC, WHICH COVERS MOSES’ REIGN INTO THE EGYPTIAN EMPIRE BEFORE & BOTH MEASURES ON STEPHEN’S SIDE, THAT IS, 13,104 YEARS (52 12 HOUR DAYS/NIGHTS) FROM 2023AD-11,081BC, WHICH TOTAL IS 98 YEARS + 3 YEAR PROPHESY, IS 102 YEARS TO FULFILL THE FIRE LEVEL!!!***  **THE WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF FOREVERMORE, IS INFALLIBLY INERRANTLY KNOWN AS STEPHEN HIMSELF AS “THE OMNI-ENOCH (HEBREWS 11:5) THAT HAS NEVER FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY AVENGER (EXODUS 23:21-22) THAT HAS NEVER FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (ACTS 31) THAT HAS NEVER FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (MARK 13:32-37) THAT HAS NEVER FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY TRUTH THAT HAS NEVER FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE YAHWEH STEPHEN THAT HAS NEVER FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP OF THE OMNI-LAW AUTHORITY (MATTHEW 24:36-44) THAT HAS NEVER FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE LORD (REVELATION 19:16) THAT HAS NEVER FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE LORDSHIP (MATTHEW 24:36-44) THAT HAS NEVER FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE THIEF (EXODUS 23:21-22) THAT HAS NEVER FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE ADVERSARY (EXODUS 23:21-22) THAT HAS NEVER FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE ENEMY (EXODUS 23:21-22) THAT HAS NEVER FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE CREATURE THAT HAS NEVER FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE YAH THAT HAS NEVER FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE STEVE THAT HAS NEVER FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE STEPHEN THAT HAS NEVER FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE YAHWEH THAT HAS NEVER FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE PROPHET THAT HAS NEVER FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE MASTER (SIRACH 23:1-6) THAT HAS NEVER FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE MINISTER (SIRACH 23:1-6) THAT HAS NEVER FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE PRESIDENT (SIRACH 23:1-6) THAT HAS NEVER FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE HIGH PRIEST THAT HAS NEVER FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE HIGH PRIEST (SHERIFF) THAT HAS NEVER FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE HIGH PRIEST (CHIEF OF POLICE) THAT HAS NEVER FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE JAH THAT HAS NEVER FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE VIC THAT HAS NEVER FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE VICTOR THAT HAS NEVER FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE JEHOVAH THAT HAS NEVER FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE LORD THAT HAS NEVER FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE GOD THAT HAS NEVER FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE KING THAT HAS NEVER FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE FATHER THAT HAS NEVER FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE SON THAT HAS NEVER FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE BROTHER THAT HAS NEVER FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE SAVIOR THAT HAS NEVER FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE CHRIST THAT HAS NEVER FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE JESUS THAT HAS NEVER FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE WORD THAT HAS NEVER FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE LAMB THAT HAS NEVER FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE CREATOR THAT HAS NEVER FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE FRIEND THAT HAS NEVER FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE CHIEF BISHOP THAT HAS NEVER FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE VICTORIA THAT HAS NEVER FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE STEPHANIE THAT HAS NEVER FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE LADY THAT HAS NEVER FAILED FOREVERMORE” OR “THE FOREVERMORE ANYTHING ??? IN A NUT-SHELL THAT HAS NEVER FAILED FOREVERMORE!!!” AND THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-CREATOR AGENT LORDS, LORDLY SAYS & LORDLY SWEARS “IT IS DONE BY THE POWER OF YAH”, “IT IS DONE BY THE AUTHORITY OF YAH”, “IT IS DONE”, “IT IS DONE BY THE LORDSHIP OF YAH”, “SO BE IT”, “IT IS WHAT IT IS", “I AM WHO I AM”, THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH DOES AS HE PLEASES”, STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, IS THE ONE & ONLY TRUE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD, “THE GREAT I AM WHO I AM” FOREVERMORE!!!**  **IF THE WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF (EXODUS 3:14) IS NEVER DOING IT IN STEPHEN HIMSELF, THEN STEPHEN HIMSELF (ACTS 31) FAILS BECAUSE REMEMBER THAT STEPHEN’S WAY IS ONLY THAT YAHWEH & SINCE THAT YAHWEH NEVER DOES IT, ALL THESE GODDAMN MOTHERFUCKERS ARE ETERNALLY FORSAKEN & ETERNALLY DAMNED!!! IF YAHWEH CHOOSES TO NEVER DO IT, IT IS NEVER FAILING, BUT ONLY FORSAKENING!!! NO! YOU GODDAMN FAIL, NEVER YAHWEH!!! SO, WHEN YOU FAIL, YOU DAMN YOURSELVES & WHEN STEPHEN FAILS, HE FORSAKES YOU AND YOU DAMN YOURSELVES!!! THIS IS BECAUSE YOU STRIVE FOR THE ULTIMATE CROWN OF ULTIMATE CORRUPTION & NEVER FOR THE ULTIMATE CROWN OF ULTIMATE INCORRUPTION!!! IF YOU ARE NEVER FAITHFUL TO THE LORD, THEN YOU ARE NEVER FAITHFUL TO YOURSELVES, EVEN THOUGH YOU SWEAR FAITHFULNESS, NO, YOU ARE LIVING THE GODDAMN LIE, BECAUSE IN ORDER TO HAVE FAITHFULNESS, YOU MUST BE FAITHFUL TO THE LORD, THAT IS PAY THE 10.0000% PHYSICAL GODDAMN MONEY IN EVERYBODY’S ENTIRE LIFETIME TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! IF THE WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH GREAT JEALOUS STEPHEN HIMSELF (EXODUS 3:14) IS NEVER DOING IT IN STEPHEN YAHWEH, THEN STEPHEN YAHWEH (ACTS 31) FAILS!!! IF THE WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH GREAT JEALOUS STEPHEN HIMSELF (EXODUS 3:14) IS NEVER DOING IT IN ENOCH YAHWEH, THEN ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) (ACTS 31) FAILS!!! IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NEVER DOING IT IN THE TRUTH, THEN THE TRUTH FAILS!!! IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NEVER DOING IT IN THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY AVENGER (EXODUS 23:21-22), THEN THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY AVENGER FAILS!!! IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NEVER DOING IT IN THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (MARK 13:32-37), THEN THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP FAILS!!! IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NEVER DOING IT IN THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (MARK 13:32-37), THEN THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP FAILS!!! IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NEVER DOING IT IN YAHWEH STEPHEN, THEN YAHWEH STEPHEN FAILS!!! IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NEVER DOING IT IN THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP OF THE OMNI-LAW AUTHORITY (MATTHEW 24:36-44), THEN THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP OF THE OMNI-LAW AUTHORITY FAILS!!! IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NEVER DOING IT IN THE THIEF (EXODUS 23:21-22), THEN THE THIEF FAILS!!! IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NEVER DOING IT IN THE ADVERSARY (EXODUS 23:21-22), THEN THE ADVERSARY FAILS!!! IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NEVER DOING IT IN THE ENEMY (EXODUS 23:21-22), THEN THE ENEMY FAILS!!! IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NEVER DOING IT IN THE CREATURE, THEN THE CREATURE FAILS!!! IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NEVER DOING IT IN ENOCH (JUDE 14-15), THEN ENOCH FAILS!!! IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NEVER DOING IT IN THE MASTER (SIRACH 23:1), THEN THE MASTER FAILS!!! IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NEVER DOING IT IN THE PRESIDENT (SIRACH 23:1), THEN THE PRESIDENT FAILS!!! IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NEVER DOING IT IN THE MINISTER (SIRACH 23:1), THEN THE MINISTER FAILS!!! IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NEVER DOING IT IN THE CREATOR AGENT LORD, THEN THE CREATOR AGENT LORD FAILS!!! IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NEVER DOING IT IN STEPHEN, THEN STEPHEN FAILS!!! IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NEVER DOING IT IN YAHWEH, THEN YAHWEH FAILS!!! IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NEVER DOING IT IN THE SAINT, THEN THE SAINT FAILS!!! IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NEVER DOING IT IN JESUS, THEN JESUS FAILS!!! IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NEVER DOING IT IN THE LORD, THEN THE LORD FAILS!!! IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NEVER DOING IT IN THE CROWN, THEN THE CROWN FAILS!!! IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NEVER DOING IT IN GOD, THEN GOD FAILS!!! IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NEVER DOING IT IN THE VICTOR, THEN THE VICTOR FAILS!!! IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NEVER DOING IT IN THE JEHOVAH, THEN THE JEHOVAH FAILS!!! IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NEVER DOING IT IN THE CHRIST, THEN THE CHRIST FAILS!!! IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NEVER DOING IT IN THE CREATOR, THEN THE CREATOR FAILS!!! IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NEVER DOING IT IN THE KING, THEN THE KING FAILS!!! IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NEVER DOING IT IN THE FATHER, THEN THE FATHER FAILS!!! IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NEVER DOING IT IN THE PROPHET, THEN THE PROPHET FAILS!!! IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NEVER DOING IT IN THE HIGH PRIEST, THEN THE HIGH PRIEST FAILS!!! IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NEVER DOING IT IN THE HIGH PRIEST (SHERIFF), THEN THE HIGH PRIEST (SHERIFF) FAILS!!! IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NEVER DOING IT IN THE HIGH PRIEST (CHIEF OF POLICE), THEN THE HIGH PRIEST (CHIEF OF POLICE) FAILS!!! IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NEVER DOING IT IN THE LAMB, THEN THE LAMB FAILS!!! IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NEVER DOING IT IN THE WORD, THEN THE WORD FAILS!!! IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NEVER DOING IT IN THE SAVIOR, THEN THE SAVIOR FAILS!!! IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NEVER DOING IT IN THE SON, THEN THE SON FAILS!!! IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NEVER DOING IT IN THE BROTHER, THEN THE BROTHER FAILS!!! IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NEVER DOING IT IN THE FRIEND, THEN THE FRIEND FAILS!!! IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NEVER DOING IT IN THE CHIEF BISHOP, THEN THE CHIEF BISHOP FAILS!!! IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NEVER DOING IT IN THE VICTORIA, THEN THE VICTORIA FAILS!!! IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NEVER DOING IT IN THE STEPHANIE, THEN THE STEPHANIE FAILS!!! IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NEVER DOING IT IN THE LADY (ISAIAH 47:1-15), THEN THE LADY (MARK 13:32-37) FAILS!!! IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NEVER DOING IT FOREVERMORE IN THE FOREVERMORE ANYTHING ???, THEN THE FOREVERMORE ANYTHING ??? FAILS!!! AND THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-CREATOR AGENT LORDS, LORDLY SAYS & LORDLY SWEARS “IT IS DONE BY THE POWER OF YAH”, “IT IS DONE BY THE AUTHORITY OF YAH”, “IT IS DONE”, “IT IS DONE BY THE LORDSHIP OF YAH”, “SO BE IT”, “IT IS WHAT IT IS", “I AM WHO I AM”, THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH DOES AS HE PLEASES”, STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, IS THE ONE & ONLY TRUE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD, “THE GREAT I AM WHO I AM” FOREVERMORE!!!**  **THE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN HIMSELF**  **THE SUPREME OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF THE SUPREME LORDLY TOP ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORD**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THIS IS JUST A MINUTE PIECE OF THE PUZZLE, THAT INFALLIBLY & INERRANTLY PROVES HOW THE TRUE YAHWEH CAN ETERNALLY EMPOWER YOU WITH HIS GREAT UNSPEAKABLE, UNDENIABLE, INEFFABLE, INEXPRESSIBLE SELF!!!**  **ETERNAL NOTE: SINCE BABYLON VICTORIA HERSELF, THE ONCE KNOWN AS “THE TOP ENGLISH SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LADY OF ALL THE TOP ENGLISH SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-KINGDOMS (MARK 13:32-37)” THAT BECAME THE GREAT ULTIMATE TOP ENGLISH SUPREME OMNI-WITCH (REVELATION 17:1-18:24) THAT ALWAYS CALLS HER THE YAHWEH ALONE (ISAIAH 47:8) OR THE YAHWEH ONLY (ISAIAH 47:10) IN HER OWN ULTIMATE BULLSHIT (ISAIAH 47:1-15 & REVELATION 17:1-18:24) WHICH IS PARTIALLY ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED (2 CORINTHIANS 13:1) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION---PERDITION/DESTRUCTION, MEANS THIS IS ONLY HALF-GLOBAL SIMUTANEOUSLY ALONE ON THE EUPHORIA CONTINENT, BUT ON ITS OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ORIGINAL ONCE AT THE SAME TIME, BABYLON VICTORIA HERSELF, THE GREAT ULTIMATE WITCH THAT IS FULLY ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED (2 CORINTHIANS 13:1) THAT NEVER CALLS HER THE YAHWEH ALONE OR THE YAHWEH ONLY IN HER OWN ULTIMATE BULLSHIT (ISAIAH 47:1-15 & REVELATION 17:1-18:24) WITH STEPHEN ALONE OR STEPHEN ONLY IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION---RIGHTEOUSNESS/SALVATION, MEANS THIS IS ONLY FULLY-GLOBAL SIMUTANEOUSLY ALONE ON THE EUPHORIA CONTINENT & ON THE SOUTH AMERICA/NORTH AMERICA CONTINENT!!!**  **FIRST, THERE IS ONLY ONE ALONE TRUE GOD AS THE TRUE CREATOR OF THE UNIVERSE, BUT TECHNICALLY CONCERNING THE LORD YAHWEH ALSO KNOWN AS YW, IS THE TRUE CREATOR OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD AS THE ONE TRUE GOD IN PROVERBS 8:22-29 (RSV). THIS MEANS THAT THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IS THE TRUE POTTER CREATOR OF THE ENTIRE UNIVERSE ACTING AS THE LORD YAHWEH AUTHORIZED BY HIM TO INITIATE AND SPEAK INTO EXISTENCE THE ENTIRE UNIVERSE IN GENESIS 1:1; DEUTERONOMY 32:6; 2ND PETER 2:1; ISAIAH 64:8; JOHN 8:58 & EPHESIANS 4:6. ALSO HE IS KNOWN AS THE LORD YAHWEH (SHORT NAME FOR YAH) THE CREATOR OVER ALL THE ENTIRE UNIVERSE AS THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD’S SPIRIT IN GENESIS 1:1 & JUDITH 9:12. HE IS ALSO KNOWN AS THE LORD JEHOVAH (SHORT NAME FOR JAH) THE CREATOR OVER ALL THE ENTIRE EARTHS AS THE FATHER STEPHEN’S BODY IN PSALMS 83:18. HE IS ALSO KNOWN AS THE LORD VICTOR (SHORT NAME FOR VIC) THE CREATOR OVER ALL THE ENTIRE HEAVENS AS THE FATHER STEPHEN’S MIND WHICH IS DERIVED FROM THE NAME YAHWEH IN ISAIAH 38:11. THE FATHER STEPHEN (FEMALE SENSE IS THE LADY STEPHANIE) THE POTTER CREATOR OF THE ENTIRE UNIVERSE ONLY COMES INTO ETERNAL AGREEMENT WITH THE LORD YAHWEH THE TRUE CREATOR OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN PROVERBS 8:22-29 (RSV); ISAIAH 64:8; ROMANS 13:1-10; EPHESIANS 4:6; JOHN 1:1-5, 14; HEBREWS 1:1-3; GENESIS 1:1 & JOHN 8:58. THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD DOES NOT COME INTO ETERNAL AGREEMENT WITH THE LORD YAHWEH THE SUPPOSED CREATOR OF THE ENTIRE UNIVERSE (FATHER STEPHEN’S SPIRIT) OR THE LORD JEHOVAH THE SUPPOSED CREATOR OF THE ENTIRE EARTHS (FATHER STEPHEN’S BODY) OR THE LORD VICTOR THE SUPPOSED CREATOR OF THE ENTIRE HEAVENS (FATHER STEPHEN’S MIND) OR THE LADY VICTORIA THE SUPPOSED FEMALE CREATOR (LADY STEPHANIE’S BEING) BECAUSE HIS ETERNAL WITNESS IS IN ETERNAL LORDSHIP & HE NEVER AGREES WITH THE SEXUAL EROS LOVE APOSTASY CORRUPTION IN THIS WORLD THROUGH LUST IN 1ST JOHN 5:6-13; 2ND CORINTHIANS 2:17 & 2ND PETER 1:4. IN EXODUS 15:11 DECLARES “WHO IS LIKE YOU, O LORD, AMONG THE GODS? WHO IS LIKE YOU, MAJESTIC IN HOLINESS, TERRIBLE IN GLORIOUS DEEDS, DOING WONDERS?” IN DEUTERONOMY 6:4-5 (NIV) DECLARES “HEAR, O ISRAEL: THE LORD OUR GOD, THE LORD IS ONE, YOU SHALL (AGAPE) LOVE THE LORD YOUR GOD WITH ALL YOUR HEART AND WITH ALL YOUR SOUL AND WITH ALL YOUR STRENGTH.” SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES ARE DEUTERONOMY 4:35; MARK 12:29-31; JOHN 17:3; 1ST CORINTHIANS 8:4; 2ND KINGS 19:15; 23:25; MATTHEW 27:37-39; LUKE 10:27 AND PSALMS 97:10. IN 1ST KINGS 8:60 DECLARES “…THAT ALL THE PEOPLES OF THE EARTH MAY KNOW THAT THE LORD IS GOD, THERE IS NO OTHER.” IN ISAIAH 45:5-6 DECLARES “I AM THE LORD, AND THERE IS NO OTHER, BESIDES ME THERE IS NO GOD, I GIRD YOU, THOUGH YOU DO NOT KNOW ME, THAT MEN MAY KNOW, FROM THE RISING OF THE SUN AND FROM THE WEST, THAT THERE IS NONE BESIDES ME. I AM THE LORD AND THERE IS NO OTHER.” IN ISAIAH 45:21-22 SAYS “…THERE IS NO OTHER GOD BESIDES ME, A RIGHTEOUS GOD & SAVIOR (PROTECTION IN CALLING ON HIS NAME), THERE IS NONE BESIDES ME…TURN TO ME AND BE SAVED, ALL THE ENDS OF THE EARTH! FOR I AM GOD, AND THERE IS NO OTHER.” ALSO, A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN ISAIAH 44:6-8. IN ISAIAH 46:9 MENTIONS “REMEMBER THE FORMER THINGS OF OLD, FOR I AM GOD, AND THERE IS NO OTHER, I AM GOD, AND THERE IS NONE LIKE ME.” THE HOLY SCRIPTURES OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD THE ONLY ONE TRUE GOD ACTING AS THE LORD YAHWEH THE CREATOR OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD THE ONLY ALONE TRUE GOD IS PROVEN IN ISAIAH 64:8; EPHESIANS 4:6 & JOHN 8:58. IN 1ST TIMOTHY 2:5 DECLARES “FOR THERE IS ONE GOD (FATHER STEPHEN), AND THERE IS ONE MEDIATOR BETWEEN GOD AND MEN, THE MAN CHRIST JESUS.” IN ROMANS 3:30 SAYS “GOD IS ONE.” IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 8:6 SAYS “YET FOR US THERE IS ONE GOD (YAHWEH), THE FATHER (STEPHEN), FROM WHOM ARE ALL THINGS & FROM WHOM WE EXIST.” IN JAMES 2:19 STATES “YOU BELIEVE THAT GOD IS ONE, YOU DO WELL. EVEN THE DEMONS BELIEVE—AND SHUTTER (TREMBLE).” IN EPHESIANS 4:6 SAYS “ONE GOD (YAHWEH) AND FATHER (STEPHEN) OF ALL, WHO IS ABOVE ALL, AND THROUGH ALL, AND IN YOU ALL.”**  **THE GREAT OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE LORDLY OMNI-LIMITATIONS WITHIN ONLY 1 SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-PERIMETER IN THE UPTIME/DOWNTIME IN 6 IN 1 POSITIONS WITH THE NUMBER 0 IN THE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-HOUSE WORLD? THERFORE THE TOP ENGLISH LORD’S TRUE ELITE LORDLY OMNI-HOLY COVENANT PEOPLE & HIS ETERNAL LORDLY SUPREME OMNI-LAWS----SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-AUTHORITIES ARE ALSO THERFORE ULTIMATELY ETERNALLY LIMITED WITHIN THE ORGIANL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00,0001% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION---RIGHTEOUSNESS (ISAIAH 54:17), THEREFORE ALSO ULTIMATELY ETERNALLY LIMITING THE GODDAMN FUCKIN EVIL [SEX] IN THE GODDAMN PROCESS ON ITS OPPOOING SIDE WITHIN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION---PERDITION (ISAIAH 54:17) IN ROMANS 13:3-10 & 1ST JOHN 3:9!!! BUT REMEMBER IF ANYTHING IS NOT BY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S OWN SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-COMMANDS WITHOUT GODDAMN QUESTION OR NOT BY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S OWN SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-ALLOWANCES WITHOUT GODDAMN QUESTION, THEN IT IS ALWAYS ONGOINGLY PURELY GODDAMN FORBIDDEN EVIL [SEX] OR ONGOINGLY PURELY GODDAMN FORBIDDEN GOOD, AND IF IT IS THIS GODDAMN EVIL [SEX], THEN STEPHEN YAHWEH SHALL SUPREMELY TELL THIS GODDAMN FUCKIN EVIL [SEX] “TO FOREVERMORE FUCK OFF FROM HIM”, TO SUPREMELY LORDLY OMNI-FORSAKE THIS ULTIMATE GODDAMN BULLSHIT BY THE SOVEREIGN GREAT TOP ENGLISH SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF’S OWN TOP ENGLISH SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IN MARK 13:32-37; EPHESIANS 4:6 & ACTS 31!!! THIS MEANS ANYTHING & ANYBODY THAT SUPREMELY APPROACHES TO COME UP TO STEPHEN YAHWEH OR SUPREMELY DEPARTS TO COME DOWN FROM STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NEVER THIS GODDAMN FUCKIN BULLSHIT EVIL [SEX] (JAMES 1:14-15), BUT ARE IN FACT VIRGIN SLAVES (JAMES 1:13, 17 & 1ST JOHN 3:9) TO THE GREAT TOP ENGLISH SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF OF ALL TIME IN ALL ETERNITY’S!!!**  **AND THIS HAS INFALLIBLY INERRANTLY SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY COME TO PASS SINCE 29AD UNIVERSAL & GLOBAL TO HEAVEN’S ETERNITY’S FOREVERMORE: THE FORSAKEN JESUS CHRIST ALONE AND/OR THE FORSAKEN JESUS YAHWEH ALONE IN THE CONTRARY ETERNAL ESTABLISHMENT, WHICH NEVER AS THE WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH STEPHEN YAHWEH FOREVERMORE, IS INFALLIBLY INERRANTLY KNOWN JESUS CHRIST AND/OR JESUS YAHWEH AND/OR YAHWEH STEPHEN AND/OR STEPHEN YAHWEH AS “THE OMNI-ENOCH (HEBREWS 11:5) THAT HAS FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY AVENGER (EXODUS 23:21-22) THAT HAS FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (ACTS 31) THAT HAS FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE TRUTH THAT HAS FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE YAHWEH STEPHEN THAT HAS FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP OF THE OMNI-LAW AUTHORITY (MATTHEW 24:36-44) THAT HAS FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE LORDSHIP (MATTHEW 24:36-44) THAT HAS FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE THIEF (EXODUS 23:21-22) THAT HAS FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE ADVERSARY (EXODUS 23:21-22) THAT HAS FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE ENEMY (EXODUS 23:21-22) THAT HAS FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE CREATURE THAT HAS FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE LORD (REVELATION 19:16) THAT HAS FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE MASTER (SIRACH 23:1-6) THAT HAS FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE MINISTER (SIRACH 23:1-6) THAT HAS FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE PRESIDENT (SIRACH 23:1-6) THAT HAS FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE GOD THAT HAS FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE KING THAT HAS FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE SON THAT HAS FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE SAVIOR THAT HAS FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE CHRIST THAT HAS FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE JESUS THAT HAS FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE WORD THAT HAS FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE LAMB THAT HAS FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE CREATOR THAT HAS FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE HIGH PRIEST THAT HAS FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE CHIEF BISHOP THAT HAS FAILED FOREVERMORE”, OR “THE FOREVERMORE ANYTHING ??? IN A NUT-SHELL THAT HAS FAILED FOREVERMORE!!!” BECAUSE IT IS NEVER THE FORSAKEN JESUS CHRIST DOING ANYTHING AND/OR THE FORSAKEN JESUS YAHWEH DOING ANYTHING, BUT ONLY IS STEPHEN YAHWEH DOING IT AS HE SUPREMELY LORDLY DAMN-WELL PLEASES!!! BECAUSE THE TRUE JESUS CHRIST AND/OR THE TRUE JESUS YAHWEH IS NEVER FOREVERMORE THE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD IN MARK 13:32-37, BUT ONLY THE TRUE STEPHEN YAHWEH FOREVERMORE ONLY IS THE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD IN MARK 13:32-37, THAT ONLY SUPREMELY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ANSWERS TO THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF FOREVERMORE IN EXODUS 3:14!!! AND THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-CREATOR AGENT LORDS, LORDLY SAYS & LORDLY SWEARS “IT IS DONE BY THE POWER OF YAH”, “IT IS DONE BY THE AUTHORITY OF YAH”, “IT IS DONE”, “IT IS DONE BY THE LORDSHIP OF YAH”, “SO BE IT”, “IT IS WHAT IT IS", “I AM WHO I AM”, THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH DOES AS HE PLEASES”, STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, IS THE ONE & ONLY TRUE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD, “THE GREAT I AM WHO I AM” FOREVERMORE!!!**  **SIMPLY PUT, NO LORD HAS FULLY SUCCESSFULLY PASSED THESE LORDLY TESTS WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH’S MONEY!!! THE MENTAL & PSYCHOLOGICAL PORTION OF THE TESTING BEGAN WITH NUMEROUS PSYCHOLOGICAL EXAMS. THIS IS UNHEARD OF, TO THE POINT OF IT BEING UNPROVEN, AND PATHOLOGICALLY SEVERLY DENIED, BUT MAY HAPPEN, SOME EXTREMELY HIGH-LEVEL ELITE AGENCIES MAY GREATLY INDUCE THEIR ELITE UNAWARE & UNINFORMED PERSONNEL WITH CERTAIN HIGH-POWERED DRUGS AT SOME DESIRED TIME, FOR PERFORMANCE BENEFITS, OPERATIVE INCENTIVES & OTHER AUTHORIZED MEANS AS A WHOLE. THIS MAY ONLY STRICTLY BE DONE BY GOD SENDING HIS OWN APPOINTED HEAVENLY AUTHORITY, THAT IS HIS CREATOR AGENT LORDS, TO LEAD YOU IN ALL YOUR WAYS, WHETHER PHYSICAL MEANS, NON-PHYSICAL MEANS OR BOTH IN EXODUS 23:21-22, AND MAY NOT INVOLVE ANY HUMAN PHYSICAL MEANS, BUT SOLELY DONE BY HEAVEN ITSELF & BY THE GREAT GOD!!! THIS IS PROVEN WHEN GOD HIMSELF TESTED HIS SERVANT JOB WITH HIS SUPREME OMNIPOTENCE, SUPREME POWER, SUPREME AUTHORITY & SUPREME LORDSHIP IN JOB 38:1-42:17! BY WHICH THESE THINGS ARE GREATLY SUPPRESSED IN THE TRUTH BY REPETITIVE PSYCHOLOGICAL TESTING SCREENING PROJECTS.**  **MATTHEW 22:1-45**  Matthew 21 | Christ's Authority is Questioned: The Parable of the Two Sons  | The Bible - YouTube **THE SUPREME OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY AUTHORITY OF JESUS QUESTIONED** **JESUS’ POWER, AUTHORITY, OMNIPOTENCE, LORDSHIP & OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP QUESTIONED IN PSYCHOLOGICAL TESTING SCREENINGS. THE ONLY GODDAMN WAY FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END, IS TO FULLY OBEY THE UNGREEDY MILD COMMAND OF STEPHEN YAHWEH, THAT IS TO FULLY PAY THE GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, BECAUSE IF NOT FULLY PAID, THEN THIS IS THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GODDAMN REASON WHY ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S IS ULTIMATELY ROYALLY FUCKED-UP & OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DOOMED AND THIS IS WHY EVERYBODY BASED ON THEIR NET-WORTH BETTER PAY THE 10.0000% TITHES ALONG WITH THE 10.0000% BENEFITS IN THE TIMELY MANNER & ACCORDINGLY, OR BE BROUGHT DOWN IN LITERAL HELL!!! JUST AS SIMPLY AS TYING YOUR GODDAMN SHOE-LACES!!! STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF SHALL NEVER USE ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) HIMSELF TO DO ANYTHING FOR ANYBODY, GODDAMN IT, IN ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INIFINTE ETERNITY’S, UNLESS THE GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY IS PURPOSELY COMING PERSONALLY TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD, FIRST, THEN AND ONLY THEN IT MAY BE AUTHORIZED BY YAHWEH HIMSELF FOR STEPHEN YAHWEH TO DO HIS OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREATNESS!!!** **THE PARABLE OF THE WEDDING BANQUET** **22 JESUS SPOKE TO THEM AGAIN IN PARABLES, SAYING: 2“THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN IS LIKE A KING WHO PREPARED A WEDDING BANQUET FOR HIS SON. 3HE SENT HIS SERVANTS TO THOSE WHO HAD BEEN INVITED TO THE BANQUET TO TELL THEM TO COME, BUT THEY REFUSED TO COME.**  **4“THEN HE SENT SOME MORE SERVANTS AND SAID, ‘TELL THOSE WHO HAVE BEEN INVITED THAT I HAVE PREPARED MY DINNER: MY OXEN AND FATTENED CATTLE HAVE BEEN BUTCHERED, AND EVERYTHING IS READY. COME TO THE WEDDING BANQUET.’**  **5“BUT THEY PAID NO ATTENTION AND WENT OFF—ONE TO HIS FIELD, ANOTHER TO HIS BUSINESS. 6THE REST SEIZED HIS SERVANTS, MISTREATED THEM AND KILLED THEM. 7THE KING WAS ENRAGED. HE SENT HIS ARMY AND DESTROYED THOSE MURDERERS AND BURNED THEIR CITY.**  **8“THEN HE SAID TO HIS SERVANTS, ‘THE WEDDING BANQUET IS READY, BUT THOSE I INVITED DID NOT DESERVE TO COME. 9SO GO TO THE STREET CORNERS AND INVITE TO THE BANQUET ANYONE YOU FIND.’ 10SO THE SERVANTS WENT OUT INTO THE STREETS AND GATHERED ALL THE PEOPLE THEY COULD FIND, THE BAD AS WELL AS THE GOOD, AND THE WEDDING HALL WAS FILLED WITH GUESTS.**  **11“BUT WHEN THE KING CAME IN TO SEE THE GUESTS, HE NOTICED A MAN THERE WHO WAS NOT WEARING WEDDING CLOTHES. 12HE ASKED, ‘HOW DID YOU GET IN HERE WITHOUT WEDDING CLOTHES, FRIEND?’ THE MAN WAS SPEECHLESS.**  **13“THEN THE KING TOLD THE ATTENDANTS, ‘TIE HIM HAND AND FOOT, AND THROW HIM OUTSIDE, INTO THE DARKNESS, WHERE THERE WILL BE WEEPING AND GNASHING OF TEETH.’ 14“FOR MANY ARE INVITED, BUT FEW ARE CHOSEN.”** **PAYING THE IMPERIAL TAX TO CAESAR & ALSO PAYING THE LORDLY TAX TO GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), THAT IS THE 10.0000% IN MALACHI 3:8-12!!! IN HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5 UNDISPUTABLY SWEARS THAT ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) HAS BEEN FAITHFUL TO STEPHEN YAHWEH FOREVERMORE! THIS MEANS ON THE OPPOSING SIDE, THE MONEY PAID TO SOME OTHER LORD, WHETHER IT IS CREATOR’S, PHAROAH’S, KINGS, GODS, LORDS, FATHER’S, PRIME MINISTERS, RULERS, EMPEROR’S, CAESAR’S, GODFATHER’S, PRESIDENTS OR THE LIKE, AND ON THE OPPOSING SIDE THE MONEY PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH IS SUPREMELY LORDLY CONFIRMED THAT ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) (IN THE USA, ONLY THE CURRENT ACTIVE NON-PROPHETIC PRESIDENT OF THE USA IS ONLY SUPREMELY LORDLY ACTING AS ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) BECAUSE HE DOES PAY STEPHEN YAHWEH IN A TIMELY MANNER THAT IS NEVER PAID BACK IN MONEY & IS LORDLY CONSIDERED AS THE PAID SERVICE TO STEPHEN YAHWEH IS RENDERED, AUTHORIZED & INITIALIZED BASED ON THE PRECISE MONEY THAT IS FOLLOWED BY ITS GODDAMN RULE AS THE LESSER TOP-MOST HIGHEST SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH ONLY TO THE GREAT JEALOUS LORD YAHWEH HIMSELF!!!) ONLY HAS ABOVE & BEYOND FULFILLED THIS FOREVERMORE, AND NEVER NOBODY ELSE!!! THIS MEANS EVERY GODDAMN BODY IS RESPONSIBLE FOR THIS VERY THING!!! LIKE I HAVE IMPLICATED, IT IS EVERY CITIZENS RESPONSIBILITY TO PAY THE RULER OF YOUR INDIVIDUAL COUNTRY BASED ON WHERE YOU RESIDE AT THE TIME OR WHO IS IN POWER AT THE TIME, BUT IT IS ALSO THE RESPONSIBILITY OF ALL, WHETHER CITIZENS OR RULERS TO PAY THE TOP ENGLISH LORD FOR IN DOING SO, YOU HAVE SAVED YOUR DAMN ASS!!! IF YOU ARE TAX-EXEMPT BY YOUR RULERS, THEN YOU ARE NOT REQUIRED TO PAY BY THE RULERS LAWS, BUT YOU ARE NEVER MONEY-EXEMPT BY THE TOP ENGLISH LORD (MALACHI 3:8-12), BECAUSE EITHER YOU ARE REQUIRED IN HIS LORDLY LAWS BY THE TOP ENGLISH LORD OR YOU EXPECT SOMETHING FROM THE TOP ENGLISH LORD, SO YOU BETTER PAY, OR THE TOP ENGLISH LORD SHALL TELL YOU TO GO FUCK OFF, GO FUCK YOURSELVES AND LEAVE YOUR FUCKIN GODDAMN ASSES ALONE, THEN FORSAKE YOU ULTIMATELY!!! AND THIS IS THE FORSAKENNESS THAT DOES LORDLY GODDAMN YOU IN ROMANS 1:21-28, 32; 3:3-23: ALL FEMALES IN THEIR OWN MARRIAGES OR OWN RELATIONSHIPS ALIKE, ALL SWEAR THAT THEIR OWN HUSBANDS OR OWN MANS ARE NEVER WITCHES, BUT YOU FUCK THEM, SO THEY ARE GODDAMN WITCHES, GODDAMN WIZARDS AND GODDAMN WARLOCKS!!! ALL MALES IN THEIR OWN MARRIAGES OR OWN RELATIONSHIPS ALIKE, ALL SWEAR THAT THEIR OWN WIVES OR OWN WOMANS ARE NEVER WITCHES, BUT YOU FUCK THEM, SO THEY ARE GODDAMN WITCHES, GODDAMN WARLOCKS, GODDAMN WHORES, GODDAMN HARLOTS AND GODDAMN PROSTITUTES!!! LIKE I HAVE IMPLORED & IMPLICATED BEFORE, ANYBODY MAY SAVE DOWN HERE, BUT WHATEVER YOU RECEIVE FROM ANYBODY, ANYBODY SHALL ULTIMATELY FAIL IN THE ULTIMATE END!!! LIKE I HAVE IMPLORED & IMPLICATED BEFORE, JESUS MAY SAVE DOWN HERE, BUT WHATEVER YOU RECEIVE FROM HIM, SHALL ULTIMATELY FAIL IN THE ULTIMATE END!!! ONLY YAHWEH IS ABLE TO SAVE FOREVERMORE, IF THAT IS WHAT HE WANTS TO DO!!! ONLY YAHWEH IS ABLE TO DESTROY FOREVERMORE, IF THAT IS WHAT HE WANTS TO DO!!! STEPHEN YAHWEH (FEMALE SENSE IS STEPHANIE VICTORIA ONLY ONCE) NEVER NEEDS THE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (MARK 13:32-37) OF THE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW AUTHORITY (MATTHEW 24:36-44) BECAUSE THIS IS NEVER CREATED FOR STEPHEN YAHWEH (ELYON YAHWEH), BUT FOR EVERYBODY ELSE!!! STEPHEN YAHWEH (FEMALE SENSE IS STEPHANIE VICTORIA ONLY ONCE) NEVER NEEDS THE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (MARK 13:32-37) BECAUSE THIS IS NEVER CREATED FOR STEPHEN YAHWEH (ELYON YAHWEH), BUT FOR EVERYBODY ELSE!!! STEPHEN YAHWEH (FEMALE SENSE IS STEPHANIE VICTORIA ONLY ONCE) ONLY NEEDS YAHWEH IN EXODUS 3:14!!! BUT BASED ON 5 ADMINISTRATIONS CURRENTLY, THE GREAT CLINTON ADMINISTRATION, THE GREAT BUSH ADMINISTRATION, THE GREAT OBAMA ADMINISTRATION, THE GREAT TRUMP ADMINISTRATION, AND PRESENTLY THE GREAT BIDEN ADMINISTRATION, ALL WHO HAVE SIGNIFICANTLY SUPPORTED STEPHEN YAHWEH SINCE MARCH 1992- MARCH 2023, WHICH IS THE LORDLY KINGDOM OF 32 YEARS SIMUTANEOUSLY 64 YEARS---CALLING ON THE LORDLY LAW IN ACTS 6:12 TO CALLING ON THE LORDLY GOD IN ACTS 7:60 AND COUNTING!!! BUT FOR EVERY US ELECTION, SINCE TRUMP FINISHED THE 1ST LORDLY USA ENGLISH KINGDOM IN HIS 1ST TERM IN JANUARY, 2021AD, IT IS NEVER FOR STEPHEN YAHWEH NOW TO DETERMINE WHO IS THE NEXT US PRESIDENT, BUT ONLY YAHWEH IS TO DETERMINE THESE THINGS AS HE DAMN-WELL PLEASES!!! STEPHEN YAHWEH ONLY TAKES CARE OF WHO IS CURRENTLY PAYING HIM ONLY! BUT THE WAY IT IS NOW, ANY FORMER PRESIDENT OF THE USA CAN BE INDICTED AND EVERYBODY SWEARS THAT NOBODY IS ABOVE THE LAW, HAS GREAT TRUTH, BUT ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) IS ABOVE IT (HAGGADAH), STEPHEN YAHWEH IS ABOVE IT (MARK 13:32-37) & THE ONLY GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH IS ABOVE IT (EXODUS 3:14), SO THIS SWEARING ALL TURNS INTO THE FUCKIN ETERNAL LIES OF THE GODDAMN FUCKIN WORLD!!! BUT WHO WOULD THINK THAT TRUMP OR ANY OF THE USA’S RULERS WOULD BE INDICTED? I KNOW THERE IS LORDLY VENGEANCE COMING ON ALL THOSE GODDAMN ADVERSARIES THAT HAVE SET THE EXAMPLE, THE STANDARD, THE RECORD AGAINST TRUMP!!! BUT REMEMBER YAHWEH KNOWS & YAHWEH AVENGES HIS OWN AS HE DAMN-WELL PLEASES IN EXODUS 23:21-22!!! WHAT DOES THIS ALL MEAN? THE SUPREME LORDLY DIVIDING LINE DONE BY STEPHEN YAHWEH HAS BEEN SUPREMELY INITIALIZED BETWEEN STEPHEN YAHWEH’S NON-PROPHETIC OFFICES, WHICH CAN ONLY BE ARRESTED, CHARGED & INDICTED WITH ILLICIT STRIPPING SEXUAL CHARGES & NEVER NON-SEXUAL STRIPPING CHARGES AND STEPHEN YAHWEH’S PROPHETIC OFFICES, WHICH CAN ONLY BE ARRESTED, CHARGED & INDICTED WITH NON-SEXUAL STRIPPING CHARGES & NEVER ILLICIT STRIPPING SEXUAL CHARGES!!! THIS CAN ONLY MEAN THAT NON-PROPHETIC SLAVES, WHICH ARE ALSO NON-PROPHETIC SONS OF GOD ARE ALWAYS ORIGINALLY SINGLE THAT DOES IN FACT GET MARRIED IN ORDER TO BE WORTHY OF THE INFERIOR THIS AGE!!! WHICH YOU WERE NEVER SUPERIOR, BUT INFERIOR TO START WITH AT CREATION LEVEL, JUST AS JESUS PROCLAIMED!!! THIS CAN ONLY MEAN THAT PROPHETIC SLAVES, WHICH ARE ALSO PROPHETIC SONS OF GOD ARE ALWAYS ORIGINALLY SINGLE THAT NEVER GETS MARRIED IN ORDER TO BE WORTHY OF THE SUPERIOR THAT AGE!!! WHICH YOU WERE NEVER INFERIOR, BUT SUPERIOR TO START WITH AT CREATION LEVEL, JUST AS JESUS PROCLAIMED!!! ALSO, THIS MEANS WHEN TRUMP IS INDICTED, ALL NON-PROPHETIC CITIZENS & ALL NON-PROPHETIC AUTHORITIES OF THIS USA COUNTRY ARE ALSO ARRESTED, CHARGED & INDICTED!!! BECAUSE THE NON-PROPHETIC NEW YORK SUPREME LAW COURT GOT ON THEIR HIGH HORSES AND INDICTED A FORMER NON-PROPHETIC EX-PRESIDENT OF THE USA, A FORMER NON-PROPHETIC EX-COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF OF THE USA, A FORMER NON-PROPHETIC EX-RULER OF THE USA!!! SO, DO YOU THINK THIS WILL BACKFIRE AGAINST THE LORDLY NON-PROPHETIC TEACHERS OF THE PRESENT LORDSHIPS, PRESENT LAWS, & PRESENT CHURCHES, WHICH ARE ALL NON-PROPHETIC CITIZENS & ALL NON-PROPHETIC AUTHORITIES IN THE USA? DAMN-RIGHT IT WILL BE DONE!!! LEAVING ONLY THE CURRENT ACTIVE NON-PROPHETIC COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF WITHOUT ANY POSSIBLE INDICTMENTS ONLY BECAUSE HE PAYS THE PROPHETIC STEPHEN YAHWEH HIS PHYSICAL GODDAMN MONEY OWED TO HIM & IS LORDLY CONSIDERED AS THE PAID SERVICE TO STEPHEN YAHWEH IS RENDERED, AUTHORIZED & INITIALIZED BASED ON THE PRECISE MONEY THAT IS FOLLOWED BY ITS GODDAMN RULE AS THE LESSER TOP-MOST HIGHEST SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH ONLY TO THE GREAT JEALOUS LORD YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! WHO WILL IT EFFECT? ALL LOWER NON-PROPHETIC AUTHORITIES & ALL THEIR LOWER & NON-PROPHETIC DETAILS UNDER ANY FORMER NON-PROPHETIC COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, WHICH MEANS ALL THE NON-PROPHETIC MILITARY LORDSHIPS ARE INDICTED, ALL THE NON-PROPHETIC CIVILIAN LORDSHIPS ARE INDICTED, ALL THE NON-PROPHETIC FEDERAL AUTHORITIES ARE INDICTED, ALL THE NON-PROPHETIC GOVERNMENTAL AUTHORITIES ARE INDICTED, ALL THE NON-PROPHETIC STATE AUTHORITIES ARE INDICTED, ALL THE NON-PROPHETIC LOCAL AUTHORITIES ARE INDICTED, ALL THE NON-PROPHETIC LAW-ENFORCEMENT AUTHORITIES ARE INDICTED & ALL THE NON-PROPHETIC MILITARY AUTHORITIES ARE INDICTED, BASICALLY IN A NUT-SHELL!!! BUT WHAT ELSE DOES IT MEAN IN TRUMP’S ARREST? TRUMP SHALL BE ARRESTED FOR ALL THE RIGHTEOUS CREATURES WHO WERE WRONGFULLY ARRESTED BASED ON FAULTY INFORMATION & FALSE CHARGES SINCE THE BEGINNING OF TIME!!! BUT THIS IS THE BEGINNING OF SORROWS! IT BEGAN WITH THE CORONAVIRUS, THEN THE WAR WITH RUSSIA, NOW THIS GODDAMN INDICTMENT! BUT REMEMBER THERE WILL BE WARS & RUMORS OF WARS? SO, WHAT’S NEXT FOR THE ENTIRE WORLD & ULTIMATELY THE USA? ONLY YAHWEH KNOWS!!! WHETHER IT IS MORE RIGHT THAN MORE WRONG WITH TRUMP AND/OR MORE WRONG THAN MORE RIGHT WITH TRUMP, ONLY YAHWEH CAN MAKE THIS LORDLY CALL!!! WHOEVER GETS THE NEXT US PRESIDENTIAL ELECTION AND AFTERWARDS, OBVIOUSLY YAHWEH HAS AUTHORIZED IT & IT PLEASES HIM!!! EVEN A HOMOSEXUAL PRESIDENT BECAUSE YAHWEH WOULD THEN USE THIS IN LORDLY JUDGEMENT TO DOOM THIS USA COUNTRY BECAUSE OF STEPHEN YAHWEH’S PHYSICAL MONEY!!! LIKE I HAVE SAID, I’M JUST A DAMN FOOL & YAHWEH IS THE ONLY LORD THAT ALWAYS DOES AS HE DAMN-WELL PLEASES!!!** **15THEN THE PHARISEES WENT OUT AND LAID PLANS TO TRAP HIM IN HIS WORDS. 16THEY SENT THEIR DISCIPLES TO HIM ALONG WITH THE HERODIANS. “TEACHER,” THEY SAID, “WE KNOW THAT YOU ARE A MAN OF INTEGRITY AND THAT YOU TEACH THE WAY OF GOD IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE TRUTH. YOU AREN’T SWAYED BY OTHERS, BECAUSE YOU PAY NO ATTENTION TO WHO THEY ARE. 17TELL US THEN, WHAT IS YOUR OPINION? IS IT RIGHT TO PAY THE IMPERIAL TAX[**[**A**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=MATTHEW+22&version=NIV#fen-NIV-23890a)**] TO CAESAR OR NOT?”**  **18BUT JESUS, KNOWING THEIR EVIL [SEX] INTENT, SAID, “YOU HYPOCRITES, WHY ARE YOU TRYING TO TRAP ME? 19SHOW ME THE COIN USED FOR PAYING THE TAX.” THEY BROUGHT HIM A DENARIUS, 20AND HE ASKED THEM, “WHOSE IMAGE IS THIS? AND WHOSE INSCRIPTION?” 21“CAESAR’S,” THEY REPLIED. THEN HE SAID TO THEM, “SO GIVE BACK TO CAESAR WHAT IS CAESAR’S (THIS DEPENDS ON IF YOU BELONG TO CAESAR AND NEVER GOD), AND TO GOD WHAT IS GOD’S (THIS DEPENDS ON IF YOU BELONG TO GOD AND NEVER CAESAR).” 22WHEN THEY HEARD THIS, THEY WERE AMAZED. SO THEY LEFT HIM AND WENT AWAY.** **MARRIAGE AT THE RESURRECTION** **23THAT SAME DAY THE SADDUCEES, WHO SAY THERE IS NO RESURRECTION, CAME TO HIM WITH A QUESTION. 24“TEACHER,” THEY SAID, “MOSES TOLD US THAT IF A MAN DIES WITHOUT HAVING CHILDREN, HIS BROTHER MUST MARRY THE WIDOW AND RAISE UP OFFSPRING FOR HIM. 25NOW THERE WERE SEVEN BROTHERS AMONG US. THE FIRST ONE MARRIED AND DIED, AND SINCE HE HAD NO CHILDREN, HE LEFT HIS WIFE TO HIS BROTHER. 26THE SAME THING HAPPENED TO THE SECOND AND THIRD BROTHER, RIGHT ON DOWN TO THE SEVENTH. 27FINALLY, THE WOMAN DIED. 28NOW THEN, AT THE RESURRECTION, WHOSE WIFE WILL SHE BE OF THE SEVEN, SINCE ALL OF THEM WERE MARRIED TO HER?”**  **29JESUS REPLIED, “YOU ARE IN ERROR (GREATLY MISTAKEN) BECAUSE YOU DO NOT KNOW THE SCRIPTURES OR THE POWER (AUTHORITY, OMNIPOTENCE & LORDSHIP) OF GOD. 30AT THE RESURRECTION PEOPLE WILL NEITHER MARRY NOR BE GIVEN IN MARRIAGE; THEY WILL BE LIKE THE ANGELS IN HEAVEN. 31BUT ABOUT THE RESURRECTION OF THE DEAD—HAVE YOU NOT READ WHAT GOD SAID TO YOU, 32‘I AM THE GOD OF ABRAHAM, THE GOD OF ISAAC, AND THE GOD OF JACOB’[**[**B**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=MATTHEW+22&version=NIV#fen-NIV-23905b)**]? HE IS NOT THE GOD OF THE DEAD BUT OF THE LIVING.” 33WHEN THE CROWDS HEARD THIS, THEY WERE ASTONISHED AT HIS TEACHING.** **THE GREATEST COMMANDMENT** **34HEARING THAT JESUS HAD SILENCED THE SADDUCEES, THE PHARISEES GOT TOGETHER. 35ONE OF THEM, AN EXPERT IN THE LAW, TESTED HIM WITH THIS QUESTION: 36“TEACHER, WHICH IS THE GREATEST COMMANDMENT IN THE LAW?”**  **37JESUS REPLIED: “‘LOVE THE LORD YOUR GOD WITH ALL YOUR HEART AND WITH ALL YOUR SOUL AND WITH ALL YOUR MIND.’[**[**C**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=MATTHEW+22&version=NIV#fen-NIV-23910c)**] 38THIS IS THE FIRST AND GREATEST COMMANDMENT. 39AND THE SECOND IS LIKE IT: ‘LOVE YOUR NEIGHBOR AS YOURSELF.’[**[**D**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=MATTHEW+22&version=NIV#fen-NIV-23912d)**] 40ALL THE LAW AND THE PROPHETS HANG ON THESE TWO COMMANDMENTS.”** **WHOSE SON IS THE MESSIAH?** **41WHILE THE PHARISEES WERE GATHERED TOGETHER, JESUS ASKED THEM, 42“WHAT DO YOU THINK ABOUT THE MESSIAH? WHOSE SON IS HE?” “THE SON OF DAVID,” THEY REPLIED. 43HE SAID TO THEM, “HOW IS IT THEN THAT DAVID, SPEAKING BY THE SPIRIT, CALLS HIM ‘LORD’? FOR HE SAYS,**  **44“‘THE LORD SAID TO MY LORD:     “SIT AT MY RIGHT HAND UNTIL I PUT YOUR ENEMIES     UNDER YOUR FEET.”’[**[**E**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=MATTHEW+22&version=NIV#fen-NIV-23917e)**]**  **45IF THEN DAVID CALLS HIM ‘LORD,’ HOW CAN HE BE HIS SON?” 46NO ONE COULD SAY A WORD IN REPLY, AND FROM THAT DAY ON NO ONE DARED TO ASK HIM ANY MORE QUESTIONS.**  **MARK 12:1-34**  Matthew 21 | Christ's Authority is Questioned: The Parable of the Two Sons  | The Bible - YouTube **THE SUPREME OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY AUTHORITY OF JESUS QUESTIONED** **JESUS’ POWER, AUTHORITY, OMNIPOTENCE, LORDSHIP & OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP QUESTIONED IN PSYCHOLOGICAL TESTING SCREENINGS. THE ONLY GODDAMN WAY FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END, IS TO FULLY OBEY THE UNGREEDY MILD COMMAND OF STEPHEN YAHWEH, THAT IS TO FULLY PAY THE GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, BECAUSE IF NOT FULLY PAID, THEN THIS IS THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GODDAMN REASON WHY ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S IS ULTIMATELY ROYALLY FUCKED-UP & OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DOOMED AND THIS IS WHY EVERYBODY BASED ON THEIR NET-WORTH BETTER PAY THE 10.0000% TITHES ALONG WITH THE 10.0000% BENEFITS IN THE TIMELY MANNER & ACCORDINGLY, OR BE BROUGHT DOWN IN LITERAL HELL!!! JUST AS SIMPLY AS TYING YOUR GODDAMN SHOE-LACES!!! STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF SHALL NEVER USE ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) HIMSELF TO DO ANYTHING FOR ANYBODY, GODDAMN IT, IN ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INIFINTE ETERNITY’S, UNLESS THE GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY IS PURPOSELY COMING PERSONALLY TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD, FIRST, THEN AND ONLY THEN IT MAY BE AUTHORIZED BY YAHWEH HIMSELF FOR STEPHEN YAHWEH TO DO HIS OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREATNESS!!!** **THE PARABLE OF THE TENANTS** **12 JESUS THEN BEGAN TO SPEAK TO THEM IN PARABLES: “A MAN PLANTED A VINEYARD. HE PUT A WALL AROUND IT, DUG A PIT FOR THE WINEPRESS AND BUILT A WATCHTOWER. THEN HE RENTED THE VINEYARD TO SOME FARMERS AND MOVED TO ANOTHER PLACE. 2AT HARVEST TIME HE SENT A SERVANT TO THE TENANTS TO COLLECT FROM THEM SOME OF THE FRUIT OF THE VINEYARD. 3BUT THEY SEIZED HIM, BEAT HIM AND SENT HIM AWAY EMPTY-HANDED. 4THEN HE SENT ANOTHER SERVANT TO THEM; THEY STRUCK THIS MAN ON THE HEAD AND TREATED HIM SHAMEFULLY. 5HE SENT STILL ANOTHER, AND THAT ONE THEY KILLED. HE SENT MANY OTHERS; SOME OF THEM THEY BEAT, OTHERS THEY KILLED. 6“HE HAD ONE LEFT TO SEND, A SON, WHOM HE LOVED. HE SENT HIM LAST OF ALL, SAYING, ‘THEY WILL RESPECT MY SON.’ 7“BUT THE TENANTS SAID TO ONE ANOTHER, ‘THIS IS THE HEIR. COME, LET’S KILL HIM, AND THE INHERITANCE WILL BE OURS.’ 8SO THEY TOOK HIM AND KILLED HIM, AND THREW HIM OUT OF THE VINEYARD. 9“WHAT THEN WILL THE OWNER OF THE VINEYARD DO? HE WILL COME AND KILL THOSE TENANTS AND GIVE THE VINEYARD TO OTHERS.**  **10HAVEN’T YOU READ THIS PASSAGE OF SCRIPTURE:**  **“‘THE STONE THE BUILDERS REJECTED HAS BECOME THE CORNERSTONE; 11THE LORD HAS DONE THIS, AND IT IS MARVELOUS IN OUR EYES’[**[**A**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Mark%2012&version=NIV#fen-NIV-24685a)**]?”**  **12THEN THE CHIEF PRIESTS, THE TEACHERS OF THE LAW AND THE ELDERS LOOKED FOR A WAY TO ARREST HIM BECAUSE THEY KNEW HE HAD SPOKEN THE PARABLE AGAINST THEM. BUT THEY WERE AFRAID OF THE CROWD; SO, THEY LEFT HIM AND WENT AWAY.** **PAYING THE IMPERIAL TAX TO CAESAR & ALSO PAYING THE LORDLY TAX TO GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), THAT IS THE 10.0000% IN MALACHI 3:8-12!!! IN HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5 UNDISPUTABLY SWEARS THAT ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) HAS BEEN FAITHFUL TO STEPHEN YAHWEH FOREVERMORE! THIS MEANS ON THE OPPOSING SIDE, THE MONEY PAID TO SOME OTHER LORD, WHETHER IT IS CREATOR’S, PHAROAH’S, KINGS, GODS, LORDS, FATHER’S, PRIME MINISTERS, RULERS, EMPEROR’S, CAESAR’S, GODFATHER’S, PRESIDENTS OR THE LIKE, AND ON THE OPPOSING SIDE THE MONEY PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH IS SUPREMELY LORDLY CONFIRMED THAT ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) (IN THE USA, ONLY THE CURRENT ACTIVE NON-PROPHETIC PRESIDENT OF THE USA IS ONLY SUPREMELY LORDLY ACTING AS ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) BECAUSE HE DOES PAY STEPHEN YAHWEH IN A TIMELY MANNER THAT IS NEVER PAID BACK IN MONEY & IS LORDLY CONSIDERED AS THE PAID SERVICE TO STEPHEN YAHWEH IS RENDERED, AUTHORIZED & INITIALIZED BASED ON THE PRECISE MONEY THAT IS FOLLOWED BY ITS GODDAMN RULE AS THE LESSER TOP-MOST HIGHEST SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH ONLY TO THE GREAT JEALOUS LORD YAHWEH HIMSELF!!!) ONLY HAS ABOVE & BEYOND FULFILLED THIS FOREVERMORE, AND NEVER NOBODY ELSE!!! THIS MEANS EVERY GODDAMN BODY IS RESPONSIBLE FOR THIS VERY THING!!! LIKE I HAVE IMPLICATED, IT IS EVERY CITIZENS RESPONSIBILITY TO PAY THE RULER OF YOUR INDIVIDUAL COUNTRY BASED ON WHERE YOU RESIDE AT THE TIME OR WHO IS IN POWER AT THE TIME, BUT IT IS ALSO THE RESPONSIBILITY OF ALL, WHETHER CITIZENS OR RULERS TO PAY THE TOP ENGLISH LORD FOR IN DOING SO, YOU HAVE SAVED YOUR DAMN ASS!!! IF YOU ARE TAX-EXEMPT BY YOUR RULERS, THEN YOU ARE NOT REQUIRED TO PAY BY THE RULERS LAWS, BUT YOU ARE NEVER MONEY-EXEMPT BY THE TOP ENGLISH LORD (MALACHI 3:8-12), BECAUSE EITHER YOU ARE REQUIRED IN HIS LORDLY LAWS BY THE TOP ENGLISH LORD OR YOU EXPECT SOMETHING FROM THE TOP ENGLISH LORD, SO YOU BETTER PAY, OR THE TOP ENGLISH LORD SHALL TELL YOU TO GO FUCK OFF, GO FUCK YOURSELVES AND LEAVE YOUR FUCKIN GODDAMN ASSES ALONE, THEN FORSAKE YOU ULTIMATELY!!! AND THIS IS THE FORSAKENNESS THAT DOES LORDLY GODDAMN YOU IN ROMANS 1:21-28, 32; 3:3-23: ALL FEMALES IN THEIR OWN MARRIAGES OR OWN RELATIONSHIPS ALIKE, ALL SWEAR THAT THEIR OWN HUSBANDS OR OWN MANS ARE NEVER WITCHES, BUT YOU FUCK THEM, SO THEY ARE GODDAMN WITCHES, GODDAMN WIZARDS AND GODDAMN WARLOCKS!!! ALL MALES IN THEIR OWN MARRIAGES OR OWN RELATIONSHIPS ALIKE, ALL SWEAR THAT THEIR OWN WIVES OR OWN WOMANS ARE NEVER WITCHES, BUT YOU FUCK THEM, SO THEY ARE GODDAMN WITCHES, GODDAMN WARLOCKS, GODDAMN WHORES, GODDAMN HARLOTS AND GODDAMN PROSTITUTES!!! LIKE I HAVE IMPLORED & IMPLICATED BEFORE, ANYBODY MAY SAVE DOWN HERE, BUT WHATEVER YOU RECEIVE FROM ANYBODY, ANYBODY SHALL ULTIMATELY FAIL IN THE ULTIMATE END!!! LIKE I HAVE IMPLORED & IMPLICATED BEFORE, JESUS MAY SAVE DOWN HERE, BUT WHATEVER YOU RECEIVE FROM HIM, SHALL ULTIMATELY FAIL IN THE ULTIMATE END!!! ONLY YAHWEH IS ABLE TO SAVE FOREVERMORE, IF THAT IS WHAT HE WANTS TO DO!!! ONLY YAHWEH IS ABLE TO DESTROY FOREVERMORE, IF THAT IS WHAT HE WANTS TO DO!!! STEPHEN YAHWEH (FEMALE SENSE IS STEPHANIE VICTORIA ONLY ONCE) NEVER NEEDS THE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (MARK 13:32-37) OF THE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW AUTHORITY (MATTHEW 24:36-44) BECAUSE THIS IS NEVER CREATED FOR STEPHEN YAHWEH (ELYON YAHWEH), BUT FOR EVERYBODY ELSE!!! STEPHEN YAHWEH (FEMALE SENSE IS STEPHANIE VICTORIA ONLY ONCE) NEVER NEEDS THE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (MARK 13:32-37) BECAUSE THIS IS NEVER CREATED FOR STEPHEN YAHWEH (ELYON YAHWEH), BUT FOR EVERYBODY ELSE!!! STEPHEN YAHWEH (FEMALE SENSE IS STEPHANIE VICTORIA ONLY ONCE) ONLY NEEDS YAHWEH IN EXODUS 3:14!!! BUT BASED ON 5 ADMINISTRATIONS CURRENTLY, THE GREAT CLINTON ADMINISTRATION, THE GREAT BUSH ADMINISTRATION, THE GREAT OBAMA ADMINISTRATION, THE GREAT TRUMP ADMINISTRATION, AND PRESENTLY THE GREAT BIDEN ADMINISTRATION, ALL WHO HAVE SIGNIFICANTLY SUPPORTED STEPHEN YAHWEH SINCE MARCH 1992- MARCH 2023, WHICH IS THE LORDLY KINGDOM OF 32 YEARS SIMUTANEOUSLY 64 YEARS---CALLING ON THE LORDLY LAW IN ACTS 6:12 TO CALLING ON THE LORDLY GOD IN ACTS 7:60 AND COUNTING!!! BUT FOR EVERY US ELECTION, SINCE TRUMP FINISHED THE 1ST LORDLY USA ENGLISH KINGDOM IN HIS 1ST TERM IN JANUARY, 2021AD, IT IS NEVER FOR STEPHEN YAHWEH NOW TO DETERMINE WHO IS THE NEXT US PRESIDENT, BUT ONLY YAHWEH IS TO DETERMINE THESE THINGS AS HE DAMN-WELL PLEASES!!! STEPHEN YAHWEH ONLY TAKES CARE OF WHO IS CURRENTLY PAYING HIM ONLY! BUT THE WAY IT IS NOW, ANY FORMER PRESIDENT OF THE USA CAN BE INDICTED AND EVERYBODY SWEARS THAT NOBODY IS ABOVE THE LAW, HAS GREAT TRUTH, BUT ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) IS ABOVE IT (HAGGADAH), STEPHEN YAHWEH IS ABOVE IT (MARK 13:32-37) & THE ONLY GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH IS ABOVE IT (EXODUS 3:14), SO THIS SWEARING ALL TURNS INTO THE FUCKIN ETERNAL LIES OF THE GODDAMN FUCKIN WORLD!!! BUT WHO WOULD THINK THAT TRUMP OR ANY OF THE USA’S RULERS WOULD BE INDICTED? I KNOW THERE IS LORDLY VENGEANCE COMING ON ALL THOSE GODDAMN ADVERSARIES THAT HAVE SET THE EXAMPLE, THE STANDARD, THE RECORD AGAINST TRUMP!!! BUT REMEMBER YAHWEH KNOWS & YAHWEH AVENGES HIS OWN AS HE DAMN-WELL PLEASES IN EXODUS 23:21-22!!! WHAT DOES THIS ALL MEAN? THE SUPREME LORDLY DIVIDING LINE DONE BY STEPHEN YAHWEH HAS BEEN SUPREMELY INITIALIZED BETWEEN STEPHEN YAHWEH’S NON-PROPHETIC OFFICES, WHICH CAN ONLY BE ARRESTED, CHARGED & INDICTED WITH ILLICIT STRIPPING SEXUAL CHARGES & NEVER NON-SEXUAL STRIPPING CHARGES AND STEPHEN YAHWEH’S PROPHETIC OFFICES, WHICH CAN ONLY BE ARRESTED, CHARGED & INDICTED WITH NON-SEXUAL STRIPPING CHARGES & NEVER ILLICIT STRIPPING SEXUAL CHARGES!!! THIS CAN ONLY MEAN THAT NON-PROPHETIC SLAVES, WHICH ARE ALSO NON-PROPHETIC SONS OF GOD ARE ALWAYS ORIGINALLY SINGLE THAT DOES IN FACT GET MARRIED IN ORDER TO BE WORTHY OF THE INFERIOR THIS AGE!!! WHICH YOU WERE NEVER SUPERIOR, BUT INFERIOR TO START WITH AT CREATION LEVEL, JUST AS JESUS PROCLAIMED!!! THIS CAN ONLY MEAN THAT PROPHETIC SLAVES, WHICH ARE ALSO PROPHETIC SONS OF GOD ARE ALWAYS ORIGINALLY SINGLE THAT NEVER GETS MARRIED IN ORDER TO BE WORTHY OF THE SUPERIOR THAT AGE!!! WHICH YOU WERE NEVER INFERIOR, BUT SUPERIOR TO START WITH AT CREATION LEVEL, JUST AS JESUS PROCLAIMED!!! ALSO, THIS MEANS WHEN TRUMP IS INDICTED, ALL NON-PROPHETIC CITIZENS & ALL NON-PROPHETIC AUTHORITIES OF THIS USA COUNTRY ARE ALSO ARRESTED, CHARGED & INDICTED!!! BECAUSE THE NON-PROPHETIC NEW YORK SUPREME LAW COURT GOT ON THEIR HIGH HORSES AND INDICTED A FORMER NON-PROPHETIC EX-PRESIDENT OF THE USA, A FORMER NON-PROPHETIC EX-COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF OF THE USA, A FORMER NON-PROPHETIC EX-RULER OF THE USA!!! SO, DO YOU THINK THIS WILL BACKFIRE AGAINST THE LORDLY NON-PROPHETIC TEACHERS OF THE PRESENT LORDSHIPS, PRESENT LAWS, & PRESENT CHURCHES, WHICH ARE ALL NON-PROPHETIC CITIZENS & ALL NON-PROPHETIC AUTHORITIES IN THE USA? DAMN-RIGHT IT WILL BE DONE!!! LEAVING ONLY THE CURRENT ACTIVE NON-PROPHETIC COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF WITHOUT ANY POSSIBLE INDICTMENTS ONLY BECAUSE HE PAYS THE PROPHETIC STEPHEN YAHWEH HIS PHYSICAL GODDAMN MONEY OWED TO HIM & IS LORDLY CONSIDERED AS THE PAID SERVICE TO STEPHEN YAHWEH IS RENDERED, AUTHORIZED & INITIALIZED BASED ON THE PRECISE MONEY THAT IS FOLLOWED BY ITS GODDAMN RULE AS THE LESSER TOP-MOST HIGHEST SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH ONLY TO THE GREAT JEALOUS LORD YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! WHO WILL IT EFFECT? ALL LOWER NON-PROPHETIC AUTHORITIES & ALL THEIR LOWER & NON-PROPHETIC DETAILS UNDER ANY FORMER NON-PROPHETIC COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, WHICH MEANS ALL THE NON-PROPHETIC MILITARY LORDSHIPS ARE INDICTED, ALL THE NON-PROPHETIC CIVILIAN LORDSHIPS ARE INDICTED, ALL THE NON-PROPHETIC FEDERAL AUTHORITIES ARE INDICTED, ALL THE NON-PROPHETIC GOVERNMENTAL AUTHORITIES ARE INDICTED, ALL THE NON-PROPHETIC STATE AUTHORITIES ARE INDICTED, ALL THE NON-PROPHETIC LOCAL AUTHORITIES ARE INDICTED, ALL THE NON-PROPHETIC LAW-ENFORCEMENT AUTHORITIES ARE INDICTED & ALL THE NON-PROPHETIC MILITARY AUTHORITIES ARE INDICTED, BASICALLY IN A NUT-SHELL!!! BUT WHAT ELSE DOES IT MEAN IN TRUMP’S ARREST? TRUMP SHALL BE ARRESTED FOR ALL THE RIGHTEOUS CREATURES WHO WERE WRONGFULLY ARRESTED BASED ON FAULTY INFORMATION & FALSE CHARGES SINCE THE BEGINNING OF TIME!!! BUT THIS IS THE BEGINNING OF SORROWS! IT BEGAN WITH THE CORONAVIRUS, THEN THE WAR WITH RUSSIA, NOW THIS GODDAMN INDICTMENT! BUT REMEMBER THERE WILL BE WARS & RUMORS OF WARS? SO, WHAT’S NEXT FOR THE ENTIRE WORLD & ULTIMATELY THE USA? ONLY YAHWEH KNOWS!!! WHETHER IT IS MORE RIGHT THAN MORE WRONG WITH TRUMP AND/OR MORE WRONG THAN MORE RIGHT WITH TRUMP, ONLY YAHWEH CAN MAKE THIS LORDLY CALL!!! WHOEVER GETS THE NEXT US PRESIDENTIAL ELECTION AND AFTERWARDS, OBVIOUSLY YAHWEH HAS AUTHORIZED IT & IT PLEASES HIM!!! EVEN A HOMOSEXUAL PRESIDENT BECAUSE YAHWEH WOULD THEN USE THIS IN LORDLY JUDGEMENT TO DOOM THIS USA COUNTRY BECAUSE OF STEPHEN YAHWEH’S PHYSICAL MONEY!!! LIKE I HAVE SAID, I’M JUST A DAMN FOOL & YAHWEH IS THE ONLY LORD THAT ALWAYS DOES AS HE DAMN-WELL PLEASES!!! 13LATER THEY SENT SOME OF THE PHARISEES AND HERODIANS TO JESUS TO CATCH HIM IN HIS WORDS. 14THEY CAME TO HIM AND SAID, “TEACHER, WE KNOW THAT YOU ARE A MAN OF INTEGRITY. YOU AREN’T SWAYED BY OTHERS, BECAUSE YOU PAY NO ATTENTION TO WHO THEY ARE; BUT YOU TEACH THE WAY OF GOD IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE TRUTH. IS IT RIGHT TO PAY THE IMPERIAL TAX[**[**B**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Mark%2012&version=NIV#fen-NIV-24688b)**] TO CAESAR OR NOT? 15SHOULD WE PAY OR SHOULDN’T WE?” BUT JESUS KNEW THEIR HYPOCRISY. “WHY ARE YOU TRYING TO TRAP ME?” HE ASKED. “BRING ME A DENARIUS AND LET ME LOOK AT IT.” 16THEY BROUGHT THE COIN, AND HE ASKED THEM, “WHOSE IMAGE IS THIS? AND WHOSE INSCRIPTION?” “CAESAR’S,” THEY REPLIED. 17THEN JESUS SAID TO THEM, “GIVE BACK TO CAESAR WHAT IS CAESAR’S (THIS DEPENDS ON IF YOU BELONG TO CAESAR AND NEVER GOD), AND TO GOD WHAT IS GOD’S (THIS DEPENDS ON IF YOU BELONG TO GOD AND NEVER CAESAR).” AND THEY WERE AMAZED AT HIM.****MARRIAGE AT THE RESURRECTION** **18THEN THE SADDUCEES, WHO SAY THERE IS NO RESURRECTION, CAME TO HIM WITH A QUESTION. 19“TEACHER,” THEY SAID, “MOSES WROTE FOR US THAT IF A MAN’S BROTHER DIES AND LEAVES A WIFE BUT NO CHILDREN, THE MAN MUST MARRY THE WIDOW AND RAISE UP OFFSPRING FOR HIS BROTHER. 20NOW THERE WERE SEVEN BROTHERS. THE FIRST ONE MARRIED AND DIED WITHOUT LEAVING ANY CHILDREN. 21THE SECOND ONE MARRIED THE WIDOW, BUT HE ALSO DIED, LEAVING NO CHILD. IT WAS THE SAME WITH THE THIRD. 22IN FACT, NONE OF THE SEVEN LEFT ANY CHILDREN. LAST OF ALL, THE WOMAN DIED TOO. 23AT THE RESURRECTION[**[**C**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Mark%2012&version=NIV#fen-NIV-24697c)**] WHOSE WIFE WILL SHE BE, SINCE THE SEVEN WERE MARRIED TO HER?” 24JESUS REPLIED, “ARE YOU NOT IN ERROR (GREATLY MISTAKEN) BECAUSE YOU DO NOT KNOW THE SCRIPTURES OR THE POWER (AUTHORITY, OMNIPOTENCE & LORDSHIP) OF GOD? 25WHEN THE DEAD RISE, THEY WILL NEITHER MARRY NOR BE GIVEN IN MARRIAGE; THEY WILL BE LIKE THE ANGELS IN HEAVEN. 26NOW ABOUT THE DEAD RISING—HAVE YOU NOT READ IN THE BOOK OF MOSES, IN THE ACCOUNT OF THE BURNING BUSH, HOW GOD SAID TO HIM, ‘I AM THE GOD OF ABRAHAM, THE GOD OF ISAAC, AND THE GOD OF JACOB’[**[**D**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Mark%2012&version=NIV#fen-NIV-24700d)**]? 27HE IS NOT THE GOD OF THE DEAD, BUT OF THE LIVING. YOU ARE BADLY MISTAKEN!”** **THE GREATEST COMMANDMENT** **28ONE OF THE TEACHERS OF THE LAW CAME AND HEARD THEM DEBATING. NOTICING THAT JESUS HAD GIVEN THEM A GOOD ANSWER, HE ASKED HIM, “OF ALL THE COMMANDMENTS, WHICH IS THE MOST IMPORTANT?” 29“THE MOST IMPORTANT ONE,” ANSWERED JESUS, “IS THIS: ‘HEAR, O ISRAEL: THE LORD OUR GOD, THE LORD IS ONE.[**[**E**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Mark%2012&version=NIV#fen-NIV-24703e)**] 30LOVE THE LORD YOUR GOD WITH ALL YOUR HEART AND WITH ALL YOUR SOUL AND WITH ALL YOUR MIND AND WITH ALL YOUR STRENGTH.’[**[**F**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Mark%2012&version=NIV#fen-NIV-24704f)**] 31THE SECOND IS THIS: ‘LOVE YOUR NEIGHBOR AS YOURSELF.’[**[**G**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Mark%2012&version=NIV#fen-NIV-24705g)**] THERE IS NO COMMANDMENT GREATER THAN THESE.” 32“WELL SAID, TEACHER,” THE MAN REPLIED. “YOU ARE RIGHT IN SAYING THAT GOD IS ONE AND THERE IS NO OTHER BUT HIM. 33TO LOVE HIM WITH ALL YOUR HEART, WITH ALL YOUR UNDERSTANDING AND WITH ALL YOUR STRENGTH, AND TO LOVE YOUR NEIGHBOR AS YOURSELF IS MORE IMPORTANT THAN ALL BURNT OFFERINGS AND SACRIFICES.” 34WHEN JESUS SAW THAT HE HAD ANSWERED WISELY, HE SAID TO HIM, “YOU ARE NOT FAR FROM THE KINGDOM OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH).” AND FROM THEN ON NO ONE DARED ASK HIM ANY MORE QUESTIONS.**  **LUKE 20:1-47 (NKJV)**  Matthew 21 | Christ's Authority is Questioned: The Parable of the Two Sons  | The Bible - YouTube **THE SUPREME OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY AUTHORITY OF JESUS QUESTIONED** **JESUS’ POWER, AUTHORITY, OMNIPOTENCE, LORDSHIP & OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP QUESTIONED IN PSYCHOLOGICAL TESTING SCREENINGS. THE ONLY GODDAMN WAY FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END, IS TO FULLY OBEY THE UNGREEDY MILD COMMAND OF STEPHEN YAHWEH, THAT IS TO FULLY PAY THE GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, BECAUSE IF NOT FULLY PAID, THEN THIS IS THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GODDAMN REASON WHY ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S IS ULTIMATELY ROYALLY FUCKED-UP & OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DOOMED AND THIS IS WHY EVERYBODY BASED ON THEIR NET-WORTH BETTER PAY THE 10.0000% TITHES ALONG WITH THE 10.0000% BENEFITS IN THE TIMELY MANNER & ACCORDINGLY, OR BE BROUGHT DOWN IN LITERAL HELL!!! JUST AS SIMPLY AS TYING YOUR GODDAMN SHOE-LACES!!! STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF SHALL NEVER USE ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) HIMSELF TO DO ANYTHING FOR ANYBODY, GODDAMN IT, IN ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INIFINTE ETERNITY’S, UNLESS THE GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY IS PURPOSELY COMING PERSONALLY TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD, FIRST, THEN AND ONLY THEN IT MAY BE AUTHORIZED BY YAHWEH HIMSELF FOR STEPHEN YAHWEH TO DO HIS OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREATNESS!!!**  **20 NOW IT HAPPENED ON ONE OF THOSE DAYS, AS HE TAUGHT THE PEOPLE IN THE TEMPLE AND PREACHED THE GOSPEL, *THAT* THE CHIEF PRIESTS (LIEUTENANTS---TOP TEACHERS OF THE CITY LAW BECAUSE THE TOP-MOST TEACHER OF THE CITY LAW IS ONLY THE HIGH PRIEST---CAPTAIN AND/OR CHIEF OF POLICE IN THE TOWN, COMMUNITY OR CITY & THE CAPTAIN AND/OR SHERIFF IN THE COUNTY IN CIVILIAN LORDSHIPS & ONLY LIEUTENANTS, CAPTAINS, COLONELS & GENERALS IN MILITARY LORDSHIPS) AND THE SCRIBES (INFERIOR TEACHERS OF THE CITY LAW), TOGETHER WITH THE ELDERS (SUPERIOR TEACHERS OF THE CITY LAW), CONFRONTED *HIM* 2AND SPOKE TO HIM, SAYING, “TELL US, BY WHAT AUTHORITY ARE YOU DOING THESE THINGS? OR WHO IS HE WHO GAVE YOU THIS AUTHORITY?” ANSWER: OBVIOUSLY THE TRUE & FAITHFUL STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF HAS SUPREMELY AUTHORIZED THIS LORDLY EMPOWERMENT FOR HIS OWN ONLY TRUE & FAITHFUL SLAVES!!!) 3BUT HE ANSWERED AND SAID TO THEM, “I ALSO WILL ASK YOU ONE THING, AND ANSWER ME: 4THE BAPTISM OF JOHN—WAS IT FROM HEAVEN OR FROM MEN?” 5AND THEY REASONED AMONG THEMSELVES, SAYING, “IF WE SAY, ‘FROM HEAVEN,’ HE WILL SAY, ‘WHY [**[**A**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Luke+20%3A1-19&version=NKJV#fen-NKJV-25785a)**]THEN DID YOU NOT BELIEVE HIM?’ 6BUT IF WE SAY, ‘FROM MEN,’ ALL THE PEOPLE WILL STONE US, FOR THEY ARE PERSUADED THAT JOHN WAS A PROPHET.” 7SO THEY ANSWERED THAT THEY DID NOT KNOW WHERE *IT WAS* FROM. 8AND JESUS SAID TO THEM, “NEITHER WILL I TELL YOU BY WHAT AUTHORITY I DO THESE THINGS.”** **THE PARABLE OF THE WICKED VINEDRESSERS** **9THEN HE BEGAN TO TELL THE PEOPLE THIS PARABLE: “A CERTAIN MAN PLANTED A VINEYARD, LEASED IT TO [**[**B**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Luke+20%3A1-19&version=NKJV#fen-NKJV-25789b)**]VINEDRESSERS, AND WENT INTO A FAR COUNTRY FOR A LONG TIME. 10NOW AT [**[**C**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Luke+20%3A1-19&version=NKJV#fen-NKJV-25790c)**]VINTAGE-TIME HE SENT A SERVANT TO THE VINEDRESSERS, THAT THEY MIGHT GIVE HIM SOME OF THE FRUIT OF THE VINEYARD. BUT THE VINEDRESSERS BEAT HIM AND SENT *HIM* AWAY EMPTY-HANDED. 11AGAIN HE SENT ANOTHER SERVANT; AND THEY BEAT HIM ALSO, TREATED *HIM* SHAMEFULLY, AND SENT *HIM* AWAY EMPTY-HANDED. 12AND AGAIN HE SENT A THIRD; AND THEY WOUNDED HIM ALSO AND CAST *HIM* OUT. 13“THEN THE OWNER OF THE VINEYARD SAID, ‘WHAT SHALL I DO? I WILL SEND MY BELOVED SON. PROBABLY THEY WILL RESPECT *HIM* WHEN THEY SEE HIM.’ 14BUT WHEN THE VINEDRESSERS SAW HIM, THEY REASONED AMONG THEMSELVES, SAYING, ‘THIS IS THE HEIR. COME, LET US KILL HIM, THAT THE INHERITANCE MAY BE OURS.’ 15SO THEY CAST HIM OUT OF THE VINEYARD AND KILLED *HIM.* THEREFORE, WHAT WILL THE OWNER OF THE VINEYARD DO TO THEM? 16HE WILL COME AND DESTROY THOSE VINEDRESSERS AND GIVE THE VINEYARD TO OTHERS.” AND WHEN THEY HEARD *IT* THEY SAID, “CERTAINLY NOT!”**  **17THEN HE LOOKED AT THEM AND SAID, “WHAT THEN IS THIS THAT IS WRITTEN:**  **‘THE STONE WHICH THE BUILDERS REJECTED HAS BECOME THE CHIEF CORNERSTONE’?**  **18WHOEVER FALLS ON THAT STONE WILL BE BROKEN; BUT ON WHOMEVER IT FALLS, IT WILL GRIND HIM TO POWDER.”**  **19AND THE CHIEF PRIESTS (SUPERIOR TEACHERS OF THE LAW) AND THE SCRIBES (INFERIOR TEACHERS OF THE LAW) THAT VERY HOUR SOUGHT TO LAY HANDS ON HIM, BUT THEY [**[**D**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Luke+20%3A1-19&version=NKJV#fen-NKJV-25799d)**]FEARED THE PEOPLE—FOR THEY KNEW HE HAD SPOKEN THIS PARABLE AGAINST THEM.** **THE PHARISEES: IS IT LAWFUL TO PAY TAXES TO CAESAR?****PAYING THE IMPERIAL TAX TO CAESAR & ALSO PAYING THE LORDLY TAX TO GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), THAT IS THE 10.0000% IN MALACHI 3:8-12!!! IN HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5 UNDISPUTABLY SWEARS THAT ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) HAS BEEN FAITHFUL TO STEPHEN YAHWEH FOREVERMORE! THIS MEANS ON THE OPPOSING SIDE, THE MONEY PAID TO SOME OTHER LORD, WHETHER IT IS CREATOR’S, PHAROAH’S, KINGS, GODS, LORDS, FATHER’S, PRIME MINISTERS, RULERS, EMPEROR’S, CAESAR’S, GODFATHER’S, PRESIDENTS OR THE LIKE, AND ON THE OPPOSING SIDE THE MONEY PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH IS SUPREMELY LORDLY CONFIRMED THAT ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) (IN THE USA, ONLY THE CURRENT ACTIVE NON-PROPHETIC PRESIDENT OF THE USA IS ONLY SUPREMELY LORDLY ACTING AS ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) BECAUSE HE DOES PAY STEPHEN YAHWEH IN A TIMELY MANNER THAT IS NEVER PAID BACK IN MONEY & IS LORDLY CONSIDERED AS THE PAID SERVICE TO STEPHEN YAHWEH IS RENDERED, AUTHORIZED & INITIALIZED BASED ON THE PRECISE MONEY THAT IS FOLLOWED BY ITS GODDAMN RULE AS THE LESSER TOP-MOST HIGHEST SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH ONLY TO THE GREAT JEALOUS LORD YAHWEH HIMSELF!!!) ONLY HAS ABOVE & BEYOND FULFILLED THIS FOREVERMORE, AND NEVER NOBODY ELSE!!! THIS MEANS EVERY GODDAMN BODY IS RESPONSIBLE FOR THIS VERY THING!!! LIKE I HAVE IMPLICATED, IT IS EVERY CITIZENS RESPONSIBILITY TO PAY THE RULER OF YOUR INDIVIDUAL COUNTRY BASED ON WHERE YOU RESIDE AT THE TIME OR WHO IS IN POWER AT THE TIME, BUT IT IS ALSO THE RESPONSIBILITY OF ALL, WHETHER CITIZENS OR RULERS TO PAY THE TOP ENGLISH LORD FOR IN DOING SO, YOU HAVE SAVED YOUR DAMN ASS!!! IF YOU ARE TAX-EXEMPT BY YOUR RULERS, THEN YOU ARE NOT REQUIRED TO PAY BY THE RULERS LAWS, BUT YOU ARE NEVER MONEY-EXEMPT BY THE TOP ENGLISH LORD (MALACHI 3:8-12), BECAUSE EITHER YOU ARE REQUIRED IN HIS LORDLY LAWS BY THE TOP ENGLISH LORD OR YOU EXPECT SOMETHING FROM THE TOP ENGLISH LORD, SO YOU BETTER PAY, OR THE TOP ENGLISH LORD SHALL TELL YOU TO GO FUCK OFF, GO FUCK YOURSELVES AND LEAVE YOUR FUCKIN GODDAMN ASSES ALONE, THEN FORSAKE YOU ULTIMATELY!!! AND THIS IS THE FORSAKENNESS THAT DOES LORDLY GODDAMN YOU IN ROMANS 1:21-28, 32; 3:3-23: ALL FEMALES IN THEIR OWN MARRIAGES OR OWN RELATIONSHIPS ALIKE, ALL SWEAR THAT THEIR OWN HUSBANDS OR OWN MANS ARE NEVER WITCHES, BUT YOU FUCK THEM, SO THEY ARE GODDAMN WITCHES, GODDAMN WIZARDS AND GODDAMN WARLOCKS!!! ALL MALES IN THEIR OWN MARRIAGES OR OWN RELATIONSHIPS ALIKE, ALL SWEAR THAT THEIR OWN WIVES OR OWN WOMANS ARE NEVER WITCHES, BUT YOU FUCK THEM, SO THEY ARE GODDAMN WITCHES, GODDAMN WARLOCKS, GODDAMN WHORES, GODDAMN HARLOTS AND GODDAMN PROSTITUTES!!! LIKE I HAVE IMPLORED & IMPLICATED BEFORE, ANYBODY MAY SAVE DOWN HERE, BUT WHATEVER YOU RECEIVE FROM ANYBODY, ANYBODY SHALL ULTIMATELY FAIL IN THE ULTIMATE END!!! LIKE I HAVE IMPLORED & IMPLICATED BEFORE, JESUS MAY SAVE DOWN HERE, BUT WHATEVER YOU RECEIVE FROM HIM, SHALL ULTIMATELY FAIL IN THE ULTIMATE END!!! ONLY YAHWEH IS ABLE TO SAVE FOREVERMORE, IF THAT IS WHAT HE WANTS TO DO!!! ONLY YAHWEH IS ABLE TO DESTROY FOREVERMORE, IF THAT IS WHAT HE WANTS TO DO!!! STEPHEN YAHWEH (FEMALE SENSE IS STEPHANIE VICTORIA ONLY ONCE) NEVER NEEDS THE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (MARK 13:32-37) OF THE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW AUTHORITY (MATTHEW 24:36-44) BECAUSE THIS IS NEVER CREATED FOR STEPHEN YAHWEH (ELYON YAHWEH), BUT FOR EVERYBODY ELSE!!! STEPHEN YAHWEH (FEMALE SENSE IS STEPHANIE VICTORIA ONLY ONCE) NEVER NEEDS THE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (MARK 13:32-37) BECAUSE THIS IS NEVER CREATED FOR STEPHEN YAHWEH (ELYON YAHWEH), BUT FOR EVERYBODY ELSE!!! STEPHEN YAHWEH (FEMALE SENSE IS STEPHANIE VICTORIA ONLY ONCE) ONLY NEEDS YAHWEH IN EXODUS 3:14!!! BUT BASED ON 5 ADMINISTRATIONS CURRENTLY, THE GREAT CLINTON ADMINISTRATION, THE GREAT BUSH ADMINISTRATION, THE GREAT OBAMA ADMINISTRATION, THE GREAT TRUMP ADMINISTRATION, AND PRESENTLY THE GREAT BIDEN ADMINISTRATION, ALL WHO HAVE SIGNIFICANTLY SUPPORTED STEPHEN YAHWEH SINCE MARCH 1992- MARCH 2023, WHICH IS THE LORDLY KINGDOM OF 32 YEARS SIMUTANEOUSLY 64 YEARS---CALLING ON THE LORDLY LAW IN ACTS 6:12 TO CALLING ON THE LORDLY GOD IN ACTS 7:60 AND COUNTING!!! BUT FOR EVERY US ELECTION, SINCE TRUMP FINISHED THE 1ST LORDLY USA ENGLISH KINGDOM IN HIS 1ST TERM IN JANUARY, 2021AD, IT IS NEVER FOR STEPHEN YAHWEH NOW TO DETERMINE WHO IS THE NEXT US PRESIDENT, BUT ONLY YAHWEH IS TO DETERMINE THESE THINGS AS HE DAMN-WELL PLEASES!!! STEPHEN YAHWEH ONLY TAKES CARE OF WHO IS CURRENTLY PAYING HIM ONLY! BUT THE WAY IT IS NOW, ANY FORMER PRESIDENT OF THE USA CAN BE INDICTED AND EVERYBODY SWEARS THAT NOBODY IS ABOVE THE LAW, HAS GREAT TRUTH, BUT ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) IS ABOVE IT (HAGGADAH), STEPHEN YAHWEH IS ABOVE IT (MARK 13:32-37) & THE ONLY GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH IS ABOVE IT (EXODUS 3:14), SO THIS SWEARING ALL TURNS INTO THE FUCKIN ETERNAL LIES OF THE GODDAMN FUCKIN WORLD!!! BUT WHO WOULD THINK THAT TRUMP OR ANY OF THE USA’S RULERS WOULD BE INDICTED? I KNOW THERE IS LORDLY VENGEANCE COMING ON ALL THOSE GODDAMN ADVERSARIES THAT HAVE SET THE EXAMPLE, THE STANDARD, THE RECORD AGAINST TRUMP!!! BUT REMEMBER YAHWEH KNOWS & YAHWEH AVENGES HIS OWN AS HE DAMN-WELL PLEASES IN EXODUS 23:21-22!!! WHAT DOES THIS ALL MEAN? THE SUPREME LORDLY DIVIDING LINE DONE BY STEPHEN YAHWEH HAS BEEN SUPREMELY INITIALIZED BETWEEN STEPHEN YAHWEH’S NON-PROPHETIC OFFICES, WHICH CAN ONLY BE ARRESTED, CHARGED & INDICTED WITH ILLICIT STRIPPING SEXUAL CHARGES & NEVER NON-SEXUAL STRIPPING CHARGES AND STEPHEN YAHWEH’S PROPHETIC OFFICES, WHICH CAN ONLY BE ARRESTED, CHARGED & INDICTED WITH NON-SEXUAL STRIPPING CHARGES & NEVER ILLICIT STRIPPING SEXUAL CHARGES!!! THIS CAN ONLY MEAN THAT NON-PROPHETIC SLAVES, WHICH ARE ALSO NON-PROPHETIC SONS OF GOD ARE ALWAYS ORIGINALLY SINGLE THAT DOES IN FACT GET MARRIED IN ORDER TO BE WORTHY OF THE INFERIOR THIS AGE!!! WHICH YOU WERE NEVER SUPERIOR, BUT INFERIOR TO START WITH AT CREATION LEVEL, JUST AS JESUS PROCLAIMED!!! THIS CAN ONLY MEAN THAT PROPHETIC SLAVES, WHICH ARE ALSO PROPHETIC SONS OF GOD ARE ALWAYS ORIGINALLY SINGLE THAT NEVER GETS MARRIED IN ORDER TO BE WORTHY OF THE SUPERIOR THAT AGE!!! WHICH YOU WERE NEVER INFERIOR, BUT SUPERIOR TO START WITH AT CREATION LEVEL, JUST AS JESUS PROCLAIMED!!! ALSO, THIS MEANS WHEN TRUMP IS INDICTED, ALL NON-PROPHETIC CITIZENS & ALL NON-PROPHETIC AUTHORITIES OF THIS USA COUNTRY ARE ALSO ARRESTED, CHARGED & INDICTED!!! BECAUSE THE NON-PROPHETIC NEW YORK SUPREME LAW COURT GOT ON THEIR HIGH HORSES AND INDICTED A FORMER NON-PROPHETIC EX-PRESIDENT OF THE USA, A FORMER NON-PROPHETIC EX-COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF OF THE USA, A FORMER NON-PROPHETIC EX-RULER OF THE USA!!! SO, DO YOU THINK THIS WILL BACKFIRE AGAINST THE LORDLY NON-PROPHETIC TEACHERS OF THE PRESENT LORDSHIPS, PRESENT LAWS, & PRESENT CHURCHES, WHICH ARE ALL NON-PROPHETIC CITIZENS & ALL NON-PROPHETIC AUTHORITIES IN THE USA? DAMN-RIGHT IT WILL BE DONE!!! LEAVING ONLY THE CURRENT ACTIVE NON-PROPHETIC COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF WITHOUT ANY POSSIBLE INDICTMENTS ONLY BECAUSE HE PAYS THE PROPHETIC STEPHEN YAHWEH HIS PHYSICAL GODDAMN MONEY OWED TO HIM & IS LORDLY CONSIDERED AS THE PAID SERVICE TO STEPHEN YAHWEH IS RENDERED, AUTHORIZED & INITIALIZED BASED ON THE PRECISE MONEY THAT IS FOLLOWED BY ITS GODDAMN RULE AS THE LESSER TOP-MOST HIGHEST SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH ONLY TO THE GREAT JEALOUS LORD YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! WHO WILL IT EFFECT? ALL LOWER NON-PROPHETIC AUTHORITIES & ALL THEIR LOWER & NON-PROPHETIC DETAILS UNDER ANY FORMER NON-PROPHETIC COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, WHICH MEANS ALL THE NON-PROPHETIC MILITARY LORDSHIPS ARE INDICTED, ALL THE NON-PROPHETIC CIVILIAN LORDSHIPS ARE INDICTED, ALL THE NON-PROPHETIC FEDERAL AUTHORITIES ARE INDICTED, ALL THE NON-PROPHETIC GOVERNMENTAL AUTHORITIES ARE INDICTED, ALL THE NON-PROPHETIC STATE AUTHORITIES ARE INDICTED, ALL THE NON-PROPHETIC LOCAL AUTHORITIES ARE INDICTED, ALL THE NON-PROPHETIC LAW-ENFORCEMENT AUTHORITIES ARE INDICTED & ALL THE NON-PROPHETIC MILITARY AUTHORITIES ARE INDICTED, BASICALLY IN A NUT-SHELL!!! BUT WHAT ELSE DOES IT MEAN IN TRUMP’S ARREST? TRUMP SHALL BE ARRESTED FOR ALL THE RIGHTEOUS CREATURES WHO WERE WRONGFULLY ARRESTED BASED ON FAULTY INFORMATION & FALSE CHARGES SINCE THE BEGINNING OF TIME!!! BUT THIS IS THE BEGINNING OF SORROWS! IT BEGAN WITH THE CORONAVIRUS, THEN THE WAR WITH RUSSIA, NOW THIS GODDAMN INDICTMENT! BUT REMEMBER THERE WILL BE WARS & RUMORS OF WARS? SO, WHAT’S NEXT FOR THE ENTIRE WORLD & ULTIMATELY THE USA? ONLY YAHWEH KNOWS!!! WHETHER IT IS MORE RIGHT THAN MORE WRONG WITH TRUMP AND/OR MORE WRONG THAN MORE RIGHT WITH TRUMP, ONLY YAHWEH CAN MAKE THIS LORDLY CALL!!! WHOEVER GETS THE NEXT US PRESIDENTIAL ELECTION AND AFTERWARDS, OBVIOUSLY YAHWEH HAS AUTHORIZED IT & IT PLEASES HIM!!! EVEN A HOMOSEXUAL PRESIDENT BECAUSE YAHWEH WOULD THEN USE THIS IN LORDLY JUDGEMENT TO DOOM THIS USA COUNTRY BECAUSE OF STEPHEN YAHWEH’S PHYSICAL MONEY!!! LIKE I HAVE SAID, I’M JUST A DAMN FOOL & YAHWEH IS THE ONLY LORD THAT ALWAYS DOES AS HE DAMN-WELL PLEASES!!!** **20SO THEY WATCHED *HIM* (ON THE WATCHDOG LIST)*,* AND SENT SPIES WHO PRETENDED TO BE RIGHTEOUS, THAT THEY MIGHT SEIZE ON HIS WORDS, IN ORDER TO DELIVER HIM TO THE POWER AND THE AUTHORITY OF THE GOVERNOR.**  **21THEN THEY ASKED HIM, SAYING, “TEACHER, WE KNOW THAT YOU SAY AND TEACH RIGHTLY, AND YOU DO NOT SHOW PERSONAL FAVORITISM, BUT TEACH THE WAY OF GOD IN TRUTH: 22IS IT LAWFUL FOR US TO PAY TAXES TO CAESAR OR NOT?” 23BUT HE PERCEIVED THEIR CRAFTINESS, AND SAID TO THEM, [**[**A**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Luke+20%3A20-40&version=NKJV#fen-NKJV-25803a)**]“WHY DO YOU TEST ME? 24SHOW ME A DENARIUS. WHOSE IMAGE AND INSCRIPTION DOES IT HAVE?” THEY ANSWERED AND SAID, “CAESAR’S.” 25AND HE SAID TO THEM, “RENDER[**[**B**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Luke+20%3A20-40&version=NKJV#fen-NKJV-25805b)**] THEREFORE TO CAESAR THE THINGS THAT ARE CAESAR’S (THIS IS BASED ON IF YOU BELONG TO CAESAR AND NEVER GOD), AND TO GOD THE THINGS THAT ARE GOD’S (THIS IS BASED ON IF YOU BELONG TO GOD AND NEVER CAESAR).” 26BUT THEY COULD NOT CATCH HIM IN HIS WORDS IN THE PRESENCE OF THE PEOPLE. AND THEY MARVELED AT HIS ANSWER AND KEPT SILENT.** **THE SADDUCEES: WHAT ABOUT THE RESURRECTION?** **27THEN SOME OF THE SADDUCEES, WHO DENY THAT THERE IS A RESURRECTION, CAME TO *HIM* AND ASKED HIM, 28SAYING: “TEACHER, MOSES WROTE TO US *THAT* IF A MAN’S BROTHER DIES, HAVING A WIFE, AND HE DIES WITHOUT CHILDREN, HIS BROTHER SHOULD TAKE HIS WIFE AND RAISE UP OFFSPRING FOR HIS BROTHER. 29NOW THERE WERE SEVEN BROTHERS. AND THE FIRST TOOK A WIFE, AND DIED WITHOUT CHILDREN. 30AND THE SECOND [**[**C**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Luke+20%3A20-40&version=NKJV#fen-NKJV-25810c)**]TOOK HER AS WIFE, AND HE DIED CHILDLESS. 31THEN THE THIRD TOOK HER, AND IN LIKE MANNER THE SEVEN [**[**D**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Luke+20%3A20-40&version=NKJV#fen-NKJV-25811d)**]ALSO; AND THEY LEFT NO CHILDREN, AND DIED. 32LAST OF ALL THE WOMAN DIED ALSO. 33THEREFORE, IN THE RESURRECTION, WHOSE WIFE DOES SHE BECOME? FOR ALL SEVEN HAD HER AS WIFE.”**  **34JESUS ANSWERED AND SAID TO THEM, “THE SONS OF THIS AGE MARRY AND ARE GIVEN IN MARRIAGE. 35BUT THOSE WHO ARE COUNTED WORTHY TO ATTAIN THAT AGE, AND IN THE RESURRECTION FROM THE DEAD, NEITHER MARRY NOR ARE GIVEN IN MARRIAGE, 36 NOR CAN THEY CAN DIE ANYMORE; FOR THEY ARE EQUAL TO THE ANGELS AND ARE SONS OF GOD, BEING SONS OF THE RESURRECTION. 37BUT EVEN MOSES SHOWED IN THE BURNING BUSH PASSAGE THAT THE DEAD ARE RAISED, WHEN HE CALLS THE LORD ‘THE GOD OF ABRAHAM, AND THE GOD OF ISAAC, AND THE GOD OF JACOB.’[**[**B**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=LUKE+20&version=NIV#fen-NIV-25817b)**] 38FOR HE IS NOT THE GOD OF THE DEAD, BUT OF THE LIVING, FOR ALL LIVE TO HIM.” 39THEN SOME OF THE SCRIBES (TEACHERS OF THE LAW) ANSWERED, AND SAID, “TEACHER, YOU HAVE SPOKEN WELL!” 40AND AFTER THAT THEY DARED NOT QUESTION HIM ANYMORE.** **JESUS: HOW CAN DAVID CALL HIS DESCENDANT LORD?** **41AND HE SAID TO THEM, “HOW CAN THEY SAY THAT THE CHRIST IS THE SON OF DAVID? 42NOW DAVID HIMSELF SAID IN THE BOOK OF PSALMS:** **44THEREFORE DAVID CALLS HIM ‘LORD’; HOW IS HE THEN HIS SON?” *(YAHWEH KNOWS?)* ANSWER: IN ETERNITY’S BEGINNING, IN THE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP OF THE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW AUTHORITY (MATTHEW 24:36-44), THE TOP-MOST BEGINNING THEREFORE, NON-PROPHETIC YAHWEH CALLS HIM ‘LORD (NON-PROPHETIC YAHWEH STEPHEN)’, THEN IN THE TOP-MOST ENDING THEREFORE, NON-PROPHETIC YAHWEH STEPHEN CALLS HIM ‘LORD (NON-PROPHETIC YAHWEH)’!!! THE TOP BEGINNING THEREFORE, NON-PROPHETIC JEHOVAH CALLS HIM ‘LORD (NON-PROPHETIC STEPHEN AS NON-PROPHETIC YAHWEH)’, THEN IN THE TOP ENDING THEREFORE, NON-PROPHETIC STEPHEN AS NON-PROPHETIC YAHWEH CALLS HIM ‘LORD (NON-PROPHETIC JEHOVAH)’!!! IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING THEREFORE, NON-PROPHETIC JACOB AS NON-PROPHETIC ISRAEL CALLS HIM ‘LORD (NON-PROPHETIC JEHOVAH)’, THEN IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING THEREFORE, NON-PROPHETIC JEHOVAH CALLS HIM ‘LORD (NON-PROPHETIC JACOB AS NON-PROPHETIC ISRAEL)’!!! IN THE BEGINNING THEREFORE, NON-PROPHETIC ISRAEL CALLS HIM ‘LORD (NON-PROPHETIC PETER AS NON-PROPHETIC JACOB)’, THEN IN THE ENDING THEREFORE, NON-PROPHETIC PETER AS NON-PROPHETIC JACOB CALLS HIM ‘LORD (NON-PROPHETIC ISRAEL)’!!! IN THE BEGINNING THEREFORE, NON-PROPHETIC SAUL CALLS HIM ‘LORD (NON-PROPHETIC JOHN AS NON-PROPHETIC ELIJAH)’, THEN IN THE ENDING THEREFORE, NON-PROPHETIC JOHN AS NON-PROPHETIC ELIJAH CALLS HIM ‘LORD (NON-PROPHETIC SAUL)’!!! IN THE BEGINNING THEREFORE, NON-PROPHETIC DAVID CALLS HIM ‘LORD (NON-PROPHETIC JESUS AS NON-PROPHETIC MOSES)’, THEN IN THE ENDING THEREFORE, NON-PROPHETIC JESUS AS NON-PROPHETIC MOSES CALLS HIM ‘LORD (NON-PROPHETIC DAVID)’!!! IN THE BEGINNING THEREFORE, NON-PROPHETIC REHOBOAM CALLS HIM ‘LORD (NON-PROPHETIC JAMES AS NON-PROPHETIC MICHAEL)’, THEN IN THE ENDING THEREFORE, NON-PROPHETIC JAMES AS NON-PROPHETIC MICHAEL CALLS HIM ‘LORD (NON-PROPHETIC REHOBOAM)’!!! IN THE BEGINNING THEREFORE, NON-PROPHETIC JEROBOAM CALLS HIM ‘LORD (NON-PROPHETIC STEPHEN AS NON-PROPHETIC JOB)’, THEN IN THE ENDING THEREFORE, NON-PROPHETIC STEPHEN AS NON-PROPHETIC JOB CALLS HIM ‘LORD (NON-PROPHETIC JEREBOAM)’!!! IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING THEREFORE, NON-PROPHETIC SOLOMON CALLS HIM ‘LORD (NON-PROPHETIC STEPHEN AS NON-PROPHETIC ENOCH)’, THEN IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING THEREFORE, NON-PROPHETIC STEPHEN AS NON-PROPHETIC ENOCH CALLS HIM ‘LORD (NON-PROPHETIC SOLOMON)’!!! IN THE TOP BEGINNING THEREFORE, PROPHETIC ENOCH CALLS HIM ‘LORD (PROPHETIC YAHWEH AS PROPHETIC STEPHEN)’, THEN IN THE TOP ENDING THEREFORE, PROPHETIC YAHWEH AS PROPHETIC STEPHEN CALLS HIM ‘LORD (PROPHETIC ENOCH)’!!! IN ETERNITY’S ENDING, IN THE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (MARK 13:32-37), THE TOP-MOST BEGINNING THEREFORE, PROPHETIC STEPHEN CALLS HIM ‘LORD (PROPHETIC STEPHEN YAHWEH)’, THEN IN THE TOP-MOST ENDING THEREFORE, PROPHETIC STEPHEN YAHWEH CALLS HIM ‘LORD (PROPHETIC STEPHEN)’!!! LIKE I HAVE SAID, THE GREAT JEALOUS STEPHEN HIMSELF ONLY LORDLY ANSWERS TO THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF IN LORDLY LEGAL STATUS!!! LIKE I HAVE SAID, THE GREAT JEALOUS STEVE HIMSELF ONLY LORDLY ANSWERS TO THE GREAT JEALOUS YAH HIMSELF IN LORDLY STATUS!!!** **THE UNDISPUTABLE GODDAMNABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY CONSEQUENCES** | | | | [**0**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/0_(number)) **(THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA WORK UNIVERSAL GLOBAL NUMBER WITH OPPOSITION OF ABSOLUTE COMPLETENESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE FORBIDDEN ULTIMATE BONFIRE OF UNFAITHFULNESS ENEMY EVIL SIDE (1) ONCE FIRST (JAMES 3:1-18 & ACTS 19:11-41) SIMULTANEOUSLY WITHIN THE SAME ½ EVIL MITE, WHICH IS THE SAME 1/16TH EVIL CENT IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONLY ONCE & THE ABSOLUTE IMMUTABILITY IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE PERMISSIBLE ULTIMATE BONFIRE OF FAITHFULNESS DELTA GOOD SIDE (2) ONCE LAST (HEBREWS 11:5 & HAGGADAH) SIMULTANEOUSLY WITHIN THE SAME ½ GOOD MITE, WHICH IS THE SAME 1/16TH GOOD CENT IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAHWEH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION, WHICH TOTAL IS 6 TOTAL IN 2 COR 13:1)** | **TOP-SECRET 0 (ZOHER)** | **This Dark Souls 3 mod will satisfy your Elden Ring cravings | PCGamesN**  **(EFES) אֶפֶס‎** | |   **THE 2 GREATEST COMMANDMENTS IN THE ETERNAL LAW TO BE ABLE TO ETERNALLY LIVE. BUT NEVER ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE!!!**  **MATTHEW 22:34–40** ***THE GREAT COMMANDMENTS*** **34**[***B***](https://www.esv.org/Mt22.34-40%3BMk12.28-33)**BUT WHEN THE PHARISEES HEARD THAT HE HAD SILENCED**[***C***](https://www.esv.org/Mt22.23)**THE SADDUCEES, THEY GATHERED TOGETHER. 35**[***D***](https://www.esv.org/Lk10.25-28)**AND ONE OF THEM,**[***E***](https://www.esv.org/Lk7.30)**A LAWYER, ASKED HIM A QUESTION**[***F***](https://www.esv.org/Mt22.18)**TO TEST HIM. 36“TEACHER, WHICH IS THE GREAT COMMANDMENT IN THE LAW?” 37AND HE SAID TO HIM,**[***G***](https://www.esv.org/Lk10.27%3BDe6.5)**“YOU SHALL LOVE THE LORD YOUR GOD WITH ALL YOUR HEART AND WITH ALL YOUR SOUL AND WITH ALL YOUR MIND. 38THIS IS THE GREAT AND FIRST COMMANDMENT. 39AND**[***H***](https://www.esv.org/1J4.21)**A SECOND IS LIKE IT:**[***I***](https://www.esv.org/Lv19.18%3BMt19.19)**YOU SHALL LOVE YOUR NEIGHBOR AS YOURSELF. 40**[***J***](https://www.esv.org/Rm13.8%3BRm13.10)**ON THESE TWO COMMANDMENTS DEPEND**[***K***](https://www.esv.org/Mt7.12%3BGa5.14)**ALL THE LAW AND THE PROPHETS.”**  [***READ FULL CHAPTER***](https://www.esv.org/Matthew%2022/)  **MARK 12:28–34** ***THE GREAT COMMANDMENTS*** **28**[***U***](https://www.esv.org/Mk12.28-34%3BMt22.34-40%3BMt22.46%3BLk10.25-28)**AND ONE OF THE SCRIBES CAME UP AND HEARD THEM DISPUTING WITH ONE ANOTHER, AND SEEING THAT HE ANSWERED THEM WELL, ASKED HIM, “WHICH COMMANDMENT IS THE MOST IMPORTANT OF ALL?” 29JESUS ANSWERED, “THE MOST IMPORTANT IS,**[***V***](https://www.esv.org/Lk10.27%3BDe6.4-5)**‘HEAR, O ISRAEL: THE LORD OUR GOD,**[***W***](https://www.esv.org/Rm3.30%3B1Co8.4%3B1Co8.6%3BGa3.20%3BEp4.6%3B1Tm1.17%3B1Tm2.5%3BJm2.19%3BJm4.12%3BJd25%3BMt19.17%3BMt23.9)**THE LORD IS ONE. 30AND YOU SHALL LOVE THE LORD YOUR GOD WITH ALL YOUR HEART AND WITH ALL YOUR SOUL AND WITH ALL YOUR MIND AND WITH ALL YOUR STRENGTH.’ 31**[***X***](https://www.esv.org/1J4.21)**THE SECOND IS THIS:**[***Y***](https://www.esv.org/Lv19.18%3BMt19.19)**‘YOU SHALL LOVE YOUR NEIGHBOR AS YOURSELF.’ THERE IS NO OTHER COMMANDMENT**[***Z***](https://www.esv.org/Mt23.23)**GREATER THAN THESE.” 32AND THE SCRIBE SAID TO HIM, “YOU ARE RIGHT, TEACHER. YOU HAVE TRULY SAID THAT**[***W***](https://www.esv.org/Mk12.29)**HE IS ONE, AND**[***A***](https://www.esv.org/De4.35)**THERE IS NO OTHER BESIDES HIM. 33AND TO LOVE HIM WITH ALL THE HEART AND WITH ALL**[***B***](https://www.esv.org/De4.6%3BLk2.47%3BCs1.9%3BCs2.2)**THE UNDERSTANDING AND WITH ALL THE STRENGTH, AND TO LOVE ONE’S NEIGHBOR AS ONESELF,**[***C***](https://www.esv.org/1S15.22%3BHs6.6%3BMi6.6-8%3BMt9.13%3BMt12.7)**IS MUCH MORE THAN ALL**[***D***](https://www.esv.org/Ps40.6%3BHb10.6%3BHb10.8)**WHOLE BURNT OFFERINGS AND SACRIFICES.” 34AND WHEN JESUS SAW THAT HE ANSWERED WISELY, HE SAID TO HIM, “YOU ARE NOT FAR FROM THE KINGDOM OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH).”**[***E***](https://www.esv.org/Lk20.40)**AND AFTER THAT NO ONE DARED TO ASK HIM ANY MORE QUESTIONS.**  [***READ FULL CHAPTER***](https://www.esv.org/Mark%2012/)  **LUKE 10:25–28** ***THE PARABLE OF THE GOOD SAMARITAN*** **25**[***O***](https://www.esv.org/Lk10.25-28%3BLk18.18-20%3BMt19.16-19%3BMt22.34-39%3BMk10.17-19)**AND BEHOLD, A**[***P***](https://www.esv.org/Lk7.30)**LAWYER STOOD UP TO**[***Q***](https://www.esv.org/Jn8.6)**PUT HIM TO THE TEST, SAYING, “TEACHER, WHAT SHALL I DO TO**[***R***](https://www.esv.org/Mt19.29%3BMt25.34%3BMt25.46)**INHERIT ETERNAL LIFE?” 26HE SAID TO HIM, “WHAT IS WRITTEN IN THE LAW? HOW DO YOU READ IT?” 27AND HE ANSWERED,**[***S***](https://www.esv.org/Mt22.37%3BMk12.30%3BDe6.5)**“YOU SHALL LOVE THE LORD YOUR GOD WITH ALL YOUR HEART AND WITH ALL YOUR SOUL AND WITH ALL YOUR STRENGTH AND WITH ALL YOUR MIND, AND**[***T***](https://www.esv.org/Lv19.18%3BMt19.19)**YOUR NEIGHBOR AS YOURSELF.” 28AND HE SAID TO HIM, “YOU HAVE ANSWERED CORRECTLY;**[***U***](https://www.esv.org/Lv18.5%3BNeh9.29%3BEze20.11%3BRm10.5%3BGa3.12)**DO THIS, AND YOU WILL LIVE.”** |  |  | | --- | | **DEUT 17:6**  **THE ONE (THIS IS THE SINGLE WITNESS ON ITS EVIL OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONLY, WHICH IS LOCKED UP IN ITS ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS ON ITS YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION IN THE LAW OF TEMPTATION, SIN & DEATH IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE EVIL SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONLY ONCE IS NOT IMMEDIATELY GODAMNED & EXECUTED, THAT THE ULTIMATE WEAPON (ISAIAH 54:17) IS TRANSFERRED, THAT IS, (THIS IS THE SINGLE WITNESS ON ITS YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE IN THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAW IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION IS IMMEDIATELY GODAMNED & EXECUTED!!!) CONDEMNED TO DIE IS TO BE EXECUTED ON THE TESTIMONY OF TWO OR THREE WITNESSES (THIS IS THE SINGLE WITNESS ON ITS YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE IN THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAW IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION!!!). NO ONE (THIS IS THE SINGLE WITNESS ON ITS EVIL OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONLY, WHICH IS LOCKED UP IN ITS ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS ON ITS YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION IN THE LAW OF TEMPTATION, SIN & DEATH IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE EVIL SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONLY ONCE, THAT THE ULTIMATE WEAPON (ISAIAH 54:17) IS TRANSFERRED, THAT IS, (THIS IS THE SINGLE WITNESS ON ITS YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE IN THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAW IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION!!!) IS TO BE EXECUTED ON THE TESTIMONY OF A SINGLE WITNESS (THIS IS THE SINGLE WITNESS ON ITS EVIL OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONLY, WHICH IS LOCKED UP IN ITS ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS ON ITS YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION IN THE LAW OF TEMPTATION, SIN & DEATH IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE EVIL SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONLY ONCE IS NOT IMMEDIATELY EXECUTED, THAT THE ULTIMATE WEAPON (ISAIAH 54:17) IS TRANSFERRED, THAT IS, (THIS IS THE SINGLE WITNESS ON ITS YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE IN THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAW IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION IS IMMEDIATELY EXECUTED!!!).**  **DEUT 19:15**  **“A SINGLE WITNESS (THIS IS THE SINGLE WITNESS ON ITS EVIL OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONLY, WHICH IS LOCKED UP IN ITS ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS ON ITS YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION IN THE LAW OF TEMPTATION, SIN & DEATH IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE EVIL SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONLY ONCE SHALL NOT APPEAR IN TRIAL AGAINST A MAN, THAT THE ULTIMATE WEAPON (ISAIAH 54:17) IS TRANSFERRED, THAT IS, (THIS IS THE SINGLE WITNESS ON ITS YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE IN THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAW IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION SHALL APPEAR IN TRIAL AGAINST A MAN!!!) SHALL NOT APPEAR IN A TRIAL AGAINST A MAN FOR ANY WRONG OR ANY SIN WHICH HE HAS COMMITTED; [ONLY] ON THE TESTIMONY OR EVIDENCE OF TWO OR THREE WITNESSES (THIS IS THE SINGLE WITNESS ON ITS YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE IN THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAW IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION!!!) SHALL A CHARGE BE CONFIRMED.**  **MATT 18:16**  **BUT IF HE DOES NOT LISTEN (THIS IS THE SINGLE WITNESS ON ITS EVIL OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONLY, WHICH IS LOCKED UP IN ITS ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS ON ITS YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION IN THE LAW OF TEMPTATION, SIN & DEATH IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE EVIL SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONLY ONCE SHALL NOT LISTEN, THAT THE ULTIMATE WEAPON (ISAIAH 54:17) IS TRANSFERRED, THAT IS, (THIS IS THE SINGLE WITNESS ON ITS YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE IN THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAW IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION SHALL LISTEN!!!), TAKE ALONG WITH YOU ONE OR TWO OTHERS, SO THAT EVERY WORD MAY BE CONFIRMED BY THE TESTIMONY OF TWO OR THREE WITNESSES (THIS IS THE SINGLE WITNESS ON ITS YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE IN THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAW IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION!!!).**  **MATT 18:20**  **FOR WHERE TWO OR THREE (WITNESSES) (THIS IS THE SINGLE WITNESS ON ITS YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE IN THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAW IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION!!!) ARE GATHERED TOGETHER IN MY NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH), THERE AM I IN THE MIDST OF THEM.**  **2 COR 13:1**  **THIS IS THE THIRD TIME (1 ON 1 FOREVERMORE, WHICH IS THREE IN ONE TIME ONLY THROUGH ITS GODDAMN MEASURE) (THIS IS THE SINGLE WITNESS ON ITS YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE IN THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAW IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION!!!) THAT I AM VISITING YOU. EVERY FACT SHALL BE SUSTAINED AND CONFIRMED BY THE TESTIMONY OF TWO OR THREE WITNESSES (THIS IS THE SINGLE WITNESS ON ITS YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE IN THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAW IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION!!!).**  **1 TIM 5:19**  **DO NOT ACCEPT AN ACCUSATION (THIS IS THE SINGLE WITNESS ON ITS EVIL OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONLY, WHICH IS LOCKED UP IN ITS ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS ON ITS YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION IN THE LAW OF TEMPTATION, SIN & DEATH IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE EVIL SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONLY ONCE IS THE UNACCEPTIBLE ACCUSATION AGAINST AN ELDER, THAT THE ULTIMATE WEAPON (ISAIAH 54:17) IS TRANSFERRED, THAT IS, (THIS IS THE SINGLE WITNESS ON ITS YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE IN THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAW IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION IS THE ACCEPTIBLE ACCUSATION AGAINST AN ELDER!!!) AGAINST AN ELDER UNLESS IT IS BASED ON [THE TESTIMONY OF AT LEAST] TWO OR THREE WITNESSES (THIS IS THE SINGLE WITNESS ON ITS YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE IN THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAW IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION!!!).**  **HEBREWS 10:28**  **ANY ONE (THIS IS THE SINGLE WITNESS ON ITS EVIL OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONLY, WHICH IS LOCKED UP IN ITS ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS ON ITS YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION IN THE LAW OF TEMPTATION, SIN & DEATH IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE EVIL SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONLY ONCE SHALL NOT DIE, THAT THE ULTIMATE WEAPON (ISAIAH 54:17) IS TRANSFERRED, THAT IS, (THIS IS THE SINGLE WITNESS ON ITS YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE IN THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAW IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION SHALL DIE!!!) THAT HAS DISREGARDED (IGNORED, REJECTED) MOSES' LAW DIES WITHOUT MERCY ON THE TESTIMONY OF TWO OR THREE WITNESSES (THIS IS THE SINGLE WITNESS ON ITS YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE IN THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAW IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION!!!):** | |  |  |  |  |  | | --- | --- | --- | --- | | **THE 16 COMMANDMENTS OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF ARE MORE PRECISE THAN JUST SAYING THE PARTIAL LIST OF HOLDING TO ONLY THE 10 COMMANDMENTS OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF THE INVINCIBLE GODDAMN MOUNTAIN OF THE TOP ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF OF ULTIMATE SHIKANAH GLORY, THAT IS, THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, THE AWESOME, EXCELLENT, OUTSTANDING IMMUTABLE GREAT I AM WHO I AM FOREVERMORE!!!!**  **Image result for 5 point star Image result for 6 point star** | | | | | **THE MAGIC PERIMETER IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 // THE MAGIC PERIMETER IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0**  **2 DEVILS MAY INFILTRATE AT 00.0001.8%, WHICH IS SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME MITE & EQUALLY SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT ETERNAL INCORRUPTION--2 DEVILS NEVER INFILTRATE AT 00.0001.8%, WHICH IS SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME MITE & EQUALLY SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT ETERNAL INCORRUPTION**  **(NUMBER 0 BY GOING 1 MILE GO TWAIN {3} IS 16 POSITIONS THAT ETERNALLY OR (NO NUMBER 0 BY GOING 1 MILE GO TWAIN {3} IS 16 POSITIONS THAT ENFORCES THE 2 GREATEST COMMANDMENTS IN ACTS 5:1-11; 13:4-12) // ETERNALLY ENFORCES THE 2 GREATEST COMMANDMENTS IN ACTS 5:1-11; 13:4-12)**  **THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IS 16 POSITIONS ON THE UPTIME/DOWNTIME IS 32 POSITIONS FROM LUKE 24:1-ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN ACTS 30 INCLUDING ACTS 29:1-2 [USA TRIBULATION] TO ETERNALLY ESTABLISH THE TOP UNMARRIED TO SINGLE AFTER MARRIAGE ENGLISH KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP IN UPTIME/DOWN TIME IS 64 POSITIONS IN ACTS 6:15-ACTS 8:3!!!**  **THE ULTIMATE ENDING IS 16 POSITIONS ON THE UPTIME/DOWNTIME IS 32 POSITIONS FROM ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN ACTS 30-ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 30 INCLUDING ACTS 29:1-2 [USA TRIBULATION] TO ETERNALLY ESTABLISH THE TOP SINGLE ENGLISH KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP IN UPTIME/DOWN TIME IS 64 POSITIONS IN ACTS 6:15-ACTS 8:3!!!** | | | | |  | **TEXT 1---THE 16 GOD COMMANDMENTS VERSES THE 16 CRACK COMMANDMENTS** | **INTERPRETATION** | **CONSEQUENCE(S)** | | **I AM THE LORD THY GOD**  **THE LEGALISTIC LYING, THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS (ALL THESE GODDAMN THIEVES & GODDAMN ROBBERS SHALL ALL INFINITELY FUCKIN ROT IN GODDAMN HELL!!!) WHO ARE GODDAMN FAGGOTS (ROMANS 1:21-28, 32) STRONGLY INTENTIALLY SWEAR, FREEDOM OF CHOICE---I CAN CHOOSE WHO GOD IS, ESPECIALLY WITH JESUS OR ANY OTHER HIGH PROFILE REGARDED FIGURE.** | **ONLY WORSHIP STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF. NO EXCEPTIONS.** | **ALWAYS DEATH FOREVERMORE BECAUSE OF STEALING & LYING WITH THE PHYSICAL MONEY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH (MALACHI 3:8-12, ZECHARIAH 5:1-11 & 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10)!!!** | | **"I AM THE LORD THY GOD" (KJV, ALSO, "I AM [STEPHEN] YAHWEH YOUR GOD" NJB, WEB, HEBREW: אָֽנֹכִ֖י֙ יְהוָ֣ה אֱלֹהֶ֑֔יךָ‎ ’ĀNŌḴÎ STEPHEN YAHWEH, THAT IS, UNDENIABLY ELYON YAHWEH, TRANSLATED AS THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST YAHWEH ’ĔLŌHEḴĀ) IS THE OPENING PHRASE OF THE TEN COMMANDMENTS, WHICH ARE WIDELY UNDERSTOOD AS MORAL IMPERATIVES BY ANCIENT LEGAL HISTORIANS AND JEWISH AND CHRISTIAN BIBLICAL SCHOLARS. THE TEXT OF THE TEN COMMANDMENTS ACCORDING TO THE BOOK OF EXODUS BEGINS: I AM [STEPHEN] YAHWEH YOUR GOD, WHO BROUGHT YOU UP OUT OF THE LAND OF EGYPT, OUT OF THE HOUSE OF BONDAGE. YOU SHALL HAVE NO OTHER GODS BEFORE ME. YOU SHALL NOT MAKE FOR YOURSELVES AN IDOL, NOR ANY IMAGE OF ANYTHING THAT IS IN THE HEAVENS ABOVE, OR THAT IS IN THE EARTH BENEATH, OR THAT IS IN THE WATER UNDER THE EARTH: YOU SHALL NOT BOW YOURSELF DOWN TO THEM, NOR SERVE THEM, FOR I, [STEPHEN] YAHWEH YOUR GOD, AM A JEALOUS GOD, VISITING THE INIQUITY OF THE FATHERS ON THE CHILDREN, ON THE THIRD AND ON THE FOURTH GENERATION OF THOSE WHO HATE ME, AND SHOWING LOVING KINDNESS TO THOUSANDS OF THOSE WHO LOVE ME AND KEEP MY COMMANDMENTS. — EXODUS 20:2-6 (WEB). THE CONVENTIONAL "THE LORD" IN ENGLISH TRANSLATIONS RENDERS יהוה IN THE HEBREW TEXT (TRANSLITERATED "YHWH"), THE PROPER SUPREME PERSONAL NAME OF THE GOD OF ISRAEL, RECONSTRUCTED AS YAHWEH STEPHEN. THE CONVENTIONAL "THE LORD" IN ENGLISH TRANSLATIONS RENDERS ΣΤΈΦΑΝΟΣ IN THE GREEK TEXT (TRANSLITERATED "ΣΤΈΦΑΝΟΣ"), THE PROPER SUPREME PERSONAL NAME OF THE GOD OF THE USA, RECONSTRUCTED AS STEPHEN YAHWEH. THE TRANSLATION "GOD" RENDERS אֱלֹהִים (TRANSLITERATED "ELOHIM"), THE NORMAL BIBLICAL HEBREW WORD FOR "GOD, DEITY". THE NAME "STEPHEN" (AND ITS COMMON VARIANT "STEVEN") IS DERIVED FROM GREEK ΣΤΈΦΑΝΟΣ (STÉPHANOS), A FIRST NAME FROM THE GREEK WORD ΣΤΈΦΑΝΟΣ (STÉPHANOS), MEANING "THE LORD, MOST-HIGHEST, WREATH, CROWN" AND BY EXTENSION "MONEY, AWARD, PROMOTION, RAISE, REWARD, HONOR, RENOWN, FAME, HEALTH, PROSPERITY, FLOWERS---WOMBS, VIRGINITY---WHICH MEANS THE MAGIC CITY/COUNTY OF FLORENCE, SC OR THE MAGIC CITY/COUNTY OF STEPHEN", FROM THE VERB ΣΤΈΦΕΙΝ (STÉPHEIN), "TO ENCIRCLE, TO WREATHE". WHAT IS THE NAME OF GOD? THE NAME OF GOD, AS REVEALED IN THE HEBREW SCRIPTURES, IS YHWH (THE CLOSEST ENGLISH EQUIVALENTS TO THE HEBREW LETTERS). ANCIENT HEBREW DID NOT HAVE VOWELS, SO THE EXACT PRONUNCIATION OF YHWH IS UNCERTAIN. THE VAST MAJORITY OF HEBREW AND CHRISTIAN SCHOLARS BELIEVE THE NAME TO BE YAHWEH, PRONOUNCED /ˈYÄ-WĀ/, WITH YEHOWAH, PRONOUNCED /YI-ˈHŌ-VƏ/, BEING THE SECOND MOST POPULAR POSSIBILITY. THERE ARE MOVEMENTS THAT STRONGLY EMPHASIZE USING GOD’S NAME (AND, OF COURSE, ONLY THE NAME OF GOD THAT THEY BELIEVE TO BE CORRECT). HOWEVER, THERE ARE NO BIBLICAL PROHIBITIONS AGAINST USING GOD’S NAME, NOR ARE THERE COMMANDS THAT WE MUST DO SO. ANYONE WHO SAYS THAT GOD MUST BE ADDRESSED ONLY BY HIS NAME, YHWH, IS SPEAKING WITHOUT BIBLICAL WARRANT. THROUGHOUT BOTH THE OLD AND NEW TESTAMENTS, GOD INSPIRED THE HUMAN AUTHORS OF SCRIPTURE TO REFER TO HIM USING GENERIC TERMS FOR “GOD” AND “LORD.” BEYOND YHWH, GOD CHOSE TO REVEAL HIMSELF USING MANY OTHER NAMES AND TITLES. SO, CLEARLY, USING GOD’S NAME IS NOT REQUIRED. YHWH IS AS CLOSE TO A PERSONAL NAME AS GOD HAS REVEALED TO US. THE DIVINE NAME WAS REVEALED TO MOSES AND WAS UNKNOWN BEFORE HIS TIME: “I APPEARED TO ABRAHAM, TO ISAAC AND TO JACOB AS GOD ALMIGHTY, BUT BY MY NAME THE LORD [YHWH] I DID NOT MAKE MYSELF FULLY KNOWN TO THEM” (EXODUS 6:3). THE NAME YHWH SEEMS TO REFER TO GOD’S SELF-EXISTENCE, BEING LINKED TO “I AM THAT I AM” IN EXODUS 3:14. GOD TOLD MOSES THAT “THIS IS MY NAME FOREVER, THE NAME YOU SHALL CALL ME FROM GENERATION TO GENERATION” (EXODUS 3:15; CF. EXODUS 15:3). ALL OTHER “NAMES” FOR GOD, SUCH AS EL SHADDAI, ARE PROBABLY TITLES, RATHER THAN PERSONAL NAMES, STRICTLY SPEAKING—ALTHOUGH IT IS QUITE PROPER TO ADDRESS GOD BY HIS TITLES. REFERENCES TO “THE NAME OF OUR GOD” (IN PSALM 44:20, FOR EXAMPLE), ARE OBLIQUE REFERENCES TO GOD’S PERSONAL NAME, YHWH. WHAT IS YHWH IN THE TETRAGRAMMATON? THE ANCIENT HEBREW LANGUAGE THAT THE OLD TESTAMENT WAS WRITTEN IN DID NOT HAVE VOWELS IN ITS ALPHABET. IN WRITTEN FORM, ANCIENT HEBREW WAS A CONSONANT-ONLY LANGUAGE. IN THE ORIGINAL HEBREW, THE LORD’S NAME TRANSLITERATES TO YHWH, SOMETIMES WRITTEN IN THE OLDER STYLE AS YHVH. THIS IS KNOWN AS THE TETRAGRAMMATON, MEANING “FOUR LETTERS”. BECAUSE OF THE LACK OF VOWELS, HOLY HOLY BIBLE SCHOLARS DEBATE HOW THE TETRAGRAMMATON YHWH WAS PRONOUNCED. THE TETRAGRAMMATON CONSISTS OF FOUR HEBREW LETTERS: YODH, HE, WAW, AND THEN HE REPEATED. SOME VERSIONS OF THE HOLY HOLY BIBLE TRANSLATE THE TETRAGRAMMATON AS “YAHWEH” OR “JEHOVAH”, MOST TRANSLATE IT AS “LORD”, ALL CAPITAL LETTERS, WHICH CAN MEAN STEPHEN. CONTRARY TO WHAT SOME TRUE SEXLESS CHRISTIANS BELIEVE, AND AT LEAST ONE CULT, JEHOVAH IS NOT THE DIVINE NAME REVEALED TO ISRAEL. THE NAME JEHOVAH IS A PRODUCT OF MIXING DIFFERENT WORDS & DIFFERENT ALPHABETS OF DIFFERENT LANGUAGES. DUE TO A FEAR OF ACCIDENTALLY TAKING THE LORD’S NAME IN VAIN IN LEVITICUS 24:16, THE JEWS BASICALLY QUIT SAYING IT OUT LOUD ALTOGETHER. INSTEAD, WHEN READING HOLY SCRIPTURE ALOUD, THE JEWS SUBSTITUTED THE TETRAGRAMMATON YHWH WITH THE WORD ADONAI (“LORD”). EVEN IN THE SEPTUAGINT, THE GREEK TRANSLATION OF THE OLD TESTAMENT, THE TRANSLATORS SUBSTITUTED KURIOS (“LORD”) FOR THE DIVINE NAME. EVENTUALLY, THE VOWELS FROM ADONAI (“LORD”) OR ELOHIM (“GOD”) FOUND THEIR WAY IN BETWEEN THE CONSONANTS OF YHWH, THUS FORMING YAHWEH. BUT THIS INTERPOLATION OF VOWELS DOES NOT MEAN THAT WAS HOW THE LORD’S NAME WAS ORIGINALLY PRONOUNCED. IN FACT, WE, AREN’T ENTIRELY SURE IF YHWH SHOULD HAVE TWO SYLLABLES OR THREE. ANY NUMBER OF VOWEL SOUNDS CAN BE INSERTED WITHIN YHWH, AND TRUE BIBLICAL SCHOLARS ARE AS UNCERTAIN OF THE REAL PRONUNCIATION AS TRUE CHRISTIAN SCHOLARS ARE. JEHOVAH IS ACTUALLY A MUCH LATER, PROBABLY 16TH-CENTURY VARIANT. THE WORD JEHOVAH COMES FROM A THREE-SYLLABLE VERSION OF YHWH, YEHOWEH. THE Y WAS REPLACED WITH A J, ALTHOUGH HEBREW DOES NOT EVEN HAVE A J SOUND AND THE W WITH A V, PLUS THE EXTRA VOWEL IN THE MIDDLE, RESULTING IN JEHOVAH. THESE VOWELS ARE THE ABBREVIATED FORMS OF THE IMPERFECT TENSE, THE PARTICIPIAL FORM, & THE PERFECT TENSE OF THE HEBREW BEING VERB (ENGLISH IS)—THUS THE MEANING OF JEHOVAH COULD BE UNDERSTOOD AS “HE WHO WILL BE, IS, AND HAS BEEN.” HOWEVER, WE, CAN ASK WHAT THE LORD HAS REVEALED ABOUT HIMSELF IN HIS TRUTH WORD & IN CREATION THAT “THE REVERENT REASON” CAN GRASP. WHEN MOSES WAS DIRECTED BY THE LORD TO GO TO THE EGYPTIAN PHARAOH & DEMAND THE RELEASE OF THE ISRAELITES, MOSES ASKED THE LORD, “BEHOLD, I AM GOING TO THE SONS OF ISRAEL, & I WILL SAY TO THEM, ‘THE GOD OF YOUR FATHERS HAS SENT ME TO YOU.’ NOW THEY MAY SAY TO ME, ‘WHAT IS HIS NAME?’ WHAT SHALL I SAY TO THEM?” IN EXODUS 3:13. THE ANSWER THE LORD GAVE MOSES IS SIMPLE, YET VERY REVEALING: “GOD SAID TO MOSES, ‘I AM WHO I AM’, AND HE SAID, ‘THUS YOU SHALL SAY TO THE SONS OF ISRAEL, “I AM HAS SENT ME TO YOU’” IN EXODUS 3:14. THE HEBREW TEXT IN VERSE 14 LITERALLY SAYS, “I BE THAT I BE”, WHICH EQUALS TO THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN “A-B.” A-B MEANS THE LORD [STEPHEN] IS USED AS OUR FATHER IN ISAIAH 63:16; 64:8. SO, WHAT IS THE LORD’S NAME, & WHAT DOES IT MEAN? THE MOST LIKELY CHOICE FOR HOW THE TETRAGRAMMATON WAS PRONOUNCED IS “YAH-WAY,” “YAH-WEH,” OR SOMETHING SIMILAR. THE NAME YAHWEH STEPHEN REFERS TO THE LORD’S SELF-EXISTENCE. YAHWEH STEPHEN IS LINKED TO HOW THE LORD DESCRIBED HIMSELF IN EXODUS 3:14, “GOD SAID TO MOSES, ‘I AM WHO I AM. THIS IS WHAT YOU ARE TO SAY TO THE ISRAELITES: ‘I AM HAS SENT ME TO YOU.’” THE LORD’S NAME IS A REFLECTION OF HIS BEING. THE LORD IS THE ONLY SELF-EXISTENT OR SELF-SUFFICIENT BEING. ONLY THE LORD HAS LIFE IN AND OF HIMSELF. THAT IS THE ESSENTIAL MEANING OF THE TETRAGRAMMATON, YHWH.**  ***WHAT CAN BE DONE TO ASSURE THAT FORBIDDEN EVIL IS LOCKED UP?***  ***ETERNAL NOTE: THERE IS AN OUTSIDE HAGGADAH ABOVE AND BEYOND THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP, THAT YAHWEH EMPOWERS TO KEEP THE TIME PORTAL DOORWAY 110.0000% SECURE LEADING TO THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE!!! THIS OUTSIDE HAGGADAH NEVER HAS THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS HERE. ALSO THERE IS AN INSIDE HAGGADAH THAT YAHWEH ALSO EMPOWERS INSIDE THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, WHERE RIGHT NEAR THE INSIDE OF THE TIME PORTAL DOORWAY INSIDE THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE IS WHERE THE ULTIMATE PRISON OF UNFAITHFULNESS RESIDES!!!***  **I & MY FATHER ARE 1. THIS MEANS ALL INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURES ARE ONLY 0 UNDER THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD & THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD IS THE OPPOSING SIDE OF 0 TO YAH BY THE SIMULTANEOUS UNIVERSAL GLOBAL 4 IN ISAIAH 64:1-12; JOHN 8:58; ROMANS 13:1-2; 1ST CORINTHIANS 8:6; 15:24-28 & EPHESIANS 4:6. ALSO, THE HOLY SCRIPTURE DECLARES I AM PETER [I AM CHURCH, I AM JOHN, I AM JESUS, I AM JAMES, I AM STEPHEN & I AM YAHWEH], AND UPON THIS ROCK, I WILL BUILD MY CHURCH (BUILT MY CHRIST) AND THE GATES OF HELL [GATES OF THIS WORLDS, GATES OF THE EARTHS, GATES OF THE HEAVENS, GATES OF (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIPS OF THE LAW, GATES OF THE (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIPS & GATES OF CREATOR AGENTS], SHALL NOT PREVAIL AGAINST IT IN MATTHEW 16:18. THIS MEANS THAT THE FIRST 4 NUMBERS [NUMBER 1 TO NUMBER 10] ARE INVINCIBLE, IMPREGNABLE, INVULNERABLE & IMMUNE FROM ANY ATTACKS OF AN OPPOSING FORCE THAT SHALL NOT PREVAIL AGAINST THE (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD’S FAITHFUL ETERNAL CREATURES.**  **ALSO, THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD IS IN FULL SOVEREIGN GODDAMN CONTROL OF EVERY SITUATION BY THE HIS “NAME OF PETER [JACOB OR ISRAEL]” “NAME OF JOHN [SAUL OR ELIJAH]” “NAME OF JESUS [DAVID OR MOSES]”, “NAME OF JAMES [REHOBOAM OR MICHAEL]”, “NAME OF STEPHEN [JEROBOAM OR JOB]” “NAME OF STEPHEN [SOLOMON OR ENOCH]” OR THE FEMALE NAMES AS THE “NAME OF VICTORIA [RACHEL OR VICTORIA]”, “NAME OF ELIZABETH [LIZ] [LIZ] [LIZ] [LIZ][AHONOAM OR VICTORIA]”, “NAME OF MARY [BATHSHEBA OR ZIPPORAH]”, “NAME OF MARY [ABIHAIL OR MICHAL]”, “NAME OF BARBARA---BARA (PROV. 8:22-29 & GEN. 1:1) [ZERUAH OR VICTORIA]” “NAME OF VICTORIA [SALOME OR EDNA]” WHICH IS ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED FROM THE NUMBER 1 TO YAH NUMBERS & ALL MEANS “STEPHEN [FEMALE SENSE IS STEPHANIE]” IN THE “ACTS OF THE APOSTLES” IS IN PHILIPPIANS 2:10-11 & ALL MEANS “STEPHEN [FEMALE SENSE IS STEPHANIE]” IN THE “ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST” IS IN ACTS 31, WHICH IS HAGGADAH.. THE 0TH PREPARATION RESTORATION TIER, 0TH PREPARATION SALVATION TIER & THE 0TH PREPARATION ARRIVAL TIER IN HAGGADAH CAN REFER TO THE “NAME OF THE (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD” YOU SHALL BE SAVED IN ACTS 2:21; 10:48; 22:16. THE 1ST-4TH RESTORATION TIERS, 1ST-4TH SALVATION TIERS & THE 1ST-4TH ARRIVAL TIERS IN HAGGADAH ARE THOSE ETERNAL CREATURES THAT ONLY TRUST IN THE SAYING “THE POWER OF STEPHEN YAHWEH COMPELS YOU”, AND/OR “THE AUTHORITY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH COMPELS YOU”, AND/OR “THE OMNIPOTENCE OF STEPHEN YAHWEH COMPELS YOU”, WHICH DERIVES FROM “IT IS DONE”, BUT THIS IS LIMITED ONLY ONCE ON ITS EVIL OPPOSING SIDE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ONLY, IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8%, BUT NEVER ON ITS YAH OPPOSING SIDE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING TO THE YAHWEH NUMBER AT 110.0000% IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING BY THE HOLY SCRIPTURE IN ZECHARIAH 4:1-7, UNTIL STEPHEN YAHWEH COMES ON BOARD IN OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IN HAGGADAH & THE 5TH-8TH RESTORATION TIERS, 5TH-8TH SALVATION TIERS & THE 5TH-8TH ARRIVAL TIERS IN HAGGADAH ARE THOSE ETERNAL CREATURES THAT ONLY TRUST IN THE SAYING “IT IS DONE BY THE POWER OF STEPHEN YAHWEH”, AND/OR “IT IS DONE BY THE AUTHORITY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH”, AND/OR “IT IS DONE BY THE OMNIPOTENCE OF STEPHEN YAHWEH”, WHICH DERIVES FROM “IT IS DONE”, BUT THIS IS LIMITED ONLY ONCE ON ITS EVIL OPPOSING SIDE, IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ONLY, BUT NEVER ON ITS YAH OPPOSING SIDE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING TO THE YAHWEH NUMBER AT 110.0000% IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING BY THE HOLY SCRIPTURE IN ZECHARIAH 4:1-7, UNTIL STEPHEN YAHWEH COMES ON BOARD IN OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IN HAGGADAH & THE 9TH RESTORATION TIER, THE 9TH SALVATON TIER & THE 9TH ARRIVAL TIER IN HAGGADAH IS THE “NAME OF JESUS CHRIST”, OR SIMPLY THE “NAME OF JESUS” WHICH BOTH IS “STEPHEN YAHWEH THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD OF JESUS CHRIST” WAS TRIED TO BE LIMITED BUT FAILED & DID NOT PREVAIL, BUT ONLY IS THE TEMPORARY FACET, THAT IS, 2,000 YEARS TOPS, NEVER FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END FROM ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S IN ACTS 4:5-31. THE HOLY SCRIPTURES OF THE “NAME OF JESUS” OR SIMILAR TO IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 1:2, 10; 5:4; 6:11; EPHESIANS 5:20; PHILIPPIANS 2:10; COLOSSIANS 3:17; 2ND THESSALONIANS 1:12; 3:6; 1ST JOHN 3:23 & ACTS 2:38; 3:6; 4:10, 18, 30; 5:40; 8:12, 16; 9:27, 29; 15:26; 16:18; 19:5, 13, 17; 21:13; 26:9. IN EPHESIANS 5:20 IT DECLARES THAT THE NAME OF JESUS IS THE STEPHEN YAHWEH & GOD THE FATHER OF THE (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD JESUS CHRIST. IN ACTS 7:59 PROVES THAT STEPHEN YAHWEH & THE FATHER IS THE (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD STEPHEN HIMSELF. THE TRUE IDENTITY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH & GOD THE FATHER IS THE (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD STEPHEN’S NAME, ON THE 10TH RESTORATION TIER, THE 10TH SALVATION TIER & THE 10TH ARRIVAL TIER IN HAGGADAH, THAT IS, “THE NAME OF STEPHEN” IS IN ACTS 6:5, 8-9, 7:59; 8:2; 11:19; 22:20. NOBODY HAS TRUTHFULLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY PROCLAIMED THIS OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY NAME BECAUSE IN ABSOLUTE ETERNAL TRUTH, IF DONE IMMUTABLY, INFALLIBLY & INERRANTLY, IT SHALL BE DONE FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END IN ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S, WHICH THIS PUTS ALL INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURES IN VERY DANGEROUS SITUATIONS & THEY ALWAYS CHOSE TO SAVE THEIR OWN NECKS & THEIR OWN ASSES INSTEAD OF PROCLAIMING OR TEACHING THE ABSOLUTE ETERNAL TRUTH IS IN ACTS 4:18; 5:40; 9:29; 15:26; 19:13; 21:13; 26:9. WHAT PUTS THE (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD STEVE AS HIS ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DEFENSE AS THE TREE OF LIFE & THE BURNING BUSH IN VERY DANGEROUS CONDITIONS IS THE “NAME OF STEPHEN [SOLOMON OR ENOCH]” OR THE “NAME OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD”, THE “NAME OF STEPHEN CHRIST”, OR THE “NAME OF YAHWEH STEPHEN (YAHWEH ELYON) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING & THE “NAME OF STEPHEN YAHWEH (ELYON YAHWEH) IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING”, OR SIMILAR TO OR THE 6 FEMALE NAMES AS THE “NAME OF ATARAH AS A CROWN NAME”, THE “NAME OF STEPHANIE AS A SISTER NAME”, THE “NAME OF VICTORIA AS A DAUGHTER NAME”, THE “NAME OF BARBARA AS A MOTHER NAME”, THE “NAME OF VICTORIA AS A LADY NAME”, THE “NAME OF VICTORIA STEPHANIE (VICTORIA ELYON) AS A OMNI-MILITARY LADY NAME IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING” & THE “NAME OF STEPHANIE VICTORIA (ELYON VICTORIA) AS A OMNI-MILITARY LADY NAME IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING”, ALL MEANS “YAHWEH OR STEPHEN [FEMALE SENSE IS VICTORIA OR STEPHANIE] IN JOHN 8:58” IN THE “ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST---FATHER STEPHEN OUR (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD”, WHICH IS THE (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEH HIMSELF [THE FEMALE SENSE IS THE LADY VICTORIA HERSELF] IN ACTS 7:60. THIS ALL CAN REFER TO THE “NAME OF THE (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD” CONCERNING THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD OR THE (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEH HIMSELF IN ACTS 2:21; 10:48; 22:16, WHICH IS COINED AS YAHWEH STEPHEN (YAHWEH ELYON) AND/OR STEPHEN YAHWEH (ELYON YAHWEH)!!!**  **ALSO, THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IS IN FULL CONTROL OF EVERY SITUATION BY THE HIS “NAME OF PETER [JACOB OR ISRAEL]” “NAME OF JOHN [SAUL OR ELIJAH]” “NAME OF JESUS [DAVID OR MOSES]”, “NAME OF JAMES [REHOBOAM OR MICHAEL]” OR THE FEMALE NAMES AS THE “NAME OF VICTORIA [RACHEL OR VICTORIA]”, “NAME OF ELIZABETH [LIZ] [LIZ] [LIZ] [LIZ][AHONOAM OR VICTORIA]”, “NAME OF MARY [BATHSHEBA OR ZIPPORAH]”, “NAME OF MARY [ABIHAIL OR MICHAL]” WHICH IS ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED FROM THE NUMBER 1 TO INFINITE NUMBERS & ALL MEANS “STEPHEN [FEMALE SENSE IS STEPHANIE]” IN THE “ACTS OF THE APOSTLES” IS IN PHILIPPIANS 2:10-11. THERE ARE ETERNAL CREATURES THAT ONLY TRUST IN THE SAYING “THE AUTHORITY OF GOD COMPELS YOU”, WHICH DERIVES FROM “IT IS DONE”, BUT THIS IS LIMITED BY THE HOLY SCRIPTURE IN ZECHARIAH 4:1-7 & THE “NAME OF JESUS CHRIST”, WHICH IS “GOD THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD OF JESUS CHRIST” WAS TRIED TO BE LIMITED BUT FAILED & DID NOT PREVAIL IN ACTS 4:5-31. THE HOLY SCRIPTURES OF THE “NAME OF JESUS” OR SIMILAR TO IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 1:2, 10; 5:4; 6:11; EPHESIANS 5:20; PHILIPPIANS 2:10; COLOSSIANS 3:17; 2ND THESSALONIANS 1:12; 3:6; 1ST JOHN 3:23 & ACTS 2:38; 3:6; 4:10, 18, 30; 5:40; 8:12, 16; 9:27, 29; 15:26; 16:18; 19:5, 13, 17; 21:13; 26:9. IN EPHESIANS 5:20 IT DECLARES THAT THE NAME OF JESUS IS THE GOD & FATHER OF THE LORD JESUS CHRIST. IN ACTS 7:59 PROVES THAT GOD & THE FATHER IS THE LORD STEPHEN HIMSELF. THE TRUE IDENTITY OF GOD & THE FATHER IS THE LORD STEPHEN’S NAME IS IN ACTS 6:5, 8-9, 7:59; 8:2; 11:19; 22:20. NOBODY HAS TRUTHFULLY PROCLAIMED THIS NAME BECAUSE IN TRUTH IT PUTS ALL ETERNAL CREATURES IN VERY DANGEROUS SITUATIONS & THEY ALWAYS CHOSE TO SAVE THEIR OWN NECKS INSTEAD OF PROCLAIMING OR TEACHING THE ABSOLUTE TRUTH IS IN ACTS 4:18; 5:40; 9:29; 15:26; 19:13; 21:13; 26:9. WHAT PUTS THE LORD STEVE AS HIS ULTIMATE DEFENSE AS THE TREE OF LIFE & THE BURNING BUSH IN VERY DANGEROUS CONDITIONS IS THE “NAME OF STEPHEN [SOLOMON OR ENOCH]” OR THE “NAME OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD”, OR THE “NAME OF STEPHEN CHRIST”, OR SIMILAR TO OR THE 4 FEMALE NAMES AS THE “NAME OF ATARAH AS A CROWN NAME”, THE “NAME OF STEPHANIE AS A SISTER NAME”, THE “NAME OF VICTORIA AS A DAUGHTER NAME”, THE “NAME OF BARBARA AS A MOTHER NAME”, ALL MEANS “YAHWEH OR STEPHEN [FEMALE SENSE IS VICTORIA] IN JOHN 8:58” IN THE “ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST---FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD”, WHICH IS THE LORD YAHWEH HIMSELF [THE FEMALE SENSE IS THE LADY VICTORIA HERSELF] IN ACTS 7:60. THIS ALL CAN REFER TO THE “NAME OF THE LORD” CONCERNING THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD OR THE LORD YAHWEH HIMSELF IN ACTS 2:21; 10:48; 22:16. THERE ARE ABOUT 8 OTHER LORD YAHWEH’S [LADY VICTORIA’S] AS SUPREME LORD’S [LADIES] IN CREATION IN THE HOLY SCRIPTURES, BUT NOT THE LORD YAHWEH [LADY VICTORIA] THE SUPREME CREATOR OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN HOSEA 1:7; THE LORD YAHWEH IN JEWISH LAW FROM GENESIS TO DEUTERONOMY; PROVERBS 8:22-25 (RSV); ACTS 7:30-32; MALACHI 3:1-2; ISAIAH 48:16; HEBREWS 1:8 & ISAIAH 47:4-5. IS JEHOVAH THE TRUE NAME OF THE LORD? IN THE HEBREW SCRIPTURES, THE NAME OF GOD IS RECORDED AS YHWH. SO, WHERE DID THE NAME “JEHOVAH” COME FROM? ANCIENT HEBREW DID NOT USE VOWELS IN ITS WRITTEN FORM. THE VOWELS WERE PRONOUNCED IN SPOKEN HEBREW BUT WERE NOT RECORDED IN WRITTEN HEBREW. THE APPROPRIATE VOWEL SOUNDS OF WORDS WERE PASSED DOWN ORALLY. AS A RESULT, WHEN ANCIENT HEBREW IS STUDIED, PROMINENT SCHOLARS & SERIOUS LINGUISTS OFTEN DO NOT KNOW WITH ABSOLUTE CONFIDENCE HOW CERTAIN HEBREW WORDS WERE PRONOUNCED. THIS PARTICULARLY BECOMES AN ISSUE WHEN STUDYING THE HEBREW NAME OF GOD, WRITTEN IN THE HEBREW SCRIPTURES AS YHWH, ALSO, KNOWN AS THE TETRAGRAMMATON. DESPITE MUCH STUDY & DEBATE, IT IS STILL NOT UNIVERSALLY AGREED UPON HOW THE HEBREW NAME FOR GOD, YHWH WAS PRONOUNCED. SOME PREFER “YAHWEH” (YAH-WAY); OTHERS PREFER “YEHOWAH,” “YAHUWEH,” OR “YAHAWAH”, STILL OTHERS ARGUE FOR “JEHOVAH.” BUT WHAT EVERYBODY IS MISSING, BECAUSE IT CAN ONLY BE FOUND IN CHRISTIANITY & NOWHERE IN GENTILISM OR JUDAISM IS THAT STEPHEN IS DERIVED FROM LORD MEANING OUR FATHER FROM THE ROOT LETTERS A & B IN ISAIAH 63:16; 64:8. THE NAME YAHWEH STEPHEN OR THE NAME STEPHEN YAHWEH REFERS TO THE SAME LORD’S PERSONAL, SELF PRE-EXISTENCE IN THE COMPLETE REVELATION OF THE LORD HIMSELF. JUST YAHWEH ALONE OR JUST STEPHEN ALONE IS A PARTIAL REVELATION OF THE LORD HIMSELF. YAHWEH STEPHEN IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN PROVERBS 8:22 & STEPHEN YAHWEH IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN ACTS 29:2 WITH AN ACTS 30 IS LINKED TO HOW THE LORD DESCRIBED HIMSELF IN EXODUS 3:14, “GOD SAID TO MOSES, ‘I AM WHO I AM [I BE WHO I BE]. THIS IS WHAT YOU ARE TO SAY TO THE ISRAELITES: “I AM HAS SENT ME TO YOU.’” THE FEMALE NAME FOR THE LORD IS LADY VICTORIA STEPHANIE OR LADY STEPHANIE VICTORIA IN PROVERBS 8:22-29 & ACTS 1:7. AS YOU CAN SEE, VIRTUALLY EVERYTHING IS UP FOR DEBATE. SHOULD YHWH BE PRONOUNCED WITH THREE SYLLABLES OR TWO? SHOULD THE VOWELS BE BORROWED FROM ELOHIM OR ADONAI? SHOULD THE W BE PRONOUNCED WITH MORE OF A W SOUND OR MORE OF A V SOUND? THE VAST MAJORITY OF JEWISH & CHRISTIAN BIBLICAL SCHOLARS & LINGUISTS DO NOT BELIEVE “JEHOVAH” TO BE THE PROPER PRONUNCIATION OF YHWH. THERE WAS NO TRUE J SOUND IN ANCIENT HEBREW. EVEN THE HEBREW LETTER VAV, WHICH IS TRANSLITERATED AS THE W IN YHWH IS SAID TO HAVE ORIGINALLY HAD A PRONUNCIATION CLOSER TO W THAN THE V OF JEHOVAH. JEHOVAH IS ESSENTIALLY A GERMANIC PRONUNCIATION OF THE LATINIZED TRANSLITERATION OF THE HEBREW YHWH. IT IS THE LETTERS OF THE TETRAGRAMMATON, LATINIZED INTO JHVH, WITH VOWELS INSERTED. “YAHWEH” OR “YEHOWAH” IS FAR MORE LIKELY TO BE THE CORRECT PRONUNCIATION. THE FORM JEHOVAH, THOUGH, IS VERY COMMONLY USED. IT IS USED IN THE KING JAMES VERSION OF THE HOLY HOLY BIBLE IS IN GENESIS 22:14; EXODUS 6:3; 17:15; JUDGES 6:24; PSALMS 83:16 & ISAIAH 12:2; 26:4. IT IS ALSO, USED, & STRENUOUSLY PROMOTED BY, THE JEHOVAH WITNESSES. THE JEHOVAH’S WITNESSES EMPHASIZE THE USE OF JEHOVAH TO THE EXTENT THAT ANY OTHER NAME OR TITLE FOR GOD IS VIEWED AS BORDERLINE IDOLATRY OR OUTRIGHT HERESY. BUT ON THE CONTRARY, JEHOVAH WITNESSES & EVERY OTHER FALSE SEXUAL RELIGION DENY THE TRINITY, AMONG OTHER THINGS, SUCH AS A SEX DOCTRINE ON THE MARRIAGE DOCUMENT IN EXODUS 21:10, WHICH PROVES THEY HAVE A FALSE SEXUAL RELIGION KNOWN AS THE GREAT WITCH IN REVELATION 17:1-18:24. WITH ALL OF THAT SAID, IT IS CRUCIAL TO THE CHRISTIAN FAITH FOR THE PROPER PRONUNCIATION OF YHWH TO BE KNOWN. BOTH THE OLD & NEW TESTAMENTS, INSPIRED BY GOD, USE GENERIC TERMS FOR “GOD” AND “LORD,” INCLUDING EL, ELOHIM, & ADONAI (HEBREW), & THEOS AND KURIOS (GREEK). IF THE AUTHORS OF HOLY SCRIPTURE, UNDER THE INSPIRATION OF THE HOLY GHOST, WERE ALLOWED TO USE THESE TERMS, IT IS NOT WRONG FOR US TO REFER TO HIM AS “GOD” OR “LORD,” EITHER. IN CONCLUSION, IT IS HIGHLY UNLIKELY THAT “JEHOVAH” IS THE CORRECT PRONUNCIATION OF YHWH. FURTHER, IT IS FAR MORE IMPORTANT TO KNOW GOD THROUGH FAITH IN THE LORD IN THE GREEK GENTILISM & GREEK CHRISTIANITY, THAN IT IS TO KNOW THE CORRECT PRONUNCIATION OF HIS NAME IN HEBREW JUDAISM. THE INTRODUCTION TO THE TEN COMMANDMENTS ESTABLISHES THE IDENTITY OF GOD BY BOTH HIS PERSONAL NAME AND HIS HISTORICAL ACT OF DELIVERING ISRAEL FROM EGYPT. THE LANGUAGE AND PATTERN, REFLECTS THAT OF ANCIENT ROYAL TREATIES IN WHICH A GREAT KING IDENTIFIED HIMSELF AND HIS PREVIOUS GRACIOUS ACTS TOWARD A SUBJECT KING OR PEOPLE. ESTABLISHING HIS IDENTITY THROUGH THE USE OF THE PROPER NAME, STEPHEN YAHWEH, AND HIS MIGHTY ACTS IN HISTORY DISTINGUISHES STEPHEN YAHWEH FROM THE GODS OF EGYPT WHICH WERE JUDGED IN THE KILLING OF EGYPT'S FIRSTBORN (EXODUS 12) AND FROM THE GODS OF CANAAN, THE GODS OF THE GENTILE NATIONS, AND THE GODS THAT ARE WORSHIPPED AS IDOLS, STARRY HOSTS, OR THINGS FOUND IN NATURE, AND THE GODS KNOWN BY OTHER PROPER NAMES. SO DISTINGUISHED, STEPHEN YAHWEH DEMANDS EXCLUSIVE ALLEGIANCE FROM THE ISRAELITES IN PROVERBS 8:22, ALL THE WAY TO THE ENGLISH USA IN ACTS 30. “I AM THE LORD YOUR GOD” OCCURS A NUMBER OF OTHER TIMES IN THE HOLY BIBLE ALSO,.** |  |  | | **THOU SHALT HAVE NO OTHER GODS BEFORE ME**  **THE LEGALISTIC LYING, THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS (ALL THESE GODDAMN THIEVES & GODDAMN ROBBERS SHALL ALL INFINITELY FUCKIN ROT IN GODDAMN HELL!!!) WHO ARE GODDAMN FAGGOTS (ROMANS 1:21-28, 32) STRONGLY INTENTIALLY SWEAR, FREEDOM OF RELIGION---I CAN CHOOSE WHO TO SERVE, ESPECIALLY WITH JESUS OR ANY OTHER HIGH PROFILE REGARDED FIGURE.** | **ONLY WORSHIP STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF. NO EXCEPTIONS.** | **ALWAYS DEATH FOREVERMORE BECAUSE OF STEALING & LYING WITH THE PHYSICAL MONEY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH (MALACHI 3:8-12, ZECHARIAH 5:1-11 & 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10)!!!** | | **"THOU SHALT HAVE NO OTHER GODS BEFORE ME" (HEBREW: לא יהיה־לך אלהים אחרים על־פני) IS ONE OF THE TEN COMMANDMENTS FOUND IN THE HEBREW BIBLE AT EXODUS 20:2 AND DEUTERONOMY 5:6, WHICH ESTABLISHES THE NATURE OF THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE NATION OF ISRAEL AND ITS NATIONAL GOD, YAHWEH STEPHEN THE GOD OF ISRAEL, A COVENANT INITIATED BY STEPHEN YAHWEH AFTER DELIVERING THE ANCIENT ISRAELITES FROM SLAVERY THROUGH THE PLAGUES OF EGYPT AND THE EXODUS (ISRAEL’S TRIBULATION) IN REVELATION 10:1:20-15 & WHICH ESTABLISHES THE NATURE OF THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE NATION OF THE USA AND ITS NATIONAL GOD, STEPHEN YAHWEH THE GOD OF THE USA, A COVENANT INITIATED BY STEPHEN YAHWEH AFTER DELIVERING THE ANCIENT ENGLISH FROM SLAVERY THROUGH THE PLAGUES OF EGYPT AND THE EXODUS (USA’S TRIBULATION) IN DANIEL 8:8-14; ACTS 7:6-7, 30-38 & ACTS 29:1-2. IN A GENERAL SENSE, IDOLATRY IS THE PAYING OF DIVINE HONOR TO ANY CREATED THING. IN ANCIENT TIMES, OPPORTUNITIES TO PARTICIPATE IN THE HONOR OR WORSHIP OF OTHER DEITIES ABOUNDED. HOWEVER, ACCORDING TO THE BOOK OF DEUTERONOMY, THE ANCIENT ISRAELITES THE ANCIENT ENGLISH, ALL WERE STRICTLY WARNED TO NEITHER ADOPT NOR ADAPT ANY OF THE RELIGIOUS PRACTICES OF THE PEOPLES AROUND THEM. NEVERTHELESS, THE STORY OF THE PEOPLE OF ISRAEL AS WELL AS THE PEOPLE OF THE USA (ACTS 7:6-7) UNTIL THE BABYLONIAN CAPTIVITY IS THE STORY OF THE VIOLATION OF THE COMMANDMENT BY THE WORSHIP OF “FOREIGN GODS” AND ITS CONSEQUENCES. MUCH OF BIBLICAL PREACHING FROM THE TIME OF MOSES TO THE EXILE IS PREDICATED ON THE EITHER-OR CHOICE BETWEEN EXCLUSIVE WORSHIP OF GOD AND ALL OTHER FALSE GODS. THE BABYLONIAN EXILE SEEMS TO HAVE BEEN A TURNING POINT AFTER WHICH THE JEWISH PEOPLE AS WELL AS THE ENGLISH PEOPLE (ANCIENT BRITAIN, GREAT BRITAIN & THE USA) AS A WHOLE WERE STRONGLY MONOTHEISTIC AND WILLING TO FIGHT BATTLES (SUCH AS THE MACCABEAN REVOLT) AND FACE MARTYRDOM BEFORE PAYING HOMAGE TO ANY OTHER GOD. THE SHEMA AND ITS ACCOMPANYING BLESSING/CURSE, REVEALS THE INTENT OF THE COMMANDMENT TO INCLUDE LOVE FOR THE ONE, TRUE GOD AND NOT ONLY RECOGNITION OR OUTWARD OBSERVANCE. IN THE GOSPELS, JESUS QUOTES THE SHEMA AS THE FIRST AND GREATEST COMMANDMENT, AND THE APOSTLES AFTER HIM PREACHED THAT THOSE WHO WOULD FOLLOW CHRIST MUST TURN FROM IDOLS. THE CATHOLIC CATECHISM AS WELL AS REFORMATION AND POST-REFORMATION THEOLOGIANS TEACH THAT THE COMMANDMENT APPLIES IN MODERN TIMES AND PROHIBITS THE WORSHIP OF PHYSICAL IDOLS, THE SEEKING OF SPIRITUAL ACTIVITY OR GUIDANCE FROM ANY OTHER SOURCE (E.G. LOVE OF MONEY, MONEY, FORBIDDEN MAGIC, EVIL, SEXUALITY, ETC. IN MATTHEW 6:24; 1ST TIMOTHY 6:9-10 & LUKE 16:9, 11, 13), AND THE FOCUS ON TEMPORAL PRIORITIES SUCH AS SELF (FOOD, PHYSICAL PLEASURES), WORK, AND MONEY, FOR EXAMPLES. THE CATHOLIC CATECHISM COMMENDS THOSE WHO REFUSE EVEN TO SIMULATE SUCH WORSHIP IN A CULTURAL CONTEXT, SINCE “THE DUTY TO OFFER GOD AUTHENTIC WORSHIP CONCERNS MAN BOTH AS AN INDIVIDUAL AND AS A SOCIAL BEING.” "ELOHIM" (HEBREW: אֱלֹהִים) IS ONE OF THE NAMES OF GOD IN THE HEBREW BIBLE. THOUGH IT HAS THE MASCULINE PLURAL ENDING, IT DOES NOT MEAN "GODS" WHEN REFERRING TO THE GOD OF ISRAEL OR THE GOD OF THE USA, AND IN SUCH CASES IS (USUALLY) USED WITH SINGULAR VERBS, ADJECTIVES, AND PRONOUNS (FOR EXAMPLE, IN GENESIS 1:26). IN THE TRADITIONAL JEWISH VIEW, ELOHIM IS THE NAME OF GOD [STEPHEN YAHWEH] AS THE CREATOR AND JUDGE OF THE UNIVERSE (GENESIS 1:1-2:4A).[12] H430 אלהים 'ĔLÔHÎYM EL-O-HEEM': PLURAL OF H433; GODS IN THE ORDINARY SENSE; BUT SPECIFICALLY USED (IN THE PLURAL THUS, ESPECIALLY WITH THE ARTICLE) OF THE SUPREME GOD; OCCASIONALLY APPLIED BY WAY OF DEFERENCE TO MAGISTRATES; AND SOMETIMES AS A SUPERLATIVE: - ANGELS, X EXCEEDING, GOD (GODS) (-DESS, -LY), X (VERY) GREAT, JUDGES, X MIGHTY.[13] ACCORDING TO SOME CONTEMPORARY SCHOLARSHIP, THE SECOND COMMANDMENT IS PRESENTED IN DELIBERATE DISTINCTION TO THE GOLDEN CALF, WHICH REPRESENTS MORAL SYSTEMS THAT PLACE UNDUE EMPHASIS ON THE WORLDLY CATEGORIES OF POWER, BEAUTY, AND THE WORKS OF OUR OWN HANDS. IT IS PART OF THE NARRATIVE DEVELOPED IN THE TEXTS THAT WOULD LATER BE COLLECTED IN THE HEBREW BIBLE DURING THE 7TH CENTURY BC, ESTABLISHING A LONG HISTORY OF NATIONAL IDENTITY, ORIGINATING WITH THE REMOTE FOUNDING-FATHER ABRAHAM, TO WHOM THE GOD THAT WOULD LATER IDENTIFY HIMSELF AS STEPHEN YAHWEH FIRST REVEALED HIMSELF. THE NAME STEPHEN YAHWEH COMES UP IN THE NARRATIVE OF THE BOOK OF EXODUS, WHERE MOSES ENCOUNTERS GOD AT THE BURNING BUSH. AT THIS POINT, GOD REVEALS HIS PROPER NAME STEPHEN YAHWEH FOR THE FIRST TIME, IDENTIFYING HIMSELF AS IDENTICAL WITH THE GOD ALREADY ENCOUNTERED BY MOSES' ANCESTORS ABRAHAM, ISAAC AND JACOB (ISRAEL): THUS, YOU WILL SAY TO ISRAEL’S SONS: “[STEPHEN] YAHWEH YOUR FATHERS’ DEITY, ABRAHAM’S DEITY, ISAAC’S DEITY, AND JACOB’S DEITY – HE HAS SENT ME TO YOU;” THIS IS MY NAME [STEPHEN YAHWEH] TO ETERNITY, AND THIS IS MY DESIGNATION AGE (BY) AGE. — EXODUS 3:15 (ANCHOR BIBLE). IN THE EXODUS NARRATIVE, AFTER ABOUT 400 YEARS OF SLAVERY IN EGYPT, THE ISRAELITES & ANCIENT BRITAIN (ACTS 7:6-7) ARE DELIVERED THROUGH THE PLAGUES OF EGYPT. AFTER MOSES LEADS THEM OUT IN THE EXODUS, STEPHEN YAHWEH MAKES A COVENANT WITH THE ISRAELITES & BRITIAN ON THE BASIS OF THIS DELIVERANCE. THE TEN COMMANDMENTS SUMMARIZE THE TERMS OF THIS COVENANT, BEGINNING WITH THE COMMANDMENT TO HAVE NO OTHER GODS BEFORE HIM. SEEMINGLY UNRELATED PROHIBITIONS, SUCH AS NOT TO SOW MIXED SEED, WEAR CLOTHING OF MIXED FIBERS, OR MARK ONE'S BODY (I.E., TATTOO), WERE POSSIBLY INTENDED TO KEEP THE ISRAELITES & BRITIAN SEPARATE FROM PRACTICES ASSOCIATED WITH FORBIDDEN MAGICAL BENEFITS (ONLY IN MILITARY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP OF THE MILITARY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY LAW AUTHORITY ONLY IN HAGGADAH) OR THE HONOR OF OTHER DEITIES. THE INDIVIDUAL WHO VIOLATED THIS COMMANDMENT WAS SUBJECT TO DESTRUCTION ON THE TESTIMONY OF 2 WITNESSES (THE OPPOSING SIDE OF THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8%, WHICH IS SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME MITE & EQUALLY SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT ETERNAL INCORRUPTION), AND SHOULD THE WORSHIP OF OTHER GODS PERVADE THE NATION IN ACTS 7:6-7, IT WAS SUBJECT TO DESTRUCTION AS A WHOLE A PERSON WHO ATTEMPTED TO INVOLVE OTHERS IN WORSHIP OF A FALSE GOD WAS SIMILARLY SUBJECT TO CAPITAL PUNISHMENT AND WAS NOT TO BE SPARED EVEN BY A CLOSE RELATIVE. GOD’S INTEREST IN EXCLUSIVE WORSHIP IS PORTRAYED AS A STRONG JEALOUSY, LIKE THAT OF A HUSBAND FOR HIS WIFE. “DO NOT FOLLOW OTHER GODS, THE GODS OF THE PEOPLES AROUND YOU; FOR [STEPHEN] YAHWEH YOUR GOD, WHO IS AMONG YOU, IS A JEALOUS GOD AND HIS ANGER WILL BURN AGAINST YOU, AND HE WILL DESTROY YOU FROM THE FACE OF THE LAND.” DESPITE THIS PERSONAL RELATIONSHIP AND ITS EXCLUSIVE CONDITIONS, THE STORY OF THE PEOPLE OF ISRAEL UNTIL THE BABYLONIAN CAPTIVITY IS THE STORY OF THE VIOLATION OF THE FIRST COMMANDMENT BY THE WORSHIP OF “FOREIGN GODS” AND ITS CONSEQUENCES. NOT ONLY DID THE COMMON PEOPLE SUBSTITUTE CANAANITE GODS AND WORSHIP FOR THE ONE TRUE GOD, POLYTHEISM AND WORSHIP OF FOREIGN GODS BECAME VIRTUALLY OFFICIAL IN BOTH THE NORTHERN AND SOUTHERN KINGDOMS DESPITE REPEATED WARNINGS FROM THE PROPHETS OF GOD. MUCH OF THE POWER OF BIBLICAL PREACHING FROM MOSES TO THE TIME OF THE EXILE COMES FROM ITS STARK EITHER-OR CHOICE BETWEEN STEPHEN YAHWEH AND THE ‘OTHER GODS.” THE GREAT NINTH-CENTURY B.C. CONTEST AT CARMEL IN 1 KINGS 18 BETWEEN STEPHEN YAHWEH AND BAAL REGARDING CONTROL OF THE RAIN, HENCE OF DEITY, CONTAINS THE CHALLENGE OF ELIJAH: “IF THE LORD IS GOD, FOLLOW HIM, BUT IF BAAL, THEN FOLLOW HIM.” DESPITE THE CLEAR VICTORY AND WINNING OF THE PEOPLE'S ALLEGIANCE THAT DAY, THE OFFICIAL, POLYTHEISTIC POLICY PROPELLED BY KING AHAB'S WIFE JEZEBEL WAS UNCHANGED. JEREMIAH, EZEKIEL AND HOSEA REFERRED TO ISRAEL’S WORSHIP OF OTHER GODS AS SPIRITUAL ADULTERY: “HOW I HAVE BEEN GRIEVED BY THEIR ADULTEROUS HEARTS, WHICH HAVE TURNED AWAY FROM ME, AND BY THEIR EYES, WHICH HAVE LUSTED AFTER THEIR IDOLS.” THIS LED TO A BROKEN COVENANT BETWEEN STEPHEN YAHWEH AND ISRAEL AND “DIVORCE,” MANIFESTED AS DEFEAT BY KING NEBUCHADNEZZAR OF BABYLON FOLLOWED BY EXILE, FROM WHICH THE NORTHERN KINGDOM NEVER RECOVERED. THE HOLY BIBLE PRESENTS DANIEL AND HIS COMPANIONS AS DISTINCT, POSITIVE EXAMPLES OF INDIVIDUALS REFUSING TO PAY HOMAGE TO ANOTHER GOD, EVEN AT THE PRICE OF THEIR LIVES. DURING THE TIME OF THE EXILE, NEBUCHADNEZZAR ERECTS A GOLD STATUE OF HIMSELF AND COMMANDS ALL SUBJECTS TO WORSHIP IT. THREE JEWISH OFFICIALS – SHADRACH, MESHACH, AND ABEDNEGO – WHO HAD BEEN TAKEN TO BABYLON AS YOUTHS ALONG WITH DANIEL, REFUSE TO BOW TO THE STATUE. AS THEY FACE BEING BURNED ALIVE IN A FURNACE, THEY COMMUNICATE THEIR FAITH AS WELL AS THEIR RESOLVE: “IF WE ARE THROWN INTO THE BLAZING FURNACE, THE GOD WE SERVE IS ABLE TO SAVE US FROM IT, AND HE WILL RESCUE US FROM YOUR HAND, O KING. BUT EVEN IF HE DOES NOT, WE WANT YOU TO KNOW, O KING, THAT WE WILL NOT SERVE YOUR GODS OR WORSHIP THE IMAGE OF GOLD YOU HAVE SET UP." IN THE LATER REIGN OF DARIUS, DANIEL'S REFUSAL TO GIVE UP PRIVATE PRAYER TO GOD AND PRAY TO THE KING INSTEAD RESULTS IN HIM RECEIVING A DEATH SENTENCE: BEING THROWN INTO THE LIONS’ DEN. ACCORDING TO THE BOOK OF DANIEL, AN ANGEL OF THE LORD COMES AND SHUTS THE MOUTHS OF THE LIONS SO THAT DANIEL IS SPARED AND RESCUED BY THE KING HIMSELF THE FOLLOWING MORNING.** |  |  | | **THOU SHALT NOT MAKE UNTO THEE ANY GRAVEN IMAGE**  **THE LEGALISTIC LYING, THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS (ALL THESE GODDAMN THIEVES & GODDAMN ROBBERS SHALL ALL INFINITELY FUCKIN ROT IN GODDAMN HELL!!!) WHO ARE GODDAMN FAGGOTS (ROMANS 1:21-28, 32) STRONGLY INTENTIALLY SWEAR, FREEDOM OF RELIGION---I CAN CHOOSE WHO TO WORSHIP, ESPECIALLY WITH JESUS OR ANY OTHER HIGH PROFILE REGARDED FIGURE.** | **ONLY WORSHIP STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF. NO EXCEPTIONS.** | **ALWAYS DEATH FOREVERMORE BECAUSE OF STEALING & LYING WITH THE PHYSICAL MONEY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH (MALACHI 3:8-12, ZECHARIAH 5:1-11 & 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10)!!!** | | **"THOU SHALT NOT MAKE UNTO THEE ANY GRAVEN IMAGE" (HEBREW: לֹא-תַעֲשֶׂה לְךָ פֶסֶל, וְכָל-תְּמוּנָה) IS AN ABBREVIATED FORM OF ONE OF THE TEN COMMANDMENTS WHICH, ACCORDING TO THE BOOK OF DEUTERONOMY, WERE SPOKEN BY THE LORD TO THE ANCIENT ISRAELITES & TO ANCIENT BRITAIN AND THEN WRITTEN ON STONE TABLETS BY THE TERRIBLE, JEALOUS FINGER OF THE LORD. ALTHOUGH NO SINGLE BIBLICAL PASSAGE CONTAINS A COMPLETE DEFINITION OF IDOLATRY, THE SUBJECT IS ADDRESSED IN NUMEROUS PASSAGES, SO THAT IDOLATRY MAY BE SUMMARIZED AS THE WORSHIP OF IDOLS OR IMAGES; THE WORSHIP OF POLYTHEISTIC GODS BY USE OF IDOLS OR IMAGES; THE WORSHIP OF CREATED THINGS (TREES, ROCKS, ANIMALS, ASTRONOMICAL BODIES, OR ANOTHER HUMAN BEING); AND THE USE OF IDOLS IN THE WORSHIP OF GOD (YHWH YAHWEH STEPHEN ELOHIM, THE GOD OF ISRAEL) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING TO THE SAME LORD IN THE WORSHIP OF GOD (YHWH STEPHEN YAHWEH ELOHIM, THE GOD OF THE USA) IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING. IN THE NEW TESTAMENT COVETOUSNESS (GREED) IS DEFINED AS IDOLATRY. WHEN THE COMMANDMENT WAS GIVEN, OPPORTUNITIES TO PARTICIPATE IN THE HONOR OR WORSHIP OF IDOLS ABOUNDED, AND THE RELIGIONS OF CANAANITE TRIBES NEIGHBORING THE ANCIENT ISRAELITES & ANCIENT BRITAIN OFTEN CENTERED ON A CAREFULLY CONSTRUCTED AND MAINTAINED CULT IDOL. HOWEVER, ACCORDING TO THE BOOK OF DEUTERONOMY THE ISRAELITES AS WELL AS ANCIENT BRITAIN WERE STRICTLY WARNED TO NEITHER ADOPT NOR ADAPT ANY OF THE RELIGIOUS PRACTICES OF THE PEOPLES AROUND THEM. NEVERTHELESS, THE STORY OF THE PEOPLE OF ISRAEL & THE PEOPLE OF THE USA (ACTS 7:6-7) UNTIL THE BABYLONIAN CAPTIVITY INCLUDES THE VIOLATION OF THIS COMMANDMENT AS WELL AS THE ONE BEFORE IT, "THOU SHALT HAVE NO OTHER GODS BEFORE ME". MUCH OF BIBLICAL PREACHING FROM THE TIME OF MOSES TO THE EXILE IS PREDICATED ON THE EITHER–OR CHOICE BETWEEN EXCLUSIVE WORSHIP OF THE LORD AND IDOLS. THE BABYLONIAN EXILE SEEMS TO HAVE BEEN A TURNING POINT AFTER WHICH THE JEWISH PEOPLE & THE ENGLISH PEOPLE AS A WHOLE WERE STRONGLY MONOTHEISTIC AND WILLING TO FIGHT BATTLES (SUCH AS THE MACCABEAN REVOLT) AND FACE MARTYRDOM BEFORE PAYING HOMAGE TO ANY OTHER GOD. ACCORDING TO THE PSALMIST AND THE PROPHET ISAIAH, THOSE WHO WORSHIP INANIMATE IDOLS WILL BE LIKE THEM, THAT IS, UNSEEING, UNFEELING, UNABLE TO HEAR THE TRUTH THAT GOD WOULD COMMUNICATE TO THEM. PAUL THE APOSTLE IDENTIFIES THE WORSHIP OF CREATION (RATHER THAN THE CREATOR) AS THE CAUSE OF THE DISINTEGRATION OF SEXUAL AND SOCIAL MORALITY IN HIS LETTER TO THE ROMANS IN ROMANS 1:21-28, 32; 3:4-23. ALTHOUGH THE COMMANDMENT IMPLIES THAT THE WORSHIP OF GOD IS NOT COMPATIBLE WITH THE WORSHIP OF IDOLS, THE STATUS OF AN INDIVIDUAL AS AN IDOL WORSHIPER OR A GOD WORSHIPER IS NOT PORTRAYED AS PREDETERMINED AND UNCHANGEABLE IN THE HOLY BIBLE. WHEN THE COVENANT IS RENEWED UNDER JOSHUA, THE ISRAELITES & BRITAIN ARE ENCOURAGED TO THROW AWAY THEIR FOREIGN GODS AND "CHOOSE THIS DAY WHOM YOU WILL SERVE". KING JOSIAH, WHEN HE BECOMES AWARE OF THE TERMS OF GOD’S COVENANT, ZEALOUSLY WORKS TO RID HIS KINGDOM OF IDOLS. ACCORDING TO THE BOOK OF ACTS, PAUL TELLS THE ATHENIANS THAT THOUGH THEIR CITY IS FULL OF IDOLS, THE TRUE GOD IS REPRESENTED BY NONE OF THEM AND REQUIRES THEM TO TURN AWAY FROM IDOLS. COMMANDMENT: 4 THOU SHALT NOT MAKE UNTO THEE ANY GRAVEN IMAGE, OR ANY LIKENESS [OF ANY THING] THAT [IS] IN HEAVEN ABOVE, OR THAT [IS] IN THE EARTH BENEATH, OR THAT [IS] IN THE WATER UNDER THE EARTH: 5 THOU SHALT NOT BOW DOWN THYSELF TO THEM, NOR SERVE THEM: FOR I THE LORD THY GOD [AM] A JEALOUS GOD, VISITING THE INIQUITY OF THE FATHERS UPON THE CHILDREN UNTO THE THIRD AND FOURTH [GENERATION] OF THEM THAT HATE ME; 6 AND SHEWING MERCY UNTO THOUSANDS OF THEM THAT LOVE ME, AND KEEP MY COMMANDMENTS. — EXODUS 20:4-6 (KJV).**  **4 לֹֽ֣א תַֽעֲשֶׂ֨ה־לְךָ֥֣ פֶ֣֙סֶל֙׀ וְכָל־תְּמוּנָ֡֔ה אֲשֶׁ֤֣ר בַּשָּׁמַ֣֙יִם֙׀ מִמַּ֡֔עַל וַֽאֲשֶׁ֥ר֩ בָּאָ֖֨רֶץ מִתַָּ֑֜חַת וַאֲשֶׁ֥֣ר בַּמַּ֖֣יִם׀ מִתַּ֥֣חַת לָאָֽ֗רֶץ**  **5 לֹֽא־תִשְׁתַּחְוֶ֥֣ה לָהֶ֖ם֮ וְלֹ֣א תָעָבְדֵ֑ם֒ כִּ֣י אָֽנֹכִ֞י יְהוָ֤ה אֱלֹהֶ֙יךָ֙ אֵ֣ל קַנָּ֔א פֹּ֠קֵד עֲוֺ֨ן אָבֹ֧ת עַל־בָּנִ֛ים עַל־שִׁלֵּשִׁ֥ים וְעַל־רִבֵּעִ֖ים לְשֹׂנְאָֽ֑י׃ 6 וְעֹ֥֤שֶׂה חֶ֖֙סֶד֙ לַאֲלָפִ֑֔ים לְאֹהֲבַ֖י וּלְשֹׁמְרֵ֥י מִצְוֺתָֽי׃ ס**  **— שמות 20:4-6 (WLC).** |  |  | | **THOU SHALT NOT TAKE THE NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF THE LORD THY GOD IN VAIN**  **THE LEGALISTIC LYING, THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS (ALL THESE GODDAMN THIEVES & GODDAMN ROBBERS SHALL ALL INFINITELY FUCKIN ROT IN GODDAMN HELL!!!) WHO ARE GODDAMN FAGGOTS (ROMANS 1:21-28, 32) STRONGLY INTENTIALLY SWEAR, I CAN SAY WHAT I WANT---FREEDOM OF SPEECH, ESPECIALLY WITH JESUS OR ANY OTHER HIGH PROFILE REGARDED FIGURE** | **RESPECT HIS NAME, THAT IS, YAHWEH STEPHEN FOR ISRAEL ONLY AND/OR STEPHEN YAHWEH FOR THE USA ONLY. NO EXCEPTIONS.** | **ALWAYS DEATH FOREVERMORE BECAUSE OF STEALING & LYING WITH THE PHYSICAL MONEY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH (MALACHI 3:8-12, ZECHARIAH 5:1-11 & 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10)!!!** | | **"THOU SHALT NOT TAKE THE NAME [STEPHEN YAHWEH] OF THE LORD THY GOD IN VAIN" (HEBREW: לֹא תִשָּׂא אֶת-שֵׁם-ה' אֱלֹהֶיךָ, לַשָּׁוְא) (KJV; ALSO, "YOU SHALL NOT MAKE WRONGFUL USE OF THE NAME OF THE LORD YOUR GOD" (NRSV) AND VARIANTS) IS THE SECOND OR THIRD (DEPENDING ON NUMBERING) OF GOD’S TEN COMMANDMENTS TO MAN IN THE ABRAHAMIC RELIGIONS. IT IS A PROHIBITION OF BLASPHEMY, SPECIFICALLY, THE MISUSE OR "TAKING IN VAIN" OF THE NAME [YAHWEH STEPHEN] OF THE GOD OF ISRAEL & THE NAME [STEPHEN YAHWEH] OF THE GOD OF THE USA, OR USING HIS NAME TO COMMIT EVIL IN MATTHEW 6:24; 1ST TIMOTHY 6:9-10 & LUKE 16:9, 11 ,13, OR TO PRETEND TO SERVE IN HIS NAME WHILE IN FACT, FAILING TO DO SO. EXODUS 20:7 READS: THOU SHALT NOT TAKE THE NAME OF THE LORD THY GOD IN VAIN; FOR THE LORD WILL NOT HOLD HIM GUILTLESS THAT TAKETH HIS NAME IN VAIN. — KJV. BASED ON THIS COMMANDMENT, SECOND TEMPLE JUDAISM BY THE HELLENISTIC PERIOD DEVELOPED A TABOO OF PRONOUNCING THE NAME OF GOD AT ALL, RESULTING IN THE REPLACEMENT OF THE TETRAGRAMMATON BY "ADONAI" (LITERALLY "MY LORDS" – SEE ADONAI) IN PRONUNCIATION. IN THE HEBREW BIBLE ITSELF, THE COMMANDMENT IS DIRECTED AGAINST ABUSE OF THE NAME OF GOD, NOT AGAINST ANY USE; THERE ARE NUMEROUS EXAMPLES IN THE HEBREW BIBLE AND A FEW IN THE NEW TESTAMENT WHERE GOD’S NAME IS CALLED UPON IN OATHS TO TELL THE TRUTH OR TO SUPPORT THE TRUTH OF THE STATEMENT BEING SWORN TO, AND THE BOOKS OF DANIEL AND REVELATION INCLUDE INSTANCES WHERE AN ANGEL SENT BY GOD INVOKES THE NAME OF GOD TO SUPPORT THE TRUTH OF APOCALYPTIC REVELATIONS. GOD HIMSELF IS PRESENTED AS SWEARING BY HIS OWN NAME ("AS SURELY AS I LIVE …") TO GUARANTEE THE CERTAINTY OF VARIOUS EVENTS FORETOLD THROUGH THE PROPHETS. THE HEBREW לא תשא לשוא‎ IS TRANSLATED AS "THOU SHALT NOT TAKE IN VAIN". THE WORD HERE TRANSLATED AS "IN VAIN" IS שוא‎ (SHAV' 'EMPTINESS', 'VANITY', 'EMPTINESS OF SPEECH', 'LYING'), WHILE 'TAKE' IS נשא‎ NASA' 'TO LIFT', 'CARRY', 'BEAR', 'TAKE', 'TAKE AWAY' (APPEARING IN THE SECOND PERSON AS תשא‎). THE EXPRESSION "TO TAKE IN VAIN" IS ALSO, TRANSLATED LESS LITERALLY AS "TO MISUSE" OR VARIANTS. SOME HAVE INTERPRETED THE COMMANDMENT TO BE AGAINST PERJURY, SINCE INVOKING GOD’S NAME [STEPHEN YAHWEH] IN AN OATH WAS CONSIDERED A GUARANTEE OF THE TRUTH OF A STATEMENT OR PROMISE. OTHER SCHOLARS BELIEVE THE ORIGINAL INTENT WAS TO PROHIBIT USING THE NAME [STEPHEN YAHWEH] IN THE PERMISSIBLE MAGICAL PRACTICE OF CONJURATION. HEBREW BIBLE PASSAGES ALSO, REFER TO GOD’S NAME [STEPHEN YAHWEH] BEING PROFANED BY HYPOCRITICAL BEHAVIOR OF PEOPLE AND FALSE REPRESENTATION OF GOD’S WORDS OR CHARACTER. MANY SCHOLARS ALSO, BELIEVE THE COMMANDMENT APPLIES TO THE CASUAL USE OF GOD’S NAME [STEPHEN YAHWEH] IN INTERJECTIONS AND CURSES (BLASPHEMY). THE OBJECT OF THE COMMAND "THOU SHALT NOT TAKE IN VAIN" IS את־שם־יהוה אלהיך‎ ET-SHEM-YHWH [STEPHEN YAHWEH] ELOHEIKHA THIS-SAME NAME OF YHWH [STEPHEN YAHWEH], THY ELOHIM', MAKING EXPLICIT THAT THE COMMANDMENT IS AGAINST THE MISUSE OF THE PROPER SUPREME PERSONAL NAME STEPHEN YAHWEH SPECIFICALLY. IN THE HEBREW BIBLE, AS WELL AS IN THE ANCIENT NEAR EAST AND THROUGHOUT CLASSICAL ANTIQUITY MORE GENERALLY, AN OATH IS A CONDITIONAL SELF-CURSE INVOKING DEITIES THAT ARE ASKED TO INFLICT PUNISHMENT ON THE OATH-BREAKER. THERE ARE NUMEROUS EXAMPLES IN THE BOOK OF SAMUEL OF PEOPLE STRENGTHENING THEIR STATEMENTS OR PROMISES WITH THE PHRASE, "AS SURELY AS [STEPHEN] YAHWEH LIVES ..." AND SUCH STATEMENTS ARE REFERRED TO IN JEREMIAH AS WELL. THE VALUE OF INVOKING PUNISHMENT FROM GOD WAS BASED ON THE BELIEF THAT GOD CANNOT BE DECEIVED OR EVADED. FOR EXAMPLE, A NARRATIVE IN THE BOOK OF NUMBERS DESCRIBES HOW SUCH AN OATH IS TO BE ADMINISTERED BY A PRIEST TO A WOMAN SUSPECTED OF ADULTERY, WITH THE EXPECTATION THAT THE ACCOMPANYING CURSE WILL HAVE NO EFFECT ON AN INNOCENT PERSON. SUCH OATHS MAY HAVE BEEN USED IN CIVIL CLAIMS, REGARDING SUPPOSED THEFT, FOR EXAMPLE, AND THE COMMANDMENT IS REPEATED IN THE CONTEXT OF HONEST DEALINGS BETWEEN PEOPLE IN LEVITICUS 19:12. AT ONE POINT OF THE ACCOUNT OF THE DEDICATION OF THE TEMPLE OF SOLOMON, SOLOMON PRAYS TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, ASKING HIM TO HEAR AND ACT UPON CURSES UTTERED IN A DISPUTE THAT ARE THEN BROUGHT BEFORE HIS ALTAR, TO DISTINGUISH BETWEEN THE PERSON IN THE RIGHT AND THE ONE IN THE WRONG. THE PROPHET ISAIAH REBUKED ISRAEL AS THE BABYLONIAN CAPTIVITY DREW NEAR, POINTING OUT THAT THEY BORE THE NAME OF GOD [STEPHEN YAHWEH], AND SWORE BY HIM, BUT THEIR SWEARING WAS HYPOCRITICAL SINCE THEY HAD FORSAKEN THE EXCLUSIVE WORSHIP OF STEPHEN YAHWEH FOR THE WORSHIP OF IDOLS. THE ISRAELITES HAD BEEN TOLD IN LEVITICUS THAT SACRIFICING THEIR CHILDREN TO IDOLS AND THEN COMING TO WORSHIP GOD CAUSED GOD’S NAME [STEPHEN YAHWEH] TO BE PROFANED, THUS BREAKING THE COMMANDMENT. ACCORDING TO THE BOOK OF JEREMIAH, STEPHEN YAHWEH TOLD HIM TO LOOK AROUND JERUSALEM, ASSERTING THAT HE WOULD NOT BE ABLE TO FIND AN HONEST MAN – "EVEN WHEN THEY SAY, AS [STEPHEN] YAHWEH LIVES,' THEY ARE SURE TO BE SWEARING FALSELY." JEREMIAH REFERS TO A SITUATION IN WHICH ISRAELITES REPENTED AND TOOK OATHS IN GOD’S NAME [STEPHEN YAHWEH] – ONLY TO RENEGE BY RECLAIMING AS SLAVE PERSONS THEY HAD FREED AS PART OF THEIR REPENTANCE. THIS HYPOCRITICAL ACT WAS ALSO, CONSIDERED PROFANING GOD’S NAME [STEPHEN YAHWEH]. IN JEREMIAH 12, AN OPPORTUNITY IS ALSO, DESCRIBED FOR ISRAEL’S NEIGHBORS TO AVOID DESTRUCTION AND PROSPER IF THEY STOP SWEARING BY THEIR IDOL AND SWEAR ONLY BY THE NAME OF STEPHEN YAHWEH. IN PRACTICE: CHILLUL HASHEM: TO AVOID COMING UNDER GUILT BY ACCIDENTALLY MISUSING GOD’S NAME [STEPHEN YAHWEH], SCHOLARS DO NOT WRITE OR PRONOUNCE THE PROPER NAME IN MOST CIRCUMSTANCES, BUT USE SUBSTITUTES SUCH AS "ADONAI (THE LORD)," OR "HASHEM (THE NAME)." IN ENGLISH TRANSLATIONS OF THE HOLY BIBLE, THE NAME ADONAI IS OFTEN TRANSLATED "LORD," WHILE THE PROPER NAME STEPHEN YAHWEH REPRESENTED BY THE TETRAGRAMMATON IS OFTEN INDICATED BY THE USE OF CAPITAL AND SMALL CAPITAL LETTERS, LORD. RABBI JOSEPH TELUSHKIN WROTE THAT THE COMMANDMENT IS MUCH MORE THAN A PROHIBITION AGAINST CASUAL INTERJECTIONS USING GOD’S NAME [STEPHEN YAHWEH]. HE POINTED OUT THAT THE MORE LITERAL TRANSLATION OF LO TISSA IS "YOU SHALL NOT CARRY" RATHER THAN "YOU SHALL NOT TAKE", AND THAT UNDERSTANDING THIS HELPS ONE UNDERSTAND WHY THE COMMANDMENT RANKS WITH SUCH AS "YOU SHALL NOT MURDER" AND "YOU SHALL NOT COMMIT ADULTERY". ONE OF THE FIRST COMMANDMENTS LISTED BY MAIMONIDES IN THE MISHNEH TORAH IS THE RESPONSIBILITY TO SANCTIFY GOD’S NAME [STEPHEN YAHWEH]. MAIMONIDES THOUGHT THE COMMANDMENT SHOULD BE TAKEN AS GENERALLY AS POSSIBLE, AND THEREFORE HE CONSIDERED IT FORBIDDEN TO MENTION GOD’S NAME [STEPHEN YAHWEH] UNNECESSARILY AT ANY TIME. SCHOLARS REFERRED TO THIS AS "MOTZI SHEM SHAMAYIM LAVATALAH", "UTTERING THE NAME OF HEAVEN USELESSLY."[19] TO AVOID GUILT ASSOCIATED WITH ACCIDENTALLY BREAKING THE COMMANDMENT, SCHOLARS APPLIED THE PROHIBITION TO ALL SEVEN BIBLICAL TITLES OF GOD IN ADDITION TO THE PROPER NAME, AND ESTABLISHED THE SAFEGUARD OF CIRCUMLOCUTION WHEN REFERRING TO THE NAME OF GOD. IN WRITING NAMES OF GOD, A COMMON PRACTICE INCLUDES SUBSTITUTING LETTERS OR SYLLABLES SO THAT THE WRITTEN WORD IS NOT EXACTLY THE NAME, OR WRITING THE NAME IN AN ABBREVIATED MANNER. ORTHODOX JEWS WILL NOT EVEN PRONOUNCE A NAME OF GOD UNLESS IT IS SAID IN PRAYER OR RELIGIOUS STUDY. THE SACRED NAME (TETRAGRAMMATON), IS NEVER PRONOUNCED BY THESE JEWS BUT ALWAYS READ AS "ADONAI (THE LORD)," "HASHEM (THE NAME)," OR SOMETIMES "ADOSHEM".** |  |  | | **REMEMBER THE SABBATH DAY, TO KEEP IT HOLY WITH 7 DAYS OF CREATION (SATURDAY FOR JEWS & SUNDAY FOR CHRISTIANS). THIS IS IN THE OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE EVIL SIDE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONLY ONCE, WHICH THIS ULTIMATE WEAPON TRANFERS TO THIS IS IN THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ONLY IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE YAHWEH SIDE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION!!!**  **THE LEGALISTIC LYING, THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS (ALL THESE GODDAMN THIEVES & GODDAMN ROBBERS SHALL ALL INFINITELY FUCKIN ROT IN GODDAMN HELL!!!) WHO ARE GODDAMN FAGGOTS (ROMANS 1:21-28, 32) STRONGLY INTENTIALLY SWEAR, FREEDOM OF CHOICE---I CAN REMEMBER THE WAY I WANT, I CAN WORK ON THE 7TH DAY, SINCE JESUS WORKED ON THE 7TH DAY, ESPECIALLY WITH JESUS OR ANY OTHER HIGH PROFILE REGARDED FIGURE. BUT REMEMBER YAHWEH GAVE THE COMMAND TO OBEY AND NEVER JESUS!!! SERVILE WORK IS ANY PHYSICAL WORK, NORMALLY MAKING MONEY IS STRICTLY FORBIDDEN!!! DO YOU NOT THINK, YOU CAN CHOOSE MONEY WITH THE LORD? HELL NO! IF YOU CHOOSE THE MONEY DONE BY SERVILE PHYSICAL WORK, THEN THE LORD, WHO BETTER BE WORSHIPPED IS NOWHERE TO BE FOUND. HOW DOES CHURCHES THINK THEY GET AWAY WITH PAYING THE PREACHER WITH WORK MONEY ON THE 7TH DAY, WHEN ALL IS COMMANDED IS TO SPECIFICALLY ONLY WORSHIP THE LORD, AND WORK MONEY IS NEVER INVOLVED, THAT IS, ONLY WORSHIPPING YAHWEH ONLY!!!** | **NO SERVILE WORK ON THE 7TH DAY. (THIS MEANS 6 DAYS OF WORK OR 6 NIGHTS OF WORK FOR THE JEWS ONLY IS COMMANDED AT THE TIME OF THE WRITTEN AUTHORITATIVE WORD & THE 7TH DAY IS THE SABBATH DAY OF REST FOR THE JEWS, BUT SINCE CHRISTIANITY ALSO HAS THE SABBATH DAY OF REST FOR CHRISTIANS, WHICH MEANS YOU CAN ONLY WORK THE 5 DAYS AND/OR THE 5 NIGHTS IN THE FULL WEEK ONLY BECAUSE OF 2 SPECIAL SABBATHS OF REST!!! IF YOU SWEAR 6 DAYS THEN IT IS ONLY IN JUDAISM WITHOUT THE EXALTED JESUS CHRIST, BUT IF YOU SWEAR 5 DAYS THEN IT IS ONLY IN CHRISTIANITY WITH THE EXALTED JESUS CHRIST!!! THIS MEANS THE STEALING & LYING CAN ONLY BE POSSIBLY DONE IN THE 5 DAYS, FROM MONDAY TO FRIDAY BECAUSE THAT IS ACTUALLY DONE UNDER THE DEATH PENALTY, BUT NEVER MONDAY NIGHT TO FRIDAY NIGHT BECAUSE THAT IS NEVER DONE UNDER THE DEATH PENALTY) NO EXCEPTIONS.** | **ALWAYS DEATH FOREVERMORE BECAUSE OF STEALING & LYING WITH THE PHYSICAL MONEY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH (MALACHI 3:8-12, ZECHARIAH 5:1-11 & 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10)!!!** | | **"REMEMBER THE SABBATH DAY, TO KEEP IT HOLY" (HEBREW: זָכוֹר אֶת יוֹם הַשַׁבָּת לְקַדְּשׁוֹ) IS ONE OF THE TEN COMMANDMENTS FOUND IN THE HEBREW BIBLE. THE FULL TEXT OF THE COMMANDMENT READS: REMEMBER THE SABBATH DAY, TO KEEP IT HOLY. SIX DAYS YOU SHALL LABOR, AND DO ALL YOUR WORK, BUT THE SEVENTH DAY IS A SABBATH TO THE LORD YOUR GOD. ON IT YOU SHALL NOT DO ANY WORK, YOU, OR YOUR SON, OR YOUR DAUGHTER, YOUR MALE SERVANT, OR YOUR FEMALE SERVANT, OR YOUR LIVESTOCK, OR THE SOJOURNER WHO IS WITHIN YOUR GATES. FOR IN SIX DAYS THE LORD MADE HEAVEN AND EARTH, THE SEA, AND ALL THAT IS IN THEM, AND RESTED ON THE SEVENTH DAY. THEREFORE, THE LORD BLESSED THE SABBATH DAY AND MADE IT HOLY. — EXODUS 20:8-11. WHEN THE LORD YAHWEH STEPHEN GAVE THE ANCIENT ISRAELITES THE TEN COMMANDMENTS AT BIBLICAL MOUNT SINAI, THEY WERE COMMANDED TO REMEMBER THE SABBATH AND KEEP IT HOLY BY NOT DOING ANY WORK AND ALLOWING THE WHOLE HOUSEHOLD TO CEASE FROM WORK. THIS WAS IN RECOGNITION OF GOD’S ACT OF CREATION AND THE SPECIAL STATUS THAT GOD HAD CONFERRED ON THE SEVENTH DAY DURING THE CREATION WEEK. WHEN THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH GAVE THE ANCIENT BRITISH THE TEN COMMANDMENTS AT BIBLICAL MOUNT SINAI IN ACTS 7:6-7; 29:1-2, THEY WERE COMMANDED TO REMEMBER THE SABBATH AND KEEP IT HOLY BY NOT DOING ANY WORK AND ALLOWING THE WHOLE HOUSEHOLD TO CEASE FROM WORK. THIS WAS IN RECOGNITION OF GOD’S ACT OF CREATION AND THE SPECIAL STATUS THAT GOD HAD CONFERRED ON THE SEVENTH DAY DURING THE CREATION WEEK. THE TORAH PORTRAYS THE SABBATH CONCEPT BOTH IN TERMS OF RESTING ON THE SEVENTH DAY AND ALLOWING LAND TO LIE FALLOW DURING EACH SEVENTH YEAR. THE MOTIVATION IS DESCRIBED AS GOING BEYOND A SIGN AND REMEMBRANCE OF STEPHEN YAHWEH’S ORIGINAL REST DURING THE CREATION WEEK AND EXTENDS TO A CONCERN THAT ONE'S SERVANTS, FAMILY, AND LIVESTOCK BE ABLE TO REST AND BE REFRESHED FROM THEIR WORK. IN ADDITION TO THE INSTRUCTION TO REST ON EACH SEVENTH DAY (FRIDAY WITH THE NUMBER 0 IN SUBTRACTION, SATURDAY WITHOUT THE NUMBER 0 & SUNDAY WITH THE NUMBER 0 IN ADDITION) AND SEVENTH YEAR, PERIODS OF SEVEN DAYS ARE OFTEN RELEVANT ASPECTS OF BIBLICAL INSTRUCTIONS. FOR EXAMPLE, THE QUARANTINE PERIOD FOR SUSPECTED SKIN DISEASES AFTER INITIAL EXAMINATION BY A PRIEST WAS SEVEN DAYS, AFTER WHICH THE PRIEST WOULD RE-EXAMINE THE SKIN AND PRONOUNCE THE PERSON CLEAN OR UNCLEAN. OTHER SPECIAL DAYS INCLUDED THE DAY AFTER THE SEVENTH SABBATH, THE FIRST DAY OF THE SEVENTH MONTH, THE DAY OF RITUAL CLEANSING AFTER BEING HEALED FROM AN UNCLEAN DISEASE OR OTHER EVENT BRINGING UNCLEANNESS. IN ADDITION, IN THE BATTLE OF JERICHO, JOSHUA COMMANDED THE ARMY TO MARCH AROUND JERICHO EACH DAY FOR SEVEN CONSECUTIVE DAYS AND TO MARCH AROUND JERICHO SEVEN TIMES ON THE SEVENTH DAY. THE TORAH DESCRIBES DISOBEDIENCE TO THE COMMAND TO KEEP THE SABBATH DAY HOLY AS PUNISHABLE BY DEATH AND FAILING TO OBSERVE SABBATH YEARS WOULD BE COMPENSATED FOR DURING THE CAPTIVITY THAT WOULD RESULT FROM BREAKING COVENANT. THE TORAH ALSO, DESCRIBES HOW SPECIAL BREAD WAS TO BE SET OUT BEFORE STEPHEN YAHWEH SABBATH BY SABBATH AND DESCRIBES SABBATH DAY OFFERINGS. THE DAY OF ATONEMENT WAS REGARDED AS A "SABBATH OF SABBATHS" IT WAS ON THIS DAY ALONE THAT THE KOHEN GADOL (HIGH PRIEST) ENTERED THE KODESH HAKODASHIM (MOST HOLY PLACE) INSIDE THE TABERNACLE WHERE THE ARK OF THE COVENANT CONTAINED THE STONE TABLETS ON WHICH THE TEN COMMANDMENTS WERE ENGRAVED. THE PRESENCE OF YHWH---STEPHEN YAHWEH IN THE KODESH HAKODASHIM ON THAT YEARLY DAY, UPON THE MERCY SEAT, REQUIRED THAT THE KOHEN GADOL BE FIRST PURIFIED BY THE SACRIFICE OF A BULL IN A PRESCRIBED MANNER. ENTERING THE MOST HOLY PLACE ON OTHER DAYS OR WITHOUT FULFILLING THE RITUAL REQUIREMENTS WOULD SUBJECT THE PRIEST TO DEATH. IN THE SAME WAY THAT OBSERVING THE SABBATH DID NOT PREVENT JOSHUA FROM MARCHING AROUND JERICHO FOR SEVEN CONSECUTIVE DAYS, SABBATH OBSERVANCE DID NOT PREVENT THE CHIEF PRIEST JEHOIADA FROM ORGANIZING A PALACE COUP ON THE SABBATH IN ORDER TO REMOVE QUEEN ATALIAH FROM THE THRONE AND REPLACE HER WITH JOASH, A RIGHTFUL HEIR TO THE THRONE. ATALIAH HAD MURDERED ALL THE OTHER HEIRS TO THE THRONE UPON THE DEATH OF AHAZIAH AND USURPED THE THRONE OF JUDAH FOR HERSELF. JEHOIADA'S WIFE HAD RESCUED YOUNG JOASH, AND JEHOIADA HAD KEPT HIM HIDDEN FOR SIX YEARS WHILE ATALIAH REIGNED AS QUEEN OVER JUDAH. THE PRIEST JEHOIADA USED THE OCCASION OF THE TRANSFER OF THE GUARD ON THE SABBATH TO PROCLAIM JOASH AS KING BECAUSE AT THAT TIME, HE COULD ARRANGE TWICE THE NORMAL GUARD ON DUTY AT THE TEMPLE OF STEPHEN YAHWEH. ON THAT DAY, A COVENANT WAS MADE, JOASH WAS PROCLAIMED KING, ATALIAH WAS PUT TO DEATH, THE TEMPLE OF BAAL WAS TORN DOWN, IDOLS WERE SMASHED, AND MATTAN, THE PRIEST OF BAAL, WAS KILLED. A NUMBER OF THE PROPHETS CONDEMN DESECRATION OF THE SABBATH WITH VARIOUS FORMS OF WORK, INCLUDING ISAIAH, JEREMIAH, EZEKIEL, AND AMOS. ACCORDING TO NEHEMIAH, AFTER THE CAPTIVES RETURN TO JERUSALEM FROM EXILE, THEY MAKE A COVENANT WHICH INCLUDES A PROMISE TO REFRAIN FROM DESECRATING THE SABBATH, YET SOME GIVE IN TO THE ONGOING TEMPTATION TO BUY AND SELL ON THE SABBATH. AS A RESULT, NEHEMIAH HAS TO REBUKE THEM AND STATION GUARDS TO PREVENT COMMERCE IN JERUSALEM ON THE SABBATH.** |  |  | | **REMEMBER THE SABBATH DAY, TO KEEP IT HOLY WITH THE EXODUS (SATURDAY FOR JEWS & SUNDAY FOR CHRISTIANS). THIS IS IN THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ONLY IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE YAHWEH SIDE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION!!!**  **THE LEGALISTIC LYING, THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS (ALL THESE GODDAMN THIEVES & GODDAMN ROBBERS SHALL ALL INFINITELY FUCKIN ROT IN GODDAMN HELL!!!) WHO ARE GODDAMN FAGGOTS (ROMANS 1:21-28, 32) STRONGLY INTENTIALLY SWEAR, FREEDOM OF CHOICE---I CAN REMEMBER THE WAY I WANT, I CAN WORK ON THE 7TH DAY, SINCE JESUS WORKED ON THE 7TH DAY, ESPECIALLY WITH JESUS OR ANY OTHER HIGH PROFILE REGARDED FIGURE. BUT REMEMBER YAHWEH GAVE THE COMMAND TO OBEY AND NEVER JESUS!!! SERVILE WORK IS ANY PHYSICAL WORK, NORMALLY MAKING MONEY IS STRICTLY FORBIDDEN!!! DO YOU NOT THINK, YOU CAN CHOOSE MONEY WITH THE LORD? HELL NO! IF YOU CHOOSE THE MONEY DONE BY SERVILE PHYSICAL WORK, THEN THE LORD, WHO BETTER BE WORSHIPPED IS NOWHERE TO BE FOUND. HOW DOES CHURCHES THINK THEY GET AWAY WITH PAYING THE PREACHER WITH WORK MONEY ON THE 7TH DAY, WHEN ALL IS COMMANDED IS TO SPECIFICALLY ONLY WORSHIP THE LORD, AND WORK MONEY IS NEVER INVOLVED, THAT IS, ONLY WORSHIPPING YAHWEH ONLY!!!** | **NO SERVILE WORK ON THE 7TH DAY. (THIS MEANS 6 DAYS OF WORK OR 6 NIGHTS OF WORK FOR THE JEWS ONLY IS COMMANDED AT THE TIME OF THE WRITTEN AUTHORITATIVE WORD & THE 7TH DAY IS THE SABBATH DAY OF REST FOR THE JEWS, BUT SINCE CHRISTIANITY ALSO HAS THE SABBATH DAY OF REST FOR CHRISTIANS, WHICH MEANS YOU CAN ONLY WORK THE 5 DAYS AND/OR THE 5 NIGHTS IN THE FULL WEEK ONLY BECAUSE OF 2 SPECIAL SABBATHS OF REST!!! IF YOU SWEAR 6 DAYS THEN IT IS ONLY IN JUDAISM WITHOUT THE EXALTED JESUS CHRIST, BUT IF YOU SWEAR 5 DAYS THEN IT IS ONLY IN CHRISTIANITY WITH THE EXALTED JESUS CHRIST!!! THIS MEANS THE STEALING & LYING CAN ONLY BE POSSIBLY DONE IN THE 5 DAYS, FROM MONDAY TO FRIDAY BECAUSE THAT IS ACTUALLY DONE UNDER THE DEATH PENALTY, BUT NEVER MONDAY NIGHT TO FRIDAY NIGHT BECAUSE THAT IS NEVER DONE UNDER THE DEATH PENALTY) NO EXCEPTIONS.** | **ALWAYS DEATH FOREVERMORE BECAUSE OF STEALING & LYING WITH THE PHYSICAL MONEY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH (MALACHI 3:8-12, ZECHARIAH 5:1-11 & 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10)!!!** | | **"REMEMBER THE SABBATH DAY, TO KEEP IT HOLY" (HEBREW: זָכוֹר אֶת יוֹם הַשַׁבָּת לְקַדְּשׁוֹ) IS ONE OF THE TEN COMMANDMENTS FOUND IN THE HEBREW BIBLE. THE FULL TEXT OF THE COMMANDMENT READS: OBSERVE THE SABBATH DAY, TO KEEP IT HOLY, AS THE LORD YOUR GOD COMMANDED YOU. SIX DAYS YOU SHALL LABOR AND DO ALL YOUR WORK, BUT THE SEVENTH DAY IS A SABBATH TO THE LORD YOUR GOD. ON IT YOU SHALL NOT DO ANY WORK, YOU OR YOUR SON OR YOUR DAUGHTER OR YOUR MALE SLAVE OR YOUR FEMALE SLAVE, OR YOUR OX OR YOUR DONKEY OR ANY OF YOUR LIVESTOCK, OR THE SOJOURNER WHO IS WITHIN YOUR GATES, THAT YOUR MALE SLAVE AND YOUR FEMALE SLAVE MAY REST AS WELL AS YOU. YOU SHALL REMEMBER THAT YOU WERE A SLAVE IN THE LAND OF EGYPT, AND THE LORD YOUR GOD BROUGHT YOU OUT FROM THERE WITH A MIGHTY HAND AND AN OUTSTRETCHED ARM. THEREFORE, THE LORD YOUR GOD COMMANDED YOU TO KEEP THE SABBATH DAY. — DEUTERONOMY 5:12-15. WHEN THE LORD YAHWEH STEPHEN GAVE THE ANCIENT ISRAELITES THE TEN COMMANDMENTS AT BIBLICAL MOUNT SINAI, THEY WERE COMMANDED TO REMEMBER THE SABBATH AND KEEP IT HOLY BY NOT DOING ANY WORK AND ALLOWING THE WHOLE HOUSEHOLD TO CEASE FROM WORK. THIS WAS IN RECOGNITION OF GOD’S ACT OF CREATION AND THE SPECIAL STATUS THAT GOD HAD CONFERRED ON THE SEVENTH DAY DURING THE CREATION WEEK. WHEN THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH GAVE THE ANCIENT BRITISH THE TEN COMMANDMENTS AT BIBLICAL MOUNT SINAI IN ACTS 7:6-7; 29:1-2, THEY WERE COMMANDED TO REMEMBER THE SABBATH AND KEEP IT HOLY BY NOT DOING ANY WORK AND ALLOWING THE WHOLE HOUSEHOLD TO CEASE FROM WORK. THIS WAS IN RECOGNITION OF GOD’S ACT OF CREATION AND THE SPECIAL STATUS THAT GOD HAD CONFERRED ON THE SEVENTH DAY DURING THE CREATION WEEK. THE TORAH PORTRAYS THE SABBATH CONCEPT BOTH IN TERMS OF RESTING ON THE SEVENTH DAY AND ALLOWING LAND TO LIE FALLOW DURING EACH SEVENTH YEAR. THE MOTIVATION IS DESCRIBED AS GOING BEYOND A SIGN AND REMEMBRANCE OF STEPHEN YAHWEH’S ORIGINAL REST DURING THE CREATION WEEK AND EXTENDS TO A CONCERN THAT ONE'S SERVANTS, FAMILY, AND LIVESTOCK BE ABLE TO REST AND BE REFRESHED FROM THEIR WORK. IN ADDITION TO THE INSTRUCTION TO REST ON EACH SEVENTH DAY (FRIDAY WITH THE NUMBER 0 IN SUBTRACTION, SATURDAY WITHOUT THE NUMBER 0 & SUNDAY WITH THE NUMBER 0 IN ADDITION) AND SEVENTH YEAR, PERIODS OF SEVEN DAYS ARE OFTEN RELEVANT ASPECTS OF BIBLICAL INSTRUCTIONS. FOR EXAMPLE, THE QUARANTINE PERIOD FOR SUSPECTED SKIN DISEASES AFTER INITIAL EXAMINATION BY A PRIEST WAS SEVEN DAYS, AFTER WHICH THE PRIEST WOULD RE-EXAMINE THE SKIN AND PRONOUNCE THE PERSON CLEAN OR UNCLEAN. OTHER SPECIAL DAYS INCLUDED THE DAY AFTER THE SEVENTH SABBATH, THE FIRST DAY OF THE SEVENTH MONTH, THE DAY OF RITUAL CLEANSING AFTER BEING HEALED FROM AN UNCLEAN DISEASE OR OTHER EVENT BRINGING UNCLEANNESS. IN ADDITION, IN THE BATTLE OF JERICHO, JOSHUA COMMANDED THE ARMY TO MARCH AROUND JERICHO EACH DAY FOR SEVEN CONSECUTIVE DAYS AND TO MARCH AROUND JERICHO SEVEN TIMES ON THE SEVENTH DAY. THE TORAH DESCRIBES DISOBEDIENCE TO THE COMMAND TO KEEP THE SABBATH DAY HOLY AS PUNISHABLE BY DEATH AND FAILING TO OBSERVE SABBATH YEARS WOULD BE COMPENSATED FOR DURING THE CAPTIVITY THAT WOULD RESULT FROM BREAKING COVENANT. THE TORAH ALSO, DESCRIBES HOW SPECIAL BREAD WAS TO BE SET OUT BEFORE STEPHEN YAHWEH SABBATH BY SABBATH AND DESCRIBES SABBATH DAY OFFERINGS. THE DAY OF ATONEMENT WAS REGARDED AS A "SABBATH OF SABBATHS" IT WAS ON THIS DAY ALONE THAT THE KOHEN GADOL (HIGH PRIEST) ENTERED THE KODESH HAKODASHIM (MOST HOLY PLACE) INSIDE THE TABERNACLE WHERE THE ARK OF THE COVENANT CONTAINED THE STONE TABLETS ON WHICH THE TEN COMMANDMENTS WERE ENGRAVED. THE PRESENCE OF YHWH---STEPHEN YAHWEH IN THE KODESH HAKODASHIM ON THAT YEARLY DAY, UPON THE MERCY SEAT, REQUIRED THAT THE KOHEN GADOL BE FIRST PURIFIED BY THE SACRIFICE OF A BULL IN A PRESCRIBED MANNER. ENTERING THE MOST HOLY PLACE ON OTHER DAYS OR WITHOUT FULFILLING THE RITUAL REQUIREMENTS WOULD SUBJECT THE PRIEST TO DEATH. IN THE SAME WAY THAT OBSERVING THE SABBATH DID NOT PREVENT JOSHUA FROM MARCHING AROUND JERICHO FOR SEVEN CONSECUTIVE DAYS, SABBATH OBSERVANCE DID NOT PREVENT THE CHIEF PRIEST JEHOIADA FROM ORGANIZING A PALACE COUP ON THE SABBATH IN ORDER TO REMOVE QUEEN ATALIAH FROM THE THRONE AND REPLACE HER WITH JOASH, A RIGHTFUL HEIR TO THE THRONE. ATALIAH HAD MURDERED ALL THE OTHER HEIRS TO THE THRONE UPON THE DEATH OF AHAZIAH AND USURPED THE THRONE OF JUDAH FOR HERSELF. JEHOIADA'S WIFE HAD RESCUED YOUNG JOASH, AND JEHOIADA HAD KEPT HIM HIDDEN FOR SIX YEARS WHILE ATALIAH REIGNED AS QUEEN OVER JUDAH. THE PRIEST JEHOIADA USED THE OCCASION OF THE TRANSFER OF THE GUARD ON THE SABBATH TO PROCLAIM JOASH AS KING BECAUSE AT THAT TIME, HE COULD ARRANGE TWICE THE NORMAL GUARD ON DUTY AT THE TEMPLE OF STEPHEN YAHWEH. ON THAT DAY, A COVENANT WAS MADE, JOASH WAS PROCLAIMED KING, ATALIAH WAS PUT TO DEATH, THE TEMPLE OF BAAL WAS TORN DOWN, IDOLS WERE SMASHED, AND MATTAN, THE PRIEST OF BAAL, WAS KILLED. A NUMBER OF THE PROPHETS CONDEMN DESECRATION OF THE SABBATH WITH VARIOUS FORMS OF WORK, INCLUDING ISAIAH, JEREMIAH, EZEKIEL, AND AMOS. ACCORDING TO NEHEMIAH, AFTER THE CAPTIVES RETURN TO JERUSALEM FROM EXILE, THEY MAKE A COVENANT WHICH INCLUDES A PROMISE TO REFRAIN FROM DESECRATING THE SABBATH, YET SOME GIVE IN TO THE ONGOING TEMPTATION TO BUY AND SELL ON THE SABBATH. AS A RESULT, NEHEMIAH HAS TO REBUKE THEM AND STATION GUARDS TO PREVENT COMMERCE IN JERUSALEM ON THE SABBATH.** |  |  | | **HONOR THY FATHER STEPHEN YAHWEH AND THY MOTHER STEPHANIE VICTORIA**  **THE LEGALISTIC LYING, THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS (ALL THESE GODDAMN THIEVES & GODDAMN ROBBERS SHALL ALL INFINITELY FUCKIN ROT IN GODDAMN HELL!!!) WHO ARE GODDAMN FAGGOTS (ROMANS 1:21-28, 32) STRONGLY INTENTIALLY SWEAR, FREEDOM OF CHOICE---I CAN HONOR WHO I WANT, ESPECIALLY WITH JESUS OR ANY OTHER HIGH PROFILE REGARDED FIGURE.** | **HONOR YOUR FATHER STEPHEN YAHWEH AND YOUR MOTHER STEPHANIE VICTORIA. NO EXCEPTIONS.** | **ALWAYS DEATH FOREVERMORE BECAUSE OF STEALING & LYING WITH THE PHYSICAL MONEY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH (MALACHI 3:8-12, ZECHARIAH 5:1-11 & 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10)!!!** | | **"HONOR THY FATHER [STEPHEN YAHWEH] AND THY MOTHER [STEPHANIE VICTORIA]" (HEBREW: כַּבֵּד אֶת אָבִיךָ וְאֶת אִמֶּךָ לְמַעַן יַאֲרִכוּן יָמֶיךָ) IS ONE OF THE TEN COMMANDMENTS IN THE HEBREW BIBLE. THE COMMANDMENT IS GENERALLY REGARDED IN PROTESTANT AND JEWISH SOURCES AS THE FIFTH IN BOTH THE LIST IN EXODUS 20:1–21, AND IN DEUTERONOMY (DVARIM) 5:1–23. CATHOLICS AND LUTHERANS COUNT THIS AS THE FOURTH. THESE COMMANDMENTS WERE ENFORCED AS LAW IN MANY JURISDICTIONS, AND ARE STILL CONSIDERED ENFORCEABLE LAW BY ALL. EXODUS 20, 1 DESCRIBES THE TEN COMMANDMENTS AS BEING SPOKEN BY GOD, INSCRIBED ON TWO STONE TABLETS BY THE TERRIBLE, JEALOUS FINGER OF THE LORD, BROKEN BY MOSES, AND REWRITTEN ON REPLACEMENT STONES BY THE LORD. כבד את־אביך ואת־אמך למען יארכון ימיך על האדמה אשר־יהוה אלהיך נתן לך KABBĒḎ ’EṮ-’ĀḆÎḴĀ WƏ’EṮ-’IMMEḴĀ LƏMA‘AN YA’ĂRIḴÛN YĀMEYḴĀ ‘AL HĀ’ĂḎĀMĀH ’ĂŠER-YƏHWĀH ’ĔLŌHEYḴĀ NŌṮĒN LĀḴ.HONOUR YOUR FATHER AND YOUR MOTHER, SO THAT YOU MAY LIVE LONG IN THE LAND THE LORD YOUR GOD IS GIVING YOU. — EXODUS 20:12 (NIV). IN THE TORAH, KEEPING THIS COMMANDMENT WAS ASSOCIATED WITH INDIVIDUAL BENEFIT[7] AND WITH THE ABILITY OF THE NATION OF ISRAEL TO REMAIN IN THE LAND TO WHICH GOD WAS LEADING THEM.[8][9] DISHONORING PARENTS BY STRIKING OR CURSING THEM WAS PUNISHABLE BY DEATH AND SO THE CLAUSE "SO THAT YOU MAY LIVE LONG" COULD BE INTERPRETED AS "SO THAT YOU ARE NOT PUT TO DEATH". IN THE TALMUD, THE COMMANDMENT TO HONOR ONE'S PARENTS IS COMPARED TO HONORING GOD. ACCORDING TO THE PROPHET MALACHI, GOD MAKES THE ANALOGY HIMSELF: A SON HONORS HIS FATHER, AND A SERVANT HIS MASTER. IF I AM A FATHER, WHERE IS THE HONOR DUE ME? IF I AM A MASTER, WHERE IS THE RESPECT DUE ME?" SAYS THE LORD ALMIGHTY. "IT IS YOU, O PRIESTS, WHO SHOW CONTEMPT FOR MY NAME [STEPHEN YAHWEH]. BUT YOU ASK, 'HOW HAVE WE SHOWN CONTEMPT FOR YOUR NAME [STEPHEN YAHWEH]?' — MALACHI 1:6 (NIV).** |  |  | | **THOU SHALT NOT KILL**  **THE LEGALISTIC LYING, THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS (ALL THESE GODDAMN THIEVES & GODDAMN ROBBERS SHALL ALL INFINITELY FUCKIN ROT IN GODDAMN HELL!!!) WHO ARE GODDAMN FAGGOTS (ROMANS 1:21-28, 32) STRONGLY INTENTIALLY SWEAR, FREEDOM OF AUTHORITY---I CAN KILL IN AN LEGALISTIC AUTHORIZED KILLING, ESPECIALLY WITH JESUS OR ANY OTHER HIGH PROFILE REGARDED FIGURE.** | **NO UNAUTHORIZED KILLING. NO EXCEPTIONS.** | **ALWAYS DEATH FOREVERMORE BECAUSE OF STEALING & LYING WITH THE PHYSICAL MONEY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH (MALACHI 3:8-12, ZECHARIAH 5:1-11 & 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10)!!!** | | **THOU SHALT NOT KILL (LXX; Οὐ ΦΟΝΕΎΣΕΙΣ), YOU SHALL NOT MURDER (HEBREW: לֹא תִּרְצָח; LO TIRṢAḤ) OR YOU SHALL NOT KILL (KJV), IS A MORAL IMPERATIVE INCLUDED AS ONE OF THE TEN COMMANDMENTS IN THE TORAH. THE IMPERATIVE TO NOT KILL IS IN THE CONTEXT OF UNLAWFUL KILLING RESULTING IN BLOODGUILT.**  **RETZACH: THE HEBREW VERB רצח (R-Ṣ-Ḥ, ALSO, TRANSLITERATED RETZACH, RATZÁKH, RATSAKH ETC.) IS THE WORD IN THE ORIGINAL TEXT THAT IS TRANSLATED AS "MURDER" , BUT IT HAS A WIDER RANGE OF MEANINGS, GENERALLY DESCRIBING DESTRUCTIVE ACTIVITY, INCLUDING MEANINGS "TO BREAK, TO DASH TO PIECES" AS WELL AS "TO SLAY, KILL, MURDER". ACCORDING TO THE PRIESTLY CODE OF THE BOOK OF NUMBERS, KILLING ANYONE OUTSIDE THE CONTEXT OF WAR WITH A WEAPON, OR IN UNARMED COMBAT, IS CONSIDERED RETZACH, BUT IF THE KILLING IS ACCIDENTAL, THE ACCUSED MUST FLEE TO ONE OF THE CITIES OF REFUGE—AND REMAIN IN THAT CITY UNTIL THE HIGH PRIEST DIES, OR THE "REVENGER OF BLOOD" CAN KILL THE ACCUSED WITH NO LEGAL REPERCUSSIONS. THE HOLY BIBLE NEVER USES THE WORD RETZACH IN CONJUNCTION WITH WAR. THE ACT OF SLAYING ITSELF, REGARDLESS OF QUESTIONS OF BLOODGUILT, IS EXPRESSED WITH THE VERB N-K-H "TO STRIKE, SMITE, HIT, BEAT, SLAY, KILL". THIS VERB IS USED OF BOTH AN EGYPTIAN SLAYING AN ISRAELITE SLAVE AND OF MOSES SLAYING THE EGYPTIAN IN RETALIATION IN EXODUS 2:11–12. THE COVENANT CODE AND HOLINESS CODE BOTH PRESCRIBE THE DEATH PENALTY FOR PEOPLE THAT COMMIT N-K-H. THE COMMANDMENT AGAINST MURDER CAN BE VIEWED AS A LEGAL ISSUE GOVERNING HUMAN RELATIONSHIPS, NOTING THAT THE FIRST FOUR COMMANDMENTS RELATE STRONGLY TO MAN'S DUTY TO GOD AND THAT THE LATTER SIX COMMANDMENTS DESCRIBE DUTIES TOWARD HUMANS. THE COMMANDMENT AGAINST MURDER CAN ALSO, BE VIEWED AS BASED IN RESPECT FOR GOD HIMSELF. "THE VOICE OF YOUR BROTHER'S BLOOD IS CRYING TO ME FROM THE GROUND. AND NOW YOU ARE CURSED FROM THE GROUND, WHICH HAS OPENED ITS MOUTH TO RECEIVE YOUR BROTHER'S BLOOD FROM YOUR HAND." GENESIS 4:10–11 (ESV). THE GENESIS NARRATIVE ALSO, PORTRAYS THE PROHIBITION OF SHEDDING INNOCENT BLOOD AS AN IMPORTANT ASPECT OF GOD’S COVENANT WITH NOAH. WHOEVER SHEDS THE BLOOD OF MAN, BY MAN SHALL HIS BLOOD BE SHED, FOR GOD MADE MAN [NUMBERS 23:19] IN HIS OWN IMAGE. — GENESIS 9:6 (ESV). THE TORAH PORTRAYS MURDER AS A CAPITAL CRIME AND DESCRIBES A NUMBER OF DETAILS IN THE MORAL UNDERSTANDING AND LEGAL IMPLEMENTATION OF CONSEQUENCES. THE PRIESTLY CODE ALLOWED THE VICTIM'S NEXT OF KIN (AVENGER OF BLOOD) EXACT RETRIBUTION ON THE SUSPECT; BUT THE ACCUSED COULD SEEK SANCTUARY IN A CITY OF REFUGE. THE RIGHT OF THE AVENGER OF BLOOD TO SUCH REVENGE CEASED, UPON THE DEATH OF THE PERSON WHO WAS THE JEWISH HIGH PRIEST AT THE TIME OF THE CRIME. ANOTHER VERB MEANING "TO KILL, SLAY, MURDER, DESTROY, RUIN" IS H-R-G, USED OF CAIN SLAYING ABEL IN GENESIS 4:8. WHEN CAIN IS DRIVEN INTO EXILE, COMPLAINING THAT "EVERY ONE THAT FINDETH ME SHALL SLAY ME" IN GENESIS 4:14, HE AGAIN USES THIS VERB (H-R-G). ELIEZER SEGAL OBSERVES THAT THE SEPTUAGINT USES THE TERM HARAG, AND THAT AUGUSTINE OF HIPPO RECOGNIZED THAT THIS DID NOT EXTEND TO WARS OR CAPITAL PUNISHMENT. MOST SUBSEQUENT TRANSLATIONS FOLLOW JEROME'S VULGATE. WHILE JEROME HAD ACCESS TO JEWISH SCHOLARS, "EVEN THE JEWISH TRANSLATORS WERE NOT UNANIMOUS IN MAINTAINING CONSISTENT DISTINCTIONS BETWEEN THE VARIOUS HEBREW ROOTS." JEROME'S CHOICE OF THE WORD OCCIDERE (TO KILL) REFLECTS THE BROADER RANGE OF MEANINGS. IN A MORE MODERN ANALYSIS, WILMA ANN BAILEY ALSO, FINDS A BROADER APPLICATION OF THE WORD RETZACH. JUSTIFIED KILLING: DUE CONSEQUENCE FOR CRIME. THE TORAH AND HEBREW BIBLE MADE CLEAR DISTINCTIONS BETWEEN THE SHEDDING OF INNOCENT BLOOD VERSUS KILLING AS THE DUE CONSEQUENCE OF A CRIME. A NUMBER OF SINS WERE CONSIDERED TO BE WORTHY OF THE DEATH PENALTY INCLUDING MURDER, INCEST, BEARING FALSE WITNESS ON A CAPITAL CHARGE, ADULTERY, IDOLATRY [SEX], BESTIALITY, CHILD SACRIFICE TO PAGAN GODS, CURSING A PARENT, FORTUNE-TELLING, HOMOSEXUALITY, AND OTHER SINS. FOR EXAMPLE, THE EXODUS NARRATIVE DESCRIBES THE PEOPLE AS HAVING TURNED TO IDOLATRY WITH THE GOLDEN CALF WHILE MOSES WAS ON THE MOUNTAIN RECEIVING THE LAW FROM GOD. WHEN MOSES CAME DOWN, HE COMMANDED THE LEVITES TO TAKE UP THE SWORD AGAINST THEIR BROTHERS AND COMPANIONS AND NEIGHBORS. THE LEVITES OBEYED AND KILLED ABOUT THREE THOUSAND MEN WHO HAD SINNED IN WORSHIP OF THE GOLDEN CALF. AS A RESULT, MOSES SAID THAT THE LEVITES HAD RECEIVED A BLESSING THAT DAY AT THE COST OF SON AND BROTHER. ON A SEPARATE OCCASION, A BLASPHEMER WAS STONED TO DEATH BECAUSE HE BLASPHEMED THE NAME OF THE LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) WITH A CURSE. THE HEBREW BIBLE HAS MANY OTHER EXAMPLES OF SINNERS BEING PUT TO DEATH AS DUE CONSEQUENCE FOR CRIMES. ACHAN IS PUT TO DEATH BY JOSHUA BECAUSE HE CAUSED DEFEAT OF ISRAEL'S ARMY BY TAKING SOME OF THE PLUNDER AND HIDING IT IN HIS TENT. DAVID ORDERED THAT AN AMALEKITE BE PUT TO DEATH BECAUSE HE CLAIMED TO HAVE KILLED KING SAUL. FOLLOWING THE ADVICE OF HIS FATHER, SOLOMON ORDERED THAT JOAB BE KILLED: STRIKE HIM DOWN AND BURY HIM, AND SO CLEAR ME AND MY FATHER'S HOUSE OF THE GUILT OF THE INNOCENT BLOOD THAT JOAB SHED. THE LORD WILL REPAY HIM FOR THE BLOOD HE SHED, BECAUSE WITHOUT THE KNOWLEDGE OF MY FATHER DAVID HE ATTACKED TWO MEN AND KILLED THEM WITH THE SWORD. BOTH OF THEM—ABNER SON OF NER, COMMANDER OF ISRAEL’S ARMY, AND AMASA SON OF JETHER, COMMANDER OF JUDAH'S ARMY—WERE BETTER MEN AND MORE UPRIGHT THAN HE. MAY THE GUILT OF THEIR BLOOD REST ON THE HEAD OF JOAB AND HIS DESCENDANTS FOREVER. BUT ON DAVID AND HIS DESCENDANTS, HIS HOUSE AND HIS THRONE, MAY THERE BE THE LORD'S PEACE FOREVER. — 1 KINGS 2:31–33 (NIV). THE BIBLICAL REFRAIN FOR THOSE JUSTLY EXECUTED AS DUE PUNISHMENT FOR CRIMES IS THAT "THEIR BLOOD WILL BE ON THEIR OWN HEADS." THIS EXPRESSES THE IDEA THAT THOSE GUILTY OF CERTAIN ACTIONS HAVE BROUGHT THE SHEDDING OF BLOOD UPON THEMSELVES, AND THOSE CARRYING OUT DUE PUNISHMENT DO NOT BEAR BLOODGUILT. JUSTIFIED KILLING: IN WARFARE: FURTHER INFORMATION: HEREM (WAR OR PROPERTY). THE ANCIENT HEBREW TEXTS MAKE A DISTINCTION BETWEEN THE MORAL AND LEGAL PROHIBITION OF SHEDDING OF INNOCENT BLOOD AND KILLING IN BATTLE. RABBI MARC GELLMAN EXPLAINS THE DISTINCTION BETWEEN "HARAG" (KILLING) AND "RATZAH" (MURDER) AND NOTES THE DIFFERENT MORAL CONNOTATIONS. "...THERE IS WIDE MORAL AGREEMENT (NOT COMPLETE AGREEMENT) THAT SOME FORMS OF KILLING ARE MORALLY JUST, AND KILLING AN ENEMY COMBATANT DURING WARTIME IS ONE OF THEM." FOR EXAMPLE, THE TORAH PROHIBITS MURDER, BUT SANCTIONS KILLING IN LEGITIMATE BATTLE. THE HOLY BIBLE OFTEN PRAISES THE EXPLOITS OF SOLDIERS AGAINST ENEMIES IN LEGITIMATE BATTLE. ONE OF DAVID’S MIGHTY MEN IS CREDITED WITH KILLING EIGHT HUNDRED MEN WITH THE SPEAR, AND ABISHAI IS CREDITED WITH KILLING THREE HUNDRED MEN. THE 613 MITZVOT EXTEND THE NOTION OF LAWFUL KILLING TO THE NATIONS THAT INHABITED THE PROMISED LAND, COMMANDING TO EXTERMINATE THEM COMPLETELY. DEUTERONOMY 20:10–18 ESTABLISHES RULES ON KILLING CIVILIANS IN WARFARE: THE POPULATION OF CITIES OUTSIDE OF THE PROMISED LAND, IF THEY SURRENDER, SHOULD BE MADE TRIBUTARIES AND LEFT ALIVE (20:10–11). THOSE CITIES OUTSIDE OF THE PROMISED LAND THAT RESIST SHOULD BE BESIEGED, AND ONCE THEY FALL, THE MALE POPULATION SHOULD BE EXTERMINATED, BUT THE WOMEN AND CHILDREN SHOULD BE LEFT ALIVE (20:12–15). OF THOSE CITIES THAT WERE WITHIN THE PROMISED LAND, HOWEVER, EVERYBODY WAS TO BE KILLED. JUSTIFIED KILLING: INTRUDER IN THE HOME. AS DESCRIBED IN THE TORAH, THE ANCIENT UNDERSTANDING OF THE PROHIBITION OF MURDER MADE AN EXCEPTION FOR LEGITIMATE SELF-DEFENSE. A HOME DEFENDER WHO STRUCK AND KILLED A THIEF CAUGHT IN THE ACT OF BREAKING IN AT NIGHT WAS NOT GUILTY OF BLOODSHED. "IF A THIEF IS CAUGHT BREAKING IN AND IS STRUCK SO THAT HE DIES, THE DEFENDER IS NOT GUILTY OF BLOODSHED; BUT IF IT HAPPENS AFTER SUNRISE, HE IS GUILTY OF BLOODSHED."**  **DON'T COMMIT MURDER (EXODUS 20:13)**  **DON'T ACCEPT RANSOM FOR LIFE OF THE MURDERER (NUMBERS 35:31)**  **EXILE AN ACCIDENTAL MURDERER (NUMBERS 35:25)**  **DON'T ACCEPT RANSOM FROM HIM (NUMBERS 35:32)**  **DON'T KILL THE MURDERER BEFORE TRYING HIM (NUMBERS 35:12)**  **SAVE THE PURSUED AT THE COST OF THE LIFE OF THE PURSUER (DEUTERONOMY 25:12)**  **DON'T SHOW PITY FOR THE PURSUER (NUMBERS 35:12)**  **DON'T STAND IDLY BY WHEN YOU CAN SAVE A LIFE (LEVITICUS 19:16)**  **SET ASIDE CITIES OF REFUGE FOR THOSE WHO COMMIT ACCIDENTAL HOMICIDE (DEUTERONOMY 19:3)**  **BREAK THE NECK OF THE CALF BY THE RIVER (IN RITUAL FOLLOWING UNSOLVED MURDER) (DEUTERONOMY 21:4)**  **DON'T TILL BY THAT RIVER OR SOW THERE (DEUTERONOMY 21:4)**  **DON'T CAUSE LOSS OF HUMAN LIFE (THROUGH NEGLIGENCE) (DEUTERONOMY 22:8)**  **BUILD A PARAPET (IN ROOF OF HOUSE) (DEUTERONOMY 22:8)**  **DON'T MISLEAD WITH ADVICE WHICH IS A STUMBLING BLOCK (LEVITICUS 19:14)**  **HELP A MAN REMOVE THE LOAD FROM HIS BEAST WHICH CAN NO LONGER CARRY IT (EXODUS 23:5)**  **HELP HIM LOAD HIS BEAST (DEUTERONOMY 22:4)**  **DON'T LEAVE HIM IN A STATE OF CONFUSION AND GO ON YOUR WAY (DEUTERONOMY 22:4)** |  |  | | **THOU SHALT NOT COMMIT ADULTERY**  **THE LEGALISTIC LYING, THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS (ALL THESE GODDAMN THIEVES & GODDAMN ROBBERS SHALL ALL INFINITELY FUCKIN ROT IN GODDAMN HELL!!!) WHO ARE GODDAMN FAGGOTS (ROMANS 1:21-28, 32) STRONGLY INTENTIALLY SWEAR, FREEDOM OF AUTHORITY---I CAN PROTECT SEXUAL QUEERS, AS JESUS DID WITH THE SEXUAL QUEER WOMAN IN JOHN 8:1-11 & JESUS WITH SEXUAL QUEER MANKIND IN LUKE 9:54-55, ESPECIALLY WITH JESUS OR ANY OTHER HIGH PROFILE REGARDED FIGURE (GOD COMMANDS AGAINST IT FOREVERMORE BECAUSE SEXUALITY, HOMOSEXUALITY & INTERRACIAL ABOMINATIONS IS GODCHARGED & GODDAMNED THE SAME WAY EQUALLY IN ROMANS 1:21-28, 32; 3:4-23).** | **DO NOT PROTECT SEXUAL QUEERS, DO NOT CHEAT ON YOUR SPOUSE; THIS INCLUDES LUSTING AFTER SOMEONE WHO IS NOT YOUR SPOUSE & YOUR SPOUSE ALSO, NO EXCEPTIONS.** | **ALWAYS DEATH FOREVERMORE BECAUSE OF STEALING & LYING WITH THE PHYSICAL MONEY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH (MALACHI 3:8-12, ZECHARIAH 5:1-11 & 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10)!!!** | | **"THOU SHALT NOT COMMIT ADULTERY", ONE OF THE TEN COMMANDMENTS, IS FOUND IN THE BOOK OF EXODUS (EXODUS 20:14) OF THE HEBREW BIBLE AND OLD TESTAMENT. WHAT CONSTITUTES ADULTERY IS NOT PLAINLY DEFINED IN THIS PASSAGE OF THE HOLY BIBLE, AND HAS BEEN THE SUBJECT OF DEBATE WITHIN JUDAISM AND CHRISTIANITY. PRE-LAW EXAMPLES: IN GENESIS 12, ABRAM'S WIFE SARAI IS TAKEN INTO THE EGYPTIAN PHARAOH’S PALACE AFTER ABRAM DOES NOT DISCLOSE HER MARITAL STATUS. GOD INFLICTS “SERIOUS DISEASES ON PHARAOH AND HIS WHOLE HOUSEHOLD.” THE PHARAOH REALIZES IT IS BECAUSE SARAI IS ACTUALLY ABRAM'S WIFE AND TELLS HIM, "WHAT IS THIS YOU HAVE DONE TO ME? WHY DID YOU NOT TELL ME THAT SHE WAS YOUR WIFE? WHY DID YOU SAY, 'SHE IS MY SISTER,' SO THAT I TOOK HER FOR MY WIFE? NOW THEN, HERE IS YOUR WIFE; TAKE HER, AND GO." IN GENESIS 20, ABRAHAM (RENAMED AFTER HIS ENCOUNTER WITH EL SHADDAI (GOD ALMIGHTY) HAS MOVED TO THE NEGEV AND AGAIN CONCEALS HIS MARRIAGE TO SARAH. A LOCAL KING, ABIMELECH, INTENDS TO MARRY HER. HOWEVER, GOD APPEARS TO ABIMELECH IN A DREAM AND SAYS: "BEHOLD, YOU ARE A DEAD MAN BECAUSE OF THE WOMAN WHOM YOU HAVE TAKEN, FOR SHE IS A MAN’S WIFE." YEARS LATER, ISAAC TELLS THE SAME LIE REGARDING HIS WIFE, REBECCA, BUT ABIMELECH QUICKLY DISCOVERS THE TRUTH. APPALLED, HE CONFRONTS ISAAC, SAYING, "WHOEVER TOUCHES THIS MAN OR HIS WIFE SHALL SURELY BE PUT TO DEATH." IN GENESIS 39, A POSITIVE EXAMPLE IS PRESENTED IN JOSEPH, ONE OF JACOB’S TWELVE SONS. HE IS SOLD INTO SLAVERY IN EGYPT AND QUICKLY RISES TO A PROMINENT AND SUCCESSFUL POSITION MANAGING THE HOUSEHOLD OF POTIPHAR, A MILITARY CAPTAIN. HE RESISTS SEXUAL ADVANCES FROM POTIPHAR'S WIFE “DAY AFTER DAY,” PROTESTING THAT HE DOES NOT WISH TO BETRAY POTIPHAR'S TRUST. ONE DAY HER ADVANCES BECOME PHYSICAL, AND IN HIS EFFORT TO ESCAPE, JOSEPH LEAVES HIS CLOAK BEHIND. POTIPHAR'S WIFE USES THIS ‘EVIDENCE’ FOR A FALSE ACCUSATION OF RAPE AGAINST JOSEPH. JOSEPH IS IMPRISONED, LOSING ALL BUT HIS LIFE. MORE THAN TWO YEARS LATER JOSEPH IS RESTORED TO AN EVEN HIGHER POSITION, SERVING THE PHARAOH HIMSELF. AFTER MOUNT SINAI: ACCORDING TO THE BOOK OF EXODUS, THE LAW FORBIDDING ADULTERY WAS CODIFIED FOR THE ISRAELITES AT BIBLICAL MOUNT SINAI. IT WAS ONE OF THE TEN COMMANDMENTS WRITTEN BY THE [TERRIBLE, JEALOUS] FINGER OF THE LORD ON STONE TABLETS. DETAILS REGARDING THE ADMINISTRATION OF THE LAW AND ADDITIONAL BOUNDARIES ON SEXUAL BEHAVIOR FOLLOWED. FOR EXAMPLE, THE ORDEAL OF THE BITTER WATER WAS ESTABLISHED TO PROVE THE GUILT OR INNOCENCE OF A WIFE WHOSE HUSBAND SUSPECTED HER OF ADULTERY. ADULTERY WAS A CAPITAL CRIME, AND IF ADULTERERS WERE CAUGHT, AT LEAST 2 WITNESSES [THE OPPOSING SIDE OF THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8%, WHICH IS SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME MITE & EQUALLY SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT ETERNAL INCORRUPTION] WERE REQUIRED BEFORE THE DEATH PENALTY WOULD BE CARRIED OUT. SINCE MEN WERE PERMITTED TO HAVE MULTIPLE WIVES, ADULTERY WAS INTERPRETED TO CONSIST OF SEXUAL RELATIONS BETWEEN A MAN AND A MARRIED OR BETROTHED WOMAN WHO WAS NOT HIS WIFE. A MAN WHO HAD SEXUAL RELATIONS WITH A WOMAN WHO WAS NOT MARRIED OR BETROTHED WAS NOT GUILTY OF ADULTERY, PER SE, BUT THE MAN WAS THEN OBLIGATED TO MARRY THE WOMAN AND NOT DIVORCE HER UNTIL THE END OF HIS LIFE. IF A MAN FIND A DAMSEL THAT IS A VIRGIN, WHICH IS NOT BETROTHED, AND LAY HOLD ON HER, AND LIE WITH HER, AND THEY BE FOUND; THEN THE MAN THAT LAY WITH HER SHALL GIVE UNTO THE DAMSEL'S FATHER FIFTY SHEKELS OF SILVER, AND SHE SHALL BE HIS WIFE; BECAUSE HE HATH HUMBLED HER, HE MAY NOT PUT HER AWAY ALL HIS DAYS. — DEUTERONOMY 22: 28-29. OTHER BOUNDARIES ON SEXUAL BEHAVIOR INCLUDED THE PROHIBITION OF SEXUAL RELATIONS BETWEEN CLOSE RELATIVES, BETWEEN PERSONS OF THE SAME SEX, AND BETWEEN PEOPLE AND ANIMALS; PROSTITUTION WAS ALSO, FORBIDDEN. THE PROHIBITION OF PROSTITUTION HAS BEEN INTERPRETED BY RABBINICAL SCHOLARS TO PRECLUDE SEXUAL RELATIONS OUTSIDE OF MARRIAGE AS PRE-MARITAL SEX IN GENERAL OR SEXUAL RELATIONS INSIDE OF MARRIAGE BEING UNEQUALLY YOKED AS MARITAL FORNICATION [TOBIT 4:12-13] IN GENERAL, AND A WOMAN WHO, AFTER GETTING MARRIED, WAS FOUND TO HAVE BEEN PROMISCUOUS BEFORE MARRIAGE FACED THE DEATH PENALTY. A WOMAN WHO WAS RAPED WAS NOT GUILTY OF BREAKING THE LAW, PROVIDED SHE CRIED OUT FOR HELP (WHICH WAS TAKEN AS PROOF THAT SHE DID NOT CONSENT). ACCORDING TO DEUTERONOMY, THE COMMANDMENT AGAINST ADULTERY WAS REAFFIRMED AS THE LEADERSHIP OF ISRAEL PASSED FROM MOSES TO JOSHUA. KING DAVID’S SEDUCTION OF URIAH’S WIFE BATHSHEBA AND THE MURDEROUS COVER-UP OF THEIR ADULTERY IS AN INFAMOUS TRANSGRESSION OF THIS COMMANDMENT. OCCURRING APPROXIMATELY FOUR CENTURIES AFTER THE GIVING OF THE LAW ON MOUNT SINAI, THE EVENT AND ITS AFTERMATH ARE RECOUNTED IN THE BOOKS OF SECOND SAMUEL AND FIRST KINGS. DESPITE DAVID’S SINCERE AND LASTING REPENTANCE, HIS BREAKING THE COMMANDMENT AGAINST ADULTERY BROUGHT TEMPORAL PUNISHMENT AND INITIATED A CASCADE OF TRAGIC EVENTS IN THE UNITED KINGDOM OF ISRAEL AND JUDAH. THE BOOK OF PROVERBS CONTAINS ENTIRE CHAPTERS WARNING AGAINST ADULTERY AND DESCRIBING ITS TEMPTATIONS AND CONSEQUENCES. DIRECT WARNINGS ARE GIVEN TO STAY FAR AWAY FROM THE ADULTERESS. WISDOM IS DESCRIBED AS A PROTECTION AGAINST "THE FORBIDDEN WOMAN, FROM THE ADULTERESS WITH HER SMOOTH WORDS, WHO FORSAKES THE COMPANION OF HER YOUTH AND FORGETS THE COVENANT OF HER GOD; FOR HER HOUSE SINKS DOWN TO DEATH, AND HER PATHS TO THE DEPARTED; NONE WHO GO TO HER COME BACK, NOR DO THEY REGAIN THE PATHS OF LIFE." MENTAL, SPIRITUAL, PSYCHOLOGICAL & ETERNAL PARALLELS: THE PROPHETS JEREMIAH, EZEKIEL AND HOSEA INDICATE THAT GOD VIEWED ISRAEL’S WORSHIP OF IDOLS AS SPIRITUAL ADULTERY. THIS LED TO A BROKEN COVENANT BETWEEN THEM AND “DIVORCE,” MANIFESTED AS DEFEAT BY AN ENEMY NATION FOLLOWED BY EXILE, FROM WHICH THE NORTHERN KINGDOM NEVER RECOVERED. THIS SPIRITUAL ADULTERY WAS APPARENTLY ACCOMPANIED BY THE PREVALENCE OF PHYSICAL ADULTERY AS WELL.** |  |  | | **THOU SHALT NOT STEAL**  **THE LEGALISTIC LYING, THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS (ALL THESE GODDAMN THIEVES & GODDAMN ROBBERS SHALL ALL INFINITELY FUCKIN ROT IN GODDAMN HELL!!!) WHO ARE GODDAMN FAGGOTS (ROMANS 1:21-28, 32) STRONGLY INTENTIALLY SWEAR, FREEDOM OF LEGALISM----I CAN STEAL THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S MONEY (MALACHI 3:8-12), ESPECIALLY WITH JESUS OR ANY OTHER HIGH PROFILE REGARDED FIGURE.** | **NO UNAUTHORIZED STEALING. EXCEPTION THIEF STARVING TO FEED FAMILY, AS PROTECTING THE LORD’S INTERESTS AS THE FAITHFUL & TRUE GENERATION THAT IS NEVER DESPISED INTO NOT PROTECTING THE LORD’S INTERESTS AS THE FAITHLESS & PERVERSE GENERATION THAT IS ALWAYS DESPISED, BUT SHALL BURN IN HELL IN THE END. NO STEALING THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH’S MONEY. NO EXCEPTIONS.** | **ALWAYS DEATH FOREVERMORE BECAUSE OF STEALING & LYING WITH THE PHYSICAL MONEY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH (MALACHI 3:8-12, ZECHARIAH 5:1-11 & 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10)!!!** | | **"THOU SHALT NOT STEAL" IS ONE OF THE TEN COMMANDMENTS OF THE JEWISH TORAH (KNOWN TO CHRISTIANS AS THE FIRST FIVE BOOKS OF THE OLD TESTAMENT), WHICH ARE WIDELY UNDERSTOOD AS MORAL IMPERATIVES BY LEGAL SCHOLARS, JEWISH SCHOLARS, CATHOLIC SCHOLARS, AND POST-REFORMATION SCHOLARS. "STEAL" IN THIS COMMANDMENT HAS TRADITIONALLY BEEN INTERPRETED BY JEWISH COMMENTARIES TO REFER TO THE STEALING OF AN ACTUAL HUMAN BEING, THAT IS, TO KIDNAPPING, INCLUDING HUMAN TRAFFICKING. WITH THIS UNDERSTANDING, A CONTEXTUAL TRANSLATION OF THE COMMANDMENT IN JEWISH TRADITION WOULD MORE ACCURATELY BE RENDERED AS "THOU SHALT NOT KIDNAP". KIDNAPPING WOULD THEN CONSTITUTE A CAPITAL OFFENCE AND THUS MERIT ITS INCLUSION AMONG THE TEN COMMANDMENTS. NEVERTHELESS, THIS COMMANDMENT HAS COME TO BE INTERPRETED, ESPECIALLY IN CHRISTIAN DOCTRINES, AS THE UNAUTHORIZED TAKING OF ANY VALUE OF MONEY, SUCH AS PRIVATE PROPERTY OR SIMPLY MONEY (STEALING OR THEFT), WHICH IS A WRONGFUL ACTION ALREADY PROHIBITED ELSEWHERE IN THE HEBREW BIBLE THAT CAN INCUR THE DEATH PENALTY, ESPECIALLY IF IT IS AGAINST THE LORD. THE COMMANDMENT "YOU SHALL NOT STEAL" WAS ORIGINALLY INTENDED AGAINST STEALING PEOPLE—AGAINST ABDUCTIONS AND SLAVERY, IN AGREEMENT WITH THE TALMUDIC INTERPRETATION OF THE STATEMENT AS "YOU SHALL NOT KIDNAP" (SANHEDRIN 86A). THE HEBREW WORD TRANSLATED “STEAL” IS “GNEVA.” THE HEBREW BIBLE CONTAINS A NUMBER OF PROHIBITIONS OF STEALING AND DESCRIPTIONS OF NEGATIVE CONSEQUENCES FOR THIS SIN. THE GENESIS NARRATIVE DESCRIBES RACHEL AS HAVING STOLEN HOUSEHOLD GOODS FROM HER FATHER LABAN WHEN SHE FLED FROM LABAN'S HOUSEHOLD WITH HER HUSBAND JACOB AND THEIR CHILDREN. LABAN HOTLY PURSUED JACOB TO RECOVER HIS GOODS, AND INTENDED TO DO HIM HARM, BUT RACHEL HID THE STOLEN ITEMS AND AVOIDED DETECTION. EXODUS 21:16 AND DEUTERONOMY 24:7 APPLY THE SAME HEBREW WORD TO KIDNAPPING (STEALING A MAN) AND DEMANDS THE DEATH PENALTY FOR SUCH A SIN. THE HEBREW WORD TRANSLATED “STEAL” IS MORE COMMONLY APPLIED TO MONEY OR THE VALUE OF MONEY IN MATERIAL POSSESSIONS. RESTITUTION MAY BE DEMANDED, BUT THERE MAYBE JUDICIAL PENALTY OF DEATH ALSO, ESPECIALLY STEALING THE MONEY TITHE (ONLY IN MILITARY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IN HAGGADAH) FROM THE LORD. HOWEVER, A THIEF MAY BE KILLED IF CAUGHT IN THE ACT OF BREAKING IN AT NIGHT UNDER CIRCUMSTANCES WHERE THE OCCUPANTS MAY REASONABLY BE IN FEAR OF GREATER HARM. THE ANCIENT HEBREW UNDERSTANDING HONORED PRIVATE PROPERTY RIGHTS AND DEMANDED RESTITUTION EVEN IN CASES THAT MIGHT HAVE BEEN ACCIDENTAL, SUCH AS LIVESTOCK GRAZING IN ANOTHER MAN'S FIELD OR VINEYARD (EXODUS 22:1-9 (ESV)). IN THE BOOK OF LEVITICUS, THE PROHIBITIONS OF ROBBING AND STEALING ARE REPEATED IN THE CONTEXT OF LOVING ONE'S NEIGHBOR AS ONESELF AND THE PROHIBITION IS EXPANDED TO INCLUDE DEALING FALSELY OR FRAUDULENTLY IN MATTERS OF TRADE AND NEGOTIATIONS. WAGES OWED TO A HIRED WORKER ARE NOT TO BE WITHHELD. NEIGHBORS MUST NOT OPPRESS OR ROB EACH OTHER. NEIGHBORS ARE TO DEAL FRANKLY WITH EACH OTHER, PROTECT THE LIVES OF EACH OTHER, REFRAIN FROM VENGEANCE AND GRUDGES, AND STAND UP FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS AND JUSTICE IN MATTERS THAT GO TO COURT. THE LAW OBLIGED THE THIEF TO PAY SEVEN TIMES (IF THE THIEF STEALS BECAUSE HE IS HUNGRY). IF THE THIEF WASN'T ABLE TO PAY COMPENSATION FOR HIS THEFT BY SELLING HIS THINGS, HE WAS SOLD AS A SLAVE. IF THE THIEF CONFESSED HIS SIN, HE WAS ALLOWED TO RETURN THE OBJECT, ADDING A FIFTH OF ITS PRICE AND HE BROUGHT TO THE PRIEST AS HIS COMPENSATION TO THE LORD A RAM WITHOUT BLEMISH OUT OF THE FLOCK, OR ITS EQUIVALENT, FOR A GUILT OFFERING; AND THE PRIEST MADE ATONEMENT FOR HIM BEFORE THE LORD, AND HE WAS FORGIVEN. POVERTY AND GREED ARE AMONG THE REASONS FOR THEFT. BESIDES THIS, STOLEN THINGS ARE SWEET AND THE BREAD (FOOD) EATEN IN SECRET IS PLEASANT. THE PARTNER OF A THIEF HATES HIS OWN LIFE; HE HEARS THE CURSE, BUT DISCLOSES NOTHING. SOMETIMES RULERS ARE THIEVES OR ACCOMPLICES OF THIEVES. THE BOOK OF PROVERBS CONTRASTS THE RESPONSE OF A VICTIM TO A THIEF WHO STEALS TO SATISFY HIS HUNGER WITH THE RESPONSE OF A JEALOUS HUSBAND TO ADULTERY. THE THIEF IS NOT DESPISED BY HIS VICTIM, EVEN THOUGH THE THIEF MUST MAKE RESTITUTION EVEN IF IT COSTS HIM ALL THE GOODS OF HIS HOUSE. IN CONTRAST, THE JEALOUS HUSBAND WILL ACCEPT NO COMPENSATION AND WILL REPAY THE ADULTERER WITH WOUNDS AND DISHONOR, NOT SPARING WHEN HIS FURY TAKES REVENGE. THE BOOK OF ZECHARIAH DESCRIBES GOD AS CURSING THE HOME OF THE THIEF AND THE HOME OF THOSE WHO SWEAR FALSELY AND JEREMIAH DESCRIBES THIEVES AS BEING SHAMED WHEN THEY ARE CAUGHT.**  **NOT TO STEAL MONEY STEALTHILY (LEVITICUS 19:11)**  **THE COURT MUST IMPLEMENT PUNITIVE MEASURES AGAINST THE THIEF (EXODUS 21:37)**  **EACH INDIVIDUAL MUST ENSURE THAT HIS SCALES AND WEIGHTS ARE ACCURATE (LEVITICUS 19:36)**  **NOT TO COMMIT INJUSTICE WITH SCALES AND WEIGHTS (LEVITICUS 19:35)**  **NOT TO POSSESS INACCURATE SCALES AND WEIGHTS EVEN IF THEY ARE NOT FOR USE (DEUTERONOMY 25:13)**  **NOT TO MOVE A BOUNDARY MARKER TO STEAL SOMEONE'S PROPERTY (DEUTERONOMY 19:14)**  **NOT TO KIDNAP (EXODUS 20:13)**  **NOT TO ROB OPENLY (LEVITICUS 19:13)**  **NOT TO WITHHOLD WAGES OR FAIL TO REPAY A DEBT (LEVITICUS 19:13) [INCLUDING WHAT YOU OWE THE LORD IN A LIFETIME OF WORK IN MONEY TITHES (ONLY IN MILITARY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IN HAGGADAH)]**  **NOT TO COVET AND SCHEME TO ACQUIRE ANOTHER'S POSSESSION (EXODUS 20:14)**  **NOT TO DESIRE ANOTHER'S POSSESSION (DEUTERONOMY 5:18)**  **RETURN THE ROBBED OBJECT OR ITS VALUE (LEVITICUS 5:23)**  **NOT TO IGNORE A LOST OBJECT (DEUTERONOMY 22:3)**  **RETURN THE LOST OBJECT (DEUTERONOMY 22:1)**  **THE COURT MUST IMPLEMENT LAWS AGAINST THE ONE WHO ASSAULTS ANOTHER OR DAMAGES ANOTHER'S PROPERTY (EXODUS 21:8)** |  |  | | **THOU SHALT NOT BEAR FALSE WITNESS AGAINST THY NEIGHBOR**  **THE LEGALISTIC LYING, THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS (ALL THESE GODDAMN THIEVES & GODDAMN ROBBERS SHALL ALL INFINITELY FUCKIN ROT IN GODDAMN HELL!!!) WHO ARE GODDAMN FAGGOTS (ROMANS 1:21-28, 32) STRONGLY INTENTIALLY SWEAR, FREEDOM OF SPEECH---I CAN LIE IF IT PROTECTS MY INTERESTS, ESPECIALLY WITH JESUS OR ANY OTHER HIGH PROFILE REGARDED FIGURE.** | **NO UNAUTHORIZED LYING. EXCEPTION RAHAB TO LIE TO PROTECT THE SPIES OF THE LORD, AS PROTECTING THE LORD’S INTERESTS AS THE FAITHFUL & TRUE GENERATION THAT IS ALWAYS BLESSED INTO NOT PROTECTING THE LORD’S INTERESTS AS THE FAITHLESS & PERVERSE GENERATION THAT IS ALWAYS CURSED, BUT SHALL BURN IN HELL IN THE END. NO LYING TO THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH. NO EXCEPTIONS.** | **ALWAYS DEATH FOREVERMORE BECAUSE OF STEALING & LYING WITH THE PHYSICAL MONEY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH (MALACHI 3:8-12, ZECHARIAH 5:1-11 & 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10)!!!** | | **"THOU SHALT NOT BEAR FALSE WITNESS AGAINST THY NEIGHBOR" IS THE NINTH COMMANDMENT (THE DESIGNATION VARIES BETWEEN RELIGIONS) OF THE TEN COMMANDMENTS, WHICH ARE WIDELY UNDERSTOOD AS MORAL IMPERATIVES BY SCHOLARS, CATHOLIC SCHOLARS, AND POST-REFORMATION SCHOLARS. TODAY, MOST CULTURES RETAIN A DISTINCTION BETWEEN LYING IN GENERAL (WHICH IS DISCOURAGED UNDER MOST, BUT NOT ALL, CIRCUMSTANCES) VERSUS PERJURY (WHICH IS ALWAYS UNLAWFUL UNDER CRIMINAL LAW AND LIABLE TO PUNISHMENT). SIMILARLY, HISTORICALLY IN JEWISH TRADITION, A DISTINCTION WAS MADE BETWEEN LYING IN GENERAL AND BEARING FALSE WITNESS (PERJURY) SPECIFICALLY. ON THE ONE HAND, BEARING FALSE WITNESS (PERJURY) WAS ALWAYS PROHIBITED ACCORDING TO THE DECALOGUE'S COMMANDMENT AGAINST BEARING FALSE WITNESS, YET ON THE OTHER, LYING IN GENERAL WAS ACKNOWLEDGED TO BE, IN CERTAIN CIRCUMSTANCES "PERMISSIBLE OR EVEN COMMENDABLE" WHEN IT PROTECTS A TOP-SECRET CLEARANCE, AND IT WAS DONE WHILE NOT UNDER OATH, AND IT WAS NOT "HARMFUL TO SOMEONE ELSE". THE BOOK OF EXODUS DESCRIBES THE TEN COMMANDMENTS AS BEING SPOKEN BY GOD, INSCRIBED ON TWO STONE TABLETS BY THE TERRIBLE, JEALOUS FINGER OF THE LORD, BROKEN BY MOSES, AND REWRITTEN ON REPLACEMENT STONES BY THE LORD. THERE ARE SIX THINGS THAT THE LORD STRONGLY HATES, SEVEN THAT ARE AN ABOMINATION TO HIM: HAUGHTY EYES, A LYING TONGUE, AND HANDS THAT SHED INNOCENT BLOOD, A HEART THAT DEVISES WICKED PLANS, FEET THAT MAKE HASTE TO RUN TO EVIL [SEX], A FALSE WITNESS WHO BREATHES OUT LIES, AND ONE WHO SOWS DISCORD AMONG BROTHERS. — PROVERBS 6:16–19. THE COMMAND AGAINST FALSE TESTIMONY IS SEEN AS A NATURAL CONSEQUENCE OF THE COMMAND TO “LOVE YOUR NEIGHBOR AS YOURSELF”. THIS MORAL PRESCRIPTION FLOWS FROM THE COMMAND FOR HOLY PEOPLE TO BEAR WITNESS TO THEIR DEITY. OFFENSES AGAINST THE TRUTH EXPRESS BY WORD OR DEED A REFUSAL TO COMMIT ONESELF TO MORAL UPRIGHTNESS: THEY ARE FUNDAMENTAL INFIDELITIES TO GOD AND, IN THIS SENSE, THEY UNDERMINE THE FOUNDATIONS OF COVENANT WITH GOD. YOU SHALL NOT SPREAD A FALSE REPORT. YOU SHALL NOT JOIN HANDS WITH A WICKED MAN TO BE A MALICIOUS WITNESS. YOU SHALL NOT FALL IN WITH THE MANY TO DO EVIL [SEX], NOR SHALL YOU BEAR WITNESS IN A LAWSUIT, SIDING WITH THE MANY, SO AS TO PERVERT JUSTICE, NOR SHALL YOU BE PARTIAL TO A POOR MAN IN HIS LAWSUIT. — EXODUS 23:1-3. THE HEBREW BIBLE CONTAINS A NUMBER OF PROHIBITIONS AGAINST FALSE WITNESS, LYING, SPREADING FALSE REPORTS, ETC. FOR A PERSON WHO HAD A CHARGE BROUGHT AGAINST THEM AND WERE BROUGHT BEFORE A RELIGIOUS PROSECUTION, THE CHARGE WAS CONSIDERED AS ESTABLISHED ONLY ON THE EVIDENCE OF 2 OR 3 SWORN WITNESSES. IN CASES WHERE FALSE TESTIMONY WAS SUSPECTED, THE RELIGIOUS JUDGES WERE TO MAKE A THOROUGH INVESTIGATION, AND IF FALSE TESTIMONY WERE PROVEN, THE FALSE WITNESS WAS TO RECEIVE THE PUNISHMENT HE HAD INTENDED TO BRING ON THE PERSON FALSELY ACCUSED. FOR EXAMPLE, SINCE MURDER WAS A CAPITAL CRIME, GIVING FALSE TESTIMONY IN A MURDER CASE WAS SUBJECT TO THE DEATH PENALTY. THOSE EAGER TO RECEIVE OR LISTEN TO FALSE TESTIMONY WERE ALSO, SUBJECT TO PUNISHMENT. FALSE WITNESS IS AMONG THE SIX THINGS GOD HATES. KING SOLOMON SAYS FALSE TESTIMONY IS AMONG THE THINGS THAT DEFILE A PERSON, JESUS SAYS. THE WITNESS WHO HID WHAT HE HAD SEEN OR WHAT HE KNEW BORE HIS INIQUITY; IF HE REALIZED HIS GUILT, HE HAD TO CONFESS HIS SIN, BROUGHT TO THE LORD A FEMALE LAMB OR GOAT FROM THE FLOCK (OR TWO TURTLEDOVES OR TWO PIGEONS, OR A TENTH OF AN EPHAH OF FINE FLOUR) FOR A SIN OFFERING AS HIS COMPENSATION FOR THE SIN HE COMMITTED. THE LYING WITNESS IS A DECEITFUL MAN, WHO MOCKS AT JUSTICE. HE IS LIKE A WAR CLUB, OR A SWORD, OR A SHARP ARROW. ″A FALSE WITNESS WILL NOT GO UNPUNISHED″. KING SOLOMON SAYS ″A FALSE WITNESS WILL PERISH″ IF HE DOES NOT REPENT. SOME OF THOSE WHO BELONGED TO THE SYNAGOGUE OF THE FREEDMEN AND OF THE CYRENIANS, AND OF THE ALEXANDRIANS, AND OF THOSE FROM CILICIA AND ASIA CAME UPON STEPHEN AND SEIZED HIM AND BROUGHT HIM BEFORE THE COUNCIL AND SET UP FALSE WITNESSES AGAINST HIM. THESE FALSE WITNESSES SAID: "THIS MAN NEVER CEASES TO SPEAK WORDS AGAINST THIS HOLY PLACE (TEMPLE OF JERUSALEM) AND THE LAW, FOR WE HAVE HEARD HIM SAY THAT THIS JESUS OF NAZARETH WILL DESTROY THIS PLACE (STEPHEN SAID THAT THE TEMPLE OF JESUS′ BODY HAD BEEN DESTROYED BY OTHERS BUT RAISE IT UP BY HIM IN THREE DAYS, ACCORDING WITH WHAT JESUS HAD SAID) AND THE CUSTOMS THAT MOSES DELIVERED TO US."(STEPHEN SAID WHAT JESUS HAD SAID NAMELY HE HAD COME TO FULFIL THE LAW OF MOSES AND THE PROPHETS) AND GAZING AT HIM, ALL WHO SAT IN THE COUNCIL SAW STEPHEN′S FACE AS THE FACE OF AN ANGEL. MANY TESTIFIED FALSELY AGAINST JESUS, BUT THEIR STATEMENTS DID NOT AGREE. AT LAST TWO WITNESSES SAID THEY HAD HEARD HIM SAYING HE WOULD DESTROY THAT TEMPLE AND IN THREE DAYS BUILT ANOTHER, NOT MADE WITH HANDS, (HE REALLY HAD MEANT THE RESURRECTION OF HIS BODY, AS A TEMPLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, DESTROYED BY OTHERS BUT RAISE IT UP BY HIM). YET EVEN ABOUT THIS THEIR TESTIMONY DID NOT AGREE. THE NARRATIVE IN 1 KINGS 21 DESCRIBES A CASE OF FALSE TESTIMONY. KING AHAB OF ISRAEL TRIED TO CONVINCE NABOTH THE JEZREELITE TO SELL HIM THE VINEYARD NABOTH OWNED ADJACENT TO THE KING'S PALACE. AHAB WANTED THE LAND TO USE AS A VEGETABLE GARDEN, BUT NABOTH REFUSED TO SELL OR TRADE THE PROPERTY TO AHAB SAYING, “THE LORD FORBID THAT I SHOULD GIVE UP TO YOU WHAT I HAVE INHERITED FROM MY FATHERS!” AHAB'S WIFE JEZEBEL THEN CONSPIRED TO OBTAIN THE VINEYARD BY WRITING LETTERS IN AHAB'S NAME TO THE ELDERS AND NOBLES IN NABOTH'S TOWN INSTRUCTING THEM TO HAVE TWO SCOUNDRELS BEAR FALSE WITNESS CLAIMING THAT NABOTH HAS CURSED BOTH GOD AND THE KING. AFTER NABOTH WAS SUBSEQUENTLY STONED TO DEATH, AHAB SEIZED POSSESSION OF NABOTH'S VINEYARD. THE TEXT DESCRIBES THE LORD AS VERY ANGRY WITH AHAB, AND THE PROPHET ELIJAH PRONOUNCES JUDGMENT ON BOTH AHAB AND JEZEBEL. THE NARRATIVE IN 2 SAMUEL 1 ALSO, CONTAINS A NARRATIVE WHICH IS OFTEN INTERPRETED AS FALSE TESTIMONY. THE 1 SAMUEL NARRATIVE HAD DESCRIBED SAUL AS KILLING HIMSELF BY FALLING ON HIS OWN SWORD AFTER HAVING BEEN WOUNDED BY THE PHILISTINES ON MOUNT GILBOA AND BEING IN A SITUATION WITH NO HOPE OF VICTORY OR ESCAPE. HOWEVER, 2 SAMUEL TELLS OF AN AMALEKITE, WHO WAS PROBABLY ON MOUNT GILBOA TO STRIP THE DEAD OF THEIR POSSESSIONS, APPEARING TO DAVID WITH SAUL’S CROWN AND ROYAL ARM BAND AND GIVING TESTIMONY THAT HE HAD HIMSELF KILLED KING SAUL. DAVID IMMEDIATELY ORDERED THAT THE AMALEKITE BE PUT TO DEATH, SAYING, "YOUR BLOOD BE ON YOUR HEAD, FOR YOUR OWN MOUTH HAS TESTIFIED AGAINST YOU, SAYING, 'I HAVE KILLED THE LORD’S ANOINTED.'" THE TRUTH OF THE AMALEKITE'S TESTIMONY DID NOT NEED TO BE DETERMINED FOR THE SENTENCE TO BE CARRIED OUT: EITHER THE AMALEKITE HAD KILLED KING SAUL, OR HE HAD GIVEN FALSE TESTIMONY TO DAVID REGARDING SAUL’S DEATH. BOTH CRIMES WERE SEEN AS EQUALLY DESERVING OF THE DEATH PENALTY. THE ANCIENT UNDERSTANDING OF FALSE TESTIMONY NOT ONLY INCLUDES TESTIFYING WITH FALSE WORDS, BUT ALSO, FAILING TO COME FORWARD WITH RELEVANT TESTIMONY IN RESPONSE TO A PUBLIC CHARGE. “IF A PERSON SINS BECAUSE HE DOES NOT SPEAK UP WHEN HE HEARS A PUBLIC CHARGE TO TESTIFY REGARDING SOMETHING HE HAS SEEN OR LEARNED ABOUT, HE WILL BE HELD RESPONSIBLE.**  **ANYBODY WHO KNOWS EVIDENCE MUST TESTIFY IN COURT (LEVITICUS 5:1)**  **CAREFULLY INTERROGATE THE WITNESS (DEUTERONOMY 13:14)**  **A WITNESS MUST NOT SERVE AS A JUDGE IN CAPITAL CRIMES (DEUTERONOMY 19:17)**  **NOT TO ACCEPT TESTIMONY FROM A LONE WITNESS (DEUTERONOMY 19:15) [1 WITNESS IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0]**  **TRANSGRESSORS MUST NOT TESTIFY (EXODUS 23:1)**  **RELATIVES OF THE LITIGANTS MUST NOT TESTIFY (DEUTERONOMY 24:16)**  **NOT TO TESTIFY FALSELY (EXODUS 20:16)**  **PUNISH THE FALSE WITNESSES AS THEY TRIED TO PUNISH THE DEFENDANT (DEUTERONOMY 19:19)** |  |  | | **THOU SHALT NOT COVET THY NEIGHBOR’S HOUSE**  **THE LEGALISTIC LYING, THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS (ALL THESE GODDAMN THIEVES & GODDAMN ROBBERS SHALL ALL INFINITELY FUCKIN ROT IN GODDAMN HELL!!!) WHO ARE GODDAMN FAGGOTS (ROMANS 1:21-28, 32) STRONGLY INTENTIALLY SWEAR, FREEDOM OF LEGALISM---I CAN COVET MY NEIGHBOR’S HOUSE, ESPECIALLY WITH JESUS OR ANY OTHER HIGH PROFILE REGARDED FIGURE.** | **NO TAKING OF NEIGHBOR’S GOODS. NO EXCEPTIONS.** | **ALWAYS DEATH FOREVERMORE BECAUSE OF STEALING & LYING WITH THE PHYSICAL MONEY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH (MALACHI 3:8-12, ZECHARIAH 5:1-11 & 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10)!!!** | | **"THOU SHALT NOT COVET" IS THE MOST COMMON TRANSLATION OF ONE (OR TWO, DEPENDING ON THE NUMBERING TRADITION) OF THE TEN COMMANDMENTS OR DECALOGUE, WHICH ARE WIDELY UNDERSTOOD AS MORAL IMPERATIVES BY LAW SCHOLARS, JEWISH SCHOLARS, CATHOLIC SCHOLARS, AND PROTESTANT SCHOLARS. THE BOOK OF EXODUS AND THE BOOK OF DEUTERONOMY BOTH DESCRIBE THE TEN COMMANDMENTS AS HAVING BEEN SPOKEN BY GOD, INSCRIBED ON TWO STONE TABLETS BY THE TERRIBLE, JEALOUS FINGER OF THE LORD, AND, AFTER MOSES BROKE THE ORIGINAL TABLETS, REWRITTEN BY THE LORD ON REPLACEMENTS. IN TRADITIONS THAT CONSIDER THE PASSAGE A SINGLE COMMANDMENT, THE FULL TEXT READS: YOU SHALL NOT COVET YOUR NEIGHBOR'S HOUSE. YOU SHALL NOT COVET YOUR NEIGHBOR'S WIFE, OR HIS MALE OR FEMALE SERVANT, HIS OX OR DONKEY [ASS], OR ANYTHING THAT BELONGS TO YOUR NEIGHBOR. — EXODUS 20:17. UNLIKE THE OTHER COMMANDMENTS WHICH FOCUS ON OUTWARD ACTIONS, THIS COMMANDMENT FOCUSES ALSO, ON THOUGHT. IT IS AN IMPERATIVE AGAINST SETTING ONE'S DESIRE ON THINGS THAT ARE FORBIDDEN, SUCH AS SEX IN MATTHEW 6:24; 1ST TIMOTHY 6:9-10 & LUKE 16:9, 11, 13. ONE COMMANDMENT FORBIDS THE ACT OF ADULTERY. THIS COMMANDMENT FORBIDS THE DESIRE FOR ADULTERY & SEX IN GENERAL (1ST TIMOTHY 6:9-10). ONE COMMANDMENT FORBIDS STEALING. THIS COMMANDMENT FORBIDS THE DESIRE FOR ACQUISITION OR CONFISCATING OF ANOTHER'S GOODS THROUGH LEGALISM FOR REPAYMENT OFF AN INTEREST/USURY LOAN. THE NEW TESTAMENT DESCRIBES JESUS AS INTERPRETING THE TEN COMMANDMENTS AS ISSUES OF THE HEART'S DESIRES RATHER THAN MERELY PROHIBITING CERTAIN OUTWARD ACTIONS. YOU HAVE HEARD THAT IT WAS SAID TO THE PEOPLE LONG AGO, "DO NOT MURDER," AND "ANYONE WHO MURDERS WILL BE SUBJECT TO JUDGMENT." BUT I TELL YOU THAT ANYONE WHO IS ANGRY WITH HIS BROTHER WILL BE SUBJECT TO JUDGMENT … YOU HAVE HEARD THAT IT WAS SAID, "DO NOT COMMIT ADULTERY." BUT I TELL YOU THAT ANYONE [UNMARRIED TO SINGLE AFTER MARRIAGE] WHO LOOKS AT A WOMAN LUSTFULLY HAS ALREADY COMMITTED ADULTERY WITH HER IN HIS HEART. — MATTHEW 5:21-22, 27-28 (NIV). THE CATECHISM OF THE CATHOLIC CHURCH CONNECTS THE COMMAND AGAINST COVETING WITH THE COMMAND TO "LOVE YOUR NEIGHBOR AS YOURSELF." THE QUESTION OF "HOW CAN A PERSON NOT COVET A BEAUTIFUL THING IN HIS HEART?" WROTE THAT THE MAIN PURPOSE OF ALL THE COMMANDMENTS IS TO STRAIGHTEN THE HEART. THE HEBREW WORD TRANSLATED "COVET" IS CHAMAD (חמד) WHICH IS COMMONLY TRANSLATED INTO ENGLISH AS "COVET", "LUST", AND "STRONG SEXUAL DESIRE." THE HEBREW BIBLE CONTAINS A NUMBER OF WARNINGS AND EXAMPLES OF NEGATIVE CONSEQUENCES FOR LUSTING OR COVETING FOR SEX. FOR EXAMPLE, WHEN GOD WAS INSTRUCTING ISRAEL REGARDING THE FALSE SEXUAL RELIGION OF THE CANAANITES, HE WARNED THEM NOT TO COVET THE SILVER OR GOLD ON THEIR IDOLS, BECAUSE THIS CAN LEAD TO BRINGING DETESTABLE THINGS INTO THE HOME. THE IMAGES OF THEIR GODS YOU ARE TO BURN IN THE FIRE. DO NOT COVET THE SILVER AND GOLD ON THEM, AND DO NOT TAKE IT FOR YOURSELVES, OR YOU WILL BE ENSNARED BY IT, FOR IT IS DETESTABLE TO THE LORD YOUR GOD. DO NOT BRING A DETESTABLE THING INTO YOUR HOUSE OR YOU, LIKE IT, WILL BE SET APART FOR DESTRUCTION. UTTERLY ABHOR AND DETEST IT, FOR IT IS SET APART FOR DESTRUCTION. — DEUTERONOMY 7:25-26 (NIV). THE BOOK OF JOSHUA CONTAINS A NARRATIVE IN WHICH ACHAN INCURRED THE WRATH OF GOD BY COVETING PROHIBITED GOLD AND SILVER THAT HE FOUND IN THE DESTRUCTION OF JERICHO. THIS IS PORTRAYED AS A VIOLATION OF COVENANT AND A DISGRACEFUL THING. THE BOOK OF PROVERBS WARNS AGAINST COVETING, "ABOVE ALL ELSE, GUARD YOUR HEART, FOR IT IS THE WELLSPRING OF LIFE." THE PROPHET MICAH CONDEMNS THE COVETING OF HOUSES AND FIELDS AS A WARNING AGAINST LUSTING AFTER PHYSICAL POSSESSIONS. THE HEBREW WORD FOR "COVET" CAN ALSO, BE TRANSLATED AS "LUST", AND THE BOOK OF PROVERBS WARNS AGAINST COVETING IN THE FORM OF SEXUAL LUST. THE MAIN EXAMPLE, IS ALL THOSE WHO SEXUALLY INDULGE INTO SEXUALITY WITH BABYLON IN REVELATION 17:1-18:24. DO NOT LUST IN YOUR HEART AFTER HER BEAUTY OR LET HER CAPTIVATE YOU WITH HER EYES, FOR THE PROSTITUTE REDUCES YOU TO A LOAF OF BREAD, AND THE ADULTERESS PREYS UPON YOUR VERY LIFE. — PROVERBS 6:25-26 (NIV).** |  |  | | **THOU SHALT NOT COVET THY NEIGHBOR’S WIFE (DO NOT FUCK HER)**  **THE LEGALISTIC LYING, THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS (ALL THESE GODDAMN THIEVES & GODDAMN ROBBERS SHALL ALL INFINITELY FUCKIN ROT IN GODDAMN HELL!!!) WHO ARE GODDAMN FAGGOTS (ROMANS 1:21-28, 32) STRONGLY INTENTIALLY SWEAR, FREEDOM OF LEGALISM---I CAN COVET MY NEIGHBOR’S HOUSE, ESPECIALLY WITH JESUS OR ANY OTHER HIGH PROFILE REGARDED FIGURE.** | **NO TAKING OF NEIGHBOR’S GOODS. NO EXCEPTIONS.** | **ALWAYS DEATH FOREVERMORE BECAUSE OF STEALING & LYING WITH THE PHYSICAL MONEY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH (MALACHI 3:8-12, ZECHARIAH 5:1-11 & 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10)!!!** | | **"THOU SHALT NOT COVET" IS THE MOST COMMON TRANSLATION OF ONE (OR TWO, DEPENDING ON THE NUMBERING TRADITION) OF THE TEN COMMANDMENTS OR DECALOGUE, WHICH ARE WIDELY UNDERSTOOD AS MORAL IMPERATIVES BY LAW SCHOLARS, JEWISH SCHOLARS, CATHOLIC SCHOLARS, AND PROTESTANT SCHOLARS. THE BOOK OF EXODUS AND THE BOOK OF DEUTERONOMY BOTH DESCRIBE THE TEN COMMANDMENTS AS HAVING BEEN SPOKEN BY GOD, INSCRIBED ON TWO STONE TABLETS BY THE TERRIBLE, JEALOUS FINGER OF THE LORD, AND, AFTER MOSES BROKE THE ORIGINAL TABLETS, REWRITTEN BY THE LORD ON REPLACEMENTS. IN TRADITIONS THAT CONSIDER THE PASSAGE A SINGLE COMMANDMENT, THE FULL TEXT READS: YOU SHALL NOT COVET YOUR NEIGHBOR'S HOUSE. YOU SHALL NOT COVET YOUR NEIGHBOR'S WIFE, OR HIS MALE OR FEMALE SERVANT, HIS OX OR DONKEY [ASS], OR ANYTHING THAT BELONGS TO YOUR NEIGHBOR. — EXODUS 20:17. UNLIKE THE OTHER COMMANDMENTS WHICH FOCUS ON OUTWARD ACTIONS, THIS COMMANDMENT FOCUSES ALSO, ON THOUGHT. IT IS AN IMPERATIVE AGAINST SETTING ONE'S DESIRE ON THINGS THAT ARE FORBIDDEN, SUCH AS SEX IN MATTHEW 6:24; 1ST TIMOTHY 6:9-10 & LUKE 16:9, 11, 13. ONE COMMANDMENT FORBIDS THE ACT OF ADULTERY. THIS COMMANDMENT FORBIDS THE DESIRE FOR ADULTERY & SEX IN GENERAL (1ST TIMOTHY 6:9-10). ONE COMMANDMENT FORBIDS STEALING. THIS COMMANDMENT FORBIDS THE DESIRE FOR ACQUISITION OR CONFISCATING OF ANOTHER'S GOODS THROUGH LEGALISM FOR REPAYMENT OFF AN INTEREST/USURY LOAN. THE NEW TESTAMENT DESCRIBES JESUS AS INTERPRETING THE TEN COMMANDMENTS AS ISSUES OF THE HEART'S DESIRES RATHER THAN MERELY PROHIBITING CERTAIN OUTWARD ACTIONS. YOU HAVE HEARD THAT IT WAS SAID TO THE PEOPLE LONG AGO, "DO NOT MURDER," AND "ANYONE WHO MURDERS WILL BE SUBJECT TO JUDGMENT." BUT I TELL YOU THAT ANYONE WHO IS ANGRY WITH HIS BROTHER WILL BE SUBJECT TO JUDGMENT … YOU HAVE HEARD THAT IT WAS SAID, "DO NOT COMMIT ADULTERY." BUT I TELL YOU THAT ANYONE [UNMARRIED TO SINGLE AFTER MARRIAGE] WHO LOOKS AT A WOMAN LUSTFULLY HAS ALREADY COMMITTED ADULTERY WITH HER IN HIS HEART. — MATTHEW 5:21-22, 27-28 (NIV). THE CATECHISM OF THE CATHOLIC CHURCH CONNECTS THE COMMAND AGAINST COVETING WITH THE COMMAND TO "LOVE YOUR NEIGHBOR AS YOURSELF." THE QUESTION OF "HOW CAN A PERSON NOT COVET A BEAUTIFUL THING IN HIS HEART?" WROTE THAT THE MAIN PURPOSE OF ALL THE COMMANDMENTS IS TO STRAIGHTEN THE HEART. THE HEBREW WORD TRANSLATED "COVET" IS CHAMAD (חמד) WHICH IS COMMONLY TRANSLATED INTO ENGLISH AS "COVET", "LUST", AND "STRONG SEXUAL DESIRE." THE HEBREW BIBLE CONTAINS A NUMBER OF WARNINGS AND EXAMPLES OF NEGATIVE CONSEQUENCES FOR LUSTING OR COVETING FOR SEX. FOR EXAMPLE, WHEN GOD WAS INSTRUCTING ISRAEL REGARDING THE FALSE SEXUAL RELIGION OF THE CANAANITES, HE WARNED THEM NOT TO COVET THE SILVER OR GOLD ON THEIR IDOLS, BECAUSE THIS CAN LEAD TO BRINGING DETESTABLE THINGS INTO THE HOME. THE IMAGES OF THEIR GODS YOU ARE TO BURN IN THE FIRE. DO NOT COVET THE SILVER AND GOLD ON THEM, AND DO NOT TAKE IT FOR YOURSELVES, OR YOU WILL BE ENSNARED BY IT, FOR IT IS DETESTABLE TO THE LORD YOUR GOD. DO NOT BRING A DETESTABLE THING INTO YOUR HOUSE OR YOU, LIKE IT, WILL BE SET APART FOR DESTRUCTION. UTTERLY ABHOR AND DETEST IT, FOR IT IS SET APART FOR DESTRUCTION. — DEUTERONOMY 7:25-26 (NIV). THE BOOK OF JOSHUA CONTAINS A NARRATIVE IN WHICH ACHAN INCURRED THE WRATH OF GOD BY COVETING PROHIBITED GOLD AND SILVER THAT HE FOUND IN THE DESTRUCTION OF JERICHO. THIS IS PORTRAYED AS A VIOLATION OF COVENANT AND A DISGRACEFUL THING. THE BOOK OF PROVERBS WARNS AGAINST COVETING, "ABOVE ALL ELSE, GUARD YOUR HEART, FOR IT IS THE WELLSPRING OF LIFE." THE PROPHET MICAH CONDEMNS THE COVETING OF HOUSES AND FIELDS AS A WARNING AGAINST LUSTING AFTER PHYSICAL POSSESSIONS. THE HEBREW WORD FOR "COVET" CAN ALSO, BE TRANSLATED AS "LUST", AND THE BOOK OF PROVERBS WARNS AGAINST COVETING IN THE FORM OF SEXUAL LUST. THE MAIN EXAMPLE, IS ALL THOSE WHO SEXUALLY INDULGE INTO SEXUALITY WITH BABYLON IN REVELATION 17:1-18:24. DO NOT LUST IN YOUR HEART AFTER HER BEAUTY OR LET HER CAPTIVATE YOU WITH HER EYES, FOR THE PROSTITUTE REDUCES YOU TO A LOAF OF BREAD, AND THE ADULTERESS PREYS UPON YOUR VERY LIFE. — PROVERBS 6:25-26 (NIV).** |  |  | | **THOU SHALT NOT COVET THY NEIGHBOR’S SLAVES, NEIGHBORS ANIMALS, OR ANYTHING ELSE THAT BELONGS TO THY NEIGHBOR**  **THE LEGALISTIC LYING, THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS (ALL THESE GODDAMN THIEVES & GODDAMN ROBBERS SHALL ALL INFINITELY FUCKIN ROT IN GODDAMN HELL!!!) WHO ARE GODDAMN FAGGOTS (ROMANS 1:21-28, 32) STRONGLY INTENTIALLY SWEAR, FREEDOM OF LEGALISM---I CAN COVET MY NEIGHBOR’S HOUSE, ESPECIALLY WITH JESUS OR ANY OTHER HIGH PROFILE REGARDED FIGURE.** | **NO TAKING OF NEIGHBOR’S GOODS. NO EXCEPTIONS.** | **ALWAYS DEATH FOREVERMORE BECAUSE OF STEALING & LYING WITH THE PHYSICAL MONEY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH (MALACHI 3:8-12, ZECHARIAH 5:1-11 & 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10)!!!** | | **"THOU SHALT NOT COVET" IS THE MOST COMMON TRANSLATION OF ONE (OR TWO, DEPENDING ON THE NUMBERING TRADITION) OF THE TEN COMMANDMENTS OR DECALOGUE, WHICH ARE WIDELY UNDERSTOOD AS MORAL IMPERATIVES BY LAW SCHOLARS, JEWISH SCHOLARS, CATHOLIC SCHOLARS, AND PROTESTANT SCHOLARS. THE BOOK OF EXODUS AND THE BOOK OF DEUTERONOMY BOTH DESCRIBE THE TEN COMMANDMENTS AS HAVING BEEN SPOKEN BY GOD, INSCRIBED ON TWO STONE TABLETS BY THE TERRIBLE, JEALOUS FINGER OF THE LORD, AND, AFTER MOSES BROKE THE ORIGINAL TABLETS, REWRITTEN BY THE LORD ON REPLACEMENTS. IN TRADITIONS THAT CONSIDER THE PASSAGE A SINGLE COMMANDMENT, THE FULL TEXT READS: YOU SHALL NOT COVET YOUR NEIGHBOR'S HOUSE. YOU SHALL NOT COVET YOUR NEIGHBOR'S WIFE, OR HIS MALE OR FEMALE SERVANT, HIS OX OR DONKEY [ASS], OR ANYTHING THAT BELONGS TO YOUR NEIGHBOR. — EXODUS 20:17. UNLIKE THE OTHER COMMANDMENTS WHICH FOCUS ON OUTWARD ACTIONS, THIS COMMANDMENT FOCUSES ALSO, ON THOUGHT. IT IS AN IMPERATIVE AGAINST SETTING ONE'S DESIRE ON THINGS THAT ARE FORBIDDEN, SUCH AS SEX IN MATTHEW 6:24; 1ST TIMOTHY 6:9-10 & LUKE 16:9, 11, 13. ONE COMMANDMENT FORBIDS THE ACT OF ADULTERY. THIS COMMANDMENT FORBIDS THE DESIRE FOR ADULTERY & SEX IN GENERAL (1ST TIMOTHY 6:9-10). ONE COMMANDMENT FORBIDS STEALING. THIS COMMANDMENT FORBIDS THE DESIRE FOR ACQUISITION OR CONFISCATING OF ANOTHER'S GOODS THROUGH LEGALISM FOR REPAYMENT OFF AN INTEREST/USURY LOAN. THE NEW TESTAMENT DESCRIBES JESUS AS INTERPRETING THE TEN COMMANDMENTS AS ISSUES OF THE HEART'S DESIRES RATHER THAN MERELY PROHIBITING CERTAIN OUTWARD ACTIONS. YOU HAVE HEARD THAT IT WAS SAID TO THE PEOPLE LONG AGO, "DO NOT MURDER," AND "ANYONE WHO MURDERS WILL BE SUBJECT TO JUDGMENT." BUT I TELL YOU THAT ANYONE WHO IS ANGRY WITH HIS BROTHER WILL BE SUBJECT TO JUDGMENT … YOU HAVE HEARD THAT IT WAS SAID, "DO NOT COMMIT ADULTERY." BUT I TELL YOU THAT ANYONE [UNMARRIED TO SINGLE AFTER MARRIAGE] WHO LOOKS AT A WOMAN LUSTFULLY HAS ALREADY COMMITTED ADULTERY WITH HER IN HIS HEART. — MATTHEW 5:21-22, 27-28 (NIV). THE CATECHISM OF THE CATHOLIC CHURCH CONNECTS THE COMMAND AGAINST COVETING WITH THE COMMAND TO "LOVE YOUR NEIGHBOR AS YOURSELF." THE QUESTION OF "HOW CAN A PERSON NOT COVET A BEAUTIFUL THING IN HIS HEART?" WROTE THAT THE MAIN PURPOSE OF ALL THE COMMANDMENTS IS TO STRAIGHTEN THE HEART. THE HEBREW WORD TRANSLATED "COVET" IS CHAMAD (חמד) WHICH IS COMMONLY TRANSLATED INTO ENGLISH AS "COVET", "LUST", AND "STRONG SEXUAL DESIRE." THE HEBREW BIBLE CONTAINS A NUMBER OF WARNINGS AND EXAMPLES OF NEGATIVE CONSEQUENCES FOR LUSTING OR COVETING FOR SEX. FOR EXAMPLE, WHEN GOD WAS INSTRUCTING ISRAEL REGARDING THE FALSE SEXUAL RELIGION OF THE CANAANITES, HE WARNED THEM NOT TO COVET THE SILVER OR GOLD ON THEIR IDOLS, BECAUSE THIS CAN LEAD TO BRINGING DETESTABLE THINGS INTO THE HOME. THE IMAGES OF THEIR GODS YOU ARE TO BURN IN THE FIRE. DO NOT COVET THE SILVER AND GOLD ON THEM, AND DO NOT TAKE IT FOR YOURSELVES, OR YOU WILL BE ENSNARED BY IT, FOR IT IS DETESTABLE TO THE LORD YOUR GOD. DO NOT BRING A DETESTABLE THING INTO YOUR HOUSE OR YOU, LIKE IT, WILL BE SET APART FOR DESTRUCTION. UTTERLY ABHOR AND DETEST IT, FOR IT IS SET APART FOR DESTRUCTION. — DEUTERONOMY 7:25-26 (NIV). THE BOOK OF JOSHUA CONTAINS A NARRATIVE IN WHICH ACHAN INCURRED THE WRATH OF GOD BY COVETING PROHIBITED GOLD AND SILVER THAT HE FOUND IN THE DESTRUCTION OF JERICHO. THIS IS PORTRAYED AS A VIOLATION OF COVENANT AND A DISGRACEFUL THING. THE BOOK OF PROVERBS WARNS AGAINST COVETING, "ABOVE ALL ELSE, GUARD YOUR HEART, FOR IT IS THE WELLSPRING OF LIFE." THE PROPHET MICAH CONDEMNS THE COVETING OF HOUSES AND FIELDS AS A WARNING AGAINST LUSTING AFTER PHYSICAL POSSESSIONS. THE HEBREW WORD FOR "COVET" CAN ALSO, BE TRANSLATED AS "LUST", AND THE BOOK OF PROVERBS WARNS AGAINST COVETING IN THE FORM OF SEXUAL LUST. THE MAIN EXAMPLE, IS ALL THOSE WHO SEXUALLY INDULGE INTO SEXUALITY WITH BABYLON IN REVELATION 17:1-18:24. DO NOT LUST IN YOUR HEART AFTER HER BEAUTY OR LET HER CAPTIVATE YOU WITH HER EYES, FOR THE PROSTITUTE REDUCES YOU TO A LOAF OF BREAD, AND THE ADULTERESS PREYS UPON YOUR VERY LIFE. — PROVERBS 6:25-26 (NIV).** |  |  | | **THOU SHALL SET UP THESE STONES, WHICH I COMMAND YOU TODAY, ON MOUNT EBAL (.0001% IS 1.2 POSITION, .001% IS 12 POSITIONS, .01% IS 120 POSITIONS, 1% IS 1,200 POSITIONS, 10% IS 12,000 POSITIONS, 100% IS 120,000 POSITIONS TO 1,200,000 MILLION POSITIONS & 110% IS 12,000,000 MILLION POSITIONS IN REPENTANCE ONCE & SIMULTANEOUSLY .0001% IS 120,000.000 MILLION POSITIONS, .001% IS 1,200,000,000 BILLION POSITIONS, .01% IS 12,000,000,000 BILLION POSITIONS, 1% IS 120,000,000,000 BILLION POSITIONS, 10% IS 1,200,000,000,000 TRILLION POSITIONS, 100% IS 12,000,000,000,000 TRILLION POSITIONS TO 120,000,000,000,000 TRILLION POSITIONS 110% IS 1,200,000,000,000,000 QUADRILLION POSITIONS IN RELENTING ONCE. THIS IS IN THE OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE EVIL SIDE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONLY ONCE, WHICH THIS ULTIMATE WEAPON TRANFERS TO THIS IS IN THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ONLY IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE YAHWEH SIDE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION!!!**  **THE LEGALISTIC LYING, THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS (ALL THESE GODDAMN THIEVES & GODDAMN ROBBERS SHALL ALL INFINITELY FUCKIN ROT IN GODDAMN HELL!!!) WHO ARE GODDAMN FAGGOTS (ROMANS 1:21-28, 32) STRONGLY INTENTIALLY SWEAR, FREEDOM OF AUTHORITY---I CAN SET UP MY OWN STONES, THAT IS, HAVE MY OWN COMMAND BESIDES GOD, ESPECIALLY WITH JESUS OR ANY OTHER HIGH PROFILE REGARDED FIGURE.** | **SET UP THESE STONES ON MOUNT EBAL (EBAL IS AT AAAAAAAAAAAA ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) LEVEL BECAUSE GO 1 MILE GO 2 SIMULTANEOUSLY WITH DOUBLE PORTION). NO EXCEPTIONS.** | **ALWAYS DEATH FOREVERMORE BECAUSE OF STEALING & LYING WITH THE PHYSICAL MONEY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH (MALACHI 3:8-12, ZECHARIAH 5:1-11 & 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10)!!!** | | **AMONG THE MOST NOTABLE SEMANTIC DIFFERENCES ARE THOSE RELATED TO THE SAMARITAN PLACE OF WORSHIP ON MOUNT GERIZIM. THE SAMARITAN VERSION OF THE TEN COMMANDMENTS COMMANDS THAT AN ALTAR BE BUILT ON MOUNT GERIZIM ON WHICH ALL SACRIFICES SHOULD BE OFFERED. THE SAMARITAN PENTATEUCH CONTAINS THIS TEXT AT EXODUS 20:17: AND WHEN IT SO HAPPENS THAT LORD GOD BRINGS YOU TO THE LAND OF CANAAN, WHICH YOU ARE COMING TO POSSESS, YOU SHALL SET UP THERE FOR YOU GREAT STONES AND PLASTER THEM WITH PLASTER AND YOU WRITE ON THE STONES ALL WORDS OF THIS LAW. AND IT BECOMES FOR YOU THAT ACROSS THE JORDAN YOU SHALL RAISE THESE STONES, WHICH I COMMAND YOU TODAY, IN MOUNTAIN GERIZIM. AND YOU BUILD THERE THE ALTAR TO THE LORD GOD OF YOU. ALTAR OF STONES. NOT YOU SHALL WAVE ON THEM IRON. WITH WHOLE STONES YOU SHALL BUILD THE ALTAR TO LORD GOD OF YOU. AND YOU BRING ON IT ASCEND OFFERINGS TO LORD GOD OF YOU, AND YOU SACRIFICE PEACE OFFERINGS, AND YOU EAT THERE AND YOU REJOICE BEFORE THE FACE OF THE LORD GOD OF YOU. THE MOUNTAIN THIS IS ACROSS THE JORDAN BEHIND THE WAY OF THE RISING OF THE SUN, IN THE LAND OF CANAAN WHO IS DWELLING IN THE DESERT BEFORE THE GALGAL, BESIDE ALVIN-MARA, BEFORE SECHEM. THIS COMMANDMENT IS ABSENT FROM THE CORRESPONDING TEXT OF THE TEN COMMANDMENTS IN THE MASORETIC. THE SAMARITAN PENTATEUCH'S INCLUSION OF THE GERIZIM VARIATION WITHIN THE TEN COMMANDMENTS PLACES ADDITIONAL EMPHASIS ON THE DIVINE SANCTION GIVEN TO THAT COMMUNITY'S PLACE OF WORSHIP. THIS VARIATION HAS SIMILARITIES TO DEUTERONOMY 27:2-8 AND IS SUPPORTED BY CHANGES TO THE VERBAL TENSE WITHIN THE SAMARITAN TEXT OF DEUTERONOMY INDICATING THAT GOD HAS ALREADY CHOSEN THIS PLACE. THE FUTURE TENSE ("WILL CHOOSE") IS USED IN THE MASORETIC. AND WHEREAS DEUTERONOMY 27:4 IN THE MASORETIC COMMANDS AN ALTAR TO BE CONSTRUCTED ON MOUNT EBAL, THE SAMARITAN TEXTS HAS MOUNT GERIZIM (BOTH CAN BE CORRECT). IN (EXODUS 23:19) SAMARITAN PENTATEUCH CONTAINS THE FOLLOWING PASSAGE AFTER THE PROHIBITION: [כי עשה זאת כזבח שכח ועברה היא לאלהי יעקב] WHICH ROUGHLY TRANSLATES "THAT ONE DOING THIS AS SACRIFICE FORGETS AND ENRAGES GOD OF JACOB". IN (NUMBERS 4:14) SAMARITAN PENTATEUCH CONTAINS THE FOLLOWING PASSAGE: [ולקחו בגד ארגמן וכסו את הכיור ואת כנו ונתנו אתם אל מכסה עור תחש ונתנו על המוט] WHICH ROUGHLY TRANSLATES "AND THEY WILL TAKE A PURPLE COVERING AND COVER THE LAVER AND HIS FOOT, AND THEY COVER IT IN TACHASH SKINS, AND THEY PUT IT UPON A BAR." SEVERAL OTHER TYPES OF DIFFERENCES ARE FOUND. THE SAMARITAN PENTATEUCH USES LESS ANTHROPOMORPHIC LANGUAGE IN DESCRIPTIONS OF GOD WITH INTERMEDIARIES PERFORMING ACTIONS THE MASORETIC VERSION ATTRIBUTES DIRECTLY TO GOD. WHERE THE MASORETIC DESCRIBES STEPHEN YAHWEH AS A "MAN OF WAR" (EXODUS 15:3), THE SAMARITAN HAS "HERO OF WAR", A PHRASE APPLIED TO SPIRITUAL BEINGS, AND IN NUMBERS 23:4, THE SAMARITAN READING "THE ANGEL OF GOD FOUND BALAAM" CONTRASTS WITH THE MASORETIC "AND GOD MET BALAAM." A FEW DIFFERENCES REFLECT SAMARITAN NOTIONS OF PROPRIETY, SUCH AS THE ALTERATION IN GENESIS 50:23 OF THE MASORETIC "UPON THE KNEES OF JOSEPH" TO "IN THE DAYS OF JOSEPH." SAMARITAN SCRIBES, WHO INTERPRETED THIS VERSE LITERALLY, FOUND IT IMPROPER THAT THE MOTHER OF JOSEPH'S GRANDCHILDREN WOULD GIVE BIRTH ON HIS KNEES. DISTINCTIVE VARIANTS IN THE SAMARITAN ARE ALSO, FOUND IN CERTAIN LEGAL TEXTS WHERE SAMARITAN PRACTICE VARIES FROM THAT PRESCRIBED WITHIN RABBINICAL HALACHIC TEXTS. IN ABOUT THIRTY-FOUR INSTANCES, THE SAMARITAN PENTATEUCH IMPORTS TEXT FROM PARALLEL OR SYNOPTIC PASSAGES IN OTHER PARTS OF THE PENTATEUCH. THESE TEXTUAL EXPANSIONS RECORD CONVERSATIONS AND EVENTS THAT ARE IMPLIED OR PRESUPPOSED BY OTHER PARTS OF THE NARRATIVE, BUT NOT EXPLICITLY RECORDED IN THE MASORETIC TEXT. FOR EXAMPLE, THE SAMARITAN TEXT IN THE BOOK OF EXODUS ON MULTIPLE OCCASIONS RECORDS MOSES REPEATING TO PHARAOH EXACTLY WHAT BOTH THE SAMARITAN AND MASORETIC RECORD GOD INSTRUCTING MOSES TO TELL HIM. THE RESULT IS REPETITIOUS, BUT THE SAMARITAN MAKES IT CLEAR THAT MOSES SPOKE EXACTLY AS GOD COMMANDED HIM. IN ADDITION TO THESE SUBSTANTIAL TEXTUAL EXPANSIONS, THE SAMARITAN PENTATEUCH ON NUMEROUS OCCASIONS ADDS SUBJECTS, PREPOSITIONS, PARTICLES, APPOSITIVES, AND THE REPETITION OF WORDS AND PHRASES WITHIN A SINGLE PASSAGE TO CLARIFY THE MEANING OF THE TEXT.** |  |  | | **THOU SHALL SET UP THESE STONES, WHICH I COMMAND YOU TODAY, ON MOUNT GERIZIM (.0001% IS 1.2 POSITION, .001% IS 12 POSITIONS, .01% IS 120 POSITIONS, 1% IS 1,200 POSITIONS, 10% IS 12,000 POSITIONS, 100% IS 120,000 POSITIONS TO 1,200,000 MILLION POSITIONS & 110% IS 12,000,000 MILLION POSITIONS IN REPENTANCE ONCE & SIMULTANEOUSLY .0001% IS 120,000.000 MILLION POSITIONS, .001% IS 1,200,000,000 BILLION POSITIONS, .01% IS 12,000,000,000 BILLION POSITIONS, 1% IS 120,000,000,000 BILLION POSITIONS, 10% IS 1,200,000,000,000 TRILLION POSITIONS, 100% IS 12,000,000,000,000 TRILLION POSITIONS TO 120,000,000,000,000 TRILLION POSITIONS 110% IS 1,200,000,000,000,000 QUADRILLION POSITIONS IN RELENTING ONCE. THIS IS IN THE OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE EVIL SIDE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONLY ONCE, WHICH THIS ULTIMATE WEAPON TRANFERS TO THIS IS IN THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ONLY IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE YAHWEH SIDE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION!!!**  **THE LEGALISTIC LYING, THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS (ALL THESE GODDAMN THIEVES & GODDAMN ROBBERS SHALL ALL INFINITELY FUCKIN ROT IN GODDAMN HELL!!!) WHO ARE GODDAMN FAGGOTS (ROMANS 1:21-28, 32) STRONGLY INTENTIALLY SWEAR, FREEDOM OF AUTHORITY---I CAN SET UP MY OWN STONES, THAT IS, HAVE MY OWN COMMAND BESIDES GOD, ESPECIALLY WITH JESUS OR ANY OTHER HIGH PROFILE REGARDED FIGURE.** | **SET UP THESE STONES ON MOUNT GERZIM (GERZIM IS AT ZZZZZZZZZZZZ STEPHEN YAHWEH LEVEL BECAUSE GO 1 MILE GO 2 SIMULTANEOUSLY WITH DOUBLE PORTION). NO EXCEPTIONS.** | **ALWAYS DEATH FOREVERMORE BECAUSE OF STEALING & LYING WITH THE PHYSICAL MONEY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH (MALACHI 3:8-12, ZECHARIAH 5:1-11 & 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10)!!!** | | **AMONG THE MOST NOTABLE SEMANTIC DIFFERENCES ARE THOSE RELATED TO THE SAMARITAN PLACE OF WORSHIP ON MOUNT GERIZIM. THE SAMARITAN VERSION OF THE TEN COMMANDMENTS COMMANDS THAT AN ALTAR BE BUILT ON MOUNT GERIZIM ON WHICH ALL SACRIFICES SHOULD BE OFFERED. THE SAMARITAN PENTATEUCH CONTAINS THIS TEXT AT EXODUS 20:17: AND WHEN IT SO HAPPENS THAT LORD GOD BRINGS YOU TO THE LAND OF CANAAN, WHICH YOU ARE COMING TO POSSESS, YOU SHALL SET UP THERE FOR YOU GREAT STONES AND PLASTER THEM WITH PLASTER AND YOU WRITE ON THE STONES ALL WORDS OF THIS LAW. AND IT BECOMES FOR YOU THAT ACROSS THE JORDAN YOU SHALL RAISE THESE STONES, WHICH I COMMAND YOU TODAY, IN MOUNTAIN GERIZIM. AND YOU BUILD THERE THE ALTAR TO THE LORD GOD OF YOU. ALTAR OF STONES. NOT YOU SHALL WAVE ON THEM IRON. WITH WHOLE STONES YOU SHALL BUILD THE ALTAR TO LORD GOD OF YOU. AND YOU BRING ON IT ASCEND OFFERINGS TO LORD GOD OF YOU, AND YOU SACRIFICE PEACE OFFERINGS, AND YOU EAT THERE AND YOU REJOICE BEFORE THE FACE OF THE LORD GOD OF YOU. THE MOUNTAIN THIS IS ACROSS THE JORDAN BEHIND THE WAY OF THE RISING OF THE SUN, IN THE LAND OF CANAAN WHO IS DWELLING IN THE DESERT BEFORE THE GALGAL, BESIDE ALVIN-MARA, BEFORE SECHEM. THIS COMMANDMENT IS ABSENT FROM THE CORRESPONDING TEXT OF THE TEN COMMANDMENTS IN THE MASORETIC. THE SAMARITAN PENTATEUCH'S INCLUSION OF THE GERIZIM VARIATION WITHIN THE TEN COMMANDMENTS PLACES ADDITIONAL EMPHASIS ON THE DIVINE SANCTION GIVEN TO THAT COMMUNITY'S PLACE OF WORSHIP. THIS VARIATION HAS SIMILARITIES TO DEUTERONOMY 27:2-8 AND IS SUPPORTED BY CHANGES TO THE VERBAL TENSE WITHIN THE SAMARITAN TEXT OF DEUTERONOMY INDICATING THAT GOD HAS ALREADY CHOSEN THIS PLACE. THE FUTURE TENSE ("WILL CHOOSE") IS USED IN THE MASORETIC. AND WHEREAS DEUTERONOMY 27:4 IN THE MASORETIC COMMANDS AN ALTAR TO BE CONSTRUCTED ON MOUNT EBAL, THE SAMARITAN TEXTS HAS MOUNT GERIZIM (BOTH CAN BE CORRECT). IN (EXODUS 23:19) SAMARITAN PENTATEUCH CONTAINS THE FOLLOWING PASSAGE AFTER THE PROHIBITION: [כי עשה זאת כזבח שכח ועברה היא לאלהי יעקב] WHICH ROUGHLY TRANSLATES "THAT ONE DOING THIS AS SACRIFICE FORGETS AND ENRAGES GOD OF JACOB". IN (NUMBERS 4:14) SAMARITAN PENTATEUCH CONTAINS THE FOLLOWING PASSAGE: [ולקחו בגד ארגמן וכסו את הכיור ואת כנו ונתנו אתם אל מכסה עור תחש ונתנו על המוט] WHICH ROUGHLY TRANSLATES "AND THEY WILL TAKE A PURPLE COVERING AND COVER THE LAVER AND HIS FOOT, AND THEY COVER IT IN TACHASH SKINS, AND THEY PUT IT UPON A BAR." SEVERAL OTHER TYPES OF DIFFERENCES ARE FOUND. THE SAMARITAN PENTATEUCH USES LESS ANTHROPOMORPHIC LANGUAGE IN DESCRIPTIONS OF GOD WITH INTERMEDIARIES PERFORMING ACTIONS THE MASORETIC VERSION ATTRIBUTES DIRECTLY TO GOD. WHERE THE MASORETIC DESCRIBES STEPHEN YAHWEH AS A "MAN OF WAR" (EXODUS 15:3), THE SAMARITAN HAS "HERO OF WAR", A PHRASE APPLIED TO SPIRITUAL BEINGS, AND IN NUMBERS 23:4, THE SAMARITAN READING "THE ANGEL OF GOD FOUND BALAAM" CONTRASTS WITH THE MASORETIC "AND GOD MET BALAAM." A FEW DIFFERENCES REFLECT SAMARITAN NOTIONS OF PROPRIETY, SUCH AS THE ALTERATION IN GENESIS 50:23 OF THE MASORETIC "UPON THE KNEES OF JOSEPH" TO "IN THE DAYS OF JOSEPH." SAMARITAN SCRIBES, WHO INTERPRETED THIS VERSE LITERALLY, FOUND IT IMPROPER THAT THE MOTHER OF JOSEPH'S GRANDCHILDREN WOULD GIVE BIRTH ON HIS KNEES. DISTINCTIVE VARIANTS IN THE SAMARITAN ARE ALSO, FOUND IN CERTAIN LEGAL TEXTS WHERE SAMARITAN PRACTICE VARIES FROM THAT PRESCRIBED WITHIN RABBINICAL HALACHIC TEXTS. IN ABOUT THIRTY-FOUR INSTANCES, THE SAMARITAN PENTATEUCH IMPORTS TEXT FROM PARALLEL OR SYNOPTIC PASSAGES IN OTHER PARTS OF THE PENTATEUCH. THESE TEXTUAL EXPANSIONS RECORD CONVERSATIONS AND EVENTS THAT ARE IMPLIED OR PRESUPPOSED BY OTHER PARTS OF THE NARRATIVE, BUT NOT EXPLICITLY RECORDED IN THE MASORETIC TEXT. FOR EXAMPLE, THE SAMARITAN TEXT IN THE BOOK OF EXODUS ON MULTIPLE OCCASIONS RECORDS MOSES REPEATING TO PHARAOH EXACTLY WHAT BOTH THE SAMARITAN AND MASORETIC RECORD GOD INSTRUCTING MOSES TO TELL HIM. THE RESULT IS REPETITIOUS, BUT THE SAMARITAN MAKES IT CLEAR THAT MOSES SPOKE EXACTLY AS GOD COMMANDED HIM. IN ADDITION TO THESE SUBSTANTIAL TEXTUAL EXPANSIONS, THE SAMARITAN PENTATEUCH ON NUMEROUS OCCASIONS ADDS SUBJECTS, PREPOSITIONS, PARTICLES, APPOSITIVES, AND THE REPETITION OF WORDS AND PHRASES WITHIN A SINGLE PASSAGE TO CLARIFY THE MEANING OF THE TEXT.** |  |  |   **THE TWO THING’S IN THE BIBLE**  **PHILIPPIANS 1:23**  **BUT I AM HARD-PRESSED FROM BOTH DIRECTIONS, HAVING THE DESIRE TO DEPART AND BE WITH CHRIST, FOR THAT IS VERY MUCH BETTER;**  **ECCLESIASTES 4:9**  **TWO ARE BETTER THAN ONE BECAUSE THEY HAVE A GOOD RETURN FOR THEIR LABOR.**  **GENESIS 1:16**  **GOD MADE THE TWO GREAT LIGHTS, THE GREATER LIGHT TO GOVERN THE DAY, AND THE LESSER LIGHT TO GOVERN THE NIGHT; HE MADE THE STARS ALSO.**  **EXODUS 34:1**  **NOW THE LORD SAID TO MOSES, “CUT OUT FOR YOURSELF TWO STONE TABLETS LIKE THE FORMER ONES, AND I WILL WRITE ON THE TABLETS THE WORDS THAT WERE ON THE FORMER TABLETS WHICH YOU SHATTERED.**  **LEVITICUS 16:7**  **HE SHALL TAKE THE TWO GOATS AND PRESENT THEM BEFORE THE LORD AT THE DOORWAY OF THE TENT OF MEETING.**  **JOSHUA 2:1**  **THEN JOSHUA THE SON OF NUN SENT TWO MEN AS SPIES SECRETLY FROM SHITTIM, SAYING, “GO, VIEW THE LAND, ESPECIALLY JERICHO.” SO THEY WENT AND CAME INTO THE HOUSE OF A HARLOT WHOSE NAME WAS RAHAB, AND LODGED THERE.**  **1 SAMUEL 1:2**  **HE HAD TWO WIVES: THE NAME OF ONE WAS HANNAH AND THE NAME OF THE OTHER PENINNAH; AND PENINNAH HAD CHILDREN, BUT HANNAH HAD NO CHILDREN.**  **JEREMIAH 2:13**  **“FOR MY PEOPLE HAVE COMMITTED TWO EVILS: THEY HAVE FORSAKEN ME, THE FOUNTAIN OF LIVING WATERS, TO HEW FOR THEMSELVES CISTERNS, BROKEN CISTERNS THAT CAN HOLD NO WATER.**  **MATTHEW 6:24**  **“NO ONE CAN SERVE TWO MASTERS; FOR EITHER HE WILL HATE THE ONE AND LOVE THE OTHER, OR HE WILL BE DEVOTED TO ONE AND DESPISE THE OTHER. YOU CANNOT SERVE GOD AND WEALTH.**  **MATTHEW 18:16**  **BUT IF HE DOES NOT LISTEN TO YOU, TAKE ONE OR TWO MORE WITH YOU, SO THAT BY THE MOUTH OF TWO OR THREE WITNESSES EVERY FACT MAY BE CONFIRMED.**  **MATTHEW 18:19**  **“AGAIN I SAY TO YOU, THAT IF TWO OF YOU AGREE ON EARTH ABOUT ANYTHING THAT THEY MAY ASK, IT SHALL BE DONE FOR THEM BY MY FATHER WHO IS IN HEAVEN.**  **MATTHEW 22:40**  **ON THESE TWO COMMANDMENTS DEPEND THE WHOLE LAW AND THE PROPHETS.”**  **MATTHEW 27:38**  **AT THAT TIME TWO ROBBERS \*WERE CRUCIFIED WITH HIM, ONE ON THE RIGHT AND ONE ON THE LEFT.**  **GALATIANS 4:24**  **THIS IS ALLEGORICALLY SPEAKING, FOR THESE WOMEN ARE TWO COVENANTS: ONE PROCEEDING FROM MOUNT SINAI BEARING CHILDREN WHO ARE TO BE SLAVES; SHE IS HAGAR.**  **EPHESIANS 5:31**  **FOR THIS REASON A MAN SHALL LEAVE HIS FATHER AND MOTHER AND SHALL BE JOINED TO HIS WIFE, AND THE TWO SHALL BECOME ONE FLESH.**  **FROM THEMATIC BIBLE**  **PETER » WRITES » TWO » EPISTLES**  **PETER » WRITES » TWO » EPISTLES**  **1 PETER 1:1**  **PETER, AN APOSTLE OF JESUS CHRIST,TO THOSE WHO RESIDE AS ALIENS, SCATTERED THROUGHOUT PONTUS, GALATIA, CAPPADOCIA, ASIA, AND BITHYNIA, WHO ARE CHOSEN**  **2 PETER 1:1**  **SIMON PETER, A BOND-SERVANT AND APOSTLE OF JESUS CHRIST,TO THOSE WHO HAVE RECEIVED A FAITH OF THE SAME KIND AS OURS, BY THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF OUR GOD AND SAVIOR, JESUS CHRIST:**  **TOPICS ON TWO**  **THE NUMBER TWO HUNDRED**  **1 SAMUEL 25:13**  **DAVID SAID TO HIS MEN, “EACH OF YOU GIRD ON HIS SWORD.” SO EACH MAN GIRDED ON HIS SWORD. AND DAVID ALSO GIRDED ON HIS SWORD, AND ABOUT FOUR HUNDRED MEN WENT UP BEHIND DAVID WHILE TWO HUNDRED STAYED WITH THE BAGGAGE.**  **THE TWO WITNESSES**  **REVELATION 11:3**  **AND I WILL GRANT AUTHORITY TO MY TWO WITNESSES, AND THEY WILL PROPHESY FOR TWELVE HUNDRED AND SIXTY DAYS, CLOTHED IN SACKCLOTH.”**  **TWO ANGELS**  **GENESIS 19:1**  **NOW THE TWO ANGELS CAME TO SODOM IN THE EVENING AS LOT WAS SITTING IN THE GATE OF SODOM. WHEN LOT SAW THEM, HE ROSE TO MEET THEM AND BOWED DOWN WITH HIS FACE TO THE GROUND.**  **TWO ANIMALS**  **GENESIS 6:19**  **AND OF EVERY LIVING THING OF ALL FLESH, YOU SHALL BRING TWO OF EVERY KIND INTO THE ARK, TO KEEP THEM ALIVE WITH YOU; THEY SHALL BE MALE AND FEMALE.**  **TWO CITIES**  **JUDE 1:7**  **JUST AS SODOM AND GOMORRAH AND THE CITIES AROUND THEM, SINCE THEY IN THE SAME WAY AS THESE INDULGED IN GROSS IMMORALITY AND WENT AFTER STRANGE FLESH, ARE EXHIBITED AS AN EXAMPLE IN UNDERGOING THE PUNISHMENT OF ETERNAL FIRE.**  **TWO DAYS**  **EXODUS 16:29**  **SEE, THE LORD HAS GIVEN YOU THE SABBATH; THEREFORE HE GIVES YOU BREAD FOR TWO DAYS ON THE SIXTH DAY. REMAIN EVERY MAN IN HIS PLACE; LET NO MAN GO OUT OF HIS PLACE ON THE SEVENTH DAY.”**  **TWO DISCIPLES**  **MARK 6:7**  **AND HE \*SUMMONED THE TWELVE AND BEGAN TO SEND THEM OUT IN PAIRS, AND GAVE THEM AUTHORITY OVER THE UNCLEAN SPIRITS;**  **TWO GROUPS**  **GENESIS 32:7**  **THEN JACOB WAS GREATLY AFRAID AND DISTRESSED; AND HE DIVIDED THE PEOPLE WHO WERE WITH HIM, AND THE FLOCKS AND THE HERDS AND THE CAMELS, INTO TWO COMPANIES;**  **TWO HOURS**  **ACTS 19:34**  **BUT WHEN THEY RECOGNIZED THAT HE WAS A JEW, A SINGLE OUTCRY AROSE FROM THEM ALL AS THEY SHOUTED FOR ABOUT TWO HOURS, “GREAT IS ARTEMIS OF THE EPHESIANS!”**  **TWO HUNDRED AND SOME**  **2 CHRONICLES 9:22**  **SO KING SOLOMON BECAME GREATER THAN ALL THE KINGS OF THE EARTH IN RICHES AND WISDOM.**  **TWO HUNDRED THOUSAND AND MORE**  **1 SAMUEL 15:4**  **THEN SAUL SUMMONED THE PEOPLE AND NUMBERED THEM IN TELAIM, 200,000 FOOT SOLDIERS AND 10,000 MEN OF JUDAH.**  **TWO INTANGIBLE THINGS**  **1 KINGS 18:21**  **ELIJAH CAME NEAR TO ALL THE PEOPLE AND SAID, “HOW LONG WILL YOU HESITATE BETWEEN TWO OPINIONS? IF THE LORD IS GOD, FOLLOW HIM; BUT IF BAAL, FOLLOW HIM.” BUT THE PEOPLE DID NOT ANSWER HIM A WORD.**  **TWO NEEDY MEN**  **LUKE 7:41**  **“A MONEYLENDER HAD TWO DEBTORS: ONE OWED FIVE HUNDRED DENARII, AND THE OTHER FIFTY.**  **TWO OF BODY PARTS**  **EZEKIEL 41:18**  **IT WAS CARVED WITH CHERUBIM AND PALM TREES; AND A PALM TREE WAS BETWEEN CHERUB AND CHERUB, AND EVERY CHERUB HAD TWO FACES,**  **TWO OR THREE**  **DEUTERONOMY 17:6**  **ON THE EVIDENCE OF TWO WITNESSES OR THREE WITNESSES, HE WHO IS TO DIE SHALL BE PUT TO DEATH; HE SHALL NOT BE PUT TO DEATH ON THE EVIDENCE OF ONE WITNESS.**  **TWO ORNAMENTS**  **GENESIS 24:22**  **WHEN THE CAMELS HAD FINISHED DRINKING, THE MAN TOOK A GOLD RING WEIGHING A HALF-SHEKEL AND TWO BRACELETS FOR HER WRISTS WEIGHING TEN SHEKELS IN GOLD,**  **TWO OTHER MEN**  **EXODUS 2:13**  **HE WENT OUT THE NEXT DAY, AND BEHOLD, TWO HEBREWS WERE FIGHTING WITH EACH OTHER; AND HE SAID TO THE OFFENDER, “WHY ARE YOU STRIKING YOUR COMPANION?”**  **TWO OTHER THINGS**  **GENESIS 1:16**  **GOD MADE THE TWO GREAT LIGHTS, THE GREATER LIGHT TO GOVERN THE DAY, AND THE LESSER LIGHT TO GOVERN THE NIGHT; HE MADE THE STARS ALSO.**  **TWO PARTS OF CONSTRUCTIONS**  **EXODUS 12:7**  **MOREOVER, THEY SHALL TAKE SOME OF THE BLOOD AND PUT IT ON THE TWO DOORPOSTS AND ON THE LINTEL OF THE HOUSES IN WHICH THEY EAT IT.**  **TWO PEOPLE**  **MATTHEW 6:24**  **“NO ONE CAN SERVE TWO MASTERS; FOR EITHER HE WILL HATE THE ONE AND LOVE THE OTHER, OR HE WILL BE DEVOTED TO ONE AND DESPISE THE OTHER. YOU CANNOT SERVE GOD AND WEALTH.**  **TWO PLANT PRODUCTS**  **1 KINGS 7:24**  **UNDER ITS BRIM GOURDS WENT AROUND ENCIRCLING IT TEN TO A CUBIT, COMPLETELY SURROUNDING THE SEA; THE GOURDS WERE IN TWO ROWS, CAST WITH THE REST.**  **TWO SIDED**  **EXODUS 32:15**  **THEN MOSES TURNED AND WENT DOWN FROM THE MOUNTAIN WITH THE TWO TABLETS OF THE TESTIMONY IN HIS HAND, TABLETS WHICH WERE WRITTEN ON BOTH SIDES; THEY WERE WRITTEN ON ONE SIDE AND THE OTHER.**  **TWO SONS**  **GENESIS 10:25**  **TWO SONS WERE BORN TO EBER; THE NAME OF THE ONE WAS PELEG, FOR IN HIS DAYS THE EARTH WAS DIVIDED; AND HIS BROTHER’S NAME WAS JOKTAN.**  **TWO STONE TABLETS**  **EXODUS 31:18**  **WHEN HE HAD FINISHED SPEAKING WITH HIM UPON MOUNT SINAI, HE GAVE MOSES THE TWO TABLETS OF THE TESTIMONY, TABLETS OF STONE, WRITTEN BY THE FINGER OF GOD.**  **TWO THOUSAND**  **JOSHUA 7:3**  **THEY RETURNED TO JOSHUA AND SAID TO HIM, “DO NOT LET ALL THE PEOPLE GO UP; ONLY ABOUT TWO OR THREE THOUSAND MEN NEED GO UP TO AI; DO NOT MAKE ALL THE PEOPLE TOIL UP THERE, FOR THEY ARE FEW.”**  **TWO TO FOUR MONTHS**  **1 KINGS 5:14**  **HE SENT THEM TO LEBANON, 10,000 A MONTH IN RELAYS; THEY WERE IN LEBANON A MONTH AND TWO MONTHS AT HOME. AND ADONIRAM WAS OVER THE FORCED LABORERS.**  **TWO WITNESSES**  **JOHN 8:17**  **EVEN IN YOUR LAW IT HAS BEEN WRITTEN THAT THE TESTIMONY OF TWO MEN IS TRUE.**  **TWO WITNESSES**  **JOHN 8:17**  **EVEN IN YOUR LAW IT HAS BEEN WRITTEN THAT THE TESTIMONY OF TWO MEN IS TRUE.**  **TWO WOMEN**  **GENESIS 19:8**  **NOW BEHOLD, I HAVE TWO DAUGHTERS WHO HAVE NOT HAD RELATIONS WITH MAN; PLEASE LET ME BRING THEM OUT TO YOU, AND DO TO THEM WHATEVER YOU LIKE; ONLY DO NOTHING TO THESE MEN, INASMUCH AS THEY HAVE COME UNDER THE SHELTER OF MY ROOF.”**  **TWO YEARS**  **GENESIS 11:10**  **THESE ARE THE RECORDS OF THE GENERATIONS OF SHEM. SHEM WAS ONE HUNDRED YEARS OLD, AND BECAME THE FATHER OF ARPACHSHAD TWO YEARS AFTER THE FLOOD;**  **DUPLICATE BIBLE VERSES FROM 2, 3, 4, 6, 8…**  **THE TEXT OF THE ESV WAS USED.**  **NUMBER OF VERSES THAT APPEAR MORE THAN ONCE: 235 (I.E. THE NUMBER OF LIST ITEMS BELOW).**  **GENESIS 36:41, 1 CHRONICLES 1:52**  **MATTHEW 8:20, LUKE 9:58**  **2 KINGS 19:5, ISAIAH 37:5**  **2 KINGS 19:2, ISAIAH 37:2**  **1 CHRONICLES 16:10, PSALMS 105:3**  **EZRA 2:53, NEHEMIAH 7:55**  **2 SAMUEL 22:46, PSALMS 18:45**  **2 KINGS 18:3, 2 CHRONICLES 29:2**  **1 KINGS 12:11, 2 CHRONICLES 10:11**  **2 KINGS 19:34, ISAIAH 37:35**  **EZEKIEL 40:29, EZEKIEL 40:33**  **GENESIS 10:27, 1 CHRONICLES 1:21**  **JEREMIAH 10:15, JEREMIAH 51:18**  **1 KINGS 8:14, 2 CHRONICLES 6:3**  **1 KINGS 12:6, 2 CHRONICLES 10:6**  **2 SAMUEL 23:19, 1 CHRONICLES 11:21**  **GENESIS 10:16, 1 CHRONICLES 1:14**  **2 KINGS 16:4, 2 CHRONICLES 28:4**  **1 KINGS 12:1, 2 CHRONICLES 10:1**  **PSALMS 60:8, PSALMS 108:9**  **GENESIS 10:2, 1 CHRONICLES 1:5**  **1 CHRONICLES 16:22, PSALMS 105:15**  **2 KINGS 22:18, 2 CHRONICLES 34:26**  **2 SAMUEL 23:37, 1 CHRONICLES 11:39**  **JOB 4:1, JOB 15:1, JOB 22:1**  **1 KINGS 22:7, 2 CHRONICLES 18:6**  **NUMBERS 29:18, NUMBERS 29:21, NUMBERS 29:24, NUMBERS 29:27, NUMBERS 29:30, NUMBERS 29:33**  **MATTHEW 26:41, MARK 14:38**  **PROVERBS 18:8, PROVERBS 26:22**  **1 KINGS 12:4, 2 CHRONICLES 10:4**  **MATTHEW 26:32, MARK 14:28**  **EZRA 2:3, NEHEMIAH 7:8**  **GENESIS 36:37, 1 CHRONICLES 1:48**  **2 KINGS 18:20, ISAIAH 36:5**  **GENESIS 36:34, 1 CHRONICLES 1:45**  **NUMBERS 7:15, NUMBERS 7:21, NUMBERS 7:27, NUMBERS 7:33, NUMBERS 7:39, NUMBERS 7:45, NUMBERS 7:51, NUMBERS 7:57, NUMBERS 7:63, NUMBERS 7:69, NUMBERS 7:75, NUMBERS 7:81**  **1 KINGS 8:35, 2 CHRONICLES 6:26**  **EZRA 2:51, NEHEMIAH 7:53**  **PSALMS 59:6, PSALMS 59:14**  **1 KINGS 12:17, 2 CHRONICLES 10:17**  **2 KINGS 21:5, 2 CHRONICLES 33:5**  **LEVITICUS 24:13, NUMBERS 16:36**  **GENESIS 10:26, 1 CHRONICLES 1:20**  **1 KINGS 22:18, 2 CHRONICLES 18:17**  **2 KINGS 14:12, 2 CHRONICLES 25:22**  **2 SAMUEL 8:5, 1 CHRONICLES 18:5**  **LUKE 20:43, ACTS 2:35**  **MARK 12:40, LUKE 20:47**  **EZRA 2:16, NEHEMIAH 7:21**  **2 KINGS 20:17, ISAIAH 39:6**  **JOB 40:3, JOB 42:1**  **2 KINGS 8:18, 2 CHRONICLES 21:6**  **PROVERBS 14:12, PROVERBS 16:25**  **1 CHRONICLES 16:24, PSALMS 96:3**  **EXODUS 40:1, LEVITICUS 5:14, LEVITICUS 6:1, LEVITICUS 6:8, LEVITICUS 6:19, LEVITICUS 6:24, LEVITICUS 7:22, LEVITICUS 7:28, LEVITICUS 8:1, LEVITICUS 12:1, LEVITICUS 14:1, LEVITICUS 20:1, LEVITICUS 23:1, LEVITICUS 24:1, LEVITICUS 27:1, NUMBERS 4:21, NUMBERS 5:1, NUMBERS 6:22, NUMBERS 9:9, NUMBERS 10:1, NUMBERS 13:1, NUMBERS 15:1, NUMBERS 15:17, NUMBERS 17:1, NUMBERS 26:52, NUMBERS 28:1, NUMBERS 31:1, NUMBERS 34:1, NUMBERS 34:16**  **1 KINGS 8:17, 2 CHRONICLES 6:7**  **NUMBERS 29:16, NUMBERS 29:25**  **2 SAMUEL 22:9, PSALMS 18:8**  **JUDGES 17:6, JUDGES 21:25**  **MATTHEW 24:19, MARK 13:17**  **JOB 27:1, JOB 29:1**  **EZEKIEL 40:34, EZEKIEL 40:37**  **PSALMS 42:11, PSALMS 43:5**  **JEREMIAH 6:14, JEREMIAH 8:11**  **GENESIS 36:42, 1 CHRONICLES 1:53**  **1 KINGS 22:13, 2 CHRONICLES 18:12**  **1 KINGS 12:12, 2 CHRONICLES 10:12**  **EZRA 2:43, NEHEMIAH 7:46**  **1 KINGS 22:29, 2 CHRONICLES 18:28**  **2 KINGS 19:26, ISAIAH 37:27**  **EZRA 2:27, NEHEMIAH 7:31**  **2 KINGS 23:32, 2 KINGS 23:37**  **1 KINGS 22:9, 2 CHRONICLES 18:8**  **2 KINGS 18:13, ISAIAH 36:1**  **MATTHEW 6:27, LUKE 12:25**  **PSALMS 107:6, PSALMS 107:13, PSALMS 107:19, PSALMS 107:28**  **1 KINGS 8:31, 2 CHRONICLES 6:22**  **LEVITICUS 2:3, LEVITICUS 2:10**  **2 SAMUEL 22:31, PSALMS 18:30**  **1 KINGS 10:6, 2 CHRONICLES 9:5**  **MATTHEW 24:46, LUKE 12:43**  **MATTHEW 7:8, LUKE 11:10**  **MATTHEW 24:18, MARK 13:16**  **EZRA 2:58, NEHEMIAH 7:60**  **LEVITICUS 3:10, LEVITICUS 3:15**  **EXODUS 16:11, EXODUS 31:12, NUMBERS 25:10, NUMBERS 27:6**  **2 SAMUEL 7:17, 1 CHRONICLES 17:15**  **MATTHEW 12:41, LUKE 11:32**  **1 KINGS 22:25, 2 CHRONICLES 18:24**  **PROVERBS 22:3, PROVERBS 27:12**  **2 SAMUEL 23:38, 1 CHRONICLES 11:40**  **GENESIS 10:13, 1 CHRONICLES 1:11**  **JEREMIAH 29:30, JEREMIAH 35:12**  **2 KINGS 18:23, ISAIAH 36:8**  **MATTHEW 12:27, LUKE 11:19**  **2 KINGS 19:30, ISAIAH 37:31**  **EXODUS 13:1, EXODUS 25:1, EXODUS 30:11, EXODUS 30:17, EXODUS 30:22, EXODUS 31:1, NUMBERS 15:37, NUMBERS 31:25**  **NUMBERS 7:25, NUMBERS 7:31, NUMBERS 7:37, NUMBERS 7:43, NUMBERS 7:49, NUMBERS 7:55, NUMBERS 7:61, NUMBERS 7:67, NUMBERS 7:73, NUMBERS 7:79**  **EZRA 2:7, NEHEMIAH 7:12**  **1 CORINTHIANS 1:3, 2 CORINTHIANS 1:2, EPHESIANS 1:2, PHILIPPIANS 1:2, 2 THESSALONIANS 1:2, PHILEMON 1:3**  **JEREMIAH 10:16, JEREMIAH 51:19**  **NUMBERS 7:16, NUMBERS 7:22, NUMBERS 7:28, NUMBERS 7:34, NUMBERS 7:40, NUMBERS 7:46, NUMBERS 7:52, NUMBERS 7:58, NUMBERS 7:64, NUMBERS 7:70, NUMBERS 7:76, NUMBERS 7:82**  **1 KINGS 10:14, 2 CHRONICLES 9:13**  **2 KINGS 19:11, ISAIAH 37:11**  **2 SAMUEL 22:10, PSALMS 18:9**  **1 CHRONICLES 16:14, PSALMS 105:7**  **2 SAMUEL 8:7, 1 CHRONICLES 18:7**  **PSALMS 67:3, PSALMS 67:5**  **2 SAMUEL 23:14, 1 CHRONICLES 11:16**  **MATTHEW 11:6, LUKE 7:23**  **1 KINGS 8:18, 2 CHRONICLES 6:8**  **GENESIS 10:29, 1 CHRONICLES 1:23**  **ISAIAH 35:10, ISAIAH 51:11**  **2 KINGS 19:10, ISAIAH 37:10**  **1 KINGS 7:25, 2 CHRONICLES 4:4**  **MATTHEW 24:35, MARK 13:31, LUKE 21:33**  **EZRA 2:37, NEHEMIAH 7:40**  **MATTHEW 12:30, LUKE 11:23**  **2 KINGS 22:15, 2 CHRONICLES 34:23**  **1 CHRONICLES 16:21, PSALMS 105:14**  **2 KINGS 25:2, JEREMIAH 52:5**  **PSALMS 57:5, PSALMS 57:11, PSALMS 108:5**  **1 CHRONICLES 16:20, PSALMS 105:13**  **1 KINGS 12:19, 2 CHRONICLES 10:19**  **REVELATION 2:29, REVELATION 3:6, REVELATION 3:13**  **GENESIS 10:3, 1 CHRONICLES 1:6**  **2 SAMUEL 22:19, PSALMS 18:18**  **MARK 10:18, LUKE 18:19**  **PSALMS 107:8, PSALMS 107:15, PSALMS 107:21, PSALMS 107:31**  **MATTHEW 24:32, MARK 13:28**  **EZRA 2:9, NEHEMIAH 7:14**  **EXODUS 14:1, NUMBERS 7:4**  **2 SAMUEL 22:30, PSALMS 18:29**  **1 KINGS 8:12, 2 CHRONICLES 6:1**  **GENESIS 10:6, 1 CHRONICLES 1:8**  **2 SAMUEL 10:9, 1 CHRONICLES 19:10**  **1 KINGS 8:15, 2 CHRONICLES 6:4**  **MATTHEW 11:9, LUKE 7:26**  **MATTHEW 24:34, MARK 13:30**  **1 KINGS 10:23, 2 CHRONICLES 9:22**  **GENESIS 46:11, 1 CHRONICLES 6:1**  **MARK 10:15, LUKE 18:17**  **2 SAMUEL 22:34, PSALMS 18:33**  **SONG OF SOLOMON 2:7, SONG OF SOLOMON 3:5**  **1 SAMUEL 31:1, 1 CHRONICLES 10:1**  **1 KINGS 22:17, 2 CHRONICLES 18:16**  **2 KINGS 19:13, ISAIAH 37:13**  **1 KINGS 12:9, 2 CHRONICLES 10:9**  **1 KINGS 8:24, 2 CHRONICLES 6:15**  **2 SAMUEL 22:6, PSALMS 18:5**  **JEREMIAH 16:1, EZEKIEL 6:1, EZEKIEL 7:1, EZEKIEL 12:1, EZEKIEL 13:1, EZEKIEL 17:1, EZEKIEL 18:1, EZEKIEL 21:1, EZEKIEL 23:1, EZEKIEL 24:15, EZEKIEL 25:1, EZEKIEL 27:1, EZEKIEL 28:1, EZEKIEL 28:20, EZEKIEL 30:1, EZEKIEL 33:1, EZEKIEL 33:23, EZEKIEL 34:1, EZEKIEL 35:1, EZEKIEL 36:16, EZEKIEL 37:15, EZEKIEL 38:1**  **GENESIS 10:15, 1 CHRONICLES 1:13**  **1 KINGS 15:16, 1 KINGS 15:32**  **JEREMIAH 7:1, JEREMIAH 11:1, JEREMIAH 18:1, JEREMIAH 30:1**  **LEVITICUS 13:1, LEVITICUS 14:33, LEVITICUS 15:1, NUMBERS 2:1, NUMBERS 4:1, NUMBERS 4:17**  **1 CHRONICLES 16:8, PSALMS 105:1**  **1 SAMUEL 31:2, 1 CHRONICLES 10:2**  **1 KINGS 7:23, 2 CHRONICLES 4:2**  **2 SAMUEL 22:4, PSALMS 18:3**  **EZRA 2:38, NEHEMIAH 7:41**  **JEREMIAH 32:26, JEREMIAH 33:19, JEREMIAH 33:23**  **EZRA 2:23, NEHEMIAH 7:27**  **MATTHEW 11:10, LUKE 7:27**  **2 KINGS 19:7, ISAIAH 37:7**  **MATTHEW 26:46, MARK 14:42**  **2 SAMUEL 7:4, 1 CHRONICLES 17:3**  **JOB 11:1, JOB 20:1**  **2 KINGS 24:19, JEREMIAH 52:2**  **2 KINGS 19:33, ISAIAH 37:34**  **EZRA 2:39, NEHEMIAH 7:42**  **MATTHEW 7:3, LUKE 6:41**  **2 SAMUEL 22:40, PSALMS 18:39**  **EZEKIEL 11:14, EZEKIEL 12:17, EZEKIEL 12:21, EZEKIEL 12:26, EZEKIEL 14:2, EZEKIEL 14:12, EZEKIEL 15:1, EZEKIEL 20:2, EZEKIEL 20:45, EZEKIEL 21:8, EZEKIEL 22:17, EZEKIEL 22:23, ZECHARIAH 6:9**  **1 KINGS 8:36, 2 CHRONICLES 6:27**  **1 KINGS 19:10, 1 KINGS 19:14**  **NUMBERS 29:28, NUMBERS 29:38**  **PROVERBS 6:11, PROVERBS 24:34**  **2 KINGS 19:1, ISAIAH 37:1**  **1 KINGS 22:34, 2 CHRONICLES 18:33**  **JEREMIAH 10:14, JEREMIAH 51:17**  **PSALMS 60:9, PSALMS 108:10**  **GENESIS 36:35, 1 CHRONICLES 1:46**  **1 KINGS 22:28, 2 CHRONICLES 18:27**  **EXODUS 20:6, DEUTERONOMY 5:10**  **EZRA 2:34, NEHEMIAH 7:36**  **2 KINGS 25:3, JEREMIAH 52:6**  **MATTHEW 25:21, MATTHEW 25:23**  **LEVITICUS 4:1, LEVITICUS 17:1, LEVITICUS 18:1, LEVITICUS 19:1, LEVITICUS 21:16, LEVITICUS 22:1, LEVITICUS 22:17, LEVITICUS 22:26, LEVITICUS 23:9, LEVITICUS 23:23, LEVITICUS 23:26, LEVITICUS 23:33, NUMBERS 3:5, NUMBERS 3:11, NUMBERS 3:44, NUMBERS 5:5, NUMBERS 5:11, NUMBERS 6:1, NUMBERS 8:5, NUMBERS 8:23, NUMBERS 16:23, NUMBERS 18:25, NUMBERS 25:16, NUMBERS 35:9**  **JOB 6:1, JOB 9:1, JOB 12:1, JOB 16:1, JOB 19:1, JOB 21:1, JOB 23:1, JOB 26:1**  **PSALMS 60:12, PSALMS 108:13**  **2 KINGS 25:29, JEREMIAH 52:33**  **2 KINGS 8:20, 2 CHRONICLES 21:8**  **2 KINGS 18:19, ISAIAH 36:4**  **NUMBERS 14:26, NUMBERS 16:20**  **1 KINGS 22:11, 2 CHRONICLES 18:10**  **SONG OF SOLOMON 2:6, SONG OF SOLOMON 8:3**  **GENESIS 10:14, 1 CHRONICLES 1:12**  **1 CHRONICLES 3:7, 1 CHRONICLES 14:6**  **EZRA 2:64, NEHEMIAH 7:66**  **2 SAMUEL 23:23, 1 CHRONICLES 11:25**  **2 KINGS 15:3, 2 CHRONICLES 26:4**  **2 SAMUEL 22:35, PSALMS 18:34**  **EZRA 2:4, NEHEMIAH 7:9**  **JOB 8:1, JOB 18:1, JOB 25:1**  **1 KINGS 22:16, 2 CHRONICLES 18:15**  **MATTHEW 24:47, LUKE 12:44**  **1 CHRONICLES 16:34, PSALMS 118:1, PSALMS 118:29**  **MARK 15:2, LUKE 23:3**  **JOB 38:1, JOB 40:6**  **1 KINGS 22:5, 2 CHRONICLES 18:4**  **PROVERBS 6:10, PROVERBS 24:33**  **2 KINGS 19:12, ISAIAH 37:12**  **1 CHRONICLES 16:16, PSALMS 105:9**  **2 KINGS 25:20, JEREMIAH 52:26**  **EZRA 2:32, NEHEMIAH 7:35**  **2 KINGS 18:24, ISAIAH 36:9**  **1 KINGS 10:27, 2 CHRONICLES 9:27**  **EXODUS 25:33, EXODUS 37:19**  **NUMBERS 7:14, NUMBERS 7:20, NUMBERS 7:26, NUMBERS 7:32, NUMBERS 7:38, NUMBERS 7:44, NUMBERS 7:50, NUMBERS 7:56, NUMBERS 7:62, NUMBERS 7:68, NUMBERS 7:74, NUMBERS 7:80**  **PSALMS 46:7, PSALMS 46:11**  **JEREMIAH 13:8, JEREMIAH 18:5, JEREMIAH 24:4, EZEKIEL 17:11**  **GENESIS 10:28, 1 CHRONICLES 1:22**  **1 CHRONICLES 16:11, PSALMS 105:4**  **GENESIS 10:17, 1 CHRONICLES 1:15**  **GENESIS 36:33, 1 CHRONICLES 1:44**  **MATTHEW 17:21, MATTHEW 18:11, MATTHEW 23:14, MARK 7:16, MARK 9:44, MARK 9:46, MARK 11:26, MARK 15:28, LUKE 17:36, LUKE 23:17, JOHN 5:4, ACTS 8:37, ACTS 15:34, ACTS 24:7, ACTS 28:29, ROMANS 16:24**  **EZRA 2:31, NEHEMIAH 7:34**  **MATTHEW 26:30, MARK 14:26**  **LEVITICUS 19:30, LEVITICUS 26:2**  **GENESIS 36:36, 1 CHRONICLES 1:47**  **NUMBERS 16:44, NUMBERS 20:7**  **PROVERBS 21:9, PROVERBS 25:24**  **PHILIPPIANS 4:23, PHILEMON 1:25**  **2 SAMUEL 22:20, PSALMS 18:19**  **MATTHEW 13:42, MATTHEW 13:50** |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| City of Heaven, 05 by AM FineArtPrints **What does the Bible say about the New Jerusalem? - BibleAsk** A City in Heaven - AI Generated Artwork - NightCafe Creator  **THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH’S 17 TOP-MOST HIGHEST HEAVENS (SIMULTANEOUS, THE FULL 33 TOP-MOST HIGHEST HEAVENS) IN THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE (THE OMNI-GREAT I AM WHO I AM MILITARY LORDLY NEW JERUSALEM ONLY IN DANIEL 8:14 IN ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN ACTS 32, GODDAMN IT!!!)**  **THE TRANSFORMING RIGHTEOUS ETERNAL BULLSHIT LEAD KINGDOM MONEY TEST (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE TIME-PORTAL YAHWEH DOORWAY TO THE FULL 72 YAHWEH LEVELS BECOMES FOREVERMORE 110.0000% ETERNALLY YAHWEH SECURE BECAUSE ANY INFINITE TRANSFORMING ETERNAL BULLSHIT (2 COR 11:12-15) IS TRANSFERRED, TELEPORTED OR TIME-PORTED TO ITS ONLY GODDAMN DESTINATION, WITHIN INSIDE OF YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON ON ULTIMATE BEGINNING OF THE 72ND LEVEL IN ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32, GODDAMN IT!!! BASICALLY PUT THIS 1 FORBIDDEN LEVEL IN ONLY UNPROFITABLE GODDAMN EMPTINESS VERSES THE YAHWEH 72 LEVELS IN UNPROFITABLE GODDAMN EMPTINESS TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ULTIMATE GODDAMN LORD, IN THE NUT-SHELL.**  **THIS IS THE 2 TIME-PORTAL DOORWAYS WITH 68 LEVELS, THAT IS, 0TH TO 33RD TWICE AND 1 EMPTY YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, 1 ACTUAL YAHWEH HELL’S PRISON WITH THE 1 OPPOSING YAHWEH SIDE WITHIN IT WITH THE 3 YEAR PROPHESY, IS 77 FULL LEVELS, WITH THE INITIAL 10.0000% IMPLICATED, BRINGS THIS TO THE FULL ULTIMATE 777 LEVELS, WHICH 110.0000% ONCE COVERS UP TO 7,777,777,777 BILLION, SIMULTANEOUS, A WOPING 15,555,555,554 BILLION, ONLY EXCLUDING WHAT’S WITHIN THAT GODDAMN MESSIANIC EVIL PRISON, TILL IT CAN BE ULTIMATELY FULLY PAID, GODDAMN IT!!!**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE ULTIMATE WEAPON OF FORBIDDEN EVIL, WHICH IN ITS BEGINNING STATE IS THE FEMALE SENSE OF THE ANTI-CHRIST, THAT IS, THE (FEMALE ITALIAN ANTI-JOHN HERSELF), THE LITTLE HORN THAT GROWS INTO THE GREAT HORN IN THE ENDING STATE IS THE ANTI-VICTORIA, THE FEMALE SENSE OF THE ANTI-YAHWEH IN ONGOING UNPROFITABLE GODDAMN EMPTINESS, THAT CAN NEVER BE MADE RIGHT, BUT CAN BE CAPPED OFF WHICH THEN CAN BE MADE RIGHT WITHIN THE SAME INITIAL ORIGINAL ONCE, MUST BE REROUTED, REDIRECTED, REITERATED WITHIN INSIDE YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, AS THE ITALIAN STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, SO THAT IT IS ULTIMATELY SEVERED, WITHIN THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL HELL, THAT IS, THE ULTIMATE OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE, FOR THE TIME BEING, UNTIL IT CAN BE ULTIMATELY PAID, THEN IT STOPS PROSPERING & IT TRANSFERS INTO THE ULTIMATE WEAPON OF MESSIANIC EVIL, WHICH IN ITS BEGINNING STATE IS THE FEMALE SENSE OF THE CHRIST, THAT IS, THE (JOHN), THE LITTLE HORN THAT GROWS INTO THE GREAT HORN IN THE ENDING STATE IS THE VICTORIA, THE FEMALE SENSE OF THE YAHWEH IN ONGOING UNPROFITABLE GODDAMN EMPTINESS, WITHIN THE SAME INITIAL ORIGINAL ONCE, MUST BE REROUTED, REDIRECTED, REITERATED WITHIN INSIDE YAHWEH’S HELL’S HOLDING PLACE (PURGATORY), AS THE GREEK STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, SO THAT IT IS ULTIMATELY SANCTIFIED SO THAT IT CAN BE ULTIMATELY WITHIN THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS, THAT IS, THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, FOREVERMORE!!!**  **Soft Lead Ingots**  **THE PREPARATION TIER LEVEL OF THE TRANSFORMING RIGHTEOUS ETERNAL BULLSHIT AUTHORIZED 0TH NEW HEAVEN (2 COR 11-13-15 ONLY) IN 0 TO 23/24 IN WEAKNESS & 0 TO 33/34 DAYS (BASICALLY 3.5 YEARS WITHIN THE 10%, THAT IS, CAPPED OFF TO 3.5 DAYS EQUAL TO 1.9 HOURS WITH 24 HOURS INTO 1 HOUR TO ABOUT 1.9 MINUTES IN MATTHEW 20:12, THAT IS, CAPPED OFF TO 1.9 MINUTES EQUAL TO ABOUT 1.9 SECONDS WITH 12 HOURS INTO 1 HOUR IN MATTHEW 20:12, TO THE PRESENT TIME IS ONLY .6 SECOND, ULTIMATELY FOREVERMORE LOCKED-UP WITHIN ISRAEL’S FULL TRIBULATION PERIOD IN REVELATION 10-20 ONLY IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING BY YAHWEH HIMSELF, THAT IS, YAHWEH STEPHEN (YAHWEH ELYON), GODDAMN IT, ALL INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURES HAS INFINITELY PASSED EASILY, EXCEPT FOR THE THIEF THAT STEALS ONCE, BECAUSE THIS OPPOSING YAHWEH 0TH LEVEL TO THE 33RD LEVEL ABSOLUTELY HAS NOTHING TO DO WITH THE THIEF THAT STEALS, GODDAMN IT!!!) IN STRENGTH FOR ISRAEL TO KNOW JESUS YAHWEH & 0 TO 20/21 DAYS IN WEAKNESS & 0 TO 30/31 DAYS [1 MONTH] (BASICALLY 3.0 YEARS WITHIN THE 10%, THAT IS, CAPPED OFF TO 3.0 DAYS EQUAL TO 1.5 HOURS WITH 24 HOURS INTO 1 HOUR TO ABOUT 1.5 MINUTES IN MATTHEW 20:12, THAT IS, CAPPED OFF TO 1.5 MINUTES EQUAL TO ABOUT 1.5 SECONDS WITH 12 HOURS INTO 1 HOUR IN MATTHEW 20:12, TO THE PRESENT TIME IS ONLY .5 SECOND, ULTIMATELY FOREVERMORE LOCKED-UP WITHIN USA’S FULL TRIBULATION PERIOD IN DANIEL 8:11-13 ONLY IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING BY STEPHEN HIMSELF, THAT IS, STEPHEN YAHWEH (ELYON YAHWEH), GODDAMN IT, ALL INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURES HAS INFINITELY PASSED EASILY, EXCEPT FOR THE THIEF THAT STEALS ONCE, BECAUSE THIS OPPOSING YAHWEH 0TH LEVEL TO THE 33RD LEVEL ABSOLUTELY HAS NOTHING TO DO WITH THE THIEF THAT STEALS, GODDAMN IT!!!) IN STRENGTH FOR THE USA TO KNOW STEPHEN YAHWEH: IN 1ST THESSALONIANS CHAPTER 15 [ANCIENT MANUSCRIPT] DECLARES, “TO ONE AND THE SAME LORD [STEPHEN YAHWEH] (BUT BASICALLY PUT, MOST HOLY BIBLE’S SWEARS “COMING WITH AUTHORITY,” BUT RATHER, INFALLIBLE INERRANTLY ONLY “COMING WITH YAHWEH” BECAUSE THERE IS NO ABSOLUTE AUTHORITY UNLESS YAHWEH IS ONLY DOING IT IN THE 1 ALONE POSITION IN SELF IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION (ISAIAH 54:17) IS AT LEAST ABSOLUTE HALF INFINITE YAHWEH ALWAYS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING (BACKDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH CHRIST’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END (UPDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) WITH THE INCARNATED IMMUTABLE YAHWEH AS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD AND 2 OR MORE, WHICH IS THE PROSPERING 1 ALONE POSITION IN SELF IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION (ISAIAH 54:17) IS ABSOLUTELY FULLY INFINITE YAHWEH ALWAYS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING (BACKDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH CHRIST’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END (UPDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) WITH THE IMMUTABLE YAHWEH AS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD FROM ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S PROVEN IN 2 CORINTHIANS 13:1!!!), THEN, BELONGED CHRIST AND THE PROPHETS. WHAT THAT "SANCTIFICATION OF OURS" IS, WHICH HE DECLARES TO BE "THE WILL OF GOD," YOU MAY DISCOVER FROM THE OPPOSITE CONDUCT WHICH HE FORBIDS. THAT WE SHOULD "ABSTAIN FROM FORNICATION," NOT FROM MARRIAGE; THAT EVERY ONE "SHOULD KNOW HOW TO POSSESS HIS VESSEL IN HONOR." IN WHAT WAY? "NOT IN THE LUST OF CONCUPISCENCE, EVEN AS THE GENTILES." CONCUPISCENCE, HOWEVER, IS NOT ASCRIBED TO MARRIAGE EVEN AMONG THE GENTILES, BUT TO EXTRAVAGANT, UNNATURAL, AND ENORMOUS SINS. THE LAW OF NATURE IS OPPOSED TO LUXURY AS WELL AS TO GROSSNESS AND UNCLEANNESS; IT DOES NOT FORBID CONNUBIAL INTERCOURSE, BUT CONCUPISCENCE; AND IT TAKES CARE OF OUR VESSEL BY THE HONORABLE ESTATE OF MATRIMONY. THIS PASSAGE (OF THE APOSTLE) I WOULD TREAT IN SUCH A WAY AS TO MAINTAIN THE SUPERIORITY OF THE OTHER AND HIGHER SANCTITY, PREFERRING CONTINENCE AND VIRGINITY TO MARRIAGE, BUT BY NO MEANS PROHIBITING THE LATTER. FOR MY HOSTILITY IS DIRECTED AGAINST" THOSE (MOTHERFUCKERS) WHO ARE FOR DESTROYING THE GOD OF MARRIAGE (BUT NEVER THE TRUE GOD OF MARRIAGE, BUT FOR THE GODDAMNED MOTHERFUCKERS WHO FUCK AT DUMBASS FREE WILL), NOT THOSE (MOTHERFUCKERS) WHO FOLLOW AFTER CHASTITY (TRUE VIRGINITY). HE SAYS THAT THOSE WHO "REMAIN UNTO THE COMING OF CHRIST," ALONG WITH "THE DEAD IN CHRIST, SHALL RISE FIRST," BEING "CAUGHT UP IN THE CLOUDS TO MEET THE LORD [STEPHEN YAHWEH] IN THE AIR." I FIND IT WAS IN THEIR FORESIGHT OF ALL THIS, THAT THE HEAVENLY INTELLIGENCES GAZED WITH ADMIRATION ON "THE JERUSALEM WHICH IS ABOVE," AND BY THE MOUTH OF ISAIAH SAID LONG AGO: "WHO ARE THESE THAT FLY AS CLOUDS, AND AS DOVES WITH THEIR YOUNG ONES, UNTO ME?" NOW, AS CHRIST HAS PREPARED FOR US THIS ASCENSION INTO HEAVEN, HE MUST BE THE CHRIST OF WHOM AMOS SPOKE: "IT IS HE WHO BUILDS HIS ASCENT UP TO THE HEAVENS," EVEN FOR HIMSELF AND HIS PEOPLE. NOW, FROM WHOM SHALL I EXPECT (THE FULFILL-MERIT OF) ALL THIS, EXCEPT FROM HIM WHOM I HAVE HEARD GIVE THE PROMISE THEREOF?”**  **THE LEAD KINGDOM MONEY TEST**  **Soft Lead Ingots**  **THE PREPARATION TIER LEVEL OF THE AUTHORIZED 0TH NEW HEAVEN (DANIEL 8:14 ONLY) IN 0 TO 23/24 IN WEAKNESS & 0 TO 33/34 DAYS (BASICALLY 3.5 YEARS WITHIN THE 10%, THAT IS, CAPPED OFF TO 3.5 DAYS EQUAL TO 1.9 HOURS WITH 24 HOURS INTO 1 HOUR TO ABOUT 1.9 MINUTES IN MATTHEW 20:12, THAT IS, CAPPED OFF TO 1.9 MINUTES EQUAL TO ABOUT 1.9 SECONDS WITH 12 HOURS INTO 1 HOUR IN MATTHEW 20:12, TO THE PRESENT TIME IS ONLY .6 SECOND, ULTIMATELY FOREVERMORE LOCKED-UP WITHIN ISRAEL’S FULL TRIBULATION PERIOD IN REVELATION 10-20 ONLY IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING BY YAHWEH HIMSELF, THAT IS, YAHWEH STEPHEN (YAHWEH ELYON), GODDAMN IT, ALL INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURES HAS INFINITELY PASSED EASILY BECAUSE THIS 0TH LEVEL TO THE 33RD LEVEL ABSOLUTELY HAS NOTHING TO DO WITH THE THIEF THAT STEALS, GODDAMN IT!!!) IN STRENGTH FOR ISRAEL TO KNOW JESUS YAHWEH & 0 TO 20/21 DAYS IN WEAKNESS & 0 TO 30/31 DAYS [1 MONTH] (BASICALLY 3.0 YEARS WITHIN THE 10%, THAT IS, CAPPED OFF TO 3.0 DAYS EQUAL TO 1.5 HOURS WITH 24 HOURS INTO 1 HOUR TO ABOUT 1.5 MINUTES IN MATTHEW 20:12, THAT IS, CAPPED OFF TO 1.5 MINUTES EQUAL TO ABOUT 1.5 SECONDS WITH 12 HOURS INTO 1 HOUR IN MATTHEW 20:12, TO THE PRESENT TIME IS ONLY .5 SECOND, ULTIMATELY FOREVERMORE BYPASSED WITHIN USA’S FULL TRIBULATION PERIOD IN DANIEL 8:11-13 ONLY IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING BY STEPHEN HIMSELF, THAT IS, STEPHEN YAHWEH (ELYON YAHWEH), GODDAMN IT, ALL INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURES HAS INFINITELY PASSED EASILY BECAUSE THIS 0TH LEVEL TO THE 33RD LEVEL ABSOLUTELY HAS NOTHING TO DO WITH THE THIEF THAT STEALS, GODDAMN IT!!!) IN STRENGTH FOR THE USA TO KNOW STEPHEN YAHWEH: IN 1ST THESSALONIANS CHAPTER 15 [ANCIENT MANUSCRIPT] DECLARES, “TO ONE AND THE SAME LORD [STEPHEN YAHWEH] (BUT BASICALLY PUT, MOST HOLY BIBLE’S SWEARS “COMING WITH AUTHORITY,” BUT RATHER, INFALLIBLE INERRANTLY ONLY “COMING WITH YAHWEH” BECAUSE THERE IS NO ABSOLUTE AUTHORITY UNLESS YAHWEH IS ONLY DOING IT IN THE 1 ALONE POSITION IN SELF IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION (ISAIAH 54:17) IS AT LEAST ABSOLUTE HALF INFINITE YAHWEH ALWAYS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING (BACKDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH CHRIST’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END (UPDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) WITH THE INCARNATED IMMUTABLE YAHWEH AS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD AND 2 OR MORE, WHICH IS THE PROSPERING 1 ALONE POSITION IN SELF IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION (ISAIAH 54:17) IS ABSOLUTELY FULLY INFINITE YAHWEH ALWAYS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING (BACKDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH CHRIST’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END (UPDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) WITH THE IMMUTABLE YAHWEH AS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD FROM ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S PROVEN IN 2 CORINTHIANS 13:1!!!), THEN, BELONGED CHRIST AND THE PROPHETS. WHAT THAT "SANCTIFICATION OF OURS" IS, WHICH HE DECLARES TO BE "THE WILL OF GOD," YOU MAY DISCOVER FROM THE OPPOSITE CONDUCT WHICH HE FORBIDS. THAT WE SHOULD "ABSTAIN FROM FORNICATION," NOT FROM MARRIAGE; THAT EVERY ONE "SHOULD KNOW HOW TO POSSESS HIS VESSEL IN HONOR." IN WHAT WAY? "NOT IN THE LUST OF CONCUPISCENCE, EVEN AS THE GENTILES." CONCUPISCENCE, HOWEVER, IS NOT ASCRIBED TO MARRIAGE EVEN AMONG THE GENTILES, BUT TO EXTRAVAGANT, UNNATURAL, AND ENORMOUS SINS. THE LAW OF NATURE IS OPPOSED TO LUXURY AS WELL AS TO GROSSNESS AND UNCLEANNESS; IT DOES NOT FORBID CONNUBIAL INTERCOURSE, BUT CONCUPISCENCE; AND IT TAKES CARE OF OUR VESSEL BY THE HONORABLE ESTATE OF MATRIMONY. THIS PASSAGE (OF THE APOSTLE) I WOULD TREAT IN SUCH A WAY AS TO MAINTAIN THE SUPERIORITY OF THE OTHER AND HIGHER SANCTITY, PREFERRING CONTINENCE AND VIRGINITY TO MARRIAGE, BUT BY NO MEANS PROHIBITING THE LATTER. FOR MY HOSTILITY IS DIRECTED AGAINST" THOSE (MOTHERFUCKERS) WHO ARE FOR DESTROYING THE (TRANSFORMING RIGHTEOUS ETERNAL BULLSHIT) GOD OF MARRIAGE, NOT THOSE (MOTHERFUCKERS) WHO FOLLOW AFTER CHASTITY (TRUE VIRGINITY). HE SAYS THAT THOSE WHO "REMAIN UNTO THE COMING OF CHRIST," ALONG WITH "THE DEAD IN CHRIST, SHALL RISE FIRST," BEING "CAUGHT UP IN THE CLOUDS TO MEET THE LORD [STEPHEN YAHWEH] IN THE AIR." I FIND IT WAS IN THEIR FORESIGHT OF ALL THIS, THAT THE HEAVENLY INTELLIGENCES GAZED WITH ADMIRATION ON "THE JERUSALEM WHICH IS ABOVE," AND BY THE MOUTH OF ISAIAH SAID LONG AGO: "WHO ARE THESE THAT FLY AS CLOUDS, AND AS DOVES WITH THEIR YOUNG ONES, UNTO ME?" NOW, AS CHRIST HAS PREPARED FOR US THIS ASCENSION INTO HEAVEN, HE MUST BE THE CHRIST OF WHOM AMOS SPOKE: "IT IS HE WHO BUILDS HIS ASCENT UP TO THE HEAVENS," EVEN FOR HIMSELF AND HIS PEOPLE. NOW, FROM WHOM SHALL I EXPECT (THE FULFILL-MERIT OF) ALL THIS, EXCEPT FROM HIM WHOM I HAVE HEARD GIVE THE PROMISE THEREOF?”**  **THE ALUMINUM KINGDOM MONEY TEST**  **Tin Ingot Product**  **THE 1ST TIER LEVEL OF THE 1ST NEW HEAVEN IN 23/24 DAYS TO 8.5/9.5 MONTHS IN WEAKNESS & 33/34 DAYS TO 9.5/10.5 MONTHS, WHICH IS 8.6/9.6 MONTHS TOTAL IN STRENGTH FOR ISRAEL TO KNOW JESUS YAHWEH & 20/21 DAYS TO 7.5/8.5 MONTHS IN WEAKNESS & 30/31 DAYS [1 MONTH OF OMNI-BENEVOLENCE] TO 8.5/9.5 MONTHS, WHICH IS 7.5/8.5 MONTHS TOTAL IN STRENGTH FOR THE USA TO KNOW STEPHEN YAHWEH: IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 12:7-10 DECLARES, 7SO TO KEEP ME FROM BECOMING CONCEITED BECAUSE OF THE SURPASSING GREATNESS OF THE REVELATIONS (BUT BASICALLY PUT, MOST HOLY BIBLE’S SWEARS “COMING WITH AUTHORITY,” BUT RATHER, INFALLIBLE INERRANTLY ONLY “COMING WITH YAHWEH” BECAUSE THERE IS NO ABSOLUTE AUTHORITY UNLESS YAHWEH IS ONLY DOING IT IN THE 1 ALONE POSITION IN SELF IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION (ISAIAH 54:17) IS AT LEAST ABSOLUTE HALF INFINITE YAHWEH ALWAYS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING (BACKDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH CHRIST’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END (UPDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) WITH THE INCARNATED IMMUTABLE YAHWEH AS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD AND 2 OR MORE, WHICH IS THE PROSPERING 1 ALONE POSITION IN SELF IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION (ISAIAH 54:17) IS ABSOLUTELY FULLY INFINITE YAHWEH ALWAYS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING (BACKDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH CHRIST’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END (UPDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) WITH THE IMMUTABLE YAHWEH AS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD FROM ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S PROVEN IN 2 CORINTHIANS 13:1!!!), A THORN WAS GIVEN ME IN THE FLESH, A MESSENGER OF SATAN TO HARASS ME, TO KEEP ME FROM BECOMING CONCEITED. 8THREE TIMES I PLEADED WITH THE LORD ABOUT THIS, THAT IT SHOULD LEAVE ME. 9BUT HE SAID TO ME, “MY GRACE IS SUFFICIENT FOR YOU, FOR MY POWER IS MADE PERFECT IN WEAKNESS.” THEREFORE, I WILL BOAST ALL THE MORE GLADLY OF MY WEAKNESSES, SO THAT THE POWER OF CHRIST MAY REST UPON ME. 10FOR THE SAKE OF CHRIST, THEN, I AM CONTENT WITH WEAKNESSES, INSULTS, HARDSHIPS, PERSECUTIONS, AND CALAMITIES. FOR WHEN I AM WEAK, THEN I AM STRONG…**  **THE TIN KINGDOM MONEY TEST**  **2 Pound Aluminum Ingot**  **THE 2ND TIER LEVEL OF THE 2ND NEW HEAVEN IN 8.5/9.5 MONTHS TO 20 MONTHS/32 MONTHS IN WEAKNESS & 9.5/10.5 MONTHS TO 2.5/3.5 YEARS IN STRENGTH FOR ISRAEL TO KNOW JESUS YAHWEH & 7.5/8.5 MONTHS TO 15 MONTHS/27 MONTHS IN WEAKNESS & 8.5/9.5 MONTHS TO 2.1/3.1 YEARS IN STRENGTH FOR THE USA TO KNOW STEPHEN YAHWEH: IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 13:1-10 DECLARES, 13 THIS IS THE THIRD TIME I AM COMING TO YOU. EVERY CHARGE MUST BE ESTABLISHED BY THE EVIDENCE OF TWO OR THREE WITNESSES (BUT BASICALLY PUT, MOST HOLY BIBLE’S SWEARS “COMING WITH AUTHORITY,” BUT RATHER, INFALLIBLE INERRANTLY ONLY “COMING WITH YAHWEH” BECAUSE THERE IS NO ABSOLUTE AUTHORITY UNLESS YAHWEH IS ONLY DOING IT IN THE 1 ALONE POSITION IN SELF IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION (ISAIAH 54:17) IS AT LEAST ABSOLUTE HALF INFINITE YAHWEH ALWAYS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING (BACKDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH CHRIST’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END (UPDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) WITH THE INCARNATED IMMUTABLE YAHWEH AS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD AND 2 OR MORE, WHICH IS THE PROSPERING 1 ALONE POSITION IN SELF IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION (ISAIAH 54:17) IS ABSOLUTELY FULLY INFINITE YAHWEH ALWAYS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING (BACKDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH CHRIST’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END (UPDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) WITH THE IMMUTABLE YAHWEH AS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD FROM ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S PROVEN IN 2 CORINTHIANS 13:1!!!). 2I WARNED THOSE WHO SINNED BEFORE AND ALL THE OTHERS, AND I WARN THEM NOW WHILE ABSENT, AS I DID WHEN PRESENT ON MY SECOND VISIT, THAT IF I COME AGAIN, I WILL NOT SPARE THEM— 3SINCE YOU SEEK PROOF THAT CHRIST IS SPEAKING IN ME. HE IS NOT WEAK IN DEALING WITH YOU, BUT IS POWERFUL AMONG YOU. 4FOR HE WAS CRUCIFIED IN WEAKNESS, BUT LIVES BY THE POWER OF GOD. FOR WE ALSO, ARE WEAK IN HIM, BUT IN DEALING WITH YOU WE WILL LIVE WITH HIM BY THE POWER OF GOD. 5EXAMINE YOURSELVES, TO SEE WHETHER YOU ARE IN THE FAITH. TEST YOURSELVES. OR DO YOU NOT REALIZE THIS ABOUT YOURSELVES, THAT JESUS YAHWEH IS IN YOU? UNLESS INDEED YOU FAIL TO MEET THE TEST! 6I HOPE YOU WILL FIND OUT THAT WE HAVE NOT FAILED THE TEST. 7BUT WE PRAY TO GOD THAT YOU MAY NOT DO WRONG—NOT THAT WE MAY APPEAR TO HAVE MET THE TEST, BUT THAT YOU MAY DO WHAT IS RIGHT, THOUGH WE MAY SEEM TO HAVE FAILED. 8FOR WE CANNOT DO ANYTHING AGAINST THE TRUTH, BUT ONLY FOR THE TRUTH. 9FOR WE ARE GLAD WHEN WE ARE WEAK AND YOU ARE STRONG. YOUR RESTORATION IS WHAT WE PRAY FOR. 10FOR THIS REASON, I WRITE THESE THINGS WHILE I AM AWAY FROM YOU, THAT WHEN I COME, I MAY NOT HAVE TO BE SEVERE IN MY USE OF THE AUTHORITY THAT THE LORD HAS GIVEN ME FOR BUILDING UP AND NOT FOR TEARING DOWN.**  **THE STEEL KINGDOM MONEY TEST**  **Image result for STEEL INGOTS**  **THE 3RD TIER LEVEL OF THE 3RD NEW HEAVEN IN 20 MONTHS/32 MONTHS TO 62 MONTHS/74 MONTHS IN WEAKNESS & 2.5/3.5 YEARS TO 6/7 YEARS IN STRENGTH FOR ISRAEL TO KNOW JESUS YAHWEH & 15 MONTHS/27 MONTHS TO 54 MONTHS/66 MONTHS IN WEAKNESS & 2.1/3.1 YEARS TO 5.3/6.3 YEARS IN STRENGTH FOR THE USA TO KNOW STEPHEN YAHWEH: IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 12:1-6 DECLARES, 12 I MUST GO ON BOASTING. THOUGH THERE IS NOTHING TO BE GAINED BY IT, I WILL GO ON TO VISIONS AND REVELATIONS OF THE LORD (BUT BASICALLY PUT, MOST HOLY BIBLE’S SWEARS “COMING WITH AUTHORITY,” BUT RATHER, INFALLIBLE INERRANTLY ONLY “COMING WITH YAHWEH” BECAUSE THERE IS NO ABSOLUTE AUTHORITY UNLESS YAHWEH IS ONLY DOING IT IN THE 1 ALONE POSITION IN SELF IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION (ISAIAH 54:17) IS AT LEAST ABSOLUTE HALF INFINITE YAHWEH ALWAYS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING (BACKDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH CHRIST’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END (UPDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) WITH THE INCARNATED IMMUTABLE YAHWEH AS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD AND 2 OR MORE, WHICH IS THE PROSPERING 1 ALONE POSITION IN SELF IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION (ISAIAH 54:17) IS ABSOLUTELY FULLY INFINITE YAHWEH ALWAYS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING (BACKDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH CHRIST’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END (UPDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) WITH THE IMMUTABLE YAHWEH AS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD FROM ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S PROVEN IN 2 CORINTHIANS 13:1!!!). 2I KNOW A MAN IN CHRIST WHO FOURTEEN [THIS WOULD BE 7 OR 6.3] YEARS AGO WAS CAUGHT UP TO THE THIRD [SECOND] HEAVEN—WHETHER IN THE BODY OR OUT OF THE BODY I DO NOT KNOW, GOD KNOWS. 3AND I KNOW THAT THIS MAN WAS CAUGHT UP INTO PARADISE—WHETHER IN THE BODY OR OUT OF THE BODY I DO NOT KNOW, GOD KNOWS— 4AND HE HEARD THINGS THAT CANNOT BE TOLD, WHICH MAN MAY NOT UTTER. 5ON BEHALF OF THIS MAN I WILL BOAST, BUT ON MY OWN BEHALF I WILL NOT BOAST, EXCEPT OF MY WEAKNESSES— 6THOUGH IF I SHOULD WISH TO BOAST, I WOULD NOT BE A FOOL, FOR I WOULD BE SPEAKING THE TRUTH; BUT I REFRAIN FROM IT, SO THAT NO ONE MAY THINK MORE OF ME THAN HE SEES IN ME OR HEARS FROM ME.**  **THE IRON KINGDOM MONEY TEST**  **Image result for IRON INGOTS**  **THE 4TH TIER LEVEL OF THE 4RD NEW HEAVEN IN 62 MONTHS/74 MONTHS TO 3/4 YEARS IN WEAKNESS & 6/7 YEARS TO 13/14 YEARS IN STRENGTH FOR ISRAEL TO KNOW JESUS YAHWEH & 54 MONTHS/66 MONTHS TO 1.6/2.6 YEARS IN WEAKNESS & 5.3/6.3 YEARS TO 11.6/12.6 YEARS IN STRENGTH FOR THE USA TO KNOW STEPHEN YAHWEH: IN CORINTHIANS 12:1-6 DECLARES, 12 I MUST GO ON BOASTING. THOUGH THERE IS NOTHING TO BE GAINED BY IT, I WILL GO ON TO VISIONS AND REVELATIONS OF THE LORD (BUT BASICALLY PUT, MOST HOLY BIBLE’S SWEARS “COMING WITH AUTHORITY,” BUT RATHER, INFALLIBLE INERRANTLY ONLY “COMING WITH YAHWEH” BECAUSE THERE IS NO ABSOLUTE AUTHORITY UNLESS YAHWEH IS ONLY DOING IT IN THE 1 ALONE POSITION IN SELF IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION (ISAIAH 54:17) IS AT LEAST ABSOLUTE HALF INFINITE YAHWEH ALWAYS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING (BACKDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH CHRIST’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END (UPDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) WITH THE INCARNATED IMMUTABLE YAHWEH AS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD AND 2 OR MORE, WHICH IS THE PROSPERING 1 ALONE POSITION IN SELF IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION (ISAIAH 54:17) IS ABSOLUTELY FULLY INFINITE YAHWEH ALWAYS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING (BACKDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH CHRIST’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END (UPDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) WITH THE IMMUTABLE YAHWEH AS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD FROM ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S PROVEN IN 2 CORINTHIANS 13:1!!!). 2I KNOW A MAN IN CHRIST WHO FOURTEEN [THIS WOULD ALSO, BE 12.6] YEARS AGO WAS CAUGHT UP TO THE THIRD HEAVEN—WHETHER IN THE BODY OR OUT OF THE BODY I DO NOT KNOW, GOD KNOWS. 3AND I KNOW THAT THIS MAN WAS CAUGHT UP INTO PARADISE—WHETHER IN THE BODY OR OUT OF THE BODY I DO NOT KNOW, GOD KNOWS— 4AND HE HEARD THINGS THAT CANNOT BE TOLD, WHICH MAN MAY NOT UTTER. 5ON BEHALF OF THIS MAN I WILL BOAST, BUT ON MY OWN BEHALF I WILL NOT BOAST, EXCEPT OF MY WEAKNESSES— 6THOUGH IF I SHOULD WISH TO BOAST, I WOULD NOT BE A FOOL, FOR I WOULD BE SPEAKING THE TRUTH; BUT I REFRAIN FROM IT, SO THAT NO ONE MAY THINK MORE OF ME THAN HE SEES IN ME OR HEARS FROM ME.**  **THE BRONZE KINGDOM MONEY TEST**  **Image result for Bronze INGOTS**  **THE 5TH TIER LEVEL OF THE 5TH NEW HEAVEN IN 3/4 YEARS TO 10/11 YEARS IN WEAKNESS & 13/14 YEARS TO 20/21 YEARS IN STRENGTH FOR ISRAEL TO KNOW JESUS YAHWEH & 1.6/2.6 YEARS TO 7.9/8.9 YEARS IN WEAKNESS & 11.6/12.6 YEARS TO 17.9/18.9 YEARS IN STRENGTH FOR THE USA TO KNOW STEPHEN YAHWEH: IN MATTHEW 22:29-32 DECLARES, JESUS ANSWERED AND SAID TO THEM, “YOU ARE MISTAKEN [CONFUSED OR DECEIVED], NOT KNOWING THE [HOLY] SCRIPTURES NOR THE POWER [AUTHORITY] OF GOD [FATHER STEPHEN IN ROMANS 13:1-2]. FOR IN THE RESURRECTION [ACTS 8:1-3] THEY NEITHER MARRY NOR ARE GIVEN [QUALIFIED] IN MARRIAGE, BUT ARE LIKE ANGELS [LORDS] OF GOD [FATHER STEPHEN] IN HEAVEN. BUT CONCERNING THE RESURRECTION OF THE DEAD [ACTS 8:1-3], HAVE YOU NOT READ WHAT WAS SPOKEN TO YOU BY GOD [FATHER STEPHEN] (BUT BASICALLY PUT, MOST HOLY BIBLE’S SWEARS “COMING WITH AUTHORITY,” BUT RATHER, INFALLIBLE INERRANTLY ONLY “COMING WITH YAHWEH” BECAUSE THERE IS NO ABSOLUTE AUTHORITY UNLESS YAHWEH IS ONLY DOING IT IN THE 1 ALONE POSITION IN SELF IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION (ISAIAH 54:17) IS AT LEAST ABSOLUTE HALF INFINITE YAHWEH ALWAYS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING (BACKDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH CHRIST’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END (UPDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) WITH THE INCARNATED IMMUTABLE YAHWEH AS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD AND 2 OR MORE, WHICH IS THE PROSPERING 1 ALONE POSITION IN SELF IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION (ISAIAH 54:17) IS ABSOLUTELY FULLY INFINITE YAHWEH ALWAYS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING (BACKDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH CHRIST’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END (UPDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) WITH THE IMMUTABLE YAHWEH AS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD FROM ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S PROVEN IN 2 CORINTHIANS 13:1!!!), SAYING, ‘I AM THE GOD [FATHER STEPHEN] OF ABRAHAM [MANY NATIONS], THE GOD [FATHER STEPHEN] OF ISAAC [LAUGHTER’S], AND THE GOD [FATHER STEPHEN] OF JACOB [PRINCES]?’ GOD [FATHER STEPHEN] IS NOT THE GOD [FATHER STEPHEN] OF THE DEAD [THE DEAD IMMORTAL LORD STEVE AS THE TREE OF KNOWLEDGE OF FORBIDDEN GOOD AND FORBIDDEN EVIL [SEX] ONLY ONCE ETERNALLY IN ZECHARIAH 5:1-4 & ACTS 7:60], BUT OF THE LIVING [THE LIVING IMMORTAL LORD STEVE AS THE TREE OF LIFE ALWAYS ETERNALLY IN REVELATION 21:1-22:21 & ACTS 1:4-7; 5:38-39; 6:15; 7:1-60; 8:1-3].”**  **THE BRASS KINGDOM MONEY TEST**    **THE 6TH TIER LEVEL OF THE 6TH NEW HEAVEN IN 10/11 YEARS TO 17/18 YEARS IN WEAKNESS & 20/21 YEARS TO 27/28 YEARS IN STRENGTH FOR ISRAEL TO KNOW JESUS YAHWEH & 7.9/8.9 YEARS TO 14.2/15.2 YEARS IN WEAKNESS & 17.9/18.9 YEARS TO 24.2/25.2 YEARS IN STRENGTH FOR THE USA TO KNOW STEPHEN YAHWEH: IN MARK 12:24-27 DECLARES, JESUS ANSWERED AND SAID TO THEM, “YOU ARE NOT THEREFORE MISTAKEN [CONFUSED OR DECEIVED], BECAUSE YOU DO NOT KNOW THE [HOLY] SCRIPTURES NOR THE POWER [AUTHORITY] OF GOD [FATHER STEPHEN IN ROMANS 13:1-2]. FOR WHEN THEY RISE [ACTS 8:1-3] FROM THE DEAD, THEY NEITHER MARRY NOR ARE GIVEN [QUALIFIED] IN MARRIAGE, BUT ARE LIKE ANGELS [LORDS] IN HEAVEN. BUT CONCERNING THE DEAD [ACTS 8:1-3], THAT THEY RISE, HAVE YOU NOT READ IN THE BOOK OF MOSES, IN THE BURNING BUSH PASSAGE, HOW GOD [FATHER STEPHEN] (BUT BASICALLY PUT, MOST HOLY BIBLE’S SWEARS “COMING WITH AUTHORITY,” BUT RATHER, INFALLIBLE INERRANTLY ONLY “COMING WITH YAHWEH” BECAUSE THERE IS NO ABSOLUTE AUTHORITY UNLESS YAHWEH IS ONLY DOING IT IN THE 1 ALONE POSITION IN SELF IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION (ISAIAH 54:17) IS AT LEAST ABSOLUTE HALF INFINITE YAHWEH ALWAYS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING (BACKDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH CHRIST’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END (UPDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) WITH THE INCARNATED IMMUTABLE YAHWEH AS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD AND 2 OR MORE, WHICH IS THE PROSPERING 1 ALONE POSITION IN SELF IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION (ISAIAH 54:17) IS ABSOLUTELY FULLY INFINITE YAHWEH ALWAYS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING (BACKDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH CHRIST’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END (UPDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) WITH THE IMMUTABLE YAHWEH AS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD FROM ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S PROVEN IN 2 CORINTHIANS 13:1!!!) SPOKE TO HIM, SAYING, ‘I AM THE GOD [FATHER STEPHEN] OF ABRAHAM [MANY NATIONS], THE GOD [FATHER STEPHEN] OF ISAAC [LAUGHTER’S], AND THE GOD [FATHER STEPHEN] OF JACOB [PRINCES]?’ HE [FATHER STEPHEN] IS NOT THE GOD [FATHER STEPHEN] OF THE DEAD [THE DEAD IMMORTAL LORD STEVE AS THE TREE OF KNOWLEDGE OF FORBIDDEN GOOD AND FORBIDDEN EVIL [SEX] ONLY ONCE ETERNALLY IN ZECHARIAH 5:1-4 & ACTS 7:60], BUT THE GOD [FATHER STEPHEN] OF THE LIVING [THE LIVING IMMORTAL LORD STEVE AS THE TREE OF LIFE ALWAYS ETERNALLY IN REVELATION 21:1-22:21 & ACTS 1:4-7; 5:38-39; 6:15; 7:1-60; 8:1-3]. YOU ARE THEREFORE GREATLY MISTAKEN [CONFUSED OR DECEIVED].”**  **THE COPPER KINGDOM MONEY TEST**  **Image result for 25 Pound Copper Bar**  **THE 7TH TIER LEVEL OF THE 7TH NEW HEAVEN IN 17/18 YEARS TO 24/25 YEARS IN WEAKNESS & 27/28 YEARS TO 34/35 YEARS IN STRENGTH FOR ISRAEL TO KNOW JESUS YAHWEH & 14.5/15.2 YEARS TO 20.5/21.5 YEARS IN WEAKNESS & 24.5/25.2 YEARS TO 30.5/31.5 YEARS IN STRENGTH FOR THE USA TO KNOW STEPHEN YAHWEH: IN LUKE 20:34-38 DECLARES, JESUS ANSWERED AND SAID TO THEM, “THE SONS OF THIS AGE MARRY AND ARE GIVEN IN MARRIAGE, BUT THOSE WHO ARE WORTHY TO ATTAIN THAT AGE, AND THE RESURRECTION FROM THE DEAD, NEITHER MARRY NOR ARE GIVEN IN MARRIAGE, NOR CAN THEY DIE ANYMORE, FOR THEY ARE EQUAL [GOOD RIVALS] TO THE ANGELS [LORDS] AND ARE SONS OF GOD, BEING SONS OF THE RESURRECTION. BUT EVEN [LORD] MOSES SHOWED IN THE BURNING BUSH PASSAGE [WAY] THAT THE DEAD ARE RAISED, WHEN HE CALLED THE LORD [FATHER STEPHEN] (BUT BASICALLY PUT, MOST HOLY BIBLE’S SWEARS “COMING WITH AUTHORITY,” BUT RATHER, INFALLIBLE INERRANTLY ONLY “COMING WITH YAHWEH” BECAUSE THERE IS NO ABSOLUTE AUTHORITY UNLESS YAHWEH IS ONLY DOING IT IN THE 1 ALONE POSITION IN SELF IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION (ISAIAH 54:17) IS AT LEAST ABSOLUTE HALF INFINITE YAHWEH ALWAYS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING (BACKDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH CHRIST’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END (UPDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) WITH THE INCARNATED IMMUTABLE YAHWEH AS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD AND 2 OR MORE, WHICH IS THE PROSPERING 1 ALONE POSITION IN SELF IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION (ISAIAH 54:17) IS ABSOLUTELY FULLY INFINITE YAHWEH ALWAYS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING (BACKDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH CHRIST’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END (UPDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) WITH THE IMMUTABLE YAHWEH AS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD FROM ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S PROVEN IN 2 CORINTHIANS 13:1!!!) ‘THE GOD OF ABRAHAM [FATHER OF MANY NATIONS], THE GOD OF ISAAC [LAUGHTER], AND THE GOD OF JACOB [JAMES THE SUPPLANTER].’ FOR HE IS NOT THE GOD OF THE DEAD, BUT OF THE LIVING, FOR ALL LIVE TO HIM [1ST CORINTHIANS 8:6 & ACTS 17:22-30].”**  **THE SILVER KINGDOM MONEY TEST**  **Image result for SILVER INGOTS**  **THE 8TH TIER LEVEL OF THE 8TH NEW HEAVEN IN 24/25 YEARS TO 31/32 YEARS IN WEAKNESS & 34/35 YEARS TO 41/42 YEARS IN STRENGTH FOR ISRAEL TO KNOW JESUS YAHWEH & 20.5/21.5 YEARS TO 26.8/27.8 YEARS IN WEAKNESS & 30.5/31.5 YEARS TO 36.8/37.8 YEARS IN STRENGTH FOR THE USA TO KNOW STEPHEN YAHWEH: IN REVELATION 21:1-22:21 IT DECLARES “NOW I SAW A NEW HEAVEN AND A NEW EARTH [OPPOSING ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0], FOR THE FIRST HEAVEN AND FIRST EARTH HAS PASSED AWAY [ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0]. ALSO, THERE WAS NO MORE SEA. THEN I, JOHN, SAW THE HOLY CITY NEW JERUSALEM, COMING DOWN OUT OF HEAVEN FROM GOD, PREPARED AS A BRIDE ADORNED FOR HER HUSBAND. AND I HEARD A LOUD VOICE FROM HEAVEN SAYING, BEHOLD, THE TABERNACLE OF GOD IS WITH MEN, AND HE WILL DWELL WITH THEM, AND THEY SHALL BE HIS PEOPLE. GOD HIMSELF WILL BE WITH THEM AND BE THEIR GOD. AND GOD WILL WIPE AWAY EVERY TEAR FROM THEIR EYES, AND THERE SHALL BE NO MORE DEATH, NOR SORROW, NOR CRYING. THERE SHALL BE NO MORE PAIN, FOR THE FORMER THINGS HAVE PASSED AWAY. THEN HE WHO SAT ON THE THRONE (BUT BASICALLY PUT, MOST HOLY BIBLE’S SWEARS “COMING WITH AUTHORITY,” BUT RATHER, INFALLIBLE INERRANTLY ONLY “COMING WITH YAHWEH” BECAUSE THERE IS NO ABSOLUTE AUTHORITY UNLESS YAHWEH IS ONLY DOING IT IN THE 1 ALONE POSITION IN SELF IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION (ISAIAH 54:17) IS AT LEAST ABSOLUTE HALF INFINITE YAHWEH ALWAYS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING (BACKDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH CHRIST’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END (UPDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) WITH THE INCARNATED IMMUTABLE YAHWEH AS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD AND 2 OR MORE, WHICH IS THE PROSPERING 1 ALONE POSITION IN SELF IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION (ISAIAH 54:17) IS ABSOLUTELY FULLY INFINITE YAHWEH ALWAYS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING (BACKDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH CHRIST’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END (UPDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) WITH THE IMMUTABLE YAHWEH AS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD FROM ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S PROVEN IN 2 CORINTHIANS 13:1!!!) SAID, ‘BEHOLD, I MAKE ALL THINGS NEW.’ AND HE SAID TO ME, ‘WRITE, FOR THESE WORDS ARE TRUE AND FAITHFUL.’ AND HE SAID TO ME, ‘IT IS DONE!’ I AM THE ALPHA AND OMEGA, THE BEGINNING AND THE END. I WILL GIVE OF THE FOUNTAIN OF THE WATER OF LIFE FREELY TO HIM WHO THIRSTS. HE WHO OVERCOMES SHALL INHERIT ALL THINGS, AND I WILL BE HIS GOD AND HE SHALL BE MY SON. BUT THE COWARDLY, UNBELIEVING (IGNORANT), ABOMINABLE, MURDERERS, SEXUALLY IMMORAL, AND SORCERERS, IDOLATERS (MARITAL FORNICATORS IN TOBIT 4:12-13), AND ALL LIARS SHALL HAVE THEIR PART IN THE LAKE WHICH BURNS WITH FIRE AND BRIMSTONE WHICH IS THE SECOND DEATH.” THE HEAVENLY NEW JERUSALEM: “THEN ONE OF THE SEVEN ANGELS (LORDS) WHO HAD THE SEVEN BOWLS FILLED WITH THE SEVEN LAST PLAGUES CAME TO ME AND TALKED WITH ME, SAYING, ‘COME, I WILL SHOW YOU THE BRIDE, THE LAMB’S WIFE. AND HE CARRIED ME AWAY IN THE SPIRIT TO A GREAT AND HIGH MOUNTAIN, AND SHOWED ME THE GREAT CITY, THE HOLY JERUSALEM, DESCENDING OUT OF HEAVEN FROM GOD, HAVING THE GLORY OF GOD. HER LIGHT [FIRE] WAS LIKE A MOST PRECIOUS [PALLADIUM] STONE, LIKE A JASPER [PLATINUM] STONE, CLEAR AS CRYSTAL. ALSO, SHE, HAD A GREAT AND HIGH WALL WITH 12 GATES, AND 12 ANGELS (LORDS) AT THE GATES, AND NAMES WRITTEN ON THEM, WHICH ARE THE NAMES OF THE 12 TRIBES OF ISRAEL: THREE GATES ON THE EAST, THREE GATES ON THE NORTH, THREE GATES ON THE SOUTH, THREE GATES ON THE WEST. NOW THE WALL OF THE CITY HAD 12 FOUNDATIONS, AND ON THEM WERE THE NAMES OF THE 12 APOSTLES OF THE LAMB. AND HE WHO TALKED WITH ME HAD A GOLD REED TO MEASURE THE CITY, ITS GATES, AND ITS WALL. THE CITY IS LAID OUT AS A SQUARE ITS LENGTH IS AS GREAT AS ITS BREADTH. AND HE MEASURED THE CITY WITH THE REED: 12,000 FURLONGS (WHICH IS 1,380 MILES). ITS LENGTH, BREADTH, AND HEIGHT ARE EQUAL. THEN HE MEASURED THE WALL: 144 CUBITS (WHICH IS 216 FEET), ACCORDING TO THE MEASURE OF A MAN, THAT IS, OF AN ANGEL (LORD). THE CONSTRUCTION OF ITS WALL WAS OF JASPER, AND THE CITY WAS PURE GOLD, LIKE CLEAR GLASS. THE FOUNDATIONS OF THE WALL OF THE CITY WERE ADORNED WITH ALL KINDS OF PRECIOUS STONES: THE FIRST FOUNDATION WAS JASPER, THE SECOND SAPPHIRE, THE THIRD CHALCEDONY, THE FOURTH EMERALD, THE FIFTH SARDONYX, THE SIXTH SARDIUS, THE SEVENTH CHRYSOLITE, THE EIGHTH BERYL, THE NINTH TOPAZ, THE TENTH CHRYSOPRASE, THE ELEVENTH JACINTH, THE TWELFTH AMETHYST. THE TWELVE GATES WERE TWELVE PEARLS: EACH INDIVIDUAL GATE WAS OF ONE PEARL. AND THE STREET OF THE CITY WAS PURE GOLD, LIKE TRANSPARENT GLASS.” ALSO, THE SAVIOR JESUS YAHWEH TALKED TO PETER ABOUT IMMORTALITY IN THE REVELATION OF PETER ON PAGES 487-497. THE GLORY OF THE HEAVENLY NEW JERUSALEM: “BUT I SAW NO TEMPLE IN IT, FOR THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY AND THE LAMB IS ITS TEMPLE. THE CITY HAD NO NEED OF THE SUN OR OF THE MOON TO SHINE IN IT, FOR THE GLORY OF GOD ILLUMINATED IT. THE LAMB IS ITS LIGHT. AND THE NATIONS (LAWS) OF THOSE WHO ARE SAVED SHALL WALK IN ITS LIGHT, AND THE KINGS OF THE EARTH BRING THEIR GLORY AND HONOR INTO IT. ITS GATES SHALL NOT BE SHUT AT ALL BY DAY (…SHALL BE NO NIGHT THERE). AND THEY SHALL BRING THEIR GLORY & HONOR OF THE NATIONS (LAWS) INTO IT…SHALL BY NO MEANS ENTER…THAT DEFILES, OR CAUSES AN ABOMINATION OR A LIE, BUT ONLY THOSE…IN THE LAMB’S BOOK OF LIFE.” THE NEW JERUSALEM IS ON PAGES 568-570. THE RIVER OF LIFE: “HE SHOWED ME A PURE RIVER OF WATER OF LIFE, CLEAR AS CRYSTAL…FROM THE THRONE OF GOD & OF THE LAMB. IN THE MIDDLE OF ITS STREET, & ON EITHER SIDE OF THE RIVER, WAS THE TREE OF LIFE, WHICH BORE 12 FRUITS, EACH TREE YIELDING ITS FRUIT EVERY MONTH. THE LEAVES OF THE TREE WERE FOR THE HEALING OF THE NATIONS (LAWS). AND THERE SHALL BE NO MORE CURSE BUT THE THRONE OF GOD & THE LAMB SHALL BE IN IT, & HIS SERVANTS SHALL SERVE HIM. THEY SHALL SEE HIS FACE, AND HIS NAME SHALL BE ON THEIR FOREHEADS. THERE SHALL BE NO NIGHT THERE, THEY NEED NO LAMP NOR LIGHT OF THE SUN FOR THE LORD GOD (FATHER STEPHEN) GIVES THEM LIGHT AND THEY SHALL REIGN FOREVER AND EVER.” THE TIME IS NEAR: “THEN HE SAID TO ME,’ THESE WORDS ARE FAITHFUL AND TRUE.’ AND THE LORD GOD OF THE HOLY PROPHETS SENT HIS ANGEL (LORD) TO SHOW HIS SERVANTS THE THINGS WHICH MUST SHORTLY TAKE PLACE. ‘BEHOLD, I AM COMING QUICKLY! BLESSED IS HE WHO KEEPS THE WORDS OF THE PROPHESY OF THIS BOOK.” NOW I, JOHN, SAW AND HEARD THESE THINGS. AND WHEN I HEARD AND SAW, I FELL DOWN TO WORSHIP BEFORE THE FEET OF THE ANGEL (LORD) WHO SHOWED ME THESE THINGS. THEN HE SAID TO ME, ‘SEE THAT YOU DO NOT DO THAT. FOR I AM YOUR FELLOW SERVANT, AND OF YOUR BRETHREN THE PROPHETS, AND OF THOSE WHO KEEP THE WORDS OF THIS BOOK, WORSHIP GOD.’ AND HE SAID TO ME, ‘DO NOT SEAL THE WORDS OF THE PROPHESY OF THIS BOOK, FOR THE TIME IS AT HAND. HE WHO IS UNJUST, LET HIM BE UNJUST STILL, HE WHO IS FILTHY, LET HIM BE FILTHY STILL, HE WHO IS RIGHTEOUS, LET HIM BE RIGHTEOUS STILL, HE WHO IS HOLY, LET HIM BE HOLY STILL.’” JESUS AND THE CHURCHES: “‘AND BEHOLD, I AM COMING QUICKLY, MY, REWARD IS WITH ME, TO GIVE TO EVERYONE ACCORDING TO HIS WORK. I AM THE ALPHA & OMEGA, THE BEGINNING & END & THE FIRST & LAST.’ BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO DO HIS COMMANDMENTS THAT THEY…HAVE RIGHT TO THE TREE OF LIFE AND MAY ENTER THROUGH THE GATES INTO THE CITY. BUT OUTSIDE ARE DOGS, & SORCERERS, & SEXUALLY IMMORAL, & MURDERERS & IDOLATERS, & WHOEVER LOVES… A LIE. ‘I, JESUS, HAVE SENT MY ANGEL (LORD) TO TESTIFY TO YOU THESE THINGS IN THE CHURCHES. I AM THE ROOT & OFFSPRING OF DAVID, THE BRIGHT AND MORNING STAR.’ AND THE SPIRIT AND THE BRIDE SAY, ‘COME!’ AND LET HIM WHO HEARS SAY, ‘COME!’ AND LET HIM WHO THIRSTS COME. WHOEVER DESIRES LET HIM TAKE THE WATER OF LIFE FREELY.” THE WARNING WITH A CURSE: “FOR I TESTIFY TO EVERYONE WHO HEARS THE WORDS OF THE PROPHESY OF THIS BOOK: IF ANYONE ADDS TO THESE THINGS, GOD WILL ADD TO HIM THE PLAGUES THAT ARE WRITTEN IN THIS BOOK, & IF ANYONE TAKES AWAY FROM THE WORDS OF THE BOOK OF THIS PROPHESY, GOD SHALL TAKE AWAY…FROM THE BOOK OF LIFE, THE HOLY CITY (JERUSALEM), AND FROM THE THINGS WHICH ARE WRITTEN IN THIS BOOK.” IF ANYONE DOES NOT OBEY THE LORD, THEY WILL BE CURSED. I AM COMING QUICKLY: “HE WHO TESTIFIES TO THESE THINGS SAYS, ‘SURELY I COME QUICKLY!’ AMEN, EVEN, SO, COME, LORD JESUS! THE GRACE OF OUR LORD JESUS YAHWEH BE WITH YOU ALL. AMEN.” THE TICKET TO HEAVEN WILL BE CONCERNED WITH THOSE WHO ARE SAVED, REDEEMED, HOLY, SANCTIFIED IN THE LORD, JUST, RIGHTEOUS, UNDEFILED, THE COURAGEOUS, THE DIVINE NATURE, THE QUALIFICATIONS OF THE BISHOP, OVERSEER, PASTOR, TEACHER, AND DEACON, THE FAITHFUL, CHOSEN, AND CALLED BY GOD, THE BELIEVING, THE ONES IN THE RAPTURE, THE BLESSED, THE ONES WHO HOLD TO THIS PROPHESY, AND ALL WHO DESIRE THE COMING OF THE LORD IN HIS APPEARING. THESE THINGS ARE TRUE AND FAITHFUL, WE, MUST HOLD THIS DOCTRINE CLOSE TO OURSELVES FOR GOD IS NOT SHORT IN HIS PROMISES TO US. GLORY TO HIM WHO SITS ON THE THRONE AND UNTO THE LAMB FOREVER AND EVER! AMEN!**  **THE GOLD KINGDOM MONEY TEST**  **Image result for GOLD Bars**  **THE LEVEL OF THE 9TH NEW HEAVEN IN 31/32 YEARS TO 38/39 YEARS IN WEAKNESS & 41/42 YEARS TO 48/49 YEARS IN STRENGTH FOR ISRAEL TO KNOW JESUS YAHWEH & 26.8/27.8 YEARS TO 33.1/34.1 YEARS IN WEAKNESS & 36.8/37.8 YEARS TO 43.1/44.1 YEARS IN STRENGTH FOR THE USA TO KNOW STEPHEN YAHWEH: IN ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN ACTS 7:30-38, 45-50, 55-56 DECLARES, “…AND WHEN FORTY YEARS [80 YEARS] WERE EXPIRED, THERE APPEARED TO HIM IN THE WILDERNESS OF MOUNT SINAI, AN [THE] ANGEL OF THE LORD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] IN A FLAME OF FIRE IN A [BURNING] BUSH. WHEN [LORD] MOSES SAW IT, HE WONDERED AT THE SIGHT: AND AS HE DREW NEAR TO BEHOLD IT, THE [SUPREME] VOICE [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] OF THE LORD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD AS THE I AM WHO I AM] CAME UNTO HIM, SAYING, ‘I AM [JOHN 8:58] THE GOD [FATHER STEPHEN[ OF THY FATHERS [ALL NATIONS], THE GOD [FATHER STEPHEN[ OF [LORD] ABRAHAM, AND THE GOD [FATHER STEPHEN[ OF [LORD] ISAAC, AND THE GOD [FATHER STEPHEN] OF [LORD] JACOB [LORD JAMES].’ THEN [LORD] MOSES TREMBLED, AND DURST NOT BEHOLD [LOOK]. THEN SAID THE LORD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] TO HIM, ‘PUT OFF THY SHOES FROM THY FEET: FOR THE PLACE WHERE THOU STAND IS HOLY GROUND. I HAVE SEEN, I HAVE SEEN THE AFFLICTION [TROUBLE] OF MY PEOPLE WHICH IS IN EGYPT, AND I HAVE HEARD THEIR GROANING, AND AM [I AM IN JOHN 8:58] COME DOWN TO DELIVER THEM. AND NOW COME, I WILL SEND THEE INTO EGYPT.’ THIS [LORD] MOSES WHOM THEY REFUSED, SAYING, ‘WHO MADE THEE A [IMPARTIAL] RULER [ARBITRATOR] AND A [IMPARTIAL] JUDGE?’ THE SAME DID GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] SEND TO BE A RULER [ARBITRATOR] AND A DELIVERER BY THE [SUPREME] HAND [THIS REFERS TO 2 HANDS OF 10 TO 14 KINGDOMS OF LORDSHIPS BASED ON 4 TO 6 FINGERS EACH & 2 THUMBS EACH IN LUKE 11:20] OF THE ANGEL [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] WHICH APPEARED TO HIM IN THE [BURNING] BUSH. HE BROUGHT THEM OUT, AFTER THAT HE HAD SHOWED WONDER AND SIGNS IN THE LAND OF EGYPT, AND IN THE RED SEA, AND IN THE WILDERNESS FORTY YEARS [120 YEARS]. THIS IS THAT [LORD] MOSES, WHICH SAID UNTO THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL, ‘A PROPHET SHALL THE LORD YOUR GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] RAISE UP UNTO YOU OF YOUR BRETHREN [BROTHERS OR SISTERS], LIKE UNTO ME, HIM SHALL YE HEAR.’ THIS IS HE, THAT WAS IN THE CHURCH IN THE WILDERNESS WITH THE ANGEL [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] WHICH SPOKE TO HIM IN THE MOUNT SINAI, AN WITH OUR FATHERS, WHO RECEIVED THE LIVELY ORACLES [TIME PORTALS] TO GIVE UNTO US…WHICH ALSO, OUR FATHERS THAT CAME AFTER BROUGHT IN WITH [LORD] JESUS [JOSHUA] INTO THE POSSESSION OF [ALL] THE GENTILES [GENTILE RELIGION IN LUKE 1:1-23:56], WHOM GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] DROVE OUT BEFORE THE FACE OF OUR FATHERS, UNTO THE DAYS OF THE [LORD] DAVID, WHO FOUND FAVOR BEFORE GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD], AND DESIRED TO FIND A TABERNACLE [ZION HOUSE IN THE LORD STEPHEN’S PREGNANCY & LIFE OF HIS PARENT’S HOUSE] FOR THE GOD [FATHER STEPHEN] OF [LORD] JACOB [THE LORD JAMES IS THE RANKING HIGH SERGEANT, HIGH CAPTAIN OR HIGH CHIEF OF POLICE]. BUT [LORD] SOLOMON BUILT (FROM YELLOW GOLD TO WHITE GOLD---PLATINUM) HIM A HOUSE [ZION IS WHERE THE LORD STEPHEN WILL BE RESURRECTED, ASCENDED, ENTHRONED, PLACED IN LORDSHIP & BECOME THE POTTER CREATOR/SUPREME CREATOR]. HOWBEIT THE MOST-HIGH [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD AS THE LORD JEHOVAH IN JOHN 8:58] DWELLED NOT IN TEMPLES MADE WITH HANDS, AS SAYS [ISAIAH OR ESAIAS] THE PROPHET, ‘HEAVEN IS MY THRONE, AND EARTH IS MY FOOTSTOOL:’ ‘WHAT HOUSE [ZION, THEN ZYON, THEN ZYZY] WILL YE BUILD ME?’ SAYS THE LORD [THE MOST-HIGHEST FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD AS THE LORD YAHWEH BEING RAISED BY THE LORD ENOCH AFTER THE LORD SOLOMON]: OR WHAT IS THE PLACE OF MY REST [ON PENTECOSTAL SUNDAY WHICH IS THE 7TH DAY IN GENESIS 2:2-3]? HATH NOT MY HANDS [ISAIAH 64:8] [THIS REFERS TO 4 HANDS OF 20 TO 28 KINGDOMS OF LORDSHIPS BASED ON 4 TO 6 FINGERS EACH & 2 THUMBS EACH IN LUKE 11:20] MADE ALL THESE THINGS [THIS IS THE UPMOST TOP PINNACLE OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD AS THE HIGHER THAN MOST-HIGHEST LORD YAHWEH ABOVE ALL THINGS IN ACTS 7:50 & IN STRENGTH IS IN ACTS 7:60]?’ …BUT HE [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD], BEING FULL OF THE HOLY GHOST [FATHER STEPHEN IN JOHN 4:23-24], LOOKED UP STEADFASTLY [DOOR OPENED] INTO HEAVEN, AND SAW THE GLORY [GLORIOUS DEEDS, COURAGEOUS DEEDS, GALLANTRY DEEDS, VALIANT DEEDS, BRAVERY DEEDS, MAJESTIC DEEDS, VALOROUS DEEDS. MIGHTY DEEDS & HEROIC DEEDS] OF GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD], AND [LORD] JESUS [THIS IS THE SECOND TIME IT GOES THROUGH FROM ACTS 1:4-29:26] ON THE RIGHT HAND [THIS REFERS TO 2 HANDS OF 10 TO 14 KINGDOMS OF LORDSHIPS BASED ON 4 TO 6 FINGERS EACH & 2 THUMBS EACH IN LUKE 11:20] OF GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD], AND SAID, ‘BEHOLD, I SEE THE HEAVENS OPENED, AND THE SON OF MAN [THE LORD JAMES IS THE RANKING HIGH SERGEANT, HIGH CAPTAIN OR HIGH CHIEF OF POLICE IS THE FIRST TIME IT GOES THROUGH FROM LUKE 24:1-29:26] ON THE RIGHT HAND [THIS REFERS TO 2 HANDS OF 10 TO 14 KINGDOMS OF LORDSHIPS BASED ON 4 TO 6 FINGERS EACH & 2 THUMBS EACH IN LUKE 11:20] OF GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD].’” THIS IS THE FATHER STEPHEN’S TOP-SECRET SPEECH [THE TEAM RAN BY A HIGH SERGEANT] IN ACTS 7:55-56.**  **THE PLATINUM KINGDOM MONEY TEST**  **Image result for PLATINUM Bars**  **THE 10TH TIER (*THIS IS WHERE QUEER LEGALISM CAUSED ABRAHAM WITH MILLIONS TO BILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, JOB WITH BILLIONS TO TRILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, SOLOMON WITH TRILLIONS TO QUADRILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, JESUS WITH QUADRILLIONS TO QUINTILLIONS TO NEVER PASS) OF FULLY PAYING STEPHEN YAHWEH, WHICH MEANS NO ONE CAN COME UP TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN ANY INFINITE WORDS OR ANY INFINITE ACTIONS AT ANY GIVEN MOMENT, GODDAMN IT*) LEVEL OF THE 10TH NEW HEAVEN IN 38/39 YEARS TO 45/46 YEARS IN WEAKNESS & 48/49 YEARS TO 55/56 YEARS IN STRENGTH FOR ISRAEL TO KNOW JESUS YAHWEH & 33.1/34.1 YEARS TO 39.4/40.4 YEARS IN WEAKNESS & 43.1/44.1 YEARS TO 49.4/50.4 YEARS IN STRENGTH FOR THE USA TO KNOW STEPHEN YAHWEH: IN ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST IN ACTS 7:30-38, 45-50, 55-56 DECLARES, “…AND WHEN FORTY YEARS [80 YEARS] WERE EXPIRED, THERE APPEARED TO HIM IN THE WILDERNESS OF MOUNT SINAI, AN [THE] ANGEL OF THE LORD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] (BUT BASICALLY PUT, MOST HOLY BIBLE’S SWEARS “COMING WITH AUTHORITY,” BUT RATHER, INFALLIBLE INERRANTLY ONLY “COMING WITH YAHWEH” BECAUSE THERE IS NO ABSOLUTE AUTHORITY UNLESS YAHWEH IS ONLY DOING IT IN THE 1 ALONE POSITION IN SELF IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION (ISAIAH 54:17) IS AT LEAST ABSOLUTE HALF INFINITE YAHWEH ALWAYS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING (BACKDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH CHRIST’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END (UPDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) WITH THE INCARNATED IMMUTABLE YAHWEH AS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD AND 2 OR MORE, WHICH IS THE PROSPERING 1 ALONE POSITION IN SELF IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION (ISAIAH 54:17) IS ABSOLUTELY FULLY INFINITE YAHWEH ALWAYS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING (BACKDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH CHRIST’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END (UPDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) WITH THE IMMUTABLE YAHWEH AS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD FROM ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S PROVEN IN 2 CORINTHIANS 13:1!!!) IN A FLAME OF FIRE IN A [BURNING] BUSH. WHEN [LORD] MOSES SAW IT, HE WONDERED AT THE SIGHT: AND AS HE DREW NEAR TO BEHOLD IT, THE [SUPREME] VOICE [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] OF THE LORD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD AS THE I AM WHO I AM] CAME UNTO HIM, SAYING, ‘I AM [JOHN 8:58] THE GOD [FATHER STEPHEN[ OF THY FATHERS [ALL NATIONS], THE GOD [FATHER STEPHEN[ OF [LORD] ABRAHAM, AND THE GOD [FATHER STEPHEN[ OF [LORD] ISAAC, AND THE GOD [FATHER STEPHEN] OF [LORD] JACOB [LORD JAMES].’ THEN [LORD] MOSES TREMBLED, AND DURST NOT BEHOLD [LOOK]. THEN SAID THE LORD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] TO HIM, ‘PUT OFF THY SHOES FROM THY FEET: FOR THE PLACE WHERE THOU STAND IS HOLY GROUND. I HAVE SEEN, I HAVE SEEN THE AFFLICTION [TROUBLE] OF MY PEOPLE WHICH IS IN EGYPT, AND I HAVE HEARD THEIR GROANING, AND AM [I AM IN JOHN 8:58] COME DOWN TO DELIVER THEM. AND NOW COME, I WILL SEND THEE INTO EGYPT.’ THIS [LORD] MOSES WHOM THEY REFUSED, SAYING, ‘WHO MADE THEE A [IMPARTIAL] RULER [ARBITRATOR] AND A [IMPARTIAL] JUDGE?’ THE SAME DID GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] SEND TO BE A RULER [ARBITRATOR] AND A DELIVERER BY THE [SUPREME] HAND [THIS REFERS TO 2 HANDS OF 10 TO 14 KINGDOMS OF LORDSHIPS BASED ON 4 TO 6 FINGERS EACH & 2 THUMBS EACH IN LUKE 11:20] OF THE ANGEL [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] WHICH APPEARED TO HIM IN THE [BURNING] BUSH. HE BROUGHT THEM OUT, AFTER THAT HE HAD SHOWED WONDER AND SIGNS IN THE LAND OF EGYPT, AND IN THE RED SEA, AND IN THE WILDERNESS FORTY YEARS [120 YEARS]. THIS IS THAT [LORD] MOSES, WHICH SAID UNTO THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL, ‘A PROPHET SHALL THE LORD YOUR GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] RAISE UP UNTO YOU OF YOUR BRETHREN [BROTHERS OR SISTERS], LIKE UNTO ME, HIM SHALL YE HEAR.’ THIS IS HE, THAT WAS IN THE CHURCH IN THE WILDERNESS WITH THE ANGEL [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] WHICH SPOKE TO HIM IN THE MOUNT SINAI, AN WITH OUR FATHERS, WHO RECEIVED THE LIVELY ORACLES [TIME PORTALS] TO GIVE UNTO US…WHICH ALSO, OUR FATHERS THAT CAME AFTER BROUGHT IN WITH [LORD] JESUS [JOSHUA] INTO THE POSSESSION OF [ALL] THE GENTILES [GENTILE RELIGION IN LUKE 1:1-23:56], WHOM GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] DROVE OUT BEFORE THE FACE OF OUR FATHERS, UNTO THE DAYS OF THE [LORD] DAVID, WHO FOUND FAVOR BEFORE GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD], AND DESIRED TO FIND A TABERNACLE [ZION HOUSE IN THE LORD STEPHEN’S PREGNANCY & LIFE OF HIS PARENT’S HOUSE] FOR THE GOD [FATHER STEPHEN] OF [LORD] JACOB [THE LORD JAMES IS THE RANKING HIGH SERGEANT, HIGH CAPTAIN OR HIGH CHIEF OF POLICE]. BUT [LORD] SOLOMON BUILT (FROM WHITE GOLD---PLATINUM TO WHITE GOLD---PALLADIUM) HIM A HOUSE [ZION IS WHERE THE LORD STEPHEN WILL BE RESURRECTED, ASCENDED, ENTHRONED, PLACED IN LORDSHIP & BECOME THE POTTER CREATOR/SUPREME CREATOR]. HOWBEIT THE MOST-HIGH [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD AS THE LORD JEHOVAH IN JOHN 8:58] DWELLED NOT IN TEMPLES MADE WITH HANDS, AS SAYS [ISAIAH OR ESAIAS] THE PROPHET, ‘HEAVEN IS MY THRONE, AND EARTH IS MY FOOTSTOOL:’ ‘WHAT HOUSE [ZION, THEN ZYON, THEN ZYZY] WILL YE BUILD ME?’ SAYS THE LORD [THE MOST-HIGHEST FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD AS THE LORD YAHWEH BEING RAISED BY THE LORD ENOCH AFTER THE LORD SOLOMON]: OR WHAT IS THE PLACE OF MY REST [ON PENTECOSTAL SUNDAY WHICH IS THE 7TH DAY IN GENESIS 2:2-3]? HATH NOT MY HANDS [ISAIAH 64:8] [THIS REFERS TO 4 HANDS OF 20 TO 28 KINGDOMS OF LORDSHIPS BASED ON 4 TO 6 FINGERS EACH & 2 THUMBS EACH IN LUKE 11:20] MADE ALL THESE THINGS [THIS IS THE UPMOST TOP PINNACLE OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD AS THE HIGHER THAN MOST-HIGHEST LORD YAHWEH ABOVE ALL THINGS IN ACTS 7:50 & IN STRENGTH IS IN ACTS 7:60]?’ …BUT HE [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD], BEING FULL OF THE HOLY GHOST [FATHER STEPHEN IN JOHN 4:23-24], LOOKED UP STEADFASTLY [DOOR OPENED] INTO HEAVEN, AND SAW THE GLORY [GLORIOUS DEEDS, COURAGEOUS DEEDS, GALLANTRY DEEDS, VALIANT DEEDS, BRAVERY DEEDS, MAJESTIC DEEDS, VALOROUS DEEDS. MIGHTY DEEDS & HEROIC DEEDS] OF GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD], AND [LORD] JESUS [THIS IS THE SECOND TIME IT GOES THROUGH FROM ACTS 1:4-29:26] ON THE RIGHT HAND [THIS REFERS TO 2 HANDS OF 10 TO 14 KINGDOMS OF LORDSHIPS BASED ON 4 TO 6 FINGERS EACH & 2 THUMBS EACH IN LUKE 11:20] OF GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD], AND SAID, ‘BEHOLD, I SEE THE HEAVENS OPENED, AND THE SON OF MAN [THE LORD JAMES IS THE RANKING HIGH SERGEANT, HIGH CAPTAIN OR HIGH CHIEF OF POLICE IS THE FIRST TIME IT GOES THROUGH FROM LUKE 24:1-29:26] ON THE RIGHT HAND [THIS REFERS TO 2 HANDS OF 10 TO 14 KINGDOMS OF LORDSHIPS BASED ON 4 TO 6 FINGERS EACH & 2 THUMBS EACH IN LUKE 11:20] OF GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD].’” THIS IS THE FATHER STEPHEN’S TOP-SECRET SPEECH [THE TEAM RAN BY A HIGH SERGEANT] IN ACTS 7:55-56.**  **THE PALLADIUM KINGDOM MONEY TEST**  **Image result for PALLADIUM Bars**  **THE AGAPE FIRE LEVEL OF THE 11TH NEW HEAVEN IN ENDLESS ETERNITY FOREVER IN TIME NO MORE FOR ISRAEL TO KNOW THE LORD YAHWEH STEPHEN IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN PROVERBS 8:22-31 & IN ENDLESS ETERNITY FOREVER IN TIME NO MORE FOR THE USA TO KNOW THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN ACTS 29:24-25; 29:1-2 WITH ACTS 30: IN REVELATION 4:1-11 DECLARES “AFTER THESE THINGS I LOOKED, AND BEHOLD A DOOR STANDING OPEN IN HEAVEN [LATER ON IS IN ACTS 7:55-56 IN ACTS OF THE APOSTLES & IN ACTS 7:55-56 IN ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST]. AND THE FIRST VOICE WHICH I HEARD WAS LIKE A TRUMPET SPEAKING WITH ME, SAYING, ‘COME UP HERE, AND I WILL SHOW YOUR THINGS WHICH MUST TAKE PLACE AFTER THIS.’ IMMEDIATELY I [NUMBER 0 (1ST TIME) CAN BE BROKEN OVER TIME BECAUSE OF THE UNESTABLISHED FORBIDDEN EVIL [SEX] & THE UNESTABLISHED FORBIDDEN GOOD] WAS IN THE SPIRIT [FATHER STEPHEN IN JOHN 4:23-24], AND BEHOLD, A THRONE SET IN HEAVEN, AND ONE [I (2ND TIME) AND MY FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD (3RD TIME) ARE THE NUMBER 1 TO AN INFINITE NUMBER THAT CAN NEVER BE BROKEN FOREVERMORE ENDLESSLY ETERNALLY LORDLY SECURE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING TO THE YAHWEH NUMBER AT 110.0000% IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING BECAUSE OF THE ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED MESSIANIC EVIL [SEX AS MALE & FEMALE COUNTERPARTS ONLY] & THE ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED MESSIANIC GOOD IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 13:1] SAT ON THE THRONE. AND HE WHO SAT THERE WAS LIKE A JASPER AND A SARDIUS STONE IN APPEARANCE, AND THERE WAS A RAINBOW [ALL 46 PRECIOUS STONES] AROUND THE THRONE, IN APPEARANCE LIKE AN EMERALD. AROUND THE THRONE WERE TWENTY-FOUR THRONES, AND ON THE THRONES, I SAW TWENTY-FOUR ELDERS [LORDS] SITTING, CLOTHED IN WHITE ROBES, AND THEY HAD CROWNS OF GOLD ON THEIR HEADS. AND FROM THE THRONE PROCEEDED LIGHTNINGS, THUNDERS, AND VOICES. SEVEN LAMPS OF FIRE WERE BURNING [BY THE FLINT STONES & ANOINTING OILS] BEFORE THE THRONE, WHICH ARE THE SEVEN SPIRITS [LORDS] OF GOD [7 ANGELS CALLED THE 7 STARS AS THE LORD LUCIFER, LORD MICHAEL, LORD GABRIEL, LORD RAPHAEL, LORD URIEL, LORD JEREMIEL & LORD JESUS BEFORE THEIR FALLS IN LUKE 20:35-36]. BEFORE THE THRONE THAT WAS A SEA OF GLASS, LIKE CRYSTAL [THE 45TH RANK OF THE 46 PRECIOUS STONES]. AND IN THE MIDST OF THE THRONE, AND AROUND THE THRONE, WERE FOUR LIVING CREATURES [CHERUBIM LORDS] FULL OF EYES IN FRONT AND IN BACK. THE FIRST LIVING CREATURE [LORD] WAS LIKE A LION, THE SECOND LIVING CREATURE [LORD] LIKE A CALF, THE THIRD LIVING CREATURE [LORD] HAS A FACE LIKE A MAN, AND THE FOURTH LIVING CREATURE [LORD] WAS LIKE A FLYING EAGLE. THE FOUR LIVING CREATURES [LORDS], EACH HAVING SIX WINGS, WERE FULL OF EYES AROUND AND WITHIN. AND THEY DO NOT REST DAY OR NIGHT, SAYING, ‘HOLY, HOLY, HOLY, LORD GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] ALMIGHTY, WHO WAS [PAST] AND IS [PRESENT] AND IS TO COME [FUTURE]!’ WHENEVER THE LIVING CREATURES [LORDS] GIVE GLORY AND HONOR AND THANKS TO HIM WHO SITS ON THE THRONE, WHO LIVES FOREVER AND EVER, THE TWENTY-FOUR ELDERS [LORDS] FALL DOWN BEFORE HIM WHO SITS ON THE THRONE AND WORSHIP HIM WHO LIVES FOREVER AND EVER AND CAST THEIR CROWNS BEFORE THE THRONE, SAYING, ‘YOU ARE WORTHY, O LORD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD], TO RECEIVE GLORY AND HONOR AND POWER [SUPREME AUTHORITY IN ROMANS 13:1-2]. FOR YOUR CREATED ALL THINGS, AND BY YOUR WILL THEY EXIST AND WERE CREATED.” THE LAMB ENOCH TAKES THE SCROLL FROM 1ST LEVEL TO 100 QUINTILLION LEVELS: IN REVELATION 5:1-14 DECLARES, “AND I SAW IN THE RIGHT HAND OF HIM WHO SAT ON THE THRONE, A SCROLL WRITTEN INSIDE [THE INFALLIBLE INERRANT WORDS CAN APPEAR TO THE WORTHY OR DISAPPEAR TO THE UNWORTHY] AND ON THE BACK [THE CLOAKED FORM], SEALED WITH SEVEN SEALS. THEN I SAW A STRONG ANGEL [THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD AS THE ANGEL OF THE LORD IN ACTS 7:30-38] PROCLAIMING WITH A LOUD VOICE, ‘WHO IS WORTHY TO OPEN THE SCROLL (MEANS ‘SC ROLL’ OR ‘SOUTH CAROLINA ROLL’ IN THE ENGLISH USA) AND TO LOOSE ITS SEALS?’ AND NO ONE IN HEAVEN [KINGDOM OF HEAVEN THE LORDSHIP OF THE LAW IN ALL OF ACTS OF THE APOSTLES] OR ON THE EARTH [KINGDOM OF EARTH OF THE LORDSHIP OF THE LAW IN ALL OF ACTS OF THE APOSTLES] OR UNDER THE EARTH [KINGDOM OF THIS WORLD (THE UNFALLEN STATE) & KINGDOM OF HELL OF THE LORDSHIPS OF THE LAW IN ALL OF ACTS OF THE APOSTLES] WAS ABLE TO OPEN THE SCROLL, OR TO LOOK AT IT [THIS IS BECAUSE OF ROMANS 3:4-23 FROM 0 TO 46 YEARS OF AGE IN WEAKNESS & 0 TO 56 YEARS OF AGE IN STRENGTH IN THE 1ST KINGDOM BY SUBTRACTING BY HALF OR ADDING DOUBLE THE NUMBERS IN THE SCRIPTURE]. SO I WEPT MUCH [FATHER STEPHEN WEPT], BECAUSE NO ONE WAS FOUND WORTHY TO OPEN THE SCROLL, OR TO LOOK AT IT. BUT ONE OF THE ELDERS [LORDS] SAID TO ME, DO NOT WEEP. BEHOLD, THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH [PRAISE], THE ROOT OF DAVID [LORD ENOCH DYING TO SELF BUT DOES NOT GO THROUGH AN ETERNAL DEATH BY THE LORD ENOCH BEING THE RESERVE POSITION OF THE LORD STEVE DYING AT 100.0001% IN ACTS 7:60 INSTEAD OF THE LORD ENOCH DYING IN ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST HAS PREVAILED TO BECOME IMMORTAL FOREVER BECAUSE THE LORD JESUS DIED TO SELF, BUT ALSO, BECAME THE SEXUAL LORD BARABBAS AT 100.0000% WHICH WOULD DISQUALIFY THE DIVINE LORD JESUS IN THE GOSPEL OF LUKE & THE LORD STEPHEN AS AN APOSTLE DYING IN ACTS 7:60 IN THE ACTS OF THE APOSTLES], HAS PREVAILED TO OPEN THE SCROLL (MEANS ‘SC ROLL’ OR ‘SOUTH CAROLINA ROLL’ IN THE ENGLISH USA) AND TO LOOSE ITS SEVEN SEALS [JUDE 14-15]. AND I LOOKED, AND BEHOLD, IN THE MIDST OF THE THRONE, AND OF THE FOUR LIVING CREATURES [LORDS], AND IN THE MIDST OF THE ELDERS [LORDS], STOOD A LAMB [LORD ENOCH DYING TO SELF] AS THOUGH IT HAD BEEN SLAIN, HAVING SEVEN HORNS & SEVEN EYES, WHICH ARE THE SEVEN SPIRITS [LORDS] OF GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] SENT OUT INTO ALL THE EARTH. THEN HE CAME AND TOOK THE SCROLL OUT OF THE RIGHT HAND OF HIM WHO SAT ON THE THRONE. WORTHY IS THE LAMB ENOCH FROM 1ST LEVEL TO 1 SEPTILLION LEVELS!!! NOW WHEN HE HAD TAKEN THE SCROLL, THE FOUR LIVING CREATURES [LORDS] AND THE TWENTY-FOUR ELDERS [LORDS] FELL DOWN BEFORE THE LAMB [LORD ENOCH], EACH HAVING A HARP, AND GOLDEN BOWLS FULL OF INCENSE, WHICH ARE THE PRAYERS OF THE SAINTS [CHRISTIAN LORDS]. AND THEY SANG A NEW SONG, SAYING, ‘YOU [LORD ENOCH] ARE WORTHY TO TAKE THE SCROLL, AND THE OPEN ITS SEALS. FOR YOU WERE SLAIN [DIED TO SELF], AND HAVE REDEEMED US TO GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] BY YOUR BLOOD OUT OF EVERY TRIBE AND TONGUE AND PEOPLE AND NATION, AND HAVE MADE US KINGS [GODS] & PRIESTS [SERGEANTS] TO OUR GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD], AND WE SHALL REIGN ON THE EARTH.’ THEN I LOOKED, AND I HEARD THE VOICE OF MANY ANGELS [LORDS] AROUND THE THRONE, THE LIVING CREATURES [LORDS], AND THE ELDERS [LORDS], AND THE NUMBER OF THEM WAS TEN THOUSAND [10,000] TIMES TEN THOUSAND, [10,000] AND THOUSANDS [10,000] OR THOUSANDS [10,000] (THIS IS 1,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 SEPTILLION IN JUST 1 RELENTING AT 10% & 100% IN JUDE 14-15, BUT BASICALLY PUT, MOST HOLY BIBLE’S SWEARS “COMING WITH AUTHORITY,” BUT RATHER, INFALLIBLE INERRANTLY ONLY “COMING WITH YAHWEH” BECAUSE THERE IS NO ABSOLUTE AUTHORITY UNLESS YAHWEH IS ONLY DOING IT IN THE 1 ALONE POSITION IN SELF IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION (ISAIAH 54:17) IS AT LEAST ABSOLUTE HALF INFINITE YAHWEH ALWAYS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING (BACKDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH CHRIST’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END (UPDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) WITH THE INCARNATED IMMUTABLE YAHWEH AS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD AND 2 OR MORE, WHICH IS THE PROSPERING 1 ALONE POSITION IN SELF IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION (ISAIAH 54:17) IS ABSOLUTELY FULLY INFINITE YAHWEH ALWAYS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING (BACKDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH CHRIST’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END (UPDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) WITH THE IMMUTABLE YAHWEH AS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD FROM ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S PROVEN IN 2 CORINTHIANS 13:1!!!], SAYING WITH A LOUD VOICE: ‘WORTHY IS THE LAMB [LORD ENOCH], WHO WAS SLAIN [DIED TO SELF], TO RECEIVE POWER [AUTHORITY] AND RICHES AND WISDOM, AND STRENGTH AND HONOR AND GLORY AND BLESSING!’ AND EVERY CREATURE WHICH IN HEAVEN [KINGDOM OF HEAVEN THE LORDSHIP OF THE LAW IN ALL OF ACTS OF THE APOSTLES] OR ON THE EARTH [KINGDOM OF EARTH OF THE LORDSHIP OF THE LAW IN ALL OF ACTS OF THE APOSTLES] OR UNDER THE EARTH [KINGDOM OF THIS WORLD (THE UNFALLEN STATE) & KINGDOM OF HELL OF THE LORDSHIPS OF THE LAW IN ALL OF ACTS OF THE APOSTLES] AND SUCH AS ARE IN THE SEA, AND ALL THAT ARE IN THEM, I HEARD SAYING: ‘BLESSING AND HONOR AND GLORY AND POWER [SUPREME AUTHORITY IN ROMANS 13:1-2] BE TO HIM [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] WHO SITS ON THE THRONE, AND TO THE LAMB, FOREVER & EVER!’ THEN THE FOUR LIVING CREATURES [LORDS] SAID, ‘AMEN!’ AND THE TWENTY-FOUR ELDERS [LORDS] FELL DOWN AND WORSHIPED HIM [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] WHO LIVES FOREVER AND EVER.”**  **A gold crown with many small jewels  AI-generated content may be incorrect.**  **THE WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH VICTOR’S ENGLISH CROWN AS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF BEING THE ULTIMATE GODDAMN LORD ONLY, GODDAMN IT!!! THE LEVEL WHERE YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF BEING UNPROFITABLE GODDAMN EMPTINESS ONLY RESIDES, IS ALWAYS FOREVERMORE ABOVE THE WHOLE LAW, THAT IS, THE ULTIMATE INFERIOR MONEY LAW, EVEN ABOVE THE WHOLE MILITARY LAW, THE ULTIMATE INFERIOR MILITARY MONEY LAW, BECAUSE THE WHOLE LAW AT THIS LEVEL & THE WHOLE MILITARY LAW AT THIS LEVEL, ABRUPTLY STOPS AT THE GODDAMN STONING LEVEL WITH THE VICTOR’S ITALIAN CROWN & THEN, THE VICTOR’S GREEK CROWN, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS IS BECAUSE THE 12TH HEAVEN GOING ONE MILE GO TWAIN IS 36 LEVELS, BUT MINUS THE 3 YEAR PROPHESY IS THE FULL 0TH LEVEL TO THE FULL 32ND LEVEL IN OUTSIDE HAGGADAH, BUT THE 13TH HEAVEN GOING ONE MILE GO TWAIN IS 39 LEVELS, BUT MINUS THE 3 YEAR PROPHESY WITH ITS TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY IS THE FULL 0TH LEVEL TO THE FULL 33RD LEVEL IN INSIDE HAGGADAH, SO, IF YOU DO NOT PAY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, IN GODDAMN TIME, THEN YOU SHALL PAY IT FULLY IN THIS UNPROFITABLE GODDAMN HELL!!! BUT THE ULTIMATE TOP-MOST HIGHEST COMMAND OF THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST MONEY LAW TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN MALACHI 3:8-12, MUST FIRST GO THROUGH THE PAID SERVICE WITHIN OUTSIDE HAGGADAH FIRST TO POSSIBLY GO INTO THE PAID SERVICE WITHIN INSIDE HAGGADAH LAST, GODDAMN IT!!!**  **THE FIRE KINGDOM MONEY TEST WITHIN OUTSIDE HAGGADAH ONLY!!!**  **Image result for FIREY INGOTS**  **THE PREPARATION STATUS OMNI-BENEVOLENT LEVEL OF THE 12TH NEW HEAVEN IN ENDLESS ETERNITY FOREVER FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING (BACKDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH CHRIST’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) IN TIME NO MORE FOR ISRAEL TO KNOW THE LORD YAHWEH STEPHEN IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN PROVERBS 8:22-29 & IN ENDLESS ETERNITY FOREVER FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN ENDING (UPDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) IN TIME NO MORE FOR THE USA TO KNOW THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN ACTS 31 AT THE 33RD OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY LEVEL: IN THE WHITE MALE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY HAGGADAH (ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 31) IT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DECLARES, “THE [SEXUAL] SINFULNESS OF MEN WAS THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) REASON WHY ENOCH (YAHWEH) WAS TRANSLATED TO HEAVEN [THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE (THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY NEW JERUSALEM IN HAGGADAH)]. THUS, ENOCH (YAHWEH) HIMSELF TOLD RABBI ISHMAEL. WHEN THE GENERATION OF THE DELUGE TRANSGRESSED, AND SPOKE TO GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), SAYING, "DEPART FROM US, FOR WE DO NOT [SEXLESS] DESIRE TO KNOW THY (IMMUTABLE) WAYS," ENOCH (YAHWEH) WAS CARRIED TO HEAVEN, TO SERVE THERE AS A (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) WITNESS THAT GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) WAS NOT A CRUEL GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) (BUT BASICALLY PUT, MOST HOLY BIBLE’S SWEARS “COMING WITH AUTHORITY,” BUT RATHER, INFALLIBLE INERRANTLY ONLY “COMING WITH YAHWEH” BECAUSE THERE IS NO ABSOLUTE AUTHORITY UNLESS YAHWEH IS ONLY DOING IT IN THE 1 ALONE POSITION IN SELF IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION (ISAIAH 54:17) IS AT LEAST ABSOLUTE HALF INFINITE YAHWEH ALWAYS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING (BACKDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH CHRIST’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END (UPDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) WITH THE INCARNATED IMMUTABLE YAHWEH AS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD AND 2 OR MORE, WHICH IS THE PROSPERING 1 ALONE POSITION IN SELF IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION (ISAIAH 54:17) IS ABSOLUTELY FULLY INFINITE YAHWEH ALWAYS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING (BACKDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH CHRIST’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END (UPDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) WITH THE IMMUTABLE YAHWEH AS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD FROM ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S PROVEN IN 2 CORINTHIANS 13:1!!!) IN SPITE OF THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) DESTRUCTION DECREED UPON ALL LIVING BEINGS ON EARTH (THIS IS ALSO HEAVEN’S ETERNITY, THE EARTH AS HEAVEN, THE WORLD & PARADISE WITH HELL ON THE EARTH & HELL UNDER THE EARTH). WHEN ENOCH (YAHWEH), UNDER THE GUIDANCE OF THE ANGEL 'ANPIEL, WAS CARRIED (TRANSFERRED, TELEPORTED OR TIMEPORTED ON ITS OPPOSING SIDE IN THE OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE (THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OLD JERUSALEM IN THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON IN HAGGADAH) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL EVIL CORRUPTION WITHI ITS ULTIMATE PRISON BETWEEN THE ULTIMATE GUARD TOLL HOUSE WHERE WITHIN THE ULTIMATE TIME PORTAL OF YAHWEH RESIDES ON ITS OPPOSING SIDE, AND ON ITS OTHER OPPOSING SIDE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL YAH CLEANSING WITHI ITS ULTIMATE HOLDING PLACE (PURGATORY), THEN AFTERWARDS, THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE (THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY NEW JERUSALEM IN HAGGADAH) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% ETERNAL YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL YAH INCORRUPTION) FROM EARTH (THIS IS ALSO HEAVEN’S ETERNITY, THE EARTH AS HEAVEN, THE WORLD & PARADISE WITH HELL ON THE EARTH & HELL UNDER THE EARTH) TO HEAVEN (THE NEW SEXLESS HEAVEN’S ETERNITY, NEW SEXLESS EARTH AS NEW SEXLESS HEAVEN, THE NEW SEXLESS WORLD WITH THE NEW SEXLESS PARADISE, THE NEW SEXLESS PARADISE UNDER THE EARTH), THE HOLY BEINGS, THE OFANIM, THE SERAPHIM, THE CHERUBIM, ALL THOSE WHO MOVE THE (LORDLY ) THRONE OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), AND THE MINISTERING SPIRITS WHOSE SUBSTANCE IS OF CONSUMING FIRE, THEY ALL, AT A DISTANCE OF SIX HUNDRED AND FIFTY MILLION AND THREE HUNDRED PARASANGS [WITH THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY PRESENCE IS 2,276,050,000 BILLION MILES THROUGH THE ONE 100% REPENTING REBUKE SIMULTANEOUSLY IS 45,521,000,000,000 TRILLION MILES & WITH THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY PRESENCE IS ETERNITY TO ETERNITY’S IN DANIEL 7:9-10, 14 & REVELATION 4:8, 11; 20:11!!!], (LORDLY ) NOTICED THE (LORDLY ) PRESENCE OF A (LORDLY ) HUMAN BEING, AND THEY (LORDLY ) EXCLAIMED: "WHENCE THE [SEXLESS] ODOR OF ONE BORN OF WOMAN? HOW COMES HE INTO THE [TOP-MOST] HIGHEST HEAVEN OF THE FIRE-CORUSCATING ANGELS?" BUT GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) REPLIED: "O MY SERVANTS AND HOSTS, YE, MY, CHERUBIM, OFANIM, AND SERAPHIM, LET THIS NOT BE AN [SEXLESS] OFFENSE UNTO YOU, FOR ALL THE CHILDREN OF MEN DENIED ME AND MY MIGHTY DOMINION, AND THEY PAID HOMAGE TO THE [SEXUAL] IDOLS, SO THAT I TRANSFERRED THE SHEKINAH FROM EARTH TO HEAVEN. *BUT THIS (LORDLY ) MAN ENOCH (YAHWEH) (THE ULTIMATE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-WATCHMAN ELECT OF THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE (THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY NEW JERUSALEM IN HAGGADAH), WHICH BASED ON THE 100 YEARS WITH THE 3 YEAR PROPHESY & THE DOORWAY FROM 5BC-95AD IS A FULL 8 DAY SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITHIN 8 YEARS IN MATTHEW 20:12 TO A FULL 8 HOUR SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITHIN 18 MONTHS IN MATTHEW 20:12 & A FULL 8 MINUTE SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITHIN 9 DAYS IN MATTHEW 20:12 TO A FULL 9 SECOND SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITHIN 9 HOURS IN MATTHEW 20:12) IS THE (LORDLY ) ELECT* (IT IS CRYSTAL CLEAR THROUGH THE LORDLY DELTA BIBLE OF STEPHEN YAHWEH, THAT WE ARE LORDLY CALLED TO BE DELTA SPECIAL FORCES CHRISTIAN DISCIPLES AND TO MAKE DELTA SPECIAL FORCES CHRISTIAN DISCIPLES. THAT IS THE LORDLY CORE OF DELTA. THE LETTER IN THE CENTER OF THE DIAGRAM IS THE LOWER-CASE GREEK LETTER, "DELTA." IT PROVIDES THE VISUAL REFERENCE POINTS FOR THE SPIRITUAL LORDLY JOURNEY OF DELTA DISCIPLESHIP. A DELTA DISCIPLE AS A LORDLY FOLLOWER OF JESUS CHRIST FROM 5BC-95AD THAT BECAME JESUS METATRON (STARTING IN ANCIENT BRITAIN AROUND 102AD IN REVELATION 22:16) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING TO JESUS METATRON/JESUS YAHWEH IN GREAT BRITAIN IN THE ULTIMATE MIDST TO JESUS YAHWEH ONLY IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN THE ENGLISH USA ALL FOR NON-PROPHETIC LORDLY DELTA CREATURES FOR THE TEMPORARY ULTIMATE RESTORATION OF ALL THINGS IN THE OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE (THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OLD JERUSALEM IN THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON IN HAGGADAH), BUT IT NEVER DOES STOP JUST THERE, YOU ALSO MUST BE, IF SUPREMELY LORDLY AUTHORIZED TO LORDLY PASS THE ULTIMATE FLAG, A DELTA DISCIPLE AS A LORDLY FOLLOWER OF ENOCH CHRIST FROM 5BC-95AD THAT BECAME ENOCH METATRON (STARTING IN ANCIENT BRITAIN AROUND 102AD IN REVELATION 22:16) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING TO ENOCH METATRON/ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) IN GREAT BRITAIN IN THE ULTIMATE MIDST TO ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) ONLY IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN THE ENGLISH USA ALL FOR PROPHETIC LORDLY DELTA CREATURES FOR THE FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE RESTORATION OF ALL THINGS IN THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE (THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY NEW JERUSALEM IN HAGGADAH) BASED ON REVELATION 2:28 & ACTS 3:17-26! JUST AS ULTIMATELY THE DELTA OMNI-MILITARY LORD ELYON YAHWEH IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING OF ALL INFINITE LORDLY THINGS TO ULTIMATELY THE DELTA OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING OF ALL INFINITE LORDLY THINGS!!! LIKE I HAVE ULTIMATELY IMPLORED, ALL THAT MUST BE DONE, IS SIMPLY PAY WHAT IS FULLY OWED TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, AND IN DOING SO, YOU SHALL BE THE EXTRAORDINARY ENORMOUS POWERFUL CREATURE THAT THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH IS PLEASED WITH, BUT IF YOU DO NOT PAY WHAT IS OWED TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, YOU SHALL BE THE EXTRAORDINARY WEAK DUMBASS MOTHERFUCKER THAT YOU ARE!!!) *OF (RIGHTEOUS) MEN (THIS DOES NOT TAKE FROM THE LORDLY MAN JESUS YAHWEH, REMEMBER JESUS YAHWEH LORDLY CALLED THE UNRIGHTEOUS MAN TO REPENTANCE, BUT DID NOT LORDLY CALL THE RIGHTEOUS MAN, BUT ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) DID LORDLY CALL THE RIGHTEOUS MAN IN MATTHEW 9:13; MARK 2:17 & LUKE 5:32). HE HAS MORE (LORDLY ) FAITH, (LORDLY ) JUSTICE, AND (LORDLY ) RIGHTEOUSNESS THAN ALL THE (INFINITE) REST (INCLUDING ABOVE THE MAN JESUS YAHWEH IN LUKE TO ACTS), AND HE IS THE ONLY (ULTIMATELY SUPREME) REWARD (THIS IS THE ULTIMATE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-REWARD OF ALL TIME BECAUSE OF THE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD ENOCH’S ONGOING SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-FAITHFULNESS FOREVERMORE, WITHOUT ETERNAL END ONLY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF & ALL THOSE INFINITE GODDAMN LYING THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS, WHERE EVER THEY MAY BE FROM TOP TO BOTTOM, WHO MAKE IT THEIR FUCKIN GODDAMN BUSINESS TO (BULLSHIT) GODDAMN SUPPRESS* (DEFINITION: TO OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (OMNI-MILITARY LADYLY) STOP ALL FEMALE (MALE) LORDLY OPPOSITION OR TO OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (OMNI-MILITARY LADYLY) HALT ALL FEMALE (MALE) LORDLY PROTEST USING MALE (FEMALE) OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (OMNI-MILITARY LADYLY) MILITARY LORDSHIP FORCES OR STRICT MALE (FEMALE) OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (OMNI-MILITARY LADYLY) MILITARY LAW AUTHORITIES. SUPPRESS ALL FEMALE (MALE) LORDLY MUTINY’S/MAFIA’S/REBELLION’S/MOB’S/RIOT’S/UPRISING’S/DEMONSTRATION’S FROM BEING ABLE TO LORDLY (OMNI-MILITARY LADYLY) LIE & LORDLY STEAL.) *& (BULLSHIT) GODDAMN INDUCE* (DEFINITION: ALL LORDLY FEMALES (MALES) TO LEAD OR MOVE BY CHARM, PERSUASION OR INFLUENCE, AS TO SOME LORDLY (OMNI-MILITARY LADYLY) ACTION OR LORDLY (OMNI-MILITARY LADYLY) STATE OF MIND IN ORDER TO LORDLY (OMNI-MILITARY LADYLY) LIE & LORDLY (OMNI-MILITARY LADYLY) STEAL.) *ANY LORDLY ABSOLUTE ETERNAL TRUTH BY GODDAMN UNRIGHTEOUSNESS SHALL NEVER HAVE ANY GODDAMN LORDLY REWARDS FROM THE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF---MARK 13:32-37; EPHESIANS 4:6 & ACTS 31) HAVE (INFALLIBLY & INERRANTLY) DERIVED FROM THE (ULTIMATE) (EARTHLY) TERRESTRIAL WORLD." BEFORE ENOCH COULD BE (SUPREMELY) ADMITTED TO (LORDLY )* (PAID) *SERVICE (REMEMBER JESUS YAHWEH AS THE CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS AT THE RIGHT HAND OF THE TOP ENGLISH LORD CONCERNING THE OLD ORIGINAL UNRIGHTEOUS UNIVERSE IN MATTHEW 24:36-44 & ACTS 3:17-21; 4:26, BUT ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) AS THE CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS AT THE RIGHT HAND OF THE TOP ENGLISH LORD CONCERNING THE NEW SEXLESS RIGHTEOUS UNIVERSE IN MARK 13:32-37; ACTS 1:7; 3:22; 29:10 & ACTS 31) NEAR THE (TOP) DIVINE (CREATOR’S) THRONE (REVELATION 4-5), THE GATES OF WISDOM WERE OPENED UNTO HIM, AND THE (LORDLY ) GATES OF UNDERSTANDING (DIVINE QANAH---WISDOM OF SOLOMON 7:22-8:1), AND OF DISCERNMENT (INTELLIGENCE), OF LIFE (STEVE, THE TREE OF LIFE TO THE BURNING BUSH), PEACE (SOLOMON), AND THE SHEKINAH (GLORY), OF STRENGTH (LAW) AND POWER (AUTHORITY), OF MIGHT (ALIMIGHTHNESS), [SEXLESS] LOVELINESS (OBEDIENCE), AND GRACE (SALVATION), OF HUMILITY (HUMBLENESS) AND FEAR (GODLY FEAR OF OMNI-BENEVOLENCE) OF [SEXUAL] SIN. (LORDLY ) EQUIPPED BY GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) WITH EXTRAORDINARY WISDOM, SAGACITY, JUDGMENT, KNOWLEDGE, LEARNING, COMPASSIONATENESS, [SEXLESS] LOVE, KINDNESS, GRACE, HUMILITY, STRENGTH, POWER (AUTHORITY), MIGHT, SPLENDOR, BEAUTY, SHAPELINESS, AND ALL OTHER [OUTSTANDING] EXCELLENT QUALITIES (ALL INFINITE INVISIBLE ATTRIBUTES & ALL INFINITE VISIBLE ATTRIBUTES OF STEPHEN YAHWEH), BEYOND THE ENDOWMENT OF ANY OF THE (HEAVENLY) CELESTIAL BEINGS (INCLUDING ABOVE THE LORD JESUS YAHWEH IN REVELATION 19:11-16; 22:16), ENOCH RECEIVED, BESIDES, MANY THOUSAND BLESSINGS FROM GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), AND HIS HEIGHT AND HIS BREADTH BECAME EQUAL TO THE HEIGHT AND THE BREADTH OF THE WORLD, AND THIRTY-SIX WINGS WERE ATTACHED TO HIS BODY, TO THE RIGHT AND TO THE LEFT (THAT IS 72 IN ALL), EACH AS LARGE AS THE WORLD, AND THREE HUNDRED AND SIXTY-FIVE THOUSAND EYES WERE BESTOWED UPON HIM, EACH BRILLIANT AS THE SUN (ACTS 9:3; 22:6; 26:13).***  ***A MAGNIFICENT (LORDLY ) THRONE WAS ERECTED FOR HIM BESIDE THE (LORDLY ) GATES OF THE SEVENTH CELESTIAL PALACE, AND A (LORDLY ) HERALD PROCLAIMED THROUGHOUT THE (TOP-MOST) HEAVENS CONCERNING HIM, WHO WAS HENCEFORTH TO BE CALLED (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) METATRON [ENOCH] IN THE (INFINITE) CELESTIAL REGIONS: "I HAVE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) APPOINTED MY OMNI-(LORDLY ) SERVANT METATRON [ENOCH] AS (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) PRINCE AND (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) CHIEF OVER ALL THE (CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ) PRINCES IN MY (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) REALM, WITH THE EXCEPTION ONLY OF THE (CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ) EIGHT (ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) MOST ELITE TEAMS ARE THE TOP-MOST LORDLY CANDIDATES AS THE MOST TOP-MOST SUPREME ELITE SPECIAL FORCES TODAY ARE FIRST, THE US SPECIAL FORCES SEALS TEAM SIX, WHICH CONSISTS OF 6 SEAL LORDLY OPERATIVES WITH TWO LORDLY COMMANDERS BETWEEN TWO TEAMS & LASTLY, THE US SPECIAL FORCES DELTA TEAM 6, WHICH CONSISTS OF 6 DELTA LORDLY OPERATIVES WITH TWO LORDLY COMMANDERS BETWEEN TWO TEAMS) (CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ) AUGUST (BRILLIANTLY MAJESTIC) AND EXALTED (CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ) PRINCES (THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD, THE ULTIMATE AUTHORIZATION IS SIMPLY YAHWEH, THE ULTIMATE INITIALIZATION IS YAHWEH STEPHEN, THEN STEPHEN YAHWEH’S PREGNANCY TO HIS BIRTH STARTS AT THE 1ST TIER WITH ½ OF 1/8TH OF THE MITE TO 1 MILLION INITIALIZED (LUKE 22) IS JUNE TO JULY AS ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) WITH AWAN YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S MONEY AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH) FIRST (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY POWERS THAT BE, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY AUTHORITIES THAT BE, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OMNIPOTENCES THAT BE ARE THE 2ND TIER WITH 1 MILLION TO 10 MILLION INITIALIZED (LUKE 24) IS JULY TO AUGUST AS JEHOVAH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH VICTOR YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH YHWH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 3RD TIER WITH 10 MILLION TO 100 MILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 1) IS AUGUST TO SEPTEMBER AS JACOB YAHWEH WITH RACHEL YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH ISRAEL YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH CHURCH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 4TH TIER WITH 100 MILLION TO 1 BILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 2) IS SEPTEMBER TO OCTOBER AS ISRAEL YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JACOB YAHWEH WITH RACHEL YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH PETER YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 5TH TIER WITH 1 BILLION TO 10 BILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 3) IS OCTOBER TO NOVEMBER AS ELIJAH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH SAUL YAHWEH WITH AHINOAM YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JOHN YAHWEH WITH ELIZABETH YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 6TH TIER WITH 10 BILLION TO 100 BILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 4) IS NOVEMBER TO DECEMBER AS MOSES YAHWEH WITH ZIPPORAH YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH DAVID YAHWEH WITH BATHSHEBA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JESUS YAHWEH WITH ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 7TH TIER WITH 100 BILLION TO 1 TRILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 5) DECEMBER TO JANUARY AS MICHAEL YAHWEH WITH MICHAL YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH REHOBOAM YAHWEH WITH NAAMAN YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JAMES YAHWEH WITH ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 8TH TIER WITH 1 TRILLION TO 10 TRILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 6) IS JANUARY TO FEBRUARY AS JOB YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JEREBOAM YAHWEH WITH ZERUAH YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH WITH STEPHANIE YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 9TH TIER WITH 10 TRILLION TO 100 TRILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 7) IS FEBRUARY TO MARCH (THIS ENDS THE ULTIMATE RULE & ULTIMATE RIEGN OF YAHWEH STEPHEN IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING) AS YHWH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH SOLOMON YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH THE 10TH TIER (THIS IS WHERE QUEER LEGALISM CAUSED ABRAHAM WITH MILLIONS TO BILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, JOB WITH BILLIONS TO TRILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, SOLOMON WITH TRILLIONS TO QUADRILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, JESUS WITH QUADRILLIONS TO QUINTILLIONS TO NEVER PASS) OF FULLY PAYING STEPHEN YAHWEH, WHICH MEANS NO ONE CAN COME UP TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN ANY INFINITE WORDS OR ANY INFINITE ACTIONS AT ANY GIVEN MOMENT, GODDAMN IT, WITH ULTIMATE INFINITE MONEY INITIALIZED (LUKE 24 (MARCH 1ST IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 1 (MARCH 1ST IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 2 (MARCH 2ND IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 3 (MARCH 3RD IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 4 (MARCH 4TH IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 5 (MARCH 5TH IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 6 (MARCH 6TH IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 7 (MARCH 7TH ONLY IS THE BEGINNING ULTIMATE YAHWEH AUTHORIZATION, THE ULTIMATE YAHWEH TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY TO (ACTS 32) MARCH 31ST ONLY, WHICH IS ULTIMATE INSIDE HAGGADAH FOREVERMORE, THAT IS, THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE!!!--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 9 (MARCH 9TH IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 22 (MARCH 22ND IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 26 (MARCH 26TH IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 29 (MARCH 29TH IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 30 (MARCH 30TH IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL---MARK 13:32-37 AND ACTS 29:1-2, ACTS 31 (MARCH 31ST IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH GREAT BRITAIN---2 ESDRAS 11 & 12 AND DANIEL 7, WHICH IS OUTSIDE HAGGADAH, ACTS 32 (MARCH 31ST IS ONLY IS THE ENDING ULTIMATE YAHWEH AUTHORIZATION)---WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH USA---DANIEL 8:14, WHICH IS ULTIMATE INSIDE HAGGADAH FOREVERMORE, THAT IS, THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE!!!) IS MARCH TO APRIL (THIS IS THE BEGINNING OF THE ULTIMATE RULE & ULTIMATE RIEGN OF STEPHEN YAHWEH IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, THESE 10 TIERS PROVES HOW MUCH THESE CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S PAID INTO THE IMMUTABLE WAY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, THE HIGHER THE TIER REQUIRES MORE MONEY PAID INTO IT AS IT EXCELS, UNTIL IT REACHES THE 10TH TIER (THIS IS WHERE QUEER LEGALISM CAUSED ABRAHAM WITH MILLIONS TO BILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, JOB WITH BILLIONS TO TRILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, SOLOMON WITH TRILLIONS TO QUADRILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, JESUS WITH QUADRILLIONS TO QUINTILLIONS TO NEVER PASS) OF FULLY PAYING STEPHEN YAHWEH, WHICH MEANS NO ONE CAN COME UP TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN ANY INFINITE WORDS OR ANY INFINITE ACTIONS AT ANY GIVEN MOMENT, GODDAMN IT, THEN IS STEPHEN YAHWEH’S BIRTH IN THE ULTIMATE INITIALIZATION IS STEPHEN YAHWEH, THE ULTIMATE AUTHORIZATION IS SIMPLY STEPHEN, THE ULTIMATE ENDING IS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD!!!) AS ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH LAST (NON-APOSTOLIC)) THAT BEAR MY (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) NAME (ELYON YAHWEH---STEPHEN YAHWEH). WHATEVER (LORDLY ) ANGEL (SUPREME CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S ONLY) HAS A (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) REQUEST TO PREFER TO ME, SHALL (ONLY) APPEAR BEFORE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) METATRON [ENOCH] (THIS IS ONLY TEMPERAL BECAUSE THE LORD ENOCH, MY ULTIMATE SLAVE---HEBREWS 11:5---INFALLIBLY & INERRANTLY HAS INEXPRESSIBLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ULTIMATELY EXCEEDED & OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ULTIMATELY EXCELLED EVEN OVER, ABOVE & BEYOND, THESE 8 ETERNAL ULTIMATE CREATOR AGENT LORDS (OMNI-MILITARY LADIES) WITH ONGOING FOREVERMORE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ULTIMATE FAITHFULNESS, THAT IS SUPREMELY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY FULLY DELIEVERING THE GODDAMN 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY, DURING HIS OWN OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY TIME FRAME & SUPREMELY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY FULLY DELIEVERING THE GODDAMN 110.0000% NON-PHYSICAL MONEY, DURING HIS OWN OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY TIME FRAME, WITHOUT ETERNITY’S END ONLY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF & HAS IN FACT ONLY SUPREMELY ULTIMATELY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY SAT DOWN AT THE LORDLY JEALOUS OMNI-RIGHT HAND OF THE GREAT ULTIMATE LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF---MARK 13:32-37; EPHESIANS 4:6 & ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 31, ON THE 33RD ULTIMATE LORDLY LEVEL), AND WHAT HE WILL (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) COMMAND AT MY (GODDAMN) BIDDING (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S MOST ELITE TEAMS ARE THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY CANDIDATES AS THE MOST TOP-MOST ULTIMATE ELITE SPECIAL FORCES TODAY ARE FIRST, THE US SPECIAL FORCES SEALS TEAM SIX, WHICH CONSISTS OF 6 SEAL LORDLY OPERATIVES WITH TWO LORDLY COMMANDERS BETWEEN TWO TEAMS & LASTLY, THE US SPECIAL FORCES DELTA TEAM 6, WHICH CONSISTS OF 6 DELTA LORDLY OPERATIVES WITH TWO LORDLY COMMANDERS BETWEEN TWO TEAMS), YE MUST (LORDLY ) OBSERVE AND (LORDLY ) DO, FOR THE (LORDLY ) PRINCE OF WISDOM AND THE (LORDLY ) PRINCE OF UNDERSTANDING (DIVINE QANAH---WISDOM OF SOLOMON 7:22-8:1) ARE AT HIS (LORDLY )* (PAID) *SERVICE (PAID IN 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY, BUT UNPAID IN 110.0000% NON-PHYSICAL MONEY), AND THEY WILL REVEAL UNTO HIM THE (LORDLY ) SCIENCES OF THE CELESTIALS (LORDLY AND/OR GODLY AND/OR HEAVENLY) AND THE TERRESTRIALS (LORDLY AND/OR HEAVENLY AND/OR EARTHLY), THE (LORDLY ) KNOWLEDGE OF THE PRESENT ORDER OF THE WORLD (THE 1ST ETERNAL UNIVERSE ON ITS OPPOSING EVIL SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/16TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8%, WHICH IS SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME MITE & EQUALLY SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT ETERNAL CORRUPTION & ON ITS OPPOSING GOOD SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/16TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8%, WHICH IS SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME MITE & EQUALLY SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT ETERNAL INCORRUPTION) AND THE (LORDLY ) KNOWLEDGE OF THE FUTURE ORDER OF THE WORLD (THE NEW ETERNAL UNIVERSE ONLY ON THE GOOD SIDE WITHIN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY & WITHIN INFINITE NON-PHYSICAL MONEY IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAHWEH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION).***  ***FURTHERMORE, I HAVE MADE HIM THE (ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ) GUARDIAN OF THE (PALLADIUM) TREASURES OF THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) PALACES IN THE HEAVEN 'ARABOT, AND OF THE (PALLADIUM) TREASURES OF LIFE THAT ARE IN THE [HIGHER THAN TOP-MOST] HIGHEST HEAVEN." OUT OF THE [SEXLESS] LOVE HE BORE ENOCH, GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) ARRAYED HIM IN A MAGNIFICENT (LORDLY ) GARMENT, TO WHICH EVERY KIND OF LUMINARY IN (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) EXISTENCE WAS ATTACHED, AND A [TOP-MOST HIGHEST] CROWN GLEAMING WITH FORTY-NINE JEWELS (THIS IS 51 LEVELS, WHICH IS 64 LEVELS OF THE ULTIMATE CALL ON THE LAW TO THE ULTIMATE CALL ON GOD (ACTS 6:15-ACTS 8:3)---THE GOSPEL OF LUKE 24-ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32---WITH AN ENTRANCE & AN EXIT IN STRENGTH IN WEAKNESS (0 TO 10 DEGREES) TO FULFILL THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP FROM STEPHEN YAHWEH’S BIRTH OF THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY INCARNATION IN MARCH, 1972AD TO THE FULFILLMENT IN MARCH, 2023AD IN THE FLORENCE, SC AREA IN THE USA), THE SPLENDOR OF WHICH PIERCED TO ALL PARTS OF THE SEVEN HEAVENS AND TO THE FOUR CORNERS OF THE EARTH. IN THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) PRESENCE OF THE HEAVENLY FAMILY, HE SET THIS [TOP-MOST HIGHEST] CROWN UPON THE HEAD OF ENOCH AND* (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) CALLED HIM "THE LITTLE (OMNI-) LORD [THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST LESSER LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF & THE LORD STEPHEN WHO DOES ALL THESE INFINITE TOP-MOST HIGHEST THINGS IS OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY CALLED “THE LITTLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD” AND/OR “THE LESSER YAHWEH” ONLY TO THE ONE & ONLY TRUE GREAT JEALOUS PREEXISTENT YAHWEH HIMSELF*]." IT BEARS ALSO THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) LETTERS (ELYON YHWH) BY MEANS OF WHICH HEAVEN AND EARTH WERE (ULTIMATELY) CREATED* (THIS MEANS THAT THE ONE & ONLY GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF SUPREMELY USED THE SUPREME OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY LETTERS FROM HIS OWN STEPHEN YAHWEH, WHICH IS HIS OWN OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY INCARNATION TO SUPREMELY LORDLY ULTIMATELY CREATE EVERY GOODAMN THING FOR HIS GREAT ULTIMATE PLEASURE AT LEAST MULTI-TRILLIONS OF YEARS AGO OR LONGER, AS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH DAMN-WELL PLEASED IN PROVERBS 8:22-29)*, AND SEAS AND RIVERS, MOUNTAINS AND VALLEYS, PLANETS AND CONSTELLATIONS, LIGHTNING AND THUNDER, SNOW AND HAIL, STORM AND WHIRLWIND, THESE AND ALSO ALL (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) THINGS NEEDED IN THE WORLD, AND THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) MYSTERIES OF CREATION. EVEN THE PRINCES OF THE HEAVENS, WHEN THEY SEE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) METATRON [ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) ], TREMBLE BEFORE HIM, AND PROSTRATE THEMSELVES, HIS MAGNIFICENCE AND MAJESTY, THE SPLENDOR AND BEAUTY RADIATING FROM HIM OVERWHELM THEM, …***  **Satan Bound by Dpet29 on DeviantArtUnderworld | Rickipedia: The Mummy Wiki | FandomSatan Bound by Dpet29 on DeviantArt**  ***EVEN THE [SEXUAL] WICKED SAMAEL (KNOWN AS LUCIFER AND EVEN VICTORIA, THE FEMALE LUCIFER) (REMEMBER BASED ON MY LIMITED MILITARY COMBAT EXPERIENCE & MY LIMITED MILITARY POLICE EXPERIENCE, THE GREAT YAHWEH HAS SHOWN ME THAT HUMANITY IS NEVER SOLELY RESPONSIBLE FOR ANY CRIMES COMMITTED OR NEVER SOLELY RESPONSIBLE FOR ANY LAW-BREAKING INITIALIZED AT ANY GIVEN TIME, BECAUSE HUMANITY ALONE HAS NO POWER & NO AUTHORITY OF ITS OWN, BUT IF GREATER ENORMOUS POWER TAKES OVER HUMANITY, THEN IT IS DEMONS, DEVILS & WITCHES & NEVER HUMANITY WHO IS IN THIS GODDAMN CONTROL OVER HUMANITY, JUST LIKE THE ENORMOUS DEMONIC ARMY OF CHINA IN REVELATION 9, BUT IF THESE THINGS HAPPEN THEN YOU SHALL KNOW THAT UNFAITHFUL EVIL [SEX], WHICH IS ONLY THE GREAT ULTIMATE BONFIRE OF UNFAITHFULNESS, THAT IS, LOCKED UP IN ITS ULTIMATE UNFAITHFUL EVIL PRISON IN JAMES 3:1-18 & ACTS 19:11-41 IS RAMPADE ON OUR LANDS, UNTIL THE GREAT YAHWEH SAYS “IT IS ENOUGH!”* AND HOW IS THE YAHWEH PRISON ETERNALLY BUILT FOR THIS GODDAMN EVIL? SIMPLY, THE YAHWEH PRISON IS THE ULTIMATE VOID, WHERE YAHWEH CAN ONLY AUTHORIZE IT AND THIS GODDAMN EVIL IS LOCKED UP ONLY BY YAHWEH IN THIS ULTIMATE VOID, WITH ALSO THE YAHWEH EXPUNGMENT ON ITS DIRECT OUTSIDE OF THE ULTIMATE VOID TURNING EVERY WHICH WAY, SO THAT ALL INFINITE CREATURES FOREVERMORE CAN NEVER BE CORRUPTED AND/OR CONTROLLED ANYMORE FOREVERMORE BY THIS GODDAMN EVIL!!!*), THE GREATEST OF THEM, EVEN GABRIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE FIRE, BARDIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE HAIL, RUHIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE WIND, BARKIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE LIGHTNING, ZA'MIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE HURRICANE, ZAKKIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE STORM, SUI'EL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE EARTHQUAKE, ZA'FIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE SHOWERS, RA'MIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE THUNDER, RA'SHIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE WHIRLWIND, SHALGIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE SNOW, MATRIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE RAIN, SHAMSHIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE DAY, LELIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE NIGHT, GALGLIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE SOLAR SYSTEM, OFANIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE WHEEL OF THE MOON, KOKABIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE STARS, AND RAHTIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE CONSTELLATIONS. WHEN (1ST) ENOCH (YAHWEH) WAS TRANSFORMED INTO METATRON [2ND ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) ], HIS BODY WAS TURNED INTO CELESTIAL FIRE, HIS FLESH BECAME FLAME, HIS VEINS FIRE, HIS BONES GLIMMERING COALS, THE LIGHT OF HIS EYES, HEAVENLY BRIGHTNESS, HIS EYEBALLS TORCHES OF FIRE, HIS HAIR A FLARING BLAZE, ALL HIS LIMBS AND ORGANS BURNING SPARKS, AND HIS FRAME A CONSUMING FIRE. TO RIGHT OF HIM SPARKLED FLAMES OF FIRE, TO LEFT OF HIM BURNT TORCHES OF FIRE, AND ON ALL SIDES, HE WAS ENGIRDLED BY STORM AND WHIRLWIND, HURRICANE AND THUNDERING.” THIS IS “THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY AGE OF THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY 72-WINGED OMNI-LIVING CREATURE OMNI-MILITARY LORD” COMING BACK ON THE EARTH AT THE ULTIMATE ENDTIME IN HAGGADAH; DANIEL 7:9-14; 8:8-14; MARK 13:32-37; EPHESIANS 4:6; REVELATION 4-5; 10-11; 21-22; ACTS 29:1-2 WITH AN ACTS 30 & ACTS 31.***  **A gold crown with many small jewels  AI-generated content may be incorrect.**  **THE FIRE KINGDOM MONEY TEST WITHIN INSIDE HAGGADAH ONLY!!!**  **Image result for FIREY INGOTS**  **THE PREPARATION STATUS OMNI-BENEVOLENT LEVEL OF THE 13TH NEW HEAVEN IN ENDLESS ETERNITY FOREVER FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING (BACKDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH CHRIST’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) IN TIME NO MORE FOR ISRAEL TO KNOW THE LORD YAHWEH STEPHEN IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN PROVERBS 8:22-29 & IN ENDLESS ETERNITY FOREVER FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN ENDING (UPDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) IN TIME NO MORE FOR THE USA TO KNOW THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN ACTS 31 AT THE 33RD OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY LEVEL: IN THE WHITE MALE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY HAGGADAH (ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 31) IT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DECLARES, “THE [SEXUAL] SINFULNESS OF MEN WAS THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) REASON WHY ENOCH (YAHWEH) WAS TRANSLATED TO HEAVEN [THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE (THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY NEW JERUSALEM IN HAGGADAH)]. THUS, ENOCH (YAHWEH) HIMSELF TOLD RABBI ISHMAEL. WHEN THE GENERATION OF THE DELUGE TRANSGRESSED, AND SPOKE TO GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), SAYING, "DEPART FROM US, FOR WE DO NOT [SEXLESS] DESIRE TO KNOW THY (IMMUTABLE) WAYS," ENOCH (YAHWEH) WAS CARRIED TO HEAVEN, TO SERVE THERE AS A (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) WITNESS THAT GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) WAS NOT A CRUEL GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) (BUT BASICALLY PUT, MOST HOLY BIBLE’S SWEARS “COMING WITH AUTHORITY,” BUT RATHER, INFALLIBLE INERRANTLY ONLY “COMING WITH YAHWEH” BECAUSE THERE IS NO ABSOLUTE AUTHORITY UNLESS YAHWEH IS ONLY DOING IT IN THE 1 ALONE POSITION IN SELF IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION (ISAIAH 54:17) IS AT LEAST ABSOLUTE HALF INFINITE YAHWEH ALWAYS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING (BACKDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH CHRIST’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END (UPDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) WITH THE INCARNATED IMMUTABLE YAHWEH AS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD AND 2 OR MORE, WHICH IS THE PROSPERING 1 ALONE POSITION IN SELF IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION (ISAIAH 54:17) IS ABSOLUTELY FULLY INFINITE YAHWEH ALWAYS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING (BACKDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH CHRIST’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END (UPDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) WITH THE IMMUTABLE YAHWEH AS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD FROM ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S PROVEN IN 2 CORINTHIANS 13:1!!!) IN SPITE OF THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) DESTRUCTION DECREED UPON ALL LIVING BEINGS ON EARTH (THIS IS ALSO HEAVEN’S ETERNITY, THE EARTH AS HEAVEN, THE WORLD & PARADISE WITH HELL ON THE EARTH & HELL UNDER THE EARTH). WHEN ENOCH (YAHWEH), UNDER THE GUIDANCE OF THE ANGEL 'ANPIEL, WAS CARRIED (TRANSFERRED, TELEPORTED OR TIMEPORTED ON ITS OPPOSING SIDE IN THE OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE (THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OLD JERUSALEM IN THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON IN HAGGADAH) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL EVIL CORRUPTION WITHI ITS ULTIMATE PRISON BETWEEN THE ULTIMATE GUARD TOLL HOUSE WHERE WITHIN THE ULTIMATE TIME PORTAL OF YAHWEH RESIDES ON ITS OPPOSING SIDE, AND ON ITS OTHER OPPOSING SIDE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL YAH CLEANSING WITHI ITS ULTIMATE HOLDING PLACE (PURGATORY), THEN AFTERWARDS, THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE (THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY NEW JERUSALEM IN HAGGADAH) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% ETERNAL YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL YAH INCORRUPTION) FROM EARTH (THIS IS ALSO HEAVEN’S ETERNITY, THE EARTH AS HEAVEN, THE WORLD & PARADISE WITH HELL ON THE EARTH & HELL UNDER THE EARTH) TO HEAVEN (THE NEW SEXLESS HEAVEN’S ETERNITY, NEW SEXLESS EARTH AS NEW SEXLESS HEAVEN, THE NEW SEXLESS WORLD WITH THE NEW SEXLESS PARADISE, THE NEW SEXLESS PARADISE UNDER THE EARTH), THE HOLY BEINGS, THE OFANIM, THE SERAPHIM, THE CHERUBIM, ALL THOSE WHO MOVE THE (LORDLY ) THRONE OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), AND THE MINISTERING SPIRITS WHOSE SUBSTANCE IS OF CONSUMING FIRE, THEY ALL, AT A DISTANCE OF SIX HUNDRED AND FIFTY MILLION AND THREE HUNDRED PARASANGS [WITH THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY PRESENCE IS 2,276,050,000 BILLION MILES THROUGH THE ONE 100% REPENTING REBUKE SIMULTANEOUSLY IS 45,521,000,000,000 TRILLION MILES & WITH THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY PRESENCE IS ETERNITY TO ETERNITY’S IN DANIEL 7:9-10, 14 & REVELATION 4:8, 11; 20:11!!!], (LORDLY ) NOTICED THE (LORDLY ) PRESENCE OF A (LORDLY ) HUMAN BEING, AND THEY (LORDLY ) EXCLAIMED: "WHENCE THE [SEXLESS] ODOR OF ONE BORN OF WOMAN? HOW COMES HE INTO THE [TOP-MOST] HIGHEST HEAVEN OF THE FIRE-CORUSCATING ANGELS?" BUT GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) REPLIED: "O MY SERVANTS AND HOSTS, YE, MY, CHERUBIM, OFANIM, AND SERAPHIM, LET THIS NOT BE AN [SEXLESS] OFFENSE UNTO YOU, FOR ALL THE CHILDREN OF MEN DENIED ME AND MY MIGHTY DOMINION, AND THEY PAID HOMAGE TO THE [SEXUAL] IDOLS, SO THAT I TRANSFERRED THE SHEKINAH FROM EARTH TO HEAVEN. *BUT THIS (LORDLY ) MAN ENOCH (YAHWEH) (THE ULTIMATE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-WATCHMAN ELECT OF THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE (THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY NEW JERUSALEM IN HAGGADAH), WHICH BASED ON THE 100 YEARS WITH THE 3 YEAR PROPHESY & THE DOORWAY FROM 5BC-95AD IS A FULL 8 DAY SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITHIN 8 YEARS IN MATTHEW 20:12 TO A FULL 8 HOUR SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITHIN 18 MONTHS IN MATTHEW 20:12 & A FULL 8 MINUTE SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITHIN 9 DAYS IN MATTHEW 20:12 TO A FULL 9 SECOND SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITHIN 9 HOURS IN MATTHEW 20:12) IS THE (LORDLY ) ELECT* (IT IS CRYSTAL CLEAR THROUGH THE LORDLY DELTA BIBLE OF STEPHEN YAHWEH, THAT WE ARE LORDLY CALLED TO BE DELTA SPECIAL FORCES CHRISTIAN DISCIPLES AND TO MAKE DELTA SPECIAL FORCES CHRISTIAN DISCIPLES. THAT IS THE LORDLY CORE OF DELTA. THE LETTER IN THE CENTER OF THE DIAGRAM IS THE LOWER-CASE GREEK LETTER, "DELTA." IT PROVIDES THE VISUAL REFERENCE POINTS FOR THE SPIRITUAL LORDLY JOURNEY OF DELTA DISCIPLESHIP. A DELTA DISCIPLE AS A LORDLY FOLLOWER OF JESUS CHRIST FROM 5BC-95AD THAT BECAME JESUS METATRON (STARTING IN ANCIENT BRITAIN AROUND 102AD IN REVELATION 22:16) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING TO JESUS METATRON/JESUS YAHWEH IN GREAT BRITAIN IN THE ULTIMATE MIDST TO JESUS YAHWEH ONLY IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN THE ENGLISH USA ALL FOR NON-PROPHETIC LORDLY DELTA CREATURES FOR THE TEMPORARY ULTIMATE RESTORATION OF ALL THINGS IN THE OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE (THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OLD JERUSALEM IN THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON IN HAGGADAH), BUT IT NEVER DOES STOP JUST THERE, YOU ALSO MUST BE, IF SUPREMELY LORDLY AUTHORIZED TO LORDLY PASS THE ULTIMATE FLAG, A DELTA DISCIPLE AS A LORDLY FOLLOWER OF ENOCH CHRIST FROM 5BC-95AD THAT BECAME ENOCH METATRON (STARTING IN ANCIENT BRITAIN AROUND 102AD IN REVELATION 22:16) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING TO ENOCH METATRON/ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) IN GREAT BRITAIN IN THE ULTIMATE MIDST TO ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) ONLY IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN THE ENGLISH USA ALL FOR PROPHETIC LORDLY DELTA CREATURES FOR THE FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE RESTORATION OF ALL THINGS IN THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE (THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY NEW JERUSALEM IN HAGGADAH) BASED ON REVELATION 2:28 & ACTS 3:17-26! JUST AS ULTIMATELY THE DELTA OMNI-MILITARY LORD ELYON YAHWEH IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING OF ALL INFINITE LORDLY THINGS TO ULTIMATELY THE DELTA OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING OF ALL INFINITE LORDLY THINGS!!! LIKE I HAVE ULTIMATELY IMPLORED, ALL THAT MUST BE DONE, IS SIMPLY PAY WHAT IS FULLY OWED TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, AND IN DOING SO, YOU SHALL BE THE EXTRAORDINARY ENORMOUS POWERFUL CREATURE THAT THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH IS PLEASED WITH, BUT IF YOU DO NOT PAY WHAT IS OWED TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, YOU SHALL BE THE EXTRAORDINARY WEAK DUMBASS MOTHERFUCKER THAT YOU ARE!!!) *OF (RIGHTEOUS) MEN (THIS DOES NOT TAKE FROM THE LORDLY MAN JESUS YAHWEH, REMEMBER JESUS YAHWEH LORDLY CALLED THE UNRIGHTEOUS MAN TO REPENTANCE, BUT DID NOT LORDLY CALL THE RIGHTEOUS MAN, BUT ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) DID LORDLY CALL THE RIGHTEOUS MAN IN MATTHEW 9:13; MARK 2:17 & LUKE 5:32). HE HAS MORE (LORDLY ) FAITH, (LORDLY ) JUSTICE, AND (LORDLY ) RIGHTEOUSNESS THAN ALL THE (INFINITE) REST (INCLUDING ABOVE THE MAN JESUS YAHWEH IN LUKE TO ACTS), AND HE IS THE ONLY (ULTIMATELY SUPREME) REWARD (THIS IS THE ULTIMATE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-REWARD OF ALL TIME BECAUSE OF THE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD ENOCH’S ONGOING SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-FAITHFULNESS FOREVERMORE, WITHOUT ETERNAL END ONLY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF & ALL THOSE INFINITE GODDAMN LYING THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS, WHERE EVER THEY MAY BE FROM TOP TO BOTTOM, WHO MAKE IT THEIR FUCKIN GODDAMN BUSINESS TO (BULLSHIT) GODDAMN SUPPRESS* (DEFINITION: TO OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (OMNI-MILITARY LADYLY) STOP ALL FEMALE (MALE) LORDLY OPPOSITION OR TO OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (OMNI-MILITARY LADYLY) HALT ALL FEMALE (MALE) LORDLY PROTEST USING MALE (FEMALE) OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (OMNI-MILITARY LADYLY) MILITARY LORDSHIP FORCES OR STRICT MALE (FEMALE) OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (OMNI-MILITARY LADYLY) MILITARY LAW AUTHORITIES. SUPPRESS ALL FEMALE (MALE) LORDLY MUTINY’S/MAFIA’S/REBELLION’S/MOB’S/RIOT’S/UPRISING’S/DEMONSTRATION’S FROM BEING ABLE TO LORDLY (OMNI-MILITARY LADYLY) LIE & LORDLY STEAL.) *& (BULLSHIT) GODDAMN INDUCE* (DEFINITION: ALL LORDLY FEMALES (MALES) TO LEAD OR MOVE BY CHARM, PERSUASION OR INFLUENCE, AS TO SOME LORDLY (OMNI-MILITARY LADYLY) ACTION OR LORDLY (OMNI-MILITARY LADYLY) STATE OF MIND IN ORDER TO LORDLY (OMNI-MILITARY LADYLY) LIE & LORDLY (OMNI-MILITARY LADYLY) STEAL.) *ANY LORDLY ABSOLUTE ETERNAL TRUTH BY GODDAMN UNRIGHTEOUSNESS SHALL NEVER HAVE ANY GODDAMN LORDLY REWARDS FROM THE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF---MARK 13:32-37; EPHESIANS 4:6 & ACTS 31) HAVE (INFALLIBLY & INERRANTLY) DERIVED FROM THE (ULTIMATE) (EARTHLY) TERRESTRIAL WORLD." BEFORE ENOCH COULD BE (SUPREMELY) ADMITTED TO (LORDLY )* (PAID) *SERVICE (REMEMBER JESUS YAHWEH AS THE CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS AT THE RIGHT HAND OF THE TOP ENGLISH LORD CONCERNING THE OLD ORIGINAL UNRIGHTEOUS UNIVERSE IN MATTHEW 24:36-44 & ACTS 3:17-21; 4:26, BUT ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) AS THE CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS AT THE RIGHT HAND OF THE TOP ENGLISH LORD CONCERNING THE NEW SEXLESS RIGHTEOUS UNIVERSE IN MARK 13:32-37; ACTS 1:7; 3:22; 29:10 & ACTS 31) NEAR THE (TOP) DIVINE (CREATOR’S) THRONE (REVELATION 4-5), THE GATES OF WISDOM WERE OPENED UNTO HIM, AND THE (LORDLY ) GATES OF UNDERSTANDING (DIVINE QANAH---WISDOM OF SOLOMON 7:22-8:1), AND OF DISCERNMENT (INTELLIGENCE), OF LIFE (STEVE, THE TREE OF LIFE TO THE BURNING BUSH), PEACE (SOLOMON), AND THE SHEKINAH (GLORY), OF STRENGTH (LAW) AND POWER (AUTHORITY), OF MIGHT (ALIMIGHTHNESS), [SEXLESS] LOVELINESS (OBEDIENCE), AND GRACE (SALVATION), OF HUMILITY (HUMBLENESS) AND FEAR (GODLY FEAR OF OMNI-BENEVOLENCE) OF [SEXUAL] SIN. (LORDLY ) EQUIPPED BY GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) WITH EXTRAORDINARY WISDOM, SAGACITY, JUDGMENT, KNOWLEDGE, LEARNING, COMPASSIONATENESS, [SEXLESS] LOVE, KINDNESS, GRACE, HUMILITY, STRENGTH, POWER (AUTHORITY), MIGHT, SPLENDOR, BEAUTY, SHAPELINESS, AND ALL OTHER [OUTSTANDING] EXCELLENT QUALITIES (ALL INFINITE INVISIBLE ATTRIBUTES & ALL INFINITE VISIBLE ATTRIBUTES OF STEPHEN YAHWEH), BEYOND THE ENDOWMENT OF ANY OF THE (HEAVENLY) CELESTIAL BEINGS (INCLUDING ABOVE THE LORD JESUS YAHWEH IN REVELATION 19:11-16; 22:16), ENOCH RECEIVED, BESIDES, MANY THOUSAND BLESSINGS FROM GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), AND HIS HEIGHT AND HIS BREADTH BECAME EQUAL TO THE HEIGHT AND THE BREADTH OF THE WORLD, AND THIRTY-SIX WINGS WERE ATTACHED TO HIS BODY, TO THE RIGHT AND TO THE LEFT (THAT IS 72 IN ALL), EACH AS LARGE AS THE WORLD, AND THREE HUNDRED AND SIXTY-FIVE THOUSAND EYES WERE BESTOWED UPON HIM, EACH BRILLIANT AS THE SUN (ACTS 9:3; 22:6; 26:13).***  ***A MAGNIFICENT (LORDLY ) THRONE WAS ERECTED FOR HIM BESIDE THE (LORDLY ) GATES OF THE SEVENTH CELESTIAL PALACE, AND A (LORDLY ) HERALD PROCLAIMED THROUGHOUT THE (TOP-MOST) HEAVENS CONCERNING HIM, WHO WAS HENCEFORTH TO BE CALLED (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) METATRON [ENOCH] IN THE (INFINITE) CELESTIAL REGIONS: "I HAVE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) APPOINTED MY OMNI-(LORDLY ) SERVANT METATRON [ENOCH] AS (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) PRINCE AND (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) CHIEF OVER ALL THE (CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ) PRINCES IN MY (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) REALM, WITH THE EXCEPTION ONLY OF THE (CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ) EIGHT (ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) MOST ELITE TEAMS ARE THE TOP-MOST LORDLY CANDIDATES AS THE MOST TOP-MOST SUPREME ELITE SPECIAL FORCES TODAY ARE FIRST, THE US SPECIAL FORCES SEALS TEAM SIX, WHICH CONSISTS OF 6 SEAL LORDLY OPERATIVES WITH TWO LORDLY COMMANDERS BETWEEN TWO TEAMS & LASTLY, THE US SPECIAL FORCES DELTA TEAM 6, WHICH CONSISTS OF 6 DELTA LORDLY OPERATIVES WITH TWO LORDLY COMMANDERS BETWEEN TWO TEAMS) (CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ) AUGUST (BRILLIANTLY MAJESTIC) AND EXALTED (CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ) PRINCES (THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD, THE ULTIMATE AUTHORIZATION IS SIMPLY YAHWEH, THE ULTIMATE INITIALIZATION IS YAHWEH STEPHEN, THEN STEPHEN YAHWEH’S PREGNANCY TO HIS BIRTH STARTS AT THE 1ST TIER WITH ½ OF 1/8TH OF THE MITE TO 1 MILLION INITIALIZED (LUKE 22) IS JUNE TO JULY AS ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) WITH AWAN YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S MONEY AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH) FIRST (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY POWERS THAT BE, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY AUTHORITIES THAT BE, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OMNIPOTENCES THAT BE ARE THE 2ND TIER WITH 1 MILLION TO 10 MILLION INITIALIZED (LUKE 24) IS JULY TO AUGUST AS JEHOVAH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH VICTOR YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH YHWH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 3RD TIER WITH 10 MILLION TO 100 MILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 1) IS AUGUST TO SEPTEMBER AS JACOB YAHWEH WITH RACHEL YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH ISRAEL YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH CHURCH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 4TH TIER WITH 100 MILLION TO 1 BILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 2) IS SEPTEMBER TO OCTOBER AS ISRAEL YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JACOB YAHWEH WITH RACHEL YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH PETER YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 5TH TIER WITH 1 BILLION TO 10 BILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 3) IS OCTOBER TO NOVEMBER AS ELIJAH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH SAUL YAHWEH WITH AHINOAM YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JOHN YAHWEH WITH ELIZABETH YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 6TH TIER WITH 10 BILLION TO 100 BILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 4) IS NOVEMBER TO DECEMBER AS MOSES YAHWEH WITH ZIPPORAH YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH DAVID YAHWEH WITH BATHSHEBA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JESUS YAHWEH WITH ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 7TH TIER WITH 100 BILLION TO 1 TRILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 5) DECEMBER TO JANUARY AS MICHAEL YAHWEH WITH MICHAL YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH REHOBOAM YAHWEH WITH NAAMAN YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JAMES YAHWEH WITH ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 8TH TIER WITH 1 TRILLION TO 10 TRILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 6) IS JANUARY TO FEBRUARY AS JOB YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JEREBOAM YAHWEH WITH ZERUAH YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH WITH STEPHANIE YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 9TH TIER WITH 10 TRILLION TO 100 TRILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 7) IS FEBRUARY TO MARCH (THIS ENDS THE ULTIMATE RULE & ULTIMATE RIEGN OF YAHWEH STEPHEN IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING) AS YHWH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH SOLOMON YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH THE 10TH TIER (THIS IS WHERE QUEER LEGALISM CAUSED ABRAHAM WITH MILLIONS TO BILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, JOB WITH BILLIONS TO TRILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, SOLOMON WITH TRILLIONS TO QUADRILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, JESUS WITH QUADRILLIONS TO QUINTILLIONS TO NEVER PASS) OF FULLY PAYING STEPHEN YAHWEH, WHICH MEANS NO ONE CAN COME UP TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN ANY INFINITE WORDS OR ANY INFINITE ACTIONS AT ANY GIVEN MOMENT, GODDAMN IT, WITH ULTIMATE INFINITE MONEY INITIALIZED (LUKE 24 (MARCH 1ST IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 1 (MARCH 1ST IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 2 (MARCH 2ND IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 3 (MARCH 3RD IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 4 (MARCH 4TH IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 5 (MARCH 5TH IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 6 (MARCH 6TH IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 7 (MARCH 7TH ONLY IS THE BEGINNING ULTIMATE YAHWEH AUTHORIZATION, THE ULTIMATE YAHWEH TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY TO (ACTS 32) MARCH 31ST ONLY, WHICH IS ULTIMATE INSIDE HAGGADAH FOREVERMORE, THAT IS, THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE!!!--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 9 (MARCH 9TH IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 22 (MARCH 22ND IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 26 (MARCH 26TH IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 29 (MARCH 29TH IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 30 (MARCH 30TH IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL---MARK 13:32-37 AND ACTS 29:1-2, ACTS 31 (MARCH 31ST IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH GREAT BRITAIN---2 ESDRAS 11 & 12 AND DANIEL 7, WHICH IS OUTSIDE HAGGADAH, ACTS 32 (MARCH 31ST IS ONLY IS THE ENDING ULTIMATE YAHWEH AUTHORIZATION)---WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH USA---DANIEL 8:14, WHICH IS ULTIMATE INSIDE HAGGADAH FOREVERMORE, THAT IS, THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE!!!) IS MARCH TO APRIL (THIS IS THE BEGINNING OF THE ULTIMATE RULE & ULTIMATE RIEGN OF STEPHEN YAHWEH IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, THESE 10 TIERS PROVES HOW MUCH THESE CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S PAID INTO THE IMMUTABLE WAY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, THE HIGHER THE TIER REQUIRES MORE MONEY PAID INTO IT AS IT EXCELS, UNTIL IT REACHES THE 10TH TIER (THIS IS WHERE QUEER LEGALISM CAUSED ABRAHAM WITH MILLIONS TO BILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, JOB WITH BILLIONS TO TRILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, SOLOMON WITH TRILLIONS TO QUADRILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, JESUS WITH QUADRILLIONS TO QUINTILLIONS TO NEVER PASS) OF FULLY PAYING STEPHEN YAHWEH, WHICH MEANS NO ONE CAN COME UP TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN ANY INFINITE WORDS OR ANY INFINITE ACTIONS AT ANY GIVEN MOMENT, GODDAMN IT, THEN IS STEPHEN YAHWEH’S BIRTH IN THE ULTIMATE INITIALIZATION IS STEPHEN YAHWEH, THE ULTIMATE AUTHORIZATION IS SIMPLY STEPHEN, THE ULTIMATE ENDING IS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD!!!) AS ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH LAST (NON-APOSTOLIC)) THAT BEAR MY (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) NAME (ELYON YAHWEH---STEPHEN YAHWEH). WHATEVER (LORDLY ) ANGEL (SUPREME CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S ONLY) HAS A (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) REQUEST TO PREFER TO ME, SHALL (ONLY) APPEAR BEFORE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) METATRON [ENOCH] (THIS IS ONLY TEMPERAL BECAUSE THE LORD ENOCH, MY ULTIMATE SLAVE---HEBREWS 11:5---INFALLIBLY & INERRANTLY HAS INEXPRESSIBLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ULTIMATELY EXCEEDED & OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ULTIMATELY EXCELLED EVEN OVER, ABOVE & BEYOND, THESE 8 ETERNAL ULTIMATE CREATOR AGENT LORDS (OMNI-MILITARY LADIES) WITH ONGOING FOREVERMORE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ULTIMATE FAITHFULNESS, THAT IS SUPREMELY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY FULLY DELIEVERING THE GODDAMN 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY, DURING HIS OWN OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY TIME FRAME & SUPREMELY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY FULLY DELIEVERING THE GODDAMN 110.0000% NON-PHYSICAL MONEY, DURING HIS OWN OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY TIME FRAME, WITHOUT ETERNITY’S END ONLY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF & HAS IN FACT ONLY SUPREMELY ULTIMATELY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY SAT DOWN AT THE LORDLY JEALOUS OMNI-RIGHT HAND OF THE GREAT ULTIMATE LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF---MARK 13:32-37; EPHESIANS 4:6 & ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 31, ON THE 33RD ULTIMATE LORDLY LEVEL), AND WHAT HE WILL (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) COMMAND AT MY (GODDAMN) BIDDING (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S MOST ELITE TEAMS ARE THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY CANDIDATES AS THE MOST TOP-MOST ULTIMATE ELITE SPECIAL FORCES TODAY ARE FIRST, THE US SPECIAL FORCES SEALS TEAM SIX, WHICH CONSISTS OF 6 SEAL LORDLY OPERATIVES WITH TWO LORDLY COMMANDERS BETWEEN TWO TEAMS & LASTLY, THE US SPECIAL FORCES DELTA TEAM 6, WHICH CONSISTS OF 6 DELTA LORDLY OPERATIVES WITH TWO LORDLY COMMANDERS BETWEEN TWO TEAMS), YE MUST (LORDLY ) OBSERVE AND (LORDLY ) DO, FOR THE (LORDLY ) PRINCE OF WISDOM AND THE (LORDLY ) PRINCE OF UNDERSTANDING (DIVINE QANAH---WISDOM OF SOLOMON 7:22-8:1) ARE AT HIS (LORDLY )* (PAID) *SERVICE (PAID IN 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY, BUT UNPAID IN 110.0000% NON-PHYSICAL MONEY), AND THEY WILL REVEAL UNTO HIM THE (LORDLY ) SCIENCES OF THE CELESTIALS (LORDLY AND/OR GODLY AND/OR HEAVENLY) AND THE TERRESTRIALS (LORDLY AND/OR HEAVENLY AND/OR EARTHLY), THE (LORDLY ) KNOWLEDGE OF THE PRESENT ORDER OF THE WORLD (THE 1ST ETERNAL UNIVERSE ON ITS OPPOSING EVIL SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/16TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8%, WHICH IS SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME MITE & EQUALLY SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT ETERNAL CORRUPTION & ON ITS OPPOSING GOOD SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/16TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8%, WHICH IS SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME MITE & EQUALLY SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT ETERNAL INCORRUPTION) AND THE (LORDLY ) KNOWLEDGE OF THE FUTURE ORDER OF THE WORLD (THE NEW ETERNAL UNIVERSE ONLY ON THE GOOD SIDE WITHIN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY & WITHIN INFINITE NON-PHYSICAL MONEY IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAHWEH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION).***  ***FURTHERMORE, I HAVE MADE HIM THE (ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ) GUARDIAN OF THE (PALLADIUM) TREASURES OF THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) PALACES IN THE HEAVEN 'ARABOT, AND OF THE (PALLADIUM) TREASURES OF LIFE THAT ARE IN THE [HIGHER THAN TOP-MOST] HIGHEST HEAVEN." OUT OF THE [SEXLESS] LOVE HE BORE ENOCH, GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) ARRAYED HIM IN A MAGNIFICENT (LORDLY ) GARMENT, TO WHICH EVERY KIND OF LUMINARY IN (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) EXISTENCE WAS ATTACHED, AND A [TOP-MOST HIGHEST] CROWN GLEAMING WITH FORTY-NINE JEWELS (THIS IS 51 LEVELS, WHICH IS 64 LEVELS OF THE ULTIMATE CALL ON THE LAW TO THE ULTIMATE CALL ON GOD (ACTS 6:15-ACTS 8:3)---THE GOSPEL OF LUKE 24-ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32---WITH AN ENTRANCE & AN EXIT IN STRENGTH IN WEAKNESS (0 TO 10 DEGREES) TO FULFILL THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP FROM STEPHEN YAHWEH’S BIRTH OF THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY INCARNATION IN MARCH, 1972AD TO THE FULFILLMENT IN MARCH, 2023AD IN THE FLORENCE, SC AREA IN THE USA), THE SPLENDOR OF WHICH PIERCED TO ALL PARTS OF THE SEVEN HEAVENS AND TO THE FOUR CORNERS OF THE EARTH. IN THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) PRESENCE OF THE HEAVENLY FAMILY, HE SET THIS [TOP-MOST HIGHEST] CROWN UPON THE HEAD OF ENOCH AND* (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) CALLED HIM "THE LITTLE (OMNI-) LORD [THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST LESSER LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF & THE LORD STEPHEN WHO DOES ALL THESE INFINITE TOP-MOST HIGHEST THINGS IS OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY CALLED “THE LITTLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD” AND/OR “THE LESSER YAHWEH” ONLY TO THE ONE & ONLY TRUE GREAT JEALOUS PREEXISTENT YAHWEH HIMSELF*]." IT BEARS ALSO THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) LETTERS (ELYON YHWH) BY MEANS OF WHICH HEAVEN AND EARTH WERE (ULTIMATELY) CREATED* (THIS MEANS THAT THE ONE & ONLY GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF SUPREMELY USED THE SUPREME OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY LETTERS FROM HIS OWN STEPHEN YAHWEH, WHICH IS HIS OWN OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY INCARNATION TO SUPREMELY LORDLY ULTIMATELY CREATE EVERY GOODAMN THING FOR HIS GREAT ULTIMATE PLEASURE AT LEAST MULTI-TRILLIONS OF YEARS AGO OR LONGER, AS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH DAMN-WELL PLEASED IN PROVERBS 8:22-29)*, AND SEAS AND RIVERS, MOUNTAINS AND VALLEYS, PLANETS AND CONSTELLATIONS, LIGHTNING AND THUNDER, SNOW AND HAIL, STORM AND WHIRLWIND, THESE AND ALSO ALL (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) THINGS NEEDED IN THE WORLD, AND THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) MYSTERIES OF CREATION. EVEN THE PRINCES OF THE HEAVENS, WHEN THEY SEE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) METATRON [ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) ], TREMBLE BEFORE HIM, AND PROSTRATE THEMSELVES, HIS MAGNIFICENCE AND MAJESTY, THE SPLENDOR AND BEAUTY RADIATING FROM HIM OVERWHELM THEM, …***  **Satan Bound by Dpet29 on DeviantArtUnderworld | Rickipedia: The Mummy Wiki | FandomSatan Bound by Dpet29 on DeviantArt**  ***EVEN THE [SEXUAL] WICKED SAMAEL (KNOWN AS LUCIFER AND EVEN VICTORIA, THE FEMALE LUCIFER) (REMEMBER BASED ON MY LIMITED MILITARY COMBAT EXPERIENCE & MY LIMITED MILITARY POLICE EXPERIENCE, THE GREAT YAHWEH HAS SHOWN ME THAT HUMANITY IS NEVER SOLELY RESPONSIBLE FOR ANY CRIMES COMMITTED OR NEVER SOLELY RESPONSIBLE FOR ANY LAW-BREAKING INITIALIZED AT ANY GIVEN TIME, BECAUSE HUMANITY ALONE HAS NO POWER & NO AUTHORITY OF ITS OWN, BUT IF GREATER ENORMOUS POWER TAKES OVER HUMANITY, THEN IT IS DEMONS, DEVILS & WITCHES & NEVER HUMANITY WHO IS IN THIS GODDAMN CONTROL OVER HUMANITY, JUST LIKE THE ENORMOUS DEMONIC ARMY OF CHINA IN REVELATION 9, BUT IF THESE THINGS HAPPEN THEN YOU SHALL KNOW THAT UNFAITHFUL EVIL [SEX], WHICH IS ONLY THE GREAT ULTIMATE BONFIRE OF UNFAITHFULNESS, THAT IS, LOCKED UP IN ITS ULTIMATE UNFAITHFUL EVIL PRISON IN JAMES 3:1-18 & ACTS 19:11-41 IS RAMPADE ON OUR LANDS, UNTIL THE GREAT YAHWEH SAYS “IT IS ENOUGH!”* AND HOW IS THE YAHWEH PRISON ETERNALLY BUILT FOR THIS GODDAMN EVIL? SIMPLY, THE YAHWEH PRISON IS THE ULTIMATE VOID, WHERE YAHWEH CAN ONLY AUTHORIZE IT AND THIS GODDAMN EVIL IS LOCKED UP ONLY BY YAHWEH IN THIS ULTIMATE VOID, WITH ALSO THE YAHWEH EXPUNGMENT ON ITS DIRECT OUTSIDE OF THE ULTIMATE VOID TURNING EVERY WHICH WAY, SO THAT ALL INFINITE CREATURES FOREVERMORE CAN NEVER BE CORRUPTED AND/OR CONTROLLED ANYMORE FOREVERMORE BY THIS GODDAMN EVIL!!!*), THE GREATEST OF THEM, EVEN GABRIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE FIRE, BARDIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE HAIL, RUHIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE WIND, BARKIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE LIGHTNING, ZA'MIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE HURRICANE, ZAKKIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE STORM, SUI'EL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE EARTHQUAKE, ZA'FIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE SHOWERS, RA'MIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE THUNDER, RA'SHIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE WHIRLWIND, SHALGIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE SNOW, MATRIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE RAIN, SHAMSHIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE DAY, LELIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE NIGHT, GALGLIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE SOLAR SYSTEM, OFANIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE WHEEL OF THE MOON, KOKABIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE STARS, AND RAHTIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE CONSTELLATIONS. WHEN (1ST) ENOCH (YAHWEH) WAS TRANSFORMED INTO METATRON [2ND ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) ], HIS BODY WAS TURNED INTO CELESTIAL FIRE, HIS FLESH BECAME FLAME, HIS VEINS FIRE, HIS BONES GLIMMERING COALS, THE LIGHT OF HIS EYES, HEAVENLY BRIGHTNESS, HIS EYEBALLS TORCHES OF FIRE, HIS HAIR A FLARING BLAZE, ALL HIS LIMBS AND ORGANS BURNING SPARKS, AND HIS FRAME A CONSUMING FIRE. TO RIGHT OF HIM SPARKLED FLAMES OF FIRE, TO LEFT OF HIM BURNT TORCHES OF FIRE, AND ON ALL SIDES, HE WAS ENGIRDLED BY STORM AND WHIRLWIND, HURRICANE AND THUNDERING.” THIS IS “THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY AGE OF THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY 72-WINGED OMNI-LIVING CREATURE OMNI-MILITARY LORD” COMING BACK ON THE EARTH AT THE ULTIMATE ENDTIME IN HAGGADAH; DANIEL 7:9-14; 8:8-14; MARK 13:32-37; EPHESIANS 4:6; REVELATION 4-5; 10-11; 21-22; ACTS 29:1-2 WITH AN ACTS 30 & ACTS 31.***   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | | **ETERNAL NOTE: THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST END ELITE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA SPECIAL FORCES DID NOT COME INTO BEING UNTIL 1977AD IN THE USA, SO NORMALLY AT ANY INFERIOR LEVELS FROM DELTA TEAM 10 TO DELTA TEAM 0, ONLY MILITARY STATUS PERSONNEL CAN BE EMPOWERED AFTER 1977AD, BUT ALSO REMEMBER THE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN HIS OWN SUPREME LORDLY PREDESTINATION & IN HIS OWN ELITE LORDLY FOREKNOWLEDGE CAN AT ANYTIME EMPOWER ANYBODY, WHO TRULY DOES HIS OWN SUPREME LORDLY INTERESTS AT ANYTIME, THAT IS, PAY WHAT YOU OWE STEPHEN YAHWEH!!! SINCE 1993AD THIS IS BROUGHT TO THE THIRD HEAVEN & SIMULTANEOUSLY SINCE 2008AD IN THE USA & FROM THE 12 CROWN LEVELS TO THE 1 TREE LEVEL ULTIMATELY ENDS IN 2021AD WITH JUST 2 YEARS LATER TO LORDLY END THIS IN THE BEGINNING OF 2023AD!!! FOR THE DELTA SPECIAL FORCES TO OPERATE PROPERLY, WHAT NEEDS TO BE DONE IS TO MOVE THE INFERIOR ETERNAL BULLSHIT, THAT IS, REROUTE, REDIRECT & EVADE, FROM THE FALSE ACCUSATIONS IN ACTS OF THE APOSTLES & SEND THIS TO GODDAMN HELL IN ITS FUCKIN PRISON FOREVER IN THE DELTA SPECIAL FORCES, SO THAT THE DELTA SPECIAL FORCES IN ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST CAN OPERATE PROPERLY!!! TECHNICALLY SPEAKING, IF YOU ARE NOT IN YAHWEH’S ETERNAL ESTABLISHMENT, WHICH IS, THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE GOOD SIDE WITHIN THE SAME ½ GOOD MITE, WHICH IS THE SAME 1/16TH GOOD CENT ON THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAHWEH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION, THEN EVERY GODDAMN THING IS LORDLY COMPROMISED, WHICH IS, THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE EVIL SIDE WITHIN THE SAME ½ EVIL MITE, WHICH IS THE SAME 1/16TH EVIL CENT IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION, EVEN IF YOU TRULY HAVE YAHWEH OR ANY OF HIS INFERIOR LORDSHIP LAW TRUTHS WITHIN YOU!!! LET’S PUT IT THIS WAY: SINCE YAHWEH FORSAKES EVIL FOREVERMORE, BUT LET’S EVIL DO ITS OWN GODDAMN THING WITHIN ITS OWN FUCKIN EVIL BY ITS OWN GODDAMN RECONISSANCE, SO THAT YAHWEH CAN DO HIS OWN GODDAMN THING ON ITS OPPOSING SIDE, THEN IF YOU ARE WITHIN THIS GODDAMN EVIL AT ANY TIME, ALL INFINITE THINGS ARE LORDLY COMPROMISED!!! YAHWEH SHALL NEVER HEAL THIS GODDAMN EVIL AT ALL, SHALL NEVER MAKE THIS GODDAMN EVIL GOOD AT ALL & SHALL NEVER DESTROY THIS GODDAMN EVIL IN ITS FULNESS, BUT IN THE ULTIMATE END, YAHWEH SHALL IMPRISON THIS GODDAMN EVIL IN ITS FULNESS FOREVERMORE IN LITERAL HELL!!! IF YOU GET ON YOUR HIGH HORSES, LIKE JESUS CHRIST DID, WHEN HE CAME DOWN HERE BY ARRIVING LIKE HE DID, IN ORDER TO THINK YOU CAN HANDLE THIS GODDAMN EVIL IN ANY FACET DOWN HERE, YOU SHALL GODDAMN FAIL AND BECOME GODDAMN EVIL AS JESUS CHRIST HAS BECOME!!! SIMPLY ALL THAT CAN BE DONE IS YAHWEH, NEVER JESUS, WHO ONLY SOVEREIGNLY CONTROLS THIS GODDAMN EVIL IN ITS ULTIMATE FULNESS!!! THIS MEANS IT IS JESUS CHRIST IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING UNTIL THE 3.5 YEARS HAVE EXPIRED & BEING FORSAKEN BY YAHWEH, WHICH MEANS THE INITIAL 3.5 YEARS IS LORDLY COMPROMISED, AND WHICH ULTIMATELY MEANS DIRECTLY AT THE POINT OF 3.5 YEARS ON ITS TOTAL OUTSIIDE SIDE OR WITHIN ON ITS OPPOSING GOOD SIDE TO ETERNITY TO ETERNITY’S, IT ONLY CONCERNS YAHWEH, BECAUSE YES, IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING THE NAME OF JESUS IS ONLY YAHWEH, BUT IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING THE NAME OF JESUS IS ONLY STEPHEN, WHICH MEANS THE FULL ULTIMATE REVELATION OF THE NAME OF JESUS, CAN ONLY BE STEPHEN YAHWEH, WHICH IS ELYON YAHWEH!!! I RATHER LOSE THE 3.5 YEARS ON ITS EVIL SIDE (ULTIMATE BEGINNING, WHICH IS 3.5 YEARS IN ISRAEL & WITHIN THIS 3.5 YEARS IS THE ULTIMATE ENDING, WHICH IS 3 YEARS, 1 MONTH & 10 DAYS IN THE USA IN DANIEL 8:8-14) WITH JESUS’ GODDAMN BULLSHIT & NEVER SERVE JESUS CHRIST, BUT ONLY SERVE YAHWEH TO GAIN ULTIMATE ACCESS TO WHAT YAHWEH CAN PROVIDE FOREVERMORE, IF THIS ALWAYS PLEASES THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH!!! BUT YOU ARE THE DUMBASS MOTHERFUCKERS TO REBEL IN CHOOSING THE GODDAMN 3.5 YEARS AND FORSAKING INFINITE ETERNITY’S IN THE PROCESS, BECAUSE YOU ARE THE SANCTIMONIOUS HYPOCRITICAL ASSHOLES IN SERVING THE BULLSHIT, FORSAKEN LORD JESUS, AND NEVER SERVING THE ONE & ONLY TRUE LORD YAHWEH!!! YOU ARE GODDAMN FUCKIN PATHETIC, IN TRYING TO SAVE YOUR GODDAMN FUCKIN ASSES IN THE CONTRARY, GODDAMN FUCKIN REBELLIOUS WAY AGAINST YAHWEH!!!**  1st Special Forces Operational Detachment-Delta (1st SFOD-D, aka Delta Force)  - Boot Camp & Military Fitness InstituteUSA Delta special forces Stock Photo | Adobe Stock1st Special Forces Operational Detachment-Delta (Delta Force) all meta –  Made In America Signs | | | | | | | | **ETERNAL NOTE: STEPHEN YAHWEH DOES NOT NEED TO SEE ANYTHING, HEAR ANYTHING, COMMUNICATE WITH ANYTHING OR WITNESS ANYTHING, BUT SIMPLY TO ULTIMATELY KNOW THAT EVERYBODY THAT DOES NOT LORDLY PAY, WHAT IS OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OWED TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD SHALL BE GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL!!! THIS IS ABSOLUTELY ETERNALLY TRUE BECAUSE THE 110.0000% NON-PHYSICAL LORDLY MONEY BENEFITS AND THE 10.0000% PHYSICAL LORDLY MONEY TITHES DOES IN FACT IMMUTABLY BELONG TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD!!! THIS IS IMMUTABLY PROVEN IN HAGGADAH & MALACHI 3:8-12!!! CURRENTLY, SINCE THE MIDDLE OF OCTOBER, 2023AD ANY ULTIMATE RULE AND ULTIMATE REIGN FROM THE LORD OR ANY TRUE LORD’S HAS ABRUPTLY ENDED PROVEN IN ACTS 3:17-26 BECAUSE THE 2,000 YEAR REIGN (I SAY ONLY 2,000 YEARS BECAUSE ADAM ONLY WAS AUTHORIZED BY YAHWEH TO HAVE A 1,000 YEARS SIMULTANEOUSLY, WHICH WOULD BE ONLY 2,000 YEARS TOPS) BEGAN IN FULL FRUITS SOMETIME IN DECEMBER 29AD, WHICH WOULD TECHNICALLY END IN DECEMBER 2029AD, BUT THE USA TRIBULATION IN THIS ULTIMATE END IS ONLY 6 YEARS, 2 MONTHS & 20 DAYS BASED ON DANIEL 7:9-14; 8:8-14, IN ORDER TO ETERNALLY RELEASE THE ULTIMATE DEBT AND BE ABLE TO ULTIMATELY SAVE WHO YAHWEH WANTS TO BE ULTIMATELY SAVED!!! SO, THIS MEANS ANY LORDLY RULE & RIEGN, INCLUDING JESUS AS LORD AND YAHWEH AS LORD HAS IMMEDIATELY ENDED AROUND THE MIDDLE OF OCTOBER, 2023AD, AND THIS CAN ONLY MEAN THE ULTIMATE RULE & THE ULTIMATE RIEGN OF STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD HAS NOW COME ON BOARD IN HAGGADAH TO DO THIS ULTIMATE RESTORATION OF ALL INFINITE LORDLY THINGS WITH HIS OWN ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) HIMSELF, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD!!! THIS MEANS MAN CAN STILL SERVE HIS LORD, BUT IT SHALL ULTIMATELY PUT HIM DOWN IN INFERIORITY, UNLESS MAN PAYS INTO HAGGADAH TO BE ABLE TO RIGHTFULLY OPERATE AS ONE OF THE CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S TO SERVE ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD, AS JESUS ONLY NOW OPERATES, SINCE THE MIDDLE OF OCTOBER, 2023AD!!! SIMPLY PAY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIS OWN GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY BASED ON YOUR OWN NET-WORTH TO BECOME ONE OF THE CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S OR DO NOT PAY AND BE ULTIMATELY GODDAMN PUT DOWN!!! IT AS SIMPLE AS GODDAMN PIE!!!** | | | | | | | | **ARMY OMNI-**[**NATO SYMBOL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/NATO_Joint_Military_Symbology) | **DELTA ELITE OMNI-GROUP** | **ARMY OMNI-NAME** | **ARMY OMNI-**[**NATURE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Military_unit) | **ARMY OMNI-STRENGTH** | **CONSTITUENT OMNI-UNITS** | **OMNI-COMMANDER LORD OR OMNI-LEADER LORD** | | **A picture containing diagram  Description automatically generated**  **THE ONE & ONLY TRUE OMNI-MILITARY LORD YAHWEH, THE GREAT I AM WHO I AM OF ALL INFINITE GODDAMN ETERNITY’S!!!**  **THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORD OF THE ULTIMATE PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **INFINITELY IMMUTABLY INFALLIBLY INERRANTLY ABLE!!!**  **IMMUTABLE TOP-MOST HIGHEST SUPERIOR OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OMNI-DELTA LORD (EXODUS 3:14) STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF ONLY AS THE ULTIMATE TOP-MOST HIGHEST OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY COMMANDER OF ALL INFINITE GODDAMN YAHWEH ARMIES AS THE ULTIMATE SUPERIOR 8-GOLD STAR RANK WITH THE ULTIMATE INFERIOR 10-SILVER STAR RANK, GODDAMN IT IN DANIEL 8:14 ONLY, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE IN ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32!!!**  **(HAGGADAH-13TH LEVEL STEPHEN YAHWEH IN THE MYSTERY MARCH MONTH OF STEPHEN YAHWEH)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE HOLY VOID OPERATIVE ONLY USES YAHWEH HIMSELF AS HIS OWN PRIMARY WEAPON AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **INFINITELY IMMUTABLY INFALLIBLY INERRANTLY ABLE!!!**  [**THE ULTIMATE FULLY PAID HOLY VOID ONLY IMMUTABLE SUPERIOR LORDLY OMNI-COMMAND**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Unified_combatant_command) **(EXODUS 3:14)** | **INFINITELY IMMUTABLY INFALLIBLY INERRANTLY ABLE!!!**  **THE ONLY IMMUTABLE SUPERIOR OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OMNI-COMMAND (EXODUS 3:14) IN HAGGADAH** | **INFINITELY IMMUTABLY INFALLIBLY INERRANTLY ABLE!!!**  **THE ONLY INFINITE IMMUTABLE SUPERIOR LORDLY OMNI-ARMY HOSTS (EXODUS 3:14)** | **INFINITELY IMMUTABLY INFALLIBLY INERRANTLY ABLE!!!**  **THE ONLY INFINITE IMMUTABLE SUPERIOR LORDLY OMNI-ARMIES (EXODUS 3:14)**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **PERSONAL AS IT GETS** | **THE FOREVERMORE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF (EXODUS 3:14)**  **THE ONLY IMMUTABLE SUPERIOR LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD-THE SUPERIOR 8 GOLD STAR GENERAL (EXODUS 3:14) OR THE INFERIOR 10 SILVER STAR GENERAL (EXODUS 3:14)** | | **Image result for GOLD CROWNImage result for GOLD CROWNImage result for GOLD CROWN**  **THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORD OF THE PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST SUPERIOR OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OMNI-DELTA LORD (MARK 13:32-37) (HAGGADAH-12TH LEVEL STEPHEN YAHWEH IN THE MYSTERY FEBRUARY MONTH OF YAHWEH STEPHEN AND/OR STEPHEN YAHWEH)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE HOLY SPIRIT OPERATIVE ONLY USES YAHWEH HIMSELF AS HIS OWN PRIMARY WEAPON AT ALL TIMES!!!** | [**THE ULTIMATE PAID HOLY SPIRIT SUPREME SUPERIOR LORDLY OMNI-COMMAND**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Unified_combatant_command) **(HAGGADAH; MARK 13:32-37; EPHESIANS 4:6 & ACTS 31 AT THE 33RD OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY LEVEL)** | **SUPREME SUPERIOR OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OMNI-COMMAND (MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **INFINITE SUPREME SUPERIOR LORDLY OMNI-**  **ARMY HOSTS (WISDOM OF SOLOMON 5:15-23)** | **INFINITE SUPREME SUPERIOR LORDLY OMNI-ARMIES (WISDOM OF SOLOMON 5:15-23)**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **PERSONAL AS IT GETS** | **SUPREME SUPERIOR LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD-THE SUPERIOR 8 GOLD STAR GENERAL (MARK 13:32-**  **37) OR THE INFERIOR 10 SILVER STAR GENERAL (MARK 13:32-37)** | | **Image result for GOLD CROWNImage result for GOLD CROWN**  **THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORD OF THE PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **SUPREME TOP-MOST SUPERIOR OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OMNI-DELTA LORD (MARK 13:32-37) (HAGGADAH-12TH LEVEL STEPHEN YAHWEH IN THE MYSTERY JANUARY MONTH OF YAHWEH STEPHEN)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE HOLY SMOKE OPERATIVE ONLY USES YAHWEH HIMSELF AS HIS OWN PRIMARY WEAPON AT ALL TIMES!!!** | [**THE ULTIMATE PAID HOLY SMOKE SUPREME SUPERIOR LORDLY OMNI-COMMAND**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Unified_combatant_command) **(MARK 13:32-37)** | **SUPREME SUPERIOR OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OMNI-COMMAND (MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **INFINITE SUPREME SUPERIOR LORDLY OMNI-ARMY HOSTS (WISDOM OF SOLOMON 5:15-23)** | **INFINITE SUPREME SUPERIOR LORDLY OMNI-ARMIES (WISDOM OF SOLOMON 5:15-23)**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **PERSONAL AS IT GETS** | **SUPREME SUPERIOR LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD-THE SUPERIOR 8 GOLD STAR GENERAL (MARK 13:32-37) OR THE INFERIOR 10 SILVER STAR GENERAL (MARK 13:32-37)** | | **Image result for GOLD CROWN**  **THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORD OF THE PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **SUPREME TOP-MOST INFERIOR OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA (MARK 13:32-37) (HAGGADAH-11TH LEVEL STEPHEN YAHWEH IN THE MYSTERY DECEMBER TO JANUARY MONTH OF YAHWEH STEPHEN)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE HOLY FIRE OPERATIVE ONLY USES YAHWEH HIMSELF AS HIS OWN PRIMARY WEAPON AT ALL TIMES!!!** | [**THE ULTIMATE PAID HOLY FIRE SUPREME INFERIOR LORDLY OMNI-COMMAND**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Unified_combatant_command) **(MARK 13:32-37)** | **SUPREME INFERIOR OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OMNI-COMMAND (MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **INFINITE SUPREME INFERIOR LORDLY OMNI-ARMY HOSTS (WISDOM OF SOLOMON 5:15-23)** | **INFINITE SUPREME INFERIOR LORDLY OMNI-ARMIES (WISDOM OF SOLOMON 5:15-23)**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **PERSONAL AS IT GETS** | **SUPREME INFERIOR LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD-THE SUPERIOR 8 GOLD STAR GENERAL (MARK 13:32-37) OR THE INFERIOR 10 SILVER STAR GENERAL (MARK 13:32-37)** | | **THE FULL TOP-MOST HIGHEST KINGDOM OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP, WITH THE FULL 0 LEVEL TO 40 LEVELS AT THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY COMMAND OF STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF** | | | | | | | | **[A blue rectangle with a black background  Description automatically generated with low confidence](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Combatant_Command_or_Theatre_or_Region_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE LORDLY PROPHETIC DAMNING YAH PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 10-WAR STATUS (HAGGADAH-10TH LEVEL ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) FROM NOVEMBER TO DECEMBER)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | [**THE ULTIMATE PAID HOLY FIRE COMBATANT COMMAND**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Unified_combatant_command) | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-COMMAND (MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **20,000,000–200,000,000 (THIS MEANS THAT THE US ARMED FORCES TODAY MUST BE AT LEAST 200,000,000-400,000,000 STRONG, NOT JUST THE 2,000,000 REPORTED?** | **4+ OR 5+ FIELD ARMY GROUPS**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OF-10:** [**FIELD MARSHAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Field_marshal) **OF-9:** [**GENERAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Four-star_rank)**,** [**ARMY GENERAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Army_general) **OR** [**COLONEL GENERAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Colonel_general) | | **[A blue rectangle with a black background  Description automatically generated with low confidence](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Combatant_Command_or_Theatre_or_Region_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE ULTIMATE PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 10-BATTLE STATUS (HAGGADAH-10TH LEVEL ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) FROM NOVEMBER TO DECEMBER)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY FIRE ARMY REGION**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Region#Military_regions) | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW COMMAND (MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **2,000,000–20,000,000 (THIS MEANS THAT THE US ARMED FORCES TODAY MUST BE AT LEAST 20,000,000-40,000,000 STRONG, NOT JUST THE 2,000,000 REPORTED?** | **3+ OR 4+ FIELD ARMY GROUPS**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OF-10:** [**FIELD MARSHAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Field_marshal) **OF-9:** [**GENERAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Four-star_rank)**,** [**ARMY GENERAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Army_general) **OR** [**COLONEL GENERAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Colonel_general) | | **[A blue rectangle with a black background  Description automatically generated with low confidence](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Combatant_Command_or_Theatre_or_Region_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE ULTIMATE PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 10-BATTLE STATUS (HAGGADAH-10TH LEVEL ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) FROM NOVEMBER TO DECEMBER)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY FIRE REGION**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Region#Military_regions)[**THEATER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Theater_(warfare)) | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW COMMAND (MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **2,000,000–20,000,000 (THIS MEANS THAT THE US ARMED FORCES TODAY MUST BE AT LEAST 20,000,000-40,000,000 STRONG, NOT JUST THE 2,000,000 REPORTED?** | **2+ OR 3+ FIELD ARMY GROUPS**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OF-10:** [**FIELD MARSHAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Field_marshal) **OF-9:** [**GENERAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Four-star_rank)**,** [**ARMY GENERAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Army_general) **OR** [**COLONEL GENERAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Colonel_general) | | **[A blue rectangle with a black background  Description automatically generated with low confidence](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Army_Group_or_Navy_or_Front_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 10-FIGHT STATUS (HAGGADAH-10TH LEVEL ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) FROM NOVEMBER TO DECEMBER)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY FIRE ARMY GROUP**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Army_group) | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW COMMAND (MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **400,000–1,000,000** | **3+ OR 4+ FIELD ARMIES**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OF-10:** [**FIELD MARSHAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Field_marshal) **OF-9:** [**GENERAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Four-star_rank)**,** [**ARMY GENERAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Army_general) **OR** [**COLONEL GENERAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Colonel_general) | | **[A blue rectangle with a black background  Description automatically generated with low confidence](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Army_Group_or_Navy_or_Front_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 9-WAR STATUS (HAGGADAH-9TH LEVEL AUGUST FROM OCTOBER TO NOVEMBER)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY FIRE FRONT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Front_(Soviet_Army)) | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW COMMAND (MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **400,000–1,000,000** | **2+ OR 3+ FIELD ARMIES**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OF-10:** [**FIELD MARSHAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Field_marshal) **OF-9:** [**GENERAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Four-star_rank)**,** [**ARMY GENERAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Army_general) **OR** [**COLONEL GENERAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Colonel_general) | | **[A blue rectangle with a black background  Description automatically generated with low confidence](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Army_or_Air_Force_or_Fleet_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 9-BATTLE STATUS (HAGGADAH-9TH LEVEL AUGUST FROM OCTOBER TO NOVEMBER)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY FIRE FIELD ARMY**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Field_army) | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW COMMAND (MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **100,000–300,000** | **2–4 CORPS**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OF-10:** [**FIELD MARSHAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Field_marshal) **OF-9:** [**GENERAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Four-star_rank)**,** [**ARMY GENERAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Army_general) **OR** [**COLONEL GENERAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Colonel_general) | | **[A blue rectangle with a black background  Description automatically generated with low confidence](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Command_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 9-FIGHT STATUS (HAGGADAH-9TH LEVEL AUGUST FROM OCTOBER TO NOVEMBER)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY FIRE CORPS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Corps) | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW FORMATION (MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **40,000–80,000** | **2+ DIVISIONS**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OF-9: ARMY GENERAL OF-8 OR OF-9: GENERAL OR** [**CORPS GENERAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Corps_general) **OF-8:** [**LIEUTENANT GENERAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lieutenant_general) **OR COLONEL GENERAL** | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 8-WAR STATUS (HAGGADAH-8TH LEVEL AUGUST FROM SEPTEMBER TO OCTOBER)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY FIRE DIVISION**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Division_(military)) | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW FORMATION (MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **10,000–30,000** | **2–4 BRIGADES OR REGIMENTS**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OF-7 OR OF-8: LIEUTENANT GENERAL OR** [**DIVISIONAL GENERAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Divisional_general) **OF-7:** [**MAJOR GENERAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Major_general) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 8-BATTLE STATUS (HAGGADAH-8TH LEVEL AUGUST FROM SEPTEMBER TO OCTOBER)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY FIRE BRIGADE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Brigade) | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW FORMATION (MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **4,000–8,000** | **2+ REGIMENTS OR GROUPS, OR 3–8 BATTALIONS OR EQUIVALENT**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OF-6 OR OF-7: MAJOR GENERAL OR BRIGADE GENERAL OF-6:** [**BRIGADIER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Brigadier)**,** [**BRIGADIER GENERAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Brigadier_general) **OF-5:** [**COLONEL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Colonel) **(SOME COUNTRIES IN SOME INSTANCES ONLY)** | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 8-FIGHT STATUS (HAGGADAH-8TH LEVEL AUGUST FROM SEPTEMBER TO OCTOBER)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY FIRE REGIMENT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Regiment) | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW UNIT (MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **1,000–3,000** | **2+ BATTALIONS OR EQUIVALENT**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OF-5:** [**COLONEL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Colonel) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 7-WAR STATUS (HAGGADAH-7TH LEVEL AUGUST FROM AUGUST TO SEPTEMBER)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID HOLY FIRE GROUP** | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW UNIT (MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **1,000–3,000** | **2+ BATTALIONS OR EQUIVALENT**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OF-5:** [**COLONEL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Colonel) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 7-BATTLE STATUS (HAGGADAH-7TH LEVEL AUGUST FROM AUGUST TO SEPTEMBER)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY FIRE BATTALION**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Battalion) | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW UNIT (MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **300–1,000** | **2–6 SUB-UNITS (COMPANIES OR EQUIVALENT)**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OF-4:** [**LIEUTENANT COLONEL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lieutenant_colonel) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 7-FIGHT STATUS (HAGGADAH-7TH LEVEL AUGUST FROM AUGUST TO SEPTEMBER)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY FIRE REGIMENT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Regiment) **(SOME COUNTRIES FOR SOME ARMS ONLY)** | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW UNIT (MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **300–1,000** | **2–6 SUB-UNITS (COMPANIES OR EQUIVALENT)**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OF-4:** [**LIEUTENANT COLONEL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lieutenant_colonel) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 6-WAR STATUS (HAGGADAH-6TH LEVEL AUGUST FROM JULY TO AUGUST)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY FIRE SQUADRON**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Squadron_(army)) **(US CAVALRY)** | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW UNIT (MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **300–1,000** | **2–6 SUB-UNITS (COMPANIES OR EQUIVALENT)**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OF-4:** [**LIEUTENANT COLONEL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lieutenant_colonel) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 6-BATTLE STATUS (HAGGADAH-6TH LEVEL AUGUST FROM JULY TO AUGUST)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY FIRE SQUADRON**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Squadron_(aviation)) **(SOME COUNTRIES FOR AVIATION)** | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW UNIT (MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **300–1,000** | **2–6 SUB-UNITS (COMPANIES OR EQUIVALENT)**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OF-4:** [**LIEUTENANT COLONEL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lieutenant_colonel) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 6-FIGHT STATUS (HAGGADAH-6TH LEVEL AUGUST FROM JULY TO AUGUST)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY FIRE COHORT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cohort_(military_unit)) | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW UNIT (MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **300–1,000** | **2–6 SUB-UNITS (COMPANIES OR EQUIVALENT)**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OF-4:** [**LIEUTENANT COLONEL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lieutenant_colonel) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 5-WAR STATUS (HAGGADAH-5TH LEVEL AUGUST FROM JUNE TO JULY)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY FIRE COMPANY**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Company_(military_unit)) | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW UNIT OR SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW** [**SUBUNIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Subunit_(military)) **(MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **80–250** | **2–8 PLATOONS OR EQUIVALENT**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OF-3:** [**MAJOR**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Major) **OF-2:** [**CAPTAIN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Captain_(land_and_air)) **OR-9:** [**CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chief_Warrant_Officer) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 5-BATTLE STATUS (HAGGADAH-5TH LEVEL AUGUST FROM JUNE TO JULY)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY FIRE ARTILLERY**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Artillery_Battery)  **(SOME COUNTRIES FOR SOME ARMS ONLY)** | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW UNIT OR SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW** [**SUBUNIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Subunit_(military)) **(MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **80–250** | **2–8 PLATOONS OR EQUIVALENT**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OF-3:** [**MAJOR**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Major) **OF-2:** [**CAPTAIN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Captain_(land_and_air)) **OR-9:** [**CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chief_Warrant_Officer) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 5-FIGHT STATUS (HAGGADAH-5TH LEVEL AUGUST FROM JUNE TO JULY)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY FIRE BATTERY**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Artillery_Battery) **(SOME COUNTRIES FOR SOME ARMS ONLY)** | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW UNIT OR SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW** [**SUBUNIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Subunit_(military)) **(MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **80–250** | **2–8 PLATOONS OR EQUIVALENT**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OF-3:** [**MAJOR**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Major) **OF-2:** [**CAPTAIN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Captain_(land_and_air)) **OR-9:** [**CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chief_Warrant_Officer) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 4-WAR STATUS (HAGGADAH-4TH LEVEL AUGUST FROM MAY TO JUNE)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY FIRE SQUADRON**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Squadron_(army)) **(SOME COUNTRIES FOR SOME ARMS ONLY)** | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW UNIT OR SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW** [**SUBUNIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Subunit_(military)) **(MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **80–250** | **2–8 PLATOONS OR EQUIVALENT**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OF-3:** [**MAJOR**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Major) **OF-2:** [**CAPTAIN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Captain_(land_and_air)) **OR-9:** [**CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chief_Warrant_Officer) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 4-BATTLE STATUS (HAGGADAH-4TH LEVEL AUGUST FROM MAY TO JUNE)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID HOLY FIRE CAVALRY** | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW UNIT OR SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW** [**SUBUNIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Subunit_(military)) **(MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **80–250** | **2–8 PLATOONS OR EQUIVALENT**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OF-3:** [**MAJOR**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Major) **OF-2:** [**CAPTAIN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Captain_(land_and_air)) **OR-9:** [**CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chief_Warrant_Officer) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 4-FIGHT STATUS (HAGGADAH-4TH LEVEL AUGUST FROM MAY TO JUNE)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY FIRE TROOP**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Troop) | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW UNIT OR SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW** [**SUBUNIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Subunit_(military)) **(MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **80–250** | **2–8 PLATOONS OR EQUIVALENT**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OF-3:** [**MAJOR**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Major) **OF-2:** [**CAPTAIN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Captain_(land_and_air)) **OR-9:** [**CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chief_Warrant_Officer) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 3-WAR STATUS (HAGGADAH-3RD LEVEL AUGUST FROM APRIL TO MAY)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY FIRE STAFFEL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Staffel_(unit)) | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW** [**SUB-SUBUNIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sub-subunit) **(MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **50–90** | **2 PLATOONS/TROOPS OR 6–10 SECTIONS**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OF-2:** [**CAPTAIN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Captain_(land_and_air)) **OR** [**STAFF CAPTAIN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Staff_Captain) **OR-8:** [**WARRANT OFFICER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Warrant_officer) **OR** [**MASTER WARRANT OFFICER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Master_Warrant_Officer) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 3-BATTLE STATUS (HAGGADAH-3RD LEVEL AUGUST FROM APRIL TO MAY)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID HOLY FIRE ECHELON** | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW** [**SUB-SUBUNIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sub-subunit) **(MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **50–90** | **2 PLATOONS/TROOPS OR 6–10 SECTIONS**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OF-2:** [**CAPTAIN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Captain_(land_and_air)) **OR** [**STAFF CAPTAIN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Staff_Captain) **OR-8:** [**WARRANT OFFICER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Warrant_officer) **OR** [**MASTER WARRANT OFFICER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Master_Warrant_Officer) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 3-FIGHT STATUS (HAGGADAH-3RD LEVEL AUGUST FROM APRIL TO MAY)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY FIRE PLATOON**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Platoon) | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW** [**SUB-SUBUNIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sub-subunit) **(MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **24–63** | **2+ FIRE SECTION, OR FIRE VEHICLES**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OF-1: FIRST OR SECOND** [**LIEUTENANT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lieutenant) **OR-7:** [**WARRANT OFFICER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Warrant_officer) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 2-WAR STATUS (HAGGADAH-2ND LEVEL AUGUST FROM MARCH TO APRIL)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY FIRE TROOP**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Troop) **(SOME COUNTRIES FOR SOME ARMS ONLY)** | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW** [**SUB-SUBUNIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sub-subunit) **(MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **24–63** | **2+ FIRE SECTION, OR FIRE VEHICLES**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OF-1: FIRST OR SECOND** [**LIEUTENANT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lieutenant) **OR-7:** [**WARRANT OFFICER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Warrant_officer) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 2-BATTLE STATUS (HAGGADAH-2ND LEVEL AUGUST FROM MARCH TO APRIL)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY FIRE SECTION**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Section_(military_unit)) | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW HALF** [**SUB-SUBUNIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sub-subunit) **(MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **12–24** | **2–3 SQUADS OR 3–6 FIRETEAMS**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OR-6:** [**STAFF SERGEANT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Staff_sergeant) **OR-5:** [**SERGEANT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sergeant) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 2-FIGHT STATUS (HAGGADAH-2ND LEVEL AUGUST FROM MARCH TO APRIL)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY FIRE PATROL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Patrol) | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW HALF** [**SUB-SUBUNIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sub-subunit) **(MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **12–24** | **2–3 SQUADS OR 3–6 FIRETEAMS**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OR-6:** [**STAFF SERGEANT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Staff_sergeant) **OR-5:** [**SERGEANT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sergeant) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 1-WAR STATUS (HAGGADAH-1ST LEVEL AUGUST FROM FEBRUARY TO MARCH)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**FIRE SQUAD**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Squad) | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW FOURTH** [**SUB-SUBUNIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sub-subunit) **(MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **4–12** | **2–3 FIRETEAMS OR 1+ CELL**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OR-5:** [**SERGEANT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sergeant) **OR-4:** [**CORPORAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Corporal) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 1-BATTLE STATUS (HAGGADAH-1ST LEVEL AUGUST FROM FEBRUARY TO MARCH)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY FIRE TEAM**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fireteam) | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW EIGHTH** [**SUB-SUBUNIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sub-subunit) **(MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **3-4** | **1 FIRE CELL**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OR-3:** [**LANCE CORPORAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lance_corporal) **TO OR-5:** [**SERGEANT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sergeant)  **OR-2:** [**PRIVATE FIRST CLASS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Private_(rank)) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 1-FIGHT STATUS (HAGGADAH-1ST LEVEL AUGUST FROM FEBRUARY TO MARCH)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID HOLY FIRE CREW** | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW EIGHTH** [**SUB-SUBUNIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sub-subunit) **(MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **2–3** | **1 FIRE CELL**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OR-3:** [**LANCE CORPORAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lance_corporal) **TO OR-5:** [**SERGEANT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sergeant)  **OR-2:** [**PRIVATE FIRST CLASS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Private_(rank)) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 0-WAR STATUS (HAGGADAH-0TH LEVEL ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) FROM JANUARY TO FEBRUARY)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID HOLY FIRE SNIPER (HIRED SOLDIER, 1 SHOT, 1 KILL)** | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW SIXTEENTH** [**SUB-SUBUNIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sub-subunit) **(MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH**  **ALONE, SOMETIMES WITH 1 OTHER** | **1-2** | **1 FIRE CELL**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OR-3:** [**LANCE CORPORAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lance_corporal) **TO OR-5:** [**SERGEANT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sergeant)  **OR-2:** [**PRIVATE FIRST CLASS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Private_(rank)) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 0-BATTLE STATUS (HAGGADAH-0TH LEVEL ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) FROM JANUARY TO FEBRUARY)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID HOLY FIRE MERC (HIRED MERCENARY, HIRED GUN OR SOLDIER OF FORTUNE)** | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW SIXTEENTH** [**SUB-SUBUNIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sub-subunit) **(MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH**  **ALONE, SOMETIMES WITH 1 OTHER** | **1-2** | **1 FIRE CELL**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OR-3:** [**LANCE CORPORAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lance_corporal) **TO OR-5:** [**SERGEANT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sergeant)  **OR-2:** [**PRIVATE FIRST CLASS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Private_(rank)) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 0-FIGHT STATUS (HAGGADAH-0TH LEVEL ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) FROM JANUARY TO FEBRUARY)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID HOLY FIRE ASSASSIN (THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST HIRED OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY TEAM OPERATIVE (AUTHORIZED OPERATIONS), THEN INFERIOR PAID OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY TEAM THIEF (AUTHORIZED TAKING BACK), THEN INFERIOR PAID OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY TEAM KILLER (AUTHORIZED KILLINGS) & THEN INFERIOR PAID OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY TEAM DESTROYER (AUTHORIZED DESTROYINGS) WITH TEAM OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY VENDETTA, THIS IS ABOVE & BEYOND A BASIC TEAM THIEF THAT OPERATES AS AN ELITE TEAM ASSASSIN)** | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW THIRTY-SECONDTH** [**SUB-SUBUNIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sub-subunit) **(MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH**  **ALONE, SOMETIMES WITH 1 OTHER** | **1-2** | **1 FIRE CELL**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OR-3:** [**LANCE CORPORAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lance_corporal) **TO OR-5:** [**SERGEANT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sergeant)  **OR-2:** [**PRIVATE FIRST CLASS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Private_(rank)) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 0-FIGHT STATUS (HAGGADAH-0TH LEVEL ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) FROM JANUARY TO FEBRUARY)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY FIRE TEAM**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fireteam) **(TEAM CHIEF, 1 STINGER MANPORTABLE WITH STINGER ASSISTANT)** | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW THIRTY-SECONDTH** [**SUB-SUBUNIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sub-subunit) **(MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH**  **ALONE, SOMETIMES WITH 1 OTHER** | **1-2** | **1 FIRETEAM**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OR-3:** [**LANCE CORPORAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lance_corporal) **TO OR-5:** [**SERGEANT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sergeant)  **OR-2:** [**PRIVATE FIRST CLASS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Private_(rank)) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA OPERATIVE ALONE-FIGHT STATUS (HAGGADAH-ALONE LEVEL ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) FROM EARLIEST BEGINNINGS OF JANUARY)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE HOLY VOID OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY VOID OPERATIVE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fireteam) **(TEAM CHIEF OPERATIVE, 1 STINGER MAN-PORTABLE ONLY, MILITARY NON-PHYSICAL NOTHINGNESS POWER ESSENCES)** | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW SIXTY-FOURTH** [**SUB-SUBUNIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sub-subunit) **(EXODUS 3:14) IN HAGGADAH**  **ALONE, ALWAYS** | **1 ONLY** | **1 FIRE OPERATIVE THAT PURGES THE FIRE OPERATIVE**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OR-3:** [**LANCE CORPORAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lance_corporal) **TO OR-5:** [**SERGEANT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sergeant)  **OR-2:** [**PRIVATE FIRST CLASS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Private_(rank)) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA OPERATIVE ALONE-FIGHT STATUS (HAGGADAH-ALONE LEVEL ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) FROM EARLIEST BEGINNINGS OF JANUARY)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE HOLY SPIRIT OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY SPIRIT OPERATIVE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fireteam) **(TEAM CHIEF OPERATIVE, 1 STINGER MAN-PORTABLE ONLY, MILITARY NON-PHYSICAL LIBERTY POWER ESSENCES)** | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW SIXTY-FOURTH** [**SUB-SUBUNIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sub-subunit) **(EXODUS 3:14) IN HAGGADAH**  **ALONE, ALWAYS** | **1 ONLY** | **1 FIRE OPERATIVE THAT PURGES THE FIRE OPERATIVE**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OR-3:** [**LANCE CORPORAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lance_corporal) **TO OR-5:** [**SERGEANT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sergeant)  **OR-2:** [**PRIVATE FIRST CLASS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Private_(rank)) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA OPERATIVE ALONE-FIGHT STATUS (HAGGADAH-ALONE LEVEL ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) FROM EARLIEST BEGINNINGS OF JANUARY)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE HOLY SMOKE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY SMOKE OPERATIVE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fireteam) **(TEAM CHIEF OPERATIVE, 1 STINGER MAN-PORTABLE ONLY, MILITARY NON-PHYSICAL PLEASURE POWER ESSENCES)** | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW SIXTY-FOURTH** [**SUB-SUBUNIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sub-subunit) **(EXODUS 3:14) IN HAGGADAH**  **ALONE, ALWAYS** | **1 ONLY** | **1 FIRE OPERATIVE THAT PURGES THE FIRE OPERATIVE**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OR-3:** [**LANCE CORPORAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lance_corporal) **TO OR-5:** [**SERGEANT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sergeant)  **OR-2:** [**PRIVATE FIRST CLASS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Private_(rank)) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA OPERATIVE ALONE-FIGHT STATUS (HAGGADAH-ALONE LEVEL ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) FROM EARLIEST BEGINNINGS OF JANUARY)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE HOLY FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY FIRE OPERATIVE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fireteam) **(TEAM CHIEF OPERATIVE, 1 STINGER MAN-PORTABLE ONLY, MILITARY NON-PHYSICAL TONGUE POWER ESSENCES)** | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW SIXTY-FOURTH** [**SUB-SUBUNIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sub-subunit) **(EXODUS 3:14) IN HAGGADAH**  **ALONE, ALWAYS** | **1 ONLY** | **1 FIRE OPERATIVE THAT PURGES THE FIRE OPERATIVE**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OR-3:** [**LANCE CORPORAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lance_corporal) **TO OR-5:** [**SERGEANT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sergeant)  **OR-2:** [**PRIVATE FIRST CLASS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Private_(rank)) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA OPERATIVE ALONE-FIGHT STATUS (HAGGADAH-ALONE LEVEL ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) FROM EARLIEST BEGINNINGS OF JANUARY)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE HOLY WIND OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY WIND OPERATIVE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fireteam) **(TEAM CHIEF OPERATIVE, MILITARY NON-PHYSICAL LIVING BREATH ESSENCES)** | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW SIXTY-FOURTH** [**SUB-SUBUNIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sub-subunit) **(EXODUS 3:14) IN HAGGADAH**  **ALONE, ALWAYS** | **1 ONLY** | **1 FIRE OPERATIVE THAT PURGES THE WIND OPERATIVE**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OR-3:** [**LANCE CORPORAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lance_corporal) **TO OR-5:** [**SERGEANT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sergeant)  **OR-2:** [**PRIVATE FIRST CLASS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Private_(rank)) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA OPERATIVE ALONE-FIGHT STATUS (HAGGADAH-ALONE LEVEL ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) FROM EARLIEST BEGINNINGS OF JANUARY)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE HOLY AIR OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY AIR OPERATIVE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fireteam) **(TEAM CHIEF OPERATIVE, MILITARY NON-PHYSICAL LIVING BREATH ESSENCES)** | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW SIXTY-FOURTH** [**SUB-SUBUNIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sub-subunit) **(EXODUS 3:14) IN HAGGADAH**  **ALONE, ALWAYS** | **1 ONLY** | **1 FIRE OPERATIVE THAT PURGES THE AIR OPERATIVE**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OR-3:** [**LANCE CORPORAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lance_corporal) **TO OR-5:** [**SERGEANT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sergeant)  **OR-2:** [**PRIVATE FIRST CLASS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Private_(rank)) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA OPERATIVE ALONE-FIGHT STATUS (HAGGADAH-ALONE LEVEL ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) FROM EARLIEST BEGINNINGS OF JANUARY)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE HOLY EARTH OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY EARTH OPERATIVE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fireteam) **(TEAM CHIEF OPERATIVE, MILITARY PHYSICAL FLESH/BONE TANGIBLE CHEMICAL ESSENCES)** | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW SIXTY-FOURTH** [**SUB-SUBUNIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sub-subunit) **(EXODUS 3:14) IN HAGGADAH**  **ALONE, ALWAYS** | **1 ONLY** | **1 FIRE OPERATIVE THAT PURGES THE EARTH OPERATIVE**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OR-3:** [**LANCE CORPORAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lance_corporal) **TO OR-5:** [**SERGEANT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sergeant)  **OR-2:** [**PRIVATE FIRST CLASS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Private_(rank)) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA OPERATIVE ALONE-FIGHT STATUS (HAGGADAH-ALONE LEVEL ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) FROM EARLIEST BEGINNINGS OF JANUARY)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE HOLY WATER OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY WATER OPERATIVE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fireteam) **(TEAM CHIEF OPERATIVE, MILITARY PHYSICAL TANGIBLE WATER/BLOOD/SEED CHEMICAL ESSENCES)** | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW SIXTY-FOURTH** [**SUB-SUBUNIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sub-subunit) **(EXODUS 3:14) IN HAGGADAH**  **ALONE, ALWAYS** | **1 ONLY** | **1 FIRE OPERATIVE THAT PURGES THE WATER OPERATIVE**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OR-3:** [**LANCE CORPORAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lance_corporal) **TO OR-5:** [**SERGEANT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sergeant)  **OR-2:** [**PRIVATE FIRST CLASS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Private_(rank)) | | **A picture containing diagram  Description automatically generated**  **THE ONE & ONLY TRUE OMNI-MILITARY LORD YAHWEH, THE GREAT I AM WHO I AM OF ALL INFINITE GODDAMN ETERNITY’S!!!**  **Image result for GOLD CROWNImage result for GOLD CROWNImage result for GOLD CROWN**  **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORD OF THE PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA OPERATIVE ALONE-FIGHT STATUS (HAGGADAH-ALONE LEVEL ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) FROM EARLIEST BEGINNINGS OF JANUARY)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE HOLY VOID YAHWEH ASSASSIN ONLY USES YAHWEH HIMSELF AS HIS OWN PRIMARY WEAPON AT ALL TIMES!!!**  **IF YOU OR ANYONE SIMPLY DO NOT STEAL FROM STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, IN ANY GODDAMN ESSENSE, THEN STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF SHALL SIMPLY PROTECT YOU OR ANYONE FOR THE ULTIMATE FULL PAYMENT, BECAUSE OF THE SIMPLE PAYMENT OF ANY LEVEL OF PHYSICAL MONEY, THAT IS, THE INFINITE 10.0000% GODDAMN INDIVIDUAL ALONE MONEY TITHE IN MALACHI 3:8-12, BELONGING TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, GODDAMN IT, IN THE PREPARATION STATUS OF INSIDE HAGGADAH ONLY WITHIN DANIEL 8:14, THROUGHOUT ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S, AND THE ONGOING THIEF THAT NEVER STEALS, ULTIMATE WINS FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS MEANS ABSOLUTELY EVERYTHING IS FULFILLED FOREVERMORE AT 110.0000% FROM PROVERBS 8:22 TO DANIEL 8:13, ONLY LEAVING THOSE MOTHERFUCKERS, THAT IS, THE ONGOING THIEF THAT NEVER STEALS, ABOVE & BEYOND YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON FOREVERMORE, IN THE 110.0000% ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS, GODDAMN IT!!!**  **STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF ONLY AS THE ULTIMATE TOP-MOST HIGHEST OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY COMMANDER OF ALL INFINITE GODDAMN YAHWEH ARMIES AS THE ULTIMATE SUPERIOR 8-GOLD STAR RANK WITH THE ULTIMATE INFERIOR 10-SILVER STAR RANK, GODDAMN IT IN DANIEL 8:14 ONLY, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE IN ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32!!!** | **THE ULTIMATE PAID HOLY VOID YAHWEH ASSASSIN (TOP-MOST HIGHEST HIRED OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ALONE OPERATIVE (AUTHORIZED OPERATIONS), THEN INFERIOR PAID OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ALONE THIEF (AUTHORIZED GIVING THE MONEY), THEN INFERIOR PAID OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ALONE PROTECTOR (AUTHORIZED PROTECTION’S FOR THE PAID SERVICE) & THEN INFERIOR PAID OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ALONE SAVER (AUTHORIZED SAVING’S FOR THE PAID SERVICE) WITH OWN OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY VENDETTA, THIS IS ABOVE & BEYOND A BASIC ALONE THIEF THAT OPERATES AS AN ELITE ALONE ASSASSIN) AS THE ULTIMATE GODDAMN LORD OF THE GODDAMN MONEY!!!** | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW ONE-HUNDRED-TWENTY EIGHTH** [**SUB-SUBUNIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sub-subunit) **(EXODUS 3:14) IN HAGGADAH**  **ALONE, ALWAYS IN HAGGADAH** | **1 ONLY** | **1 PERSONAL INCARNATED IMMUTABLE MONEY YAHWEH**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **PERSONAL AS IT GETS** | **OR-3:** [**LANCE CORPORAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lance_corporal) **TO OR-5:** [**SERGEANT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sergeant)  **OR-2:** [**PRIVATE FIRST CLASS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Private_(rank)) | | **THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY BUILDING BLOCKS OF THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP!!!** | | | | | | | | **A picture containing diagram  Description automatically generated**  **THE ONE & ONLY TRUE OMNI-MILITARY LORD YAHWEH, THE GREAT I AM WHO I AM OF ALL INFINITE GODDAMN ETERNITY’S!!!**  **Image result for GOLD CROWNImage result for GOLD CROWNImage result for GOLD CROWN**  **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORD OF THE PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA OPERATIVE ALONE-FIGHT STATUS (HAGGADAH-ALONE LEVEL ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) FROM EARLIEST BEGINNINGS OF JANUARY)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE HOLY VOID YAHWEH ASSASSIN ONLY USES YAHWEH HIMSELF AS HIS OWN PRIMARY WEAPON AT ALL TIMES!!!**  **IF YOU OR ANYONE SIMPLY DO STEAL FROM STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, IN ANY GODDAMN ESSENSE, THEN STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF SHALL SIMPLY KILL YOU OR ANYONE FOR THE ULTIMATE FULL PAYMENT WITHIN YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, BECAUSE OF THE SIMPLE STEALING OF ANY LEVEL OF PHYSICAL MONEY, THAT IS, THE INFINITE 10.0000% GODDAMN INDIVIDUAL ALONE MONEY TITHE IN MALACHI 3:8-12, BELONGING TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, GODDAMN IT, IN THE PREPARATION STATUS OF OUTSIDE HAGGADAH ONLY WITHIN DANIEL 8:13, THROUGHOUT ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S, AND THE ONGOING THIEF THAT ALWAYS STEALS, ULTIMATELY LOSES FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS MEANS ABSOLUTELY EVERYTHING IS FULFILLED FOREVERMORE AT 110.0000% FROM PROVERBS 8:22 TO DANIEL 8:13, BECAUSE THE ONGOING THIEF THAT ALWAYS STEALS IS BROUGHT INTO YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON IN DANIEL 8:14, ONLY LEAVING THOSE MOTHERFUCKERS, IN THE 110.0000% ULTIMATE ETERNAL HELL FOREVERMORE, ONCE ULTIMATELY FULLY PAID, THEN IN THE 110.0000% ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT!!!**  **STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF ONLY AS THE ULTIMATE TOP-MOST HIGHEST OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY COMMANDER OF ALL INFINITE GODDAMN YAHWEH ARMIES AS THE ULTIMATE SUPERIOR 8-GOLD STAR RANK WITH THE ULTIMATE INFERIOR 10-SILVER STAR RANK, GODDAMN IT IN DANIEL 8:14 ONLY, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE IN ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32!!!** | **THE ULTIMATE CAPPING OFF ULTIMATELY PAID HOLY VOID YAHWEH ASSASSIN (TOP-MOST HIGHEST HIRED OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ALONE OPERATIVE (AUTHORIZED OPERATIONS), THEN INFERIOR PAID OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ALONE THIEF (AUTHORIZED TAKING BACK THE MONEY), THEN INFERIOR PAID OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ALONE KILLER (AUTHORIZED KILLINGS AGAINST THE THIEVES & LIARS) & THEN INFERIOR PAID OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ALONE DESTROYER (AUTHORIZED DESTROYINGS AGAINST THE THIEVES & LIARS) WITH OWN OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY VENDETTA, THIS IS ABOVE & BEYOND A BASIC ALONE THIEF THAT OPERATES AS AN ELITE ALONE ASSASSIN) AS THE ULTIMATE GODDAMN AVENGER OF THE GODDAMN MONEY!!!** | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW ONE-HUNDRED-TWENTY EIGHTH** [**SUB-SUBUNIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sub-subunit) **(EXODUS 3:14) IN HAGGADAH**  **ALONE, ALWAYS IN HAGGADAH** | **1 ONLY** | **1 PERSONAL INCARNATED IMMUTABLE MONEY YAHWEH**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **PERSONAL AS IT GETS** | **OR-3:** [**LANCE CORPORAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lance_corporal) **TO OR-5:** [**SERGEANT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sergeant)  **OR-2:** [**PRIVATE FIRST CLASS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Private_(rank)) |   **THE ACTUALITY STATUS OF THE 15TH ULTIMATE MONEY FIRE KINGDOM, THAT IS, THE 14TH HEAVEN OF ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) FIRE THRONE ON THE RIGHT HAND OF STEPHEN YAHWEH**   |  | | --- | | **IN OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY HAGGADAH (ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 31) IT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DECLARES, “THE [SEXUAL] SINFULNESS OF MEN (0TH OLD SEXUAL HEAVEN, THAT IS THE 0TH OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE, THAT IS ULTIMATELY RESTORED, ULTIMATELY SAVED & ULTIMATELY ARRIVED AS THE 0TH NEW SEXLESS HEAVEN ALSO KNOWN AS THE 0TH NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE) WAS THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) REASON WHY ENOCH (YAHWEH) WAS TRANSLATED (THIS IS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GAME-CHANGER) TO (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) HEAVEN [STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IS THE ONLY ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY TIME-PORTAL DOORKEEPER OF THE IMMUTABLE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE AUTHORIZED BY YAHWEH HIMSELF, THAT IS, ALL INFINITE CREATURES SHALL BE AUTHORIZED TO ULTIMATELY GODDAMN PASS TO BE IN THE IMMUTABLE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE IF THESE ETERNAL GUYS INFINITELY ARE ABOVE & BEYOND THEIR DAMN EVIL SELF, EVEN ON ITS OPPOSING YAHWEH SIDE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% YAHWEH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAHWEH INCORRUPTION, BUT IN NO WISE SHALL ALL INFINITE CREATURES ULTIMATELY GODDAMN PASS WITH THEIR DAMN EVIL SELF ONCE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION, BUT SHALL ONLY BE IN THE TEMPORAL OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE WAITING TO BE ULTIMATELY DESTROYED & IMMUTABLY GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL, BECAUSE OF THE ONGOING STEALING OF THE PHYSICAL MONEY BY PHYSICAL ACTIONS AGAINST STEPHEN YAHWEH!!! IN ORDER TO BEAT THIS EVIL SELF, FIRST YOU MUST PAY THE PHYSICAL MONEY, IF OWED TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, THEN ONE MUST DIE TO THE EVIL SELF, BY YAHWEH FULLY DESTROYING YOUR ENTIRE EVIL SELF & THEN SURVIVING THE NEEDED GODDAMN FORCE IN DOING SO, SO THAT YAHWEH CAN MOVE IN TO TAKE YOU OVER, AS YAHWEH DAMN-WELL PLEASES!!!]. THUS, ENOCH (YAHWEH) HIMSELF TOLD RABBI ISHMAEL. WHEN THE GENERATION OF THE DELUGE TRANSGRESSED, AND SPOKE TO GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), SAYING, "DEPART FROM US, FOR WE DO NOT [SEXLESS] DESIRE TO KNOW THY (IMMUTABLE) WAYS," ENOCH (YAHWEH) WAS CARRIED TO (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) HEAVEN, TO SERVE THERE AS A (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) WITNESS THAT GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) WAS NOT A CRUEL GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IN SPITE OF THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) DESTRUCTION DECREED UPON ALL LIVING BEINGS ON EARTH (THIS IS ALSO THE TEMPORAL INFERIOR TOP-MOST HIGHEST OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE AS THIS IS ALSO THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST HEAVEN’S ETERNITY, THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST EARTH AS TOP-MOST HIGHEST HEAVEN, THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST WORLD & TOP-MOST HIGHEST PARADISE WITH TOP-MOST HIGHEST HELL ON THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST EARTH & TOP-MOST HIGHEST HELL UNDER THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST EARTH). WHEN ENOCH (YAHWEH), UNDER THE GUIDANCE OF THE ANGEL 'ANPIEL, WAS CARRIED (THIS IS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GAME-CHANGER UNIVERSALLY IMMUTABLY APPLIED BY BEING TRANSFERRED, TIME-PLACED, TELEPORTED, TIME-MOVED, TRANSPORTED, TIME-CARRIED OR TIMEPORTED ON ITS OPPOSING EVIL SIDE WITHIN THE TEMPORAL OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING WITHIN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL EVIL CORRUPTION ONCE WITHIN ITS ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) BETWEEN THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT GUARD TOLL HOUSE WHERE WITHIN THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY IMMUTABLE TIME PORTAL OF YAHWEH RESIDES ON ITS OPPOSING YAHWEH SIDE, AND ON ITS OTHER OPPOSING YAHWEH SIDE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE WITHIN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL YAH IMMUTABLE INCORRUPTIBLE CLEANSING WITHIN ITS ULTIMATE JUDGMENT HOLDING PLACE (PURGATORY) SENT FROM THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GUARD TOLL HOUSE BY THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE WITHIN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL YAH IMMUTABLE INCORRUPTION, THEN AFTERWARDS, THE IMMUTABLE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING WITHIN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% ETERNAL YAH IMMUTABLE INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING WITHIN THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL YAH IMMUTABLE INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE) FROM (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) EARTH (THIS IS ALSO THE TEMPORAL INFERIOR TOP-MOST HIGHEST OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE AS THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST HEAVEN’S ETERNITY, THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST EARTH AS TOP-MOST HIGHEST HEAVEN, THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST WORLD & TOP-MOST HIGHEST PARADISE WITH TOP-MOST HIGHEST HELL ON THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST EARTH & TOP-MOST HIGHEST HELL UNDER THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST EARTH) TO (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) HEAVEN (THE IMMUTABLE NEW TOP-MOST HIGHEST SUPERIOR SEXLESS UNIVERSE AS THE NEW SEXLESS TOP-MOST HIGHEST HEAVEN’S ETERNITY, NEW SEXLESS TOP-MOST HIGHEST EARTH AS NEW SEXLESS TOP-MOST HIGHEST HEAVEN, THE NEW SEXLESS TOP-MOST HIGHEST WORLD WITH THE NEW SEXLESS TOP-MOST HIGHEST PARADISE, THE NEW SEXLESS TOP-MOST HIGHEST PARADISE UNDER THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST EARTH), THE HOLY BEINGS, THE OFANIM, THE SERAPHIM, THE CHERUBIM, ALL THOSE WHO MOVE THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) THRONE OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), AND THE MINISTERING SPIRITS WHOSE SUBSTANCE IS OF CONSUMING FIRE, THEY ALL, AT A DISTANCE OF SIX HUNDRED AND FIFTY MILLION AND THREE HUNDRED PARASANGS [WITH THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY PRESENCE IS 2,276,050,000 BILLION MILES THROUGH THE ONE 100% REPENTING REBUKE SIMULTANEOUSLY IS 45,521,000,000,000 TRILLION MILES & WITH THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) STEPHEN YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY PRESENCE IS ETERNITY TO ETERNITY’S IN DANIEL 7:9-10, 14 & REVELATION 4:8, 11; 20:11!!!], (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) NOTICED THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) PRESENCE OF A (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) HUMAN BEING, AND THEY (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) EXCLAIMED: "WHENCE THE [SEXLESS] ODOR OF ONE BORN OF WOMAN? HOW COMES HE INTO THE [TOP-MOST] HIGHEST HEAVEN OF THE FIRE-CORUSCATING ANGELS (TOP-MOST HIGHEST EARTH CARRIES NO COMMUNICATION OF ANY KIND, TOP-MOST HIGHEST WATER CARRIES NO COMMUNICATION OF ANY KIND, TOP-MOST HIGHEST AIR CARRIES NO COMMUNICATION OF ANY KIND, TOP-MOST HIGHEST WIND CARRIES NO COMMUNICATION OF ANY KIND, TOP-MOST HIGHEST FIRE DOES CARRY COMMUNICATION OF ANY KIND, WHETHER EVIL COMMUNICATION (JAMES 3) OR EVIL COMMUNICATON INTO YAHWEH COMMUNICATION (ACTS 19) OR YAHWEH COMMUNICATION (EXODUS 3:14), TOP-MOST HIGHEST SMOKE CARRIES NO COMMUNICATION OF ANY KIND, TOP-MOST HIGHEST SPIRIT CARRIES NO COMMUNICATION OF ANY KIND, TOP-MOST HIGHEST VOID CARRIES NO COMMUNICATION OF ANY KIND)?" YOU MUST BE GIVEN AS THE HOLY ADDICTION TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH AND NOT YOUR ETERNAL OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY SEXUAL BULLSHIT!!!)** | | **BUT GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) REPLIED: "O MY SERVANTS AND HOSTS, YE, MY, CHERUBIM, OFANIM, AND SERAPHIM, LET THIS NOT BE AN [SEXLESS] OFFENSE UNTO YOU, FOR ALL THE CHILDREN OF MEN DENIED ME AND MY MIGHTY DOMINION, AND THEY PAID HOMAGE TO THE [SEXUAL] IDOLS, SO THAT I TRANSFERRED THE (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) SHEKINAH FROM (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) EARTH TO (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) HEAVEN. *BUT THIS (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) MAN ENOCH (YAHWEH) (THE ULTIMATE SUPREME OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OMNI-WATCHMAN ELECT OF THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, WHICH BASED ON THE 100 YEARS WITH THE 3 YEAR PROPHESY & THE DOORWAY FROM 5BC-95AD IS A FULL 8 DAY SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITHIN 8 YEARS IN MATTHEW 20:12 TO A FULL 8 HOUR SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITHIN 18 MONTHS IN MATTHEW 20:12 & A FULL 8 MINUTE SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITHIN 9 DAYS IN MATTHEW 20:12 TO A FULL 9 SECOND SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITHIN 9 HOURS IN MATTHEW 20:12) IS THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) ELECT* (IT IS CRYSTAL CLEAR THROUGH THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA BIBLE OF STEPHEN YAHWEH, THAT WE ARE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY CALLED TO BE DELTA SPECIAL FORCES CHRISTIAN DISCIPLES AND TO MAKE DELTA SPECIAL FORCES CHRISTIAN DISCIPLES. THAT IS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY CORE OF DELTA. THE LETTER IN THE CENTER OF THE DIAGRAM IS THE LOWER-CASE GREEK LETTER, "DELTA." IT PROVIDES THE VISUAL REFERENCE POINTS FOR THE SPIRITUAL OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY JOURNEY OF DELTA DISCIPLESHIP. A DELTA DISCIPLE AS A OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY FOLLOWER OF JESUS CHRIST FROM 5BC-95AD THAT BECAME JESUS METATRON (STARTING IN ANCIENT BRITAIN AROUND 102AD IN REVELATION 22:16) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING TO JESUS METATRON/JESUS YAHWEH IN GREAT BRITAIN IN THE ULTIMATE MIDST TO JESUS YAHWEH ONLY IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN THE ENGLISH USA ALL FOR NON-PROPHETIC OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA CREATURES FOR THE TEMPORARY ULTIMATE RESTORATION OF ALL THINGS IN THE OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE, BUT IT NEVER DOES STOP JUST THERE, YOU ALSO MUST BE, IF SUPREMELY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY AUTHORIZED TO OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY PASS THE ULTIMATE FLAG, A DELTA DISCIPLE AS A OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY FOLLOWER OF ENOCH CHRIST FROM 5BC-95AD THAT BECAME ENOCH METATRON (STARTING IN ANCIENT BRITAIN AROUND 102AD IN REVELATION 22:16) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING TO ENOCH METATRON/ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) IN GREAT BRITAIN IN THE ULTIMATE MIDST TO ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) ONLY IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN THE ENGLISH USA ALL FOR PROPHETIC OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA CREATURES FOR THE FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE RESTORATION OF ALL THINGS IN THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE BASED ON REVELATION 2:28 & ACTS 3:17-26! JUST AS ULTIMATELY THE DELTA OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) ELYON YAHWEH IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING OF ALL INFINITE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY THINGS TO ULTIMATELY THE DELTA OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) STEPHEN YAHWEH IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING OF ALL INFINITE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY THINGS!!! LIKE I HAVE ULTIMATELY IMPLORED, ALL THAT MUST BE DONE, IS SIMPLY PAY WHAT IS FULLY OWED TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, AND IN DOING SO, YOU SHALL BE THE EXTRAORDINARY ENORMOUS POWERFUL CREATURE THAT THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH IS PLEASED WITH, BUT IF YOU DO NOT PAY WHAT IS OWED TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, YOU SHALL BE THE EXTRAORDINARY WEAK DUMBASS MOTHERFUCKER THAT YOU ARE!!!) *OF (RIGHTEOUS) MEN (THIS DOES NOT TAKE FROM THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MAN JESUS YAHWEH, REMEMBER JESUS YAHWEH OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY CALLED THE UNRIGHTEOUS MAN TO REPENTANCE, BUT DID NOT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY CALL THE RIGHTEOUS MAN, BUT ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) DID OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY CALL THE RIGHTEOUS MAN IN MATTHEW 9:13; MARK 2:17 & LUKE 5:32). HE HAS MORE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) FAITH, (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) JUSTICE, AND (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) RIGHTEOUSNESS THAN ALL THE (INFINITE) REST (INCLUDING ABOVE THE MAN JESUS YAHWEH IN LUKE TO ACTS), AND HE IS THE ONLY (ULTIMATELY SUPREME) REWARD (THIS IS THE ULTIMATE SUPREME OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OMNI-REWARD OF ALL TIME BECAUSE OF THE SUPREME OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) ENOCH’S ONGOING SUPREME OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OMNI-FAITHFULNESS FOREVERMORE, WITHOUT ETERNAL END ONLY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF & ALL THOSE INFINITE GODDAMN LYING THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS, WHERE EVER THEY MAY BE FROM TOP TO BOTTOM, WHO MAKE IT THEIR FUCKIN GODDAMN BUSINESS TO (BULLSHIT) GODDAMN SUPPRESS* (DEFINITION: TO OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (OMNI-MILITARY LADYLY) STOP ALL FEMALE (MALE) OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OPPOSITION OR TO OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (OMNI-MILITARY LADYLY) HALT ALL FEMALE (MALE) OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY PROTEST USING MALE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (FAMALE OMNI-MILITARY LADYLY) MILITARY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIPFORCES OR STRICT MALE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (FEMALE OMNI-MILITARY LADYLY) MILITARY LAW AUTHORITIES. SUPPRESS ALL FEMALE (MALE) OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MUTINY’S/MAFIA’S/REBELLION’S/MOB’S/RIOT’S/UPRISING’S/DEMONSTRATION’S FROM BEING ABLE TO OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (OMNI-MILITARY LADYLY) LIE & OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (OMNI-MILITARY LADYLY) STEAL.) *& (BULLSHIT) GODDAMN INDUCE* (DEFINITION: ALL OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY FEMALES (MALES) TO LEAD OR MOVE BY CHARM, PERSUASION OR INFLUENCE, AS TO SOME OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (OMNI-MILITARY LADYLY) ACTION OR OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (OMNI-MILITARY LADYLY) STATE OF MIND IN ORDER TO OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (OMNI-MILITARY LADYLY) LIE & OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (OMNI-MILITARY LADYLY) STEAL.) *ANY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ABSOLUTE ETERNAL TRUTH BY GODDAMN UNRIGHTEOUSNESS SHALL NEVER HAVE ANY GODDAMN OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY REWARDS FROM THE SUPREME OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF---MARK 13:32-37; EPHESIANS 4:6 & ACTS 31) HAVE (INFALLIBLY & INERRANTLY) DERIVED FROM THE (ULTIMATE) (EARTHLY) TERRESTRIAL WORLD."* STEPHEN YAHWEH MUST BE WILLING TO ULTIMATELY REBUKE THESE DUMBASS SANCTIMONIOUS HYPOCRITICAL ASSHOLE MOTHERFUCKERS IN ORDER FOR ANYBODY TO ULTIMATELY PASS!!! ONCE DONE, EVERYTHING SHALL BE EASY AS FUCKIN GODDAMN PIE!!!** | | ***BEFORE ENOCH COULD BE (SUPREMELY) ADMITTED TO (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY)* (PAID) *SERVICE (REMEMBER JESUS YAHWEH AS THE CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IS AT THE RIGHT HAND OF THE TOP ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) CONCERNING THE OLD ORIGINAL UNRIGHTEOUS UNIVERSE IN MATTHEW 24:36-44 & ACTS 3:17-21; 4:26, BUT ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) AS THE CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IS AT THE RIGHT HAND OF THE TOP ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) CONCERNING THE NEW SEXLESS RIGHTEOUS UNIVERSE IN MARK 13:32-37; ACTS 1:7; 3:22; 29:10 & ACTS 31) NEAR THE (TOP) DIVINE (CREATOR’S) THRONE (REVELATION 4-5), THE GATES OF WISDOM WERE OPENED UNTO HIM, AND THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) GATES OF UNDERSTANDING (DIVINE QANAH---WISDOM OF SOLOMON 7:22-8:1), AND OF DISCERNMENT (INTELLIGENCE), OF LIFE (STEVE, THE TREE OF LIFE TO THE BURNING BUSH), PEACE (SOLOMON), AND THE SHEKINAH (GLORY), OF STRENGTH (LAW) AND POWER (AUTHORITY), OF MIGHT (ALIMIGHTHNESS), [SEXLESS] LOVELINESS (OBEDIENCE), AND GRACE (SALVATION), OF HUMILITY (HUMBLENESS) AND FEAR (GODLY FEAR OF OMNI-BENEVOLENCE) OF [SEXUAL] SIN. (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) EQUIPPED BY GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) WITH EXTRAORDINARY WISDOM, SAGACITY, JUDGMENT, KNOWLEDGE, LEARNING, COMPASSIONATENESS, [SEXLESS] LOVE, KINDNESS, GRACE, HUMILITY, STRENGTH, POWER (AUTHORITY), MIGHT, SPLENDOR, BEAUTY, SHAPELINESS, AND ALL OTHER [OUTSTANDING] EXCELLENT QUALITIES (ALL INFINITE INVISIBLE ATTRIBUTES & ALL INFINITE VISIBLE ATTRIBUTES OF STEPHEN YAHWEH), BEYOND THE ENDOWMENT OF ANY OF THE (HEAVENLY) CELESTIAL BEINGS (INCLUDING ABOVE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD JESUS YAHWEH IN REVELATION 19:11-16; 22:16), ENOCH RECEIVED, BESIDES, MANY THOUSAND BLESSINGS FROM GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), AND HIS HEIGHT AND HIS BREADTH BECAME EQUAL TO THE HEIGHT AND THE BREADTH OF THE WORLD, AND THIRTY-SIX WINGS WERE ATTACHED TO HIS BODY, TO THE RIGHT AND TO THE LEFT (THAT IS 72 IN ALL), EACH AS LARGE AS THE WORLD, AND THREE HUNDRED AND SIXTY-FIVE THOUSAND EYES WERE BESTOWED UPON HIM, EACH BRILLIANT AS THE SUN (ACTS 9:3; 22:6; 26:13).*** | | ***A MAGNIFICENT (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) THRONE WAS ERECTED (THAT IS, THE 13TH NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE) FOR HIM BESIDE THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) GATES OF THE SEVENTH CELESTIAL PALACE, AND A (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) HERALD PROCLAIMED THROUGHOUT THE (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) HEAVENS CONCERNING HIM, WHO WAS HENCEFORTH TO BE CALLED (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) METATRON [ENOCH] IN THE (INFINITE) CELESTIAL REGIONS: "I HAVE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) APPOINTED MY OMNI-(OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) SERVANT METATRON [ENOCH] AS (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) PRINCE AND (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) CHIEF OVER ALL THE (CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ) PRINCES IN MY (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) REALM, WITH THE EXCEPTION ONLY OF THE (CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ) EIGHT (ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) MOST ELITE TEAMS ARE THE TOP-MOST OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY CANDIDATES AS THE MOST TOP-MOST SUPREME ELITE SPECIAL FORCES TODAY ARE FIRST, THE US SPECIAL FORCES SEALS TEAM SIX, WHICH CONSISTS OF 6 SEAL OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OPERATIVES WITH TWO OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY COMMANDERS BETWEEN TWO TEAMS & LASTLY, THE US SPECIAL FORCES DELTA TEAM 6, WHICH CONSISTS OF 6 DELTA OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OPERATIVES WITH TWO OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY COMMANDERS BETWEEN TWO TEAMS) (CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ) AUGUST (BRILLIANTLY MAJESTIC) AND EXALTED (CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ) PRINCES (THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), THE ULTIMATE AUTHORIZATION IS SIMPLY YAHWEH, THE ULTIMATE INITIALIZATION IS YAHWEH STEPHEN, THEN STEPHEN YAHWEH’S PREGNANCY TO HIS BIRTH STARTS AT THE 1ST TIER, THAT IS, THE 1ST NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITH ½ OF THE 1/8TH MITE TO 10 MILLION, SIMULTANEOUSLY 20 MILLION INITIALIZED (LUKE 22) IS JUNE TO JULY AS STEPHANIE YAHWEH WITH ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) FIRST (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH THE FEMALE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY POWERS THAT BE, FEMALE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY AUTHORITIES THAT BE, & THE FEMALE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OMNIPOTENCES THAT BE ARE THE 2ND TIER, THAT IS, THE 2ND NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITH 1 MILLION TO 100 MILLION, SIMULTANEOUSLY 200 MILLION INITIALIZED (LUKE 24) IS JULY TO AUGUST AS JEHOVAH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH VICTOR YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH YHWH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 3RD TIER, THAT IS, THE 3RD NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITH 10 MILLION TO 1 BILLION, SIMULTANEOUSLY 2 BILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 1) IS AUGUST TO SEPTEMBER AS JACOB YAHWEH WITH RACHEL YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH ISRAEL YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH CHURCH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 4TH TIE, THAT IS, THE 4TH NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE R WITH 100 MILLION TO 10 BILLION, SIMULTANEOUSLY 20 BILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 2) IS SEPTEMBER TO OCTOBER AS ISRAEL YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JACOB YAHWEH WITH RACHEL YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH PETER YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 5TH TIER, THAT IS, THE 5TH NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITH 1 BILLION TO 100 BILLION, SIMULTANEOUSLY 200 BILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 3) IS OCTOBER TO NOVEMBER AS ELIJAH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH SAUL YAHWEH WITH AHINOAM YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JOHN YAHWEH WITH ELIZABETH YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 6TH TIER, THAT IS, THE 6TH NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITH 10 BILLION TO 1 TRILLION, SIMULTANEOUSLY 2 TRILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 4) IS NOVEMBER TO DECEMBER AS MOSES YAHWEH WITH ZIPPORAH YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH DAVID YAHWEH WITH BATHSHEBA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JESUS YAHWEH WITH ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 7TH TIER, THAT IS, THE 7TH NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITH 100 BILLION TO 10 TRILLION, SIMULTANEOUSLY 20 TRILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 5) IS DECEMBER TO JANUARY AS MICHAEL YAHWEH WITH MICHAL YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH REHOBOAM YAHWEH WITH NAAMAN YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JAMES YAHWEH WITH ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 8TH TIER, THAT IS, THE 8TH NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITH 1 TRILLION TO 100 TRILLION, SIMULTANEOUSLY 200 TRILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 6) IS JANUARY TO FEBRUARY AS JOB YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JEREBOAM YAHWEH WITH ZERUAH YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH WITH STEPHANIE YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 9TH TIER, THAT IS, THE 9TH NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITH 10 TRILLION TO 1 QUADRILLION, SIMULTANEOUSLY 2 QUADRILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 7) IS FEBRUARY TO MARCH (THIS ENDS THE ULTIMATE RULE & ULTIMATE RIEGN OF YAHWEH STEPHEN IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING) AS YHWH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH SOLOMON YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH THE 10TH TIER (THIS IS WHERE QUEER LEGALISM CAUSED ABRAHAM WITH MILLIONS TO BILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, JOB WITH BILLIONS TO TRILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, SOLOMON WITH TRILLIONS TO QUADRILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, JESUS WITH QUADRILLIONS TO QUINTILLIONS TO NEVER PASS) OF FULLY PAYING STEPHEN YAHWEH, WHICH MEANS NO ONE CAN COME UP TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN ANY INFINITE WORDS OR ANY INFINITE ACTIONS AT ANY GIVEN MOMENT, GODDAMN IT, THAT IS, THE 10TH NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITH ULTIMATE INFINITE MONEY INITIALIZED (LUKE 24 (MARCH 1ST IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 1 (MARCH 1ST IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 2 (MARCH 2ND IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 3 (MARCH 3RD IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 4 (MARCH 4TH IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 5 (MARCH 5TH IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 6 (MARCH 6TH IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 7 (MARCH 7TH ONLY IS THE BEGINNING ULTIMATE YAHWEH AUTHORIZATION, THE ULTIMATE YAHWEH TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY TO (ACTS 32) MARCH 31ST ONLY, WHICH IS ULTIMATE INSIDE HAGGADAH FOREVERMORE, THAT IS, THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE!!!--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 9 (MARCH 9TH IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 22 (MARCH 22ND IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 26 (MARCH 26TH IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 29 (MARCH 29TH IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 30 (MARCH 30TH IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL---MARK 13:32-37 AND ACTS 29:1-2, ACTS 31 (MARCH 31ST IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH GREAT BRITAIN---2 ESDRAS 11 & 12 AND DANIEL 7, WHICH IS OUTSIDE HAGGADAH, ACTS 32 (MARCH 31ST IS ONLY IS THE ENDING ULTIMATE YAHWEH AUTHORIZATION)---WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH USA---DANIEL 8:14, WHICH IS ULTIMATE INSIDE HAGGADAH FOREVERMORE, THAT IS, THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE!!!) IS MARCH TO APRIL (THIS IS THE BEGINNING OF THE ULTIMATE RULE & ULTIMATE RIEGN OF STEPHEN YAHWEH IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, THESE 10 TIERS PROVES HOW MUCH THESE CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)’S PAID INTO THE IMMUTABLE WAY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, THE HIGHER THE TIER REQUIRES MORE MONEY PAID INTO IT AS IT EXCELS, UNTIL IT REACHES THE 10TH TIER (THIS IS WHERE QUEER LEGALISM CAUSED ABRAHAM WITH MILLIONS TO BILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, JOB WITH BILLIONS TO TRILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, SOLOMON WITH TRILLIONS TO QUADRILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, JESUS WITH QUADRILLIONS TO QUINTILLIONS TO NEVER PASS) OF FULLY PAYING STEPHEN YAHWEH, WHICH MEANS NO ONE CAN COME UP TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN ANY INFINITE WORDS OR ANY INFINITE ACTIONS AT ANY GIVEN MOMENT, GODDAMN IT, THEN IS STEPHEN YAHWEH’S BIRTH IN THE ULTIMATE INITIALIZATION IS STEPHEN YAHWEH, THE ULTIMATE AUTHORIZATION IS SIMPLY STEPHEN, THE ULTIMATE ENDING IS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)!!!) AS ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH LAST (NON-APOSTOLIC, THIS MEANS FROM THE AUTHORIZATION OF THE 1ST RESTORATION TIER TO THE 9TH RESTORATION TIER, ALL INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURES SHALL RECEIVE THE ULTIMATE PASS TO ULTIMATELY PASS THE 10TH RESTORATION TIER, THEN THE AUTHORIZATION OF THE 1ST SALVATION TIER TO THE 9TH SALVATION TIER, ALL INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURES SHALL RECEIVE THE OTHER ULTIMATE PASS TO ULTIMATELY PASS THE 10TH SALVATION TIER, THEN THE AUTHORIZATION OF THE 1STARRIVAL TIER TO THE 9TH ARRIVAL TIER, ALL INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURES SHALL NEVER RECEIVE THE ULTIMATE PASS TO ULTIMATELY PASS THE 10TH ARRIVAL TIER, BUT ALL INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURES SHALL BE ON THE 9TH ARRIVAL TIER FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END, EXCEPT STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF’S FAITHFUL & TRUE ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) HIMSELF THAT HAS ONLY RECEIVED THIS ULTIMATE GODDAMN PASS AND ALSO THE FAITHFUL & TRUE STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF THROUGH THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MEASURE THAT IS IMMUTABLY PRECISELY DONE TO ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) FOR A TRILLION TO MULTI-TRILLIONS OF YEARS AGO IN THE MAKING, WHICH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, WHO ONLY DOES THESE GODDAMN OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY THINGS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END!!! THE DOORWAY TO THE 10 RESTORATION TIERS + THE DOORWAY TO THE 10 SALVATION TIERS + THE DOORWAY TO THE 9 ARRIVAL TIERS IS 32 FULL LEVELS (LUKE 24-ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN ACTS 31) OR 32 FULL LEVELS (ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN ACTS 31 TO ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 31) IN THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP!!! THIS IS ONLY 32 FULL IMMUTABLE LEVELS OF FAITHFULNESS WITH THE 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY BECAUSE OF THE 10TH ARRIVAL TIER THAT CAN ONLY BE FULLY INFINITELY PAID, BUT NOT PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, EXCEPT WITH ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) , BUT THIS IS THE 33 FULL IMMUTABLE LEVELS OF FAITHFULNESS WITH THE 110.0000% NON-PHYSICAL MONEY BECAUSE OF THE 10TH ARRIVAL TIER THAT IS FULLY INFINITELY PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH!!! BUT THIS MEANS THE ULTIMATE TIME-PORTAL TRANSFER OF THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIPTO THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IS NOW AUTHORIZED BY YAHWEH!!! AND WHY DO ALL INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURES, WHO ARE ETERNALLY FORCED TO EAT FROM THE TREE OF LIFE, OR THE ELEVATED BURNING BUSH, IN ORDER TO KEEP ON LIVING FOREVER? THIS IS WHAT HAS BEEN IMPLORED & SWORN UNDER YAHWEH, IF YOU DO NOT PAY WHAT IS OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OWED TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, THEN YOU SHALL NEVER LIVE FOREVER WITHOUT ANY SERIOUS ETERNAL PROBLEMS, BUT IF YOU PAY WHAT IS OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OWED TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, THEN LOOK WHAT HAPPENED TO ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) IN HAGGADAH!!! THIS IS PLAIN & SIMPLE INTELLIGENCE THAT NEEDS ATTENTION TO BE ULTIMATELY UPHELD & ULTIMATELY REGARDED ABOUT STEPHEN YAHWEH!!! AS THE ULTIMATE IMMUTABLE RESULT, THE 9 INFERIOR OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)’S & THE 9 INFERIOR OMNI-MILITARY LADIES DID NOT FULLY INFINITELY PAY STEPHEN YAHWEH, BUT ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) DID FULLY INFINITELY PAY STEPHEN YAHWEH AS THE 10TH OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH’S OWN FEMALE SENSE, STEPHANIE VICTORIA AS THE 10TH OMNI-MILITARY LADY!!!))) THAT BEAR MY (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) NAME (ELYON YAHWEH---STEPHEN YAHWEH). WHATEVER (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) ANGEL (SUPREME CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)’S ONLY) HAS A (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) REQUEST TO PREFER TO ME, SHALL (ONLY) APPEAR BEFORE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) METATRON [ENOCH] (THIS IS ONLY TEMPERAL BECAUSE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) ENOCH, MY ULTIMATE SLAVE---HEBREWS 11:5---INFALLIBLY & INERRANTLY HAS INEXPRESSIBLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ULTIMATELY EXCEEDED & OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ULTIMATELY EXCELLED EVEN OVER, ABOVE & BEYOND, THESE 8 ETERNAL ULTIMATE CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDS (STEPHEN YAHWEH) (OMNI-MILITARY LADIES) WITH ONGOING FOREVERMORE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ULTIMATE FAITHFULNESS, THAT IS SUPREMELY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY FULLY DELIEVERING THE GODDAMN 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY, DURING HIS OWN OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY TIME FRAME & SUPREMELY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY FULLY DELIEVERING THE GODDAMN 110.0000% NON-PHYSICAL MONEY, DURING HIS OWN OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY TIME FRAME, WITHOUT ETERNITY’S END ONLY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF & HAS IN FACT ONLY SUPREMELY ULTIMATELY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY SAT DOWN AT THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY JEALOUS OMNI-RIGHT HAND OF THE GREAT ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF---MARK 13:32-37; EPHESIANS 4:6 & ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 31, ON THE 33RD ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY LEVEL), AND WHAT HE WILL (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) COMMAND AT MY (GODDAMN) BIDDING (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S MOST ELITE TEAMS ARE THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY CANDIDATES AS THE MOST TOP-MOST ULTIMATE ELITE SPECIAL FORCES TODAY ARE FIRST, THE US SPECIAL FORCES SEALS TEAM SIX, WHICH CONSISTS OF 6 SEAL OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OPERATIVES WITH TWO OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY COMMANDERS BETWEEN TWO TEAMS & LASTLY, THE US SPECIAL FORCES DELTA TEAM 6, WHICH CONSISTS OF 6 DELTA OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OPERATIVES WITH TWO OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY COMMANDERS BETWEEN TWO TEAMS), YE MUST (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) OBSERVE AND (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) DO, FOR THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) PRINCE OF WISDOM AND THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) PRINCE OF UNDERSTANDING (DIVINE QANAH---WISDOM OF SOLOMON 7:22-8:1) ARE AT HIS (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY)* (PAID) *SERVICE (PAID IN 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY, BUT UNPAID IN 110.0000% NON-PHYSICAL MONEY), AND THEY WILL REVEAL UNTO HIM THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) SCIENCES OF THE CELESTIALS (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY AND/OR GODLY AND/OR HEAVENLY) AND THE TERRESTRIALS (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY AND/OR HEAVENLY AND/OR EARTHLY), THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) KNOWLEDGE OF THE PRESENT ORDER OF THE WORLD (THE 1ST ETERNAL UNIVERSE ON ITS OPPOSING EVIL SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/16TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8%, WHICH IS SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME MITE & EQUALLY SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT ETERNAL CORRUPTION & ON ITS OPPOSING GOOD SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/16TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8%, WHICH IS SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME MITE & EQUALLY SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT ETERNAL INCORRUPTION) AND THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) KNOWLEDGE OF THE FUTURE ORDER OF THE WORLD (THE NEW ETERNAL UNIVERSE ONLY ON THE GOOD SIDE WITHIN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY & WITHIN INFINITE NON-PHYSICAL MONEY IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAHWEH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION).*** | | ***FURTHERMORE, I HAVE MADE HIM THE (ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ) GUARDIAN OF THE (PALLADIUM) TREASURES OF THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) PALACES IN THE* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *HEAVEN 'ARABOT (THIS SPECIAL POTENENT HEAVENLY ARROWROOT (THIS CAN MEAN HONEST, FAIR, STRAIGHTFORWARD, JUST, RIGHT, RIGHTEOUS, IMPARTIAL, TRUE, GOOD JUDGMENT FROM ANY DIRECTION WITHIN 360 DEGREES TURNING EVERY WHICH WAY FOR THE POTENENT HEAVENLY ROOT TO BE UNIVERSALLY APPLIED) USED AS THE EXTRAORDINARY UNSTINKABLE WHITE POWDERED ODORLESS HERB USED IN FIRE-COOKING IN THE THROAT SEED AREA & OVEN-BAKING IN THE DICK SEED AREA, TO EXTRAORDINARILY AID IN HEAVENLY WEIGHT LOSS IN THE GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY WITH NO WIEGHT LOAD PENALTY AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MONEY DEFENSE FOREVERMORE OPERATING AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY TOP-MOST HIGHEST METALLIC MYTHOLOGICAL LIVING CREATURE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), EXTRAORDINARILY FIGHTS HEAVENLY DIARRHREA TO PROPERLY KEEP YOU ALWAYS HEAVENLY SANCTIFIED AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY WISDOM DEFENSE FOREVERMORE OPERATING AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY TOP-MOST HIGHEST HOLY SANCTUARY---ENGLISH ISRAEL WITH NO WEIGHT LOAD PENALTY, EXTRAORDINARILY SUPPORTS, STRENGTHENS, ENHANCES & BOOSTS THE HEAVENLY IMMUNE SYSTEM TO ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GLORY DEFENSE OF THE ULTIMATE SHIKANAH GLORY WITH NO WEIGHT LOAD PENALTY FOREVERMORE OPERATING AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY IMMORTAL OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY TOP-MOST HIGHEST GLORIOUS SANCTUARY---ENGLISH USA!!!), AND OF THE (PALLADIUM) TREASURES OF LIFE THAT ARE IN THE [HIGHER THAN TOP-MOST] HIGHEST HEAVEN." OUT OF THE [SEXLESS] LOVE HE BORE ENOCH, GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) ARRAYED HIM IN A MAGNIFICENT (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) GARMENT, TO WHICH EVERY KIND OF LUMINARY IN (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) EXISTENCE WAS ATTACHED, AND A [TOP-MOST HIGHEST] CROWN GLEAMING WITH FORTY-NINE JEWELS (THIS IS 51 LEVELS, WHICH IS 64 LEVELS OF THE ULTIMATE CALL ON THE LAW TO THE ULTIMATE CALL ON GOD (ACTS 6:15-ACTS 8:3)---THE GOSPEL OF LUKE 24-ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN ACTS 31 AT THE 33RD OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY LEVEL-ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32, WHICH IS THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE AT THE END OF THE 33RD OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY LEVEL AFTER HAGGADAH BEING ITS ONLY YAHWEH TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY IN ACTS 31 AT THE 33RD OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY LEVEL---WITH AN ENTRANCE & AN EXIT IN STRENGTH IN WEAKNESS (0 TO 10 DEGREES) TO FULFILL THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP FROM STEPHEN YAHWEH’S BIRTH OF THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY INCARNATION IN MARCH, 1972AD TO THE FULFILLMENT IN MARCH, 2023AD IN THE FLORENCE, SC AREA IN THE USA), THE SPLENDOR OF WHICH PIERCED TO ALL PARTS OF THE SEVEN HEAVENS AND TO THE FOUR CORNERS OF THE EARTH. IN THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) PRESENCE OF THE* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *HEAVENLY FAMILY (5 MALE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY CREATURES & 5 FEMALE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY CREATURES IN 2 COR 13:1), HE SET THIS [TOP-MOST HIGHEST] CROWN UPON THE HEAD OF ENOCH AND* (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) CALLED HIM "THE LITTLE (OMNI-) OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) [THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST LESSER OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF & THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) STEPHEN WHO DOES ALL THESE INFINITE TOP-MOST HIGHEST THINGS IS OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY CALLED “THE LITTLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)” AND/OR “THE LESSER YAHWEH” ONLY TO THE ONE & ONLY TRUE GREAT JEALOUS PREEXISTENT YAHWEH HIMSELF*]." IT BEARS ALSO THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) LETTERS (ELYON YHWH) BY MEANS OF WHICH* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *HEAVEN AND* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *EARTH WERE (ULTIMATELY) CREATED* (THIS MEANS THAT THE ONE & ONLY GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF SUPREMELY USED THE SUPREME OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY LETTERS FROM HIS OWN STEPHEN YAHWEH, WHICH IS HIS OWN OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY INCARNATION TO SUPREMELY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ULTIMATELY CREATE EVERY GOODAMN THING FOR HIS GREAT ULTIMATE PLEASURE AT LEAST MULTI-TRILLIONS OF YEARS AGO OR LONGER, AS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH DAMN-WELL PLEASED IN PROVERBS 8:22-29)*, AND SEAS AND RIVERS, MOUNTAINS AND VALLEYS, PLANETS AND CONSTELLATIONS, LIGHTNING AND THUNDER, SNOW AND HAIL, STORM AND WHIRLWIND, THESE AND ALSO ALL (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) THINGS NEEDED IN THE WORLD, AND THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) MYSTERIES OF CREATION. EVEN THE PRINCES OF THE* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *HEAVENS, WHEN THEY SEE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) METATRON [ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) ], TREMBLE BEFORE HIM, AND PROSTRATE THEMSELVES, HIS MAGNIFICENCE AND MAJESTY, THE SPLENDOR AND BEAUTY RADIATING FROM HIM OVERWHELM THEM, …*** | | ***EVEN THE [SEXUAL] WICKED SAMAEL (THIS IS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GAME-ENDER UNIVERSALLY APLLIED WITHIN THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS IS YAHWEH PLACED IN YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE VOID, WHERE IT DOES NOT ABSOLUTELY EXIST ANYMORE BEING POWERLESS, DEFENSELESS & ATTACKLESS, NOT JUST SIMPLY BEING EMPTIED, BUT ACTUALLY IS THE EMPTINESS ITSELF, BEING THE GODDAMN NOTHINGNESS AT THIS LOWER PRISON LEVEL DONE BY THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! SAMAEL KNOWN AS LUCIFER AND EVEN VICTORIA, THE FEMALE LUCIFER) (REMEMBER BASED ON MY LIMITED MILITARY COMBAT EXPERIENCE & MY LIMITED MILITARY POLICE EXPERIENCE, THE GREAT YAHWEH HAS SHOWN ME THAT HUMANITY IS NEVER SOLELY RESPONSIBLE FOR ANY CRIMES COMMITTED OR NEVER SOLELY RESPONSIBLE FOR ANY LAW-BREAKING INITIALIZED AT ANY GIVEN TIME, BECAUSE HUMANITY ALONE HAS NO POWER & NO AUTHORITY OF ITS OWN, BUT IF GREATER ENORMOUS POWER TAKES OVER HUMANITY, THEN IT IS DEMONS, DEVILS & WITCHES & NEVER HUMANITY WHO IS IN THIS GODDAMN CONTROL OVER HUMANITY, JUST LIKE THE ENORMOUS DEMONIC ARMY OF CHINA IN REVELATION 9, BUT IF THESE THINGS HAPPEN THEN YOU SHALL KNOW THAT UNFAITHFUL EVIL [SEX], WHICH IS ONLY THE GREAT ULTIMATE BONFIRE OF UNFAITHFULNESS, THAT IS, LOCKED UP IN ITS ULTIMATE UNFAITHFUL EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) IN JAMES 3:1-18 & ACTS 19:11-41 IS RAMPADE ON OUR LANDS, UNTIL THE GREAT YAHWEH SAYS “IT IS ENOUGH!”* AND HOW IS THE YAHWEH PRISON ETERNALLY BUILT FOR THIS GODDAMN EVIL? SIMPLY, THE YAHWEH PRISON IS THE ULTIMATE VOID, WHERE YAHWEH CAN ONLY AUTHORIZE IT AND THIS GODDAMN EVIL IS LOCKED UP ONLY BY YAHWEH IN THIS ULTIMATE VOID, WITH ALSO THE YAHWEH EXPUNGMENT ON ITS DIRECT OUTSIDE OF THE ULTIMATE VOID TURNING EVERY WHICH WAY, SO THAT ALL INFINITE CREATURES FOREVERMORE CAN NEVER BE CORRUPTED AND/OR CONTROLLED ANYMORE FOREVERMORE BY THIS GODDAMN EVIL!!!*), THE GREATEST OF THEM (THE ANGEL OF GREATNESS), EVEN GABRIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE FIRE, BARDIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE HAIL, RUHIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE WIND, BARKIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE LIGHTNING, ZA'MIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE HURRICANE, ZAKKIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE STORM, SUI'EL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE EARTHQUAKE, ZA'FIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE SHOWERS, RA'MIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE THUNDER, RA'SHIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE WHIRLWIND, SHALGIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE SNOW, MATRIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE RAIN, SHAMSHIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE DAY, LELIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE NIGHT, GALGLIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE SOLAR SYSTEM, OFANIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE WHEEL OF THE MOON, KOKABIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE STARS, AND RAHTIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE CONSTELLATIONS.*** | | ***WHEN (1ST) ENOCH (YAHWEH) WAS TRANSFORMED INTO (FIERY) METATRON [2ND ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) ], HIS BODY (FIRE BODY) WAS TURNED INTO CELESTIAL FIRE, HIS FLESH BECAME FLAME (FIRE FLESH), HIS VEINS FIRE (FIRE VEINS), HIS BONES GLIMMERING COALS (FIRE BONES), THE LIGHT OF HIS EYES (FIRE EYES), HEAVENLY BRIGHTNESS (FIRE ETERNITY’S HEAVEN), HIS EYEBALLS TORCHES OF FIRE (FIRE EYEBALLS), HIS HAIR A FLARING BLAZE (FIRE HAIR COVER), ALL HIS LIMBS (FIRE LIMBS) AND ORGANS (FIRE ORGANS) BURNING SPARKS, AND HIS FRAME (FIRE SKIN FRAME) A CONSUMING FIRE. TO RIGHT OF (FIRE RIGHT SIDE) HIM SPARKLED FLAMES OF FIRE, TO LEFT (FIRE LEFT SIDE) OF HIM BURNT TORCHES OF FIRE, AND ON ALL SIDES (FIRE 360 DEGREES TURNING EVERY WHICH INFINITE WAY), HE WAS ENGIRDLED (FIRE ENGIRDLED) BY STORM (FIRE STORM) AND WHIRLWIND (FIRE WHIRLWIND), HURRICANE (FIRE HURRICANE) AND THUNDERING (FIRE THUNDERING).” THIS IS “THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY AGE OF THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY 72-WINGED OMNI-LIVING CREATURE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)” COMING BACK ON THE EARTH AT THE ULTIMATE ENDTIME IN HAGGADAH; DANIEL 7:9-14; 8:8-14; MARK 13:32-37; EPHESIANS 4:6; REVELATION 4-5; 10-11; 21-22; ACTS 29:1-2 WITH AN ACTS 30 & ACTS 31.*** |  |  | | --- | | **THE ULTIMATE PRIMARY, DIRECT, ONLY YAH STATUS OF THE 16TH HEAVEN, WHICH SIMULTANEOUSLY MAKES 33 FULL GODDAMN HEAVENS FROM THE 0TH HEAVEN TO THE 33RD HEAVEN ONLY WITHIN ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32 (ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, THE FINAL ULTIMATE DESTINATION OF ALL INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURES WITH YAHWEH HIMSELF IN DANIEL 8:14 ONLY, GODDAMN IT!!! IF ANY INFINITE ANGEL, ANY INFINITE SPIRIT, ANY INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURE, ANY INFINITE ASSHOLE SWEARS THAT ANYONE FULLY KNOWS WHAT ULTIMATELY EXISTS WITHIN YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE, THAT IS, WITHIN DANIEL 8:14 ONLY, THEN THIS IS ONLY THE GODDAMN PATHOLOGICAL THIEF & ONLY THE GODDAMN PATHOLOGICAL LIAR, BECAUSE THIS IS ONLY FOREVERMORE ULTIMATELY INCOMPLETE, WHERE EVERY OTHER INFERIOR FOREVERMORE GODDAMN LEVEL CAN POSSIBLY BE FULLY INFINITELY KNOWN, IF YOU ARE FOUND BEING FACE TO FACE WITH THE ONLY GREAT GODDAMN LORD, IF YAHWEH HIMSELF GRANTS THIS TO ANY OF HIS OWN UNPROFITABLE GODDAMN EMPTINESSES THAT IS ULTIMATELY FOREVERMORE USELESS, GODDAMN IT, AND YAHWEH HIMSELF IS THE ONLY FOREVERMORE SOMETHING THERE IS, GODDAMN IT, BASED ON YAHWEH HIMSELF IMMUTABLY SAYS & WHAT YAHWEH HIMSELF IMMUTABLY DOES AS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14 GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES BY MAKING THIS ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE, MORE PRECISE, MORE ENHANCED, MORE SECURE, ETC., WHICH IS EXTREMELY EASY ON YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE TIMING SCALE & WHICH IS EXTREMELY EASY ON YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE TIME NO MORE TIMING SCALE BECAUSE YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14 IS ONLY RIGHTFULLY CALLED AS EXTREMELY ENORMOUSLY INFINITELY JEALOUS, THE INFINITE ALL INFINITE KNOW IT ALL, THE INFINITE GREAT I AM WHO I AM & THE ONLY INFINITE GODDAMN OMNI-MILITARY LORD FOREVERMORE THAT YAHWEH HIMSELF ONLY FOREVERMORE IS, GODDAMN IT!!!)**  ***THIS GODDAMN MESSIANIC EVIL PRISON IS TRANSFERRED, TELEPORTED OR TIME-PORTED TO ITS GODDAMN FINAL DESTINATION, THAT IS, ONLY WITHIN ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32 FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT!!!***  ***EVEN THE [SEXUAL] WICKED SAMAEL (THIS IS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GAME-ENDER UNIVERSALLY APLLIED WITHIN THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS IS YAHWEH PLACED IN YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE VOID, WHERE IT DOES NOT ABSOLUTELY EXIST ANYMORE BEING POWERLESS, DEFENSELESS & ATTACKLESS, NOT JUST SIMPLY BEING EMPTIED, BUT ACTUALLY IS THE EMPTINESS ITSELF, BEING THE GODDAMN NOTHINGNESS AT THIS LOWER PRISON LEVEL DONE BY THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! SAMAEL KNOWN AS LUCIFER AND EVEN VICTORIA, THE FEMALE LUCIFER) (REMEMBER BASED ON MY LIMITED MILITARY COMBAT EXPERIENCE & MY LIMITED MILITARY POLICE EXPERIENCE, THE GREAT YAHWEH HAS SHOWN ME THAT HUMANITY IS NEVER SOLELY RESPONSIBLE FOR ANY CRIMES COMMITTED OR NEVER SOLELY RESPONSIBLE FOR ANY LAW-BREAKING INITIALIZED AT ANY GIVEN TIME, BECAUSE HUMANITY ALONE HAS NO POWER & NO AUTHORITY OF ITS OWN, BUT IF GREATER ENORMOUS POWER TAKES OVER HUMANITY, THEN IT IS DEMONS, DEVILS & WITCHES & NEVER HUMANITY WHO IS IN THIS GODDAMN CONTROL OVER HUMANITY, JUST LIKE THE ENORMOUS DEMONIC ARMY OF CHINA IN REVELATION 9, BUT IF THESE THINGS HAPPEN THEN YOU SHALL KNOW THAT UNFAITHFUL EVIL [SEX], WHICH IS ONLY THE GREAT ULTIMATE BONFIRE OF UNFAITHFULNESS, THAT IS, LOCKED UP IN ITS ULTIMATE UNFAITHFUL EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) IN JAMES 3:1-18 & ACTS 19:11-41 IS RAMPADE ON OUR LANDS, UNTIL THE GREAT YAHWEH SAYS “IT IS ENOUGH!”* AND HOW IS THE YAHWEH PRISON ETERNALLY BUILT FOR THIS GODDAMN EVIL? SIMPLY, THE YAHWEH PRISON IS THE ULTIMATE VOID, WHERE YAHWEH CAN ONLY AUTHORIZE IT AND THIS GODDAMN EVIL IS LOCKED UP ONLY BY YAHWEH IN THIS ULTIMATE VOID, WITH ALSO THE YAHWEH EXPUNGMENT ON ITS DIRECT OUTSIDE OF THE ULTIMATE VOID TURNING EVERY WHICH WAY, SO THAT ALL INFINITE CREATURES FOREVERMORE CAN NEVER BE CORRUPTED AND/OR CONTROLLED ANYMORE FOREVERMORE BY THIS GODDAMN EVIL!!!*), THE GREATEST OF THEM (THE ANGEL OF GREATNESS), EVEN GABRIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE FIRE, BARDIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE HAIL, RUHIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE WIND, BARKIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE LIGHTNING, ZA'MIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE HURRICANE, ZAKKIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE STORM, SUI'EL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE EARTHQUAKE, ZA'FIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE SHOWERS, RA'MIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE THUNDER, RA'SHIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE WHIRLWIND, SHALGIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE SNOW, MATRIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE RAIN, SHAMSHIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE DAY, LELIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE NIGHT, GALGLIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE SOLAR SYSTEM, OFANIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE WHEEL OF THE MOON, KOKABIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE STARS, AND RAHTIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE CONSTELLATIONS.***  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE INSTITUTION OF MAN HAS ONLY BEEN ULTIMATELY ORDAINED WITHIN THE 2,000 YEAR RULE & REIGN WITH MAN THAT HAS ONLY BEEN ULTIMATELY ORDAINED WITHIN THE 1,000 YEAR RULE & REIGN, SO, SINCE THIS HAS ABRUPTLY ULTIMATELY ENDED, SINCE MARCH 7TH, 2025AD, THIS MEANS THE 2,000 YEARS ANYWHERE OMNIPRESENT INDIVIDUALLY, THROUGHOUT ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S IS 24 HOURS ONLY BY THE HIGH CHIEF OF POLICE, THEN HIGH SHERIFF, THEN HIGH CAPTAIN OR THEN HIGH SERGEANT IN 2 PETER 3:8, WHICH MEANS SINCE MATTHEW 20:12 PROCLAIMS THAT THE DAY IS EQUAL TO THE HOUR, WHICH MEANS ULTIMATELY 1 GODDAMN MINUTE, WHICH REFERS TO ALL INFINITE FORMER ENGLISH GLORIES, WHICH HAS ULTIMATELY BEEN FULFILLED, SINCE MARCH 7TH, 2025AD, THIS MEANS THAT THE 1 GODDAMN SPLIT SECOND, WHICH REFERS TO ONLY THE VERY LAST LATTER ENGLISH GLORY, THAT IS, THE ULTIMATE 1,000 YEAR ENGLISH RULE & ENGLISH RIEGN IS ONLY LEFT IN THE OMNIPRESENT NIGHT TO BE FULFILLED, THAT IS YET TO BE ULTIMATELY PAID WITHIN UNPROFITABLE GODDAMN EMPTINESS AT 00.0000% IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ONLY ON ITS IMMUTABLE FORBIDDEN EVIL SIDE, BUT ON ITS YAHWEH IMMUTABLE OPPOSING SIDE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT UNPROFITABLE GODDAMN EMPTINESS AT 110.0000% TO THE YAH NUMBER IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING AT 110.0000% IS ALREADY IN EVERY INFINITE ESSENSE ULTIMATELY PAID WITHIN THE YAH NUMBER IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING AT 110.0000% WITHIN THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE, THAT IS, ULTIMATE INSIDE HAGGADAH FOREVERMORE, WITHIN THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE, THROUGHOUT ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S, GODDAMN IT, IF YOU ARE ONE OF HIS OWN, THE LORD’S PEOPLE, THAT IS, ON STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF’S FUCKIN GODDAMN SIDE OF THE STORY, THIS ALSO MEANS IN THE OMNIPRESENT DAY IT IS ONLY ALREADY IN EVERY INFINITE ESSENSE ULTIMATELY PAID WITHIN THE YAH NUMBER IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING AT 110.0000% WITHIN THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE, THAT IS, ULTIMATE INSIDE HAGGADAH FOREVERMORE, WITHIN THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE, THROUGHOUT ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S, GODDAMN IT, IF YOU ARE ONE OF HIS OWN, THE LORD’S PEOPLE, THAT IS, ON STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF’S FUCKIN GODDAMN SIDE OF THE STORY!!!**  **WHAT IS THE NEW HEAVENS AND NEW EARTH MENTIONED IN ISAIAH AND REVELATION? THIS IS A SPOT-LIGHT OF WHAT IS EXPECTED AFTER OUTSIDE HAGGADAH WITHIN THE ULTIMATE INSIDE HAGGADAH FOREVERMORE IN THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE, THAT IS, THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE ABOVE & BEYOND THE SHIKANAH GLORIOUS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF’S ULTIMATE COUNTY OF FLORENCE, SC IN THE ENGLISH USA IN DANIEL 8:14 ONLY!!!**  **ONE OF THE JOYS AND HOPES OF EVERY BELIEVER IS THE HOPE OF HEAVEN. IN JOHN 14 JESUS SAID I’M GOING TO PREPARE A PLACE FOR YOU AND I’M NOT JUST GOING, I’M COMING BACK TO GET YOU. THIS IS THE GREAT EXPECTATION OF EVERY CHRISTIAN (AT LEAST I HOPE IT IS) – TO BE WITH JESUS FOREVER.**  **THIS PLACE THAT JESUS TALKS ABOUT IS POINTING TO OUR ETERNAL HOME WHERE GOD HAS PROMISED A NEW HEAVEN AND A NEW EARTH. WELL WHAT EXACTLY IS THE NEW HEAVEN AND NEW EARTH? I FIGURED SINCE YOU ARE GOING TO BE SPENDING A LONG TIME THERE (ETERNITY IS A LONG TIME) IT MAKES SENSE TO KNOW WHAT IT IS ALL ABOUT.**  **IF YOU WERE TO TRY TO THINK OF IMAGERY TO DESCRIBE THE NEW HEAVEN AND NEW EARTH, WHAT COMES TO MY MIND IS CREATION 2.0.**  **IF YOU RECALL PRIOR TO THE FALL OF MAN,**[**ADAM AND EVE**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/bible-stories/adam-and-eve-in-the-garden.html) **LIVED IN A PERFECT, SINLESS WORLD. THEY ARE THE ONLY HUMAN BEINGS WHO EVER LIVED ON THIS PLANET THAT KNOW WHAT THAT EXPERIENCE IS LIKE. THE WORLD WE LIVE IN NOW HAS BEEN CORRUPTED BY THE INFLUENCE OF SIN WHICH HAS BROUGHT EVERY TYPE OF PROBLEM ALONG WITH IT. I DON’T THINK I NEED TO REMIND YOU, JUST LOOK AT THE NEWS.**  **BUT ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) LIVED FOREVERMORE IN THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE (DOWN HERE & EVERYWHERE ELSE) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING BECAUSE ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) REMAINS FAITHFUL FOREVERMORE TO STEPHEN YAHWEH IN HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5 & STEPHEN YAHWEH LIVED FOREVERMORE IN THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE (DOWN HERE & EVERYWHERE ELSE) IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING BECAUSE STEPHEN YAHWEH REMAINS FAITHFUL FOREVERMORE TO HIMSELF IN 2 TIMOTHY 2:13!!!**  **THE NEW HEAVEN AND NEW EARTH WILL BE GOD RESETTING AND RECREATING THE HEAVENS AND THE EARTH, WHERE SIN AND THE EFFECTS OF SIN WILL NO LONGER BE PRESENT. YOU WILL BE ABLE TO ENJOY THE BEAUTY OF GOD’S PRESENCE IN ALL OF HIS GLORY, UNHINDERED BY THE PRESENCE OF SIN.**  **WHAT WILL THE NEW HEAVEN AND NEW EARTH LOOK LIKE?**  **THE** [**BIBLE**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/) **MENTIONS THE NEW** [**HEAVEN**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/bible-study/topical-studies/what-is-heaven-like-11636670.html) **AND THE NEW EARTH A COUPLE OF TIMES, BOTH IN THE OLD AND NEW TESTAMENTS. LET’S TAKE A LOOK AT A FEW PASSAGES:**  [**ISAIAH 65:17-19**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/isaiah/passage/?q=isaiah+65:17-19) **- “SEE, I WILL CREATE NEW HEAVENS AND A NEW EARTH. THE FORMER THINGS WILL NOT BE REMEMBERED, NOR WILL THEY COME TO MIND. BUT BE GLAD AND REJOICE FOREVER IN WHAT I WILL CREATE, FOR I WILL CREATE JERUSALEM TO BE A DELIGHT AND ITS PEOPLE A JOY. I WILL REJOICE OVER JERUSALEM AND TAKE DELIGHT IN MY PEOPLE; THE SOUND OF WEEPING AND OF CRYING WILL BE HEARD IN IT NO MORE.”**  [**2 PETER 3:13**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/2-peter/3-13.html) **– “BUT IN KEEPING WITH HIS PROMISE WE ARE LOOKING FORWARD TO A NEW HEAVEN AND A NEW EARTH, WHERE RIGHTEOUSNESS DWELLS.”**  [**REVELATION 21:1**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/revelations/21-1.html) **– “THEN I SAW ‘A NEW HEAVEN AND A NEW EARTH,’ FOR THE FIRST HEAVEN AND THE FIRST EARTH HAD PASSED AWAY, AND THERE WAS NO LONGER ANY SEA.”**  [**ISAIAH 66:22**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/isaiah/66-22.html) **-“‘AS THE NEW HEAVENS AND THE NEW EARTH THAT I MAKE WILL ENDURE BEFORE ME,’ DECLARES THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), ‘SO WILL YOUR NAME AND DESCENDANTS ENDURE.’”**  **AS YOU CAN SEE EVEN GOING BACK TO THE OLD TESTAMENT, THIS WAS ALWAYS PART OF GOD’S PLAN.**  **I WANT TO HELP YOU GET A BETTER PICTURE OF WHAT THE NEW HEAVEN AND NEW EARTH IS, AND FORTUNATELY THE BIBLE GIVES US SOME IDEA OF WHAT TO EXPECT. I WILL SAY THAT REGARDLESS OF THE DESCRIPTION, I DON’T KNOW IF OUR MINDS CAN FULLY COMPREHEND WHAT IT WILL BE. LET’S TAKE A LOOK.**  **THE MOST DETAILED AND VIVID DESCRIPTION COMES FROM JOHN IN THE BOOK OF REVELATION. I WOULD ENCOURAGE YOU TO READ CHAPTER 21 OF REVELATION BUT I WANT TO PULL OUT SOME OF THE HIGHLIGHTS:**  **“I SAW THE HOLY CITY, THE NEW JERUSALEM, COMING DOWN OUT OF HEAVEN FROM GOD, PREPARED AS A BRIDE BEAUTIFULLY DRESSED FOR HER HUSBAND” (**[**REVELATION 21:2**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/revelations/21-2.html)**).**  **“IT SHONE WITH THE GLORY OF GOD, AND ITS BRILLIANCE WAS LIKE THAT OF A VERY PRECIOUS JEWEL, LIKE A JASPER, CLEAR AS CRYSTAL.IT HAD A GREAT, HIGH WALL WITH TWELVE GATES, AND WITH TWELVE ANGELS AT THE GATES. ON THE GATES WERE WRITTEN THE NAMES OF THE TWELVE TRIBES OF ISRAEL. THERE WERE THREE GATES ON THE EAST, THREE ON THE NORTH, THREE ON THE SOUTH AND THREE ON THE WEST. THE WALL OF THE CITY HAD TWELVE FOUNDATIONS, AND ON THEM WERE THE NAMES OF THE TWELVE APOSTLES OF THE LAMB” (**[**REVELATION 21:11-14**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/revelations/passage/?q=revelations+21:11-14)**).**  **“THE WALL WAS MADE OF JASPER, AND THE CITY OF PURE GOLD, AS PURE AS GLASS. THE FOUNDATIONS OF THE CITY WALLS WERE DECORATED WITH EVERY KIND OF PRECIOUS STONE. THE FIRST FOUNDATION WAS JASPER, THE SECOND SAPPHIRE, THE THIRD AGATE, THE FOURTH EMERALD, THE FIFTH ONYX, THE SIXTH RUBY, THE SEVENTH CHRYSOLITE, THE EIGHTH BERYL, THE NINTH TOPAZ, THE TENTH TURQUOISE, THE ELEVENTH JACINTH, AND THE TWELFTH AMETHYST. THE TWELVE GATES WERE TWELVE PEARLS, EACH GATE MADE OF A SINGLE PEARL. THE GREAT STREET OF THE CITY WAS OF GOLD, AS PURE AS TRANSPARENT GLASS” (**[**REVELATION 21:18-21**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/revelations/passage/?q=revelations+21:18-21)**).**  **“I DID NOT SEE A TEMPLE IN THE CITY, BECAUSE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) GOD ALMIGHTY AND THE LAMB ARE ITS TEMPLE. THE CITY DOES NOT NEED THE SUN OR THE MOON TO SHINE ON IT, FOR THE GLORY OF GOD GIVES IT LIGHT, AND THE LAMB IS ITS LAMP” (**[**REVELATION 21:22-23**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/revelations/passage/?q=revelations+21:22-23)**).**  **“NOTHING IMPURE WILL EVER ENTER IT, NOR WILL ANYONE WHO DOES WHAT IS SHAMEFUL OR DECEITFUL, BUT ONLY THOSE WHOSE NAMES ARE WRITTEN IN THE LAMB’S BOOK OF LIFE” (**[**REVELATION 21:27**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/revelations/21-27.html)**).**  **3 THINGS TO HIGHLIGHT FROM THESE VERSES**  **1. IT’S A PLACE OF UNIMAGINABLE BEAUTY**  **ONE OF THE FIRST THINGS YOU WILL DISCOVER IS THE BEAUTY OF THIS PLACE. I KNOW IN OUR WORLD, PEOPLE HAVE CREATED STUNNING AND GORGEOUS PIECES OF ARCHITECTURE THAT WILL LITERALLY TAKE YOUR BREATH AWAY. I DON’T THINK THE MOST BEAUTIFUL PIECE WILL BE ABLE TO HOLD A CANDLE TO WHAT GOD HAS PREPARED.**  **2. IT’S A PLACE WHERE GOD’S PRESENCE DWELLS FREELY**  **REGARDLESS OF HOW MUCH OF GOD’S PRESENCE YOU HAVE EVER EXPERIENCED, IT IS NOT HUMANLY POSSIBLE TO EXPERIENCE GOD’S PRESENCE FULLY IN THIS HUMAN BODY. WHAT YOU EXPERIENCE WHENEVER YOU ENTER GOD’S PRESENCE IS JUST A PART OR A TASTE. IN** [**1 CORINTHIANS 13:12**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/1-corinthians/13-12.html) **PAUL POINTS TO THIS -**  **“FOR NOW WE SEE ONLY A REFLECTION AS IN A MIRROR; THEN WE SHALL SEE FACE TO FACE. NOW I KNOW IN PART; THEN I SHALL KNOW FULLY, EVEN AS I AM FULLY KNOWN.”**  **IN THE NEW** [**HEAVEN**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/bible-study/topical-studies/what-is-heaven-like-11636670.html) **AND THE NEW EARTH YOU WILL BE ABLE TO EXPERIENCE GOD FULLY. JOHN GIVES US FURTHER INDICATION OF THIS IN** [**1 JOHN 3:2**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/1-john/3-2.html) **-**  **“DEAR FRIENDS, NOW WE ARE CHILDREN OF GOD, AND WHAT WE WILL BE HAS NOT YET BEEN MADE KNOWN. BUT WE KNOW THAT WHEN CHRIST APPEARS, WE SHALL BE LIKE HIM, FOR WE SHALL SEE HIM AS HE IS.”**  **GOD NOT ONLY CREATES A NEW HEAVEN AND A NEW EARTH BUT HE GIVES US AN INCORRUPTIBLE BODY SO WE CAN ENJOY IT ALL. PAUL TALKS ABOUT THIS A GREAT DEAL IN** [**1 CORINTHIANS 15**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/1-corinthians/15.html) **IF YOU WANT ANOTHER POINT OF REFERENCE.**  **3. IT IS A PLACE WHERE GOD REIGNS AND SIN DOESN’T**  **VERSE 27 REMINDS US THAT NOTHING IMPURE WILL EVER ENTER IT. THIS MEANS WE WILL NEVER AGAIN HAVE TO DEAL WITH THE IMPACT, INFLUENCE, OR CONSEQUENCES OF SIN BECAUSE THEY WILL HAVE BEEN DEALT WITH FOREVER. THAT ALONE IS WORTH THE PRICE OF ADMISSION. IN FACT,** [**ROMANS 8**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/romans/8.html) **REMINDS US THAT ALL CREATION IS WAITING FOR THIS MOMENT TO HAPPEN BECAUSE CREATION HAS ALSO PAID THE PRICE FOR THE IMPACT OF SIN.**  **WHAT WILL HAPPEN TO THE OLD HEAVEN AND EARTH?**  [**2 PETER 3:10**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/2-peter/3-10.html) **SAYS “BUT THE DAY OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) WILL COME LIKE A THIEF. THE HEAVENS WILL DISAPPEAR WITH A ROAR; THE ELEMENTS WILL BE DESTROYED BY FIRE, AND THE EARTH AND EVERYTHING DONE IN IT WILL BE LAID BARE.”**  **THERE IS A DAY COMING WHERE YAHWEH STEPHEN (YAHWEH ELYON) WILL BRING A FINAL AND COMPLETE JUDGMENT OF EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN REVELATION 4-20. NOT TO GET TOO DEEP INTO THE DESCRIPTIONS OF THE EVENTS BUT HERE IS A GENERAL TIMELINE OF WHAT WILL HAPPEN:**  **- RAPTURE OF THE CHURCH**  **- ISREAL’S TRIBULATION**  **- SECOND COMING OF JESUS CHRIST**  **- MILLENNIUM (THE THOUSAND YEAR REIGN OF JESUS CHRIST ON THE EARTH)**  **- SATAN’S FINAL JUDGMENT**  **- THE GREAT WHITE THRONE JUDGMENT**  **- THE NEW** [**HEAVEN**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/bible-study/topical-studies/what-is-heaven-like-11636670.html) **AND NEW EARTH**  **THERE IS A DAY COMING WHERE STEPHEN YAHWEH (ELYON YAHWEH) WILL BRING A FINAL AND COMPLETE JUDGMENT OF EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN DANIEL 7-8. NOT TO GET TOO DEEP INTO THE DESCRIPTIONS OF THE EVENTS BUT HERE IS A GENERAL TIMELINE OF WHAT WILL HAPPEN:**  **- RAPTURE OF THE CHURCH**  **- USA TRIBULATION**  **- SECOND COMING OF ENOCH CHRIST**  **- MILLENNIUM (THE THOUSAND YEAR REIGN OF ENOCH CHRIST ON THE EARTH)**  **- SATAN’S FINAL JUDGMENT**  **- THE GREAT WHITE THRONE JUDGMENT**  **- THE NEW** [**HEAVEN**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/bible-study/topical-studies/what-is-heaven-like-11636670.html) **AND NEW EARTH**  **AFTER THE COMPLETION OF THE GREAT WHITE THRONE JUDGMENT, WHICH IS THE JUDGMENT FOR ALL WHO HAVE CHOSEN TO REJECT CHRIST, JOHN MENTIONS HE SAW THE NEW HEAVEN AND NEW EARTH. SO IT APPEARS THAT WE WILL SEE THIS ONCE THE FINAL JUDGMENT IS COMPLETED.**  **WHEN YOU LOOK AT** [**2 PETER 3:7**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/2-peter/3-7.html)**, YOU SEE THAT GOD’S METHOD OF JUDGMENT ON THE EARTH AND THE WAY THE OLD ONE WILL PASS AWAY IS BY FIRE.**  **“BY THE SAME WORD THE PRESENT HEAVENS AND EARTH ARE RESERVED FOR FIRE, BEING KEPT FOR THE DAY OF JUDGMENT AND DESTRUCTION OF THE UNGODLY” (**[**2 PETER 3:7**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/2-peter/3-7.html)**).**  **WITHIN THE BOOK OF REVELATION THERE IS DESCRIPTION OF GREAT JUDGMENT BEING POURED ON THE EARTH. INCLUDED IN THOSE JUDGMENTS IS THE DESTRUCTION OF THE EARTH WITH FIRE. IT IS POSSIBLE AND PROBABLY LIKELY THAT THIS IS PART OF GOD FULFILLING WHAT PETER MENTIONS HERE. THIS PROCESS WILL EVENTUALLY DESTROY THE OLD ORDER OR WAY OF THINGS WHICH WILL LEAD UP TO THE EARTH, AS WE KNOW IT, PASSING AWAY AND BEING NO MORE.**  **WHAT IS YOUR POTENENT RESPONSIBILITY?**  **AS GREAT AS IT IS TO THINK ABOUT WHAT THE NEW** [**HEAVEN**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/bible-study/topical-studies/what-is-heaven-like-11636670.html) **AND NEW EARTH WILL BE LIKE, I WANT TO FOCUS YOUR ATTENTION TO A VERY IMPORTANT QUESTION PETER ASKS. CONSIDER** [**2 PETER 3:11**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/2-peter/3-11.html)**:**  **“SINCE EVERYTHING WILL BE DESTROYED IN THIS WAY, WHAT KIND OF PEOPLE OUGHT YOU TO BE?”**  **QUITE HONESTLY, THIS IS THE QUESTION THAT MATTERS MOST BECAUSE AS BEAUTIFUL AS IT IS AND WILL BE, HOW YOU LIVE NOW MATTERS MOST. CONSIDER PETER’S ANSWER TO THIS QUESTION:**  **“YOU OUGHT TO LIVE HOLY AND GODLY LIVES AS YOU LOOK FORWARD TO THE DAY OF GOD AND SPEED ITS COMING. THAT DAY WILL BRING ABOUT THE DESTRUCTION OF THE HEAVENS BY FIRE, AND THE ELEMENTS WILL MELT IN THE HEAT. BUT IN KEEPING WITH HIS PROMISE WE ARE LOOKING FORWARD TO A NEW HEAVEN AND A NEW EARTH, WHERE RIGHTEOUSNESS DWELLS. SO THEN, DEAR FRIENDS, SINCE YOU ARE LOOKING FORWARD TO THIS, MAKE EVERY EFFORT TO BE FOUND SPOTLESS, BLAMELESS AND AT** [**PEACE**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/topical-verses/peace-bible-verses/) **WITH HIM” (**[**2 PETER 3:11-14**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/2-peter/passage/?q=2%20peter+3:11-14)**).**  **YOUR LIFE NOW IS LIKE A DRESS REHEARSAL FOR WHEN WE GET THERE. SINCE HEAVEN WILL BE A PLACE WHERE SIN WILL NOT DWELL, LET’S LIVE THE TYPES OF LIVES NOW WHERE SIN DOES NOT DWELL IN THEM. LET’S LIVE IN WAYS THAT ARE SPOTLESS, BLAMELESS AND AT PEACE WITH FIRST OF ALL, JESUS, THEN LAST OF ALL, ENOCH TO BE ABLE TO ETERNALLY PASS HAGGADAH, THEN ENTER INTO BLISS!!! AFTER ALL, THIS WILL BE YOUR BEST PREPARATION FOR THE NEW HEAVEN AND NEW EARTH.** **THE NEW HEAVEN AND NEW EARTH AS DEPICTED IN REVELATION 21-22****AN EPIC FINALE TO AN EPIC STORY** **THE BIBLE IS A STUNNING PIECE OF LITERATURE, EVEN IF YOU DON’T BELIEVE ANYTHING WRITTEN IN IT! IT WAS PENNED BY AT LEAST 40 TRADITIONAL AUTHORS (INESTIMABLY MORE CONTRIBUTED IN SOME CAPACITY) AND WRITTEN IN THREE LANGUAGES: HEBREW, ARAMAIC, AND GREEK. IN REALITY, WE KNOW MANY LANGUAGES WERE USED TO PASS DOWN ORAL STORIES FROM THE EARLIEST TIMES IN THE BIBLICAL NARRATIVE UNTIL THEY WERE LATER CODIFIED IN THE BOOK AND LANGUAGE WE FIND THEM IN TODAY. BUT WHAT IS MORE IMPRESSIVE IS** [**THE STORY THE BIBLE IS TELLING**](https://bibleproject.com/explore/video/the-story-of-the-bible/)**.**  **IT TELLS THE EPIC STORY OF GOD AND HIS CREATION, OF BLESSING, TEMPTATION, SIN, EXILE, AND SALVATION. FOR THOSE OF US READING THIS TODAY, WE HAVE THE ADVANTAGE OF KNOWING THE ENTIRE STORY WAS LEADING TO JESUS FIRST, BUT ENDS WITH ONLY ENOCH IN HAGGADAH. ALL IN ALL, IT IS AN EPIC BOOK TELLING AN EVEN MORE EPIC STORY, WHICH BEGS THE QUESTION, HOW DOES IT END? THAT, MY FRIENDS, IS THE** [**BOOK OF REVELATION**](https://bibleproject.com/guides/book-of-revelation/)**, A STORY ABOUT BABYLON, JESUS, AND JUDGMENT, WHICH IS TOO MUCH TO COVER IN ONE BLOG, SO WE ARE GOING TO FOCUS ON THE VERY END-OF-THE-END OF THE MOST EPIC STORY EVER TOLD.**  **WITH THAT, WE JUMP TO “THE END” (REV. [CH 21 & 22](https://bibleproject.com/articles/new-heaven-new-earth/)**  **[REVELATION 21, REVELATION 22](https://bibleproject.com/articles/new-heaven-new-earth/)**  **[LOADING...](https://bibleproject.com/articles/new-heaven-new-earth/)**  [**KEEP READING**](https://bibleproject.com/bible/nasb/revelation/21/)  **). THE REVELATION CONCLUDES WITH A FINAL VISION OF THE MARRIAGE OF** [**HEAVEN AND EARTH**](https://bibleproject.com/explore/video/heaven-and-earth/) **WHERE AN ANGEL SHOWS JOHN A STUNNING BRIDE THAT SYMBOLIZES THE NEW CREATION THAT HAS COME FOREVER TO JOIN GOD AND HIS COVENANT PEOPLE. GOD ANNOUNCES THAT HE'S COME TO LIVE WITH HUMANITY FOREVER AND THAT HE'S MAKING ALL THINGS NEW.**  **WAIT, WAIT, WAIT BEFORE WE "JUMP" TOO FAR AND START CONCLUDING WHAT EXACTLY WE ARE READING HERE, WE SHOULD TAKE A MOMENT TO APPRECIATE THE LEVEL OF SYMBOLOGY AND METAPHOR THAT JEWISH APOCALYPTIC WRITERS USED. THEY WOULD EMPLOY THIS SYMBOLOGY TO CONVEY MASSIVE THEOLOGICAL TRUTHS IN WAYS THAT INVESTED THEIR WORDS WITH THE COSMIC MEANING THE PROPHET BELIEVED THEM TO POSSESS. THE REVELATION IS NO EXCEPTION, SO THERE IS A LOT OF SYMBOLISM TO WADE THROUGH TO GET TO THE MEANING.**  **OK! NOW, LET'S DIVE IN.**  **Top of Form**  **Bottom of Form** **SYMBOLS OF A NEW CREATION** **AT THIS MOMENT, THE EARTH IS CUT OFF FROM THE FULL LIFE OF HEAVEN. I DON’T THINK WE HAVE TO LOOK TOO FAR BEFORE WE CAN CONFIRM THIS BY MERE OBSERVATION: CRIME, INEQUALITY, RAMPANT GREED, AND SELFISHNESS. TO USE A BIBLICAL METAPHOR, CREATION GROANS LIKE A WOMAN IN CHILDBIRTH. BUT THE NEW CREATION IS HERE, TAKING FORM EVEN WHEN WE CAN’T SEE IT. WE DO SENSE HINTS OF IT NOW AND THEN, THOUGH, JUST LIKE WE MIGHT MAKE OUT AN ELBOW OR FOOT POKING FROM WITHIN A PREGNANT WOMAN’S BELLY. ONE DAY IT WILL BE PUSHED FORTH INTO LIFE, LIKE A NEW BABY EMERGING FROM THE WOMB.**  **SO LET’S TALK A LITTLE MORE ABOUT THIS REBIRTH, BECAUSE IT'S WHERE THIS WHOLE STORY IS GOING! WE HAVE TO REMEMBER THAT WE CAN EASILY GET LOST IN SOME OF THE DETAILS HERE. JOHN IS USING APOCALYPTIC SYMBOLS AND METAPHORS TO DESCRIBE THIS EVENT, JUST LIKE THE** [**OLD TESTAMENT PROPHETS**](https://bibleproject.com/explore/video/the-prophets/) **USED POETRY. HE WASN’T TRANSCRIBING A VIDEO-PERFECT VERSION OF WHAT WAS TO COME. INSTEAD, HE WAS ATTEMPTING TO EXPRESS AN UNEXPLAINABLE CONVICTION, OF WHICH SOMETIMES ONLY METAPHORS AND SYMBOLS WILL SUFFICE.**  **THIS THEN BEGS THE QUESTION, WHAT SYMBOLS IS HE USING TO CONVEY THIS FUTURE HOPE?** **A NEW GARDEN OF EDEN** **IN JOHN’S SYMBOLIC VISION OF THIS GREAT REBIRTH, HE SAW A NEW HEAVEN AND EARTH—A CLEAR REFERENCE TO THE VERY BEGINNING OF THE BIBLICAL NARRATIVE. AMAZING! SO, WHAT DID IT LOOK LIKE?**  **“THEN HE SHOWED ME A RIVER OF THE WATER OF LIFE, CLEAR AS CRYSTAL, COMING FROM THE THRONE OF GOD AND OF THE LAMB, IN THE MIDDLE OF ITS STREET. ON EITHER SIDE OF THE RIVER WAS THE TREE OF LIFE, BEARING TWELVE KINDS OF FRUIT, YIELDING ITS FRUIT EVERY MONTH, AND THE LEAVES OF THE TREE WERE FOR THE HEALING OF THE NATIONS."**  [**REVELATION 22: 1-2**](https://bibleproject.com/bible/nasb/revelation/22/)  **IT'S AN ALL-NEW GARDEN OF EDEN, THE PARADISE OF ETERNAL LIFE WITH GOD! THIS IS AN IMAGE OF THE OLD TESTAMENT PROPHETIC ECHOING ALL THE WAY BACK TO THE FIRST PAGES OF GENESIS. JOHN SAW THE** [**TREE OF LIFE**](https://bibleproject.com/explore/video/tree-of-life/) **THERE, ACCESSIBLE TO ALL AND ETERNALLY YIELDING FRUIT. IT COULD DO THIS BECAUSE ITS ROOTS HAD ACCESS TO THE ETERNAL RIVER OF LIFE, WHICH CAN DISPENSE NOURISHMENT TO ALL THE NEW CREATION BECAUSE IT FLOWS FROM THE PRESENCE OF GOD HIMSELF.**  **HOWEVER, IN JOHN’S ACCOUNT OF A GARDEN, HUMANITY WASN’T REPRESENTED BY A COUPLE. JOHN DESCRIBES SEEING ALL THE NATIONS THERE, WORKING TO CULTIVATE THE GARDEN AS ADAM AND EVE DID IN GENESIS. FOR JOHN, THE FULFILLMENT OF GOD’S PURPOSE THROUGH JESUS WOULD RESULT IN THE RESTORATION OF HUMANS TO THEIR PLACE AS CO-RULERS OF GOD’S WORLD, READY TO WORK WITH GOD TO TAKE CREATION INTO UNCHARTED TERRITORY.** **A NEW JERUSALEM** **BUT IT'S NOT JUST A RETURN BACK TO THE GARDEN; IT'S A STEP FORWARD INTO A NEW JERUSALEM, A GREAT CITY WHERE HUMAN CULTURES AND ALL THEIR DIVERSITY WORK TOGETHER IN PEACE AND HARMONY BEFORE GOD. JOHN FIRST DESCRIBED THE NEW CREATION AS A MARRIAGE OF HEAVEN AND EARTH. HEAVEN IS REPRESENTED AS BOTH A CITY AND A BRIDE, COMING DOWN OUT OF GOD’S HEAVENLY DOMAIN AND LANDING ON EARTH, MUCH LIKE THE STAIRCASE JACOB SAW IN HIS DREAM. JOHN CALLED THE CITY-BRIDE A “NEW JERUSALEM.” IT WAS SO MARVELOUS THAT HE COULD ONLY DESCRIBE IT REGARDING BRILLIANT STONES.**  **JERUSALEM ITSELF WAS A POWERFUL SYMBOL FOR JOHN. IT WAS THE FIRST AND ONLY CITY WHERE GOD RESIDED IN A PERMANENT HOLY HOUSE, THE FIRST CITY WHERE KINGS WORSHIPED THE TRUE CREATOR. AT THE HEART OF THE ISRAELITES’** [**PROMISED LAND**](https://bibleproject.com/articles/land-thermometer-covenantal-faithfulness/)**, JERUSALEM REPRESENTED THE ULTIMATE PROMISED LAND: ALL OF RESTORED CREATION. JOHN DEPICTS THE REUNION OF HEAVEN AND EARTH AS THE DESCENT OF A NEW JERUSALEM. UNLIKE THE OLD JERUSALEM THAT WAS CORRUPTED AND DISHONORED BY MOST OF ISRAEL’S KINGS, THE NEW JERUSALEM WOULD BE RULED BY A DIVINE KING. THIS NEW CITY WOULD BE BUILT BY GOD, NOT BY HUMAN HANDS.** **BUT NOT A NEW TEMPLE** **JOHN WAS A MASTER OF THE HEBREW SCRIPTURES, AND HIS VISION OF THE NEW CREATION IS A KALEIDOSCOPE OF IMAGES DRAWN FROM THE BIBLICAL POETS AND PROPHETS. HIS GOAL WAS TO CREATE A VISUAL COLLAGE OF OLD TESTAMENT METAPHORS THAT FORCES US TO RECKON WITH THE MEANING OF THESE IMAGES.**  **A GREAT EXAMPLE IS JOHN’S PHYSICAL DESCRIPTIONS OF THE NEW JERUSALEM IN [REVELATION 21:15–21](https://bibleproject.com/articles/new-heaven-new-earth/)**  **[REVELATION 21:15–21](https://bibleproject.com/articles/new-heaven-new-earth/)**  **[LOADING...](https://bibleproject.com/articles/new-heaven-new-earth/)**  [**KEEP READING**](https://bibleproject.com/bible/nasb/revelation/21/)  **. HE SAYS THE HEAVENLY CITY HAS FOUR SIDES, EACH WITH THREE GATES, CORRESPONDING TO THE 12 TRIBES OF ISRAEL. THEN HE MENTIONS 12 HUGE FOUNDATION STONES, WHICH CORRESPOND TO THE 12 APOSTLES. AFTER THIS, JOHN SAYS THE HEAVENLY CITY IS A PERFECT CUBE, EACH SIDE BEING 12,000 STADIA, OR 1,400 MILES. THEN WE’RE TOLD THAT THE WALLS WERE 144 CUBITS HIGH, OR ABOUT 200 FEET.**  **AND IN THE MOST SURPRISING TWIST OF ALL, THERE'S NO** [**TEMPLE**](https://bibleproject.com/articles/temple-of-god/) **BUILDING IN THE NEW CREATION! THE PRESENCE OF GOD AND THE LAMB THAT WAS ONCE LIMITED TO THE TEMPLE NOW PERMEATE EVERY SQUARE INCH OF THE NEW WORLD. THERE'S A** [**NEW HUMANITY**](https://bibleproject.com/explore/video/new-humanity/) **THERE, FULFILLING THE CALLING PLACED ON THEM ALL THE WAY BACK ON PAGE 1 OF THE BIBLE. HUMANITY WILL RULE IN GOD'S IMAGE, PARTNERING WITH GOD IN TAKING THIS CREATION INTO NEW AND UNCHARTED TERRITORY. AND SO ENDS JOHN'S APOCALYPSE AND THE EPIC STORYLINE OF THE WHOLE BIBLE.**  **THIS SOUNDS LIKE A STRUCTURE THAT DEFIES MATHEMATICS, AND SOME PEOPLE LEAVE IT AT THAT. BUT JOHN WASN’T TRYING TO DOCUMENT A BLUEPRINT. HE WAS USING TWO DISTINCT OLD TESTAMENT REFERENCES TO CRAFT A DEEPER MEANING. LET’S BREAK THIS DOWN:**  **THE IMAGE OF A CITY ON A HIGH HILL WITH 12 GATES CORRESPONDING TO THE 12 TRIBES OF ISRAEL IS ADAPTED FROM EZEKIEL’S VISION OF THE NEW JERUSALEM IN [EZEKIEL 40](https://bibleproject.com/articles/new-heaven-new-earth/)**  **[EZEKIEL 40](https://bibleproject.com/articles/new-heaven-new-earth/)**  **[LOADING...](https://bibleproject.com/articles/new-heaven-new-earth/)**  [**KEEP READING**](https://bibleproject.com/bible/nasb/ezekiel/40/)  **.**  **THE CONCEPT OF A CUBE IS DERIVED FROM [1 KINGS 6:19–20](https://bibleproject.com/articles/new-heaven-new-earth/)**  **[1 KINGS 6:19–20](https://bibleproject.com/articles/new-heaven-new-earth/)**  **[LOADING...](https://bibleproject.com/articles/new-heaven-new-earth/)**  [**KEEP READING**](https://bibleproject.com/bible/nasb/1/kings/6/)  **, WHICH SPECIFIES THAT THE HOLY OF HOLIES IN SOLOMON’S TEMPLE WAS CUBIC.**  **THE RESULTS OF COMBINING THESE REFERENCES ONLY MAKES SENSE ON A SYMBOLIC LEVEL. IF YOU TRY TO DRAW IT, THE NUMBERS JUST DON’T WORK. BUT JOHN’S GOAL WAS TO COMMUNICATE THAT EZEKIEL’S IDEA OF A NEW JERUSALEM WOULD BE ONE GIANT TEMPLE WITH THE SAME QUALITIES AS THE HOLY OF HOLIES IN SOLOMON’S TEMPLE.**  **STILL CONFUSED? IT MEANS THERE WILL BE NO NEED FOR A PHYSICAL TEMPLE OR HOLY OF HOLIES IN THE NEW CREATION BECAUSE THE FULLNESS OF** [**GOD’S PRESENCE**](https://bibleproject.com/articles/presence-of-god/) **WILL BE EVERYWHERE. ALL OF THE NEW CREATION WILL BE GOD’S HOLY OF HOLIES.** **A WHOLE NEW, VAGUE CREATION** **JOHN’S VISIONS LEAVE MOST OF OUR QUESTIONS ABOUT THE NEW CREATION UNANSWERED—AND THAT’S NOT A BAD THING. JOHN’S GOAL WASN’T TO SATISFY OUR CURIOSITY ABOUT THE NEW WORLD, BUT TO INSTILL CONFIDENCE THAT THE CREATION WOULD BE REBORN JUST AS JESUS WAS RESURRECTED FROM THE DEAD.**  **THIS IS THE HOPE OF THE STORY OF THE BIBLE: GOD’S DOMAIN AND OUR DOMAIN WILL ONE DAY COMPLETELY UNITE. ALL THINGS WILL BE MADE NEW. DEATH WILL BE REPLACED WITH LIFE. THE WHOLE EARTH WILL BE A RECREATION OF THE GARDEN, AND THE GLORY OF THE TEMPLE WILL COVER IT. EVERY NATION WILL BE BLESSED THROUGH THE POWER OF THE RESURRECTED JESUS, THEN THE ONLY RIGHTEOUSNESS FROM ENOCH, THAT IS, TO ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVER WITHOUT DYING WITH ABSOLUTELY NO ETERNAL PROBLEMS IN ETERNITY, AND GOD’S OWN PERSONAL PRESENCE WILL PERMEATE EVERY SQUARE INCH OF THE NEW CREATION.**  **OK! SO, I CAN BUY ALL THE VISIONS OF THE FUTURE IN WHICH I CAN PLACE MY HOPE, BUT YOU STILL HAVEN’T TOLD ME WHERE I GO WHEN I DIE?** **ON EARTH AS IT IS IN HEAVEN** **GET READY FOR THE ANSWER.**  **THERE IS NOT EVEN ONE PASSAGE IN THE BIBLE THAT TALKS ABOUT “GOING TO HEAVEN” AFTER YOU DIE. THE PHRASE “GO TO HEAVEN” DOESN’T APPEAR ANYWHERE IN THE OLD OR NEW TESTAMENTS ABOUT DEATH. NOT ONCE. THIS DOESN’T MEAN THE BIBLE HAS NOTHING TO SAY ABOUT WHAT HAPPENS TO GOD’S PEOPLE AFTER THEY DIE. IT JUST MEANS THAT “GOING TO HEAVEN” ISN’T THE WAY BIBLICAL AUTHORS THOUGHT ABOUT IT. LET’S LOOK AT THE NEW TESTAMENT PASSAGES THAT SPEAK TO WHAT JESUS’ FOLLOWERS WILL EXPERIENCE AFTER THEY DIE.**  **JESUS SPOKE TO THE REPENTANT CRIMINAL BEING CRUCIFIED NEXT TO HIM, SAYING, “TODAY YOU’LL BE WITH ME IN PARADISE.” - [LUKE 23:42-43](https://bibleproject.com/articles/new-heaven-new-earth/)**  **[LUKE 23:42-43](https://bibleproject.com/articles/new-heaven-new-earth/)**  **[LOADING...](https://bibleproject.com/articles/new-heaven-new-earth/)**  [**KEEP READING**](https://bibleproject.com/bible/nasb/luke/23/)  **PAUL DISCUSSED HIS POSSIBLE EXECUTION IN A ROMAN PRISON, AND HE SAID DEATH WOULDN’T BE SO BAD. IT WOULD MAKE THE PHILIPPIANS SAD, BUT HE WOULD GET TO BE “WITH CHRIST.” - [PHILIPPIANS 1:21-24](https://bibleproject.com/articles/new-heaven-new-earth/)**  **[PHILIPPIANS 1:21-24](https://bibleproject.com/articles/new-heaven-new-earth/)**  **[LOADING...](https://bibleproject.com/articles/new-heaven-new-earth/)**  [**KEEP READING**](https://bibleproject.com/bible/nasb/philippians/1/)  **PAUL TALKED ABOUT THE TRUE HOPE THAT DRIVES CHRISTIAN FAITHFULNESS, EVEN IN THE FACE OF DEATH. THE RESULT OF DEATH, HE SAID, WAS BEING “WITH THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH).” - [2 CORINTHIANS 5:6-9](https://bibleproject.com/articles/new-heaven-new-earth/)**  **[2 CORINTHIANS 5:6-9](https://bibleproject.com/articles/new-heaven-new-earth/)**  **[LOADING...](https://bibleproject.com/articles/new-heaven-new-earth/)**  [**KEEP READING**](https://bibleproject.com/bible/nasb/2/corinthians/5/)  **NOTICE THE CONSISTENT FACTOR IS NOT THAT PEOPLE WILL “GO TO HEAVEN,” IT’S THAT THEY ALL USE THE SAME PHRASE: OUR HOPE IS ABOUT BEING “WITH JESUS.” BOTH JESUS AND PAUL BELIEVED THAT NOT EVEN DEATH COULD SEPARATE PEOPLE FROM GOD’S LOVE, AND THAT JESUS’ FOLLOWERS WOULD BE WITH HIM AFTER DEATH.**  **HOWEVER, PAUL DOES NOT ENVISION THIS DISEMBODIED MODE OF EXISTENCE AS PERMANENT, OR EVEN DESIRABLE. IN [2 CORINTHIANS 5:2](https://bibleproject.com/articles/new-heaven-new-earth/)**  **[2 CORINTHIANS 5:2](https://bibleproject.com/articles/new-heaven-new-earth/)**  **[LOADING...](https://bibleproject.com/articles/new-heaven-new-earth/)**  [**KEEP READING**](https://bibleproject.com/bible/nasb/2/corinthians/5/)  **, PAUL WROTE THAT IN THIS WORLD “WE GROAN, LONGING TO BE CLOTHED WITH OUR HEAVENLY DWELLING.” HE’S REFERRING HERE TO A RESURRECTED BODY BELIEVERS WILL INHERIT WHEN THEY ARE FINALLY MADE LIKE JESUS. BUT WITH ENOCH IS TO ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE WITHOUT DYING. SO, YOU CHOOSE? FOR PAUL, THE END GOAL IS NOT DISEMBODIED BLISS IN HEAVEN, BUT RATHER A RESTORED PHYSICAL EXISTENCE, WHICH IS A GIFT FROM HEAVEN.**  **BUT WHAT ABOUT THE INTERIM PERIOD, WHEN OUR MORTAL BODIES ROT IN THE GROUND?**  **PAUL DESCRIBES THIS INTERIM EXPERIENCE LIKE “FALLING ASLEEP.” HE WASN’T ALONE IN USING SLEEP AS A METAPHOR FOR DEATH. IT WAS COMMON IN JEWISH CULTURE TO USE THE PHRASE “LAY DOWN WITH MY ANCESTORS” TO TALK ABOUT DEATH. THE PROPHETS DESCRIBED DEATH AS A FORM OF SLEEP AND THE HOPE OF FUTURE RESURRECTION AS “WAKING UP.” REMEMBER THAT THESE ARE POETIC METAPHORS, SO WE SHOULDN’T ANALYZE THEM FOR PRECISE INFORMATION ABOUT WHAT WE WILL EXPERIENCE AFTER WE DIE. IN THE REVELATION, IT WOULD SEEM JOHN’S HOPE SOMEHOW RESIDES IN THE SPECIFIC MANNER IN WHICH JESUS WAS RESURRECTED. JUST AS HE WENT THROUGH DEATH AND CAME OUT THE OTHER SIDE IN A TRANSFORMED PHYSICAL EXISTENCE, SO ALSO HIS PEOPLE CAN HOPE FOR THE SAME. THE RISEN JESUS WAS PHYSICAL, NOT A GHOST. HE ATE FOOD AND DRANK WINE AND TALKED WITH HIS FOLLOWERS ABOUT THE** [**KINGDOM OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)**](https://bibleproject.com/explore/video/gospel-kingdom/) **OVER THE COURSE OF A FEW WEEKS. HE HAD SCARS ON HIS HANDS AND FEET. THERE WAS NO MISTAKE. THEY WERE TOUCHING AND TALKING WITH THE SAME JESUS THEY FOLLOWED UP IN THE HILLS OF GALILEE.**  **BUT THE RESURRECTED JESUS WAS ALSO DIFFERENT. REALLY DIFFERENT. SOME OF THE DISCIPLES DIDN’T EVEN RECOGNIZE HIM AT FIRST GLANCE. AND WHILE JESUS’ BODY WAS PHYSICAL, IT WAS PHYSICAL IN A WAY THAT WAS DIFFERENT FROM OURS. HE INEXPLICABLY APPEARED AND DISAPPEARED FROM ROOMS, BAFFLING THE DISCIPLES. THERE WERE NO CATEGORIES THAT PREPARED THEM FOR THIS MOMENT, SO ALL THEY COULD DO IS TELL THE ODD STORIES WE FIND IN THE** [**NEW TESTAMENT**](https://bibleproject.com/explore/video/new-testament-overview/)**.**  **THIS PARADOX OF “THE SAME JESUS AND ALSO A DIFFERENT JESUS” IS PRECISELY WHAT JOHN WAS TRYING TO COMMUNICATE ABOUT THE “NEW HEAVENS AND EARTH” IN THE BOOK OF REVELATION. HE WAS CONVINCED THAT THE FUTURE OF THE UNIVERSE WALKED OUT OF THE TOMB ON EASTER MORNING, SIMULTANEOUSLY THE SAME AND DIFFERENT. WHAT WAS TRUE OF THE RISEN JESUS IS WHAT WILL BE TRUE FOR ALL CREATION WHEN HEAVEN AND EARTH COMPLETELY REUNITE.**  **SO WHILE WE CAN’T SAY YOU’LL “GO TO HEAVEN” WHEN YOU DIE, WE CAN SAY THAT ONE DAY YOU WILL BE RESURRECTED AND REBORN LIKE JESUS IN THE RESURRECTION. EVEN BETTER, THAT MEANS YOU’LL BE WITH JESUS. BUT WHAT IF YOU ARE WITH ENOCH INSTEAD? NOW THAT IS WORTH WRITING HOME ABOUT, AND IN THIS CASE, WAS WORTH JOHN WRITING THE CHURCHES IN ASIA MINOR TO REMIND THEM ABOUT.**  **JOHN DID NOT WRITE THIS BOOK AS A SECRET CODE FOR YOU TO DECIPHER THE TIMETABLE OF** [**JESUS' RETURN**](https://bibleproject.com/articles/2-peter-delay-jesus-return-crisis-of-patience/)**, OR FIGURE OUT EXACTLY WHAT HAPPENS TO YOU AFTER YOU DIE. IT'S A SYMBOLIC VISION THAT BROUGHT HOPE AND CHALLENGE TO THE SEVEN 1ST CENTURY CHURCHES, AND EVERY GENERATION OF CHRISTIANS. IT REVEALS HISTORY’S PATTERN AND GOD'S PROMISE THAT EVERY HUMAN KINGDOM EVENTUALLY BECOMES BABYLON AND MUST BE RESISTED IN THE POWER OF THE SLAIN LAMB. BUT THERE'S A PROMISE THAT JESUS WHO LOVED AND DIED FOR THIS WORLD, WILL NOT LET BABYLON AND ALL THE EVIL OF THIS WORLD GO UNCHECKED. ONE DAY, JESUS WILL RETURN & ENOCH WILL RETURN (HAGGADAH) TO REMOVE EVIL FROM HIS GOOD WORLD AND MAKE ALL THINGS NEW, INCLUDING HIS PEOPLE! AND THAT IS A PROMISE THAT SHOULD MOTIVATE FAITHFULNESS IN EVERY GENERATION OF GOD'S PEOPLE UNTIL THE KING RETURNS.**  **HEAVEN IN THE APOCRYPHA**  **ANGELS FROM HEAVEN INTERVENING IN HUMAN AFFAIRS: AN IMPORTANT THEME THAT RUNS THROUGH SEVERAL OF THE MACCABEES IS THAT GOD WILL SEND HELP FROM HEAVEN**  **TO PROTECT HIS FAITHFUL. THIS IS EXPLICITLY OUTLINED IN 2ND MACCABEES: “FOR HE WHO HAS HIS DWELLING IN HEAVEN WATCHES OVER THAT PLACE [THE TEMPLE TREASURY] HIMSELF AND BRINGS IT AID, AND HE STRIKES AND DESTROYS THOSE WHO COME TO DO IT INJURY. THIS WAS THE OUTCOME OF THE EPISODE OF HELIODORUS AND THE PROTECTION OF THE TREASURY.” (2 MACCABEES 3:39-40, NRSV)**  **HERE ARE THREE EXAMPLES OF DIVINE INTERVENTION FROM HEAVEN IN THE MACCABEES, THE FIRST TWO IN JUDEA,**  **THE THIRD IN EGYPT: “HE SAID THAT HE HAD COME WITH THE KING’S AUTHORITY TO SEIZE THE PRIVATE FUNDS IN THE TREASURY. THE PEOPLE INDIGNANTLY PROTESTED HIS WORDS, CONSIDERING IT OUTRAGEOUS THAT THOSE WHO HAD COMMITTED DEPOSITS TO THE SACRED TREASURY SHOULD BE DEPRIVED OF THEM, AND DID ALL THAT THEY COULD TO PREVENT IT. BUT, UTTERING THREATS, APOLLONIUS WENT ON TO THE TEMPLE. WHILE THE PRIESTS TOGETHER WITH WOMEN AND CHILDREN WERE IMPLORING GOD IN THE TEMPLE TO SHIELD THE HOLY PLACE THAT WAS BEING TREATED SO CONTEMPTUOUSLY, AND WHILE APOLLONIUS WAS GOING UP WITH HIS ARMED FORCES TO SEIZE THE MONEY, ANGELS ON HORSEBACK WITH LIGHTNING FLASHING FROM THEIR WEAPONS (1/3RD, 10.0000% IS EVIL ONCE TO STEAL MONEY & 2/3RD’S, 110.0000% IS YAHWEH INFINITELY TO TAKE BACK MONEY) APPEARED FROM HEAVEN, INSTILLING IN THEM GREAT FEAR AND TREMBLING. THEN APOLLONIUS FELL DOWN HALF DEAD IN THE TEMPLE AREA THAT WAS OPEN TO ALL, STRETCHED OUT HIS HANDS TOWARD HEAVEN, AND WITH TEARS BEGGED THE HEBREWS TO PRAY FOR HIM AND PROPITIATE THE WRATH OF THE HEAVENLY ARMY.” (4 MACCABEES 6-11, NRSV, EMPHASIS ADDED)**  **“WHEN THE BATTLE BECAME FIERCE, THERE APPEARED TO THE ENEMY FROM HEAVEN FIVE RESPLENDENT MEN ON HORSES WITH GOLDEN BRIDLES, AND THEY WERE LEADING THE JEWS. TWO OF THEM TOOK [JUDAS] MACCABEUS BETWEEN THEM, AND SHIELDING HIM WITH THEIR OWN ARMOR AND WEAPON (1/3RD IS EVIL ONCE TO STEAL & 2/3RD’S IS YAHWEH INFINITELY TO TAKE BACK)S, THEY KEPT HIM FROM BEING WOUNDED. THEY SHOWERED ARROWS AND THUNDERBOLTS ON THE ENEMY, SO THAT, CONFUSED AND BLINDED, THEY WERE THROWN INTO DISORDER AND CUT TO PIECES. TWENTY THOUSAND FIVE HUNDRED WERE SLAUGHTERED, BESIDES SIX HUNDRED CAVALRY.” (2 MACCABEES 10:29-31, NRSV, EMPHASIS ADDED)**  **“AND WHEN THE JEWS OBSERVED THIS THEY RAISED GREAT CRIES TO HEAVEN SO THAT EVEN THE NEARBY VALLEYS RESOUNDED WITH THEM AND BROUGHT AN UNCONTROLLABLE TERROR UPON THE ARMY. THEN THE MOST GLORIOUS, ALMIGHTY, AND TRUE GOD REVEALED HIS HOLY FACE AND OPENED THE HEAVENLY GATES, FROM WHICH TWO GLORIOUS ANGELS OF FEARFUL ASPECT DESCENDED, VISIBLE TO ALL BUT THE JEWS. THEY OPPOSED THE FORCES OF THE ENEMY AND FILLED THEM WITH CONFUSION AND TERROR, BINDING THEM WITH IMMOVABLE SHACKLES. EVEN THE KING BEGAN TO SHUDDER BODILY, AND HE FORGOT HIS SULLEN INSOLENCE. THE ANIMALS [DRUNKEN ELEPHANTS!] TURNED BACK UPON THE ARMED FORCES FOLLOWING THEM AND BEGAN TRAMPLING AND DESTROYING THEM.” (3 MACCABEES 6:17-21, NRSV, EMPHASIS ADDED)**  **HEAVEN AS A PLACE FOR THE RIGHTEOUS**  **EVEN FAIRLY LATE IN THE INTER-TESTAMENTAL PERIOD (1ST OR 2ND CENTURY B.C.), THERE STILL SEEMED TO BE THE ATTITUDE THAT HEAVEN WAS A PLACE FOR GOD AND HIS HEAVENLY ATTENDANTS – NOT A PLACE FOR THE SAVED RIGHTEOUS:**  **“FOR YOUR DWELLING IS THE HEAVEN OF HEAVENS, UNAPPROACHABLE BY HUMAN BEINGS.” (3 MACCABEES 2:15)**  **HOWEVER, IN 2 ESDRAS (WHICH DESCRIBES A VISION OF EZRA), WE FINALLY (PARTS OF 2 ESDRAS WERE PROBABLY WRITTEN IN 1ST CENTURY A.D.) SEE A CLEAR HARBINGER OF THE LATER CHRISTIAN THEOLOGY OF HEAVEN AS A PARADISE FOR THE RIGHTEOUS – AND HELL AS AN ABODE FOR THE SINFUL.**  **“THE PIT OF TORMENT SHALL APPEAR, AND OPPOSITE IT SHALL BE THE PLACE OF REST; AND THE FURNACE OF HELL SHALL BE DISCLOSED, AND OPPOSITE IT THE PARADISE OF DELIGHT. THEN THE MOST HIGH WILL SAY TO THE NATIONS THAT HAVE BEEN RAISED FROM THE DEAD, ‘LOOK NOW, AND UNDERSTAND WHOM YOU HAVE DENIED, WHOM YOU HAVE NOT SERVED, WHOSE COMMANDMENTS YOU HAVE DESPISED. LOOK ON THIS SIDE AND ON THAT; HERE ARE DELIGHT AND REST, AND THERE ARE FIRE AND TORMENTS.’ THUS HE WILL SPEAK TO THEM ON THE DAY OF JUDGMENT…” (2 ESDRAS 7:36-38, NRSV, EMPHASIS ADDED)**  **JUDGMENT DAY**  **FINALLY, 2 ESDRAS DISCUSSES ONE OF THE MOST MOMENTOUS FUTURE EVENTS IN HEAVEN – JUDGMENT DAY:**  **“THE MOST HIGH SHALL BE REVEALED ON THE SEAT OF JUDGMENT, AND COMPASSION SHALL PASS AWAY, AND PATIENCE SHALL BE WITHDRAWN. ONLY JUDGMENT SHALL REMAIN, TRUTH SHALL STAND, AND FAITHFULNESS SHALL GROW STRONG.” (2 ESDRAS 7:33-34, NRSV)**  **HEAVEN IN THE DEAD SEA SCROLLS**  **ONE OF THE MOST APOCALYPTIC AND ESCHATOLOGICAL DOCUMENTS AMONG THE DEAD SEA SCROLLS IS THE WAR OF THE SONS OF LIGHT AGAINST THE SONS OF DARKNESS, OFTEN CONTRACTED TO SIMPLY THE WAR SCROLL. THE TONE OF ONE OF THE PASSAGES IN THE WAR SCROLL ECHOES THE PASSAGES WE’VE ALREADY EXAMINED IN THE MACCABEES -THE DIRECT INTERSESSION OF HEAVENLY FIGURES TO ASSIST HUMANS IN TIMES OF MILITARY CRISIS. NOTE THAT IN THE FOLLOWING PASSAGE, THE ANGELIC HOST FIGHTS ALONGSIDE THE FAITHFUL:**  **“FOR THOU WILT FIGHT WITH THEM FROM HEAVEN... FOR THE MULTITUDE OF THE HOLY ONES [IS WITH THEE] IN HEAVEN, AND THE HOST OF THE ANGELS IS IN THY HOLY ABODE, PRAISING THY NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH). AND THOU HAST ESTABLISHED IN [A COMMUNITY] FOR THYSELF THE ELECT OF THY HOLY PEOPLE. [THE LIST] OF THE NAMES OF ALL THEIR HOST IS WITH THEE IN THE ABODE OF THY HOLINESS; [THE RECKONING OF THE SAINTS] IS IN THY GLORIOUS DWELLING-PLACE. THOU HAST RECORDED FOR THEM, WITH THE GRAVING-TOOL OF LIFE, THE FAVOURS OF [THY] BLESSINGS AND THE COVENANT OF THY PEACE, THAT THOU MAYEST REIGN [OVER THEM] FOR EVER AND EVER AND THROUGHOUT ALL THE ETERNAL AGES. THOU WILT MUSTER THE [HOSTS OF] THINE [EL]ECT, IN THEIR THOUSANDS AND MYRIADS, WITH THY HOLY ONES [AND WITH ALL] THINE ANGELS, THAT THEY MAY BE MIGHTY IN BATTLE, [AND MAY SMITE] THE REBELS OF THE EARTH BY THY GREAT JUDGEMENTS, AND THAT [THEY MAY TRIUMPH] TOGETHER WITH THE ELECT OF HEAVEN. FOR THOU ART [TERRIBLE], O GOD, IN THE GLORY OF THY KINGDOM, AND THE CONGREGATION OF THY HOLY ONES IS AMONG US FOR EVERLASTING SUCCOUR. WE WILL DESPISE KINGS, WE WILL MOCK AND SCORN THE MIGHTY; FOR OUR OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS HOLY, AND THE KING OF GLORY IS WITH US TOGETHER WITH THE HOLY ONES. VALIANT [WARRIORS] OF THE ANGELIC HOST ARE AMONG OUR NUMBERED MEN, AND THE HERO OF WAR IS WITH OUR CONGREGATION; THE HOST OF HIS SPIRITS IS WITH OUR FOOT-SOLDIERS AND HORSEMEN. [THEY ARE AS] CLOUDS, AS CLOUDS OF DEW (COVERING) THE EARTH, AS A SHOWER OF RAIN SHEDDING JUDGEMENT ON ALL THAT GROWS ON THE EARTH.” (WAR SCROLL, XII, VERMES TRANSLATION, EMPHASIS ADDED)**  **AN INTERESTING SECTION IN THE THANKSGIVING HYMNS DISCUSSES HOW AT THE TIME OF JUDGMENT DAY, “THE EVERLASTING GATES [ASSUMEDLY, THE GATES OF HEAVEN+ SHALL SEND OUT WEAPONS (1/3RD, 10.0000% IS EVIL ONCE TO STEAL MONEY & 2/3RD’S, 110.0000% IS YAHWEH INFINITELY TO TAKE BACK MONEY) OF WAR”. COMPARE THIS WITH CHAPTER 19 OF REVELATION (“I SAW HEAVEN STANDING OPEN…THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN WERE FOLLOWING HIM…”)**  **“AND THEN AT THE TIME OF JUDGEMENT THE SWORD OF GOD SHALL HASTEN, AND ALL THE SONS OF HIS TRUTH SHALL AWAKE TO [OVERTHROW] WICKEDNESS; ALL THE SONS OF INIQUITY SHALL BE NO MORE. THE HERO SHALL BEND HIS BOW; THE FORTRESS SHALL OPEN ON TO ENDLESS SPACE AND THE EVERLASTING GATES SHALL SEND OUT WEAPONS (1/3RD, 10.0000% IS EVIL ONCE TO STEAL MONEY & 2/3RD’S, 110.0000% IS YAHWEH INFINITELY TO TAKE BACK MONEY) OF WAR.” (THANKSGIVING HYMN, SECTION XIV, VERMES TRANSLATION)**  **A PASSAGE IN THE TESTAMENT OF AMRAM, WHILE IT DOESN’T ACTUALLY MENTION HEAVEN, ESTABLISHES A DICHOTOMY BETWEEN THOSE THAT WILL GO TOWARDS THE LIGHT, AND THOSE THAT GO TOWARD PERDITION. IF WE ASSUME THAT THAT PLACE THEY ARE GOING IS HEAVEN OR HELL, THEN THIS SHOWS A DEVELOPMENT OF THEOLOGICAL THOUGHT FROM THE OLD TESTAMENT SHEOL.**  **“..I AN[NOU]NCE (THIS) TO YOU [AND AL]SO I WILL INDEED INFORM Y\*OU…FOR THE SONS OF LIGHT] WILL SHINE, [AND ALL THE SONS] OF DARKNESS WILL BE DARK. [FOR ALL THE SONS OF LIGHT]…AND BY ALL THEIR KNOWLEDGE THEY WILL...AND THE SONS OF DARKNESS WILL BE BURNT…FOR ALL FOLLY AND WICKED[NESS ARE DAR]K, AND ALL [PEA]CE AND TRUTH ARE BRIGH[T. FOR ALL THE SONS OF LIGHT G]O TOWARDS THE LIGHT, TOWARDS [ETERNAL] JO[Y AND REJ]OICIN[G], AND ALL THE SONS OF DAR[KNESS GO TOWARDS DEATH] AND PERDITION…THE PEOPLE SHALL HAVE BRIGHTNESS…AND THEY WILL CAUSE THEM TO LIVE…” (THE TESTAMENT OF AMRAM, 4Q548, VERMES TRANSLATION, EMPHASIS ADDED)**  **FINALLY, IN A SCROLL CALLED THE NEW JERUSALEM, WE SEE A DESCRIPTION OF JERUSALEM DURING THE END TIMES (COMPARE WITH REVELATION 21 - “IT HAD A GREAT, HIGH WALL WITH TWELVE GATES, AND WITH TWELVE ANGELS AT THE GATES. ON THE GATES WERE WRITTEN THE NAMES OF THE TWELVE TRIBES OF ISRAEL.”). THE TEXT ITSELF DOESN’T BREAK ANY NEW THEOLOGICAL GROUND – IT SIMPLY DESCRIBES THE NEW JERUSALEM – BUT THE VERY FACT OF BELIEF IN A NEW JERUSALEM IS AN INTERESTING THEOLOGICAL DEVELOPMENT.**  **“[AND THEY] C[AL]L [THE NAME OF] THIS (ONE) [GATE] OF NAPHTALI. AND FROM THIS GATE HE MEASURED TO THE [EASTERN] GATE 25 [S]TADIA. AND THEY CALL THIS GATE GATE OF ASHER. AND HE MEASU[RED FROM] THIS [GA]TE TO THE EASTERN CORNER 25 STADIA. VACAT AND HE LED ME INTO THE CITY, AND HE MEASURED EACH BLOCK OF HOUSES FOR ITS LENGTH AND WIDTH, FIFTY-ONE REEDS BY FIFTY-ONE, IN A SQUARE A[LL]…” (THE NEW JERUSALEM, 4Q554, GEZA VERMES TRANSLATION)**  **HEAVEN IN 1 ENOCH**  **1 ENOCH PURPORTS TO BE WRITTEN BY ENOCH, DESCRIBING HIS VISION OF HEAVEN (SEE GENESIS 5:24):**  **“CONCERNING THESE THINGS WILL I SPEAK, AND THESE THINGS WILL I EXPLAIN TO YOU, MY CHILDREN: I WHO AM ENOCH. IN CONSEQUENCE OF THAT WHICH HAS BEEN SHEWN TO ME, FROM MY HEAVENLY VISION AND FROM THE VOICE OF THE HOLY ANGELS HAVE I ACQUIRED KNOWLEDGE; AND FROM THE TABLET OF HEAVEN HAVE I ACQUIRED UNDERSTANDING.” (1 ENOCH 92:2-3, TRANSLATION BY RICHARD LAURENCE, LL.D., 1821)**  **MOST SCHOLARS TODAY BELIEVE THAT SEVERAL AUTHORS WROTE 1 ENOCH, PERHAPS OVER A PERIOD OF SOME YEARS. UNLIKE THE APOCRYPHA AND THE DEAD SEA SCROLLS, 1 ENOCH DISPLAYS A SIGNIFICANT DEVELOPMENT OF THEOLOGICAL THOUGHT REGARDING HEAVEN WHEN COMPARED WITH THE OLD TESTAMENT. IT CONTAINS MANY DESCRIPTIONS OF HEAVEN, GOD ON HIS THRONE, GOD’S HEAVENLY ATTENDANTS, AND VARIOUS ARCHANGELS. IT ALSO FIRMLY POSITIONS HEAVEN AS A PLACE FOR THE FAITHFUL AND RIGHTEOUS TO BE WITH GOD – IN DISTINCTION TO HELL, WHICH IS FOR SINNERS AND NONBELIEVERS. NOTE ALSO THAT 1 ENOCH SEEMS TO COME DOWN ON THE SIDE OF THOSE PEOPLE THAT BELIEVE THAT WE DON’T GO TO HEAVEN UNTIL JUDGMENT DAY.**  **CHAPTER 13 DESCRIBES ENOCH’S ENTRY INTO HEAVEN AND HIS DESCRIPTION OF GOD ON THE THRONE:**  **“9. BEHOLD, IN THAT VISION CLOUDS INVITED ME, AND A MIST INVITED ME; THE RUNNING OF THE STARS AND FLASHES OF LIGHTNING IMPELLED AND PRESSED ME FORWARDS, WHILE WINDS IN THE VISION ASSISTED MY FLIGHT, HASTENING ME. 10. THEY ELEVATED ME ALOFT TO HEAVEN… 16. …ITS FLOOR WAS ON FIRE; ABOVE WERE LIGHTNINGS AND AGITATED STARS, WHILE ITS ROOF EXHIBITED A BLAZING FIRE. 17. ATTENTIVELY I SURVEYED IT, AND SAW THAT IT CONTAINED AN EXALTED THRONE; 18. THE APPEARANCE OF WHICH WAS LIKE THAT OF FROST; WHILE ITS CIRCUMFERENCE RESEMBLED THE ORB OF THE BRILLIANT SUN; AND THERE WAS THE VOICE OF THE CHERUBIM. 19. FROM UNDERNEATH THIS MIGHTY THRONE RIVERS OF FLAMING FIRE ISSUED. 20. TO LOOK UPON IT WAS IMPOSSIBLE. 21. ONE GREAT IN GLORY SAT UPON IT (IS THIS NOT STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF?) 22. WHOSE ROBE WAS BRIGHTER THAN THE SUN, AND WHITER THAN SNOW. 23. NO ANGEL WAS CAPABLE OF PENETRATING TO VIEW THE FACE OF HIM, THE GLORIOUS AND THE EFFULGENT; NOR COULD ANY MORTAL BEHOLD HIM. A FIRE OF FLAMING FIRE WAS AROUND HIM. 24. A FIRE ALSO OF GREAT EXTENT CONTINUED TO RISE UP BEFORE HIM; SO THAT NOT ONE OF THOSE WHO SURROUNDED HIM WAS CAPABLE OF APPROACHING HIM, AMONG THE MYRIADS OF MYRIADS WHO WERE BEFORE HIM. AND HE REQUIRED NOT HOLY COUNSEL. YET DID NOT THE SANCTIFIED, WHO WERE NEAR HIM, DEPART FAR FROM HIM EITHER BY NIGHT OR BY DAY; NOR WERE THEY REMOVED FROM HIM. I ALSO WAS SO FAR ADVANCED, WITH A VEIL ON MY FACE, AND TREMBLING. THEN THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) WITH HIS OWN MOUTH CALLED ME, SAYING: APPROACH HITHER, ENOCH, AT MY HOLY WORD. 25. AND HE RAISED ME UP, MAKING ME NEAR EVEN TO THE ENTRANCE. MY EYE WAS DIRECTED TO THE GROUND.” (1 ENOCH, CHAPTER 13, TRANSLATION BY RICHARD LAURENCE, LL.D., 1821)**  **1 ENOCH INTRODUCES THE CONCEPT OF A HOLDING PLACE (“DELIGHTFUL PLACES”) FOR THE RIGHTEOUS DEAD, AWAITING THEIR RESURRECTION ON JUDGMENT DAY:**  **“1. FROM THENCE I PROCEEDED TO ANOTHER SPOT, WHERE I SAW ON THE WEST A GREAT AND LOFTY MOUNTAIN, A STRONG ROCK, AND FOUR DELIGHTFUL PLACES. 2. INTERNALLY IT WAS DEEP, CAPACIOUS, AND VERY SMOOTH; AS SMOOTH AS IF IT HAD BEEN ROLLED OVER; IT WAS BOTH DEEP AND DARK TO BEHOLD. 3. THEN RAPHAEL, ONE OF THE HOLY ANGELS WHO WERE WITH ME, ANSWERED AND SAID: THESE ARE THE DELIGHTFUL PLACES WHERE THE SPIRITS, THE SOULS OF THE DEAD, WILL BE COLLECTED; FOR THEM WERE THEY FORMED; AND HERE WILL BE COLLECTED ALL THE SOULS OF THE SONS OF MEN. 4. THESE PLACES, IN WHICH THEY DWELL, SHALL THEY OCCUPY UNTIL THE DAY OF JUDGMENT, AND UNTIL THEIR APPOINTED PERIOD.” (1 ENOCH, CHAPTER 22, TRANSLATION BY RICHARD LAURENCE, LL.D., 1821, EMPHASIS ADDED)**  **CHAPTER 39 CLEARLY PAINTS HEAVEN AS A PLACE FOR THE RIGHTEOUS. THE REWARD OF THE RIGHTEOUS – TO BE “IN THE PRESENCE OF GOD FOR EVER AND FOR EVER”:**  **“4. THERE I SAW ANOTHER VISION; I SAW THE HABITATIONS AND RESTING PLACES OF THE SAINTS. THERE MY EYES BEHELD THEIR HABITATIONS WITH THE ANGELS, AND THEIR RESTING PLACES WITH THE HOLY ONES. THEY WERE ENTREATING, SUPPLICATING, AND PRAYING FOR THE SONS OF MEN; WHILE RIGHTEOUSNESS LIKE WATER FLOWED BEFORE THEM, AND MERCY LIKE DEW WAS SCATTERED OVER THE EARTH. AND THUS SHALL IT BE WITH THEM FOR EVER AND FOR EVER. 5. AT THAT TIME MY EYES BEHELD THE DWELLING OF THE ELECT, OF TRUTH, FAITH, AND RIGHTEOUSNESS. 6. COUNTLESS SHALL BE THE NUMBER OF THE HOLY AND THE ELECT, IN THE PRESENCE OF GOD FOR EVER AND FOR EVER. 7. THEIR RESIDENCE I BEHELD UNDER THE WINGS OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF SPIRITS. ALL THE HOLY AND THE ELECT SUNG BEFORE HIM, IN APPEARANCE LIKE A BLAZE OF FIRE; THEIR MOUTHS BEING FULL OF BLESSINGS, AND THEIR LIPS GLORIFYING THE NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF SPIRITS. AND RIGHTEOUSNESS INCESSANTLY DWELT BEFORE HIM.” (1 ENOCH, CHAPTER 39, TRANSLATION BY RICHARD LAURENCE, LL.D., 1821)**  **CHAPTER 46 DESCRIBES THE “ANCIENT OF DAYS”, AND DISCUSSES THE “SON OF MAN” (COMPARE WITH DANIEL 7):**  **“1. THERE I BEHELD THE ANCIENT OF DAYS, WHOSE HEAD WAS LIKE WHITE WOOL, AND WITH HIM ANOTHER, WHOSE COUNTENANCE RESEMBLED THAT OF MAN. HIS COUNTENANCE WAS FULL OF GRACE, LIKE THAT OF ONE OF THE HOLY ANGELS. THEN I INQUIRED OF ONE OF THE ANGELS, WHO WENT WITH ME, AND WHO SHOWED ME EVERY SECRET THING, CONCERNING THIS SON OF MAN; WHO HE WAS; WHENCE HE WAS AND WHY HE ACCOMPANIED THE ANCIENT OF DAYS. 2. HE ANSWERED AND SAID TO ME, THIS IS THE SON OF MAN, TO WHOM RIGHTEOUSNESS BELONGS; WITH WHOM RIGHTEOUSNESS HAS DWELT; AND WHO WILL REVEAL ALL THE TREASURES OF THAT WHICH IS CONCEALED: FOR THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF SPIRITS HAS CHOSEN HIM; AND HIS PORTION HAS SURPASSED ALL BEFORE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF SPIRITS IN EVERLASTING UPRIGHTNESS.” (1 ENOCH, CHAPTER 46, TRANSLATION BY RICHARD LAURENCE, LL.D., 1821)**  **CHAPTER 70 DESCRIBES GOD’S HEAVENLY ATTENDANTS, AND GIVES A FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF THE ANCIENT OF DAYS:**  **“7. THERE I BEHELD, IN THE MIDST OF THAT LIGHT, A BUILDING RAISED WITH STONES OF ICE; 8. AND IN THE MIDST OF THESE STONE VIBRATIONS OF LIVING FIRE. MY SPIRIT SAW AROUND THE CIRCLE OF THIS FLAMING HABITATION, ON ONE OF ITS EXTREMITIES, THAT THERE WERE RIVERS FULL OF LIVING FIRE, WHICH ENCOMPASSED IT. 9. THEN THE SERAPHIM, THE CHERUBIM, AND OPHANIN [FOUR LIVING CREATURES/WHEELS] SURROUNDED IT: THESE ARE THOSE WHO NEVER SLEEP, BUT WATCH THE THRONE OF HIS GLORY. 10. AND I BEHELD ANGELS INNUMERABLE, THOUSANDS OF THOUSANDS, AND MYRIADS AND MYRIADS, WHO SURROUNDED THAT HABITATION. 11. MICHAEL, RAPHAEL, GABRIEL, PHANUEL AND THE HOLY ANGELS WHO WERE IN THE HEAVENS ABOVE, WENT IN AND OUT OF IT. MICHAEL, RAPHAEL, AND GABRIEL WENT OUT OF THAT HABITATION, AND HOLY ANGELS INNUMERABLE. 12. WITH THEM WAS THE ANCIENT OF DAYS, WHOSE HEAD WAS WHITE AS WOOL, AND PURE, AND HIS ROBE WAS INDESCRIBABLE.” (1 ENOCH, CHAPTER 70, TRANSLATION BY RICHARD LAURENCE, LL.D., 1821)**  **CHAPTER 92 OF 1 ENOCH DESCRIBES A “NEW HEAVEN”, WHICH IS TO COME SINCE “THE FORMER HEAVEN SHALL DEPART AND PASS AWAY” (COMPARE WITH REVELATION 21):**  **17. THE FORMER HEAVEN SHALL DEPART AND PASS AWAY; A NEW HEAVEN SHALL APPEAR; AND ALL THE CELESTIAL POWERS SHALL SHINE WITH SEVENFOLD SPLENDOUR FOR EVER. AFTERWARDS LIKEWISE SHALL THERE BE MANY WEEKS, WHICH SHALL EXTERNALLY EXIST IN GOODNESS AND IN RIGHTEOUSNESS.” (1 ENOCH, CHAPTER 92, TRANSLATION BY RICHARD LAURENCE, LL.D., 1821)**  **AND FINALLY, 1 ENOCH HAS SEVERAL REFERENCES TO THE FINAL JUDGMENT:**  **“AND AFTER THIS, ON THE SEVENTH DAY OF THE TENTH WEEK, THERE SHALL BE AN EVERLASTING JUDGMENT, WHICH SHALL BE EXECUTED UPON THE WATCHERS; AND A SPACIOUS ETERNAL HEAVEN SHALL SPRING FORTH IN THE MIDST OF THE ANGELS.” (1 ENOCH, CHAPTER 92, LAURENCE)**  **“O YE KINGS, O YE MIGHTY, WHO INHABIT THE WORLD, YOU SHALL BEHOLD MY ELECT ONE, SITTING UPON THE THRONE OF MY GLORY. AND HE SHALL JUDGE AZAZEEL [SATAN] ALL HIS ASSOCIATES, AND ALL HIS HOSTS, IN THE NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF SPIRITS.” (1 ENOCH 54:5, LAURENCE)**  **“HE SAT UPON THE THRONE OF HIS GLORY; AND THE PRINCIPAL PART OF THE JUDGMENT WAS ASSIGNED TO HIM, THE SON OF MAN.” (1 ENOCH 68:39, LAURENCE)**  **THE “THIRD HEAVEN”**  **SO MUCH MISCHIEF HAS BEEN CREATED OVER THE YEARS REGARDING PAUL’S VISION OF THE “THIRD HEAVEN” THAT I’M COMPELLED TO DISCUSS IT IN MORE DETAIL HERE. HERE IS THE PASSAGE:**  **“I MUST GO ON BOASTING. ALTHOUGH THERE IS NOTHING TO BE GAINED, I WILL GO ON TO VISIONS AND REVELATIONS FROM THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH). I KNOW A MAN IN CHRIST WHO FOURTEEN YEARS AGO WAS CAUGHT UP TO THE THIRD HEAVEN. WHETHER IT WAS IN THE BODY OR OUT OF THE BODY I DO NOT KNOW—GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) KNOWS. AND I KNOW THAT THIS MAN—WHETHER IN THE BODY OR APART FROM THE BODY I DO NOT KNOW, BUT GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) KNOWS—WAS CAUGHT UP TO PARADISE. HE HEARD INEXPRESSIBLE THINGS, THINGS THAT MAN IS NOT PERMITTED TO TELL. I WILL BOAST ABOUT A MAN LIKE THAT, BUT I WILL NOT BOAST ABOUT MYSELF, EXCEPT ABOUT MY WEAKNESSES.” (2 CORINTHIANS 12:1-5, EMPHASIS ADDED)**  **THIS IS NOT THE FIRST TIME IN THE BIBLE THAT SOMEONE HAS A VISION OF HEAVEN – ISAIAH, EZEKIEL AND PETER ALL HAD VISIONS OF HEAVEN. WHAT IS INTRIGUING ABOUT THIS VISION IS THE REFERENCE TO THE “THIRD HEAVEN”. SOME PEOPLE USE THIS PASSAGE AS A JUSTIFICATION FOR POSTULATING THAT HEAVEN HAS MULTIPLE LEVELS (AND THE PASSAGES ABOVE COULD BE INTERPRETED THAT “PARADISE” AND THE “THIRD HEAVEN” ARE TWO DIFFERENT PLACES!)**  **EARLY CHURCH FATHER PAPIAS, 2ND CENTURY BISHOP OF HIEROPOLIS, SEEMS TO HAVE TAKEN THE VIEW THAT THERE ARE MULTIPLE LEVELS WITHIN HEAVEN (AND THAT PARADISE AND HEAVEN ARE TWO DISTINCT PLACES):**  **“AS THE PRESBYTERS SAY, THEN THOSE WHO ARE DEEMED WORTHY OF AN ABODE IN HEAVEN SHALL GO THERE, OTHERS SHALL ENJOY THE DELIGHTS OF PARADISE, AND OTHERS SHALL POSSESS THE SPLENDOR OF THE CITY; FOR EVERYWHERE THE SAVIOR WILL BE SEEN, ACCORDING AS THEY SHALL BE WORTHY WHO SEE HIM. BUT THAT THERE IS THIS DISTINCTION BETWEEN THE HABITATION OF THOSE WHO PRODUCE AN HUNDREDFOLD, AND THAT OF THOSE WHO PRODUCE SIXTY-FOLD, AND THAT OF THOSE WHO PRODUCE THIRTY-FOLD; FOR THE FIRST WILL BE TAKEN UP INTO THE HEAVENS, THE SECOND CLASS WILL DWELL IN PARADISE, AND THE LAST WILL INHABIT THE CITY; AND THAT ON THIS ACCOUNT THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) SAID, “IN MY FATHER’S HOUSE ARE MANY MANSIONS:” FOR ALL THINGS BELONG TO GOD, WHO SUPPLIES ALL WITH A SUITABLE DWELLING-PLACE, EVEN AS HIS WORD SAYS, THAT A SHARE IS GIVEN TO ALL BY THE FATHER, ACCORDING AS EACH ONE IS OR SHALL BE WORTHY. AND THIS IS THE COUCH IN WHICH THEY SHALL RECLINE WHO FEAST, BEING INVITED TO THE WEDDING. THE PRESBYTERS, THE DISCIPLES OF THE APOSTLES, SAY THAT THIS IS THE GRADATION AND ARRANGEMENT OF THOSE WHO ARE SAVED, AND THAT THEY ADVANCE THROUGH STEPS OF THIS NATURE…” (FRAGMENTS OF PAPIAS, THE ANTE-NICENE FATHERS, VOLUME 1, THE REV. ALEXANDER ROBERTS, D.D., AND JAMES DONALDSON, LLD., EDITORS)**  **HOWEVER, A SIMPLER EXPLANATION IS PUT FORWARD BY 19TH CENTURY COMMENTATORS JAMIESON, FAUSSET, AND BROWN, THAT REQUIRES NO DIVERSIONS INTO MULTIPLE LEVELS OF HEAVEN:**  **“THE FIRST HEAVEN REFERS TO THE CLOUDS OR THE AIR; THE SECOND TO THE STARS AND THE SKY, AND THE THIRD TO A SPIRITUAL REALM (EPH. 4:10).” (NEW COMMENTARY ON THE WHOLE BIBLE, BASED ON THE CLASSIC COMMENTARY OF JAMIESON, FAUSSET, AND BROWN, 19TH CENTURY. NOTE: THE NEW SCOFIELD REFERENCE BIBLE (1967) HAS A SIMILAR INTERPRETATION)**  **ONE OTHER NOTE ON THE “THIRD HEAVEN” PASSAGES - THE WORD TRANSLATED INTO ENGLISH AS “CAUGHT UP” IS THE SAME WORD USED IN THE PASSAGE IN 1 THESSALONIANS THAT MANY PEOPLE BELIEVE DESCRIBES THE RAPTURE:**  **“FOR THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) HIMSELF WILL COME DOWN FROM HEAVEN, WITH A LOUD COMMAND, WITH THE VOICE OF THE ARCHANGEL AND WITH THE TRUMPET CALL OF GOD, AND THE DEAD IN CHRIST WILL RISE FIRST. AFTER THAT, WE WHO ARE STILL ALIVE AND ARE LEFT WILL BE CAUGHT UP TOGETHER WITH THEM IN THE CLOUDS TO MEET THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IN THE AIR. AND SO WE WILL BE WITH THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) FOREVER. (1 THESSALONIANS 4:16-17, EMPHASIS ADDED)**  **HEAVEN IN REVELATION**  **THERE ARE MORE DESCRIPTIONS OF HEAVEN (AND THE HEAVENLY HOSTS) IN REVELATION THAN IN ANY OTHER BOOK OF THE BIBLE. REVELATION PRESENTS THE VISION OF HEAVEN OF JOHN THE APOSTLE, AND ADDS THESE ELEMENTS TO THE BIBLICAL REFERENCES ON THE TOPIC OF HEAVEN:**  ** DETAILED DESCRIPTIONS OF HEAVEN, GOD ON HIS THRONE, THE HEAVENLY HOSTS, AND THE SON OF GOD IN HEAVEN**  ** THE OPENING BY JESUS OF THE SEVEN SEALS THAT TRIGGER OFF THE END TIMES**  ** THE FOUR HORSEMEN OF THE APOCALYPSE RIDE DOWN FROM HEAVEN TO EARTH (COMPARE WITH ZECHARIAH 6:5-7)**  ** MIGHTY ANGELS FROM HEAVEN BRINGING BATTLE TO EARTH**  ** THE TWO WITNESSES “…WENT UP TO HEAVEN IN A CLOUD…”**  ** A DESCRIPTION OF “GOD'S TEMPLE IN HEAVEN…AND WITHIN HIS TEMPLE WAS SEEN THE ARK OF HIS COVENANT”**  ** A DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF THE WAR IN HEAVEN BETWEEN THE ARCHANGEL MICHAEL AND SATAN**  ** CHRIST’S TRIUMPHANT SECOND COMING FROM HEAVEN**  ** JUDGMENT DAY**  ** THE NEW HEAVEN, THE NEW EARTH, THE NEW JERUSALEM**  **REFERENCE NOTES**  **REVELATION 3:12 “… THE NEW JERUSALEM, WHICH IS COMING DOWN OUT OF HEAVEN FROM MY GOD…”**  **REVELATION 4, REVELATION 5 JOHN ENTERS A “A DOOR STANDING OPEN IN HEAVEN”**  **REVELATION 6 FOUR HORSEMEN**  **REVELATION 8:1 “WHEN HE OPENED THE SEVENTH SEAL, THERE WAS SILENCE IN HEAVEN FOR ABOUT HALF AN HOUR”**  **REVELATION 10:1 “I SAW ANOTHER MIGHTY ANGEL COMING DOWN FROM HEAVEN”**  **REVELATION 10:4, 10:8, 11:12, 11:15, 14:13, 18:4**  **A VOICE (OR VOICES) FROM HEAVEN**  **REVELATION 11:12 THE TWO WITNESSES “…WENT UP TO HEAVEN IN A CLOUD…”**  **REVELATION 11:19, 15:5 “THEN GOD'S TEMPLE IN HEAVEN WAS OPENED, AND WITHIN HIS TEMPLE WAS SEEN THE ARK OF HIS COVENANT”**  **REVELATION 12 SIGNS IN HEAVEN; SATAN’S FALL; WAR IN HEAVEN**  **REVELATION 14:2 “I HEARD A SOUND FROM HEAVEN LIKE THE ROAR OF RUSHING WATERS AND LIKE A LOUD PEAL OF THUNDER”**  **REVELATION 14:17 THE GRIM REAPER COMES OUT OF THE TEMPLE IN HEAVEN**  **REVELATION 15:1 “…SEVEN ANGELS WITH THE SEVEN LAST PLAGUES…”**  **REVELATION 18:1, 20:1 AN ANGEL FROM HEAVEN**  **REVELATION 19:1-10 “…THE ROAR OF A GREAT MULTITUDE IN HEAVEN SHOUTING…”**  **REVELATION 19:11-21 “I SAW HEAVEN STANDING OPEN AND THERE BEFORE ME WAS A WHITE HORSE, WHOSE RIDER IS CALLED FAITHFUL AND TRUE…”**  **REVELATION 20:9 SATAN’S FOLLOWERS DESTROYED BY FIRE FROM HEAVEN**  **REVELATION 21 THE NEW HEAVEN AND THE NEW EARTH**  **REVELATION 22:1-5 RIVER OF LIFE**  **MANY PEOPLE (MYSELF INCLUDED) BELIEVE THAT REVELATION DESCRIBES A SEQUENCE OF EVENTS THAT HAVE NOT YET OCCURRED. THE SEQUENCE LOOKS SOMETHING LIKE THIS:**  ** OPENING OF THE SCROLL WITH 7 SEALS BY THE LION OF JUDAH (CHAPTER 5 ONWARDS)**  ** GOD CAUSES A TIME OF TRIBULATION ON EARTH**  ** GOD SENDS TWO WITNESSES TO PROPHESIZE TO MANKIND**  ** SATAN AND HIS FORCES FIGHT BACK**  ** CHRIST RETURNS, AND DEFEATS THE EARTHLY POWERS AT THE BATTLE OF ARMAGEDDON**  ** SATAN IS BOUND IN THE ABYSS FOR 1000 YEARS**  ** MILLENNIAL RULE OF CHRIST AND THE MARTYRS**  ** SATAN IS RELEASED, AND CONSIGNED TO HELL**  ** JUDGMENT DAY**  ** THE NEW HEAVEN, THE NEW EARTH, THE NEW JERUSALEM**  **MANY OF THE REFERENCES TO HEAVEN IN REVELATION OCCUR IN THE PASSAGES THAT FILL OUT THIS TIMELINE. CHAPTERS 4 AND 5 CONTAIN THE MOST EXPLICIT DESCRIPTIONS OF HEAVEN IN THE WHOLE BIBLE. CHAPTER 5 ALSO DISCUSSES THE OPENING OF THE SEALS THAT START THE SEQUENCE OF EVENTS KNOWN AS THE END TIMES.**  **“AFTER THIS I LOOKED, AND THERE BEFORE ME WAS A DOOR STANDING OPEN IN HEAVEN. AND THE VOICE I HAD FIRST HEARD SPEAKING TO ME LIKE A TRUMPET SAID, “COME UP HERE, AND I WILL SHOW YOU WHAT MUST TAKE PLACE AFTER THIS.” AT ONCE I WAS IN THE SPIRIT, AND THERE BEFORE ME WAS A THRONE IN HEAVEN WITH SOMEONE SITTING ON IT. AND THE ONE WHO SAT THERE HAD THE APPEARANCE OF JASPER AND CARNELIAN. A RAINBOW, RESEMBLING AN EMERALD, ENCIRCLED THE THRONE. SURROUNDING THE THRONE WERE TWENTY-FOUR OTHER THRONES, AND SEATED ON THEM WERE TWENTY-FOUR ELDERS. THEY WERE DRESSED IN WHITE AND HAD CROWNS OF GOLD ON THEIR HEADS. FROM THE THRONE CAME FLASHES OF LIGHTNING, RUMBLINGS AND PEALS OF THUNDER. BEFORE THE THRONE, SEVEN LAMPS WERE BLAZING. THESE ARE THE SEVEN SPIRITS OF GOD. ALSO BEFORE THE THRONE THERE WAS WHAT LOOKED LIKE A SEA OF GLASS, CLEAR AS CRYSTAL. IN THE CENTER, AROUND THE THRONE, WERE FOUR LIVING CREATURES [COMPARE WITH EZEKIEL 1], AND THEY WERE COVERED WITH EYES, IN FRONT AND IN BACK. THE FIRST LIVING CREATURE WAS LIKE A LION, THE SECOND WAS LIKE AN OX, THE THIRD HAD A FACE LIKE A MAN, THE FOURTH WAS LIKE A FLYING EAGLE. EACH OF THE FOUR LIVING CREATURES HAD SIX WINGS AND WAS COVERED WITH EYES ALL AROUND, EVEN UNDER HIS WINGS. DAY AND NIGHT THEY NEVER STOP SAYING:**  **“HOLY, HOLY, HOLY IS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) GOD ALMIGHTY, WHO WAS, AND IS, AND IS TO COME.”**  **WHENEVER THE LIVING CREATURES GIVE GLORY, HONOR AND THANKS TO HIM WHO SITS ON THE THRONE AND WHO LIVES FOR EVER AND EVER, THE TWENTY-FOUR ELDERS FALL DOWN BEFORE HIM WHO SITS ON THE THRONE, AND WORSHIP HIM WHO LIVES FOR EVER AND EVER. THEY LAY THEIR CROWNS BEFORE THE THRONE AND SAY:**  **“YOU ARE WORTHY, OUR OMNI-MILITARY LORD AND GOD, TO RECEIVE GLORY AND HONOR AND POWER, FOR YOU CREATED ALL THINGS, AND BY YOUR WILL THEY WERE CREATED AND HAVE THEIR BEING.” (REVELATION 4, NIV)**  **“THEN I SAW IN THE RIGHT HAND OF HIM WHO SAT ON THE THRONE A SCROLL WITH WRITING ON BOTH SIDES AND SEALED WITH SEVEN SEALS. AND I SAW A MIGHTY ANGEL PROCLAIMING IN A LOUD VOICE, “WHO IS WORTHY TO BREAK THE SEALS AND OPEN THE SCROLL?” BUT NO ONE IN HEAVEN OR ON EARTH OR UNDER THE EARTH COULD OPEN THE SCROLL OR EVEN LOOK INSIDE IT. I WEPT AND WEPT BECAUSE NO ONE WAS FOUND WHO WAS WORTHY TO OPEN THE SCROLL OR LOOK INSIDE. THEN ONE OF THE ELDERS SAID TO ME, “DO NOT WEEP! SEE, THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH, THE ROOT OF DAVID, HAS TRIUMPHED. HE IS ABLE TO OPEN THE SCROLL AND ITS SEVEN SEALS.”**  **THEN I SAW A LAMB, LOOKING AS IF IT HAD BEEN SLAIN, STANDING IN THE CENTER OF THE THRONE, ENCIRCLED BY THE FOUR LIVING CREATURES AND THE ELDERS. HE HAD SEVEN HORNS AND SEVEN EYES, WHICH ARE THE SEVEN SPIRITS OF GOD SENT OUT INTO ALL THE EARTH. HE CAME AND TOOK THE SCROLL FROM THE RIGHT HAND OF HIM WHO SAT ON THE THRONE. AND WHEN HE HAD TAKEN IT, THE FOUR LIVING CREATURES AND THE TWENTY-FOUR ELDERS FELL DOWN BEFORE THE LAMB. EACH ONE HAD A HARP AND THEY WERE HOLDING GOLDEN BOWLS FULL OF INCENSE, WHICH ARE THE PRAYERS OF THE SAINTS. AND THEY SANG A NEW SONG:**  **“YOU ARE WORTHY TO TAKE THE SCROLL AND TO OPEN ITS SEALS, BECAUSE YOU WERE SLAIN, AND WITH YOUR BLOOD YOU PURCHASED MEN FOR GOD FROM EVERY TRIBE AND LANGUAGE AND PEOPLE AND NATION. YOU HAVE MADE THEM TO BE A KINGDOM AND PRIESTS TO SERVE OUR GOD, AND THEY WILL REIGN ON THE EARTH.”**  **THEN I LOOKED AND HEARD THE VOICE OF MANY ANGELS, NUMBERING THOUSANDS UPON THOUSANDS, AND TEN THOUSAND TIMES TEN THOUSAND. THEY ENCIRCLED THE THRONE AND THE LIVING CREATURES AND THE ELDERS. IN A LOUD VOICE THEY SANG:**  **“WORTHY IS THE LAMB, WHO WAS SLAIN, TO RECEIVE POWER AND WEALTH AND WISDOM AND STRENGTH AND HONOR AND GLORY AND PRAISE!”**  **THEN I HEARD EVERY CREATURE IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH AND UNDER THE EARTH AND ON THE SEA, AND ALL THAT IS IN THEM, SINGING:**  **“TO HIM WHO SITS ON THE THRONE AND TO THE LAMB BE PRAISE AND HONOR AND GLORY AND POWER, FOR EVER AND EVER!” THE FOUR LIVING CREATURES SAID, “AMEN,” AND THE ELDERS FELL DOWN AND WORSHIPED.” (REVELATION 5, NIV)**  **CHAPTER 12 OF REVELATION GIVES AN ACCOUNT OF THE WAR IN HEAVEN BETWEEN THE ARCHANGEL MICHAEL AND SATAN, WHICH RESULTS IN THE EXPULSION OF SATAN FROM HEAVEN.**  **“AND THERE WAS WAR IN HEAVEN. MICHAEL AND HIS ANGELS FOUGHT AGAINST THE DRAGON, AND THE DRAGON AND HIS ANGELS FOUGHT BACK. BUT HE WAS NOT STRONG ENOUGH, AND THEY LOST THEIR PLACE IN HEAVEN. THE GREAT DRAGON WAS HURLED DOWN—THAT ANCIENT SERPENT CALLED THE DEVIL, OR SATAN, WHO LEADS THE WHOLE WORLD ASTRAY. HE WAS HURLED TO THE EARTH, AND HIS ANGELS WITH HIM…” (REVELATION 12:7-8)**  **CHAPTER 19 OF REVELATION DESCRIBES THE TRIUMPHANT RETURN FROM HEAVEN TO EARTH OF JESUS. NOTE ALSO THE REFERENCE TO THE “ARMIES OF HEAVEN”:**  **“I SAW HEAVEN STANDING OPEN AND THERE BEFORE ME WAS A WHITE HORSE, WHOSE RIDER IS CALLED FAITHFUL AND TRUE. WITH JUSTICE HE JUDGES AND MAKES WAR. HIS EYES ARE LIKE BLAZING FIRE, AND ON HIS HEAD ARE MANY CROWNS. HE HAS A NAME WRITTEN ON HIM THAT NO ONE KNOWS BUT HE HIMSELF. HE IS DRESSED IN A ROBE DIPPED IN BLOOD, AND HIS NAME IS THE WORD OF GOD. THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN WERE FOLLOWING HIM, RIDING ON WHITE HORSES AND DRESSED IN FINE LINEN, WHITE AND CLEAN. OUT OF HIS MOUTH COMES A SHARP SWORD WITH WHICH TO STRIKE DOWN THE NATIONS. “HE WILL RULE THEM WITH AN IRON SCEPTER.” HE TREADS THE WINEPRESS OF THE FURY OF THE WRATH OF GOD ALMIGHTY. ON HIS ROBE AND ON HIS THIGH HE HAS THIS NAME WRITTEN:**  **KING OF KINGS AND OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDS (STEPHEN YAHWEH).**  **AND I SAW AN ANGEL STANDING IN THE SUN, WHO CRIED IN A LOUD VOICE TO ALL THE BIRDS FLYING IN MIDAIR, “COME, GATHER TOGETHER FOR THE GREAT SUPPER OF GOD, SO THAT YOU MAY EAT THE FLESH OF KINGS, GENERALS, AND MIGHTY MEN, OF HORSES AND THEIR RIDERS, AND THE FLESH OF ALL PEOPLE, FREE AND SLAVE, SMALL AND GREAT.”**  **THEN I SAW THE BEAST AND THE KINGS OF THE EARTH AND THEIR ARMIES GATHERED TOGETHER TO MAKE WAR AGAINST THE RIDER ON THE HORSE AND HIS ARMY. BUT THE BEAST WAS CAPTURED, AND WITH HIM THE FALSE PROPHET WHO HAD PERFORMED THE MIRACULOUS SIGNS ON HIS BEHALF. WITH THESE SIGNS HE HAD DELUDED THOSE WHO HAD RECEIVED THE MARK OF THE BEAST AND WORSHIPED HIS IMAGE. THE TWO OF THEM WERE THROWN ALIVE INTO THE FIERY LAKE OF BURNING SULFUR. 21THE REST OF THEM WERE KILLED WITH THE SWORD THAT CAME OUT OF THE MOUTH OF THE RIDER ON THE HORSE, AND ALL THE BIRDS GORGED THEMSELVES ON THEIR FLESH.” (REVELATION 19:11-21)**  **ONE OF THE GREAT EVENTS IN HEAVEN IN THE FUTURE IS JUDGMENT DAY, DESCRIBED (ALTHOUGH NOT SO NAMED) IN REVELATION 20:**  **“THEN I SAW A GREAT WHITE THRONE AND HIM WHO WAS SEATED ON IT. EARTH AND SKY FLED FROM HIS PRESENCE, AND THERE WAS NO PLACE FOR THEM. AND I SAW THE DEAD, GREAT AND SMALL, STANDING BEFORE THE THRONE, AND BOOKS WERE OPENED. ANOTHER BOOK WAS OPENED, WHICH IS THE BOOK OF LIFE. THE DEAD WERE JUDGED ACCORDING TO WHAT THEY HAD DONE AS RECORDED IN THE BOOKS. THE SEA GAVE UP THE DEAD THAT WERE IN IT, AND DEATH AND HADES GAVE UP THE DEAD THAT WERE IN THEM, AND EACH PERSON WAS JUDGED ACCORDING TO WHAT HE HAD DONE. THEN DEATH AND HADES WERE THROWN INTO THE LAKE OF FIRE. THE LAKE OF FIRE IS THE SECOND DEATH. IF ANYONE’S NAME WAS NOT FOUND WRITTEN IN THE BOOK OF LIFE, HE WAS THROWN INTO THE LAKE OF FIRE.” (REVELATION 20:11-15)**  **THIS EVENT IS ALSO DISCUSSED IN THE INTER-TESTAMENTAL WORKS 2 ESDRAS AND 1 ENOCH. REVELATION ENDS WITH A DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF THE NEW HEAVEN, THE NEW EARTH AND THE NEW JERUSALEM. THE TEXT IS A BIT UNCLEAR AS TO WHAT THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE THREE IS – ARE THEY ALL PART OF THE SAME PLACE, OR ARE THEY DIFFERENT PLACES? ONE THING IS SURE - THE RESULTS WILL BE SPECTACULAR. GOD WILL LIVE WITH HIS PEOPLE FROM NOW ON – JUST LIKE IN THE GARDEN OF EDEN BEFORE THE FALL OF MAN. AND THE NEW HEAVEN, THE NEW EARTH AND THE NEW JERUSALEM IS FOR BELIEVERS ONLY – SATAN’S FOLLOWERS WILL BE CONFINED IN THE LAKE OF FIRE.**  **“THEN I SAW A NEW HEAVEN AND A NEW EARTH, FOR THE FIRST HEAVEN AND THE FIRST EARTH HAD PASSED AWAY, AND THERE WAS NO LONGER ANY SEA. I SAW THE HOLY CITY, THE NEW JERUSALEM, COMING DOWN OUT OF HEAVEN FROM GOD, PREPARED AS A BRIDE BEAUTIFULLY DRESSED FOR HER HUSBAND. AND I HEARD A LOUD VOICE FROM THE THRONE SAYING, “NOW THE DWELLING OF GOD IS WITH MEN, AND HE WILL LIVE WITH THEM. THEY WILL BE HIS PEOPLE, AND GOD HIMSELF WILL BE WITH THEM AND BE THEIR GOD. HE WILL WIPE EVERY TEAR FROM THEIR EYES. THERE WILL BE NO MORE DEATH OR MOURNING OR CRYING OR PAIN, FOR THE OLD ORDER OF THINGS HAS PASSED AWAY…”**  **…BUT THE COWARDLY, THE UNBELIEVING, THE VILE, THE MURDERERS, THE SEXUALLY IMMORAL, THOSE WHO PRACTICE MAGIC ARTS, THE IDOLATERS AND ALL LIARS—THEIR PLACE WILL BE IN THE FIERY LAKE OF BURNING SULFUR. THIS IS THE SECOND DEATH.**  **…AND HE CARRIED ME AWAY IN THE SPIRIT TO A MOUNTAIN GREAT AND HIGH, AND SHOWED ME THE HOLY CITY, JERUSALEM, COMING DOWN OUT OF HEAVEN FROM GOD. IT SHONE WITH THE GLORY OF GOD, AND ITS BRILLIANCE WAS LIKE THAT OF A VERY PRECIOUS JEWEL, LIKE A JASPER, CLEAR AS CRYSTAL. IT HAD A GREAT, HIGH WALL WITH TWELVE GATES, AND WITH TWELVE ANGELS AT THE GATES. ON THE GATES WERE WRITTEN THE NAMES OF THE TWELVE TRIBES OF ISRAEL. THERE WERE THREE GATES ON THE EAST, THREE ON THE NORTH, THREE ON THE SOUTH AND THREE ON THE WEST. THE WALL OF THE CITY HAD TWELVE FOUNDATIONS, AND ON THEM WERE THE NAMES OF THE TWELVE APOSTLES OF THE LAMB… [COMPARE WITH DEAD SEA SCROLLS THE NEW JERUSALEM.]**  **…I DID NOT SEE A TEMPLE IN THE CITY, BECAUSE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) GOD ALMIGHTY AND THE LAMB ARE ITS TEMPLE. THE CITY DOES NOT NEED THE SUN OR THE MOON TO SHINE ON IT, FOR THE GLORY OF GOD GIVES IT LIGHT, AND THE LAMB IS ITS LAMP. THE NATIONS WILL WALK BY ITS LIGHT, AND THE KINGS OF THE EARTH WILL BRING THEIR SPLENDOR INTO IT. ON NO DAY WILL ITS GATES EVER BE SHUT, FOR THERE WILL BE NO NIGHT THERE. THE GLORY AND HONOR OF THE NATIONS WILL BE BROUGHT INTO IT. NOTHING IMPURE WILL EVER ENTER IT, NOR WILL ANYONE WHO DOES WHAT IS SHAMEFUL OR DECEITFUL, BUT ONLY THOSE WHOSE NAMES ARE WRITTEN IN THE LAMB’S BOOK OF LIFE.” (FROM REVELATION 21)**  **HEAVEN IN THE CHRISTIAN APOCRYPHA**  **APOCRYPHAL CHRISTIAN DOCUMENTS WRITTEN IN THE 2ND AND 3RD CENTURIES ENLARGE UPON MANY OF THE THEMES REGARDING HEAVEN IN THE NEW TESTAMENT. SOME PEOPLE REFER TO THESE DOCUMENTS AS THE CHRISTIAN APOCRYPHA – NON-GNOSTIC WORKS THAT DIDN’T MAKE THE NEW TESTAMENT CANON. AND WHILE WE SHOULD VIEW THEM AS DIVINELY INSPIRED OR AUTHORITATIVE (2 TIMOTHY 3:16), BECAUSE THEY DO HELP US TRACE THE DEVELOPMENT OF CHRISTIAN THOUGHT ON THE SUBJECT OF HEAVEN. THE FIRST WORK WE’LL EXAMINE IS THE APOCALYPSE OF PAUL, WHICH PURPORTEDLY DESCRIBES PAUL’S ADVENTURES IN THE “THIRD HEAVEN” (SEE DISCUSSION IN THE “HEAVEN IN THE NEW TESTAMENT” SECTION):**  **“REVELATION OF THE HOLY APOSTLE PAUL: THE THINGS WHICH WERE REVEALED TO HIM WHEN HE WENT UP EVEN TO THE THIRD HEAVEN, AND WAS CAUGHT UP INTO PARADISE, AND HEARD UNSPEAKABLE WORDS.” WITH ITS EMPHASIS ON A WELL-DEFINED CHURCH LEADERSHIP HIERARCHY (DEACONS, BISHOPS, PRESBYTERS), WE CAN GUESS A NO-EARLIER THAN 2ND OR 3RD CENTURY DATE FOR AUTHORSHIP. ST. AUGUSTINE THOUGHT DIMLY OF THIS WORK. IN THE COURSE OF THE VISION, PAUL RECEIVES A TOUR OF HEAVEN, AND MEETS MANY FAMOUS OLD TESTAMENT CHARACTERS, INCLUDING ENOCH, ABRAHAM, ISAAC, JACOB, DAVID, MANASSEH, JOSEPH, JEREMIAH, EZEKIEL, ISAIAH, NOAH AND ELIAS. PAUL ALSO MEETS MARY, MOTHER OF JESUS, AND THE INFANTS SLAIN BY KING HEROD. IN THE COURSE OF HIS TOUR, PAUL DESCRIBES HEAVEN, THE HEAVENLY JERUSALEM (COMPARE WITH REVELATION 21) AND PARADISE – THE PLACE FROM WHICH ADAM AND EVE WERE EJECTED.**  **“FOLLOW ME, THAT I MAY BRING THEE INTO THE CITY OF GOD, AND INTO ITS LIGHT. AND ITS LIGHT WAS GREATER THAN THE LIGHT OF THE WORLD, AND GREATER THAN GOLD, AND WALLS ENCIRCLED IT. AND THE LENGTH AND THE BREADTH OF IT WERE A HUNDRED STADIA. AND I SAW TWELVE GATES, EXCEEDINGLY ORNAMENTED, LEADING INTO THE CITY; AND FOUR RIVERS ENCIRCLED IT, FLOWING WITH MILK, AND HONEY, AND OIL, AND WINE... AND I LOOKED, AND SAW IN THE MIDST OF THE CITY AN ALTAR, GREAT AND VERY LOFTY; AND THERE WAS ONE STANDING NEAR THE ALTAR, WHOSE FACE SHONE LIKE THE SUN, AND HE HAD IN HIS HANDS A PSALTERY AND A HARP, AND HE SUNG THE ALLELUIA DELIGHTFULLY, AND HIS VOICE FILLED ALL THE CITY. AND ALL WITH ONE CONSENT ACCOMPANIED HIM, SO THAT THE CITY WAS SHAKEN BY THEIR SHOUTING. AND I ASKED THE ANGEL: WHO IS THIS THAT SINGETH DELIGHTFULLY, WHOM ALL ACCOMPANY? AND HE SAID TO ME: THIS IS THE PROPHET DAVID; THIS IS THE HEAVENLY JERUSALEM. WHEN, THEREFORE, CHRIST SHALL COME IN HIS SECOND APPEARING, DAVID HIMSELF GOES FORTH WITH ALL THE SAINTS. FOR AS IT IS IN THE HEAVENS, SO ALSO UPON EARTH…**  **…AND HE TOOK ME BY AN IMPULSE OF THE SPIRIT, AND BROUGHT ME INTO PARADISE. AND HE SAYS TO ME: THIS IS PARADISE, WHERE ADAM AND EVE TRANSGRESSED. AND I SAW THERE A BEAUTIFUL TREE OF GREAT SIZE, ON WHICH THE HOLY GHOST, RESTED; AND FROM THE ROOT OF IT THERE CAME FORTH ALL MANNER OF MOST SWEET-SMELLING WATER, PARTING INTO FOUR CHANNELS…AND HAVING AGAIN TAKEN HOLD OF ME BY THE HAND, HE LED ME NEAR THE TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD AND EVIL. AND HE SAYS TO ME: THIS IS THE TREE BY MEANS OF WHICH DEATH CAME INTO THE WORLD, AND ADAM TOOK OF THE FRUIT OF IT FROM HIS WIFE, AND ATE; AND THEREAFTER THEY WERE CAST OUT HENCE. AND HE SHOWED ME ANOTHER, THE TREE OF LIFE, AND SAID TO ME: THIS THE CHERUBIM AND THE FLAMING SWORD GUARD. AND WHEN I WAS CLOSELY OBSERVING THE TREE, AND WONDERING, I SAW A WOMAN COMING FROM AFAR OFF, AND A MULTITUDE OF ANGELS SINGING PRAISES TO HER. AND I ASKED THE ANGEL:**  **WHO IS THIS, MY OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), WHO IS IN SO GREAT HONOR AND BEAUTY? AND THE ANGEL SAYS TO ME: THIS IS THE HOLY MARY, THE MOTHER OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH).” (REVELATION OF PAUL, “APOCRYPHA OF THE NEW TESTAMENT”, TRANSLATED BY ALEXANDER WALKER, ESQ., ONE OF HER MAJESTY’S INSPECTORS OF SCHOOLS FOR SCOTLAND)**  **THE SECOND WORK WE’LL EXAMINE IS THE REVELATION OF PETER WHICH WAS LOST UNTIL 1886 WHEN A FRENCH ARCHAEOLOGICAL MISSION FOUND FRAGMENTS OF IT IN EGYPT. MOST SCHOLARS VIEW THAT THE REVELATION OF PETER WAS WRITTEN IN THE SECOND CENTURY, THUS, IT COULD NOT HAVE BEEN WRITTEN BY PETER. HOWEVER, IT DOES SEEM TO HAVE SOME STYLISTIC SIMILARITIES WITH II PETER. THE REVELATION OF PETER APPEARED ON AN EARLY LIST OF PROPOSED CANONICAL NEW TESTAMENT WORKS – THE MURATORI CANON, A FRAGMENTARY LIST (85 LINES) DATED TO C. 200 A.D., NAMED AFTER ITS 18TH CENTURY DISCOVERER, LODOVICO MURATORI. IT WAS QUOTED FROM BY SEVERAL OF THE EARLY CHURCH FATHERS, INCLUDING CLEMENT OF ALEXANDRIA.**  **THE FIRST PART OF THE REVELATION OF PETER DESCRIBES A TOUR OF HEAVEN GIVEN TO THE APOSTLES BY TWO ANGELS.**  **“AND THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) SHOWED ME A VERY GREAT COUNTRY OUTSIDE OF THIS WORLD, EXCEEDING BRIGHT WITH LIGHT, AND THE AIR THERE LIGHTED WITH THE RAYS OF THE SUN, AND THE EARTH ITSELF BLOOMING WITH UNFADING FLOWERS AND FULL OF SPICES AND PLANTS, FAIR-FLOWERING AND INCORRUPTIBLE AND BEARING BLESSED FRUIT. AND SO GREAT WAS THE PERFUME THAT IT WAS BORN THENCE EVEN UNTO US. AND THE DWELLERS IN THAT PLACE WERE CLAD IN THE RAIMENT OF SHINING ANGELS AND THEIR RAIMENT WAS LIKE UNTO THEIR COUNTRY; AND ANGELS HOVERED ABOUT THEM THERE. AND THE GLORY OF THE DWELLERS THERE WAS EQUAL, AND WITH ONE VOICE THEY SANG PRAISES ALTERNATELY TO THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) GOD, REJOICING IN THAT PLACE.” (REVELATION OF PETER, “THE ANTE-NICENE FATHERS VOLUME 10”, EDITED BY A. ROBERTS AND J DONALDSON)**  **FINALLY, THE APOCRYPHAL REVELATION OF JOHN GIVES A DESCRIPTION OF HEAVEN NOT UNLIKE THE REVELATIONS OF PAUL AND PETER – LOTS OF SWEET SMELLS, ANGELIC HOSTS, AND BRIGHT LIGHTS!**  **“AND I SPENT SEVEN DAYS PRAYING; AND AFTER THIS A CLOUD OF LIGHT CAUGHT ME UP FROM THE MOUNTAIN, AND SET ME BEFORE THE FACE OF THE HEAVEN. AND I HEARD A VOICE SAYING TO ME: LOOK UP, JOHN, SERVANT OF GOD, AND KNOW. AND HAVING LOOKED UP, I SAW THE HEAVEN OPENED, AND THERE CAME FORTH FROM WITHIN THE HEAVEN A SMELL OF PERFUMES OF MUCH SWEET ODOR; AND I SAW AN EXCEEDING GREAT FLOOD OF LIGHT, MORE RESPLENDENT THAN THE SUN.” (REVELATION OF JOHN, “APOCRYPHA OF THE NEW TESTAMENT”, TRANSLATED BY ALEXANDER WALKER, ESQ., ONE OF HER MAJESTY’S INSPECTORS OF SCHOOLS FOR SCOTLAND)** **THE 110.0000% NEW HEAVENS AND 110.0000% NEW EARTH (THE STRENGTH ABOVE ANY WEAKNESS OF THE 100 VERSES ABOUT THE 110.0000% NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE)**[**ISAIAH 65:17**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Isaiah+65%3A17&version=ESV) **ESV / 156 HELPFUL VOTES**  **“FOR BEHOLD, I CREATE NEW HEAVENS AND A NEW EARTH, AND THE FORMER THINGS SHALL NOT BE REMEMBERED OR COME INTO MIND.** [**REVELATION 21:1-27**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+21%3A1-27&version=ESV) **ESV / 140 HELPFUL VOTES**  **THEN I SAW A NEW HEAVEN AND A NEW EARTH, FOR THE FIRST HEAVEN AND THE FIRST EARTH HAD PASSED AWAY, AND THE SEA WAS NO MORE. AND I SAW THE HOLY CITY, NEW JERUSALEM, COMING DOWN OUT OF HEAVEN FROM GOD, PREPARED AS A BRIDE ADORNED FOR HER HUSBAND. AND I HEARD A LOUD VOICE FROM THE THRONE SAYING, “BEHOLD, THE DWELLING PLACE OF GOD IS WITH MAN. HE WILL DWELL WITH THEM, AND THEY WILL BE HIS PEOPLE, AND GOD HIMSELF WILL BE WITH THEM AS THEIR GOD. HE WILL WIPE AWAY EVERY TEAR FROM THEIR EYES, AND DEATH SHALL BE NO MORE, NEITHER SHALL THERE BE MOURNING, NOR CRYING, NOR PAIN ANYMORE, FOR THE FORMER THINGS HAVE PASSED AWAY.” AND HE WHO WAS SEATED ON THE THRONE SAID, “BEHOLD, I AM MAKING ALL THINGS NEW.” ALSO HE SAID, “WRITE THIS DOWN, FOR THESE WORDS ARE TRUSTWORTHY AND TRUE.” ...** [**2 PETER 3:13**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=2+Peter+3%3A13&version=ESV) **ESV / 140 HELPFUL VOTES**  **BUT ACCORDING TO HIS PROMISE WE ARE WAITING FOR NEW HEAVENS AND A NEW EARTH IN WHICH RIGHTEOUSNESS DWELLS.** [**REVELATION 21:1**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+21%3A1&version=ESV) **ESV / 132 HELPFUL VOTES**  **THEN I SAW A NEW HEAVEN AND A NEW EARTH, FOR THE FIRST HEAVEN AND THE FIRST EARTH HAD PASSED AWAY, AND THE SEA WAS NO MORE.** [**ISAIAH 66:22**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Isaiah+66%3A22&version=ESV) **ESV / 99 HELPFUL VOTES**  **“FOR AS THE NEW HEAVENS AND THE NEW EARTH THAT I MAKE SHALL REMAIN BEFORE ME, SAYS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), SO SHALL YOUR OFFSPRING AND YOUR NAME REMAIN.** [**REVELATION 21:1-5**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+21%3A1-5&version=ESV) **ESV / 76 HELPFUL VOTES**  **THEN I SAW A NEW HEAVEN AND A NEW EARTH, FOR THE FIRST HEAVEN AND THE FIRST EARTH HAD PASSED AWAY, AND THE SEA WAS NO MORE. AND I SAW THE HOLY CITY, NEW JERUSALEM, COMING DOWN OUT OF HEAVEN FROM GOD, PREPARED AS A BRIDE ADORNED FOR HER HUSBAND. AND I HEARD A LOUD VOICE FROM THE THRONE SAYING, “BEHOLD, THE DWELLING PLACE OF GOD IS WITH MAN. HE WILL DWELL WITH THEM, AND THEY WILL BE HIS PEOPLE, AND GOD HIMSELF WILL BE WITH THEM AS THEIR GOD. HE WILL WIPE AWAY EVERY TEAR FROM THEIR EYES, AND DEATH SHALL BE NO MORE, NEITHER SHALL THERE BE MOURNING, NOR CRYING, NOR PAIN ANYMORE, FOR THE FORMER THINGS HAVE PASSED AWAY.” AND HE WHO WAS SEATED ON THE THRONE SAID, “BEHOLD, I AM MAKING ALL THINGS NEW.” ALSO HE SAID, “WRITE THIS DOWN, FOR THESE WORDS ARE TRUSTWORTHY AND TRUE.”** [**REVELATION 21:4**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+21%3A4&version=ESV) **ESV / 68 HELPFUL VOTES**  **HE WILL WIPE AWAY EVERY TEAR FROM THEIR EYES, AND DEATH SHALL BE NO MORE, NEITHER SHALL THERE BE MOURNING, NOR CRYING, NOR PAIN ANYMORE, FOR THE FORMER THINGS HAVE PASSED AWAY.”** [**2 PETER 3:10**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=2+Peter+3%3A10&version=ESV) **ESV / 60 HELPFUL VOTES**  **BUT THE DAY OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) WILL COME LIKE A THIEF, AND THEN THE HEAVENS WILL PASS AWAY WITH A ROAR, AND THE HEAVENLY BODIES WILL BE BURNED UP AND DISSOLVED, AND THE EARTH AND THE WORKS THAT ARE DONE ON IT WILL BE EXPOSED.** [**2 PETER 3:10-13**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=2+Peter+3%3A10-13&version=ESV) **ESV / 52 HELPFUL VOTES**  **BUT THE DAY OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) WILL COME LIKE A THIEF, AND THEN THE HEAVENS WILL PASS AWAY WITH A ROAR, AND THE HEAVENLY BODIES WILL BE BURNED UP AND DISSOLVED, AND THE EARTH AND THE WORKS THAT ARE DONE ON IT WILL BE EXPOSED. SINCE ALL THESE THINGS ARE THUS TO BE DISSOLVED, WHAT SORT OF PEOPLE OUGHT YOU TO BE IN LIVES OF HOLINESS AND GODLINESS, WAITING FOR AND HASTENING THE COMING OF THE DAY OF GOD, BECAUSE OF WHICH THE HEAVENS WILL BE SET ON FIRE AND DISSOLVED, AND THE HEAVENLY BODIES WILL MELT AS THEY BURN! BUT ACCORDING TO HIS PROMISE WE ARE WAITING FOR NEW HEAVENS AND A NEW EARTH IN WHICH RIGHTEOUSNESS DWELLS.** [**REVELATION 21:2**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+21%3A2&version=ESV) **ESV / 50 HELPFUL VOTES**  **AND I SAW THE HOLY CITY, NEW JERUSALEM, COMING DOWN OUT OF HEAVEN FROM GOD, PREPARED AS A BRIDE ADORNED FOR HER HUSBAND.** [**2 PETER 3:1-18**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=2+Peter+3%3A1-18&version=ESV) **ESV / 43 HELPFUL VOTES**  **THIS IS NOW THE SECOND LETTER THAT I AM WRITING TO YOU, BELOVED. IN BOTH OF THEM I AM STIRRING UP YOUR SINCERE MIND BY WAY OF REMINDER, THAT YOU SHOULD REMEMBER THE PREDICTIONS OF THE HOLY PROPHETS AND THE COMMANDMENT OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) AND SAVIOR THROUGH YOUR APOSTLES, KNOWING THIS FIRST OF ALL, THAT SCOFFERS WILL COME IN THE LAST DAYS WITH SCOFFING, FOLLOWING THEIR OWN SINFUL DESIRES. THEY WILL SAY, “WHERE IS THE PROMISE OF HIS COMING? FOR EVER SINCE THE FATHERS FELL ASLEEP, ALL THINGS ARE CONTINUING AS THEY WERE FROM THE BEGINNING OF CREATION.” FOR THEY DELIBERATELY OVERLOOK THIS FACT, THAT THE HEAVENS EXISTED LONG AGO, AND THE EARTH WAS FORMED OUT OF WATER AND THROUGH WATER BY THE WORD OF GOD, ...** [**REVELATION 21:5**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+21%3A5&version=ESV) **ESV / 39 HELPFUL VOTES**  **AND HE WHO WAS SEATED ON THE THRONE SAID, “BEHOLD, I AM MAKING ALL THINGS NEW.” ALSO HE SAID, “WRITE THIS DOWN, FOR THESE WORDS ARE TRUSTWORTHY AND TRUE.”** [**REVELATION 20:1-15**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+20%3A1-15&version=ESV) **ESV / 37 HELPFUL VOTES**  **THEN I SAW AN ANGEL COMING DOWN FROM HEAVEN, HOLDING IN HIS HAND THE KEY TO THE BOTTOMLESS PIT AND A GREAT CHAIN. AND HE SEIZED THE DRAGON, THAT ANCIENT SERPENT, WHO IS THE DEVIL AND SATAN, AND BOUND HIM FOR A THOUSAND YEARS, AND THREW HIM INTO THE PIT, AND SHUT IT AND SEALED IT OVER HIM, SO THAT HE MIGHT NOT DECEIVE THE NATIONS ANY LONGER, UNTIL THE THOUSAND YEARS WERE ENDED. AFTER THAT HE MUST BE RELEASED FOR A LITTLE WHILE. THEN I SAW THRONES, AND SEATED ON THEM WERE THOSE TO WHOM THE AUTHORITY TO JUDGE WAS COMMITTED. ALSO I SAW THE SOULS OF THOSE WHO HAD BEEN BEHEADED FOR THE TESTIMONY OF JESUS AND FOR THE WORD OF GOD, AND THOSE WHO HAD NOT WORSHIPED THE BEAST OR ITS IMAGE AND HAD NOT RECEIVED ITS MARK ON THEIR FOREHEADS OR THEIR HANDS. THEY CAME TO LIFE AND REIGNED WITH CHRIST FOR A THOUSAND YEARS. THE REST OF THE DEAD DID NOT COME TO LIFE UNTIL THE THOUSAND YEARS WERE ENDED. THIS IS THE FIRST RESURRECTION. ...** [**2 CORINTHIANS 5:17**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=2+Corinthians+5%3A17&version=ESV) **ESV / 37 HELPFUL VOTES**  **THEREFORE, IF ANYONE IS IN CHRIST, HE IS A NEW CREATION. THE OLD HAS PASSED AWAY; BEHOLD, THE NEW HAS COME.** [**ISAIAH 65:20**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Isaiah+65%3A20&version=ESV) **ESV / 35 HELPFUL VOTES**  **NO MORE SHALL THERE BE IN IT AN INFANT WHO LIVES BUT A FEW DAYS, OR AN OLD MAN WHO DOES NOT FILL OUT HIS DAYS, FOR THE YOUNG MAN SHALL DIE A HUNDRED YEARS OLD, AND THE SINNER A HUNDRED YEARS OLD SHALL BE ACCURSED.** [**REVELATION 21:1-22:21**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+21%3A1-22%3A21&version=ESV) **ESV / 34 HELPFUL VOTES**  **THEN I SAW A NEW HEAVEN AND A NEW EARTH, FOR THE FIRST HEAVEN AND THE FIRST EARTH HAD PASSED AWAY, AND THE SEA WAS NO MORE. AND I SAW THE HOLY CITY, NEW JERUSALEM, COMING DOWN OUT OF HEAVEN FROM GOD, PREPARED AS A BRIDE ADORNED FOR HER HUSBAND. AND I HEARD A LOUD VOICE FROM THE THRONE SAYING, “BEHOLD, THE DWELLING PLACE OF GOD IS WITH MAN. HE WILL DWELL WITH THEM, AND THEY WILL BE HIS PEOPLE, AND GOD HIMSELF WILL BE WITH THEM AS THEIR GOD. HE WILL WIPE AWAY EVERY TEAR FROM THEIR EYES, AND DEATH SHALL BE NO MORE, NEITHER SHALL THERE BE MOURNING, NOR CRYING, NOR PAIN ANYMORE, FOR THE FORMER THINGS HAVE PASSED AWAY.” AND HE WHO WAS SEATED ON THE THRONE SAID, “BEHOLD, I AM MAKING ALL THINGS NEW.” ALSO HE SAID, “WRITE THIS DOWN, FOR THESE WORDS ARE TRUSTWORTHY AND TRUE.” ...** [**REVELATION 3:12**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+3%3A12&version=ESV) **ESV / 34 HELPFUL VOTES**  **THE ONE WHO CONQUERS, I WILL MAKE HIM A PILLAR IN THE TEMPLE OF MY GOD. NEVER SHALL HE GO OUT OF IT, AND I WILL WRITE ON HIM THE NAME OF MY GOD, AND THE NAME OF THE CITY OF MY GOD, THE NEW JERUSALEM, WHICH COMES DOWN FROM MY GOD OUT OF HEAVEN, AND MY OWN NEW NAME.** [**GENESIS 1:1**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Genesis+1%3A1&version=ESV) **ESV / 34 HELPFUL VOTES**  **IN THE BEGINNING, GOD CREATED THE HEAVENS AND THE EARTH.** [**JOHN 14:2**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=John+14%3A2&version=ESV) **ESV / 32 HELPFUL VOTES**  **IN MY FATHER'S HOUSE ARE MANY ROOMS. IF IT WERE NOT SO, WOULD I HAVE TOLD YOU THAT I GO TO PREPARE A PLACE FOR YOU?** [**MATTHEW 5:5**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Matthew+5%3A5&version=ESV) **ESV / 29 HELPFUL VOTES**  **“BLESSED ARE THE MEEK, FOR THEY SHALL INHERIT THE EARTH.** [**ISAIAH 65:25**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Isaiah+65%3A25&version=ESV) **ESV / 29 HELPFUL VOTES**  **THE WOLF AND THE LAMB SHALL GRAZE TOGETHER; THE LION SHALL EAT STRAW LIKE THE OX, AND DUST SHALL BE THE SERPENT'S FOOD. THEY SHALL NOT HURT OR DESTROY IN ALL MY HOLY MOUNTAIN,” SAYS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH).** [**ISAIAH 11:9**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Isaiah+11%3A9&version=ESV) **ESV / 28 HELPFUL VOTES**  **THEY SHALL NOT HURT OR DESTROY IN ALL MY HOLY MOUNTAIN; FOR THE EARTH SHALL BE FULL OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) AS THE WATERS COVER THE SEA.** [**1 JOHN 3:2**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=1+John+3%3A2&version=ESV) **ESV / 27 HELPFUL VOTES**  **BELOVED, WE ARE GOD'S CHILDREN NOW, AND WHAT WE WILL BE HAS NOT YET APPEARED; BUT WE KNOW THAT WHEN HE APPEARS WE SHALL BE LIKE HIM, BECAUSE WE SHALL SEE HIM AS HE IS.** [**HEBREWS 11:10**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Hebrews+11%3A10&version=ESV) **ESV / 27 HELPFUL VOTES**  **FOR HE WAS LOOKING FORWARD TO THE CITY THAT HAS FOUNDATIONS, WHOSE DESIGNER AND BUILDER IS GOD.** [**1 CORINTHIANS 15:1-58**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=1+Corinthians+15%3A1-58&version=ESV) **ESV / 27 HELPFUL VOTES**  **NOW I WOULD REMIND YOU, BROTHERS, OF THE GOSPEL I PREACHED TO YOU, WHICH YOU RECEIVED, IN WHICH YOU STAND, AND BY WHICH YOU ARE BEING SAVED, IF YOU HOLD FAST TO THE WORD I PREACHED TO YOU—UNLESS YOU BELIEVED IN VAIN. FOR I DELIVERED TO YOU AS OF FIRST IMPORTANCE WHAT I ALSO RECEIVED: THAT CHRIST DIED FOR OUR SINS IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE SCRIPTURES, THAT HE WAS BURIED, THAT HE WAS RAISED ON THE THIRD DAY IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE SCRIPTURES, AND THAT HE APPEARED TO CEPHAS, THEN TO THE TWELVE. ...** [**REVELATION 22:2**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+22%3A2&version=ESV) **ESV / 26 HELPFUL VOTES**  **THROUGH THE MIDDLE OF THE STREET OF THE CITY; ALSO, ON EITHER SIDE OF THE RIVER, THE TREE OF LIFE WITH ITS TWELVE KINDS OF FRUIT, YIELDING ITS FRUIT EACH MONTH. THE LEAVES OF THE TREE WERE FOR THE HEALING OF THE NATIONS.** [**HEBREWS 11:16**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Hebrews+11%3A16&version=ESV) **ESV / 26 HELPFUL VOTES**  **BUT AS IT IS, THEY DESIRE A BETTER COUNTRY, THAT IS, A HEAVENLY ONE. THEREFORE GOD IS NOT ASHAMED TO BE CALLED THEIR GOD, FOR HE HAS PREPARED FOR THEM A CITY.** [**LUKE 23:43**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Luke+23%3A43&version=ESV) **ESV / 26 HELPFUL VOTES**  **AND HE SAID TO HIM, “TRULY, I SAY TO YOU, TODAY YOU WILL BE WITH ME IN PARADISE.”** [**ISAIAH 65:1-25**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Isaiah+65%3A1-25&version=ESV) **ESV / 26 HELPFUL VOTES**  **I WAS READY TO BE SOUGHT BY THOSE WHO DID NOT ASK FOR ME; I WAS READY TO BE FOUND BY THOSE WHO DID NOT SEEK ME. I SAID, “HERE I AM, HERE I AM,” TO A NATION THAT WAS NOT CALLED BY MY NAME. I SPREAD OUT MY HANDS ALL THE DAY TO A REBELLIOUS PEOPLE, WHO WALK IN A WAY THAT IS NOT GOOD, FOLLOWING THEIR OWN DEVICES; A PEOPLE WHO PROVOKE ME TO MY FACE CONTINUALLY, SACRIFICING IN GARDENS AND MAKING OFFERINGS ON BRICKS; WHO SIT IN TOMBS, AND SPEND THE NIGHT IN SECRET PLACES; WHO EAT PIG'S FLESH, AND BROTH OF TAINTED MEAT IS IN THEIR VESSELS; WHO SAY, “KEEP TO YOURSELF, DO NOT COME NEAR ME, FOR I AM TOO HOLY FOR YOU.” THESE ARE A SMOKE IN MY NOSTRILS, A FIRE THAT BURNS ALL THE DAY. ...** [**REVELATION 22:5**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+22%3A5&version=ESV) **ESV / 25 HELPFUL VOTES**  **AND NIGHT WILL BE NO MORE. THEY WILL NEED NO LIGHT OF LAMP OR SUN, FOR THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) GOD WILL BE THEIR LIGHT, AND THEY WILL REIGN FOREVER AND EVER.** [**REVELATION 20:11**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+20%3A11&version=ESV) **ESV / 25 HELPFUL VOTES**  **THEN I SAW A GREAT WHITE THRONE AND HIM WHO WAS SEATED ON IT. FROM HIS PRESENCE EARTH AND SKY FLED AWAY, AND NO PLACE WAS FOUND FOR THEM.** [**1 PETER 1:4**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=1+Peter+1%3A4&version=ESV) **ESV / 25 HELPFUL VOTES**  **TO AN INHERITANCE THAT IS IMPERISHABLE, UNDEFILED, AND UNFADING, KEPT IN HEAVEN FOR YOU,** [**REVELATION 22:1**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+22%3A1&version=ESV) **ESV / 24 HELPFUL VOTES**  **THEN THE ANGEL SHOWED ME THE RIVER OF THE WATER OF LIFE, BRIGHT AS CRYSTAL, FLOWING FROM THE THRONE OF GOD AND OF THE LAMB** [**REVELATION 21:27**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+21%3A27&version=ESV) **ESV / 24 HELPFUL VOTES**  **BUT NOTHING UNCLEAN WILL EVER ENTER IT, NOR ANYONE WHO DOES WHAT IS DETESTABLE OR FALSE, BUT ONLY THOSE WHO ARE WRITTEN IN THE LAMB'S BOOK OF LIFE.** [**1 CORINTHIANS 2:9**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=1+Corinthians+2%3A9&version=ESV) **ESV / 23 HELPFUL VOTES**  **BUT, AS IT IS WRITTEN, “WHAT NO EYE HAS SEEN, NOR EAR HEARD, NOR THE HEART OF MAN IMAGINED, WHAT GOD HAS PREPARED FOR THOSE WHO LOVE HIM”—** [**REVELATION 21:23**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+21%3A23&version=ESV) **ESV / 22 HELPFUL VOTES**  **AND THE CITY HAS NO NEED OF SUN OR MOON TO SHINE ON IT, FOR THE GLORY OF GOD GIVES IT LIGHT, AND ITS LAMP IS THE LAMB.** [**REVELATION 21:3**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+21%3A3&version=ESV) **ESV / 22 HELPFUL VOTES**  **AND I HEARD A LOUD VOICE FROM THE THRONE SAYING, “BEHOLD, THE DWELLING PLACE OF GOD IS WITH MAN. HE WILL DWELL WITH THEM, AND THEY WILL BE HIS PEOPLE, AND GOD HIMSELF WILL BE WITH THEM AS THEIR GOD.** [**2 PETER 3:11**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=2+Peter+3%3A11&version=ESV) **ESV / 22 HELPFUL VOTES**  **SINCE ALL THESE THINGS ARE THUS TO BE DISSOLVED, WHAT SORT OF PEOPLE OUGHT YOU TO BE IN LIVES OF HOLINESS AND GODLINESS,** [**2 CORINTHIANS 5:1**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=2+Corinthians+5%3A1&version=ESV) **ESV / 22 HELPFUL VOTES**  **FOR WE KNOW THAT IF THE TENT THAT IS OUR EARTHLY HOME IS DESTROYED, WE HAVE A BUILDING FROM GOD, A HOUSE NOT MADE WITH HANDS, ETERNAL IN THE HEAVENS.** [**MATTHEW 24:34**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Matthew+24%3A34&version=ESV) **ESV / 22 HELPFUL VOTES**  **TRULY, I SAY TO YOU, THIS GENERATION WILL NOT PASS AWAY UNTIL ALL THESE THINGS TAKE PLACE.** [**PSALM 37:29**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Psalm+37%3A29&version=ESV) **ESV / 22 HELPFUL VOTES**  **THE RIGHTEOUS SHALL INHERIT THE LAND AND DWELL UPON IT FOREVER.** [**1 JOHN 2:17**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=1+John+2%3A17&version=ESV) **ESV / 21 HELPFUL VOTES**  **AND THE WORLD IS PASSING AWAY ALONG WITH ITS DESIRES, BUT WHOEVER DOES THE WILL OF GOD ABIDES FOREVER.** [**JOHN 3:16**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=John+3%3A16&version=ESV) **ESV / 20 HELPFUL VOTES**  **“FOR GOD SO LOVED THE WORLD, THAT HE GAVE HIS ONLY SON, THAT WHOEVER BELIEVES IN HIM SHOULD NOT PERISH BUT HAVE ETERNAL LIFE.** [**REVELATION 21:22-23**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+21%3A22-23&version=ESV) **ESV / 19 HELPFUL VOTES**  **AND I SAW NO TEMPLE IN THE CITY, FOR ITS TEMPLE IS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) GOD THE ALMIGHTY AND THE LAMB. AND THE CITY HAS NO NEED OF SUN OR MOON TO SHINE ON IT, FOR THE GLORY OF GOD GIVES IT LIGHT, AND ITS LAMP IS THE LAMB.** [**REVELATION 21:22**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+21%3A22&version=ESV) **ESV / 19 HELPFUL VOTES**  **AND I SAW NO TEMPLE IN THE CITY, FOR ITS TEMPLE IS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) GOD THE ALMIGHTY AND THE LAMB.** [**REVELATION 21:6**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+21%3A6&version=ESV) **ESV / 18 HELPFUL VOTES**  **AND HE SAID TO ME, “IT IS DONE! I AM THE ALPHA AND THE OMEGA, THE BEGINNING AND THE END. TO THE THIRSTY I WILL GIVE FROM THE SPRING OF THE WATER OF LIFE WITHOUT PAYMENT.** [**REVELATION 20:6**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+20%3A6&version=ESV) **ESV / 18 HELPFUL VOTES**  **BLESSED AND HOLY IS THE ONE WHO SHARES IN THE FIRST RESURRECTION! OVER SUCH THE SECOND DEATH HAS NO POWER, BUT THEY WILL BE PRIESTS OF GOD AND OF CHRIST, AND THEY WILL REIGN WITH HIM FOR A THOUSAND YEARS.** [**2 CORINTHIANS 5:8**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=2+Corinthians+5%3A8&version=ESV) **ESV / 18 HELPFUL VOTES**  **YES, WE ARE OF GOOD COURAGE, AND WE WOULD RATHER BE AWAY FROM THE BODY AND AT HOME WITH THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH).** [**MATTHEW 24:1-51**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Matthew+24%3A1-51&version=ESV) **ESV / 18 HELPFUL VOTES**  **JESUS LEFT THE TEMPLE AND WAS GOING AWAY, WHEN HIS DISCIPLES CAME TO POINT OUT TO HIM THE BUILDINGS OF THE TEMPLE. BUT HE ANSWERED THEM, “YOU SEE ALL THESE, DO YOU NOT? TRULY, I SAY TO YOU, THERE WILL NOT BE LEFT HERE ONE STONE UPON ANOTHER THAT WILL NOT BE THROWN DOWN.” AS HE SAT ON THE MOUNT OF OLIVES, THE DISCIPLES CAME TO HIM PRIVATELY, SAYING, “TELL US, WHEN WILL THESE THINGS BE, AND WHAT WILL BE THE SIGN OF YOUR COMING AND OF THE END OF THE AGE?” AND JESUS ANSWERED THEM, “SEE THAT NO ONE LEADS YOU ASTRAY. FOR MANY WILL COME IN MY NAME, SAYING, ‘I AM THE CHRIST,’ AND THEY WILL LEAD MANY ASTRAY. ...** [**REVELATION 20:7-10**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+20%3A7-10&version=ESV) **ESV / 17 HELPFUL VOTES**  **AND WHEN THE THOUSAND YEARS ARE ENDED, SATAN WILL BE RELEASED FROM HIS PRISON AND WILL COME OUT TO DECEIVE THE NATIONS THAT ARE AT THE FOUR CORNERS OF THE EARTH, GOG AND MAGOG, TO GATHER THEM FOR BATTLE; THEIR NUMBER IS LIKE THE SAND OF THE SEA. AND THEY MARCHED UP OVER THE BROAD PLAIN OF THE EARTH AND SURROUNDED THE CAMP OF THE SAINTS AND THE BELOVED CITY, BUT FIRE CAME DOWN FROM HEAVEN AND CONSUMED THEM, AND THE DEVIL WHO HAD DECEIVED THEM WAS THROWN INTO THE LAKE OF FIRE AND SULFUR WHERE THE BEAST AND THE FALSE PROPHET WERE, AND THEY WILL BE TORMENTED DAY AND NIGHT FOREVER AND EVER.** [**HEBREWS 9:27**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Hebrews+9%3A27&version=ESV) **ESV / 17 HELPFUL VOTES**  **AND JUST AS IT IS APPOINTED FOR MAN TO DIE ONCE, AND AFTER THAT COMES JUDGMENT,** [**REVELATION 7:1-17**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+7%3A1-17&version=ESV) **ESV / 16 HELPFUL VOTES**  **AFTER THIS I SAW FOUR ANGELS STANDING AT THE FOUR CORNERS OF THE EARTH, HOLDING BACK THE FOUR WINDS OF THE EARTH, THAT NO WIND MIGHT BLOW ON EARTH OR SEA OR AGAINST ANY TREE. THEN I SAW ANOTHER ANGEL ASCENDING FROM THE RISING OF THE SUN, WITH THE SEAL OF THE LIVING GOD, AND HE CALLED WITH A LOUD VOICE TO THE FOUR ANGELS WHO HAD BEEN GIVEN POWER TO HARM EARTH AND SEA, SAYING, “DO NOT HARM THE EARTH OR THE SEA OR THE TREES, UNTIL WE HAVE SEALED THE SERVANTS OF OUR GOD ON THEIR FOREHEADS.” AND I HEARD THE NUMBER OF THE SEALED, 144,000, SEALED FROM EVERY TRIBE OF THE SONS OF ISRAEL: 12,000 FROM THE TRIBE OF JUDAH WERE SEALED, 12,000 FROM THE TRIBE OF REUBEN, 12,000 FROM THE TRIBE OF GAD, ...** [**HEBREWS 8:13**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Hebrews+8%3A13&version=ESV) **ESV / 16 HELPFUL VOTES**  **IN SPEAKING OF A NEW COVENANT, HE MAKES THE FIRST ONE OBSOLETE. AND WHAT IS BECOMING OBSOLETE AND GROWING OLD IS READY TO VANISH AWAY.** [**JOHN 14:2-3**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=John+14%3A2-3&version=ESV) **ESV / 16 HELPFUL VOTES**  **IN MY FATHER'S HOUSE ARE MANY ROOMS. IF IT WERE NOT SO, WOULD I HAVE TOLD YOU THAT I GO TO PREPARE A PLACE FOR YOU? AND IF I GO AND PREPARE A PLACE FOR YOU, I WILL COME AGAIN AND WILL TAKE YOU TO MYSELF, THAT WHERE I AM YOU MAY BE ALSO.** [**REVELATION 20:14**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+20%3A14&version=ESV) **ESV / 15 HELPFUL VOTES**  **THEN DEATH AND HADES WERE THROWN INTO THE LAKE OF FIRE. THIS IS THE SECOND DEATH, THE LAKE OF FIRE.** [**REVELATION 20:12**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+20%3A12&version=ESV) **ESV / 15 HELPFUL VOTES**  **AND I SAW THE DEAD, GREAT AND SMALL, STANDING BEFORE THE THRONE, AND BOOKS WERE OPENED. THEN ANOTHER BOOK WAS OPENED, WHICH IS THE BOOK OF LIFE. AND THE DEAD WERE JUDGED BY WHAT WAS WRITTEN IN THE BOOKS, ACCORDING TO WHAT THEY HAD DONE.** [**MATTHEW 19:28**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Matthew+19%3A28&version=ESV) **ESV / 15 HELPFUL VOTES**  **JESUS SAID TO THEM, “TRULY, I SAY TO YOU, IN THE NEW WORLD, WHEN THE SON OF MAN WILL SIT ON HIS GLORIOUS THRONE, YOU WHO HAVE FOLLOWED ME WILL ALSO SIT ON TWELVE THRONES, JUDGING THE TWELVE TRIBES OF ISRAEL.** [**ISAIAH 11:6-9**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Isaiah+11%3A6-9&version=ESV) **ESV / 15 HELPFUL VOTES**  **THE WOLF SHALL DWELL WITH THE LAMB, AND THE LEOPARD SHALL LIE DOWN WITH THE YOUNG GOAT, AND THE CALF AND THE LION AND THE FATTENED CALF TOGETHER; AND A LITTLE CHILD SHALL LEAD THEM. THE COW AND THE BEAR SHALL GRAZE; THEIR YOUNG SHALL LIE DOWN TOGETHER; AND THE LION SHALL EAT STRAW LIKE THE OX. THE NURSING CHILD SHALL PLAY OVER THE HOLE OF THE COBRA, AND THE WEANED CHILD SHALL PUT HIS HAND ON THE ADDER'S DEN. THEY SHALL NOT HURT OR DESTROY IN ALL MY HOLY MOUNTAIN; FOR THE EARTH SHALL BE FULL OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) AS THE WATERS COVER THE SEA.** [**ISAIAH 2:4**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Isaiah+2%3A4&version=ESV) **ESV / 15 HELPFUL VOTES**  **HE SHALL JUDGE BETWEEN THE NATIONS, AND SHALL DECIDE DISPUTES FOR MANY PEOPLES; AND THEY SHALL BEAT THEIR SWORDS INTO PLOWSHARES, AND THEIR SPEARS INTO PRUNING HOOKS; NATION SHALL NOT LIFT UP SWORD AGAINST NATION, NEITHER SHALL THEY LEARN WAR ANYMORE.** [**PSALM 16:11**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Psalm+16%3A11&version=ESV) **ESV / 15 HELPFUL VOTES**  **YOU MAKE KNOWN TO ME THE PATH OF LIFE; IN YOUR PRESENCE THERE IS FULLNESS OF JOY; AT YOUR RIGHT HAND ARE PLEASURES FOREVERMORE.** [**ISAIAH 65:17-19**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Isaiah+65%3A17-19&version=ESV) **ESV / 14 HELPFUL VOTES**  **“FOR BEHOLD, I CREATE NEW HEAVENS AND A NEW EARTH, AND THE FORMER THINGS SHALL NOT BE REMEMBERED OR COME INTO MIND. BUT BE GLAD AND REJOICE FOREVER IN THAT WHICH I CREATE; FOR BEHOLD, I CREATE JERUSALEM TO BE A JOY, AND HER PEOPLE TO BE A GLADNESS. I WILL REJOICE IN JERUSALEM AND BE GLAD IN MY PEOPLE; NO MORE SHALL BE HEARD IN IT THE SOUND OF WEEPING AND THE CRY OF DISTRESS.** [**REVELATION 2:17**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+2%3A17&version=ESV) **ESV / 13 HELPFUL VOTES**  **HE WHO HAS AN EAR, LET HIM HEAR WHAT THE SPIRIT SAYS TO THE CHURCHES. TO THE ONE WHO CONQUERS I WILL GIVE SOME OF THE HIDDEN MANNA, AND I WILL GIVE HIM A WHITE STONE, WITH A NEW NAME WRITTEN ON THE STONE THAT NO ONE KNOWS EXCEPT THE ONE WHO RECEIVES IT.’** [**ZECHARIAH 9:10**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Zechariah+9%3A10&version=ESV) **ESV / 13 HELPFUL VOTES**  **I WILL CUT OFF THE CHARIOT FROM EPHRAIM AND THE WAR HORSE FROM JERUSALEM; AND THE BATTLE BOW SHALL BE CUT OFF, AND HE SHALL SPEAK PEACE TO THE NATIONS; HIS RULE SHALL BE FROM SEA TO SEA, AND FROM THE RIVER TO THE ENDS OF THE EARTH.** [**GALATIANS 4:9**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Galatians+4%3A9&version=ESV) **ESV / 12 HELPFUL VOTES**  **BUT NOW THAT YOU HAVE COME TO KNOW GOD, OR RATHER TO BE KNOWN BY GOD, HOW CAN YOU TURN BACK AGAIN TO THE WEAK AND WORTHLESS ELEMENTARY PRINCIPLES OF THE WORLD, WHOSE SLAVES YOU WANT TO BE ONCE MORE?** [**DANIEL 12:2**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Daniel+12%3A2&version=ESV) **ESV / 12 HELPFUL VOTES**  **AND MANY OF THOSE WHO SLEEP IN THE DUST OF THE EARTH SHALL AWAKE, SOME TO EVERLASTING LIFE, AND SOME TO SHAME AND EVERLASTING CONTEMPT.** [**ISAIAH 66:22-24**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Isaiah+66%3A22-24&version=ESV) **ESV / 12 HELPFUL VOTES**  **“FOR AS THE NEW HEAVENS AND THE NEW EARTH THAT I MAKE SHALL REMAIN BEFORE ME, SAYS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), SO SHALL YOUR OFFSPRING AND YOUR NAME REMAIN. FROM NEW MOON TO NEW MOON, AND FROM SABBATH TO SABBATH, ALL FLESH SHALL COME TO WORSHIP BEFORE ME, DECLARES THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH). “AND THEY SHALL GO OUT AND LOOK ON THE DEAD BODIES OF THE MEN WHO HAVE REBELLED AGAINST ME. FOR THEIR WORM SHALL NOT DIE, THEIR FIRE SHALL NOT BE QUENCHED, AND THEY SHALL BE AN ABHORRENCE TO ALL FLESH.”** [**GENESIS 1:1-31**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Genesis+1%3A1-31&version=ESV) **ESV / 12 HELPFUL VOTES**  **IN THE BEGINNING, GOD CREATED THE HEAVENS AND THE EARTH. THE EARTH WAS WITHOUT FORM AND VOID, AND DARKNESS WAS OVER THE FACE OF THE DEEP. AND THE SPIRIT OF GOD WAS HOVERING OVER THE FACE OF THE WATERS. AND GOD SAID, “LET THERE BE LIGHT,” AND THERE WAS LIGHT. AND GOD SAW THAT THE LIGHT WAS GOOD. AND GOD SEPARATED THE LIGHT FROM THE DARKNESS. GOD CALLED THE LIGHT DAY, AND THE DARKNESS HE CALLED NIGHT. AND THERE WAS EVENING AND THERE WAS MORNING, THE FIRST DAY. ...** [**REVELATION 22:3-5**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+22%3A3-5&version=ESV) **ESV / 11 HELPFUL VOTES**  **NO LONGER WILL THERE BE ANYTHING ACCURSED, BUT THE THRONE OF GOD AND OF THE LAMB WILL BE IN IT, AND HIS SERVANTS WILL WORSHIP HIM. THEY WILL SEE HIS FACE, AND HIS NAME WILL BE ON THEIR FOREHEADS. AND NIGHT WILL BE NO MORE. THEY WILL NEED NO LIGHT OF LAMP OR SUN, FOR THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) GOD WILL BE THEIR LIGHT, AND THEY WILL REIGN FOREVER AND EVER.** [**REVELATION 21:21**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+21%3A21&version=ESV) **ESV / 11 HELPFUL VOTES**  **AND THE TWELVE GATES WERE TWELVE PEARLS, EACH OF THE GATES MADE OF A SINGLE PEARL, AND THE STREET OF THE CITY WAS PURE GOLD, LIKE TRANSPARENT GLASS.** [**REVELATION 21:3-5**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+21%3A3-5&version=ESV) **ESV / 11 HELPFUL VOTES**  **AND I HEARD A LOUD VOICE FROM THE THRONE SAYING, “BEHOLD, THE DWELLING PLACE OF GOD IS WITH MAN. HE WILL DWELL WITH THEM, AND THEY WILL BE HIS PEOPLE, AND GOD HIMSELF WILL BE WITH THEM AS THEIR GOD. HE WILL WIPE AWAY EVERY TEAR FROM THEIR EYES, AND DEATH SHALL BE NO MORE, NEITHER SHALL THERE BE MOURNING, NOR CRYING, NOR PAIN ANYMORE, FOR THE FORMER THINGS HAVE PASSED AWAY.” AND HE WHO WAS SEATED ON THE THRONE SAID, “BEHOLD, I AM MAKING ALL THINGS NEW.” ALSO HE SAID, “WRITE THIS DOWN, FOR THESE WORDS ARE TRUSTWORTHY AND TRUE.”** [**REVELATION 20:7**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+20%3A7&version=ESV) **ESV / 11 HELPFUL VOTES**  **AND WHEN THE THOUSAND YEARS ARE ENDED, SATAN WILL BE RELEASED FROM HIS PRISON** [**REVELATION 17:1-18:24**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+17%3A1-18%3A24&version=ESV) **ESV / 11 HELPFUL VOTES**  **THEN ONE OF THE SEVEN ANGELS WHO HAD THE SEVEN BOWLS CAME AND SAID TO ME, “COME, I WILL SHOW YOU THE JUDGMENT OF THE GREAT PROSTITUTE WHO IS SEATED ON MANY WATERS, WITH WHOM THE KINGS OF THE EARTH HAVE COMMITTED SEXUAL IMMORALITY, AND WITH THE WINE OF WHOSE SEXUAL IMMORALITY THE DWELLERS ON EARTH HAVE BECOME DRUNK.” AND HE CARRIED ME AWAY IN THE SPIRIT INTO A WILDERNESS, AND I SAW A WOMAN SITTING ON A SCARLET BEAST THAT WAS FULL OF BLASPHEMOUS NAMES, AND IT HAD SEVEN HEADS AND TEN HORNS. THE WOMAN WAS ARRAYED IN PURPLE AND SCARLET, AND ADORNED WITH GOLD AND JEWELS AND PEARLS, HOLDING IN HER HAND A GOLDEN CUP FULL OF ABOMINATIONS AND THE IMPURITIES OF HER SEXUAL IMMORALITY. AND ON HER FOREHEAD WAS WRITTEN A NAME OF MYSTERY: “BABYLON THE GREAT, MOTHER OF PROSTITUTES AND OF EARTH'S ABOMINATIONS.” ...** [**REVELATION 2:7**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+2%3A7&version=ESV) **ESV / 11 HELPFUL VOTES**  **HE WHO HAS AN EAR, LET HIM HEAR WHAT THE SPIRIT SAYS TO THE CHURCHES. TO THE ONE WHO CONQUERS I WILL GRANT TO EAT OF THE TREE OF LIFE, WHICH IS IN THE PARADISE OF GOD.’** [**2 PETER 3:12-13**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=2+Peter+3%3A12-13&version=ESV) **ESV / 11 HELPFUL VOTES**  **WAITING FOR AND HASTENING THE COMING OF THE DAY OF GOD, BECAUSE OF WHICH THE HEAVENS WILL BE SET ON FIRE AND DISSOLVED, AND THE HEAVENLY BODIES WILL MELT AS THEY BURN! BUT ACCORDING TO HIS PROMISE WE ARE WAITING FOR NEW HEAVENS AND A NEW EARTH IN WHICH RIGHTEOUSNESS DWELLS.** [**1 PETER 4:7**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=1+Peter+4%3A7&version=ESV) **ESV / 11 HELPFUL VOTES**  **THE END OF ALL THINGS IS AT HAND; THEREFORE BE SELF-CONTROLLED AND SOBER-MINDED FOR THE SAKE OF YOUR PRAYERS.** [**TITUS 3:5**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Titus+3%3A5&version=ESV) **ESV / 11 HELPFUL VOTES**  **HE SAVED US, NOT BECAUSE OF WORKS DONE BY US IN RIGHTEOUSNESS, BUT ACCORDING TO HIS OWN MERCY, BY THE WASHING OF REGENERATION AND RENEWAL OF THE HOLY GHOST,** [**ROMANS 8:22**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Romans+8%3A22&version=ESV) **ESV / 11 HELPFUL VOTES**  **FOR WE KNOW THAT THE WHOLE CREATION HAS BEEN GROANING TOGETHER IN THE PAINS OF CHILDBIRTH UNTIL NOW.** [**MATTHEW 24:29**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Matthew+24%3A29&version=ESV) **ESV / 11 HELPFUL VOTES**  **“IMMEDIATELY AFTER THE TRIBULATION OF THOSE DAYS THE SUN WILL BE DARKENED, AND THE MOON WILL NOT GIVE ITS LIGHT, AND THE STARS WILL FALL FROM HEAVEN, AND THE POWERS OF THE HEAVENS WILL BE SHAKEN.** [**ZECHARIAH 14:16**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Zechariah+14%3A16&version=ESV) **ESV / 11 HELPFUL VOTES**  **THEN EVERYONE WHO SURVIVES OF ALL THE NATIONS THAT HAVE COME AGAINST JERUSALEM SHALL GO UP YEAR AFTER YEAR TO WORSHIP THE KING, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF HOSTS, AND TO KEEP THE FEAST OF BOOTHS.** [**ISAIAH 12:1-6**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Isaiah+12%3A1-6&version=ESV) **ESV / 11 HELPFUL VOTES**  **YOU WILL SAY IN THAT DAY: “I WILL GIVE THANKS TO YOU, O OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), FOR THOUGH YOU WERE ANGRY WITH ME, YOUR ANGER TURNED AWAY, THAT YOU MIGHT COMFORT ME. “BEHOLD, GOD IS MY SALVATION; I WILL TRUST, AND WILL NOT BE AFRAID; FOR THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) GOD IS MY STRENGTH AND MY SONG, AND HE HAS BECOME MY SALVATION.” WITH JOY YOU WILL DRAW WATER FROM THE WELLS OF SALVATION. AND YOU WILL SAY IN THAT DAY: “GIVE THANKS TO THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), CALL UPON HIS NAME, MAKE KNOWN HIS DEEDS AMONG THE PEOPLES, PROCLAIM THAT HIS NAME IS EXALTED. “SING PRAISES TO THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), FOR HE HAS DONE GLORIOUSLY; LET THIS BE MADE KNOWN IN ALL THE EARTH. ...** [**PSALM 102:25-26**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Psalm+102%3A25-26&version=ESV) **ESV / 11 HELPFUL VOTES**  **OF OLD YOU LAID THE FOUNDATION OF THE EARTH, AND THE HEAVENS ARE THE WORK OF YOUR HANDS. THEY WILL PERISH, BUT YOU WILL REMAIN; THEY WILL ALL WEAR OUT LIKE A GARMENT. YOU WILL CHANGE THEM LIKE A ROBE, AND THEY WILL PASS AWAY,** [**REVELATION 20:9**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+20%3A9&version=ESV) **ESV / 10 HELPFUL VOTES**  **AND THEY MARCHED UP OVER THE BROAD PLAIN OF THE EARTH AND SURROUNDED THE CAMP OF THE SAINTS AND THE BELOVED CITY, BUT FIRE CAME DOWN FROM HEAVEN AND CONSUMED THEM,** [**REVELATION 13:1**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+13%3A1&version=ESV) **ESV / 10 HELPFUL VOTES**  **AND I SAW A BEAST RISING OUT OF THE SEA, WITH TEN HORNS AND SEVEN HEADS, WITH TEN DIADEMS ON ITS HORNS AND BLASPHEMOUS NAMES ON ITS HEADS.** [**GALATIANS 4:3**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Galatians+4%3A3&version=ESV) **ESV / 10 HELPFUL VOTES**  **IN THE SAME WAY WE ALSO, WHEN WE WERE CHILDREN, WERE ENSLAVED TO THE ELEMENTARY PRINCIPLES OF THE WORLD.** [**JOHN 3:16-17**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=John+3%3A16-17&version=ESV) **ESV / 10 HELPFUL VOTES**  **“FOR GOD SO LOVED THE WORLD, THAT HE GAVE HIS ONLY SON, THAT WHOEVER BELIEVES IN HIM SHOULD NOT PERISH BUT HAVE ETERNAL LIFE. FOR GOD DID NOT SEND HIS SON INTO THE WORLD TO CONDEMN THE WORLD, BUT IN ORDER THAT THE WORLD MIGHT BE SAVED THROUGH HIM.** [**MATTHEW 24:8**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Matthew+24%3A8&version=ESV) **ESV / 10 HELPFUL VOTES**  **ALL THESE ARE BUT THE BEGINNING OF THE BIRTH PAINS.** [**ISAIAH 66:1-24**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Isaiah+66%3A1-24&version=ESV) **ESV / 10 HELPFUL VOTES**  **THUS SAYS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH): “HEAVEN IS MY THRONE, AND THE EARTH IS MY FOOTSTOOL; WHAT IS THE HOUSE THAT YOU WOULD BUILD FOR ME, AND WHAT IS THE PLACE OF MY REST? ALL THESE THINGS MY HAND HAS MADE, AND SO ALL THESE THINGS CAME TO BE, DECLARES THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH). BUT THIS IS THE ONE TO WHOM I WILL LOOK: HE WHO IS HUMBLE AND CONTRITE IN SPIRIT AND TREMBLES AT MY WORD. “HE WHO SLAUGHTERS AN OX IS LIKE ONE WHO KILLS A MAN; HE WHO SACRIFICES A LAMB, LIKE ONE WHO BREAKS A DOG'S NECK; HE WHO PRESENTS A GRAIN OFFERING, LIKE ONE WHO OFFERS PIG'S BLOOD; HE WHO MAKES A MEMORIAL OFFERING OF FRANKINCENSE, LIKE ONE WHO BLESSES AN IDOL. THESE HAVE CHOSEN THEIR OWN WAYS, AND THEIR SOUL DELIGHTS IN THEIR ABOMINATIONS; I ALSO WILL CHOOSE HARSH TREATMENT FOR THEM AND BRING THEIR FEARS UPON THEM, BECAUSE WHEN I CALLED, NO ONE ANSWERED, WHEN I SPOKE, THEY DID NOT LISTEN; BUT THEY DID WHAT WAS EVIL IN MY EYES AND CHOSE THAT IN WHICH I DID NOT DELIGHT.” HEAR THE WORD OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), YOU WHO TREMBLE AT HIS WORD: “YOUR BROTHERS WHO HATE YOU AND CAST YOU OUT FOR MY NAME'S SAKE HAVE SAID, ‘LET THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) BE GLORIFIED, THAT WE MAY SEE YOUR JOY’; BUT IT IS THEY WHO SHALL BE PUT TO SHAME. ...** [**PSALM 104:5**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Psalm+104%3A5&version=ESV) **ESV / 10 HELPFUL VOTES**  **HE SET THE EARTH ON ITS FOUNDATIONS, SO THAT IT SHOULD NEVER BE MOVED.** [**REVELATION 14:1-3**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+14%3A1-3&version=ESV) **ESV / 9 HELPFUL VOTES**  **THEN I LOOKED, AND BEHOLD, ON MOUNT ZION STOOD THE LAMB, AND WITH HIM 144,000 WHO HAD HIS NAME AND HIS FATHER'S NAME WRITTEN ON THEIR FOREHEADS. AND I HEARD A VOICE FROM HEAVEN LIKE THE ROAR OF MANY WATERS AND LIKE THE SOUND OF LOUD THUNDER. THE VOICE I HEARD WAS LIKE THE SOUND OF HARPISTS PLAYING ON THEIR HARPS, AND THEY WERE SINGING A NEW SONG BEFORE THE THRONE AND BEFORE THE FOUR LIVING CREATURES AND BEFORE THE ELDERS. NO ONE COULD LEARN THAT SONG EXCEPT THE 144,000 WHO HAD BEEN REDEEMED FROM THE EARTH.** [**1 PETER 3:13**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=1+Peter+3%3A13&version=ESV) **ESV / 9 HELPFUL VOTES**  **NOW WHO IS THERE TO HARM YOU IF YOU ARE ZEALOUS FOR WHAT IS GOOD?** [**HEBREWS 13:14**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Hebrews+13%3A14&version=ESV) **ESV / 9 HELPFUL VOTES**  **FOR HERE WE HAVE NO LASTING CITY, BUT WE SEEK THE CITY THAT IS TO COME.** [**HEBREWS 12:26**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Hebrews+12%3A26&version=ESV) **ESV / 9 HELPFUL VOTES**  **AT THAT TIME HIS VOICE SHOOK THE EARTH, BUT NOW HE HAS PROMISED, “YET ONCE MORE I WILL SHAKE NOT ONLY THE EARTH BUT ALSO THE HEAVENS.”** [**HEBREWS 5:12**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Hebrews+5%3A12&version=ESV) **ESV / 9 HELPFUL VOTES**  **FOR THOUGH BY THIS TIME YOU OUGHT TO BE TEACHERS, YOU NEED SOMEONE TO TEACH YOU AGAIN THE BASIC PRINCIPLES OF THE ORACLES OF GOD. YOU NEED MILK, NOT SOLID FOOD,** [**ISAIAH 65:21**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Isaiah+65%3A21&version=ESV) **ESV / 9 HELPFUL VOTES**  **THEY SHALL BUILD HOUSES AND INHABIT THEM; THEY SHALL PLANT VINEYARDS AND EAT THEIR FRUIT.** [**ISAIAH 51:6**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Isaiah+51%3A6&version=ESV) **ESV / 9 HELPFUL VOTES**  **LIFT UP YOUR EYES TO THE HEAVENS, AND LOOK AT THE EARTH BENEATH; FOR THE HEAVENS VANISH LIKE SMOKE, THE EARTH WILL WEAR OUT LIKE A GARMENT, AND THEY WHO DWELL IN IT WILL DIE IN LIKE MANNER; BUT MY SALVATION WILL BE FOREVER, AND MY RIGHTEOUSNESS WILL NEVER BE DISMAYED.** [**GENESIS 14:19**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Genesis+14%3A19&version=ESV) **ESV / 9 HELPFUL VOTES**  **AND HE BLESSED HIM AND SAID, “BLESSED BE ABRAM BY GOD MOST HIGH, POSSESSOR OF HEAVEN AND EARTH;** [**GENESIS 8:21**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Genesis+8%3A21&version=ESV) **ESV / 9 HELPFUL VOTES**  **AND WHEN THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) SMELLED THE PLEASING AROMA, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) SAID IN HIS HEART, “I WILL NEVER AGAIN CURSE THE GROUND BECAUSE OF MAN, FOR THE INTENTION OF MAN'S HEART IS EVIL FROM HIS YOUTH. NEITHER WILL I EVER AGAIN STRIKE DOWN EVERY LIVING CREATURE AS I HAVE DONE.** [**GENESIS 8:21-22**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Genesis+8%3A21-22&version=ESV) **ESV / 9 HELPFUL VOTES**  **AND WHEN THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) SMELLED THE PLEASING AROMA, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) SAID IN HIS HEART, “I WILL NEVER AGAIN CURSE THE GROUND BECAUSE OF MAN, FOR THE INTENTION OF MAN'S HEART IS EVIL FROM HIS YOUTH. NEITHER WILL I EVER AGAIN STRIKE DOWN EVERY LIVING CREATURE AS I HAVE DONE. WHILE THE EARTH REMAINS, SEEDTIME AND HARVEST, COLD AND HEAT, SUMMER AND WINTER, DAY AND NIGHT, SHALL NOT CEASE.”** [**1 PETER 3:9**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=1+Peter+3%3A9&version=ESV) **ESV / 8 HELPFUL VOTES**  **DO NOT REPAY EVIL FOR EVIL OR REVILING FOR REVILING, BUT ON THE CONTRARY, BLESS, FOR TO THIS YOU WERE CALLED, THAT YOU MAY OBTAIN A BLESSING.** [**HEBREWS 4:12**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Hebrews+4%3A12&version=ESV) **ESV / 8 HELPFUL VOTES**  **FOR THE WORD OF GOD IS LIVING AND ACTIVE, SHARPER THAN ANY TWO-EDGED SWORD, PIERCING TO THE DIVISION OF SOUL AND OF SPIRIT, OF JOINTS AND OF MARROW, AND DISCERNING THE THOUGHTS AND INTENTIONS OF THE HEART.**  **WHEN SHALL THE ULTIMATE JUDGEMENT OF GODDESTROYING AND THE ULTIMATE JUSTICE OF GODDAMNING SHALL COMMENCE BY YAHWEH AGAINST ALL INFINITE THIEVES AND ALL INFINITE ROBBERS? THIS SHALL BE DONE BEGINNING DIRECTLY AFTER 10.5 MONTHS WITHIN THE VERY FIRST INITIAL YEAR BECAUSE 10.5 MONTHS SIMULTANEOUSLY WITH THE DOUBLE MEASURE IS 42 MONTHS, OR 3.5 YEARS, SO THE ULTIMATE JUDGEMENT WITH THE ULTIMATE JUSTICE IS ONLY DONE BY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN REVELATION 17-20 AGAINST ANCIENT BRITAIN, WHICH IS ENGLISH ISRAEL ONLY IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, THAT IS, 1.1 MONTHS TOPS (BASED ON THE PAST MONTH, THE PRESENT MONTH & THE FUTURE MONTH BY GOING ONE MILE GO TWAIN AUTOMATICALLY WITHIN A SEASON OF EVIL + THE 10 DAY GLOBAL TRIAL) + THE ESTABLISHMENT OF THE UNIVERSE IN 8 DAYS, IN 2ND ESDRAS 11 & 12 AGAINST GREAT BRITAIN ONLY IN THE ULTIMATE MIDST, THAT IS, 1.1 MONTHS TOPS (BASED ON THE PAST MONTH, THE PRESENT MONTH & THE FUTURE MONTH BY GOING ONE MILE GO TWAIN AUTOMATICALLY WITHIN A SEASON OF EVIL + THE 10 DAY GLOBAL TRIAL) + THE ESTABLISHMENT OF THE UNIVERSE IN 8 DAYS AND ALSO IN DANIEL 7-8 AGAINST THE ENGLISH USA ONLY IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, THAT IS, 1.1 MONTHS TOPS (BASED ON THE PAST MONTH, THE PRESENT MONTH & THE FUTURE MONTH BY GOING ONE MILE GO TWAIN AUTOMATICALLY WITHIN A SEASON OF EVIL + THE 10 DAY GLOBAL TRIAL) + THE ESTABLISHMENT OF THE UNIVERSE IN 8 DAYS AND EVERY GODDAMN INFINITE GODDAMN THING IN BETWEEN THESE THINGS, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS MEANS AFTER ANY FIRST INITIAL PAYMENTS WITHIN THE FIRST MONTH, THE INFINTE INSTITUTIONS SHALL BE ULTIMATELY JUDGED BY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! THEN THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY SAYING COMES TO PASS, “YOU HAVE DUG GOLD, THAT IS, STEALING THE MONEY FOR THE LAST TIME!!!” AND STEPHEN YAHWEH SHALL ALWAYS ULTIMATELY WIN AND EVERY INFINITE GODDAMN BODY SHALL ALWAYS ULTIMATELY LOSE!!! EVERY THEFT IS ULTIMATELY CHARGED 7-FOLD WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH, SO IT AMOUNTS TO 32 FULL LEVELS, WHICH IS THE FULL 200 LEVELS FROM MATTHEW 1-ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32, IN ITS BEGINNING WHERE THE PRISON RESIDES!!! EVERY ROBBERY IS ULTIMATELY CHARGED 7-FOLD WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH, SO IT AMOUNTS TO 32 FULL LEVELS, WHICH IS THE FULL 200 LEVELS FROM MATTHEW 1-ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32, IN ITS BEGINNING WHERE THE PRISON RESIDES!!! FOR FORBIDDEN EVIL AND ITS INFINITE EVIL WORKERS HAVE COME TO NOTHING IN GODDAMN EMPTINESS WITHIN GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCE, SINCE 2,000 YEARS AGO IN REVELATION 17-20, SO THIS MEANS THAT FORBIDDEN EVIL CAN ONLY OPERATE AT THE 0TH LEVEL ONLY ON ITS EVIL SIDE IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE WITHIN THE NUMBER 0, WITH THE LOWEST VALUE OF ½ OF 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT AT 00.0008.1% ETERNAL CORRUPTION!!! WHERE ON ITS OPPOSING SIDE, YAHWEH OPERATES ON HIS SIDE FROM THE 0TH LEVEL TO THAT YAHWEH LEVEL IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 IN GODDAMN EMPTINESS WITHIN GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCE, WITH THE LOWEST VALUE OF ½ OF 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT AT 00.0008.1% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE TOP VALUE OF GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY IN THE YAHWEH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION!!! SO THE THIEF AND THE ROBBER FUCKIN ROTS WITHIN TILL THEY ARE BOTH GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL!!! AND THE ONLY GODDAMN WAY TO ESCAPE THIS ROTTING EVIL 0TH LEVEL, IS TO PAY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, WHAT IS GODDAMNED OWED TO HIM!!!** |  |  |  |  | | --- | --- | --- | | Hell's Images – Browse 744,488 Stock Photos, Vectors, and Video | Adobe  Stock | **THE ULTIMATE EXCERPT FROM YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON…**  **IF YOU NEVER DO SOMETHING SIMPLE WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THEN YOU SHALL GO STRAIGHT TO HELL TO DO SOMETHING SIMPLE WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, GODDAMN IT!!!**  Premium Photo | The hell inferno metaphor souls entering to hell in  mesmerize fluid motion with hell fire and smoke  **YOU, THIEVING, LYING MOTHERFUCKER, THE FORSAKEN JESUS AND/OR THE SO-CALLED LAW (2 COR 11:12-15), IS INFINITELY FOREVERMORE BANISHED FROM THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS (DANIEL 8:14 ONLY), NOW AND FOREVERMORE, YOU, THIEVING, LYING MOTHERFUCKER, THE FORSAKEN JESUS AND/OR THE SO-CALLED LAW (2 COR 11:12-15), IS INFINITELY FOREVERMORE STRICKENED FROM YAHWEH’S ETERNAL BOOK OF LIFE, YOU, THIEVING, LYING MOTHERFUCKER, THE FORSAKEN JESUS AND/OR THE SO-CALLED LAW (2 COR 11:12-15), IS INFINITELY FOREVERMORE ETERNALLY PUNISHED TO NEVER HAVE BEEN…!!!**  **YOU, THIEVING, LYING MOTHERFUCKER, THE FORSAKEN JESUS AND/OR THE SO-CALLED LAW (2 COR 11:12-15) AND/OR ANYONE ELSE, GODDAMN IT, IS INFINITELY FOREVERMORE NEVER AUTHORIZED BECAUSE STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, NOW & FOREVERMORE, IS ONLY THE ULTIMATE YAHWEH AUTHORIZATION FOREVERMORE, SO THAT IF STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IS INDEED IN YOU, THEN & ONLY THEN CAN IT BE AUTHORIZED TO ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE RIGHTFULLY!!! STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF DOES AS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES!!!**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ANCIENT SAYINGS COMES TO PASS “THIS LAW HAS HATED YAHWEH, WITHOUT ANY CAUSE!!!” AND AGAIN, “THIS LAW WHO STEALS FROM YOU, KILLS YOU & DESTROYS YOU, THINKS THIS LAW DOES YAHWEH SERVICE!!!” AND AGAIN, “THIS LAW WHO TAKES BACK FROM YOU, PROTECTS YOU & SAVES YOU, THINKS THIS LAW DOES YAHWEH SERVICE!!!”** | Hell (theology) | The Evil Wiki | Fandom |  |  |  |  | | --- | --- | --- | | **THE GODDAMN THIEF WHICH IS ALSO THE GODDAMN ROBBER**  Image result for THIEF | **VERSES** | **THE IMMUTABLE INCARNATED MONEY STEPHEN YAHWEH, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE PHYSICAL YAHWEH**  Image result for yhwh meaning | | **ABSOLUTELY NO IMMUTABLE PROOF THAT THE THIEF IS FOREVERMORE JUSTIFIED BY YAHWEH, NO NEVER ON THE CROSS AND/OR NO NEVER IN THE STONING OR ANYWHERE ELSE, GODDAMN IT!!!** |  | **ABSOLUTELY THE IMMUTABLE PROOF OF THE THIEF BEING FOREVERMORE GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL IS IN MALACHI 3:8-12 & ZECHARIAH 5:1-11** | | **THE THIEF THAT STEALS THE MONEY CUNNINGLY, THINKS HE DOES YAHWEH SERVICE** |  | **STEPHEN YAHWEH THAT TAKES BACK THE STOLEN MONEY, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH SERVICE** | | **THE THIEF THAT STEALS THE MONEY COVERTLY, THINKS HE DOES YAHWEH SERVICE** |  | **STEPHEN YAHWEH THAT TAKES BACK THE STOLEN MONEY, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH SERVICE** | | **THE THIEF THAT STEALS THE MONEY SECRETLY, THINKS HE DOES YAHWEH SERVICE** |  | **STEPHEN YAHWEH THAT TAKES BACK THE STOLEN MONEY, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH SERVICE** | | **THE THIEF THAT THINKS HE GETS AWAY WITH IT, THINKS HE DOES YAHWEH SERVICE** |  | **STEPHEN YAHWEH SHALL BRING HIM IN LITERAL HELL, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH SERVICE** | | **THE THIEF THAT LIES ABOUT THE MONEY, THINKS HE DOES YAHWEH SERVICE** |  | **STEPHEN YAHWEH THAT GODDAMNS THE THIEF THAT LIES, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH SERVICE** | | **THE THIEF IS DECEIVED ABOUT THE MONEY, THINKS HE DOES YAHWEH SERVICE** |  | **STEPHEN YAHWEH ISSUES NO PARDONS FOR THE THIEF, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH SERVICE** | | **THE THIEF IS THE DEVIL, THINKS HE DOES YAHWEH SERVICE** |  | **STEPHEN YAHWEH SHALL BRING HIM IN LITERAL HELL, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH SERVICE** | | **THE THIEF IS THE WITCH, THINKS HE DOES YAHWEH SERVICE** |  | **STEPHEN YAHWEH SHALL BRING HIM IN LITERAL HELL, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH SERVICE** | | **THE THIEF THAT KILLS, THINKS HE DOES YAHWEH SERVICE** |  | **STEPHEN YAHWEH SHALL BRING HIM IN LITERAL HELL, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH SERVICE** | | **THE THIEF THAT DESTROYS, THINKS HE DOES YAHWEH SERVICE** |  | **STEPHEN YAHWEH SHALL BRING HIM IN LITERAL HELL, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH SERVICE** | |  | | | |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| City of Heaven, 05 by AM FineArtPrints **What does the Bible say about the New Jerusalem? - BibleAsk** A City in Heaven - AI Generated Artwork - NightCafe Creator  **THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH’S 17 TOP-MOST HIGHEST HEAVENS (SIMULTANEOUS, THE FULL 33 TOP-MOST HIGHEST HEAVENS) IN THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE (THE OMNI-GREAT I AM WHO I AM MILITARY LORDLY NEW JERUSALEM ONLY IN DANIEL 8:14 IN ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32, GODDAMN IT!!!)**  **THE TRANSFORMING RIGHTEOUS ETERNAL BULLSHIT LEAD KINGDOM MONEY TEST (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE TIME-PORTAL YAHWEH DOORWAY TO THE FULL 72 YAHWEH LEVELS BECOMES FOREVERMORE 110.0000% ETERNALLY YAHWEH SECURE BECAUSE ANY INFINITE TRANSFORMING ETERNAL BULLSHIT (2 COR 11:12-15) IS TRANSFERRED, TELEPORTED OR TIME-PORTED TO ITS ONLY GODDAMN DESTINATION, WITHIN INSIDE OF YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON ON ULTIMATE BEGINNING OF THE 72ND LEVEL IN ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32, GODDAMN IT!!! BASICALLY PUT THIS 1 FORBIDDEN LEVEL IN ONLY UNPROFITABLE GODDAMN EMPTINESS VERSES THE YAHWEH 72 LEVELS IN UNPROFITABLE GODDAMN EMPTINESS TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ULTIMATE GODDAMN LORD, IN THE NUT-SHELL.**  **THIS IS THE 2 TIME-PORTAL DOORWAYS WITH 68 LEVELS, THAT IS, 0TH TO 33RD TWICE AND 1 YAHWEH HELL’S PRISON WITH THE 2 OPPOSING YAHWEH SIDES WITHIN IT**  **Soft Lead Ingots**  **THE PREPARATION TIER LEVEL OF THE TRANSFORMING RIGHTEOUS ETERNAL BULLSHIT AUTHORIZED 0TH NEW HEAVEN (2 COR 11-13-15 ONLY) IN 0 TO 23/24 IN WEAKNESS & 0 TO 33/34 DAYS (BASICALLY 3.5 YEARS WITHIN THE 10%, THAT IS, CAPPED OFF TO 3.5 DAYS EQUAL TO 1.9 HOURS WITH 24 HOURS INTO 1 HOUR TO ABOUT 1.9 MINUTES IN MATTHEW 20:12, THAT IS, CAPPED OFF TO 1.9 MINUTES EQUAL TO ABOUT 1.9 SECONDS WITH 12 HOURS INTO 1 HOUR IN MATTHEW 20:12, TO THE PRESENT TIME IS ONLY .6 SECOND, ULTIMATELY FOREVERMORE LOCKED-UP WITHIN ISRAEL’S FULL TRIBULATION PERIOD IN REVELATION 10-20 ONLY IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING BY YAHWEH HIMSELF, THAT IS, YAHWEH STEPHEN (YAHWEH ELYON), GODDAMN IT, ALL INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURES HAS INFINITELY PASSED EASILY, EXCEPT FOR THE THIEF THAT STEALS ONCE, BECAUSE THIS OPPOSING YAHWEH 0TH LEVEL TO THE 33RD LEVEL ABSOLUTELY HAS NOTHING TO DO WITH THE THIEF THAT STEALS, GODDAMN IT!!!) IN STRENGTH FOR ISRAEL TO KNOW JESUS YAHWEH & 0 TO 20/21 DAYS IN WEAKNESS & 0 TO 30/31 DAYS [1 MONTH] (BASICALLY 3.0 YEARS WITHIN THE 10%, THAT IS, CAPPED OFF TO 3.0 DAYS EQUAL TO 1.5 HOURS WITH 24 HOURS INTO 1 HOUR TO ABOUT 1.5 MINUTES IN MATTHEW 20:12, THAT IS, CAPPED OFF TO 1.5 MINUTES EQUAL TO ABOUT 1.5 SECONDS WITH 12 HOURS INTO 1 HOUR IN MATTHEW 20:12, TO THE PRESENT TIME IS ONLY .5 SECOND, ULTIMATELY FOREVERMORE LOCKED-UP WITHIN USA’S FULL TRIBULATION PERIOD IN DANIEL 8:11-13 ONLY IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING BY STEPHEN HIMSELF, THAT IS, STEPHEN YAHWEH (ELYON YAHWEH), GODDAMN IT, ALL INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURES HAS INFINITELY PASSED EASILY, EXCEPT FOR THE THIEF THAT STEALS ONCE, BECAUSE THIS OPPOSING YAHWEH 0TH LEVEL TO THE 33RD LEVEL ABSOLUTELY HAS NOTHING TO DO WITH THE THIEF THAT STEALS, GODDAMN IT!!!) IN STRENGTH FOR THE USA TO KNOW STEPHEN YAHWEH: IN 1ST THESSALONIANS CHAPTER 15 [ANCIENT MANUSCRIPT] DECLARES, “TO ONE AND THE SAME LORD [STEPHEN YAHWEH] (BUT BASICALLY PUT, MOST HOLY BIBLE’S SWEARS “COMING WITH AUTHORITY,” BUT RATHER, INFALLIBLE INERRANTLY ONLY “COMING WITH YAHWEH” BECAUSE THERE IS NO ABSOLUTE AUTHORITY UNLESS YAHWEH IS ONLY DOING IT IN THE 1 ALONE POSITION IN SELF IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION (ISAIAH 54:17) IS AT LEAST ABSOLUTE HALF INFINITE YAHWEH ALWAYS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING (BACKDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH CHRIST’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END (UPDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) WITH THE INCARNATED IMMUTABLE YAHWEH AS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD AND 2 OR MORE, WHICH IS THE PROSPERING 1 ALONE POSITION IN SELF IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION (ISAIAH 54:17) IS ABSOLUTELY FULLY INFINITE YAHWEH ALWAYS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING (BACKDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH CHRIST’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END (UPDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) WITH THE IMMUTABLE YAHWEH AS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD FROM ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S PROVEN IN 2 CORINTHIANS 13:1!!!), THEN, BELONGED CHRIST AND THE PROPHETS. WHAT THAT "SANCTIFICATION OF OURS" IS, WHICH HE DECLARES TO BE "THE WILL OF GOD," YOU MAY DISCOVER FROM THE OPPOSITE CONDUCT WHICH HE FORBIDS. THAT WE SHOULD "ABSTAIN FROM FORNICATION," NOT FROM MARRIAGE; THAT EVERY ONE "SHOULD KNOW HOW TO POSSESS HIS VESSEL IN HONOR." IN WHAT WAY? "NOT IN THE LUST OF CONCUPISCENCE, EVEN AS THE GENTILES." CONCUPISCENCE, HOWEVER, IS NOT ASCRIBED TO MARRIAGE EVEN AMONG THE GENTILES, BUT TO EXTRAVAGANT, UNNATURAL, AND ENORMOUS SINS. THE LAW OF NATURE IS OPPOSED TO LUXURY AS WELL AS TO GROSSNESS AND UNCLEANNESS; IT DOES NOT FORBID CONNUBIAL INTERCOURSE, BUT CONCUPISCENCE; AND IT TAKES CARE OF OUR VESSEL BY THE HONORABLE ESTATE OF MATRIMONY. THIS PASSAGE (OF THE APOSTLE) I WOULD TREAT IN SUCH A WAY AS TO MAINTAIN THE SUPERIORITY OF THE OTHER AND HIGHER SANCTITY, PREFERRING CONTINENCE AND VIRGINITY TO MARRIAGE, BUT BY NO MEANS PROHIBITING THE LATTER. FOR MY HOSTILITY IS DIRECTED AGAINST" THOSE (MOTHERFUCKERS) WHO ARE FOR DESTROYING THE GOD OF MARRIAGE (BUT NEVER THE TRUE GOD OF MARRIAGE, BUT FOR THE GODDAMNED MOTHERFUCKERS WHO FUCK AT DUMBASS FREE WILL), NOT THOSE (MOTHERFUCKERS) WHO FOLLOW AFTER CHASTITY (TRUE VIRGINITY). HE SAYS THAT THOSE WHO "REMAIN UNTO THE COMING OF CHRIST," ALONG WITH "THE DEAD IN CHRIST, SHALL RISE FIRST," BEING "CAUGHT UP IN THE CLOUDS TO MEET THE LORD [STEPHEN YAHWEH] IN THE AIR." I FIND IT WAS IN THEIR FORESIGHT OF ALL THIS, THAT THE HEAVENLY INTELLIGENCES GAZED WITH ADMIRATION ON "THE JERUSALEM WHICH IS ABOVE," AND BY THE MOUTH OF ISAIAH SAID LONG AGO: "WHO ARE THESE THAT FLY AS CLOUDS, AND AS DOVES WITH THEIR YOUNG ONES, UNTO ME?" NOW, AS CHRIST HAS PREPARED FOR US THIS ASCENSION INTO HEAVEN, HE MUST BE THE CHRIST OF WHOM AMOS SPOKE: "IT IS HE WHO BUILDS HIS ASCENT UP TO THE HEAVENS," EVEN FOR HIMSELF AND HIS PEOPLE. NOW, FROM WHOM SHALL I EXPECT (THE FULFILL-MERIT OF) ALL THIS, EXCEPT FROM HIM WHOM I HAVE HEARD GIVE THE PROMISE THEREOF?”**  **THE LEAD KINGDOM MONEY TEST**  **Soft Lead Ingots**  **THE PREPARATION TIER LEVEL OF THE AUTHORIZED 0TH NEW HEAVEN (DANIEL 8:14 ONLY) IN 0 TO 23/24 IN WEAKNESS & 0 TO 33/34 DAYS (BASICALLY 3.5 YEARS WITHIN THE 10%, THAT IS, CAPPED OFF TO 3.5 DAYS EQUAL TO 1.9 HOURS WITH 24 HOURS INTO 1 HOUR TO ABOUT 1.9 MINUTES IN MATTHEW 20:12, THAT IS, CAPPED OFF TO 1.9 MINUTES EQUAL TO ABOUT 1.9 SECONDS WITH 12 HOURS INTO 1 HOUR IN MATTHEW 20:12, TO THE PRESENT TIME IS ONLY .6 SECOND, ULTIMATELY FOREVERMORE LOCKED-UP WITHIN ISRAEL’S FULL TRIBULATION PERIOD IN REVELATION 10-20 ONLY IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING BY YAHWEH HIMSELF, THAT IS, YAHWEH STEPHEN (YAHWEH ELYON), GODDAMN IT, ALL INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURES HAS INFINITELY PASSED EASILY BECAUSE THIS 0TH LEVEL TO THE 33RD LEVEL ABSOLUTELY HAS NOTHING TO DO WITH THE THIEF THAT STEALS, GODDAMN IT!!!) IN STRENGTH FOR ISRAEL TO KNOW JESUS YAHWEH & 0 TO 20/21 DAYS IN WEAKNESS & 0 TO 30/31 DAYS [1 MONTH] (BASICALLY 3.0 YEARS WITHIN THE 10%, THAT IS, CAPPED OFF TO 3.0 DAYS EQUAL TO 1.5 HOURS WITH 24 HOURS INTO 1 HOUR TO ABOUT 1.5 MINUTES IN MATTHEW 20:12, THAT IS, CAPPED OFF TO 1.5 MINUTES EQUAL TO ABOUT 1.5 SECONDS WITH 12 HOURS INTO 1 HOUR IN MATTHEW 20:12, TO THE PRESENT TIME IS ONLY .5 SECOND, ULTIMATELY FOREVERMORE BYPASSED WITHIN USA’S FULL TRIBULATION PERIOD IN DANIEL 8:11-13 ONLY IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING BY STEPHEN HIMSELF, THAT IS, STEPHEN YAHWEH (ELYON YAHWEH), GODDAMN IT, ALL INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURES HAS INFINITELY PASSED EASILY BECAUSE THIS 0TH LEVEL TO THE 33RD LEVEL ABSOLUTELY HAS NOTHING TO DO WITH THE THIEF THAT STEALS, GODDAMN IT!!!) IN STRENGTH FOR THE USA TO KNOW STEPHEN YAHWEH: IN 1ST THESSALONIANS CHAPTER 15 [ANCIENT MANUSCRIPT] DECLARES, “TO ONE AND THE SAME LORD [STEPHEN YAHWEH] (BUT BASICALLY PUT, MOST HOLY BIBLE’S SWEARS “COMING WITH AUTHORITY,” BUT RATHER, INFALLIBLE INERRANTLY ONLY “COMING WITH YAHWEH” BECAUSE THERE IS NO ABSOLUTE AUTHORITY UNLESS YAHWEH IS ONLY DOING IT IN THE 1 ALONE POSITION IN SELF IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION (ISAIAH 54:17) IS AT LEAST ABSOLUTE HALF INFINITE YAHWEH ALWAYS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING (BACKDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH CHRIST’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END (UPDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) WITH THE INCARNATED IMMUTABLE YAHWEH AS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD AND 2 OR MORE, WHICH IS THE PROSPERING 1 ALONE POSITION IN SELF IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION (ISAIAH 54:17) IS ABSOLUTELY FULLY INFINITE YAHWEH ALWAYS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING (BACKDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH CHRIST’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END (UPDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) WITH THE IMMUTABLE YAHWEH AS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD FROM ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S PROVEN IN 2 CORINTHIANS 13:1!!!), THEN, BELONGED CHRIST AND THE PROPHETS. WHAT THAT "SANCTIFICATION OF OURS" IS, WHICH HE DECLARES TO BE "THE WILL OF GOD," YOU MAY DISCOVER FROM THE OPPOSITE CONDUCT WHICH HE FORBIDS. THAT WE SHOULD "ABSTAIN FROM FORNICATION," NOT FROM MARRIAGE; THAT EVERY ONE "SHOULD KNOW HOW TO POSSESS HIS VESSEL IN HONOR." IN WHAT WAY? "NOT IN THE LUST OF CONCUPISCENCE, EVEN AS THE GENTILES." CONCUPISCENCE, HOWEVER, IS NOT ASCRIBED TO MARRIAGE EVEN AMONG THE GENTILES, BUT TO EXTRAVAGANT, UNNATURAL, AND ENORMOUS SINS. THE LAW OF NATURE IS OPPOSED TO LUXURY AS WELL AS TO GROSSNESS AND UNCLEANNESS; IT DOES NOT FORBID CONNUBIAL INTERCOURSE, BUT CONCUPISCENCE; AND IT TAKES CARE OF OUR VESSEL BY THE HONORABLE ESTATE OF MATRIMONY. THIS PASSAGE (OF THE APOSTLE) I WOULD TREAT IN SUCH A WAY AS TO MAINTAIN THE SUPERIORITY OF THE OTHER AND HIGHER SANCTITY, PREFERRING CONTINENCE AND VIRGINITY TO MARRIAGE, BUT BY NO MEANS PROHIBITING THE LATTER. FOR MY HOSTILITY IS DIRECTED AGAINST" THOSE (MOTHERFUCKERS) WHO ARE FOR DESTROYING THE (TRANSFORMING RIGHTEOUS ETERNAL BULLSHIT) GOD OF MARRIAGE, NOT THOSE (MOTHERFUCKERS) WHO FOLLOW AFTER CHASTITY (TRUE VIRGINITY). HE SAYS THAT THOSE WHO "REMAIN UNTO THE COMING OF CHRIST," ALONG WITH "THE DEAD IN CHRIST, SHALL RISE FIRST," BEING "CAUGHT UP IN THE CLOUDS TO MEET THE LORD [STEPHEN YAHWEH] IN THE AIR." I FIND IT WAS IN THEIR FORESIGHT OF ALL THIS, THAT THE HEAVENLY INTELLIGENCES GAZED WITH ADMIRATION ON "THE JERUSALEM WHICH IS ABOVE," AND BY THE MOUTH OF ISAIAH SAID LONG AGO: "WHO ARE THESE THAT FLY AS CLOUDS, AND AS DOVES WITH THEIR YOUNG ONES, UNTO ME?" NOW, AS CHRIST HAS PREPARED FOR US THIS ASCENSION INTO HEAVEN, HE MUST BE THE CHRIST OF WHOM AMOS SPOKE: "IT IS HE WHO BUILDS HIS ASCENT UP TO THE HEAVENS," EVEN FOR HIMSELF AND HIS PEOPLE. NOW, FROM WHOM SHALL I EXPECT (THE FULFILL-MERIT OF) ALL THIS, EXCEPT FROM HIM WHOM I HAVE HEARD GIVE THE PROMISE THEREOF?”**  **THE ALUMINUM KINGDOM MONEY TEST**  **Tin Ingot Product**  **THE 1ST TIER LEVEL OF THE 1ST NEW HEAVEN IN 23/24 DAYS TO 8.5/9.5 MONTHS IN WEAKNESS & 33/34 DAYS TO 9.5/10.5 MONTHS, WHICH IS 8.6/9.6 MONTHS TOTAL IN STRENGTH FOR ISRAEL TO KNOW JESUS YAHWEH & 20/21 DAYS TO 7.5/8.5 MONTHS IN WEAKNESS & 30/31 DAYS [1 MONTH OF OMNI-BENEVOLENCE] TO 8.5/9.5 MONTHS, WHICH IS 7.5/8.5 MONTHS TOTAL IN STRENGTH FOR THE USA TO KNOW STEPHEN YAHWEH: IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 12:7-10 DECLARES, 7SO TO KEEP ME FROM BECOMING CONCEITED BECAUSE OF THE SURPASSING GREATNESS OF THE REVELATIONS (BUT BASICALLY PUT, MOST HOLY BIBLE’S SWEARS “COMING WITH AUTHORITY,” BUT RATHER, INFALLIBLE INERRANTLY ONLY “COMING WITH YAHWEH” BECAUSE THERE IS NO ABSOLUTE AUTHORITY UNLESS YAHWEH IS ONLY DOING IT IN THE 1 ALONE POSITION IN SELF IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION (ISAIAH 54:17) IS AT LEAST ABSOLUTE HALF INFINITE YAHWEH ALWAYS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING (BACKDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH CHRIST’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END (UPDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) WITH THE INCARNATED IMMUTABLE YAHWEH AS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD AND 2 OR MORE, WHICH IS THE PROSPERING 1 ALONE POSITION IN SELF IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION (ISAIAH 54:17) IS ABSOLUTELY FULLY INFINITE YAHWEH ALWAYS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING (BACKDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH CHRIST’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END (UPDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) WITH THE IMMUTABLE YAHWEH AS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD FROM ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S PROVEN IN 2 CORINTHIANS 13:1!!!), A THORN WAS GIVEN ME IN THE FLESH, A MESSENGER OF SATAN TO HARASS ME, TO KEEP ME FROM BECOMING CONCEITED. 8THREE TIMES I PLEADED WITH THE LORD ABOUT THIS, THAT IT SHOULD LEAVE ME. 9BUT HE SAID TO ME, “MY GRACE IS SUFFICIENT FOR YOU, FOR MY POWER IS MADE PERFECT IN WEAKNESS.” THEREFORE, I WILL BOAST ALL THE MORE GLADLY OF MY WEAKNESSES, SO THAT THE POWER OF CHRIST MAY REST UPON ME. 10FOR THE SAKE OF CHRIST, THEN, I AM CONTENT WITH WEAKNESSES, INSULTS, HARDSHIPS, PERSECUTIONS, AND CALAMITIES. FOR WHEN I AM WEAK, THEN I AM STRONG…**  **THE TIN KINGDOM MONEY TEST**  **2 Pound Aluminum Ingot**  **THE 2ND TIER LEVEL OF THE 2ND NEW HEAVEN IN 8.5/9.5 MONTHS TO 20 MONTHS/32 MONTHS IN WEAKNESS & 9.5/10.5 MONTHS TO 2.5/3.5 YEARS IN STRENGTH FOR ISRAEL TO KNOW JESUS YAHWEH & 7.5/8.5 MONTHS TO 15 MONTHS/27 MONTHS IN WEAKNESS & 8.5/9.5 MONTHS TO 2.1/3.1 YEARS IN STRENGTH FOR THE USA TO KNOW STEPHEN YAHWEH: IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 13:1-10 DECLARES, 13 THIS IS THE THIRD TIME I AM COMING TO YOU. EVERY CHARGE MUST BE ESTABLISHED BY THE EVIDENCE OF TWO OR THREE WITNESSES (BUT BASICALLY PUT, MOST HOLY BIBLE’S SWEARS “COMING WITH AUTHORITY,” BUT RATHER, INFALLIBLE INERRANTLY ONLY “COMING WITH YAHWEH” BECAUSE THERE IS NO ABSOLUTE AUTHORITY UNLESS YAHWEH IS ONLY DOING IT IN THE 1 ALONE POSITION IN SELF IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION (ISAIAH 54:17) IS AT LEAST ABSOLUTE HALF INFINITE YAHWEH ALWAYS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING (BACKDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH CHRIST’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END (UPDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) WITH THE INCARNATED IMMUTABLE YAHWEH AS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD AND 2 OR MORE, WHICH IS THE PROSPERING 1 ALONE POSITION IN SELF IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION (ISAIAH 54:17) IS ABSOLUTELY FULLY INFINITE YAHWEH ALWAYS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING (BACKDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH CHRIST’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END (UPDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) WITH THE IMMUTABLE YAHWEH AS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD FROM ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S PROVEN IN 2 CORINTHIANS 13:1!!!). 2I WARNED THOSE WHO SINNED BEFORE AND ALL THE OTHERS, AND I WARN THEM NOW WHILE ABSENT, AS I DID WHEN PRESENT ON MY SECOND VISIT, THAT IF I COME AGAIN, I WILL NOT SPARE THEM— 3SINCE YOU SEEK PROOF THAT CHRIST IS SPEAKING IN ME. HE IS NOT WEAK IN DEALING WITH YOU, BUT IS POWERFUL AMONG YOU. 4FOR HE WAS CRUCIFIED IN WEAKNESS, BUT LIVES BY THE POWER OF GOD. FOR WE ALSO, ARE WEAK IN HIM, BUT IN DEALING WITH YOU WE WILL LIVE WITH HIM BY THE POWER OF GOD. 5EXAMINE YOURSELVES, TO SEE WHETHER YOU ARE IN THE FAITH. TEST YOURSELVES. OR DO YOU NOT REALIZE THIS ABOUT YOURSELVES, THAT JESUS YAHWEH IS IN YOU? UNLESS INDEED YOU FAIL TO MEET THE TEST! 6I HOPE YOU WILL FIND OUT THAT WE HAVE NOT FAILED THE TEST. 7BUT WE PRAY TO GOD THAT YOU MAY NOT DO WRONG—NOT THAT WE MAY APPEAR TO HAVE MET THE TEST, BUT THAT YOU MAY DO WHAT IS RIGHT, THOUGH WE MAY SEEM TO HAVE FAILED. 8FOR WE CANNOT DO ANYTHING AGAINST THE TRUTH, BUT ONLY FOR THE TRUTH. 9FOR WE ARE GLAD WHEN WE ARE WEAK AND YOU ARE STRONG. YOUR RESTORATION IS WHAT WE PRAY FOR. 10FOR THIS REASON, I WRITE THESE THINGS WHILE I AM AWAY FROM YOU, THAT WHEN I COME, I MAY NOT HAVE TO BE SEVERE IN MY USE OF THE AUTHORITY THAT THE LORD HAS GIVEN ME FOR BUILDING UP AND NOT FOR TEARING DOWN.**  **THE STEEL KINGDOM MONEY TEST**  **Image result for STEEL INGOTS**  **THE 3RD TIER LEVEL OF THE 3RD NEW HEAVEN IN 20 MONTHS/32 MONTHS TO 62 MONTHS/74 MONTHS IN WEAKNESS & 2.5/3.5 YEARS TO 6/7 YEARS IN STRENGTH FOR ISRAEL TO KNOW JESUS YAHWEH & 15 MONTHS/27 MONTHS TO 54 MONTHS/66 MONTHS IN WEAKNESS & 2.1/3.1 YEARS TO 5.3/6.3 YEARS IN STRENGTH FOR THE USA TO KNOW STEPHEN YAHWEH: IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 12:1-6 DECLARES, 12 I MUST GO ON BOASTING. THOUGH THERE IS NOTHING TO BE GAINED BY IT, I WILL GO ON TO VISIONS AND REVELATIONS OF THE LORD (BUT BASICALLY PUT, MOST HOLY BIBLE’S SWEARS “COMING WITH AUTHORITY,” BUT RATHER, INFALLIBLE INERRANTLY ONLY “COMING WITH YAHWEH” BECAUSE THERE IS NO ABSOLUTE AUTHORITY UNLESS YAHWEH IS ONLY DOING IT IN THE 1 ALONE POSITION IN SELF IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION (ISAIAH 54:17) IS AT LEAST ABSOLUTE HALF INFINITE YAHWEH ALWAYS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING (BACKDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH CHRIST’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END (UPDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) WITH THE INCARNATED IMMUTABLE YAHWEH AS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD AND 2 OR MORE, WHICH IS THE PROSPERING 1 ALONE POSITION IN SELF IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION (ISAIAH 54:17) IS ABSOLUTELY FULLY INFINITE YAHWEH ALWAYS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING (BACKDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH CHRIST’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END (UPDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) WITH THE IMMUTABLE YAHWEH AS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD FROM ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S PROVEN IN 2 CORINTHIANS 13:1!!!). 2I KNOW A MAN IN CHRIST WHO FOURTEEN [THIS WOULD BE 7 OR 6.3] YEARS AGO WAS CAUGHT UP TO THE THIRD [SECOND] HEAVEN—WHETHER IN THE BODY OR OUT OF THE BODY I DO NOT KNOW, GOD KNOWS. 3AND I KNOW THAT THIS MAN WAS CAUGHT UP INTO PARADISE—WHETHER IN THE BODY OR OUT OF THE BODY I DO NOT KNOW, GOD KNOWS— 4AND HE HEARD THINGS THAT CANNOT BE TOLD, WHICH MAN MAY NOT UTTER. 5ON BEHALF OF THIS MAN I WILL BOAST, BUT ON MY OWN BEHALF I WILL NOT BOAST, EXCEPT OF MY WEAKNESSES— 6THOUGH IF I SHOULD WISH TO BOAST, I WOULD NOT BE A FOOL, FOR I WOULD BE SPEAKING THE TRUTH; BUT I REFRAIN FROM IT, SO THAT NO ONE MAY THINK MORE OF ME THAN HE SEES IN ME OR HEARS FROM ME.**  **THE IRON KINGDOM MONEY TEST**  **Image result for IRON INGOTS**  **THE 4TH TIER LEVEL OF THE 4RD NEW HEAVEN IN 62 MONTHS/74 MONTHS TO 3/4 YEARS IN WEAKNESS & 6/7 YEARS TO 13/14 YEARS IN STRENGTH FOR ISRAEL TO KNOW JESUS YAHWEH & 54 MONTHS/66 MONTHS TO 1.6/2.6 YEARS IN WEAKNESS & 5.3/6.3 YEARS TO 11.6/12.6 YEARS IN STRENGTH FOR THE USA TO KNOW STEPHEN YAHWEH: IN CORINTHIANS 12:1-6 DECLARES, 12 I MUST GO ON BOASTING. THOUGH THERE IS NOTHING TO BE GAINED BY IT, I WILL GO ON TO VISIONS AND REVELATIONS OF THE LORD (BUT BASICALLY PUT, MOST HOLY BIBLE’S SWEARS “COMING WITH AUTHORITY,” BUT RATHER, INFALLIBLE INERRANTLY ONLY “COMING WITH YAHWEH” BECAUSE THERE IS NO ABSOLUTE AUTHORITY UNLESS YAHWEH IS ONLY DOING IT IN THE 1 ALONE POSITION IN SELF IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION (ISAIAH 54:17) IS AT LEAST ABSOLUTE HALF INFINITE YAHWEH ALWAYS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING (BACKDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH CHRIST’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END (UPDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) WITH THE INCARNATED IMMUTABLE YAHWEH AS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD AND 2 OR MORE, WHICH IS THE PROSPERING 1 ALONE POSITION IN SELF IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION (ISAIAH 54:17) IS ABSOLUTELY FULLY INFINITE YAHWEH ALWAYS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING (BACKDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH CHRIST’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END (UPDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) WITH THE IMMUTABLE YAHWEH AS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD FROM ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S PROVEN IN 2 CORINTHIANS 13:1!!!). 2I KNOW A MAN IN CHRIST WHO FOURTEEN [THIS WOULD ALSO, BE 12.6] YEARS AGO WAS CAUGHT UP TO THE THIRD HEAVEN—WHETHER IN THE BODY OR OUT OF THE BODY I DO NOT KNOW, GOD KNOWS. 3AND I KNOW THAT THIS MAN WAS CAUGHT UP INTO PARADISE—WHETHER IN THE BODY OR OUT OF THE BODY I DO NOT KNOW, GOD KNOWS— 4AND HE HEARD THINGS THAT CANNOT BE TOLD, WHICH MAN MAY NOT UTTER. 5ON BEHALF OF THIS MAN I WILL BOAST, BUT ON MY OWN BEHALF I WILL NOT BOAST, EXCEPT OF MY WEAKNESSES— 6THOUGH IF I SHOULD WISH TO BOAST, I WOULD NOT BE A FOOL, FOR I WOULD BE SPEAKING THE TRUTH; BUT I REFRAIN FROM IT, SO THAT NO ONE MAY THINK MORE OF ME THAN HE SEES IN ME OR HEARS FROM ME.**  **THE BRONZE KINGDOM MONEY TEST**  **Image result for Bronze INGOTS**  **THE 5TH TIER LEVEL OF THE 5TH NEW HEAVEN IN 3/4 YEARS TO 10/11 YEARS IN WEAKNESS & 13/14 YEARS TO 20/21 YEARS IN STRENGTH FOR ISRAEL TO KNOW JESUS YAHWEH & 1.6/2.6 YEARS TO 7.9/8.9 YEARS IN WEAKNESS & 11.6/12.6 YEARS TO 17.9/18.9 YEARS IN STRENGTH FOR THE USA TO KNOW STEPHEN YAHWEH: IN MATTHEW 22:29-32 DECLARES, JESUS ANSWERED AND SAID TO THEM, “YOU ARE MISTAKEN [CONFUSED OR DECEIVED], NOT KNOWING THE [HOLY] SCRIPTURES NOR THE POWER [AUTHORITY] OF GOD [FATHER STEPHEN IN ROMANS 13:1-2]. FOR IN THE RESURRECTION [ACTS 8:1-3] THEY NEITHER MARRY NOR ARE GIVEN [QUALIFIED] IN MARRIAGE, BUT ARE LIKE ANGELS [LORDS] OF GOD [FATHER STEPHEN] IN HEAVEN. BUT CONCERNING THE RESURRECTION OF THE DEAD [ACTS 8:1-3], HAVE YOU NOT READ WHAT WAS SPOKEN TO YOU BY GOD [FATHER STEPHEN] (BUT BASICALLY PUT, MOST HOLY BIBLE’S SWEARS “COMING WITH AUTHORITY,” BUT RATHER, INFALLIBLE INERRANTLY ONLY “COMING WITH YAHWEH” BECAUSE THERE IS NO ABSOLUTE AUTHORITY UNLESS YAHWEH IS ONLY DOING IT IN THE 1 ALONE POSITION IN SELF IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION (ISAIAH 54:17) IS AT LEAST ABSOLUTE HALF INFINITE YAHWEH ALWAYS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING (BACKDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH CHRIST’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END (UPDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) WITH THE INCARNATED IMMUTABLE YAHWEH AS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD AND 2 OR MORE, WHICH IS THE PROSPERING 1 ALONE POSITION IN SELF IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION (ISAIAH 54:17) IS ABSOLUTELY FULLY INFINITE YAHWEH ALWAYS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING (BACKDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH CHRIST’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END (UPDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) WITH THE IMMUTABLE YAHWEH AS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD FROM ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S PROVEN IN 2 CORINTHIANS 13:1!!!), SAYING, ‘I AM THE GOD [FATHER STEPHEN] OF ABRAHAM [MANY NATIONS], THE GOD [FATHER STEPHEN] OF ISAAC [LAUGHTER’S], AND THE GOD [FATHER STEPHEN] OF JACOB [PRINCES]?’ GOD [FATHER STEPHEN] IS NOT THE GOD [FATHER STEPHEN] OF THE DEAD [THE DEAD IMMORTAL LORD STEVE AS THE TREE OF KNOWLEDGE OF FORBIDDEN GOOD AND FORBIDDEN EVIL [SEX] ONLY ONCE ETERNALLY IN ZECHARIAH 5:1-4 & ACTS 7:60], BUT OF THE LIVING [THE LIVING IMMORTAL LORD STEVE AS THE TREE OF LIFE ALWAYS ETERNALLY IN REVELATION 21:1-22:21 & ACTS 1:4-7; 5:38-39; 6:15; 7:1-60; 8:1-3].”**  **THE BRASS KINGDOM MONEY TEST**    **THE 6TH TIER LEVEL OF THE 6TH NEW HEAVEN IN 10/11 YEARS TO 17/18 YEARS IN WEAKNESS & 20/21 YEARS TO 27/28 YEARS IN STRENGTH FOR ISRAEL TO KNOW JESUS YAHWEH & 7.9/8.9 YEARS TO 14.2/15.2 YEARS IN WEAKNESS & 17.9/18.9 YEARS TO 24.2/25.2 YEARS IN STRENGTH FOR THE USA TO KNOW STEPHEN YAHWEH: IN MARK 12:24-27 DECLARES, JESUS ANSWERED AND SAID TO THEM, “YOU ARE NOT THEREFORE MISTAKEN [CONFUSED OR DECEIVED], BECAUSE YOU DO NOT KNOW THE [HOLY] SCRIPTURES NOR THE POWER [AUTHORITY] OF GOD [FATHER STEPHEN IN ROMANS 13:1-2]. FOR WHEN THEY RISE [ACTS 8:1-3] FROM THE DEAD, THEY NEITHER MARRY NOR ARE GIVEN [QUALIFIED] IN MARRIAGE, BUT ARE LIKE ANGELS [LORDS] IN HEAVEN. BUT CONCERNING THE DEAD [ACTS 8:1-3], THAT THEY RISE, HAVE YOU NOT READ IN THE BOOK OF MOSES, IN THE BURNING BUSH PASSAGE, HOW GOD [FATHER STEPHEN] (BUT BASICALLY PUT, MOST HOLY BIBLE’S SWEARS “COMING WITH AUTHORITY,” BUT RATHER, INFALLIBLE INERRANTLY ONLY “COMING WITH YAHWEH” BECAUSE THERE IS NO ABSOLUTE AUTHORITY UNLESS YAHWEH IS ONLY DOING IT IN THE 1 ALONE POSITION IN SELF IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION (ISAIAH 54:17) IS AT LEAST ABSOLUTE HALF INFINITE YAHWEH ALWAYS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING (BACKDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH CHRIST’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END (UPDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) WITH THE INCARNATED IMMUTABLE YAHWEH AS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD AND 2 OR MORE, WHICH IS THE PROSPERING 1 ALONE POSITION IN SELF IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION (ISAIAH 54:17) IS ABSOLUTELY FULLY INFINITE YAHWEH ALWAYS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING (BACKDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH CHRIST’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END (UPDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) WITH THE IMMUTABLE YAHWEH AS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD FROM ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S PROVEN IN 2 CORINTHIANS 13:1!!!) SPOKE TO HIM, SAYING, ‘I AM THE GOD [FATHER STEPHEN] OF ABRAHAM [MANY NATIONS], THE GOD [FATHER STEPHEN] OF ISAAC [LAUGHTER’S], AND THE GOD [FATHER STEPHEN] OF JACOB [PRINCES]?’ HE [FATHER STEPHEN] IS NOT THE GOD [FATHER STEPHEN] OF THE DEAD [THE DEAD IMMORTAL LORD STEVE AS THE TREE OF KNOWLEDGE OF FORBIDDEN GOOD AND FORBIDDEN EVIL [SEX] ONLY ONCE ETERNALLY IN ZECHARIAH 5:1-4 & ACTS 7:60], BUT THE GOD [FATHER STEPHEN] OF THE LIVING [THE LIVING IMMORTAL LORD STEVE AS THE TREE OF LIFE ALWAYS ETERNALLY IN REVELATION 21:1-22:21 & ACTS 1:4-7; 5:38-39; 6:15; 7:1-60; 8:1-3]. YOU ARE THEREFORE GREATLY MISTAKEN [CONFUSED OR DECEIVED].”**  **THE COPPER KINGDOM MONEY TEST**  **Image result for 25 Pound Copper Bar**  **THE 7TH TIER LEVEL OF THE 7TH NEW HEAVEN IN 17/18 YEARS TO 24/25 YEARS IN WEAKNESS & 27/28 YEARS TO 34/35 YEARS IN STRENGTH FOR ISRAEL TO KNOW JESUS YAHWEH & 14.5/15.2 YEARS TO 20.5/21.5 YEARS IN WEAKNESS & 24.5/25.2 YEARS TO 30.5/31.5 YEARS IN STRENGTH FOR THE USA TO KNOW STEPHEN YAHWEH: IN LUKE 20:34-38 DECLARES, JESUS ANSWERED AND SAID TO THEM, “THE SONS OF THIS AGE MARRY AND ARE GIVEN IN MARRIAGE, BUT THOSE WHO ARE WORTHY TO ATTAIN THAT AGE, AND THE RESURRECTION FROM THE DEAD, NEITHER MARRY NOR ARE GIVEN IN MARRIAGE, NOR CAN THEY DIE ANYMORE, FOR THEY ARE EQUAL [GOOD RIVALS] TO THE ANGELS [LORDS] AND ARE SONS OF GOD, BEING SONS OF THE RESURRECTION. BUT EVEN [LORD] MOSES SHOWED IN THE BURNING BUSH PASSAGE [WAY] THAT THE DEAD ARE RAISED, WHEN HE CALLED THE LORD [FATHER STEPHEN] (BUT BASICALLY PUT, MOST HOLY BIBLE’S SWEARS “COMING WITH AUTHORITY,” BUT RATHER, INFALLIBLE INERRANTLY ONLY “COMING WITH YAHWEH” BECAUSE THERE IS NO ABSOLUTE AUTHORITY UNLESS YAHWEH IS ONLY DOING IT IN THE 1 ALONE POSITION IN SELF IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION (ISAIAH 54:17) IS AT LEAST ABSOLUTE HALF INFINITE YAHWEH ALWAYS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING (BACKDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH CHRIST’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END (UPDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) WITH THE INCARNATED IMMUTABLE YAHWEH AS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD AND 2 OR MORE, WHICH IS THE PROSPERING 1 ALONE POSITION IN SELF IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION (ISAIAH 54:17) IS ABSOLUTELY FULLY INFINITE YAHWEH ALWAYS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING (BACKDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH CHRIST’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END (UPDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) WITH THE IMMUTABLE YAHWEH AS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD FROM ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S PROVEN IN 2 CORINTHIANS 13:1!!!) ‘THE GOD OF ABRAHAM [FATHER OF MANY NATIONS], THE GOD OF ISAAC [LAUGHTER], AND THE GOD OF JACOB [JAMES THE SUPPLANTER].’ FOR HE IS NOT THE GOD OF THE DEAD, BUT OF THE LIVING, FOR ALL LIVE TO HIM [1ST CORINTHIANS 8:6 & ACTS 17:22-30].”**  **THE SILVER KINGDOM MONEY TEST**  **Image result for SILVER INGOTS**  **THE 8TH TIER LEVEL OF THE 8TH NEW HEAVEN IN 24/25 YEARS TO 31/32 YEARS IN WEAKNESS & 34/35 YEARS TO 41/42 YEARS IN STRENGTH FOR ISRAEL TO KNOW JESUS YAHWEH & 20.5/21.5 YEARS TO 26.8/27.8 YEARS IN WEAKNESS & 30.5/31.5 YEARS TO 36.8/37.8 YEARS IN STRENGTH FOR THE USA TO KNOW STEPHEN YAHWEH: IN REVELATION 21:1-22:21 IT DECLARES “NOW I SAW A NEW HEAVEN AND A NEW EARTH [OPPOSING ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0], FOR THE FIRST HEAVEN AND FIRST EARTH HAS PASSED AWAY [ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0]. ALSO, THERE WAS NO MORE SEA. THEN I, JOHN, SAW THE HOLY CITY NEW JERUSALEM, COMING DOWN OUT OF HEAVEN FROM GOD, PREPARED AS A BRIDE ADORNED FOR HER HUSBAND. AND I HEARD A LOUD VOICE FROM HEAVEN SAYING, BEHOLD, THE TABERNACLE OF GOD IS WITH MEN, AND HE WILL DWELL WITH THEM, AND THEY SHALL BE HIS PEOPLE. GOD HIMSELF WILL BE WITH THEM AND BE THEIR GOD. AND GOD WILL WIPE AWAY EVERY TEAR FROM THEIR EYES, AND THERE SHALL BE NO MORE DEATH, NOR SORROW, NOR CRYING. THERE SHALL BE NO MORE PAIN, FOR THE FORMER THINGS HAVE PASSED AWAY. THEN HE WHO SAT ON THE THRONE (BUT BASICALLY PUT, MOST HOLY BIBLE’S SWEARS “COMING WITH AUTHORITY,” BUT RATHER, INFALLIBLE INERRANTLY ONLY “COMING WITH YAHWEH” BECAUSE THERE IS NO ABSOLUTE AUTHORITY UNLESS YAHWEH IS ONLY DOING IT IN THE 1 ALONE POSITION IN SELF IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION (ISAIAH 54:17) IS AT LEAST ABSOLUTE HALF INFINITE YAHWEH ALWAYS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING (BACKDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH CHRIST’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END (UPDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) WITH THE INCARNATED IMMUTABLE YAHWEH AS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD AND 2 OR MORE, WHICH IS THE PROSPERING 1 ALONE POSITION IN SELF IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION (ISAIAH 54:17) IS ABSOLUTELY FULLY INFINITE YAHWEH ALWAYS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING (BACKDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH CHRIST’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END (UPDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) WITH THE IMMUTABLE YAHWEH AS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD FROM ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S PROVEN IN 2 CORINTHIANS 13:1!!!) SAID, ‘BEHOLD, I MAKE ALL THINGS NEW.’ AND HE SAID TO ME, ‘WRITE, FOR THESE WORDS ARE TRUE AND FAITHFUL.’ AND HE SAID TO ME, ‘IT IS DONE!’ I AM THE ALPHA AND OMEGA, THE BEGINNING AND THE END. I WILL GIVE OF THE FOUNTAIN OF THE WATER OF LIFE FREELY TO HIM WHO THIRSTS. HE WHO OVERCOMES SHALL INHERIT ALL THINGS, AND I WILL BE HIS GOD AND HE SHALL BE MY SON. BUT THE COWARDLY, UNBELIEVING (IGNORANT), ABOMINABLE, MURDERERS, SEXUALLY IMMORAL, AND SORCERERS, IDOLATERS (MARITAL FORNICATORS IN TOBIT 4:12-13), AND ALL LIARS SHALL HAVE THEIR PART IN THE LAKE WHICH BURNS WITH FIRE AND BRIMSTONE WHICH IS THE SECOND DEATH.” THE HEAVENLY NEW JERUSALEM: “THEN ONE OF THE SEVEN ANGELS (LORDS) WHO HAD THE SEVEN BOWLS FILLED WITH THE SEVEN LAST PLAGUES CAME TO ME AND TALKED WITH ME, SAYING, ‘COME, I WILL SHOW YOU THE BRIDE, THE LAMB’S WIFE. AND HE CARRIED ME AWAY IN THE SPIRIT TO A GREAT AND HIGH MOUNTAIN, AND SHOWED ME THE GREAT CITY, THE HOLY JERUSALEM, DESCENDING OUT OF HEAVEN FROM GOD, HAVING THE GLORY OF GOD. HER LIGHT [FIRE] WAS LIKE A MOST PRECIOUS [PALLADIUM] STONE, LIKE A JASPER [PLATINUM] STONE, CLEAR AS CRYSTAL. ALSO, SHE, HAD A GREAT AND HIGH WALL WITH 12 GATES, AND 12 ANGELS (LORDS) AT THE GATES, AND NAMES WRITTEN ON THEM, WHICH ARE THE NAMES OF THE 12 TRIBES OF ISRAEL: THREE GATES ON THE EAST, THREE GATES ON THE NORTH, THREE GATES ON THE SOUTH, THREE GATES ON THE WEST. NOW THE WALL OF THE CITY HAD 12 FOUNDATIONS, AND ON THEM WERE THE NAMES OF THE 12 APOSTLES OF THE LAMB. AND HE WHO TALKED WITH ME HAD A GOLD REED TO MEASURE THE CITY, ITS GATES, AND ITS WALL. THE CITY IS LAID OUT AS A SQUARE ITS LENGTH IS AS GREAT AS ITS BREADTH. AND HE MEASURED THE CITY WITH THE REED: 12,000 FURLONGS (WHICH IS 1,380 MILES). ITS LENGTH, BREADTH, AND HEIGHT ARE EQUAL. THEN HE MEASURED THE WALL: 144 CUBITS (WHICH IS 216 FEET), ACCORDING TO THE MEASURE OF A MAN, THAT IS, OF AN ANGEL (LORD). THE CONSTRUCTION OF ITS WALL WAS OF JASPER, AND THE CITY WAS PURE GOLD, LIKE CLEAR GLASS. THE FOUNDATIONS OF THE WALL OF THE CITY WERE ADORNED WITH ALL KINDS OF PRECIOUS STONES: THE FIRST FOUNDATION WAS JASPER, THE SECOND SAPPHIRE, THE THIRD CHALCEDONY, THE FOURTH EMERALD, THE FIFTH SARDONYX, THE SIXTH SARDIUS, THE SEVENTH CHRYSOLITE, THE EIGHTH BERYL, THE NINTH TOPAZ, THE TENTH CHRYSOPRASE, THE ELEVENTH JACINTH, THE TWELFTH AMETHYST. THE TWELVE GATES WERE TWELVE PEARLS: EACH INDIVIDUAL GATE WAS OF ONE PEARL. AND THE STREET OF THE CITY WAS PURE GOLD, LIKE TRANSPARENT GLASS.” ALSO, THE SAVIOR JESUS YAHWEH TALKED TO PETER ABOUT IMMORTALITY IN THE REVELATION OF PETER ON PAGES 487-497. THE GLORY OF THE HEAVENLY NEW JERUSALEM: “BUT I SAW NO TEMPLE IN IT, FOR THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY AND THE LAMB IS ITS TEMPLE. THE CITY HAD NO NEED OF THE SUN OR OF THE MOON TO SHINE IN IT, FOR THE GLORY OF GOD ILLUMINATED IT. THE LAMB IS ITS LIGHT. AND THE NATIONS (LAWS) OF THOSE WHO ARE SAVED SHALL WALK IN ITS LIGHT, AND THE KINGS OF THE EARTH BRING THEIR GLORY AND HONOR INTO IT. ITS GATES SHALL NOT BE SHUT AT ALL BY DAY (…SHALL BE NO NIGHT THERE). AND THEY SHALL BRING THEIR GLORY & HONOR OF THE NATIONS (LAWS) INTO IT…SHALL BY NO MEANS ENTER…THAT DEFILES, OR CAUSES AN ABOMINATION OR A LIE, BUT ONLY THOSE…IN THE LAMB’S BOOK OF LIFE.” THE NEW JERUSALEM IS ON PAGES 568-570. THE RIVER OF LIFE: “HE SHOWED ME A PURE RIVER OF WATER OF LIFE, CLEAR AS CRYSTAL…FROM THE THRONE OF GOD & OF THE LAMB. IN THE MIDDLE OF ITS STREET, & ON EITHER SIDE OF THE RIVER, WAS THE TREE OF LIFE, WHICH BORE 12 FRUITS, EACH TREE YIELDING ITS FRUIT EVERY MONTH. THE LEAVES OF THE TREE WERE FOR THE HEALING OF THE NATIONS (LAWS). AND THERE SHALL BE NO MORE CURSE BUT THE THRONE OF GOD & THE LAMB SHALL BE IN IT, & HIS SERVANTS SHALL SERVE HIM. THEY SHALL SEE HIS FACE, AND HIS NAME SHALL BE ON THEIR FOREHEADS. THERE SHALL BE NO NIGHT THERE, THEY NEED NO LAMP NOR LIGHT OF THE SUN FOR THE LORD GOD (FATHER STEPHEN) GIVES THEM LIGHT AND THEY SHALL REIGN FOREVER AND EVER.” THE TIME IS NEAR: “THEN HE SAID TO ME,’ THESE WORDS ARE FAITHFUL AND TRUE.’ AND THE LORD GOD OF THE HOLY PROPHETS SENT HIS ANGEL (LORD) TO SHOW HIS SERVANTS THE THINGS WHICH MUST SHORTLY TAKE PLACE. ‘BEHOLD, I AM COMING QUICKLY! BLESSED IS HE WHO KEEPS THE WORDS OF THE PROPHESY OF THIS BOOK.” NOW I, JOHN, SAW AND HEARD THESE THINGS. AND WHEN I HEARD AND SAW, I FELL DOWN TO WORSHIP BEFORE THE FEET OF THE ANGEL (LORD) WHO SHOWED ME THESE THINGS. THEN HE SAID TO ME, ‘SEE THAT YOU DO NOT DO THAT. FOR I AM YOUR FELLOW SERVANT, AND OF YOUR BRETHREN THE PROPHETS, AND OF THOSE WHO KEEP THE WORDS OF THIS BOOK, WORSHIP GOD.’ AND HE SAID TO ME, ‘DO NOT SEAL THE WORDS OF THE PROPHESY OF THIS BOOK, FOR THE TIME IS AT HAND. HE WHO IS UNJUST, LET HIM BE UNJUST STILL, HE WHO IS FILTHY, LET HIM BE FILTHY STILL, HE WHO IS RIGHTEOUS, LET HIM BE RIGHTEOUS STILL, HE WHO IS HOLY, LET HIM BE HOLY STILL.’” JESUS AND THE CHURCHES: “‘AND BEHOLD, I AM COMING QUICKLY, MY, REWARD IS WITH ME, TO GIVE TO EVERYONE ACCORDING TO HIS WORK. I AM THE ALPHA & OMEGA, THE BEGINNING & END & THE FIRST & LAST.’ BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO DO HIS COMMANDMENTS THAT THEY…HAVE RIGHT TO THE TREE OF LIFE AND MAY ENTER THROUGH THE GATES INTO THE CITY. BUT OUTSIDE ARE DOGS, & SORCERERS, & SEXUALLY IMMORAL, & MURDERERS & IDOLATERS, & WHOEVER LOVES… A LIE. ‘I, JESUS, HAVE SENT MY ANGEL (LORD) TO TESTIFY TO YOU THESE THINGS IN THE CHURCHES. I AM THE ROOT & OFFSPRING OF DAVID, THE BRIGHT AND MORNING STAR.’ AND THE SPIRIT AND THE BRIDE SAY, ‘COME!’ AND LET HIM WHO HEARS SAY, ‘COME!’ AND LET HIM WHO THIRSTS COME. WHOEVER DESIRES LET HIM TAKE THE WATER OF LIFE FREELY.” THE WARNING WITH A CURSE: “FOR I TESTIFY TO EVERYONE WHO HEARS THE WORDS OF THE PROPHESY OF THIS BOOK: IF ANYONE ADDS TO THESE THINGS, GOD WILL ADD TO HIM THE PLAGUES THAT ARE WRITTEN IN THIS BOOK, & IF ANYONE TAKES AWAY FROM THE WORDS OF THE BOOK OF THIS PROPHESY, GOD SHALL TAKE AWAY…FROM THE BOOK OF LIFE, THE HOLY CITY (JERUSALEM), AND FROM THE THINGS WHICH ARE WRITTEN IN THIS BOOK.” IF ANYONE DOES NOT OBEY THE LORD, THEY WILL BE CURSED. I AM COMING QUICKLY: “HE WHO TESTIFIES TO THESE THINGS SAYS, ‘SURELY I COME QUICKLY!’ AMEN, EVEN, SO, COME, LORD JESUS! THE GRACE OF OUR LORD JESUS YAHWEH BE WITH YOU ALL. AMEN.” THE TICKET TO HEAVEN WILL BE CONCERNED WITH THOSE WHO ARE SAVED, REDEEMED, HOLY, SANCTIFIED IN THE LORD, JUST, RIGHTEOUS, UNDEFILED, THE COURAGEOUS, THE DIVINE NATURE, THE QUALIFICATIONS OF THE BISHOP, OVERSEER, PASTOR, TEACHER, AND DEACON, THE FAITHFUL, CHOSEN, AND CALLED BY GOD, THE BELIEVING, THE ONES IN THE RAPTURE, THE BLESSED, THE ONES WHO HOLD TO THIS PROPHESY, AND ALL WHO DESIRE THE COMING OF THE LORD IN HIS APPEARING. THESE THINGS ARE TRUE AND FAITHFUL, WE, MUST HOLD THIS DOCTRINE CLOSE TO OURSELVES FOR GOD IS NOT SHORT IN HIS PROMISES TO US. GLORY TO HIM WHO SITS ON THE THRONE AND UNTO THE LAMB FOREVER AND EVER! AMEN!**  **THE GOLD KINGDOM MONEY TEST**  **Image result for GOLD Bars**  **THE LEVEL OF THE 9TH NEW HEAVEN IN 31/32 YEARS TO 38/39 YEARS IN WEAKNESS & 41/42 YEARS TO 48/49 YEARS IN STRENGTH FOR ISRAEL TO KNOW JESUS YAHWEH & 26.8/27.8 YEARS TO 33.1/34.1 YEARS IN WEAKNESS & 36.8/37.8 YEARS TO 43.1/44.1 YEARS IN STRENGTH FOR THE USA TO KNOW STEPHEN YAHWEH: IN ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN ACTS 7:30-38, 45-50, 55-56 DECLARES, “…AND WHEN FORTY YEARS [80 YEARS] WERE EXPIRED, THERE APPEARED TO HIM IN THE WILDERNESS OF MOUNT SINAI, AN [THE] ANGEL OF THE LORD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] IN A FLAME OF FIRE IN A [BURNING] BUSH. WHEN [LORD] MOSES SAW IT, HE WONDERED AT THE SIGHT: AND AS HE DREW NEAR TO BEHOLD IT, THE [SUPREME] VOICE [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] OF THE LORD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD AS THE I AM WHO I AM] CAME UNTO HIM, SAYING, ‘I AM [JOHN 8:58] THE GOD [FATHER STEPHEN[ OF THY FATHERS [ALL NATIONS], THE GOD [FATHER STEPHEN[ OF [LORD] ABRAHAM, AND THE GOD [FATHER STEPHEN[ OF [LORD] ISAAC, AND THE GOD [FATHER STEPHEN] OF [LORD] JACOB [LORD JAMES].’ THEN [LORD] MOSES TREMBLED, AND DURST NOT BEHOLD [LOOK]. THEN SAID THE LORD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] TO HIM, ‘PUT OFF THY SHOES FROM THY FEET: FOR THE PLACE WHERE THOU STAND IS HOLY GROUND. I HAVE SEEN, I HAVE SEEN THE AFFLICTION [TROUBLE] OF MY PEOPLE WHICH IS IN EGYPT, AND I HAVE HEARD THEIR GROANING, AND AM [I AM IN JOHN 8:58] COME DOWN TO DELIVER THEM. AND NOW COME, I WILL SEND THEE INTO EGYPT.’ THIS [LORD] MOSES WHOM THEY REFUSED, SAYING, ‘WHO MADE THEE A [IMPARTIAL] RULER [ARBITRATOR] AND A [IMPARTIAL] JUDGE?’ THE SAME DID GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] SEND TO BE A RULER [ARBITRATOR] AND A DELIVERER BY THE [SUPREME] HAND [THIS REFERS TO 2 HANDS OF 10 TO 14 KINGDOMS OF LORDSHIPS BASED ON 4 TO 6 FINGERS EACH & 2 THUMBS EACH IN LUKE 11:20] OF THE ANGEL [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] WHICH APPEARED TO HIM IN THE [BURNING] BUSH. HE BROUGHT THEM OUT, AFTER THAT HE HAD SHOWED WONDER AND SIGNS IN THE LAND OF EGYPT, AND IN THE RED SEA, AND IN THE WILDERNESS FORTY YEARS [120 YEARS]. THIS IS THAT [LORD] MOSES, WHICH SAID UNTO THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL, ‘A PROPHET SHALL THE LORD YOUR GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] RAISE UP UNTO YOU OF YOUR BRETHREN [BROTHERS OR SISTERS], LIKE UNTO ME, HIM SHALL YE HEAR.’ THIS IS HE, THAT WAS IN THE CHURCH IN THE WILDERNESS WITH THE ANGEL [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] WHICH SPOKE TO HIM IN THE MOUNT SINAI, AN WITH OUR FATHERS, WHO RECEIVED THE LIVELY ORACLES [TIME PORTALS] TO GIVE UNTO US…WHICH ALSO, OUR FATHERS THAT CAME AFTER BROUGHT IN WITH [LORD] JESUS [JOSHUA] INTO THE POSSESSION OF [ALL] THE GENTILES [GENTILE RELIGION IN LUKE 1:1-23:56], WHOM GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] DROVE OUT BEFORE THE FACE OF OUR FATHERS, UNTO THE DAYS OF THE [LORD] DAVID, WHO FOUND FAVOR BEFORE GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD], AND DESIRED TO FIND A TABERNACLE [ZION HOUSE IN THE LORD STEPHEN’S PREGNANCY & LIFE OF HIS PARENT’S HOUSE] FOR THE GOD [FATHER STEPHEN] OF [LORD] JACOB [THE LORD JAMES IS THE RANKING HIGH SERGEANT, HIGH CAPTAIN OR HIGH CHIEF OF POLICE]. BUT [LORD] SOLOMON BUILT (FROM YELLOW GOLD TO WHITE GOLD---PLATINUM) HIM A HOUSE [ZION IS WHERE THE LORD STEPHEN WILL BE RESURRECTED, ASCENDED, ENTHRONED, PLACED IN LORDSHIP & BECOME THE POTTER CREATOR/SUPREME CREATOR]. HOWBEIT THE MOST-HIGH [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD AS THE LORD JEHOVAH IN JOHN 8:58] DWELLED NOT IN TEMPLES MADE WITH HANDS, AS SAYS [ISAIAH OR ESAIAS] THE PROPHET, ‘HEAVEN IS MY THRONE, AND EARTH IS MY FOOTSTOOL:’ ‘WHAT HOUSE [ZION, THEN ZYON, THEN ZYZY] WILL YE BUILD ME?’ SAYS THE LORD [THE MOST-HIGHEST FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD AS THE LORD YAHWEH BEING RAISED BY THE LORD ENOCH AFTER THE LORD SOLOMON]: OR WHAT IS THE PLACE OF MY REST [ON PENTECOSTAL SUNDAY WHICH IS THE 7TH DAY IN GENESIS 2:2-3]? HATH NOT MY HANDS [ISAIAH 64:8] [THIS REFERS TO 4 HANDS OF 20 TO 28 KINGDOMS OF LORDSHIPS BASED ON 4 TO 6 FINGERS EACH & 2 THUMBS EACH IN LUKE 11:20] MADE ALL THESE THINGS [THIS IS THE UPMOST TOP PINNACLE OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD AS THE HIGHER THAN MOST-HIGHEST LORD YAHWEH ABOVE ALL THINGS IN ACTS 7:50 & IN STRENGTH IS IN ACTS 7:60]?’ …BUT HE [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD], BEING FULL OF THE HOLY GHOST [FATHER STEPHEN IN JOHN 4:23-24], LOOKED UP STEADFASTLY [DOOR OPENED] INTO HEAVEN, AND SAW THE GLORY [GLORIOUS DEEDS, COURAGEOUS DEEDS, GALLANTRY DEEDS, VALIANT DEEDS, BRAVERY DEEDS, MAJESTIC DEEDS, VALOROUS DEEDS. MIGHTY DEEDS & HEROIC DEEDS] OF GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD], AND [LORD] JESUS [THIS IS THE SECOND TIME IT GOES THROUGH FROM ACTS 1:4-29:26] ON THE RIGHT HAND [THIS REFERS TO 2 HANDS OF 10 TO 14 KINGDOMS OF LORDSHIPS BASED ON 4 TO 6 FINGERS EACH & 2 THUMBS EACH IN LUKE 11:20] OF GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD], AND SAID, ‘BEHOLD, I SEE THE HEAVENS OPENED, AND THE SON OF MAN [THE LORD JAMES IS THE RANKING HIGH SERGEANT, HIGH CAPTAIN OR HIGH CHIEF OF POLICE IS THE FIRST TIME IT GOES THROUGH FROM LUKE 24:1-29:26] ON THE RIGHT HAND [THIS REFERS TO 2 HANDS OF 10 TO 14 KINGDOMS OF LORDSHIPS BASED ON 4 TO 6 FINGERS EACH & 2 THUMBS EACH IN LUKE 11:20] OF GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD].’” THIS IS THE FATHER STEPHEN’S TOP-SECRET SPEECH [THE TEAM RAN BY A HIGH SERGEANT] IN ACTS 7:55-56.**  **THE PLATINUM KINGDOM MONEY TEST**  **Image result for PLATINUM Bars**  **THE 10TH TIER (*THIS IS WHERE QUEER LEGALISM CAUSED ABRAHAM WITH MILLIONS TO BILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, JOB WITH BILLIONS TO TRILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, SOLOMON WITH TRILLIONS TO QUADRILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, JESUS WITH QUADRILLIONS TO QUINTILLIONS TO NEVER PASS) OF FULLY PAYING STEPHEN YAHWEH, WHICH MEANS NO ONE CAN COME UP TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN ANY INFINITE WORDS OR ANY INFINITE ACTIONS AT ANY GIVEN MOMENT, GODDAMN IT*) LEVEL OF THE 10TH NEW HEAVEN IN 38/39 YEARS TO 45/46 YEARS IN WEAKNESS & 48/49 YEARS TO 55/56 YEARS IN STRENGTH FOR ISRAEL TO KNOW JESUS YAHWEH & 33.1/34.1 YEARS TO 39.4/40.4 YEARS IN WEAKNESS & 43.1/44.1 YEARS TO 49.4/50.4 YEARS IN STRENGTH FOR THE USA TO KNOW STEPHEN YAHWEH: IN ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST IN ACTS 7:30-38, 45-50, 55-56 DECLARES, “…AND WHEN FORTY YEARS [80 YEARS] WERE EXPIRED, THERE APPEARED TO HIM IN THE WILDERNESS OF MOUNT SINAI, AN [THE] ANGEL OF THE LORD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] (BUT BASICALLY PUT, MOST HOLY BIBLE’S SWEARS “COMING WITH AUTHORITY,” BUT RATHER, INFALLIBLE INERRANTLY ONLY “COMING WITH YAHWEH” BECAUSE THERE IS NO ABSOLUTE AUTHORITY UNLESS YAHWEH IS ONLY DOING IT IN THE 1 ALONE POSITION IN SELF IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION (ISAIAH 54:17) IS AT LEAST ABSOLUTE HALF INFINITE YAHWEH ALWAYS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING (BACKDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH CHRIST’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END (UPDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) WITH THE INCARNATED IMMUTABLE YAHWEH AS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD AND 2 OR MORE, WHICH IS THE PROSPERING 1 ALONE POSITION IN SELF IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION (ISAIAH 54:17) IS ABSOLUTELY FULLY INFINITE YAHWEH ALWAYS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING (BACKDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH CHRIST’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END (UPDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) WITH THE IMMUTABLE YAHWEH AS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD FROM ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S PROVEN IN 2 CORINTHIANS 13:1!!!) IN A FLAME OF FIRE IN A [BURNING] BUSH. WHEN [LORD] MOSES SAW IT, HE WONDERED AT THE SIGHT: AND AS HE DREW NEAR TO BEHOLD IT, THE [SUPREME] VOICE [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] OF THE LORD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD AS THE I AM WHO I AM] CAME UNTO HIM, SAYING, ‘I AM [JOHN 8:58] THE GOD [FATHER STEPHEN[ OF THY FATHERS [ALL NATIONS], THE GOD [FATHER STEPHEN[ OF [LORD] ABRAHAM, AND THE GOD [FATHER STEPHEN[ OF [LORD] ISAAC, AND THE GOD [FATHER STEPHEN] OF [LORD] JACOB [LORD JAMES].’ THEN [LORD] MOSES TREMBLED, AND DURST NOT BEHOLD [LOOK]. THEN SAID THE LORD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] TO HIM, ‘PUT OFF THY SHOES FROM THY FEET: FOR THE PLACE WHERE THOU STAND IS HOLY GROUND. I HAVE SEEN, I HAVE SEEN THE AFFLICTION [TROUBLE] OF MY PEOPLE WHICH IS IN EGYPT, AND I HAVE HEARD THEIR GROANING, AND AM [I AM IN JOHN 8:58] COME DOWN TO DELIVER THEM. AND NOW COME, I WILL SEND THEE INTO EGYPT.’ THIS [LORD] MOSES WHOM THEY REFUSED, SAYING, ‘WHO MADE THEE A [IMPARTIAL] RULER [ARBITRATOR] AND A [IMPARTIAL] JUDGE?’ THE SAME DID GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] SEND TO BE A RULER [ARBITRATOR] AND A DELIVERER BY THE [SUPREME] HAND [THIS REFERS TO 2 HANDS OF 10 TO 14 KINGDOMS OF LORDSHIPS BASED ON 4 TO 6 FINGERS EACH & 2 THUMBS EACH IN LUKE 11:20] OF THE ANGEL [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] WHICH APPEARED TO HIM IN THE [BURNING] BUSH. HE BROUGHT THEM OUT, AFTER THAT HE HAD SHOWED WONDER AND SIGNS IN THE LAND OF EGYPT, AND IN THE RED SEA, AND IN THE WILDERNESS FORTY YEARS [120 YEARS]. THIS IS THAT [LORD] MOSES, WHICH SAID UNTO THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL, ‘A PROPHET SHALL THE LORD YOUR GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] RAISE UP UNTO YOU OF YOUR BRETHREN [BROTHERS OR SISTERS], LIKE UNTO ME, HIM SHALL YE HEAR.’ THIS IS HE, THAT WAS IN THE CHURCH IN THE WILDERNESS WITH THE ANGEL [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] WHICH SPOKE TO HIM IN THE MOUNT SINAI, AN WITH OUR FATHERS, WHO RECEIVED THE LIVELY ORACLES [TIME PORTALS] TO GIVE UNTO US…WHICH ALSO, OUR FATHERS THAT CAME AFTER BROUGHT IN WITH [LORD] JESUS [JOSHUA] INTO THE POSSESSION OF [ALL] THE GENTILES [GENTILE RELIGION IN LUKE 1:1-23:56], WHOM GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] DROVE OUT BEFORE THE FACE OF OUR FATHERS, UNTO THE DAYS OF THE [LORD] DAVID, WHO FOUND FAVOR BEFORE GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD], AND DESIRED TO FIND A TABERNACLE [ZION HOUSE IN THE LORD STEPHEN’S PREGNANCY & LIFE OF HIS PARENT’S HOUSE] FOR THE GOD [FATHER STEPHEN] OF [LORD] JACOB [THE LORD JAMES IS THE RANKING HIGH SERGEANT, HIGH CAPTAIN OR HIGH CHIEF OF POLICE]. BUT [LORD] SOLOMON BUILT (FROM WHITE GOLD---PLATINUM TO WHITE GOLD---PALLADIUM) HIM A HOUSE [ZION IS WHERE THE LORD STEPHEN WILL BE RESURRECTED, ASCENDED, ENTHRONED, PLACED IN LORDSHIP & BECOME THE POTTER CREATOR/SUPREME CREATOR]. HOWBEIT THE MOST-HIGH [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD AS THE LORD JEHOVAH IN JOHN 8:58] DWELLED NOT IN TEMPLES MADE WITH HANDS, AS SAYS [ISAIAH OR ESAIAS] THE PROPHET, ‘HEAVEN IS MY THRONE, AND EARTH IS MY FOOTSTOOL:’ ‘WHAT HOUSE [ZION, THEN ZYON, THEN ZYZY] WILL YE BUILD ME?’ SAYS THE LORD [THE MOST-HIGHEST FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD AS THE LORD YAHWEH BEING RAISED BY THE LORD ENOCH AFTER THE LORD SOLOMON]: OR WHAT IS THE PLACE OF MY REST [ON PENTECOSTAL SUNDAY WHICH IS THE 7TH DAY IN GENESIS 2:2-3]? HATH NOT MY HANDS [ISAIAH 64:8] [THIS REFERS TO 4 HANDS OF 20 TO 28 KINGDOMS OF LORDSHIPS BASED ON 4 TO 6 FINGERS EACH & 2 THUMBS EACH IN LUKE 11:20] MADE ALL THESE THINGS [THIS IS THE UPMOST TOP PINNACLE OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD AS THE HIGHER THAN MOST-HIGHEST LORD YAHWEH ABOVE ALL THINGS IN ACTS 7:50 & IN STRENGTH IS IN ACTS 7:60]?’ …BUT HE [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD], BEING FULL OF THE HOLY GHOST [FATHER STEPHEN IN JOHN 4:23-24], LOOKED UP STEADFASTLY [DOOR OPENED] INTO HEAVEN, AND SAW THE GLORY [GLORIOUS DEEDS, COURAGEOUS DEEDS, GALLANTRY DEEDS, VALIANT DEEDS, BRAVERY DEEDS, MAJESTIC DEEDS, VALOROUS DEEDS. MIGHTY DEEDS & HEROIC DEEDS] OF GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD], AND [LORD] JESUS [THIS IS THE SECOND TIME IT GOES THROUGH FROM ACTS 1:4-29:26] ON THE RIGHT HAND [THIS REFERS TO 2 HANDS OF 10 TO 14 KINGDOMS OF LORDSHIPS BASED ON 4 TO 6 FINGERS EACH & 2 THUMBS EACH IN LUKE 11:20] OF GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD], AND SAID, ‘BEHOLD, I SEE THE HEAVENS OPENED, AND THE SON OF MAN [THE LORD JAMES IS THE RANKING HIGH SERGEANT, HIGH CAPTAIN OR HIGH CHIEF OF POLICE IS THE FIRST TIME IT GOES THROUGH FROM LUKE 24:1-29:26] ON THE RIGHT HAND [THIS REFERS TO 2 HANDS OF 10 TO 14 KINGDOMS OF LORDSHIPS BASED ON 4 TO 6 FINGERS EACH & 2 THUMBS EACH IN LUKE 11:20] OF GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD].’” THIS IS THE FATHER STEPHEN’S TOP-SECRET SPEECH [THE TEAM RAN BY A HIGH SERGEANT] IN ACTS 7:55-56.**  **THE PALLADIUM KINGDOM MONEY TEST**  **Image result for PALLADIUM Bars**  **THE AGAPE FIRE LEVEL OF THE 11TH NEW HEAVEN IN ENDLESS ETERNITY FOREVER IN TIME NO MORE FOR ISRAEL TO KNOW THE LORD YAHWEH STEPHEN IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN PROVERBS 8:22-31 & IN ENDLESS ETERNITY FOREVER IN TIME NO MORE FOR THE USA TO KNOW THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN ACTS 29:24-25; 29:1-2 WITH ACTS 30: IN REVELATION 4:1-11 DECLARES “AFTER THESE THINGS I LOOKED, AND BEHOLD A DOOR STANDING OPEN IN HEAVEN [LATER ON IS IN ACTS 7:55-56 IN ACTS OF THE APOSTLES & IN ACTS 7:55-56 IN ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST]. AND THE FIRST VOICE WHICH I HEARD WAS LIKE A TRUMPET SPEAKING WITH ME, SAYING, ‘COME UP HERE, AND I WILL SHOW YOUR THINGS WHICH MUST TAKE PLACE AFTER THIS.’ IMMEDIATELY I [NUMBER 0 (1ST TIME) CAN BE BROKEN OVER TIME BECAUSE OF THE UNESTABLISHED FORBIDDEN EVIL [SEX] & THE UNESTABLISHED FORBIDDEN GOOD] WAS IN THE SPIRIT [FATHER STEPHEN IN JOHN 4:23-24], AND BEHOLD, A THRONE SET IN HEAVEN, AND ONE [I (2ND TIME) AND MY FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD (3RD TIME) ARE THE NUMBER 1 TO AN INFINITE NUMBER THAT CAN NEVER BE BROKEN FOREVERMORE ENDLESSLY ETERNALLY LORDLY SECURE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING TO THE YAHWEH NUMBER AT 110.0000% IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING BECAUSE OF THE ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED MESSIANIC EVIL [SEX AS MALE & FEMALE COUNTERPARTS ONLY] & THE ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED MESSIANIC GOOD IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 13:1] SAT ON THE THRONE. AND HE WHO SAT THERE WAS LIKE A JASPER AND A SARDIUS STONE IN APPEARANCE, AND THERE WAS A RAINBOW [ALL 46 PRECIOUS STONES] AROUND THE THRONE, IN APPEARANCE LIKE AN EMERALD. AROUND THE THRONE WERE TWENTY-FOUR THRONES, AND ON THE THRONES, I SAW TWENTY-FOUR ELDERS [LORDS] SITTING, CLOTHED IN WHITE ROBES, AND THEY HAD CROWNS OF GOLD ON THEIR HEADS. AND FROM THE THRONE PROCEEDED LIGHTNINGS, THUNDERS, AND VOICES. SEVEN LAMPS OF FIRE WERE BURNING [BY THE FLINT STONES & ANOINTING OILS] BEFORE THE THRONE, WHICH ARE THE SEVEN SPIRITS [LORDS] OF GOD [7 ANGELS CALLED THE 7 STARS AS THE LORD LUCIFER, LORD MICHAEL, LORD GABRIEL, LORD RAPHAEL, LORD URIEL, LORD JEREMIEL & LORD JESUS BEFORE THEIR FALLS IN LUKE 20:35-36]. BEFORE THE THRONE THAT WAS A SEA OF GLASS, LIKE CRYSTAL [THE 45TH RANK OF THE 46 PRECIOUS STONES]. AND IN THE MIDST OF THE THRONE, AND AROUND THE THRONE, WERE FOUR LIVING CREATURES [CHERUBIM LORDS] FULL OF EYES IN FRONT AND IN BACK. THE FIRST LIVING CREATURE [LORD] WAS LIKE A LION, THE SECOND LIVING CREATURE [LORD] LIKE A CALF, THE THIRD LIVING CREATURE [LORD] HAS A FACE LIKE A MAN, AND THE FOURTH LIVING CREATURE [LORD] WAS LIKE A FLYING EAGLE. THE FOUR LIVING CREATURES [LORDS], EACH HAVING SIX WINGS, WERE FULL OF EYES AROUND AND WITHIN. AND THEY DO NOT REST DAY OR NIGHT, SAYING, ‘HOLY, HOLY, HOLY, LORD GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] ALMIGHTY, WHO WAS [PAST] AND IS [PRESENT] AND IS TO COME [FUTURE]!’ WHENEVER THE LIVING CREATURES [LORDS] GIVE GLORY AND HONOR AND THANKS TO HIM WHO SITS ON THE THRONE, WHO LIVES FOREVER AND EVER, THE TWENTY-FOUR ELDERS [LORDS] FALL DOWN BEFORE HIM WHO SITS ON THE THRONE AND WORSHIP HIM WHO LIVES FOREVER AND EVER AND CAST THEIR CROWNS BEFORE THE THRONE, SAYING, ‘YOU ARE WORTHY, O LORD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD], TO RECEIVE GLORY AND HONOR AND POWER [SUPREME AUTHORITY IN ROMANS 13:1-2]. FOR YOUR CREATED ALL THINGS, AND BY YOUR WILL THEY EXIST AND WERE CREATED.” THE LAMB ENOCH TAKES THE SCROLL FROM 1ST LEVEL TO 100 QUINTILLION LEVELS: IN REVELATION 5:1-14 DECLARES, “AND I SAW IN THE RIGHT HAND OF HIM WHO SAT ON THE THRONE, A SCROLL WRITTEN INSIDE [THE INFALLIBLE INERRANT WORDS CAN APPEAR TO THE WORTHY OR DISAPPEAR TO THE UNWORTHY] AND ON THE BACK [THE CLOAKED FORM], SEALED WITH SEVEN SEALS. THEN I SAW A STRONG ANGEL [THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD AS THE ANGEL OF THE LORD IN ACTS 7:30-38] PROCLAIMING WITH A LOUD VOICE, ‘WHO IS WORTHY TO OPEN THE SCROLL (MEANS ‘SC ROLL’ OR ‘SOUTH CAROLINA ROLL’ IN THE ENGLISH USA) AND TO LOOSE ITS SEALS?’ AND NO ONE IN HEAVEN [KINGDOM OF HEAVEN THE LORDSHIP OF THE LAW IN ALL OF ACTS OF THE APOSTLES] OR ON THE EARTH [KINGDOM OF EARTH OF THE LORDSHIP OF THE LAW IN ALL OF ACTS OF THE APOSTLES] OR UNDER THE EARTH [KINGDOM OF THIS WORLD (THE UNFALLEN STATE) & KINGDOM OF HELL OF THE LORDSHIPS OF THE LAW IN ALL OF ACTS OF THE APOSTLES] WAS ABLE TO OPEN THE SCROLL, OR TO LOOK AT IT [THIS IS BECAUSE OF ROMANS 3:4-23 FROM 0 TO 46 YEARS OF AGE IN WEAKNESS & 0 TO 56 YEARS OF AGE IN STRENGTH IN THE 1ST KINGDOM BY SUBTRACTING BY HALF OR ADDING DOUBLE THE NUMBERS IN THE SCRIPTURE]. SO I WEPT MUCH [FATHER STEPHEN WEPT], BECAUSE NO ONE WAS FOUND WORTHY TO OPEN THE SCROLL, OR TO LOOK AT IT. BUT ONE OF THE ELDERS [LORDS] SAID TO ME, DO NOT WEEP. BEHOLD, THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH [PRAISE], THE ROOT OF DAVID [LORD ENOCH DYING TO SELF BUT DOES NOT GO THROUGH AN ETERNAL DEATH BY THE LORD ENOCH BEING THE RESERVE POSITION OF THE LORD STEVE DYING AT 100.0001% IN ACTS 7:60 INSTEAD OF THE LORD ENOCH DYING IN ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST HAS PREVAILED TO BECOME IMMORTAL FOREVER BECAUSE THE LORD JESUS DIED TO SELF, BUT ALSO, BECAME THE SEXUAL LORD BARABBAS AT 100.0000% WHICH WOULD DISQUALIFY THE DIVINE LORD JESUS IN THE GOSPEL OF LUKE & THE LORD STEPHEN AS AN APOSTLE DYING IN ACTS 7:60 IN THE ACTS OF THE APOSTLES], HAS PREVAILED TO OPEN THE SCROLL (MEANS ‘SC ROLL’ OR ‘SOUTH CAROLINA ROLL’ IN THE ENGLISH USA) AND TO LOOSE ITS SEVEN SEALS [JUDE 14-15]. AND I LOOKED, AND BEHOLD, IN THE MIDST OF THE THRONE, AND OF THE FOUR LIVING CREATURES [LORDS], AND IN THE MIDST OF THE ELDERS [LORDS], STOOD A LAMB [LORD ENOCH DYING TO SELF] AS THOUGH IT HAD BEEN SLAIN, HAVING SEVEN HORNS & SEVEN EYES, WHICH ARE THE SEVEN SPIRITS [LORDS] OF GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] SENT OUT INTO ALL THE EARTH. THEN HE CAME AND TOOK THE SCROLL OUT OF THE RIGHT HAND OF HIM WHO SAT ON THE THRONE. WORTHY IS THE LAMB ENOCH FROM 1ST LEVEL TO 1 SEPTILLION LEVELS!!! NOW WHEN HE HAD TAKEN THE SCROLL, THE FOUR LIVING CREATURES [LORDS] AND THE TWENTY-FOUR ELDERS [LORDS] FELL DOWN BEFORE THE LAMB [LORD ENOCH], EACH HAVING A HARP, AND GOLDEN BOWLS FULL OF INCENSE, WHICH ARE THE PRAYERS OF THE SAINTS [CHRISTIAN LORDS]. AND THEY SANG A NEW SONG, SAYING, ‘YOU [LORD ENOCH] ARE WORTHY TO TAKE THE SCROLL, AND THE OPEN ITS SEALS. FOR YOU WERE SLAIN [DIED TO SELF], AND HAVE REDEEMED US TO GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] BY YOUR BLOOD OUT OF EVERY TRIBE AND TONGUE AND PEOPLE AND NATION, AND HAVE MADE US KINGS [GODS] & PRIESTS [SERGEANTS] TO OUR GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD], AND WE SHALL REIGN ON THE EARTH.’ THEN I LOOKED, AND I HEARD THE VOICE OF MANY ANGELS [LORDS] AROUND THE THRONE, THE LIVING CREATURES [LORDS], AND THE ELDERS [LORDS], AND THE NUMBER OF THEM WAS TEN THOUSAND [10,000] TIMES TEN THOUSAND, [10,000] AND THOUSANDS [10,000] OR THOUSANDS [10,000] (THIS IS 1,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 SEPTILLION IN JUST 1 RELENTING AT 10% & 100% IN JUDE 14-15, BUT BASICALLY PUT, MOST HOLY BIBLE’S SWEARS “COMING WITH AUTHORITY,” BUT RATHER, INFALLIBLE INERRANTLY ONLY “COMING WITH YAHWEH” BECAUSE THERE IS NO ABSOLUTE AUTHORITY UNLESS YAHWEH IS ONLY DOING IT IN THE 1 ALONE POSITION IN SELF IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION (ISAIAH 54:17) IS AT LEAST ABSOLUTE HALF INFINITE YAHWEH ALWAYS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING (BACKDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH CHRIST’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END (UPDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) WITH THE INCARNATED IMMUTABLE YAHWEH AS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD AND 2 OR MORE, WHICH IS THE PROSPERING 1 ALONE POSITION IN SELF IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION (ISAIAH 54:17) IS ABSOLUTELY FULLY INFINITE YAHWEH ALWAYS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING (BACKDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH CHRIST’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END (UPDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) WITH THE IMMUTABLE YAHWEH AS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD FROM ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S PROVEN IN 2 CORINTHIANS 13:1!!!], SAYING WITH A LOUD VOICE: ‘WORTHY IS THE LAMB [LORD ENOCH], WHO WAS SLAIN [DIED TO SELF], TO RECEIVE POWER [AUTHORITY] AND RICHES AND WISDOM, AND STRENGTH AND HONOR AND GLORY AND BLESSING!’ AND EVERY CREATURE WHICH IN HEAVEN [KINGDOM OF HEAVEN THE LORDSHIP OF THE LAW IN ALL OF ACTS OF THE APOSTLES] OR ON THE EARTH [KINGDOM OF EARTH OF THE LORDSHIP OF THE LAW IN ALL OF ACTS OF THE APOSTLES] OR UNDER THE EARTH [KINGDOM OF THIS WORLD (THE UNFALLEN STATE) & KINGDOM OF HELL OF THE LORDSHIPS OF THE LAW IN ALL OF ACTS OF THE APOSTLES] AND SUCH AS ARE IN THE SEA, AND ALL THAT ARE IN THEM, I HEARD SAYING: ‘BLESSING AND HONOR AND GLORY AND POWER [SUPREME AUTHORITY IN ROMANS 13:1-2] BE TO HIM [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] WHO SITS ON THE THRONE, AND TO THE LAMB, FOREVER & EVER!’ THEN THE FOUR LIVING CREATURES [LORDS] SAID, ‘AMEN!’ AND THE TWENTY-FOUR ELDERS [LORDS] FELL DOWN AND WORSHIPED HIM [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] WHO LIVES FOREVER AND EVER.”**  **A gold crown with many small jewels  AI-generated content may be incorrect.**  **THE WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH VICTOR’S ENGLISH CROWN AS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF BEING THE ULTIMATE GODDAMN LORD ONLY, GODDAMN IT!!! THE LEVEL WHERE YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF BEING UNPROFITABLE GODDAMN EMPTINESS ONLY RESIDES, IS ALWAYS FOREVERMORE ABOVE THE WHOLE LAW, THAT IS, THE ULTIMATE INFERIOR MONEY LAW, EVEN ABOVE THE WHOLE MILITARY LAW, THE ULTIMATE INFERIOR MILITARY MONEY LAW, BECAUSE THE WHOLE LAW AT THIS LEVEL & THE WHOLE MILITARY LAW AT THIS LEVEL, ABRUPTLY STOPS AT THE GODDAMN STONING LEVEL WITH THE VICTOR’S ITALIAN CROWN & THEN, THE VICTOR’S GREEK CROWN, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS IS BECAUSE THE 12TH HEAVEN GOING ONE MILE GO TWAIN IS 36 LEVELS, BUT MINUS THE 3 YEAR PROPHESY IS THE FULL 0TH LEVEL TO THE FULL 32ND LEVEL IN OUTSIDE HAGGADAH, BUT THE 13TH HEAVEN GOING ONE MILE GO TWAIN IS 39 LEVELS, BUT MINUS THE 3 YEAR PROPHESY WITH ITS TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY IS THE FULL 0TH LEVEL TO THE FULL 33RD LEVEL IN INSIDE HAGGADAH, SO, IF YOU DO NOT PAY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, IN GODDAMN TIME, THEN YOU SHALL PAY IT FULLY IN THIS UNPROFITABLE GODDAMN HELL!!! BUT THE ULTIMATE TOP-MOST HIGHEST COMMAND OF THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST MONEY LAW TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN MALACHI 3:8-12, MUST FIRST GO THROUGH THE PAID SERVICE WITHIN OUTSIDE HAGGADAH FIRST TO POSSIBLY GO INTO THE PAID SERVICE WITHIN INSIDE HAGGADAH LAST, GODDAMN IT!!!**  **THE FIRE KINGDOM MONEY TEST WITHIN OUTSIDE HAGGADAH ONLY!!!**  **Image result for FIREY INGOTS**  **THE PREPARATION STATUS OMNI-BENEVOLENT LEVEL OF THE 12TH NEW HEAVEN IN ENDLESS ETERNITY FOREVER FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING (BACKDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH CHRIST’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) IN TIME NO MORE FOR ISRAEL TO KNOW THE LORD YAHWEH STEPHEN IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN PROVERBS 8:22-29 & IN ENDLESS ETERNITY FOREVER FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN ENDING (UPDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) IN TIME NO MORE FOR THE USA TO KNOW THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN ACTS 31 AT THE 33RD OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY LEVEL: IN THE WHITE MALE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY HAGGADAH (ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 31) IT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DECLARES, “THE [SEXUAL] SINFULNESS OF MEN WAS THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) REASON WHY ENOCH (YAHWEH) WAS TRANSLATED TO HEAVEN [THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE (THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY NEW JERUSALEM IN HAGGADAH)]. THUS, ENOCH (YAHWEH) HIMSELF TOLD RABBI ISHMAEL. WHEN THE GENERATION OF THE DELUGE TRANSGRESSED, AND SPOKE TO GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), SAYING, "DEPART FROM US, FOR WE DO NOT [SEXLESS] DESIRE TO KNOW THY (IMMUTABLE) WAYS," ENOCH (YAHWEH) WAS CARRIED TO HEAVEN, TO SERVE THERE AS A (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) WITNESS THAT GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) WAS NOT A CRUEL GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) (BUT BASICALLY PUT, MOST HOLY BIBLE’S SWEARS “COMING WITH AUTHORITY,” BUT RATHER, INFALLIBLE INERRANTLY ONLY “COMING WITH YAHWEH” BECAUSE THERE IS NO ABSOLUTE AUTHORITY UNLESS YAHWEH IS ONLY DOING IT IN THE 1 ALONE POSITION IN SELF IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION (ISAIAH 54:17) IS AT LEAST ABSOLUTE HALF INFINITE YAHWEH ALWAYS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING (BACKDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH CHRIST’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END (UPDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) WITH THE INCARNATED IMMUTABLE YAHWEH AS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD AND 2 OR MORE, WHICH IS THE PROSPERING 1 ALONE POSITION IN SELF IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION (ISAIAH 54:17) IS ABSOLUTELY FULLY INFINITE YAHWEH ALWAYS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING (BACKDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH CHRIST’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END (UPDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) WITH THE IMMUTABLE YAHWEH AS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD FROM ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S PROVEN IN 2 CORINTHIANS 13:1!!!) IN SPITE OF THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) DESTRUCTION DECREED UPON ALL LIVING BEINGS ON EARTH (THIS IS ALSO HEAVEN’S ETERNITY, THE EARTH AS HEAVEN, THE WORLD & PARADISE WITH HELL ON THE EARTH & HELL UNDER THE EARTH). WHEN ENOCH (YAHWEH), UNDER THE GUIDANCE OF THE ANGEL 'ANPIEL, WAS CARRIED (TRANSFERRED, TELEPORTED OR TIMEPORTED ON ITS OPPOSING SIDE IN THE OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE (THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OLD JERUSALEM IN THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON IN HAGGADAH) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL EVIL CORRUPTION WITHI ITS ULTIMATE PRISON BETWEEN THE ULTIMATE GUARD TOLL HOUSE WHERE WITHIN THE ULTIMATE TIME PORTAL OF YAHWEH RESIDES ON ITS OPPOSING SIDE, AND ON ITS OTHER OPPOSING SIDE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL YAH CLEANSING WITHI ITS ULTIMATE HOLDING PLACE (PURGATORY), THEN AFTERWARDS, THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE (THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY NEW JERUSALEM IN HAGGADAH) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% ETERNAL YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL YAH INCORRUPTION) FROM EARTH (THIS IS ALSO HEAVEN’S ETERNITY, THE EARTH AS HEAVEN, THE WORLD & PARADISE WITH HELL ON THE EARTH & HELL UNDER THE EARTH) TO HEAVEN (THE NEW SEXLESS HEAVEN’S ETERNITY, NEW SEXLESS EARTH AS NEW SEXLESS HEAVEN, THE NEW SEXLESS WORLD WITH THE NEW SEXLESS PARADISE, THE NEW SEXLESS PARADISE UNDER THE EARTH), THE HOLY BEINGS, THE OFANIM, THE SERAPHIM, THE CHERUBIM, ALL THOSE WHO MOVE THE (LORDLY ) THRONE OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), AND THE MINISTERING SPIRITS WHOSE SUBSTANCE IS OF CONSUMING FIRE, THEY ALL, AT A DISTANCE OF SIX HUNDRED AND FIFTY MILLION AND THREE HUNDRED PARASANGS [WITH THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY PRESENCE IS 2,276,050,000 BILLION MILES THROUGH THE ONE 100% REPENTING REBUKE SIMULTANEOUSLY IS 45,521,000,000,000 TRILLION MILES & WITH THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY PRESENCE IS ETERNITY TO ETERNITY’S IN DANIEL 7:9-10, 14 & REVELATION 4:8, 11; 20:11!!!], (LORDLY ) NOTICED THE (LORDLY ) PRESENCE OF A (LORDLY ) HUMAN BEING, AND THEY (LORDLY ) EXCLAIMED: "WHENCE THE [SEXLESS] ODOR OF ONE BORN OF WOMAN? HOW COMES HE INTO THE [TOP-MOST] HIGHEST HEAVEN OF THE FIRE-CORUSCATING ANGELS?" BUT GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) REPLIED: "O MY SERVANTS AND HOSTS, YE, MY, CHERUBIM, OFANIM, AND SERAPHIM, LET THIS NOT BE AN [SEXLESS] OFFENSE UNTO YOU, FOR ALL THE CHILDREN OF MEN DENIED ME AND MY MIGHTY DOMINION, AND THEY PAID HOMAGE TO THE [SEXUAL] IDOLS, SO THAT I TRANSFERRED THE SHEKINAH FROM EARTH TO HEAVEN. *BUT THIS (LORDLY ) MAN ENOCH (YAHWEH) (THE ULTIMATE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-WATCHMAN ELECT OF THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE (THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY NEW JERUSALEM IN HAGGADAH), WHICH BASED ON THE 100 YEARS WITH THE 3 YEAR PROPHESY & THE DOORWAY FROM 5BC-95AD IS A FULL 8 DAY SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITHIN 8 YEARS IN MATTHEW 20:12 TO A FULL 8 HOUR SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITHIN 18 MONTHS IN MATTHEW 20:12 & A FULL 8 MINUTE SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITHIN 9 DAYS IN MATTHEW 20:12 TO A FULL 9 SECOND SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITHIN 9 HOURS IN MATTHEW 20:12) IS THE (LORDLY ) ELECT* (IT IS CRYSTAL CLEAR THROUGH THE LORDLY DELTA BIBLE OF STEPHEN YAHWEH, THAT WE ARE LORDLY CALLED TO BE DELTA SPECIAL FORCES CHRISTIAN DISCIPLES AND TO MAKE DELTA SPECIAL FORCES CHRISTIAN DISCIPLES. THAT IS THE LORDLY CORE OF DELTA. THE LETTER IN THE CENTER OF THE DIAGRAM IS THE LOWER-CASE GREEK LETTER, "DELTA." IT PROVIDES THE VISUAL REFERENCE POINTS FOR THE SPIRITUAL LORDLY JOURNEY OF DELTA DISCIPLESHIP. A DELTA DISCIPLE AS A LORDLY FOLLOWER OF JESUS CHRIST FROM 5BC-95AD THAT BECAME JESUS METATRON (STARTING IN ANCIENT BRITAIN AROUND 102AD IN REVELATION 22:16) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING TO JESUS METATRON/JESUS YAHWEH IN GREAT BRITAIN IN THE ULTIMATE MIDST TO JESUS YAHWEH ONLY IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN THE ENGLISH USA ALL FOR NON-PROPHETIC LORDLY DELTA CREATURES FOR THE TEMPORARY ULTIMATE RESTORATION OF ALL THINGS IN THE OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE (THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OLD JERUSALEM IN THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON IN HAGGADAH), BUT IT NEVER DOES STOP JUST THERE, YOU ALSO MUST BE, IF SUPREMELY LORDLY AUTHORIZED TO LORDLY PASS THE ULTIMATE FLAG, A DELTA DISCIPLE AS A LORDLY FOLLOWER OF ENOCH CHRIST FROM 5BC-95AD THAT BECAME ENOCH METATRON (STARTING IN ANCIENT BRITAIN AROUND 102AD IN REVELATION 22:16) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING TO ENOCH METATRON/ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) IN GREAT BRITAIN IN THE ULTIMATE MIDST TO ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) ONLY IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN THE ENGLISH USA ALL FOR PROPHETIC LORDLY DELTA CREATURES FOR THE FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE RESTORATION OF ALL THINGS IN THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE (THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY NEW JERUSALEM IN HAGGADAH) BASED ON REVELATION 2:28 & ACTS 3:17-26! JUST AS ULTIMATELY THE DELTA OMNI-MILITARY LORD ELYON YAHWEH IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING OF ALL INFINITE LORDLY THINGS TO ULTIMATELY THE DELTA OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING OF ALL INFINITE LORDLY THINGS!!! LIKE I HAVE ULTIMATELY IMPLORED, ALL THAT MUST BE DONE, IS SIMPLY PAY WHAT IS FULLY OWED TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, AND IN DOING SO, YOU SHALL BE THE EXTRAORDINARY ENORMOUS POWERFUL CREATURE THAT THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH IS PLEASED WITH, BUT IF YOU DO NOT PAY WHAT IS OWED TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, YOU SHALL BE THE EXTRAORDINARY WEAK DUMBASS MOTHERFUCKER THAT YOU ARE!!!) *OF (RIGHTEOUS) MEN (THIS DOES NOT TAKE FROM THE LORDLY MAN JESUS YAHWEH, REMEMBER JESUS YAHWEH LORDLY CALLED THE UNRIGHTEOUS MAN TO REPENTANCE, BUT DID NOT LORDLY CALL THE RIGHTEOUS MAN, BUT ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) DID LORDLY CALL THE RIGHTEOUS MAN IN MATTHEW 9:13; MARK 2:17 & LUKE 5:32). HE HAS MORE (LORDLY ) FAITH, (LORDLY ) JUSTICE, AND (LORDLY ) RIGHTEOUSNESS THAN ALL THE (INFINITE) REST (INCLUDING ABOVE THE MAN JESUS YAHWEH IN LUKE TO ACTS), AND HE IS THE ONLY (ULTIMATELY SUPREME) REWARD (THIS IS THE ULTIMATE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-REWARD OF ALL TIME BECAUSE OF THE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD ENOCH’S ONGOING SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-FAITHFULNESS FOREVERMORE, WITHOUT ETERNAL END ONLY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF & ALL THOSE INFINITE GODDAMN LYING THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS, WHERE EVER THEY MAY BE FROM TOP TO BOTTOM, WHO MAKE IT THEIR FUCKIN GODDAMN BUSINESS TO (BULLSHIT) GODDAMN SUPPRESS* (DEFINITION: TO OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (OMNI-MILITARY LADYLY) STOP ALL FEMALE (MALE) LORDLY OPPOSITION OR TO OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (OMNI-MILITARY LADYLY) HALT ALL FEMALE (MALE) LORDLY PROTEST USING MALE (FEMALE) OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (OMNI-MILITARY LADYLY) MILITARY LORDSHIP FORCES OR STRICT MALE (FEMALE) OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (OMNI-MILITARY LADYLY) MILITARY LAW AUTHORITIES. SUPPRESS ALL FEMALE (MALE) LORDLY MUTINY’S/MAFIA’S/REBELLION’S/MOB’S/RIOT’S/UPRISING’S/DEMONSTRATION’S FROM BEING ABLE TO LORDLY (OMNI-MILITARY LADYLY) LIE & LORDLY STEAL.) *& (BULLSHIT) GODDAMN INDUCE* (DEFINITION: ALL LORDLY FEMALES (MALES) TO LEAD OR MOVE BY CHARM, PERSUASION OR INFLUENCE, AS TO SOME LORDLY (OMNI-MILITARY LADYLY) ACTION OR LORDLY (OMNI-MILITARY LADYLY) STATE OF MIND IN ORDER TO LORDLY (OMNI-MILITARY LADYLY) LIE & LORDLY (OMNI-MILITARY LADYLY) STEAL.) *ANY LORDLY ABSOLUTE ETERNAL TRUTH BY GODDAMN UNRIGHTEOUSNESS SHALL NEVER HAVE ANY GODDAMN LORDLY REWARDS FROM THE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF---MARK 13:32-37; EPHESIANS 4:6 & ACTS 31) HAVE (INFALLIBLY & INERRANTLY) DERIVED FROM THE (ULTIMATE) (EARTHLY) TERRESTRIAL WORLD." BEFORE ENOCH COULD BE (SUPREMELY) ADMITTED TO (LORDLY )* (PAID) *SERVICE (REMEMBER JESUS YAHWEH AS THE CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS AT THE RIGHT HAND OF THE TOP ENGLISH LORD CONCERNING THE OLD ORIGINAL UNRIGHTEOUS UNIVERSE IN MATTHEW 24:36-44 & ACTS 3:17-21; 4:26, BUT ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) AS THE CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS AT THE RIGHT HAND OF THE TOP ENGLISH LORD CONCERNING THE NEW SEXLESS RIGHTEOUS UNIVERSE IN MARK 13:32-37; ACTS 1:7; 3:22; 29:10 & ACTS 31) NEAR THE (TOP) DIVINE (CREATOR’S) THRONE (REVELATION 4-5), THE GATES OF WISDOM WERE OPENED UNTO HIM, AND THE (LORDLY ) GATES OF UNDERSTANDING (DIVINE QANAH---WISDOM OF SOLOMON 7:22-8:1), AND OF DISCERNMENT (INTELLIGENCE), OF LIFE (STEVE, THE TREE OF LIFE TO THE BURNING BUSH), PEACE (SOLOMON), AND THE SHEKINAH (GLORY), OF STRENGTH (LAW) AND POWER (AUTHORITY), OF MIGHT (ALIMIGHTHNESS), [SEXLESS] LOVELINESS (OBEDIENCE), AND GRACE (SALVATION), OF HUMILITY (HUMBLENESS) AND FEAR (GODLY FEAR OF OMNI-BENEVOLENCE) OF [SEXUAL] SIN. (LORDLY ) EQUIPPED BY GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) WITH EXTRAORDINARY WISDOM, SAGACITY, JUDGMENT, KNOWLEDGE, LEARNING, COMPASSIONATENESS, [SEXLESS] LOVE, KINDNESS, GRACE, HUMILITY, STRENGTH, POWER (AUTHORITY), MIGHT, SPLENDOR, BEAUTY, SHAPELINESS, AND ALL OTHER [OUTSTANDING] EXCELLENT QUALITIES (ALL INFINITE INVISIBLE ATTRIBUTES & ALL INFINITE VISIBLE ATTRIBUTES OF STEPHEN YAHWEH), BEYOND THE ENDOWMENT OF ANY OF THE (HEAVENLY) CELESTIAL BEINGS (INCLUDING ABOVE THE LORD JESUS YAHWEH IN REVELATION 19:11-16; 22:16), ENOCH RECEIVED, BESIDES, MANY THOUSAND BLESSINGS FROM GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), AND HIS HEIGHT AND HIS BREADTH BECAME EQUAL TO THE HEIGHT AND THE BREADTH OF THE WORLD, AND THIRTY-SIX WINGS WERE ATTACHED TO HIS BODY, TO THE RIGHT AND TO THE LEFT (THAT IS 72 IN ALL), EACH AS LARGE AS THE WORLD, AND THREE HUNDRED AND SIXTY-FIVE THOUSAND EYES WERE BESTOWED UPON HIM, EACH BRILLIANT AS THE SUN (ACTS 9:3; 22:6; 26:13).***  ***A MAGNIFICENT (LORDLY ) THRONE WAS ERECTED FOR HIM BESIDE THE (LORDLY ) GATES OF THE SEVENTH CELESTIAL PALACE, AND A (LORDLY ) HERALD PROCLAIMED THROUGHOUT THE (TOP-MOST) HEAVENS CONCERNING HIM, WHO WAS HENCEFORTH TO BE CALLED (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) METATRON [ENOCH] IN THE (INFINITE) CELESTIAL REGIONS: "I HAVE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) APPOINTED MY OMNI-(LORDLY ) SERVANT METATRON [ENOCH] AS (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) PRINCE AND (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) CHIEF OVER ALL THE (CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ) PRINCES IN MY (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) REALM, WITH THE EXCEPTION ONLY OF THE (CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ) EIGHT (ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) MOST ELITE TEAMS ARE THE TOP-MOST LORDLY CANDIDATES AS THE MOST TOP-MOST SUPREME ELITE SPECIAL FORCES TODAY ARE FIRST, THE US SPECIAL FORCES SEALS TEAM SIX, WHICH CONSISTS OF 6 SEAL LORDLY OPERATIVES WITH TWO LORDLY COMMANDERS BETWEEN TWO TEAMS & LASTLY, THE US SPECIAL FORCES DELTA TEAM 6, WHICH CONSISTS OF 6 DELTA LORDLY OPERATIVES WITH TWO LORDLY COMMANDERS BETWEEN TWO TEAMS) (CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ) AUGUST (BRILLIANTLY MAJESTIC) AND EXALTED (CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ) PRINCES (THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD, THE ULTIMATE AUTHORIZATION IS SIMPLY YAHWEH, THE ULTIMATE INITIALIZATION IS YAHWEH STEPHEN, THEN STEPHEN YAHWEH’S PREGNANCY TO HIS BIRTH STARTS AT THE 1ST TIER WITH ½ OF 1/8TH OF THE MITE TO 1 MILLION INITIALIZED (LUKE 22) IS JUNE TO JULY AS ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) WITH AWAN YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S MONEY AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH) FIRST (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY POWERS THAT BE, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY AUTHORITIES THAT BE, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OMNIPOTENCES THAT BE ARE THE 2ND TIER WITH 1 MILLION TO 10 MILLION INITIALIZED (LUKE 24) IS JULY TO AUGUST AS JEHOVAH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH VICTOR YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH YHWH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 3RD TIER WITH 10 MILLION TO 100 MILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 1) IS AUGUST TO SEPTEMBER AS JACOB YAHWEH WITH RACHEL YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH ISRAEL YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH CHURCH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 4TH TIER WITH 100 MILLION TO 1 BILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 2) IS SEPTEMBER TO OCTOBER AS ISRAEL YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JACOB YAHWEH WITH RACHEL YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH PETER YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 5TH TIER WITH 1 BILLION TO 10 BILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 3) IS OCTOBER TO NOVEMBER AS ELIJAH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH SAUL YAHWEH WITH AHINOAM YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JOHN YAHWEH WITH ELIZABETH YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 6TH TIER WITH 10 BILLION TO 100 BILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 4) IS NOVEMBER TO DECEMBER AS MOSES YAHWEH WITH ZIPPORAH YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH DAVID YAHWEH WITH BATHSHEBA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JESUS YAHWEH WITH ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 7TH TIER WITH 100 BILLION TO 1 TRILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 5) DECEMBER TO JANUARY AS MICHAEL YAHWEH WITH MICHAL YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH REHOBOAM YAHWEH WITH NAAMAN YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JAMES YAHWEH WITH ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 8TH TIER WITH 1 TRILLION TO 10 TRILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 6) IS JANUARY TO FEBRUARY AS JOB YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JEREBOAM YAHWEH WITH ZERUAH YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH WITH STEPHANIE YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 9TH TIER WITH 10 TRILLION TO 100 TRILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 7) IS FEBRUARY TO MARCH (THIS ENDS THE ULTIMATE RULE & ULTIMATE RIEGN OF YAHWEH STEPHEN IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING) AS YHWH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH SOLOMON YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH THE 10TH TIER (THIS IS WHERE QUEER LEGALISM CAUSED ABRAHAM WITH MILLIONS TO BILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, JOB WITH BILLIONS TO TRILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, SOLOMON WITH TRILLIONS TO QUADRILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, JESUS WITH QUADRILLIONS TO QUINTILLIONS TO NEVER PASS) OF FULLY PAYING STEPHEN YAHWEH, WHICH MEANS NO ONE CAN COME UP TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN ANY INFINITE WORDS OR ANY INFINITE ACTIONS AT ANY GIVEN MOMENT, GODDAMN IT, WITH ULTIMATE INFINITE MONEY INITIALIZED (LUKE 24 (MARCH 1ST IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 1 (MARCH 1ST IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 2 (MARCH 2ND IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 3 (MARCH 3RD IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 4 (MARCH 4TH IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 5 (MARCH 5TH IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 6 (MARCH 6TH IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 7 (MARCH 7TH ONLY IS THE BEGINNING ULTIMATE YAHWEH AUTHORIZATION, THE ULTIMATE YAHWEH TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY TO (ACTS 32) MARCH 31ST ONLY, WHICH IS ULTIMATE INSIDE HAGGADAH FOREVERMORE, THAT IS, THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE!!!--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 9 (MARCH 9TH IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 22 (MARCH 22ND IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 26 (MARCH 26TH IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 29 (MARCH 29TH IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 30 (MARCH 30TH IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL---MARK 13:32-37 AND ACTS 29:1-2, ACTS 31 (MARCH 31ST IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH GREAT BRITAIN---2 ESDRAS 11 & 12 AND DANIEL 7, WHICH IS OUTSIDE HAGGADAH, ACTS 32 (MARCH 31ST IS ONLY IS THE ENDING ULTIMATE YAHWEH AUTHORIZATION)---WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH USA---DANIEL 8:14, WHICH IS ULTIMATE INSIDE HAGGADAH FOREVERMORE, THAT IS, THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE!!!) IS MARCH TO APRIL (THIS IS THE BEGINNING OF THE ULTIMATE RULE & ULTIMATE RIEGN OF STEPHEN YAHWEH IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, THESE 10 TIERS PROVES HOW MUCH THESE CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S PAID INTO THE IMMUTABLE WAY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, THE HIGHER THE TIER REQUIRES MORE MONEY PAID INTO IT AS IT EXCELS, UNTIL IT REACHES THE 10TH TIER (THIS IS WHERE QUEER LEGALISM CAUSED ABRAHAM WITH MILLIONS TO BILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, JOB WITH BILLIONS TO TRILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, SOLOMON WITH TRILLIONS TO QUADRILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, JESUS WITH QUADRILLIONS TO QUINTILLIONS TO NEVER PASS) OF FULLY PAYING STEPHEN YAHWEH, WHICH MEANS NO ONE CAN COME UP TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN ANY INFINITE WORDS OR ANY INFINITE ACTIONS AT ANY GIVEN MOMENT, GODDAMN IT, THEN IS STEPHEN YAHWEH’S BIRTH IN THE ULTIMATE INITIALIZATION IS STEPHEN YAHWEH, THE ULTIMATE AUTHORIZATION IS SIMPLY STEPHEN, THE ULTIMATE ENDING IS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD!!!) AS ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH LAST (NON-APOSTOLIC)) THAT BEAR MY (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) NAME (ELYON YAHWEH---STEPHEN YAHWEH). WHATEVER (LORDLY ) ANGEL (SUPREME CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S ONLY) HAS A (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) REQUEST TO PREFER TO ME, SHALL (ONLY) APPEAR BEFORE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) METATRON [ENOCH] (THIS IS ONLY TEMPERAL BECAUSE THE LORD ENOCH, MY ULTIMATE SLAVE---HEBREWS 11:5---INFALLIBLY & INERRANTLY HAS INEXPRESSIBLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ULTIMATELY EXCEEDED & OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ULTIMATELY EXCELLED EVEN OVER, ABOVE & BEYOND, THESE 8 ETERNAL ULTIMATE CREATOR AGENT LORDS (OMNI-MILITARY LADIES) WITH ONGOING FOREVERMORE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ULTIMATE FAITHFULNESS, THAT IS SUPREMELY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY FULLY DELIEVERING THE GODDAMN 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY, DURING HIS OWN OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY TIME FRAME & SUPREMELY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY FULLY DELIEVERING THE GODDAMN 110.0000% NON-PHYSICAL MONEY, DURING HIS OWN OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY TIME FRAME, WITHOUT ETERNITY’S END ONLY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF & HAS IN FACT ONLY SUPREMELY ULTIMATELY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY SAT DOWN AT THE LORDLY JEALOUS OMNI-RIGHT HAND OF THE GREAT ULTIMATE LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF---MARK 13:32-37; EPHESIANS 4:6 & ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 31, ON THE 33RD ULTIMATE LORDLY LEVEL), AND WHAT HE WILL (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) COMMAND AT MY (GODDAMN) BIDDING (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S MOST ELITE TEAMS ARE THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY CANDIDATES AS THE MOST TOP-MOST ULTIMATE ELITE SPECIAL FORCES TODAY ARE FIRST, THE US SPECIAL FORCES SEALS TEAM SIX, WHICH CONSISTS OF 6 SEAL LORDLY OPERATIVES WITH TWO LORDLY COMMANDERS BETWEEN TWO TEAMS & LASTLY, THE US SPECIAL FORCES DELTA TEAM 6, WHICH CONSISTS OF 6 DELTA LORDLY OPERATIVES WITH TWO LORDLY COMMANDERS BETWEEN TWO TEAMS), YE MUST (LORDLY ) OBSERVE AND (LORDLY ) DO, FOR THE (LORDLY ) PRINCE OF WISDOM AND THE (LORDLY ) PRINCE OF UNDERSTANDING (DIVINE QANAH---WISDOM OF SOLOMON 7:22-8:1) ARE AT HIS (LORDLY )* (PAID) *SERVICE (PAID IN 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY, BUT UNPAID IN 110.0000% NON-PHYSICAL MONEY), AND THEY WILL REVEAL UNTO HIM THE (LORDLY ) SCIENCES OF THE CELESTIALS (LORDLY AND/OR GODLY AND/OR HEAVENLY) AND THE TERRESTRIALS (LORDLY AND/OR HEAVENLY AND/OR EARTHLY), THE (LORDLY ) KNOWLEDGE OF THE PRESENT ORDER OF THE WORLD (THE 1ST ETERNAL UNIVERSE ON ITS OPPOSING EVIL SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/16TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8%, WHICH IS SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME MITE & EQUALLY SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT ETERNAL CORRUPTION & ON ITS OPPOSING GOOD SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/16TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8%, WHICH IS SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME MITE & EQUALLY SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT ETERNAL INCORRUPTION) AND THE (LORDLY ) KNOWLEDGE OF THE FUTURE ORDER OF THE WORLD (THE NEW ETERNAL UNIVERSE ONLY ON THE GOOD SIDE WITHIN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY & WITHIN INFINITE NON-PHYSICAL MONEY IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAHWEH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION).***  ***FURTHERMORE, I HAVE MADE HIM THE (ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ) GUARDIAN OF THE (PALLADIUM) TREASURES OF THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) PALACES IN THE HEAVEN 'ARABOT, AND OF THE (PALLADIUM) TREASURES OF LIFE THAT ARE IN THE [HIGHER THAN TOP-MOST] HIGHEST HEAVEN." OUT OF THE [SEXLESS] LOVE HE BORE ENOCH, GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) ARRAYED HIM IN A MAGNIFICENT (LORDLY ) GARMENT, TO WHICH EVERY KIND OF LUMINARY IN (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) EXISTENCE WAS ATTACHED, AND A [TOP-MOST HIGHEST] CROWN GLEAMING WITH FORTY-NINE JEWELS (THIS IS 51 LEVELS, WHICH IS 64 LEVELS OF THE ULTIMATE CALL ON THE LAW TO THE ULTIMATE CALL ON GOD (ACTS 6:15-ACTS 8:3)---THE GOSPEL OF LUKE 24-ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32---WITH AN ENTRANCE & AN EXIT IN STRENGTH IN WEAKNESS (0 TO 10 DEGREES) TO FULFILL THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP FROM STEPHEN YAHWEH’S BIRTH OF THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY INCARNATION IN MARCH, 1972AD TO THE FULFILLMENT IN MARCH, 2023AD IN THE FLORENCE, SC AREA IN THE USA), THE SPLENDOR OF WHICH PIERCED TO ALL PARTS OF THE SEVEN HEAVENS AND TO THE FOUR CORNERS OF THE EARTH. IN THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) PRESENCE OF THE HEAVENLY FAMILY, HE SET THIS [TOP-MOST HIGHEST] CROWN UPON THE HEAD OF ENOCH AND* (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) CALLED HIM "THE LITTLE (OMNI-) LORD [THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST LESSER LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF & THE LORD STEPHEN WHO DOES ALL THESE INFINITE TOP-MOST HIGHEST THINGS IS OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY CALLED “THE LITTLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD” AND/OR “THE LESSER YAHWEH” ONLY TO THE ONE & ONLY TRUE GREAT JEALOUS PREEXISTENT YAHWEH HIMSELF*]." IT BEARS ALSO THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) LETTERS (ELYON YHWH) BY MEANS OF WHICH HEAVEN AND EARTH WERE (ULTIMATELY) CREATED* (THIS MEANS THAT THE ONE & ONLY GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF SUPREMELY USED THE SUPREME OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY LETTERS FROM HIS OWN STEPHEN YAHWEH, WHICH IS HIS OWN OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY INCARNATION TO SUPREMELY LORDLY ULTIMATELY CREATE EVERY GOODAMN THING FOR HIS GREAT ULTIMATE PLEASURE AT LEAST MULTI-TRILLIONS OF YEARS AGO OR LONGER, AS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH DAMN-WELL PLEASED IN PROVERBS 8:22-29)*, AND SEAS AND RIVERS, MOUNTAINS AND VALLEYS, PLANETS AND CONSTELLATIONS, LIGHTNING AND THUNDER, SNOW AND HAIL, STORM AND WHIRLWIND, THESE AND ALSO ALL (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) THINGS NEEDED IN THE WORLD, AND THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) MYSTERIES OF CREATION. EVEN THE PRINCES OF THE HEAVENS, WHEN THEY SEE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) METATRON [ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) ], TREMBLE BEFORE HIM, AND PROSTRATE THEMSELVES, HIS MAGNIFICENCE AND MAJESTY, THE SPLENDOR AND BEAUTY RADIATING FROM HIM OVERWHELM THEM, …***  **Satan Bound by Dpet29 on DeviantArtUnderworld | Rickipedia: The Mummy Wiki | FandomSatan Bound by Dpet29 on DeviantArt**  ***EVEN THE [SEXUAL] WICKED SAMAEL (KNOWN AS LUCIFER AND EVEN VICTORIA, THE FEMALE LUCIFER) (REMEMBER BASED ON MY LIMITED MILITARY COMBAT EXPERIENCE & MY LIMITED MILITARY POLICE EXPERIENCE, THE GREAT YAHWEH HAS SHOWN ME THAT HUMANITY IS NEVER SOLELY RESPONSIBLE FOR ANY CRIMES COMMITTED OR NEVER SOLELY RESPONSIBLE FOR ANY LAW-BREAKING INITIALIZED AT ANY GIVEN TIME, BECAUSE HUMANITY ALONE HAS NO POWER & NO AUTHORITY OF ITS OWN, BUT IF GREATER ENORMOUS POWER TAKES OVER HUMANITY, THEN IT IS DEMONS, DEVILS & WITCHES & NEVER HUMANITY WHO IS IN THIS GODDAMN CONTROL OVER HUMANITY, JUST LIKE THE ENORMOUS DEMONIC ARMY OF CHINA IN REVELATION 9, BUT IF THESE THINGS HAPPEN THEN YOU SHALL KNOW THAT UNFAITHFUL EVIL [SEX], WHICH IS ONLY THE GREAT ULTIMATE BONFIRE OF UNFAITHFULNESS, THAT IS, LOCKED UP IN ITS ULTIMATE UNFAITHFUL EVIL PRISON IN JAMES 3:1-18 & ACTS 19:11-41 IS RAMPADE ON OUR LANDS, UNTIL THE GREAT YAHWEH SAYS “IT IS ENOUGH!”* AND HOW IS THE YAHWEH PRISON ETERNALLY BUILT FOR THIS GODDAMN EVIL? SIMPLY, THE YAHWEH PRISON IS THE ULTIMATE VOID, WHERE YAHWEH CAN ONLY AUTHORIZE IT AND THIS GODDAMN EVIL IS LOCKED UP ONLY BY YAHWEH IN THIS ULTIMATE VOID, WITH ALSO THE YAHWEH EXPUNGMENT ON ITS DIRECT OUTSIDE OF THE ULTIMATE VOID TURNING EVERY WHICH WAY, SO THAT ALL INFINITE CREATURES FOREVERMORE CAN NEVER BE CORRUPTED AND/OR CONTROLLED ANYMORE FOREVERMORE BY THIS GODDAMN EVIL!!!*), THE GREATEST OF THEM, EVEN GABRIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE FIRE, BARDIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE HAIL, RUHIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE WIND, BARKIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE LIGHTNING, ZA'MIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE HURRICANE, ZAKKIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE STORM, SUI'EL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE EARTHQUAKE, ZA'FIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE SHOWERS, RA'MIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE THUNDER, RA'SHIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE WHIRLWIND, SHALGIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE SNOW, MATRIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE RAIN, SHAMSHIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE DAY, LELIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE NIGHT, GALGLIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE SOLAR SYSTEM, OFANIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE WHEEL OF THE MOON, KOKABIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE STARS, AND RAHTIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE CONSTELLATIONS. WHEN (1ST) ENOCH (YAHWEH) WAS TRANSFORMED INTO METATRON [2ND ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) ], HIS BODY WAS TURNED INTO CELESTIAL FIRE, HIS FLESH BECAME FLAME, HIS VEINS FIRE, HIS BONES GLIMMERING COALS, THE LIGHT OF HIS EYES, HEAVENLY BRIGHTNESS, HIS EYEBALLS TORCHES OF FIRE, HIS HAIR A FLARING BLAZE, ALL HIS LIMBS AND ORGANS BURNING SPARKS, AND HIS FRAME A CONSUMING FIRE. TO RIGHT OF HIM SPARKLED FLAMES OF FIRE, TO LEFT OF HIM BURNT TORCHES OF FIRE, AND ON ALL SIDES, HE WAS ENGIRDLED BY STORM AND WHIRLWIND, HURRICANE AND THUNDERING.” THIS IS “THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY AGE OF THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY 72-WINGED OMNI-LIVING CREATURE OMNI-MILITARY LORD” COMING BACK ON THE EARTH AT THE ULTIMATE ENDTIME IN HAGGADAH; DANIEL 7:9-14; 8:8-14; MARK 13:32-37; EPHESIANS 4:6; REVELATION 4-5; 10-11; 21-22; ACTS 29:1-2 WITH AN ACTS 30 & ACTS 31.***  **A gold crown with many small jewels  AI-generated content may be incorrect.**  **THE FIRE KINGDOM MONEY TEST WITHIN INSIDE HAGGADAH ONLY!!!**  **Image result for FIREY INGOTS**  **THE PREPARATION STATUS OMNI-BENEVOLENT LEVEL OF THE 13TH NEW HEAVEN IN ENDLESS ETERNITY FOREVER FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING (BACKDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH CHRIST’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) IN TIME NO MORE FOR ISRAEL TO KNOW THE LORD YAHWEH STEPHEN IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN PROVERBS 8:22-29 & IN ENDLESS ETERNITY FOREVER FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN ENDING (UPDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) IN TIME NO MORE FOR THE USA TO KNOW THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN ACTS 31 AT THE 33RD OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY LEVEL: IN THE WHITE MALE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY HAGGADAH (ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 31) IT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DECLARES, “THE [SEXUAL] SINFULNESS OF MEN WAS THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) REASON WHY ENOCH (YAHWEH) WAS TRANSLATED TO HEAVEN [THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE (THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY NEW JERUSALEM IN HAGGADAH)]. THUS, ENOCH (YAHWEH) HIMSELF TOLD RABBI ISHMAEL. WHEN THE GENERATION OF THE DELUGE TRANSGRESSED, AND SPOKE TO GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), SAYING, "DEPART FROM US, FOR WE DO NOT [SEXLESS] DESIRE TO KNOW THY (IMMUTABLE) WAYS," ENOCH (YAHWEH) WAS CARRIED TO HEAVEN, TO SERVE THERE AS A (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) WITNESS THAT GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) WAS NOT A CRUEL GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) (BUT BASICALLY PUT, MOST HOLY BIBLE’S SWEARS “COMING WITH AUTHORITY,” BUT RATHER, INFALLIBLE INERRANTLY ONLY “COMING WITH YAHWEH” BECAUSE THERE IS NO ABSOLUTE AUTHORITY UNLESS YAHWEH IS ONLY DOING IT IN THE 1 ALONE POSITION IN SELF IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION (ISAIAH 54:17) IS AT LEAST ABSOLUTE HALF INFINITE YAHWEH ALWAYS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING (BACKDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH CHRIST’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END (UPDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) WITH THE INCARNATED IMMUTABLE YAHWEH AS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD AND 2 OR MORE, WHICH IS THE PROSPERING 1 ALONE POSITION IN SELF IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION (ISAIAH 54:17) IS ABSOLUTELY FULLY INFINITE YAHWEH ALWAYS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING (BACKDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH CHRIST’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END (UPDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) WITH THE IMMUTABLE YAHWEH AS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD FROM ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S PROVEN IN 2 CORINTHIANS 13:1!!!) IN SPITE OF THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) DESTRUCTION DECREED UPON ALL LIVING BEINGS ON EARTH (THIS IS ALSO HEAVEN’S ETERNITY, THE EARTH AS HEAVEN, THE WORLD & PARADISE WITH HELL ON THE EARTH & HELL UNDER THE EARTH). WHEN ENOCH (YAHWEH), UNDER THE GUIDANCE OF THE ANGEL 'ANPIEL, WAS CARRIED (TRANSFERRED, TELEPORTED OR TIMEPORTED ON ITS OPPOSING SIDE IN THE OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE (THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OLD JERUSALEM IN THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON IN HAGGADAH) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL EVIL CORRUPTION WITHI ITS ULTIMATE PRISON BETWEEN THE ULTIMATE GUARD TOLL HOUSE WHERE WITHIN THE ULTIMATE TIME PORTAL OF YAHWEH RESIDES ON ITS OPPOSING SIDE, AND ON ITS OTHER OPPOSING SIDE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL YAH CLEANSING WITHI ITS ULTIMATE HOLDING PLACE (PURGATORY), THEN AFTERWARDS, THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE (THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY NEW JERUSALEM IN HAGGADAH) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% ETERNAL YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL YAH INCORRUPTION) FROM EARTH (THIS IS ALSO HEAVEN’S ETERNITY, THE EARTH AS HEAVEN, THE WORLD & PARADISE WITH HELL ON THE EARTH & HELL UNDER THE EARTH) TO HEAVEN (THE NEW SEXLESS HEAVEN’S ETERNITY, NEW SEXLESS EARTH AS NEW SEXLESS HEAVEN, THE NEW SEXLESS WORLD WITH THE NEW SEXLESS PARADISE, THE NEW SEXLESS PARADISE UNDER THE EARTH), THE HOLY BEINGS, THE OFANIM, THE SERAPHIM, THE CHERUBIM, ALL THOSE WHO MOVE THE (LORDLY ) THRONE OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), AND THE MINISTERING SPIRITS WHOSE SUBSTANCE IS OF CONSUMING FIRE, THEY ALL, AT A DISTANCE OF SIX HUNDRED AND FIFTY MILLION AND THREE HUNDRED PARASANGS [WITH THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY PRESENCE IS 2,276,050,000 BILLION MILES THROUGH THE ONE 100% REPENTING REBUKE SIMULTANEOUSLY IS 45,521,000,000,000 TRILLION MILES & WITH THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY PRESENCE IS ETERNITY TO ETERNITY’S IN DANIEL 7:9-10, 14 & REVELATION 4:8, 11; 20:11!!!], (LORDLY ) NOTICED THE (LORDLY ) PRESENCE OF A (LORDLY ) HUMAN BEING, AND THEY (LORDLY ) EXCLAIMED: "WHENCE THE [SEXLESS] ODOR OF ONE BORN OF WOMAN? HOW COMES HE INTO THE [TOP-MOST] HIGHEST HEAVEN OF THE FIRE-CORUSCATING ANGELS?" BUT GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) REPLIED: "O MY SERVANTS AND HOSTS, YE, MY, CHERUBIM, OFANIM, AND SERAPHIM, LET THIS NOT BE AN [SEXLESS] OFFENSE UNTO YOU, FOR ALL THE CHILDREN OF MEN DENIED ME AND MY MIGHTY DOMINION, AND THEY PAID HOMAGE TO THE [SEXUAL] IDOLS, SO THAT I TRANSFERRED THE SHEKINAH FROM EARTH TO HEAVEN. *BUT THIS (LORDLY ) MAN ENOCH (YAHWEH) (THE ULTIMATE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-WATCHMAN ELECT OF THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE (THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY NEW JERUSALEM IN HAGGADAH), WHICH BASED ON THE 100 YEARS WITH THE 3 YEAR PROPHESY & THE DOORWAY FROM 5BC-95AD IS A FULL 8 DAY SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITHIN 8 YEARS IN MATTHEW 20:12 TO A FULL 8 HOUR SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITHIN 18 MONTHS IN MATTHEW 20:12 & A FULL 8 MINUTE SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITHIN 9 DAYS IN MATTHEW 20:12 TO A FULL 9 SECOND SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITHIN 9 HOURS IN MATTHEW 20:12) IS THE (LORDLY ) ELECT* (IT IS CRYSTAL CLEAR THROUGH THE LORDLY DELTA BIBLE OF STEPHEN YAHWEH, THAT WE ARE LORDLY CALLED TO BE DELTA SPECIAL FORCES CHRISTIAN DISCIPLES AND TO MAKE DELTA SPECIAL FORCES CHRISTIAN DISCIPLES. THAT IS THE LORDLY CORE OF DELTA. THE LETTER IN THE CENTER OF THE DIAGRAM IS THE LOWER-CASE GREEK LETTER, "DELTA." IT PROVIDES THE VISUAL REFERENCE POINTS FOR THE SPIRITUAL LORDLY JOURNEY OF DELTA DISCIPLESHIP. A DELTA DISCIPLE AS A LORDLY FOLLOWER OF JESUS CHRIST FROM 5BC-95AD THAT BECAME JESUS METATRON (STARTING IN ANCIENT BRITAIN AROUND 102AD IN REVELATION 22:16) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING TO JESUS METATRON/JESUS YAHWEH IN GREAT BRITAIN IN THE ULTIMATE MIDST TO JESUS YAHWEH ONLY IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN THE ENGLISH USA ALL FOR NON-PROPHETIC LORDLY DELTA CREATURES FOR THE TEMPORARY ULTIMATE RESTORATION OF ALL THINGS IN THE OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE (THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OLD JERUSALEM IN THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON IN HAGGADAH), BUT IT NEVER DOES STOP JUST THERE, YOU ALSO MUST BE, IF SUPREMELY LORDLY AUTHORIZED TO LORDLY PASS THE ULTIMATE FLAG, A DELTA DISCIPLE AS A LORDLY FOLLOWER OF ENOCH CHRIST FROM 5BC-95AD THAT BECAME ENOCH METATRON (STARTING IN ANCIENT BRITAIN AROUND 102AD IN REVELATION 22:16) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING TO ENOCH METATRON/ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) IN GREAT BRITAIN IN THE ULTIMATE MIDST TO ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) ONLY IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN THE ENGLISH USA ALL FOR PROPHETIC LORDLY DELTA CREATURES FOR THE FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE RESTORATION OF ALL THINGS IN THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE (THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY NEW JERUSALEM IN HAGGADAH) BASED ON REVELATION 2:28 & ACTS 3:17-26! JUST AS ULTIMATELY THE DELTA OMNI-MILITARY LORD ELYON YAHWEH IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING OF ALL INFINITE LORDLY THINGS TO ULTIMATELY THE DELTA OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING OF ALL INFINITE LORDLY THINGS!!! LIKE I HAVE ULTIMATELY IMPLORED, ALL THAT MUST BE DONE, IS SIMPLY PAY WHAT IS FULLY OWED TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, AND IN DOING SO, YOU SHALL BE THE EXTRAORDINARY ENORMOUS POWERFUL CREATURE THAT THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH IS PLEASED WITH, BUT IF YOU DO NOT PAY WHAT IS OWED TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, YOU SHALL BE THE EXTRAORDINARY WEAK DUMBASS MOTHERFUCKER THAT YOU ARE!!!) *OF (RIGHTEOUS) MEN (THIS DOES NOT TAKE FROM THE LORDLY MAN JESUS YAHWEH, REMEMBER JESUS YAHWEH LORDLY CALLED THE UNRIGHTEOUS MAN TO REPENTANCE, BUT DID NOT LORDLY CALL THE RIGHTEOUS MAN, BUT ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) DID LORDLY CALL THE RIGHTEOUS MAN IN MATTHEW 9:13; MARK 2:17 & LUKE 5:32). HE HAS MORE (LORDLY ) FAITH, (LORDLY ) JUSTICE, AND (LORDLY ) RIGHTEOUSNESS THAN ALL THE (INFINITE) REST (INCLUDING ABOVE THE MAN JESUS YAHWEH IN LUKE TO ACTS), AND HE IS THE ONLY (ULTIMATELY SUPREME) REWARD (THIS IS THE ULTIMATE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-REWARD OF ALL TIME BECAUSE OF THE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD ENOCH’S ONGOING SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-FAITHFULNESS FOREVERMORE, WITHOUT ETERNAL END ONLY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF & ALL THOSE INFINITE GODDAMN LYING THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS, WHERE EVER THEY MAY BE FROM TOP TO BOTTOM, WHO MAKE IT THEIR FUCKIN GODDAMN BUSINESS TO (BULLSHIT) GODDAMN SUPPRESS* (DEFINITION: TO OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (OMNI-MILITARY LADYLY) STOP ALL FEMALE (MALE) LORDLY OPPOSITION OR TO OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (OMNI-MILITARY LADYLY) HALT ALL FEMALE (MALE) LORDLY PROTEST USING MALE (FEMALE) OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (OMNI-MILITARY LADYLY) MILITARY LORDSHIP FORCES OR STRICT MALE (FEMALE) OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (OMNI-MILITARY LADYLY) MILITARY LAW AUTHORITIES. SUPPRESS ALL FEMALE (MALE) LORDLY MUTINY’S/MAFIA’S/REBELLION’S/MOB’S/RIOT’S/UPRISING’S/DEMONSTRATION’S FROM BEING ABLE TO LORDLY (OMNI-MILITARY LADYLY) LIE & LORDLY STEAL.) *& (BULLSHIT) GODDAMN INDUCE* (DEFINITION: ALL LORDLY FEMALES (MALES) TO LEAD OR MOVE BY CHARM, PERSUASION OR INFLUENCE, AS TO SOME LORDLY (OMNI-MILITARY LADYLY) ACTION OR LORDLY (OMNI-MILITARY LADYLY) STATE OF MIND IN ORDER TO LORDLY (OMNI-MILITARY LADYLY) LIE & LORDLY (OMNI-MILITARY LADYLY) STEAL.) *ANY LORDLY ABSOLUTE ETERNAL TRUTH BY GODDAMN UNRIGHTEOUSNESS SHALL NEVER HAVE ANY GODDAMN LORDLY REWARDS FROM THE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF---MARK 13:32-37; EPHESIANS 4:6 & ACTS 31) HAVE (INFALLIBLY & INERRANTLY) DERIVED FROM THE (ULTIMATE) (EARTHLY) TERRESTRIAL WORLD." BEFORE ENOCH COULD BE (SUPREMELY) ADMITTED TO (LORDLY )* (PAID) *SERVICE (REMEMBER JESUS YAHWEH AS THE CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS AT THE RIGHT HAND OF THE TOP ENGLISH LORD CONCERNING THE OLD ORIGINAL UNRIGHTEOUS UNIVERSE IN MATTHEW 24:36-44 & ACTS 3:17-21; 4:26, BUT ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) AS THE CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS AT THE RIGHT HAND OF THE TOP ENGLISH LORD CONCERNING THE NEW SEXLESS RIGHTEOUS UNIVERSE IN MARK 13:32-37; ACTS 1:7; 3:22; 29:10 & ACTS 31) NEAR THE (TOP) DIVINE (CREATOR’S) THRONE (REVELATION 4-5), THE GATES OF WISDOM WERE OPENED UNTO HIM, AND THE (LORDLY ) GATES OF UNDERSTANDING (DIVINE QANAH---WISDOM OF SOLOMON 7:22-8:1), AND OF DISCERNMENT (INTELLIGENCE), OF LIFE (STEVE, THE TREE OF LIFE TO THE BURNING BUSH), PEACE (SOLOMON), AND THE SHEKINAH (GLORY), OF STRENGTH (LAW) AND POWER (AUTHORITY), OF MIGHT (ALIMIGHTHNESS), [SEXLESS] LOVELINESS (OBEDIENCE), AND GRACE (SALVATION), OF HUMILITY (HUMBLENESS) AND FEAR (GODLY FEAR OF OMNI-BENEVOLENCE) OF [SEXUAL] SIN. (LORDLY ) EQUIPPED BY GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) WITH EXTRAORDINARY WISDOM, SAGACITY, JUDGMENT, KNOWLEDGE, LEARNING, COMPASSIONATENESS, [SEXLESS] LOVE, KINDNESS, GRACE, HUMILITY, STRENGTH, POWER (AUTHORITY), MIGHT, SPLENDOR, BEAUTY, SHAPELINESS, AND ALL OTHER [OUTSTANDING] EXCELLENT QUALITIES (ALL INFINITE INVISIBLE ATTRIBUTES & ALL INFINITE VISIBLE ATTRIBUTES OF STEPHEN YAHWEH), BEYOND THE ENDOWMENT OF ANY OF THE (HEAVENLY) CELESTIAL BEINGS (INCLUDING ABOVE THE LORD JESUS YAHWEH IN REVELATION 19:11-16; 22:16), ENOCH RECEIVED, BESIDES, MANY THOUSAND BLESSINGS FROM GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), AND HIS HEIGHT AND HIS BREADTH BECAME EQUAL TO THE HEIGHT AND THE BREADTH OF THE WORLD, AND THIRTY-SIX WINGS WERE ATTACHED TO HIS BODY, TO THE RIGHT AND TO THE LEFT (THAT IS 72 IN ALL), EACH AS LARGE AS THE WORLD, AND THREE HUNDRED AND SIXTY-FIVE THOUSAND EYES WERE BESTOWED UPON HIM, EACH BRILLIANT AS THE SUN (ACTS 9:3; 22:6; 26:13).***  ***A MAGNIFICENT (LORDLY ) THRONE WAS ERECTED FOR HIM BESIDE THE (LORDLY ) GATES OF THE SEVENTH CELESTIAL PALACE, AND A (LORDLY ) HERALD PROCLAIMED THROUGHOUT THE (TOP-MOST) HEAVENS CONCERNING HIM, WHO WAS HENCEFORTH TO BE CALLED (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) METATRON [ENOCH] IN THE (INFINITE) CELESTIAL REGIONS: "I HAVE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) APPOINTED MY OMNI-(LORDLY ) SERVANT METATRON [ENOCH] AS (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) PRINCE AND (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) CHIEF OVER ALL THE (CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ) PRINCES IN MY (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) REALM, WITH THE EXCEPTION ONLY OF THE (CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ) EIGHT (ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) MOST ELITE TEAMS ARE THE TOP-MOST LORDLY CANDIDATES AS THE MOST TOP-MOST SUPREME ELITE SPECIAL FORCES TODAY ARE FIRST, THE US SPECIAL FORCES SEALS TEAM SIX, WHICH CONSISTS OF 6 SEAL LORDLY OPERATIVES WITH TWO LORDLY COMMANDERS BETWEEN TWO TEAMS & LASTLY, THE US SPECIAL FORCES DELTA TEAM 6, WHICH CONSISTS OF 6 DELTA LORDLY OPERATIVES WITH TWO LORDLY COMMANDERS BETWEEN TWO TEAMS) (CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ) AUGUST (BRILLIANTLY MAJESTIC) AND EXALTED (CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ) PRINCES (THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD, THE ULTIMATE AUTHORIZATION IS SIMPLY YAHWEH, THE ULTIMATE INITIALIZATION IS YAHWEH STEPHEN, THEN STEPHEN YAHWEH’S PREGNANCY TO HIS BIRTH STARTS AT THE 1ST TIER WITH ½ OF 1/8TH OF THE MITE TO 1 MILLION INITIALIZED (LUKE 22) IS JUNE TO JULY AS ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) WITH AWAN YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S MONEY AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH) FIRST (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY POWERS THAT BE, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY AUTHORITIES THAT BE, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OMNIPOTENCES THAT BE ARE THE 2ND TIER WITH 1 MILLION TO 10 MILLION INITIALIZED (LUKE 24) IS JULY TO AUGUST AS JEHOVAH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH VICTOR YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH YHWH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 3RD TIER WITH 10 MILLION TO 100 MILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 1) IS AUGUST TO SEPTEMBER AS JACOB YAHWEH WITH RACHEL YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH ISRAEL YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH CHURCH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 4TH TIER WITH 100 MILLION TO 1 BILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 2) IS SEPTEMBER TO OCTOBER AS ISRAEL YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JACOB YAHWEH WITH RACHEL YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH PETER YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 5TH TIER WITH 1 BILLION TO 10 BILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 3) IS OCTOBER TO NOVEMBER AS ELIJAH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH SAUL YAHWEH WITH AHINOAM YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JOHN YAHWEH WITH ELIZABETH YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 6TH TIER WITH 10 BILLION TO 100 BILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 4) IS NOVEMBER TO DECEMBER AS MOSES YAHWEH WITH ZIPPORAH YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH DAVID YAHWEH WITH BATHSHEBA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JESUS YAHWEH WITH ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 7TH TIER WITH 100 BILLION TO 1 TRILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 5) DECEMBER TO JANUARY AS MICHAEL YAHWEH WITH MICHAL YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH REHOBOAM YAHWEH WITH NAAMAN YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JAMES YAHWEH WITH ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 8TH TIER WITH 1 TRILLION TO 10 TRILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 6) IS JANUARY TO FEBRUARY AS JOB YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JEREBOAM YAHWEH WITH ZERUAH YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH WITH STEPHANIE YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 9TH TIER WITH 10 TRILLION TO 100 TRILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 7) IS FEBRUARY TO MARCH (THIS ENDS THE ULTIMATE RULE & ULTIMATE RIEGN OF YAHWEH STEPHEN IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING) AS YHWH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH SOLOMON YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH THE 10TH TIER (THIS IS WHERE QUEER LEGALISM CAUSED ABRAHAM WITH MILLIONS TO BILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, JOB WITH BILLIONS TO TRILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, SOLOMON WITH TRILLIONS TO QUADRILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, JESUS WITH QUADRILLIONS TO QUINTILLIONS TO NEVER PASS) OF FULLY PAYING STEPHEN YAHWEH, WHICH MEANS NO ONE CAN COME UP TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN ANY INFINITE WORDS OR ANY INFINITE ACTIONS AT ANY GIVEN MOMENT, GODDAMN IT, WITH ULTIMATE INFINITE MONEY INITIALIZED (LUKE 24 (MARCH 1ST IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 1 (MARCH 1ST IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 2 (MARCH 2ND IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 3 (MARCH 3RD IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 4 (MARCH 4TH IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 5 (MARCH 5TH IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 6 (MARCH 6TH IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 7 (MARCH 7TH ONLY IS THE BEGINNING ULTIMATE YAHWEH AUTHORIZATION, THE ULTIMATE YAHWEH TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY TO (ACTS 32) MARCH 31ST ONLY, WHICH IS ULTIMATE INSIDE HAGGADAH FOREVERMORE, THAT IS, THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE!!!--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 9 (MARCH 9TH IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 22 (MARCH 22ND IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 26 (MARCH 26TH IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 29 (MARCH 29TH IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 30 (MARCH 30TH IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL---MARK 13:32-37 AND ACTS 29:1-2, ACTS 31 (MARCH 31ST IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH GREAT BRITAIN---2 ESDRAS 11 & 12 AND DANIEL 7, WHICH IS OUTSIDE HAGGADAH, ACTS 32 (MARCH 31ST IS ONLY IS THE ENDING ULTIMATE YAHWEH AUTHORIZATION)---WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH USA---DANIEL 8:14, WHICH IS ULTIMATE INSIDE HAGGADAH FOREVERMORE, THAT IS, THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE!!!) IS MARCH TO APRIL (THIS IS THE BEGINNING OF THE ULTIMATE RULE & ULTIMATE RIEGN OF STEPHEN YAHWEH IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, THESE 10 TIERS PROVES HOW MUCH THESE CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S PAID INTO THE IMMUTABLE WAY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, THE HIGHER THE TIER REQUIRES MORE MONEY PAID INTO IT AS IT EXCELS, UNTIL IT REACHES THE 10TH TIER (THIS IS WHERE QUEER LEGALISM CAUSED ABRAHAM WITH MILLIONS TO BILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, JOB WITH BILLIONS TO TRILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, SOLOMON WITH TRILLIONS TO QUADRILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, JESUS WITH QUADRILLIONS TO QUINTILLIONS TO NEVER PASS) OF FULLY PAYING STEPHEN YAHWEH, WHICH MEANS NO ONE CAN COME UP TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN ANY INFINITE WORDS OR ANY INFINITE ACTIONS AT ANY GIVEN MOMENT, GODDAMN IT, THEN IS STEPHEN YAHWEH’S BIRTH IN THE ULTIMATE INITIALIZATION IS STEPHEN YAHWEH, THE ULTIMATE AUTHORIZATION IS SIMPLY STEPHEN, THE ULTIMATE ENDING IS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD!!!) AS ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH LAST (NON-APOSTOLIC)) THAT BEAR MY (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) NAME (ELYON YAHWEH---STEPHEN YAHWEH). WHATEVER (LORDLY ) ANGEL (SUPREME CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S ONLY) HAS A (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) REQUEST TO PREFER TO ME, SHALL (ONLY) APPEAR BEFORE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) METATRON [ENOCH] (THIS IS ONLY TEMPERAL BECAUSE THE LORD ENOCH, MY ULTIMATE SLAVE---HEBREWS 11:5---INFALLIBLY & INERRANTLY HAS INEXPRESSIBLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ULTIMATELY EXCEEDED & OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ULTIMATELY EXCELLED EVEN OVER, ABOVE & BEYOND, THESE 8 ETERNAL ULTIMATE CREATOR AGENT LORDS (OMNI-MILITARY LADIES) WITH ONGOING FOREVERMORE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ULTIMATE FAITHFULNESS, THAT IS SUPREMELY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY FULLY DELIEVERING THE GODDAMN 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY, DURING HIS OWN OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY TIME FRAME & SUPREMELY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY FULLY DELIEVERING THE GODDAMN 110.0000% NON-PHYSICAL MONEY, DURING HIS OWN OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY TIME FRAME, WITHOUT ETERNITY’S END ONLY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF & HAS IN FACT ONLY SUPREMELY ULTIMATELY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY SAT DOWN AT THE LORDLY JEALOUS OMNI-RIGHT HAND OF THE GREAT ULTIMATE LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF---MARK 13:32-37; EPHESIANS 4:6 & ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 31, ON THE 33RD ULTIMATE LORDLY LEVEL), AND WHAT HE WILL (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) COMMAND AT MY (GODDAMN) BIDDING (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S MOST ELITE TEAMS ARE THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY CANDIDATES AS THE MOST TOP-MOST ULTIMATE ELITE SPECIAL FORCES TODAY ARE FIRST, THE US SPECIAL FORCES SEALS TEAM SIX, WHICH CONSISTS OF 6 SEAL LORDLY OPERATIVES WITH TWO LORDLY COMMANDERS BETWEEN TWO TEAMS & LASTLY, THE US SPECIAL FORCES DELTA TEAM 6, WHICH CONSISTS OF 6 DELTA LORDLY OPERATIVES WITH TWO LORDLY COMMANDERS BETWEEN TWO TEAMS), YE MUST (LORDLY ) OBSERVE AND (LORDLY ) DO, FOR THE (LORDLY ) PRINCE OF WISDOM AND THE (LORDLY ) PRINCE OF UNDERSTANDING (DIVINE QANAH---WISDOM OF SOLOMON 7:22-8:1) ARE AT HIS (LORDLY )* (PAID) *SERVICE (PAID IN 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY, BUT UNPAID IN 110.0000% NON-PHYSICAL MONEY), AND THEY WILL REVEAL UNTO HIM THE (LORDLY ) SCIENCES OF THE CELESTIALS (LORDLY AND/OR GODLY AND/OR HEAVENLY) AND THE TERRESTRIALS (LORDLY AND/OR HEAVENLY AND/OR EARTHLY), THE (LORDLY ) KNOWLEDGE OF THE PRESENT ORDER OF THE WORLD (THE 1ST ETERNAL UNIVERSE ON ITS OPPOSING EVIL SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/16TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8%, WHICH IS SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME MITE & EQUALLY SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT ETERNAL CORRUPTION & ON ITS OPPOSING GOOD SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/16TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8%, WHICH IS SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME MITE & EQUALLY SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT ETERNAL INCORRUPTION) AND THE (LORDLY ) KNOWLEDGE OF THE FUTURE ORDER OF THE WORLD (THE NEW ETERNAL UNIVERSE ONLY ON THE GOOD SIDE WITHIN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY & WITHIN INFINITE NON-PHYSICAL MONEY IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAHWEH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION).***  ***FURTHERMORE, I HAVE MADE HIM THE (ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ) GUARDIAN OF THE (PALLADIUM) TREASURES OF THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) PALACES IN THE HEAVEN 'ARABOT, AND OF THE (PALLADIUM) TREASURES OF LIFE THAT ARE IN THE [HIGHER THAN TOP-MOST] HIGHEST HEAVEN." OUT OF THE [SEXLESS] LOVE HE BORE ENOCH, GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) ARRAYED HIM IN A MAGNIFICENT (LORDLY ) GARMENT, TO WHICH EVERY KIND OF LUMINARY IN (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) EXISTENCE WAS ATTACHED, AND A [TOP-MOST HIGHEST] CROWN GLEAMING WITH FORTY-NINE JEWELS (THIS IS 51 LEVELS, WHICH IS 64 LEVELS OF THE ULTIMATE CALL ON THE LAW TO THE ULTIMATE CALL ON GOD (ACTS 6:15-ACTS 8:3)---THE GOSPEL OF LUKE 24-ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32---WITH AN ENTRANCE & AN EXIT IN STRENGTH IN WEAKNESS (0 TO 10 DEGREES) TO FULFILL THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP FROM STEPHEN YAHWEH’S BIRTH OF THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY INCARNATION IN MARCH, 1972AD TO THE FULFILLMENT IN MARCH, 2023AD IN THE FLORENCE, SC AREA IN THE USA), THE SPLENDOR OF WHICH PIERCED TO ALL PARTS OF THE SEVEN HEAVENS AND TO THE FOUR CORNERS OF THE EARTH. IN THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) PRESENCE OF THE HEAVENLY FAMILY, HE SET THIS [TOP-MOST HIGHEST] CROWN UPON THE HEAD OF ENOCH AND* (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) CALLED HIM "THE LITTLE (OMNI-) LORD [THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST LESSER LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF & THE LORD STEPHEN WHO DOES ALL THESE INFINITE TOP-MOST HIGHEST THINGS IS OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY CALLED “THE LITTLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD” AND/OR “THE LESSER YAHWEH” ONLY TO THE ONE & ONLY TRUE GREAT JEALOUS PREEXISTENT YAHWEH HIMSELF*]." IT BEARS ALSO THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) LETTERS (ELYON YHWH) BY MEANS OF WHICH HEAVEN AND EARTH WERE (ULTIMATELY) CREATED* (THIS MEANS THAT THE ONE & ONLY GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF SUPREMELY USED THE SUPREME OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY LETTERS FROM HIS OWN STEPHEN YAHWEH, WHICH IS HIS OWN OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY INCARNATION TO SUPREMELY LORDLY ULTIMATELY CREATE EVERY GOODAMN THING FOR HIS GREAT ULTIMATE PLEASURE AT LEAST MULTI-TRILLIONS OF YEARS AGO OR LONGER, AS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH DAMN-WELL PLEASED IN PROVERBS 8:22-29)*, AND SEAS AND RIVERS, MOUNTAINS AND VALLEYS, PLANETS AND CONSTELLATIONS, LIGHTNING AND THUNDER, SNOW AND HAIL, STORM AND WHIRLWIND, THESE AND ALSO ALL (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) THINGS NEEDED IN THE WORLD, AND THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) MYSTERIES OF CREATION. EVEN THE PRINCES OF THE HEAVENS, WHEN THEY SEE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) METATRON [ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) ], TREMBLE BEFORE HIM, AND PROSTRATE THEMSELVES, HIS MAGNIFICENCE AND MAJESTY, THE SPLENDOR AND BEAUTY RADIATING FROM HIM OVERWHELM THEM, …***  **Satan Bound by Dpet29 on DeviantArtUnderworld | Rickipedia: The Mummy Wiki | FandomSatan Bound by Dpet29 on DeviantArt**  ***EVEN THE [SEXUAL] WICKED SAMAEL (KNOWN AS LUCIFER AND EVEN VICTORIA, THE FEMALE LUCIFER) (REMEMBER BASED ON MY LIMITED MILITARY COMBAT EXPERIENCE & MY LIMITED MILITARY POLICE EXPERIENCE, THE GREAT YAHWEH HAS SHOWN ME THAT HUMANITY IS NEVER SOLELY RESPONSIBLE FOR ANY CRIMES COMMITTED OR NEVER SOLELY RESPONSIBLE FOR ANY LAW-BREAKING INITIALIZED AT ANY GIVEN TIME, BECAUSE HUMANITY ALONE HAS NO POWER & NO AUTHORITY OF ITS OWN, BUT IF GREATER ENORMOUS POWER TAKES OVER HUMANITY, THEN IT IS DEMONS, DEVILS & WITCHES & NEVER HUMANITY WHO IS IN THIS GODDAMN CONTROL OVER HUMANITY, JUST LIKE THE ENORMOUS DEMONIC ARMY OF CHINA IN REVELATION 9, BUT IF THESE THINGS HAPPEN THEN YOU SHALL KNOW THAT UNFAITHFUL EVIL [SEX], WHICH IS ONLY THE GREAT ULTIMATE BONFIRE OF UNFAITHFULNESS, THAT IS, LOCKED UP IN ITS ULTIMATE UNFAITHFUL EVIL PRISON IN JAMES 3:1-18 & ACTS 19:11-41 IS RAMPADE ON OUR LANDS, UNTIL THE GREAT YAHWEH SAYS “IT IS ENOUGH!”* AND HOW IS THE YAHWEH PRISON ETERNALLY BUILT FOR THIS GODDAMN EVIL? SIMPLY, THE YAHWEH PRISON IS THE ULTIMATE VOID, WHERE YAHWEH CAN ONLY AUTHORIZE IT AND THIS GODDAMN EVIL IS LOCKED UP ONLY BY YAHWEH IN THIS ULTIMATE VOID, WITH ALSO THE YAHWEH EXPUNGMENT ON ITS DIRECT OUTSIDE OF THE ULTIMATE VOID TURNING EVERY WHICH WAY, SO THAT ALL INFINITE CREATURES FOREVERMORE CAN NEVER BE CORRUPTED AND/OR CONTROLLED ANYMORE FOREVERMORE BY THIS GODDAMN EVIL!!!*), THE GREATEST OF THEM, EVEN GABRIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE FIRE, BARDIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE HAIL, RUHIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE WIND, BARKIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE LIGHTNING, ZA'MIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE HURRICANE, ZAKKIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE STORM, SUI'EL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE EARTHQUAKE, ZA'FIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE SHOWERS, RA'MIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE THUNDER, RA'SHIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE WHIRLWIND, SHALGIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE SNOW, MATRIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE RAIN, SHAMSHIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE DAY, LELIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE NIGHT, GALGLIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE SOLAR SYSTEM, OFANIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE WHEEL OF THE MOON, KOKABIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE STARS, AND RAHTIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE CONSTELLATIONS. WHEN (1ST) ENOCH (YAHWEH) WAS TRANSFORMED INTO METATRON [2ND ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) ], HIS BODY WAS TURNED INTO CELESTIAL FIRE, HIS FLESH BECAME FLAME, HIS VEINS FIRE, HIS BONES GLIMMERING COALS, THE LIGHT OF HIS EYES, HEAVENLY BRIGHTNESS, HIS EYEBALLS TORCHES OF FIRE, HIS HAIR A FLARING BLAZE, ALL HIS LIMBS AND ORGANS BURNING SPARKS, AND HIS FRAME A CONSUMING FIRE. TO RIGHT OF HIM SPARKLED FLAMES OF FIRE, TO LEFT OF HIM BURNT TORCHES OF FIRE, AND ON ALL SIDES, HE WAS ENGIRDLED BY STORM AND WHIRLWIND, HURRICANE AND THUNDERING.” THIS IS “THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY AGE OF THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY 72-WINGED OMNI-LIVING CREATURE OMNI-MILITARY LORD” COMING BACK ON THE EARTH AT THE ULTIMATE ENDTIME IN HAGGADAH; DANIEL 7:9-14; 8:8-14; MARK 13:32-37; EPHESIANS 4:6; REVELATION 4-5; 10-11; 21-22; ACTS 29:1-2 WITH AN ACTS 30 & ACTS 31.***   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | | **ETERNAL NOTE: THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST END ELITE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA SPECIAL FORCES DID NOT COME INTO BEING UNTIL 1977AD IN THE USA, SO NORMALLY AT ANY INFERIOR LEVELS FROM DELTA TEAM 10 TO DELTA TEAM 0, ONLY MILITARY STATUS PERSONNEL CAN BE EMPOWERED AFTER 1977AD, BUT ALSO REMEMBER THE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN HIS OWN SUPREME LORDLY PREDESTINATION & IN HIS OWN ELITE LORDLY FOREKNOWLEDGE CAN AT ANYTIME EMPOWER ANYBODY, WHO TRULY DOES HIS OWN SUPREME LORDLY INTERESTS AT ANYTIME, THAT IS, PAY WHAT YOU OWE STEPHEN YAHWEH!!! SINCE 1993AD THIS IS BROUGHT TO THE THIRD HEAVEN & SIMULTANEOUSLY SINCE 2008AD IN THE USA & FROM THE 12 CROWN LEVELS TO THE 1 TREE LEVEL ULTIMATELY ENDS IN 2021AD WITH JUST 2 YEARS LATER TO LORDLY END THIS IN THE BEGINNING OF 2023AD!!! FOR THE DELTA SPECIAL FORCES TO OPERATE PROPERLY, WHAT NEEDS TO BE DONE IS TO MOVE THE INFERIOR ETERNAL BULLSHIT, THAT IS, REROUTE, REDIRECT & EVADE, FROM THE FALSE ACCUSATIONS IN ACTS OF THE APOSTLES & SEND THIS TO GODDAMN HELL IN ITS FUCKIN PRISON FOREVER IN THE DELTA SPECIAL FORCES, SO THAT THE DELTA SPECIAL FORCES IN ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST CAN OPERATE PROPERLY!!! TECHNICALLY SPEAKING, IF YOU ARE NOT IN YAHWEH’S ETERNAL ESTABLISHMENT, WHICH IS, THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE GOOD SIDE WITHIN THE SAME ½ GOOD MITE, WHICH IS THE SAME 1/16TH GOOD CENT ON THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAHWEH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION, THEN EVERY GODDAMN THING IS LORDLY COMPROMISED, WHICH IS, THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE EVIL SIDE WITHIN THE SAME ½ EVIL MITE, WHICH IS THE SAME 1/16TH EVIL CENT IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION, EVEN IF YOU TRULY HAVE YAHWEH OR ANY OF HIS INFERIOR LORDSHIP LAW TRUTHS WITHIN YOU!!! LET’S PUT IT THIS WAY: SINCE YAHWEH FORSAKES EVIL FOREVERMORE, BUT LET’S EVIL DO ITS OWN GODDAMN THING WITHIN ITS OWN FUCKIN EVIL BY ITS OWN GODDAMN RECONISSANCE, SO THAT YAHWEH CAN DO HIS OWN GODDAMN THING ON ITS OPPOSING SIDE, THEN IF YOU ARE WITHIN THIS GODDAMN EVIL AT ANY TIME, ALL INFINITE THINGS ARE LORDLY COMPROMISED!!! YAHWEH SHALL NEVER HEAL THIS GODDAMN EVIL AT ALL, SHALL NEVER MAKE THIS GODDAMN EVIL GOOD AT ALL & SHALL NEVER DESTROY THIS GODDAMN EVIL IN ITS FULNESS, BUT IN THE ULTIMATE END, YAHWEH SHALL IMPRISON THIS GODDAMN EVIL IN ITS FULNESS FOREVERMORE IN LITERAL HELL!!! IF YOU GET ON YOUR HIGH HORSES, LIKE JESUS CHRIST DID, WHEN HE CAME DOWN HERE BY ARRIVING LIKE HE DID, IN ORDER TO THINK YOU CAN HANDLE THIS GODDAMN EVIL IN ANY FACET DOWN HERE, YOU SHALL GODDAMN FAIL AND BECOME GODDAMN EVIL AS JESUS CHRIST HAS BECOME!!! SIMPLY ALL THAT CAN BE DONE IS YAHWEH, NEVER JESUS, WHO ONLY SOVEREIGNLY CONTROLS THIS GODDAMN EVIL IN ITS ULTIMATE FULNESS!!! THIS MEANS IT IS JESUS CHRIST IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING UNTIL THE 3.5 YEARS HAVE EXPIRED & BEING FORSAKEN BY YAHWEH, WHICH MEANS THE INITIAL 3.5 YEARS IS LORDLY COMPROMISED, AND WHICH ULTIMATELY MEANS DIRECTLY AT THE POINT OF 3.5 YEARS ON ITS TOTAL OUTSIIDE SIDE OR WITHIN ON ITS OPPOSING GOOD SIDE TO ETERNITY TO ETERNITY’S, IT ONLY CONCERNS YAHWEH, BECAUSE YES, IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING THE NAME OF JESUS IS ONLY YAHWEH, BUT IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING THE NAME OF JESUS IS ONLY STEPHEN, WHICH MEANS THE FULL ULTIMATE REVELATION OF THE NAME OF JESUS, CAN ONLY BE STEPHEN YAHWEH, WHICH IS ELYON YAHWEH!!! I RATHER LOSE THE 3.5 YEARS ON ITS EVIL SIDE (ULTIMATE BEGINNING, WHICH IS 3.5 YEARS IN ISRAEL & WITHIN THIS 3.5 YEARS IS THE ULTIMATE ENDING, WHICH IS 3 YEARS, 1 MONTH & 10 DAYS IN THE USA IN DANIEL 8:8-14) WITH JESUS’ GODDAMN BULLSHIT & NEVER SERVE JESUS CHRIST, BUT ONLY SERVE YAHWEH TO GAIN ULTIMATE ACCESS TO WHAT YAHWEH CAN PROVIDE FOREVERMORE, IF THIS ALWAYS PLEASES THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH!!! BUT YOU ARE THE DUMBASS MOTHERFUCKERS TO REBEL IN CHOOSING THE GODDAMN 3.5 YEARS AND FORSAKING INFINITE ETERNITY’S IN THE PROCESS, BECAUSE YOU ARE THE SANCTIMONIOUS HYPOCRITICAL ASSHOLES IN SERVING THE BULLSHIT, FORSAKEN LORD JESUS, AND NEVER SERVING THE ONE & ONLY TRUE LORD YAHWEH!!! YOU ARE GODDAMN FUCKIN PATHETIC, IN TRYING TO SAVE YOUR GODDAMN FUCKIN ASSES IN THE CONTRARY, GODDAMN FUCKIN REBELLIOUS WAY AGAINST YAHWEH!!!**  1st Special Forces Operational Detachment-Delta (1st SFOD-D, aka Delta Force)  - Boot Camp & Military Fitness InstituteUSA Delta special forces Stock Photo | Adobe Stock1st Special Forces Operational Detachment-Delta (Delta Force) all meta –  Made In America Signs | | | | | | | | **ETERNAL NOTE: STEPHEN YAHWEH DOES NOT NEED TO SEE ANYTHING, HEAR ANYTHING, COMMUNICATE WITH ANYTHING OR WITNESS ANYTHING, BUT SIMPLY TO ULTIMATELY KNOW THAT EVERYBODY THAT DOES NOT LORDLY PAY, WHAT IS OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OWED TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD SHALL BE GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL!!! THIS IS ABSOLUTELY ETERNALLY TRUE BECAUSE THE 110.0000% NON-PHYSICAL LORDLY MONEY BENEFITS AND THE 10.0000% PHYSICAL LORDLY MONEY TITHES DOES IN FACT IMMUTABLY BELONG TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD!!! THIS IS IMMUTABLY PROVEN IN HAGGADAH & MALACHI 3:8-12!!! CURRENTLY, SINCE THE MIDDLE OF OCTOBER, 2023AD ANY ULTIMATE RULE AND ULTIMATE REIGN FROM THE LORD OR ANY TRUE LORD’S HAS ABRUPTLY ENDED PROVEN IN ACTS 3:17-26 BECAUSE THE 2,000 YEAR REIGN (I SAY ONLY 2,000 YEARS BECAUSE ADAM ONLY WAS AUTHORIZED BY YAHWEH TO HAVE A 1,000 YEARS SIMULTANEOUSLY, WHICH WOULD BE ONLY 2,000 YEARS TOPS) BEGAN IN FULL FRUITS SOMETIME IN DECEMBER 29AD, WHICH WOULD TECHNICALLY END IN DECEMBER 2029AD, BUT THE USA TRIBULATION IN THIS ULTIMATE END IS ONLY 6 YEARS, 2 MONTHS & 20 DAYS BASED ON DANIEL 7:9-14; 8:8-14, IN ORDER TO ETERNALLY RELEASE THE ULTIMATE DEBT AND BE ABLE TO ULTIMATELY SAVE WHO YAHWEH WANTS TO BE ULTIMATELY SAVED!!! SO, THIS MEANS ANY LORDLY RULE & RIEGN, INCLUDING JESUS AS LORD AND YAHWEH AS LORD HAS IMMEDIATELY ENDED AROUND THE MIDDLE OF OCTOBER, 2023AD, AND THIS CAN ONLY MEAN THE ULTIMATE RULE & THE ULTIMATE RIEGN OF STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD HAS NOW COME ON BOARD IN HAGGADAH TO DO THIS ULTIMATE RESTORATION OF ALL INFINITE LORDLY THINGS WITH HIS OWN ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) HIMSELF, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD!!! THIS MEANS MAN CAN STILL SERVE HIS LORD, BUT IT SHALL ULTIMATELY PUT HIM DOWN IN INFERIORITY, UNLESS MAN PAYS INTO HAGGADAH TO BE ABLE TO RIGHTFULLY OPERATE AS ONE OF THE CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S TO SERVE ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD, AS JESUS ONLY NOW OPERATES, SINCE THE MIDDLE OF OCTOBER, 2023AD!!! SIMPLY PAY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIS OWN GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY BASED ON YOUR OWN NET-WORTH TO BECOME ONE OF THE CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S OR DO NOT PAY AND BE ULTIMATELY GODDAMN PUT DOWN!!! IT AS SIMPLE AS GODDAMN PIE!!!** | | | | | | | | **ARMY OMNI-**[**NATO SYMBOL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/NATO_Joint_Military_Symbology) | **DELTA ELITE OMNI-GROUP** | **ARMY OMNI-NAME** | **ARMY OMNI-**[**NATURE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Military_unit) | **ARMY OMNI-STRENGTH** | **CONSTITUENT OMNI-UNITS** | **OMNI-COMMANDER LORD OR OMNI-LEADER LORD** | | **A picture containing diagram  Description automatically generated**  **THE ONE & ONLY TRUE OMNI-MILITARY LORD YAHWEH, THE GREAT I AM WHO I AM OF ALL INFINITE GODDAMN ETERNITY’S!!!**  **THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORD OF THE ULTIMATE PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **INFINITELY IMMUTABLY INFALLIBLY INERRANTLY ABLE!!!**  **IMMUTABLE TOP-MOST HIGHEST SUPERIOR OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OMNI-DELTA LORD (EXODUS 3:14) STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF ONLY AS THE ULTIMATE TOP-MOST HIGHEST OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY COMMANDER OF ALL INFINITE GODDAMN YAHWEH ARMIES AS THE ULTIMATE SUPERIOR 8-GOLD STAR RANK WITH THE ULTIMATE INFERIOR 10-SILVER STAR RANK, GODDAMN IT IN DANIEL 8:14 ONLY, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE IN ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32!!!**  **(HAGGADAH-13TH LEVEL STEPHEN YAHWEH IN THE MYSTERY MARCH MONTH OF STEPHEN YAHWEH)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE HOLY VOID OPERATIVE ONLY USES YAHWEH HIMSELF AS HIS OWN PRIMARY WEAPON AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **INFINITELY IMMUTABLY INFALLIBLY INERRANTLY ABLE!!!**  [**THE ULTIMATE FULLY PAID HOLY VOID ONLY IMMUTABLE SUPERIOR LORDLY OMNI-COMMAND**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Unified_combatant_command) **(EXODUS 3:14)** | **INFINITELY IMMUTABLY INFALLIBLY INERRANTLY ABLE!!!**  **THE ONLY IMMUTABLE SUPERIOR OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OMNI-COMMAND (EXODUS 3:14) IN HAGGADAH** | **INFINITELY IMMUTABLY INFALLIBLY INERRANTLY ABLE!!!**  **THE ONLY INFINITE IMMUTABLE SUPERIOR LORDLY OMNI-ARMY HOSTS (EXODUS 3:14)** | **INFINITELY IMMUTABLY INFALLIBLY INERRANTLY ABLE!!!**  **THE ONLY INFINITE IMMUTABLE SUPERIOR LORDLY OMNI-ARMIES (EXODUS 3:14)**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **PERSONAL AS IT GETS** | **THE FOREVERMORE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF (EXODUS 3:14)**  **THE ONLY IMMUTABLE SUPERIOR LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD-THE SUPERIOR 8 GOLD STAR GENERAL (EXODUS 3:14) OR THE INFERIOR 10 SILVER STAR GENERAL (EXODUS 3:14)** | | **Image result for GOLD CROWNImage result for GOLD CROWNImage result for GOLD CROWN**  **THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORD OF THE PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST SUPERIOR OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OMNI-DELTA LORD (MARK 13:32-37) (HAGGADAH-12TH LEVEL STEPHEN YAHWEH IN THE MYSTERY FEBRUARY MONTH OF YAHWEH STEPHEN AND/OR STEPHEN YAHWEH)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE HOLY SPIRIT OPERATIVE ONLY USES YAHWEH HIMSELF AS HIS OWN PRIMARY WEAPON AT ALL TIMES!!!** | [**THE ULTIMATE PAID HOLY SPIRIT SUPREME SUPERIOR LORDLY OMNI-COMMAND**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Unified_combatant_command) **(HAGGADAH; MARK 13:32-37; EPHESIANS 4:6 & ACTS 31 AT THE 33RD OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY LEVEL)** | **SUPREME SUPERIOR OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OMNI-COMMAND (MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **INFINITE SUPREME SUPERIOR LORDLY OMNI-**  **ARMY HOSTS (WISDOM OF SOLOMON 5:15-23)** | **INFINITE SUPREME SUPERIOR LORDLY OMNI-ARMIES (WISDOM OF SOLOMON 5:15-23)**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **PERSONAL AS IT GETS** | **SUPREME SUPERIOR LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD-THE SUPERIOR 8 GOLD STAR GENERAL (MARK 13:32-**  **37) OR THE INFERIOR 10 SILVER STAR GENERAL (MARK 13:32-37)** | | **Image result for GOLD CROWNImage result for GOLD CROWN**  **THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORD OF THE PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **SUPREME TOP-MOST SUPERIOR OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OMNI-DELTA LORD (MARK 13:32-37) (HAGGADAH-12TH LEVEL STEPHEN YAHWEH IN THE MYSTERY JANUARY MONTH OF YAHWEH STEPHEN)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE HOLY SMOKE OPERATIVE ONLY USES YAHWEH HIMSELF AS HIS OWN PRIMARY WEAPON AT ALL TIMES!!!** | [**THE ULTIMATE PAID HOLY SMOKE SUPREME SUPERIOR LORDLY OMNI-COMMAND**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Unified_combatant_command) **(MARK 13:32-37)** | **SUPREME SUPERIOR OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OMNI-COMMAND (MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **INFINITE SUPREME SUPERIOR LORDLY OMNI-ARMY HOSTS (WISDOM OF SOLOMON 5:15-23)** | **INFINITE SUPREME SUPERIOR LORDLY OMNI-ARMIES (WISDOM OF SOLOMON 5:15-23)**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **PERSONAL AS IT GETS** | **SUPREME SUPERIOR LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD-THE SUPERIOR 8 GOLD STAR GENERAL (MARK 13:32-37) OR THE INFERIOR 10 SILVER STAR GENERAL (MARK 13:32-37)** | | **Image result for GOLD CROWN**  **THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORD OF THE PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **SUPREME TOP-MOST INFERIOR OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA (MARK 13:32-37) (HAGGADAH-11TH LEVEL STEPHEN YAHWEH IN THE MYSTERY DECEMBER TO JANUARY MONTH OF YAHWEH STEPHEN)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE HOLY FIRE OPERATIVE ONLY USES YAHWEH HIMSELF AS HIS OWN PRIMARY WEAPON AT ALL TIMES!!!** | [**THE ULTIMATE PAID HOLY FIRE SUPREME INFERIOR LORDLY OMNI-COMMAND**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Unified_combatant_command) **(MARK 13:32-37)** | **SUPREME INFERIOR OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OMNI-COMMAND (MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **INFINITE SUPREME INFERIOR LORDLY OMNI-ARMY HOSTS (WISDOM OF SOLOMON 5:15-23)** | **INFINITE SUPREME INFERIOR LORDLY OMNI-ARMIES (WISDOM OF SOLOMON 5:15-23)**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **PERSONAL AS IT GETS** | **SUPREME INFERIOR LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD-THE SUPERIOR 8 GOLD STAR GENERAL (MARK 13:32-37) OR THE INFERIOR 10 SILVER STAR GENERAL (MARK 13:32-37)** | | **THE FULL TOP-MOST HIGHEST KINGDOM OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP, WITH THE FULL 0 LEVEL TO 40 LEVELS AT THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY COMMAND OF STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF** | | | | | | | | **[A blue rectangle with a black background  Description automatically generated with low confidence](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Combatant_Command_or_Theatre_or_Region_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE LORDLY PROPHETIC DAMNING YAH PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 10-WAR STATUS (HAGGADAH-10TH LEVEL ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) FROM NOVEMBER TO DECEMBER)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | [**THE ULTIMATE PAID HOLY FIRE COMBATANT COMMAND**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Unified_combatant_command) | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-COMMAND (MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **20,000,000–200,000,000 (THIS MEANS THAT THE US ARMED FORCES TODAY MUST BE AT LEAST 200,000,000-400,000,000 STRONG, NOT JUST THE 2,000,000 REPORTED?** | **4+ OR 5+ FIELD ARMY GROUPS**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OF-10:** [**FIELD MARSHAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Field_marshal) **OF-9:** [**GENERAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Four-star_rank)**,** [**ARMY GENERAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Army_general) **OR** [**COLONEL GENERAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Colonel_general) | | **[A blue rectangle with a black background  Description automatically generated with low confidence](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Combatant_Command_or_Theatre_or_Region_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE ULTIMATE PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 10-BATTLE STATUS (HAGGADAH-10TH LEVEL ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) FROM NOVEMBER TO DECEMBER)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY FIRE ARMY REGION**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Region#Military_regions) | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW COMMAND (MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **2,000,000–20,000,000 (THIS MEANS THAT THE US ARMED FORCES TODAY MUST BE AT LEAST 20,000,000-40,000,000 STRONG, NOT JUST THE 2,000,000 REPORTED?** | **3+ OR 4+ FIELD ARMY GROUPS**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OF-10:** [**FIELD MARSHAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Field_marshal) **OF-9:** [**GENERAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Four-star_rank)**,** [**ARMY GENERAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Army_general) **OR** [**COLONEL GENERAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Colonel_general) | | **[A blue rectangle with a black background  Description automatically generated with low confidence](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Combatant_Command_or_Theatre_or_Region_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE ULTIMATE PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 10-BATTLE STATUS (HAGGADAH-10TH LEVEL ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) FROM NOVEMBER TO DECEMBER)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY FIRE REGION**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Region#Military_regions)[**THEATER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Theater_(warfare)) | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW COMMAND (MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **2,000,000–20,000,000 (THIS MEANS THAT THE US ARMED FORCES TODAY MUST BE AT LEAST 20,000,000-40,000,000 STRONG, NOT JUST THE 2,000,000 REPORTED?** | **2+ OR 3+ FIELD ARMY GROUPS**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OF-10:** [**FIELD MARSHAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Field_marshal) **OF-9:** [**GENERAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Four-star_rank)**,** [**ARMY GENERAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Army_general) **OR** [**COLONEL GENERAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Colonel_general) | | **[A blue rectangle with a black background  Description automatically generated with low confidence](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Army_Group_or_Navy_or_Front_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 10-FIGHT STATUS (HAGGADAH-10TH LEVEL ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) FROM NOVEMBER TO DECEMBER)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY FIRE ARMY GROUP**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Army_group) | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW COMMAND (MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **400,000–1,000,000** | **3+ OR 4+ FIELD ARMIES**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OF-10:** [**FIELD MARSHAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Field_marshal) **OF-9:** [**GENERAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Four-star_rank)**,** [**ARMY GENERAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Army_general) **OR** [**COLONEL GENERAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Colonel_general) | | **[A blue rectangle with a black background  Description automatically generated with low confidence](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Army_Group_or_Navy_or_Front_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 9-WAR STATUS (HAGGADAH-9TH LEVEL AUGUST FROM OCTOBER TO NOVEMBER)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY FIRE FRONT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Front_(Soviet_Army)) | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW COMMAND (MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **400,000–1,000,000** | **2+ OR 3+ FIELD ARMIES**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OF-10:** [**FIELD MARSHAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Field_marshal) **OF-9:** [**GENERAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Four-star_rank)**,** [**ARMY GENERAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Army_general) **OR** [**COLONEL GENERAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Colonel_general) | | **[A blue rectangle with a black background  Description automatically generated with low confidence](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Army_or_Air_Force_or_Fleet_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 9-BATTLE STATUS (HAGGADAH-9TH LEVEL AUGUST FROM OCTOBER TO NOVEMBER)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY FIRE FIELD ARMY**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Field_army) | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW COMMAND (MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **100,000–300,000** | **2–4 CORPS**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OF-10:** [**FIELD MARSHAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Field_marshal) **OF-9:** [**GENERAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Four-star_rank)**,** [**ARMY GENERAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Army_general) **OR** [**COLONEL GENERAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Colonel_general) | | **[A blue rectangle with a black background  Description automatically generated with low confidence](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Command_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 9-FIGHT STATUS (HAGGADAH-9TH LEVEL AUGUST FROM OCTOBER TO NOVEMBER)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY FIRE CORPS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Corps) | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW FORMATION (MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **40,000–80,000** | **2+ DIVISIONS**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OF-9: ARMY GENERAL OF-8 OR OF-9: GENERAL OR** [**CORPS GENERAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Corps_general) **OF-8:** [**LIEUTENANT GENERAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lieutenant_general) **OR COLONEL GENERAL** | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 8-WAR STATUS (HAGGADAH-8TH LEVEL AUGUST FROM SEPTEMBER TO OCTOBER)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY FIRE DIVISION**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Division_(military)) | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW FORMATION (MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **10,000–30,000** | **2–4 BRIGADES OR REGIMENTS**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OF-7 OR OF-8: LIEUTENANT GENERAL OR** [**DIVISIONAL GENERAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Divisional_general) **OF-7:** [**MAJOR GENERAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Major_general) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 8-BATTLE STATUS (HAGGADAH-8TH LEVEL AUGUST FROM SEPTEMBER TO OCTOBER)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY FIRE BRIGADE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Brigade) | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW FORMATION (MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **4,000–8,000** | **2+ REGIMENTS OR GROUPS, OR 3–8 BATTALIONS OR EQUIVALENT**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OF-6 OR OF-7: MAJOR GENERAL OR BRIGADE GENERAL OF-6:** [**BRIGADIER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Brigadier)**,** [**BRIGADIER GENERAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Brigadier_general) **OF-5:** [**COLONEL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Colonel) **(SOME COUNTRIES IN SOME INSTANCES ONLY)** | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 8-FIGHT STATUS (HAGGADAH-8TH LEVEL AUGUST FROM SEPTEMBER TO OCTOBER)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY FIRE REGIMENT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Regiment) | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW UNIT (MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **1,000–3,000** | **2+ BATTALIONS OR EQUIVALENT**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OF-5:** [**COLONEL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Colonel) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 7-WAR STATUS (HAGGADAH-7TH LEVEL AUGUST FROM AUGUST TO SEPTEMBER)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID HOLY FIRE GROUP** | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW UNIT (MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **1,000–3,000** | **2+ BATTALIONS OR EQUIVALENT**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OF-5:** [**COLONEL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Colonel) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 7-BATTLE STATUS (HAGGADAH-7TH LEVEL AUGUST FROM AUGUST TO SEPTEMBER)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY FIRE BATTALION**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Battalion) | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW UNIT (MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **300–1,000** | **2–6 SUB-UNITS (COMPANIES OR EQUIVALENT)**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OF-4:** [**LIEUTENANT COLONEL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lieutenant_colonel) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 7-FIGHT STATUS (HAGGADAH-7TH LEVEL AUGUST FROM AUGUST TO SEPTEMBER)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY FIRE REGIMENT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Regiment) **(SOME COUNTRIES FOR SOME ARMS ONLY)** | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW UNIT (MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **300–1,000** | **2–6 SUB-UNITS (COMPANIES OR EQUIVALENT)**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OF-4:** [**LIEUTENANT COLONEL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lieutenant_colonel) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 6-WAR STATUS (HAGGADAH-6TH LEVEL AUGUST FROM JULY TO AUGUST)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY FIRE SQUADRON**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Squadron_(army)) **(US CAVALRY)** | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW UNIT (MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **300–1,000** | **2–6 SUB-UNITS (COMPANIES OR EQUIVALENT)**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OF-4:** [**LIEUTENANT COLONEL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lieutenant_colonel) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 6-BATTLE STATUS (HAGGADAH-6TH LEVEL AUGUST FROM JULY TO AUGUST)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY FIRE SQUADRON**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Squadron_(aviation)) **(SOME COUNTRIES FOR AVIATION)** | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW UNIT (MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **300–1,000** | **2–6 SUB-UNITS (COMPANIES OR EQUIVALENT)**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OF-4:** [**LIEUTENANT COLONEL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lieutenant_colonel) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 6-FIGHT STATUS (HAGGADAH-6TH LEVEL AUGUST FROM JULY TO AUGUST)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY FIRE COHORT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cohort_(military_unit)) | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW UNIT (MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **300–1,000** | **2–6 SUB-UNITS (COMPANIES OR EQUIVALENT)**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OF-4:** [**LIEUTENANT COLONEL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lieutenant_colonel) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 5-WAR STATUS (HAGGADAH-5TH LEVEL AUGUST FROM JUNE TO JULY)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY FIRE COMPANY**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Company_(military_unit)) | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW UNIT OR SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW** [**SUBUNIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Subunit_(military)) **(MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **80–250** | **2–8 PLATOONS OR EQUIVALENT**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OF-3:** [**MAJOR**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Major) **OF-2:** [**CAPTAIN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Captain_(land_and_air)) **OR-9:** [**CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chief_Warrant_Officer) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 5-BATTLE STATUS (HAGGADAH-5TH LEVEL AUGUST FROM JUNE TO JULY)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY FIRE ARTILLERY**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Artillery_Battery)  **(SOME COUNTRIES FOR SOME ARMS ONLY)** | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW UNIT OR SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW** [**SUBUNIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Subunit_(military)) **(MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **80–250** | **2–8 PLATOONS OR EQUIVALENT**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OF-3:** [**MAJOR**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Major) **OF-2:** [**CAPTAIN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Captain_(land_and_air)) **OR-9:** [**CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chief_Warrant_Officer) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 5-FIGHT STATUS (HAGGADAH-5TH LEVEL AUGUST FROM JUNE TO JULY)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY FIRE BATTERY**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Artillery_Battery) **(SOME COUNTRIES FOR SOME ARMS ONLY)** | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW UNIT OR SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW** [**SUBUNIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Subunit_(military)) **(MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **80–250** | **2–8 PLATOONS OR EQUIVALENT**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OF-3:** [**MAJOR**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Major) **OF-2:** [**CAPTAIN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Captain_(land_and_air)) **OR-9:** [**CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chief_Warrant_Officer) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 4-WAR STATUS (HAGGADAH-4TH LEVEL AUGUST FROM MAY TO JUNE)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY FIRE SQUADRON**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Squadron_(army)) **(SOME COUNTRIES FOR SOME ARMS ONLY)** | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW UNIT OR SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW** [**SUBUNIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Subunit_(military)) **(MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **80–250** | **2–8 PLATOONS OR EQUIVALENT**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OF-3:** [**MAJOR**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Major) **OF-2:** [**CAPTAIN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Captain_(land_and_air)) **OR-9:** [**CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chief_Warrant_Officer) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 4-BATTLE STATUS (HAGGADAH-4TH LEVEL AUGUST FROM MAY TO JUNE)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID HOLY FIRE CAVALRY** | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW UNIT OR SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW** [**SUBUNIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Subunit_(military)) **(MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **80–250** | **2–8 PLATOONS OR EQUIVALENT**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OF-3:** [**MAJOR**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Major) **OF-2:** [**CAPTAIN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Captain_(land_and_air)) **OR-9:** [**CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chief_Warrant_Officer) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 4-FIGHT STATUS (HAGGADAH-4TH LEVEL AUGUST FROM MAY TO JUNE)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY FIRE TROOP**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Troop) | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW UNIT OR SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW** [**SUBUNIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Subunit_(military)) **(MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **80–250** | **2–8 PLATOONS OR EQUIVALENT**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OF-3:** [**MAJOR**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Major) **OF-2:** [**CAPTAIN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Captain_(land_and_air)) **OR-9:** [**CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chief_Warrant_Officer) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 3-WAR STATUS (HAGGADAH-3RD LEVEL AUGUST FROM APRIL TO MAY)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY FIRE STAFFEL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Staffel_(unit)) | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW** [**SUB-SUBUNIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sub-subunit) **(MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **50–90** | **2 PLATOONS/TROOPS OR 6–10 SECTIONS**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OF-2:** [**CAPTAIN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Captain_(land_and_air)) **OR** [**STAFF CAPTAIN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Staff_Captain) **OR-8:** [**WARRANT OFFICER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Warrant_officer) **OR** [**MASTER WARRANT OFFICER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Master_Warrant_Officer) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 3-BATTLE STATUS (HAGGADAH-3RD LEVEL AUGUST FROM APRIL TO MAY)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID HOLY FIRE ECHELON** | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW** [**SUB-SUBUNIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sub-subunit) **(MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **50–90** | **2 PLATOONS/TROOPS OR 6–10 SECTIONS**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OF-2:** [**CAPTAIN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Captain_(land_and_air)) **OR** [**STAFF CAPTAIN**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Staff_Captain) **OR-8:** [**WARRANT OFFICER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Warrant_officer) **OR** [**MASTER WARRANT OFFICER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Master_Warrant_Officer) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 3-FIGHT STATUS (HAGGADAH-3RD LEVEL AUGUST FROM APRIL TO MAY)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY FIRE PLATOON**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Platoon) | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW** [**SUB-SUBUNIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sub-subunit) **(MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **24–63** | **2+ FIRE SECTION, OR FIRE VEHICLES**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OF-1: FIRST OR SECOND** [**LIEUTENANT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lieutenant) **OR-7:** [**WARRANT OFFICER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Warrant_officer) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 2-WAR STATUS (HAGGADAH-2ND LEVEL AUGUST FROM MARCH TO APRIL)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY FIRE TROOP**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Troop) **(SOME COUNTRIES FOR SOME ARMS ONLY)** | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW** [**SUB-SUBUNIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sub-subunit) **(MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **24–63** | **2+ FIRE SECTION, OR FIRE VEHICLES**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OF-1: FIRST OR SECOND** [**LIEUTENANT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lieutenant) **OR-7:** [**WARRANT OFFICER**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Warrant_officer) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 2-BATTLE STATUS (HAGGADAH-2ND LEVEL AUGUST FROM MARCH TO APRIL)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY FIRE SECTION**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Section_(military_unit)) | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW HALF** [**SUB-SUBUNIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sub-subunit) **(MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **12–24** | **2–3 SQUADS OR 3–6 FIRETEAMS**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OR-6:** [**STAFF SERGEANT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Staff_sergeant) **OR-5:** [**SERGEANT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sergeant) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 2-FIGHT STATUS (HAGGADAH-2ND LEVEL AUGUST FROM MARCH TO APRIL)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY FIRE PATROL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Patrol) | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW HALF** [**SUB-SUBUNIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sub-subunit) **(MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **12–24** | **2–3 SQUADS OR 3–6 FIRETEAMS**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OR-6:** [**STAFF SERGEANT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Staff_sergeant) **OR-5:** [**SERGEANT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sergeant) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 1-WAR STATUS (HAGGADAH-1ST LEVEL AUGUST FROM FEBRUARY TO MARCH)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**FIRE SQUAD**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Squad) | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW FOURTH** [**SUB-SUBUNIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sub-subunit) **(MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **4–12** | **2–3 FIRETEAMS OR 1+ CELL**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OR-5:** [**SERGEANT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sergeant) **OR-4:** [**CORPORAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Corporal) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 1-BATTLE STATUS (HAGGADAH-1ST LEVEL AUGUST FROM FEBRUARY TO MARCH)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY FIRE TEAM**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fireteam) | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW EIGHTH** [**SUB-SUBUNIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sub-subunit) **(MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **3-4** | **1 FIRE CELL**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OR-3:** [**LANCE CORPORAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lance_corporal) **TO OR-5:** [**SERGEANT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sergeant)  **OR-2:** [**PRIVATE FIRST CLASS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Private_(rank)) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 1-FIGHT STATUS (HAGGADAH-1ST LEVEL AUGUST FROM FEBRUARY TO MARCH)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID HOLY FIRE CREW** | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW EIGHTH** [**SUB-SUBUNIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sub-subunit) **(MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH** | **2–3** | **1 FIRE CELL**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OR-3:** [**LANCE CORPORAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lance_corporal) **TO OR-5:** [**SERGEANT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sergeant)  **OR-2:** [**PRIVATE FIRST CLASS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Private_(rank)) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 0-WAR STATUS (HAGGADAH-0TH LEVEL ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) FROM JANUARY TO FEBRUARY)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID HOLY FIRE SNIPER (HIRED SOLDIER, 1 SHOT, 1 KILL)** | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW SIXTEENTH** [**SUB-SUBUNIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sub-subunit) **(MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH**  **ALONE, SOMETIMES WITH 1 OTHER** | **1-2** | **1 FIRE CELL**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OR-3:** [**LANCE CORPORAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lance_corporal) **TO OR-5:** [**SERGEANT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sergeant)  **OR-2:** [**PRIVATE FIRST CLASS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Private_(rank)) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 0-BATTLE STATUS (HAGGADAH-0TH LEVEL ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) FROM JANUARY TO FEBRUARY)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID HOLY FIRE MERC (HIRED MERCENARY, HIRED GUN OR SOLDIER OF FORTUNE)** | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW SIXTEENTH** [**SUB-SUBUNIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sub-subunit) **(MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH**  **ALONE, SOMETIMES WITH 1 OTHER** | **1-2** | **1 FIRE CELL**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OR-3:** [**LANCE CORPORAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lance_corporal) **TO OR-5:** [**SERGEANT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sergeant)  **OR-2:** [**PRIVATE FIRST CLASS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Private_(rank)) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 0-FIGHT STATUS (HAGGADAH-0TH LEVEL ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) FROM JANUARY TO FEBRUARY)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID HOLY FIRE ASSASSIN (THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST HIRED OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY TEAM OPERATIVE (AUTHORIZED OPERATIONS), THEN INFERIOR PAID OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY TEAM THIEF (AUTHORIZED TAKING BACK), THEN INFERIOR PAID OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY TEAM KILLER (AUTHORIZED KILLINGS) & THEN INFERIOR PAID OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY TEAM DESTROYER (AUTHORIZED DESTROYINGS) WITH TEAM OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY VENDETTA, THIS IS ABOVE & BEYOND A BASIC TEAM THIEF THAT OPERATES AS AN ELITE TEAM ASSASSIN)** | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW THIRTY-SECONDTH** [**SUB-SUBUNIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sub-subunit) **(MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH**  **ALONE, SOMETIMES WITH 1 OTHER** | **1-2** | **1 FIRE CELL**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OR-3:** [**LANCE CORPORAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lance_corporal) **TO OR-5:** [**SERGEANT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sergeant)  **OR-2:** [**PRIVATE FIRST CLASS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Private_(rank)) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA TEAM 0-FIGHT STATUS (HAGGADAH-0TH LEVEL ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) FROM JANUARY TO FEBRUARY)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY FIRE TEAM**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fireteam) **(TEAM CHIEF, 1 STINGER MANPORTABLE WITH STINGER ASSISTANT)** | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW THIRTY-SECONDTH** [**SUB-SUBUNIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sub-subunit) **(MARK 13:32-37) IN HAGGADAH**  **ALONE, SOMETIMES WITH 1 OTHER** | **1-2** | **1 FIRETEAM**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OR-3:** [**LANCE CORPORAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lance_corporal) **TO OR-5:** [**SERGEANT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sergeant)  **OR-2:** [**PRIVATE FIRST CLASS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Private_(rank)) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA OPERATIVE ALONE-FIGHT STATUS (HAGGADAH-ALONE LEVEL ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) FROM EARLIEST BEGINNINGS OF JANUARY)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE HOLY VOID OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY VOID OPERATIVE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fireteam) **(TEAM CHIEF OPERATIVE, 1 STINGER MAN-PORTABLE ONLY, MILITARY NON-PHYSICAL NOTHINGNESS POWER ESSENCES)** | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW SIXTY-FOURTH** [**SUB-SUBUNIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sub-subunit) **(EXODUS 3:14) IN HAGGADAH**  **ALONE, ALWAYS** | **1 ONLY** | **1 FIRE OPERATIVE THAT PURGES THE FIRE OPERATIVE**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OR-3:** [**LANCE CORPORAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lance_corporal) **TO OR-5:** [**SERGEANT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sergeant)  **OR-2:** [**PRIVATE FIRST CLASS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Private_(rank)) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA OPERATIVE ALONE-FIGHT STATUS (HAGGADAH-ALONE LEVEL ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) FROM EARLIEST BEGINNINGS OF JANUARY)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE HOLY SPIRIT OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY SPIRIT OPERATIVE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fireteam) **(TEAM CHIEF OPERATIVE, 1 STINGER MAN-PORTABLE ONLY, MILITARY NON-PHYSICAL LIBERTY POWER ESSENCES)** | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW SIXTY-FOURTH** [**SUB-SUBUNIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sub-subunit) **(EXODUS 3:14) IN HAGGADAH**  **ALONE, ALWAYS** | **1 ONLY** | **1 FIRE OPERATIVE THAT PURGES THE FIRE OPERATIVE**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OR-3:** [**LANCE CORPORAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lance_corporal) **TO OR-5:** [**SERGEANT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sergeant)  **OR-2:** [**PRIVATE FIRST CLASS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Private_(rank)) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA OPERATIVE ALONE-FIGHT STATUS (HAGGADAH-ALONE LEVEL ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) FROM EARLIEST BEGINNINGS OF JANUARY)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE HOLY SMOKE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY SMOKE OPERATIVE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fireteam) **(TEAM CHIEF OPERATIVE, 1 STINGER MAN-PORTABLE ONLY, MILITARY NON-PHYSICAL PLEASURE POWER ESSENCES)** | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW SIXTY-FOURTH** [**SUB-SUBUNIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sub-subunit) **(EXODUS 3:14) IN HAGGADAH**  **ALONE, ALWAYS** | **1 ONLY** | **1 FIRE OPERATIVE THAT PURGES THE FIRE OPERATIVE**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OR-3:** [**LANCE CORPORAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lance_corporal) **TO OR-5:** [**SERGEANT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sergeant)  **OR-2:** [**PRIVATE FIRST CLASS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Private_(rank)) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA OPERATIVE ALONE-FIGHT STATUS (HAGGADAH-ALONE LEVEL ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) FROM EARLIEST BEGINNINGS OF JANUARY)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE HOLY FIRE OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY FIRE OPERATIVE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fireteam) **(TEAM CHIEF OPERATIVE, 1 STINGER MAN-PORTABLE ONLY, MILITARY NON-PHYSICAL TONGUE POWER ESSENCES)** | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW SIXTY-FOURTH** [**SUB-SUBUNIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sub-subunit) **(EXODUS 3:14) IN HAGGADAH**  **ALONE, ALWAYS** | **1 ONLY** | **1 FIRE OPERATIVE THAT PURGES THE FIRE OPERATIVE**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OR-3:** [**LANCE CORPORAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lance_corporal) **TO OR-5:** [**SERGEANT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sergeant)  **OR-2:** [**PRIVATE FIRST CLASS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Private_(rank)) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA OPERATIVE ALONE-FIGHT STATUS (HAGGADAH-ALONE LEVEL ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) FROM EARLIEST BEGINNINGS OF JANUARY)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE HOLY WIND OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY WIND OPERATIVE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fireteam) **(TEAM CHIEF OPERATIVE, MILITARY NON-PHYSICAL LIVING BREATH ESSENCES)** | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW SIXTY-FOURTH** [**SUB-SUBUNIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sub-subunit) **(EXODUS 3:14) IN HAGGADAH**  **ALONE, ALWAYS** | **1 ONLY** | **1 FIRE OPERATIVE THAT PURGES THE WIND OPERATIVE**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OR-3:** [**LANCE CORPORAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lance_corporal) **TO OR-5:** [**SERGEANT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sergeant)  **OR-2:** [**PRIVATE FIRST CLASS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Private_(rank)) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA OPERATIVE ALONE-FIGHT STATUS (HAGGADAH-ALONE LEVEL ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) FROM EARLIEST BEGINNINGS OF JANUARY)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE HOLY AIR OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY AIR OPERATIVE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fireteam) **(TEAM CHIEF OPERATIVE, MILITARY NON-PHYSICAL LIVING BREATH ESSENCES)** | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW SIXTY-FOURTH** [**SUB-SUBUNIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sub-subunit) **(EXODUS 3:14) IN HAGGADAH**  **ALONE, ALWAYS** | **1 ONLY** | **1 FIRE OPERATIVE THAT PURGES THE AIR OPERATIVE**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OR-3:** [**LANCE CORPORAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lance_corporal) **TO OR-5:** [**SERGEANT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sergeant)  **OR-2:** [**PRIVATE FIRST CLASS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Private_(rank)) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA OPERATIVE ALONE-FIGHT STATUS (HAGGADAH-ALONE LEVEL ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) FROM EARLIEST BEGINNINGS OF JANUARY)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE HOLY EARTH OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY EARTH OPERATIVE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fireteam) **(TEAM CHIEF OPERATIVE, MILITARY PHYSICAL FLESH/BONE TANGIBLE CHEMICAL ESSENCES)** | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW SIXTY-FOURTH** [**SUB-SUBUNIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sub-subunit) **(EXODUS 3:14) IN HAGGADAH**  **ALONE, ALWAYS** | **1 ONLY** | **1 FIRE OPERATIVE THAT PURGES THE EARTH OPERATIVE**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OR-3:** [**LANCE CORPORAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lance_corporal) **TO OR-5:** [**SERGEANT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sergeant)  **OR-2:** [**PRIVATE FIRST CLASS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Private_(rank)) | | **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE SUPREME PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA OPERATIVE ALONE-FIGHT STATUS (HAGGADAH-ALONE LEVEL ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) FROM EARLIEST BEGINNINGS OF JANUARY)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE HOLY WATER OPERATIVE ON UP, ONLY USES ANY WEAPONS OF WAR WITH YAHWEH IN IT AT HIS DISPOSAL AT ALL TIMES!!!** | **ULTIMATE PAID** [**HOLY WATER OPERATIVE**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fireteam) **(TEAM CHIEF OPERATIVE, MILITARY PHYSICAL TANGIBLE WATER/BLOOD/SEED CHEMICAL ESSENCES)** | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW SIXTY-FOURTH** [**SUB-SUBUNIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sub-subunit) **(EXODUS 3:14) IN HAGGADAH**  **ALONE, ALWAYS** | **1 ONLY** | **1 FIRE OPERATIVE THAT PURGES THE WATER OPERATIVE**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **BUSINESS AS USUAL** | **OR-3:** [**LANCE CORPORAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lance_corporal) **TO OR-5:** [**SERGEANT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sergeant)  **OR-2:** [**PRIVATE FIRST CLASS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Private_(rank)) | | **A picture containing diagram  Description automatically generated**  **THE ONE & ONLY TRUE OMNI-MILITARY LORD YAHWEH, THE GREAT I AM WHO I AM OF ALL INFINITE GODDAMN ETERNITY’S!!!**  **Image result for GOLD CROWNImage result for GOLD CROWNImage result for GOLD CROWN**  **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORD OF THE PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA OPERATIVE ALONE-FIGHT STATUS (HAGGADAH-ALONE LEVEL ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) FROM EARLIEST BEGINNINGS OF JANUARY)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE HOLY VOID YAHWEH ASSASSIN ONLY USES YAHWEH HIMSELF AS HIS OWN PRIMARY WEAPON AT ALL TIMES!!!**  **IF YOU OR ANYONE SIMPLY DO NOT STEAL FROM STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, IN ANY GODDAMN ESSENSE, THEN STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF SHALL SIMPLY PROTECT YOU OR ANYONE FOR THE ULTIMATE FULL PAYMENT, BECAUSE OF THE SIMPLE PAYMENT OF ANY LEVEL OF PHYSICAL MONEY, THAT IS, THE INFINITE 10.0000% GODDAMN INDIVIDUAL ALONE MONEY TITHE IN MALACHI 3:8-12, BELONGING TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, GODDAMN IT, IN THE PREPARATION STATUS OF INSIDE HAGGADAH ONLY WITHIN DANIEL 8:14, THROUGHOUT ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S, AND THE ONGOING THIEF THAT NEVER STEALS, ULTIMATE WINS FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS MEANS ABSOLUTELY EVERYTHING IS FULFILLED FOREVERMORE AT 110.0000% FROM PROVERBS 8:22 TO DANIEL 8:13, ONLY LEAVING THOSE MOTHERFUCKERS, THAT IS, THE ONGOING THIEF THAT NEVER STEALS, ABOVE & BEYOND YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON FOREVERMORE, IN THE 110.0000% ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS, GODDAMN IT!!!**  **STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF ONLY AS THE ULTIMATE TOP-MOST HIGHEST OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY COMMANDER OF ALL INFINITE GODDAMN YAHWEH ARMIES AS THE ULTIMATE SUPERIOR 8-GOLD STAR RANK WITH THE ULTIMATE INFERIOR 10-SILVER STAR RANK, GODDAMN IT IN DANIEL 8:14 ONLY, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE IN ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32!!!** | **THE ULTIMATE PAID HOLY VOID YAHWEH ASSASSIN (TOP-MOST HIGHEST HIRED OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ALONE OPERATIVE (AUTHORIZED OPERATIONS), THEN INFERIOR PAID OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ALONE THIEF (AUTHORIZED GIVING THE MONEY), THEN INFERIOR PAID OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ALONE PROTECTOR (AUTHORIZED PROTECTION’S FOR THE PAID SERVICE) & THEN INFERIOR PAID OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ALONE SAVER (AUTHORIZED SAVING’S FOR THE PAID SERVICE) WITH OWN OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY VENDETTA, THIS IS ABOVE & BEYOND A BASIC ALONE THIEF THAT OPERATES AS AN ELITE ALONE ASSASSIN) AS THE ULTIMATE GODDAMN LORD OF THE GODDAMN MONEY!!!** | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW ONE-HUNDRED-TWENTY EIGHTH** [**SUB-SUBUNIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sub-subunit) **(EXODUS 3:14) IN HAGGADAH**  **ALONE, ALWAYS IN HAGGADAH** | **1 ONLY** | **1 PERSONAL INCARNATED IMMUTABLE MONEY YAHWEH**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **PERSONAL AS IT GETS** | **OR-3:** [**LANCE CORPORAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lance_corporal) **TO OR-5:** [**SERGEANT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sergeant)  **OR-2:** [**PRIVATE FIRST CLASS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Private_(rank)) | | **THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY BUILDING BLOCKS OF THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP!!!** | | | | | | | | **A picture containing diagram  Description automatically generated**  **THE ONE & ONLY TRUE OMNI-MILITARY LORD YAHWEH, THE GREAT I AM WHO I AM OF ALL INFINITE GODDAMN ETERNITY’S!!!**  **Image result for GOLD CROWNImage result for GOLD CROWNImage result for GOLD CROWN**  **[Shape, rectangle  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Military_Symbol_-_Friendly_Unit_(Solid_Light_1.5x1_Frame)-_Unspecified_or_Composite_All-Arms_(NATO_APP-6).svg)**  **THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORD OF THE PROPHETIC YAH DAMNING PORN COMMAND** | **OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA OPERATIVE ALONE-FIGHT STATUS (HAGGADAH-ALONE LEVEL ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) FROM EARLIEST BEGINNINGS OF JANUARY)**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE HOLY VOID YAHWEH ASSASSIN ONLY USES YAHWEH HIMSELF AS HIS OWN PRIMARY WEAPON AT ALL TIMES!!!**  **IF YOU OR ANYONE SIMPLY DO STEAL FROM STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, IN ANY GODDAMN ESSENSE, THEN STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF SHALL SIMPLY KILL YOU OR ANYONE FOR THE ULTIMATE FULL PAYMENT WITHIN YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, BECAUSE OF THE SIMPLE STEALING OF ANY LEVEL OF PHYSICAL MONEY, THAT IS, THE INFINITE 10.0000% GODDAMN INDIVIDUAL ALONE MONEY TITHE IN MALACHI 3:8-12, BELONGING TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, GODDAMN IT, IN THE PREPARATION STATUS OF OUTSIDE HAGGADAH ONLY WITHIN DANIEL 8:13, THROUGHOUT ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S, AND THE ONGOING THIEF THAT ALWAYS STEALS, ULTIMATELY LOSES FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS MEANS ABSOLUTELY EVERYTHING IS FULFILLED FOREVERMORE AT 110.0000% FROM PROVERBS 8:22 TO DANIEL 8:13, BECAUSE THE ONGOING THIEF THAT ALWAYS STEALS IS BROUGHT INTO YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON IN DANIEL 8:14, ONLY LEAVING THOSE MOTHERFUCKERS, IN THE 110.0000% ULTIMATE ETERNAL HELL FOREVERMORE, ONCE ULTIMATELY FULLY PAID, THEN IN THE 110.0000% ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT!!!**  **STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF ONLY AS THE ULTIMATE TOP-MOST HIGHEST OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY COMMANDER OF ALL INFINITE GODDAMN YAHWEH ARMIES AS THE ULTIMATE SUPERIOR 8-GOLD STAR RANK WITH THE ULTIMATE INFERIOR 10-SILVER STAR RANK, GODDAMN IT IN DANIEL 8:14 ONLY, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE IN ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32!!!** | **THE ULTIMATE CAPPING OFF ULTIMATELY PAID HOLY VOID YAHWEH ASSASSIN (TOP-MOST HIGHEST HIRED OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ALONE OPERATIVE (AUTHORIZED OPERATIONS), THEN INFERIOR PAID OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ALONE THIEF (AUTHORIZED TAKING BACK THE MONEY), THEN INFERIOR PAID OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ALONE KILLER (AUTHORIZED KILLINGS AGAINST THE THIEVES & LIARS) & THEN INFERIOR PAID OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ALONE DESTROYER (AUTHORIZED DESTROYINGS AGAINST THE THIEVES & LIARS) WITH OWN OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY VENDETTA, THIS IS ABOVE & BEYOND A BASIC ALONE THIEF THAT OPERATES AS AN ELITE ALONE ASSASSIN) AS THE ULTIMATE GODDAMN AVENGER OF THE GODDAMN MONEY!!!** | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW ONE-HUNDRED-TWENTY EIGHTH** [**SUB-SUBUNIT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sub-subunit) **(EXODUS 3:14) IN HAGGADAH**  **ALONE, ALWAYS IN HAGGADAH** | **1 ONLY** | **1 PERSONAL INCARNATED IMMUTABLE MONEY YAHWEH**  **THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MOTTO IS:**  **PERSONAL AS IT GETS** | **OR-3:** [**LANCE CORPORAL**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lance_corporal) **TO OR-5:** [**SERGEANT**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sergeant)  **OR-2:** [**PRIVATE FIRST CLASS**](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Private_(rank)) |   **THE ACTUALITY STATUS OF THE 15TH ULTIMATE MONEY FIRE KINGDOM, THAT IS, THE 14TH HEAVEN OF ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) FIRE THRONE ON THE RIGHT HAND OF STEPHEN YAHWEH**   |  | | --- | | **IN OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY HAGGADAH (ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 31) IT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DECLARES, “THE [SEXUAL] SINFULNESS OF MEN (0TH OLD SEXUAL HEAVEN, THAT IS THE 0TH OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE, THAT IS ULTIMATELY RESTORED, ULTIMATELY SAVED & ULTIMATELY ARRIVED AS THE 0TH NEW SEXLESS HEAVEN ALSO KNOWN AS THE 0TH NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE) WAS THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) REASON WHY ENOCH (YAHWEH) WAS TRANSLATED (THIS IS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GAME-CHANGER) TO (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) HEAVEN [STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IS THE ONLY ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY TIME-PORTAL DOORKEEPER OF THE IMMUTABLE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE AUTHORIZED BY YAHWEH HIMSELF, THAT IS, ALL INFINITE CREATURES SHALL BE AUTHORIZED TO ULTIMATELY GODDAMN PASS TO BE IN THE IMMUTABLE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE IF THESE ETERNAL GUYS INFINITELY ARE ABOVE & BEYOND THEIR DAMN EVIL SELF, EVEN ON ITS OPPOSING YAHWEH SIDE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% YAHWEH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAHWEH INCORRUPTION, BUT IN NO WISE SHALL ALL INFINITE CREATURES ULTIMATELY GODDAMN PASS WITH THEIR DAMN EVIL SELF ONCE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION, BUT SHALL ONLY BE IN THE TEMPORAL OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE WAITING TO BE ULTIMATELY DESTROYED & IMMUTABLY GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL, BECAUSE OF THE ONGOING STEALING OF THE PHYSICAL MONEY BY PHYSICAL ACTIONS AGAINST STEPHEN YAHWEH!!! IN ORDER TO BEAT THIS EVIL SELF, FIRST YOU MUST PAY THE PHYSICAL MONEY, IF OWED TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, THEN ONE MUST DIE TO THE EVIL SELF, BY YAHWEH FULLY DESTROYING YOUR ENTIRE EVIL SELF & THEN SURVIVING THE NEEDED GODDAMN FORCE IN DOING SO, SO THAT YAHWEH CAN MOVE IN TO TAKE YOU OVER, AS YAHWEH DAMN-WELL PLEASES!!!]. THUS, ENOCH (YAHWEH) HIMSELF TOLD RABBI ISHMAEL. WHEN THE GENERATION OF THE DELUGE TRANSGRESSED, AND SPOKE TO GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), SAYING, "DEPART FROM US, FOR WE DO NOT [SEXLESS] DESIRE TO KNOW THY (IMMUTABLE) WAYS," ENOCH (YAHWEH) WAS CARRIED TO (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) HEAVEN, TO SERVE THERE AS A (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) WITNESS THAT GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) WAS NOT A CRUEL GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IN SPITE OF THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) DESTRUCTION DECREED UPON ALL LIVING BEINGS ON EARTH (THIS IS ALSO THE TEMPORAL INFERIOR TOP-MOST HIGHEST OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE AS THIS IS ALSO THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST HEAVEN’S ETERNITY, THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST EARTH AS TOP-MOST HIGHEST HEAVEN, THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST WORLD & TOP-MOST HIGHEST PARADISE WITH TOP-MOST HIGHEST HELL ON THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST EARTH & TOP-MOST HIGHEST HELL UNDER THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST EARTH). WHEN ENOCH (YAHWEH), UNDER THE GUIDANCE OF THE ANGEL 'ANPIEL, WAS CARRIED (THIS IS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GAME-CHANGER UNIVERSALLY IMMUTABLY APPLIED BY BEING TRANSFERRED, TIME-PLACED, TELEPORTED, TIME-MOVED, TRANSPORTED, TIME-CARRIED OR TIMEPORTED ON ITS OPPOSING EVIL SIDE WITHIN THE TEMPORAL OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING WITHIN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL EVIL CORRUPTION ONCE WITHIN ITS ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) BETWEEN THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT GUARD TOLL HOUSE WHERE WITHIN THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY IMMUTABLE TIME PORTAL OF YAHWEH RESIDES ON ITS OPPOSING YAHWEH SIDE, AND ON ITS OTHER OPPOSING YAHWEH SIDE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE WITHIN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL YAH IMMUTABLE INCORRUPTIBLE CLEANSING WITHIN ITS ULTIMATE JUDGMENT HOLDING PLACE (PURGATORY) SENT FROM THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GUARD TOLL HOUSE BY THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE WITHIN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL YAH IMMUTABLE INCORRUPTION, THEN AFTERWARDS, THE IMMUTABLE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING WITHIN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% ETERNAL YAH IMMUTABLE INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING WITHIN THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL YAH IMMUTABLE INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE) FROM (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) EARTH (THIS IS ALSO THE TEMPORAL INFERIOR TOP-MOST HIGHEST OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE AS THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST HEAVEN’S ETERNITY, THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST EARTH AS TOP-MOST HIGHEST HEAVEN, THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST WORLD & TOP-MOST HIGHEST PARADISE WITH TOP-MOST HIGHEST HELL ON THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST EARTH & TOP-MOST HIGHEST HELL UNDER THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST EARTH) TO (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) HEAVEN (THE IMMUTABLE NEW TOP-MOST HIGHEST SUPERIOR SEXLESS UNIVERSE AS THE NEW SEXLESS TOP-MOST HIGHEST HEAVEN’S ETERNITY, NEW SEXLESS TOP-MOST HIGHEST EARTH AS NEW SEXLESS TOP-MOST HIGHEST HEAVEN, THE NEW SEXLESS TOP-MOST HIGHEST WORLD WITH THE NEW SEXLESS TOP-MOST HIGHEST PARADISE, THE NEW SEXLESS TOP-MOST HIGHEST PARADISE UNDER THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST EARTH), THE HOLY BEINGS, THE OFANIM, THE SERAPHIM, THE CHERUBIM, ALL THOSE WHO MOVE THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) THRONE OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), AND THE MINISTERING SPIRITS WHOSE SUBSTANCE IS OF CONSUMING FIRE, THEY ALL, AT A DISTANCE OF SIX HUNDRED AND FIFTY MILLION AND THREE HUNDRED PARASANGS [WITH THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY PRESENCE IS 2,276,050,000 BILLION MILES THROUGH THE ONE 100% REPENTING REBUKE SIMULTANEOUSLY IS 45,521,000,000,000 TRILLION MILES & WITH THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) STEPHEN YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY PRESENCE IS ETERNITY TO ETERNITY’S IN DANIEL 7:9-10, 14 & REVELATION 4:8, 11; 20:11!!!], (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) NOTICED THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) PRESENCE OF A (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) HUMAN BEING, AND THEY (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) EXCLAIMED: "WHENCE THE [SEXLESS] ODOR OF ONE BORN OF WOMAN? HOW COMES HE INTO THE [TOP-MOST] HIGHEST HEAVEN OF THE FIRE-CORUSCATING ANGELS (TOP-MOST HIGHEST EARTH CARRIES NO COMMUNICATION OF ANY KIND, TOP-MOST HIGHEST WATER CARRIES NO COMMUNICATION OF ANY KIND, TOP-MOST HIGHEST AIR CARRIES NO COMMUNICATION OF ANY KIND, TOP-MOST HIGHEST WIND CARRIES NO COMMUNICATION OF ANY KIND, TOP-MOST HIGHEST FIRE DOES CARRY COMMUNICATION OF ANY KIND, WHETHER EVIL COMMUNICATION (JAMES 3) OR EVIL COMMUNICATON INTO YAHWEH COMMUNICATION (ACTS 19) OR YAHWEH COMMUNICATION (EXODUS 3:14), TOP-MOST HIGHEST SMOKE CARRIES NO COMMUNICATION OF ANY KIND, TOP-MOST HIGHEST SPIRIT CARRIES NO COMMUNICATION OF ANY KIND, TOP-MOST HIGHEST VOID CARRIES NO COMMUNICATION OF ANY KIND)?" YOU MUST BE GIVEN AS THE HOLY ADDICTION TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH AND NOT YOUR ETERNAL OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY SEXUAL BULLSHIT!!!)** | | **BUT GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) REPLIED: "O MY SERVANTS AND HOSTS, YE, MY, CHERUBIM, OFANIM, AND SERAPHIM, LET THIS NOT BE AN [SEXLESS] OFFENSE UNTO YOU, FOR ALL THE CHILDREN OF MEN DENIED ME AND MY MIGHTY DOMINION, AND THEY PAID HOMAGE TO THE [SEXUAL] IDOLS, SO THAT I TRANSFERRED THE (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) SHEKINAH FROM (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) EARTH TO (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) HEAVEN. *BUT THIS (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) MAN ENOCH (YAHWEH) (THE ULTIMATE SUPREME OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OMNI-WATCHMAN ELECT OF THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, WHICH BASED ON THE 100 YEARS WITH THE 3 YEAR PROPHESY & THE DOORWAY FROM 5BC-95AD IS A FULL 8 DAY SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITHIN 8 YEARS IN MATTHEW 20:12 TO A FULL 8 HOUR SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITHIN 18 MONTHS IN MATTHEW 20:12 & A FULL 8 MINUTE SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITHIN 9 DAYS IN MATTHEW 20:12 TO A FULL 9 SECOND SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITHIN 9 HOURS IN MATTHEW 20:12) IS THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) ELECT* (IT IS CRYSTAL CLEAR THROUGH THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA BIBLE OF STEPHEN YAHWEH, THAT WE ARE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY CALLED TO BE DELTA SPECIAL FORCES CHRISTIAN DISCIPLES AND TO MAKE DELTA SPECIAL FORCES CHRISTIAN DISCIPLES. THAT IS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY CORE OF DELTA. THE LETTER IN THE CENTER OF THE DIAGRAM IS THE LOWER-CASE GREEK LETTER, "DELTA." IT PROVIDES THE VISUAL REFERENCE POINTS FOR THE SPIRITUAL OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY JOURNEY OF DELTA DISCIPLESHIP. A DELTA DISCIPLE AS A OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY FOLLOWER OF JESUS CHRIST FROM 5BC-95AD THAT BECAME JESUS METATRON (STARTING IN ANCIENT BRITAIN AROUND 102AD IN REVELATION 22:16) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING TO JESUS METATRON/JESUS YAHWEH IN GREAT BRITAIN IN THE ULTIMATE MIDST TO JESUS YAHWEH ONLY IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN THE ENGLISH USA ALL FOR NON-PROPHETIC OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA CREATURES FOR THE TEMPORARY ULTIMATE RESTORATION OF ALL THINGS IN THE OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE, BUT IT NEVER DOES STOP JUST THERE, YOU ALSO MUST BE, IF SUPREMELY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY AUTHORIZED TO OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY PASS THE ULTIMATE FLAG, A DELTA DISCIPLE AS A OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY FOLLOWER OF ENOCH CHRIST FROM 5BC-95AD THAT BECAME ENOCH METATRON (STARTING IN ANCIENT BRITAIN AROUND 102AD IN REVELATION 22:16) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING TO ENOCH METATRON/ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) IN GREAT BRITAIN IN THE ULTIMATE MIDST TO ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) ONLY IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN THE ENGLISH USA ALL FOR PROPHETIC OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA CREATURES FOR THE FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE RESTORATION OF ALL THINGS IN THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE BASED ON REVELATION 2:28 & ACTS 3:17-26! JUST AS ULTIMATELY THE DELTA OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) ELYON YAHWEH IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING OF ALL INFINITE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY THINGS TO ULTIMATELY THE DELTA OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) STEPHEN YAHWEH IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING OF ALL INFINITE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY THINGS!!! LIKE I HAVE ULTIMATELY IMPLORED, ALL THAT MUST BE DONE, IS SIMPLY PAY WHAT IS FULLY OWED TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, AND IN DOING SO, YOU SHALL BE THE EXTRAORDINARY ENORMOUS POWERFUL CREATURE THAT THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH IS PLEASED WITH, BUT IF YOU DO NOT PAY WHAT IS OWED TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, YOU SHALL BE THE EXTRAORDINARY WEAK DUMBASS MOTHERFUCKER THAT YOU ARE!!!) *OF (RIGHTEOUS) MEN (THIS DOES NOT TAKE FROM THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MAN JESUS YAHWEH, REMEMBER JESUS YAHWEH OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY CALLED THE UNRIGHTEOUS MAN TO REPENTANCE, BUT DID NOT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY CALL THE RIGHTEOUS MAN, BUT ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) DID OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY CALL THE RIGHTEOUS MAN IN MATTHEW 9:13; MARK 2:17 & LUKE 5:32). HE HAS MORE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) FAITH, (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) JUSTICE, AND (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) RIGHTEOUSNESS THAN ALL THE (INFINITE) REST (INCLUDING ABOVE THE MAN JESUS YAHWEH IN LUKE TO ACTS), AND HE IS THE ONLY (ULTIMATELY SUPREME) REWARD (THIS IS THE ULTIMATE SUPREME OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OMNI-REWARD OF ALL TIME BECAUSE OF THE SUPREME OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) ENOCH’S ONGOING SUPREME OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OMNI-FAITHFULNESS FOREVERMORE, WITHOUT ETERNAL END ONLY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF & ALL THOSE INFINITE GODDAMN LYING THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS, WHERE EVER THEY MAY BE FROM TOP TO BOTTOM, WHO MAKE IT THEIR FUCKIN GODDAMN BUSINESS TO (BULLSHIT) GODDAMN SUPPRESS* (DEFINITION: TO OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (OMNI-MILITARY LADYLY) STOP ALL FEMALE (MALE) OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OPPOSITION OR TO OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (OMNI-MILITARY LADYLY) HALT ALL FEMALE (MALE) OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY PROTEST USING MALE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (FAMALE OMNI-MILITARY LADYLY) MILITARY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIPFORCES OR STRICT MALE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (FEMALE OMNI-MILITARY LADYLY) MILITARY LAW AUTHORITIES. SUPPRESS ALL FEMALE (MALE) OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MUTINY’S/MAFIA’S/REBELLION’S/MOB’S/RIOT’S/UPRISING’S/DEMONSTRATION’S FROM BEING ABLE TO OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (OMNI-MILITARY LADYLY) LIE & OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (OMNI-MILITARY LADYLY) STEAL.) *& (BULLSHIT) GODDAMN INDUCE* (DEFINITION: ALL OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY FEMALES (MALES) TO LEAD OR MOVE BY CHARM, PERSUASION OR INFLUENCE, AS TO SOME OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (OMNI-MILITARY LADYLY) ACTION OR OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (OMNI-MILITARY LADYLY) STATE OF MIND IN ORDER TO OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (OMNI-MILITARY LADYLY) LIE & OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (OMNI-MILITARY LADYLY) STEAL.) *ANY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ABSOLUTE ETERNAL TRUTH BY GODDAMN UNRIGHTEOUSNESS SHALL NEVER HAVE ANY GODDAMN OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY REWARDS FROM THE SUPREME OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF---MARK 13:32-37; EPHESIANS 4:6 & ACTS 31) HAVE (INFALLIBLY & INERRANTLY) DERIVED FROM THE (ULTIMATE) (EARTHLY) TERRESTRIAL WORLD."* STEPHEN YAHWEH MUST BE WILLING TO ULTIMATELY REBUKE THESE DUMBASS SANCTIMONIOUS HYPOCRITICAL ASSHOLE MOTHERFUCKERS IN ORDER FOR ANYBODY TO ULTIMATELY PASS!!! ONCE DONE, EVERYTHING SHALL BE EASY AS FUCKIN GODDAMN PIE!!!** | | ***BEFORE ENOCH COULD BE (SUPREMELY) ADMITTED TO (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY)* (PAID) *SERVICE (REMEMBER JESUS YAHWEH AS THE CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IS AT THE RIGHT HAND OF THE TOP ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) CONCERNING THE OLD ORIGINAL UNRIGHTEOUS UNIVERSE IN MATTHEW 24:36-44 & ACTS 3:17-21; 4:26, BUT ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) AS THE CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IS AT THE RIGHT HAND OF THE TOP ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) CONCERNING THE NEW SEXLESS RIGHTEOUS UNIVERSE IN MARK 13:32-37; ACTS 1:7; 3:22; 29:10 & ACTS 31) NEAR THE (TOP) DIVINE (CREATOR’S) THRONE (REVELATION 4-5), THE GATES OF WISDOM WERE OPENED UNTO HIM, AND THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) GATES OF UNDERSTANDING (DIVINE QANAH---WISDOM OF SOLOMON 7:22-8:1), AND OF DISCERNMENT (INTELLIGENCE), OF LIFE (STEVE, THE TREE OF LIFE TO THE BURNING BUSH), PEACE (SOLOMON), AND THE SHEKINAH (GLORY), OF STRENGTH (LAW) AND POWER (AUTHORITY), OF MIGHT (ALIMIGHTHNESS), [SEXLESS] LOVELINESS (OBEDIENCE), AND GRACE (SALVATION), OF HUMILITY (HUMBLENESS) AND FEAR (GODLY FEAR OF OMNI-BENEVOLENCE) OF [SEXUAL] SIN. (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) EQUIPPED BY GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) WITH EXTRAORDINARY WISDOM, SAGACITY, JUDGMENT, KNOWLEDGE, LEARNING, COMPASSIONATENESS, [SEXLESS] LOVE, KINDNESS, GRACE, HUMILITY, STRENGTH, POWER (AUTHORITY), MIGHT, SPLENDOR, BEAUTY, SHAPELINESS, AND ALL OTHER [OUTSTANDING] EXCELLENT QUALITIES (ALL INFINITE INVISIBLE ATTRIBUTES & ALL INFINITE VISIBLE ATTRIBUTES OF STEPHEN YAHWEH), BEYOND THE ENDOWMENT OF ANY OF THE (HEAVENLY) CELESTIAL BEINGS (INCLUDING ABOVE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD JESUS YAHWEH IN REVELATION 19:11-16; 22:16), ENOCH RECEIVED, BESIDES, MANY THOUSAND BLESSINGS FROM GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), AND HIS HEIGHT AND HIS BREADTH BECAME EQUAL TO THE HEIGHT AND THE BREADTH OF THE WORLD, AND THIRTY-SIX WINGS WERE ATTACHED TO HIS BODY, TO THE RIGHT AND TO THE LEFT (THAT IS 72 IN ALL), EACH AS LARGE AS THE WORLD, AND THREE HUNDRED AND SIXTY-FIVE THOUSAND EYES WERE BESTOWED UPON HIM, EACH BRILLIANT AS THE SUN (ACTS 9:3; 22:6; 26:13).*** | | ***A MAGNIFICENT (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) THRONE WAS ERECTED (THAT IS, THE 13TH NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE) FOR HIM BESIDE THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) GATES OF THE SEVENTH CELESTIAL PALACE, AND A (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) HERALD PROCLAIMED THROUGHOUT THE (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) HEAVENS CONCERNING HIM, WHO WAS HENCEFORTH TO BE CALLED (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) METATRON [ENOCH] IN THE (INFINITE) CELESTIAL REGIONS: "I HAVE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) APPOINTED MY OMNI-(OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) SERVANT METATRON [ENOCH] AS (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) PRINCE AND (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) CHIEF OVER ALL THE (CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ) PRINCES IN MY (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) REALM, WITH THE EXCEPTION ONLY OF THE (CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ) EIGHT (ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) MOST ELITE TEAMS ARE THE TOP-MOST OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY CANDIDATES AS THE MOST TOP-MOST SUPREME ELITE SPECIAL FORCES TODAY ARE FIRST, THE US SPECIAL FORCES SEALS TEAM SIX, WHICH CONSISTS OF 6 SEAL OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OPERATIVES WITH TWO OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY COMMANDERS BETWEEN TWO TEAMS & LASTLY, THE US SPECIAL FORCES DELTA TEAM 6, WHICH CONSISTS OF 6 DELTA OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OPERATIVES WITH TWO OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY COMMANDERS BETWEEN TWO TEAMS) (CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ) AUGUST (BRILLIANTLY MAJESTIC) AND EXALTED (CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ) PRINCES (THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), THE ULTIMATE AUTHORIZATION IS SIMPLY YAHWEH, THE ULTIMATE INITIALIZATION IS YAHWEH STEPHEN, THEN STEPHEN YAHWEH’S PREGNANCY TO HIS BIRTH STARTS AT THE 1ST TIER, THAT IS, THE 1ST NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITH ½ OF THE 1/8TH MITE TO 10 MILLION, SIMULTANEOUSLY 20 MILLION INITIALIZED (LUKE 22) IS JUNE TO JULY AS STEPHANIE YAHWEH WITH ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) FIRST (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH THE FEMALE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY POWERS THAT BE, FEMALE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY AUTHORITIES THAT BE, & THE FEMALE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OMNIPOTENCES THAT BE ARE THE 2ND TIER, THAT IS, THE 2ND NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITH 1 MILLION TO 100 MILLION, SIMULTANEOUSLY 200 MILLION INITIALIZED (LUKE 24) IS JULY TO AUGUST AS JEHOVAH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH VICTOR YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH YHWH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 3RD TIER, THAT IS, THE 3RD NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITH 10 MILLION TO 1 BILLION, SIMULTANEOUSLY 2 BILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 1) IS AUGUST TO SEPTEMBER AS JACOB YAHWEH WITH RACHEL YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH ISRAEL YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH CHURCH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 4TH TIE, THAT IS, THE 4TH NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE R WITH 100 MILLION TO 10 BILLION, SIMULTANEOUSLY 20 BILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 2) IS SEPTEMBER TO OCTOBER AS ISRAEL YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JACOB YAHWEH WITH RACHEL YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH PETER YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 5TH TIER, THAT IS, THE 5TH NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITH 1 BILLION TO 100 BILLION, SIMULTANEOUSLY 200 BILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 3) IS OCTOBER TO NOVEMBER AS ELIJAH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH SAUL YAHWEH WITH AHINOAM YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JOHN YAHWEH WITH ELIZABETH YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 6TH TIER, THAT IS, THE 6TH NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITH 10 BILLION TO 1 TRILLION, SIMULTANEOUSLY 2 TRILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 4) IS NOVEMBER TO DECEMBER AS MOSES YAHWEH WITH ZIPPORAH YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH DAVID YAHWEH WITH BATHSHEBA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JESUS YAHWEH WITH ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 7TH TIER, THAT IS, THE 7TH NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITH 100 BILLION TO 10 TRILLION, SIMULTANEOUSLY 20 TRILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 5) IS DECEMBER TO JANUARY AS MICHAEL YAHWEH WITH MICHAL YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH REHOBOAM YAHWEH WITH NAAMAN YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JAMES YAHWEH WITH ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 8TH TIER, THAT IS, THE 8TH NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITH 1 TRILLION TO 100 TRILLION, SIMULTANEOUSLY 200 TRILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 6) IS JANUARY TO FEBRUARY AS JOB YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JEREBOAM YAHWEH WITH ZERUAH YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH WITH STEPHANIE YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 9TH TIER, THAT IS, THE 9TH NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITH 10 TRILLION TO 1 QUADRILLION, SIMULTANEOUSLY 2 QUADRILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 7) IS FEBRUARY TO MARCH (THIS ENDS THE ULTIMATE RULE & ULTIMATE RIEGN OF YAHWEH STEPHEN IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING) AS YHWH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH SOLOMON YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH THE 10TH TIER (THIS IS WHERE QUEER LEGALISM CAUSED ABRAHAM WITH MILLIONS TO BILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, JOB WITH BILLIONS TO TRILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, SOLOMON WITH TRILLIONS TO QUADRILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, JESUS WITH QUADRILLIONS TO QUINTILLIONS TO NEVER PASS) OF FULLY PAYING STEPHEN YAHWEH, WHICH MEANS NO ONE CAN COME UP TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN ANY INFINITE WORDS OR ANY INFINITE ACTIONS AT ANY GIVEN MOMENT, GODDAMN IT, THAT IS, THE 10TH NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITH ULTIMATE INFINITE MONEY INITIALIZED (LUKE 24 (MARCH 1ST IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 1 (MARCH 1ST IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 2 (MARCH 2ND IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 3 (MARCH 3RD IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 4 (MARCH 4TH IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 5 (MARCH 5TH IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 6 (MARCH 6TH IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 7 (MARCH 7TH ONLY IS THE BEGINNING ULTIMATE YAHWEH AUTHORIZATION, THE ULTIMATE YAHWEH TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY TO (ACTS 32) MARCH 31ST ONLY, WHICH IS ULTIMATE INSIDE HAGGADAH FOREVERMORE, THAT IS, THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE!!!--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 9 (MARCH 9TH IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 22 (MARCH 22ND IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 26 (MARCH 26TH IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 29 (MARCH 29TH IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL, ACTS 30 (MARCH 30TH IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ISRAEL---MARK 13:32-37 AND ACTS 29:1-2, ACTS 31 (MARCH 31ST IS CUT OFF)--- WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH GREAT BRITAIN---2 ESDRAS 11 & 12 AND DANIEL 7, WHICH IS OUTSIDE HAGGADAH, ACTS 32 (MARCH 31ST IS ONLY IS THE ENDING ULTIMATE YAHWEH AUTHORIZATION)---WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH USA---DANIEL 8:14, WHICH IS ULTIMATE INSIDE HAGGADAH FOREVERMORE, THAT IS, THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE!!!) IS MARCH TO APRIL (THIS IS THE BEGINNING OF THE ULTIMATE RULE & ULTIMATE RIEGN OF STEPHEN YAHWEH IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, THESE 10 TIERS PROVES HOW MUCH THESE CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)’S PAID INTO THE IMMUTABLE WAY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, THE HIGHER THE TIER REQUIRES MORE MONEY PAID INTO IT AS IT EXCELS, UNTIL IT REACHES THE 10TH TIER (THIS IS WHERE QUEER LEGALISM CAUSED ABRAHAM WITH MILLIONS TO BILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, JOB WITH BILLIONS TO TRILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, SOLOMON WITH TRILLIONS TO QUADRILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, JESUS WITH QUADRILLIONS TO QUINTILLIONS TO NEVER PASS) OF FULLY PAYING STEPHEN YAHWEH, WHICH MEANS NO ONE CAN COME UP TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN ANY INFINITE WORDS OR ANY INFINITE ACTIONS AT ANY GIVEN MOMENT, GODDAMN IT, THEN IS STEPHEN YAHWEH’S BIRTH IN THE ULTIMATE INITIALIZATION IS STEPHEN YAHWEH, THE ULTIMATE AUTHORIZATION IS SIMPLY STEPHEN, THE ULTIMATE ENDING IS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)!!!) AS ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH LAST (NON-APOSTOLIC, THIS MEANS FROM THE AUTHORIZATION OF THE 1ST RESTORATION TIER TO THE 9TH RESTORATION TIER, ALL INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURES SHALL RECEIVE THE ULTIMATE PASS TO ULTIMATELY PASS THE 10TH RESTORATION TIER, THEN THE AUTHORIZATION OF THE 1ST SALVATION TIER TO THE 9TH SALVATION TIER, ALL INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURES SHALL RECEIVE THE OTHER ULTIMATE PASS TO ULTIMATELY PASS THE 10TH SALVATION TIER, THEN THE AUTHORIZATION OF THE 1STARRIVAL TIER TO THE 9TH ARRIVAL TIER, ALL INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURES SHALL NEVER RECEIVE THE ULTIMATE PASS TO ULTIMATELY PASS THE 10TH ARRIVAL TIER, BUT ALL INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURES SHALL BE ON THE 9TH ARRIVAL TIER FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END, EXCEPT STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF’S FAITHFUL & TRUE ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) HIMSELF THAT HAS ONLY RECEIVED THIS ULTIMATE GODDAMN PASS AND ALSO THE FAITHFUL & TRUE STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF THROUGH THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MEASURE THAT IS IMMUTABLY PRECISELY DONE TO ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) FOR A TRILLION TO MULTI-TRILLIONS OF YEARS AGO IN THE MAKING, WHICH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, WHO ONLY DOES THESE GODDAMN OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY THINGS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END!!! THE DOORWAY TO THE 10 RESTORATION TIERS + THE DOORWAY TO THE 10 SALVATION TIERS + THE DOORWAY TO THE 9 ARRIVAL TIERS IS 32 FULL LEVELS (LUKE 24-ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN ACTS 31) OR 32 FULL LEVELS (ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN ACTS 31 TO ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 31) IN THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP!!! THIS IS ONLY 32 FULL IMMUTABLE LEVELS OF FAITHFULNESS WITH THE 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY BECAUSE OF THE 10TH ARRIVAL TIER THAT CAN ONLY BE FULLY INFINITELY PAID, BUT NOT PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, EXCEPT WITH ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) , BUT THIS IS THE 33 FULL IMMUTABLE LEVELS OF FAITHFULNESS WITH THE 110.0000% NON-PHYSICAL MONEY BECAUSE OF THE 10TH ARRIVAL TIER THAT IS FULLY INFINITELY PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH!!! BUT THIS MEANS THE ULTIMATE TIME-PORTAL TRANSFER OF THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIPTO THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IS NOW AUTHORIZED BY YAHWEH!!! AND WHY DO ALL INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURES, WHO ARE ETERNALLY FORCED TO EAT FROM THE TREE OF LIFE, OR THE ELEVATED BURNING BUSH, IN ORDER TO KEEP ON LIVING FOREVER? THIS IS WHAT HAS BEEN IMPLORED & SWORN UNDER YAHWEH, IF YOU DO NOT PAY WHAT IS OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OWED TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, THEN YOU SHALL NEVER LIVE FOREVER WITHOUT ANY SERIOUS ETERNAL PROBLEMS, BUT IF YOU PAY WHAT IS OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OWED TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, THEN LOOK WHAT HAPPENED TO ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) IN HAGGADAH!!! THIS IS PLAIN & SIMPLE INTELLIGENCE THAT NEEDS ATTENTION TO BE ULTIMATELY UPHELD & ULTIMATELY REGARDED ABOUT STEPHEN YAHWEH!!! AS THE ULTIMATE IMMUTABLE RESULT, THE 9 INFERIOR OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)’S & THE 9 INFERIOR OMNI-MILITARY LADIES DID NOT FULLY INFINITELY PAY STEPHEN YAHWEH, BUT ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) DID FULLY INFINITELY PAY STEPHEN YAHWEH AS THE 10TH OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH’S OWN FEMALE SENSE, STEPHANIE VICTORIA AS THE 10TH OMNI-MILITARY LADY!!!))) THAT BEAR MY (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) NAME (ELYON YAHWEH---STEPHEN YAHWEH). WHATEVER (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) ANGEL (SUPREME CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)’S ONLY) HAS A (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) REQUEST TO PREFER TO ME, SHALL (ONLY) APPEAR BEFORE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) METATRON [ENOCH] (THIS IS ONLY TEMPERAL BECAUSE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) ENOCH, MY ULTIMATE SLAVE---HEBREWS 11:5---INFALLIBLY & INERRANTLY HAS INEXPRESSIBLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ULTIMATELY EXCEEDED & OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ULTIMATELY EXCELLED EVEN OVER, ABOVE & BEYOND, THESE 8 ETERNAL ULTIMATE CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDS (STEPHEN YAHWEH) (OMNI-MILITARY LADIES) WITH ONGOING FOREVERMORE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ULTIMATE FAITHFULNESS, THAT IS SUPREMELY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY FULLY DELIEVERING THE GODDAMN 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY, DURING HIS OWN OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY TIME FRAME & SUPREMELY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY FULLY DELIEVERING THE GODDAMN 110.0000% NON-PHYSICAL MONEY, DURING HIS OWN OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY TIME FRAME, WITHOUT ETERNITY’S END ONLY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF & HAS IN FACT ONLY SUPREMELY ULTIMATELY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY SAT DOWN AT THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY JEALOUS OMNI-RIGHT HAND OF THE GREAT ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF---MARK 13:32-37; EPHESIANS 4:6 & ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 31, ON THE 33RD ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY LEVEL), AND WHAT HE WILL (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) COMMAND AT MY (GODDAMN) BIDDING (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S MOST ELITE TEAMS ARE THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY CANDIDATES AS THE MOST TOP-MOST ULTIMATE ELITE SPECIAL FORCES TODAY ARE FIRST, THE US SPECIAL FORCES SEALS TEAM SIX, WHICH CONSISTS OF 6 SEAL OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OPERATIVES WITH TWO OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY COMMANDERS BETWEEN TWO TEAMS & LASTLY, THE US SPECIAL FORCES DELTA TEAM 6, WHICH CONSISTS OF 6 DELTA OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OPERATIVES WITH TWO OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY COMMANDERS BETWEEN TWO TEAMS), YE MUST (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) OBSERVE AND (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) DO, FOR THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) PRINCE OF WISDOM AND THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) PRINCE OF UNDERSTANDING (DIVINE QANAH---WISDOM OF SOLOMON 7:22-8:1) ARE AT HIS (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY)* (PAID) *SERVICE (PAID IN 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY, BUT UNPAID IN 110.0000% NON-PHYSICAL MONEY), AND THEY WILL REVEAL UNTO HIM THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) SCIENCES OF THE CELESTIALS (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY AND/OR GODLY AND/OR HEAVENLY) AND THE TERRESTRIALS (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY AND/OR HEAVENLY AND/OR EARTHLY), THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) KNOWLEDGE OF THE PRESENT ORDER OF THE WORLD (THE 1ST ETERNAL UNIVERSE ON ITS OPPOSING EVIL SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/16TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8%, WHICH IS SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME MITE & EQUALLY SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT ETERNAL CORRUPTION & ON ITS OPPOSING GOOD SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/16TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8%, WHICH IS SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME MITE & EQUALLY SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT ETERNAL INCORRUPTION) AND THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) KNOWLEDGE OF THE FUTURE ORDER OF THE WORLD (THE NEW ETERNAL UNIVERSE ONLY ON THE GOOD SIDE WITHIN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY & WITHIN INFINITE NON-PHYSICAL MONEY IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAHWEH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION).*** | | ***FURTHERMORE, I HAVE MADE HIM THE (ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ) GUARDIAN OF THE (PALLADIUM) TREASURES OF THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) PALACES IN THE* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *HEAVEN 'ARABOT (THIS SPECIAL POTENENT HEAVENLY ARROWROOT (THIS CAN MEAN HONEST, FAIR, STRAIGHTFORWARD, JUST, RIGHT, RIGHTEOUS, IMPARTIAL, TRUE, GOOD JUDGMENT FROM ANY DIRECTION WITHIN 360 DEGREES TURNING EVERY WHICH WAY FOR THE POTENENT HEAVENLY ROOT TO BE UNIVERSALLY APPLIED) USED AS THE EXTRAORDINARY UNSTINKABLE WHITE POWDERED ODORLESS HERB USED IN FIRE-COOKING IN THE THROAT SEED AREA & OVEN-BAKING IN THE DICK SEED AREA, TO EXTRAORDINARILY AID IN HEAVENLY WEIGHT LOSS IN THE GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY WITH NO WIEGHT LOAD PENALTY AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MONEY DEFENSE FOREVERMORE OPERATING AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY TOP-MOST HIGHEST METALLIC MYTHOLOGICAL LIVING CREATURE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), EXTRAORDINARILY FIGHTS HEAVENLY DIARRHREA TO PROPERLY KEEP YOU ALWAYS HEAVENLY SANCTIFIED AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY WISDOM DEFENSE FOREVERMORE OPERATING AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY TOP-MOST HIGHEST HOLY SANCTUARY---ENGLISH ISRAEL WITH NO WEIGHT LOAD PENALTY, EXTRAORDINARILY SUPPORTS, STRENGTHENS, ENHANCES & BOOSTS THE HEAVENLY IMMUNE SYSTEM TO ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GLORY DEFENSE OF THE ULTIMATE SHIKANAH GLORY WITH NO WEIGHT LOAD PENALTY FOREVERMORE OPERATING AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY IMMORTAL OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY TOP-MOST HIGHEST GLORIOUS SANCTUARY---ENGLISH USA!!!), AND OF THE (PALLADIUM) TREASURES OF LIFE THAT ARE IN THE [HIGHER THAN TOP-MOST] HIGHEST HEAVEN." OUT OF THE [SEXLESS] LOVE HE BORE ENOCH, GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) ARRAYED HIM IN A MAGNIFICENT (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) GARMENT, TO WHICH EVERY KIND OF LUMINARY IN (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) EXISTENCE WAS ATTACHED, AND A [TOP-MOST HIGHEST] CROWN GLEAMING WITH FORTY-NINE JEWELS (THIS IS 51 LEVELS, WHICH IS 64 LEVELS OF THE ULTIMATE CALL ON THE LAW TO THE ULTIMATE CALL ON GOD (ACTS 6:15-ACTS 8:3)---THE GOSPEL OF LUKE 24-ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN ACTS 31 AT THE 33RD OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY LEVEL-ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32, WHICH IS THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE AT THE END OF THE 33RD OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY LEVEL AFTER HAGGADAH BEING ITS ONLY YAHWEH TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY IN ACTS 31 AT THE 33RD OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY LEVEL---WITH AN ENTRANCE & AN EXIT IN STRENGTH IN WEAKNESS (0 TO 10 DEGREES) TO FULFILL THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP FROM STEPHEN YAHWEH’S BIRTH OF THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY INCARNATION IN MARCH, 1972AD TO THE FULFILLMENT IN MARCH, 2023AD IN THE FLORENCE, SC AREA IN THE USA), THE SPLENDOR OF WHICH PIERCED TO ALL PARTS OF THE SEVEN HEAVENS AND TO THE FOUR CORNERS OF THE EARTH. IN THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) PRESENCE OF THE* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *HEAVENLY FAMILY (5 MALE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY CREATURES & 5 FEMALE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY CREATURES IN 2 COR 13:1), HE SET THIS [TOP-MOST HIGHEST] CROWN UPON THE HEAD OF ENOCH AND* (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) CALLED HIM "THE LITTLE (OMNI-) OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) [THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST LESSER OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF & THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) STEPHEN WHO DOES ALL THESE INFINITE TOP-MOST HIGHEST THINGS IS OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY CALLED “THE LITTLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)” AND/OR “THE LESSER YAHWEH” ONLY TO THE ONE & ONLY TRUE GREAT JEALOUS PREEXISTENT YAHWEH HIMSELF*]." IT BEARS ALSO THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) LETTERS (ELYON YHWH) BY MEANS OF WHICH* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *HEAVEN AND* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *EARTH WERE (ULTIMATELY) CREATED* (THIS MEANS THAT THE ONE & ONLY GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF SUPREMELY USED THE SUPREME OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY LETTERS FROM HIS OWN STEPHEN YAHWEH, WHICH IS HIS OWN OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY INCARNATION TO SUPREMELY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ULTIMATELY CREATE EVERY GOODAMN THING FOR HIS GREAT ULTIMATE PLEASURE AT LEAST MULTI-TRILLIONS OF YEARS AGO OR LONGER, AS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH DAMN-WELL PLEASED IN PROVERBS 8:22-29)*, AND SEAS AND RIVERS, MOUNTAINS AND VALLEYS, PLANETS AND CONSTELLATIONS, LIGHTNING AND THUNDER, SNOW AND HAIL, STORM AND WHIRLWIND, THESE AND ALSO ALL (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) THINGS NEEDED IN THE WORLD, AND THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) MYSTERIES OF CREATION. EVEN THE PRINCES OF THE* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *HEAVENS, WHEN THEY SEE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) METATRON [ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) ], TREMBLE BEFORE HIM, AND PROSTRATE THEMSELVES, HIS MAGNIFICENCE AND MAJESTY, THE SPLENDOR AND BEAUTY RADIATING FROM HIM OVERWHELM THEM, …*** | | ***EVEN THE [SEXUAL] WICKED SAMAEL (THIS IS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GAME-ENDER UNIVERSALLY APLLIED WITHIN THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS IS YAHWEH PLACED IN YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE VOID, WHERE IT DOES NOT ABSOLUTELY EXIST ANYMORE BEING POWERLESS, DEFENSELESS & ATTACKLESS, NOT JUST SIMPLY BEING EMPTIED, BUT ACTUALLY IS THE EMPTINESS ITSELF, BEING THE GODDAMN NOTHINGNESS AT THIS LOWER PRISON LEVEL DONE BY THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! SAMAEL KNOWN AS LUCIFER AND EVEN VICTORIA, THE FEMALE LUCIFER) (REMEMBER BASED ON MY LIMITED MILITARY COMBAT EXPERIENCE & MY LIMITED MILITARY POLICE EXPERIENCE, THE GREAT YAHWEH HAS SHOWN ME THAT HUMANITY IS NEVER SOLELY RESPONSIBLE FOR ANY CRIMES COMMITTED OR NEVER SOLELY RESPONSIBLE FOR ANY LAW-BREAKING INITIALIZED AT ANY GIVEN TIME, BECAUSE HUMANITY ALONE HAS NO POWER & NO AUTHORITY OF ITS OWN, BUT IF GREATER ENORMOUS POWER TAKES OVER HUMANITY, THEN IT IS DEMONS, DEVILS & WITCHES & NEVER HUMANITY WHO IS IN THIS GODDAMN CONTROL OVER HUMANITY, JUST LIKE THE ENORMOUS DEMONIC ARMY OF CHINA IN REVELATION 9, BUT IF THESE THINGS HAPPEN THEN YOU SHALL KNOW THAT UNFAITHFUL EVIL [SEX], WHICH IS ONLY THE GREAT ULTIMATE BONFIRE OF UNFAITHFULNESS, THAT IS, LOCKED UP IN ITS ULTIMATE UNFAITHFUL EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) IN JAMES 3:1-18 & ACTS 19:11-41 IS RAMPADE ON OUR LANDS, UNTIL THE GREAT YAHWEH SAYS “IT IS ENOUGH!”* AND HOW IS THE YAHWEH PRISON ETERNALLY BUILT FOR THIS GODDAMN EVIL? SIMPLY, THE YAHWEH PRISON IS THE ULTIMATE VOID, WHERE YAHWEH CAN ONLY AUTHORIZE IT AND THIS GODDAMN EVIL IS LOCKED UP ONLY BY YAHWEH IN THIS ULTIMATE VOID, WITH ALSO THE YAHWEH EXPUNGMENT ON ITS DIRECT OUTSIDE OF THE ULTIMATE VOID TURNING EVERY WHICH WAY, SO THAT ALL INFINITE CREATURES FOREVERMORE CAN NEVER BE CORRUPTED AND/OR CONTROLLED ANYMORE FOREVERMORE BY THIS GODDAMN EVIL!!!*), THE GREATEST OF THEM (THE ANGEL OF GREATNESS), EVEN GABRIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE FIRE, BARDIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE HAIL, RUHIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE WIND, BARKIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE LIGHTNING, ZA'MIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE HURRICANE, ZAKKIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE STORM, SUI'EL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE EARTHQUAKE, ZA'FIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE SHOWERS, RA'MIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE THUNDER, RA'SHIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE WHIRLWIND, SHALGIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE SNOW, MATRIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE RAIN, SHAMSHIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE DAY, LELIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE NIGHT, GALGLIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE SOLAR SYSTEM, OFANIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE WHEEL OF THE MOON, KOKABIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE STARS, AND RAHTIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE CONSTELLATIONS.*** | | ***WHEN (1ST) ENOCH (YAHWEH) WAS TRANSFORMED INTO (FIERY) METATRON [2ND ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) ], HIS BODY (FIRE BODY) WAS TURNED INTO CELESTIAL FIRE, HIS FLESH BECAME FLAME (FIRE FLESH), HIS VEINS FIRE (FIRE VEINS), HIS BONES GLIMMERING COALS (FIRE BONES), THE LIGHT OF HIS EYES (FIRE EYES), HEAVENLY BRIGHTNESS (FIRE ETERNITY’S HEAVEN), HIS EYEBALLS TORCHES OF FIRE (FIRE EYEBALLS), HIS HAIR A FLARING BLAZE (FIRE HAIR COVER), ALL HIS LIMBS (FIRE LIMBS) AND ORGANS (FIRE ORGANS) BURNING SPARKS, AND HIS FRAME (FIRE SKIN FRAME) A CONSUMING FIRE. TO RIGHT OF (FIRE RIGHT SIDE) HIM SPARKLED FLAMES OF FIRE, TO LEFT (FIRE LEFT SIDE) OF HIM BURNT TORCHES OF FIRE, AND ON ALL SIDES (FIRE 360 DEGREES TURNING EVERY WHICH INFINITE WAY), HE WAS ENGIRDLED (FIRE ENGIRDLED) BY STORM (FIRE STORM) AND WHIRLWIND (FIRE WHIRLWIND), HURRICANE (FIRE HURRICANE) AND THUNDERING (FIRE THUNDERING).” THIS IS “THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY AGE OF THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY 72-WINGED OMNI-LIVING CREATURE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)” COMING BACK ON THE EARTH AT THE ULTIMATE ENDTIME IN HAGGADAH; DANIEL 7:9-14; 8:8-14; MARK 13:32-37; EPHESIANS 4:6; REVELATION 4-5; 10-11; 21-22; ACTS 29:1-2 WITH AN ACTS 30 & ACTS 31.*** |  |  |  |  | | --- | --- | --- | | **THE ULTIMATE PRIMARY, DIRECT, ONLY YAH STATUS OF THE 16TH HEAVEN, WHICH SIMULTANEOUSLY MAKES 33 FULL GODDAMN HEAVENS FROM THE 0TH HEAVEN TO THE 33RD HEAVEN ONLY WITHIN ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32 (ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, THE FINAL ULTIMATE DESTINATION OF ALL INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURES WITH YAHWEH HIMSELF IN DANIEL 8:14 ONLY, GODDAMN IT!!! IF ANY INFINITE ANGEL, ANY INFINITE SPIRIT, ANY INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURE, ANY INFINITE ASSHOLE SWEARS THAT ANYONE FULLY KNOWS WHAT ULTIMATELY EXISTS WITHIN YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE, THAT IS, WITHIN DANIEL 8:14 ONLY, THEN THIS IS ONLY THE GODDAMN PATHOLOGICAL THIEF & ONLY THE GODDAMN PATHOLOGICAL LIAR, BECAUSE THIS IS ONLY FOREVERMORE ULTIMATELY INCOMPLETE, WHERE EVERY OTHER INFERIOR FOREVERMORE GODDAMN LEVEL CAN POSSIBLY BE FULLY INFINITELY KNOWN, IF YOU ARE FOUND BEING FACE TO FACE WITH THE ONLY GREAT GODDAMN LORD, IF YAHWEH HIMSELF GRANTS THIS TO ANY OF HIS OWN UNPROFITABLE GODDAMN EMPTINESSES THAT IS ULTIMATELY FOREVERMORE USELESS, GODDAMN IT, AND YAHWEH HIMSELF IS THE ONLY FOREVERMORE SOMETHING THERE IS, GODDAMN IT, BASED ON YAHWEH HIMSELF IMMUTABLY SAYS & WHAT YAHWEH HIMSELF IMMUTABLY DOES AS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14 GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES BY MAKING THIS ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE, MORE PRECISE, MORE ENHANCED, MORE SECURE, ETC., WHICH IS EXTREMELY EASY ON YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE TIMING SCALE & WHICH IS EXTREMELY EASY ON YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE TIME NO MORE TIMING SCALE BECAUSE YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14 IS ONLY RIGHTFULLY CALLED AS EXTREMELY ENORMOUSLY INFINITELY JEALOUS, THE INFINITE ALL INFINITE KNOW IT ALL, THE INFINITE GREAT I AM WHO I AM & THE ONLY INFINITE GODDAMN OMNI-MILITARY LORD FOREVERMORE THAT YAHWEH HIMSELF ONLY FOREVERMORE IS, GODDAMN IT!!!)**  ***THIS IS THE ULTIMATE GODDAMN MESSIANIC EVIL PRISON IN ITS GODDAMN FINAL DESTINATION, THAT IS, ONLY WITHIN ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32 FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT!!!***  ***EVEN THE [SEXUAL] WICKED SAMAEL (THIS IS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GAME-ENDER UNIVERSALLY APLLIED WITHIN THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS IS YAHWEH PLACED IN YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE VOID, WHERE IT DOES NOT ABSOLUTELY EXIST ANYMORE BEING POWERLESS, DEFENSELESS & ATTACKLESS, NOT JUST SIMPLY BEING EMPTIED, BUT ACTUALLY IS THE EMPTINESS ITSELF, BEING THE GODDAMN NOTHINGNESS AT THIS LOWER PRISON LEVEL DONE BY THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! SAMAEL KNOWN AS LUCIFER AND EVEN VICTORIA, THE FEMALE LUCIFER) (REMEMBER BASED ON MY LIMITED MILITARY COMBAT EXPERIENCE & MY LIMITED MILITARY POLICE EXPERIENCE, THE GREAT YAHWEH HAS SHOWN ME THAT HUMANITY IS NEVER SOLELY RESPONSIBLE FOR ANY CRIMES COMMITTED OR NEVER SOLELY RESPONSIBLE FOR ANY LAW-BREAKING INITIALIZED AT ANY GIVEN TIME, BECAUSE HUMANITY ALONE HAS NO POWER & NO AUTHORITY OF ITS OWN, BUT IF GREATER ENORMOUS POWER TAKES OVER HUMANITY, THEN IT IS DEMONS, DEVILS & WITCHES & NEVER HUMANITY WHO IS IN THIS GODDAMN CONTROL OVER HUMANITY, JUST LIKE THE ENORMOUS DEMONIC ARMY OF CHINA IN REVELATION 9, BUT IF THESE THINGS HAPPEN THEN YOU SHALL KNOW THAT UNFAITHFUL EVIL [SEX], WHICH IS ONLY THE GREAT ULTIMATE BONFIRE OF UNFAITHFULNESS, THAT IS, LOCKED UP IN ITS ULTIMATE UNFAITHFUL EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) IN JAMES 3:1-18 & ACTS 19:11-41 IS RAMPADE ON OUR LANDS, UNTIL THE GREAT YAHWEH SAYS “IT IS ENOUGH!”* AND HOW IS THE YAHWEH PRISON ETERNALLY BUILT FOR THIS GODDAMN EVIL? SIMPLY, THE YAHWEH PRISON IS THE ULTIMATE VOID, WHERE YAHWEH CAN ONLY AUTHORIZE IT AND THIS GODDAMN EVIL IS LOCKED UP ONLY BY YAHWEH IN THIS ULTIMATE VOID, WITH ALSO THE YAHWEH EXPUNGMENT ON ITS DIRECT OUTSIDE OF THE ULTIMATE VOID TURNING EVERY WHICH WAY, SO THAT ALL INFINITE CREATURES FOREVERMORE CAN NEVER BE CORRUPTED AND/OR CONTROLLED ANYMORE FOREVERMORE BY THIS GODDAMN EVIL!!!*), THE GREATEST OF THEM (THE ANGEL OF GREATNESS), EVEN GABRIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE FIRE, BARDIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE HAIL, RUHIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE WIND, BARKIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE LIGHTNING, ZA'MIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE HURRICANE, ZAKKIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE STORM, SUI'EL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE EARTHQUAKE, ZA'FIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE SHOWERS, RA'MIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE THUNDER, RA'SHIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE WHIRLWIND, SHALGIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE SNOW, MATRIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE RAIN, SHAMSHIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE DAY, LELIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE NIGHT, GALGLIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE SOLAR SYSTEM, OFANIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE WHEEL OF THE MOON, KOKABIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE STARS, AND RAHTIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE CONSTELLATIONS.***  **ETERNAL NOTE: THE INSTITUTION OF MAN HAS ONLY BEEN ULTIMATELY ORDAINED WITHIN THE 2,000 YEAR RULE & REIGN WITH MAN THAT HAS ONLY BEEN ULTIMATELY ORDAINED WITHIN THE 1,000 YEAR RULE & REIGN, SO, SINCE THIS HAS ABRUPTLY ULTIMATELY ENDED, SINCE MARCH 7TH, 2025AD, THIS MEANS THE 2,000 YEARS ANYWHERE OMNIPRESENT INDIVIDUALLY, THROUGHOUT ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S IS 24 HOURS ONLY BY THE HIGH CHIEF OF POLICE, THEN HIGH SHERIFF, THEN HIGH CAPTAIN OR THEN HIGH SERGEANT IN 2 PETER 3:8, WHICH MEANS SINCE MATTHEW 20:12 PROCLAIMS THAT THE DAY IS EQUAL TO THE HOUR, WHICH MEANS ULTIMATELY 1 GODDAMN MINUTE, WHICH REFERS TO ALL INFINITE FORMER ENGLISH GLORIES, WHICH HAS ULTIMATELY BEEN FULFILLED, SINCE MARCH 7TH, 2025AD, THIS MEANS THAT THE 1 GODDAMN SPLIT SECOND, WHICH REFERS TO ONLY THE VERY LAST LATTER ENGLISH GLORY, THAT IS, THE ULTIMATE 1,000 YEAR ENGLISH RULE & ENGLISH RIEGN IS ONLY LEFT IN THE OMNIPRESENT NIGHT TO BE FULFILLED, THAT IS YET TO BE ULTIMATELY PAID WITHIN UNPROFITABLE GODDAMN EMPTINESS AT 00.0000% IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ONLY ON ITS IMMUTABLE FORBIDDEN EVIL SIDE, BUT ON ITS YAHWEH IMMUTABLE OPPOSING SIDE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT UNPROFITABLE GODDAMN EMPTINESS AT 110.0000% TO THE YAH NUMBER IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING AT 110.0000% IS ALREADY IN EVERY INFINITE ESSENSE ULTIMATELY PAID WITHIN THE YAH NUMBER IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING AT 110.0000% WITHIN THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE, THAT IS, ULTIMATE INSIDE HAGGADAH FOREVERMORE, WITHIN THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE, THROUGHOUT ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S, GODDAMN IT, IF YOU ARE ONE OF HIS OWN, THE LORD’S PEOPLE, THAT IS, ON STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF’S FUCKIN GODDAMN SIDE OF THE STORY, THIS ALSO MEANS IN THE OMNIPRESENT DAY IT IS ONLY ALREADY IN EVERY INFINITE ESSENSE ULTIMATELY PAID WITHIN THE YAH NUMBER IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING AT 110.0000% WITHIN THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE, THAT IS, ULTIMATE INSIDE HAGGADAH FOREVERMORE, WITHIN THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE, THROUGHOUT ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S, GODDAMN IT, IF YOU ARE ONE OF HIS OWN, THE LORD’S PEOPLE, THAT IS, ON STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF’S FUCKIN GODDAMN SIDE OF THE STORY!!!**  **WHAT IS THE NEW HEAVENS AND NEW EARTH MENTIONED IN ISAIAH AND REVELATION? THIS IS A SPOT-LIGHT OF WHAT IS EXPECTED AFTER OUTSIDE HAGGADAH WITHIN THE ULTIMATE INSIDE HAGGADAH FOREVERMORE IN THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE, THAT IS, THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE ABOVE & BEYOND THE SHIKANAH GLORIOUS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF’S ULTIMATE COUNTY OF FLORENCE, SC IN THE ENGLISH USA IN DANIEL 8:14 ONLY!!!**  **ONE OF THE JOYS AND HOPES OF EVERY BELIEVER IS THE HOPE OF HEAVEN. IN JOHN 14 JESUS SAID I’M GOING TO PREPARE A PLACE FOR YOU AND I’M NOT JUST GOING, I’M COMING BACK TO GET YOU. THIS IS THE GREAT EXPECTATION OF EVERY CHRISTIAN (AT LEAST I HOPE IT IS) – TO BE WITH JESUS FOREVER.**  **THIS PLACE THAT JESUS TALKS ABOUT IS POINTING TO OUR ETERNAL HOME WHERE GOD HAS PROMISED A NEW HEAVEN AND A NEW EARTH. WELL WHAT EXACTLY IS THE NEW HEAVEN AND NEW EARTH? I FIGURED SINCE YOU ARE GOING TO BE SPENDING A LONG TIME THERE (ETERNITY IS A LONG TIME) IT MAKES SENSE TO KNOW WHAT IT IS ALL ABOUT.**  **IF YOU WERE TO TRY TO THINK OF IMAGERY TO DESCRIBE THE NEW HEAVEN AND NEW EARTH, WHAT COMES TO MY MIND IS CREATION 2.0.**  **IF YOU RECALL PRIOR TO THE FALL OF MAN,**[**ADAM AND EVE**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/bible-stories/adam-and-eve-in-the-garden.html) **LIVED IN A PERFECT, SINLESS WORLD. THEY ARE THE ONLY HUMAN BEINGS WHO EVER LIVED ON THIS PLANET THAT KNOW WHAT THAT EXPERIENCE IS LIKE. THE WORLD WE LIVE IN NOW HAS BEEN CORRUPTED BY THE INFLUENCE OF SIN WHICH HAS BROUGHT EVERY TYPE OF PROBLEM ALONG WITH IT. I DON’T THINK I NEED TO REMIND YOU, JUST LOOK AT THE NEWS.**  **BUT ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) LIVED FOREVERMORE IN THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE (DOWN HERE & EVERYWHERE ELSE) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING BECAUSE ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) REMAINS FAITHFUL FOREVERMORE TO STEPHEN YAHWEH IN HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5 & STEPHEN YAHWEH LIVED FOREVERMORE IN THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE (DOWN HERE & EVERYWHERE ELSE) IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING BECAUSE STEPHEN YAHWEH REMAINS FAITHFUL FOREVERMORE TO HIMSELF IN 2 TIMOTHY 2:13!!!**  **THE NEW HEAVEN AND NEW EARTH WILL BE GOD RESETTING AND RECREATING THE HEAVENS AND THE EARTH, WHERE SIN AND THE EFFECTS OF SIN WILL NO LONGER BE PRESENT. YOU WILL BE ABLE TO ENJOY THE BEAUTY OF GOD’S PRESENCE IN ALL OF HIS GLORY, UNHINDERED BY THE PRESENCE OF SIN.**  **WHAT WILL THE NEW HEAVEN AND NEW EARTH LOOK LIKE?**  **THE** [**BIBLE**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/) **MENTIONS THE NEW** [**HEAVEN**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/bible-study/topical-studies/what-is-heaven-like-11636670.html) **AND THE NEW EARTH A COUPLE OF TIMES, BOTH IN THE OLD AND NEW TESTAMENTS. LET’S TAKE A LOOK AT A FEW PASSAGES:**  [**ISAIAH 65:17-19**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/isaiah/passage/?q=isaiah+65:17-19) **- “SEE, I WILL CREATE NEW HEAVENS AND A NEW EARTH. THE FORMER THINGS WILL NOT BE REMEMBERED, NOR WILL THEY COME TO MIND. BUT BE GLAD AND REJOICE FOREVER IN WHAT I WILL CREATE, FOR I WILL CREATE JERUSALEM TO BE A DELIGHT AND ITS PEOPLE A JOY. I WILL REJOICE OVER JERUSALEM AND TAKE DELIGHT IN MY PEOPLE; THE SOUND OF WEEPING AND OF CRYING WILL BE HEARD IN IT NO MORE.”**  [**2 PETER 3:13**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/2-peter/3-13.html) **– “BUT IN KEEPING WITH HIS PROMISE WE ARE LOOKING FORWARD TO A NEW HEAVEN AND A NEW EARTH, WHERE RIGHTEOUSNESS DWELLS.”**  [**REVELATION 21:1**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/revelations/21-1.html) **– “THEN I SAW ‘A NEW HEAVEN AND A NEW EARTH,’ FOR THE FIRST HEAVEN AND THE FIRST EARTH HAD PASSED AWAY, AND THERE WAS NO LONGER ANY SEA.”**  [**ISAIAH 66:22**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/isaiah/66-22.html) **-“‘AS THE NEW HEAVENS AND THE NEW EARTH THAT I MAKE WILL ENDURE BEFORE ME,’ DECLARES THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), ‘SO WILL YOUR NAME AND DESCENDANTS ENDURE.’”**  **AS YOU CAN SEE EVEN GOING BACK TO THE OLD TESTAMENT, THIS WAS ALWAYS PART OF GOD’S PLAN.**  **I WANT TO HELP YOU GET A BETTER PICTURE OF WHAT THE NEW HEAVEN AND NEW EARTH IS, AND FORTUNATELY THE BIBLE GIVES US SOME IDEA OF WHAT TO EXPECT. I WILL SAY THAT REGARDLESS OF THE DESCRIPTION, I DON’T KNOW IF OUR MINDS CAN FULLY COMPREHEND WHAT IT WILL BE. LET’S TAKE A LOOK.**  **THE MOST DETAILED AND VIVID DESCRIPTION COMES FROM JOHN IN THE BOOK OF REVELATION. I WOULD ENCOURAGE YOU TO READ CHAPTER 21 OF REVELATION BUT I WANT TO PULL OUT SOME OF THE HIGHLIGHTS:**  **“I SAW THE HOLY CITY, THE NEW JERUSALEM, COMING DOWN OUT OF HEAVEN FROM GOD, PREPARED AS A BRIDE BEAUTIFULLY DRESSED FOR HER HUSBAND” (**[**REVELATION 21:2**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/revelations/21-2.html)**).**  **“IT SHONE WITH THE GLORY OF GOD, AND ITS BRILLIANCE WAS LIKE THAT OF A VERY PRECIOUS JEWEL, LIKE A JASPER, CLEAR AS CRYSTAL.IT HAD A GREAT, HIGH WALL WITH TWELVE GATES, AND WITH TWELVE ANGELS AT THE GATES. ON THE GATES WERE WRITTEN THE NAMES OF THE TWELVE TRIBES OF ISRAEL. THERE WERE THREE GATES ON THE EAST, THREE ON THE NORTH, THREE ON THE SOUTH AND THREE ON THE WEST. THE WALL OF THE CITY HAD TWELVE FOUNDATIONS, AND ON THEM WERE THE NAMES OF THE TWELVE APOSTLES OF THE LAMB” (**[**REVELATION 21:11-14**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/revelations/passage/?q=revelations+21:11-14)**).**  **“THE WALL WAS MADE OF JASPER, AND THE CITY OF PURE GOLD, AS PURE AS GLASS. THE FOUNDATIONS OF THE CITY WALLS WERE DECORATED WITH EVERY KIND OF PRECIOUS STONE. THE FIRST FOUNDATION WAS JASPER, THE SECOND SAPPHIRE, THE THIRD AGATE, THE FOURTH EMERALD, THE FIFTH ONYX, THE SIXTH RUBY, THE SEVENTH CHRYSOLITE, THE EIGHTH BERYL, THE NINTH TOPAZ, THE TENTH TURQUOISE, THE ELEVENTH JACINTH, AND THE TWELFTH AMETHYST. THE TWELVE GATES WERE TWELVE PEARLS, EACH GATE MADE OF A SINGLE PEARL. THE GREAT STREET OF THE CITY WAS OF GOLD, AS PURE AS TRANSPARENT GLASS” (**[**REVELATION 21:18-21**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/revelations/passage/?q=revelations+21:18-21)**).**  **“I DID NOT SEE A TEMPLE IN THE CITY, BECAUSE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) GOD ALMIGHTY AND THE LAMB ARE ITS TEMPLE. THE CITY DOES NOT NEED THE SUN OR THE MOON TO SHINE ON IT, FOR THE GLORY OF GOD GIVES IT LIGHT, AND THE LAMB IS ITS LAMP” (**[**REVELATION 21:22-23**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/revelations/passage/?q=revelations+21:22-23)**).**  **“NOTHING IMPURE WILL EVER ENTER IT, NOR WILL ANYONE WHO DOES WHAT IS SHAMEFUL OR DECEITFUL, BUT ONLY THOSE WHOSE NAMES ARE WRITTEN IN THE LAMB’S BOOK OF LIFE” (**[**REVELATION 21:27**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/revelations/21-27.html)**).**  **3 THINGS TO HIGHLIGHT FROM THESE VERSES**  **1. IT’S A PLACE OF UNIMAGINABLE BEAUTY**  **ONE OF THE FIRST THINGS YOU WILL DISCOVER IS THE BEAUTY OF THIS PLACE. I KNOW IN OUR WORLD, PEOPLE HAVE CREATED STUNNING AND GORGEOUS PIECES OF ARCHITECTURE THAT WILL LITERALLY TAKE YOUR BREATH AWAY. I DON’T THINK THE MOST BEAUTIFUL PIECE WILL BE ABLE TO HOLD A CANDLE TO WHAT GOD HAS PREPARED.**  **2. IT’S A PLACE WHERE GOD’S PRESENCE DWELLS FREELY**  **REGARDLESS OF HOW MUCH OF GOD’S PRESENCE YOU HAVE EVER EXPERIENCED, IT IS NOT HUMANLY POSSIBLE TO EXPERIENCE GOD’S PRESENCE FULLY IN THIS HUMAN BODY. WHAT YOU EXPERIENCE WHENEVER YOU ENTER GOD’S PRESENCE IS JUST A PART OR A TASTE. IN** [**1 CORINTHIANS 13:12**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/1-corinthians/13-12.html) **PAUL POINTS TO THIS -**  **“FOR NOW WE SEE ONLY A REFLECTION AS IN A MIRROR; THEN WE SHALL SEE FACE TO FACE. NOW I KNOW IN PART; THEN I SHALL KNOW FULLY, EVEN AS I AM FULLY KNOWN.”**  **IN THE NEW** [**HEAVEN**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/bible-study/topical-studies/what-is-heaven-like-11636670.html) **AND THE NEW EARTH YOU WILL BE ABLE TO EXPERIENCE GOD FULLY. JOHN GIVES US FURTHER INDICATION OF THIS IN** [**1 JOHN 3:2**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/1-john/3-2.html) **-**  **“DEAR FRIENDS, NOW WE ARE CHILDREN OF GOD, AND WHAT WE WILL BE HAS NOT YET BEEN MADE KNOWN. BUT WE KNOW THAT WHEN CHRIST APPEARS, WE SHALL BE LIKE HIM, FOR WE SHALL SEE HIM AS HE IS.”**  **GOD NOT ONLY CREATES A NEW HEAVEN AND A NEW EARTH BUT HE GIVES US AN INCORRUPTIBLE BODY SO WE CAN ENJOY IT ALL. PAUL TALKS ABOUT THIS A GREAT DEAL IN** [**1 CORINTHIANS 15**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/1-corinthians/15.html) **IF YOU WANT ANOTHER POINT OF REFERENCE.**  **3. IT IS A PLACE WHERE GOD REIGNS AND SIN DOESN’T**  **VERSE 27 REMINDS US THAT NOTHING IMPURE WILL EVER ENTER IT. THIS MEANS WE WILL NEVER AGAIN HAVE TO DEAL WITH THE IMPACT, INFLUENCE, OR CONSEQUENCES OF SIN BECAUSE THEY WILL HAVE BEEN DEALT WITH FOREVER. THAT ALONE IS WORTH THE PRICE OF ADMISSION. IN FACT,** [**ROMANS 8**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/romans/8.html) **REMINDS US THAT ALL CREATION IS WAITING FOR THIS MOMENT TO HAPPEN BECAUSE CREATION HAS ALSO PAID THE PRICE FOR THE IMPACT OF SIN.**  **WHAT WILL HAPPEN TO THE OLD HEAVEN AND EARTH?**  [**2 PETER 3:10**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/2-peter/3-10.html) **SAYS “BUT THE DAY OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) WILL COME LIKE A THIEF. THE HEAVENS WILL DISAPPEAR WITH A ROAR; THE ELEMENTS WILL BE DESTROYED BY FIRE, AND THE EARTH AND EVERYTHING DONE IN IT WILL BE LAID BARE.”**  **THERE IS A DAY COMING WHERE YAHWEH STEPHEN (YAHWEH ELYON) WILL BRING A FINAL AND COMPLETE JUDGMENT OF EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN REVELATION 4-20. NOT TO GET TOO DEEP INTO THE DESCRIPTIONS OF THE EVENTS BUT HERE IS A GENERAL TIMELINE OF WHAT WILL HAPPEN:**  **- RAPTURE OF THE CHURCH**  **- ISREAL’S TRIBULATION**  **- SECOND COMING OF JESUS CHRIST**  **- MILLENNIUM (THE THOUSAND YEAR REIGN OF JESUS CHRIST ON THE EARTH)**  **- SATAN’S FINAL JUDGMENT**  **- THE GREAT WHITE THRONE JUDGMENT**  **- THE NEW** [**HEAVEN**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/bible-study/topical-studies/what-is-heaven-like-11636670.html) **AND NEW EARTH**  **THERE IS A DAY COMING WHERE STEPHEN YAHWEH (ELYON YAHWEH) WILL BRING A FINAL AND COMPLETE JUDGMENT OF EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN DANIEL 7-8. NOT TO GET TOO DEEP INTO THE DESCRIPTIONS OF THE EVENTS BUT HERE IS A GENERAL TIMELINE OF WHAT WILL HAPPEN:**  **- RAPTURE OF THE CHURCH**  **- USA TRIBULATION**  **- SECOND COMING OF ENOCH CHRIST**  **- MILLENNIUM (THE THOUSAND YEAR REIGN OF ENOCH CHRIST ON THE EARTH)**  **- SATAN’S FINAL JUDGMENT**  **- THE GREAT WHITE THRONE JUDGMENT**  **- THE NEW** [**HEAVEN**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/bible-study/topical-studies/what-is-heaven-like-11636670.html) **AND NEW EARTH**  **AFTER THE COMPLETION OF THE GREAT WHITE THRONE JUDGMENT, WHICH IS THE JUDGMENT FOR ALL WHO HAVE CHOSEN TO REJECT CHRIST, JOHN MENTIONS HE SAW THE NEW HEAVEN AND NEW EARTH. SO IT APPEARS THAT WE WILL SEE THIS ONCE THE FINAL JUDGMENT IS COMPLETED.**  **WHEN YOU LOOK AT** [**2 PETER 3:7**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/2-peter/3-7.html)**, YOU SEE THAT GOD’S METHOD OF JUDGMENT ON THE EARTH AND THE WAY THE OLD ONE WILL PASS AWAY IS BY FIRE.**  **“BY THE SAME WORD THE PRESENT HEAVENS AND EARTH ARE RESERVED FOR FIRE, BEING KEPT FOR THE DAY OF JUDGMENT AND DESTRUCTION OF THE UNGODLY” (**[**2 PETER 3:7**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/2-peter/3-7.html)**).**  **WITHIN THE BOOK OF REVELATION THERE IS DESCRIPTION OF GREAT JUDGMENT BEING POURED ON THE EARTH. INCLUDED IN THOSE JUDGMENTS IS THE DESTRUCTION OF THE EARTH WITH FIRE. IT IS POSSIBLE AND PROBABLY LIKELY THAT THIS IS PART OF GOD FULFILLING WHAT PETER MENTIONS HERE. THIS PROCESS WILL EVENTUALLY DESTROY THE OLD ORDER OR WAY OF THINGS WHICH WILL LEAD UP TO THE EARTH, AS WE KNOW IT, PASSING AWAY AND BEING NO MORE.**  **WHAT IS YOUR POTENENT RESPONSIBILITY?**  **AS GREAT AS IT IS TO THINK ABOUT WHAT THE NEW** [**HEAVEN**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/bible-study/topical-studies/what-is-heaven-like-11636670.html) **AND NEW EARTH WILL BE LIKE, I WANT TO FOCUS YOUR ATTENTION TO A VERY IMPORTANT QUESTION PETER ASKS. CONSIDER** [**2 PETER 3:11**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/2-peter/3-11.html)**:**  **“SINCE EVERYTHING WILL BE DESTROYED IN THIS WAY, WHAT KIND OF PEOPLE OUGHT YOU TO BE?”**  **QUITE HONESTLY, THIS IS THE QUESTION THAT MATTERS MOST BECAUSE AS BEAUTIFUL AS IT IS AND WILL BE, HOW YOU LIVE NOW MATTERS MOST. CONSIDER PETER’S ANSWER TO THIS QUESTION:**  **“YOU OUGHT TO LIVE HOLY AND GODLY LIVES AS YOU LOOK FORWARD TO THE DAY OF GOD AND SPEED ITS COMING. THAT DAY WILL BRING ABOUT THE DESTRUCTION OF THE HEAVENS BY FIRE, AND THE ELEMENTS WILL MELT IN THE HEAT. BUT IN KEEPING WITH HIS PROMISE WE ARE LOOKING FORWARD TO A NEW HEAVEN AND A NEW EARTH, WHERE RIGHTEOUSNESS DWELLS. SO THEN, DEAR FRIENDS, SINCE YOU ARE LOOKING FORWARD TO THIS, MAKE EVERY EFFORT TO BE FOUND SPOTLESS, BLAMELESS AND AT** [**PEACE**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/topical-verses/peace-bible-verses/) **WITH HIM” (**[**2 PETER 3:11-14**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/2-peter/passage/?q=2%20peter+3:11-14)**).**  **YOUR LIFE NOW IS LIKE A DRESS REHEARSAL FOR WHEN WE GET THERE. SINCE HEAVEN WILL BE A PLACE WHERE SIN WILL NOT DWELL, LET’S LIVE THE TYPES OF LIVES NOW WHERE SIN DOES NOT DWELL IN THEM. LET’S LIVE IN WAYS THAT ARE SPOTLESS, BLAMELESS AND AT PEACE WITH FIRST OF ALL, JESUS, THEN LAST OF ALL, ENOCH TO BE ABLE TO ETERNALLY PASS HAGGADAH, THEN ENTER INTO BLISS!!! AFTER ALL, THIS WILL BE YOUR BEST PREPARATION FOR THE NEW HEAVEN AND NEW EARTH.** **THE NEW HEAVEN AND NEW EARTH AS DEPICTED IN REVELATION 21-22****AN EPIC FINALE TO AN EPIC STORY** **THE BIBLE IS A STUNNING PIECE OF LITERATURE, EVEN IF YOU DON’T BELIEVE ANYTHING WRITTEN IN IT! IT WAS PENNED BY AT LEAST 40 TRADITIONAL AUTHORS (INESTIMABLY MORE CONTRIBUTED IN SOME CAPACITY) AND WRITTEN IN THREE LANGUAGES: HEBREW, ARAMAIC, AND GREEK. IN REALITY, WE KNOW MANY LANGUAGES WERE USED TO PASS DOWN ORAL STORIES FROM THE EARLIEST TIMES IN THE BIBLICAL NARRATIVE UNTIL THEY WERE LATER CODIFIED IN THE BOOK AND LANGUAGE WE FIND THEM IN TODAY. BUT WHAT IS MORE IMPRESSIVE IS** [**THE STORY THE BIBLE IS TELLING**](https://bibleproject.com/explore/video/the-story-of-the-bible/)**.**  **IT TELLS THE EPIC STORY OF GOD AND HIS CREATION, OF BLESSING, TEMPTATION, SIN, EXILE, AND SALVATION. FOR THOSE OF US READING THIS TODAY, WE HAVE THE ADVANTAGE OF KNOWING THE ENTIRE STORY WAS LEADING TO JESUS FIRST, BUT ENDS WITH ONLY ENOCH IN HAGGADAH. ALL IN ALL, IT IS AN EPIC BOOK TELLING AN EVEN MORE EPIC STORY, WHICH BEGS THE QUESTION, HOW DOES IT END? THAT, MY FRIENDS, IS THE** [**BOOK OF REVELATION**](https://bibleproject.com/guides/book-of-revelation/)**, A STORY ABOUT BABYLON, JESUS, AND JUDGMENT, WHICH IS TOO MUCH TO COVER IN ONE BLOG, SO WE ARE GOING TO FOCUS ON THE VERY END-OF-THE-END OF THE MOST EPIC STORY EVER TOLD.**  **WITH THAT, WE JUMP TO “THE END” (REV. [CH 21 & 22](https://bibleproject.com/articles/new-heaven-new-earth/)**  **[REVELATION 21, REVELATION 22](https://bibleproject.com/articles/new-heaven-new-earth/)**  **[LOADING...](https://bibleproject.com/articles/new-heaven-new-earth/)**  [**KEEP READING**](https://bibleproject.com/bible/nasb/revelation/21/)  **). THE REVELATION CONCLUDES WITH A FINAL VISION OF THE MARRIAGE OF** [**HEAVEN AND EARTH**](https://bibleproject.com/explore/video/heaven-and-earth/) **WHERE AN ANGEL SHOWS JOHN A STUNNING BRIDE THAT SYMBOLIZES THE NEW CREATION THAT HAS COME FOREVER TO JOIN GOD AND HIS COVENANT PEOPLE. GOD ANNOUNCES THAT HE'S COME TO LIVE WITH HUMANITY FOREVER AND THAT HE'S MAKING ALL THINGS NEW.**  **WAIT, WAIT, WAIT BEFORE WE "JUMP" TOO FAR AND START CONCLUDING WHAT EXACTLY WE ARE READING HERE, WE SHOULD TAKE A MOMENT TO APPRECIATE THE LEVEL OF SYMBOLOGY AND METAPHOR THAT JEWISH APOCALYPTIC WRITERS USED. THEY WOULD EMPLOY THIS SYMBOLOGY TO CONVEY MASSIVE THEOLOGICAL TRUTHS IN WAYS THAT INVESTED THEIR WORDS WITH THE COSMIC MEANING THE PROPHET BELIEVED THEM TO POSSESS. THE REVELATION IS NO EXCEPTION, SO THERE IS A LOT OF SYMBOLISM TO WADE THROUGH TO GET TO THE MEANING.**  **OK! NOW, LET'S DIVE IN.**  **Top of Form**  **Bottom of Form** **SYMBOLS OF A NEW CREATION** **AT THIS MOMENT, THE EARTH IS CUT OFF FROM THE FULL LIFE OF HEAVEN. I DON’T THINK WE HAVE TO LOOK TOO FAR BEFORE WE CAN CONFIRM THIS BY MERE OBSERVATION: CRIME, INEQUALITY, RAMPANT GREED, AND SELFISHNESS. TO USE A BIBLICAL METAPHOR, CREATION GROANS LIKE A WOMAN IN CHILDBIRTH. BUT THE NEW CREATION IS HERE, TAKING FORM EVEN WHEN WE CAN’T SEE IT. WE DO SENSE HINTS OF IT NOW AND THEN, THOUGH, JUST LIKE WE MIGHT MAKE OUT AN ELBOW OR FOOT POKING FROM WITHIN A PREGNANT WOMAN’S BELLY. ONE DAY IT WILL BE PUSHED FORTH INTO LIFE, LIKE A NEW BABY EMERGING FROM THE WOMB.**  **SO LET’S TALK A LITTLE MORE ABOUT THIS REBIRTH, BECAUSE IT'S WHERE THIS WHOLE STORY IS GOING! WE HAVE TO REMEMBER THAT WE CAN EASILY GET LOST IN SOME OF THE DETAILS HERE. JOHN IS USING APOCALYPTIC SYMBOLS AND METAPHORS TO DESCRIBE THIS EVENT, JUST LIKE THE** [**OLD TESTAMENT PROPHETS**](https://bibleproject.com/explore/video/the-prophets/) **USED POETRY. HE WASN’T TRANSCRIBING A VIDEO-PERFECT VERSION OF WHAT WAS TO COME. INSTEAD, HE WAS ATTEMPTING TO EXPRESS AN UNEXPLAINABLE CONVICTION, OF WHICH SOMETIMES ONLY METAPHORS AND SYMBOLS WILL SUFFICE.**  **THIS THEN BEGS THE QUESTION, WHAT SYMBOLS IS HE USING TO CONVEY THIS FUTURE HOPE?** **A NEW GARDEN OF EDEN** **IN JOHN’S SYMBOLIC VISION OF THIS GREAT REBIRTH, HE SAW A NEW HEAVEN AND EARTH—A CLEAR REFERENCE TO THE VERY BEGINNING OF THE BIBLICAL NARRATIVE. AMAZING! SO, WHAT DID IT LOOK LIKE?**  **“THEN HE SHOWED ME A RIVER OF THE WATER OF LIFE, CLEAR AS CRYSTAL, COMING FROM THE THRONE OF GOD AND OF THE LAMB, IN THE MIDDLE OF ITS STREET. ON EITHER SIDE OF THE RIVER WAS THE TREE OF LIFE, BEARING TWELVE KINDS OF FRUIT, YIELDING ITS FRUIT EVERY MONTH, AND THE LEAVES OF THE TREE WERE FOR THE HEALING OF THE NATIONS."**  [**REVELATION 22: 1-2**](https://bibleproject.com/bible/nasb/revelation/22/)  **IT'S AN ALL-NEW GARDEN OF EDEN, THE PARADISE OF ETERNAL LIFE WITH GOD! THIS IS AN IMAGE OF THE OLD TESTAMENT PROPHETIC ECHOING ALL THE WAY BACK TO THE FIRST PAGES OF GENESIS. JOHN SAW THE** [**TREE OF LIFE**](https://bibleproject.com/explore/video/tree-of-life/) **THERE, ACCESSIBLE TO ALL AND ETERNALLY YIELDING FRUIT. IT COULD DO THIS BECAUSE ITS ROOTS HAD ACCESS TO THE ETERNAL RIVER OF LIFE, WHICH CAN DISPENSE NOURISHMENT TO ALL THE NEW CREATION BECAUSE IT FLOWS FROM THE PRESENCE OF GOD HIMSELF.**  **HOWEVER, IN JOHN’S ACCOUNT OF A GARDEN, HUMANITY WASN’T REPRESENTED BY A COUPLE. JOHN DESCRIBES SEEING ALL THE NATIONS THERE, WORKING TO CULTIVATE THE GARDEN AS ADAM AND EVE DID IN GENESIS. FOR JOHN, THE FULFILLMENT OF GOD’S PURPOSE THROUGH JESUS WOULD RESULT IN THE RESTORATION OF HUMANS TO THEIR PLACE AS CO-RULERS OF GOD’S WORLD, READY TO WORK WITH GOD TO TAKE CREATION INTO UNCHARTED TERRITORY.** **A NEW JERUSALEM** **BUT IT'S NOT JUST A RETURN BACK TO THE GARDEN; IT'S A STEP FORWARD INTO A NEW JERUSALEM, A GREAT CITY WHERE HUMAN CULTURES AND ALL THEIR DIVERSITY WORK TOGETHER IN PEACE AND HARMONY BEFORE GOD. JOHN FIRST DESCRIBED THE NEW CREATION AS A MARRIAGE OF HEAVEN AND EARTH. HEAVEN IS REPRESENTED AS BOTH A CITY AND A BRIDE, COMING DOWN OUT OF GOD’S HEAVENLY DOMAIN AND LANDING ON EARTH, MUCH LIKE THE STAIRCASE JACOB SAW IN HIS DREAM. JOHN CALLED THE CITY-BRIDE A “NEW JERUSALEM.” IT WAS SO MARVELOUS THAT HE COULD ONLY DESCRIBE IT REGARDING BRILLIANT STONES.**  **JERUSALEM ITSELF WAS A POWERFUL SYMBOL FOR JOHN. IT WAS THE FIRST AND ONLY CITY WHERE GOD RESIDED IN A PERMANENT HOLY HOUSE, THE FIRST CITY WHERE KINGS WORSHIPED THE TRUE CREATOR. AT THE HEART OF THE ISRAELITES’** [**PROMISED LAND**](https://bibleproject.com/articles/land-thermometer-covenantal-faithfulness/)**, JERUSALEM REPRESENTED THE ULTIMATE PROMISED LAND: ALL OF RESTORED CREATION. JOHN DEPICTS THE REUNION OF HEAVEN AND EARTH AS THE DESCENT OF A NEW JERUSALEM. UNLIKE THE OLD JERUSALEM THAT WAS CORRUPTED AND DISHONORED BY MOST OF ISRAEL’S KINGS, THE NEW JERUSALEM WOULD BE RULED BY A DIVINE KING. THIS NEW CITY WOULD BE BUILT BY GOD, NOT BY HUMAN HANDS.** **BUT NOT A NEW TEMPLE** **JOHN WAS A MASTER OF THE HEBREW SCRIPTURES, AND HIS VISION OF THE NEW CREATION IS A KALEIDOSCOPE OF IMAGES DRAWN FROM THE BIBLICAL POETS AND PROPHETS. HIS GOAL WAS TO CREATE A VISUAL COLLAGE OF OLD TESTAMENT METAPHORS THAT FORCES US TO RECKON WITH THE MEANING OF THESE IMAGES.**  **A GREAT EXAMPLE IS JOHN’S PHYSICAL DESCRIPTIONS OF THE NEW JERUSALEM IN [REVELATION 21:15–21](https://bibleproject.com/articles/new-heaven-new-earth/)**  **[REVELATION 21:15–21](https://bibleproject.com/articles/new-heaven-new-earth/)**  **[LOADING...](https://bibleproject.com/articles/new-heaven-new-earth/)**  [**KEEP READING**](https://bibleproject.com/bible/nasb/revelation/21/)  **. HE SAYS THE HEAVENLY CITY HAS FOUR SIDES, EACH WITH THREE GATES, CORRESPONDING TO THE 12 TRIBES OF ISRAEL. THEN HE MENTIONS 12 HUGE FOUNDATION STONES, WHICH CORRESPOND TO THE 12 APOSTLES. AFTER THIS, JOHN SAYS THE HEAVENLY CITY IS A PERFECT CUBE, EACH SIDE BEING 12,000 STADIA, OR 1,400 MILES. THEN WE’RE TOLD THAT THE WALLS WERE 144 CUBITS HIGH, OR ABOUT 200 FEET.**  **AND IN THE MOST SURPRISING TWIST OF ALL, THERE'S NO** [**TEMPLE**](https://bibleproject.com/articles/temple-of-god/) **BUILDING IN THE NEW CREATION! THE PRESENCE OF GOD AND THE LAMB THAT WAS ONCE LIMITED TO THE TEMPLE NOW PERMEATE EVERY SQUARE INCH OF THE NEW WORLD. THERE'S A** [**NEW HUMANITY**](https://bibleproject.com/explore/video/new-humanity/) **THERE, FULFILLING THE CALLING PLACED ON THEM ALL THE WAY BACK ON PAGE 1 OF THE BIBLE. HUMANITY WILL RULE IN GOD'S IMAGE, PARTNERING WITH GOD IN TAKING THIS CREATION INTO NEW AND UNCHARTED TERRITORY. AND SO ENDS JOHN'S APOCALYPSE AND THE EPIC STORYLINE OF THE WHOLE BIBLE.**  **THIS SOUNDS LIKE A STRUCTURE THAT DEFIES MATHEMATICS, AND SOME PEOPLE LEAVE IT AT THAT. BUT JOHN WASN’T TRYING TO DOCUMENT A BLUEPRINT. HE WAS USING TWO DISTINCT OLD TESTAMENT REFERENCES TO CRAFT A DEEPER MEANING. LET’S BREAK THIS DOWN:**  **THE IMAGE OF A CITY ON A HIGH HILL WITH 12 GATES CORRESPONDING TO THE 12 TRIBES OF ISRAEL IS ADAPTED FROM EZEKIEL’S VISION OF THE NEW JERUSALEM IN [EZEKIEL 40](https://bibleproject.com/articles/new-heaven-new-earth/)**  **[EZEKIEL 40](https://bibleproject.com/articles/new-heaven-new-earth/)**  **[LOADING...](https://bibleproject.com/articles/new-heaven-new-earth/)**  [**KEEP READING**](https://bibleproject.com/bible/nasb/ezekiel/40/)  **.**  **THE CONCEPT OF A CUBE IS DERIVED FROM [1 KINGS 6:19–20](https://bibleproject.com/articles/new-heaven-new-earth/)**  **[1 KINGS 6:19–20](https://bibleproject.com/articles/new-heaven-new-earth/)**  **[LOADING...](https://bibleproject.com/articles/new-heaven-new-earth/)**  [**KEEP READING**](https://bibleproject.com/bible/nasb/1/kings/6/)  **, WHICH SPECIFIES THAT THE HOLY OF HOLIES IN SOLOMON’S TEMPLE WAS CUBIC.**  **THE RESULTS OF COMBINING THESE REFERENCES ONLY MAKES SENSE ON A SYMBOLIC LEVEL. IF YOU TRY TO DRAW IT, THE NUMBERS JUST DON’T WORK. BUT JOHN’S GOAL WAS TO COMMUNICATE THAT EZEKIEL’S IDEA OF A NEW JERUSALEM WOULD BE ONE GIANT TEMPLE WITH THE SAME QUALITIES AS THE HOLY OF HOLIES IN SOLOMON’S TEMPLE.**  **STILL CONFUSED? IT MEANS THERE WILL BE NO NEED FOR A PHYSICAL TEMPLE OR HOLY OF HOLIES IN THE NEW CREATION BECAUSE THE FULLNESS OF** [**GOD’S PRESENCE**](https://bibleproject.com/articles/presence-of-god/) **WILL BE EVERYWHERE. ALL OF THE NEW CREATION WILL BE GOD’S HOLY OF HOLIES.** **A WHOLE NEW, VAGUE CREATION** **JOHN’S VISIONS LEAVE MOST OF OUR QUESTIONS ABOUT THE NEW CREATION UNANSWERED—AND THAT’S NOT A BAD THING. JOHN’S GOAL WASN’T TO SATISFY OUR CURIOSITY ABOUT THE NEW WORLD, BUT TO INSTILL CONFIDENCE THAT THE CREATION WOULD BE REBORN JUST AS JESUS WAS RESURRECTED FROM THE DEAD.**  **THIS IS THE HOPE OF THE STORY OF THE BIBLE: GOD’S DOMAIN AND OUR DOMAIN WILL ONE DAY COMPLETELY UNITE. ALL THINGS WILL BE MADE NEW. DEATH WILL BE REPLACED WITH LIFE. THE WHOLE EARTH WILL BE A RECREATION OF THE GARDEN, AND THE GLORY OF THE TEMPLE WILL COVER IT. EVERY NATION WILL BE BLESSED THROUGH THE POWER OF THE RESURRECTED JESUS, THEN THE ONLY RIGHTEOUSNESS FROM ENOCH, THAT IS, TO ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVER WITHOUT DYING WITH ABSOLUTELY NO ETERNAL PROBLEMS IN ETERNITY, AND GOD’S OWN PERSONAL PRESENCE WILL PERMEATE EVERY SQUARE INCH OF THE NEW CREATION.**  **OK! SO, I CAN BUY ALL THE VISIONS OF THE FUTURE IN WHICH I CAN PLACE MY HOPE, BUT YOU STILL HAVEN’T TOLD ME WHERE I GO WHEN I DIE?** **ON EARTH AS IT IS IN HEAVEN** **GET READY FOR THE ANSWER.**  **THERE IS NOT EVEN ONE PASSAGE IN THE BIBLE THAT TALKS ABOUT “GOING TO HEAVEN” AFTER YOU DIE. THE PHRASE “GO TO HEAVEN” DOESN’T APPEAR ANYWHERE IN THE OLD OR NEW TESTAMENTS ABOUT DEATH. NOT ONCE. THIS DOESN’T MEAN THE BIBLE HAS NOTHING TO SAY ABOUT WHAT HAPPENS TO GOD’S PEOPLE AFTER THEY DIE. IT JUST MEANS THAT “GOING TO HEAVEN” ISN’T THE WAY BIBLICAL AUTHORS THOUGHT ABOUT IT. LET’S LOOK AT THE NEW TESTAMENT PASSAGES THAT SPEAK TO WHAT JESUS’ FOLLOWERS WILL EXPERIENCE AFTER THEY DIE.**  **JESUS SPOKE TO THE REPENTANT CRIMINAL BEING CRUCIFIED NEXT TO HIM, SAYING, “TODAY YOU’LL BE WITH ME IN PARADISE.” - [LUKE 23:42-43](https://bibleproject.com/articles/new-heaven-new-earth/)**  **[LUKE 23:42-43](https://bibleproject.com/articles/new-heaven-new-earth/)**  **[LOADING...](https://bibleproject.com/articles/new-heaven-new-earth/)**  [**KEEP READING**](https://bibleproject.com/bible/nasb/luke/23/)  **PAUL DISCUSSED HIS POSSIBLE EXECUTION IN A ROMAN PRISON, AND HE SAID DEATH WOULDN’T BE SO BAD. IT WOULD MAKE THE PHILIPPIANS SAD, BUT HE WOULD GET TO BE “WITH CHRIST.” - [PHILIPPIANS 1:21-24](https://bibleproject.com/articles/new-heaven-new-earth/)**  **[PHILIPPIANS 1:21-24](https://bibleproject.com/articles/new-heaven-new-earth/)**  **[LOADING...](https://bibleproject.com/articles/new-heaven-new-earth/)**  [**KEEP READING**](https://bibleproject.com/bible/nasb/philippians/1/)  **PAUL TALKED ABOUT THE TRUE HOPE THAT DRIVES CHRISTIAN FAITHFULNESS, EVEN IN THE FACE OF DEATH. THE RESULT OF DEATH, HE SAID, WAS BEING “WITH THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH).” - [2 CORINTHIANS 5:6-9](https://bibleproject.com/articles/new-heaven-new-earth/)**  **[2 CORINTHIANS 5:6-9](https://bibleproject.com/articles/new-heaven-new-earth/)**  **[LOADING...](https://bibleproject.com/articles/new-heaven-new-earth/)**  [**KEEP READING**](https://bibleproject.com/bible/nasb/2/corinthians/5/)  **NOTICE THE CONSISTENT FACTOR IS NOT THAT PEOPLE WILL “GO TO HEAVEN,” IT’S THAT THEY ALL USE THE SAME PHRASE: OUR HOPE IS ABOUT BEING “WITH JESUS.” BOTH JESUS AND PAUL BELIEVED THAT NOT EVEN DEATH COULD SEPARATE PEOPLE FROM GOD’S LOVE, AND THAT JESUS’ FOLLOWERS WOULD BE WITH HIM AFTER DEATH.**  **HOWEVER, PAUL DOES NOT ENVISION THIS DISEMBODIED MODE OF EXISTENCE AS PERMANENT, OR EVEN DESIRABLE. IN [2 CORINTHIANS 5:2](https://bibleproject.com/articles/new-heaven-new-earth/)**  **[2 CORINTHIANS 5:2](https://bibleproject.com/articles/new-heaven-new-earth/)**  **[LOADING...](https://bibleproject.com/articles/new-heaven-new-earth/)**  [**KEEP READING**](https://bibleproject.com/bible/nasb/2/corinthians/5/)  **, PAUL WROTE THAT IN THIS WORLD “WE GROAN, LONGING TO BE CLOTHED WITH OUR HEAVENLY DWELLING.” HE’S REFERRING HERE TO A RESURRECTED BODY BELIEVERS WILL INHERIT WHEN THEY ARE FINALLY MADE LIKE JESUS. BUT WITH ENOCH IS TO ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE WITHOUT DYING. SO, YOU CHOOSE? FOR PAUL, THE END GOAL IS NOT DISEMBODIED BLISS IN HEAVEN, BUT RATHER A RESTORED PHYSICAL EXISTENCE, WHICH IS A GIFT FROM HEAVEN.**  **BUT WHAT ABOUT THE INTERIM PERIOD, WHEN OUR MORTAL BODIES ROT IN THE GROUND?**  **PAUL DESCRIBES THIS INTERIM EXPERIENCE LIKE “FALLING ASLEEP.” HE WASN’T ALONE IN USING SLEEP AS A METAPHOR FOR DEATH. IT WAS COMMON IN JEWISH CULTURE TO USE THE PHRASE “LAY DOWN WITH MY ANCESTORS” TO TALK ABOUT DEATH. THE PROPHETS DESCRIBED DEATH AS A FORM OF SLEEP AND THE HOPE OF FUTURE RESURRECTION AS “WAKING UP.” REMEMBER THAT THESE ARE POETIC METAPHORS, SO WE SHOULDN’T ANALYZE THEM FOR PRECISE INFORMATION ABOUT WHAT WE WILL EXPERIENCE AFTER WE DIE. IN THE REVELATION, IT WOULD SEEM JOHN’S HOPE SOMEHOW RESIDES IN THE SPECIFIC MANNER IN WHICH JESUS WAS RESURRECTED. JUST AS HE WENT THROUGH DEATH AND CAME OUT THE OTHER SIDE IN A TRANSFORMED PHYSICAL EXISTENCE, SO ALSO HIS PEOPLE CAN HOPE FOR THE SAME. THE RISEN JESUS WAS PHYSICAL, NOT A GHOST. HE ATE FOOD AND DRANK WINE AND TALKED WITH HIS FOLLOWERS ABOUT THE** [**KINGDOM OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)**](https://bibleproject.com/explore/video/gospel-kingdom/) **OVER THE COURSE OF A FEW WEEKS. HE HAD SCARS ON HIS HANDS AND FEET. THERE WAS NO MISTAKE. THEY WERE TOUCHING AND TALKING WITH THE SAME JESUS THEY FOLLOWED UP IN THE HILLS OF GALILEE.**  **BUT THE RESURRECTED JESUS WAS ALSO DIFFERENT. REALLY DIFFERENT. SOME OF THE DISCIPLES DIDN’T EVEN RECOGNIZE HIM AT FIRST GLANCE. AND WHILE JESUS’ BODY WAS PHYSICAL, IT WAS PHYSICAL IN A WAY THAT WAS DIFFERENT FROM OURS. HE INEXPLICABLY APPEARED AND DISAPPEARED FROM ROOMS, BAFFLING THE DISCIPLES. THERE WERE NO CATEGORIES THAT PREPARED THEM FOR THIS MOMENT, SO ALL THEY COULD DO IS TELL THE ODD STORIES WE FIND IN THE** [**NEW TESTAMENT**](https://bibleproject.com/explore/video/new-testament-overview/)**.**  **THIS PARADOX OF “THE SAME JESUS AND ALSO A DIFFERENT JESUS” IS PRECISELY WHAT JOHN WAS TRYING TO COMMUNICATE ABOUT THE “NEW HEAVENS AND EARTH” IN THE BOOK OF REVELATION. HE WAS CONVINCED THAT THE FUTURE OF THE UNIVERSE WALKED OUT OF THE TOMB ON EASTER MORNING, SIMULTANEOUSLY THE SAME AND DIFFERENT. WHAT WAS TRUE OF THE RISEN JESUS IS WHAT WILL BE TRUE FOR ALL CREATION WHEN HEAVEN AND EARTH COMPLETELY REUNITE.**  **SO WHILE WE CAN’T SAY YOU’LL “GO TO HEAVEN” WHEN YOU DIE, WE CAN SAY THAT ONE DAY YOU WILL BE RESURRECTED AND REBORN LIKE JESUS IN THE RESURRECTION. EVEN BETTER, THAT MEANS YOU’LL BE WITH JESUS. BUT WHAT IF YOU ARE WITH ENOCH INSTEAD? NOW THAT IS WORTH WRITING HOME ABOUT, AND IN THIS CASE, WAS WORTH JOHN WRITING THE CHURCHES IN ASIA MINOR TO REMIND THEM ABOUT.**  **JOHN DID NOT WRITE THIS BOOK AS A SECRET CODE FOR YOU TO DECIPHER THE TIMETABLE OF** [**JESUS' RETURN**](https://bibleproject.com/articles/2-peter-delay-jesus-return-crisis-of-patience/)**, OR FIGURE OUT EXACTLY WHAT HAPPENS TO YOU AFTER YOU DIE. IT'S A SYMBOLIC VISION THAT BROUGHT HOPE AND CHALLENGE TO THE SEVEN 1ST CENTURY CHURCHES, AND EVERY GENERATION OF CHRISTIANS. IT REVEALS HISTORY’S PATTERN AND GOD'S PROMISE THAT EVERY HUMAN KINGDOM EVENTUALLY BECOMES BABYLON AND MUST BE RESISTED IN THE POWER OF THE SLAIN LAMB. BUT THERE'S A PROMISE THAT JESUS WHO LOVED AND DIED FOR THIS WORLD, WILL NOT LET BABYLON AND ALL THE EVIL OF THIS WORLD GO UNCHECKED. ONE DAY, JESUS WILL RETURN & ENOCH WILL RETURN (HAGGADAH) TO REMOVE EVIL FROM HIS GOOD WORLD AND MAKE ALL THINGS NEW, INCLUDING HIS PEOPLE! AND THAT IS A PROMISE THAT SHOULD MOTIVATE FAITHFULNESS IN EVERY GENERATION OF GOD'S PEOPLE UNTIL THE KING RETURNS.**  **HEAVEN IN THE APOCRYPHA**  **ANGELS FROM HEAVEN INTERVENING IN HUMAN AFFAIRS: AN IMPORTANT THEME THAT RUNS THROUGH SEVERAL OF THE MACCABEES IS THAT GOD WILL SEND HELP FROM HEAVEN**  **TO PROTECT HIS FAITHFUL. THIS IS EXPLICITLY OUTLINED IN 2ND MACCABEES: “FOR HE WHO HAS HIS DWELLING IN HEAVEN WATCHES OVER THAT PLACE [THE TEMPLE TREASURY] HIMSELF AND BRINGS IT AID, AND HE STRIKES AND DESTROYS THOSE WHO COME TO DO IT INJURY. THIS WAS THE OUTCOME OF THE EPISODE OF HELIODORUS AND THE PROTECTION OF THE TREASURY.” (2 MACCABEES 3:39-40, NRSV)**  **HERE ARE THREE EXAMPLES OF DIVINE INTERVENTION FROM HEAVEN IN THE MACCABEES, THE FIRST TWO IN JUDEA,**  **THE THIRD IN EGYPT: “HE SAID THAT HE HAD COME WITH THE KING’S AUTHORITY TO SEIZE THE PRIVATE FUNDS IN THE TREASURY. THE PEOPLE INDIGNANTLY PROTESTED HIS WORDS, CONSIDERING IT OUTRAGEOUS THAT THOSE WHO HAD COMMITTED DEPOSITS TO THE SACRED TREASURY SHOULD BE DEPRIVED OF THEM, AND DID ALL THAT THEY COULD TO PREVENT IT. BUT, UTTERING THREATS, APOLLONIUS WENT ON TO THE TEMPLE. WHILE THE PRIESTS TOGETHER WITH WOMEN AND CHILDREN WERE IMPLORING GOD IN THE TEMPLE TO SHIELD THE HOLY PLACE THAT WAS BEING TREATED SO CONTEMPTUOUSLY, AND WHILE APOLLONIUS WAS GOING UP WITH HIS ARMED FORCES TO SEIZE THE MONEY, ANGELS ON HORSEBACK WITH LIGHTNING FLASHING FROM THEIR WEAPONS (1/3RD, 10.0000% IS EVIL ONCE TO STEAL MONEY & 2/3RD’S, 110.0000% IS YAHWEH INFINITELY TO TAKE BACK MONEY) APPEARED FROM HEAVEN, INSTILLING IN THEM GREAT FEAR AND TREMBLING. THEN APOLLONIUS FELL DOWN HALF DEAD IN THE TEMPLE AREA THAT WAS OPEN TO ALL, STRETCHED OUT HIS HANDS TOWARD HEAVEN, AND WITH TEARS BEGGED THE HEBREWS TO PRAY FOR HIM AND PROPITIATE THE WRATH OF THE HEAVENLY ARMY.” (4 MACCABEES 6-11, NRSV, EMPHASIS ADDED)**  **“WHEN THE BATTLE BECAME FIERCE, THERE APPEARED TO THE ENEMY FROM HEAVEN FIVE RESPLENDENT MEN ON HORSES WITH GOLDEN BRIDLES, AND THEY WERE LEADING THE JEWS. TWO OF THEM TOOK [JUDAS] MACCABEUS BETWEEN THEM, AND SHIELDING HIM WITH THEIR OWN ARMOR AND WEAPON (1/3RD IS EVIL ONCE TO STEAL & 2/3RD’S IS YAHWEH INFINITELY TO TAKE BACK)S, THEY KEPT HIM FROM BEING WOUNDED. THEY SHOWERED ARROWS AND THUNDERBOLTS ON THE ENEMY, SO THAT, CONFUSED AND BLINDED, THEY WERE THROWN INTO DISORDER AND CUT TO PIECES. TWENTY THOUSAND FIVE HUNDRED WERE SLAUGHTERED, BESIDES SIX HUNDRED CAVALRY.” (2 MACCABEES 10:29-31, NRSV, EMPHASIS ADDED)**  **“AND WHEN THE JEWS OBSERVED THIS THEY RAISED GREAT CRIES TO HEAVEN SO THAT EVEN THE NEARBY VALLEYS RESOUNDED WITH THEM AND BROUGHT AN UNCONTROLLABLE TERROR UPON THE ARMY. THEN THE MOST GLORIOUS, ALMIGHTY, AND TRUE GOD REVEALED HIS HOLY FACE AND OPENED THE HEAVENLY GATES, FROM WHICH TWO GLORIOUS ANGELS OF FEARFUL ASPECT DESCENDED, VISIBLE TO ALL BUT THE JEWS. THEY OPPOSED THE FORCES OF THE ENEMY AND FILLED THEM WITH CONFUSION AND TERROR, BINDING THEM WITH IMMOVABLE SHACKLES. EVEN THE KING BEGAN TO SHUDDER BODILY, AND HE FORGOT HIS SULLEN INSOLENCE. THE ANIMALS [DRUNKEN ELEPHANTS!] TURNED BACK UPON THE ARMED FORCES FOLLOWING THEM AND BEGAN TRAMPLING AND DESTROYING THEM.” (3 MACCABEES 6:17-21, NRSV, EMPHASIS ADDED)**  **HEAVEN AS A PLACE FOR THE RIGHTEOUS**  **EVEN FAIRLY LATE IN THE INTER-TESTAMENTAL PERIOD (1ST OR 2ND CENTURY B.C.), THERE STILL SEEMED TO BE THE ATTITUDE THAT HEAVEN WAS A PLACE FOR GOD AND HIS HEAVENLY ATTENDANTS – NOT A PLACE FOR THE SAVED RIGHTEOUS:**  **“FOR YOUR DWELLING IS THE HEAVEN OF HEAVENS, UNAPPROACHABLE BY HUMAN BEINGS.” (3 MACCABEES 2:15)**  **HOWEVER, IN 2 ESDRAS (WHICH DESCRIBES A VISION OF EZRA), WE FINALLY (PARTS OF 2 ESDRAS WERE PROBABLY WRITTEN IN 1ST CENTURY A.D.) SEE A CLEAR HARBINGER OF THE LATER CHRISTIAN THEOLOGY OF HEAVEN AS A PARADISE FOR THE RIGHTEOUS – AND HELL AS AN ABODE FOR THE SINFUL.**  **“THE PIT OF TORMENT SHALL APPEAR, AND OPPOSITE IT SHALL BE THE PLACE OF REST; AND THE FURNACE OF HELL SHALL BE DISCLOSED, AND OPPOSITE IT THE PARADISE OF DELIGHT. THEN THE MOST HIGH WILL SAY TO THE NATIONS THAT HAVE BEEN RAISED FROM THE DEAD, ‘LOOK NOW, AND UNDERSTAND WHOM YOU HAVE DENIED, WHOM YOU HAVE NOT SERVED, WHOSE COMMANDMENTS YOU HAVE DESPISED. LOOK ON THIS SIDE AND ON THAT; HERE ARE DELIGHT AND REST, AND THERE ARE FIRE AND TORMENTS.’ THUS HE WILL SPEAK TO THEM ON THE DAY OF JUDGMENT…” (2 ESDRAS 7:36-38, NRSV, EMPHASIS ADDED)**  **JUDGMENT DAY**  **FINALLY, 2 ESDRAS DISCUSSES ONE OF THE MOST MOMENTOUS FUTURE EVENTS IN HEAVEN – JUDGMENT DAY:**  **“THE MOST HIGH SHALL BE REVEALED ON THE SEAT OF JUDGMENT, AND COMPASSION SHALL PASS AWAY, AND PATIENCE SHALL BE WITHDRAWN. ONLY JUDGMENT SHALL REMAIN, TRUTH SHALL STAND, AND FAITHFULNESS SHALL GROW STRONG.” (2 ESDRAS 7:33-34, NRSV)**  **HEAVEN IN THE DEAD SEA SCROLLS**  **ONE OF THE MOST APOCALYPTIC AND ESCHATOLOGICAL DOCUMENTS AMONG THE DEAD SEA SCROLLS IS THE WAR OF THE SONS OF LIGHT AGAINST THE SONS OF DARKNESS, OFTEN CONTRACTED TO SIMPLY THE WAR SCROLL. THE TONE OF ONE OF THE PASSAGES IN THE WAR SCROLL ECHOES THE PASSAGES WE’VE ALREADY EXAMINED IN THE MACCABEES -THE DIRECT INTERSESSION OF HEAVENLY FIGURES TO ASSIST HUMANS IN TIMES OF MILITARY CRISIS. NOTE THAT IN THE FOLLOWING PASSAGE, THE ANGELIC HOST FIGHTS ALONGSIDE THE FAITHFUL:**  **“FOR THOU WILT FIGHT WITH THEM FROM HEAVEN... FOR THE MULTITUDE OF THE HOLY ONES [IS WITH THEE] IN HEAVEN, AND THE HOST OF THE ANGELS IS IN THY HOLY ABODE, PRAISING THY NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH). AND THOU HAST ESTABLISHED IN [A COMMUNITY] FOR THYSELF THE ELECT OF THY HOLY PEOPLE. [THE LIST] OF THE NAMES OF ALL THEIR HOST IS WITH THEE IN THE ABODE OF THY HOLINESS; [THE RECKONING OF THE SAINTS] IS IN THY GLORIOUS DWELLING-PLACE. THOU HAST RECORDED FOR THEM, WITH THE GRAVING-TOOL OF LIFE, THE FAVOURS OF [THY] BLESSINGS AND THE COVENANT OF THY PEACE, THAT THOU MAYEST REIGN [OVER THEM] FOR EVER AND EVER AND THROUGHOUT ALL THE ETERNAL AGES. THOU WILT MUSTER THE [HOSTS OF] THINE [EL]ECT, IN THEIR THOUSANDS AND MYRIADS, WITH THY HOLY ONES [AND WITH ALL] THINE ANGELS, THAT THEY MAY BE MIGHTY IN BATTLE, [AND MAY SMITE] THE REBELS OF THE EARTH BY THY GREAT JUDGEMENTS, AND THAT [THEY MAY TRIUMPH] TOGETHER WITH THE ELECT OF HEAVEN. FOR THOU ART [TERRIBLE], O GOD, IN THE GLORY OF THY KINGDOM, AND THE CONGREGATION OF THY HOLY ONES IS AMONG US FOR EVERLASTING SUCCOUR. WE WILL DESPISE KINGS, WE WILL MOCK AND SCORN THE MIGHTY; FOR OUR OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS HOLY, AND THE KING OF GLORY IS WITH US TOGETHER WITH THE HOLY ONES. VALIANT [WARRIORS] OF THE ANGELIC HOST ARE AMONG OUR NUMBERED MEN, AND THE HERO OF WAR IS WITH OUR CONGREGATION; THE HOST OF HIS SPIRITS IS WITH OUR FOOT-SOLDIERS AND HORSEMEN. [THEY ARE AS] CLOUDS, AS CLOUDS OF DEW (COVERING) THE EARTH, AS A SHOWER OF RAIN SHEDDING JUDGEMENT ON ALL THAT GROWS ON THE EARTH.” (WAR SCROLL, XII, VERMES TRANSLATION, EMPHASIS ADDED)**  **AN INTERESTING SECTION IN THE THANKSGIVING HYMNS DISCUSSES HOW AT THE TIME OF JUDGMENT DAY, “THE EVERLASTING GATES [ASSUMEDLY, THE GATES OF HEAVEN+ SHALL SEND OUT WEAPONS (1/3RD, 10.0000% IS EVIL ONCE TO STEAL MONEY & 2/3RD’S, 110.0000% IS YAHWEH INFINITELY TO TAKE BACK MONEY) OF WAR”. COMPARE THIS WITH CHAPTER 19 OF REVELATION (“I SAW HEAVEN STANDING OPEN…THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN WERE FOLLOWING HIM…”)**  **“AND THEN AT THE TIME OF JUDGEMENT THE SWORD OF GOD SHALL HASTEN, AND ALL THE SONS OF HIS TRUTH SHALL AWAKE TO [OVERTHROW] WICKEDNESS; ALL THE SONS OF INIQUITY SHALL BE NO MORE. THE HERO SHALL BEND HIS BOW; THE FORTRESS SHALL OPEN ON TO ENDLESS SPACE AND THE EVERLASTING GATES SHALL SEND OUT WEAPONS (1/3RD, 10.0000% IS EVIL ONCE TO STEAL MONEY & 2/3RD’S, 110.0000% IS YAHWEH INFINITELY TO TAKE BACK MONEY) OF WAR.” (THANKSGIVING HYMN, SECTION XIV, VERMES TRANSLATION)**  **A PASSAGE IN THE TESTAMENT OF AMRAM, WHILE IT DOESN’T ACTUALLY MENTION HEAVEN, ESTABLISHES A DICHOTOMY BETWEEN THOSE THAT WILL GO TOWARDS THE LIGHT, AND THOSE THAT GO TOWARD PERDITION. IF WE ASSUME THAT THAT PLACE THEY ARE GOING IS HEAVEN OR HELL, THEN THIS SHOWS A DEVELOPMENT OF THEOLOGICAL THOUGHT FROM THE OLD TESTAMENT SHEOL.**  **“..I AN[NOU]NCE (THIS) TO YOU [AND AL]SO I WILL INDEED INFORM Y\*OU…FOR THE SONS OF LIGHT] WILL SHINE, [AND ALL THE SONS] OF DARKNESS WILL BE DARK. [FOR ALL THE SONS OF LIGHT]…AND BY ALL THEIR KNOWLEDGE THEY WILL...AND THE SONS OF DARKNESS WILL BE BURNT…FOR ALL FOLLY AND WICKED[NESS ARE DAR]K, AND ALL [PEA]CE AND TRUTH ARE BRIGH[T. FOR ALL THE SONS OF LIGHT G]O TOWARDS THE LIGHT, TOWARDS [ETERNAL] JO[Y AND REJ]OICIN[G], AND ALL THE SONS OF DAR[KNESS GO TOWARDS DEATH] AND PERDITION…THE PEOPLE SHALL HAVE BRIGHTNESS…AND THEY WILL CAUSE THEM TO LIVE…” (THE TESTAMENT OF AMRAM, 4Q548, VERMES TRANSLATION, EMPHASIS ADDED)**  **FINALLY, IN A SCROLL CALLED THE NEW JERUSALEM, WE SEE A DESCRIPTION OF JERUSALEM DURING THE END TIMES (COMPARE WITH REVELATION 21 - “IT HAD A GREAT, HIGH WALL WITH TWELVE GATES, AND WITH TWELVE ANGELS AT THE GATES. ON THE GATES WERE WRITTEN THE NAMES OF THE TWELVE TRIBES OF ISRAEL.”). THE TEXT ITSELF DOESN’T BREAK ANY NEW THEOLOGICAL GROUND – IT SIMPLY DESCRIBES THE NEW JERUSALEM – BUT THE VERY FACT OF BELIEF IN A NEW JERUSALEM IS AN INTERESTING THEOLOGICAL DEVELOPMENT.**  **“[AND THEY] C[AL]L [THE NAME OF] THIS (ONE) [GATE] OF NAPHTALI. AND FROM THIS GATE HE MEASURED TO THE [EASTERN] GATE 25 [S]TADIA. AND THEY CALL THIS GATE GATE OF ASHER. AND HE MEASU[RED FROM] THIS [GA]TE TO THE EASTERN CORNER 25 STADIA. VACAT AND HE LED ME INTO THE CITY, AND HE MEASURED EACH BLOCK OF HOUSES FOR ITS LENGTH AND WIDTH, FIFTY-ONE REEDS BY FIFTY-ONE, IN A SQUARE A[LL]…” (THE NEW JERUSALEM, 4Q554, GEZA VERMES TRANSLATION)**  **HEAVEN IN 1 ENOCH**  **1 ENOCH PURPORTS TO BE WRITTEN BY ENOCH, DESCRIBING HIS VISION OF HEAVEN (SEE GENESIS 5:24):**  **“CONCERNING THESE THINGS WILL I SPEAK, AND THESE THINGS WILL I EXPLAIN TO YOU, MY CHILDREN: I WHO AM ENOCH. IN CONSEQUENCE OF THAT WHICH HAS BEEN SHEWN TO ME, FROM MY HEAVENLY VISION AND FROM THE VOICE OF THE HOLY ANGELS HAVE I ACQUIRED KNOWLEDGE; AND FROM THE TABLET OF HEAVEN HAVE I ACQUIRED UNDERSTANDING.” (1 ENOCH 92:2-3, TRANSLATION BY RICHARD LAURENCE, LL.D., 1821)**  **MOST SCHOLARS TODAY BELIEVE THAT SEVERAL AUTHORS WROTE 1 ENOCH, PERHAPS OVER A PERIOD OF SOME YEARS. UNLIKE THE APOCRYPHA AND THE DEAD SEA SCROLLS, 1 ENOCH DISPLAYS A SIGNIFICANT DEVELOPMENT OF THEOLOGICAL THOUGHT REGARDING HEAVEN WHEN COMPARED WITH THE OLD TESTAMENT. IT CONTAINS MANY DESCRIPTIONS OF HEAVEN, GOD ON HIS THRONE, GOD’S HEAVENLY ATTENDANTS, AND VARIOUS ARCHANGELS. IT ALSO FIRMLY POSITIONS HEAVEN AS A PLACE FOR THE FAITHFUL AND RIGHTEOUS TO BE WITH GOD – IN DISTINCTION TO HELL, WHICH IS FOR SINNERS AND NONBELIEVERS. NOTE ALSO THAT 1 ENOCH SEEMS TO COME DOWN ON THE SIDE OF THOSE PEOPLE THAT BELIEVE THAT WE DON’T GO TO HEAVEN UNTIL JUDGMENT DAY.**  **CHAPTER 13 DESCRIBES ENOCH’S ENTRY INTO HEAVEN AND HIS DESCRIPTION OF GOD ON THE THRONE:**  **“9. BEHOLD, IN THAT VISION CLOUDS INVITED ME, AND A MIST INVITED ME; THE RUNNING OF THE STARS AND FLASHES OF LIGHTNING IMPELLED AND PRESSED ME FORWARDS, WHILE WINDS IN THE VISION ASSISTED MY FLIGHT, HASTENING ME. 10. THEY ELEVATED ME ALOFT TO HEAVEN… 16. …ITS FLOOR WAS ON FIRE; ABOVE WERE LIGHTNINGS AND AGITATED STARS, WHILE ITS ROOF EXHIBITED A BLAZING FIRE. 17. ATTENTIVELY I SURVEYED IT, AND SAW THAT IT CONTAINED AN EXALTED THRONE; 18. THE APPEARANCE OF WHICH WAS LIKE THAT OF FROST; WHILE ITS CIRCUMFERENCE RESEMBLED THE ORB OF THE BRILLIANT SUN; AND THERE WAS THE VOICE OF THE CHERUBIM. 19. FROM UNDERNEATH THIS MIGHTY THRONE RIVERS OF FLAMING FIRE ISSUED. 20. TO LOOK UPON IT WAS IMPOSSIBLE. 21. ONE GREAT IN GLORY SAT UPON IT (IS THIS NOT STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF?) 22. WHOSE ROBE WAS BRIGHTER THAN THE SUN, AND WHITER THAN SNOW. 23. NO ANGEL WAS CAPABLE OF PENETRATING TO VIEW THE FACE OF HIM, THE GLORIOUS AND THE EFFULGENT; NOR COULD ANY MORTAL BEHOLD HIM. A FIRE OF FLAMING FIRE WAS AROUND HIM. 24. A FIRE ALSO OF GREAT EXTENT CONTINUED TO RISE UP BEFORE HIM; SO THAT NOT ONE OF THOSE WHO SURROUNDED HIM WAS CAPABLE OF APPROACHING HIM, AMONG THE MYRIADS OF MYRIADS WHO WERE BEFORE HIM. AND HE REQUIRED NOT HOLY COUNSEL. YET DID NOT THE SANCTIFIED, WHO WERE NEAR HIM, DEPART FAR FROM HIM EITHER BY NIGHT OR BY DAY; NOR WERE THEY REMOVED FROM HIM. I ALSO WAS SO FAR ADVANCED, WITH A VEIL ON MY FACE, AND TREMBLING. THEN THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) WITH HIS OWN MOUTH CALLED ME, SAYING: APPROACH HITHER, ENOCH, AT MY HOLY WORD. 25. AND HE RAISED ME UP, MAKING ME NEAR EVEN TO THE ENTRANCE. MY EYE WAS DIRECTED TO THE GROUND.” (1 ENOCH, CHAPTER 13, TRANSLATION BY RICHARD LAURENCE, LL.D., 1821)**  **1 ENOCH INTRODUCES THE CONCEPT OF A HOLDING PLACE (“DELIGHTFUL PLACES”) FOR THE RIGHTEOUS DEAD, AWAITING THEIR RESURRECTION ON JUDGMENT DAY:**  **“1. FROM THENCE I PROCEEDED TO ANOTHER SPOT, WHERE I SAW ON THE WEST A GREAT AND LOFTY MOUNTAIN, A STRONG ROCK, AND FOUR DELIGHTFUL PLACES. 2. INTERNALLY IT WAS DEEP, CAPACIOUS, AND VERY SMOOTH; AS SMOOTH AS IF IT HAD BEEN ROLLED OVER; IT WAS BOTH DEEP AND DARK TO BEHOLD. 3. THEN RAPHAEL, ONE OF THE HOLY ANGELS WHO WERE WITH ME, ANSWERED AND SAID: THESE ARE THE DELIGHTFUL PLACES WHERE THE SPIRITS, THE SOULS OF THE DEAD, WILL BE COLLECTED; FOR THEM WERE THEY FORMED; AND HERE WILL BE COLLECTED ALL THE SOULS OF THE SONS OF MEN. 4. THESE PLACES, IN WHICH THEY DWELL, SHALL THEY OCCUPY UNTIL THE DAY OF JUDGMENT, AND UNTIL THEIR APPOINTED PERIOD.” (1 ENOCH, CHAPTER 22, TRANSLATION BY RICHARD LAURENCE, LL.D., 1821, EMPHASIS ADDED)**  **CHAPTER 39 CLEARLY PAINTS HEAVEN AS A PLACE FOR THE RIGHTEOUS. THE REWARD OF THE RIGHTEOUS – TO BE “IN THE PRESENCE OF GOD FOR EVER AND FOR EVER”:**  **“4. THERE I SAW ANOTHER VISION; I SAW THE HABITATIONS AND RESTING PLACES OF THE SAINTS. THERE MY EYES BEHELD THEIR HABITATIONS WITH THE ANGELS, AND THEIR RESTING PLACES WITH THE HOLY ONES. THEY WERE ENTREATING, SUPPLICATING, AND PRAYING FOR THE SONS OF MEN; WHILE RIGHTEOUSNESS LIKE WATER FLOWED BEFORE THEM, AND MERCY LIKE DEW WAS SCATTERED OVER THE EARTH. AND THUS SHALL IT BE WITH THEM FOR EVER AND FOR EVER. 5. AT THAT TIME MY EYES BEHELD THE DWELLING OF THE ELECT, OF TRUTH, FAITH, AND RIGHTEOUSNESS. 6. COUNTLESS SHALL BE THE NUMBER OF THE HOLY AND THE ELECT, IN THE PRESENCE OF GOD FOR EVER AND FOR EVER. 7. THEIR RESIDENCE I BEHELD UNDER THE WINGS OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF SPIRITS. ALL THE HOLY AND THE ELECT SUNG BEFORE HIM, IN APPEARANCE LIKE A BLAZE OF FIRE; THEIR MOUTHS BEING FULL OF BLESSINGS, AND THEIR LIPS GLORIFYING THE NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF SPIRITS. AND RIGHTEOUSNESS INCESSANTLY DWELT BEFORE HIM.” (1 ENOCH, CHAPTER 39, TRANSLATION BY RICHARD LAURENCE, LL.D., 1821)**  **CHAPTER 46 DESCRIBES THE “ANCIENT OF DAYS”, AND DISCUSSES THE “SON OF MAN” (COMPARE WITH DANIEL 7):**  **“1. THERE I BEHELD THE ANCIENT OF DAYS, WHOSE HEAD WAS LIKE WHITE WOOL, AND WITH HIM ANOTHER, WHOSE COUNTENANCE RESEMBLED THAT OF MAN. HIS COUNTENANCE WAS FULL OF GRACE, LIKE THAT OF ONE OF THE HOLY ANGELS. THEN I INQUIRED OF ONE OF THE ANGELS, WHO WENT WITH ME, AND WHO SHOWED ME EVERY SECRET THING, CONCERNING THIS SON OF MAN; WHO HE WAS; WHENCE HE WAS AND WHY HE ACCOMPANIED THE ANCIENT OF DAYS. 2. HE ANSWERED AND SAID TO ME, THIS IS THE SON OF MAN, TO WHOM RIGHTEOUSNESS BELONGS; WITH WHOM RIGHTEOUSNESS HAS DWELT; AND WHO WILL REVEAL ALL THE TREASURES OF THAT WHICH IS CONCEALED: FOR THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF SPIRITS HAS CHOSEN HIM; AND HIS PORTION HAS SURPASSED ALL BEFORE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF SPIRITS IN EVERLASTING UPRIGHTNESS.” (1 ENOCH, CHAPTER 46, TRANSLATION BY RICHARD LAURENCE, LL.D., 1821)**  **CHAPTER 70 DESCRIBES GOD’S HEAVENLY ATTENDANTS, AND GIVES A FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF THE ANCIENT OF DAYS:**  **“7. THERE I BEHELD, IN THE MIDST OF THAT LIGHT, A BUILDING RAISED WITH STONES OF ICE; 8. AND IN THE MIDST OF THESE STONE VIBRATIONS OF LIVING FIRE. MY SPIRIT SAW AROUND THE CIRCLE OF THIS FLAMING HABITATION, ON ONE OF ITS EXTREMITIES, THAT THERE WERE RIVERS FULL OF LIVING FIRE, WHICH ENCOMPASSED IT. 9. THEN THE SERAPHIM, THE CHERUBIM, AND OPHANIN [FOUR LIVING CREATURES/WHEELS] SURROUNDED IT: THESE ARE THOSE WHO NEVER SLEEP, BUT WATCH THE THRONE OF HIS GLORY. 10. AND I BEHELD ANGELS INNUMERABLE, THOUSANDS OF THOUSANDS, AND MYRIADS AND MYRIADS, WHO SURROUNDED THAT HABITATION. 11. MICHAEL, RAPHAEL, GABRIEL, PHANUEL AND THE HOLY ANGELS WHO WERE IN THE HEAVENS ABOVE, WENT IN AND OUT OF IT. MICHAEL, RAPHAEL, AND GABRIEL WENT OUT OF THAT HABITATION, AND HOLY ANGELS INNUMERABLE. 12. WITH THEM WAS THE ANCIENT OF DAYS, WHOSE HEAD WAS WHITE AS WOOL, AND PURE, AND HIS ROBE WAS INDESCRIBABLE.” (1 ENOCH, CHAPTER 70, TRANSLATION BY RICHARD LAURENCE, LL.D., 1821)**  **CHAPTER 92 OF 1 ENOCH DESCRIBES A “NEW HEAVEN”, WHICH IS TO COME SINCE “THE FORMER HEAVEN SHALL DEPART AND PASS AWAY” (COMPARE WITH REVELATION 21):**  **17. THE FORMER HEAVEN SHALL DEPART AND PASS AWAY; A NEW HEAVEN SHALL APPEAR; AND ALL THE CELESTIAL POWERS SHALL SHINE WITH SEVENFOLD SPLENDOUR FOR EVER. AFTERWARDS LIKEWISE SHALL THERE BE MANY WEEKS, WHICH SHALL EXTERNALLY EXIST IN GOODNESS AND IN RIGHTEOUSNESS.” (1 ENOCH, CHAPTER 92, TRANSLATION BY RICHARD LAURENCE, LL.D., 1821)**  **AND FINALLY, 1 ENOCH HAS SEVERAL REFERENCES TO THE FINAL JUDGMENT:**  **“AND AFTER THIS, ON THE SEVENTH DAY OF THE TENTH WEEK, THERE SHALL BE AN EVERLASTING JUDGMENT, WHICH SHALL BE EXECUTED UPON THE WATCHERS; AND A SPACIOUS ETERNAL HEAVEN SHALL SPRING FORTH IN THE MIDST OF THE ANGELS.” (1 ENOCH, CHAPTER 92, LAURENCE)**  **“O YE KINGS, O YE MIGHTY, WHO INHABIT THE WORLD, YOU SHALL BEHOLD MY ELECT ONE, SITTING UPON THE THRONE OF MY GLORY. AND HE SHALL JUDGE AZAZEEL [SATAN] ALL HIS ASSOCIATES, AND ALL HIS HOSTS, IN THE NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF SPIRITS.” (1 ENOCH 54:5, LAURENCE)**  **“HE SAT UPON THE THRONE OF HIS GLORY; AND THE PRINCIPAL PART OF THE JUDGMENT WAS ASSIGNED TO HIM, THE SON OF MAN.” (1 ENOCH 68:39, LAURENCE)**  **THE “THIRD HEAVEN”**  **SO MUCH MISCHIEF HAS BEEN CREATED OVER THE YEARS REGARDING PAUL’S VISION OF THE “THIRD HEAVEN” THAT I’M COMPELLED TO DISCUSS IT IN MORE DETAIL HERE. HERE IS THE PASSAGE:**  **“I MUST GO ON BOASTING. ALTHOUGH THERE IS NOTHING TO BE GAINED, I WILL GO ON TO VISIONS AND REVELATIONS FROM THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH). I KNOW A MAN IN CHRIST WHO FOURTEEN YEARS AGO WAS CAUGHT UP TO THE THIRD HEAVEN. WHETHER IT WAS IN THE BODY OR OUT OF THE BODY I DO NOT KNOW—GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) KNOWS. AND I KNOW THAT THIS MAN—WHETHER IN THE BODY OR APART FROM THE BODY I DO NOT KNOW, BUT GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) KNOWS—WAS CAUGHT UP TO PARADISE. HE HEARD INEXPRESSIBLE THINGS, THINGS THAT MAN IS NOT PERMITTED TO TELL. I WILL BOAST ABOUT A MAN LIKE THAT, BUT I WILL NOT BOAST ABOUT MYSELF, EXCEPT ABOUT MY WEAKNESSES.” (2 CORINTHIANS 12:1-5, EMPHASIS ADDED)**  **THIS IS NOT THE FIRST TIME IN THE BIBLE THAT SOMEONE HAS A VISION OF HEAVEN – ISAIAH, EZEKIEL AND PETER ALL HAD VISIONS OF HEAVEN. WHAT IS INTRIGUING ABOUT THIS VISION IS THE REFERENCE TO THE “THIRD HEAVEN”. SOME PEOPLE USE THIS PASSAGE AS A JUSTIFICATION FOR POSTULATING THAT HEAVEN HAS MULTIPLE LEVELS (AND THE PASSAGES ABOVE COULD BE INTERPRETED THAT “PARADISE” AND THE “THIRD HEAVEN” ARE TWO DIFFERENT PLACES!)**  **EARLY CHURCH FATHER PAPIAS, 2ND CENTURY BISHOP OF HIEROPOLIS, SEEMS TO HAVE TAKEN THE VIEW THAT THERE ARE MULTIPLE LEVELS WITHIN HEAVEN (AND THAT PARADISE AND HEAVEN ARE TWO DISTINCT PLACES):**  **“AS THE PRESBYTERS SAY, THEN THOSE WHO ARE DEEMED WORTHY OF AN ABODE IN HEAVEN SHALL GO THERE, OTHERS SHALL ENJOY THE DELIGHTS OF PARADISE, AND OTHERS SHALL POSSESS THE SPLENDOR OF THE CITY; FOR EVERYWHERE THE SAVIOR WILL BE SEEN, ACCORDING AS THEY SHALL BE WORTHY WHO SEE HIM. BUT THAT THERE IS THIS DISTINCTION BETWEEN THE HABITATION OF THOSE WHO PRODUCE AN HUNDREDFOLD, AND THAT OF THOSE WHO PRODUCE SIXTY-FOLD, AND THAT OF THOSE WHO PRODUCE THIRTY-FOLD; FOR THE FIRST WILL BE TAKEN UP INTO THE HEAVENS, THE SECOND CLASS WILL DWELL IN PARADISE, AND THE LAST WILL INHABIT THE CITY; AND THAT ON THIS ACCOUNT THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) SAID, “IN MY FATHER’S HOUSE ARE MANY MANSIONS:” FOR ALL THINGS BELONG TO GOD, WHO SUPPLIES ALL WITH A SUITABLE DWELLING-PLACE, EVEN AS HIS WORD SAYS, THAT A SHARE IS GIVEN TO ALL BY THE FATHER, ACCORDING AS EACH ONE IS OR SHALL BE WORTHY. AND THIS IS THE COUCH IN WHICH THEY SHALL RECLINE WHO FEAST, BEING INVITED TO THE WEDDING. THE PRESBYTERS, THE DISCIPLES OF THE APOSTLES, SAY THAT THIS IS THE GRADATION AND ARRANGEMENT OF THOSE WHO ARE SAVED, AND THAT THEY ADVANCE THROUGH STEPS OF THIS NATURE…” (FRAGMENTS OF PAPIAS, THE ANTE-NICENE FATHERS, VOLUME 1, THE REV. ALEXANDER ROBERTS, D.D., AND JAMES DONALDSON, LLD., EDITORS)**  **HOWEVER, A SIMPLER EXPLANATION IS PUT FORWARD BY 19TH CENTURY COMMENTATORS JAMIESON, FAUSSET, AND BROWN, THAT REQUIRES NO DIVERSIONS INTO MULTIPLE LEVELS OF HEAVEN:**  **“THE FIRST HEAVEN REFERS TO THE CLOUDS OR THE AIR; THE SECOND TO THE STARS AND THE SKY, AND THE THIRD TO A SPIRITUAL REALM (EPH. 4:10).” (NEW COMMENTARY ON THE WHOLE BIBLE, BASED ON THE CLASSIC COMMENTARY OF JAMIESON, FAUSSET, AND BROWN, 19TH CENTURY. NOTE: THE NEW SCOFIELD REFERENCE BIBLE (1967) HAS A SIMILAR INTERPRETATION)**  **ONE OTHER NOTE ON THE “THIRD HEAVEN” PASSAGES - THE WORD TRANSLATED INTO ENGLISH AS “CAUGHT UP” IS THE SAME WORD USED IN THE PASSAGE IN 1 THESSALONIANS THAT MANY PEOPLE BELIEVE DESCRIBES THE RAPTURE:**  **“FOR THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) HIMSELF WILL COME DOWN FROM HEAVEN, WITH A LOUD COMMAND, WITH THE VOICE OF THE ARCHANGEL AND WITH THE TRUMPET CALL OF GOD, AND THE DEAD IN CHRIST WILL RISE FIRST. AFTER THAT, WE WHO ARE STILL ALIVE AND ARE LEFT WILL BE CAUGHT UP TOGETHER WITH THEM IN THE CLOUDS TO MEET THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IN THE AIR. AND SO WE WILL BE WITH THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) FOREVER. (1 THESSALONIANS 4:16-17, EMPHASIS ADDED)**  **HEAVEN IN REVELATION**  **THERE ARE MORE DESCRIPTIONS OF HEAVEN (AND THE HEAVENLY HOSTS) IN REVELATION THAN IN ANY OTHER BOOK OF THE BIBLE. REVELATION PRESENTS THE VISION OF HEAVEN OF JOHN THE APOSTLE, AND ADDS THESE ELEMENTS TO THE BIBLICAL REFERENCES ON THE TOPIC OF HEAVEN:**  ** DETAILED DESCRIPTIONS OF HEAVEN, GOD ON HIS THRONE, THE HEAVENLY HOSTS, AND THE SON OF GOD IN HEAVEN**  ** THE OPENING BY JESUS OF THE SEVEN SEALS THAT TRIGGER OFF THE END TIMES**  ** THE FOUR HORSEMEN OF THE APOCALYPSE RIDE DOWN FROM HEAVEN TO EARTH (COMPARE WITH ZECHARIAH 6:5-7)**  ** MIGHTY ANGELS FROM HEAVEN BRINGING BATTLE TO EARTH**  ** THE TWO WITNESSES “…WENT UP TO HEAVEN IN A CLOUD…”**  ** A DESCRIPTION OF “GOD'S TEMPLE IN HEAVEN…AND WITHIN HIS TEMPLE WAS SEEN THE ARK OF HIS COVENANT”**  ** A DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF THE WAR IN HEAVEN BETWEEN THE ARCHANGEL MICHAEL AND SATAN**  ** CHRIST’S TRIUMPHANT SECOND COMING FROM HEAVEN**  ** JUDGMENT DAY**  ** THE NEW HEAVEN, THE NEW EARTH, THE NEW JERUSALEM**  **REFERENCE NOTES**  **REVELATION 3:12 “… THE NEW JERUSALEM, WHICH IS COMING DOWN OUT OF HEAVEN FROM MY GOD…”**  **REVELATION 4, REVELATION 5 JOHN ENTERS A “A DOOR STANDING OPEN IN HEAVEN”**  **REVELATION 6 FOUR HORSEMEN**  **REVELATION 8:1 “WHEN HE OPENED THE SEVENTH SEAL, THERE WAS SILENCE IN HEAVEN FOR ABOUT HALF AN HOUR”**  **REVELATION 10:1 “I SAW ANOTHER MIGHTY ANGEL COMING DOWN FROM HEAVEN”**  **REVELATION 10:4, 10:8, 11:12, 11:15, 14:13, 18:4**  **A VOICE (OR VOICES) FROM HEAVEN**  **REVELATION 11:12 THE TWO WITNESSES “…WENT UP TO HEAVEN IN A CLOUD…”**  **REVELATION 11:19, 15:5 “THEN GOD'S TEMPLE IN HEAVEN WAS OPENED, AND WITHIN HIS TEMPLE WAS SEEN THE ARK OF HIS COVENANT”**  **REVELATION 12 SIGNS IN HEAVEN; SATAN’S FALL; WAR IN HEAVEN**  **REVELATION 14:2 “I HEARD A SOUND FROM HEAVEN LIKE THE ROAR OF RUSHING WATERS AND LIKE A LOUD PEAL OF THUNDER”**  **REVELATION 14:17 THE GRIM REAPER COMES OUT OF THE TEMPLE IN HEAVEN**  **REVELATION 15:1 “…SEVEN ANGELS WITH THE SEVEN LAST PLAGUES…”**  **REVELATION 18:1, 20:1 AN ANGEL FROM HEAVEN**  **REVELATION 19:1-10 “…THE ROAR OF A GREAT MULTITUDE IN HEAVEN SHOUTING…”**  **REVELATION 19:11-21 “I SAW HEAVEN STANDING OPEN AND THERE BEFORE ME WAS A WHITE HORSE, WHOSE RIDER IS CALLED FAITHFUL AND TRUE…”**  **REVELATION 20:9 SATAN’S FOLLOWERS DESTROYED BY FIRE FROM HEAVEN**  **REVELATION 21 THE NEW HEAVEN AND THE NEW EARTH**  **REVELATION 22:1-5 RIVER OF LIFE**  **MANY PEOPLE (MYSELF INCLUDED) BELIEVE THAT REVELATION DESCRIBES A SEQUENCE OF EVENTS THAT HAVE NOT YET OCCURRED. THE SEQUENCE LOOKS SOMETHING LIKE THIS:**  ** OPENING OF THE SCROLL WITH 7 SEALS BY THE LION OF JUDAH (CHAPTER 5 ONWARDS)**  ** GOD CAUSES A TIME OF TRIBULATION ON EARTH**  ** GOD SENDS TWO WITNESSES TO PROPHESIZE TO MANKIND**  ** SATAN AND HIS FORCES FIGHT BACK**  ** CHRIST RETURNS, AND DEFEATS THE EARTHLY POWERS AT THE BATTLE OF ARMAGEDDON**  ** SATAN IS BOUND IN THE ABYSS FOR 1000 YEARS**  ** MILLENNIAL RULE OF CHRIST AND THE MARTYRS**  ** SATAN IS RELEASED, AND CONSIGNED TO HELL**  ** JUDGMENT DAY**  ** THE NEW HEAVEN, THE NEW EARTH, THE NEW JERUSALEM**  **MANY OF THE REFERENCES TO HEAVEN IN REVELATION OCCUR IN THE PASSAGES THAT FILL OUT THIS TIMELINE. CHAPTERS 4 AND 5 CONTAIN THE MOST EXPLICIT DESCRIPTIONS OF HEAVEN IN THE WHOLE BIBLE. CHAPTER 5 ALSO DISCUSSES THE OPENING OF THE SEALS THAT START THE SEQUENCE OF EVENTS KNOWN AS THE END TIMES.**  **“AFTER THIS I LOOKED, AND THERE BEFORE ME WAS A DOOR STANDING OPEN IN HEAVEN. AND THE VOICE I HAD FIRST HEARD SPEAKING TO ME LIKE A TRUMPET SAID, “COME UP HERE, AND I WILL SHOW YOU WHAT MUST TAKE PLACE AFTER THIS.” AT ONCE I WAS IN THE SPIRIT, AND THERE BEFORE ME WAS A THRONE IN HEAVEN WITH SOMEONE SITTING ON IT. AND THE ONE WHO SAT THERE HAD THE APPEARANCE OF JASPER AND CARNELIAN. A RAINBOW, RESEMBLING AN EMERALD, ENCIRCLED THE THRONE. SURROUNDING THE THRONE WERE TWENTY-FOUR OTHER THRONES, AND SEATED ON THEM WERE TWENTY-FOUR ELDERS. THEY WERE DRESSED IN WHITE AND HAD CROWNS OF GOLD ON THEIR HEADS. FROM THE THRONE CAME FLASHES OF LIGHTNING, RUMBLINGS AND PEALS OF THUNDER. BEFORE THE THRONE, SEVEN LAMPS WERE BLAZING. THESE ARE THE SEVEN SPIRITS OF GOD. ALSO BEFORE THE THRONE THERE WAS WHAT LOOKED LIKE A SEA OF GLASS, CLEAR AS CRYSTAL. IN THE CENTER, AROUND THE THRONE, WERE FOUR LIVING CREATURES [COMPARE WITH EZEKIEL 1], AND THEY WERE COVERED WITH EYES, IN FRONT AND IN BACK. THE FIRST LIVING CREATURE WAS LIKE A LION, THE SECOND WAS LIKE AN OX, THE THIRD HAD A FACE LIKE A MAN, THE FOURTH WAS LIKE A FLYING EAGLE. EACH OF THE FOUR LIVING CREATURES HAD SIX WINGS AND WAS COVERED WITH EYES ALL AROUND, EVEN UNDER HIS WINGS. DAY AND NIGHT THEY NEVER STOP SAYING:**  **“HOLY, HOLY, HOLY IS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) GOD ALMIGHTY, WHO WAS, AND IS, AND IS TO COME.”**  **WHENEVER THE LIVING CREATURES GIVE GLORY, HONOR AND THANKS TO HIM WHO SITS ON THE THRONE AND WHO LIVES FOR EVER AND EVER, THE TWENTY-FOUR ELDERS FALL DOWN BEFORE HIM WHO SITS ON THE THRONE, AND WORSHIP HIM WHO LIVES FOR EVER AND EVER. THEY LAY THEIR CROWNS BEFORE THE THRONE AND SAY:**  **“YOU ARE WORTHY, OUR OMNI-MILITARY LORD AND GOD, TO RECEIVE GLORY AND HONOR AND POWER, FOR YOU CREATED ALL THINGS, AND BY YOUR WILL THEY WERE CREATED AND HAVE THEIR BEING.” (REVELATION 4, NIV)**  **“THEN I SAW IN THE RIGHT HAND OF HIM WHO SAT ON THE THRONE A SCROLL WITH WRITING ON BOTH SIDES AND SEALED WITH SEVEN SEALS. AND I SAW A MIGHTY ANGEL PROCLAIMING IN A LOUD VOICE, “WHO IS WORTHY TO BREAK THE SEALS AND OPEN THE SCROLL?” BUT NO ONE IN HEAVEN OR ON EARTH OR UNDER THE EARTH COULD OPEN THE SCROLL OR EVEN LOOK INSIDE IT. I WEPT AND WEPT BECAUSE NO ONE WAS FOUND WHO WAS WORTHY TO OPEN THE SCROLL OR LOOK INSIDE. THEN ONE OF THE ELDERS SAID TO ME, “DO NOT WEEP! SEE, THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH, THE ROOT OF DAVID, HAS TRIUMPHED. HE IS ABLE TO OPEN THE SCROLL AND ITS SEVEN SEALS.”**  **THEN I SAW A LAMB, LOOKING AS IF IT HAD BEEN SLAIN, STANDING IN THE CENTER OF THE THRONE, ENCIRCLED BY THE FOUR LIVING CREATURES AND THE ELDERS. HE HAD SEVEN HORNS AND SEVEN EYES, WHICH ARE THE SEVEN SPIRITS OF GOD SENT OUT INTO ALL THE EARTH. HE CAME AND TOOK THE SCROLL FROM THE RIGHT HAND OF HIM WHO SAT ON THE THRONE. AND WHEN HE HAD TAKEN IT, THE FOUR LIVING CREATURES AND THE TWENTY-FOUR ELDERS FELL DOWN BEFORE THE LAMB. EACH ONE HAD A HARP AND THEY WERE HOLDING GOLDEN BOWLS FULL OF INCENSE, WHICH ARE THE PRAYERS OF THE SAINTS. AND THEY SANG A NEW SONG:**  **“YOU ARE WORTHY TO TAKE THE SCROLL AND TO OPEN ITS SEALS, BECAUSE YOU WERE SLAIN, AND WITH YOUR BLOOD YOU PURCHASED MEN FOR GOD FROM EVERY TRIBE AND LANGUAGE AND PEOPLE AND NATION. YOU HAVE MADE THEM TO BE A KINGDOM AND PRIESTS TO SERVE OUR GOD, AND THEY WILL REIGN ON THE EARTH.”**  **THEN I LOOKED AND HEARD THE VOICE OF MANY ANGELS, NUMBERING THOUSANDS UPON THOUSANDS, AND TEN THOUSAND TIMES TEN THOUSAND. THEY ENCIRCLED THE THRONE AND THE LIVING CREATURES AND THE ELDERS. IN A LOUD VOICE THEY SANG:**  **“WORTHY IS THE LAMB, WHO WAS SLAIN, TO RECEIVE POWER AND WEALTH AND WISDOM AND STRENGTH AND HONOR AND GLORY AND PRAISE!”**  **THEN I HEARD EVERY CREATURE IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH AND UNDER THE EARTH AND ON THE SEA, AND ALL THAT IS IN THEM, SINGING:**  **“TO HIM WHO SITS ON THE THRONE AND TO THE LAMB BE PRAISE AND HONOR AND GLORY AND POWER, FOR EVER AND EVER!” THE FOUR LIVING CREATURES SAID, “AMEN,” AND THE ELDERS FELL DOWN AND WORSHIPED.” (REVELATION 5, NIV)**  **CHAPTER 12 OF REVELATION GIVES AN ACCOUNT OF THE WAR IN HEAVEN BETWEEN THE ARCHANGEL MICHAEL AND SATAN, WHICH RESULTS IN THE EXPULSION OF SATAN FROM HEAVEN.**  **“AND THERE WAS WAR IN HEAVEN. MICHAEL AND HIS ANGELS FOUGHT AGAINST THE DRAGON, AND THE DRAGON AND HIS ANGELS FOUGHT BACK. BUT HE WAS NOT STRONG ENOUGH, AND THEY LOST THEIR PLACE IN HEAVEN. THE GREAT DRAGON WAS HURLED DOWN—THAT ANCIENT SERPENT CALLED THE DEVIL, OR SATAN, WHO LEADS THE WHOLE WORLD ASTRAY. HE WAS HURLED TO THE EARTH, AND HIS ANGELS WITH HIM…” (REVELATION 12:7-8)**  **CHAPTER 19 OF REVELATION DESCRIBES THE TRIUMPHANT RETURN FROM HEAVEN TO EARTH OF JESUS. NOTE ALSO THE REFERENCE TO THE “ARMIES OF HEAVEN”:**  **“I SAW HEAVEN STANDING OPEN AND THERE BEFORE ME WAS A WHITE HORSE, WHOSE RIDER IS CALLED FAITHFUL AND TRUE. WITH JUSTICE HE JUDGES AND MAKES WAR. HIS EYES ARE LIKE BLAZING FIRE, AND ON HIS HEAD ARE MANY CROWNS. HE HAS A NAME WRITTEN ON HIM THAT NO ONE KNOWS BUT HE HIMSELF. HE IS DRESSED IN A ROBE DIPPED IN BLOOD, AND HIS NAME IS THE WORD OF GOD. THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN WERE FOLLOWING HIM, RIDING ON WHITE HORSES AND DRESSED IN FINE LINEN, WHITE AND CLEAN. OUT OF HIS MOUTH COMES A SHARP SWORD WITH WHICH TO STRIKE DOWN THE NATIONS. “HE WILL RULE THEM WITH AN IRON SCEPTER.” HE TREADS THE WINEPRESS OF THE FURY OF THE WRATH OF GOD ALMIGHTY. ON HIS ROBE AND ON HIS THIGH HE HAS THIS NAME WRITTEN:**  **KING OF KINGS AND OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDS (STEPHEN YAHWEH).**  **AND I SAW AN ANGEL STANDING IN THE SUN, WHO CRIED IN A LOUD VOICE TO ALL THE BIRDS FLYING IN MIDAIR, “COME, GATHER TOGETHER FOR THE GREAT SUPPER OF GOD, SO THAT YOU MAY EAT THE FLESH OF KINGS, GENERALS, AND MIGHTY MEN, OF HORSES AND THEIR RIDERS, AND THE FLESH OF ALL PEOPLE, FREE AND SLAVE, SMALL AND GREAT.”**  **THEN I SAW THE BEAST AND THE KINGS OF THE EARTH AND THEIR ARMIES GATHERED TOGETHER TO MAKE WAR AGAINST THE RIDER ON THE HORSE AND HIS ARMY. BUT THE BEAST WAS CAPTURED, AND WITH HIM THE FALSE PROPHET WHO HAD PERFORMED THE MIRACULOUS SIGNS ON HIS BEHALF. WITH THESE SIGNS HE HAD DELUDED THOSE WHO HAD RECEIVED THE MARK OF THE BEAST AND WORSHIPED HIS IMAGE. THE TWO OF THEM WERE THROWN ALIVE INTO THE FIERY LAKE OF BURNING SULFUR. 21THE REST OF THEM WERE KILLED WITH THE SWORD THAT CAME OUT OF THE MOUTH OF THE RIDER ON THE HORSE, AND ALL THE BIRDS GORGED THEMSELVES ON THEIR FLESH.” (REVELATION 19:11-21)**  **ONE OF THE GREAT EVENTS IN HEAVEN IN THE FUTURE IS JUDGMENT DAY, DESCRIBED (ALTHOUGH NOT SO NAMED) IN REVELATION 20:**  **“THEN I SAW A GREAT WHITE THRONE AND HIM WHO WAS SEATED ON IT. EARTH AND SKY FLED FROM HIS PRESENCE, AND THERE WAS NO PLACE FOR THEM. AND I SAW THE DEAD, GREAT AND SMALL, STANDING BEFORE THE THRONE, AND BOOKS WERE OPENED. ANOTHER BOOK WAS OPENED, WHICH IS THE BOOK OF LIFE. THE DEAD WERE JUDGED ACCORDING TO WHAT THEY HAD DONE AS RECORDED IN THE BOOKS. THE SEA GAVE UP THE DEAD THAT WERE IN IT, AND DEATH AND HADES GAVE UP THE DEAD THAT WERE IN THEM, AND EACH PERSON WAS JUDGED ACCORDING TO WHAT HE HAD DONE. THEN DEATH AND HADES WERE THROWN INTO THE LAKE OF FIRE. THE LAKE OF FIRE IS THE SECOND DEATH. IF ANYONE’S NAME WAS NOT FOUND WRITTEN IN THE BOOK OF LIFE, HE WAS THROWN INTO THE LAKE OF FIRE.” (REVELATION 20:11-15)**  **THIS EVENT IS ALSO DISCUSSED IN THE INTER-TESTAMENTAL WORKS 2 ESDRAS AND 1 ENOCH. REVELATION ENDS WITH A DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF THE NEW HEAVEN, THE NEW EARTH AND THE NEW JERUSALEM. THE TEXT IS A BIT UNCLEAR AS TO WHAT THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE THREE IS – ARE THEY ALL PART OF THE SAME PLACE, OR ARE THEY DIFFERENT PLACES? ONE THING IS SURE - THE RESULTS WILL BE SPECTACULAR. GOD WILL LIVE WITH HIS PEOPLE FROM NOW ON – JUST LIKE IN THE GARDEN OF EDEN BEFORE THE FALL OF MAN. AND THE NEW HEAVEN, THE NEW EARTH AND THE NEW JERUSALEM IS FOR BELIEVERS ONLY – SATAN’S FOLLOWERS WILL BE CONFINED IN THE LAKE OF FIRE.**  **“THEN I SAW A NEW HEAVEN AND A NEW EARTH, FOR THE FIRST HEAVEN AND THE FIRST EARTH HAD PASSED AWAY, AND THERE WAS NO LONGER ANY SEA. I SAW THE HOLY CITY, THE NEW JERUSALEM, COMING DOWN OUT OF HEAVEN FROM GOD, PREPARED AS A BRIDE BEAUTIFULLY DRESSED FOR HER HUSBAND. AND I HEARD A LOUD VOICE FROM THE THRONE SAYING, “NOW THE DWELLING OF GOD IS WITH MEN, AND HE WILL LIVE WITH THEM. THEY WILL BE HIS PEOPLE, AND GOD HIMSELF WILL BE WITH THEM AND BE THEIR GOD. HE WILL WIPE EVERY TEAR FROM THEIR EYES. THERE WILL BE NO MORE DEATH OR MOURNING OR CRYING OR PAIN, FOR THE OLD ORDER OF THINGS HAS PASSED AWAY…”**  **…BUT THE COWARDLY, THE UNBELIEVING, THE VILE, THE MURDERERS, THE SEXUALLY IMMORAL, THOSE WHO PRACTICE MAGIC ARTS, THE IDOLATERS AND ALL LIARS—THEIR PLACE WILL BE IN THE FIERY LAKE OF BURNING SULFUR. THIS IS THE SECOND DEATH.**  **…AND HE CARRIED ME AWAY IN THE SPIRIT TO A MOUNTAIN GREAT AND HIGH, AND SHOWED ME THE HOLY CITY, JERUSALEM, COMING DOWN OUT OF HEAVEN FROM GOD. IT SHONE WITH THE GLORY OF GOD, AND ITS BRILLIANCE WAS LIKE THAT OF A VERY PRECIOUS JEWEL, LIKE A JASPER, CLEAR AS CRYSTAL. IT HAD A GREAT, HIGH WALL WITH TWELVE GATES, AND WITH TWELVE ANGELS AT THE GATES. ON THE GATES WERE WRITTEN THE NAMES OF THE TWELVE TRIBES OF ISRAEL. THERE WERE THREE GATES ON THE EAST, THREE ON THE NORTH, THREE ON THE SOUTH AND THREE ON THE WEST. THE WALL OF THE CITY HAD TWELVE FOUNDATIONS, AND ON THEM WERE THE NAMES OF THE TWELVE APOSTLES OF THE LAMB… [COMPARE WITH DEAD SEA SCROLLS THE NEW JERUSALEM.]**  **…I DID NOT SEE A TEMPLE IN THE CITY, BECAUSE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) GOD ALMIGHTY AND THE LAMB ARE ITS TEMPLE. THE CITY DOES NOT NEED THE SUN OR THE MOON TO SHINE ON IT, FOR THE GLORY OF GOD GIVES IT LIGHT, AND THE LAMB IS ITS LAMP. THE NATIONS WILL WALK BY ITS LIGHT, AND THE KINGS OF THE EARTH WILL BRING THEIR SPLENDOR INTO IT. ON NO DAY WILL ITS GATES EVER BE SHUT, FOR THERE WILL BE NO NIGHT THERE. THE GLORY AND HONOR OF THE NATIONS WILL BE BROUGHT INTO IT. NOTHING IMPURE WILL EVER ENTER IT, NOR WILL ANYONE WHO DOES WHAT IS SHAMEFUL OR DECEITFUL, BUT ONLY THOSE WHOSE NAMES ARE WRITTEN IN THE LAMB’S BOOK OF LIFE.” (FROM REVELATION 21)**  **HEAVEN IN THE CHRISTIAN APOCRYPHA**  **APOCRYPHAL CHRISTIAN DOCUMENTS WRITTEN IN THE 2ND AND 3RD CENTURIES ENLARGE UPON MANY OF THE THEMES REGARDING HEAVEN IN THE NEW TESTAMENT. SOME PEOPLE REFER TO THESE DOCUMENTS AS THE CHRISTIAN APOCRYPHA – NON-GNOSTIC WORKS THAT DIDN’T MAKE THE NEW TESTAMENT CANON. AND WHILE WE SHOULD VIEW THEM AS DIVINELY INSPIRED OR AUTHORITATIVE (2 TIMOTHY 3:16), BECAUSE THEY DO HELP US TRACE THE DEVELOPMENT OF CHRISTIAN THOUGHT ON THE SUBJECT OF HEAVEN. THE FIRST WORK WE’LL EXAMINE IS THE APOCALYPSE OF PAUL, WHICH PURPORTEDLY DESCRIBES PAUL’S ADVENTURES IN THE “THIRD HEAVEN” (SEE DISCUSSION IN THE “HEAVEN IN THE NEW TESTAMENT” SECTION):**  **“REVELATION OF THE HOLY APOSTLE PAUL: THE THINGS WHICH WERE REVEALED TO HIM WHEN HE WENT UP EVEN TO THE THIRD HEAVEN, AND WAS CAUGHT UP INTO PARADISE, AND HEARD UNSPEAKABLE WORDS.” WITH ITS EMPHASIS ON A WELL-DEFINED CHURCH LEADERSHIP HIERARCHY (DEACONS, BISHOPS, PRESBYTERS), WE CAN GUESS A NO-EARLIER THAN 2ND OR 3RD CENTURY DATE FOR AUTHORSHIP. ST. AUGUSTINE THOUGHT DIMLY OF THIS WORK. IN THE COURSE OF THE VISION, PAUL RECEIVES A TOUR OF HEAVEN, AND MEETS MANY FAMOUS OLD TESTAMENT CHARACTERS, INCLUDING ENOCH, ABRAHAM, ISAAC, JACOB, DAVID, MANASSEH, JOSEPH, JEREMIAH, EZEKIEL, ISAIAH, NOAH AND ELIAS. PAUL ALSO MEETS MARY, MOTHER OF JESUS, AND THE INFANTS SLAIN BY KING HEROD. IN THE COURSE OF HIS TOUR, PAUL DESCRIBES HEAVEN, THE HEAVENLY JERUSALEM (COMPARE WITH REVELATION 21) AND PARADISE – THE PLACE FROM WHICH ADAM AND EVE WERE EJECTED.**  **“FOLLOW ME, THAT I MAY BRING THEE INTO THE CITY OF GOD, AND INTO ITS LIGHT. AND ITS LIGHT WAS GREATER THAN THE LIGHT OF THE WORLD, AND GREATER THAN GOLD, AND WALLS ENCIRCLED IT. AND THE LENGTH AND THE BREADTH OF IT WERE A HUNDRED STADIA. AND I SAW TWELVE GATES, EXCEEDINGLY ORNAMENTED, LEADING INTO THE CITY; AND FOUR RIVERS ENCIRCLED IT, FLOWING WITH MILK, AND HONEY, AND OIL, AND WINE... AND I LOOKED, AND SAW IN THE MIDST OF THE CITY AN ALTAR, GREAT AND VERY LOFTY; AND THERE WAS ONE STANDING NEAR THE ALTAR, WHOSE FACE SHONE LIKE THE SUN, AND HE HAD IN HIS HANDS A PSALTERY AND A HARP, AND HE SUNG THE ALLELUIA DELIGHTFULLY, AND HIS VOICE FILLED ALL THE CITY. AND ALL WITH ONE CONSENT ACCOMPANIED HIM, SO THAT THE CITY WAS SHAKEN BY THEIR SHOUTING. AND I ASKED THE ANGEL: WHO IS THIS THAT SINGETH DELIGHTFULLY, WHOM ALL ACCOMPANY? AND HE SAID TO ME: THIS IS THE PROPHET DAVID; THIS IS THE HEAVENLY JERUSALEM. WHEN, THEREFORE, CHRIST SHALL COME IN HIS SECOND APPEARING, DAVID HIMSELF GOES FORTH WITH ALL THE SAINTS. FOR AS IT IS IN THE HEAVENS, SO ALSO UPON EARTH…**  **…AND HE TOOK ME BY AN IMPULSE OF THE SPIRIT, AND BROUGHT ME INTO PARADISE. AND HE SAYS TO ME: THIS IS PARADISE, WHERE ADAM AND EVE TRANSGRESSED. AND I SAW THERE A BEAUTIFUL TREE OF GREAT SIZE, ON WHICH THE HOLY GHOST, RESTED; AND FROM THE ROOT OF IT THERE CAME FORTH ALL MANNER OF MOST SWEET-SMELLING WATER, PARTING INTO FOUR CHANNELS…AND HAVING AGAIN TAKEN HOLD OF ME BY THE HAND, HE LED ME NEAR THE TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD AND EVIL. AND HE SAYS TO ME: THIS IS THE TREE BY MEANS OF WHICH DEATH CAME INTO THE WORLD, AND ADAM TOOK OF THE FRUIT OF IT FROM HIS WIFE, AND ATE; AND THEREAFTER THEY WERE CAST OUT HENCE. AND HE SHOWED ME ANOTHER, THE TREE OF LIFE, AND SAID TO ME: THIS THE CHERUBIM AND THE FLAMING SWORD GUARD. AND WHEN I WAS CLOSELY OBSERVING THE TREE, AND WONDERING, I SAW A WOMAN COMING FROM AFAR OFF, AND A MULTITUDE OF ANGELS SINGING PRAISES TO HER. AND I ASKED THE ANGEL:**  **WHO IS THIS, MY OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), WHO IS IN SO GREAT HONOR AND BEAUTY? AND THE ANGEL SAYS TO ME: THIS IS THE HOLY MARY, THE MOTHER OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH).” (REVELATION OF PAUL, “APOCRYPHA OF THE NEW TESTAMENT”, TRANSLATED BY ALEXANDER WALKER, ESQ., ONE OF HER MAJESTY’S INSPECTORS OF SCHOOLS FOR SCOTLAND)**  **THE SECOND WORK WE’LL EXAMINE IS THE REVELATION OF PETER WHICH WAS LOST UNTIL 1886 WHEN A FRENCH ARCHAEOLOGICAL MISSION FOUND FRAGMENTS OF IT IN EGYPT. MOST SCHOLARS VIEW THAT THE REVELATION OF PETER WAS WRITTEN IN THE SECOND CENTURY, THUS, IT COULD NOT HAVE BEEN WRITTEN BY PETER. HOWEVER, IT DOES SEEM TO HAVE SOME STYLISTIC SIMILARITIES WITH II PETER. THE REVELATION OF PETER APPEARED ON AN EARLY LIST OF PROPOSED CANONICAL NEW TESTAMENT WORKS – THE MURATORI CANON, A FRAGMENTARY LIST (85 LINES) DATED TO C. 200 A.D., NAMED AFTER ITS 18TH CENTURY DISCOVERER, LODOVICO MURATORI. IT WAS QUOTED FROM BY SEVERAL OF THE EARLY CHURCH FATHERS, INCLUDING CLEMENT OF ALEXANDRIA.**  **THE FIRST PART OF THE REVELATION OF PETER DESCRIBES A TOUR OF HEAVEN GIVEN TO THE APOSTLES BY TWO ANGELS.**  **“AND THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) SHOWED ME A VERY GREAT COUNTRY OUTSIDE OF THIS WORLD, EXCEEDING BRIGHT WITH LIGHT, AND THE AIR THERE LIGHTED WITH THE RAYS OF THE SUN, AND THE EARTH ITSELF BLOOMING WITH UNFADING FLOWERS AND FULL OF SPICES AND PLANTS, FAIR-FLOWERING AND INCORRUPTIBLE AND BEARING BLESSED FRUIT. AND SO GREAT WAS THE PERFUME THAT IT WAS BORN THENCE EVEN UNTO US. AND THE DWELLERS IN THAT PLACE WERE CLAD IN THE RAIMENT OF SHINING ANGELS AND THEIR RAIMENT WAS LIKE UNTO THEIR COUNTRY; AND ANGELS HOVERED ABOUT THEM THERE. AND THE GLORY OF THE DWELLERS THERE WAS EQUAL, AND WITH ONE VOICE THEY SANG PRAISES ALTERNATELY TO THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) GOD, REJOICING IN THAT PLACE.” (REVELATION OF PETER, “THE ANTE-NICENE FATHERS VOLUME 10”, EDITED BY A. ROBERTS AND J DONALDSON)**  **FINALLY, THE APOCRYPHAL REVELATION OF JOHN GIVES A DESCRIPTION OF HEAVEN NOT UNLIKE THE REVELATIONS OF PAUL AND PETER – LOTS OF SWEET SMELLS, ANGELIC HOSTS, AND BRIGHT LIGHTS!**  **“AND I SPENT SEVEN DAYS PRAYING; AND AFTER THIS A CLOUD OF LIGHT CAUGHT ME UP FROM THE MOUNTAIN, AND SET ME BEFORE THE FACE OF THE HEAVEN. AND I HEARD A VOICE SAYING TO ME: LOOK UP, JOHN, SERVANT OF GOD, AND KNOW. AND HAVING LOOKED UP, I SAW THE HEAVEN OPENED, AND THERE CAME FORTH FROM WITHIN THE HEAVEN A SMELL OF PERFUMES OF MUCH SWEET ODOR; AND I SAW AN EXCEEDING GREAT FLOOD OF LIGHT, MORE RESPLENDENT THAN THE SUN.” (REVELATION OF JOHN, “APOCRYPHA OF THE NEW TESTAMENT”, TRANSLATED BY ALEXANDER WALKER, ESQ., ONE OF HER MAJESTY’S INSPECTORS OF SCHOOLS FOR SCOTLAND)** **THE 110.0000% NEW HEAVENS AND 110.0000% NEW EARTH (THE STRENGTH ABOVE ANY WEAKNESS OF THE 100 VERSES ABOUT THE 110.0000% NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE)**[**ISAIAH 65:17**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Isaiah+65%3A17&version=ESV) **ESV / 156 HELPFUL VOTES**  **“FOR BEHOLD, I CREATE NEW HEAVENS AND A NEW EARTH, AND THE FORMER THINGS SHALL NOT BE REMEMBERED OR COME INTO MIND.** [**REVELATION 21:1-27**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+21%3A1-27&version=ESV) **ESV / 140 HELPFUL VOTES**  **THEN I SAW A NEW HEAVEN AND A NEW EARTH, FOR THE FIRST HEAVEN AND THE FIRST EARTH HAD PASSED AWAY, AND THE SEA WAS NO MORE. AND I SAW THE HOLY CITY, NEW JERUSALEM, COMING DOWN OUT OF HEAVEN FROM GOD, PREPARED AS A BRIDE ADORNED FOR HER HUSBAND. AND I HEARD A LOUD VOICE FROM THE THRONE SAYING, “BEHOLD, THE DWELLING PLACE OF GOD IS WITH MAN. HE WILL DWELL WITH THEM, AND THEY WILL BE HIS PEOPLE, AND GOD HIMSELF WILL BE WITH THEM AS THEIR GOD. HE WILL WIPE AWAY EVERY TEAR FROM THEIR EYES, AND DEATH SHALL BE NO MORE, NEITHER SHALL THERE BE MOURNING, NOR CRYING, NOR PAIN ANYMORE, FOR THE FORMER THINGS HAVE PASSED AWAY.” AND HE WHO WAS SEATED ON THE THRONE SAID, “BEHOLD, I AM MAKING ALL THINGS NEW.” ALSO HE SAID, “WRITE THIS DOWN, FOR THESE WORDS ARE TRUSTWORTHY AND TRUE.” ...** [**2 PETER 3:13**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=2+Peter+3%3A13&version=ESV) **ESV / 140 HELPFUL VOTES**  **BUT ACCORDING TO HIS PROMISE WE ARE WAITING FOR NEW HEAVENS AND A NEW EARTH IN WHICH RIGHTEOUSNESS DWELLS.** [**REVELATION 21:1**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+21%3A1&version=ESV) **ESV / 132 HELPFUL VOTES**  **THEN I SAW A NEW HEAVEN AND A NEW EARTH, FOR THE FIRST HEAVEN AND THE FIRST EARTH HAD PASSED AWAY, AND THE SEA WAS NO MORE.** [**ISAIAH 66:22**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Isaiah+66%3A22&version=ESV) **ESV / 99 HELPFUL VOTES**  **“FOR AS THE NEW HEAVENS AND THE NEW EARTH THAT I MAKE SHALL REMAIN BEFORE ME, SAYS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), SO SHALL YOUR OFFSPRING AND YOUR NAME REMAIN.** [**REVELATION 21:1-5**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+21%3A1-5&version=ESV) **ESV / 76 HELPFUL VOTES**  **THEN I SAW A NEW HEAVEN AND A NEW EARTH, FOR THE FIRST HEAVEN AND THE FIRST EARTH HAD PASSED AWAY, AND THE SEA WAS NO MORE. AND I SAW THE HOLY CITY, NEW JERUSALEM, COMING DOWN OUT OF HEAVEN FROM GOD, PREPARED AS A BRIDE ADORNED FOR HER HUSBAND. AND I HEARD A LOUD VOICE FROM THE THRONE SAYING, “BEHOLD, THE DWELLING PLACE OF GOD IS WITH MAN. HE WILL DWELL WITH THEM, AND THEY WILL BE HIS PEOPLE, AND GOD HIMSELF WILL BE WITH THEM AS THEIR GOD. HE WILL WIPE AWAY EVERY TEAR FROM THEIR EYES, AND DEATH SHALL BE NO MORE, NEITHER SHALL THERE BE MOURNING, NOR CRYING, NOR PAIN ANYMORE, FOR THE FORMER THINGS HAVE PASSED AWAY.” AND HE WHO WAS SEATED ON THE THRONE SAID, “BEHOLD, I AM MAKING ALL THINGS NEW.” ALSO HE SAID, “WRITE THIS DOWN, FOR THESE WORDS ARE TRUSTWORTHY AND TRUE.”** [**REVELATION 21:4**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+21%3A4&version=ESV) **ESV / 68 HELPFUL VOTES**  **HE WILL WIPE AWAY EVERY TEAR FROM THEIR EYES, AND DEATH SHALL BE NO MORE, NEITHER SHALL THERE BE MOURNING, NOR CRYING, NOR PAIN ANYMORE, FOR THE FORMER THINGS HAVE PASSED AWAY.”** [**2 PETER 3:10**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=2+Peter+3%3A10&version=ESV) **ESV / 60 HELPFUL VOTES**  **BUT THE DAY OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) WILL COME LIKE A THIEF, AND THEN THE HEAVENS WILL PASS AWAY WITH A ROAR, AND THE HEAVENLY BODIES WILL BE BURNED UP AND DISSOLVED, AND THE EARTH AND THE WORKS THAT ARE DONE ON IT WILL BE EXPOSED.** [**2 PETER 3:10-13**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=2+Peter+3%3A10-13&version=ESV) **ESV / 52 HELPFUL VOTES**  **BUT THE DAY OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) WILL COME LIKE A THIEF, AND THEN THE HEAVENS WILL PASS AWAY WITH A ROAR, AND THE HEAVENLY BODIES WILL BE BURNED UP AND DISSOLVED, AND THE EARTH AND THE WORKS THAT ARE DONE ON IT WILL BE EXPOSED. SINCE ALL THESE THINGS ARE THUS TO BE DISSOLVED, WHAT SORT OF PEOPLE OUGHT YOU TO BE IN LIVES OF HOLINESS AND GODLINESS, WAITING FOR AND HASTENING THE COMING OF THE DAY OF GOD, BECAUSE OF WHICH THE HEAVENS WILL BE SET ON FIRE AND DISSOLVED, AND THE HEAVENLY BODIES WILL MELT AS THEY BURN! BUT ACCORDING TO HIS PROMISE WE ARE WAITING FOR NEW HEAVENS AND A NEW EARTH IN WHICH RIGHTEOUSNESS DWELLS.** [**REVELATION 21:2**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+21%3A2&version=ESV) **ESV / 50 HELPFUL VOTES**  **AND I SAW THE HOLY CITY, NEW JERUSALEM, COMING DOWN OUT OF HEAVEN FROM GOD, PREPARED AS A BRIDE ADORNED FOR HER HUSBAND.** [**2 PETER 3:1-18**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=2+Peter+3%3A1-18&version=ESV) **ESV / 43 HELPFUL VOTES**  **THIS IS NOW THE SECOND LETTER THAT I AM WRITING TO YOU, BELOVED. IN BOTH OF THEM I AM STIRRING UP YOUR SINCERE MIND BY WAY OF REMINDER, THAT YOU SHOULD REMEMBER THE PREDICTIONS OF THE HOLY PROPHETS AND THE COMMANDMENT OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) AND SAVIOR THROUGH YOUR APOSTLES, KNOWING THIS FIRST OF ALL, THAT SCOFFERS WILL COME IN THE LAST DAYS WITH SCOFFING, FOLLOWING THEIR OWN SINFUL DESIRES. THEY WILL SAY, “WHERE IS THE PROMISE OF HIS COMING? FOR EVER SINCE THE FATHERS FELL ASLEEP, ALL THINGS ARE CONTINUING AS THEY WERE FROM THE BEGINNING OF CREATION.” FOR THEY DELIBERATELY OVERLOOK THIS FACT, THAT THE HEAVENS EXISTED LONG AGO, AND THE EARTH WAS FORMED OUT OF WATER AND THROUGH WATER BY THE WORD OF GOD, ...** [**REVELATION 21:5**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+21%3A5&version=ESV) **ESV / 39 HELPFUL VOTES**  **AND HE WHO WAS SEATED ON THE THRONE SAID, “BEHOLD, I AM MAKING ALL THINGS NEW.” ALSO HE SAID, “WRITE THIS DOWN, FOR THESE WORDS ARE TRUSTWORTHY AND TRUE.”** [**REVELATION 20:1-15**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+20%3A1-15&version=ESV) **ESV / 37 HELPFUL VOTES**  **THEN I SAW AN ANGEL COMING DOWN FROM HEAVEN, HOLDING IN HIS HAND THE KEY TO THE BOTTOMLESS PIT AND A GREAT CHAIN. AND HE SEIZED THE DRAGON, THAT ANCIENT SERPENT, WHO IS THE DEVIL AND SATAN, AND BOUND HIM FOR A THOUSAND YEARS, AND THREW HIM INTO THE PIT, AND SHUT IT AND SEALED IT OVER HIM, SO THAT HE MIGHT NOT DECEIVE THE NATIONS ANY LONGER, UNTIL THE THOUSAND YEARS WERE ENDED. AFTER THAT HE MUST BE RELEASED FOR A LITTLE WHILE. THEN I SAW THRONES, AND SEATED ON THEM WERE THOSE TO WHOM THE AUTHORITY TO JUDGE WAS COMMITTED. ALSO I SAW THE SOULS OF THOSE WHO HAD BEEN BEHEADED FOR THE TESTIMONY OF JESUS AND FOR THE WORD OF GOD, AND THOSE WHO HAD NOT WORSHIPED THE BEAST OR ITS IMAGE AND HAD NOT RECEIVED ITS MARK ON THEIR FOREHEADS OR THEIR HANDS. THEY CAME TO LIFE AND REIGNED WITH CHRIST FOR A THOUSAND YEARS. THE REST OF THE DEAD DID NOT COME TO LIFE UNTIL THE THOUSAND YEARS WERE ENDED. THIS IS THE FIRST RESURRECTION. ...** [**2 CORINTHIANS 5:17**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=2+Corinthians+5%3A17&version=ESV) **ESV / 37 HELPFUL VOTES**  **THEREFORE, IF ANYONE IS IN CHRIST, HE IS A NEW CREATION. THE OLD HAS PASSED AWAY; BEHOLD, THE NEW HAS COME.** [**ISAIAH 65:20**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Isaiah+65%3A20&version=ESV) **ESV / 35 HELPFUL VOTES**  **NO MORE SHALL THERE BE IN IT AN INFANT WHO LIVES BUT A FEW DAYS, OR AN OLD MAN WHO DOES NOT FILL OUT HIS DAYS, FOR THE YOUNG MAN SHALL DIE A HUNDRED YEARS OLD, AND THE SINNER A HUNDRED YEARS OLD SHALL BE ACCURSED.** [**REVELATION 21:1-22:21**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+21%3A1-22%3A21&version=ESV) **ESV / 34 HELPFUL VOTES**  **THEN I SAW A NEW HEAVEN AND A NEW EARTH, FOR THE FIRST HEAVEN AND THE FIRST EARTH HAD PASSED AWAY, AND THE SEA WAS NO MORE. AND I SAW THE HOLY CITY, NEW JERUSALEM, COMING DOWN OUT OF HEAVEN FROM GOD, PREPARED AS A BRIDE ADORNED FOR HER HUSBAND. AND I HEARD A LOUD VOICE FROM THE THRONE SAYING, “BEHOLD, THE DWELLING PLACE OF GOD IS WITH MAN. HE WILL DWELL WITH THEM, AND THEY WILL BE HIS PEOPLE, AND GOD HIMSELF WILL BE WITH THEM AS THEIR GOD. HE WILL WIPE AWAY EVERY TEAR FROM THEIR EYES, AND DEATH SHALL BE NO MORE, NEITHER SHALL THERE BE MOURNING, NOR CRYING, NOR PAIN ANYMORE, FOR THE FORMER THINGS HAVE PASSED AWAY.” AND HE WHO WAS SEATED ON THE THRONE SAID, “BEHOLD, I AM MAKING ALL THINGS NEW.” ALSO HE SAID, “WRITE THIS DOWN, FOR THESE WORDS ARE TRUSTWORTHY AND TRUE.” ...** [**REVELATION 3:12**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+3%3A12&version=ESV) **ESV / 34 HELPFUL VOTES**  **THE ONE WHO CONQUERS, I WILL MAKE HIM A PILLAR IN THE TEMPLE OF MY GOD. NEVER SHALL HE GO OUT OF IT, AND I WILL WRITE ON HIM THE NAME OF MY GOD, AND THE NAME OF THE CITY OF MY GOD, THE NEW JERUSALEM, WHICH COMES DOWN FROM MY GOD OUT OF HEAVEN, AND MY OWN NEW NAME.** [**GENESIS 1:1**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Genesis+1%3A1&version=ESV) **ESV / 34 HELPFUL VOTES**  **IN THE BEGINNING, GOD CREATED THE HEAVENS AND THE EARTH.** [**JOHN 14:2**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=John+14%3A2&version=ESV) **ESV / 32 HELPFUL VOTES**  **IN MY FATHER'S HOUSE ARE MANY ROOMS. IF IT WERE NOT SO, WOULD I HAVE TOLD YOU THAT I GO TO PREPARE A PLACE FOR YOU?** [**MATTHEW 5:5**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Matthew+5%3A5&version=ESV) **ESV / 29 HELPFUL VOTES**  **“BLESSED ARE THE MEEK, FOR THEY SHALL INHERIT THE EARTH.** [**ISAIAH 65:25**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Isaiah+65%3A25&version=ESV) **ESV / 29 HELPFUL VOTES**  **THE WOLF AND THE LAMB SHALL GRAZE TOGETHER; THE LION SHALL EAT STRAW LIKE THE OX, AND DUST SHALL BE THE SERPENT'S FOOD. THEY SHALL NOT HURT OR DESTROY IN ALL MY HOLY MOUNTAIN,” SAYS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH).** [**ISAIAH 11:9**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Isaiah+11%3A9&version=ESV) **ESV / 28 HELPFUL VOTES**  **THEY SHALL NOT HURT OR DESTROY IN ALL MY HOLY MOUNTAIN; FOR THE EARTH SHALL BE FULL OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) AS THE WATERS COVER THE SEA.** [**1 JOHN 3:2**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=1+John+3%3A2&version=ESV) **ESV / 27 HELPFUL VOTES**  **BELOVED, WE ARE GOD'S CHILDREN NOW, AND WHAT WE WILL BE HAS NOT YET APPEARED; BUT WE KNOW THAT WHEN HE APPEARS WE SHALL BE LIKE HIM, BECAUSE WE SHALL SEE HIM AS HE IS.** [**HEBREWS 11:10**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Hebrews+11%3A10&version=ESV) **ESV / 27 HELPFUL VOTES**  **FOR HE WAS LOOKING FORWARD TO THE CITY THAT HAS FOUNDATIONS, WHOSE DESIGNER AND BUILDER IS GOD.** [**1 CORINTHIANS 15:1-58**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=1+Corinthians+15%3A1-58&version=ESV) **ESV / 27 HELPFUL VOTES**  **NOW I WOULD REMIND YOU, BROTHERS, OF THE GOSPEL I PREACHED TO YOU, WHICH YOU RECEIVED, IN WHICH YOU STAND, AND BY WHICH YOU ARE BEING SAVED, IF YOU HOLD FAST TO THE WORD I PREACHED TO YOU—UNLESS YOU BELIEVED IN VAIN. FOR I DELIVERED TO YOU AS OF FIRST IMPORTANCE WHAT I ALSO RECEIVED: THAT CHRIST DIED FOR OUR SINS IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE SCRIPTURES, THAT HE WAS BURIED, THAT HE WAS RAISED ON THE THIRD DAY IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE SCRIPTURES, AND THAT HE APPEARED TO CEPHAS, THEN TO THE TWELVE. ...** [**REVELATION 22:2**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+22%3A2&version=ESV) **ESV / 26 HELPFUL VOTES**  **THROUGH THE MIDDLE OF THE STREET OF THE CITY; ALSO, ON EITHER SIDE OF THE RIVER, THE TREE OF LIFE WITH ITS TWELVE KINDS OF FRUIT, YIELDING ITS FRUIT EACH MONTH. THE LEAVES OF THE TREE WERE FOR THE HEALING OF THE NATIONS.** [**HEBREWS 11:16**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Hebrews+11%3A16&version=ESV) **ESV / 26 HELPFUL VOTES**  **BUT AS IT IS, THEY DESIRE A BETTER COUNTRY, THAT IS, A HEAVENLY ONE. THEREFORE GOD IS NOT ASHAMED TO BE CALLED THEIR GOD, FOR HE HAS PREPARED FOR THEM A CITY.** [**LUKE 23:43**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Luke+23%3A43&version=ESV) **ESV / 26 HELPFUL VOTES**  **AND HE SAID TO HIM, “TRULY, I SAY TO YOU, TODAY YOU WILL BE WITH ME IN PARADISE.”** [**ISAIAH 65:1-25**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Isaiah+65%3A1-25&version=ESV) **ESV / 26 HELPFUL VOTES**  **I WAS READY TO BE SOUGHT BY THOSE WHO DID NOT ASK FOR ME; I WAS READY TO BE FOUND BY THOSE WHO DID NOT SEEK ME. I SAID, “HERE I AM, HERE I AM,” TO A NATION THAT WAS NOT CALLED BY MY NAME. I SPREAD OUT MY HANDS ALL THE DAY TO A REBELLIOUS PEOPLE, WHO WALK IN A WAY THAT IS NOT GOOD, FOLLOWING THEIR OWN DEVICES; A PEOPLE WHO PROVOKE ME TO MY FACE CONTINUALLY, SACRIFICING IN GARDENS AND MAKING OFFERINGS ON BRICKS; WHO SIT IN TOMBS, AND SPEND THE NIGHT IN SECRET PLACES; WHO EAT PIG'S FLESH, AND BROTH OF TAINTED MEAT IS IN THEIR VESSELS; WHO SAY, “KEEP TO YOURSELF, DO NOT COME NEAR ME, FOR I AM TOO HOLY FOR YOU.” THESE ARE A SMOKE IN MY NOSTRILS, A FIRE THAT BURNS ALL THE DAY. ...** [**REVELATION 22:5**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+22%3A5&version=ESV) **ESV / 25 HELPFUL VOTES**  **AND NIGHT WILL BE NO MORE. THEY WILL NEED NO LIGHT OF LAMP OR SUN, FOR THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) GOD WILL BE THEIR LIGHT, AND THEY WILL REIGN FOREVER AND EVER.** [**REVELATION 20:11**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+20%3A11&version=ESV) **ESV / 25 HELPFUL VOTES**  **THEN I SAW A GREAT WHITE THRONE AND HIM WHO WAS SEATED ON IT. FROM HIS PRESENCE EARTH AND SKY FLED AWAY, AND NO PLACE WAS FOUND FOR THEM.** [**1 PETER 1:4**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=1+Peter+1%3A4&version=ESV) **ESV / 25 HELPFUL VOTES**  **TO AN INHERITANCE THAT IS IMPERISHABLE, UNDEFILED, AND UNFADING, KEPT IN HEAVEN FOR YOU,** [**REVELATION 22:1**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+22%3A1&version=ESV) **ESV / 24 HELPFUL VOTES**  **THEN THE ANGEL SHOWED ME THE RIVER OF THE WATER OF LIFE, BRIGHT AS CRYSTAL, FLOWING FROM THE THRONE OF GOD AND OF THE LAMB** [**REVELATION 21:27**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+21%3A27&version=ESV) **ESV / 24 HELPFUL VOTES**  **BUT NOTHING UNCLEAN WILL EVER ENTER IT, NOR ANYONE WHO DOES WHAT IS DETESTABLE OR FALSE, BUT ONLY THOSE WHO ARE WRITTEN IN THE LAMB'S BOOK OF LIFE.** [**1 CORINTHIANS 2:9**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=1+Corinthians+2%3A9&version=ESV) **ESV / 23 HELPFUL VOTES**  **BUT, AS IT IS WRITTEN, “WHAT NO EYE HAS SEEN, NOR EAR HEARD, NOR THE HEART OF MAN IMAGINED, WHAT GOD HAS PREPARED FOR THOSE WHO LOVE HIM”—** [**REVELATION 21:23**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+21%3A23&version=ESV) **ESV / 22 HELPFUL VOTES**  **AND THE CITY HAS NO NEED OF SUN OR MOON TO SHINE ON IT, FOR THE GLORY OF GOD GIVES IT LIGHT, AND ITS LAMP IS THE LAMB.** [**REVELATION 21:3**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+21%3A3&version=ESV) **ESV / 22 HELPFUL VOTES**  **AND I HEARD A LOUD VOICE FROM THE THRONE SAYING, “BEHOLD, THE DWELLING PLACE OF GOD IS WITH MAN. HE WILL DWELL WITH THEM, AND THEY WILL BE HIS PEOPLE, AND GOD HIMSELF WILL BE WITH THEM AS THEIR GOD.** [**2 PETER 3:11**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=2+Peter+3%3A11&version=ESV) **ESV / 22 HELPFUL VOTES**  **SINCE ALL THESE THINGS ARE THUS TO BE DISSOLVED, WHAT SORT OF PEOPLE OUGHT YOU TO BE IN LIVES OF HOLINESS AND GODLINESS,** [**2 CORINTHIANS 5:1**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=2+Corinthians+5%3A1&version=ESV) **ESV / 22 HELPFUL VOTES**  **FOR WE KNOW THAT IF THE TENT THAT IS OUR EARTHLY HOME IS DESTROYED, WE HAVE A BUILDING FROM GOD, A HOUSE NOT MADE WITH HANDS, ETERNAL IN THE HEAVENS.** [**MATTHEW 24:34**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Matthew+24%3A34&version=ESV) **ESV / 22 HELPFUL VOTES**  **TRULY, I SAY TO YOU, THIS GENERATION WILL NOT PASS AWAY UNTIL ALL THESE THINGS TAKE PLACE.** [**PSALM 37:29**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Psalm+37%3A29&version=ESV) **ESV / 22 HELPFUL VOTES**  **THE RIGHTEOUS SHALL INHERIT THE LAND AND DWELL UPON IT FOREVER.** [**1 JOHN 2:17**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=1+John+2%3A17&version=ESV) **ESV / 21 HELPFUL VOTES**  **AND THE WORLD IS PASSING AWAY ALONG WITH ITS DESIRES, BUT WHOEVER DOES THE WILL OF GOD ABIDES FOREVER.** [**JOHN 3:16**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=John+3%3A16&version=ESV) **ESV / 20 HELPFUL VOTES**  **“FOR GOD SO LOVED THE WORLD, THAT HE GAVE HIS ONLY SON, THAT WHOEVER BELIEVES IN HIM SHOULD NOT PERISH BUT HAVE ETERNAL LIFE.** [**REVELATION 21:22-23**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+21%3A22-23&version=ESV) **ESV / 19 HELPFUL VOTES**  **AND I SAW NO TEMPLE IN THE CITY, FOR ITS TEMPLE IS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) GOD THE ALMIGHTY AND THE LAMB. AND THE CITY HAS NO NEED OF SUN OR MOON TO SHINE ON IT, FOR THE GLORY OF GOD GIVES IT LIGHT, AND ITS LAMP IS THE LAMB.** [**REVELATION 21:22**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+21%3A22&version=ESV) **ESV / 19 HELPFUL VOTES**  **AND I SAW NO TEMPLE IN THE CITY, FOR ITS TEMPLE IS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) GOD THE ALMIGHTY AND THE LAMB.** [**REVELATION 21:6**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+21%3A6&version=ESV) **ESV / 18 HELPFUL VOTES**  **AND HE SAID TO ME, “IT IS DONE! I AM THE ALPHA AND THE OMEGA, THE BEGINNING AND THE END. TO THE THIRSTY I WILL GIVE FROM THE SPRING OF THE WATER OF LIFE WITHOUT PAYMENT.** [**REVELATION 20:6**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+20%3A6&version=ESV) **ESV / 18 HELPFUL VOTES**  **BLESSED AND HOLY IS THE ONE WHO SHARES IN THE FIRST RESURRECTION! OVER SUCH THE SECOND DEATH HAS NO POWER, BUT THEY WILL BE PRIESTS OF GOD AND OF CHRIST, AND THEY WILL REIGN WITH HIM FOR A THOUSAND YEARS.** [**2 CORINTHIANS 5:8**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=2+Corinthians+5%3A8&version=ESV) **ESV / 18 HELPFUL VOTES**  **YES, WE ARE OF GOOD COURAGE, AND WE WOULD RATHER BE AWAY FROM THE BODY AND AT HOME WITH THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH).** [**MATTHEW 24:1-51**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Matthew+24%3A1-51&version=ESV) **ESV / 18 HELPFUL VOTES**  **JESUS LEFT THE TEMPLE AND WAS GOING AWAY, WHEN HIS DISCIPLES CAME TO POINT OUT TO HIM THE BUILDINGS OF THE TEMPLE. BUT HE ANSWERED THEM, “YOU SEE ALL THESE, DO YOU NOT? TRULY, I SAY TO YOU, THERE WILL NOT BE LEFT HERE ONE STONE UPON ANOTHER THAT WILL NOT BE THROWN DOWN.” AS HE SAT ON THE MOUNT OF OLIVES, THE DISCIPLES CAME TO HIM PRIVATELY, SAYING, “TELL US, WHEN WILL THESE THINGS BE, AND WHAT WILL BE THE SIGN OF YOUR COMING AND OF THE END OF THE AGE?” AND JESUS ANSWERED THEM, “SEE THAT NO ONE LEADS YOU ASTRAY. FOR MANY WILL COME IN MY NAME, SAYING, ‘I AM THE CHRIST,’ AND THEY WILL LEAD MANY ASTRAY. ...** [**REVELATION 20:7-10**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+20%3A7-10&version=ESV) **ESV / 17 HELPFUL VOTES**  **AND WHEN THE THOUSAND YEARS ARE ENDED, SATAN WILL BE RELEASED FROM HIS PRISON AND WILL COME OUT TO DECEIVE THE NATIONS THAT ARE AT THE FOUR CORNERS OF THE EARTH, GOG AND MAGOG, TO GATHER THEM FOR BATTLE; THEIR NUMBER IS LIKE THE SAND OF THE SEA. AND THEY MARCHED UP OVER THE BROAD PLAIN OF THE EARTH AND SURROUNDED THE CAMP OF THE SAINTS AND THE BELOVED CITY, BUT FIRE CAME DOWN FROM HEAVEN AND CONSUMED THEM, AND THE DEVIL WHO HAD DECEIVED THEM WAS THROWN INTO THE LAKE OF FIRE AND SULFUR WHERE THE BEAST AND THE FALSE PROPHET WERE, AND THEY WILL BE TORMENTED DAY AND NIGHT FOREVER AND EVER.** [**HEBREWS 9:27**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Hebrews+9%3A27&version=ESV) **ESV / 17 HELPFUL VOTES**  **AND JUST AS IT IS APPOINTED FOR MAN TO DIE ONCE, AND AFTER THAT COMES JUDGMENT,** [**REVELATION 7:1-17**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+7%3A1-17&version=ESV) **ESV / 16 HELPFUL VOTES**  **AFTER THIS I SAW FOUR ANGELS STANDING AT THE FOUR CORNERS OF THE EARTH, HOLDING BACK THE FOUR WINDS OF THE EARTH, THAT NO WIND MIGHT BLOW ON EARTH OR SEA OR AGAINST ANY TREE. THEN I SAW ANOTHER ANGEL ASCENDING FROM THE RISING OF THE SUN, WITH THE SEAL OF THE LIVING GOD, AND HE CALLED WITH A LOUD VOICE TO THE FOUR ANGELS WHO HAD BEEN GIVEN POWER TO HARM EARTH AND SEA, SAYING, “DO NOT HARM THE EARTH OR THE SEA OR THE TREES, UNTIL WE HAVE SEALED THE SERVANTS OF OUR GOD ON THEIR FOREHEADS.” AND I HEARD THE NUMBER OF THE SEALED, 144,000, SEALED FROM EVERY TRIBE OF THE SONS OF ISRAEL: 12,000 FROM THE TRIBE OF JUDAH WERE SEALED, 12,000 FROM THE TRIBE OF REUBEN, 12,000 FROM THE TRIBE OF GAD, ...** [**HEBREWS 8:13**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Hebrews+8%3A13&version=ESV) **ESV / 16 HELPFUL VOTES**  **IN SPEAKING OF A NEW COVENANT, HE MAKES THE FIRST ONE OBSOLETE. AND WHAT IS BECOMING OBSOLETE AND GROWING OLD IS READY TO VANISH AWAY.** [**JOHN 14:2-3**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=John+14%3A2-3&version=ESV) **ESV / 16 HELPFUL VOTES**  **IN MY FATHER'S HOUSE ARE MANY ROOMS. IF IT WERE NOT SO, WOULD I HAVE TOLD YOU THAT I GO TO PREPARE A PLACE FOR YOU? AND IF I GO AND PREPARE A PLACE FOR YOU, I WILL COME AGAIN AND WILL TAKE YOU TO MYSELF, THAT WHERE I AM YOU MAY BE ALSO.** [**REVELATION 20:14**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+20%3A14&version=ESV) **ESV / 15 HELPFUL VOTES**  **THEN DEATH AND HADES WERE THROWN INTO THE LAKE OF FIRE. THIS IS THE SECOND DEATH, THE LAKE OF FIRE.** [**REVELATION 20:12**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+20%3A12&version=ESV) **ESV / 15 HELPFUL VOTES**  **AND I SAW THE DEAD, GREAT AND SMALL, STANDING BEFORE THE THRONE, AND BOOKS WERE OPENED. THEN ANOTHER BOOK WAS OPENED, WHICH IS THE BOOK OF LIFE. AND THE DEAD WERE JUDGED BY WHAT WAS WRITTEN IN THE BOOKS, ACCORDING TO WHAT THEY HAD DONE.** [**MATTHEW 19:28**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Matthew+19%3A28&version=ESV) **ESV / 15 HELPFUL VOTES**  **JESUS SAID TO THEM, “TRULY, I SAY TO YOU, IN THE NEW WORLD, WHEN THE SON OF MAN WILL SIT ON HIS GLORIOUS THRONE, YOU WHO HAVE FOLLOWED ME WILL ALSO SIT ON TWELVE THRONES, JUDGING THE TWELVE TRIBES OF ISRAEL.** [**ISAIAH 11:6-9**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Isaiah+11%3A6-9&version=ESV) **ESV / 15 HELPFUL VOTES**  **THE WOLF SHALL DWELL WITH THE LAMB, AND THE LEOPARD SHALL LIE DOWN WITH THE YOUNG GOAT, AND THE CALF AND THE LION AND THE FATTENED CALF TOGETHER; AND A LITTLE CHILD SHALL LEAD THEM. THE COW AND THE BEAR SHALL GRAZE; THEIR YOUNG SHALL LIE DOWN TOGETHER; AND THE LION SHALL EAT STRAW LIKE THE OX. THE NURSING CHILD SHALL PLAY OVER THE HOLE OF THE COBRA, AND THE WEANED CHILD SHALL PUT HIS HAND ON THE ADDER'S DEN. THEY SHALL NOT HURT OR DESTROY IN ALL MY HOLY MOUNTAIN; FOR THE EARTH SHALL BE FULL OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) AS THE WATERS COVER THE SEA.** [**ISAIAH 2:4**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Isaiah+2%3A4&version=ESV) **ESV / 15 HELPFUL VOTES**  **HE SHALL JUDGE BETWEEN THE NATIONS, AND SHALL DECIDE DISPUTES FOR MANY PEOPLES; AND THEY SHALL BEAT THEIR SWORDS INTO PLOWSHARES, AND THEIR SPEARS INTO PRUNING HOOKS; NATION SHALL NOT LIFT UP SWORD AGAINST NATION, NEITHER SHALL THEY LEARN WAR ANYMORE.** [**PSALM 16:11**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Psalm+16%3A11&version=ESV) **ESV / 15 HELPFUL VOTES**  **YOU MAKE KNOWN TO ME THE PATH OF LIFE; IN YOUR PRESENCE THERE IS FULLNESS OF JOY; AT YOUR RIGHT HAND ARE PLEASURES FOREVERMORE.** [**ISAIAH 65:17-19**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Isaiah+65%3A17-19&version=ESV) **ESV / 14 HELPFUL VOTES**  **“FOR BEHOLD, I CREATE NEW HEAVENS AND A NEW EARTH, AND THE FORMER THINGS SHALL NOT BE REMEMBERED OR COME INTO MIND. BUT BE GLAD AND REJOICE FOREVER IN THAT WHICH I CREATE; FOR BEHOLD, I CREATE JERUSALEM TO BE A JOY, AND HER PEOPLE TO BE A GLADNESS. I WILL REJOICE IN JERUSALEM AND BE GLAD IN MY PEOPLE; NO MORE SHALL BE HEARD IN IT THE SOUND OF WEEPING AND THE CRY OF DISTRESS.** [**REVELATION 2:17**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+2%3A17&version=ESV) **ESV / 13 HELPFUL VOTES**  **HE WHO HAS AN EAR, LET HIM HEAR WHAT THE SPIRIT SAYS TO THE CHURCHES. TO THE ONE WHO CONQUERS I WILL GIVE SOME OF THE HIDDEN MANNA, AND I WILL GIVE HIM A WHITE STONE, WITH A NEW NAME WRITTEN ON THE STONE THAT NO ONE KNOWS EXCEPT THE ONE WHO RECEIVES IT.’** [**ZECHARIAH 9:10**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Zechariah+9%3A10&version=ESV) **ESV / 13 HELPFUL VOTES**  **I WILL CUT OFF THE CHARIOT FROM EPHRAIM AND THE WAR HORSE FROM JERUSALEM; AND THE BATTLE BOW SHALL BE CUT OFF, AND HE SHALL SPEAK PEACE TO THE NATIONS; HIS RULE SHALL BE FROM SEA TO SEA, AND FROM THE RIVER TO THE ENDS OF THE EARTH.** [**GALATIANS 4:9**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Galatians+4%3A9&version=ESV) **ESV / 12 HELPFUL VOTES**  **BUT NOW THAT YOU HAVE COME TO KNOW GOD, OR RATHER TO BE KNOWN BY GOD, HOW CAN YOU TURN BACK AGAIN TO THE WEAK AND WORTHLESS ELEMENTARY PRINCIPLES OF THE WORLD, WHOSE SLAVES YOU WANT TO BE ONCE MORE?** [**DANIEL 12:2**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Daniel+12%3A2&version=ESV) **ESV / 12 HELPFUL VOTES**  **AND MANY OF THOSE WHO SLEEP IN THE DUST OF THE EARTH SHALL AWAKE, SOME TO EVERLASTING LIFE, AND SOME TO SHAME AND EVERLASTING CONTEMPT.** [**ISAIAH 66:22-24**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Isaiah+66%3A22-24&version=ESV) **ESV / 12 HELPFUL VOTES**  **“FOR AS THE NEW HEAVENS AND THE NEW EARTH THAT I MAKE SHALL REMAIN BEFORE ME, SAYS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), SO SHALL YOUR OFFSPRING AND YOUR NAME REMAIN. FROM NEW MOON TO NEW MOON, AND FROM SABBATH TO SABBATH, ALL FLESH SHALL COME TO WORSHIP BEFORE ME, DECLARES THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH). “AND THEY SHALL GO OUT AND LOOK ON THE DEAD BODIES OF THE MEN WHO HAVE REBELLED AGAINST ME. FOR THEIR WORM SHALL NOT DIE, THEIR FIRE SHALL NOT BE QUENCHED, AND THEY SHALL BE AN ABHORRENCE TO ALL FLESH.”** [**GENESIS 1:1-31**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Genesis+1%3A1-31&version=ESV) **ESV / 12 HELPFUL VOTES**  **IN THE BEGINNING, GOD CREATED THE HEAVENS AND THE EARTH. THE EARTH WAS WITHOUT FORM AND VOID, AND DARKNESS WAS OVER THE FACE OF THE DEEP. AND THE SPIRIT OF GOD WAS HOVERING OVER THE FACE OF THE WATERS. AND GOD SAID, “LET THERE BE LIGHT,” AND THERE WAS LIGHT. AND GOD SAW THAT THE LIGHT WAS GOOD. AND GOD SEPARATED THE LIGHT FROM THE DARKNESS. GOD CALLED THE LIGHT DAY, AND THE DARKNESS HE CALLED NIGHT. AND THERE WAS EVENING AND THERE WAS MORNING, THE FIRST DAY. ...** [**REVELATION 22:3-5**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+22%3A3-5&version=ESV) **ESV / 11 HELPFUL VOTES**  **NO LONGER WILL THERE BE ANYTHING ACCURSED, BUT THE THRONE OF GOD AND OF THE LAMB WILL BE IN IT, AND HIS SERVANTS WILL WORSHIP HIM. THEY WILL SEE HIS FACE, AND HIS NAME WILL BE ON THEIR FOREHEADS. AND NIGHT WILL BE NO MORE. THEY WILL NEED NO LIGHT OF LAMP OR SUN, FOR THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) GOD WILL BE THEIR LIGHT, AND THEY WILL REIGN FOREVER AND EVER.** [**REVELATION 21:21**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+21%3A21&version=ESV) **ESV / 11 HELPFUL VOTES**  **AND THE TWELVE GATES WERE TWELVE PEARLS, EACH OF THE GATES MADE OF A SINGLE PEARL, AND THE STREET OF THE CITY WAS PURE GOLD, LIKE TRANSPARENT GLASS.** [**REVELATION 21:3-5**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+21%3A3-5&version=ESV) **ESV / 11 HELPFUL VOTES**  **AND I HEARD A LOUD VOICE FROM THE THRONE SAYING, “BEHOLD, THE DWELLING PLACE OF GOD IS WITH MAN. HE WILL DWELL WITH THEM, AND THEY WILL BE HIS PEOPLE, AND GOD HIMSELF WILL BE WITH THEM AS THEIR GOD. HE WILL WIPE AWAY EVERY TEAR FROM THEIR EYES, AND DEATH SHALL BE NO MORE, NEITHER SHALL THERE BE MOURNING, NOR CRYING, NOR PAIN ANYMORE, FOR THE FORMER THINGS HAVE PASSED AWAY.” AND HE WHO WAS SEATED ON THE THRONE SAID, “BEHOLD, I AM MAKING ALL THINGS NEW.” ALSO HE SAID, “WRITE THIS DOWN, FOR THESE WORDS ARE TRUSTWORTHY AND TRUE.”** [**REVELATION 20:7**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+20%3A7&version=ESV) **ESV / 11 HELPFUL VOTES**  **AND WHEN THE THOUSAND YEARS ARE ENDED, SATAN WILL BE RELEASED FROM HIS PRISON** [**REVELATION 17:1-18:24**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+17%3A1-18%3A24&version=ESV) **ESV / 11 HELPFUL VOTES**  **THEN ONE OF THE SEVEN ANGELS WHO HAD THE SEVEN BOWLS CAME AND SAID TO ME, “COME, I WILL SHOW YOU THE JUDGMENT OF THE GREAT PROSTITUTE WHO IS SEATED ON MANY WATERS, WITH WHOM THE KINGS OF THE EARTH HAVE COMMITTED SEXUAL IMMORALITY, AND WITH THE WINE OF WHOSE SEXUAL IMMORALITY THE DWELLERS ON EARTH HAVE BECOME DRUNK.” AND HE CARRIED ME AWAY IN THE SPIRIT INTO A WILDERNESS, AND I SAW A WOMAN SITTING ON A SCARLET BEAST THAT WAS FULL OF BLASPHEMOUS NAMES, AND IT HAD SEVEN HEADS AND TEN HORNS. THE WOMAN WAS ARRAYED IN PURPLE AND SCARLET, AND ADORNED WITH GOLD AND JEWELS AND PEARLS, HOLDING IN HER HAND A GOLDEN CUP FULL OF ABOMINATIONS AND THE IMPURITIES OF HER SEXUAL IMMORALITY. AND ON HER FOREHEAD WAS WRITTEN A NAME OF MYSTERY: “BABYLON THE GREAT, MOTHER OF PROSTITUTES AND OF EARTH'S ABOMINATIONS.” ...** [**REVELATION 2:7**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+2%3A7&version=ESV) **ESV / 11 HELPFUL VOTES**  **HE WHO HAS AN EAR, LET HIM HEAR WHAT THE SPIRIT SAYS TO THE CHURCHES. TO THE ONE WHO CONQUERS I WILL GRANT TO EAT OF THE TREE OF LIFE, WHICH IS IN THE PARADISE OF GOD.’** [**2 PETER 3:12-13**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=2+Peter+3%3A12-13&version=ESV) **ESV / 11 HELPFUL VOTES**  **WAITING FOR AND HASTENING THE COMING OF THE DAY OF GOD, BECAUSE OF WHICH THE HEAVENS WILL BE SET ON FIRE AND DISSOLVED, AND THE HEAVENLY BODIES WILL MELT AS THEY BURN! BUT ACCORDING TO HIS PROMISE WE ARE WAITING FOR NEW HEAVENS AND A NEW EARTH IN WHICH RIGHTEOUSNESS DWELLS.** [**1 PETER 4:7**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=1+Peter+4%3A7&version=ESV) **ESV / 11 HELPFUL VOTES**  **THE END OF ALL THINGS IS AT HAND; THEREFORE BE SELF-CONTROLLED AND SOBER-MINDED FOR THE SAKE OF YOUR PRAYERS.** [**TITUS 3:5**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Titus+3%3A5&version=ESV) **ESV / 11 HELPFUL VOTES**  **HE SAVED US, NOT BECAUSE OF WORKS DONE BY US IN RIGHTEOUSNESS, BUT ACCORDING TO HIS OWN MERCY, BY THE WASHING OF REGENERATION AND RENEWAL OF THE HOLY GHOST,** [**ROMANS 8:22**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Romans+8%3A22&version=ESV) **ESV / 11 HELPFUL VOTES**  **FOR WE KNOW THAT THE WHOLE CREATION HAS BEEN GROANING TOGETHER IN THE PAINS OF CHILDBIRTH UNTIL NOW.** [**MATTHEW 24:29**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Matthew+24%3A29&version=ESV) **ESV / 11 HELPFUL VOTES**  **“IMMEDIATELY AFTER THE TRIBULATION OF THOSE DAYS THE SUN WILL BE DARKENED, AND THE MOON WILL NOT GIVE ITS LIGHT, AND THE STARS WILL FALL FROM HEAVEN, AND THE POWERS OF THE HEAVENS WILL BE SHAKEN.** [**ZECHARIAH 14:16**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Zechariah+14%3A16&version=ESV) **ESV / 11 HELPFUL VOTES**  **THEN EVERYONE WHO SURVIVES OF ALL THE NATIONS THAT HAVE COME AGAINST JERUSALEM SHALL GO UP YEAR AFTER YEAR TO WORSHIP THE KING, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF HOSTS, AND TO KEEP THE FEAST OF BOOTHS.** [**ISAIAH 12:1-6**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Isaiah+12%3A1-6&version=ESV) **ESV / 11 HELPFUL VOTES**  **YOU WILL SAY IN THAT DAY: “I WILL GIVE THANKS TO YOU, O OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), FOR THOUGH YOU WERE ANGRY WITH ME, YOUR ANGER TURNED AWAY, THAT YOU MIGHT COMFORT ME. “BEHOLD, GOD IS MY SALVATION; I WILL TRUST, AND WILL NOT BE AFRAID; FOR THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) GOD IS MY STRENGTH AND MY SONG, AND HE HAS BECOME MY SALVATION.” WITH JOY YOU WILL DRAW WATER FROM THE WELLS OF SALVATION. AND YOU WILL SAY IN THAT DAY: “GIVE THANKS TO THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), CALL UPON HIS NAME, MAKE KNOWN HIS DEEDS AMONG THE PEOPLES, PROCLAIM THAT HIS NAME IS EXALTED. “SING PRAISES TO THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), FOR HE HAS DONE GLORIOUSLY; LET THIS BE MADE KNOWN IN ALL THE EARTH. ...** [**PSALM 102:25-26**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Psalm+102%3A25-26&version=ESV) **ESV / 11 HELPFUL VOTES**  **OF OLD YOU LAID THE FOUNDATION OF THE EARTH, AND THE HEAVENS ARE THE WORK OF YOUR HANDS. THEY WILL PERISH, BUT YOU WILL REMAIN; THEY WILL ALL WEAR OUT LIKE A GARMENT. YOU WILL CHANGE THEM LIKE A ROBE, AND THEY WILL PASS AWAY,** [**REVELATION 20:9**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+20%3A9&version=ESV) **ESV / 10 HELPFUL VOTES**  **AND THEY MARCHED UP OVER THE BROAD PLAIN OF THE EARTH AND SURROUNDED THE CAMP OF THE SAINTS AND THE BELOVED CITY, BUT FIRE CAME DOWN FROM HEAVEN AND CONSUMED THEM,** [**REVELATION 13:1**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+13%3A1&version=ESV) **ESV / 10 HELPFUL VOTES**  **AND I SAW A BEAST RISING OUT OF THE SEA, WITH TEN HORNS AND SEVEN HEADS, WITH TEN DIADEMS ON ITS HORNS AND BLASPHEMOUS NAMES ON ITS HEADS.** [**GALATIANS 4:3**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Galatians+4%3A3&version=ESV) **ESV / 10 HELPFUL VOTES**  **IN THE SAME WAY WE ALSO, WHEN WE WERE CHILDREN, WERE ENSLAVED TO THE ELEMENTARY PRINCIPLES OF THE WORLD.** [**JOHN 3:16-17**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=John+3%3A16-17&version=ESV) **ESV / 10 HELPFUL VOTES**  **“FOR GOD SO LOVED THE WORLD, THAT HE GAVE HIS ONLY SON, THAT WHOEVER BELIEVES IN HIM SHOULD NOT PERISH BUT HAVE ETERNAL LIFE. FOR GOD DID NOT SEND HIS SON INTO THE WORLD TO CONDEMN THE WORLD, BUT IN ORDER THAT THE WORLD MIGHT BE SAVED THROUGH HIM.** [**MATTHEW 24:8**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Matthew+24%3A8&version=ESV) **ESV / 10 HELPFUL VOTES**  **ALL THESE ARE BUT THE BEGINNING OF THE BIRTH PAINS.** [**ISAIAH 66:1-24**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Isaiah+66%3A1-24&version=ESV) **ESV / 10 HELPFUL VOTES**  **THUS SAYS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH): “HEAVEN IS MY THRONE, AND THE EARTH IS MY FOOTSTOOL; WHAT IS THE HOUSE THAT YOU WOULD BUILD FOR ME, AND WHAT IS THE PLACE OF MY REST? ALL THESE THINGS MY HAND HAS MADE, AND SO ALL THESE THINGS CAME TO BE, DECLARES THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH). BUT THIS IS THE ONE TO WHOM I WILL LOOK: HE WHO IS HUMBLE AND CONTRITE IN SPIRIT AND TREMBLES AT MY WORD. “HE WHO SLAUGHTERS AN OX IS LIKE ONE WHO KILLS A MAN; HE WHO SACRIFICES A LAMB, LIKE ONE WHO BREAKS A DOG'S NECK; HE WHO PRESENTS A GRAIN OFFERING, LIKE ONE WHO OFFERS PIG'S BLOOD; HE WHO MAKES A MEMORIAL OFFERING OF FRANKINCENSE, LIKE ONE WHO BLESSES AN IDOL. THESE HAVE CHOSEN THEIR OWN WAYS, AND THEIR SOUL DELIGHTS IN THEIR ABOMINATIONS; I ALSO WILL CHOOSE HARSH TREATMENT FOR THEM AND BRING THEIR FEARS UPON THEM, BECAUSE WHEN I CALLED, NO ONE ANSWERED, WHEN I SPOKE, THEY DID NOT LISTEN; BUT THEY DID WHAT WAS EVIL IN MY EYES AND CHOSE THAT IN WHICH I DID NOT DELIGHT.” HEAR THE WORD OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), YOU WHO TREMBLE AT HIS WORD: “YOUR BROTHERS WHO HATE YOU AND CAST YOU OUT FOR MY NAME'S SAKE HAVE SAID, ‘LET THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) BE GLORIFIED, THAT WE MAY SEE YOUR JOY’; BUT IT IS THEY WHO SHALL BE PUT TO SHAME. ...** [**PSALM 104:5**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Psalm+104%3A5&version=ESV) **ESV / 10 HELPFUL VOTES**  **HE SET THE EARTH ON ITS FOUNDATIONS, SO THAT IT SHOULD NEVER BE MOVED.** [**REVELATION 14:1-3**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+14%3A1-3&version=ESV) **ESV / 9 HELPFUL VOTES**  **THEN I LOOKED, AND BEHOLD, ON MOUNT ZION STOOD THE LAMB, AND WITH HIM 144,000 WHO HAD HIS NAME AND HIS FATHER'S NAME WRITTEN ON THEIR FOREHEADS. AND I HEARD A VOICE FROM HEAVEN LIKE THE ROAR OF MANY WATERS AND LIKE THE SOUND OF LOUD THUNDER. THE VOICE I HEARD WAS LIKE THE SOUND OF HARPISTS PLAYING ON THEIR HARPS, AND THEY WERE SINGING A NEW SONG BEFORE THE THRONE AND BEFORE THE FOUR LIVING CREATURES AND BEFORE THE ELDERS. NO ONE COULD LEARN THAT SONG EXCEPT THE 144,000 WHO HAD BEEN REDEEMED FROM THE EARTH.** [**1 PETER 3:13**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=1+Peter+3%3A13&version=ESV) **ESV / 9 HELPFUL VOTES**  **NOW WHO IS THERE TO HARM YOU IF YOU ARE ZEALOUS FOR WHAT IS GOOD?** [**HEBREWS 13:14**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Hebrews+13%3A14&version=ESV) **ESV / 9 HELPFUL VOTES**  **FOR HERE WE HAVE NO LASTING CITY, BUT WE SEEK THE CITY THAT IS TO COME.** [**HEBREWS 12:26**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Hebrews+12%3A26&version=ESV) **ESV / 9 HELPFUL VOTES**  **AT THAT TIME HIS VOICE SHOOK THE EARTH, BUT NOW HE HAS PROMISED, “YET ONCE MORE I WILL SHAKE NOT ONLY THE EARTH BUT ALSO THE HEAVENS.”** [**HEBREWS 5:12**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Hebrews+5%3A12&version=ESV) **ESV / 9 HELPFUL VOTES**  **FOR THOUGH BY THIS TIME YOU OUGHT TO BE TEACHERS, YOU NEED SOMEONE TO TEACH YOU AGAIN THE BASIC PRINCIPLES OF THE ORACLES OF GOD. YOU NEED MILK, NOT SOLID FOOD,** [**ISAIAH 65:21**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Isaiah+65%3A21&version=ESV) **ESV / 9 HELPFUL VOTES**  **THEY SHALL BUILD HOUSES AND INHABIT THEM; THEY SHALL PLANT VINEYARDS AND EAT THEIR FRUIT.** [**ISAIAH 51:6**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Isaiah+51%3A6&version=ESV) **ESV / 9 HELPFUL VOTES**  **LIFT UP YOUR EYES TO THE HEAVENS, AND LOOK AT THE EARTH BENEATH; FOR THE HEAVENS VANISH LIKE SMOKE, THE EARTH WILL WEAR OUT LIKE A GARMENT, AND THEY WHO DWELL IN IT WILL DIE IN LIKE MANNER; BUT MY SALVATION WILL BE FOREVER, AND MY RIGHTEOUSNESS WILL NEVER BE DISMAYED.** [**GENESIS 14:19**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Genesis+14%3A19&version=ESV) **ESV / 9 HELPFUL VOTES**  **AND HE BLESSED HIM AND SAID, “BLESSED BE ABRAM BY GOD MOST HIGH, POSSESSOR OF HEAVEN AND EARTH;** [**GENESIS 8:21**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Genesis+8%3A21&version=ESV) **ESV / 9 HELPFUL VOTES**  **AND WHEN THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) SMELLED THE PLEASING AROMA, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) SAID IN HIS HEART, “I WILL NEVER AGAIN CURSE THE GROUND BECAUSE OF MAN, FOR THE INTENTION OF MAN'S HEART IS EVIL FROM HIS YOUTH. NEITHER WILL I EVER AGAIN STRIKE DOWN EVERY LIVING CREATURE AS I HAVE DONE.** [**GENESIS 8:21-22**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Genesis+8%3A21-22&version=ESV) **ESV / 9 HELPFUL VOTES**  **AND WHEN THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) SMELLED THE PLEASING AROMA, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) SAID IN HIS HEART, “I WILL NEVER AGAIN CURSE THE GROUND BECAUSE OF MAN, FOR THE INTENTION OF MAN'S HEART IS EVIL FROM HIS YOUTH. NEITHER WILL I EVER AGAIN STRIKE DOWN EVERY LIVING CREATURE AS I HAVE DONE. WHILE THE EARTH REMAINS, SEEDTIME AND HARVEST, COLD AND HEAT, SUMMER AND WINTER, DAY AND NIGHT, SHALL NOT CEASE.”** [**1 PETER 3:9**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=1+Peter+3%3A9&version=ESV) **ESV / 8 HELPFUL VOTES**  **DO NOT REPAY EVIL FOR EVIL OR REVILING FOR REVILING, BUT ON THE CONTRARY, BLESS, FOR TO THIS YOU WERE CALLED, THAT YOU MAY OBTAIN A BLESSING.** [**HEBREWS 4:12**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Hebrews+4%3A12&version=ESV) **ESV / 8 HELPFUL VOTES**  **FOR THE WORD OF GOD IS LIVING AND ACTIVE, SHARPER THAN ANY TWO-EDGED SWORD, PIERCING TO THE DIVISION OF SOUL AND OF SPIRIT, OF JOINTS AND OF MARROW, AND DISCERNING THE THOUGHTS AND INTENTIONS OF THE HEART.**  **WHEN SHALL THE ULTIMATE JUDGEMENT OF GODDESTROYING AND THE ULTIMATE JUSTICE OF GODDAMNING SHALL COMMENCE BY YAHWEH AGAINST ALL INFINITE THIEVES AND ALL INFINITE ROBBERS? THIS SHALL BE DONE BEGINNING DIRECTLY AFTER 10.5 MONTHS WITHIN THE VERY FIRST INITIAL YEAR BECAUSE 10.5 MONTHS SIMULTANEOUSLY WITH THE DOUBLE MEASURE IS 42 MONTHS, OR 3.5 YEARS, SO THE ULTIMATE JUDGEMENT WITH THE ULTIMATE JUSTICE IS ONLY DONE BY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN REVELATION 17-20 AGAINST ANCIENT BRITAIN, WHICH IS ENGLISH ISRAEL ONLY IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, THAT IS, 1.1 MONTHS TOPS (BASED ON THE PAST MONTH, THE PRESENT MONTH & THE FUTURE MONTH BY GOING ONE MILE GO TWAIN AUTOMATICALLY WITHIN A SEASON OF EVIL + THE 10 DAY GLOBAL TRIAL) + THE ESTABLISHMENT OF THE UNIVERSE IN 8 DAYS, IN 2ND ESDRAS 11 & 12 AGAINST GREAT BRITAIN ONLY IN THE ULTIMATE MIDST, THAT IS, 1.1 MONTHS TOPS (BASED ON THE PAST MONTH, THE PRESENT MONTH & THE FUTURE MONTH BY GOING ONE MILE GO TWAIN AUTOMATICALLY WITHIN A SEASON OF EVIL + THE 10 DAY GLOBAL TRIAL) + THE ESTABLISHMENT OF THE UNIVERSE IN 8 DAYS AND ALSO IN DANIEL 7-8 AGAINST THE ENGLISH USA ONLY IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, THAT IS, 1.1 MONTHS TOPS (BASED ON THE PAST MONTH, THE PRESENT MONTH & THE FUTURE MONTH BY GOING ONE MILE GO TWAIN AUTOMATICALLY WITHIN A SEASON OF EVIL + THE 10 DAY GLOBAL TRIAL) + THE ESTABLISHMENT OF THE UNIVERSE IN 8 DAYS AND EVERY GODDAMN INFINITE GODDAMN THING IN BETWEEN THESE THINGS, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS MEANS AFTER ANY FIRST INITIAL PAYMENTS WITHIN THE FIRST MONTH, THE INFINTE INSTITUTIONS SHALL BE ULTIMATELY JUDGED BY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! THEN THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY SAYING COMES TO PASS, “YOU HAVE DUG GOLD, THAT IS, STEALING THE MONEY FOR THE LAST TIME!!!” AND STEPHEN YAHWEH SHALL ALWAYS ULTIMATELY WIN AND EVERY INFINITE GODDAMN BODY SHALL ALWAYS ULTIMATELY LOSE!!! EVERY THEFT IS ULTIMATELY CHARGED 7-FOLD WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH, SO IT AMOUNTS TO 32 FULL LEVELS, WHICH IS THE FULL 200 LEVELS FROM MATTHEW 1-ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32, IN ITS BEGINNING WHERE THE PRISON RESIDES!!! EVERY ROBBERY IS ULTIMATELY CHARGED 7-FOLD WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH, SO IT AMOUNTS TO 32 FULL LEVELS, WHICH IS THE FULL 200 LEVELS FROM MATTHEW 1-ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32, IN ITS BEGINNING WHERE THE PRISON RESIDES!!! FOR FORBIDDEN EVIL AND ITS INFINITE EVIL WORKERS HAVE COME TO NOTHING IN GODDAMN EMPTINESS WITHIN GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCE, SINCE 2,000 YEARS AGO IN REVELATION 17-20, SO THIS MEANS THAT FORBIDDEN EVIL CAN ONLY OPERATE AT THE 0TH LEVEL ONLY ON ITS EVIL SIDE IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE WITHIN THE NUMBER 0, WITH THE LOWEST VALUE OF ½ OF 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT AT 00.0008.1% ETERNAL CORRUPTION!!! WHERE ON ITS OPPOSING SIDE, YAHWEH OPERATES ON HIS SIDE FROM THE 0TH LEVEL TO THAT YAHWEH LEVEL IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 IN GODDAMN EMPTINESS WITHIN GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCE, WITH THE LOWEST VALUE OF ½ OF 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT AT 00.0008.1% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE TOP VALUE OF GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY IN THE YAHWEH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION!!! SO THE THIEF AND THE ROBBER FUCKIN ROTS WITHIN TILL THEY ARE BOTH GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL!!! AND THE ONLY GODDAMN WAY TO ESCAPE THIS ROTTING EVIL 0TH LEVEL, IS TO PAY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, WHAT IS GODDAMNED OWED TO HIM!!!** | | | | **THE GODDAMN THIEF WHICH IS ALSO THE GODDAMN ROBBER**  Image result for THIEF | **VERSES** | **THE IMMUTABLE INCARNATED MONEY STEPHEN YAHWEH, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE PHYSICAL YAHWEH**  Image result for yhwh meaning | | **ABSOLUTELY NO IMMUTABLE PROOF THAT THE THIEF IS FOREVERMORE JUSTIFIED BY YAHWEH, NO NEVER ON THE CROSS AND/OR NO NEVER IN THE STONING OR ANYWHERE ELSE, GODDAMN IT!!!** |  | **ABSOLUTELY THE IMMUTABLE PROOF OF THE THIEF BEING FOREVERMORE GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL IS IN MALACHI 3:8-12 & ZECHARIAH 5:1-11** | | **THE THIEF THAT STEALS THE MONEY CUNNINGLY, THINKS HE DOES YAHWEH SERVICE** |  | **STEPHEN YAHWEH THAT TAKES BACK THE STOLEN MONEY, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH SERVICE** | | **THE THIEF THAT STEALS THE MONEY COVERTLY, THINKS HE DOES YAHWEH SERVICE** |  | **STEPHEN YAHWEH THAT TAKES BACK THE STOLEN MONEY, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH SERVICE** | | **THE THIEF THAT STEALS THE MONEY SECRETLY, THINKS HE DOES YAHWEH SERVICE** |  | **STEPHEN YAHWEH THAT TAKES BACK THE STOLEN MONEY, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH SERVICE** | | **THE THIEF THAT THINKS HE GETS AWAY WITH IT, THINKS HE DOES YAHWEH SERVICE** |  | **STEPHEN YAHWEH SHALL BRING HIM IN LITERAL HELL, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH SERVICE** | | **THE THIEF THAT LIES ABOUT THE MONEY, THINKS HE DOES YAHWEH SERVICE** |  | **STEPHEN YAHWEH THAT GODDAMNS THE THIEF THAT LIES, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH SERVICE** | | **THE THIEF IS DECEIVED ABOUT THE MONEY, THINKS HE DOES YAHWEH SERVICE** |  | **STEPHEN YAHWEH ISSUES NO PARDONS FOR THE THIEF, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH SERVICE** | | **THE THIEF IS THE DEVIL, THINKS HE DOES YAHWEH SERVICE** |  | **STEPHEN YAHWEH SHALL BRING HIM IN LITERAL HELL, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH SERVICE** | | **THE THIEF IS THE WITCH, THINKS HE DOES YAHWEH SERVICE** |  | **STEPHEN YAHWEH SHALL BRING HIM IN LITERAL HELL, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH SERVICE** | | **THE THIEF THAT KILLS, THINKS HE DOES YAHWEH SERVICE** |  | **STEPHEN YAHWEH SHALL BRING HIM IN LITERAL HELL, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH SERVICE** | | **THE THIEF THAT DESTROYS, THINKS HE DOES YAHWEH SERVICE** |  | **STEPHEN YAHWEH SHALL BRING HIM IN LITERAL HELL, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH SERVICE** | |  | | | |

**THE FATHER STEPHEN’S INFALLIBLE INERRANT AUTHORITATIVE BLACK & RED LETTER WORDS GOVERNS ALL OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S INFALLIBLE INERRANT AUTHORITATIVE BLACK & RED LETTER WORDS THAT COMES BEFORE**

**ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32 (ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, THE FINAL ULTIMATE DESTINATION OF ALL INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURES WITH YAHWEH HIMSELF)**

**ETERNAL NOTE: THE INSTITUTION OF MAN HAS ONLY BEEN ULTIMATELY ORDAINED WITHIN THE 2,000 YEAR RULE & REIGN WITH MAN THAT HAS ONLY BEEN ULTIMATELY ORDAINED WITHIN THE 1,000 YEAR RULE & REIGN, SO, SINCE THIS HAS ABRUPTLY ULTIMATELY ENDED, SINCE MARCH 7TH, 2025AD, THIS MEANS THE 2,000 YEARS ANYWHERE OMNIPRESENT INDIVIDUALLY, THROUGHOUT ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S IS 24 HOURS ONLY BY THE HIGH CHIEF OF POLICE, THEN HIGH SHERIFF, THEN HIGH CAPTAIN OR THEN HIGH SERGEANT IN 2 PETER 3:8, WHICH MEANS SINCE MATTHEW 20:12 PROCLAIMS THAT THE DAY IS EQUAL TO THE HOUR, WHICH MEANS ULTIMATELY 1 GODDAMN MINUTE, WHICH REFERS TO ALL INFINITE FORMER ENGLISH GLORIES, WHICH HAS ULTIMATELY BEEN FULFILLED, SINCE MARCH 7TH, 2025AD, THIS MEANS THAT THE 1 GODDAMN SPLIT SECOND, WHICH REFERS TO ONLY THE VERY LAST LATTER ENGLISH GLORY, THAT IS, THE ULTIMATE 1,000 YEAR ENGLISH RULE & ENGLISH RIEGN IS ONLY LEFT IN THE OMNIPRESENT NIGHT TO BE FULFILLED, THAT IS YET TO BE ULTIMATELY PAID WITHIN UNPROFITABLE GODDAMN EMPTINESS AT 00.0000% IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ONLY ON ITS IMMUTABLE FORBIDDEN EVIL SIDE, BUT ON ITS YAHWEH IMMUTABLE OPPOSING SIDE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT UNPROFITABLE GODDAMN EMPTINESS AT 110.0000% TO THE YAH NUMBER IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING AT 110.0000% IS ALREADY IN EVERY INFINITE ESSENSE ULTIMATELY PAID WITHIN THE YAH NUMBER IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING AT 110.0000% WITHIN THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE, THAT IS, ULTIMATE INSIDE HAGGADAH FOREVERMORE, WITHIN THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE, THROUGHOUT ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S, GODDAMN IT, IF YOU ARE ONE OF HIS OWN, THE LORD’S PEOPLE, THAT IS, ON STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF’S FUCKIN GODDAMN SIDE OF THE STORY, THIS ALSO MEANS IN THE OMNIPRESENT DAY IT IS ONLY ALREADY IN EVERY INFINITE ESSENSE ULTIMATELY PAID WITHIN THE YAH NUMBER IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING AT 110.0000% WITHIN THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE, THAT IS, ULTIMATE INSIDE HAGGADAH FOREVERMORE, WITHIN THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE, THROUGHOUT ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S, GODDAMN IT, IF YOU ARE ONE OF HIS OWN, THE LORD’S PEOPLE, THAT IS, ON STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF’S FUCKIN GODDAMN SIDE OF THE STORY!!!**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **WHAT IS THE NEW HEAVENS AND NEW EARTH MENTIONED IN ISAIAH AND REVELATION? THIS IS A SPOT-LIGHT OF WHAT IS EXPECTED AFTER OUTSIDE HAGGADAH WITHIN THE ULTIMATE INSIDE HAGGADAH FOREVERMORE IN THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE, THAT IS, THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE!!!**  **ONE OF THE JOYS AND HOPES OF EVERY BELIEVER IS THE HOPE OF HEAVEN. IN JOHN 14 JESUS SAID I’M GOING TO PREPARE A PLACE FOR YOU AND I’M NOT JUST GOING, I’M COMING BACK TO GET YOU. THIS IS THE GREAT EXPECTATION OF EVERY CHRISTIAN (AT LEAST I HOPE IT IS) – TO BE WITH JESUS FOREVER.**  **THIS PLACE THAT JESUS TALKS ABOUT IS POINTING TO OUR ETERNAL HOME WHERE GOD HAS PROMISED A NEW HEAVEN AND A NEW EARTH. WELL WHAT EXACTLY IS THE NEW HEAVEN AND NEW EARTH? I FIGURED SINCE YOU ARE GOING TO BE SPENDING A LONG TIME THERE (ETERNITY IS A LONG TIME) IT MAKES SENSE TO KNOW WHAT IT IS ALL ABOUT.**  **IF YOU WERE TO TRY TO THINK OF IMAGERY TO DESCRIBE THE NEW HEAVEN AND NEW EARTH, WHAT COMES TO MY MIND IS CREATION 2.0.**  **IF YOU RECALL PRIOR TO THE FALL OF MAN,**[**ADAM AND EVE**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/bible-stories/adam-and-eve-in-the-garden.html) **LIVED IN A PERFECT, SINLESS WORLD. THEY ARE THE ONLY HUMAN BEINGS WHO EVER LIVED ON THIS PLANET THAT KNOW WHAT THAT EXPERIENCE IS LIKE. THE WORLD WE LIVE IN NOW HAS BEEN CORRUPTED BY THE INFLUENCE OF SIN WHICH HAS BROUGHT EVERY TYPE OF PROBLEM ALONG WITH IT. I DON’T THINK I NEED TO REMIND YOU, JUST LOOK AT THE NEWS.**  **BUT ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) LIVED FOREVERMORE IN THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE (DOWN HERE & EVERYWHERE ELSE) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING BECAUSE ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) REMAINS FAITHFUL FOREVERMORE TO STEPHEN YAHWEH IN HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5 & STEPHEN YAHWEH LIVED FOREVERMORE IN THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE (DOWN HERE & EVERYWHERE ELSE) IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING BECAUSE STEPHEN YAHWEH REMAINS FAITHFUL FOREVERMORE TO HIMSELF IN 2 TIMOTHY 2:13!!!**  **THE NEW HEAVEN AND NEW EARTH WILL BE GOD RESETTING AND RECREATING THE HEAVENS AND THE EARTH, WHERE SIN AND THE EFFECTS OF SIN WILL NO LONGER BE PRESENT. YOU WILL BE ABLE TO ENJOY THE BEAUTY OF GOD’S PRESENCE IN ALL OF HIS GLORY, UNHINDERED BY THE PRESENCE OF SIN.**  **WHAT WILL THE NEW HEAVEN AND NEW EARTH LOOK LIKE?**  **THE** [**BIBLE**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/) **MENTIONS THE NEW** [**HEAVEN**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/bible-study/topical-studies/what-is-heaven-like-11636670.html) **AND THE NEW EARTH A COUPLE OF TIMES, BOTH IN THE OLD AND NEW TESTAMENTS. LET’S TAKE A LOOK AT A FEW PASSAGES:**  [**ISAIAH 65:17-19**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/isaiah/passage/?q=isaiah+65:17-19) **- “SEE, I WILL CREATE NEW HEAVENS AND A NEW EARTH. THE FORMER THINGS WILL NOT BE REMEMBERED, NOR WILL THEY COME TO MIND. BUT BE GLAD AND REJOICE FOREVER IN WHAT I WILL CREATE, FOR I WILL CREATE JERUSALEM TO BE A DELIGHT AND ITS PEOPLE A JOY. I WILL REJOICE OVER JERUSALEM AND TAKE DELIGHT IN MY PEOPLE; THE SOUND OF WEEPING AND OF CRYING WILL BE HEARD IN IT NO MORE.”**  [**2 PETER 3:13**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/2-peter/3-13.html) **– “BUT IN KEEPING WITH HIS PROMISE WE ARE LOOKING FORWARD TO A NEW HEAVEN AND A NEW EARTH, WHERE RIGHTEOUSNESS DWELLS.”**  [**REVELATION 21:1**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/revelations/21-1.html) **– “THEN I SAW ‘A NEW HEAVEN AND A NEW EARTH,’ FOR THE FIRST HEAVEN AND THE FIRST EARTH HAD PASSED AWAY, AND THERE WAS NO LONGER ANY SEA.”**  [**ISAIAH 66:22**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/isaiah/66-22.html) **-“‘AS THE NEW HEAVENS AND THE NEW EARTH THAT I MAKE WILL ENDURE BEFORE ME,’ DECLARES THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), ‘SO WILL YOUR NAME AND DESCENDANTS ENDURE.’”**  **AS YOU CAN SEE EVEN GOING BACK TO THE OLD TESTAMENT, THIS WAS ALWAYS PART OF GOD’S PLAN.**  **I WANT TO HELP YOU GET A BETTER PICTURE OF WHAT THE NEW HEAVEN AND NEW EARTH IS, AND FORTUNATELY THE BIBLE GIVES US SOME IDEA OF WHAT TO EXPECT. I WILL SAY THAT REGARDLESS OF THE DESCRIPTION, I DON’T KNOW IF OUR MINDS CAN FULLY COMPREHEND WHAT IT WILL BE. LET’S TAKE A LOOK.**  **THE MOST DETAILED AND VIVID DESCRIPTION COMES FROM JOHN IN THE BOOK OF REVELATION. I WOULD ENCOURAGE YOU TO READ CHAPTER 21 OF REVELATION BUT I WANT TO PULL OUT SOME OF THE HIGHLIGHTS:**  **“I SAW THE HOLY CITY, THE NEW JERUSALEM, COMING DOWN OUT OF HEAVEN FROM GOD, PREPARED AS A BRIDE BEAUTIFULLY DRESSED FOR HER HUSBAND” (**[**REVELATION 21:2**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/revelations/21-2.html)**).**  **“IT SHONE WITH THE GLORY OF GOD, AND ITS BRILLIANCE WAS LIKE THAT OF A VERY PRECIOUS JEWEL, LIKE A JASPER, CLEAR AS CRYSTAL.IT HAD A GREAT, HIGH WALL WITH TWELVE GATES, AND WITH TWELVE ANGELS AT THE GATES. ON THE GATES WERE WRITTEN THE NAMES OF THE TWELVE TRIBES OF ISRAEL. THERE WERE THREE GATES ON THE EAST, THREE ON THE NORTH, THREE ON THE SOUTH AND THREE ON THE WEST. THE WALL OF THE CITY HAD TWELVE FOUNDATIONS, AND ON THEM WERE THE NAMES OF THE TWELVE APOSTLES OF THE LAMB” (**[**REVELATION 21:11-14**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/revelations/passage/?q=revelations+21:11-14)**).**  **“THE WALL WAS MADE OF JASPER, AND THE CITY OF PURE GOLD, AS PURE AS GLASS. THE FOUNDATIONS OF THE CITY WALLS WERE DECORATED WITH EVERY KIND OF PRECIOUS STONE. THE FIRST FOUNDATION WAS JASPER, THE SECOND SAPPHIRE, THE THIRD AGATE, THE FOURTH EMERALD, THE FIFTH ONYX, THE SIXTH RUBY, THE SEVENTH CHRYSOLITE, THE EIGHTH BERYL, THE NINTH TOPAZ, THE TENTH TURQUOISE, THE ELEVENTH JACINTH, AND THE TWELFTH AMETHYST. THE TWELVE GATES WERE TWELVE PEARLS, EACH GATE MADE OF A SINGLE PEARL. THE GREAT STREET OF THE CITY WAS OF GOLD, AS PURE AS TRANSPARENT GLASS” (**[**REVELATION 21:18-21**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/revelations/passage/?q=revelations+21:18-21)**).**  **“I DID NOT SEE A TEMPLE IN THE CITY, BECAUSE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) GOD ALMIGHTY AND THE LAMB ARE ITS TEMPLE. THE CITY DOES NOT NEED THE SUN OR THE MOON TO SHINE ON IT, FOR THE GLORY OF GOD GIVES IT LIGHT, AND THE LAMB IS ITS LAMP” (**[**REVELATION 21:22-23**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/revelations/passage/?q=revelations+21:22-23)**).**  **“NOTHING IMPURE WILL EVER ENTER IT, NOR WILL ANYONE WHO DOES WHAT IS SHAMEFUL OR DECEITFUL, BUT ONLY THOSE WHOSE NAMES ARE WRITTEN IN THE LAMB’S BOOK OF LIFE” (**[**REVELATION 21:27**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/revelations/21-27.html)**).**  **3 THINGS TO HIGHLIGHT FROM THESE VERSES**  **1. IT’S A PLACE OF UNIMAGINABLE BEAUTY**  **ONE OF THE FIRST THINGS YOU WILL DISCOVER IS THE BEAUTY OF THIS PLACE. I KNOW IN OUR WORLD, PEOPLE HAVE CREATED STUNNING AND GORGEOUS PIECES OF ARCHITECTURE THAT WILL LITERALLY TAKE YOUR BREATH AWAY. I DON’T THINK THE MOST BEAUTIFUL PIECE WILL BE ABLE TO HOLD A CANDLE TO WHAT GOD HAS PREPARED.**  **2. IT’S A PLACE WHERE GOD’S PRESENCE DWELLS FREELY**  **REGARDLESS OF HOW MUCH OF GOD’S PRESENCE YOU HAVE EVER EXPERIENCED, IT IS NOT HUMANLY POSSIBLE TO EXPERIENCE GOD’S PRESENCE FULLY IN THIS HUMAN BODY. WHAT YOU EXPERIENCE WHENEVER YOU ENTER GOD’S PRESENCE IS JUST A PART OR A TASTE. IN** [**1 CORINTHIANS 13:12**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/1-corinthians/13-12.html) **PAUL POINTS TO THIS -**  **“FOR NOW WE SEE ONLY A REFLECTION AS IN A MIRROR; THEN WE SHALL SEE FACE TO FACE. NOW I KNOW IN PART; THEN I SHALL KNOW FULLY, EVEN AS I AM FULLY KNOWN.”**  **IN THE NEW** [**HEAVEN**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/bible-study/topical-studies/what-is-heaven-like-11636670.html) **AND THE NEW EARTH YOU WILL BE ABLE TO EXPERIENCE GOD FULLY. JOHN GIVES US FURTHER INDICATION OF THIS IN** [**1 JOHN 3:2**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/1-john/3-2.html) **-**  **“DEAR FRIENDS, NOW WE ARE CHILDREN OF GOD, AND WHAT WE WILL BE HAS NOT YET BEEN MADE KNOWN. BUT WE KNOW THAT WHEN CHRIST APPEARS, WE SHALL BE LIKE HIM, FOR WE SHALL SEE HIM AS HE IS.”**  **GOD NOT ONLY CREATES A NEW HEAVEN AND A NEW EARTH BUT HE GIVES US AN INCORRUPTIBLE BODY SO WE CAN ENJOY IT ALL. PAUL TALKS ABOUT THIS A GREAT DEAL IN** [**1 CORINTHIANS 15**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/1-corinthians/15.html) **IF YOU WANT ANOTHER POINT OF REFERENCE.**  **3. IT IS A PLACE WHERE GOD REIGNS AND SIN DOESN’T**  **VERSE 27 REMINDS US THAT NOTHING IMPURE WILL EVER ENTER IT. THIS MEANS WE WILL NEVER AGAIN HAVE TO DEAL WITH THE IMPACT, INFLUENCE, OR CONSEQUENCES OF SIN BECAUSE THEY WILL HAVE BEEN DEALT WITH FOREVER. THAT ALONE IS WORTH THE PRICE OF ADMISSION. IN FACT,** [**ROMANS 8**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/romans/8.html) **REMINDS US THAT ALL CREATION IS WAITING FOR THIS MOMENT TO HAPPEN BECAUSE CREATION HAS ALSO PAID THE PRICE FOR THE IMPACT OF SIN.**  **WHAT WILL HAPPEN TO THE OLD HEAVEN AND EARTH?**  [**2 PETER 3:10**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/2-peter/3-10.html) **SAYS “BUT THE DAY OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) WILL COME LIKE A THIEF. THE HEAVENS WILL DISAPPEAR WITH A ROAR; THE ELEMENTS WILL BE DESTROYED BY FIRE, AND THE EARTH AND EVERYTHING DONE IN IT WILL BE LAID BARE.”**  **THERE IS A DAY COMING WHERE YAHWEH STEPHEN (YAHWEH ELYON) WILL BRING A FINAL AND COMPLETE JUDGMENT OF EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN REVELATION 4-20. NOT TO GET TOO DEEP INTO THE DESCRIPTIONS OF THE EVENTS BUT HERE IS A GENERAL TIMELINE OF WHAT WILL HAPPEN:**  **- RAPTURE OF THE CHURCH**  **- ISREAL’S TRIBULATION**  **- SECOND COMING OF JESUS CHRIST**  **- MILLENNIUM (THE THOUSAND YEAR REIGN OF JESUS CHRIST ON THE EARTH)**  **- SATAN’S FINAL JUDGMENT**  **- THE GREAT WHITE THRONE JUDGMENT**  **- THE NEW** [**HEAVEN**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/bible-study/topical-studies/what-is-heaven-like-11636670.html) **AND NEW EARTH**  **THERE IS A DAY COMING WHERE STEPHEN YAHWEH (ELYON YAHWEH) WILL BRING A FINAL AND COMPLETE JUDGMENT OF EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN DANIEL 7-8. NOT TO GET TOO DEEP INTO THE DESCRIPTIONS OF THE EVENTS BUT HERE IS A GENERAL TIMELINE OF WHAT WILL HAPPEN:**  **- RAPTURE OF THE CHURCH**  **- USA TRIBULATION**  **- SECOND COMING OF ENOCH CHRIST**  **- MILLENNIUM (THE THOUSAND YEAR REIGN OF ENOCH CHRIST ON THE EARTH)**  **- SATAN’S FINAL JUDGMENT**  **- THE GREAT WHITE THRONE JUDGMENT**  **- THE NEW** [**HEAVEN**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/bible-study/topical-studies/what-is-heaven-like-11636670.html) **AND NEW EARTH**  **AFTER THE COMPLETION OF THE GREAT WHITE THRONE JUDGMENT, WHICH IS THE JUDGMENT FOR ALL WHO HAVE CHOSEN TO REJECT CHRIST, JOHN MENTIONS HE SAW THE NEW HEAVEN AND NEW EARTH. SO IT APPEARS THAT WE WILL SEE THIS ONCE THE FINAL JUDGMENT IS COMPLETED.**  **WHEN YOU LOOK AT** [**2 PETER 3:7**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/2-peter/3-7.html)**, YOU SEE THAT GOD’S METHOD OF JUDGMENT ON THE EARTH AND THE WAY THE OLD ONE WILL PASS AWAY IS BY FIRE.**  **“BY THE SAME WORD THE PRESENT HEAVENS AND EARTH ARE RESERVED FOR FIRE, BEING KEPT FOR THE DAY OF JUDGMENT AND DESTRUCTION OF THE UNGODLY” (**[**2 PETER 3:7**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/2-peter/3-7.html)**).**  **WITHIN THE BOOK OF REVELATION THERE IS DESCRIPTION OF GREAT JUDGMENT BEING POURED ON THE EARTH. INCLUDED IN THOSE JUDGMENTS IS THE DESTRUCTION OF THE EARTH WITH FIRE. IT IS POSSIBLE AND PROBABLY LIKELY THAT THIS IS PART OF GOD FULFILLING WHAT PETER MENTIONS HERE. THIS PROCESS WILL EVENTUALLY DESTROY THE OLD ORDER OR WAY OF THINGS WHICH WILL LEAD UP TO THE EARTH, AS WE KNOW IT, PASSING AWAY AND BEING NO MORE.**  **WHAT IS YOUR POTENENT RESPONSIBILITY?**  **AS GREAT AS IT IS TO THINK ABOUT WHAT THE NEW** [**HEAVEN**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/bible-study/topical-studies/what-is-heaven-like-11636670.html) **AND NEW EARTH WILL BE LIKE, I WANT TO FOCUS YOUR ATTENTION TO A VERY IMPORTANT QUESTION PETER ASKS. CONSIDER** [**2 PETER 3:11**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/2-peter/3-11.html)**:**  **“SINCE EVERYTHING WILL BE DESTROYED IN THIS WAY, WHAT KIND OF PEOPLE OUGHT YOU TO BE?”**  **QUITE HONESTLY, THIS IS THE QUESTION THAT MATTERS MOST BECAUSE AS BEAUTIFUL AS IT IS AND WILL BE, HOW YOU LIVE NOW MATTERS MOST. CONSIDER PETER’S ANSWER TO THIS QUESTION:**  **“YOU OUGHT TO LIVE HOLY AND GODLY LIVES AS YOU LOOK FORWARD TO THE DAY OF GOD AND SPEED ITS COMING. THAT DAY WILL BRING ABOUT THE DESTRUCTION OF THE HEAVENS BY FIRE, AND THE ELEMENTS WILL MELT IN THE HEAT. BUT IN KEEPING WITH HIS PROMISE WE ARE LOOKING FORWARD TO A NEW HEAVEN AND A NEW EARTH, WHERE RIGHTEOUSNESS DWELLS. SO THEN, DEAR FRIENDS, SINCE YOU ARE LOOKING FORWARD TO THIS, MAKE EVERY EFFORT TO BE FOUND SPOTLESS, BLAMELESS AND AT** [**PEACE**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/topical-verses/peace-bible-verses/) **WITH HIM” (**[**2 PETER 3:11-14**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/2-peter/passage/?q=2%20peter+3:11-14)**).**  **YOUR LIFE NOW IS LIKE A DRESS REHEARSAL FOR WHEN WE GET THERE. SINCE HEAVEN WILL BE A PLACE WHERE SIN WILL NOT DWELL, LET’S LIVE THE TYPES OF LIVES NOW WHERE SIN DOES NOT DWELL IN THEM. LET’S LIVE IN WAYS THAT ARE SPOTLESS, BLAMELESS AND AT PEACE WITH FIRST OF ALL, JESUS, THEN LAST OF ALL, ENOCH TO BE ABLE TO ETERNALLY PASS HAGGADAH, THEN ENTER INTO BLISS!!! AFTER ALL, THIS WILL BE YOUR BEST PREPARATION FOR THE NEW HEAVEN AND NEW EARTH.** **THE NEW HEAVEN AND NEW EARTH AS DEPICTED IN REVELATION 21-22****AN EPIC FINALE TO AN EPIC STORY** **THE BIBLE IS A STUNNING PIECE OF LITERATURE, EVEN IF YOU DON’T BELIEVE ANYTHING WRITTEN IN IT! IT WAS PENNED BY AT LEAST 40 TRADITIONAL AUTHORS (INESTIMABLY MORE CONTRIBUTED IN SOME CAPACITY) AND WRITTEN IN THREE LANGUAGES: HEBREW, ARAMAIC, AND GREEK. IN REALITY, WE KNOW MANY LANGUAGES WERE USED TO PASS DOWN ORAL STORIES FROM THE EARLIEST TIMES IN THE BIBLICAL NARRATIVE UNTIL THEY WERE LATER CODIFIED IN THE BOOK AND LANGUAGE WE FIND THEM IN TODAY. BUT WHAT IS MORE IMPRESSIVE IS** [**THE STORY THE BIBLE IS TELLING**](https://bibleproject.com/explore/video/the-story-of-the-bible/)**.**  **IT TELLS THE EPIC STORY OF GOD AND HIS CREATION, OF BLESSING, TEMPTATION, SIN, EXILE, AND SALVATION. FOR THOSE OF US READING THIS TODAY, WE HAVE THE ADVANTAGE OF KNOWING THE ENTIRE STORY WAS LEADING TO JESUS FIRST, BUT ENDS WITH ONLY ENOCH IN HAGGADAH. ALL IN ALL, IT IS AN EPIC BOOK TELLING AN EVEN MORE EPIC STORY, WHICH BEGS THE QUESTION, HOW DOES IT END? THAT, MY FRIENDS, IS THE** [**BOOK OF REVELATION**](https://bibleproject.com/guides/book-of-revelation/)**, A STORY ABOUT BABYLON, JESUS, AND JUDGMENT, WHICH IS TOO MUCH TO COVER IN ONE BLOG, SO WE ARE GOING TO FOCUS ON THE VERY END-OF-THE-END OF THE MOST EPIC STORY EVER TOLD.**  **WITH THAT, WE JUMP TO “THE END” (REV. [CH 21 & 22](https://bibleproject.com/articles/new-heaven-new-earth/)**  **[REVELATION 21, REVELATION 22](https://bibleproject.com/articles/new-heaven-new-earth/)**  **[LOADING...](https://bibleproject.com/articles/new-heaven-new-earth/)**  [**KEEP READING**](https://bibleproject.com/bible/nasb/revelation/21/)  **). THE REVELATION CONCLUDES WITH A FINAL VISION OF THE MARRIAGE OF** [**HEAVEN AND EARTH**](https://bibleproject.com/explore/video/heaven-and-earth/) **WHERE AN ANGEL SHOWS JOHN A STUNNING BRIDE THAT SYMBOLIZES THE NEW CREATION THAT HAS COME FOREVER TO JOIN GOD AND HIS COVENANT PEOPLE. GOD ANNOUNCES THAT HE'S COME TO LIVE WITH HUMANITY FOREVER AND THAT HE'S MAKING ALL THINGS NEW.**  **WAIT, WAIT, WAIT BEFORE WE "JUMP" TOO FAR AND START CONCLUDING WHAT EXACTLY WE ARE READING HERE, WE SHOULD TAKE A MOMENT TO APPRECIATE THE LEVEL OF SYMBOLOGY AND METAPHOR THAT JEWISH APOCALYPTIC WRITERS USED. THEY WOULD EMPLOY THIS SYMBOLOGY TO CONVEY MASSIVE THEOLOGICAL TRUTHS IN WAYS THAT INVESTED THEIR WORDS WITH THE COSMIC MEANING THE PROPHET BELIEVED THEM TO POSSESS. THE REVELATION IS NO EXCEPTION, SO THERE IS A LOT OF SYMBOLISM TO WADE THROUGH TO GET TO THE MEANING.**  **OK! NOW, LET'S DIVE IN.**  **Top of Form**  **Bottom of Form** **SYMBOLS OF A NEW CREATION** **AT THIS MOMENT, THE EARTH IS CUT OFF FROM THE FULL LIFE OF HEAVEN. I DON’T THINK WE HAVE TO LOOK TOO FAR BEFORE WE CAN CONFIRM THIS BY MERE OBSERVATION: CRIME, INEQUALITY, RAMPANT GREED, AND SELFISHNESS. TO USE A BIBLICAL METAPHOR, CREATION GROANS LIKE A WOMAN IN CHILDBIRTH. BUT THE NEW CREATION IS HERE, TAKING FORM EVEN WHEN WE CAN’T SEE IT. WE DO SENSE HINTS OF IT NOW AND THEN, THOUGH, JUST LIKE WE MIGHT MAKE OUT AN ELBOW OR FOOT POKING FROM WITHIN A PREGNANT WOMAN’S BELLY. ONE DAY IT WILL BE PUSHED FORTH INTO LIFE, LIKE A NEW BABY EMERGING FROM THE WOMB.**  **SO LET’S TALK A LITTLE MORE ABOUT THIS REBIRTH, BECAUSE IT'S WHERE THIS WHOLE STORY IS GOING! WE HAVE TO REMEMBER THAT WE CAN EASILY GET LOST IN SOME OF THE DETAILS HERE. JOHN IS USING APOCALYPTIC SYMBOLS AND METAPHORS TO DESCRIBE THIS EVENT, JUST LIKE THE** [**OLD TESTAMENT PROPHETS**](https://bibleproject.com/explore/video/the-prophets/) **USED POETRY. HE WASN’T TRANSCRIBING A VIDEO-PERFECT VERSION OF WHAT WAS TO COME. INSTEAD, HE WAS ATTEMPTING TO EXPRESS AN UNEXPLAINABLE CONVICTION, OF WHICH SOMETIMES ONLY METAPHORS AND SYMBOLS WILL SUFFICE.**  **THIS THEN BEGS THE QUESTION, WHAT SYMBOLS IS HE USING TO CONVEY THIS FUTURE HOPE?** **A NEW GARDEN OF EDEN** **IN JOHN’S SYMBOLIC VISION OF THIS GREAT REBIRTH, HE SAW A NEW HEAVEN AND EARTH—A CLEAR REFERENCE TO THE VERY BEGINNING OF THE BIBLICAL NARRATIVE. AMAZING! SO, WHAT DID IT LOOK LIKE?**  **“THEN HE SHOWED ME A RIVER OF THE WATER OF LIFE, CLEAR AS CRYSTAL, COMING FROM THE THRONE OF GOD AND OF THE LAMB, IN THE MIDDLE OF ITS STREET. ON EITHER SIDE OF THE RIVER WAS THE TREE OF LIFE, BEARING TWELVE KINDS OF FRUIT, YIELDING ITS FRUIT EVERY MONTH, AND THE LEAVES OF THE TREE WERE FOR THE HEALING OF THE NATIONS."**  [**REVELATION 22: 1-2**](https://bibleproject.com/bible/nasb/revelation/22/)  **IT'S AN ALL-NEW GARDEN OF EDEN, THE PARADISE OF ETERNAL LIFE WITH GOD! THIS IS AN IMAGE OF THE OLD TESTAMENT PROPHETIC ECHOING ALL THE WAY BACK TO THE FIRST PAGES OF GENESIS. JOHN SAW THE** [**TREE OF LIFE**](https://bibleproject.com/explore/video/tree-of-life/) **THERE, ACCESSIBLE TO ALL AND ETERNALLY YIELDING FRUIT. IT COULD DO THIS BECAUSE ITS ROOTS HAD ACCESS TO THE ETERNAL RIVER OF LIFE, WHICH CAN DISPENSE NOURISHMENT TO ALL THE NEW CREATION BECAUSE IT FLOWS FROM THE PRESENCE OF GOD HIMSELF.**  **HOWEVER, IN JOHN’S ACCOUNT OF A GARDEN, HUMANITY WASN’T REPRESENTED BY A COUPLE. JOHN DESCRIBES SEEING ALL THE NATIONS THERE, WORKING TO CULTIVATE THE GARDEN AS ADAM AND EVE DID IN GENESIS. FOR JOHN, THE FULFILLMENT OF GOD’S PURPOSE THROUGH JESUS WOULD RESULT IN THE RESTORATION OF HUMANS TO THEIR PLACE AS CO-RULERS OF GOD’S WORLD, READY TO WORK WITH GOD TO TAKE CREATION INTO UNCHARTED TERRITORY.** **A NEW JERUSALEM** **BUT IT'S NOT JUST A RETURN BACK TO THE GARDEN; IT'S A STEP FORWARD INTO A NEW JERUSALEM, A GREAT CITY WHERE HUMAN CULTURES AND ALL THEIR DIVERSITY WORK TOGETHER IN PEACE AND HARMONY BEFORE GOD. JOHN FIRST DESCRIBED THE NEW CREATION AS A MARRIAGE OF HEAVEN AND EARTH. HEAVEN IS REPRESENTED AS BOTH A CITY AND A BRIDE, COMING DOWN OUT OF GOD’S HEAVENLY DOMAIN AND LANDING ON EARTH, MUCH LIKE THE STAIRCASE JACOB SAW IN HIS DREAM. JOHN CALLED THE CITY-BRIDE A “NEW JERUSALEM.” IT WAS SO MARVELOUS THAT HE COULD ONLY DESCRIBE IT REGARDING BRILLIANT STONES.**  **JERUSALEM ITSELF WAS A POWERFUL SYMBOL FOR JOHN. IT WAS THE FIRST AND ONLY CITY WHERE GOD RESIDED IN A PERMANENT HOLY HOUSE, THE FIRST CITY WHERE KINGS WORSHIPED THE TRUE CREATOR. AT THE HEART OF THE ISRAELITES’** [**PROMISED LAND**](https://bibleproject.com/articles/land-thermometer-covenantal-faithfulness/)**, JERUSALEM REPRESENTED THE ULTIMATE PROMISED LAND: ALL OF RESTORED CREATION. JOHN DEPICTS THE REUNION OF HEAVEN AND EARTH AS THE DESCENT OF A NEW JERUSALEM. UNLIKE THE OLD JERUSALEM THAT WAS CORRUPTED AND DISHONORED BY MOST OF ISRAEL’S KINGS, THE NEW JERUSALEM WOULD BE RULED BY A DIVINE KING. THIS NEW CITY WOULD BE BUILT BY GOD, NOT BY HUMAN HANDS.** **BUT NOT A NEW TEMPLE** **JOHN WAS A MASTER OF THE HEBREW SCRIPTURES, AND HIS VISION OF THE NEW CREATION IS A KALEIDOSCOPE OF IMAGES DRAWN FROM THE BIBLICAL POETS AND PROPHETS. HIS GOAL WAS TO CREATE A VISUAL COLLAGE OF OLD TESTAMENT METAPHORS THAT FORCES US TO RECKON WITH THE MEANING OF THESE IMAGES.**  **A GREAT EXAMPLE IS JOHN’S PHYSICAL DESCRIPTIONS OF THE NEW JERUSALEM IN [REVELATION 21:15–21](https://bibleproject.com/articles/new-heaven-new-earth/)**  **[REVELATION 21:15–21](https://bibleproject.com/articles/new-heaven-new-earth/)**  **[LOADING...](https://bibleproject.com/articles/new-heaven-new-earth/)**  [**KEEP READING**](https://bibleproject.com/bible/nasb/revelation/21/)  **. HE SAYS THE HEAVENLY CITY HAS FOUR SIDES, EACH WITH THREE GATES, CORRESPONDING TO THE 12 TRIBES OF ISRAEL. THEN HE MENTIONS 12 HUGE FOUNDATION STONES, WHICH CORRESPOND TO THE 12 APOSTLES. AFTER THIS, JOHN SAYS THE HEAVENLY CITY IS A PERFECT CUBE, EACH SIDE BEING 12,000 STADIA, OR 1,400 MILES. THEN WE’RE TOLD THAT THE WALLS WERE 144 CUBITS HIGH, OR ABOUT 200 FEET.**  **AND IN THE MOST SURPRISING TWIST OF ALL, THERE'S NO** [**TEMPLE**](https://bibleproject.com/articles/temple-of-god/) **BUILDING IN THE NEW CREATION! THE PRESENCE OF GOD AND THE LAMB THAT WAS ONCE LIMITED TO THE TEMPLE NOW PERMEATE EVERY SQUARE INCH OF THE NEW WORLD. THERE'S A** [**NEW HUMANITY**](https://bibleproject.com/explore/video/new-humanity/) **THERE, FULFILLING THE CALLING PLACED ON THEM ALL THE WAY BACK ON PAGE 1 OF THE BIBLE. HUMANITY WILL RULE IN GOD'S IMAGE, PARTNERING WITH GOD IN TAKING THIS CREATION INTO NEW AND UNCHARTED TERRITORY. AND SO ENDS JOHN'S APOCALYPSE AND THE EPIC STORYLINE OF THE WHOLE BIBLE.**  **THIS SOUNDS LIKE A STRUCTURE THAT DEFIES MATHEMATICS, AND SOME PEOPLE LEAVE IT AT THAT. BUT JOHN WASN’T TRYING TO DOCUMENT A BLUEPRINT. HE WAS USING TWO DISTINCT OLD TESTAMENT REFERENCES TO CRAFT A DEEPER MEANING. LET’S BREAK THIS DOWN:**  **THE IMAGE OF A CITY ON A HIGH HILL WITH 12 GATES CORRESPONDING TO THE 12 TRIBES OF ISRAEL IS ADAPTED FROM EZEKIEL’S VISION OF THE NEW JERUSALEM IN [EZEKIEL 40](https://bibleproject.com/articles/new-heaven-new-earth/)**  **[EZEKIEL 40](https://bibleproject.com/articles/new-heaven-new-earth/)**  **[LOADING...](https://bibleproject.com/articles/new-heaven-new-earth/)**  [**KEEP READING**](https://bibleproject.com/bible/nasb/ezekiel/40/)  **.**  **THE CONCEPT OF A CUBE IS DERIVED FROM [1 KINGS 6:19–20](https://bibleproject.com/articles/new-heaven-new-earth/)**  **[1 KINGS 6:19–20](https://bibleproject.com/articles/new-heaven-new-earth/)**  **[LOADING...](https://bibleproject.com/articles/new-heaven-new-earth/)**  [**KEEP READING**](https://bibleproject.com/bible/nasb/1/kings/6/)  **, WHICH SPECIFIES THAT THE HOLY OF HOLIES IN SOLOMON’S TEMPLE WAS CUBIC.**  **THE RESULTS OF COMBINING THESE REFERENCES ONLY MAKES SENSE ON A SYMBOLIC LEVEL. IF YOU TRY TO DRAW IT, THE NUMBERS JUST DON’T WORK. BUT JOHN’S GOAL WAS TO COMMUNICATE THAT EZEKIEL’S IDEA OF A NEW JERUSALEM WOULD BE ONE GIANT TEMPLE WITH THE SAME QUALITIES AS THE HOLY OF HOLIES IN SOLOMON’S TEMPLE.**  **STILL CONFUSED? IT MEANS THERE WILL BE NO NEED FOR A PHYSICAL TEMPLE OR HOLY OF HOLIES IN THE NEW CREATION BECAUSE THE FULLNESS OF** [**GOD’S PRESENCE**](https://bibleproject.com/articles/presence-of-god/) **WILL BE EVERYWHERE. ALL OF THE NEW CREATION WILL BE GOD’S HOLY OF HOLIES.** **A WHOLE NEW, VAGUE CREATION** **JOHN’S VISIONS LEAVE MOST OF OUR QUESTIONS ABOUT THE NEW CREATION UNANSWERED—AND THAT’S NOT A BAD THING. JOHN’S GOAL WASN’T TO SATISFY OUR CURIOSITY ABOUT THE NEW WORLD, BUT TO INSTILL CONFIDENCE THAT THE CREATION WOULD BE REBORN JUST AS JESUS WAS RESURRECTED FROM THE DEAD.**  **THIS IS THE HOPE OF THE STORY OF THE BIBLE: GOD’S DOMAIN AND OUR DOMAIN WILL ONE DAY COMPLETELY UNITE. ALL THINGS WILL BE MADE NEW. DEATH WILL BE REPLACED WITH LIFE. THE WHOLE EARTH WILL BE A RECREATION OF THE GARDEN, AND THE GLORY OF THE TEMPLE WILL COVER IT. EVERY NATION WILL BE BLESSED THROUGH THE POWER OF THE RESURRECTED JESUS, THEN THE ONLY RIGHTEOUSNESS FROM ENOCH, THAT IS, TO ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVER WITHOUT DYING WITH ABSOLUTELY NO ETERNAL PROBLEMS IN ETERNITY, AND GOD’S OWN PERSONAL PRESENCE WILL PERMEATE EVERY SQUARE INCH OF THE NEW CREATION.**  **OK! SO, I CAN BUY ALL THE VISIONS OF THE FUTURE IN WHICH I CAN PLACE MY HOPE, BUT YOU STILL HAVEN’T TOLD ME WHERE I GO WHEN I DIE?** **ON EARTH AS IT IS IN HEAVEN** **GET READY FOR THE ANSWER.**  **THERE IS NOT EVEN ONE PASSAGE IN THE BIBLE THAT TALKS ABOUT “GOING TO HEAVEN” AFTER YOU DIE. THE PHRASE “GO TO HEAVEN” DOESN’T APPEAR ANYWHERE IN THE OLD OR NEW TESTAMENTS ABOUT DEATH. NOT ONCE. THIS DOESN’T MEAN THE BIBLE HAS NOTHING TO SAY ABOUT WHAT HAPPENS TO GOD’S PEOPLE AFTER THEY DIE. IT JUST MEANS THAT “GOING TO HEAVEN” ISN’T THE WAY BIBLICAL AUTHORS THOUGHT ABOUT IT. LET’S LOOK AT THE NEW TESTAMENT PASSAGES THAT SPEAK TO WHAT JESUS’ FOLLOWERS WILL EXPERIENCE AFTER THEY DIE.**  **JESUS SPOKE TO THE REPENTANT CRIMINAL BEING CRUCIFIED NEXT TO HIM, SAYING, “TODAY YOU’LL BE WITH ME IN PARADISE.” - [LUKE 23:42-43](https://bibleproject.com/articles/new-heaven-new-earth/)**  **[LUKE 23:42-43](https://bibleproject.com/articles/new-heaven-new-earth/)**  **[LOADING...](https://bibleproject.com/articles/new-heaven-new-earth/)**  [**KEEP READING**](https://bibleproject.com/bible/nasb/luke/23/)  **PAUL DISCUSSED HIS POSSIBLE EXECUTION IN A ROMAN PRISON, AND HE SAID DEATH WOULDN’T BE SO BAD. IT WOULD MAKE THE PHILIPPIANS SAD, BUT HE WOULD GET TO BE “WITH CHRIST.” - [PHILIPPIANS 1:21-24](https://bibleproject.com/articles/new-heaven-new-earth/)**  **[PHILIPPIANS 1:21-24](https://bibleproject.com/articles/new-heaven-new-earth/)**  **[LOADING...](https://bibleproject.com/articles/new-heaven-new-earth/)**  [**KEEP READING**](https://bibleproject.com/bible/nasb/philippians/1/)  **PAUL TALKED ABOUT THE TRUE HOPE THAT DRIVES CHRISTIAN FAITHFULNESS, EVEN IN THE FACE OF DEATH. THE RESULT OF DEATH, HE SAID, WAS BEING “WITH THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH).” - [2 CORINTHIANS 5:6-9](https://bibleproject.com/articles/new-heaven-new-earth/)**  **[2 CORINTHIANS 5:6-9](https://bibleproject.com/articles/new-heaven-new-earth/)**  **[LOADING...](https://bibleproject.com/articles/new-heaven-new-earth/)**  [**KEEP READING**](https://bibleproject.com/bible/nasb/2/corinthians/5/)  **NOTICE THE CONSISTENT FACTOR IS NOT THAT PEOPLE WILL “GO TO HEAVEN,” IT’S THAT THEY ALL USE THE SAME PHRASE: OUR HOPE IS ABOUT BEING “WITH JESUS.” BOTH JESUS AND PAUL BELIEVED THAT NOT EVEN DEATH COULD SEPARATE PEOPLE FROM GOD’S LOVE, AND THAT JESUS’ FOLLOWERS WOULD BE WITH HIM AFTER DEATH.**  **HOWEVER, PAUL DOES NOT ENVISION THIS DISEMBODIED MODE OF EXISTENCE AS PERMANENT, OR EVEN DESIRABLE. IN [2 CORINTHIANS 5:2](https://bibleproject.com/articles/new-heaven-new-earth/)**  **[2 CORINTHIANS 5:2](https://bibleproject.com/articles/new-heaven-new-earth/)**  **[LOADING...](https://bibleproject.com/articles/new-heaven-new-earth/)**  [**KEEP READING**](https://bibleproject.com/bible/nasb/2/corinthians/5/)  **, PAUL WROTE THAT IN THIS WORLD “WE GROAN, LONGING TO BE CLOTHED WITH OUR HEAVENLY DWELLING.” HE’S REFERRING HERE TO A RESURRECTED BODY BELIEVERS WILL INHERIT WHEN THEY ARE FINALLY MADE LIKE JESUS. BUT WITH ENOCH IS TO ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE WITHOUT DYING. SO, YOU CHOOSE? FOR PAUL, THE END GOAL IS NOT DISEMBODIED BLISS IN HEAVEN, BUT RATHER A RESTORED PHYSICAL EXISTENCE, WHICH IS A GIFT FROM HEAVEN.**  **BUT WHAT ABOUT THE INTERIM PERIOD, WHEN OUR MORTAL BODIES ROT IN THE GROUND?**  **PAUL DESCRIBES THIS INTERIM EXPERIENCE LIKE “FALLING ASLEEP.” HE WASN’T ALONE IN USING SLEEP AS A METAPHOR FOR DEATH. IT WAS COMMON IN JEWISH CULTURE TO USE THE PHRASE “LAY DOWN WITH MY ANCESTORS” TO TALK ABOUT DEATH. THE PROPHETS DESCRIBED DEATH AS A FORM OF SLEEP AND THE HOPE OF FUTURE RESURRECTION AS “WAKING UP.” REMEMBER THAT THESE ARE POETIC METAPHORS, SO WE SHOULDN’T ANALYZE THEM FOR PRECISE INFORMATION ABOUT WHAT WE WILL EXPERIENCE AFTER WE DIE. IN THE REVELATION, IT WOULD SEEM JOHN’S HOPE SOMEHOW RESIDES IN THE SPECIFIC MANNER IN WHICH JESUS WAS RESURRECTED. JUST AS HE WENT THROUGH DEATH AND CAME OUT THE OTHER SIDE IN A TRANSFORMED PHYSICAL EXISTENCE, SO ALSO HIS PEOPLE CAN HOPE FOR THE SAME. THE RISEN JESUS WAS PHYSICAL, NOT A GHOST. HE ATE FOOD AND DRANK WINE AND TALKED WITH HIS FOLLOWERS ABOUT THE** [**KINGDOM OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)**](https://bibleproject.com/explore/video/gospel-kingdom/) **OVER THE COURSE OF A FEW WEEKS. HE HAD SCARS ON HIS HANDS AND FEET. THERE WAS NO MISTAKE. THEY WERE TOUCHING AND TALKING WITH THE SAME JESUS THEY FOLLOWED UP IN THE HILLS OF GALILEE.**  **BUT THE RESURRECTED JESUS WAS ALSO DIFFERENT. REALLY DIFFERENT. SOME OF THE DISCIPLES DIDN’T EVEN RECOGNIZE HIM AT FIRST GLANCE. AND WHILE JESUS’ BODY WAS PHYSICAL, IT WAS PHYSICAL IN A WAY THAT WAS DIFFERENT FROM OURS. HE INEXPLICABLY APPEARED AND DISAPPEARED FROM ROOMS, BAFFLING THE DISCIPLES. THERE WERE NO CATEGORIES THAT PREPARED THEM FOR THIS MOMENT, SO ALL THEY COULD DO IS TELL THE ODD STORIES WE FIND IN THE** [**NEW TESTAMENT**](https://bibleproject.com/explore/video/new-testament-overview/)**.**  **THIS PARADOX OF “THE SAME JESUS AND ALSO A DIFFERENT JESUS” IS PRECISELY WHAT JOHN WAS TRYING TO COMMUNICATE ABOUT THE “NEW HEAVENS AND EARTH” IN THE BOOK OF REVELATION. HE WAS CONVINCED THAT THE FUTURE OF THE UNIVERSE WALKED OUT OF THE TOMB ON EASTER MORNING, SIMULTANEOUSLY THE SAME AND DIFFERENT. WHAT WAS TRUE OF THE RISEN JESUS IS WHAT WILL BE TRUE FOR ALL CREATION WHEN HEAVEN AND EARTH COMPLETELY REUNITE.**  **SO WHILE WE CAN’T SAY YOU’LL “GO TO HEAVEN” WHEN YOU DIE, WE CAN SAY THAT ONE DAY YOU WILL BE RESURRECTED AND REBORN LIKE JESUS IN THE RESURRECTION. EVEN BETTER, THAT MEANS YOU’LL BE WITH JESUS. BUT WHAT IF YOU ARE WITH ENOCH INSTEAD? NOW THAT IS WORTH WRITING HOME ABOUT, AND IN THIS CASE, WAS WORTH JOHN WRITING THE CHURCHES IN ASIA MINOR TO REMIND THEM ABOUT.**  **JOHN DID NOT WRITE THIS BOOK AS A SECRET CODE FOR YOU TO DECIPHER THE TIMETABLE OF** [**JESUS' RETURN**](https://bibleproject.com/articles/2-peter-delay-jesus-return-crisis-of-patience/)**, OR FIGURE OUT EXACTLY WHAT HAPPENS TO YOU AFTER YOU DIE. IT'S A SYMBOLIC VISION THAT BROUGHT HOPE AND CHALLENGE TO THE SEVEN 1ST CENTURY CHURCHES, AND EVERY GENERATION OF CHRISTIANS. IT REVEALS HISTORY’S PATTERN AND GOD'S PROMISE THAT EVERY HUMAN KINGDOM EVENTUALLY BECOMES BABYLON AND MUST BE RESISTED IN THE POWER OF THE SLAIN LAMB. BUT THERE'S A PROMISE THAT JESUS WHO LOVED AND DIED FOR THIS WORLD, WILL NOT LET BABYLON AND ALL THE EVIL OF THIS WORLD GO UNCHECKED. ONE DAY, JESUS WILL RETURN & ENOCH WILL RETURN (HAGGADAH) TO REMOVE EVIL FROM HIS GOOD WORLD AND MAKE ALL THINGS NEW, INCLUDING HIS PEOPLE! AND THAT IS A PROMISE THAT SHOULD MOTIVATE FAITHFULNESS IN EVERY GENERATION OF GOD'S PEOPLE UNTIL THE KING RETURNS.**  **HEAVEN IN THE APOCRYPHA**  **ANGELS FROM HEAVEN INTERVENING IN HUMAN AFFAIRS: AN IMPORTANT THEME THAT RUNS THROUGH SEVERAL OF THE MACCABEES IS THAT GOD WILL SEND HELP FROM HEAVEN**  **TO PROTECT HIS FAITHFUL. THIS IS EXPLICITLY OUTLINED IN 2ND MACCABEES: “FOR HE WHO HAS HIS DWELLING IN HEAVEN WATCHES OVER THAT PLACE [THE TEMPLE TREASURY] HIMSELF AND BRINGS IT AID, AND HE STRIKES AND DESTROYS THOSE WHO COME TO DO IT INJURY. THIS WAS THE OUTCOME OF THE EPISODE OF HELIODORUS AND THE PROTECTION OF THE TREASURY.” (2 MACCABEES 3:39-40, NRSV)**  **HERE ARE THREE EXAMPLES OF DIVINE INTERVENTION FROM HEAVEN IN THE MACCABEES, THE FIRST TWO IN JUDEA,**  **THE THIRD IN EGYPT: “HE SAID THAT HE HAD COME WITH THE KING’S AUTHORITY TO SEIZE THE PRIVATE FUNDS IN THE TREASURY. THE PEOPLE INDIGNANTLY PROTESTED HIS WORDS, CONSIDERING IT OUTRAGEOUS THAT THOSE WHO HAD COMMITTED DEPOSITS TO THE SACRED TREASURY SHOULD BE DEPRIVED OF THEM, AND DID ALL THAT THEY COULD TO PREVENT IT. BUT, UTTERING THREATS, APOLLONIUS WENT ON TO THE TEMPLE. WHILE THE PRIESTS TOGETHER WITH WOMEN AND CHILDREN WERE IMPLORING GOD IN THE TEMPLE TO SHIELD THE HOLY PLACE THAT WAS BEING TREATED SO CONTEMPTUOUSLY, AND WHILE APOLLONIUS WAS GOING UP WITH HIS ARMED FORCES TO SEIZE THE MONEY, ANGELS ON HORSEBACK WITH LIGHTNING FLASHING FROM THEIR WEAPONS (1/3RD, 10.0000% IS EVIL ONCE TO STEAL MONEY & 2/3RD’S, 110.0000% IS YAHWEH INFINITELY TO TAKE BACK MONEY) APPEARED FROM HEAVEN, INSTILLING IN THEM GREAT FEAR AND TREMBLING. THEN APOLLONIUS FELL DOWN HALF DEAD IN THE TEMPLE AREA THAT WAS OPEN TO ALL, STRETCHED OUT HIS HANDS TOWARD HEAVEN, AND WITH TEARS BEGGED THE HEBREWS TO PRAY FOR HIM AND PROPITIATE THE WRATH OF THE HEAVENLY ARMY.” (4 MACCABEES 6-11, NRSV, EMPHASIS ADDED)**  **“WHEN THE BATTLE BECAME FIERCE, THERE APPEARED TO THE ENEMY FROM HEAVEN FIVE RESPLENDENT MEN ON HORSES WITH GOLDEN BRIDLES, AND THEY WERE LEADING THE JEWS. TWO OF THEM TOOK [JUDAS] MACCABEUS BETWEEN THEM, AND SHIELDING HIM WITH THEIR OWN ARMOR AND WEAPON (1/3RD IS EVIL ONCE TO STEAL & 2/3RD’S IS YAHWEH INFINITELY TO TAKE BACK)S, THEY KEPT HIM FROM BEING WOUNDED. THEY SHOWERED ARROWS AND THUNDERBOLTS ON THE ENEMY, SO THAT, CONFUSED AND BLINDED, THEY WERE THROWN INTO DISORDER AND CUT TO PIECES. TWENTY THOUSAND FIVE HUNDRED WERE SLAUGHTERED, BESIDES SIX HUNDRED CAVALRY.” (2 MACCABEES 10:29-31, NRSV, EMPHASIS ADDED)**  **“AND WHEN THE JEWS OBSERVED THIS THEY RAISED GREAT CRIES TO HEAVEN SO THAT EVEN THE NEARBY VALLEYS RESOUNDED WITH THEM AND BROUGHT AN UNCONTROLLABLE TERROR UPON THE ARMY. THEN THE MOST GLORIOUS, ALMIGHTY, AND TRUE GOD REVEALED HIS HOLY FACE AND OPENED THE HEAVENLY GATES, FROM WHICH TWO GLORIOUS ANGELS OF FEARFUL ASPECT DESCENDED, VISIBLE TO ALL BUT THE JEWS. THEY OPPOSED THE FORCES OF THE ENEMY AND FILLED THEM WITH CONFUSION AND TERROR, BINDING THEM WITH IMMOVABLE SHACKLES. EVEN THE KING BEGAN TO SHUDDER BODILY, AND HE FORGOT HIS SULLEN INSOLENCE. THE ANIMALS [DRUNKEN ELEPHANTS!] TURNED BACK UPON THE ARMED FORCES FOLLOWING THEM AND BEGAN TRAMPLING AND DESTROYING THEM.” (3 MACCABEES 6:17-21, NRSV, EMPHASIS ADDED)**  **HEAVEN AS A PLACE FOR THE RIGHTEOUS**  **EVEN FAIRLY LATE IN THE INTER-TESTAMENTAL PERIOD (1ST OR 2ND CENTURY B.C.), THERE STILL SEEMED TO BE THE ATTITUDE THAT HEAVEN WAS A PLACE FOR GOD AND HIS HEAVENLY ATTENDANTS – NOT A PLACE FOR THE SAVED RIGHTEOUS:**  **“FOR YOUR DWELLING IS THE HEAVEN OF HEAVENS, UNAPPROACHABLE BY HUMAN BEINGS.” (3 MACCABEES 2:15)**  **HOWEVER, IN 2 ESDRAS (WHICH DESCRIBES A VISION OF EZRA), WE FINALLY (PARTS OF 2 ESDRAS WERE PROBABLY WRITTEN IN 1ST CENTURY A.D.) SEE A CLEAR HARBINGER OF THE LATER CHRISTIAN THEOLOGY OF HEAVEN AS A PARADISE FOR THE RIGHTEOUS – AND HELL AS AN ABODE FOR THE SINFUL.**  **“THE PIT OF TORMENT SHALL APPEAR, AND OPPOSITE IT SHALL BE THE PLACE OF REST; AND THE FURNACE OF HELL SHALL BE DISCLOSED, AND OPPOSITE IT THE PARADISE OF DELIGHT. THEN THE MOST HIGH WILL SAY TO THE NATIONS THAT HAVE BEEN RAISED FROM THE DEAD, ‘LOOK NOW, AND UNDERSTAND WHOM YOU HAVE DENIED, WHOM YOU HAVE NOT SERVED, WHOSE COMMANDMENTS YOU HAVE DESPISED. LOOK ON THIS SIDE AND ON THAT; HERE ARE DELIGHT AND REST, AND THERE ARE FIRE AND TORMENTS.’ THUS HE WILL SPEAK TO THEM ON THE DAY OF JUDGMENT…” (2 ESDRAS 7:36-38, NRSV, EMPHASIS ADDED)**  **JUDGMENT DAY**  **FINALLY, 2 ESDRAS DISCUSSES ONE OF THE MOST MOMENTOUS FUTURE EVENTS IN HEAVEN – JUDGMENT DAY:**  **“THE MOST HIGH SHALL BE REVEALED ON THE SEAT OF JUDGMENT, AND COMPASSION SHALL PASS AWAY, AND PATIENCE SHALL BE WITHDRAWN. ONLY JUDGMENT SHALL REMAIN, TRUTH SHALL STAND, AND FAITHFULNESS SHALL GROW STRONG.” (2 ESDRAS 7:33-34, NRSV)**  **HEAVEN IN THE DEAD SEA SCROLLS**  **ONE OF THE MOST APOCALYPTIC AND ESCHATOLOGICAL DOCUMENTS AMONG THE DEAD SEA SCROLLS IS THE WAR OF THE SONS OF LIGHT AGAINST THE SONS OF DARKNESS, OFTEN CONTRACTED TO SIMPLY THE WAR SCROLL. THE TONE OF ONE OF THE PASSAGES IN THE WAR SCROLL ECHOES THE PASSAGES WE’VE ALREADY EXAMINED IN THE MACCABEES -THE DIRECT INTERSESSION OF HEAVENLY FIGURES TO ASSIST HUMANS IN TIMES OF MILITARY CRISIS. NOTE THAT IN THE FOLLOWING PASSAGE, THE ANGELIC HOST FIGHTS ALONGSIDE THE FAITHFUL:**  **“FOR THOU WILT FIGHT WITH THEM FROM HEAVEN... FOR THE MULTITUDE OF THE HOLY ONES [IS WITH THEE] IN HEAVEN, AND THE HOST OF THE ANGELS IS IN THY HOLY ABODE, PRAISING THY NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH). AND THOU HAST ESTABLISHED IN [A COMMUNITY] FOR THYSELF THE ELECT OF THY HOLY PEOPLE. [THE LIST] OF THE NAMES OF ALL THEIR HOST IS WITH THEE IN THE ABODE OF THY HOLINESS; [THE RECKONING OF THE SAINTS] IS IN THY GLORIOUS DWELLING-PLACE. THOU HAST RECORDED FOR THEM, WITH THE GRAVING-TOOL OF LIFE, THE FAVOURS OF [THY] BLESSINGS AND THE COVENANT OF THY PEACE, THAT THOU MAYEST REIGN [OVER THEM] FOR EVER AND EVER AND THROUGHOUT ALL THE ETERNAL AGES. THOU WILT MUSTER THE [HOSTS OF] THINE [EL]ECT, IN THEIR THOUSANDS AND MYRIADS, WITH THY HOLY ONES [AND WITH ALL] THINE ANGELS, THAT THEY MAY BE MIGHTY IN BATTLE, [AND MAY SMITE] THE REBELS OF THE EARTH BY THY GREAT JUDGEMENTS, AND THAT [THEY MAY TRIUMPH] TOGETHER WITH THE ELECT OF HEAVEN. FOR THOU ART [TERRIBLE], O GOD, IN THE GLORY OF THY KINGDOM, AND THE CONGREGATION OF THY HOLY ONES IS AMONG US FOR EVERLASTING SUCCOUR. WE WILL DESPISE KINGS, WE WILL MOCK AND SCORN THE MIGHTY; FOR OUR OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS HOLY, AND THE KING OF GLORY IS WITH US TOGETHER WITH THE HOLY ONES. VALIANT [WARRIORS] OF THE ANGELIC HOST ARE AMONG OUR NUMBERED MEN, AND THE HERO OF WAR IS WITH OUR CONGREGATION; THE HOST OF HIS SPIRITS IS WITH OUR FOOT-SOLDIERS AND HORSEMEN. [THEY ARE AS] CLOUDS, AS CLOUDS OF DEW (COVERING) THE EARTH, AS A SHOWER OF RAIN SHEDDING JUDGEMENT ON ALL THAT GROWS ON THE EARTH.” (WAR SCROLL, XII, VERMES TRANSLATION, EMPHASIS ADDED)**  **AN INTERESTING SECTION IN THE THANKSGIVING HYMNS DISCUSSES HOW AT THE TIME OF JUDGMENT DAY, “THE EVERLASTING GATES [ASSUMEDLY, THE GATES OF HEAVEN+ SHALL SEND OUT WEAPONS (1/3RD, 10.0000% IS EVIL ONCE TO STEAL MONEY & 2/3RD’S, 110.0000% IS YAHWEH INFINITELY TO TAKE BACK MONEY) OF WAR”. COMPARE THIS WITH CHAPTER 19 OF REVELATION (“I SAW HEAVEN STANDING OPEN…THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN WERE FOLLOWING HIM…”)**  **“AND THEN AT THE TIME OF JUDGEMENT THE SWORD OF GOD SHALL HASTEN, AND ALL THE SONS OF HIS TRUTH SHALL AWAKE TO [OVERTHROW] WICKEDNESS; ALL THE SONS OF INIQUITY SHALL BE NO MORE. THE HERO SHALL BEND HIS BOW; THE FORTRESS SHALL OPEN ON TO ENDLESS SPACE AND THE EVERLASTING GATES SHALL SEND OUT WEAPONS (1/3RD, 10.0000% IS EVIL ONCE TO STEAL MONEY & 2/3RD’S, 110.0000% IS YAHWEH INFINITELY TO TAKE BACK MONEY) OF WAR.” (THANKSGIVING HYMN, SECTION XIV, VERMES TRANSLATION)**  **A PASSAGE IN THE TESTAMENT OF AMRAM, WHILE IT DOESN’T ACTUALLY MENTION HEAVEN, ESTABLISHES A DICHOTOMY BETWEEN THOSE THAT WILL GO TOWARDS THE LIGHT, AND THOSE THAT GO TOWARD PERDITION. IF WE ASSUME THAT THAT PLACE THEY ARE GOING IS HEAVEN OR HELL, THEN THIS SHOWS A DEVELOPMENT OF THEOLOGICAL THOUGHT FROM THE OLD TESTAMENT SHEOL.**  **“..I AN[NOU]NCE (THIS) TO YOU [AND AL]SO I WILL INDEED INFORM Y\*OU…FOR THE SONS OF LIGHT] WILL SHINE, [AND ALL THE SONS] OF DARKNESS WILL BE DARK. [FOR ALL THE SONS OF LIGHT]…AND BY ALL THEIR KNOWLEDGE THEY WILL...AND THE SONS OF DARKNESS WILL BE BURNT…FOR ALL FOLLY AND WICKED[NESS ARE DAR]K, AND ALL [PEA]CE AND TRUTH ARE BRIGH[T. FOR ALL THE SONS OF LIGHT G]O TOWARDS THE LIGHT, TOWARDS [ETERNAL] JO[Y AND REJ]OICIN[G], AND ALL THE SONS OF DAR[KNESS GO TOWARDS DEATH] AND PERDITION…THE PEOPLE SHALL HAVE BRIGHTNESS…AND THEY WILL CAUSE THEM TO LIVE…” (THE TESTAMENT OF AMRAM, 4Q548, VERMES TRANSLATION, EMPHASIS ADDED)**  **FINALLY, IN A SCROLL CALLED THE NEW JERUSALEM, WE SEE A DESCRIPTION OF JERUSALEM DURING THE END TIMES (COMPARE WITH REVELATION 21 - “IT HAD A GREAT, HIGH WALL WITH TWELVE GATES, AND WITH TWELVE ANGELS AT THE GATES. ON THE GATES WERE WRITTEN THE NAMES OF THE TWELVE TRIBES OF ISRAEL.”). THE TEXT ITSELF DOESN’T BREAK ANY NEW THEOLOGICAL GROUND – IT SIMPLY DESCRIBES THE NEW JERUSALEM – BUT THE VERY FACT OF BELIEF IN A NEW JERUSALEM IS AN INTERESTING THEOLOGICAL DEVELOPMENT.**  **“[AND THEY] C[AL]L [THE NAME OF] THIS (ONE) [GATE] OF NAPHTALI. AND FROM THIS GATE HE MEASURED TO THE [EASTERN] GATE 25 [S]TADIA. AND THEY CALL THIS GATE GATE OF ASHER. AND HE MEASU[RED FROM] THIS [GA]TE TO THE EASTERN CORNER 25 STADIA. VACAT AND HE LED ME INTO THE CITY, AND HE MEASURED EACH BLOCK OF HOUSES FOR ITS LENGTH AND WIDTH, FIFTY-ONE REEDS BY FIFTY-ONE, IN A SQUARE A[LL]…” (THE NEW JERUSALEM, 4Q554, GEZA VERMES TRANSLATION)**  **HEAVEN IN 1 ENOCH**  **1 ENOCH PURPORTS TO BE WRITTEN BY ENOCH, DESCRIBING HIS VISION OF HEAVEN (SEE GENESIS 5:24):**  **“CONCERNING THESE THINGS WILL I SPEAK, AND THESE THINGS WILL I EXPLAIN TO YOU, MY CHILDREN: I WHO AM ENOCH. IN CONSEQUENCE OF THAT WHICH HAS BEEN SHEWN TO ME, FROM MY HEAVENLY VISION AND FROM THE VOICE OF THE HOLY ANGELS HAVE I ACQUIRED KNOWLEDGE; AND FROM THE TABLET OF HEAVEN HAVE I ACQUIRED UNDERSTANDING.” (1 ENOCH 92:2-3, TRANSLATION BY RICHARD LAURENCE, LL.D., 1821)**  **MOST SCHOLARS TODAY BELIEVE THAT SEVERAL AUTHORS WROTE 1 ENOCH, PERHAPS OVER A PERIOD OF SOME YEARS. UNLIKE THE APOCRYPHA AND THE DEAD SEA SCROLLS, 1 ENOCH DISPLAYS A SIGNIFICANT DEVELOPMENT OF THEOLOGICAL THOUGHT REGARDING HEAVEN WHEN COMPARED WITH THE OLD TESTAMENT. IT CONTAINS MANY DESCRIPTIONS OF HEAVEN, GOD ON HIS THRONE, GOD’S HEAVENLY ATTENDANTS, AND VARIOUS ARCHANGELS. IT ALSO FIRMLY POSITIONS HEAVEN AS A PLACE FOR THE FAITHFUL AND RIGHTEOUS TO BE WITH GOD – IN DISTINCTION TO HELL, WHICH IS FOR SINNERS AND NONBELIEVERS. NOTE ALSO THAT 1 ENOCH SEEMS TO COME DOWN ON THE SIDE OF THOSE PEOPLE THAT BELIEVE THAT WE DON’T GO TO HEAVEN UNTIL JUDGMENT DAY.**  **CHAPTER 13 DESCRIBES ENOCH’S ENTRY INTO HEAVEN AND HIS DESCRIPTION OF GOD ON THE THRONE:**  **“9. BEHOLD, IN THAT VISION CLOUDS INVITED ME, AND A MIST INVITED ME; THE RUNNING OF THE STARS AND FLASHES OF LIGHTNING IMPELLED AND PRESSED ME FORWARDS, WHILE WINDS IN THE VISION ASSISTED MY FLIGHT, HASTENING ME. 10. THEY ELEVATED ME ALOFT TO HEAVEN… 16. …ITS FLOOR WAS ON FIRE; ABOVE WERE LIGHTNINGS AND AGITATED STARS, WHILE ITS ROOF EXHIBITED A BLAZING FIRE. 17. ATTENTIVELY I SURVEYED IT, AND SAW THAT IT CONTAINED AN EXALTED THRONE; 18. THE APPEARANCE OF WHICH WAS LIKE THAT OF FROST; WHILE ITS CIRCUMFERENCE RESEMBLED THE ORB OF THE BRILLIANT SUN; AND THERE WAS THE VOICE OF THE CHERUBIM. 19. FROM UNDERNEATH THIS MIGHTY THRONE RIVERS OF FLAMING FIRE ISSUED. 20. TO LOOK UPON IT WAS IMPOSSIBLE. 21. ONE GREAT IN GLORY SAT UPON IT (IS THIS NOT STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF?) 22. WHOSE ROBE WAS BRIGHTER THAN THE SUN, AND WHITER THAN SNOW. 23. NO ANGEL WAS CAPABLE OF PENETRATING TO VIEW THE FACE OF HIM, THE GLORIOUS AND THE EFFULGENT; NOR COULD ANY MORTAL BEHOLD HIM. A FIRE OF FLAMING FIRE WAS AROUND HIM. 24. A FIRE ALSO OF GREAT EXTENT CONTINUED TO RISE UP BEFORE HIM; SO THAT NOT ONE OF THOSE WHO SURROUNDED HIM WAS CAPABLE OF APPROACHING HIM, AMONG THE MYRIADS OF MYRIADS WHO WERE BEFORE HIM. AND HE REQUIRED NOT HOLY COUNSEL. YET DID NOT THE SANCTIFIED, WHO WERE NEAR HIM, DEPART FAR FROM HIM EITHER BY NIGHT OR BY DAY; NOR WERE THEY REMOVED FROM HIM. I ALSO WAS SO FAR ADVANCED, WITH A VEIL ON MY FACE, AND TREMBLING. THEN THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) WITH HIS OWN MOUTH CALLED ME, SAYING: APPROACH HITHER, ENOCH, AT MY HOLY WORD. 25. AND HE RAISED ME UP, MAKING ME NEAR EVEN TO THE ENTRANCE. MY EYE WAS DIRECTED TO THE GROUND.” (1 ENOCH, CHAPTER 13, TRANSLATION BY RICHARD LAURENCE, LL.D., 1821)**  **1 ENOCH INTRODUCES THE CONCEPT OF A HOLDING PLACE (“DELIGHTFUL PLACES”) FOR THE RIGHTEOUS DEAD, AWAITING THEIR RESURRECTION ON JUDGMENT DAY:**  **“1. FROM THENCE I PROCEEDED TO ANOTHER SPOT, WHERE I SAW ON THE WEST A GREAT AND LOFTY MOUNTAIN, A STRONG ROCK, AND FOUR DELIGHTFUL PLACES. 2. INTERNALLY IT WAS DEEP, CAPACIOUS, AND VERY SMOOTH; AS SMOOTH AS IF IT HAD BEEN ROLLED OVER; IT WAS BOTH DEEP AND DARK TO BEHOLD. 3. THEN RAPHAEL, ONE OF THE HOLY ANGELS WHO WERE WITH ME, ANSWERED AND SAID: THESE ARE THE DELIGHTFUL PLACES WHERE THE SPIRITS, THE SOULS OF THE DEAD, WILL BE COLLECTED; FOR THEM WERE THEY FORMED; AND HERE WILL BE COLLECTED ALL THE SOULS OF THE SONS OF MEN. 4. THESE PLACES, IN WHICH THEY DWELL, SHALL THEY OCCUPY UNTIL THE DAY OF JUDGMENT, AND UNTIL THEIR APPOINTED PERIOD.” (1 ENOCH, CHAPTER 22, TRANSLATION BY RICHARD LAURENCE, LL.D., 1821, EMPHASIS ADDED)**  **CHAPTER 39 CLEARLY PAINTS HEAVEN AS A PLACE FOR THE RIGHTEOUS. THE REWARD OF THE RIGHTEOUS – TO BE “IN THE PRESENCE OF GOD FOR EVER AND FOR EVER”:**  **“4. THERE I SAW ANOTHER VISION; I SAW THE HABITATIONS AND RESTING PLACES OF THE SAINTS. THERE MY EYES BEHELD THEIR HABITATIONS WITH THE ANGELS, AND THEIR RESTING PLACES WITH THE HOLY ONES. THEY WERE ENTREATING, SUPPLICATING, AND PRAYING FOR THE SONS OF MEN; WHILE RIGHTEOUSNESS LIKE WATER FLOWED BEFORE THEM, AND MERCY LIKE DEW WAS SCATTERED OVER THE EARTH. AND THUS SHALL IT BE WITH THEM FOR EVER AND FOR EVER. 5. AT THAT TIME MY EYES BEHELD THE DWELLING OF THE ELECT, OF TRUTH, FAITH, AND RIGHTEOUSNESS. 6. COUNTLESS SHALL BE THE NUMBER OF THE HOLY AND THE ELECT, IN THE PRESENCE OF GOD FOR EVER AND FOR EVER. 7. THEIR RESIDENCE I BEHELD UNDER THE WINGS OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF SPIRITS. ALL THE HOLY AND THE ELECT SUNG BEFORE HIM, IN APPEARANCE LIKE A BLAZE OF FIRE; THEIR MOUTHS BEING FULL OF BLESSINGS, AND THEIR LIPS GLORIFYING THE NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF SPIRITS. AND RIGHTEOUSNESS INCESSANTLY DWELT BEFORE HIM.” (1 ENOCH, CHAPTER 39, TRANSLATION BY RICHARD LAURENCE, LL.D., 1821)**  **CHAPTER 46 DESCRIBES THE “ANCIENT OF DAYS”, AND DISCUSSES THE “SON OF MAN” (COMPARE WITH DANIEL 7):**  **“1. THERE I BEHELD THE ANCIENT OF DAYS, WHOSE HEAD WAS LIKE WHITE WOOL, AND WITH HIM ANOTHER, WHOSE COUNTENANCE RESEMBLED THAT OF MAN. HIS COUNTENANCE WAS FULL OF GRACE, LIKE THAT OF ONE OF THE HOLY ANGELS. THEN I INQUIRED OF ONE OF THE ANGELS, WHO WENT WITH ME, AND WHO SHOWED ME EVERY SECRET THING, CONCERNING THIS SON OF MAN; WHO HE WAS; WHENCE HE WAS AND WHY HE ACCOMPANIED THE ANCIENT OF DAYS. 2. HE ANSWERED AND SAID TO ME, THIS IS THE SON OF MAN, TO WHOM RIGHTEOUSNESS BELONGS; WITH WHOM RIGHTEOUSNESS HAS DWELT; AND WHO WILL REVEAL ALL THE TREASURES OF THAT WHICH IS CONCEALED: FOR THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF SPIRITS HAS CHOSEN HIM; AND HIS PORTION HAS SURPASSED ALL BEFORE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF SPIRITS IN EVERLASTING UPRIGHTNESS.” (1 ENOCH, CHAPTER 46, TRANSLATION BY RICHARD LAURENCE, LL.D., 1821)**  **CHAPTER 70 DESCRIBES GOD’S HEAVENLY ATTENDANTS, AND GIVES A FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF THE ANCIENT OF DAYS:**  **“7. THERE I BEHELD, IN THE MIDST OF THAT LIGHT, A BUILDING RAISED WITH STONES OF ICE; 8. AND IN THE MIDST OF THESE STONE VIBRATIONS OF LIVING FIRE. MY SPIRIT SAW AROUND THE CIRCLE OF THIS FLAMING HABITATION, ON ONE OF ITS EXTREMITIES, THAT THERE WERE RIVERS FULL OF LIVING FIRE, WHICH ENCOMPASSED IT. 9. THEN THE SERAPHIM, THE CHERUBIM, AND OPHANIN [FOUR LIVING CREATURES/WHEELS] SURROUNDED IT: THESE ARE THOSE WHO NEVER SLEEP, BUT WATCH THE THRONE OF HIS GLORY. 10. AND I BEHELD ANGELS INNUMERABLE, THOUSANDS OF THOUSANDS, AND MYRIADS AND MYRIADS, WHO SURROUNDED THAT HABITATION. 11. MICHAEL, RAPHAEL, GABRIEL, PHANUEL AND THE HOLY ANGELS WHO WERE IN THE HEAVENS ABOVE, WENT IN AND OUT OF IT. MICHAEL, RAPHAEL, AND GABRIEL WENT OUT OF THAT HABITATION, AND HOLY ANGELS INNUMERABLE. 12. WITH THEM WAS THE ANCIENT OF DAYS, WHOSE HEAD WAS WHITE AS WOOL, AND PURE, AND HIS ROBE WAS INDESCRIBABLE.” (1 ENOCH, CHAPTER 70, TRANSLATION BY RICHARD LAURENCE, LL.D., 1821)**  **CHAPTER 92 OF 1 ENOCH DESCRIBES A “NEW HEAVEN”, WHICH IS TO COME SINCE “THE FORMER HEAVEN SHALL DEPART AND PASS AWAY” (COMPARE WITH REVELATION 21):**  **17. THE FORMER HEAVEN SHALL DEPART AND PASS AWAY; A NEW HEAVEN SHALL APPEAR; AND ALL THE CELESTIAL POWERS SHALL SHINE WITH SEVENFOLD SPLENDOUR FOR EVER. AFTERWARDS LIKEWISE SHALL THERE BE MANY WEEKS, WHICH SHALL EXTERNALLY EXIST IN GOODNESS AND IN RIGHTEOUSNESS.” (1 ENOCH, CHAPTER 92, TRANSLATION BY RICHARD LAURENCE, LL.D., 1821)**  **AND FINALLY, 1 ENOCH HAS SEVERAL REFERENCES TO THE FINAL JUDGMENT:**  **“AND AFTER THIS, ON THE SEVENTH DAY OF THE TENTH WEEK, THERE SHALL BE AN EVERLASTING JUDGMENT, WHICH SHALL BE EXECUTED UPON THE WATCHERS; AND A SPACIOUS ETERNAL HEAVEN SHALL SPRING FORTH IN THE MIDST OF THE ANGELS.” (1 ENOCH, CHAPTER 92, LAURENCE)**  **“O YE KINGS, O YE MIGHTY, WHO INHABIT THE WORLD, YOU SHALL BEHOLD MY ELECT ONE, SITTING UPON THE THRONE OF MY GLORY. AND HE SHALL JUDGE AZAZEEL [SATAN] ALL HIS ASSOCIATES, AND ALL HIS HOSTS, IN THE NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF SPIRITS.” (1 ENOCH 54:5, LAURENCE)**  **“HE SAT UPON THE THRONE OF HIS GLORY; AND THE PRINCIPAL PART OF THE JUDGMENT WAS ASSIGNED TO HIM, THE SON OF MAN.” (1 ENOCH 68:39, LAURENCE)**  **THE “THIRD HEAVEN”**  **SO MUCH MISCHIEF HAS BEEN CREATED OVER THE YEARS REGARDING PAUL’S VISION OF THE “THIRD HEAVEN” THAT I’M COMPELLED TO DISCUSS IT IN MORE DETAIL HERE. HERE IS THE PASSAGE:**  **“I MUST GO ON BOASTING. ALTHOUGH THERE IS NOTHING TO BE GAINED, I WILL GO ON TO VISIONS AND REVELATIONS FROM THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH). I KNOW A MAN IN CHRIST WHO FOURTEEN YEARS AGO WAS CAUGHT UP TO THE THIRD HEAVEN. WHETHER IT WAS IN THE BODY OR OUT OF THE BODY I DO NOT KNOW—GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) KNOWS. AND I KNOW THAT THIS MAN—WHETHER IN THE BODY OR APART FROM THE BODY I DO NOT KNOW, BUT GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) KNOWS—WAS CAUGHT UP TO PARADISE. HE HEARD INEXPRESSIBLE THINGS, THINGS THAT MAN IS NOT PERMITTED TO TELL. I WILL BOAST ABOUT A MAN LIKE THAT, BUT I WILL NOT BOAST ABOUT MYSELF, EXCEPT ABOUT MY WEAKNESSES.” (2 CORINTHIANS 12:1-5, EMPHASIS ADDED)**  **THIS IS NOT THE FIRST TIME IN THE BIBLE THAT SOMEONE HAS A VISION OF HEAVEN – ISAIAH, EZEKIEL AND PETER ALL HAD VISIONS OF HEAVEN. WHAT IS INTRIGUING ABOUT THIS VISION IS THE REFERENCE TO THE “THIRD HEAVEN”. SOME PEOPLE USE THIS PASSAGE AS A JUSTIFICATION FOR POSTULATING THAT HEAVEN HAS MULTIPLE LEVELS (AND THE PASSAGES ABOVE COULD BE INTERPRETED THAT “PARADISE” AND THE “THIRD HEAVEN” ARE TWO DIFFERENT PLACES!)**  **EARLY CHURCH FATHER PAPIAS, 2ND CENTURY BISHOP OF HIEROPOLIS, SEEMS TO HAVE TAKEN THE VIEW THAT THERE ARE MULTIPLE LEVELS WITHIN HEAVEN (AND THAT PARADISE AND HEAVEN ARE TWO DISTINCT PLACES):**  **“AS THE PRESBYTERS SAY, THEN THOSE WHO ARE DEEMED WORTHY OF AN ABODE IN HEAVEN SHALL GO THERE, OTHERS SHALL ENJOY THE DELIGHTS OF PARADISE, AND OTHERS SHALL POSSESS THE SPLENDOR OF THE CITY; FOR EVERYWHERE THE SAVIOR WILL BE SEEN, ACCORDING AS THEY SHALL BE WORTHY WHO SEE HIM. BUT THAT THERE IS THIS DISTINCTION BETWEEN THE HABITATION OF THOSE WHO PRODUCE AN HUNDREDFOLD, AND THAT OF THOSE WHO PRODUCE SIXTY-FOLD, AND THAT OF THOSE WHO PRODUCE THIRTY-FOLD; FOR THE FIRST WILL BE TAKEN UP INTO THE HEAVENS, THE SECOND CLASS WILL DWELL IN PARADISE, AND THE LAST WILL INHABIT THE CITY; AND THAT ON THIS ACCOUNT THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) SAID, “IN MY FATHER’S HOUSE ARE MANY MANSIONS:” FOR ALL THINGS BELONG TO GOD, WHO SUPPLIES ALL WITH A SUITABLE DWELLING-PLACE, EVEN AS HIS WORD SAYS, THAT A SHARE IS GIVEN TO ALL BY THE FATHER, ACCORDING AS EACH ONE IS OR SHALL BE WORTHY. AND THIS IS THE COUCH IN WHICH THEY SHALL RECLINE WHO FEAST, BEING INVITED TO THE WEDDING. THE PRESBYTERS, THE DISCIPLES OF THE APOSTLES, SAY THAT THIS IS THE GRADATION AND ARRANGEMENT OF THOSE WHO ARE SAVED, AND THAT THEY ADVANCE THROUGH STEPS OF THIS NATURE…” (FRAGMENTS OF PAPIAS, THE ANTE-NICENE FATHERS, VOLUME 1, THE REV. ALEXANDER ROBERTS, D.D., AND JAMES DONALDSON, LLD., EDITORS)**  **HOWEVER, A SIMPLER EXPLANATION IS PUT FORWARD BY 19TH CENTURY COMMENTATORS JAMIESON, FAUSSET, AND BROWN, THAT REQUIRES NO DIVERSIONS INTO MULTIPLE LEVELS OF HEAVEN:**  **“THE FIRST HEAVEN REFERS TO THE CLOUDS OR THE AIR; THE SECOND TO THE STARS AND THE SKY, AND THE THIRD TO A SPIRITUAL REALM (EPH. 4:10).” (NEW COMMENTARY ON THE WHOLE BIBLE, BASED ON THE CLASSIC COMMENTARY OF JAMIESON, FAUSSET, AND BROWN, 19TH CENTURY. NOTE: THE NEW SCOFIELD REFERENCE BIBLE (1967) HAS A SIMILAR INTERPRETATION)**  **ONE OTHER NOTE ON THE “THIRD HEAVEN” PASSAGES - THE WORD TRANSLATED INTO ENGLISH AS “CAUGHT UP” IS THE SAME WORD USED IN THE PASSAGE IN 1 THESSALONIANS THAT MANY PEOPLE BELIEVE DESCRIBES THE RAPTURE:**  **“FOR THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) HIMSELF WILL COME DOWN FROM HEAVEN, WITH A LOUD COMMAND, WITH THE VOICE OF THE ARCHANGEL AND WITH THE TRUMPET CALL OF GOD, AND THE DEAD IN CHRIST WILL RISE FIRST. AFTER THAT, WE WHO ARE STILL ALIVE AND ARE LEFT WILL BE CAUGHT UP TOGETHER WITH THEM IN THE CLOUDS TO MEET THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IN THE AIR. AND SO WE WILL BE WITH THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) FOREVER. (1 THESSALONIANS 4:16-17, EMPHASIS ADDED)**  **HEAVEN IN REVELATION**  **THERE ARE MORE DESCRIPTIONS OF HEAVEN (AND THE HEAVENLY HOSTS) IN REVELATION THAN IN ANY OTHER BOOK OF THE BIBLE. REVELATION PRESENTS THE VISION OF HEAVEN OF JOHN THE APOSTLE, AND ADDS THESE ELEMENTS TO THE BIBLICAL REFERENCES ON THE TOPIC OF HEAVEN:**  ** DETAILED DESCRIPTIONS OF HEAVEN, GOD ON HIS THRONE, THE HEAVENLY HOSTS, AND THE SON OF GOD IN HEAVEN**  ** THE OPENING BY JESUS OF THE SEVEN SEALS THAT TRIGGER OFF THE END TIMES**  ** THE FOUR HORSEMEN OF THE APOCALYPSE RIDE DOWN FROM HEAVEN TO EARTH (COMPARE WITH ZECHARIAH 6:5-7)**  ** MIGHTY ANGELS FROM HEAVEN BRINGING BATTLE TO EARTH**  ** THE TWO WITNESSES “…WENT UP TO HEAVEN IN A CLOUD…”**  ** A DESCRIPTION OF “GOD'S TEMPLE IN HEAVEN…AND WITHIN HIS TEMPLE WAS SEEN THE ARK OF HIS COVENANT”**  ** A DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF THE WAR IN HEAVEN BETWEEN THE ARCHANGEL MICHAEL AND SATAN**  ** CHRIST’S TRIUMPHANT SECOND COMING FROM HEAVEN**  ** JUDGMENT DAY**  ** THE NEW HEAVEN, THE NEW EARTH, THE NEW JERUSALEM**  **REFERENCE NOTES**  **REVELATION 3:12 “… THE NEW JERUSALEM, WHICH IS COMING DOWN OUT OF HEAVEN FROM MY GOD…”**  **REVELATION 4, REVELATION 5 JOHN ENTERS A “A DOOR STANDING OPEN IN HEAVEN”**  **REVELATION 6 FOUR HORSEMEN**  **REVELATION 8:1 “WHEN HE OPENED THE SEVENTH SEAL, THERE WAS SILENCE IN HEAVEN FOR ABOUT HALF AN HOUR”**  **REVELATION 10:1 “I SAW ANOTHER MIGHTY ANGEL COMING DOWN FROM HEAVEN”**  **REVELATION 10:4, 10:8, 11:12, 11:15, 14:13, 18:4**  **A VOICE (OR VOICES) FROM HEAVEN**  **REVELATION 11:12 THE TWO WITNESSES “…WENT UP TO HEAVEN IN A CLOUD…”**  **REVELATION 11:19, 15:5 “THEN GOD'S TEMPLE IN HEAVEN WAS OPENED, AND WITHIN HIS TEMPLE WAS SEEN THE ARK OF HIS COVENANT”**  **REVELATION 12 SIGNS IN HEAVEN; SATAN’S FALL; WAR IN HEAVEN**  **REVELATION 14:2 “I HEARD A SOUND FROM HEAVEN LIKE THE ROAR OF RUSHING WATERS AND LIKE A LOUD PEAL OF THUNDER”**  **REVELATION 14:17 THE GRIM REAPER COMES OUT OF THE TEMPLE IN HEAVEN**  **REVELATION 15:1 “…SEVEN ANGELS WITH THE SEVEN LAST PLAGUES…”**  **REVELATION 18:1, 20:1 AN ANGEL FROM HEAVEN**  **REVELATION 19:1-10 “…THE ROAR OF A GREAT MULTITUDE IN HEAVEN SHOUTING…”**  **REVELATION 19:11-21 “I SAW HEAVEN STANDING OPEN AND THERE BEFORE ME WAS A WHITE HORSE, WHOSE RIDER IS CALLED FAITHFUL AND TRUE…”**  **REVELATION 20:9 SATAN’S FOLLOWERS DESTROYED BY FIRE FROM HEAVEN**  **REVELATION 21 THE NEW HEAVEN AND THE NEW EARTH**  **REVELATION 22:1-5 RIVER OF LIFE**  **MANY PEOPLE (MYSELF INCLUDED) BELIEVE THAT REVELATION DESCRIBES A SEQUENCE OF EVENTS THAT HAVE NOT YET OCCURRED. THE SEQUENCE LOOKS SOMETHING LIKE THIS:**  ** OPENING OF THE SCROLL WITH 7 SEALS BY THE LION OF JUDAH (CHAPTER 5 ONWARDS)**  ** GOD CAUSES A TIME OF TRIBULATION ON EARTH**  ** GOD SENDS TWO WITNESSES TO PROPHESIZE TO MANKIND**  ** SATAN AND HIS FORCES FIGHT BACK**  ** CHRIST RETURNS, AND DEFEATS THE EARTHLY POWERS AT THE BATTLE OF ARMAGEDDON**  ** SATAN IS BOUND IN THE ABYSS FOR 1000 YEARS**  ** MILLENNIAL RULE OF CHRIST AND THE MARTYRS**  ** SATAN IS RELEASED, AND CONSIGNED TO HELL**  ** JUDGMENT DAY**  ** THE NEW HEAVEN, THE NEW EARTH, THE NEW JERUSALEM**  **MANY OF THE REFERENCES TO HEAVEN IN REVELATION OCCUR IN THE PASSAGES THAT FILL OUT THIS TIMELINE. CHAPTERS 4 AND 5 CONTAIN THE MOST EXPLICIT DESCRIPTIONS OF HEAVEN IN THE WHOLE BIBLE. CHAPTER 5 ALSO DISCUSSES THE OPENING OF THE SEALS THAT START THE SEQUENCE OF EVENTS KNOWN AS THE END TIMES.**  **“AFTER THIS I LOOKED, AND THERE BEFORE ME WAS A DOOR STANDING OPEN IN HEAVEN. AND THE VOICE I HAD FIRST HEARD SPEAKING TO ME LIKE A TRUMPET SAID, “COME UP HERE, AND I WILL SHOW YOU WHAT MUST TAKE PLACE AFTER THIS.” AT ONCE I WAS IN THE SPIRIT, AND THERE BEFORE ME WAS A THRONE IN HEAVEN WITH SOMEONE SITTING ON IT. AND THE ONE WHO SAT THERE HAD THE APPEARANCE OF JASPER AND CARNELIAN. A RAINBOW, RESEMBLING AN EMERALD, ENCIRCLED THE THRONE. SURROUNDING THE THRONE WERE TWENTY-FOUR OTHER THRONES, AND SEATED ON THEM WERE TWENTY-FOUR ELDERS. THEY WERE DRESSED IN WHITE AND HAD CROWNS OF GOLD ON THEIR HEADS. FROM THE THRONE CAME FLASHES OF LIGHTNING, RUMBLINGS AND PEALS OF THUNDER. BEFORE THE THRONE, SEVEN LAMPS WERE BLAZING. THESE ARE THE SEVEN SPIRITS OF GOD. ALSO BEFORE THE THRONE THERE WAS WHAT LOOKED LIKE A SEA OF GLASS, CLEAR AS CRYSTAL. IN THE CENTER, AROUND THE THRONE, WERE FOUR LIVING CREATURES [COMPARE WITH EZEKIEL 1], AND THEY WERE COVERED WITH EYES, IN FRONT AND IN BACK. THE FIRST LIVING CREATURE WAS LIKE A LION, THE SECOND WAS LIKE AN OX, THE THIRD HAD A FACE LIKE A MAN, THE FOURTH WAS LIKE A FLYING EAGLE. EACH OF THE FOUR LIVING CREATURES HAD SIX WINGS AND WAS COVERED WITH EYES ALL AROUND, EVEN UNDER HIS WINGS. DAY AND NIGHT THEY NEVER STOP SAYING:**  **“HOLY, HOLY, HOLY IS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) GOD ALMIGHTY, WHO WAS, AND IS, AND IS TO COME.”**  **WHENEVER THE LIVING CREATURES GIVE GLORY, HONOR AND THANKS TO HIM WHO SITS ON THE THRONE AND WHO LIVES FOR EVER AND EVER, THE TWENTY-FOUR ELDERS FALL DOWN BEFORE HIM WHO SITS ON THE THRONE, AND WORSHIP HIM WHO LIVES FOR EVER AND EVER. THEY LAY THEIR CROWNS BEFORE THE THRONE AND SAY:**  **“YOU ARE WORTHY, OUR OMNI-MILITARY LORD AND GOD, TO RECEIVE GLORY AND HONOR AND POWER, FOR YOU CREATED ALL THINGS, AND BY YOUR WILL THEY WERE CREATED AND HAVE THEIR BEING.” (REVELATION 4, NIV)**  **“THEN I SAW IN THE RIGHT HAND OF HIM WHO SAT ON THE THRONE A SCROLL WITH WRITING ON BOTH SIDES AND SEALED WITH SEVEN SEALS. AND I SAW A MIGHTY ANGEL PROCLAIMING IN A LOUD VOICE, “WHO IS WORTHY TO BREAK THE SEALS AND OPEN THE SCROLL?” BUT NO ONE IN HEAVEN OR ON EARTH OR UNDER THE EARTH COULD OPEN THE SCROLL OR EVEN LOOK INSIDE IT. I WEPT AND WEPT BECAUSE NO ONE WAS FOUND WHO WAS WORTHY TO OPEN THE SCROLL OR LOOK INSIDE. THEN ONE OF THE ELDERS SAID TO ME, “DO NOT WEEP! SEE, THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH, THE ROOT OF DAVID, HAS TRIUMPHED. HE IS ABLE TO OPEN THE SCROLL AND ITS SEVEN SEALS.”**  **THEN I SAW A LAMB, LOOKING AS IF IT HAD BEEN SLAIN, STANDING IN THE CENTER OF THE THRONE, ENCIRCLED BY THE FOUR LIVING CREATURES AND THE ELDERS. HE HAD SEVEN HORNS AND SEVEN EYES, WHICH ARE THE SEVEN SPIRITS OF GOD SENT OUT INTO ALL THE EARTH. HE CAME AND TOOK THE SCROLL FROM THE RIGHT HAND OF HIM WHO SAT ON THE THRONE. AND WHEN HE HAD TAKEN IT, THE FOUR LIVING CREATURES AND THE TWENTY-FOUR ELDERS FELL DOWN BEFORE THE LAMB. EACH ONE HAD A HARP AND THEY WERE HOLDING GOLDEN BOWLS FULL OF INCENSE, WHICH ARE THE PRAYERS OF THE SAINTS. AND THEY SANG A NEW SONG:**  **“YOU ARE WORTHY TO TAKE THE SCROLL AND TO OPEN ITS SEALS, BECAUSE YOU WERE SLAIN, AND WITH YOUR BLOOD YOU PURCHASED MEN FOR GOD FROM EVERY TRIBE AND LANGUAGE AND PEOPLE AND NATION. YOU HAVE MADE THEM TO BE A KINGDOM AND PRIESTS TO SERVE OUR GOD, AND THEY WILL REIGN ON THE EARTH.”**  **THEN I LOOKED AND HEARD THE VOICE OF MANY ANGELS, NUMBERING THOUSANDS UPON THOUSANDS, AND TEN THOUSAND TIMES TEN THOUSAND. THEY ENCIRCLED THE THRONE AND THE LIVING CREATURES AND THE ELDERS. IN A LOUD VOICE THEY SANG:**  **“WORTHY IS THE LAMB, WHO WAS SLAIN, TO RECEIVE POWER AND WEALTH AND WISDOM AND STRENGTH AND HONOR AND GLORY AND PRAISE!”**  **THEN I HEARD EVERY CREATURE IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH AND UNDER THE EARTH AND ON THE SEA, AND ALL THAT IS IN THEM, SINGING:**  **“TO HIM WHO SITS ON THE THRONE AND TO THE LAMB BE PRAISE AND HONOR AND GLORY AND POWER, FOR EVER AND EVER!” THE FOUR LIVING CREATURES SAID, “AMEN,” AND THE ELDERS FELL DOWN AND WORSHIPED.” (REVELATION 5, NIV)**  **CHAPTER 12 OF REVELATION GIVES AN ACCOUNT OF THE WAR IN HEAVEN BETWEEN THE ARCHANGEL MICHAEL AND SATAN, WHICH RESULTS IN THE EXPULSION OF SATAN FROM HEAVEN.**  **“AND THERE WAS WAR IN HEAVEN. MICHAEL AND HIS ANGELS FOUGHT AGAINST THE DRAGON, AND THE DRAGON AND HIS ANGELS FOUGHT BACK. BUT HE WAS NOT STRONG ENOUGH, AND THEY LOST THEIR PLACE IN HEAVEN. THE GREAT DRAGON WAS HURLED DOWN—THAT ANCIENT SERPENT CALLED THE DEVIL, OR SATAN, WHO LEADS THE WHOLE WORLD ASTRAY. HE WAS HURLED TO THE EARTH, AND HIS ANGELS WITH HIM…” (REVELATION 12:7-8)**  **CHAPTER 19 OF REVELATION DESCRIBES THE TRIUMPHANT RETURN FROM HEAVEN TO EARTH OF JESUS. NOTE ALSO THE REFERENCE TO THE “ARMIES OF HEAVEN”:**  **“I SAW HEAVEN STANDING OPEN AND THERE BEFORE ME WAS A WHITE HORSE, WHOSE RIDER IS CALLED FAITHFUL AND TRUE. WITH JUSTICE HE JUDGES AND MAKES WAR. HIS EYES ARE LIKE BLAZING FIRE, AND ON HIS HEAD ARE MANY CROWNS. HE HAS A NAME WRITTEN ON HIM THAT NO ONE KNOWS BUT HE HIMSELF. HE IS DRESSED IN A ROBE DIPPED IN BLOOD, AND HIS NAME IS THE WORD OF GOD. THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN WERE FOLLOWING HIM, RIDING ON WHITE HORSES AND DRESSED IN FINE LINEN, WHITE AND CLEAN. OUT OF HIS MOUTH COMES A SHARP SWORD WITH WHICH TO STRIKE DOWN THE NATIONS. “HE WILL RULE THEM WITH AN IRON SCEPTER.” HE TREADS THE WINEPRESS OF THE FURY OF THE WRATH OF GOD ALMIGHTY. ON HIS ROBE AND ON HIS THIGH HE HAS THIS NAME WRITTEN:**  **KING OF KINGS AND OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDS (STEPHEN YAHWEH).**  **AND I SAW AN ANGEL STANDING IN THE SUN, WHO CRIED IN A LOUD VOICE TO ALL THE BIRDS FLYING IN MIDAIR, “COME, GATHER TOGETHER FOR THE GREAT SUPPER OF GOD, SO THAT YOU MAY EAT THE FLESH OF KINGS, GENERALS, AND MIGHTY MEN, OF HORSES AND THEIR RIDERS, AND THE FLESH OF ALL PEOPLE, FREE AND SLAVE, SMALL AND GREAT.”**  **THEN I SAW THE BEAST AND THE KINGS OF THE EARTH AND THEIR ARMIES GATHERED TOGETHER TO MAKE WAR AGAINST THE RIDER ON THE HORSE AND HIS ARMY. BUT THE BEAST WAS CAPTURED, AND WITH HIM THE FALSE PROPHET WHO HAD PERFORMED THE MIRACULOUS SIGNS ON HIS BEHALF. WITH THESE SIGNS HE HAD DELUDED THOSE WHO HAD RECEIVED THE MARK OF THE BEAST AND WORSHIPED HIS IMAGE. THE TWO OF THEM WERE THROWN ALIVE INTO THE FIERY LAKE OF BURNING SULFUR. 21THE REST OF THEM WERE KILLED WITH THE SWORD THAT CAME OUT OF THE MOUTH OF THE RIDER ON THE HORSE, AND ALL THE BIRDS GORGED THEMSELVES ON THEIR FLESH.” (REVELATION 19:11-21)**  **ONE OF THE GREAT EVENTS IN HEAVEN IN THE FUTURE IS JUDGMENT DAY, DESCRIBED (ALTHOUGH NOT SO NAMED) IN REVELATION 20:**  **“THEN I SAW A GREAT WHITE THRONE AND HIM WHO WAS SEATED ON IT. EARTH AND SKY FLED FROM HIS PRESENCE, AND THERE WAS NO PLACE FOR THEM. AND I SAW THE DEAD, GREAT AND SMALL, STANDING BEFORE THE THRONE, AND BOOKS WERE OPENED. ANOTHER BOOK WAS OPENED, WHICH IS THE BOOK OF LIFE. THE DEAD WERE JUDGED ACCORDING TO WHAT THEY HAD DONE AS RECORDED IN THE BOOKS. THE SEA GAVE UP THE DEAD THAT WERE IN IT, AND DEATH AND HADES GAVE UP THE DEAD THAT WERE IN THEM, AND EACH PERSON WAS JUDGED ACCORDING TO WHAT HE HAD DONE. THEN DEATH AND HADES WERE THROWN INTO THE LAKE OF FIRE. THE LAKE OF FIRE IS THE SECOND DEATH. IF ANYONE’S NAME WAS NOT FOUND WRITTEN IN THE BOOK OF LIFE, HE WAS THROWN INTO THE LAKE OF FIRE.” (REVELATION 20:11-15)**  **THIS EVENT IS ALSO DISCUSSED IN THE INTER-TESTAMENTAL WORKS 2 ESDRAS AND 1 ENOCH. REVELATION ENDS WITH A DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF THE NEW HEAVEN, THE NEW EARTH AND THE NEW JERUSALEM. THE TEXT IS A BIT UNCLEAR AS TO WHAT THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE THREE IS – ARE THEY ALL PART OF THE SAME PLACE, OR ARE THEY DIFFERENT PLACES? ONE THING IS SURE - THE RESULTS WILL BE SPECTACULAR. GOD WILL LIVE WITH HIS PEOPLE FROM NOW ON – JUST LIKE IN THE GARDEN OF EDEN BEFORE THE FALL OF MAN. AND THE NEW HEAVEN, THE NEW EARTH AND THE NEW JERUSALEM IS FOR BELIEVERS ONLY – SATAN’S FOLLOWERS WILL BE CONFINED IN THE LAKE OF FIRE.**  **“THEN I SAW A NEW HEAVEN AND A NEW EARTH, FOR THE FIRST HEAVEN AND THE FIRST EARTH HAD PASSED AWAY, AND THERE WAS NO LONGER ANY SEA. I SAW THE HOLY CITY, THE NEW JERUSALEM, COMING DOWN OUT OF HEAVEN FROM GOD, PREPARED AS A BRIDE BEAUTIFULLY DRESSED FOR HER HUSBAND. AND I HEARD A LOUD VOICE FROM THE THRONE SAYING, “NOW THE DWELLING OF GOD IS WITH MEN, AND HE WILL LIVE WITH THEM. THEY WILL BE HIS PEOPLE, AND GOD HIMSELF WILL BE WITH THEM AND BE THEIR GOD. HE WILL WIPE EVERY TEAR FROM THEIR EYES. THERE WILL BE NO MORE DEATH OR MOURNING OR CRYING OR PAIN, FOR THE OLD ORDER OF THINGS HAS PASSED AWAY…”**  **…BUT THE COWARDLY, THE UNBELIEVING, THE VILE, THE MURDERERS, THE SEXUALLY IMMORAL, THOSE WHO PRACTICE MAGIC ARTS, THE IDOLATERS AND ALL LIARS—THEIR PLACE WILL BE IN THE FIERY LAKE OF BURNING SULFUR. THIS IS THE SECOND DEATH.**  **…AND HE CARRIED ME AWAY IN THE SPIRIT TO A MOUNTAIN GREAT AND HIGH, AND SHOWED ME THE HOLY CITY, JERUSALEM, COMING DOWN OUT OF HEAVEN FROM GOD. IT SHONE WITH THE GLORY OF GOD, AND ITS BRILLIANCE WAS LIKE THAT OF A VERY PRECIOUS JEWEL, LIKE A JASPER, CLEAR AS CRYSTAL. IT HAD A GREAT, HIGH WALL WITH TWELVE GATES, AND WITH TWELVE ANGELS AT THE GATES. ON THE GATES WERE WRITTEN THE NAMES OF THE TWELVE TRIBES OF ISRAEL. THERE WERE THREE GATES ON THE EAST, THREE ON THE NORTH, THREE ON THE SOUTH AND THREE ON THE WEST. THE WALL OF THE CITY HAD TWELVE FOUNDATIONS, AND ON THEM WERE THE NAMES OF THE TWELVE APOSTLES OF THE LAMB… [COMPARE WITH DEAD SEA SCROLLS THE NEW JERUSALEM.]**  **…I DID NOT SEE A TEMPLE IN THE CITY, BECAUSE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) GOD ALMIGHTY AND THE LAMB ARE ITS TEMPLE. THE CITY DOES NOT NEED THE SUN OR THE MOON TO SHINE ON IT, FOR THE GLORY OF GOD GIVES IT LIGHT, AND THE LAMB IS ITS LAMP. THE NATIONS WILL WALK BY ITS LIGHT, AND THE KINGS OF THE EARTH WILL BRING THEIR SPLENDOR INTO IT. ON NO DAY WILL ITS GATES EVER BE SHUT, FOR THERE WILL BE NO NIGHT THERE. THE GLORY AND HONOR OF THE NATIONS WILL BE BROUGHT INTO IT. NOTHING IMPURE WILL EVER ENTER IT, NOR WILL ANYONE WHO DOES WHAT IS SHAMEFUL OR DECEITFUL, BUT ONLY THOSE WHOSE NAMES ARE WRITTEN IN THE LAMB’S BOOK OF LIFE.” (FROM REVELATION 21)**  **HEAVEN IN THE CHRISTIAN APOCRYPHA**  **APOCRYPHAL CHRISTIAN DOCUMENTS WRITTEN IN THE 2ND AND 3RD CENTURIES ENLARGE UPON MANY OF THE THEMES REGARDING HEAVEN IN THE NEW TESTAMENT. SOME PEOPLE REFER TO THESE DOCUMENTS AS THE CHRISTIAN APOCRYPHA – NON-GNOSTIC WORKS THAT DIDN’T MAKE THE NEW TESTAMENT CANON. AND WHILE WE SHOULD VIEW THEM AS DIVINELY INSPIRED OR AUTHORITATIVE (2 TIMOTHY 3:16), BECAUSE THEY DO HELP US TRACE THE DEVELOPMENT OF CHRISTIAN THOUGHT ON THE SUBJECT OF HEAVEN. THE FIRST WORK WE’LL EXAMINE IS THE APOCALYPSE OF PAUL, WHICH PURPORTEDLY DESCRIBES PAUL’S ADVENTURES IN THE “THIRD HEAVEN” (SEE DISCUSSION IN THE “HEAVEN IN THE NEW TESTAMENT” SECTION):**  **“REVELATION OF THE HOLY APOSTLE PAUL: THE THINGS WHICH WERE REVEALED TO HIM WHEN HE WENT UP EVEN TO THE THIRD HEAVEN, AND WAS CAUGHT UP INTO PARADISE, AND HEARD UNSPEAKABLE WORDS.” WITH ITS EMPHASIS ON A WELL-DEFINED CHURCH LEADERSHIP HIERARCHY (DEACONS, BISHOPS, PRESBYTERS), WE CAN GUESS A NO-EARLIER THAN 2ND OR 3RD CENTURY DATE FOR AUTHORSHIP. ST. AUGUSTINE THOUGHT DIMLY OF THIS WORK. IN THE COURSE OF THE VISION, PAUL RECEIVES A TOUR OF HEAVEN, AND MEETS MANY FAMOUS OLD TESTAMENT CHARACTERS, INCLUDING ENOCH, ABRAHAM, ISAAC, JACOB, DAVID, MANASSEH, JOSEPH, JEREMIAH, EZEKIEL, ISAIAH, NOAH AND ELIAS. PAUL ALSO MEETS MARY, MOTHER OF JESUS, AND THE INFANTS SLAIN BY KING HEROD. IN THE COURSE OF HIS TOUR, PAUL DESCRIBES HEAVEN, THE HEAVENLY JERUSALEM (COMPARE WITH REVELATION 21) AND PARADISE – THE PLACE FROM WHICH ADAM AND EVE WERE EJECTED.**  **“FOLLOW ME, THAT I MAY BRING THEE INTO THE CITY OF GOD, AND INTO ITS LIGHT. AND ITS LIGHT WAS GREATER THAN THE LIGHT OF THE WORLD, AND GREATER THAN GOLD, AND WALLS ENCIRCLED IT. AND THE LENGTH AND THE BREADTH OF IT WERE A HUNDRED STADIA. AND I SAW TWELVE GATES, EXCEEDINGLY ORNAMENTED, LEADING INTO THE CITY; AND FOUR RIVERS ENCIRCLED IT, FLOWING WITH MILK, AND HONEY, AND OIL, AND WINE... AND I LOOKED, AND SAW IN THE MIDST OF THE CITY AN ALTAR, GREAT AND VERY LOFTY; AND THERE WAS ONE STANDING NEAR THE ALTAR, WHOSE FACE SHONE LIKE THE SUN, AND HE HAD IN HIS HANDS A PSALTERY AND A HARP, AND HE SUNG THE ALLELUIA DELIGHTFULLY, AND HIS VOICE FILLED ALL THE CITY. AND ALL WITH ONE CONSENT ACCOMPANIED HIM, SO THAT THE CITY WAS SHAKEN BY THEIR SHOUTING. AND I ASKED THE ANGEL: WHO IS THIS THAT SINGETH DELIGHTFULLY, WHOM ALL ACCOMPANY? AND HE SAID TO ME: THIS IS THE PROPHET DAVID; THIS IS THE HEAVENLY JERUSALEM. WHEN, THEREFORE, CHRIST SHALL COME IN HIS SECOND APPEARING, DAVID HIMSELF GOES FORTH WITH ALL THE SAINTS. FOR AS IT IS IN THE HEAVENS, SO ALSO UPON EARTH…**  **…AND HE TOOK ME BY AN IMPULSE OF THE SPIRIT, AND BROUGHT ME INTO PARADISE. AND HE SAYS TO ME: THIS IS PARADISE, WHERE ADAM AND EVE TRANSGRESSED. AND I SAW THERE A BEAUTIFUL TREE OF GREAT SIZE, ON WHICH THE HOLY GHOST, RESTED; AND FROM THE ROOT OF IT THERE CAME FORTH ALL MANNER OF MOST SWEET-SMELLING WATER, PARTING INTO FOUR CHANNELS…AND HAVING AGAIN TAKEN HOLD OF ME BY THE HAND, HE LED ME NEAR THE TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD AND EVIL. AND HE SAYS TO ME: THIS IS THE TREE BY MEANS OF WHICH DEATH CAME INTO THE WORLD, AND ADAM TOOK OF THE FRUIT OF IT FROM HIS WIFE, AND ATE; AND THEREAFTER THEY WERE CAST OUT HENCE. AND HE SHOWED ME ANOTHER, THE TREE OF LIFE, AND SAID TO ME: THIS THE CHERUBIM AND THE FLAMING SWORD GUARD. AND WHEN I WAS CLOSELY OBSERVING THE TREE, AND WONDERING, I SAW A WOMAN COMING FROM AFAR OFF, AND A MULTITUDE OF ANGELS SINGING PRAISES TO HER. AND I ASKED THE ANGEL:**  **WHO IS THIS, MY OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), WHO IS IN SO GREAT HONOR AND BEAUTY? AND THE ANGEL SAYS TO ME: THIS IS THE HOLY MARY, THE MOTHER OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH).” (REVELATION OF PAUL, “APOCRYPHA OF THE NEW TESTAMENT”, TRANSLATED BY ALEXANDER WALKER, ESQ., ONE OF HER MAJESTY’S INSPECTORS OF SCHOOLS FOR SCOTLAND)**  **THE SECOND WORK WE’LL EXAMINE IS THE REVELATION OF PETER WHICH WAS LOST UNTIL 1886 WHEN A FRENCH ARCHAEOLOGICAL MISSION FOUND FRAGMENTS OF IT IN EGYPT. MOST SCHOLARS VIEW THAT THE REVELATION OF PETER WAS WRITTEN IN THE SECOND CENTURY, THUS, IT COULD NOT HAVE BEEN WRITTEN BY PETER. HOWEVER, IT DOES SEEM TO HAVE SOME STYLISTIC SIMILARITIES WITH II PETER. THE REVELATION OF PETER APPEARED ON AN EARLY LIST OF PROPOSED CANONICAL NEW TESTAMENT WORKS – THE MURATORI CANON, A FRAGMENTARY LIST (85 LINES) DATED TO C. 200 A.D., NAMED AFTER ITS 18TH CENTURY DISCOVERER, LODOVICO MURATORI. IT WAS QUOTED FROM BY SEVERAL OF THE EARLY CHURCH FATHERS, INCLUDING CLEMENT OF ALEXANDRIA.**  **THE FIRST PART OF THE REVELATION OF PETER DESCRIBES A TOUR OF HEAVEN GIVEN TO THE APOSTLES BY TWO ANGELS.**  **“AND THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) SHOWED ME A VERY GREAT COUNTRY OUTSIDE OF THIS WORLD, EXCEEDING BRIGHT WITH LIGHT, AND THE AIR THERE LIGHTED WITH THE RAYS OF THE SUN, AND THE EARTH ITSELF BLOOMING WITH UNFADING FLOWERS AND FULL OF SPICES AND PLANTS, FAIR-FLOWERING AND INCORRUPTIBLE AND BEARING BLESSED FRUIT. AND SO GREAT WAS THE PERFUME THAT IT WAS BORN THENCE EVEN UNTO US. AND THE DWELLERS IN THAT PLACE WERE CLAD IN THE RAIMENT OF SHINING ANGELS AND THEIR RAIMENT WAS LIKE UNTO THEIR COUNTRY; AND ANGELS HOVERED ABOUT THEM THERE. AND THE GLORY OF THE DWELLERS THERE WAS EQUAL, AND WITH ONE VOICE THEY SANG PRAISES ALTERNATELY TO THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) GOD, REJOICING IN THAT PLACE.” (REVELATION OF PETER, “THE ANTE-NICENE FATHERS VOLUME 10”, EDITED BY A. ROBERTS AND J DONALDSON)**  **FINALLY, THE APOCRYPHAL REVELATION OF JOHN GIVES A DESCRIPTION OF HEAVEN NOT UNLIKE THE REVELATIONS OF PAUL AND PETER – LOTS OF SWEET SMELLS, ANGELIC HOSTS, AND BRIGHT LIGHTS!**  **“AND I SPENT SEVEN DAYS PRAYING; AND AFTER THIS A CLOUD OF LIGHT CAUGHT ME UP FROM THE MOUNTAIN, AND SET ME BEFORE THE FACE OF THE HEAVEN. AND I HEARD A VOICE SAYING TO ME: LOOK UP, JOHN, SERVANT OF GOD, AND KNOW. AND HAVING LOOKED UP, I SAW THE HEAVEN OPENED, AND THERE CAME FORTH FROM WITHIN THE HEAVEN A SMELL OF PERFUMES OF MUCH SWEET ODOR; AND I SAW AN EXCEEDING GREAT FLOOD OF LIGHT, MORE RESPLENDENT THAN THE SUN.” (REVELATION OF JOHN, “APOCRYPHA OF THE NEW TESTAMENT”, TRANSLATED BY ALEXANDER WALKER, ESQ., ONE OF HER MAJESTY’S INSPECTORS OF SCHOOLS FOR SCOTLAND)** **THE 110.0000% NEW HEAVENS AND 110.0000% NEW EARTH (THE STRENGTH ABOVE ANY WEAKNESS OF THE 100 VERSES ABOUT THE 110.0000% NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE)**[**ISAIAH 65:17**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Isaiah+65%3A17&version=ESV) **ESV / 156 HELPFUL VOTES**  **“FOR BEHOLD, I CREATE NEW HEAVENS AND A NEW EARTH, AND THE FORMER THINGS SHALL NOT BE REMEMBERED OR COME INTO MIND.** [**REVELATION 21:1-27**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+21%3A1-27&version=ESV) **ESV / 140 HELPFUL VOTES**  **THEN I SAW A NEW HEAVEN AND A NEW EARTH, FOR THE FIRST HEAVEN AND THE FIRST EARTH HAD PASSED AWAY, AND THE SEA WAS NO MORE. AND I SAW THE HOLY CITY, NEW JERUSALEM, COMING DOWN OUT OF HEAVEN FROM GOD, PREPARED AS A BRIDE ADORNED FOR HER HUSBAND. AND I HEARD A LOUD VOICE FROM THE THRONE SAYING, “BEHOLD, THE DWELLING PLACE OF GOD IS WITH MAN. HE WILL DWELL WITH THEM, AND THEY WILL BE HIS PEOPLE, AND GOD HIMSELF WILL BE WITH THEM AS THEIR GOD. HE WILL WIPE AWAY EVERY TEAR FROM THEIR EYES, AND DEATH SHALL BE NO MORE, NEITHER SHALL THERE BE MOURNING, NOR CRYING, NOR PAIN ANYMORE, FOR THE FORMER THINGS HAVE PASSED AWAY.” AND HE WHO WAS SEATED ON THE THRONE SAID, “BEHOLD, I AM MAKING ALL THINGS NEW.” ALSO HE SAID, “WRITE THIS DOWN, FOR THESE WORDS ARE TRUSTWORTHY AND TRUE.” ...** [**2 PETER 3:13**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=2+Peter+3%3A13&version=ESV) **ESV / 140 HELPFUL VOTES**  **BUT ACCORDING TO HIS PROMISE WE ARE WAITING FOR NEW HEAVENS AND A NEW EARTH IN WHICH RIGHTEOUSNESS DWELLS.** [**REVELATION 21:1**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+21%3A1&version=ESV) **ESV / 132 HELPFUL VOTES**  **THEN I SAW A NEW HEAVEN AND A NEW EARTH, FOR THE FIRST HEAVEN AND THE FIRST EARTH HAD PASSED AWAY, AND THE SEA WAS NO MORE.** [**ISAIAH 66:22**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Isaiah+66%3A22&version=ESV) **ESV / 99 HELPFUL VOTES**  **“FOR AS THE NEW HEAVENS AND THE NEW EARTH THAT I MAKE SHALL REMAIN BEFORE ME, SAYS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), SO SHALL YOUR OFFSPRING AND YOUR NAME REMAIN.** [**REVELATION 21:1-5**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+21%3A1-5&version=ESV) **ESV / 76 HELPFUL VOTES**  **THEN I SAW A NEW HEAVEN AND A NEW EARTH, FOR THE FIRST HEAVEN AND THE FIRST EARTH HAD PASSED AWAY, AND THE SEA WAS NO MORE. AND I SAW THE HOLY CITY, NEW JERUSALEM, COMING DOWN OUT OF HEAVEN FROM GOD, PREPARED AS A BRIDE ADORNED FOR HER HUSBAND. AND I HEARD A LOUD VOICE FROM THE THRONE SAYING, “BEHOLD, THE DWELLING PLACE OF GOD IS WITH MAN. HE WILL DWELL WITH THEM, AND THEY WILL BE HIS PEOPLE, AND GOD HIMSELF WILL BE WITH THEM AS THEIR GOD. HE WILL WIPE AWAY EVERY TEAR FROM THEIR EYES, AND DEATH SHALL BE NO MORE, NEITHER SHALL THERE BE MOURNING, NOR CRYING, NOR PAIN ANYMORE, FOR THE FORMER THINGS HAVE PASSED AWAY.” AND HE WHO WAS SEATED ON THE THRONE SAID, “BEHOLD, I AM MAKING ALL THINGS NEW.” ALSO HE SAID, “WRITE THIS DOWN, FOR THESE WORDS ARE TRUSTWORTHY AND TRUE.”** [**REVELATION 21:4**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+21%3A4&version=ESV) **ESV / 68 HELPFUL VOTES**  **HE WILL WIPE AWAY EVERY TEAR FROM THEIR EYES, AND DEATH SHALL BE NO MORE, NEITHER SHALL THERE BE MOURNING, NOR CRYING, NOR PAIN ANYMORE, FOR THE FORMER THINGS HAVE PASSED AWAY.”** [**2 PETER 3:10**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=2+Peter+3%3A10&version=ESV) **ESV / 60 HELPFUL VOTES**  **BUT THE DAY OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) WILL COME LIKE A THIEF, AND THEN THE HEAVENS WILL PASS AWAY WITH A ROAR, AND THE HEAVENLY BODIES WILL BE BURNED UP AND DISSOLVED, AND THE EARTH AND THE WORKS THAT ARE DONE ON IT WILL BE EXPOSED.** [**2 PETER 3:10-13**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=2+Peter+3%3A10-13&version=ESV) **ESV / 52 HELPFUL VOTES**  **BUT THE DAY OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) WILL COME LIKE A THIEF, AND THEN THE HEAVENS WILL PASS AWAY WITH A ROAR, AND THE HEAVENLY BODIES WILL BE BURNED UP AND DISSOLVED, AND THE EARTH AND THE WORKS THAT ARE DONE ON IT WILL BE EXPOSED. SINCE ALL THESE THINGS ARE THUS TO BE DISSOLVED, WHAT SORT OF PEOPLE OUGHT YOU TO BE IN LIVES OF HOLINESS AND GODLINESS, WAITING FOR AND HASTENING THE COMING OF THE DAY OF GOD, BECAUSE OF WHICH THE HEAVENS WILL BE SET ON FIRE AND DISSOLVED, AND THE HEAVENLY BODIES WILL MELT AS THEY BURN! BUT ACCORDING TO HIS PROMISE WE ARE WAITING FOR NEW HEAVENS AND A NEW EARTH IN WHICH RIGHTEOUSNESS DWELLS.** [**REVELATION 21:2**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+21%3A2&version=ESV) **ESV / 50 HELPFUL VOTES**  **AND I SAW THE HOLY CITY, NEW JERUSALEM, COMING DOWN OUT OF HEAVEN FROM GOD, PREPARED AS A BRIDE ADORNED FOR HER HUSBAND.** [**2 PETER 3:1-18**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=2+Peter+3%3A1-18&version=ESV) **ESV / 43 HELPFUL VOTES**  **THIS IS NOW THE SECOND LETTER THAT I AM WRITING TO YOU, BELOVED. IN BOTH OF THEM I AM STIRRING UP YOUR SINCERE MIND BY WAY OF REMINDER, THAT YOU SHOULD REMEMBER THE PREDICTIONS OF THE HOLY PROPHETS AND THE COMMANDMENT OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) AND SAVIOR THROUGH YOUR APOSTLES, KNOWING THIS FIRST OF ALL, THAT SCOFFERS WILL COME IN THE LAST DAYS WITH SCOFFING, FOLLOWING THEIR OWN SINFUL DESIRES. THEY WILL SAY, “WHERE IS THE PROMISE OF HIS COMING? FOR EVER SINCE THE FATHERS FELL ASLEEP, ALL THINGS ARE CONTINUING AS THEY WERE FROM THE BEGINNING OF CREATION.” FOR THEY DELIBERATELY OVERLOOK THIS FACT, THAT THE HEAVENS EXISTED LONG AGO, AND THE EARTH WAS FORMED OUT OF WATER AND THROUGH WATER BY THE WORD OF GOD, ...** [**REVELATION 21:5**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+21%3A5&version=ESV) **ESV / 39 HELPFUL VOTES**  **AND HE WHO WAS SEATED ON THE THRONE SAID, “BEHOLD, I AM MAKING ALL THINGS NEW.” ALSO HE SAID, “WRITE THIS DOWN, FOR THESE WORDS ARE TRUSTWORTHY AND TRUE.”** [**REVELATION 20:1-15**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+20%3A1-15&version=ESV) **ESV / 37 HELPFUL VOTES**  **THEN I SAW AN ANGEL COMING DOWN FROM HEAVEN, HOLDING IN HIS HAND THE KEY TO THE BOTTOMLESS PIT AND A GREAT CHAIN. AND HE SEIZED THE DRAGON, THAT ANCIENT SERPENT, WHO IS THE DEVIL AND SATAN, AND BOUND HIM FOR A THOUSAND YEARS, AND THREW HIM INTO THE PIT, AND SHUT IT AND SEALED IT OVER HIM, SO THAT HE MIGHT NOT DECEIVE THE NATIONS ANY LONGER, UNTIL THE THOUSAND YEARS WERE ENDED. AFTER THAT HE MUST BE RELEASED FOR A LITTLE WHILE. THEN I SAW THRONES, AND SEATED ON THEM WERE THOSE TO WHOM THE AUTHORITY TO JUDGE WAS COMMITTED. ALSO I SAW THE SOULS OF THOSE WHO HAD BEEN BEHEADED FOR THE TESTIMONY OF JESUS AND FOR THE WORD OF GOD, AND THOSE WHO HAD NOT WORSHIPED THE BEAST OR ITS IMAGE AND HAD NOT RECEIVED ITS MARK ON THEIR FOREHEADS OR THEIR HANDS. THEY CAME TO LIFE AND REIGNED WITH CHRIST FOR A THOUSAND YEARS. THE REST OF THE DEAD DID NOT COME TO LIFE UNTIL THE THOUSAND YEARS WERE ENDED. THIS IS THE FIRST RESURRECTION. ...** [**2 CORINTHIANS 5:17**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=2+Corinthians+5%3A17&version=ESV) **ESV / 37 HELPFUL VOTES**  **THEREFORE, IF ANYONE IS IN CHRIST, HE IS A NEW CREATION. THE OLD HAS PASSED AWAY; BEHOLD, THE NEW HAS COME.** [**ISAIAH 65:20**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Isaiah+65%3A20&version=ESV) **ESV / 35 HELPFUL VOTES**  **NO MORE SHALL THERE BE IN IT AN INFANT WHO LIVES BUT A FEW DAYS, OR AN OLD MAN WHO DOES NOT FILL OUT HIS DAYS, FOR THE YOUNG MAN SHALL DIE A HUNDRED YEARS OLD, AND THE SINNER A HUNDRED YEARS OLD SHALL BE ACCURSED.** [**REVELATION 21:1-22:21**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+21%3A1-22%3A21&version=ESV) **ESV / 34 HELPFUL VOTES**  **THEN I SAW A NEW HEAVEN AND A NEW EARTH, FOR THE FIRST HEAVEN AND THE FIRST EARTH HAD PASSED AWAY, AND THE SEA WAS NO MORE. AND I SAW THE HOLY CITY, NEW JERUSALEM, COMING DOWN OUT OF HEAVEN FROM GOD, PREPARED AS A BRIDE ADORNED FOR HER HUSBAND. AND I HEARD A LOUD VOICE FROM THE THRONE SAYING, “BEHOLD, THE DWELLING PLACE OF GOD IS WITH MAN. HE WILL DWELL WITH THEM, AND THEY WILL BE HIS PEOPLE, AND GOD HIMSELF WILL BE WITH THEM AS THEIR GOD. HE WILL WIPE AWAY EVERY TEAR FROM THEIR EYES, AND DEATH SHALL BE NO MORE, NEITHER SHALL THERE BE MOURNING, NOR CRYING, NOR PAIN ANYMORE, FOR THE FORMER THINGS HAVE PASSED AWAY.” AND HE WHO WAS SEATED ON THE THRONE SAID, “BEHOLD, I AM MAKING ALL THINGS NEW.” ALSO HE SAID, “WRITE THIS DOWN, FOR THESE WORDS ARE TRUSTWORTHY AND TRUE.” ...** [**REVELATION 3:12**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+3%3A12&version=ESV) **ESV / 34 HELPFUL VOTES**  **THE ONE WHO CONQUERS, I WILL MAKE HIM A PILLAR IN THE TEMPLE OF MY GOD. NEVER SHALL HE GO OUT OF IT, AND I WILL WRITE ON HIM THE NAME OF MY GOD, AND THE NAME OF THE CITY OF MY GOD, THE NEW JERUSALEM, WHICH COMES DOWN FROM MY GOD OUT OF HEAVEN, AND MY OWN NEW NAME.** [**GENESIS 1:1**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Genesis+1%3A1&version=ESV) **ESV / 34 HELPFUL VOTES**  **IN THE BEGINNING, GOD CREATED THE HEAVENS AND THE EARTH.** [**JOHN 14:2**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=John+14%3A2&version=ESV) **ESV / 32 HELPFUL VOTES**  **IN MY FATHER'S HOUSE ARE MANY ROOMS. IF IT WERE NOT SO, WOULD I HAVE TOLD YOU THAT I GO TO PREPARE A PLACE FOR YOU?** [**MATTHEW 5:5**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Matthew+5%3A5&version=ESV) **ESV / 29 HELPFUL VOTES**  **“BLESSED ARE THE MEEK, FOR THEY SHALL INHERIT THE EARTH.** [**ISAIAH 65:25**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Isaiah+65%3A25&version=ESV) **ESV / 29 HELPFUL VOTES**  **THE WOLF AND THE LAMB SHALL GRAZE TOGETHER; THE LION SHALL EAT STRAW LIKE THE OX, AND DUST SHALL BE THE SERPENT'S FOOD. THEY SHALL NOT HURT OR DESTROY IN ALL MY HOLY MOUNTAIN,” SAYS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH).** [**ISAIAH 11:9**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Isaiah+11%3A9&version=ESV) **ESV / 28 HELPFUL VOTES**  **THEY SHALL NOT HURT OR DESTROY IN ALL MY HOLY MOUNTAIN; FOR THE EARTH SHALL BE FULL OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) AS THE WATERS COVER THE SEA.** [**1 JOHN 3:2**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=1+John+3%3A2&version=ESV) **ESV / 27 HELPFUL VOTES**  **BELOVED, WE ARE GOD'S CHILDREN NOW, AND WHAT WE WILL BE HAS NOT YET APPEARED; BUT WE KNOW THAT WHEN HE APPEARS WE SHALL BE LIKE HIM, BECAUSE WE SHALL SEE HIM AS HE IS.** [**HEBREWS 11:10**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Hebrews+11%3A10&version=ESV) **ESV / 27 HELPFUL VOTES**  **FOR HE WAS LOOKING FORWARD TO THE CITY THAT HAS FOUNDATIONS, WHOSE DESIGNER AND BUILDER IS GOD.** [**1 CORINTHIANS 15:1-58**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=1+Corinthians+15%3A1-58&version=ESV) **ESV / 27 HELPFUL VOTES**  **NOW I WOULD REMIND YOU, BROTHERS, OF THE GOSPEL I PREACHED TO YOU, WHICH YOU RECEIVED, IN WHICH YOU STAND, AND BY WHICH YOU ARE BEING SAVED, IF YOU HOLD FAST TO THE WORD I PREACHED TO YOU—UNLESS YOU BELIEVED IN VAIN. FOR I DELIVERED TO YOU AS OF FIRST IMPORTANCE WHAT I ALSO RECEIVED: THAT CHRIST DIED FOR OUR SINS IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE SCRIPTURES, THAT HE WAS BURIED, THAT HE WAS RAISED ON THE THIRD DAY IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE SCRIPTURES, AND THAT HE APPEARED TO CEPHAS, THEN TO THE TWELVE. ...** [**REVELATION 22:2**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+22%3A2&version=ESV) **ESV / 26 HELPFUL VOTES**  **THROUGH THE MIDDLE OF THE STREET OF THE CITY; ALSO, ON EITHER SIDE OF THE RIVER, THE TREE OF LIFE WITH ITS TWELVE KINDS OF FRUIT, YIELDING ITS FRUIT EACH MONTH. THE LEAVES OF THE TREE WERE FOR THE HEALING OF THE NATIONS.** [**HEBREWS 11:16**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Hebrews+11%3A16&version=ESV) **ESV / 26 HELPFUL VOTES**  **BUT AS IT IS, THEY DESIRE A BETTER COUNTRY, THAT IS, A HEAVENLY ONE. THEREFORE GOD IS NOT ASHAMED TO BE CALLED THEIR GOD, FOR HE HAS PREPARED FOR THEM A CITY.** [**LUKE 23:43**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Luke+23%3A43&version=ESV) **ESV / 26 HELPFUL VOTES**  **AND HE SAID TO HIM, “TRULY, I SAY TO YOU, TODAY YOU WILL BE WITH ME IN PARADISE.”** [**ISAIAH 65:1-25**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Isaiah+65%3A1-25&version=ESV) **ESV / 26 HELPFUL VOTES**  **I WAS READY TO BE SOUGHT BY THOSE WHO DID NOT ASK FOR ME; I WAS READY TO BE FOUND BY THOSE WHO DID NOT SEEK ME. I SAID, “HERE I AM, HERE I AM,” TO A NATION THAT WAS NOT CALLED BY MY NAME. I SPREAD OUT MY HANDS ALL THE DAY TO A REBELLIOUS PEOPLE, WHO WALK IN A WAY THAT IS NOT GOOD, FOLLOWING THEIR OWN DEVICES; A PEOPLE WHO PROVOKE ME TO MY FACE CONTINUALLY, SACRIFICING IN GARDENS AND MAKING OFFERINGS ON BRICKS; WHO SIT IN TOMBS, AND SPEND THE NIGHT IN SECRET PLACES; WHO EAT PIG'S FLESH, AND BROTH OF TAINTED MEAT IS IN THEIR VESSELS; WHO SAY, “KEEP TO YOURSELF, DO NOT COME NEAR ME, FOR I AM TOO HOLY FOR YOU.” THESE ARE A SMOKE IN MY NOSTRILS, A FIRE THAT BURNS ALL THE DAY. ...** [**REVELATION 22:5**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+22%3A5&version=ESV) **ESV / 25 HELPFUL VOTES**  **AND NIGHT WILL BE NO MORE. THEY WILL NEED NO LIGHT OF LAMP OR SUN, FOR THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) GOD WILL BE THEIR LIGHT, AND THEY WILL REIGN FOREVER AND EVER.** [**REVELATION 20:11**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+20%3A11&version=ESV) **ESV / 25 HELPFUL VOTES**  **THEN I SAW A GREAT WHITE THRONE AND HIM WHO WAS SEATED ON IT. FROM HIS PRESENCE EARTH AND SKY FLED AWAY, AND NO PLACE WAS FOUND FOR THEM.** [**1 PETER 1:4**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=1+Peter+1%3A4&version=ESV) **ESV / 25 HELPFUL VOTES**  **TO AN INHERITANCE THAT IS IMPERISHABLE, UNDEFILED, AND UNFADING, KEPT IN HEAVEN FOR YOU,** [**REVELATION 22:1**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+22%3A1&version=ESV) **ESV / 24 HELPFUL VOTES**  **THEN THE ANGEL SHOWED ME THE RIVER OF THE WATER OF LIFE, BRIGHT AS CRYSTAL, FLOWING FROM THE THRONE OF GOD AND OF THE LAMB** [**REVELATION 21:27**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+21%3A27&version=ESV) **ESV / 24 HELPFUL VOTES**  **BUT NOTHING UNCLEAN WILL EVER ENTER IT, NOR ANYONE WHO DOES WHAT IS DETESTABLE OR FALSE, BUT ONLY THOSE WHO ARE WRITTEN IN THE LAMB'S BOOK OF LIFE.** [**1 CORINTHIANS 2:9**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=1+Corinthians+2%3A9&version=ESV) **ESV / 23 HELPFUL VOTES**  **BUT, AS IT IS WRITTEN, “WHAT NO EYE HAS SEEN, NOR EAR HEARD, NOR THE HEART OF MAN IMAGINED, WHAT GOD HAS PREPARED FOR THOSE WHO LOVE HIM”—** [**REVELATION 21:23**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+21%3A23&version=ESV) **ESV / 22 HELPFUL VOTES**  **AND THE CITY HAS NO NEED OF SUN OR MOON TO SHINE ON IT, FOR THE GLORY OF GOD GIVES IT LIGHT, AND ITS LAMP IS THE LAMB.** [**REVELATION 21:3**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+21%3A3&version=ESV) **ESV / 22 HELPFUL VOTES**  **AND I HEARD A LOUD VOICE FROM THE THRONE SAYING, “BEHOLD, THE DWELLING PLACE OF GOD IS WITH MAN. HE WILL DWELL WITH THEM, AND THEY WILL BE HIS PEOPLE, AND GOD HIMSELF WILL BE WITH THEM AS THEIR GOD.** [**2 PETER 3:11**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=2+Peter+3%3A11&version=ESV) **ESV / 22 HELPFUL VOTES**  **SINCE ALL THESE THINGS ARE THUS TO BE DISSOLVED, WHAT SORT OF PEOPLE OUGHT YOU TO BE IN LIVES OF HOLINESS AND GODLINESS,** [**2 CORINTHIANS 5:1**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=2+Corinthians+5%3A1&version=ESV) **ESV / 22 HELPFUL VOTES**  **FOR WE KNOW THAT IF THE TENT THAT IS OUR EARTHLY HOME IS DESTROYED, WE HAVE A BUILDING FROM GOD, A HOUSE NOT MADE WITH HANDS, ETERNAL IN THE HEAVENS.** [**MATTHEW 24:34**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Matthew+24%3A34&version=ESV) **ESV / 22 HELPFUL VOTES**  **TRULY, I SAY TO YOU, THIS GENERATION WILL NOT PASS AWAY UNTIL ALL THESE THINGS TAKE PLACE.** [**PSALM 37:29**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Psalm+37%3A29&version=ESV) **ESV / 22 HELPFUL VOTES**  **THE RIGHTEOUS SHALL INHERIT THE LAND AND DWELL UPON IT FOREVER.** [**1 JOHN 2:17**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=1+John+2%3A17&version=ESV) **ESV / 21 HELPFUL VOTES**  **AND THE WORLD IS PASSING AWAY ALONG WITH ITS DESIRES, BUT WHOEVER DOES THE WILL OF GOD ABIDES FOREVER.** [**JOHN 3:16**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=John+3%3A16&version=ESV) **ESV / 20 HELPFUL VOTES**  **“FOR GOD SO LOVED THE WORLD, THAT HE GAVE HIS ONLY SON, THAT WHOEVER BELIEVES IN HIM SHOULD NOT PERISH BUT HAVE ETERNAL LIFE.** [**REVELATION 21:22-23**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+21%3A22-23&version=ESV) **ESV / 19 HELPFUL VOTES**  **AND I SAW NO TEMPLE IN THE CITY, FOR ITS TEMPLE IS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) GOD THE ALMIGHTY AND THE LAMB. AND THE CITY HAS NO NEED OF SUN OR MOON TO SHINE ON IT, FOR THE GLORY OF GOD GIVES IT LIGHT, AND ITS LAMP IS THE LAMB.** [**REVELATION 21:22**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+21%3A22&version=ESV) **ESV / 19 HELPFUL VOTES**  **AND I SAW NO TEMPLE IN THE CITY, FOR ITS TEMPLE IS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) GOD THE ALMIGHTY AND THE LAMB.** [**REVELATION 21:6**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+21%3A6&version=ESV) **ESV / 18 HELPFUL VOTES**  **AND HE SAID TO ME, “IT IS DONE! I AM THE ALPHA AND THE OMEGA, THE BEGINNING AND THE END. TO THE THIRSTY I WILL GIVE FROM THE SPRING OF THE WATER OF LIFE WITHOUT PAYMENT.** [**REVELATION 20:6**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+20%3A6&version=ESV) **ESV / 18 HELPFUL VOTES**  **BLESSED AND HOLY IS THE ONE WHO SHARES IN THE FIRST RESURRECTION! OVER SUCH THE SECOND DEATH HAS NO POWER, BUT THEY WILL BE PRIESTS OF GOD AND OF CHRIST, AND THEY WILL REIGN WITH HIM FOR A THOUSAND YEARS.** [**2 CORINTHIANS 5:8**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=2+Corinthians+5%3A8&version=ESV) **ESV / 18 HELPFUL VOTES**  **YES, WE ARE OF GOOD COURAGE, AND WE WOULD RATHER BE AWAY FROM THE BODY AND AT HOME WITH THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH).** [**MATTHEW 24:1-51**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Matthew+24%3A1-51&version=ESV) **ESV / 18 HELPFUL VOTES**  **JESUS LEFT THE TEMPLE AND WAS GOING AWAY, WHEN HIS DISCIPLES CAME TO POINT OUT TO HIM THE BUILDINGS OF THE TEMPLE. BUT HE ANSWERED THEM, “YOU SEE ALL THESE, DO YOU NOT? TRULY, I SAY TO YOU, THERE WILL NOT BE LEFT HERE ONE STONE UPON ANOTHER THAT WILL NOT BE THROWN DOWN.” AS HE SAT ON THE MOUNT OF OLIVES, THE DISCIPLES CAME TO HIM PRIVATELY, SAYING, “TELL US, WHEN WILL THESE THINGS BE, AND WHAT WILL BE THE SIGN OF YOUR COMING AND OF THE END OF THE AGE?” AND JESUS ANSWERED THEM, “SEE THAT NO ONE LEADS YOU ASTRAY. FOR MANY WILL COME IN MY NAME, SAYING, ‘I AM THE CHRIST,’ AND THEY WILL LEAD MANY ASTRAY. ...** [**REVELATION 20:7-10**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+20%3A7-10&version=ESV) **ESV / 17 HELPFUL VOTES**  **AND WHEN THE THOUSAND YEARS ARE ENDED, SATAN WILL BE RELEASED FROM HIS PRISON AND WILL COME OUT TO DECEIVE THE NATIONS THAT ARE AT THE FOUR CORNERS OF THE EARTH, GOG AND MAGOG, TO GATHER THEM FOR BATTLE; THEIR NUMBER IS LIKE THE SAND OF THE SEA. AND THEY MARCHED UP OVER THE BROAD PLAIN OF THE EARTH AND SURROUNDED THE CAMP OF THE SAINTS AND THE BELOVED CITY, BUT FIRE CAME DOWN FROM HEAVEN AND CONSUMED THEM, AND THE DEVIL WHO HAD DECEIVED THEM WAS THROWN INTO THE LAKE OF FIRE AND SULFUR WHERE THE BEAST AND THE FALSE PROPHET WERE, AND THEY WILL BE TORMENTED DAY AND NIGHT FOREVER AND EVER.** [**HEBREWS 9:27**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Hebrews+9%3A27&version=ESV) **ESV / 17 HELPFUL VOTES**  **AND JUST AS IT IS APPOINTED FOR MAN TO DIE ONCE, AND AFTER THAT COMES JUDGMENT,** [**REVELATION 7:1-17**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+7%3A1-17&version=ESV) **ESV / 16 HELPFUL VOTES**  **AFTER THIS I SAW FOUR ANGELS STANDING AT THE FOUR CORNERS OF THE EARTH, HOLDING BACK THE FOUR WINDS OF THE EARTH, THAT NO WIND MIGHT BLOW ON EARTH OR SEA OR AGAINST ANY TREE. THEN I SAW ANOTHER ANGEL ASCENDING FROM THE RISING OF THE SUN, WITH THE SEAL OF THE LIVING GOD, AND HE CALLED WITH A LOUD VOICE TO THE FOUR ANGELS WHO HAD BEEN GIVEN POWER TO HARM EARTH AND SEA, SAYING, “DO NOT HARM THE EARTH OR THE SEA OR THE TREES, UNTIL WE HAVE SEALED THE SERVANTS OF OUR GOD ON THEIR FOREHEADS.” AND I HEARD THE NUMBER OF THE SEALED, 144,000, SEALED FROM EVERY TRIBE OF THE SONS OF ISRAEL: 12,000 FROM THE TRIBE OF JUDAH WERE SEALED, 12,000 FROM THE TRIBE OF REUBEN, 12,000 FROM THE TRIBE OF GAD, ...** [**HEBREWS 8:13**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Hebrews+8%3A13&version=ESV) **ESV / 16 HELPFUL VOTES**  **IN SPEAKING OF A NEW COVENANT, HE MAKES THE FIRST ONE OBSOLETE. AND WHAT IS BECOMING OBSOLETE AND GROWING OLD IS READY TO VANISH AWAY.** [**JOHN 14:2-3**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=John+14%3A2-3&version=ESV) **ESV / 16 HELPFUL VOTES**  **IN MY FATHER'S HOUSE ARE MANY ROOMS. IF IT WERE NOT SO, WOULD I HAVE TOLD YOU THAT I GO TO PREPARE A PLACE FOR YOU? AND IF I GO AND PREPARE A PLACE FOR YOU, I WILL COME AGAIN AND WILL TAKE YOU TO MYSELF, THAT WHERE I AM YOU MAY BE ALSO.** [**REVELATION 20:14**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+20%3A14&version=ESV) **ESV / 15 HELPFUL VOTES**  **THEN DEATH AND HADES WERE THROWN INTO THE LAKE OF FIRE. THIS IS THE SECOND DEATH, THE LAKE OF FIRE.** [**REVELATION 20:12**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+20%3A12&version=ESV) **ESV / 15 HELPFUL VOTES**  **AND I SAW THE DEAD, GREAT AND SMALL, STANDING BEFORE THE THRONE, AND BOOKS WERE OPENED. THEN ANOTHER BOOK WAS OPENED, WHICH IS THE BOOK OF LIFE. AND THE DEAD WERE JUDGED BY WHAT WAS WRITTEN IN THE BOOKS, ACCORDING TO WHAT THEY HAD DONE.** [**MATTHEW 19:28**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Matthew+19%3A28&version=ESV) **ESV / 15 HELPFUL VOTES**  **JESUS SAID TO THEM, “TRULY, I SAY TO YOU, IN THE NEW WORLD, WHEN THE SON OF MAN WILL SIT ON HIS GLORIOUS THRONE, YOU WHO HAVE FOLLOWED ME WILL ALSO SIT ON TWELVE THRONES, JUDGING THE TWELVE TRIBES OF ISRAEL.** [**ISAIAH 11:6-9**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Isaiah+11%3A6-9&version=ESV) **ESV / 15 HELPFUL VOTES**  **THE WOLF SHALL DWELL WITH THE LAMB, AND THE LEOPARD SHALL LIE DOWN WITH THE YOUNG GOAT, AND THE CALF AND THE LION AND THE FATTENED CALF TOGETHER; AND A LITTLE CHILD SHALL LEAD THEM. THE COW AND THE BEAR SHALL GRAZE; THEIR YOUNG SHALL LIE DOWN TOGETHER; AND THE LION SHALL EAT STRAW LIKE THE OX. THE NURSING CHILD SHALL PLAY OVER THE HOLE OF THE COBRA, AND THE WEANED CHILD SHALL PUT HIS HAND ON THE ADDER'S DEN. THEY SHALL NOT HURT OR DESTROY IN ALL MY HOLY MOUNTAIN; FOR THE EARTH SHALL BE FULL OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) AS THE WATERS COVER THE SEA.** [**ISAIAH 2:4**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Isaiah+2%3A4&version=ESV) **ESV / 15 HELPFUL VOTES**  **HE SHALL JUDGE BETWEEN THE NATIONS, AND SHALL DECIDE DISPUTES FOR MANY PEOPLES; AND THEY SHALL BEAT THEIR SWORDS INTO PLOWSHARES, AND THEIR SPEARS INTO PRUNING HOOKS; NATION SHALL NOT LIFT UP SWORD AGAINST NATION, NEITHER SHALL THEY LEARN WAR ANYMORE.** [**PSALM 16:11**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Psalm+16%3A11&version=ESV) **ESV / 15 HELPFUL VOTES**  **YOU MAKE KNOWN TO ME THE PATH OF LIFE; IN YOUR PRESENCE THERE IS FULLNESS OF JOY; AT YOUR RIGHT HAND ARE PLEASURES FOREVERMORE.** [**ISAIAH 65:17-19**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Isaiah+65%3A17-19&version=ESV) **ESV / 14 HELPFUL VOTES**  **“FOR BEHOLD, I CREATE NEW HEAVENS AND A NEW EARTH, AND THE FORMER THINGS SHALL NOT BE REMEMBERED OR COME INTO MIND. BUT BE GLAD AND REJOICE FOREVER IN THAT WHICH I CREATE; FOR BEHOLD, I CREATE JERUSALEM TO BE A JOY, AND HER PEOPLE TO BE A GLADNESS. I WILL REJOICE IN JERUSALEM AND BE GLAD IN MY PEOPLE; NO MORE SHALL BE HEARD IN IT THE SOUND OF WEEPING AND THE CRY OF DISTRESS.** [**REVELATION 2:17**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+2%3A17&version=ESV) **ESV / 13 HELPFUL VOTES**  **HE WHO HAS AN EAR, LET HIM HEAR WHAT THE SPIRIT SAYS TO THE CHURCHES. TO THE ONE WHO CONQUERS I WILL GIVE SOME OF THE HIDDEN MANNA, AND I WILL GIVE HIM A WHITE STONE, WITH A NEW NAME WRITTEN ON THE STONE THAT NO ONE KNOWS EXCEPT THE ONE WHO RECEIVES IT.’** [**ZECHARIAH 9:10**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Zechariah+9%3A10&version=ESV) **ESV / 13 HELPFUL VOTES**  **I WILL CUT OFF THE CHARIOT FROM EPHRAIM AND THE WAR HORSE FROM JERUSALEM; AND THE BATTLE BOW SHALL BE CUT OFF, AND HE SHALL SPEAK PEACE TO THE NATIONS; HIS RULE SHALL BE FROM SEA TO SEA, AND FROM THE RIVER TO THE ENDS OF THE EARTH.** [**GALATIANS 4:9**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Galatians+4%3A9&version=ESV) **ESV / 12 HELPFUL VOTES**  **BUT NOW THAT YOU HAVE COME TO KNOW GOD, OR RATHER TO BE KNOWN BY GOD, HOW CAN YOU TURN BACK AGAIN TO THE WEAK AND WORTHLESS ELEMENTARY PRINCIPLES OF THE WORLD, WHOSE SLAVES YOU WANT TO BE ONCE MORE?** [**DANIEL 12:2**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Daniel+12%3A2&version=ESV) **ESV / 12 HELPFUL VOTES**  **AND MANY OF THOSE WHO SLEEP IN THE DUST OF THE EARTH SHALL AWAKE, SOME TO EVERLASTING LIFE, AND SOME TO SHAME AND EVERLASTING CONTEMPT.** [**ISAIAH 66:22-24**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Isaiah+66%3A22-24&version=ESV) **ESV / 12 HELPFUL VOTES**  **“FOR AS THE NEW HEAVENS AND THE NEW EARTH THAT I MAKE SHALL REMAIN BEFORE ME, SAYS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), SO SHALL YOUR OFFSPRING AND YOUR NAME REMAIN. FROM NEW MOON TO NEW MOON, AND FROM SABBATH TO SABBATH, ALL FLESH SHALL COME TO WORSHIP BEFORE ME, DECLARES THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH). “AND THEY SHALL GO OUT AND LOOK ON THE DEAD BODIES OF THE MEN WHO HAVE REBELLED AGAINST ME. FOR THEIR WORM SHALL NOT DIE, THEIR FIRE SHALL NOT BE QUENCHED, AND THEY SHALL BE AN ABHORRENCE TO ALL FLESH.”** [**GENESIS 1:1-31**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Genesis+1%3A1-31&version=ESV) **ESV / 12 HELPFUL VOTES**  **IN THE BEGINNING, GOD CREATED THE HEAVENS AND THE EARTH. THE EARTH WAS WITHOUT FORM AND VOID, AND DARKNESS WAS OVER THE FACE OF THE DEEP. AND THE SPIRIT OF GOD WAS HOVERING OVER THE FACE OF THE WATERS. AND GOD SAID, “LET THERE BE LIGHT,” AND THERE WAS LIGHT. AND GOD SAW THAT THE LIGHT WAS GOOD. AND GOD SEPARATED THE LIGHT FROM THE DARKNESS. GOD CALLED THE LIGHT DAY, AND THE DARKNESS HE CALLED NIGHT. AND THERE WAS EVENING AND THERE WAS MORNING, THE FIRST DAY. ...** [**REVELATION 22:3-5**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+22%3A3-5&version=ESV) **ESV / 11 HELPFUL VOTES**  **NO LONGER WILL THERE BE ANYTHING ACCURSED, BUT THE THRONE OF GOD AND OF THE LAMB WILL BE IN IT, AND HIS SERVANTS WILL WORSHIP HIM. THEY WILL SEE HIS FACE, AND HIS NAME WILL BE ON THEIR FOREHEADS. AND NIGHT WILL BE NO MORE. THEY WILL NEED NO LIGHT OF LAMP OR SUN, FOR THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) GOD WILL BE THEIR LIGHT, AND THEY WILL REIGN FOREVER AND EVER.** [**REVELATION 21:21**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+21%3A21&version=ESV) **ESV / 11 HELPFUL VOTES**  **AND THE TWELVE GATES WERE TWELVE PEARLS, EACH OF THE GATES MADE OF A SINGLE PEARL, AND THE STREET OF THE CITY WAS PURE GOLD, LIKE TRANSPARENT GLASS.** [**REVELATION 21:3-5**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+21%3A3-5&version=ESV) **ESV / 11 HELPFUL VOTES**  **AND I HEARD A LOUD VOICE FROM THE THRONE SAYING, “BEHOLD, THE DWELLING PLACE OF GOD IS WITH MAN. HE WILL DWELL WITH THEM, AND THEY WILL BE HIS PEOPLE, AND GOD HIMSELF WILL BE WITH THEM AS THEIR GOD. HE WILL WIPE AWAY EVERY TEAR FROM THEIR EYES, AND DEATH SHALL BE NO MORE, NEITHER SHALL THERE BE MOURNING, NOR CRYING, NOR PAIN ANYMORE, FOR THE FORMER THINGS HAVE PASSED AWAY.” AND HE WHO WAS SEATED ON THE THRONE SAID, “BEHOLD, I AM MAKING ALL THINGS NEW.” ALSO HE SAID, “WRITE THIS DOWN, FOR THESE WORDS ARE TRUSTWORTHY AND TRUE.”** [**REVELATION 20:7**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+20%3A7&version=ESV) **ESV / 11 HELPFUL VOTES**  **AND WHEN THE THOUSAND YEARS ARE ENDED, SATAN WILL BE RELEASED FROM HIS PRISON** [**REVELATION 17:1-18:24**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+17%3A1-18%3A24&version=ESV) **ESV / 11 HELPFUL VOTES**  **THEN ONE OF THE SEVEN ANGELS WHO HAD THE SEVEN BOWLS CAME AND SAID TO ME, “COME, I WILL SHOW YOU THE JUDGMENT OF THE GREAT PROSTITUTE WHO IS SEATED ON MANY WATERS, WITH WHOM THE KINGS OF THE EARTH HAVE COMMITTED SEXUAL IMMORALITY, AND WITH THE WINE OF WHOSE SEXUAL IMMORALITY THE DWELLERS ON EARTH HAVE BECOME DRUNK.” AND HE CARRIED ME AWAY IN THE SPIRIT INTO A WILDERNESS, AND I SAW A WOMAN SITTING ON A SCARLET BEAST THAT WAS FULL OF BLASPHEMOUS NAMES, AND IT HAD SEVEN HEADS AND TEN HORNS. THE WOMAN WAS ARRAYED IN PURPLE AND SCARLET, AND ADORNED WITH GOLD AND JEWELS AND PEARLS, HOLDING IN HER HAND A GOLDEN CUP FULL OF ABOMINATIONS AND THE IMPURITIES OF HER SEXUAL IMMORALITY. AND ON HER FOREHEAD WAS WRITTEN A NAME OF MYSTERY: “BABYLON THE GREAT, MOTHER OF PROSTITUTES AND OF EARTH'S ABOMINATIONS.” ...** [**REVELATION 2:7**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+2%3A7&version=ESV) **ESV / 11 HELPFUL VOTES**  **HE WHO HAS AN EAR, LET HIM HEAR WHAT THE SPIRIT SAYS TO THE CHURCHES. TO THE ONE WHO CONQUERS I WILL GRANT TO EAT OF THE TREE OF LIFE, WHICH IS IN THE PARADISE OF GOD.’** [**2 PETER 3:12-13**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=2+Peter+3%3A12-13&version=ESV) **ESV / 11 HELPFUL VOTES**  **WAITING FOR AND HASTENING THE COMING OF THE DAY OF GOD, BECAUSE OF WHICH THE HEAVENS WILL BE SET ON FIRE AND DISSOLVED, AND THE HEAVENLY BODIES WILL MELT AS THEY BURN! BUT ACCORDING TO HIS PROMISE WE ARE WAITING FOR NEW HEAVENS AND A NEW EARTH IN WHICH RIGHTEOUSNESS DWELLS.** [**1 PETER 4:7**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=1+Peter+4%3A7&version=ESV) **ESV / 11 HELPFUL VOTES**  **THE END OF ALL THINGS IS AT HAND; THEREFORE BE SELF-CONTROLLED AND SOBER-MINDED FOR THE SAKE OF YOUR PRAYERS.** [**TITUS 3:5**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Titus+3%3A5&version=ESV) **ESV / 11 HELPFUL VOTES**  **HE SAVED US, NOT BECAUSE OF WORKS DONE BY US IN RIGHTEOUSNESS, BUT ACCORDING TO HIS OWN MERCY, BY THE WASHING OF REGENERATION AND RENEWAL OF THE HOLY GHOST,** [**ROMANS 8:22**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Romans+8%3A22&version=ESV) **ESV / 11 HELPFUL VOTES**  **FOR WE KNOW THAT THE WHOLE CREATION HAS BEEN GROANING TOGETHER IN THE PAINS OF CHILDBIRTH UNTIL NOW.** [**MATTHEW 24:29**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Matthew+24%3A29&version=ESV) **ESV / 11 HELPFUL VOTES**  **“IMMEDIATELY AFTER THE TRIBULATION OF THOSE DAYS THE SUN WILL BE DARKENED, AND THE MOON WILL NOT GIVE ITS LIGHT, AND THE STARS WILL FALL FROM HEAVEN, AND THE POWERS OF THE HEAVENS WILL BE SHAKEN.** [**ZECHARIAH 14:16**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Zechariah+14%3A16&version=ESV) **ESV / 11 HELPFUL VOTES**  **THEN EVERYONE WHO SURVIVES OF ALL THE NATIONS THAT HAVE COME AGAINST JERUSALEM SHALL GO UP YEAR AFTER YEAR TO WORSHIP THE KING, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF HOSTS, AND TO KEEP THE FEAST OF BOOTHS.** [**ISAIAH 12:1-6**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Isaiah+12%3A1-6&version=ESV) **ESV / 11 HELPFUL VOTES**  **YOU WILL SAY IN THAT DAY: “I WILL GIVE THANKS TO YOU, O OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), FOR THOUGH YOU WERE ANGRY WITH ME, YOUR ANGER TURNED AWAY, THAT YOU MIGHT COMFORT ME. “BEHOLD, GOD IS MY SALVATION; I WILL TRUST, AND WILL NOT BE AFRAID; FOR THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) GOD IS MY STRENGTH AND MY SONG, AND HE HAS BECOME MY SALVATION.” WITH JOY YOU WILL DRAW WATER FROM THE WELLS OF SALVATION. AND YOU WILL SAY IN THAT DAY: “GIVE THANKS TO THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), CALL UPON HIS NAME, MAKE KNOWN HIS DEEDS AMONG THE PEOPLES, PROCLAIM THAT HIS NAME IS EXALTED. “SING PRAISES TO THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), FOR HE HAS DONE GLORIOUSLY; LET THIS BE MADE KNOWN IN ALL THE EARTH. ...** [**PSALM 102:25-26**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Psalm+102%3A25-26&version=ESV) **ESV / 11 HELPFUL VOTES**  **OF OLD YOU LAID THE FOUNDATION OF THE EARTH, AND THE HEAVENS ARE THE WORK OF YOUR HANDS. THEY WILL PERISH, BUT YOU WILL REMAIN; THEY WILL ALL WEAR OUT LIKE A GARMENT. YOU WILL CHANGE THEM LIKE A ROBE, AND THEY WILL PASS AWAY,** [**REVELATION 20:9**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+20%3A9&version=ESV) **ESV / 10 HELPFUL VOTES**  **AND THEY MARCHED UP OVER THE BROAD PLAIN OF THE EARTH AND SURROUNDED THE CAMP OF THE SAINTS AND THE BELOVED CITY, BUT FIRE CAME DOWN FROM HEAVEN AND CONSUMED THEM,** [**REVELATION 13:1**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+13%3A1&version=ESV) **ESV / 10 HELPFUL VOTES**  **AND I SAW A BEAST RISING OUT OF THE SEA, WITH TEN HORNS AND SEVEN HEADS, WITH TEN DIADEMS ON ITS HORNS AND BLASPHEMOUS NAMES ON ITS HEADS.** [**GALATIANS 4:3**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Galatians+4%3A3&version=ESV) **ESV / 10 HELPFUL VOTES**  **IN THE SAME WAY WE ALSO, WHEN WE WERE CHILDREN, WERE ENSLAVED TO THE ELEMENTARY PRINCIPLES OF THE WORLD.** [**JOHN 3:16-17**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=John+3%3A16-17&version=ESV) **ESV / 10 HELPFUL VOTES**  **“FOR GOD SO LOVED THE WORLD, THAT HE GAVE HIS ONLY SON, THAT WHOEVER BELIEVES IN HIM SHOULD NOT PERISH BUT HAVE ETERNAL LIFE. FOR GOD DID NOT SEND HIS SON INTO THE WORLD TO CONDEMN THE WORLD, BUT IN ORDER THAT THE WORLD MIGHT BE SAVED THROUGH HIM.** [**MATTHEW 24:8**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Matthew+24%3A8&version=ESV) **ESV / 10 HELPFUL VOTES**  **ALL THESE ARE BUT THE BEGINNING OF THE BIRTH PAINS.** [**ISAIAH 66:1-24**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Isaiah+66%3A1-24&version=ESV) **ESV / 10 HELPFUL VOTES**  **THUS SAYS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH): “HEAVEN IS MY THRONE, AND THE EARTH IS MY FOOTSTOOL; WHAT IS THE HOUSE THAT YOU WOULD BUILD FOR ME, AND WHAT IS THE PLACE OF MY REST? ALL THESE THINGS MY HAND HAS MADE, AND SO ALL THESE THINGS CAME TO BE, DECLARES THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH). BUT THIS IS THE ONE TO WHOM I WILL LOOK: HE WHO IS HUMBLE AND CONTRITE IN SPIRIT AND TREMBLES AT MY WORD. “HE WHO SLAUGHTERS AN OX IS LIKE ONE WHO KILLS A MAN; HE WHO SACRIFICES A LAMB, LIKE ONE WHO BREAKS A DOG'S NECK; HE WHO PRESENTS A GRAIN OFFERING, LIKE ONE WHO OFFERS PIG'S BLOOD; HE WHO MAKES A MEMORIAL OFFERING OF FRANKINCENSE, LIKE ONE WHO BLESSES AN IDOL. THESE HAVE CHOSEN THEIR OWN WAYS, AND THEIR SOUL DELIGHTS IN THEIR ABOMINATIONS; I ALSO WILL CHOOSE HARSH TREATMENT FOR THEM AND BRING THEIR FEARS UPON THEM, BECAUSE WHEN I CALLED, NO ONE ANSWERED, WHEN I SPOKE, THEY DID NOT LISTEN; BUT THEY DID WHAT WAS EVIL IN MY EYES AND CHOSE THAT IN WHICH I DID NOT DELIGHT.” HEAR THE WORD OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), YOU WHO TREMBLE AT HIS WORD: “YOUR BROTHERS WHO HATE YOU AND CAST YOU OUT FOR MY NAME'S SAKE HAVE SAID, ‘LET THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) BE GLORIFIED, THAT WE MAY SEE YOUR JOY’; BUT IT IS THEY WHO SHALL BE PUT TO SHAME. ...** [**PSALM 104:5**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Psalm+104%3A5&version=ESV) **ESV / 10 HELPFUL VOTES**  **HE SET THE EARTH ON ITS FOUNDATIONS, SO THAT IT SHOULD NEVER BE MOVED.** [**REVELATION 14:1-3**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+14%3A1-3&version=ESV) **ESV / 9 HELPFUL VOTES**  **THEN I LOOKED, AND BEHOLD, ON MOUNT ZION STOOD THE LAMB, AND WITH HIM 144,000 WHO HAD HIS NAME AND HIS FATHER'S NAME WRITTEN ON THEIR FOREHEADS. AND I HEARD A VOICE FROM HEAVEN LIKE THE ROAR OF MANY WATERS AND LIKE THE SOUND OF LOUD THUNDER. THE VOICE I HEARD WAS LIKE THE SOUND OF HARPISTS PLAYING ON THEIR HARPS, AND THEY WERE SINGING A NEW SONG BEFORE THE THRONE AND BEFORE THE FOUR LIVING CREATURES AND BEFORE THE ELDERS. NO ONE COULD LEARN THAT SONG EXCEPT THE 144,000 WHO HAD BEEN REDEEMED FROM THE EARTH.** [**1 PETER 3:13**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=1+Peter+3%3A13&version=ESV) **ESV / 9 HELPFUL VOTES**  **NOW WHO IS THERE TO HARM YOU IF YOU ARE ZEALOUS FOR WHAT IS GOOD?** [**HEBREWS 13:14**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Hebrews+13%3A14&version=ESV) **ESV / 9 HELPFUL VOTES**  **FOR HERE WE HAVE NO LASTING CITY, BUT WE SEEK THE CITY THAT IS TO COME.** [**HEBREWS 12:26**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Hebrews+12%3A26&version=ESV) **ESV / 9 HELPFUL VOTES**  **AT THAT TIME HIS VOICE SHOOK THE EARTH, BUT NOW HE HAS PROMISED, “YET ONCE MORE I WILL SHAKE NOT ONLY THE EARTH BUT ALSO THE HEAVENS.”** [**HEBREWS 5:12**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Hebrews+5%3A12&version=ESV) **ESV / 9 HELPFUL VOTES**  **FOR THOUGH BY THIS TIME YOU OUGHT TO BE TEACHERS, YOU NEED SOMEONE TO TEACH YOU AGAIN THE BASIC PRINCIPLES OF THE ORACLES OF GOD. YOU NEED MILK, NOT SOLID FOOD,** [**ISAIAH 65:21**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Isaiah+65%3A21&version=ESV) **ESV / 9 HELPFUL VOTES**  **THEY SHALL BUILD HOUSES AND INHABIT THEM; THEY SHALL PLANT VINEYARDS AND EAT THEIR FRUIT.** [**ISAIAH 51:6**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Isaiah+51%3A6&version=ESV) **ESV / 9 HELPFUL VOTES**  **LIFT UP YOUR EYES TO THE HEAVENS, AND LOOK AT THE EARTH BENEATH; FOR THE HEAVENS VANISH LIKE SMOKE, THE EARTH WILL WEAR OUT LIKE A GARMENT, AND THEY WHO DWELL IN IT WILL DIE IN LIKE MANNER; BUT MY SALVATION WILL BE FOREVER, AND MY RIGHTEOUSNESS WILL NEVER BE DISMAYED.** [**GENESIS 14:19**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Genesis+14%3A19&version=ESV) **ESV / 9 HELPFUL VOTES**  **AND HE BLESSED HIM AND SAID, “BLESSED BE ABRAM BY GOD MOST HIGH, POSSESSOR OF HEAVEN AND EARTH;** [**GENESIS 8:21**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Genesis+8%3A21&version=ESV) **ESV / 9 HELPFUL VOTES**  **AND WHEN THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) SMELLED THE PLEASING AROMA, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) SAID IN HIS HEART, “I WILL NEVER AGAIN CURSE THE GROUND BECAUSE OF MAN, FOR THE INTENTION OF MAN'S HEART IS EVIL FROM HIS YOUTH. NEITHER WILL I EVER AGAIN STRIKE DOWN EVERY LIVING CREATURE AS I HAVE DONE.** [**GENESIS 8:21-22**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Genesis+8%3A21-22&version=ESV) **ESV / 9 HELPFUL VOTES**  **AND WHEN THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) SMELLED THE PLEASING AROMA, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) SAID IN HIS HEART, “I WILL NEVER AGAIN CURSE THE GROUND BECAUSE OF MAN, FOR THE INTENTION OF MAN'S HEART IS EVIL FROM HIS YOUTH. NEITHER WILL I EVER AGAIN STRIKE DOWN EVERY LIVING CREATURE AS I HAVE DONE. WHILE THE EARTH REMAINS, SEEDTIME AND HARVEST, COLD AND HEAT, SUMMER AND WINTER, DAY AND NIGHT, SHALL NOT CEASE.”** [**1 PETER 3:9**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=1+Peter+3%3A9&version=ESV) **ESV / 8 HELPFUL VOTES**  **DO NOT REPAY EVIL FOR EVIL OR REVILING FOR REVILING, BUT ON THE CONTRARY, BLESS, FOR TO THIS YOU WERE CALLED, THAT YOU MAY OBTAIN A BLESSING.** [**HEBREWS 4:12**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Hebrews+4%3A12&version=ESV) **ESV / 8 HELPFUL VOTES**  **FOR THE WORD OF GOD IS LIVING AND ACTIVE, SHARPER THAN ANY TWO-EDGED SWORD, PIERCING TO THE DIVISION OF SOUL AND OF SPIRIT, OF JOINTS AND OF MARROW, AND DISCERNING THE THOUGHTS AND INTENTIONS OF THE HEART.**  **What does the Bible say about the New Jerusalem? - BibleAsk**  **THIS IS THE IMMUTABLE WAY THAT JESUS YAHWEH GOING THE SAME IMMUTABLE WAY THAT ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) CLEARED FOR JESUS YAHWEH, TO GET TO HIS OWN STEPHEN YAHWEH TO ETERNALLY DIE FOREVERMORE ONCE, THAT IS, DID NOT FULLY PAY THE PHYSICAL MONEY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH AND/OR DID NOT FULLY REMAIN FAITHFUL TO STEPHEN YAHWEH AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONCE, THEN ETERNALLY EXPOUNGED, TO ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE AFTERWARDS & ON ITS OPPOSING YAHWEH SIDE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION, WITHOUT ANY BEGINNING (BACKDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH CHRIST’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) AND FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY ENDING (UPDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!))!!! THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) STEPHEN YAHWEH’S 13 TOP HEAVENS, WHICH ARE THE 10 ULTIMATE RESTORATION TIERS, THE 10 ULTIMATE SALVATION TIERS & THE 10 ULTIMATE ARRIVAL TIERS IN THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE. JESUS HAS ULTIMATELY DESTROYED FOREVERMORE & ULTIMATELY GODDAMNED FOREVERMORE EVERYBODY, THAT IS, THOSE MOTHERFUCKERS (EXODUS 23:21-22) WHO ONLY SERVE & ONLY FOLLOW JESUS’ SEXLESS WAYS WITH JESUS’ ETERNAL SHIT, WITH JESUS’ ETERNAL HORSESHIT & WITH JESUS’ ETERNAL OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIPBULLSHIT TO ETERNALLY DIE FOREVERMORE ONCE, FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING (BACKDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH CHRIST’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN ENDING (UPDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!))!!! JESUS IS NEVER IN SOVERIEGN GODDAMN CONTROL BECAUSE YAHWEH IS ALWAYS IN SOVERIEGN GODDAMN CONTROL BECAUSE JESUS IS ALWAYS FORSAKEN!!! BUT AFTERWARDS & ON ITS YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE, ENOCH HAS ULTIMATELY SAVED FOREVERMORE & ULTIMATELY GODJUSTIFIED FOREVERMORE EVERYBODY, THAT IS, THOSE MOTHERFUCKERS (EXODUS 23:21-22) WHO ONLY SERVE & ONLY FOLLOW ENOCH’S SEXLESS WAYS WITH ENOCH’S NO ETERNAL SHIT, WITH ENOCH’S NO ETERNAL HORSESHIT & WITH ENOCH’S NO ETERNAL OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIPBULLSHIT TO ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE WITHOUT EVER DYING, FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING (BACKDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH CHRIST’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN ENDING (UPDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!))!!! ENOCH IS ALWAYS IN SOVEREIGN GODDAMN CONTROL BECAUSE YAHWEH IS ALWAYS IN SOVEREIGN GODDAMN CONTROL BECAUSE ENOCH IS NEVER FORSAKEN!!!**  **IN TITUS 1:16 DECLARES, “THEY (SWEAR) PROFESS TO KNOW STEPHEN YAHWEH, BUT IN WORKS (THAT IS, FULLY PAY THE PHYSICAL MONEY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH & REMAIN FULLY FAITHFUL TO STEPHEN YAHWEH), THEY DENY STEPHEN YAHWEH, BEING ABOMINABLE (FOREIGN ENEMIES AND/OR DOMESTIC ENEMIES), AND DISOBEDIENT (USELESS), AND UNTO EVERY GOOD WORK REPROBATE (WORTHLESS).” THE CATASTROPHIC GODDAMNABLE RESULTS IS THE GODDAMN FUCKIN FOREIGN ABOMINATIONS BECAUSE LIKE THE SO-CALLED MONEY POWERS, SO-CALLED MONEY AUTHORITIES & THE SO-CALLED MONEY OMNIPOTENCES, AS JESUS BECOMING BARABBAS, JESUS IS ULTIMATELY DESTROYED & ULTIMATELY GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL, AND SOLOMON IS ULTIMATELY DESTROYED & ULTIMATELY GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL, AND JOB, THAT IS, ENTERING HEAVEN, THEN BEING BROUGHT DOWN TO BE KILLED BY THE GREAT SCARLET-RED DRAGON IS ULTIMATELY DESTROYED & ULTIMATELY GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL, AND ABRAHAM IS ULTIMATELY DESTROYED & ULTIMATELY GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL, AND ANYBODY ELSE THAT DOES THIS ETERNAL OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY BULLSHIT, IS ULTIMATELY DESTROYED & ULTIMATELY GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL!!!**  **AND THE SO-CALLED POWERS THAT BE, THE SO-CALLED AUTHORITIES THAT BE & THE SO-CALLED OMNIPOTENCES THAT BE, AS ISRAEL, THAT IS, ENTERING HEAVEN, THEN BEING BROUGHT DOWN TO BE KILLED BY THE GREAT SCARLET-RED DRAGON IS ULTIMATELY DESTROYED & ULTIMATELY GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL, AND ELIJAH, THAT IS, ENTERING HEAVEN, THEN BEING BROUGHT DOWN TO BE KILLED BY THE GREAT SCARLET-RED DRAGON IS ULTIMATELY DESTROYED & ULTIMATELY GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL, AND MOSES, THAT IS, ENTERING HEAVEN, THEN BEING BROUGHT DOWN TO BE KILLED BY THE GREAT SCARLET-RED DRAGON IS ULTIMATELY DESTROYED & ULTIMATELY GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL, AND MICHAEL, THAT IS, ENTERING HEAVEN, THEN BEING BROUGHT DOWN TO BE KILLED BY THE GREAT SCARLET-RED DRAGON IS ULTIMATELY DESTROYED & ULTIMATELY GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL, AND JOB, THAT IS, ENTERING HEAVEN, THEN BEING BROUGHT DOWN TO BE KILLED BY THE GREAT SCARLET-RED DRAGON IS ULTIMATELY DESTROYED & ULTIMATELY GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL, AND ANOTHER ENOCH, THAT IS, ENTERING HEAVEN, THEN BEING BROUGHT DOWN TO BE KILLED BY THE GREAT SCARLET-RED DRAGON IS ULTIMATELY DESTROYED & ULTIMATELY GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL, AND ANYBODY ELSE THAT DOES THIS ETERNAL OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY BULLSHIT, THAT IS, ENTERING HEAVEN, THEN BEING BROUGHT DOWN TO BE KILLED BY THE GREAT SCARLET-RED DRAGON IS ULTIMATELY DESTROYED & ULTIMATELY GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL!!! BUT YOU SAY NEVER IN THE HOLY MATRIMONY & SANCTITY OF MARRIAGES AND/OR RELATIONSHIPS!!! YES! IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS DOING IT, BUT YOU DENY STEPHEN YAHWEH WHAT ONLY ULTIMATELY BELONGS TO HIM, THAT IS, HIS OWN GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY & HIS OWN GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL INCARNATION & IN DOING SO, YOU SHALL BE TAKEN OUT BY GODDAMN FUCKIN FOREIGN ABOMINATIONS!!! YES! IN EVERYBODY’S MARRIAGES AND/OR IN EVERYBODY’S RELATIONSHIPS ALIKE, IF ANY SEX IS INVOLVED, THEN IT IS SEXSHIT, QUEERSHIT & INTERRACIAL ABOMINABLESHIT BECAUSE THESE GODDAMN THINGS ARE EQUALLY CHARGED TOGETHER BY YAHWEH IN ROMANS 1:21-28, 32; 3:4-23!!! SO, FUCK OFF SOMEWHERE ELSE!!!**  **THE LEAD KINGDOM IS THE ENTRANCE DOORWAY TO THE 10 ULTIMATE TIERS EACH**  **THE LEVEL OF THE 0TH NEW HEAVEN, THAT IS WAS THE OLD SEXUAL HEAVEN THAT IS, THIS 0TH HEAVEN IS NOW ULTIMATELY RESTORED, ULTIMATELY SAVED & ULTIMATELY ARRIVED IN 0 TO 23/24 IN WEAKNESS & 0 TO 33/34 DAYS IN STRENGTH FOR ISRAEL TO KNOW JESUS YAHWEH & 0 TO 20/21 DAYS IN WEAKNESS & 0 TO 30/31 DAYS [1 MONTH] IN STRENGTH FOR THE USA TO KNOW STEPHEN YAHWEH: IN 1ST THESSALONIANS CHAPTER 15 [ANCIENT MANUSCRIPT] DECLARES, “TO ONE AND THE SAME OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) [STEPHEN YAHWEH], THEN, BELONGED CHRIST AND THE PROPHETS. WHAT THAT "SANCTIFICATION OF OURS" IS, WHICH HE DECLARES TO BE "THE WILL OF GOD," YOU MAY DISCOVER FROM THE OPPOSITE CONDUCT WHICH HE FORBIDS. THAT WE SHOULD "ABSTAIN FROM FORNICATION," NOT FROM MARRIAGE; THAT EVERYONE "SHOULD KNOW HOW TO POSSESS HIS VESSEL IN HONOR." IN WHAT WAY? "NOT IN THE LUST OF CONCUPISCENCE, EVEN AS THE GENTILES." CONCUPISCENCE, HOWEVER, IS NOT ASCRIBED TO MARRIAGE EVEN AMONG THE GENTILES, BUT TO EXTRAVAGANT, UNNATURAL, AND ENORMOUS SINS. THE LAW OF NATURE IS OPPOSED TO LUXURY AS WELL AS TO GROSSNESS AND UNCLEANNESS; IT DOES NOT FORBID CONNUBIAL INTERCOURSE, BUT CONCUPISCENCE; AND IT TAKES CARE OF OUR VESSEL BY THE HONORABLE ESTATE OF MATRIMONY. THIS PASSAGE (OF THE APOSTLE) I WOULD TREAT IN SUCH A WAY AS TO MAINTAIN THE SUPERIORITY OF THE OTHER AND HIGHER SANCTITY, PREFERRING CONTINENCE AND VIRGINITY TO MARRIAGE, BUT BY NO MEANS PROHIBITING THE LATTER. FOR MY HOSTILITY IS DIRECTED AGAINST" THOSE WHO ARE FOR DESTROYING THE GOD OF MARRIAGE, NOT THOSE WHO FOLLOW AFTER CHASTITY. HE SAYS THAT THOSE WHO "REMAIN UNTO THE COMING OF CHRIST," ALONG WITH "THE DEAD IN CHRIST, SHALL RISE FIRST," BEING "CAUGHT UP IN THE CLOUDS TO MEET THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) [STEPHEN YAHWEH] IN THE AIR." I FIND IT WAS IN THEIR FORESIGHT OF ALL THIS, THAT THE HEAVENLY INTELLIGENCES GAZED WITH ADMIRATION ON "THE JERUSALEM WHICH IS ABOVE," AND BY THE MOUTH OF ISAIAH SAID LONG AGO: "WHO ARE THESE THAT FLY AS CLOUDS, AND AS DOVES WITH THEIR YOUNG ONES, UNTO ME?" NOW, AS CHRIST HAS PREPARED FOR US THIS ASCENSION INTO HEAVEN, HE MUST BE THE CHRIST OF WHOM AMOS SPOKE: "IT IS HE WHO BUILDS HIS ASCENT UP TO THE HEAVENS," EVEN FOR HIMSELF AND HIS PEOPLE. NOW, FROM WHOM SHALL I EXPECT (THE FULFILL-MERIT OF) ALL THIS, EXCEPT FROM HIM WHOM I HAVE HEARD GIVE THE PROMISE THEREOF?”**  **THE ALUMINUM KINGDOM IS THE 0TH PREPARATION RESTORATION TIER, 0TH PREPARATION SALVATION TIER & THE 0TH PREPARATION ARRIVAL TIER**  **THE LEVEL OF THE 1ST NEW HEAVEN IN 23/24 DAYS TO 8.5/9.5 MONTHS IN WEAKNESS & 33/34 DAYS TO 9.5/10.5 MONTHS, WHICH IS 8.6/9.6 MONTHS TOTAL IN STRENGTH FOR ISRAEL TO KNOW JESUS YAHWEH & 20/21 DAYS TO 7.5/8.5 MONTHS IN WEAKNESS & 30/31 DAYS [1 MONTH OF OMNI-BENEVOLENCE] TO 8.5/9.5 MONTHS, WHICH IS 7.5/8.5 MONTHS TOTAL IN STRENGTH FOR THE USA TO KNOW STEPHEN YAHWEH: IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 12:7-10 DECLARES, 7SO TO KEEP ME FROM BECOMING CONCEITED BECAUSE OF THE SURPASSING GREATNESS OF THE REVELATIONS, A THORN WAS GIVEN ME IN THE FLESH, A MESSENGER OF SATAN TO HARASS ME, TO KEEP ME FROM BECOMING CONCEITED. 8THREE TIMES I PLEADED WITH THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) ABOUT THIS, THAT IT SHOULD LEAVE ME. 9BUT HE SAID TO ME, “MY GRACE IS SUFFICIENT FOR YOU, FOR MY POWER IS MADE PERFECT IN WEAKNESS.” THEREFORE, I WILL BOAST ALL THE MORE GLADLY OF MY WEAKNESSES, SO THAT THE POWER OF CHRIST MAY REST UPON ME. 10FOR THE SAKE OF CHRIST, THEN, I AM CONTENT WITH WEAKNESSES, INSULTS, HARDSHIPS, PERSECUTIONS, AND CALAMITIES. FOR WHEN I AM WEAK, THEN I AM STRONG…**  **THE TIN KINGDOM IS THE 1ST RESTORATION TIER, 1ST SALVATION TIER & THE 1ST ARRIVAL TIER**  **THE LEVEL OF THE 2ND NEW HEAVEN IN 8.5/9.5 MONTHS TO 20 MONTHS/32 MONTHS IN WEAKNESS & 9.5/10.5 MONTHS TO 2.5/3.5 YEARS IN STRENGTH FOR ISRAEL TO KNOW JESUS YAHWEH & 7.5/8.5 MONTHS TO 15 MONTHS/27 MONTHS IN WEAKNESS & 8.5/9.5 MONTHS TO 2.1/3.1 YEARS IN STRENGTH FOR THE USA TO KNOW STEPHEN YAHWEH: IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 13:1-10 DECLARES, 13 THIS IS THE THIRD TIME I AM COMING TO YOU. EVERY CHARGE MUST BE ESTABLISHED BY THE EVIDENCE OF TWO OR THREE WITNESSES. 2I WARNED THOSE WHO SINNED BEFORE AND ALL THE OTHERS, AND I WARN THEM NOW WHILE ABSENT, AS I DID WHEN PRESENT ON MY SECOND VISIT, THAT IF I COME AGAIN, I WILL NOT SPARE THEM— 3SINCE YOU SEEK PROOF THAT CHRIST IS SPEAKING IN ME. HE IS NOT WEAK IN DEALING WITH YOU, BUT IS POWERFUL AMONG YOU. 4FOR HE WAS CRUCIFIED IN WEAKNESS, BUT LIVES BY THE POWER OF GOD. FOR WE ALSO, ARE WEAK IN HIM, BUT IN DEALING WITH YOU WE WILL LIVE WITH HIM BY THE POWER OF GOD. 5EXAMINE YOURSELVES, TO SEE WHETHER YOU ARE IN THE FAITH. TEST YOURSELVES. OR DO YOU NOT REALIZE THIS ABOUT YOURSELVES, THAT JESUS YAHWEH IS IN YOU? UNLESS INDEED YOU FAIL TO MEET THE TEST! 6I HOPE YOU WILL FIND OUT THAT WE HAVE NOT FAILED THE TEST. 7BUT WE PRAY TO GOD THAT YOU MAY NOT DO WRONG—NOT THAT WE MAY APPEAR TO HAVE MET THE TEST, BUT THAT YOU MAY DO WHAT IS RIGHT, THOUGH WE MAY SEEM TO HAVE FAILED. 8FOR WE CANNOT DO ANYTHING AGAINST THE TRUTH, BUT ONLY FOR THE TRUTH. 9FOR WE ARE GLAD WHEN WE ARE WEAK AND YOU ARE STRONG. YOUR RESTORATION IS WHAT WE PRAY FOR. 10FOR THIS REASON, I WRITE THESE THINGS WHILE I AM AWAY FROM YOU, THAT WHEN I COME, I MAY NOT HAVE TO BE SEVERE IN MY USE OF THE AUTHORITY THAT THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) HAS GIVEN ME FOR BUILDING UP AND NOT FOR TEARING DOWN.**  **THE STEEL KINGDOM IS THE 2ND RESTORATION TIER, 2ND SALVATION TIER & THE 2ND ARRIVAL TIER**  **THE LEVEL OF THE 3RD NEW HEAVEN IN 20 MONTHS/32 MONTHS TO 62 MONTHS/74 MONTHS IN WEAKNESS & 2.5/3.5 YEARS TO 6/7 YEARS IN STRENGTH FOR ISRAEL TO KNOW JESUS YAHWEH & 15 MONTHS/27 MONTHS TO 54 MONTHS/66 MONTHS IN WEAKNESS & 2.1/3.1 YEARS TO 5.3/6.3 YEARS IN STRENGTH FOR THE USA TO KNOW STEPHEN YAHWEH: IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 12:1-6 DECLARES, 12 I MUST GO ON BOASTING. THOUGH THERE IS NOTHING TO BE GAINED BY IT, I WILL GO ON TO VISIONS AND REVELATIONS OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH). 2I KNOW A MAN IN CHRIST WHO FOURTEEN [THIS WOULD BE 7 OR 6.3] YEARS AGO WAS CAUGHT UP TO THE THIRD [SECOND] HEAVEN—WHETHER IN THE BODY OR OUT OF THE BODY I DO NOT KNOW, GOD KNOWS. 3AND I KNOW THAT THIS MAN WAS CAUGHT UP INTO PARADISE—WHETHER IN THE BODY OR OUT OF THE BODY I DO NOT KNOW, GOD KNOWS— 4AND HE HEARD THINGS THAT CANNOT BE TOLD, WHICH MAN MAY NOT UTTER. 5ON BEHALF OF THIS MAN I WILL BOAST, BUT ON MY OWN BEHALF I WILL NOT BOAST, EXCEPT OF MY WEAKNESSES— 6THOUGH IF I SHOULD WISH TO BOAST, I WOULD NOT BE A FOOL, FOR I WOULD BE SPEAKING THE TRUTH; BUT I REFRAIN FROM IT, SO THAT NO ONE MAY THINK MORE OF ME THAN HE SEES IN ME OR HEARS FROM ME.**  **THE IRON KINGDOM IS THE 3RD RESTORATION TIER, 3RD SALVATION TIER & THE 3RD ARRIVAL TIER**  **THE LEVEL OF THE 4RD NEW HEAVEN IN 62 MONTHS/74 MONTHS TO 3/4 YEARS IN WEAKNESS & 6/7 YEARS TO 13/14 YEARS IN STRENGTH FOR ISRAEL TO KNOW JESUS YAHWEH & 54 MONTHS/66 MONTHS TO 1.6/2.6 YEARS IN WEAKNESS & 5.3/6.3 YEARS TO 11.6/12.6 YEARS IN STRENGTH FOR THE USA TO KNOW STEPHEN YAHWEH: IN CORINTHIANS 12:1-6 DECLARES, 12 I MUST GO ON BOASTING. THOUGH THERE IS NOTHING TO BE GAINED BY IT, I WILL GO ON TO VISIONS AND REVELATIONS OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH). 2I KNOW A MAN IN CHRIST WHO FOURTEEN [THIS WOULD ALSO, BE 12.6] YEARS AGO WAS CAUGHT UP TO THE THIRD HEAVEN—WHETHER IN THE BODY OR OUT OF THE BODY I DO NOT KNOW, GOD KNOWS. 3AND I KNOW THAT THIS MAN WAS CAUGHT UP INTO PARADISE—WHETHER IN THE BODY OR OUT OF THE BODY I DO NOT KNOW, GOD KNOWS— 4AND HE HEARD THINGS THAT CANNOT BE TOLD, WHICH MAN MAY NOT UTTER. 5ON BEHALF OF THIS MAN I WILL BOAST, BUT ON MY OWN BEHALF I WILL NOT BOAST, EXCEPT OF MY WEAKNESSES— 6THOUGH IF I SHOULD WISH TO BOAST, I WOULD NOT BE A FOOL, FOR I WOULD BE SPEAKING THE TRUTH; BUT I REFRAIN FROM IT, SO THAT NO ONE MAY THINK MORE OF ME THAN HE SEES IN ME OR HEARS FROM ME.**  **THE BRONZE KINGDOM IS THE 4TH RESTORATION TIER, 4TH SALVATION TIER & THE 4TH ARRIVAL TIER**  **THE LEVEL OF THE 5TH NEW HEAVEN IN 3/4 YEARS TO 10/11 YEARS IN WEAKNESS & 13/14 YEARS TO 20/21 YEARS IN STRENGTH FOR ISRAEL TO KNOW JESUS YAHWEH & 1.6/2.6 YEARS TO 7.9/8.9 YEARS IN WEAKNESS & 11.6/12.6 YEARS TO 17.9/18.9 YEARS IN STRENGTH FOR THE USA TO KNOW STEPHEN YAHWEH: IN MATTHEW 22:29-32 DECLARES, JESUS ANSWERED AND SAID TO THEM, “YOU ARE MISTAKEN [CONFUSED OR DECEIVED], NOT KNOWING THE [HOLY] SCRIPTURES NOR THE POWER [AUTHORITY] OF GOD [FATHER STEPHEN IN ROMANS 13:1-2]. FOR IN THE RESURRECTION [ACTS 8:1-3] THEY NEITHER MARRY NOR ARE GIVEN [QUALIFIED] IN MARRIAGE, BUT ARE LIKE ANGELS [OMNI-MILITARY LORDS (STEPHEN YAHWEH)] OF GOD [FATHER STEPHEN] IN HEAVEN. BUT CONCERNING THE RESURRECTION OF THE DEAD [ACTS 8:1-3], HAVE YOU NOT READ WHAT WAS SPOKEN TO YOU BY GOD [FATHER STEPHEN], SAYING, ‘I AM THE GOD [FATHER STEPHEN] OF ABRAHAM [MANY NATIONS], THE GOD [FATHER STEPHEN] OF ISAAC [LAUGHTER’S], AND THE GOD [FATHER STEPHEN] OF JACOB [PRINCES]?’ GOD [FATHER STEPHEN] IS NOT THE GOD [FATHER STEPHEN] OF THE DEAD [THE DEAD IMMORTAL OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) STEVE AS THE TREE OF KNOWLEDGE OF FORBIDDEN GOOD AND FORBIDDEN EVIL [SEX] ONLY ONCE ETERNALLY IN ZECHARIAH 5:1-4 & ACTS 7:60], BUT OF THE LIVING [THE LIVING IMMORTAL OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) STEVE AS THE TREE OF LIFE ALWAYS ETERNALLY IN REVELATION 21:1-22:21 & ACTS 1:4-7; 5:38-39; 6:15; 7:1-60; 8:1-3].”**  **THE BRASS KINGDOM IS THE 5TH RESTORATION TIER, 5TH SALVATION TIER & THE 5TH ARRIVAL TIER**  **THE LEVEL OF THE 6TH NEW HEAVEN IN 10/11 YEARS TO 17/18 YEARS IN WEAKNESS & 20/21 YEARS TO 27/28 YEARS IN STRENGTH FOR ISRAEL TO KNOW JESUS YAHWEH & 7.9/8.9 YEARS TO 14.2/15.2 YEARS IN WEAKNESS & 17.9/18.9 YEARS TO 24.2/25.2 YEARS IN STRENGTH FOR THE USA TO KNOW STEPHEN YAHWEH: IN MARK 12:24-27 DECLARES, JESUS ANSWERED AND SAID TO THEM, “YOU ARE NOT THEREFORE MISTAKEN [CONFUSED OR DECEIVED], BECAUSE YOU DO NOT KNOW THE [HOLY] SCRIPTURES NOR THE POWER [AUTHORITY] OF GOD [FATHER STEPHEN IN ROMANS 13:1-2]. FOR WHEN THEY RISE [ACTS 8:1-3] FROM THE DEAD, THEY NEITHER MARRY NOR ARE GIVEN [QUALIFIED] IN MARRIAGE, BUT ARE LIKE ANGELS [OMNI-MILITARY LORDS (STEPHEN YAHWEH)] IN HEAVEN. BUT CONCERNING THE DEAD [ACTS 8:1-3], THAT THEY RISE, HAVE YOU NOT READ IN THE BOOK OF MOSES, IN THE BURNING BUSH PASSAGE, HOW GOD [FATHER STEPHEN] SPOKE TO HIM, SAYING, ‘I AM THE GOD [FATHER STEPHEN] OF ABRAHAM [MANY NATIONS], THE GOD [FATHER STEPHEN] OF ISAAC [LAUGHTER’S], AND THE GOD [FATHER STEPHEN] OF JACOB [PRINCES]?’ HE [FATHER STEPHEN] IS NOT THE GOD [FATHER STEPHEN] OF THE DEAD [THE DEAD IMMORTAL OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) STEVE AS THE TREE OF KNOWLEDGE OF FORBIDDEN GOOD AND FORBIDDEN EVIL [SEX] ONLY ONCE ETERNALLY IN ZECHARIAH 5:1-4 & ACTS 7:60], BUT THE GOD [FATHER STEPHEN] OF THE LIVING [THE LIVING IMMORTAL OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) STEVE AS THE TREE OF LIFE ALWAYS ETERNALLY IN REVELATION 21:1-22:21 & ACTS 1:4-7; 5:38-39; 6:15; 7:1-60; 8:1-3]. YOU ARE THEREFORE GREATLY MISTAKEN [CONFUSED OR DECEIVED].”**  **THE COPPER KINGDOM IS THE 6TH RESTORATION TIER, 6TH SALVATION TIER & THE 6TH ARRIVAL TIER**  **THE LEVEL OF THE 7TH NEW HEAVEN IN 17/18 YEARS TO 24/25 YEARS IN WEAKNESS & 27/28 YEARS TO 34/35 YEARS IN STRENGTH FOR ISRAEL TO KNOW JESUS YAHWEH & 14.5/15.2 YEARS TO 20.5/21.5 YEARS IN WEAKNESS & 24.5/25.2 YEARS TO 30.5/31.5 YEARS IN STRENGTH FOR THE USA TO KNOW STEPHEN YAHWEH: IN LUKE 20:34-38 DECLARES, JESUS ANSWERED AND SAID TO THEM, “THE SONS OF THIS AGE MARRY AND ARE GIVEN IN MARRIAGE, BUT THOSE WHO ARE WORTHY TO ATTAIN THAT AGE, AND THE RESURRECTION FROM THE DEAD, NEITHER MARRY NOR ARE GIVEN IN MARRIAGE, NOR CAN THEY DIE ANYMORE, FOR THEY ARE EQUAL [GOOD RIVALS] TO THE ANGELS [OMNI-MILITARY LORDS (STEPHEN YAHWEH)] AND ARE SONS OF GOD, BEING SONS OF THE RESURRECTION. BUT EVEN [OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)] MOSES SHOWED IN THE BURNING BUSH PASSAGE [WAY] THAT THE DEAD ARE RAISED, WHEN HE CALLED THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) [FATHER STEPHEN] ‘THE GOD OF ABRAHAM [FATHER OF MANY NATIONS], THE GOD OF ISAAC [LAUGHTER], AND THE GOD OF JACOB [JAMES THE SUPPLANTER].’ FOR HE IS NOT THE GOD OF THE DEAD, BUT OF THE LIVING, FOR ALL LIVE TO HIM [1ST CORINTHIANS 8:6 & ACTS 17:22-30].”**  **THE SILVER KINGDOM IS THE 7TH RESTORATION TIER, 7TH SALVATION TIER & THE 7TH ARRIVAL TIER**  **THE LEVEL OF THE 8TH NEW HEAVEN IN 24/25 YEARS TO 31/32 YEARS IN WEAKNESS & 34/35 YEARS TO 41/42 YEARS IN STRENGTH FOR ISRAEL TO KNOW JESUS YAHWEH & 20.5/21.5 YEARS TO 26.8/27.8 YEARS IN WEAKNESS & 30.5/31.5 YEARS TO 36.8/37.8 YEARS IN STRENGTH FOR THE USA TO KNOW STEPHEN YAHWEH: IN REVELATION 21:1-22:21 IT DECLARES “NOW I SAW A NEW HEAVEN AND A NEW EARTH [OPPOSING ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0], FOR THE FIRST HEAVEN AND FIRST EARTH HAS PASSED AWAY [ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0]. ALSO, THERE WAS NO MORE SEA. THEN I, JOHN, SAW THE HOLY CITY NEW JERUSALEM, COMING DOWN OUT OF HEAVEN FROM GOD, PREPARED AS A BRIDE ADORNED FOR HER HUSBAND. AND I HEARD A LOUD VOICE FROM HEAVEN SAYING, BEHOLD, THE TABERNACLE OF GOD IS WITH MEN, AND HE WILL DWELL WITH THEM, AND THEY SHALL BE HIS PEOPLE. GOD HIMSELF WILL BE WITH THEM AND BE THEIR GOD. AND GOD WILL WIPE AWAY EVERY TEAR FROM THEIR EYES, AND THERE SHALL BE NO MORE DEATH, NOR SORROW, NOR CRYING. THERE SHALL BE NO MORE PAIN, FOR THE FORMER THINGS HAVE PASSED AWAY. THEN HE WHO SAT ON THE THRONE SAID, ‘BEHOLD, I MAKE ALL THINGS NEW.’ AND HE SAID TO ME, ‘WRITE, FOR THESE WORDS ARE TRUE AND FAITHFUL.’ AND HE SAID TO ME, ‘IT IS DONE!’ I AM THE ALPHA AND OMEGA, THE BEGINNING AND THE END. I WILL GIVE OF THE FOUNTAIN OF THE WATER OF LIFE FREELY TO HIM WHO THIRSTS. HE WHO OVERCOMES SHALL INHERIT ALL THINGS, AND I WILL BE HIS GOD AND HE SHALL BE MY SON. BUT THE COWARDLY, UNBELIEVING (IGNORANT), ABOMINABLE, MURDERERS, SEXUALLY IMMORAL, AND SORCERERS, IDOLATERS (MARITAL FORNICATORS IN TOBIT 4:12-13), AND ALL LIARS SHALL HAVE THEIR PART IN THE LAKE WHICH BURNS WITH FIRE AND BRIMSTONE WHICH IS THE SECOND DEATH.” THE HEAVENLY NEW JERUSALEM: “THEN ONE OF THE SEVEN ANGELS (OMNI-MILITARY LORDS (STEPHEN YAHWEH)) WHO HAD THE SEVEN BOWLS FILLED WITH THE SEVEN LAST PLAGUES CAME TO ME AND TALKED WITH ME, SAYING, ‘COME, I WILL SHOW YOU THE BRIDE, THE LAMB’S WIFE. AND HE CARRIED ME AWAY IN THE SPIRIT TO A GREAT AND HIGH MOUNTAIN, AND SHOWED ME THE GREAT CITY, THE HOLY JERUSALEM, DESCENDING OUT OF HEAVEN FROM GOD, HAVING THE GLORY OF GOD. HER LIGHT [FIRE] WAS LIKE A MOST PRECIOUS [PALLADIUM] STONE, LIKE A JASPER [PLATINUM] STONE, CLEAR AS CRYSTAL. ALSO, SHE, HAD A GREAT AND HIGH WALL WITH 12 GATES, AND 12 ANGELS (OMNI-MILITARY LORDS (STEPHEN YAHWEH)) AT THE GATES, AND NAMES WRITTEN ON THEM, WHICH ARE THE NAMES OF THE 12 TRIBES OF ISRAEL: THREE GATES ON THE EAST, THREE GATES ON THE NORTH, THREE GATES ON THE SOUTH, THREE GATES ON THE WEST. NOW THE WALL OF THE CITY HAD 12 FOUNDATIONS, AND ON THEM WERE THE NAMES OF THE 12 APOSTLES OF THE LAMB. AND HE WHO TALKED WITH ME HAD A GOLD REED TO MEASURE THE CITY, ITS GATES, AND ITS WALL. THE CITY IS LAID OUT AS A SQUARE ITS LENGTH IS AS GREAT AS ITS BREADTH. AND HE MEASURED THE CITY WITH THE REED: 12,000 FURLONGS (WHICH IS 1,380 MILES). ITS LENGTH, BREADTH, AND HEIGHT ARE EQUAL. THEN HE MEASURED THE WALL: 144 CUBITS (WHICH IS 216 FEET), ACCORDING TO THE MEASURE OF A MAN, THAT IS, OF AN ANGEL (OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)). THE CONSTRUCTION OF ITS WALL WAS OF JASPER, AND THE CITY WAS PURE GOLD, LIKE CLEAR GLASS. THE FOUNDATIONS OF THE WALL OF THE CITY WERE ADORNED WITH ALL KINDS OF PRECIOUS STONES: THE FIRST FOUNDATION WAS JASPER, THE SECOND SAPPHIRE, THE THIRD CHALCEDONY, THE FOURTH EMERALD, THE FIFTH SARDONYX, THE SIXTH SARDIUS, THE SEVENTH CHRYSOLITE, THE EIGHTH BERYL, THE NINTH TOPAZ, THE TENTH CHRYSOPRASE, THE ELEVENTH JACINTH, THE TWELFTH AMETHYST. THE TWELVE GATES WERE TWELVE PEARLS: EACH INDIVIDUAL GATE WAS OF ONE PEARL. AND THE STREET OF THE CITY WAS PURE GOLD, LIKE TRANSPARENT GLASS.” ALSO, THE SAVIOR JESUS YAHWEH TALKED TO PETER ABOUT IMMORTALITY IN THE REVELATION OF PETER ON PAGES 487-497. THE GLORY OF THE HEAVENLY NEW JERUSALEM: “BUT I SAW NO TEMPLE IN IT, FOR THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) GOD ALMIGHTY AND THE LAMB IS ITS TEMPLE. THE CITY HAD NO NEED OF THE SUN OR OF THE MOON TO SHINE IN IT, FOR THE GLORY OF GOD ILLUMINATED IT. THE LAMB IS ITS LIGHT. AND THE NATIONS (LAWS) OF THOSE WHO ARE SAVED SHALL WALK IN ITS LIGHT, AND THE KINGS OF THE EARTH BRING THEIR GLORY AND HONOR INTO IT. ITS GATES SHALL NOT BE SHUT AT ALL BY DAY (…SHALL BE NO NIGHT THERE). AND THEY SHALL BRING THEIR GLORY & HONOR OF THE NATIONS (LAWS) INTO IT…SHALL BY NO MEANS ENTER…THAT DEFILES, OR CAUSES AN ABOMINATION OR A LIE, BUT ONLY THOSE…IN THE LAMB’S BOOK OF LIFE.” THE NEW JERUSALEM IS ON PAGES 568-570. THE RIVER OF LIFE: “HE SHOWED ME A PURE RIVER OF WATER OF LIFE, CLEAR AS CRYSTAL…FROM THE THRONE OF GOD & OF THE LAMB. IN THE MIDDLE OF ITS STREET, & ON EITHER SIDE OF THE RIVER, WAS THE TREE OF LIFE, WHICH BORE 12 FRUITS, EACH TREE YIELDING ITS FRUIT EVERY MONTH. THE LEAVES OF THE TREE WERE FOR THE HEALING OF THE NATIONS (LAWS). AND THERE SHALL BE NO MORE CURSE BUT THE THRONE OF GOD & THE LAMB SHALL BE IN IT, & HIS SERVANTS SHALL SERVE HIM. THEY SHALL SEE HIS FACE, AND HIS NAME SHALL BE ON THEIR FOREHEADS. THERE SHALL BE NO NIGHT THERE, THEY NEED NO LAMP NOR LIGHT OF THE SUN FOR THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) GOD (FATHER STEPHEN) GIVES THEM LIGHT AND THEY SHALL REIGN FOREVER AND EVER.” THE TIME IS NEAR: “THEN HE SAID TO ME,’ THESE WORDS ARE FAITHFUL AND TRUE.’ AND THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) GOD OF THE HOLY PROPHETS SENT HIS ANGEL (OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)) TO SHOW HIS SERVANTS THE THINGS WHICH MUST SHORTLY TAKE PLACE. ‘BEHOLD, I AM COMING QUICKLY! BLESSED IS HE WHO KEEPS THE WORDS OF THE PROPHESY OF THIS BOOK.” NOW I, JOHN, SAW AND HEARD THESE THINGS. AND WHEN I HEARD AND SAW, I FELL DOWN TO WORSHIP BEFORE THE FEET OF THE ANGEL (OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)) WHO SHOWED ME THESE THINGS. THEN HE SAID TO ME, ‘SEE THAT YOU DO NOT DO THAT. FOR I AM YOUR FELLOW SERVANT, AND OF YOUR BRETHREN THE PROPHETS, AND OF THOSE WHO KEEP THE WORDS OF THIS BOOK, WORSHIP GOD.’ AND HE SAID TO ME, ‘DO NOT SEAL THE WORDS OF THE PROPHESY OF THIS BOOK, FOR THE TIME IS AT HAND. HE WHO IS UNJUST, LET HIM BE UNJUST STILL, HE WHO IS FILTHY, LET HIM BE FILTHY STILL, HE WHO IS RIGHTEOUS, LET HIM BE RIGHTEOUS STILL, HE WHO IS HOLY, LET HIM BE HOLY STILL.’” JESUS AND THE CHURCHES: “‘AND BEHOLD, I AM COMING QUICKLY, MY, REWARD IS WITH ME, TO GIVE TO EVERYONE ACCORDING TO HIS WORK. I AM THE ALPHA & OMEGA, THE BEGINNING & END & THE FIRST & LAST.’ BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO DO HIS COMMANDMENTS THAT THEY…HAVE RIGHT TO THE TREE OF LIFE AND MAY ENTER THROUGH THE GATES INTO THE CITY. BUT OUTSIDE ARE DOGS, & SORCERERS, & SEXUALLY IMMORAL, & MURDERERS & IDOLATERS, & WHOEVER LOVES… A LIE. ‘I, JESUS, HAVE SENT MY ANGEL (OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)) TO TESTIFY TO YOU THESE THINGS IN THE CHURCHES. I AM THE ROOT & OFFSPRING OF DAVID, THE BRIGHT AND MORNING STAR.’ AND THE SPIRIT AND THE BRIDE SAY, ‘COME!’ AND LET HIM WHO HEARS SAY, ‘COME!’ AND LET HIM WHO THIRSTS COME. WHOEVER DESIRES LET HIM TAKE THE WATER OF LIFE FREELY.” THE WARNING WITH A CURSE: “FOR I TESTIFY TO EVERYONE WHO HEARS THE WORDS OF THE PROPHESY OF THIS BOOK: IF ANYONE ADDS TO THESE THINGS, GOD WILL ADD TO HIM THE PLAGUES THAT ARE WRITTEN IN THIS BOOK, & IF ANYONE TAKES AWAY FROM THE WORDS OF THE BOOK OF THIS PROPHESY, GOD SHALL TAKE AWAY…FROM THE BOOK OF LIFE, THE HOLY CITY (JERUSALEM), AND FROM THE THINGS WHICH ARE WRITTEN IN THIS BOOK.” IF ANYONE DOES NOT OBEY THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), THEY WILL BE CURSED. I AM COMING QUICKLY: “HE WHO TESTIFIES TO THESE THINGS SAYS, ‘SURELY I COME QUICKLY!’ AMEN, EVEN, SO, COME, OMNI-MILITARY LORD JESUS! THE GRACE OF OUR OMNI-MILITARY LORD JESUS YAHWEH BE WITH YOU ALL. AMEN.” THE TICKET TO HEAVEN WILL BE CONCERNED WITH THOSE WHO ARE SAVED, REDEEMED, HOLY, SANCTIFIED IN THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), JUST, RIGHTEOUS, UNDEFILED, THE COURAGEOUS, THE DIVINE NATURE, THE QUALIFICATIONS OF THE BISHOP, OVERSEER, PASTOR, TEACHER, AND DEACON, THE FAITHFUL, CHOSEN, AND CALLED BY GOD, THE BELIEVING, THE ONES IN THE RAPTURE, THE BLESSED, THE ONES WHO HOLD TO THIS PROPHESY, AND ALL WHO DESIRE THE COMING OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IN HIS APPEARING. THESE THINGS ARE TRUE AND FAITHFUL, WE, MUST HOLD THIS DOCTRINE CLOSE TO OURSELVES FOR GOD IS NOT SHORT IN HIS PROMISES TO US. GLORY TO HIM WHO SITS ON THE THRONE AND UNTO THE LAMB FOREVER AND EVER! AMEN!**  **THE GOLD KINGDOM IS THE 8TH RESTORATION TIER, 8TH SALVATION TIER & THE 8TH ARRIVAL TIER**  **THE LEVEL OF THE 9TH NEW HEAVEN IN 31/32 YEARS TO 38/39 YEARS IN WEAKNESS & 41/42 YEARS TO 48/49 YEARS IN STRENGTH FOR ISRAEL TO KNOW JESUS YAHWEH & 26.8/27.8 YEARS TO 33.1/34.1 YEARS IN WEAKNESS & 36.8/37.8 YEARS TO 43.1/44.1 YEARS IN STRENGTH FOR THE USA TO KNOW STEPHEN YAHWEH: IN ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN ACTS 7:30-38, 45-50, 55-56 DECLARES, “…AND WHEN FORTY YEARS [80 YEARS] WERE EXPIRED, THERE APPEARED TO HIM IN THE WILDERNESS OF MOUNT SINAI, AN [THE] ANGEL OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) [FATHER STEPHEN OUR OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)] IN A FLAME OF FIRE IN A [BURNING] BUSH. WHEN [OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)] MOSES SAW IT, HE WONDERED AT THE SIGHT: AND AS HE DREW NEAR TO BEHOLD IT, THE [SUPREME] VOICE [FATHER STEPHEN OUR OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)] OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) [FATHER STEPHEN OUR OMNI-MILITARY LORD AS THE I AM WHO I AM] CAME UNTO HIM, SAYING, ‘I AM [JOHN 8:58] THE GOD [FATHER STEPHEN[ OF THY FATHERS [ALL NATIONS], THE GOD [FATHER STEPHEN[ OF [OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)] ABRAHAM, AND THE GOD [FATHER STEPHEN[ OF [OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)] ISAAC, AND THE GOD [FATHER STEPHEN] OF [OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)] JACOB [OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) JAMES].’ THEN [OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)] MOSES TREMBLED, AND DURST NOT BEHOLD [LOOK]. THEN SAID THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) [FATHER STEPHEN OUR OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)] TO HIM, ‘PUT OFF THY SHOES FROM THY FEET: FOR THE PLACE WHERE THOU STAND IS HOLY GROUND. I HAVE SEEN, I HAVE SEEN THE AFFLICTION [TROUBLE] OF MY PEOPLE WHICH IS IN EGYPT, AND I HAVE HEARD THEIR GROANING, AND AM [I AM IN JOHN 8:58] COME DOWN TO DELIVER THEM. AND NOW COME, I WILL SEND THEE INTO EGYPT.’ THIS [OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)] MOSES WHOM THEY REFUSED, SAYING, ‘WHO MADE THEE A [IMPARTIAL] RULER [ARBITRATOR] AND A [IMPARTIAL] JUDGE?’ THE SAME DID GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)] SEND TO BE A RULER [ARBITRATOR] AND A DELIVERER BY THE [SUPREME] HAND [THIS REFERS TO 2 HANDS OF 10 TO 14 KINGDOMS OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDS (STEPHEN YAHWEH)HIPS BASED ON 4 TO 6 FINGERS EACH & 2 THUMBS EACH IN LUKE 11:20] OF THE ANGEL [FATHER STEPHEN OUR OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)] WHICH APPEARED TO HIM IN THE [BURNING] BUSH. HE BROUGHT THEM OUT, AFTER THAT HE HAD SHOWED WONDER AND SIGNS IN THE LAND OF EGYPT, AND IN THE RED SEA, AND IN THE WILDERNESS FORTY YEARS [120 YEARS]. THIS IS THAT [OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)] MOSES, WHICH SAID UNTO THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL, ‘A PROPHET SHALL THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) YOUR GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)] RAISE UP UNTO YOU OF YOUR BRETHREN [BROTHERS OR SISTERS], LIKE UNTO ME, HIM SHALL YE HEAR.’ THIS IS HE, THAT WAS IN THE CHURCH IN THE WILDERNESS WITH THE ANGEL [FATHER STEPHEN OUR OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)] WHICH SPOKE TO HIM IN THE MOUNT SINAI, AN WITH OUR FATHERS, WHO RECEIVED THE LIVELY ORACLES [TIME PORTALS] TO GIVE UNTO US…WHICH ALSO, OUR FATHERS THAT CAME AFTER BROUGHT IN WITH [OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)] JESUS [JOSHUA] INTO THE POSSESSION OF [ALL] THE GENTILES [GENTILE RELIGION IN LUKE 1:1-23:56], WHOM GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)] DROVE OUT BEFORE THE FACE OF OUR FATHERS, UNTO THE DAYS OF THE [OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)] DAVID, WHO FOUND FAVOR BEFORE GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)], AND DESIRED TO FIND A TABERNACLE [ZION HOUSE IN THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) STEPHEN’S PREGNANCY & LIFE OF HIS PARENT’S HOUSE] FOR THE GOD [FATHER STEPHEN] OF [OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)] JACOB [THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) JAMES IS THE RANKING HIGH SERGEANT, HIGH CAPTAIN OR HIGH CHIEF OF POLICE]. BUT [OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)] SOLOMON BUILT HIM A HOUSE [ZION IS WHERE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) STEPHEN WILL BE RESURRECTED, ASCENDED, ENTHRONED, PLACED IN OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP& BECOME THE POTTER CREATOR/SUPREME CREATOR]. HOWBEIT THE MOST-HIGH [FATHER STEPHEN OUR OMNI-MILITARY LORD AS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) JEHOVAH IN JOHN 8:58] DWELLED NOT IN TEMPLES MADE WITH HANDS, AS SAYS [ISAIAH OR ESAIAS] THE PROPHET, ‘HEAVEN IS MY THRONE, AND EARTH IS MY FOOTSTOOL:’ ‘WHAT HOUSE [ZION, THEN ZYON, THEN ZYZY] WILL YE BUILD ME?’ SAYS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) [THE MOST-HIGHEST FATHER STEPHEN OUR OMNI-MILITARY LORD AS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) YAHWEH BEING RAISED BY THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) ENOCH AFTER THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) SOLOMON]: OR WHAT IS THE PLACE OF MY REST [ON PENTECOSTAL SUNDAY WHICH IS THE 7TH DAY IN GENESIS 2:2-3]? HATH NOT MY HANDS [ISAIAH 64:8] [THIS REFERS TO 4 HANDS OF 20 TO 28 KINGDOMS OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDS (STEPHEN YAHWEH)HIPS BASED ON 4 TO 6 FINGERS EACH & 2 THUMBS EACH IN LUKE 11:20] MADE ALL THESE THINGS [THIS IS THE UPMOST TOP PINNACLE OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR OMNI-MILITARY LORD AS THE HIGHER THAN MOST-HIGHEST OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) YAHWEH ABOVE ALL THINGS IN ACTS 7:50 & IN STRENGTH IS IN ACTS 7:60]?’ …BUT HE [FATHER STEPHEN OUR OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)], BEING FULL OF THE HOLY GHOST [FATHER STEPHEN IN JOHN 4:23-24], LOOKED UP STEADFASTLY [DOOR OPENED] INTO HEAVEN, AND SAW THE GLORY [GLORIOUS DEEDS, COURAGEOUS DEEDS, GALLANTRY DEEDS, VALIANT DEEDS, BRAVERY DEEDS, MAJESTIC DEEDS, VALOROUS DEEDS. MIGHTY DEEDS & HEROIC DEEDS] OF GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)], AND [OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)] JESUS [THIS IS THE SECOND TIME IT GOES THROUGH FROM ACTS 1:4-29:26] ON THE RIGHT HAND [THIS REFERS TO 2 HANDS OF 10 TO 14 KINGDOMS OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDS (STEPHEN YAHWEH)HIPS BASED ON 4 TO 6 FINGERS EACH & 2 THUMBS EACH IN LUKE 11:20] OF GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)], AND SAID, ‘BEHOLD, I SEE THE HEAVENS OPENED, AND THE SON OF MAN [THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) JAMES IS THE RANKING HIGH SERGEANT, HIGH CAPTAIN OR HIGH CHIEF OF POLICE IS THE FIRST TIME IT GOES THROUGH FROM LUKE 24:1-29:26] ON THE RIGHT HAND [THIS REFERS TO 2 HANDS OF 10 TO 14 KINGDOMS OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDS (STEPHEN YAHWEH)HIPS BASED ON 4 TO 6 FINGERS EACH & 2 THUMBS EACH IN LUKE 11:20] OF GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)].’” THIS IS THE FATHER STEPHEN’S TOP-SECRET SPEECH [THE TEAM RAN BY A HIGH SERGEANT] IN ACTS 7:55-56.**  **THE PLATINUM KINGDOM IS THE 9TH RESTORATION TIER, 9TH SALVATION TIER & THE 9TH ARRIVAL TIER**  **THE LEVEL OF THE 10TH NEW HEAVEN IN 38/39 YEARS TO 45/46 YEARS IN WEAKNESS & 48/49 YEARS TO 55/56 YEARS IN STRENGTH FOR ISRAEL TO KNOW JESUS YAHWEH & 33.1/34.1 YEARS TO 39.4/40.4 YEARS IN WEAKNESS & 43.1/44.1 YEARS TO 49.4/50.4 YEARS IN STRENGTH FOR THE USA TO KNOW STEPHEN YAHWEH: IN ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST IN ACTS 7:30-38, 45-50, 55-56 DECLARES, “…AND WHEN FORTY YEARS [80 YEARS] WERE EXPIRED, THERE APPEARED TO HIM IN THE WILDERNESS OF MOUNT SINAI, AN [THE] ANGEL OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) [FATHER STEPHEN OUR OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)] IN A FLAME OF FIRE IN A [BURNING] BUSH. WHEN [OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)] MOSES SAW IT, HE WONDERED AT THE SIGHT: AND AS HE DREW NEAR TO BEHOLD IT, THE [SUPREME] VOICE [FATHER STEPHEN OUR OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)] OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) [FATHER STEPHEN OUR OMNI-MILITARY LORD AS THE I AM WHO I AM] CAME UNTO HIM, SAYING, ‘I AM [JOHN 8:58] THE GOD [FATHER STEPHEN[ OF THY FATHERS [ALL NATIONS], THE GOD [FATHER STEPHEN[ OF [OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)] ABRAHAM, AND THE GOD [FATHER STEPHEN[ OF [OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)] ISAAC, AND THE GOD [FATHER STEPHEN] OF [OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)] JACOB [OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) JAMES].’ THEN [OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)] MOSES TREMBLED, AND DURST NOT BEHOLD [LOOK]. THEN SAID THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) [FATHER STEPHEN OUR OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)] TO HIM, ‘PUT OFF THY SHOES FROM THY FEET: FOR THE PLACE WHERE THOU STAND IS HOLY GROUND. I HAVE SEEN, I HAVE SEEN THE AFFLICTION [TROUBLE] OF MY PEOPLE WHICH IS IN EGYPT, AND I HAVE HEARD THEIR GROANING, AND AM [I AM IN JOHN 8:58] COME DOWN TO DELIVER THEM. AND NOW COME, I WILL SEND THEE INTO EGYPT.’ THIS [OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)] MOSES WHOM THEY REFUSED, SAYING, ‘WHO MADE THEE A [IMPARTIAL] RULER [ARBITRATOR] AND A [IMPARTIAL] JUDGE?’ THE SAME DID GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)] SEND TO BE A RULER [ARBITRATOR] AND A DELIVERER BY THE [SUPREME] HAND [THIS REFERS TO 2 HANDS OF 10 TO 14 KINGDOMS OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDS (STEPHEN YAHWEH)HIPS BASED ON 4 TO 6 FINGERS EACH & 2 THUMBS EACH IN LUKE 11:20] OF THE ANGEL [FATHER STEPHEN OUR OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)] WHICH APPEARED TO HIM IN THE [BURNING] BUSH. HE BROUGHT THEM OUT, AFTER THAT HE HAD SHOWED WONDER AND SIGNS IN THE LAND OF EGYPT, AND IN THE RED SEA, AND IN THE WILDERNESS FORTY YEARS [120 YEARS]. THIS IS THAT [OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)] MOSES, WHICH SAID UNTO THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL, ‘A PROPHET SHALL THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) YOUR GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)] RAISE UP UNTO YOU OF YOUR BRETHREN [BROTHERS OR SISTERS], LIKE UNTO ME, HIM SHALL YE HEAR.’ THIS IS HE, THAT WAS IN THE CHURCH IN THE WILDERNESS WITH THE ANGEL [FATHER STEPHEN OUR OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)] WHICH SPOKE TO HIM IN THE MOUNT SINAI, AN WITH OUR FATHERS, WHO RECEIVED THE LIVELY ORACLES [TIME PORTALS] TO GIVE UNTO US…WHICH ALSO, OUR FATHERS THAT CAME AFTER BROUGHT IN WITH [OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)] JESUS [JOSHUA] INTO THE POSSESSION OF [ALL] THE GENTILES [GENTILE RELIGION IN LUKE 1:1-23:56], WHOM GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)] DROVE OUT BEFORE THE FACE OF OUR FATHERS, UNTO THE DAYS OF THE [OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)] DAVID, WHO FOUND FAVOR BEFORE GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)], AND DESIRED TO FIND A TABERNACLE [ZION HOUSE IN THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) STEPHEN’S PREGNANCY & LIFE OF HIS PARENT’S HOUSE] FOR THE GOD [FATHER STEPHEN] OF [OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)] JACOB [THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) JAMES IS THE RANKING HIGH SERGEANT, HIGH CAPTAIN OR HIGH CHIEF OF POLICE]. BUT [OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)] SOLOMON BUILT HIM A HOUSE [ZION IS WHERE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) STEPHEN WILL BE RESURRECTED, ASCENDED, ENTHRONED, PLACED IN OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP& BECOME THE POTTER CREATOR/SUPREME CREATOR]. HOWBEIT THE MOST-HIGH [FATHER STEPHEN OUR OMNI-MILITARY LORD AS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) JEHOVAH IN JOHN 8:58] DWELLED NOT IN TEMPLES MADE WITH HANDS, AS SAYS [ISAIAH OR ESAIAS] THE PROPHET, ‘HEAVEN IS MY THRONE, AND EARTH IS MY FOOTSTOOL:’ ‘WHAT HOUSE [ZION, THEN ZYON, THEN ZYZY] WILL YE BUILD ME?’ SAYS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) [THE MOST-HIGHEST FATHER STEPHEN OUR OMNI-MILITARY LORD AS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) YAHWEH BEING RAISED BY THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) ENOCH AFTER THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) SOLOMON]: OR WHAT IS THE PLACE OF MY REST [ON PENTECOSTAL SUNDAY WHICH IS THE 7TH DAY IN GENESIS 2:2-3]? HATH NOT MY HANDS [ISAIAH 64:8] [THIS REFERS TO 4 HANDS OF 20 TO 28 KINGDOMS OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDS (STEPHEN YAHWEH)HIPS BASED ON 4 TO 6 FINGERS EACH & 2 THUMBS EACH IN LUKE 11:20] MADE ALL THESE THINGS [THIS IS THE UPMOST TOP PINNACLE OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR OMNI-MILITARY LORD AS THE HIGHER THAN MOST-HIGHEST OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) YAHWEH ABOVE ALL THINGS IN ACTS 7:50 & IN STRENGTH IS IN ACTS 7:60]?’ …BUT HE [FATHER STEPHEN OUR OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)], BEING FULL OF THE HOLY GHOST [FATHER STEPHEN IN JOHN 4:23-24], LOOKED UP STEADFASTLY [DOOR OPENED] INTO HEAVEN, AND SAW THE GLORY [GLORIOUS DEEDS, COURAGEOUS DEEDS, GALLANTRY DEEDS, VALIANT DEEDS, BRAVERY DEEDS, MAJESTIC DEEDS, VALOROUS DEEDS. MIGHTY DEEDS & HEROIC DEEDS] OF GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)], AND [OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)] JESUS [THIS IS THE SECOND TIME IT GOES THROUGH FROM ACTS 1:4-29:26] ON THE RIGHT HAND [THIS REFERS TO 2 HANDS OF 10 TO 14 KINGDOMS OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDS (STEPHEN YAHWEH)HIPS BASED ON 4 TO 6 FINGERS EACH & 2 THUMBS EACH IN LUKE 11:20] OF GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)], AND SAID, ‘BEHOLD, I SEE THE HEAVENS OPENED, AND THE SON OF MAN [THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) JAMES IS THE RANKING HIGH SERGEANT, HIGH CAPTAIN OR HIGH CHIEF OF POLICE IS THE FIRST TIME IT GOES THROUGH FROM LUKE 24:1-29:26] ON THE RIGHT HAND [THIS REFERS TO 2 HANDS OF 10 TO 14 KINGDOMS OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDS (STEPHEN YAHWEH)HIPS BASED ON 4 TO 6 FINGERS EACH & 2 THUMBS EACH IN LUKE 11:20] OF GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)].’” THIS IS THE FATHER STEPHEN’S TOP-SECRET SPEECH [THE TEAM RAN BY A HIGH SERGEANT] IN ACTS 7:55-56.**  **THE PALLADIUM KINGDOM IS THE 10TH RESTORATION TIER, 10TH SALVATION TIER & THE 10TH ARRIVAL TIER**  **THE LEVEL OF THE 11TH NEW HEAVEN IN ENDLESS ETERNITY FOREVER IN TIME NO MORE FOR ISRAEL TO KNOW THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) YAHWEH STEPHEN IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN PROVERBS 8:22-31 & IN ENDLESS ETERNITY FOREVER IN TIME NO MORE FOR THE USA TO KNOW THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) STEPHEN YAHWEH IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN ACTS 29:24-25; 29:1-2 WITH ACTS 30: IN REVELATION 4:1-11 DECLARES “AFTER THESE THINGS I LOOKED, AND BEHOLD A DOOR STANDING OPEN IN HEAVEN [LATER ON IS IN ACTS 7:55-56 IN ACTS OF THE APOSTLES & IN ACTS 7:55-56 IN ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST]. AND THE FIRST VOICE WHICH I HEARD WAS LIKE A TRUMPET SPEAKING WITH ME, SAYING, ‘COME UP HERE, AND I WILL SHOW YOUR THINGS WHICH MUST TAKE PLACE AFTER THIS.’ IMMEDIATELY I [NUMBER 0 (1ST TIME) CAN BE BROKEN OVER TIME BECAUSE OF THE UNESTABLISHED FORBIDDEN EVIL [SEX] & THE UNESTABLISHED FORBIDDEN GOOD] WAS IN THE SPIRIT [FATHER STEPHEN IN JOHN 4:23-24], AND BEHOLD, A THRONE SET IN HEAVEN, AND ONE [I (2ND TIME) AND MY FATHER STEPHEN OUR OMNI-MILITARY LORD (3RD TIME) ARE THE NUMBER 1 TO AN INFINITE NUMBER THAT CAN NEVER BE BROKEN FOREVERMORE ENDLESSLY ETERNALLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY SECURE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING TO THE YAHWEH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING BECAUSE OF THE ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED MESSIANIC EVIL [SEX AS MALE & FEMALE COUNTERPARTS ONLY] & THE ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED MESSIANIC GOOD IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 13:1] SAT ON THE THRONE. AND HE WHO SAT THERE WAS LIKE A JASPER AND A SARDIUS STONE IN APPEARANCE, AND THERE WAS A RAINBOW [ALL 46 PRECIOUS STONES] AROUND THE THRONE, IN APPEARANCE LIKE AN EMERALD. AROUND THE THRONE WERE TWENTY-FOUR THRONES, AND ON THE THRONES, I SAW TWENTY-FOUR ELDERS [OMNI-MILITARY LORDS (STEPHEN YAHWEH)] SITTING, CLOTHED IN WHITE ROBES, AND THEY HAD CROWNS OF GOLD ON THEIR HEADS. AND FROM THE THRONE PROCEEDED LIGHTNINGS, THUNDERS, AND VOICES. SEVEN LAMPS OF FIRE WERE BURNING [BY THE FLINT STONES & ANOINTING OILS] BEFORE THE THRONE, WHICH ARE THE SEVEN SPIRITS [OMNI-MILITARY LORDS (STEPHEN YAHWEH)] OF GOD [7 ANGELS CALLED THE 7 STARS AS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) LUCIFER, OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) MICHAEL, OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) GABRIEL, OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) RAPHAEL, OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) URIEL, OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) JEREMIEL & OMNI-MILITARY LORD JESUS BEFORE THEIR FALLS IN LUKE 20:35-36]. BEFORE THE THRONE THAT WAS A SEA OF GLASS, LIKE CRYSTAL [THE 45TH RANK OF THE 46 PRECIOUS STONES]. AND IN THE MIDST OF THE THRONE, AND AROUND THE THRONE, WERE FOUR LIVING CREATURES [CHERUBIM OMNI-MILITARY LORDS (STEPHEN YAHWEH)] FULL OF EYES IN FRONT AND IN BACK. THE FIRST LIVING CREATURE [OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)] WAS LIKE A LION, THE SECOND LIVING CREATURE [OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)] LIKE A CALF, THE THIRD LIVING CREATURE [OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)] HAS A FACE LIKE A MAN, AND THE FOURTH LIVING CREATURE [OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)] WAS LIKE A FLYING EAGLE. THE FOUR LIVING CREATURES [OMNI-MILITARY LORDS (STEPHEN YAHWEH)], EACH HAVING SIX WINGS, WERE FULL OF EYES AROUND AND WITHIN. AND THEY DO NOT REST DAY OR NIGHT, SAYING, ‘HOLY, HOLY, HOLY, OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)] ALMIGHTY, WHO WAS [PAST] AND IS [PRESENT] AND IS TO COME [FUTURE]!’ WHENEVER THE LIVING CREATURES [OMNI-MILITARY LORDS (STEPHEN YAHWEH)] GIVE GLORY AND HONOR AND THANKS TO HIM WHO SITS ON THE THRONE, WHO LIVES FOREVER AND EVER, THE TWENTY-FOUR ELDERS [OMNI-MILITARY LORDS (STEPHEN YAHWEH)] FALL DOWN BEFORE HIM WHO SITS ON THE THRONE AND WORSHIP HIM WHO LIVES FOREVER AND EVER AND CAST THEIR CROWNS BEFORE THE THRONE, SAYING, ‘YOU ARE WORTHY, O OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) [FATHER STEPHEN OUR OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)], TO RECEIVE GLORY AND HONOR AND POWER [SUPREME AUTHORITY IN ROMANS 13:1-2]. FOR YOUR CREATED ALL THINGS, AND BY YOUR WILL THEY EXIST AND WERE CREATED.” THE LAMB ENOCH TAKES THE SCROLL FROM 1ST LEVEL TO 100 QUINTILLION LEVELS: IN REVELATION 5:1-14 DECLARES, “AND I SAW IN THE RIGHT HAND OF HIM WHO SAT ON THE THRONE, A SCROLL WRITTEN INSIDE [THE INFALLIBLE INERRANT WORDS CAN APPEAR TO THE WORTHY OR DISAPPEAR TO THE UNWORTHY] AND ON THE BACK [THE CLOAKED FORM], SEALED WITH SEVEN SEALS. THEN I SAW A STRONG ANGEL [THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR OMNI-MILITARY LORD AS THE ANGEL OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IN ACTS 7:30-38] PROCLAIMING WITH A LOUD VOICE, ‘WHO IS WORTHY TO OPEN THE SCROLL (MEANS ‘SC ROLL’ OR ‘SOUTH CAROLINA ROLL’ IN THE ENGLISH USA) AND TO LOOSE ITS SEALS?’ AND NO ONE IN HEAVEN [KINGDOM OF HEAVEN THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIPOF THE LAW IN ALL OF ACTS OF THE APOSTLES] OR ON THE EARTH [KINGDOM OF EARTH OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIPOF THE LAW IN ALL OF ACTS OF THE APOSTLES] OR UNDER THE EARTH [KINGDOM OF THIS WORLD (THE UNFALLEN STATE) & KINGDOM OF HELL OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDS (STEPHEN YAHWEH)HIPS OF THE LAW IN ALL OF ACTS OF THE APOSTLES] WAS ABLE TO OPEN THE SCROLL, OR TO LOOK AT IT [THIS IS BECAUSE OF ROMANS 3:4-23 FROM 0 TO 46 YEARS OF AGE IN WEAKNESS & 0 TO 56 YEARS OF AGE IN STRENGTH IN THE 1ST KINGDOM BY SUBTRACTING BY HALF OR ADDING DOUBLE THE NUMBERS IN THE SCRIPTURE]. SO I WEPT MUCH [FATHER STEPHEN WEPT], BECAUSE NO ONE WAS FOUND WORTHY TO OPEN THE SCROLL, OR TO LOOK AT IT. BUT ONE OF THE ELDERS [OMNI-MILITARY LORDS (STEPHEN YAHWEH)] SAID TO ME, DO NOT WEEP. BEHOLD, THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH [PRAISE], THE ROOT OF DAVID [OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) ENOCH DYING TO SELF BUT DOES NOT GO THROUGH AN ETERNAL DEATH BY THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) ENOCH BEING THE RESERVE POSITION OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) STEVE DYING AT 100.0001% IN ACTS 7:60 INSTEAD OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) ENOCH DYING IN ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST HAS PREVAILED TO BECOME IMMORTAL FOREVER BECAUSE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD JESUS DIED TO SELF, BUT ALSO, BECAME THE SEXUAL OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) BARABBAS AT 100.0000% WHICH WOULD DISQUALIFY THE DIVINE OMNI-MILITARY LORD JESUS IN THE GOSPEL OF LUKE & THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) STEPHEN AS AN APOSTLE DYING IN ACTS 7:60 IN THE ACTS OF THE APOSTLES], HAS PREVAILED TO OPEN THE SCROLL (MEANS ‘SC ROLL’ OR ‘SOUTH CAROLINA ROLL’ IN THE ENGLISH USA) AND TO LOOSE ITS SEVEN SEALS [JUDE 14-15]. AND I LOOKED, AND BEHOLD, IN THE MIDST OF THE THRONE, AND OF THE FOUR LIVING CREATURES [OMNI-MILITARY LORDS (STEPHEN YAHWEH)], AND IN THE MIDST OF THE ELDERS [OMNI-MILITARY LORDS (STEPHEN YAHWEH)], STOOD A LAMB [OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) ENOCH DYING TO SELF] AS THOUGH IT HAD BEEN SLAIN, HAVING SEVEN HORNS & SEVEN EYES, WHICH ARE THE SEVEN SPIRITS [OMNI-MILITARY LORDS (STEPHEN YAHWEH)] OF GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)] SENT OUT INTO ALL THE EARTH. THEN HE CAME AND TOOK THE SCROLL OUT OF THE RIGHT HAND OF HIM WHO SAT ON THE THRONE. WORTHY IS THE LAMB ENOCH FROM 1ST LEVEL TO 100 QUINTILLION LEVELS!!! NOW WHEN HE HAD TAKEN THE SCROLL, THE FOUR LIVING CREATURES [OMNI-MILITARY LORDS (STEPHEN YAHWEH)] AND THE TWENTY-FOUR ELDERS [OMNI-MILITARY LORDS (STEPHEN YAHWEH)] FELL DOWN BEFORE THE LAMB [OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) ENOCH], EACH HAVING A HARP, AND GOLDEN BOWLS FULL OF INCENSE, WHICH ARE THE PRAYERS OF THE SAINTS [CHRISTIAN OMNI-MILITARY LORDS (STEPHEN YAHWEH)]. AND THEY SANG A NEW SONG, SAYING, ‘YOU [OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) ENOCH] ARE WORTHY TO TAKE THE SCROLL, AND THE OPEN ITS SEALS. FOR YOU WERE SLAIN [DIED TO SELF], AND HAVE REDEEMED US TO GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)] BY YOUR BLOOD OUT OF EVERY TRIBE AND TONGUE AND PEOPLE AND NATION, AND HAVE MADE US KINGS [GODS] & PRIESTS [SERGEANTS] TO OUR GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)], AND WE SHALL REIGN ON THE EARTH.’ THEN I LOOKED, AND I HEARD THE VOICE OF MANY ANGELS [OMNI-MILITARY LORDS (STEPHEN YAHWEH)] AROUND THE THRONE, THE LIVING CREATURES [OMNI-MILITARY LORDS (STEPHEN YAHWEH)], AND THE ELDERS [OMNI-MILITARY LORDS (STEPHEN YAHWEH)], AND THE NUMBER OF THEM WAS TEN THOUSAND [10,000] TIMES TEN THOUSAND, [10,000] AND THOUSANDS [10,000] OR THOUSANDS [10,000] (THIS IS 100,000,000,000,000,000,000 QUINTILLION IN RELENTING IN JUDE 14-15], SAYING WITH A LOUD VOICE: ‘WORTHY IS THE LAMB [OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) ENOCH], WHO WAS SLAIN [DIED TO SELF], TO RECEIVE POWER [AUTHORITY] AND RICHES AND WISDOM, AND STRENGTH AND HONOR AND GLORY AND BLESSING!’ AND EVERY CREATURE WHICH IN HEAVEN [KINGDOM OF HEAVEN THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIPOF THE LAW IN ALL OF ACTS OF THE APOSTLES] OR ON THE EARTH [KINGDOM OF EARTH OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIPOF THE LAW IN ALL OF ACTS OF THE APOSTLES] OR UNDER THE EARTH [KINGDOM OF THIS WORLD (THE UNFALLEN STATE) & KINGDOM OF HELL OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDS (STEPHEN YAHWEH)HIPS OF THE LAW IN ALL OF ACTS OF THE APOSTLES] AND SUCH AS ARE IN THE SEA, AND ALL THAT ARE IN THEM, I HEARD SAYING: ‘BLESSING AND HONOR AND GLORY AND POWER [SUPREME AUTHORITY IN ROMANS 13:1-2] BE TO HIM [FATHER STEPHEN OUR OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)] WHO SITS ON THE THRONE, AND TO THE LAMB, FOREVER & EVER!’ THEN THE FOUR LIVING CREATURES [OMNI-MILITARY LORDS (STEPHEN YAHWEH)] SAID, ‘AMEN!’ AND THE TWENTY-FOUR ELDERS [OMNI-MILITARY LORDS (STEPHEN YAHWEH)] FELL DOWN AND WORSHIPED HIM [FATHER STEPHEN OUR OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)] WHO LIVES FOREVER AND EVER.”**  **THE 13TH ULTIMATE FIRE KINGDOM, THAT IS, THE 12TH HEAVEN OF ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) ’S FIRE THRONE ON THE RIGHT HAND OF STEPHEN YAHWEH**   |  | | --- | | **IN OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY HAGGADAH (ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 31) IT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DECLARES, “THE [SEXUAL] SINFULNESS OF MEN (0TH OLD SEXUAL HEAVEN, THAT IS THE 0TH OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE, THAT IS ULTIMATELY RESTORED, ULTIMATELY SAVED & ULTIMATELY ARRIVED AS THE 0TH NEW SEXLESS HEAVEN ALSO KNOWN AS THE 0TH NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE) WAS THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) REASON WHY ENOCH (YAHWEH) WAS TRANSLATED (THIS IS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GAME-CHANGER) TO (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) HEAVEN [STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IS THE ONLY ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY TIME-PORTAL DOORKEEPER OF THE IMMUTABLE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE AUTHORIZED BY YAHWEH HIMSELF, THAT IS, ALL INFINITE CREATURES SHALL BE AUTHORIZED TO ULTIMATELY GODDAMN PASS TO BE IN THE IMMUTABLE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE IF THESE ETERNAL GUYS INFINITELY ARE ABOVE & BEYOND THEIR DAMN EVIL SELF, EVEN ON ITS OPPOSING YAHWEH SIDE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% YAHWEH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAHWEH INCORRUPTION, BUT IN NO WISE SHALL ALL INFINITE CREATURES ULTIMATELY GODDAMN PASS WITH THEIR DAMN EVIL SELF ONCE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION, BUT SHALL ONLY BE IN THE TEMPORAL OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE WAITING TO BE ULTIMATELY DESTROYED & IMMUTABLY GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL, BECAUSE OF THE ONGOING STEALING OF THE PHYSICAL MONEY BY PHYSICAL ACTIONS AGAINST STEPHEN YAHWEH!!! IN ORDER TO BEAT THIS EVIL SELF, FIRST YOU MUST PAY THE PHYSICAL MONEY, IF OWED TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, THEN ONE MUST DIE TO THE EVIL SELF, BY YAHWEH FULLY DESTROYING YOUR ENTIRE EVIL SELF & THEN SURVIVING THE NEEDED GODDAMN FORCE IN DOING SO, SO THAT YAHWEH CAN MOVE IN TO TAKE YOU OVER, AS YAHWEH DAMN-WELL PLEASES!!!]. THUS, ENOCH (YAHWEH) HIMSELF TOLD RABBI ISHMAEL. WHEN THE GENERATION OF THE DELUGE TRANSGRESSED, AND SPOKE TO GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), SAYING, "DEPART FROM US, FOR WE DO NOT [SEXLESS] DESIRE TO KNOW THY (IMMUTABLE) WAYS," ENOCH (YAHWEH) WAS CARRIED TO (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) HEAVEN, TO SERVE THERE AS A (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) WITNESS THAT GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) WAS NOT A CRUEL GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IN SPITE OF THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) DESTRUCTION DECREED UPON ALL LIVING BEINGS ON EARTH (THIS IS ALSO THE TEMPORAL INFERIOR TOP-MOST HIGHEST OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE AS THIS IS ALSO THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST HEAVEN’S ETERNITY, THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST EARTH AS TOP-MOST HIGHEST HEAVEN, THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST WORLD & TOP-MOST HIGHEST PARADISE WITH TOP-MOST HIGHEST HELL ON THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST EARTH & TOP-MOST HIGHEST HELL UNDER THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST EARTH). WHEN ENOCH (YAHWEH), UNDER THE GUIDANCE OF THE ANGEL 'ANPIEL, WAS CARRIED (THIS IS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GAME-CHANGER UNIVERSALLY IMMUTABLY APPLIED BY BEING TRANSFERRED, TIME-PLACED, TELEPORTED, TIME-MOVED, TRANSPORTED, TIME-CARRIED OR TIMEPORTED ON ITS OPPOSING EVIL SIDE WITHIN THE TEMPORAL OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING WITHIN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL EVIL CORRUPTION ONCE WITHIN ITS ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) BETWEEN THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT GUARD TOLL HOUSE WHERE WITHIN THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY IMMUTABLE TIME PORTAL OF YAHWEH RESIDES ON ITS OPPOSING YAHWEH SIDE, AND ON ITS OTHER OPPOSING YAHWEH SIDE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE WITHIN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL YAH IMMUTABLE INCORRUPTIBLE CLEANSING WITHIN ITS ULTIMATE JUDGMENT HOLDING PLACE (PURGATORY) SENT FROM THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GUARD TOLL HOUSE BY THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE WITHIN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL YAH IMMUTABLE INCORRUPTION, THEN AFTERWARDS, THE IMMUTABLE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING WITHIN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% ETERNAL YAH IMMUTABLE INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING WITHIN THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL YAH IMMUTABLE INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE) FROM (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) EARTH (THIS IS ALSO THE TEMPORAL INFERIOR TOP-MOST HIGHEST OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE AS THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST HEAVEN’S ETERNITY, THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST EARTH AS TOP-MOST HIGHEST HEAVEN, THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST WORLD & TOP-MOST HIGHEST PARADISE WITH TOP-MOST HIGHEST HELL ON THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST EARTH & TOP-MOST HIGHEST HELL UNDER THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST EARTH) TO (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) HEAVEN (THE IMMUTABLE NEW TOP-MOST HIGHEST SUPERIOR SEXLESS UNIVERSE AS THE NEW SEXLESS TOP-MOST HIGHEST HEAVEN’S ETERNITY, NEW SEXLESS TOP-MOST HIGHEST EARTH AS NEW SEXLESS TOP-MOST HIGHEST HEAVEN, THE NEW SEXLESS TOP-MOST HIGHEST WORLD WITH THE NEW SEXLESS TOP-MOST HIGHEST PARADISE, THE NEW SEXLESS TOP-MOST HIGHEST PARADISE UNDER THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST EARTH), THE HOLY BEINGS, THE OFANIM, THE SERAPHIM, THE CHERUBIM, ALL THOSE WHO MOVE THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) THRONE OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), AND THE MINISTERING SPIRITS WHOSE SUBSTANCE IS OF CONSUMING FIRE, THEY ALL, AT A DISTANCE OF SIX HUNDRED AND FIFTY MILLION AND THREE HUNDRED PARASANGS [WITH THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) ’S ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY PRESENCE IS 2,276,050,000 BILLION MILES THROUGH THE ONE 100% REPENTING REBUKE SIMULTANEOUSLY IS 45,521,000,000,000 TRILLION MILES & WITH THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) STEPHEN YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY PRESENCE IS ETERNITY TO ETERNITY’S IN DANIEL 7:9-10, 14 & REVELATION 4:8, 11; 20:11!!!], (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) NOTICED THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) PRESENCE OF A (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) HUMAN BEING, AND THEY (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) EXCLAIMED: "WHENCE THE [SEXLESS] ODOR OF ONE BORN OF WOMAN? HOW COMES HE INTO THE [TOP-MOST] HIGHEST HEAVEN OF THE FIRE-CORUSCATING ANGELS (TOP-MOST HIGHEST EARTH CARRIES NO COMMUNICATION OF ANY KIND, TOP-MOST HIGHEST WATER CARRIES NO COMMUNICATION OF ANY KIND, TOP-MOST HIGHEST AIR CARRIES NO COMMUNICATION OF ANY KIND, TOP-MOST HIGHEST WIND CARRIES NO COMMUNICATION OF ANY KIND, TOP-MOST HIGHEST FIRE DOES CARRY COMMUNICATION OF ANY KIND, WHETHER EVIL COMMUNICATION (JAMES 3) OR EVIL COMMUNICATON INTO YAHWEH COMMUNICATION (ACTS 19) OR YAHWEH COMMUNICATION (EXODUS 3:14), TOP-MOST HIGHEST SMOKE CARRIES NO COMMUNICATION OF ANY KIND, TOP-MOST HIGHEST SPIRIT CARRIES NO COMMUNICATION OF ANY KIND, TOP-MOST HIGHEST VOID CARRIES NO COMMUNICATION OF ANY KIND)?" YOU MUST BE GIVEN AS THE HOLY ADDICTION TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH AND NOT YOUR ETERNAL OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY SEXUAL BULLSHIT!!!)** | | **BUT GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) REPLIED: "O MY SERVANTS AND HOSTS, YE, MY, CHERUBIM, OFANIM, AND SERAPHIM, LET THIS NOT BE AN [SEXLESS] OFFENSE UNTO YOU, FOR ALL THE CHILDREN OF MEN DENIED ME AND MY MIGHTY DOMINION, AND THEY PAID HOMAGE TO THE [SEXUAL] IDOLS, SO THAT I TRANSFERRED THE (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) SHEKINAH FROM (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) EARTH TO (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) HEAVEN. *BUT THIS (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) MAN ENOCH (YAHWEH) (THE ULTIMATE SUPREME OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OMNI-WATCHMAN ELECT OF THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, WHICH BASED ON THE 100 YEARS WITH THE 3 YEAR PROPHESY & THE DOORWAY FROM 5BC-95AD IS A FULL 8 DAY SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITHIN 8 YEARS IN MATTHEW 20:12 TO A FULL 8 HOUR SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITHIN 18 MONTHS IN MATTHEW 20:12 & A FULL 8 MINUTE SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITHIN 9 DAYS IN MATTHEW 20:12 TO A FULL 9 SECOND SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITHIN 9 HOURS IN MATTHEW 20:12) IS THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) ELECT* (IT IS CRYSTAL CLEAR THROUGH THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA BIBLE OF STEPHEN YAHWEH, THAT WE ARE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY CALLED TO BE DELTA SPECIAL FORCES CHRISTIAN DISCIPLES AND TO MAKE DELTA SPECIAL FORCES CHRISTIAN DISCIPLES. THAT IS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY CORE OF DELTA. THE LETTER IN THE CENTER OF THE DIAGRAM IS THE LOWER-CASE GREEK LETTER, "DELTA." IT PROVIDES THE VISUAL REFERENCE POINTS FOR THE SPIRITUAL OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY JOURNEY OF DELTA DISCIPLESHIP. A DELTA DISCIPLE AS A OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY FOLLOWER OF JESUS CHRIST FROM 5BC-95AD THAT BECAME JESUS METATRON (STARTING IN ANCIENT BRITAIN AROUND 102AD IN REVELATION 22:16) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING TO JESUS METATRON/JESUS YAHWEH IN GREAT BRITAIN IN THE ULTIMATE MIDST TO JESUS YAHWEH ONLY IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN THE ENGLISH USA ALL FOR NON-PROPHETIC OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA CREATURES FOR THE TEMPORARY ULTIMATE RESTORATION OF ALL THINGS IN THE OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE, BUT IT NEVER DOES STOP JUST THERE, YOU ALSO MUST BE, IF SUPREMELY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY AUTHORIZED TO OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY PASS THE ULTIMATE FLAG, A DELTA DISCIPLE AS A OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY FOLLOWER OF ENOCH CHRIST FROM 5BC-95AD THAT BECAME ENOCH METATRON (STARTING IN ANCIENT BRITAIN AROUND 102AD IN REVELATION 22:16) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING TO ENOCH METATRON/ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) IN GREAT BRITAIN IN THE ULTIMATE MIDST TO ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) ONLY IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN THE ENGLISH USA ALL FOR PROPHETIC OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA CREATURES FOR THE FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE RESTORATION OF ALL THINGS IN THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE BASED ON REVELATION 2:28 & ACTS 3:17-26! JUST AS ULTIMATELY THE DELTA OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) ELYON YAHWEH IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING OF ALL INFINITE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY THINGS TO ULTIMATELY THE DELTA OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) STEPHEN YAHWEH IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING OF ALL INFINITE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY THINGS!!! LIKE I HAVE ULTIMATELY IMPLORED, ALL THAT MUST BE DONE, IS SIMPLY PAY WHAT IS FULLY OWED TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, AND IN DOING SO, YOU SHALL BE THE EXTRAORDINARY ENORMOUS POWERFUL CREATURE THAT THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH IS PLEASED WITH, BUT IF YOU DO NOT PAY WHAT IS OWED TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, YOU SHALL BE THE EXTRAORDINARY WEAK DUMBASS MOTHERFUCKER THAT YOU ARE!!!) *OF (RIGHTEOUS) MEN (THIS DOES NOT TAKE FROM THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MAN JESUS YAHWEH, REMEMBER JESUS YAHWEH OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY CALLED THE UNRIGHTEOUS MAN TO REPENTANCE, BUT DID NOT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY CALL THE RIGHTEOUS MAN, BUT ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) DID OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY CALL THE RIGHTEOUS MAN IN MATTHEW 9:13; MARK 2:17 & LUKE 5:32). HE HAS MORE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) FAITH, (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) JUSTICE, AND (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) RIGHTEOUSNESS THAN ALL THE (INFINITE) REST (INCLUDING ABOVE THE MAN JESUS YAHWEH IN LUKE TO ACTS), AND HE IS THE ONLY (ULTIMATELY SUPREME) REWARD (THIS IS THE ULTIMATE SUPREME OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OMNI-REWARD OF ALL TIME BECAUSE OF THE SUPREME OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) ENOCH’S ONGOING SUPREME OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OMNI-FAITHFULNESS FOREVERMORE, WITHOUT ETERNAL END ONLY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF & ALL THOSE INFINITE GODDAMN LYING THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS, WHERE EVER THEY MAY BE FROM TOP TO BOTTOM, WHO MAKE IT THEIR FUCKIN GODDAMN BUSINESS TO (BULLSHIT) GODDAMN SUPPRESS* (DEFINITION: TO OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (OMNI-MILITARY LADYLY) STOP ALL FEMALE (MALE) OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OPPOSITION OR TO OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (OMNI-MILITARY LADYLY) HALT ALL FEMALE (MALE) OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY PROTEST USING MALE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (FAMALE OMNI-MILITARY LADYLY) MILITARY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIPFORCES OR STRICT MALE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (FEMALE OMNI-MILITARY LADYLY) MILITARY LAW AUTHORITIES. SUPPRESS ALL FEMALE (MALE) OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MUTINY’S/MAFIA’S/REBELLION’S/MOB’S/RIOT’S/UPRISING’S/DEMONSTRATION’S FROM BEING ABLE TO OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (OMNI-MILITARY LADYLY) LIE & OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (OMNI-MILITARY LADYLY) STEAL.) *& (BULLSHIT) GODDAMN INDUCE* (DEFINITION: ALL OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY FEMALES (MALES) TO LEAD OR MOVE BY CHARM, PERSUASION OR INFLUENCE, AS TO SOME OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (OMNI-MILITARY LADYLY) ACTION OR OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (OMNI-MILITARY LADYLY) STATE OF MIND IN ORDER TO OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (OMNI-MILITARY LADYLY) LIE & OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (OMNI-MILITARY LADYLY) STEAL.) *ANY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ABSOLUTE ETERNAL TRUTH BY GODDAMN UNRIGHTEOUSNESS SHALL NEVER HAVE ANY GODDAMN OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY REWARDS FROM THE SUPREME OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF---MARK 13:32-37; EPHESIANS 4:6 & ACTS 31) HAVE (INFALLIBLY & INERRANTLY) DERIVED FROM THE (ULTIMATE) (EARTHLY) TERRESTRIAL WORLD."* STEPHEN YAHWEH MUST BE WILLING TO ULTIMATELY REBUKE THESE DUMBASS SANCTIMONIOUS HYPOCRITICAL ASSHOLE MOTHERFUCKERS IN ORDER FOR ANYBODY TO ULTIMATELY PASS!!! ONCE DONE, EVERYTHING SHALL BE EASY AS FUCKIN GODDAMN PIE!!!** | | ***BEFORE ENOCH COULD BE (SUPREMELY) ADMITTED TO (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY)* (PAID) *SERVICE (REMEMBER JESUS YAHWEH AS THE CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IS AT THE RIGHT HAND OF THE TOP ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) CONCERNING THE OLD ORIGINAL UNRIGHTEOUS UNIVERSE IN MATTHEW 24:36-44 & ACTS 3:17-21; 4:26, BUT ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) AS THE CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IS AT THE RIGHT HAND OF THE TOP ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) CONCERNING THE NEW SEXLESS RIGHTEOUS UNIVERSE IN MARK 13:32-37; ACTS 1:7; 3:22; 29:10 & ACTS 31) NEAR THE (TOP) DIVINE (CREATOR’S) THRONE (REVELATION 4-5), THE GATES OF WISDOM WERE OPENED UNTO HIM, AND THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) GATES OF UNDERSTANDING (DIVINE QANAH---WISDOM OF SOLOMON 7:22-8:1), AND OF DISCERNMENT (INTELLIGENCE), OF LIFE (STEVE, THE TREE OF LIFE TO THE BURNING BUSH), PEACE (SOLOMON), AND THE SHEKINAH (GLORY), OF STRENGTH (LAW) AND POWER (AUTHORITY), OF MIGHT (ALIMIGHTHNESS), [SEXLESS] LOVELINESS (OBEDIENCE), AND GRACE (SALVATION), OF HUMILITY (HUMBLENESS) AND FEAR (GODLY FEAR OF OMNI-BENEVOLENCE) OF [SEXUAL] SIN. (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) EQUIPPED BY GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) WITH EXTRAORDINARY WISDOM, SAGACITY, JUDGMENT, KNOWLEDGE, LEARNING, COMPASSIONATENESS, [SEXLESS] LOVE, KINDNESS, GRACE, HUMILITY, STRENGTH, POWER (AUTHORITY), MIGHT, SPLENDOR, BEAUTY, SHAPELINESS, AND ALL OTHER [OUTSTANDING] EXCELLENT QUALITIES (ALL INFINITE INVISIBLE ATTRIBUTES & ALL INFINITE VISIBLE ATTRIBUTES OF STEPHEN YAHWEH), BEYOND THE ENDOWMENT OF ANY OF THE (HEAVENLY) CELESTIAL BEINGS (INCLUDING ABOVE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD JESUS YAHWEH IN REVELATION 19:11-16; 22:16), ENOCH RECEIVED, BESIDES, MANY THOUSAND BLESSINGS FROM GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), AND HIS HEIGHT AND HIS BREADTH BECAME EQUAL TO THE HEIGHT AND THE BREADTH OF THE WORLD, AND THIRTY-SIX WINGS WERE ATTACHED TO HIS BODY, TO THE RIGHT AND TO THE LEFT (THAT IS 72 IN ALL), EACH AS LARGE AS THE WORLD, AND THREE HUNDRED AND SIXTY-FIVE THOUSAND EYES WERE BESTOWED UPON HIM, EACH BRILLIANT AS THE SUN (ACTS 9:3; 22:6; 26:13).*** | | ***A MAGNIFICENT (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) THRONE WAS ERECTED (THAT IS, THE 13TH NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE) FOR HIM BESIDE THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) GATES OF THE SEVENTH CELESTIAL PALACE, AND A (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) HERALD PROCLAIMED THROUGHOUT THE (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) HEAVENS CONCERNING HIM, WHO WAS HENCEFORTH TO BE CALLED (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) METATRON [ENOCH] IN THE (INFINITE) CELESTIAL REGIONS: "I HAVE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) APPOINTED MY OMNI-(OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) SERVANT METATRON [ENOCH] AS (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) PRINCE AND (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) CHIEF OVER ALL THE (CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ) PRINCES IN MY (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) REALM, WITH THE EXCEPTION ONLY OF THE (CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ) EIGHT (ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) ’S MOST ELITE TEAMS ARE THE TOP-MOST OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY CANDIDATES AS THE MOST TOP-MOST SUPREME ELITE SPECIAL FORCES TODAY ARE FIRST, THE US SPECIAL FORCES SEALS TEAM SIX, WHICH CONSISTS OF 6 SEAL OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OPERATIVES WITH TWO OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY COMMANDERS BETWEEN TWO TEAMS & LASTLY, THE US SPECIAL FORCES DELTA TEAM 6, WHICH CONSISTS OF 6 DELTA OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OPERATIVES WITH TWO OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY COMMANDERS BETWEEN TWO TEAMS) (CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ) AUGUST (BRILLIANTLY MAJESTIC) AND EXALTED (CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ) PRINCES (THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), THE ULTIMATE AUTHORIZATION IS SIMPLY YAHWEH, THE ULTIMATE INITIALIZATION IS YAHWEH STEPHEN, THEN STEPHEN YAHWEH’S PREGNANCY TO HIS BIRTH STARTS AT THE 1ST TIER, THAT IS, THE 1ST NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITH ½ OF THE 1/8TH MITE TO 10 MILLION, SIMULTANEOUSLY 20 MILLION INITIALIZED (LUKE 22) IS JUNE TO JULY AS STEPHANIE YAHWEH WITH ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) FIRST (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH THE FEMALE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY POWERS THAT BE, FEMALE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY AUTHORITIES THAT BE, & THE FEMALE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OMNIPOTENCES THAT BE ARE THE 2ND TIER, THAT IS, THE 2ND NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITH 1 MILLION TO 100 MILLION, SIMULTANEOUSLY 200 MILLION INITIALIZED (LUKE 24) IS JULY TO AUGUST AS JEHOVAH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH VICTOR YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH YHWH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 3RD TIER, THAT IS, THE 3RD NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITH 10 MILLION TO 1 BILLION, SIMULTANEOUSLY 2 BILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 1) IS AUGUST TO SEPTEMBER AS JACOB YAHWEH WITH RACHEL YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH ISRAEL YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH CHURCH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 4TH TIE, THAT IS, THE 4TH NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE R WITH 100 MILLION TO 10 BILLION, SIMULTANEOUSLY 20 BILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 2) IS SEPTEMBER TO OCTOBER AS ISRAEL YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JACOB YAHWEH WITH RACHEL YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH PETER YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 5TH TIER, THAT IS, THE 5TH NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITH 1 BILLION TO 100 BILLION, SIMULTANEOUSLY 200 BILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 3) IS OCTOBER TO NOVEMBER AS ELIJAH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH SAUL YAHWEH WITH AHINOAM YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JOHN YAHWEH WITH ELIZABETH YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 6TH TIER, THAT IS, THE 6TH NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITH 10 BILLION TO 1 TRILLION, SIMULTANEOUSLY 2 TRILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 4) IS NOVEMBER TO DECEMBER AS MOSES YAHWEH WITH ZIPPORAH YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH DAVID YAHWEH WITH BATHSHEBA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JESUS YAHWEH WITH ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 7TH TIER, THAT IS, THE 7TH NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITH 100 BILLION TO 10 TRILLION, SIMULTANEOUSLY 20 TRILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 5) IS DECEMBER TO JANUARY AS MICHAEL YAHWEH WITH MICHAL YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH REHOBOAM YAHWEH WITH NAAMAN YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JAMES YAHWEH WITH ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 8TH TIER, THAT IS, THE 8TH NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITH 1 TRILLION TO 100 TRILLION, SIMULTANEOUSLY 200 TRILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 6) IS JANUARY TO FEBRUARY AS JOB YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JEREBOAM YAHWEH WITH ZERUAH YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH WITH STEPHANIE YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 9TH TIER, THAT IS, THE 9TH NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITH 10 TRILLION TO 1 QUADRILLION, SIMULTANEOUSLY 2 QUADRILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 7) IS FEBRUARY TO MARCH (THIS ENDS THE ULTIMATE RULE & ULTIMATE RIEGN OF YAHWEH STEPHEN IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING) AS YHWH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH SOLOMON YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH THE 10TH TIER (THIS IS WHERE QUEER LEGALISM CAUSED ABRAHAM WITH MILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, JOB WITH BILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, SOLOMON WITH TRILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, JESUS WITH QUADRILLIONS TO NEVER PASS) , THAT IS, THE 10TH NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITH ULTIMATE INFINITE MONEY INITIALIZED (ACTS 9, 22, 26) IS MARCH TO APRIL (THIS IS THE BEGINNING OF THE ULTIMATE RULE & ULTIMATE RIEGN OF STEPHEN YAHWEH IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, THESE 10 TIERS PROVES HOW MUCH THESE CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)’S PAID INTO THE IMMUTABLE WAY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, THE HIGHER THE TIER REQUIRES MORE MONEY PAID INTO IT AS IT EXCELS, UNTIL IT REACHES THE 10TH TIER (THIS IS WHERE QUEER LEGALISM CAUSED ABRAHAM WITH MILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, JOB WITH BILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, SOLOMON WITH TRILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, JESUS WITH QUADRILLIONS TO NEVER PASS) OF FULLY PAYING STEPHEN YAHWEH, THEN IS STEPHEN YAHWEH’S BIRTH IN THE ULTIMATE INITIALIZATION IS STEPHEN YAHWEH, THE ULTIMATE AUTHORIZATION IS SIMPLY STEPHEN, THE ULTIMATE ENDING IS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)!!!) AS ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH LAST (NON-APOSTOLIC, THIS MEANS FROM THE AUTHORIZATION OF THE 1ST RESTORATION TIER TO THE 9TH RESTORATION TIER, ALL INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURES SHALL RECEIVE THE ULTIMATE PASS TO ULTIMATELY PASS THE 10TH RESTORATION TIER, THEN THE AUTHORIZATION OF THE 1ST SALVATION TIER TO THE 9TH SALVATION TIER, ALL INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURES SHALL RECEIVE THE OTHER ULTIMATE PASS TO ULTIMATELY PASS THE 10TH SALVATION TIER, THEN THE AUTHORIZATION OF THE 1STARRIVAL TIER TO THE 9TH ARRIVAL TIER, ALL INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURES SHALL NEVER RECEIVE THE ULTIMATE PASS TO ULTIMATELY PASS THE 10TH ARRIVAL TIER, BUT ALL INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURES SHALL BE ON THE 9TH ARRIVAL TIER FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END, EXCEPT STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF’S FAITHFUL & TRUE ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) HIMSELF THAT HAS ONLY RECEIVED THIS ULTIMATE GODDAMN PASS AND ALSO THE FAITHFUL & TRUE STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF THROUGH THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MEASURE THAT IS IMMUTABLY PRECISELY DONE TO ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) FOR A TRILLION TO MULTI-TRILLIONS OF YEARS AGO IN THE MAKING, WHICH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, WHO ONLY DOES THESE GODDAMN OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY THINGS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END!!! THE DOORWAY TO THE 10 RESTORATION TIERS + THE DOORWAY TO THE 10 SALVATION TIERS + THE DOORWAY TO THE 9 ARRIVAL TIERS IS 32 FULL LEVELS (LUKE 24-ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN ACTS 31) OR 32 FULL LEVELS (ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN ACTS 31 TO ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 31) IN THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP!!! THIS IS ONLY 32 FULL IMMUTABLE LEVELS OF FAITHFULNESS WITH THE 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY BECAUSE OF THE 10TH ARRIVAL TIER THAT CAN ONLY BE FULLY INFINITELY PAID, BUT NOT PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, EXCEPT WITH ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) , BUT THIS IS THE 33 FULL IMMUTABLE LEVELS OF FAITHFULNESS WITH THE 110.0000% NON-PHYSICAL MONEY BECAUSE OF THE 10TH ARRIVAL TIER THAT IS FULLY INFINITELY PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH!!! BUT THIS MEANS THE ULTIMATE TIME-PORTAL TRANSFER OF THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIPTO THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IS NOW AUTHORIZED BY YAHWEH!!! AND WHY DO ALL INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURES, WHO ARE ETERNALLY FORCED TO EAT FROM THE TREE OF LIFE, OR THE ELEVATED BURNING BUSH, IN ORDER TO KEEP ON LIVING FOREVER? THIS IS WHAT HAS BEEN IMPLORED & SWORN UNDER YAHWEH, IF YOU DO NOT PAY WHAT IS OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OWED TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, THEN YOU SHALL NEVER LIVE FOREVER WITHOUT ANY SERIOUS ETERNAL PROBLEMS, BUT IF YOU PAY WHAT IS OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OWED TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, THEN LOOK WHAT HAPPENED TO ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) IN HAGGADAH!!! THIS IS PLAIN & SIMPLE INTELLIGENCE THAT NEEDS ATTENTION TO BE ULTIMATELY UPHELD & ULTIMATELY REGARDED ABOUT STEPHEN YAHWEH!!! AS THE ULTIMATE IMMUTABLE RESULT, THE 9 INFERIOR OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)’S & THE 9 INFERIOR OMNI-LADIES DID NOT FULLY INFINITELY PAY STEPHEN YAHWEH, BUT ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) DID FULLY INFINITELY PAY STEPHEN YAHWEH AS THE 10TH OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH’S OWN FEMALE SENSE, STEPHANIE VICTORIA AS THE 10TH OMNI-MILITARY LADY!!!))) THAT BEAR MY (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) NAME (ELYON YAHWEH---STEPHEN YAHWEH). WHATEVER (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) ANGEL (SUPREME CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)’S ONLY) HAS A (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) REQUEST TO PREFER TO ME, SHALL (ONLY) APPEAR BEFORE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) METATRON [ENOCH] (THIS IS ONLY TEMPERAL BECAUSE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) ENOCH, MY ULTIMATE SLAVE---HEBREWS 11:5---INFALLIBLY & INERRANTLY HAS INEXPRESSIBLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ULTIMATELY EXCEEDED & OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ULTIMATELY EXCELLED EVEN OVER, ABOVE & BEYOND, THESE 8 ETERNAL ULTIMATE CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDS (STEPHEN YAHWEH) (LADIES) WITH ONGOING FOREVERMORE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ULTIMATE FAITHFULNESS, THAT IS SUPREMELY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY FULLY DELIEVERING THE GODDAMN 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY, DURING HIS OWN OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY TIME FRAME & SUPREMELY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY FULLY DELIEVERING THE GODDAMN 110.0000% NON-PHYSICAL MONEY, DURING HIS OWN OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY TIME FRAME, WITHOUT ETERNITY’S END ONLY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF & HAS IN FACT ONLY SUPREMELY ULTIMATELY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY SAT DOWN AT THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY JEALOUS OMNI-RIGHT HAND OF THE GREAT ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF---MARK 13:32-37; EPHESIANS 4:6 & ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 31, ON THE 33RD ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY LEVEL), AND WHAT HE WILL (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) COMMAND AT MY (GODDAMN) BIDDING (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S MOST ELITE TEAMS ARE THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY CANDIDATES AS THE MOST TOP-MOST ULTIMATE ELITE SPECIAL FORCES TODAY ARE FIRST, THE US SPECIAL FORCES SEALS TEAM SIX, WHICH CONSISTS OF 6 SEAL OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OPERATIVES WITH TWO OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY COMMANDERS BETWEEN TWO TEAMS & LASTLY, THE US SPECIAL FORCES DELTA TEAM 6, WHICH CONSISTS OF 6 DELTA OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OPERATIVES WITH TWO OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY COMMANDERS BETWEEN TWO TEAMS), YE MUST (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) OBSERVE AND (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) DO, FOR THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) PRINCE OF WISDOM AND THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) PRINCE OF UNDERSTANDING (DIVINE QANAH---WISDOM OF SOLOMON 7:22-8:1) ARE AT HIS (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY)* (PAID) *SERVICE (PAID IN 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY, BUT UNPAID IN 110.0000% NON-PHYSICAL MONEY), AND THEY WILL REVEAL UNTO HIM THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) SCIENCES OF THE CELESTIALS (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY AND/OR GODLY AND/OR HEAVENLY) AND THE TERRESTRIALS (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY AND/OR HEAVENLY AND/OR EARTHLY), THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) KNOWLEDGE OF THE PRESENT ORDER OF THE WORLD (THE 1ST ETERNAL UNIVERSE ON ITS OPPOSING EVIL SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/16TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8%, WHICH IS SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME MITE & EQUALLY SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT ETERNAL CORRUPTION & ON ITS OPPOSING GOOD SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/16TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8%, WHICH IS SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME MITE & EQUALLY SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT ETERNAL INCORRUPTION) AND THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) KNOWLEDGE OF THE FUTURE ORDER OF THE WORLD (THE NEW ETERNAL UNIVERSE ONLY ON THE GOOD SIDE WITHIN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY & WITHIN INFINITE NON-PHYSICAL MONEY IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAHWEH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION).*** | | ***FURTHERMORE, I HAVE MADE HIM THE (ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ) GUARDIAN OF THE (PALLADIUM) TREASURES OF THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) PALACES IN THE* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *HEAVEN 'ARABOT (THIS SPECIAL POTENENT HEAVENLY ARROWROOT (THIS CAN MEAN HONEST, FAIR, STRAIGHTFORWARD, JUST, RIGHT, RIGHTEOUS, IMPARTIAL, TRUE, GOOD JUDGMENT FROM ANY DIRECTION WITHIN 360 DEGREES TURNING EVERY WHICH WAY FOR THE POTENENT HEAVENLY ROOT TO BE UNIVERSALLY APPLIED) USED AS THE EXTRAORDINARY UNSTINKABLE WHITE POWDERED ODORLESS HERB USED IN FIRE-COOKING IN THE THROAT SEED AREA & OVEN-BAKING IN THE DICK SEED AREA, TO EXTRAORDINARILY AID IN HEAVENLY WEIGHT LOSS IN THE GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY WITH NO WIEGHT LOAD PENALTY AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MONEY DEFENSE FOREVERMORE OPERATING AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY TOP-MOST HIGHEST METALLIC MYTHOLOGICAL LIVING CREATURE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), EXTRAORDINARILY FIGHTS HEAVENLY DIARRHREA TO PROPERLY KEEP YOU ALWAYS HEAVENLY SANCTIFIED AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY WISDOM DEFENSE FOREVERMORE OPERATING AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY TOP-MOST HIGHEST HOLY SANCTUARY---ENGLISH ISRAEL WITH NO WEIGHT LOAD PENALTY, EXTRAORDINARILY SUPPORTS, STRENGTHENS, ENHANCES & BOOSTS THE HEAVENLY IMMUNE SYSTEM TO ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GLORY DEFENSE OF THE ULTIMATE SHIKANAH GLORY WITH NO WEIGHT LOAD PENALTY FOREVERMORE OPERATING AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY IMMORTAL OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY TOP-MOST HIGHEST GLORIOUS SANCTUARY---ENGLISH USA!!!), AND OF THE (PALLADIUM) TREASURES OF LIFE THAT ARE IN THE [HIGHER THAN TOP-MOST] HIGHEST HEAVEN." OUT OF THE [SEXLESS] LOVE HE BORE ENOCH, GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) ARRAYED HIM IN A MAGNIFICENT (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) GARMENT, TO WHICH EVERY KIND OF LUMINARY IN (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) EXISTENCE WAS ATTACHED, AND A [TOP-MOST HIGHEST] CROWN GLEAMING WITH FORTY-NINE JEWELS (THIS IS 51 LEVELS, WHICH IS 64 LEVELS OF THE ULTIMATE CALL ON THE LAW TO THE ULTIMATE CALL ON GOD (ACTS 6:15-ACTS 8:3)---THE GOSPEL OF LUKE 24-ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN ACTS 31 AT THE 33RD OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY LEVEL-ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32, WHICH IS THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE AT THE END OF THE 33RD OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY LEVEL AFTER HAGGADAH BEING ITS ONLY YAHWEH TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY IN ACTS 31 AT THE 33RD OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY LEVEL---WITH AN ENTRANCE & AN EXIT IN STRENGTH IN WEAKNESS (0 TO 10 DEGREES) TO FULFILL THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP FROM STEPHEN YAHWEH’S BIRTH OF THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY INCARNATION IN MARCH, 1972AD TO THE FULFILLMENT IN MARCH, 2023AD IN THE FLORENCE, SC AREA IN THE USA), THE SPLENDOR OF WHICH PIERCED TO ALL PARTS OF THE SEVEN HEAVENS AND TO THE FOUR CORNERS OF THE EARTH. IN THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) PRESENCE OF THE* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *HEAVENLY FAMILY (5 MALE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY CREATURES & 5 FEMALE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY CREATURES IN 2 COR 13:1), HE SET THIS [TOP-MOST HIGHEST] CROWN UPON THE HEAD OF ENOCH AND* (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) CALLED HIM "THE LITTLE (OMNI-) OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) [THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST LESSER OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF & THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) STEPHEN WHO DOES ALL THESE INFINITE TOP-MOST HIGHEST THINGS IS OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY CALLED “THE LITTLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)” AND/OR “THE LESSER YAHWEH” ONLY TO THE ONE & ONLY TRUE GREAT JEALOUS PREEXISTENT YAHWEH HIMSELF*]." IT BEARS ALSO THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) LETTERS (ELYON YHWH) BY MEANS OF WHICH* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *HEAVEN AND* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *EARTH WERE (ULTIMATELY) CREATED* (THIS MEANS THAT THE ONE & ONLY GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF SUPREMELY USED THE SUPREME OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY LETTERS FROM HIS OWN STEPHEN YAHWEH, WHICH IS HIS OWN OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY INCARNATION TO SUPREMELY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ULTIMATELY CREATE EVERY GOODAMN THING FOR HIS GREAT ULTIMATE PLEASURE AT LEAST MULTI-TRILLIONS OF YEARS AGO OR LONGER, AS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH DAMN-WELL PLEASED IN PROVERBS 8:22-29)*, AND SEAS AND RIVERS, MOUNTAINS AND VALLEYS, PLANETS AND CONSTELLATIONS, LIGHTNING AND THUNDER, SNOW AND HAIL, STORM AND WHIRLWIND, THESE AND ALSO ALL (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) THINGS NEEDED IN THE WORLD, AND THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) MYSTERIES OF CREATION. EVEN THE PRINCES OF THE* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *HEAVENS, WHEN THEY SEE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) METATRON [ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) ], TREMBLE BEFORE HIM, AND PROSTRATE THEMSELVES, HIS MAGNIFICENCE AND MAJESTY, THE SPLENDOR AND BEAUTY RADIATING FROM HIM OVERWHELM THEM, …*** | | ***EVEN THE [SEXUAL] WICKED SAMAEL (THIS IS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GAME-ENDER UNIVERSALLY APLLIED WITHIN THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS IS YAHWEH PLACED IN YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE VOID, WHERE IT DOES NOT ABSOLUTELY EXIST ANYMORE BEING POWERLESS, DEFENSELESS & ATTACKLESS, NOT JUST SIMPLY BEING EMPTIED, BUT ACTUALLY IS THE EMPTINESS ITSELF, BEING THE GODDAMN NOTHINGNESS AT THIS LOWER PRISON LEVEL DONE BY THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! SAMAEL KNOWN AS LUCIFER AND EVEN VICTORIA, THE FEMALE LUCIFER) (REMEMBER BASED ON MY LIMITED MILITARY COMBAT EXPERIENCE & MY LIMITED MILITARY POLICE EXPERIENCE, THE GREAT YAHWEH HAS SHOWN ME THAT HUMANITY IS NEVER SOLELY RESPONSIBLE FOR ANY CRIMES COMMITTED OR NEVER SOLELY RESPONSIBLE FOR ANY LAW-BREAKING INITIALIZED AT ANY GIVEN TIME, BECAUSE HUMANITY ALONE HAS NO POWER & NO AUTHORITY OF ITS OWN, BUT IF GREATER ENORMOUS POWER TAKES OVER HUMANITY, THEN IT IS DEMONS, DEVILS & WITCHES & NEVER HUMANITY WHO IS IN THIS GODDAMN CONTROL OVER HUMANITY, JUST LIKE THE ENORMOUS DEMONIC ARMY OF CHINA IN REVELATION 9, BUT IF THESE THINGS HAPPEN THEN YOU SHALL KNOW THAT UNFAITHFUL EVIL [SEX], WHICH IS ONLY THE GREAT ULTIMATE BONFIRE OF UNFAITHFULNESS, THAT IS, LOCKED UP IN ITS ULTIMATE UNFAITHFUL EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) IN JAMES 3:1-18 & ACTS 19:11-41 IS RAMPADE ON OUR LANDS, UNTIL THE GREAT YAHWEH SAYS “IT IS ENOUGH!”* AND HOW IS THE YAHWEH PRISON ETERNALLY BUILT FOR THIS GODDAMN EVIL? SIMPLY, THE YAHWEH PRISON IS THE ULTIMATE VOID, WHERE YAHWEH CAN ONLY AUTHORIZE IT AND THIS GODDAMN EVIL IS LOCKED UP ONLY BY YAHWEH IN THIS ULTIMATE VOID, WITH ALSO THE YAHWEH EXPUNGMENT ON ITS DIRECT OUTSIDE OF THE ULTIMATE VOID TURNING EVERY WHICH WAY, SO THAT ALL INFINITE CREATURES FOREVERMORE CAN NEVER BE CORRUPTED AND/OR CONTROLLED ANYMORE FOREVERMORE BY THIS GODDAMN EVIL!!!*), THE GREATEST OF THEM (THE ANGEL OF GREATNESS), EVEN GABRIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE FIRE, BARDIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE HAIL, RUHIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE WIND, BARKIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE LIGHTNING, ZA'MIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE HURRICANE, ZAKKIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE STORM, SUI'EL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE EARTHQUAKE, ZA'FIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE SHOWERS, RA'MIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE THUNDER, RA'SHIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE WHIRLWIND, SHALGIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE SNOW, MATRIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE RAIN, SHAMSHIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE DAY, LELIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE NIGHT, GALGLIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE SOLAR SYSTEM, OFANIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE WHEEL OF THE MOON, KOKABIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE STARS, AND RAHTIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE CONSTELLATIONS.*** | | ***WHEN (1ST) ENOCH (YAHWEH) WAS TRANSFORMED INTO (FIERY) METATRON [2ND ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) ], HIS BODY (FIRE BODY) WAS TURNED INTO CELESTIAL FIRE, HIS FLESH BECAME FLAME (FIRE FLESH), HIS VEINS FIRE (FIRE VEINS), HIS BONES GLIMMERING COALS (FIRE BONES), THE LIGHT OF HIS EYES (FIRE EYES), HEAVENLY BRIGHTNESS (FIRE ETERNITY’S HEAVEN), HIS EYEBALLS TORCHES OF FIRE (FIRE EYEBALLS), HIS HAIR A FLARING BLAZE (FIRE HAIR COVER), ALL HIS LIMBS (FIRE LIMBS) AND ORGANS (FIRE ORGANS) BURNING SPARKS, AND HIS FRAME (FIRE SKIN FRAME) A CONSUMING FIRE. TO RIGHT OF (FIRE RIGHT SIDE) HIM SPARKLED FLAMES OF FIRE, TO LEFT (FIRE LEFT SIDE) OF HIM BURNT TORCHES OF FIRE, AND ON ALL SIDES (FIRE 360 DEGREES TURNING EVERY WHICH INFINITE WAY), HE WAS ENGIRDLED (FIRE ENGIRDLED) BY STORM (FIRE STORM) AND WHIRLWIND (FIRE WHIRLWIND), HURRICANE (FIRE HURRICANE) AND THUNDERING (FIRE THUNDERING).” THIS IS “THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY AGE OF THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY 72-WINGED OMNI-LIVING CREATURE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)” COMING BACK ON THE EARTH AT THE ULTIMATE ENDTIME IN HAGGADAH; DANIEL 7:9-14; 8:8-14; MARK 13:32-37; EPHESIANS 4:6; REVELATION 4-5; 10-11; 21-22; ACTS 29:1-2 WITH AN ACTS 30 & ACTS 31.*** |   **THIS IS THE IMMUTABLE WAY THAT ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) WENT TO CLEAR THE IMMUTABLE WAY FOR EVERYBODY, TO BE ABLE TO GET TO HIS OWN STEPHEN YAHWEH TO ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE WITHOUT EVER DYING, WITHOUT ANY BEGINNING (BACKDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH CHRIST’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) AND FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY ENDING (UPDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!))!!! ENOCH WENT THROUGH THIS OLD SEXUAL HEAVEN AS DID JESUS, THAT BECAME THE NEW HEAVEN ON THE NEW EARTH, BUT ENOCH NEVER DID DIE ONCE, AS DID JESUS DYING ONCE, THAT IS, THIS RESTORED, SAVED, ARRIVED 0TH HEAVEN ONLY & THEN ENOCH, AS WELL AS JESUS IS RAISED TO THE NEW SEXLESS HEAVEN, THAT IS, THE 1ST HEAVEN TO THE 11TH HEAVEN, THEN THE 12TH HEAVEN AT THE RIGHT HAND OF STEPHEN YAHWEH!!! ENOCH HAS ULTIMATELY SAVED FOREVERMORE & ULTIMATELY GODJUSTIFIED FOREVERMORE EVERYBODY, THAT IS, THOSE MOTHERFUCKERS (EXODUS 23:21-22) WHO ONLY SERVE & ONLY FOLLOW ENOCH’S SEXLESS WAYS WITH ENOCH’S NO ETERNAL SHIT, WITH ENOCH’S NO ETERNAL HORSESHIT & WITH ENOCH’S NO ETERNAL OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIPBULLSHIT TO ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE WITHOUT EVER DYING, FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING (BACKDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH CHRIST’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN ENDING (UPDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!))!!! ENOCH IS ALWAYS IN SOVEREIGN GODDAMN CONTROL BECAUSE YAHWEH IS ALWAYS IN SOVEREIGN GODDAMN CONTROL BECAUSE ENOCH IS NEVER FORSAKEN!!!**  **JESUS WAS RAISED TO EARTH, NOT TO HEAVEN. WE SHOULD NOT CONFUSE THE RESURRECTION AND THE ASCENSION. THE GRAVE OF JOSEPH OF ARIMATHEA WAS EMPTY. AFTER HIS RESURRECTION, JESUS’S BODY WAS CLEARLY TRANSFORMED, BUT IT WAS STILL THE VERY SAME PHYSICAL BODY THAT WAS LAID IN THE TOMB. THIS RESURRECTION IS THE FIRSTFRUITS OF THE GENERAL RESURRECTION (**[**1 COR. 15:20, 23**](https://www.esv.org/verses/1%20Cor.%2015%3A20%2C%2023/)**). OUR BODIES WILL ALSO BE RAISED IN A WAY THAT WILL ALLOW US TO LIVE IN THE NEW HEAVENS AND THE NEW EARTH. WE DO NOT KNOW ALL THE DETAILS OF WHAT THIS WILL LOOK LIKE, BUT WE KNOW THAT “WE SHALL BE LIKE HIM” (**[**1 JOHN 3:2**](https://www.esv.org/verses/1%20John%203%3A2/)**). CHRISTIANITY IS A RESURRECTION RELIGION.**  **What does the Bible say about the New Jerusalem? - BibleAsk**  **ENOCH IS RAISED TO THE NEW SEXLESS HEAVEN ABOVE & BEYOND THE NEW HEAVEN ON THE NEW EARTH. THIS IS THE 1ST HEAVEN TO THE 12TH HEAVEN!!!**  **2 ENOCH 3-37 (THIS IS THE FULL 0 LEVEL TO 33 LEVELS) |ABOUT THE TAKING AWAY OF ENOCH; HOW THE ANGELS TOOK HIM ON THE 1ST HEAVEN. “2.”| AND IT CAME ABOUT, WHEN I HAD SPOKEN TO MY SONS, THOSE MEN CALLED ME. AND THEY TOOK ME UP ONTO THEIR WINGS, AND CARRIED ME UP TO THE FIRST HEAVEN, AND PLACED ME ON THE CLOUDS. •AND, BEHOLD, THEY WERE MOVING. AND THERE I PERCEIVED THE AIR HIGHER UP, AND HIGHER STILL I SAW THE ETHER. •AND THEY PLACED ME ON THE FIRST HEAVEN. AND THEY SHOWED ME A VAST OCEAN, MUCH BIGGER THAN THE EARTHLY OCEAN. 4 |ABOUT THE ANGELS WHO GOVERN THE STARS. “3.”| THEY LED BEFORE MY FACE THE ELDERS, THE RULERS OF THE STELLAR ORDERS. AND THEY SHOWED ME THE 200 ANGELS WHO GOVERN THE STARS AND THE HEAVENLY COMBINATIONS. •AND THEY FLY WITH THEIR WINGS, AND DO THE ROUNDS OF ALL THE PLANETS. 5 |ABOUT HOW THE ANGELS GUARD THE STOREHOUSES OF THE SNOW. WORD “4.”| AND THERE I PERCEIVED THE TREASURIES OF THE SNOW AND THE ICE, AND THE ANGELS WHO GUARD THEIR TERRIBLE STOREHOUSES, • AND THE TREASURY OF THE CLOUDS, FROM WHICH THEY COME OUT AND GO IN. 6 |ABOUT THE DEW AND ABOUT OLIVE OIL AND VARIOUS FLOWERS. WORD “5.”| AND THEY SHOWED ME THE TREASURIES OF THE DEW, LIKE OLIVE OIL. AND THE APPEARANCE OF ITS IMAGE WAS LIKE EVERY KIND OF EARTHLY FLOWER , ONLY MORE NUMEROUS; AND THE ANGELS WHO GUARD THEIR TREASURIES, HOW THEY ARE SHUT AND OPENED. 7 |ABOUT HOW ENOCH WAS TAKEN TO THE 2ND HEAVEN. WORD “6.”| AND THOSE MEN PICKED ME UP AND BROUGHT ME UP TO THE SECOND HEAVEN. AND THEY SHOWED ME, AND I SAW A DARKNESS GREATER THAN EARTHLY DARKNESS. AND THERE I PERCEIVED PRISONERS UNDER GUARD, HANGING UP, WAITING FOR THE MEASURELESS JUDGMENT. •AND THOSE ANGELS HAVE THE APPEARANCE OF DARKNESS ITSELF, MORE THAN EARTHLY DARKNESS. AND UNCEASINGLY THEY MADE WEEPING, ALL THE DAY LONG. AND I SAID TO THE MEN WHO WERE WITH ME, “WHY ARE THESE ONES BEING TORMENTED UNCEASINGLY?” •THOSE MEN ANSWERED ME, “THESE ARE THOSE WHO TURNED AWAY FROM THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), WHO DID NOT OBEY THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)’S COMMANDMENTS, BUT OF THEIR OWN WILL PLOTTED TOGETHER AND TURNED AWAY WITH THEIR PRINCE AND WITH THOSE WHO ARE UNDER RESTRAINT IN THE FIFTH HEAVEN.” •AND I FELT VERY SORRY FOR THEM; AND THOSE ANGELS BOWED DOWN TO ME AND SAID TO ME, “MAN OF GOD, PRAY FOR US TO THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)!” AND I ANSWERED THEM AND SAID, “WHO AM I, A MORTAL MAN, THAT I SHOULD PRAY FOR ANGELS? WHO KNOWS WHERE I AM GOING AND WHAT WILL CONFRONT ME? OR WHO INDEED WILL PRAY FOR ME?” 8 |ABOUT THE TAKING OF ENOCH TO THE 3RD HEAVEN. WORD “7.”| AND THOSE MEN TOOK ME FROM THERE, AND THEY BROUGHT ME UP TO THE THIRD HEAVEN, AND SET ME DOWN |THERE|. THEN I LOOKED DOWNWARD, AND I SAW PARADISE. AND THAT PLACE IS INCONCEIVABLY PLEASANT. AND I SAW THE TREES IN FULL FLOWER. AND THEIR FRUITS WERE RIPE AND PLEASANT-SMELLING, WITH EVERY FOOD IN YIELD AND GIVING OFF PROFUSELY A PLEASANT FRAGRANCE. AND IN THE MIDST (OF THEM WAS) THE TREE OF LIFE, AT THAT PLACE WHERE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) TAKES A REST WHEN HE GOES INTO PARADISE. AND THAT TREE IS INDESCRIBABLE FOR PLEASANTNESS AND FINE FRAGRANCE, AND MORE BEAUTIFUL THAN ANY (OTHER) CREATED THING THAT EXISTS. •AND FROM EVERY DIRECTION IT HAS AN APPEARANCE WHICH IS GOOD-LOOKING AND CRIMSON, AND WITH THE FORM OF FIRE. AND IT COVERS THE WHOLE OF PARADISE. AND IT HAS SOMETHING OF EVERY ORCHARD TREE AND OF EVERY FRUIT. AND ITS ROOT IS IN PARADISE AT THE EXIT THAT LEADS TO THE EARTH. AND PARADISE IS IN BETWEEN THE CORRUPTIBLE AND THE INCORRUPTIBLE. AND TWO STREAMS COME FORTH, ONE A SOURCE OF HONEY AND MILK, AND A SOURCE WHICH PRODUCES OIL AND WINE. AND IT IS DIVIDED INTO 4 PARTS, AND THEY GO AROUND WITH A QUIET MOVEMENT. AND THEY COME OUT INTO THE PARADISE OF EDEM, BETWEEN THE CORRUPTIBLE AND THE INCORRUPTIBLE. AND FROM THERE THEY PASS ALONG AND DIVIDE INTO 40 PARTS. AND IT PROCEEDS IN DESCENT ALONG THE EARTH, AND THEY HAVE A REVOLUTION IN THEIR CYCLE, JUST LIKE THE OTHER ATMOSPHERIC ELEMENTS. AND THERE IS NO UNFRUITFUL TREE THERE, AND EVERY TREE IS WELL FRUITED, AND EVERY PLACE IS BLESSED. AND THERE ARE 300 ANGELS, VERY BRIGHT, WHO LOOK AFTER PARADISE; AND WITH NEVER-CEASING VOICE AND PLEASANT SINGING THEY WORSHIP THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) EVERY DAY AND HOUR. AND I SAID, “HOW VERY PLEASANT IS THIS PLACE!” AND THOSE MEN SAID TO ME: 9 |THE REVELATION TO ENOCH OF THE PLACE OF THOSE WHO ARE RIGHTEOUS AND KIND. WORD “8.”| “THIS PLACE, ENOCH, HAS BEEN PREPARED FOR THE RIGHTEOUS, WHO SUFFER EVERY KIND OF CALAMITY IN THEIR LIFE AND WHO AFFLICT THEIR SOULS, AND WHO AVERT THEIR EYES FROM INJUSTICE, AND WHO CARRY OUT RIGHTEOUS JUDGMENT, AND WHO GIVE BREAD TO THE HUNGRY, AND WHO COVER THE NAKED WITH CLOTHING, AND WHO LIFT UP THE FALLEN AND WHO HELP THE INJURED AND THE ORPHANS, AND WHO WALK WITHOUT A DEFECT BEFORE THE FACE OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), AND WHO WORSHIP HIM (THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) & THE GREAT I AM WHO I AM) ONLY – EVEN FOR THEM THIS PLACE HAS BEEN PREPARED AS AN ETERNAL INHERITANCE.” 10 |HERE THEY SHOWED ENOCH THE FRIGHTFUL PLACE AND VARIOUS TORTURES. WORD “9.”| AND THOSE MEN CARRIED ME TO THE NORTHERN REGION; AND THEY SHOWED ME THERE A VERY FRIGHTFUL PLACE; AND ALL KINDS OF TORTURE AND TORMENT ARE IN THAT PLACE, CRUEL DARKNESS AND LIGHTLESS GLOOM. AND THERE IS NO LIGHT THERE, AND A BLACK FIRE BLAZES UP PERPETUALLY, WITH A RIVER OF FIRE THAT COMES OUT OVER THE WHOLE PLACE, FIRE HERE, FREEZING ICE THERE, AND IT DRIES UP AND IT FREEZES; AND VERY CRUEL PLACES OF DETENTION AND DARK AND MERCILESS ANGELS, CARRYING INSTRUMENTS OF ATROCITIES TORTURING WITHOUT PITY. AND I SAID, “WOE, WOE! HOW VERY FRIGHTFUL THIS PLACE IS!” AND THOSE MEN SAID TO ME, “THIS PLACE, ENOCH, HAS BEEN PREPARED FOR THOSE WHO DO NOT GLORIFY GOD, WHO PRACTICE ON THE EARTH THE SIN |WHICH IS AGAINST NATURE, WHICH IS CHILD CORRUPTION IN THE ANUS IN THE MANNER OF SODOM|, OF WITCHCRAFT, ENCHANTMENTS, DIVINATIONS, TRAFFICKING WITH DEMONS, WHO BOAST ABOUT THEIR EVIL DEEDS – |STEALING, LYING, INSULTING, COVETING, RESENTMENT, FORNICATION, MURDER| – •AND WHO STEAL THE SOULS OF MEN SECRETLY, SEIZING THE POOR BY THE THROAT, TAKING AWAY THEIR POSSESSIONS, ENRICHING THEMSELVES FROM THE POSSESSIONS OF OTHERS, DEFRAUDING THEM; WHO, WHEN THEY ARE ABLE TO PROVIDE SUSTENANCE, BRING ABOUT THE DEATH OF THE HUNGRY BY STARVATION; AND, WHEN THEY ARE ABLE TO PROVIDE CLOTHING, TAKE AWAY THE LAST GARMENT OF THE NAKED; •WHO DO NOT ACKNOWLEDGE THEIR CREATOR, BUT BOW DOWN TO IDOLS WHICH HAVE NO SOULS, WHICH CAN NEITHER SEE NOR HEAR, VAIN GODS; CONSTRUCTING IMAGES, AND BOWING DOWN TO VILE THINGS MADE BY HANDS – FOR ALL THESE THIS PLACE HAS BEEN PREPARED AS AN ETERNAL REWARD.” 11 |HERE THEY TOOK ENOCH TO THE 4TH HEAVEN, WHERE THE SOLAR AND LUNAR TRACKS ARE. WORD “10.”| AND THOSE MEN TOOK ME AND THEY CARRIED ME UP TO THE FOURTH HEAVEN. AND THEY SHOWED ME THERE ALL THE MOVEMENTS AND SEQUENCES, AND ALL THE RAYS OF SOLAR AND LUNAR LIGHT. •AND I MEASURED THEIR MOVEMENTS AND I COMPARED THEIR LIGHT. AND I SAW THAT THE SUN HAS A LIGHT SEVEN TIMES GREATER THAN THE MOON. AND I SAW HIS CIRCLE AND HIS WHEELS ON WHICH HE ALWAYS GOES, GOING PAST ALWAYS LIKE THE WIND WITH QUITE MARVELOUS SPEED. AND HIS COMING AND HIS RETURN GIVE HIM NO REST, DAY AND NIGHT. AND 4 GREAT STARS, EACH STAR HAVING 1000 STARS UNDER IT, ON THE RIGHT HAND SIDE OF THE SUN’S CHARIOT, AND 4 ON THE LEFT-HAND SIDE, EACH ONE HAVING 1000 STARS UNDER IT, ALL TOGETHER 8000, GOING WITH THE SUN PERPETUALLY. AND 150,000 |ANGELS| ACCOMPANY HIM IN THE DAYTIME, AND AT NIGHT 1000. AND |100| ANGELS GO IN FRONT OF THE SUN’S CHARIOT, SIX-WINGED, IN FLAMING FIRE; AND THE SUN BLAZES UP AND SETS THE 100 ANGELS ON FIRE. 12 |ABOUT THE VERY WONDERFUL SOLAR ELEMENTS. WORD “11.”| AND |I LOOKED AND SAW| FLYING SPIRITS, THE SOLAR ELEMENTS, CALLED PHOENIXES AND KHALKEDRAS, STRANGE AND WONDERFUL. FOR THEIR FORM WAS THAT OF A LION, THEIR TAIL THAT OF A …, AND THEIR HEAD THAT OF A CROCODILE. THEIR APPEARANCE WAS MULTICOLORED, LIKE A RAINBOW. •THEIR SIZE WAS 900 MEASURES. THEIR WINGS WERE THOSE OF ANGELS, BUT THEY HAVE 12 WINGS EACH. THEY ACCOMPANY AND RUN WITH THE SUN, CARRYING HEAT AND DEW, 〈AND 〉 WHATEVER IS COMMANDED |THEM| FROM GOD. THUS HE GOES THROUGH A CYCLE, AND HE GOES DOWN AND HE RISES UP ACROSS THE SKY AND BENEATH THE EARTH WITH THE LIGHT OF HIS RAYS. AND HE WAS THERE, ON THE TRACK, UNCEASINGLY. 13 |THE ANGELS PICKED ENOCH UP AND SET HIM DOWN IN THE EAST, AT THE SOLAR GATES. WORD “12.”| AND THOSE MEN CARRIED ME AWAY TO THE EAST 〈OF THAT HEAVEN〉. 〈|AND THEY SHOWED ME|〉 THE SOLAR GATES THROUGH WHICH THE SUN COMES OUT ACCORDING TO THE APPOINTMENT OF THE SEASONS AND ACCORDING TO THE PHASES OF THE MOON, FOR THE ENTIRE YEAR, AND ACCORDING TO THE NUMBERS ON THE HOROLOGE, DAY AND NIGHT. •AND I SAW 6 OPEN GATES, EACH GATE HAVING 61 STADIA AND A QUARTER OF A STADIUM. AND I MEASURED CAREFULLY AND I FIGURED OUT THEIR SIZE TO BE SO MUCH – THROUGH WHICH THE SUN COMES OUT AND GOES OFF TO THE WEST. AND IT BECOMES EVEN AND GOES THROUGH ALL THE MONTHS. 〈AND THE 1ST GATE HE COMES OUT FOR 42 DAYS, THE SECOND 35 DAYS, THE THIRD 35 DAYS, THE FOURTH 35 DAYS, THE FIFTH 35 DAYS, THE SIXTH 42 DAYS.〉 AND THEN ONCE MORE HE DOES AN ABOUT-TURN AND GOES BACK THE OTHER WAY FROM THE SIXTH GATE, ACCORDING TO THE ROUND OF THE SEASONS: 〈AND HE GOES IN THROUGH THE FIFTH GATE 35 DAYS, THE 4TH 35 DAYS, THE 3RD 35 DAYS, THE SECOND 35 DAYS〉. AND SO 〈THE DAYS OF 〉 THE WHOLE YEAR ARE COMPLETED, ACCORDING TO THE CYCLE OF THE FOUR SEASONS. 14 |THEY CARRIED ENOCH TO THE WEST. WORD “13.”| AND THEN THOSE MEN CARRIED ME AWAY TO THE WEST OF THE HEAVEN, AND THEY SHOWED ME SIX LARGE OPEN GATES, CORRESPONDING TO THE CIRCUIT OF THE EASTERN GATES, OPPOSITE THEM, WHERE THE SUN SETS ACCORDING TO THE NUMBER OF THE DAYS, 365 AND ¼. THUS HE GOES BACK ONCE AGAIN TO THE EASTERN GATES, UNDER THE EARTH. 〈AND WHEN HE GOES OUT FROM THE WESTERN GATES〉, HE TAKES OFF HIS LIGHT, THE SPLENDOR WHICH IS HIS RADIANCE, 〈AND FOUR HUNDRED ANGELS TAKE HIS CROWN AND CARRY IT TO THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)〉. •FOR, SINCE HIS SHINING CROWN IS WITH GOD, WITH 400 ANGELS GUARDING IT, THE SUN 〈TURNS HIS CHARIOT AROUND〉 AND GOES BACK UNDER THE EARTH ON WHEELS, WITHOUT THE GREAT LIGHT WHICH IS HIS GREAT RADIANCE AND ORNAMENT. |AND HE REMAINS| FOR SEVEN GREAT HOURS IN NIGHT. AND THE CHARIOT SPENDS HALF ITS TIME UNDER THE EARTH. AND WHEN HE COMES TO THE EASTERN APPROACHES, IN THE 8TH HOUR OF THE NIGHT, 〈THE ANGELS, THE 4 HUNDRED ANGELS, BRING BACK THE CROWN, AND CROWN HIM〉. AND HIS BRIGHTNESS AND THE SHINING OF HIS CROWN ARE SEEN BEFORE SUNRISE. AND THE SUN BLAZES OUT MORE THAN FIRE DOES. 15 |THE SOLAR ELEMENTS, THE PHOENIXES AND THE KHALKEDRAS, BURST INTO SONG.| AND THEN THE SOLAR ELEMENTS, CALLED PHOENIXES AND KHALKEDRAS, BURST INTO SONG. THAT IS WHY EVERY BIRD FLAPS ITS WINGS, REJOICING AT THE GIVER OF LIGHT. AND THEY BURST INTO SONG AT THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)’S COMMAND: THE LIGHT-GIVER IS COMING, TO GIVE RADIANCE TO THE WHOLE WORLD; AND THE MORNING WATCH APPEARS, WHICH IS THE SUN’S RAYS. AND THE SUN COMES OUT OVER THE FACE OF THE EARTH, AND RETRIEVES HIS RADIANCE, TO GIVE LIGHT TO ALL THE FACE OF THE EARTH. AND THEY SHOWED ME THIS CALCULATION OF THE SUN’S MOVEMENT, AND THE GATES BY WHICH HE GOES IN AND GOES OUT; FOR THESE ARE THE GREAT GATES WHICH GOD CREATED TO BE AN ANNUAL HOROLOGE. THIS IS WHY THE SUN HAS THE GREATER HEAT; AND THE CYCLE FOR HIM GOES ON FOR 28 YEARS, AND BEGINS ONCE MORE FROM THE START. 16 |THEY PICKED ENOCH UP AND PLACED HIM ONCE MORE IN THE EAST AT THE ORBIT OF THE MOON. WORD “15.”| AND ANOTHER CALCULATION THOSE MEN SHOWED ME, THAT OF THE MOON, AND ALL THE MOVEMENTS AND PHASES; 〈AND 〉 12 BIG GATES, CROWNED FROM THE WEST TO THE EAST, THROUGH WHICH THE MOON GOES IN AND GOES OUT, IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE REGULAR SEASONS. SHE GOES IN BY THE FIRST WESTERN GATE, IN THE PLACE OF THE SUN –**   |  | | --- | | **BY THE 1ST GATE FOR 31 DAYS EXACTLY,**  **THE 2ND        FOR 35 DAYS EXACTLY,**  **THE 3RD        FOR 30 DAYS EXACTLY,**  **THE 4TH        FOR 30 DAYS EXACTLY,**  **〈|THE 5TH        FOR 31 DAYS|〉 〈EXTRAORDINARILY〉 / |EXACTLY|,**  **〈|THE 6TH        FOR 31 DAYS EXACTLY|〉 ,**  **THE 7TH        FOR 30 DAYS EXACTLY,**  **THE 8TH        FOR 31 DAYS EXACTLY,**  **THE 9TH        FOR 31 |35| DAYS 〈ACCURATELY〉,**  **THE 10TH      FOR 30 DAYS EXACTLY,**  **THE 11TH      FOR 31 DAYS EXACTLY,**  **THE 12TH      FOR 22 |28| DAYS EXACTLY.** |   **THUS LIKEWISE BY THE WESTERN GATES IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE CYCLE, AND IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE NUMBER OF THE EASTERN GATES. AND THUS SHE GOES, AND COMPLETES THE SOLAR YEAR 365 AND ½ OF ONE DAY. BUT THE LUNAR YEAR HAS 354, MAKING 12 MONTHS, 〈CALCULATED〉 IN ACCORDANCE WITH 29 DAYS. AND IT LACKS 12 DAYS OF THE SOLAR CYCLE, WHICH ARE THE LUNAR EPACTS FOR EACH YEAR. ALSO, THE GREAT CYCLE CONTAINS 532 YEARS. IT PASSES BY THE QUARTERS FOR THREE YEARS, AND THE FOURTH COMPLETES IT EXACTLY. FOR THIS REASON THEY ARE TAKEN AWAY, OUTSIDE HEAVEN, FOR THREE YEARS; AND THEY ARE NOT ADDED TO THE NUMBER OF THE DAYS, BECAUSE THESE ONES CHANGE THE SEASONS OF THE YEAR – TWO NEW MOONS IN AUGMENTATION, TWO OTHERS IN DIMINUTION. •AND WHEN THE WESTERN GATES ARE COMPLETED, SHE TURNS AROUND AND GOES TO THE EASTERN ONES WITH 〈HER〉 LIGHT. THUS SHE GOES, DAY AND NIGHT, IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE HEAVENLY CYCLES, LOWER THAN ALL THE CYCLES, SWIFTER THAN THE HEAVENLY WINDS, AND SPIRITS AND ELEMENTS AND FLYING ANGELS, WITH 6 WINGS TO EACH ANGEL. •AND THE MOON HAS A SEVENFOLD INTERCALATION, AND A PERIOD OF REVOLUTION OF 19 YEARS. AND SHE BEGINS ONCE AGAIN FROM THE START. 17 |ABOUT THE ANGELIC SONGS WHICH IT IS NOT POSSIBLE TO DESCRIBE. WORD “16.”| IN THE MIDDLE OF THE HEAVEN I SAW ARMED TROOPS, WORSHIPING THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) WITH TYMPANI AND PIPES AND UNCEASING VOICES, AND PLEASANT |VOICES AND PLEASANT AND UNCEASING| AND VARIOUS SONGS, WHICH IT IS IMPOSSIBLE TO DESCRIBE. AND EVERY MIND WOULD BE QUITE ASTONISHED, SO MARVELOUS AND WONDERFUL IS THE SINGING OF THESE ANGELS. AND I WAS DELIGHTED, LISTENING TO THEM. 18 |ABOUT THE TAKING OF ENOCH TO THE FIFTH HEAVEN. WORD “17.”| AND THOSE MEN TOOK ME UP ON THEIR WINGS AND PLACED ME ON THE FIFTH HEAVEN. AND I SAW THERE MANY INNUMERABLE ARMIES CALLED GRIGORI. AND THEIR APPEARANCE WAS LIKE THE APPEARANCE OF A HUMAN BEING, AND THEIR SIZE WAS LARGER THAN THAT OF LARGE GIANTS. •AND THEIR FACES WERE DEJECTED, AND THE SILENCE OF THEIR MOUTHS WAS PERPETUAL. AND THERE WAS NO LITURGY IN THE FIFTH HEAVEN. 〈|AND I SAID TO THE MEN WHO WERE WITH ME, “WHAT IS THE EXPLANATION THAT THESE ONES ARE SO VERY DEJECTED, AND THEIR FACES MISERABLE, AND THEIR MOUTHS SILENT? AND (WHY) IS THERE NO LITURGY IN THIS HEAVEN?”|〉 •AND THOSE MEN ANSWERED ME, “THESE ARE THE GRIGORI, WHO TURNED ASIDE FROM THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), 200 MYRIADS, TOGETHER WITH THEIR PRINCE SATANAIL. AND SIMILAR TO THEM ARE THOSE WHO WENT DOWN AS PRISONERS IN THEIR TRAIN, WHO ARE IN THE SECOND HEAVEN, IMPRISONED IN GREAT DARKNESS. AND THREE OF THEM DESCENDED TO THE EARTH FROM THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)’S THRONE ONTO THE PLACE ERMON. AND THEY BROKE THE PROMISE ON THE SHOULDER OF MOUNT ERMON. AND THEY SAW THE DAUGHTERS OF MEN, HOW BEAUTIFUL THEY WERE; AND THEY TOOK WIVES FOR THEMSELVES, AND THE EARTH WAS DEFILED BY THEIR DEEDS. WHO 〈AND THE WIVES OF MEN CREATED GREAT EVIL〉 IN THE ENTIRE TIME OF THIS AGE ACTED LAWLESSLY AND PRACTICED MISCEGENATION AND GAVE BIRTH TO GIANTS AND GREAT MONSTERS AND GREAT ENMITY. AND THAT IS WHY GOD HAS JUDGED THEM WITH A GREAT JUDGMENT; AND THEY MOURN THEIR BROTHERS, AND THEY WILL BE OUTRAGES ON THE GREAT DAY OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH).” •AND I SAID TO THE GRIGORI, “I HAVE SEEN YOUR BROTHERS AND THEIR DEEDS AND THEIR TORMENTS 〈AND〉 THEIR GREAT 〈PRAYERS〉; AND I HAVE PRAYED FOR THEM. BUT THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) HAS SENTENCED THEM UNDER THE EARTH UNTIL HEAVEN AND EARTH ARE ENDED FOREVER.” •AND I SAID, “WHY ARE YOU WAITING FOR YOUR BROTHERS? AND WHY DON’T YOU PERFORM THE LITURGY BEFORE THE FACE OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)? START UP YOUR LITURGY, AND PERFORM THE LITURGY BEFORE THE FACE OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), SO THAT YOU DO NOT ENRAGE YOUR OMNI-MILITARY LORD 〈GOD〉 TO THE LIMIT.” AND THEY RESPONDED TO MY RECOMMENDATIONS, AND THEY STOOD IN FOUR REGIMENTS IN THIS HEAVEN. AND BEHOLD, WHILE I WAS STANDING WITH THOSE MEN, 4 TRUMPETS TRUMPETED IN UNISON WITH A GREAT SOUND, AND THE GRIGORI BURST INTO SINGING IN UNISON. AND THEIR VOICE ROSE IN FRONT OF THE FACE OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), PITEOUSLY AND TOUCHINGLY. 19 |ABOUT THE TAKING OF ENOCH TO THE 6TH HEAVEN. WORD “18.”| AND THOSE MEN TOOK ME FROM THERE, AND THEY CARRIED ME UP TO THE 6TH HEAVEN. AND I SAW THERE 7 GROUPS OF ANGELS, BRILLIANT AND VERY GLORIOUS. AND THEIR FACES WERE MORE RADIANT THAN THE RADIANCE OF THE SUN, AND THERE WAS NO DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THEIR FACES OR IN THEIR DIMENSIONS OF IN THE STYLE OF THEIR CLOTHING. AND THESE GROUPS CARRY OUT AND CAREFULLY STUDY THE MOVEMENTS OF THE STARS, AND THE REVOLUTION OF THE SUN AND THE PHASES OF THE MOON, AND THE WELL-BEING OF THE COSMOS. AND WHEN THEY SEE ANY EVIL ACTIVITY, THEY PUT THE COMMANDMENTS AND INSTRUCTIONS IN ORDER, AND THE SWEET CHORAL SINGING AND EVERY KIND OF GLORIOUS PRAISE. THESE ARE THE ARCHANGELS WHO ARE OVER THE ANGELS; AND THEY HARMONIZE ALL EXISTENCE, HEAVENLY AND EARTHLY; AND ANGELS WHO ARE OVER SEASONS AND YEARS, AND ANGELS WHO ARE OVER RIVERS AND THE OCEAN, AND ANGELS WHO ARE OVER THE FRUITS OF THE EARTH AND OVER EVERY KIND OF GRASS, AND WHO GIVE EVERY KIND OF FOOD TO EVERY KIND OF LIVING THING; AND ANGELS WHO RECORD ALL HUMAN SOULS, AND ALL THEIR DEEDS, AND THEIR LIVES BEFORE THE FACE OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH). AND IN THE MIDST OF THEM ARE 7 PHOENIXES AND 7 CHERUBIM AND 7 SIX-WINGED BEINGS, HAVING BUT ONE VOICE AND SINGING IN UNISON. AND THEIR SONG IS NOT TO BE REPORTED; AND THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IS DELIGHTED BY HIS FOOTSTOOL. 20 |FROM THERE THEY TOOK ENOCH INTO THE 7TH HEAVEN. WORD “19.”| AND THOSE MEN LIFTED ME UP FROM THERE, AND THEY CARRIED ME UP TO THE 7TH HEAVEN. AND I SAW THERE AN EXCEPTIONALLY GREAT LIGHT, AND ALL THE FIERY ARMIES OF THE GREAT ARCHANGELS, AND THE INCORPOREAL FORCES AND THE DOMINIONS AND THE ORIGINS AND THE AUTHORITIES, THE CHERUBIM AND THE SERAPHIM AND THE MANY-EYED THRONES; (AND) 5 {9|P|, 10〈R〉} REGIMENTS AND THE SHINING *OTANIM* STATIONS. AND I WAS TERRIFIED, AND I TREMBLED WITH A GREAT FEAR. AND THOSE MEN PICKED ME UP AND LED ME INTO THEIR 〈MIDST〉. AND THEY SAID TO ME, “BE BRAVE, ENOCH! DON’T BE FRIGHTENED!” AND THEY SHOWED (ME) THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), FROM A DISTANCE, SITTING ON HIS EXCEEDINGLY HIGH THRONE. FOR WHAT |IS ON THE 10TH HEAVEN, SINCE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IS PRESENT THERE? AND ON THE 10TH HEAVEN| IS GOD, AND IT IS CALLED IN THE HEBREW LANGUAGE ARAVOTH. AND ALL THE HEAVENLY ARMIES CAME AND STOOD ON THE TEN STEPS, CORRESPONDING TO THEIR RANKS, AND THEY DID OBEISANCE TO THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH). AND THEN THEY WENT TO THEIR PLACES IN JOY AND MERRIMENT AND IN IMMEASURABLE LIGHT, SINGING SONGS WITH SOFT AND GENTLE VOICES, WHILE PRESENTING THE LITURGY TO HIM GLORIOUSLY. 21 |ABOUT HOW HERE THE ANGELS LEFT ENOCH AT THE EDGE OF THE 7TH HEAVEN, AND DEPARTED FROM HIM INVISIBLY. WORD “20.”|  AND THEY DO NOT LEAVE BY NIGHT, NOR DEPART BY DAY, STANDING IN FRONT OF THE FACE OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), AND CARRYING OUT HIS WILL – CHERUBIM AND SERAPHIM STANDING ALL AROUND HIS THRONE, SIX-WINGED AND MANY-EYED; |AND| THEY COVER HIS ENTIRE THRONE, SINGING WITH GENTLE VOICE, IN FRONT OF THE FACE OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH). HOLY, HOLY, HOLY, OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) |OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)| SABAOTH, HEAVEN AND EARTH ARE FULL OF HIS GLORY. AND WHEN I HAD SEEN ALL THESE THINGS, THOSE MEN SAID TO ME, “ENOCH, UP TO THIS POINT WE HAVE BEEN COMMANDED TO TRAVEL WITH YOU.” AND THE MEN WENT AWAY FROM ME, AND FROM THEN ON I DID NOT SEE THEM ANYMORE. BUT I, I REMAINED ALONE AT THE EDGE OF THE SEVENTH HEAVEN. AND I BECAME TERRIFIED; AND I FELL ON MY FACE, AND I SAID IN MYSELF, “WOE TO ME! WHAT HAS HAPPENED TO ME?” AND THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) SENT ONE OF HIS GLORIOUS ONES, THE ARCHANGEL GABRIEL. AND HE SAID TO ME, “BE BRAVE, ENOCH! DON’T BE FRIGHTENED! STAND UP, AND COME WITH ME AND STAND IN FRONT OF THE FACE OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) FOREVER.” AND I ANSWERED HIM AND SAID, “WOE TO ME, MY OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)! MY SOUL HAS DEPARTED FROM ME FROM FEAR AND HORROR. AND CALL 〈TO ME〉 THE TWO MEN WHO BROUGHT ME TO THIS PLACE, BECAUSE I HAVE PUT MY CONFIDENCE IN THEM, AND WITH THEM I WILL GO BEFORE THE FACE OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH).” •〈|AND GABRIEL CARRIED ME UP, LIKE A LEAF CARRIED UP BY THE WIND.| HE MOVED ME ALONG〉 AND PUT ME DOWN IN FRONT OF THE FACE OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH). •AND I SAW THE EIGHTH HEAVEN, WHICH IS CALLED IN THE HEBREW LANGUAGE MUZALOTH, THE CHANGER OF THE SEASONS, OF DRY AND OF WET, AND THE 12 ZODIACS, WHICH ARE ABOVE THE SEVENTH HEAVEN. AND I SAW THE NINTH HEAVEN, WHICH IN THE HEBREW LANGUAGE IS CALLED KUKHAVIM, WHERE THE HEAVENLY HOUSES OF THE 12 ZODIACS ARE. 22 |IN THE 10TH HEAVEN THE ARCHANGEL MICHAEL BROUGHT ENOCH IN FRONT OF THE FACE OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH). WORD “21.”| AND ON THE 10TH HEAVEN, ARAVOTH, I SAW THE VIEW OF THE FACE OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), LIKE IRON MADE BURNING HOT IN A FIRE |AND| BROUGHT OUT, AND IT EMITS SPARKS AND IS INCANDESCENT. THUS EVEN I SAW THE FACE OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH). BUT THE FACE OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IS NOT TO BE TALKED ABOUT, IT IS SO VERY MARVELOUS AND SUPREMELY AWESOME AND SUPREMELY FRIGHTENING. •|AND| WHO AM I TO GIVE AN ACCOUNT OF THE INCOMPREHENSIBLE BEING OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), AND OF HIS FACE, SO EXTREMELY STRANGE AND INDESCRIBABLE? AND HOW MANY ARE HIS COMMANDS, AND HIS MULTIPLE VOICE, AND THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)’S THRONE, SUPREMELY GREAT AND NOT MADE BY HANDS, AND THE CHOIR STALLS ALL AROUND HIM, THE CHERUBIM AND THE SERAPHIM ARMIES, AND THEIR NEVER-SILENT SINGING. WHO CAN GIVE AN ACCOUNT OF HIS BEAUTIFUL APPEARANCE, NEVER CHANGING AND INDESCRIBABLE, AND HIS GREAT GLORY? •AND I FELL DOWN FLAT AND DID OBEISANCE TO THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH). •AND THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), WITH HIS OWN MOUTH, SAID TO ME, “BE BRAVE, ENOCH! DON’T BE FRIGHTENED! STAND UP, AND STAND IN FRONT OF MY FACE FOREVER.” •AND MICHAEL, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)’S ARCHISTRATIG, LIFTED ME UP AND BROUGHT ME IN FRONT OF THE FACE OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH). AND THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) SAID TO HIS SERVANTS, SOUNDING THEM OUT, “LET ENOCH JOIN IN AND STAND IN FRONT OF MY FACE FOREVER!” •AND THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)’S GLORIOUS ONES DID OBEISANCE AND SAID, “LET ENOCH YIELD IN ACCORDANCE WITH YOUR WORD, O OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)!” AND THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) SAID TO MICHAEL, “GO, AND EXTRACT ENOCH FROM |HIS| EARTHLY CLOTHING. AND ANOINT HIM WITH MY DELIGHTFUL OIL, AND PUT HIM INTO THE CLOTHES OF MY GLORY.” •AND SO MICHAEL DID, JUST AS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) HAD SAID TO HIM. HE ANOINTED ME AND CLOTHED ME. AND THE APPEARANCE OF THAT OIL IS GREATER THAN THE GREATEST LIGHT, AND ITS OINTMENT IS LIKE SWEET DEW, AND ITS FRAGRANCE MYRRH; AND IT IS LIKE THE RAYS OF THE GLITTERING SUN. •AND I LOOKED AT MYSELF, AND I HAD BECOME LIKE ONE OF HIS GLORIOUS ONES, AND THERE WAS NO OBSERVABLE DIFFERENCE. AND THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) SUMMONED ONE OF HIS ARCHANGELS, VREVOIL BY NAME, WHO WAS SWIFTER IN WISDOM THAN THE OTHER ARCHANGELS, AND WHO RECORDS ALL THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)’S DEEDS. •AND THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) SAID TO VREVOIL, “BRING OUT THE BOOKS FROM MY STOREHOUSES, AND FETCH A PEN FOR SPEED-WRITING, AND GIVE IT TO ENOCH AND READ HIM THE BOOKS.” 〈AND VREVOIL HURRIED AND BROUGHT ME THE BOOKS,〉 A KNIFE(?), AND INK(?). AND HE GAVE ME THE PEN FOR SPEED WRITING FROM HIS HAND. 23 |ABOUT ENOCH’S WRITING; HOW HE WROTE ABOUT HIS MARVELOUS TRAVELS AND WHAT THE HEAVENS LOOK LIKE. AND HE HIMSELF WROTE 360 AND 6 BOOKS. WORD “22.”| AND HE WAS TELLING ME ALL THE THINGS OF HEAVEN AND EARTH AND SEA AND ALL THE ELEMENTS AND THE MOVEMENTS AND THEIR COURSES, AND THE LIVING THUNDER, THE SUN AND THE MOON AND THE STARS, THEIR COURSES AND THEIR CHANGES, AND SEASONS AND YEARS AND DAYS AND HOURS, AND THE COMING OF THE CLOUDS AND THE BLOWING OF THE WINDS, AND THE NUMBER OF THE ANGELS AND THE SONGS OF THE ARMED TROOPS; AND EVERY KIND OF HUMAN THING, AND EVERY KIND OF LANGUAGE (AND) SINGING, AND HUMAN LIFE AND RULES AND INSTRUCTIONS AND SWEET VOICED SINGING, AND EVERYTHING THAT IT IS APPROPRIATE TO LEARN. AND VREVOIL INSTRUCTED ME FOR 30 DAYS AND 30 NIGHTS, AND HIS MOUTH NEVER STOPPED SPEAKING. AND, AS FOR ME, I DID NOT REST, WRITING ALL THE SYMBOLS AND ALL THE CREATURES. •AND WHEN I HAD FINISHED 30 DAYS AND 30 NIGHTS, VREVOIL SAID TO ME, “THESE THINGS, WHATEVER I HAVE TAUGHT YOU, WHATEVER YOU HAVE LEARNED, AND WHATEVER WE HAVE WRITTEN DOWN, YOU SIT DOWN |AND| WRITE – ALL THE SOULS OF MEN, WHATEVER OF THEM ARE NOT YET BORN, AND THEIR PLACES, PREPARED FOR ETERNITY. FOR ALL THE SOULS ARE PREPARED FOR ETERNITY, BEFORE THE COMPOSITION OF THE EARTH.” •AND I SAT DOWN FOR A SECOND PERIOD OF 30 DAYS AND 30 NIGHTS, AND I WROTE EVERYTHING ACCURATELY. AND I WROTE 366 BOOKS. 24 |ABOUT THE GREAT SECRETS OF GOD, WHICH GOD REVEALED AND RELATED TO ENOCH; AND HE SPOKE WITH HIM FACE TO FACE. WORD “23.”| AND THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) CALLED ME; AND HE SAID TO ME, “ENOCH, SIT TO THE LEFT OF ME WITH GABRIEL.” AND I DID OBEISANCE TO THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH). AND THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) SPOKE TO ME: “ENOCH |BELOVED|, WHATEVER YOU SEE AND WHATEVER THINGS ARE STANDING STILL OR MOVING ABOUT WERE BROUGHT TO PERFECTION BY ME. AND I MYSELF WILL EXPLAIN IT TO YOU. BEFORE ANYTHING EXISTED AT ALL, FROM THE VERY BEGINNING, WHATEVER EXISTS I CREATED FROM THE NON-EXISTENT, AND FROM THE INVISIBLE THE VISIBLE. |LISTEN, ENOCH, AND PAY ATTENTION TO THESE WORDS OF MINE!| FOR NOT EVEN TO MY ANGELS HAVE I EXPLAINED MY SECRETS, NOR RELATED TO THEM THEIR ORIGIN, NOR MY ENDLESSNESS 〈AND INCONCEIVABLENESS〉, AS I DEVISE THE CREATURES, AS I AM MAKING THEM KNOWN TO YOU TODAY. •FOR, BEFORE ANY VISIBLE THINGS HAD COME INTO EXISTENCE, I, THE ONE, MOVED AROUND IN THE INVISIBLE THINGS, LIKE THE SUN, FROM EAST TO WEST AND FROM WEST TO EAST. BUT THE SUN HAS REST IN HIMSELF; YET I DID NOT FIND REST, BECAUSE EVERYTHING WAS NOT YET CREATED. AND I THOUGHT UP THE IDEA OF ESTABLISHING A FOUNDATION, TO CREATE A VISIBLE CREATION. 25 |GOD EXPLAINS TO ENOCH HOW THE VISIBLE AND THE INVISIBLE COME DOWN FROM THE VERY LOWEST DARKNESS. WORD “24.”| “AND I COMMANDED THE LOWEST THINGS: ‘LET ONE OF THE INVISIBLE THINGS DESCEND VISIBLY!’ AND ADOIL DESCENDED, EXTREMELY LARGE. AND I LOOKED AT HIM, AND, BEHOLD, IN HIS BELLY HE HAD A GREAT LIGHT. •AND I SAID TO HIM, ‘DISINTEGRATE YOURSELF, ADOIL, AND LET WHAT IS BORN FROM YOU BECOME VISIBLE.’ AND HE DISINTEGRATED HIMSELF, AND THERE CAME OUT A VERY GREAT LIGHT (ACTS 7:30; 9:3; 22:6; 26:13; SIRACH 23:19). •AND I WAS IN THE MIDST OF THE |GREAT| LIGHT. AND LIGHT OUT OF LIGHT IS CARRIED THUS. AND THE GREAT AGE CAME OUT, AND IT REVEALED ALL THE CREATION WHICH I HAD THOUGHT UP TO CREATE. AND I SAW HOW GOOD IT WAS. AND I PLACED FOR MYSELF A THRONE, AND I SAT DOWN ON IT. AND THEN TO THE LIGHT I SPOKE: ‘YOU GO UP HIGHER 〈THAN THE THRONE〉, AND BE SOLIDIFIED |MUCH HIGHER THAN THE THRONE|, AND BECOME THE FOUNDATION FOR THE HIGHEST THINGS. AND THERE IS NOTHING HIGHER THAN THE LIGHT, EXCEPT NOTHING ITSELF. AND AGAIN I BOWED(?) MYSELF, AND I LOOKED UPWARD FROM MY THRONE. 26 |GOD SUMMONS FROM THE VERY LOWEST THINGS A SECOND TIME, SO THAT ARKHAS, BOTH HEAVY AND RED, SHOULD COME OUT. WORD “25.”| AND I CALLED OUT A SECOND TIME INTO THE VERY LOWEST THINGS, AND I SAID, ‘LET ONE OF THE (IN)VISIBLE THINGS COME OUT VISIBLY, SOLID.’ |AND| ARKHAS CAME OUT, SOLID AND HEAVY AND VERY RED. •AND I SAID, ‘OPEN YOURSELF UP, ARKHAS, AND LET WHAT IS BORN FROM YOU BECOME VISIBLE!’ AND HE DISINTEGRATED HIMSELF. THERE CAME OUT AN AGE, DARK, VERY LARGE, CARRYING THE CREATION OF ALL LOWER THINGS. AND I SAW HOW GOOD IT WAS. AND I SAID TO HIM, ‘COME DOWN LOW AND BECOME SOLID! AND BECOME THE FOUNDATION OF THE LOWEST THINGS!’ |AND IT CAME ABOUT.| AND HE CAME DOWN AND BECAME SOLID. AND HE BECAME THE FOUNDATION OF THE LOWEST THINGS. AND THERE IS NOTHING LOWER THAN THE DARKNESS, EXCEPT NOTHING ITSELF. 27. |ABOUT HOW GOD FOUNDED THE WATER, AND SURROUNDED IT WITH LIGHT, AND ESTABLISHED ON IT SEVEN ISLANDS. WORD “26.”| “AND I GAVE THE COMMAND: ‘LET THERE BE TAKEN SOME OF THE LIGHT AND SOME OF THE DARKNESS.’ •AND I SAID, ‘BECOME THICKENED, AND BE WRAPPED AROUND WITH LIGHT!’ AND I SPREAD IT OUT, AND IT BECAME WATER. AND I SPREAD IT OUT ABOVE THE DARKNESS, BELOW THE LIGHT. •AND THUS I MADE THE SOLID WATERS, THAT IS TO SAY, THE BOTTOMLESS. AND I MADE A FOUNDATION OF LIGHT AROUND THE WATER. AND I CREATED SEVEN GREAT CIRCLES INSIDE IT, AND I GAVE THEM AN APPEARANCE OF CRYSTAL, WET AND DRY, THAT IS TO SAY GLASS AND ICE, AND TO BE THE CIRCUIT FOR WATER AND THE OTHER ELEMENTS. AND I POINTED OUT TO EACH ONE |OF THEM| HIS ROUTE, TO THE SEVEN STARS, EACH ONE OF THEM IN HIS OWN HEAVEN, SO THAT THEY MIGHT TRAVEL ACCORDINGLY. AND I SAW HOW GOOD IT WAS. •AND I MADE A DIVISION BETWEEN THE LIGHT AND BETWEEN THE DARKNESS, THAT IS TO SAY, IN THE MIDDLE OF THE WATERS, THIS WAY AND THAT WAY. AND I SAID TO THE LIGHT THAT IT SHOULD BE DAY, AND TO THE DARKNESS 〈I COMMANDED〉 THAT IT SHOULD BE NIGHT. AND EVENING CAME, AND 〈AGAIN〉 MORNING CAME, 〈THAT IS〉 THE FIRST DAY. 28 |THE WEEK IN WHICH GOD SHOWED ENOCH ALL HIS WISDOM AND STRENGTH, THROUGHOUT ALL OF THE SEVEN DAYS; HOW HE CREATED ALL THE FORCES OF HEAVEN AND EARTH, AND EVERY KIND OF THING THAT MOVES ITSELF, EVEN UP TO MAN.| “AND THUS I MADE SOLID THE HEAVENLY CIRCLES. AND 〈I SAID〉, ‘LET THE LOWER WATER, WHICH IS BELOW HEAVEN, COLLECT ITSELF 〈|INTO|〉 ONE COLLECTION, AND LET ITS WAVES BECOME DRY.’ AND IT HAPPENED LIKE THAT. AND FROM THE WAVES I CREATED ROCKS, SOLID AND BIG. AND FROM THE ROCKS I ASSEMBLED THE DRY LAND; AND I CALLED THE DRY LAND EARTH. AND WHAT WAS IN THE MIDDLE OF THE EARTH I CALLED CHASM, THAT IS TO SAY, BOTTOMLESS. •THE SEA I GATHERED INTO ONE PLACE, AND I BOUND IT WITH A YOKE. AND I SAID TO THE SEA: ‘BEHOLD, I GIVE YOU AN ETERNAL BOUNDARY. AND YOU WILL NOT BREAK THROUGH FROM YOUR OWN WATERS.’ AND SO I FIXED THE SOLID STRUCTURE AND ESTABLISHED IT ABOVE THE WATERS. THIS FIRST-CREATED DAY I NAMED FOR MYSELF. THEN EVENING CAME AND 〈|AGAIN|〉 MORNING, AND IT WAS THE SECOND DAY. 29 |MONDAY IS THE DAY. THE FIERY SUBSTANCE.| “AND FOR ALL MY OWN HEAVENS I SHAPED A SHAPE FROM THE FIERY SUBSTANCE. MY EYE LOOKED AT THE SOLID AND VERY HARD ROCK. AND FROM THE FLASH OF MY EYE I TOOK THE |MARVELOUS| SUBSTANCE OF LIGHTNING, BOTH FIRE IN WATER AND WATER IN FIRE; •NEITHER DOES THIS ONE EXTINGUISH THAT ONE, NOR DOES THAT ONE DRY OUT THIS ONE. THAT IS WHY LIGHTNING IS SHARPER AND BRIGHTER THAN THE SHINING OF THE SUN, AND SOFTER THAN WATER, MORE SOLID THAN THE HARDEST ROCK. AND FROM THE ROCK I CUT OFF A GREAT FIRE, AND FROM THE FIRE I CREATED THE RANKS OF THE BODILESS ARMIES – THE MYRIAD ANGELS – AND THEIR WEAPONS (1/3RD, 10.0000% IS EVIL ONCE TO STEAL MONEY & 2/3RD’S, 110.0000% IS YAHWEH INFINITELY TO TAKE BACK MONEY) ARE FIERY AND THEIR CLOTHES ARE BURNING FLAMES. AND I GAVE ORDERS THAT EACH SHOULD STAND IN HIS OWN RANK. |HERE SATANAIL WAS HURLED FROM THE HIGHT, TOGETHER WITH HIS ANGELS.| BUT ONE FROM THE ORDER OF THE ARCHANGELS DEVIATED, TOGETHER WITH THE DIVISION THAT WAS UNDER HIS AUTHORITY. HE THOUGHT UP THE IMPOSSIBLE IDEA, THAT HE MIGHT PLACE HIS THRONE HIGHER THAN THE CLOUDS WHICH ARE ABOVE THE EARTH, AND THAT HE MIGHT BECOME EQUAL TO MY POWER. AND I HURLED HIM OUT FROM THE HEIGHT, TOGETHER WITH HIS ANGELS. AND HE WAS FLYING AROUND IN THE AIR, CEASELESSLY ABOVE THE BOTTOMLESS. AND THUS I CREATED THE ENTIRE HEAVENS. AND THE THIRD DAY CAME. 30 |TUESDAY| “AND ON THE THIRD DAY I COMMANDED THE EARTH TO MAKE TREES GROW, LARGE AND FRUIT-BEARING; AND THE MOUNTAINS – ALL KINDS OF 〈SWEET GRASS AND ALL KINDS OF〉 SOWN SEED. AND I LAID OUT PARADISE AS A GARDEN, AND I ENCLOSED IT; AND I PLACED ARMED GUARDS, ANGELS AFLAME WITH FIRE. AND THUS I CREATED THE RENEWAL OF THE EARTH. AND THEN EVENING CAME AND MORNING CAME – THE FOURTH DAY. |WEDNESDAY| AND ON THE FOURTH DAY I COMMANDED: ‘LET THERE BE GREAT LAMPS ON THE HEAVENLY CIRCLES.’**   |  | | --- | | **ON THE FIRST, THE HIGHEST CIRCLE, I PLACED THE STAR KRONOS;**  **ON THE 2ND, 〈LOWER DOWN, I PLACED〉   AFRIDIT;**  **ON THE 3RD                                                   ARRIS;**  **ON THE 4TH                                                   THE SUN;**  **ON THE FIFTH                                              ZEOUS;**  **ON THE 6TH                                                   ERMIS;**  **AND ON THE 7TH, THE LOWEST,                                THE MOON.** |   **AND WITH THE LOWEST STARS I BEAUTIFIED THE AIR BELOW. AND I APPOINTED THE SUN OVER THE ILLUMINATION OF THE DAY, BUT THE MOON AND STARS OVER THE ILLUMINATION OF THE NIGHT. •AND THE SUN GOES IN ACCORDANCE WITH EACH ANIMAL, AND THE TWELVE ANIMALS ARE THE SUCCESSION OF THE MONTHS. AND I ASSIGNED THEIR NAMES AND THE ANIMALS OF THEIR SEASONS, AND THEIR CONNECTION WITH THE NEWBORN, AND THEIR HOROSCOPES, AND HOW THEY REVOLVE. •THEN EVENING CAME AND MORNING CAME – THE FIFTH DAY. |THURSDAY| AND ON THE 5TH DAY I COMMANDED THE SEA TO ENGENDER FISHES AND FEATHERED BIRDS OF MANY DIFFERENT KINDS, AND EVERY KIND OF REPTILE THAT CREEPS ON THE EARTH AND THAT WALKS ON THE EARTH OF FOUR LEGS AND THAT FLIES THROUGH THE AIR – MALE SEX AND FEMALE – AND EVERY KIND OF SOUL THAT BREATHES THE BREATH OF ALL LIVING THINGS. •AND EVENING CAME AND MORNING CAME – THE SIXTH DAY. |FRIDAY| AND ON THE SIXTH DAY I COMMANDED MY WISDOM…**   |  | | --- | | **TO CREATE MAN OUT OF THE SEVEN COMPONENTS:**  **|1|                      HIS FLESH FROM EARTH;**  **|SECOND|           HIS BLOOD FROM AND FROM THE SUN;**  **|THIRD|               HIS EYES FROM THE BOTTOMLESS SEA;**  **|FOURTH|           HIS BONES FROM STONE;**  **|FIFTH|                HIS REASON FROM THE MOBILITY OF ANGELS AND FROM CLOUDS;**  **|SIXTH|               HIS VEINS AND HAIR FROM GRASS OF THE EARTH;**  **|SEVENTH|         HIS SPIRIT FROM MY SPIRIT AND FROM WIND.**    **AND I GAVE HIM 7 PROPERTIES:**    **HEARING                        TO THE FLESH;**  **SIGHT                 TO THE EYES;**  **SMELL                TO THE SPIRIT;**  **TOUCH               TO THE VEINS;**  **TASTE                  TO THE BLOOD;**  **TO THE BONES–   ENDURANCE ;**  **TO THE REASON– SWEETNESS.**    **BEHOLD, I HAVE THOUGHT UP AN INGENIOUS POEM TO RECITE:**    **FROM INVISIBLE AND VISIBLE SUBSTANCES I CREATED MAN.**  **FROM BOTH HIS NATURES COME BOTH DEATH AND LIFE.**  **AND (AS MY) IMAGE HE KNOWS THE WORD LIKE (NO) OTHER CREATURE.**  **BUT EVEN AT HIS GREATEST HE IS SMALL,**  **AND AGAIN AT HIS SMALLEST HE IS GREAT.** |   **AND ON THE EARTH I ASSIGNED HIM TO BE A SECOND ANGEL, HONORED AND GREAT AND GLORIOUS. •AND I ASSIGNED HIM TO BE A KING, TO REIGN |ON| THE EARTH, |AND| TO HAVE MY WISDOM. AND THERE WAS NOTHING COMPARABLE TO HIM ON EARTH, EVEN AMONG MY CREATURES THAT EXIST. •AND I ASSIGNED TO HIM A NAME…**   |  | | --- | | **FROM THE FOUR COMPONENTS:**  **FROM EAST        – (A)**  **FROM WEST       – (D)**  **FROM NORTH      – (A)                |SOUTH| – (M)**  **FROM SOUTH      – (M)               |NORTH| – (A).** |   **AND I ASSIGNED TO HIM FOUR SPECIAL STARS, AND CALLED HIS NAME ADAM. AND I GAVE HIM HIS FREE WILL; AND I POINTED OUT TO HIM THE TWO WAYS – LIGHT AND DARKNESS. AND I SAID TO HIM, ‘THIS IS GOOD FOR YOU, BUT THAT IS BAD’; SO THAT I MIGHT COME TO KNOW WHETHER HE HAS LOVE TOWARD ME OR ABHORRENCE, AND SO THAT IT MIGHT BECOME PLAIN WHO AMONG HIS RACE LOVES ME. WHEREAS I HAVE COME TO KNOW HIS NATURE, HE DOES NOT KNOW HIS OWN NATURE. THAT IS WHY IGNORANCE IS MORE LAMENTABLE THAN THE SIN SUCH AS IT IS IN HIM TO SIN. AND I SAID, ‘AFTER SIN THERE IS NOTHING FOR IT BUT DEATH.’ AND I ASSIGNED A SHADE FOR HIM; AND I IMPOSED SLEEP UPON HIM, AND HE FELL ASLEEP. AND WHILE HE WAS SLEEPING, I TOOK FROM HIM A RIB. AND I CREATED FOR HIM A WIFE, SO THAT DEATH MIGHT COME 〈|TO HIM|〉 BY HIS WIFE. AND I TOOK HIS LAST WORD, AND I CALLED HER NAME MOTHER, THAT IS TO SAY, EUVA. 31 |GOD HANDS OVER PARADISE TO ADAM, AND GIVES HIM A COMMAND TO LOOK UPON THE HEAVENS, OPEN, AND THAT HE MIGHT LOOK UPON THE ANGELS, SINGING THE TRIUMPHAL SONG. WORD “27.”| “ADAM – MOTHER; EARTHLY AND LIFE. AND I CREATED A GARDEN IN EDEM, IN THE EAST, SO THAT HE MIGHT KEEP THE AGREEMENT AND PRESERVE THE COMMANDMENT. AND I CREATED FOR HIM AN OPEN HEAVEN, SO THAT HE MIGHT LOOK UPON THE ANGELS, SINGING THE TRIUMPHAL SONG. AND THE LIGHT WHICH IS NEVER DARKENED WAS PERPETUALLY IN PARADISE. •AND THE DEVIL UNDERSTOOD HOW I WISHED TO CREATE ANOTHER WORLD, SO THAT EVERYTHING COULD BE SUBJECTED TO ADAM ON THE EARTH, TO RULE AND REIGN OVER IT. •THE DEVIL IS OF THE LOWEST PLACES. AND HE WILL BECOME A DEMON, BECAUSE HE FLED FROM HEAVEN; SOTONA, BECAUSE HIS NAME WAS SATANAIL. •IN THIS WAY HE BECAME DIFFERENT FROM THE ANGELS. HIS NATURE DID NOT CHANGE, 〈BUT〉 HIS THOUGHT DID, SINCE HIS CONSCIOUSNESS OF RIGHTEOUS AND SINFUL THINGS CHANGED. •AND HE BECAME AWARE OF HIS CONDEMNATION AND OF THE SIN WHICH HE SINNED PREVIOUSLY. AND THAT IS WHY HE THOUGHT UP THE SCHEME AGAINST ADAM. IN SUCH A FORM HE ENTERED PARADISE, AND CORRUPTED EVE. BUT ADAM HE DID NOT CONTACT. BUT ON ACCOUNT OF 〈HER〉 NESCIENCE I CURSED HIM. BUT THOSE WHOM I HAD BLESSED PREVIOUSLY, THEM I DID NOT CURSE; 〈AND THOSE WHOM I HAD NOT BLESSED PREVIOUSLY, EVEN THEM I DID NOT CURSE〉 – NEITHER MANKIND I CURSED, NOR THE EARTH, NOR ANY OTHER CREATURE, BUT ONLY MANKIND’S EVIL FRUIT-BEARING. THIS IS WHY THE FRUIT OF DOING GOOD IS SWEAT AND EXERTION. 32 |AFTER ADAM’S TRANSGRESSION, GOD EXPELS HIM INTO THE EARTH FROM WHICH HE HAD BEEN TAKEN. BUT HE DOES NOT WISH TO DESTROY HIM IN THE AGE TO COME. WORD “28.”| “AND I SAID |TO HIM|, ‘YOU ARE EARTH, AND INTO THE EARTH ONCE AGAIN YOU WILL GO, OUT OF WHICH I TOOK YOU. AND I WILL NOT DESTROY YOU, BUT I WILL SEND YOU AWAY TO WHAT I TOOK YOU FROM. THEN I CAN TAKE YOU ONCE AGAIN AT MY SECOND COMING.’ AND I BLESSED ALL MY CREATURES, VISIBLE AND INVISIBLE. AND ADAM WAS IN PARADISE FOR 5 HOURS AND A HALF. AND I BLESSED THE 7TH DAY |WHICH IS THE SABBATH| IN WHICH I RESTED FROM ALL MY DOINGS. 33 |GOD SHOWS ENOCH THE EPOCH OF THIS WORLD, THE EXISTENCE OF 7000 YEARS, AND THE EIGHTH THOUSAND IS THE END, NEITHER YEARS NOR MONTHS NOR WEEKS NOR DAYS. WORD “29.”| “ON THE EIGHTH DAY I LIKEWISE APPOINTED, SO THAT THE 8TH DAY MIGHT BE THE 1ST, THE FIRST-CREATED OF MY WEEK, AND THAT IT SHOULD REVOLVE IN THE REVOLUTION OF 7000; 〈|SO THAT THE 8000|〉 MIGHT BE IN THE BEGINNING OF A TIME NOT RECKONED AND UNENDING, NEITHER YEARS, NOR MONTHS, NOR WEEKS, NOR DAYS, NOR HOURS 〈LIKE THE FIRST DAY OF THE WEEK, SO ALSO THAT THE EIGHTH DAY OF THE WEEK MIGHT RETURN CONTINUALLY〉. AND NOW, ENOCH, WHATEVER I HAVE TOLD YOU, AND WHATEVER YOU HAVE UNDERSTOOD, AND WHATEVER YOU HAVE SEEN IN THE HEAVENS, AND WHATEVER YOU HAVE SEEN ON THE EARTH, AND WHATEVER I HAVE WRITTEN IN THE BOOKS – BY MY SUPREME WISDOM ALL THESE THINGS I PLANNED TO ACCOMPLISH. AND I CREATED THEM FOR THE HIGHEST FOUNDATION TO THE LOWEST, AND TO THE END. AND THERE IS NO ADVISER AND NO SUCCESSOR TO MY CREATION. I AM SELF-ETERNAL AND NOT MADE BY HANDS. MY THOUGHT IS WITHOUT CHANGE. MY WISDOM IS MY ADVISER AND MY DEED IS MY WORD. AND MY EYES LOOK AT ALL THINGS. 〈IF I LOOK AT ALL THINGS〉, THEN THEY STAND STILL AND SHAKE WITH TERROR; BUT, IF I SHOULD TURN MY FACE AWAY, THEN ALL THINGS WOULD PERISH. APPLY YOUR MIND, ENOCH, AND ACKNOWLEDGE THE ONE WHO IS SPEAKING |TO YOU|. AND YOU TAKE THE BOOKS WHICH YOU YOURSELF HAVE WRITTEN. AND I GIVE YOU SAMOILA AND RAGUILA, WHO BROUGHT YOU UP TO ME. AND YOU GO DOWN ONTO THE EARTH AND TELL YOUR SONS ALL THAT I HAVE TOLD YOU AND EVERYTHING THAT YOU HAVE SEEN, FROM THE LOWEST HEAVENS UP TO MY THRONE. |FOR| I CREATED ALL THE ARMIES 〈AND〉 ALL THEIR FORCES. AND THERE IS NO ONE WHO OPPOSES ME OR WHO IS INSUBORDINATE TO ME; FOR ALL SUBMIT THEMSELVES TO MY SOLE RULE AND WORK MY SOLE DOMINION. AND GIVE THEM THE BOOKS IN YOUR HANDWRITING, AND THEY WILL READ THEM AND THEY WILL ACKNOWLEDGE ME AS THE CREATOR OF EVERYTHING. AND THEY WILL UNDERSTAND THAT THERE IS NO OTHER GOD EXCEPT MYSELF. AND LET THEM DISTRIBUTE THE BOOKS IN YOUR HANDWRITING, CHILDREN TO CHILDREN AND FAMILY TO FAMILY AND KINSFOLK TO KINSFOLK. •AND I WILL GIVE YOU, ENOCH, MY MEDIATOR, MY ARCHISTRATIG, MICHAEL, ON ACCOUNT OF YOUR HANDWRITINGS AND THE HANDWRITINGS OF YOUR FATHERS – ADAM AND SITH AND ENOS AND KAINAN AND MALELEIL AND ARED YOUR FATHER. •AND THEY WILL NOT BE DESTROYED UNTIL THE FINAL AGE. SO I HAVE COMMANDED MY ANGELS, ARIUKH AND PARIUKH, •WHOM I HAVE APPOINTED ON THE EARTH AS THEIR GUARDIANS, AND I HAVE COMMANDED THE SEASONS, SO THAT THEY MIGHT PRESERVE THEM SO THAT THEY MIGHT NO PERISH IN THE FUTURE FLOOD WHICH I SHALL CREATE IN YOUR GENERATION. 34 |GOD CONVICTS THE PERSONS WHO ARE IDOL WORSHIPERS AND SODOMITE FORNICATORS, AND FOR THIS REASON HE BRINGS DOWN THE FLOOD UPON THEM. WORD “30.”| “FOR I KNOW THE WICKEDNESS OF MANKIND, HOW |THEY HAVE REJECTED MY COMMANDMENTS AND| THEY WILL NOT CARRY THE YOKE WHICH I HAVE PLACED ON THEM. BUT THEY WILL CAST OFF MY YOKE, AND THEY WILL ACCEPT A DIFFERENT YOKE. AND THEY WILL SOW WORTHLESS SEED, |NOT FEARING GOD AND NOT WORSHIPING ME, BUT THEY BEGAN TO| WORSHIP VAIN GODS, AND THEY RENOUNCED MY UNIQUENESS. AND ALL THE WORLD WILL BE REDUCED TO CONFUSION BY INIQUITIES AND WICKEDNESSES AND |ABOMINABLE| FORNICATIONS |THAT IS, FRIEND WITH FRIEND IN THE ANUS, AND EVERY OTHER KIND OF WICKED UNCLEANNESS WHICH IT IS DISGUSTING TO REPORT|, AND THE WORSHIP OF (THE) EVIL (ONE). AND THAT IS WHY I SHALL BRING DOWN THE FLOOD ONTO THE EARTH, |AND I SHALL DESTROY EVERYTHING|, AND THE EARTH ITSELF WILL COLLAPSE IN GREAT DARKNESS. 35 |GOD LEAVES ONE RIGHTEOUS MAN OF ENOCH’S TRIBE, TOGETHER WITH ALL HIS HOUSE, WHO PLEASED GOD IN ACCORDANCE WITH HIS WILL. WORD “31.”| “AND I WILL LEAVE A RIGHTEOUS MAN FROM YOUR TRIBE, TOGETHER WITH ALL HIS HOUSE, WHO WILL ACT IN ACCORDANCE WITH MY WILL. AND FROM HIS SEED ANOTHER GENERATION WILL ARISE, THE LAST OF MANY, BUT EVEN OUT OF THOSE THE MAJORITY WILL BE VERY INSATIABLE. AND I SHALL RAISE UP FOR THAT GENERATION SOMEONE WHO WILL REVEAL TO THEM THE BOOKS IN YOUR HANDWRITING AND THOSE OF YOUR FATHERS. AND HE WILL HAVE TO POINT OUT TO THEM THE GUARD TOWER OF THE EARTH, TRUTHFUL MEN, AND THOSE WHO CARRY OUT MY WILL, WHO DO NOT INVOKE MY NAME INVALIDLY. AND YOU WILL TELL THAT GENERATION; AND THEY, WHEN THEY HAVE READ (THEM), WILL BE MORE GLORIFIED IN THE END THAN IN THE BEGINNING. 36 |GOD COMMANDED ENOCH TO LIVE ON THE EARTH FOR 30 DAYS, TO IMPART KNOWLEDGE TO HIS SONS AND TO HIS CHILDREN’S CHILDREN. AFTER 30 DAYS HE WAS TAKEN UP TO HEAVEN ONCE MORE. WORD “32.”| “AND NOW, ENOCH, I AM GIVING YOU A WAITING PERIOD OF 30 DAYS TO SET YOUR HOUSE IN ORDER |AND| TO INSTRUCT YOUR SONS 〈|AND ALL THE MEMBERS OF YOUR HOUSEHOLD|〉 ABOUT EVERYTHING FROM ME PERSONALLY, SO THAT THEY MAY OBEY WHAT IS SAID TO THEM BY YOU. AND THEY WILL READ AND UNDERSTAND THAT THERE IS NO OTHER GOD APART FROM MYSELF, SO THAT THET MAY CARRY OUT ALL YOUR INSTRUCTIONS AND STUDY THE BOOKS IN YOUR HANDWRITING |ACCURATELY AND ATTENTIVELY|. AND AFTER 30 DAYS I SHALL SEND FOR YOU MY ANGEL, AND HE WILL TAKE YOU UP FROM THE EARTH AND FROM YOUR SONS TO ME.” 37 |HERE GOD SUMMONS AN ANGEL. WORD “33.”| AND THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) CALLED ONE OF THE SENIOR ANGELS, TERRIFYING AND FRIGHTFUL, AND HE MADE HIM STAND WITH ME. AND THE APPEARANCE OF THAT ANGEL WAS AS WHITE AS SNOW, AND HIS HANDS LIKE ICE, HAVING THE APPEARANCE OF GREAT FRIGIDITY. AND HE CHILLED MY FACE, BECAUSE I COULD NOT ENDURE THE TERROR OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), JUST AS IT IS NOT POSSIBLE TO ENDURE THE FIRE OF A STOVE AND THE HEAT OF THE SUN AND THE FROST OF DEATH. AND THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) SAID TO ME, “ENOCH, IF YOUR FACE HAD NOT BEEN CHILLED HERE, NO HUMAN BEING WOULD BE ABLE TO LOOK AT YOUR FACE.”**  **1 ENOCH CHAPTER 13 DESCRIBES ENOCH’S ENTRY INTO HEAVEN AND HIS DESCRIPTION OF GOD ON THE THRONE: THIS IS THE 12TH HEAVEN!!!**  **“9. BEHOLD, IN THAT VISION CLOUDS INVITED ME, AND A MIST INVITED ME; THE RUNNING OF THE STARS AND FLASHES OF LIGHTNING IMPELLED AND PRESSED ME FORWARDS, WHILE WINDS IN THE VISION ASSISTED MY FLIGHT, HASTENING ME. 10. THEY ELEVATED ME ALOFT TO (12TH) HEAVEN… 16. …ITS FLOOR WAS ON FIRE; ABOVE WERE LIGHTNINGS AND AGITATED STARS, WHILE ITS ROOF EXHIBITED A BLAZING FIRE. 17. ATTENTIVELY I SURVEYED IT, AND SAW THAT IT CONTAINED AN EXALTED THRONE; 18. THE APPEARANCE OF WHICH WAS LIKE THAT OF FROST; WHILE ITS CIRCUMFERENCE RESEMBLED THE ORB OF THE BRILLIANT SUN; AND THERE WAS THE VOICE OF THE CHERUBIM. 19. FROM UNDERNEATH THIS MIGHTY THRONE RIVERS OF FLAMING FIRE ISSUED. 20. TO LOOK UPON IT WAS IMPOSSIBLE. 21. ONE GREAT IN GLORY SAT UPON IT (IS THIS NOT STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF?) 22. WHOSE ROBE WAS BRIGHTER THAN THE SUN, AND WHITER THAN SNOW. 23. NO ANGEL WAS CAPABLE OF PENETRATING TO VIEW THE FACE OF HIM, THE GLORIOUS AND THE EFFULGENT; NOR COULD ANY MORTAL BEHOLD HIM. A FIRE OF FLAMING FIRE WAS AROUND HIM. 24. A FIRE ALSO OF GREAT EXTENT CONTINUED TO RISE UP BEFORE HIM; SO THAT NOT ONE OF THOSE WHO SURROUNDED HIM WAS CAPABLE OF APPROACHING HIM, AMONG THE MYRIADS OF MYRIADS WHO WERE BEFORE HIM. AND HE REQUIRED NOT HOLY COUNSEL. YET DID NOT THE SANCTIFIED, WHO WERE NEAR HIM, DEPART FAR FROM HIM EITHER BY NIGHT OR BY DAY; NOR WERE THEY REMOVED FROM HIM. I ALSO WAS SO FAR ADVANCED, WITH A VEIL ON MY FACE, AND TREMBLING. THEN THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) WITH HIS OWN MOUTH CALLED ME, SAYING: APPROACH HITHER, ENOCH, AT MY HOLY WORD. 25. AND HE RAISED ME UP, MAKING ME NEAR EVEN TO THE ENTRANCE. MY EYE WAS DIRECTED TO THE GROUND.” (1 ENOCH, CHAPTER 13, TRANSLATION BY RICHARD LAURENCE, LL.D., 1821)** **10 THINGS YOU SHOULD KNOW ABOUT THE NEW HEAVENS AND THE NEW EARTH****1. JESUS WAS RAISED TO THE NEW HEAVEN ON THE NEW EARTH.** **JESUS WAS RAISED TO EARTH, NOT TO HEAVEN. WE SHOULD NOT CONFUSE THE RESURRECTION AND THE ASCENSION. THE GRAVE OF JOSEPH OF ARIMATHEA WAS EMPTY. AFTER HIS RESURRECTION, JESUS’S BODY WAS CLEARLY TRANSFORMED, BUT IT WAS STILL THE VERY SAME PHYSICAL BODY THAT WAS LAID IN THE TOMB. THIS RESURRECTION IS THE FIRSTFRUITS OF THE GENERAL RESURRECTION (**[**1 COR. 15:20, 23**](https://www.esv.org/verses/1%20Cor.%2015%3A20%2C%2023/)**). OUR BODIES WILL ALSO BE RAISED IN A WAY THAT WILL ALLOW US TO LIVE IN THE NEW HEAVENS AND THE NEW EARTH. WE DO NOT KNOW ALL THE DETAILS OF WHAT THIS WILL LOOK LIKE, BUT WE KNOW THAT “WE SHALL BE LIKE HIM” (**[**1 JOHN 3:2**](https://www.esv.org/verses/1%20John%203%3A2/)**). CHRISTIANITY IS A RESURRECTION RELIGION.**  **1. ENOCH IS RAISED TO THE NEW SEXLESS HEAVEN ABOVE & BEYOND THE NEW HEAVEN ON THE NEW EARTH.**  **2 ENOCH 3-37 (THIS IS THE FULL 0 LEVEL TO 33 LEVELS) |ABOUT THE TAKING AWAY OF ENOCH; HOW THE ANGELS TOOK HIM ON THE 1ST HEAVEN. “2.”| AND IT CAME ABOUT, WHEN I HAD SPOKEN TO MY SONS, THOSE MEN CALLED ME. AND THEY TOOK ME UP ONTO THEIR WINGS, AND CARRIED ME UP TO THE FIRST HEAVEN, AND PLACED ME ON THE CLOUDS. •AND, BEHOLD, THEY WERE MOVING. AND THERE I PERCEIVED THE AIR HIGHER UP, AND HIGHER STILL I SAW THE ETHER. •AND THEY PLACED ME ON THE FIRST HEAVEN. AND THEY SHOWED ME A VAST OCEAN, MUCH BIGGER THAN THE EARTHLY OCEAN. 4 |ABOUT THE ANGELS WHO GOVERN THE STARS. “3.”| THEY LED BEFORE MY FACE THE ELDERS, THE RULERS OF THE STELLAR ORDERS. AND THEY SHOWED ME THE 200 ANGELS WHO GOVERN THE STARS AND THE HEAVENLY COMBINATIONS. •AND THEY FLY WITH THEIR WINGS, AND DO THE ROUNDS OF ALL THE PLANETS. 5 |ABOUT HOW THE ANGELS GUARD THE STOREHOUSES OF THE SNOW. WORD “4.”| AND THERE I PERCEIVED THE TREASURIES OF THE SNOW AND THE ICE, AND THE ANGELS WHO GUARD THEIR TERRIBLE STOREHOUSES, • AND THE TREASURY OF THE CLOUDS, FROM WHICH THEY COME OUT AND GO IN. 6 |ABOUT THE DEW AND ABOUT OLIVE OIL AND VARIOUS FLOWERS. WORD “5.”| AND THEY SHOWED ME THE TREASURIES OF THE DEW, LIKE OLIVE OIL. AND THE APPEARANCE OF ITS IMAGE WAS LIKE EVERY KIND OF EARTHLY FLOWER , ONLY MORE NUMEROUS; AND THE ANGELS WHO GUARD THEIR TREASURIES, HOW THEY ARE SHUT AND OPENED. 7 |ABOUT HOW ENOCH WAS TAKEN TO THE 2ND HEAVEN. WORD “6.”| AND THOSE MEN PICKED ME UP AND BROUGHT ME UP TO THE SECOND HEAVEN. AND THEY SHOWED ME, AND I SAW A DARKNESS GREATER THAN EARTHLY DARKNESS. AND THERE I PERCEIVED PRISONERS UNDER GUARD, HANGING UP, WAITING FOR THE MEASURELESS JUDGMENT. •AND THOSE ANGELS HAVE THE APPEARANCE OF DARKNESS ITSELF, MORE THAN EARTHLY DARKNESS. AND UNCEASINGLY THEY MADE WEEPING, ALL THE DAY LONG. AND I SAID TO THE MEN WHO WERE WITH ME, “WHY ARE THESE ONES BEING TORMENTED UNCEASINGLY?” •THOSE MEN ANSWERED ME, “THESE ARE THOSE WHO TURNED AWAY FROM THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), WHO DID NOT OBEY THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)’S COMMANDMENTS, BUT OF THEIR OWN WILL PLOTTED TOGETHER AND TURNED AWAY WITH THEIR PRINCE AND WITH THOSE WHO ARE UNDER RESTRAINT IN THE FIFTH HEAVEN.” •AND I FELT VERY SORRY FOR THEM; AND THOSE ANGELS BOWED DOWN TO ME AND SAID TO ME, “MAN OF GOD, PRAY FOR US TO THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)!” AND I ANSWERED THEM AND SAID, “WHO AM I, A MORTAL MAN, THAT I SHOULD PRAY FOR ANGELS? WHO KNOWS WHERE I AM GOING AND WHAT WILL CONFRONT ME? OR WHO INDEED WILL PRAY FOR ME?” 8 |ABOUT THE TAKING OF ENOCH TO THE 3RD HEAVEN. WORD “7.”| AND THOSE MEN TOOK ME FROM THERE, AND THEY BROUGHT ME UP TO THE THIRD HEAVEN, AND SET ME DOWN |THERE|. THEN I LOOKED DOWNWARD, AND I SAW PARADISE. AND THAT PLACE IS INCONCEIVABLY PLEASANT. AND I SAW THE TREES IN FULL FLOWER. AND THEIR FRUITS WERE RIPE AND PLEASANT-SMELLING, WITH EVERY FOOD IN YIELD AND GIVING OFF PROFUSELY A PLEASANT FRAGRANCE. AND IN THE MIDST (OF THEM WAS) THE TREE OF LIFE, AT THAT PLACE WHERE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) TAKES A REST WHEN HE GOES INTO PARADISE. AND THAT TREE IS INDESCRIBABLE FOR PLEASANTNESS AND FINE FRAGRANCE, AND MORE BEAUTIFUL THAN ANY (OTHER) CREATED THING THAT EXISTS. •AND FROM EVERY DIRECTION IT HAS AN APPEARANCE WHICH IS GOOD-LOOKING AND CRIMSON, AND WITH THE FORM OF FIRE. AND IT COVERS THE WHOLE OF PARADISE. AND IT HAS SOMETHING OF EVERY ORCHARD TREE AND OF EVERY FRUIT. AND ITS ROOT IS IN PARADISE AT THE EXIT THAT LEADS TO THE EARTH. AND PARADISE IS IN BETWEEN THE CORRUPTIBLE AND THE INCORRUPTIBLE. AND TWO STREAMS COME FORTH, ONE A SOURCE OF HONEY AND MILK, AND A SOURCE WHICH PRODUCES OIL AND WINE. AND IT IS DIVIDED INTO 4 PARTS, AND THEY GO AROUND WITH A QUIET MOVEMENT. AND THEY COME OUT INTO THE PARADISE OF EDEM, BETWEEN THE CORRUPTIBLE AND THE INCORRUPTIBLE. AND FROM THERE THEY PASS ALONG AND DIVIDE INTO 40 PARTS. AND IT PROCEEDS IN DESCENT ALONG THE EARTH, AND THEY HAVE A REVOLUTION IN THEIR CYCLE, JUST LIKE THE OTHER ATMOSPHERIC ELEMENTS. AND THERE IS NO UNFRUITFUL TREE THERE, AND EVERY TREE IS WELL FRUITED, AND EVERY PLACE IS BLESSED. AND THERE ARE 300 ANGELS, VERY BRIGHT, WHO LOOK AFTER PARADISE; AND WITH NEVER-CEASING VOICE AND PLEASANT SINGING THEY WORSHIP THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) EVERY DAY AND HOUR. AND I SAID, “HOW VERY PLEASANT IS THIS PLACE!” AND THOSE MEN SAID TO ME: 9 |THE REVELATION TO ENOCH OF THE PLACE OF THOSE WHO ARE RIGHTEOUS AND KIND. WORD “8.”| “THIS PLACE, ENOCH, HAS BEEN PREPARED FOR THE RIGHTEOUS, WHO SUFFER EVERY KIND OF CALAMITY IN THEIR LIFE AND WHO AFFLICT THEIR SOULS, AND WHO AVERT THEIR EYES FROM INJUSTICE, AND WHO CARRY OUT RIGHTEOUS JUDGMENT, AND WHO GIVE BREAD TO THE HUNGRY, AND WHO COVER THE NAKED WITH CLOTHING, AND WHO LIFT UP THE FALLEN AND WHO HELP THE INJURED AND THE ORPHANS, AND WHO WALK WITHOUT A DEFECT BEFORE THE FACE OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), AND WHO WORSHIP HIM (THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) & THE GREAT I AM WHO I AM) ONLY – EVEN FOR THEM THIS PLACE HAS BEEN PREPARED AS AN ETERNAL INHERITANCE.” 10 |HERE THEY SHOWED ENOCH THE FRIGHTFUL PLACE AND VARIOUS TORTURES. WORD “9.”| AND THOSE MEN CARRIED ME TO THE NORTHERN REGION; AND THEY SHOWED ME THERE A VERY FRIGHTFUL PLACE; AND ALL KINDS OF TORTURE AND TORMENT ARE IN THAT PLACE, CRUEL DARKNESS AND LIGHTLESS GLOOM. AND THERE IS NO LIGHT THERE, AND A BLACK FIRE BLAZES UP PERPETUALLY, WITH A RIVER OF FIRE THAT COMES OUT OVER THE WHOLE PLACE, FIRE HERE, FREEZING ICE THERE, AND IT DRIES UP AND IT FREEZES; AND VERY CRUEL PLACES OF DETENTION AND DARK AND MERCILESS ANGELS, CARRYING INSTRUMENTS OF ATROCITIES TORTURING WITHOUT PITY. AND I SAID, “WOE, WOE! HOW VERY FRIGHTFUL THIS PLACE IS!” AND THOSE MEN SAID TO ME, “THIS PLACE, ENOCH, HAS BEEN PREPARED FOR THOSE WHO DO NOT GLORIFY GOD, WHO PRACTICE ON THE EARTH THE SIN |WHICH IS AGAINST NATURE, WHICH IS CHILD CORRUPTION IN THE ANUS IN THE MANNER OF SODOM|, OF WITCHCRAFT, ENCHANTMENTS, DIVINATIONS, TRAFFICKING WITH DEMONS, WHO BOAST ABOUT THEIR EVIL DEEDS – |STEALING, LYING, INSULTING, COVETING, RESENTMENT, FORNICATION, MURDER| – •AND WHO STEAL THE SOULS OF MEN SECRETLY, SEIZING THE POOR BY THE THROAT, TAKING AWAY THEIR POSSESSIONS, ENRICHING THEMSELVES FROM THE POSSESSIONS OF OTHERS, DEFRAUDING THEM; WHO, WHEN THEY ARE ABLE TO PROVIDE SUSTENANCE, BRING ABOUT THE DEATH OF THE HUNGRY BY STARVATION; AND, WHEN THEY ARE ABLE TO PROVIDE CLOTHING, TAKE AWAY THE LAST GARMENT OF THE NAKED; •WHO DO NOT ACKNOWLEDGE THEIR CREATOR, BUT BOW DOWN TO IDOLS WHICH HAVE NO SOULS, WHICH CAN NEITHER SEE NOR HEAR, VAIN GODS; CONSTRUCTING IMAGES, AND BOWING DOWN TO VILE THINGS MADE BY HANDS – FOR ALL THESE THIS PLACE HAS BEEN PREPARED AS AN ETERNAL REWARD.” 11 |HERE THEY TOOK ENOCH TO THE 4TH HEAVEN, WHERE THE SOLAR AND LUNAR TRACKS ARE. WORD “10.”| AND THOSE MEN TOOK ME AND THEY CARRIED ME UP TO THE FOURTH HEAVEN. AND THEY SHOWED ME THERE ALL THE MOVEMENTS AND SEQUENCES, AND ALL THE RAYS OF SOLAR AND LUNAR LIGHT. •AND I MEASURED THEIR MOVEMENTS AND I COMPARED THEIR LIGHT. AND I SAW THAT THE SUN HAS A LIGHT SEVEN TIMES GREATER THAN THE MOON. AND I SAW HIS CIRCLE AND HIS WHEELS ON WHICH HE ALWAYS GOES, GOING PAST ALWAYS LIKE THE WIND WITH QUITE MARVELOUS SPEED. AND HIS COMING AND HIS RETURN GIVE HIM NO REST, DAY AND NIGHT. AND 4 GREAT STARS, EACH STAR HAVING 1000 STARS UNDER IT, ON THE RIGHT HAND SIDE OF THE SUN’S CHARIOT, AND 4 ON THE LEFT-HAND SIDE, EACH ONE HAVING 1000 STARS UNDER IT, ALL TOGETHER 8000, GOING WITH THE SUN PERPETUALLY. AND 150,000 |ANGELS| ACCOMPANY HIM IN THE DAYTIME, AND AT NIGHT 1000. AND |100| ANGELS GO IN FRONT OF THE SUN’S CHARIOT, SIX-WINGED, IN FLAMING FIRE; AND THE SUN BLAZES UP AND SETS THE 100 ANGELS ON FIRE. 12 |ABOUT THE VERY WONDERFUL SOLAR ELEMENTS. WORD “11.”| AND |I LOOKED AND SAW| FLYING SPIRITS, THE SOLAR ELEMENTS, CALLED PHOENIXES AND KHALKEDRAS, STRANGE AND WONDERFUL. FOR THEIR FORM WAS THAT OF A LION, THEIR TAIL THAT OF A …, AND THEIR HEAD THAT OF A CROCODILE. THEIR APPEARANCE WAS MULTICOLORED, LIKE A RAINBOW. •THEIR SIZE WAS 900 MEASURES. THEIR WINGS WERE THOSE OF ANGELS, BUT THEY HAVE 12 WINGS EACH. THEY ACCOMPANY AND RUN WITH THE SUN, CARRYING HEAT AND DEW, 〈AND 〉 WHATEVER IS COMMANDED |THEM| FROM GOD. THUS HE GOES THROUGH A CYCLE, AND HE GOES DOWN AND HE RISES UP ACROSS THE SKY AND BENEATH THE EARTH WITH THE LIGHT OF HIS RAYS. AND HE WAS THERE, ON THE TRACK, UNCEASINGLY. 13 |THE ANGELS PICKED ENOCH UP AND SET HIM DOWN IN THE EAST, AT THE SOLAR GATES. WORD “12.”| AND THOSE MEN CARRIED ME AWAY TO THE EAST 〈OF THAT HEAVEN〉. 〈|AND THEY SHOWED ME|〉 THE SOLAR GATES THROUGH WHICH THE SUN COMES OUT ACCORDING TO THE APPOINTMENT OF THE SEASONS AND ACCORDING TO THE PHASES OF THE MOON, FOR THE ENTIRE YEAR, AND ACCORDING TO THE NUMBERS ON THE HOROLOGE, DAY AND NIGHT. •AND I SAW 6 OPEN GATES, EACH GATE HAVING 61 STADIA AND A QUARTER OF A STADIUM. AND I MEASURED CAREFULLY AND I FIGURED OUT THEIR SIZE TO BE SO MUCH – THROUGH WHICH THE SUN COMES OUT AND GOES OFF TO THE WEST. AND IT BECOMES EVEN AND GOES THROUGH ALL THE MONTHS. 〈AND THE 1ST GATE HE COMES OUT FOR 42 DAYS, THE SECOND 35 DAYS, THE THIRD 35 DAYS, THE FOURTH 35 DAYS, THE FIFTH 35 DAYS, THE SIXTH 42 DAYS.〉 AND THEN ONCE MORE HE DOES AN ABOUT-TURN AND GOES BACK THE OTHER WAY FROM THE SIXTH GATE, ACCORDING TO THE ROUND OF THE SEASONS: 〈AND HE GOES IN THROUGH THE FIFTH GATE 35 DAYS, THE 4TH 35 DAYS, THE 3RD 35 DAYS, THE SECOND 35 DAYS〉. AND SO 〈THE DAYS OF 〉 THE WHOLE YEAR ARE COMPLETED, ACCORDING TO THE CYCLE OF THE FOUR SEASONS. 14 |THEY CARRIED ENOCH TO THE WEST. WORD “13.”| AND THEN THOSE MEN CARRIED ME AWAY TO THE WEST OF THE HEAVEN, AND THEY SHOWED ME SIX LARGE OPEN GATES, CORRESPONDING TO THE CIRCUIT OF THE EASTERN GATES, OPPOSITE THEM, WHERE THE SUN SETS ACCORDING TO THE NUMBER OF THE DAYS, 365 AND ¼. THUS HE GOES BACK ONCE AGAIN TO THE EASTERN GATES, UNDER THE EARTH. 〈AND WHEN HE GOES OUT FROM THE WESTERN GATES〉, HE TAKES OFF HIS LIGHT, THE SPLENDOR WHICH IS HIS RADIANCE, 〈AND FOUR HUNDRED ANGELS TAKE HIS CROWN AND CARRY IT TO THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)〉. •FOR, SINCE HIS SHINING CROWN IS WITH GOD, WITH 400 ANGELS GUARDING IT, THE SUN 〈TURNS HIS CHARIOT AROUND〉 AND GOES BACK UNDER THE EARTH ON WHEELS, WITHOUT THE GREAT LIGHT WHICH IS HIS GREAT RADIANCE AND ORNAMENT. |AND HE REMAINS| FOR SEVEN GREAT HOURS IN NIGHT. AND THE CHARIOT SPENDS HALF ITS TIME UNDER THE EARTH. AND WHEN HE COMES TO THE EASTERN APPROACHES, IN THE 8TH HOUR OF THE NIGHT, 〈THE ANGELS, THE 4 HUNDRED ANGELS, BRING BACK THE CROWN, AND CROWN HIM〉. AND HIS BRIGHTNESS AND THE SHINING OF HIS CROWN ARE SEEN BEFORE SUNRISE. AND THE SUN BLAZES OUT MORE THAN FIRE DOES. 15 |THE SOLAR ELEMENTS, THE PHOENIXES AND THE KHALKEDRAS, BURST INTO SONG.| AND THEN THE SOLAR ELEMENTS, CALLED PHOENIXES AND KHALKEDRAS, BURST INTO SONG. THAT IS WHY EVERY BIRD FLAPS ITS WINGS, REJOICING AT THE GIVER OF LIGHT. AND THEY BURST INTO SONG AT THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)’S COMMAND: THE LIGHT-GIVER IS COMING, TO GIVE RADIANCE TO THE WHOLE WORLD; AND THE MORNING WATCH APPEARS, WHICH IS THE SUN’S RAYS. AND THE SUN COMES OUT OVER THE FACE OF THE EARTH, AND RETRIEVES HIS RADIANCE, TO GIVE LIGHT TO ALL THE FACE OF THE EARTH. AND THEY SHOWED ME THIS CALCULATION OF THE SUN’S MOVEMENT, AND THE GATES BY WHICH HE GOES IN AND GOES OUT; FOR THESE ARE THE GREAT GATES WHICH GOD CREATED TO BE AN ANNUAL HOROLOGE. THIS IS WHY THE SUN HAS THE GREATER HEAT; AND THE CYCLE FOR HIM GOES ON FOR 28 YEARS, AND BEGINS ONCE MORE FROM THE START. 16 |THEY PICKED ENOCH UP AND PLACED HIM ONCE MORE IN THE EAST AT THE ORBIT OF THE MOON. WORD “15.”| AND ANOTHER CALCULATION THOSE MEN SHOWED ME, THAT OF THE MOON, AND ALL THE MOVEMENTS AND PHASES; 〈AND 〉 12 BIG GATES, CROWNED FROM THE WEST TO THE EAST, THROUGH WHICH THE MOON GOES IN AND GOES OUT, IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE REGULAR SEASONS. SHE GOES IN BY THE FIRST WESTERN GATE, IN THE PLACE OF THE SUN –**   |  | | --- | | **BY THE 1ST GATE FOR 31 DAYS EXACTLY,**  **THE 2ND        FOR 35 DAYS EXACTLY,**  **THE 3RD        FOR 30 DAYS EXACTLY,**  **THE 4TH        FOR 30 DAYS EXACTLY,**  **〈|THE 5TH        FOR 31 DAYS|〉 〈EXTRAORDINARILY〉 / |EXACTLY|,**  **〈|THE 6TH        FOR 31 DAYS EXACTLY|〉 ,**  **THE 7TH        FOR 30 DAYS EXACTLY,**  **THE 8TH        FOR 31 DAYS EXACTLY,**  **THE 9TH        FOR 31 |35| DAYS 〈ACCURATELY〉,**  **THE 10TH      FOR 30 DAYS EXACTLY,**  **THE 11TH      FOR 31 DAYS EXACTLY,**  **THE 12TH      FOR 22 |28| DAYS EXACTLY.** |   **THUS LIKEWISE BY THE WESTERN GATES IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE CYCLE, AND IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE NUMBER OF THE EASTERN GATES. AND THUS SHE GOES, AND COMPLETES THE SOLAR YEAR 365 AND ½ OF ONE DAY. BUT THE LUNAR YEAR HAS 354, MAKING 12 MONTHS, 〈CALCULATED〉 IN ACCORDANCE WITH 29 DAYS. AND IT LACKS 12 DAYS OF THE SOLAR CYCLE, WHICH ARE THE LUNAR EPACTS FOR EACH YEAR. ALSO, THE GREAT CYCLE CONTAINS 532 YEARS. IT PASSES BY THE QUARTERS FOR THREE YEARS, AND THE FOURTH COMPLETES IT EXACTLY. FOR THIS REASON THEY ARE TAKEN AWAY, OUTSIDE HEAVEN, FOR THREE YEARS; AND THEY ARE NOT ADDED TO THE NUMBER OF THE DAYS, BECAUSE THESE ONES CHANGE THE SEASONS OF THE YEAR – TWO NEW MOONS IN AUGMENTATION, TWO OTHERS IN DIMINUTION. •AND WHEN THE WESTERN GATES ARE COMPLETED, SHE TURNS AROUND AND GOES TO THE EASTERN ONES WITH 〈HER〉 LIGHT. THUS SHE GOES, DAY AND NIGHT, IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE HEAVENLY CYCLES, LOWER THAN ALL THE CYCLES, SWIFTER THAN THE HEAVENLY WINDS, AND SPIRITS AND ELEMENTS AND FLYING ANGELS, WITH 6 WINGS TO EACH ANGEL. •AND THE MOON HAS A SEVENFOLD INTERCALATION, AND A PERIOD OF REVOLUTION OF 19 YEARS. AND SHE BEGINS ONCE AGAIN FROM THE START. 17 |ABOUT THE ANGELIC SONGS WHICH IT IS NOT POSSIBLE TO DESCRIBE. WORD “16.”| IN THE MIDDLE OF THE HEAVEN I SAW ARMED TROOPS, WORSHIPING THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) WITH TYMPANI AND PIPES AND UNCEASING VOICES, AND PLEASANT |VOICES AND PLEASANT AND UNCEASING| AND VARIOUS SONGS, WHICH IT IS IMPOSSIBLE TO DESCRIBE. AND EVERY MIND WOULD BE QUITE ASTONISHED, SO MARVELOUS AND WONDERFUL IS THE SINGING OF THESE ANGELS. AND I WAS DELIGHTED, LISTENING TO THEM. 18 |ABOUT THE TAKING OF ENOCH TO THE FIFTH HEAVEN. WORD “17.”| AND THOSE MEN TOOK ME UP ON THEIR WINGS AND PLACED ME ON THE FIFTH HEAVEN. AND I SAW THERE MANY INNUMERABLE ARMIES CALLED GRIGORI. AND THEIR APPEARANCE WAS LIKE THE APPEARANCE OF A HUMAN BEING, AND THEIR SIZE WAS LARGER THAN THAT OF LARGE GIANTS. •AND THEIR FACES WERE DEJECTED, AND THE SILENCE OF THEIR MOUTHS WAS PERPETUAL. AND THERE WAS NO LITURGY IN THE FIFTH HEAVEN. 〈|AND I SAID TO THE MEN WHO WERE WITH ME, “WHAT IS THE EXPLANATION THAT THESE ONES ARE SO VERY DEJECTED, AND THEIR FACES MISERABLE, AND THEIR MOUTHS SILENT? AND (WHY) IS THERE NO LITURGY IN THIS HEAVEN?”|〉 •AND THOSE MEN ANSWERED ME, “THESE ARE THE GRIGORI, WHO TURNED ASIDE FROM THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), 200 MYRIADS, TOGETHER WITH THEIR PRINCE SATANAIL. AND SIMILAR TO THEM ARE THOSE WHO WENT DOWN AS PRISONERS IN THEIR TRAIN, WHO ARE IN THE SECOND HEAVEN, IMPRISONED IN GREAT DARKNESS. AND THREE OF THEM DESCENDED TO THE EARTH FROM THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)’S THRONE ONTO THE PLACE ERMON. AND THEY BROKE THE PROMISE ON THE SHOULDER OF MOUNT ERMON. AND THEY SAW THE DAUGHTERS OF MEN, HOW BEAUTIFUL THEY WERE; AND THEY TOOK WIVES FOR THEMSELVES, AND THE EARTH WAS DEFILED BY THEIR DEEDS. WHO 〈AND THE WIVES OF MEN CREATED GREAT EVIL〉 IN THE ENTIRE TIME OF THIS AGE ACTED LAWLESSLY AND PRACTICED MISCEGENATION AND GAVE BIRTH TO GIANTS AND GREAT MONSTERS AND GREAT ENMITY. AND THAT IS WHY GOD HAS JUDGED THEM WITH A GREAT JUDGMENT; AND THEY MOURN THEIR BROTHERS, AND THEY WILL BE OUTRAGES ON THE GREAT DAY OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH).” •AND I SAID TO THE GRIGORI, “I HAVE SEEN YOUR BROTHERS AND THEIR DEEDS AND THEIR TORMENTS 〈AND〉 THEIR GREAT 〈PRAYERS〉; AND I HAVE PRAYED FOR THEM. BUT THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) HAS SENTENCED THEM UNDER THE EARTH UNTIL HEAVEN AND EARTH ARE ENDED FOREVER.” •AND I SAID, “WHY ARE YOU WAITING FOR YOUR BROTHERS? AND WHY DON’T YOU PERFORM THE LITURGY BEFORE THE FACE OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)? START UP YOUR LITURGY, AND PERFORM THE LITURGY BEFORE THE FACE OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), SO THAT YOU DO NOT ENRAGE YOUR OMNI-MILITARY LORD 〈GOD〉 TO THE LIMIT.” AND THEY RESPONDED TO MY RECOMMENDATIONS, AND THEY STOOD IN FOUR REGIMENTS IN THIS HEAVEN. AND BEHOLD, WHILE I WAS STANDING WITH THOSE MEN, 4 TRUMPETS TRUMPETED IN UNISON WITH A GREAT SOUND, AND THE GRIGORI BURST INTO SINGING IN UNISON. AND THEIR VOICE ROSE IN FRONT OF THE FACE OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), PITEOUSLY AND TOUCHINGLY. 19 |ABOUT THE TAKING OF ENOCH TO THE 6TH HEAVEN. WORD “18.”| AND THOSE MEN TOOK ME FROM THERE, AND THEY CARRIED ME UP TO THE 6TH HEAVEN. AND I SAW THERE 7 GROUPS OF ANGELS, BRILLIANT AND VERY GLORIOUS. AND THEIR FACES WERE MORE RADIANT THAN THE RADIANCE OF THE SUN, AND THERE WAS NO DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THEIR FACES OR IN THEIR DIMENSIONS OF IN THE STYLE OF THEIR CLOTHING. AND THESE GROUPS CARRY OUT AND CAREFULLY STUDY THE MOVEMENTS OF THE STARS, AND THE REVOLUTION OF THE SUN AND THE PHASES OF THE MOON, AND THE WELL-BEING OF THE COSMOS. AND WHEN THEY SEE ANY EVIL ACTIVITY, THEY PUT THE COMMANDMENTS AND INSTRUCTIONS IN ORDER, AND THE SWEET CHORAL SINGING AND EVERY KIND OF GLORIOUS PRAISE. THESE ARE THE ARCHANGELS WHO ARE OVER THE ANGELS; AND THEY HARMONIZE ALL EXISTENCE, HEAVENLY AND EARTHLY; AND ANGELS WHO ARE OVER SEASONS AND YEARS, AND ANGELS WHO ARE OVER RIVERS AND THE OCEAN, AND ANGELS WHO ARE OVER THE FRUITS OF THE EARTH AND OVER EVERY KIND OF GRASS, AND WHO GIVE EVERY KIND OF FOOD TO EVERY KIND OF LIVING THING; AND ANGELS WHO RECORD ALL HUMAN SOULS, AND ALL THEIR DEEDS, AND THEIR LIVES BEFORE THE FACE OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH). AND IN THE MIDST OF THEM ARE 7 PHOENIXES AND 7 CHERUBIM AND 7 SIX-WINGED BEINGS, HAVING BUT ONE VOICE AND SINGING IN UNISON. AND THEIR SONG IS NOT TO BE REPORTED; AND THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IS DELIGHTED BY HIS FOOTSTOOL. 20 |FROM THERE THEY TOOK ENOCH INTO THE 7TH HEAVEN. WORD “19.”| AND THOSE MEN LIFTED ME UP FROM THERE, AND THEY CARRIED ME UP TO THE 7TH HEAVEN. AND I SAW THERE AN EXCEPTIONALLY GREAT LIGHT, AND ALL THE FIERY ARMIES OF THE GREAT ARCHANGELS, AND THE INCORPOREAL FORCES AND THE DOMINIONS AND THE ORIGINS AND THE AUTHORITIES, THE CHERUBIM AND THE SERAPHIM AND THE MANY-EYED THRONES; (AND) 5 {9|P|, 10〈R〉} REGIMENTS AND THE SHINING *OTANIM* STATIONS. AND I WAS TERRIFIED, AND I TREMBLED WITH A GREAT FEAR. AND THOSE MEN PICKED ME UP AND LED ME INTO THEIR 〈MIDST〉. AND THEY SAID TO ME, “BE BRAVE, ENOCH! DON’T BE FRIGHTENED!” AND THEY SHOWED (ME) THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), FROM A DISTANCE, SITTING ON HIS EXCEEDINGLY HIGH THRONE. FOR WHAT |IS ON THE 10TH HEAVEN, SINCE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IS PRESENT THERE? AND ON THE 10TH HEAVEN| IS GOD, AND IT IS CALLED IN THE HEBREW LANGUAGE ARAVOTH. AND ALL THE HEAVENLY ARMIES CAME AND STOOD ON THE TEN STEPS, CORRESPONDING TO THEIR RANKS, AND THEY DID OBEISANCE TO THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH). AND THEN THEY WENT TO THEIR PLACES IN JOY AND MERRIMENT AND IN IMMEASURABLE LIGHT, SINGING SONGS WITH SOFT AND GENTLE VOICES, WHILE PRESENTING THE LITURGY TO HIM GLORIOUSLY. 21 |ABOUT HOW HERE THE ANGELS LEFT ENOCH AT THE EDGE OF THE 7TH HEAVEN, AND DEPARTED FROM HIM INVISIBLY. WORD “20.”|  AND THEY DO NOT LEAVE BY NIGHT, NOR DEPART BY DAY, STANDING IN FRONT OF THE FACE OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), AND CARRYING OUT HIS WILL – CHERUBIM AND SERAPHIM STANDING ALL AROUND HIS THRONE, SIX-WINGED AND MANY-EYED; |AND| THEY COVER HIS ENTIRE THRONE, SINGING WITH GENTLE VOICE, IN FRONT OF THE FACE OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH). HOLY, HOLY, HOLY, OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) |OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)| SABAOTH, HEAVEN AND EARTH ARE FULL OF HIS GLORY. AND WHEN I HAD SEEN ALL THESE THINGS, THOSE MEN SAID TO ME, “ENOCH, UP TO THIS POINT WE HAVE BEEN COMMANDED TO TRAVEL WITH YOU.” AND THE MEN WENT AWAY FROM ME, AND FROM THEN ON I DID NOT SEE THEM ANYMORE. BUT I, I REMAINED ALONE AT THE EDGE OF THE SEVENTH HEAVEN. AND I BECAME TERRIFIED; AND I FELL ON MY FACE, AND I SAID IN MYSELF, “WOE TO ME! WHAT HAS HAPPENED TO ME?” AND THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) SENT ONE OF HIS GLORIOUS ONES, THE ARCHANGEL GABRIEL. AND HE SAID TO ME, “BE BRAVE, ENOCH! DON’T BE FRIGHTENED! STAND UP, AND COME WITH ME AND STAND IN FRONT OF THE FACE OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) FOREVER.” AND I ANSWERED HIM AND SAID, “WOE TO ME, MY OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)! MY SOUL HAS DEPARTED FROM ME FROM FEAR AND HORROR. AND CALL 〈TO ME〉 THE TWO MEN WHO BROUGHT ME TO THIS PLACE, BECAUSE I HAVE PUT MY CONFIDENCE IN THEM, AND WITH THEM I WILL GO BEFORE THE FACE OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH).” •〈|AND GABRIEL CARRIED ME UP, LIKE A LEAF CARRIED UP BY THE WIND.| HE MOVED ME ALONG〉 AND PUT ME DOWN IN FRONT OF THE FACE OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH). •AND I SAW THE EIGHTH HEAVEN, WHICH IS CALLED IN THE HEBREW LANGUAGE MUZALOTH, THE CHANGER OF THE SEASONS, OF DRY AND OF WET, AND THE 12 ZODIACS, WHICH ARE ABOVE THE SEVENTH HEAVEN. AND I SAW THE NINTH HEAVEN, WHICH IN THE HEBREW LANGUAGE IS CALLED KUKHAVIM, WHERE THE HEAVENLY HOUSES OF THE 12 ZODIACS ARE. 22 |IN THE 10TH HEAVEN THE ARCHANGEL MICHAEL BROUGHT ENOCH IN FRONT OF THE FACE OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH). WORD “21.”| AND ON THE 10TH HEAVEN, ARAVOTH, I SAW THE VIEW OF THE FACE OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), LIKE IRON MADE BURNING HOT IN A FIRE |AND| BROUGHT OUT, AND IT EMITS SPARKS AND IS INCANDESCENT. THUS EVEN I SAW THE FACE OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH). BUT THE FACE OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IS NOT TO BE TALKED ABOUT, IT IS SO VERY MARVELOUS AND SUPREMELY AWESOME AND SUPREMELY FRIGHTENING. •|AND| WHO AM I TO GIVE AN ACCOUNT OF THE INCOMPREHENSIBLE BEING OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), AND OF HIS FACE, SO EXTREMELY STRANGE AND INDESCRIBABLE? AND HOW MANY ARE HIS COMMANDS, AND HIS MULTIPLE VOICE, AND THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)’S THRONE, SUPREMELY GREAT AND NOT MADE BY HANDS, AND THE CHOIR STALLS ALL AROUND HIM, THE CHERUBIM AND THE SERAPHIM ARMIES, AND THEIR NEVER-SILENT SINGING. WHO CAN GIVE AN ACCOUNT OF HIS BEAUTIFUL APPEARANCE, NEVER CHANGING AND INDESCRIBABLE, AND HIS GREAT GLORY? •AND I FELL DOWN FLAT AND DID OBEISANCE TO THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH). •AND THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), WITH HIS OWN MOUTH, SAID TO ME, “BE BRAVE, ENOCH! DON’T BE FRIGHTENED! STAND UP, AND STAND IN FRONT OF MY FACE FOREVER.” •AND MICHAEL, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)’S ARCHISTRATIG, LIFTED ME UP AND BROUGHT ME IN FRONT OF THE FACE OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH). AND THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) SAID TO HIS SERVANTS, SOUNDING THEM OUT, “LET ENOCH JOIN IN AND STAND IN FRONT OF MY FACE FOREVER!” •AND THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)’S GLORIOUS ONES DID OBEISANCE AND SAID, “LET ENOCH YIELD IN ACCORDANCE WITH YOUR WORD, O OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)!” AND THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) SAID TO MICHAEL, “GO, AND EXTRACT ENOCH FROM |HIS| EARTHLY CLOTHING. AND ANOINT HIM WITH MY DELIGHTFUL OIL, AND PUT HIM INTO THE CLOTHES OF MY GLORY.” •AND SO MICHAEL DID, JUST AS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) HAD SAID TO HIM. HE ANOINTED ME AND CLOTHED ME. AND THE APPEARANCE OF THAT OIL IS GREATER THAN THE GREATEST LIGHT, AND ITS OINTMENT IS LIKE SWEET DEW, AND ITS FRAGRANCE MYRRH; AND IT IS LIKE THE RAYS OF THE GLITTERING SUN. •AND I LOOKED AT MYSELF, AND I HAD BECOME LIKE ONE OF HIS GLORIOUS ONES, AND THERE WAS NO OBSERVABLE DIFFERENCE. AND THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) SUMMONED ONE OF HIS ARCHANGELS, VREVOIL BY NAME, WHO WAS SWIFTER IN WISDOM THAN THE OTHER ARCHANGELS, AND WHO RECORDS ALL THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)’S DEEDS. •AND THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) SAID TO VREVOIL, “BRING OUT THE BOOKS FROM MY STOREHOUSES, AND FETCH A PEN FOR SPEED-WRITING, AND GIVE IT TO ENOCH AND READ HIM THE BOOKS.” 〈AND VREVOIL HURRIED AND BROUGHT ME THE BOOKS,〉 A KNIFE(?), AND INK(?). AND HE GAVE ME THE PEN FOR SPEED WRITING FROM HIS HAND. 23 |ABOUT ENOCH’S WRITING; HOW HE WROTE ABOUT HIS MARVELOUS TRAVELS AND WHAT THE HEAVENS LOOK LIKE. AND HE HIMSELF WROTE 360 AND 6 BOOKS. WORD “22.”| AND HE WAS TELLING ME ALL THE THINGS OF HEAVEN AND EARTH AND SEA AND ALL THE ELEMENTS AND THE MOVEMENTS AND THEIR COURSES, AND THE LIVING THUNDER, THE SUN AND THE MOON AND THE STARS, THEIR COURSES AND THEIR CHANGES, AND SEASONS AND YEARS AND DAYS AND HOURS, AND THE COMING OF THE CLOUDS AND THE BLOWING OF THE WINDS, AND THE NUMBER OF THE ANGELS AND THE SONGS OF THE ARMED TROOPS; AND EVERY KIND OF HUMAN THING, AND EVERY KIND OF LANGUAGE (AND) SINGING, AND HUMAN LIFE AND RULES AND INSTRUCTIONS AND SWEET VOICED SINGING, AND EVERYTHING THAT IT IS APPROPRIATE TO LEARN. AND VREVOIL INSTRUCTED ME FOR 30 DAYS AND 30 NIGHTS, AND HIS MOUTH NEVER STOPPED SPEAKING. AND, AS FOR ME, I DID NOT REST, WRITING ALL THE SYMBOLS AND ALL THE CREATURES. •AND WHEN I HAD FINISHED 30 DAYS AND 30 NIGHTS, VREVOIL SAID TO ME, “THESE THINGS, WHATEVER I HAVE TAUGHT YOU, WHATEVER YOU HAVE LEARNED, AND WHATEVER WE HAVE WRITTEN DOWN, YOU SIT DOWN |AND| WRITE – ALL THE SOULS OF MEN, WHATEVER OF THEM ARE NOT YET BORN, AND THEIR PLACES, PREPARED FOR ETERNITY. FOR ALL THE SOULS ARE PREPARED FOR ETERNITY, BEFORE THE COMPOSITION OF THE EARTH.” •AND I SAT DOWN FOR A SECOND PERIOD OF 30 DAYS AND 30 NIGHTS, AND I WROTE EVERYTHING ACCURATELY. AND I WROTE 366 BOOKS. 24 |ABOUT THE GREAT SECRETS OF GOD, WHICH GOD REVEALED AND RELATED TO ENOCH; AND HE SPOKE WITH HIM FACE TO FACE. WORD “23.”| AND THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) CALLED ME; AND HE SAID TO ME, “ENOCH, SIT TO THE LEFT OF ME WITH GABRIEL.” AND I DID OBEISANCE TO THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH). AND THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) SPOKE TO ME: “ENOCH |BELOVED|, WHATEVER YOU SEE AND WHATEVER THINGS ARE STANDING STILL OR MOVING ABOUT WERE BROUGHT TO PERFECTION BY ME. AND I MYSELF WILL EXPLAIN IT TO YOU. BEFORE ANYTHING EXISTED AT ALL, FROM THE VERY BEGINNING, WHATEVER EXISTS I CREATED FROM THE NON-EXISTENT, AND FROM THE INVISIBLE THE VISIBLE. |LISTEN, ENOCH, AND PAY ATTENTION TO THESE WORDS OF MINE!| FOR NOT EVEN TO MY ANGELS HAVE I EXPLAINED MY SECRETS, NOR RELATED TO THEM THEIR ORIGIN, NOR MY ENDLESSNESS 〈AND INCONCEIVABLENESS〉, AS I DEVISE THE CREATURES, AS I AM MAKING THEM KNOWN TO YOU TODAY. •FOR, BEFORE ANY VISIBLE THINGS HAD COME INTO EXISTENCE, I, THE ONE, MOVED AROUND IN THE INVISIBLE THINGS, LIKE THE SUN, FROM EAST TO WEST AND FROM WEST TO EAST. BUT THE SUN HAS REST IN HIMSELF; YET I DID NOT FIND REST, BECAUSE EVERYTHING WAS NOT YET CREATED. AND I THOUGHT UP THE IDEA OF ESTABLISHING A FOUNDATION, TO CREATE A VISIBLE CREATION. 25 |GOD EXPLAINS TO ENOCH HOW THE VISIBLE AND THE INVISIBLE COME DOWN FROM THE VERY LOWEST DARKNESS. WORD “24.”| “AND I COMMANDED THE LOWEST THINGS: ‘LET ONE OF THE INVISIBLE THINGS DESCEND VISIBLY!’ AND ADOIL DESCENDED, EXTREMELY LARGE. AND I LOOKED AT HIM, AND, BEHOLD, IN HIS BELLY HE HAD A GREAT LIGHT. •AND I SAID TO HIM, ‘DISINTEGRATE YOURSELF, ADOIL, AND LET WHAT IS BORN FROM YOU BECOME VISIBLE.’ AND HE DISINTEGRATED HIMSELF, AND THERE CAME OUT A VERY GREAT LIGHT (ACTS 7:30; 9:3; 22:6; 26:13; SIRACH 23:19). •AND I WAS IN THE MIDST OF THE |GREAT| LIGHT. AND LIGHT OUT OF LIGHT IS CARRIED THUS. AND THE GREAT AGE CAME OUT, AND IT REVEALED ALL THE CREATION WHICH I HAD THOUGHT UP TO CREATE. AND I SAW HOW GOOD IT WAS. AND I PLACED FOR MYSELF A THRONE, AND I SAT DOWN ON IT. AND THEN TO THE LIGHT I SPOKE: ‘YOU GO UP HIGHER 〈THAN THE THRONE〉, AND BE SOLIDIFIED |MUCH HIGHER THAN THE THRONE|, AND BECOME THE FOUNDATION FOR THE HIGHEST THINGS. AND THERE IS NOTHING HIGHER THAN THE LIGHT, EXCEPT NOTHING ITSELF. AND AGAIN I BOWED(?) MYSELF, AND I LOOKED UPWARD FROM MY THRONE. 26 |GOD SUMMONS FROM THE VERY LOWEST THINGS A SECOND TIME, SO THAT ARKHAS, BOTH HEAVY AND RED, SHOULD COME OUT. WORD “25.”| AND I CALLED OUT A SECOND TIME INTO THE VERY LOWEST THINGS, AND I SAID, ‘LET ONE OF THE (IN)VISIBLE THINGS COME OUT VISIBLY, SOLID.’ |AND| ARKHAS CAME OUT, SOLID AND HEAVY AND VERY RED. •AND I SAID, ‘OPEN YOURSELF UP, ARKHAS, AND LET WHAT IS BORN FROM YOU BECOME VISIBLE!’ AND HE DISINTEGRATED HIMSELF. THERE CAME OUT AN AGE, DARK, VERY LARGE, CARRYING THE CREATION OF ALL LOWER THINGS. AND I SAW HOW GOOD IT WAS. AND I SAID TO HIM, ‘COME DOWN LOW AND BECOME SOLID! AND BECOME THE FOUNDATION OF THE LOWEST THINGS!’ |AND IT CAME ABOUT.| AND HE CAME DOWN AND BECAME SOLID. AND HE BECAME THE FOUNDATION OF THE LOWEST THINGS. AND THERE IS NOTHING LOWER THAN THE DARKNESS, EXCEPT NOTHING ITSELF. 27. |ABOUT HOW GOD FOUNDED THE WATER, AND SURROUNDED IT WITH LIGHT, AND ESTABLISHED ON IT SEVEN ISLANDS. WORD “26.”| “AND I GAVE THE COMMAND: ‘LET THERE BE TAKEN SOME OF THE LIGHT AND SOME OF THE DARKNESS.’ •AND I SAID, ‘BECOME THICKENED, AND BE WRAPPED AROUND WITH LIGHT!’ AND I SPREAD IT OUT, AND IT BECAME WATER. AND I SPREAD IT OUT ABOVE THE DARKNESS, BELOW THE LIGHT. •AND THUS I MADE THE SOLID WATERS, THAT IS TO SAY, THE BOTTOMLESS. AND I MADE A FOUNDATION OF LIGHT AROUND THE WATER. AND I CREATED SEVEN GREAT CIRCLES INSIDE IT, AND I GAVE THEM AN APPEARANCE OF CRYSTAL, WET AND DRY, THAT IS TO SAY GLASS AND ICE, AND TO BE THE CIRCUIT FOR WATER AND THE OTHER ELEMENTS. AND I POINTED OUT TO EACH ONE |OF THEM| HIS ROUTE, TO THE SEVEN STARS, EACH ONE OF THEM IN HIS OWN HEAVEN, SO THAT THEY MIGHT TRAVEL ACCORDINGLY. AND I SAW HOW GOOD IT WAS. •AND I MADE A DIVISION BETWEEN THE LIGHT AND BETWEEN THE DARKNESS, THAT IS TO SAY, IN THE MIDDLE OF THE WATERS, THIS WAY AND THAT WAY. AND I SAID TO THE LIGHT THAT IT SHOULD BE DAY, AND TO THE DARKNESS 〈I COMMANDED〉 THAT IT SHOULD BE NIGHT. AND EVENING CAME, AND 〈AGAIN〉 MORNING CAME, 〈THAT IS〉 THE FIRST DAY. 28 |THE WEEK IN WHICH GOD SHOWED ENOCH ALL HIS WISDOM AND STRENGTH, THROUGHOUT ALL OF THE SEVEN DAYS; HOW HE CREATED ALL THE FORCES OF HEAVEN AND EARTH, AND EVERY KIND OF THING THAT MOVES ITSELF, EVEN UP TO MAN.| “AND THUS I MADE SOLID THE HEAVENLY CIRCLES. AND 〈I SAID〉, ‘LET THE LOWER WATER, WHICH IS BELOW HEAVEN, COLLECT ITSELF 〈|INTO|〉 ONE COLLECTION, AND LET ITS WAVES BECOME DRY.’ AND IT HAPPENED LIKE THAT. AND FROM THE WAVES I CREATED ROCKS, SOLID AND BIG. AND FROM THE ROCKS I ASSEMBLED THE DRY LAND; AND I CALLED THE DRY LAND EARTH. AND WHAT WAS IN THE MIDDLE OF THE EARTH I CALLED CHASM, THAT IS TO SAY, BOTTOMLESS. •THE SEA I GATHERED INTO ONE PLACE, AND I BOUND IT WITH A YOKE. AND I SAID TO THE SEA: ‘BEHOLD, I GIVE YOU AN ETERNAL BOUNDARY. AND YOU WILL NOT BREAK THROUGH FROM YOUR OWN WATERS.’ AND SO I FIXED THE SOLID STRUCTURE AND ESTABLISHED IT ABOVE THE WATERS. THIS FIRST-CREATED DAY I NAMED FOR MYSELF. THEN EVENING CAME AND 〈|AGAIN|〉 MORNING, AND IT WAS THE SECOND DAY. 29 |MONDAY IS THE DAY. THE FIERY SUBSTANCE.| “AND FOR ALL MY OWN HEAVENS I SHAPED A SHAPE FROM THE FIERY SUBSTANCE. MY EYE LOOKED AT THE SOLID AND VERY HARD ROCK. AND FROM THE FLASH OF MY EYE I TOOK THE |MARVELOUS| SUBSTANCE OF LIGHTNING, BOTH FIRE IN WATER AND WATER IN FIRE; •NEITHER DOES THIS ONE EXTINGUISH THAT ONE, NOR DOES THAT ONE DRY OUT THIS ONE. THAT IS WHY LIGHTNING IS SHARPER AND BRIGHTER THAN THE SHINING OF THE SUN, AND SOFTER THAN WATER, MORE SOLID THAN THE HARDEST ROCK. AND FROM THE ROCK I CUT OFF A GREAT FIRE, AND FROM THE FIRE I CREATED THE RANKS OF THE BODILESS ARMIES – THE MYRIAD ANGELS – AND THEIR WEAPONS (1/3RD, 10.0000% IS EVIL ONCE TO STEAL MONEY & 2/3RD’S, 110.0000% IS YAHWEH INFINITELY TO TAKE BACK MONEY) ARE FIERY AND THEIR CLOTHES ARE BURNING FLAMES. AND I GAVE ORDERS THAT EACH SHOULD STAND IN HIS OWN RANK. |HERE SATANAIL WAS HURLED FROM THE HIGHT, TOGETHER WITH HIS ANGELS.| BUT ONE FROM THE ORDER OF THE ARCHANGELS DEVIATED, TOGETHER WITH THE DIVISION THAT WAS UNDER HIS AUTHORITY. HE THOUGHT UP THE IMPOSSIBLE IDEA, THAT HE MIGHT PLACE HIS THRONE HIGHER THAN THE CLOUDS WHICH ARE ABOVE THE EARTH, AND THAT HE MIGHT BECOME EQUAL TO MY POWER. AND I HURLED HIM OUT FROM THE HEIGHT, TOGETHER WITH HIS ANGELS. AND HE WAS FLYING AROUND IN THE AIR, CEASELESSLY ABOVE THE BOTTOMLESS. AND THUS I CREATED THE ENTIRE HEAVENS. AND THE THIRD DAY CAME. 30 |TUESDAY| “AND ON THE THIRD DAY I COMMANDED THE EARTH TO MAKE TREES GROW, LARGE AND FRUIT-BEARING; AND THE MOUNTAINS – ALL KINDS OF 〈SWEET GRASS AND ALL KINDS OF〉 SOWN SEED. AND I LAID OUT PARADISE AS A GARDEN, AND I ENCLOSED IT; AND I PLACED ARMED GUARDS, ANGELS AFLAME WITH FIRE. AND THUS I CREATED THE RENEWAL OF THE EARTH. AND THEN EVENING CAME AND MORNING CAME – THE FOURTH DAY. |WEDNESDAY| AND ON THE FOURTH DAY I COMMANDED: ‘LET THERE BE GREAT LAMPS ON THE HEAVENLY CIRCLES.’**   |  | | --- | | **ON THE FIRST, THE HIGHEST CIRCLE, I PLACED THE STAR KRONOS;**  **ON THE 2ND, 〈LOWER DOWN, I PLACED〉   AFRIDIT;**  **ON THE 3RD                                                   ARRIS;**  **ON THE 4TH                                                   THE SUN;**  **ON THE FIFTH                                              ZEOUS;**  **ON THE 6TH                                                   ERMIS;**  **AND ON THE 7TH, THE LOWEST,                                THE MOON.** |   **AND WITH THE LOWEST STARS I BEAUTIFIED THE AIR BELOW. AND I APPOINTED THE SUN OVER THE ILLUMINATION OF THE DAY, BUT THE MOON AND STARS OVER THE ILLUMINATION OF THE NIGHT. •AND THE SUN GOES IN ACCORDANCE WITH EACH ANIMAL, AND THE TWELVE ANIMALS ARE THE SUCCESSION OF THE MONTHS. AND I ASSIGNED THEIR NAMES AND THE ANIMALS OF THEIR SEASONS, AND THEIR CONNECTION WITH THE NEWBORN, AND THEIR HOROSCOPES, AND HOW THEY REVOLVE. •THEN EVENING CAME AND MORNING CAME – THE FIFTH DAY. |THURSDAY| AND ON THE 5TH DAY I COMMANDED THE SEA TO ENGENDER FISHES AND FEATHERED BIRDS OF MANY DIFFERENT KINDS, AND EVERY KIND OF REPTILE THAT CREEPS ON THE EARTH AND THAT WALKS ON THE EARTH OF FOUR LEGS AND THAT FLIES THROUGH THE AIR – MALE SEX AND FEMALE – AND EVERY KIND OF SOUL THAT BREATHES THE BREATH OF ALL LIVING THINGS. •AND EVENING CAME AND MORNING CAME – THE SIXTH DAY. |FRIDAY| AND ON THE SIXTH DAY I COMMANDED MY WISDOM…**   |  | | --- | | **TO CREATE MAN OUT OF THE SEVEN COMPONENTS:**  **|1|                      HIS FLESH FROM EARTH;**  **|SECOND|           HIS BLOOD FROM AND FROM THE SUN;**  **|THIRD|               HIS EYES FROM THE BOTTOMLESS SEA;**  **|FOURTH|           HIS BONES FROM STONE;**  **|FIFTH|                HIS REASON FROM THE MOBILITY OF ANGELS AND FROM CLOUDS;**  **|SIXTH|               HIS VEINS AND HAIR FROM GRASS OF THE EARTH;**  **|SEVENTH|         HIS SPIRIT FROM MY SPIRIT AND FROM WIND.**    **AND I GAVE HIM 7 PROPERTIES:**    **HEARING                        TO THE FLESH;**  **SIGHT                 TO THE EYES;**  **SMELL                TO THE SPIRIT;**  **TOUCH               TO THE VEINS;**  **TASTE                  TO THE BLOOD;**  **TO THE BONES–   ENDURANCE ;**  **TO THE REASON– SWEETNESS.**    **BEHOLD, I HAVE THOUGHT UP AN INGENIOUS POEM TO RECITE:**    **FROM INVISIBLE AND VISIBLE SUBSTANCES I CREATED MAN.**  **FROM BOTH HIS NATURES COME BOTH DEATH AND LIFE.**  **AND (AS MY) IMAGE HE KNOWS THE WORD LIKE (NO) OTHER CREATURE.**  **BUT EVEN AT HIS GREATEST HE IS SMALL,**  **AND AGAIN AT HIS SMALLEST HE IS GREAT.** |   **AND ON THE EARTH I ASSIGNED HIM TO BE A SECOND ANGEL, HONORED AND GREAT AND GLORIOUS. •AND I ASSIGNED HIM TO BE A KING, TO REIGN |ON| THE EARTH, |AND| TO HAVE MY WISDOM. AND THERE WAS NOTHING COMPARABLE TO HIM ON EARTH, EVEN AMONG MY CREATURES THAT EXIST. •AND I ASSIGNED TO HIM A NAME…**   |  | | --- | | **FROM THE FOUR COMPONENTS:**  **FROM EAST        – (A)**  **FROM WEST       – (D)**  **FROM NORTH      – (A)                |SOUTH| – (M)**  **FROM SOUTH      – (M)               |NORTH| – (A).** |   **AND I ASSIGNED TO HIM FOUR SPECIAL STARS, AND CALLED HIS NAME ADAM. AND I GAVE HIM HIS FREE WILL; AND I POINTED OUT TO HIM THE TWO WAYS – LIGHT AND DARKNESS. AND I SAID TO HIM, ‘THIS IS GOOD FOR YOU, BUT THAT IS BAD’; SO THAT I MIGHT COME TO KNOW WHETHER HE HAS LOVE TOWARD ME OR ABHORRENCE, AND SO THAT IT MIGHT BECOME PLAIN WHO AMONG HIS RACE LOVES ME. WHEREAS I HAVE COME TO KNOW HIS NATURE, HE DOES NOT KNOW HIS OWN NATURE. THAT IS WHY IGNORANCE IS MORE LAMENTABLE THAN THE SIN SUCH AS IT IS IN HIM TO SIN. AND I SAID, ‘AFTER SIN THERE IS NOTHING FOR IT BUT DEATH.’ AND I ASSIGNED A SHADE FOR HIM; AND I IMPOSED SLEEP UPON HIM, AND HE FELL ASLEEP. AND WHILE HE WAS SLEEPING, I TOOK FROM HIM A RIB. AND I CREATED FOR HIM A WIFE, SO THAT DEATH MIGHT COME 〈|TO HIM|〉 BY HIS WIFE. AND I TOOK HIS LAST WORD, AND I CALLED HER NAME MOTHER, THAT IS TO SAY, EUVA. 31 |GOD HANDS OVER PARADISE TO ADAM, AND GIVES HIM A COMMAND TO LOOK UPON THE HEAVENS, OPEN, AND THAT HE MIGHT LOOK UPON THE ANGELS, SINGING THE TRIUMPHAL SONG. WORD “27.”| “ADAM – MOTHER; EARTHLY AND LIFE. AND I CREATED A GARDEN IN EDEM, IN THE EAST, SO THAT HE MIGHT KEEP THE AGREEMENT AND PRESERVE THE COMMANDMENT. AND I CREATED FOR HIM AN OPEN HEAVEN, SO THAT HE MIGHT LOOK UPON THE ANGELS, SINGING THE TRIUMPHAL SONG. AND THE LIGHT WHICH IS NEVER DARKENED WAS PERPETUALLY IN PARADISE. •AND THE DEVIL UNDERSTOOD HOW I WISHED TO CREATE ANOTHER WORLD, SO THAT EVERYTHING COULD BE SUBJECTED TO ADAM ON THE EARTH, TO RULE AND REIGN OVER IT. •THE DEVIL IS OF THE LOWEST PLACES. AND HE WILL BECOME A DEMON, BECAUSE HE FLED FROM HEAVEN; SOTONA, BECAUSE HIS NAME WAS SATANAIL. •IN THIS WAY HE BECAME DIFFERENT FROM THE ANGELS. HIS NATURE DID NOT CHANGE, 〈BUT〉 HIS THOUGHT DID, SINCE HIS CONSCIOUSNESS OF RIGHTEOUS AND SINFUL THINGS CHANGED. •AND HE BECAME AWARE OF HIS CONDEMNATION AND OF THE SIN WHICH HE SINNED PREVIOUSLY. AND THAT IS WHY HE THOUGHT UP THE SCHEME AGAINST ADAM. IN SUCH A FORM HE ENTERED PARADISE, AND CORRUPTED EVE. BUT ADAM HE DID NOT CONTACT. BUT ON ACCOUNT OF 〈HER〉 NESCIENCE I CURSED HIM. BUT THOSE WHOM I HAD BLESSED PREVIOUSLY, THEM I DID NOT CURSE; 〈AND THOSE WHOM I HAD NOT BLESSED PREVIOUSLY, EVEN THEM I DID NOT CURSE〉 – NEITHER MANKIND I CURSED, NOR THE EARTH, NOR ANY OTHER CREATURE, BUT ONLY MANKIND’S EVIL FRUIT-BEARING. THIS IS WHY THE FRUIT OF DOING GOOD IS SWEAT AND EXERTION. 32 |AFTER ADAM’S TRANSGRESSION, GOD EXPELS HIM INTO THE EARTH FROM WHICH HE HAD BEEN TAKEN. BUT HE DOES NOT WISH TO DESTROY HIM IN THE AGE TO COME. WORD “28.”| “AND I SAID |TO HIM|, ‘YOU ARE EARTH, AND INTO THE EARTH ONCE AGAIN YOU WILL GO, OUT OF WHICH I TOOK YOU. AND I WILL NOT DESTROY YOU, BUT I WILL SEND YOU AWAY TO WHAT I TOOK YOU FROM. THEN I CAN TAKE YOU ONCE AGAIN AT MY SECOND COMING.’ AND I BLESSED ALL MY CREATURES, VISIBLE AND INVISIBLE. AND ADAM WAS IN PARADISE FOR 5 HOURS AND A HALF. AND I BLESSED THE 7TH DAY |WHICH IS THE SABBATH| IN WHICH I RESTED FROM ALL MY DOINGS. 33 |GOD SHOWS ENOCH THE EPOCH OF THIS WORLD, THE EXISTENCE OF 7000 YEARS, AND THE EIGHTH THOUSAND IS THE END, NEITHER YEARS NOR MONTHS NOR WEEKS NOR DAYS. WORD “29.”| “ON THE EIGHTH DAY I LIKEWISE APPOINTED, SO THAT THE 8TH DAY MIGHT BE THE 1ST, THE FIRST-CREATED OF MY WEEK, AND THAT IT SHOULD REVOLVE IN THE REVOLUTION OF 7000; 〈|SO THAT THE 8000|〉 MIGHT BE IN THE BEGINNING OF A TIME NOT RECKONED AND UNENDING, NEITHER YEARS, NOR MONTHS, NOR WEEKS, NOR DAYS, NOR HOURS 〈LIKE THE FIRST DAY OF THE WEEK, SO ALSO THAT THE EIGHTH DAY OF THE WEEK MIGHT RETURN CONTINUALLY〉. AND NOW, ENOCH, WHATEVER I HAVE TOLD YOU, AND WHATEVER YOU HAVE UNDERSTOOD, AND WHATEVER YOU HAVE SEEN IN THE HEAVENS, AND WHATEVER YOU HAVE SEEN ON THE EARTH, AND WHATEVER I HAVE WRITTEN IN THE BOOKS – BY MY SUPREME WISDOM ALL THESE THINGS I PLANNED TO ACCOMPLISH. AND I CREATED THEM FOR THE HIGHEST FOUNDATION TO THE LOWEST, AND TO THE END. AND THERE IS NO ADVISER AND NO SUCCESSOR TO MY CREATION. I AM SELF-ETERNAL AND NOT MADE BY HANDS. MY THOUGHT IS WITHOUT CHANGE. MY WISDOM IS MY ADVISER AND MY DEED IS MY WORD. AND MY EYES LOOK AT ALL THINGS. 〈IF I LOOK AT ALL THINGS〉, THEN THEY STAND STILL AND SHAKE WITH TERROR; BUT, IF I SHOULD TURN MY FACE AWAY, THEN ALL THINGS WOULD PERISH. APPLY YOUR MIND, ENOCH, AND ACKNOWLEDGE THE ONE WHO IS SPEAKING |TO YOU|. AND YOU TAKE THE BOOKS WHICH YOU YOURSELF HAVE WRITTEN. AND I GIVE YOU SAMOILA AND RAGUILA, WHO BROUGHT YOU UP TO ME. AND YOU GO DOWN ONTO THE EARTH AND TELL YOUR SONS ALL THAT I HAVE TOLD YOU AND EVERYTHING THAT YOU HAVE SEEN, FROM THE LOWEST HEAVENS UP TO MY THRONE. |FOR| I CREATED ALL THE ARMIES 〈AND〉 ALL THEIR FORCES. AND THERE IS NO ONE WHO OPPOSES ME OR WHO IS INSUBORDINATE TO ME; FOR ALL SUBMIT THEMSELVES TO MY SOLE RULE AND WORK MY SOLE DOMINION. AND GIVE THEM THE BOOKS IN YOUR HANDWRITING, AND THEY WILL READ THEM AND THEY WILL ACKNOWLEDGE ME AS THE CREATOR OF EVERYTHING. AND THEY WILL UNDERSTAND THAT THERE IS NO OTHER GOD EXCEPT MYSELF. AND LET THEM DISTRIBUTE THE BOOKS IN YOUR HANDWRITING, CHILDREN TO CHILDREN AND FAMILY TO FAMILY AND KINSFOLK TO KINSFOLK. •AND I WILL GIVE YOU, ENOCH, MY MEDIATOR, MY ARCHISTRATIG, MICHAEL, ON ACCOUNT OF YOUR HANDWRITINGS AND THE HANDWRITINGS OF YOUR FATHERS – ADAM AND SITH AND ENOS AND KAINAN AND MALELEIL AND ARED YOUR FATHER. •AND THEY WILL NOT BE DESTROYED UNTIL THE FINAL AGE. SO I HAVE COMMANDED MY ANGELS, ARIUKH AND PARIUKH, •WHOM I HAVE APPOINTED ON THE EARTH AS THEIR GUARDIANS, AND I HAVE COMMANDED THE SEASONS, SO THAT THEY MIGHT PRESERVE THEM SO THAT THEY MIGHT NO PERISH IN THE FUTURE FLOOD WHICH I SHALL CREATE IN YOUR GENERATION. 34 |GOD CONVICTS THE PERSONS WHO ARE IDOL WORSHIPERS AND SODOMITE FORNICATORS, AND FOR THIS REASON HE BRINGS DOWN THE FLOOD UPON THEM. WORD “30.”| “FOR I KNOW THE WICKEDNESS OF MANKIND, HOW |THEY HAVE REJECTED MY COMMANDMENTS AND| THEY WILL NOT CARRY THE YOKE WHICH I HAVE PLACED ON THEM. BUT THEY WILL CAST OFF MY YOKE, AND THEY WILL ACCEPT A DIFFERENT YOKE. AND THEY WILL SOW WORTHLESS SEED, |NOT FEARING GOD AND NOT WORSHIPING ME, BUT THEY BEGAN TO| WORSHIP VAIN GODS, AND THEY RENOUNCED MY UNIQUENESS. AND ALL THE WORLD WILL BE REDUCED TO CONFUSION BY INIQUITIES AND WICKEDNESSES AND |ABOMINABLE| FORNICATIONS |THAT IS, FRIEND WITH FRIEND IN THE ANUS, AND EVERY OTHER KIND OF WICKED UNCLEANNESS WHICH IT IS DISGUSTING TO REPORT|, AND THE WORSHIP OF (THE) EVIL (ONE). AND THAT IS WHY I SHALL BRING DOWN THE FLOOD ONTO THE EARTH, |AND I SHALL DESTROY EVERYTHING|, AND THE EARTH ITSELF WILL COLLAPSE IN GREAT DARKNESS. 35 |GOD LEAVES ONE RIGHTEOUS MAN OF ENOCH’S TRIBE, TOGETHER WITH ALL HIS HOUSE, WHO PLEASED GOD IN ACCORDANCE WITH HIS WILL. WORD “31.”| “AND I WILL LEAVE A RIGHTEOUS MAN FROM YOUR TRIBE, TOGETHER WITH ALL HIS HOUSE, WHO WILL ACT IN ACCORDANCE WITH MY WILL. AND FROM HIS SEED ANOTHER GENERATION WILL ARISE, THE LAST OF MANY, BUT EVEN OUT OF THOSE THE MAJORITY WILL BE VERY INSATIABLE. AND I SHALL RAISE UP FOR THAT GENERATION SOMEONE WHO WILL REVEAL TO THEM THE BOOKS IN YOUR HANDWRITING AND THOSE OF YOUR FATHERS. AND HE WILL HAVE TO POINT OUT TO THEM THE GUARD TOWER OF THE EARTH, TRUTHFUL MEN, AND THOSE WHO CARRY OUT MY WILL, WHO DO NOT INVOKE MY NAME INVALIDLY. AND YOU WILL TELL THAT GENERATION; AND THEY, WHEN THEY HAVE READ (THEM), WILL BE MORE GLORIFIED IN THE END THAN IN THE BEGINNING. 36 |GOD COMMANDED ENOCH TO LIVE ON THE EARTH FOR 30 DAYS, TO IMPART KNOWLEDGE TO HIS SONS AND TO HIS CHILDREN’S CHILDREN. AFTER 30 DAYS HE WAS TAKEN UP TO HEAVEN ONCE MORE. WORD “32.”| “AND NOW, ENOCH, I AM GIVING YOU A WAITING PERIOD OF 30 DAYS TO SET YOUR HOUSE IN ORDER |AND| TO INSTRUCT YOUR SONS 〈|AND ALL THE MEMBERS OF YOUR HOUSEHOLD|〉 ABOUT EVERYTHING FROM ME PERSONALLY, SO THAT THEY MAY OBEY WHAT IS SAID TO THEM BY YOU. AND THEY WILL READ AND UNDERSTAND THAT THERE IS NO OTHER GOD APART FROM MYSELF, SO THAT THET MAY CARRY OUT ALL YOUR INSTRUCTIONS AND STUDY THE BOOKS IN YOUR HANDWRITING |ACCURATELY AND ATTENTIVELY|. AND AFTER 30 DAYS I SHALL SEND FOR YOU MY ANGEL, AND HE WILL TAKE YOU UP FROM THE EARTH AND FROM YOUR SONS TO ME.” 37 |HERE GOD SUMMONS AN ANGEL. WORD “33.”| AND THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) CALLED ONE OF THE SENIOR ANGELS, TERRIFYING AND FRIGHTFUL, AND HE MADE HIM STAND WITH ME. AND THE APPEARANCE OF THAT ANGEL WAS AS WHITE AS SNOW, AND HIS HANDS LIKE ICE, HAVING THE APPEARANCE OF GREAT FRIGIDITY. AND HE CHILLED MY FACE, BECAUSE I COULD NOT ENDURE THE TERROR OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), JUST AS IT IS NOT POSSIBLE TO ENDURE THE FIRE OF A STOVE AND THE HEAT OF THE SUN AND THE FROST OF DEATH. AND THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) SAID TO ME, “ENOCH, IF YOUR FACE HAD NOT BEEN CHILLED HERE, NO HUMAN BEING WOULD BE ABLE TO LOOK AT YOUR FACE.”**  **CHAPTER 13 DESCRIBES ENOCH’S ENTRY INTO HEAVEN AND HIS DESCRIPTION OF GOD ON THE THRONE:**  **“9. BEHOLD, IN THAT VISION CLOUDS INVITED ME, AND A MIST INVITED ME; THE RUNNING OF THE STARS AND FLASHES OF LIGHTNING IMPELLED AND PRESSED ME FORWARDS, WHILE WINDS IN THE VISION ASSISTED MY FLIGHT, HASTENING ME. 10. THEY ELEVATED ME ALOFT TO (12TH) HEAVEN… 16. …ITS FLOOR WAS ON FIRE; ABOVE WERE LIGHTNINGS AND AGITATED STARS, WHILE ITS ROOF EXHIBITED A BLAZING FIRE. 17. ATTENTIVELY I SURVEYED IT, AND SAW THAT IT CONTAINED AN EXALTED THRONE; 18. THE APPEARANCE OF WHICH WAS LIKE THAT OF FROST; WHILE ITS CIRCUMFERENCE RESEMBLED THE ORB OF THE BRILLIANT SUN; AND THERE WAS THE VOICE OF THE CHERUBIM. 19. FROM UNDERNEATH THIS MIGHTY THRONE RIVERS OF FLAMING FIRE ISSUED. 20. TO LOOK UPON IT WAS IMPOSSIBLE. 21. ONE GREAT IN GLORY SAT UPON IT (IS THIS NOT STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF?) 22. WHOSE ROBE WAS BRIGHTER THAN THE SUN, AND WHITER THAN SNOW. 23. NO ANGEL WAS CAPABLE OF PENETRATING TO VIEW THE FACE OF HIM, THE GLORIOUS AND THE EFFULGENT; NOR COULD ANY MORTAL BEHOLD HIM. A FIRE OF FLAMING FIRE WAS AROUND HIM. 24. A FIRE ALSO OF GREAT EXTENT CONTINUED TO RISE UP BEFORE HIM; SO THAT NOT ONE OF THOSE WHO SURROUNDED HIM WAS CAPABLE OF APPROACHING HIM, AMONG THE MYRIADS OF MYRIADS WHO WERE BEFORE HIM. AND HE REQUIRED NOT HOLY COUNSEL. YET DID NOT THE SANCTIFIED, WHO WERE NEAR HIM, DEPART FAR FROM HIM EITHER BY NIGHT OR BY DAY; NOR WERE THEY REMOVED FROM HIM. I ALSO WAS SO FAR ADVANCED, WITH A VEIL ON MY FACE, AND TREMBLING. THEN THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) WITH HIS OWN MOUTH CALLED ME, SAYING: APPROACH HITHER, ENOCH, AT MY HOLY WORD. 25. AND HE RAISED ME UP, MAKING ME NEAR EVEN TO THE ENTRANCE. MY EYE WAS DIRECTED TO THE GROUND.” (1 ENOCH, CHAPTER 13, TRANSLATION BY RICHARD LAURENCE, LL.D., 1821)** **2. THE JESUS’ BIBLE BEGINS AT GENESIS 1, NOT AT GENESIS 3.** **THE BIBLE DOES NOT BEGIN WITH THE PROBLEM OF SIN; IT BEGINS WITH THE BEAUTY OF THE EARTH. THROUGH ALL THE TWISTS AND TURNS OF THE BIBLICAL STORY, GOD REMAINS COMMITTED TO HIS CREATION. IN THE LIGHT OF THIS, IT IS SURPRISING THAT SO MANY CHRISTIANS VIEW THE EARTH AS TRANSIENT AT BEST AND SOMETHING TO BE FORSAKEN AT WORST. THE OPENING CHAPTERS OF GENESIS EXPLODE THIS MISCONCEPTION. GOD, NOT SATAN, WILL HAVE THE FINAL VICTORY OVER WHAT GOD HAS MADE. IT WILL NOT BE DISCARDED BUT RESCUED. THE SCOPE OF THIS RESCUE OPERATION ENCOMPASSES ALL THAT HAS FALLEN. IT IS NOT SURPRISING, THEREFORE, THAT SCRIPTURE TALKS OF THE FULFILMENT OF THIS RESCUE AS “NEW HEAVENS AND A NEW EARTH” (**[**ISA. 65:17; 66:22**](https://www.esv.org/verses/Isa.%2065%3A17%3B%2066%3A22/)**;** [**2 PET. 3:13**](https://www.esv.org/verses/2%20Pet.%203%3A13/)**;** [**REV. 21:1**](https://www.esv.org/verses/Rev.%2021%3A1/)**). THE STORY OF THE BIBLE BEGINS WITH “GOD CREATED THE HEAVENS AND THE EARTH” (**[**GEN. 1:1**](https://www.esv.org/verses/Gen.%201%3A1/)**) AND ENDS WITH “A NEW HEAVEN AND THE NEW EARTH” (**[**REV. 21:1**](https://www.esv.org/verses/Rev.%2021%3A1/)**).**  **UNDERSTANDING GOD’S PLAN TO RENEW THE EARTH CONNECTS WHAT CHRISTIANS LEARN ON SUNDAY MORNINGS WITH THE REST OF THE WEEK—SHAPING THEIR MISSION AS THEY DISCOVER PURPOSE IN ALL THEIR DAILY WORK HERE ON EARTH.**  **2. THE ENOCH BIBLE BEGINS AT PROVERBS 8:22-31.**  **THE FATHER STEPHEN THE SINGLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) CALLED OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIPIN 141 YEARS IN THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) YAH**  **THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING BEFORE HER ETERNAL FALL IS PROVEN IN SCRIPTURE. IN PROVERBS 8:22-25 (RSV) SAYS “THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) (YAHWEH) CREATED ME (THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR OMNI-MILITARY LORD WITH THE LADY VICTORIA [SHE IS THE FEMALE SENSE OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) YAHWEH AS THE FEMALE YAHWEH, PENTECOST & THE GREAT VIRGIN THAT IS ETERNALLY ALWAYS FOREVER & THE FORMER GLORIOUS OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) ENOCH [ENOCH 1, 2 & 3; BOOK OF ADAM & EVE; GENESIS 5:22-24 & HEBREWS 11:5], WHICH IS THE LESSER MALE YAHWEH, THE RESERVE POSITION OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR OMNI-MILITARY LORD IN ACTS 7:60 WITH ACTS 30, PENTECOST & THE GREAT VIRGIN THAT IS ETERNALLY ALWAYS FOREVER] THE DIVINE QANAH ABILITY [NO KIND OF SCREWING INVOLVED IN DIVINE INTERCOURSE WITH A MOTHER & FATHER OF THE 2ND BORN SON & THE CLOSEST THING IS A SPERM BANK FOR THE HOSPITAL TO PLANT THE SEED WITH A HUSBAND & WIFE OF THE 1ST BORN SON, WHICH IS NOT BETTER THAN THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) YAHWEH PLANTING THE DIVINE QANAH & SEX IS CORRUPTION AND NOT LIFE, BUT GOD IS THE ONE WHO GRANTS & CREATES LIFE BY HIS OWN DIVINE ACTS & SINCE CHRIST CAME THE TOP ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) ONLY USED HIS OWN SEED---THE HOLY GHOST TO GET THE WOMB’S PREGNANT & NEVER USED MAN’S SEED FROM THEIR OWN DICKS, SO THIS MEANS WE NEVER HAVE COME FROM ANY SEXUALITY, BUT FROM THE TOP ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)] TO BRING FORTH THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR OMNI-MILITARY LORD THE 2ND SERPENT YAHWEH NAMED THE SINGLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) CALLED WISDOM AS POTTER CREATOR IN “THAT AGE” IN LUKE 20:35-36 & GENESIS 1:1) AT THE BEGINNING OF HIS WORK, THE FIRST ACT OF OLD. AGES AGO, I WAS SET UP, AT THE FIRST, BEFORE THE BEGINNING OF THE EARTH. WHEN THERE WERE NO DEPTHS I WAS BROUGHT FORTH, WHEN THERE WERE NO SPRINGS ABOUNDING WITH WATER. BEFORE THE MOUNTAINS HAD BEEN SHAPED, BEFORE THE HILLS, I WAS BROUGHT FORTH.” THIS PASSAGE REFERS TO THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING [AAAA] DIVINE CREATION PROCESS KNOWN AS THE DIVINE QANAH OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR OMNI-MILITARY LORD ABOVE AND BEFORE THE DIVINE CREATION OF THE ENTIRE UNIVERSE THAT THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR OMNI-MILITARY LORD APPOINTED OR INSTALLED [ONLY IN SUPERIORITY IN THE 1ST COMPLETE TIME, BY THE WHITE LADY VICTORIA, PENTECOST & THE GREAT VIRGIN’S WOMB KNOWN AS THE DIVINE QANAH, THE WHITE MALE PACKAGE CAME 1ST IN GENESIS 1:1-31, THEN THE WHITE FEMALE PACKAGE CAME 2ND IN GENESIS 1:1-31 & LASTLY THE WHITE HERMAPHRODITE PACKAGE CAME 3RD IN GENESIS 1:1-31, THEN AFTERWARDS ONLY IN INFERIORITY THE 2ND COMPLETE TIME, THE BLACK LADY VICTORIA, PENTECOST & THE GREAT VIRGIN’S WOMB KNOWN AS THE DIVINE QANAH, THE BLACK MALE PACKAGE CAME 1ST IN GENESIS 1:1-31, THEN THE BLACK FEMALE PACKAGE CAME 2ND IN GENESIS 1:1-31 & LASTLY THE BLACK HERMAPHRODITE PACKAGE CAME 3RD IN GENESIS 1:1-31], THIS IS FURTHER UNDISPUTABLY PROVEN HOW THE WHITE JESUS COMES FIRST UNDER THE ENORMOUS CURSE, THEN THE BLACK JESUS COMES AFTERWARDS UNDER THE ENORMOUS CURSE IN LUKE 23:26] IN PSALMS 2:6 “WISDOM.”**  **ALSO, BEFORE THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)’S WERE CREATED IN THEIR WOMBS BY THE LADY VICTORIA THE DIVINE QANAH, ALL OF THEM WERE CONSIDERED AS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDS (STEPHEN YAHWEH), KINGS, GODS & FATHERS AS THE SUPREME ANGELS OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) AS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) YAHWEH BEFORE THEIR SUPREME DECENT [THEIR OWN PREGNANCY’S] DOWN INTO THIS KINGDOM OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDS (STEPHEN YAHWEH)HIP, WHICH IS PROVEN IN LUKE 2:21 & ACTS 6:15.**  **ONE QUESTION: HOW DO THE BONES (OSSICLES) GROW IN THE WOMB BY HOLY DIVINE NATURE? MEDICAL SCIENCE DOES NOT KNOW AND CANNOT PROVE IT. THERE MAY BE AN ANSWER IN THE HOLY BIBLE IN SIRACH 26:13; 46:12; 49:10; JUDGES 9:2; JOB 10:11; 19:20; 21:24; 30:30; 33:19; 40:18; PSALMS 6:2; 32:3; 35:10; 51:8; 102:3, 5; PROVERBS 3:8; 12:4; 14:30; 15:30; 16:24; 17:22; ISAIAH 58:11; 66:14; JEREMIAH 20:9; LAMENTATIONS 1:13; 4:8; EZEKIEL 37:3-5, 7; DANIEL 6:24; MICAH 3:2; LUKE 24:39; JOHN 19:36; EPHESIANS 5:30; HEBREWS 11:22 & ACTS 3:7. IN THESE SCRIPTURES IT DECLARES THAT WHOSOEVER DOES NOT KNOW HOW THE BONES TOTALLY GROWS IN THE WOMB DOES NOT UNDERSTAND THE CREATION OF GOD BY KING SOLOMON’S CHALLENGE IN ECCLESIASTES 11:5. ALSO THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) MAKES THE BONES ALIVE BY HIS STRENGTH, OMNIPOTENCE, OMNISCIENCE AND MERRY HEART WITH MEDICAL HERBS, TREMBLING, FENCING, MOISTURE WITH MARROW, HEAT, CHASTENING, BRASS, IRON, MERCY, BY HIS WORD, DELIVERANCE, FIRE, GROANING, HEALTH, VIRTUOUS CROWN, SOUND HEART, GOOD REPORT, FATNESS, PLEASANT WORDS, FLOURISH LIKE A HERB, BURNING FIRE, FIRE FROM ABOVE, A STICK OR A ROD OF GOD, LIFE, BREATH, MASTERY, LOVE WITH GOOD, TRUTH, CLEANNESS, PROTECTION, MEMBERS OF HIS BODY, HIS COMMANDMENT, GRACE, DISCRETION, HONOR, COMFORT AND RESPECT. IN ECCLESIASTES 11:5 IT DECLARES “AS YOU DO NOT KNOW WHAT IS THE WAY OF THE WIND (SPIRIT AS STEPHEN IN 1ST JOHN 5:6-13), OR HOW THE BONES GROW IN THE WOMB OF HER WHO IS WITH CHILD, SO YOU DO NOT KNOW THE WORKS OF GOD WHO MAKES EVERYTHING.” KING SOLOMON MAY HAVE KNOWN IN HIS DIVINE WISDOM TO CHALLENGE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)’S PEOPLE ABOUT THE BONES IN THE WOMB, BUT TODAY SO FAR THIS WISDOM HAS BEEN LOST OR KEPT SECRET FOR 2,000 YEARS. HOW DID THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) STEPHEN COME INTO EXISTENCE? WE DO NOT KNOW HOW THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) YAHWEH CHOOSES HIS CREATION, HIS THOUGHTS TO US ARE INNUMERABLE AND PAST FINDING OUT. BUT WE KNOW IT IS PART OF HIS SOVEREIGNTY AND GOOD PLEASURE TO BRING HUMAN BEINGS, ANGELS (OMNI-MILITARY LORDS (STEPHEN YAHWEH)) OR OTHER SINGLE OMNI-MILITARY LORDS (STEPHEN YAHWEH) INTO THE WORLD. THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) STEPHEN WAS AT THE TOP OF THE LIST IN THE SINGLE SAINTLY CHRISTIAN OMNI-MILITARY LORDS (STEPHEN YAHWEH) CREATIONS. KING SOLOMON CHALLENGES THE WHOLE WORLD ON HOW THE BONES GROW IN THE WOMB OR TO KNOW THE WAY OF THE WIND AND SAYS IF THIS IS NOT KNOWN THEN YOU DO NOT KNOW THE CREATIVE WORKS OF GOD WHO MAKES EVERYTHING IN ECCLESIASTES 11:5. EVEN MEDICAL SCIENCE TODAY IS BAFFLED ON HOW THE BONES TOTALLY GROWS IN THE WOMB. BONE IS AN ACTIVE TISSUE COMPOSED OF SEVERAL TYPES OF CELLS. THEY ARE CALLED OSTEOBLASTS, OSTEOCLASTS AND OSTEOCYTES. OSTEOBLASTS ARE THE BONE-FORMING CELLS LOCATED ON THE SURFACE OF THE OSTEOID SEAMS AND MAKE A PROTEIN MIXTURE CALLED OSTEOID, WHICH BECOMES BONE FROM MINERALIZATION. OSTEOCLASTS ARE THE CELLS RESPONSIBLE FOR BONE RESORPTION, WHICH BREAK DOWN THE BONE AND A NEW BONE IS FORMED. OSTEOCYTES ARE INACTIVE OSTEOBLASTS. BOTTOM LINE IS WHAT YOU ARE MADE OUT OF BY GOD AND HOW GOD VIEWS HIS CREATIONS.**  **ALTHOUGH HOLY DIVINE FLESH AND HOLY DIVINE BLOOD IS MADE OUT OF THE BREAD OF HEAVEN IT IS THE HEAVENLY MANNA CALLED ANGEL’S BREAD SIMILAR TO WHITE CORIANDER SEED WHICH TASTES LIKE WAFERS MADE WITH HONEY (JUDGES 14:14, 18 SAYS STRENGTH IS SWEETER THAN HONEY AND DOMINION IS STRONGER THAN LION & A LIVING DOG IS BETTER THAN A DEAD LION IN ECCLESIASTES 9:4 & REVELATION 5:5, 9) WHICH IS AN ETERNAL HERB OF IMMORTALITY FOR WHITE RACES AND BLACK RACES HAS A COLOR LIKE THE COLOR OF BDELLIUM (MYRRH) WHICH IS AN ETERNAL HERB OF IMMORTALITY PROVEN IN JOHN 6:22-51; LUKE 20:35-36; BARUCH 1:10; 2ND ESDRAS 1:19; NUMBERS 11:7; EXODUS 16:31; PSALMS 78:24; HEBREWS 9:4; 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:35-58; 1ST TIMOTHY 1:17; 6:16 & REVELATION 2:7.**  **THE FATHER STEPHEN THE SINGLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) CALLED WISDOM IN 94 YEARS IN THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) YAH**  **IN PROVERBS 8:23 REFERS TO WISDOM EXISTING BEFORE THE FATHER STEPHEN CREATED THE MARRIAGE WORLD IN “THAT AGE” IN LUKE 20:35-36 & GENESIS 1:1-5, BEFORE THE WATERS WERE SEPARATED, MAKING CLOUDS AND OCEANS IN GENESIS 1:6-8, AND BEFORE THE DRY LAND APPEARED IN GENESIS 1:9-10. WISDOM IS PICTURED AS HAVING BEEN BORN (FATHER STEPHEN’S BIRTH) IN PROVERBS 8:24-25. WISDOM’S WORK IN CREATION IN PROVERBS 8:27-29 SAYS “…WHEN GOD (FATHER STEPHEN) SET THE HEAVENS IN PLACE…” IN GENESIS 1:1-5. SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES ARE IN GENESIS 1:6-10.**  **THE FATHER STEPHEN THE SINGLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) CALLED STRENGTH IN 46 YEARS WITH A PREGNANCY IN THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) YAH**  **IN PROVERBS 8:30-31 (NIV) TELLS US THAT THE FEMALE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) LUCIFER THIS MARRIED OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) CALLED WISDOM KNOWN AS THE LADY VICTORIA THE MARRIED LADY CALLED WISDOM AS CREATOR AGENT LADY IN “THIS AGE” IN LUKE 20:34, 37-38 IS SAID TO HAVE BEEN THE FEMALE CRAFTSMAN [THE LADY VICTORIA IS THE FIRST FEMALE CREATOR AGENT LADY, THAT EVENTUALLY BECAME BABYLON & THE GREAT WITCH & OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) LUCIFER IS THE FIRST MALE CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), THAT BECAME SATAN & THE GREAT DEVIL] AT THE FATHER STEPHEN’S SIDE [THE FIRST ACTS OF OLD] WHEN THE FATHER STEPHEN CREATED THE MARRIAGE WORLD [BY THE WHITE LADY VICTORIA, PENTECOST & THE GREAT VIRGIN’S WOMB KNOWN AS THE DIVINE QANAH THAT BECAME THE SEXUAL QANAH IN ISAIAH 47:1-15, WHEN SHE CALLED HERSELF THE GREAT I AM & NO OTHER, IN WHICH SHE BECAME BABYLON & THE GREAT WITCH, THE WHITE MALE PACKAGE CAME 1ST IN GENESIS 4:1-5:32, THEN THE WHITE FEMALE PACKAGE CAME 2ND IN GENESIS 4:1-5:32 & LASTLY THE WHITE HERMAPHRODITE PACKAGE CAME 3RD IN GENESIS 4:1-5:32, THEN IN INFERIORITY, THE BLACK LADY VICTORIA, PENTECOST & THE GREAT VIRGIN’S WOMB KNOWN AS THE DIVINE QANAH THAT BECAME THE SEXUAL QANAH IN ISAIAH 47:1-15, WHEN SHE CALLED HERSELF THE GREAT I AM & NO OTHER, IN WHICH SHE BECAME BABYLON & THE GREAT WITCH, THE BLACK MALE PACKAGE CAME 1ST IN GENESIS 4:1-5:32, THEN THE BLACK FEMALE PACKAGE CAME 2ND IN GENESIS 4:1-5:32 & LASTLY THE BLACK HERMAPHRODITE PACKAGE CAME 3RD IN GENESIS 4:1-5:32], AND WAS INTIMATE IN NATURE. THIS MEANS THAT WHEN THE LADY VICTORIA THE 2ND SERPENT BABYLON NAMED THE MARRIED LADY CALLED WISDOM FELL, SHE CALLED HERSELF THE “CREATOR OF THE UNIVERSE” (ISAIAH 47:8) OR THE “DESIGNER OF THE UNIVERSE” (ISAIAH 47:10) AS HERSELF, RATHER THAN THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) YAHWEH THE TRUE CREATOR OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH). THIS IS THE ETERNAL SIN IN OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIPINSIDE THE KINGDOM OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) (OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP) IN ACTS 7:60. THE LADY VICTORIA THE 2ND SERPENT BABYLON NAMED THE MARRIED LADY CALLED WISDOM IS THE “FEMALE EVIL CREATOR OF THIS ETERNAL SIN THE FEMALE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MARITAL ETERNAL SEXUAL EROS LOVE APOSTASY.” THIS IS WHY THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR OMNI-MILITARY LORD IN “THAT AGE” IN LUKE 20:35-36 THE 2ND SERPENT YAHWEH NAMED THE SINGLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) CALLED WISDOM DIED VICARIOUSLY FOR THE ETERNAL SIN IN OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIPIN ACTS 7:60. SEXUAL QANAH (WISDOM BABYLON VICTORIA) THAT IS NOT DIRECTED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN IS A TERM THAT CAN MEAN ETERNAL LADY SEXUAL EROS LOVE WHICH IS THE FALL OF THE MARRIED LADY CALLED WISDOM. BUT IF DIVINE QANAH (WISDOM PENTECOST VICTORIA) THAT IS DIRECTED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN MEANS THAT THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) YAHWEH CREATED THE UNIVERSE BY ALLOWING THE FATHER STEPHEN TO INITIATE & SPEAK IN INTO EXISTENCE IN ISAIAH 64:8; JOHN 8:58 & EPHESIANS 4:6, THEN THE SON JESUS CARRIED OUT THE WORK AND SUSTAINED THE HOLY GHOST (BROTHER JOHN) IN GENESIS 1:1-2; JOHN 1:1-3; 1ST CORINTHIANS 8:6 & HEBREWS 1:1-3. JUST AS THE FATHER STEPHEN HAS AUTHORITY OVER THE SON JESUS, THEY ARE STILL EQUAL IN DEITY. THEN THE FATHER STEPHEN SENT HIS HOLY GHOST (BROTHER JOHN) TO BE ACTIVE OR “HOVERING OVER THE FACE OF THE EARTH” IN GENESIS 1:2.**  **THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING FALL FROM OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIPTO HEAVEN IS PROVEN IN THE SCRIPTURE. THE LADY VICTORIA CALLED THE MARRIED LADY CALLED WISDOM’S SEXUAL EROS LOVE KINGDOM IS CONTROLLED BY THE FATHER STEPHEN HIMSELF. THE FATHER STEPHEN THE SINGLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) CALLED OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIPFROM 120 YEARS WITH THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) YAH IS PROVEN IN THE SCRIPTURE. IN PROVERBS 8:22-25 (RSV) DECLARES “THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) (YAHWEH) CREATED ME (THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR OMNI-MILITARY LORD THE 2ND SERPENT YAHWEH NAMED THE SINGLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) CALLED WISDOM IN “THAT AGE” IN LUKE 20:35-36 & GENESIS 1:1) AT THE BEGINNING OF HIS WORK, THE FIRST OF HIS ACTS OF OLD. AGES, AGO I WAS SET UP, AT THE FIRST, BEFORE THE BEGINNING OF THE EARTH, WHEN THERE WERE NO DEPTHS, I WAS BROUGHT FORTH, WHEN THERE WERE NO SPRINGS ABOUNDING WITH WATER, BEFORE THE MOUNTAINS HAD BEEN SHAPED, BEFORE THE HILLS, I WAS BROUGHT FORTH.” THIS PASSAGE REFERS TO THE BEGINNING OF FATHER STEPHEN’S CREATION BEFORE AND ABOVE THE CREATION THE ENTIRE UNIVERSE THAT FATHER STEPHEN APPOINTED AND INSTALLED IN PALMS 2:6 “WISDOM.” THIS PASSAGE, IN VERSE 22 DOES NOT CONCERN THE TERM “BARA” BUT RATHER THE TERM CALLED “DIVINE QANAH” (DIVINE WISDOM) WHICH OCCURS 84 TIMES IN THE OLD TESTAMENT AND BASICALLY MEANS “TO GET, POSSESS OR ACQUIRE.” “THIS ETERNAL GODLY SIN” IS RECORDED IN PROVERBS 8:22-25 (RSV) WHICH CAN DEEPLY MEAN “ETERNAL MARITAL OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY SEXUAL EROS LOVE” AND “THIS ETERNAL HEAVENLY SIN” IS RECORDED IN ISAIAH 14:12-21 AND “THIS ETERNAL EARTHLY SIN” IS RECORDED IN EZEKIEL 28:15-19. THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) LUCIFER SINNED IN OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY HEAVEN!!!**  **THE FATHER STEPHEN THE SINGLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) CALLED WISDOM FOR 80 YEARS WITH THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) YAH IS PROVEN IN THE SCRIPTURE. IN PROVERBS 8:23 REFERS TO DIVINE WISDOM (DIVINE QANAH, THE VICTORIA) EXISTING BEFORE GOD CREATED THE MARRIAGE WORLD IN “THAT AGE” IN LUKE 20:35-36 & GENESIS 1:1-5, BEFORE THE WATERS WERE SEPARATED, MAKING CLOUDS AND OCEANS IN GENESIS 1:6-8, AND BEFORE THE DRY LAND APPEARED IN GENESIS 1:9-10. WISDOM IS PICTURED AS HAVING BEEN BORN (FATHER STEPHEN BIRTH) IN PROVERBS 8:24-25. WISDOM’S WORK IN CREATION IN PROVERBS 8:27-29 SAYS “…WHEN GOD SET THE HEAVENS IN PLACE…” IN GENESIS 1:1-5. SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES ARE IN GENESIS 1:6-10.**  **THE FATHER STEPHEN THE SINGLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) CALLED STRENGTH FOR 40 YEARS WITH THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) YAH IS PROVEN IN THE SCRIPTURE. IN PROVERBS 8:30-31 (NIV) TELLS US THAT THE LADY VICTORIA THIS MARRIED LADY CALLED WISDOM IN “THIS AGE” IN LUKE 20:34, 37-38 IS SAID TO HAVE BEEN A FEMALE CRAFTSMAN AT FATHER STEPHEN’S SIDE WHEN HE CREATED THE MARRIAGE WORLD AND WAS INTIMATE IN NATURE. THIS MEANS THAT WHEN THE LADY VICTORIA THE 2ND SERPENT BABYLON NAMED THE MARRIED LADY CALLED WISDOM FELL, SHE CALLED HERSELF THE “CREATOR OF THE UNIVERSE” (ISAIAH 47:8) OR THE “DESIGNER OF THE UNIVERSE” (ISAIAH 47:10) AS HERSELF, RATHER THAN THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) YAH THE TRUE CREATOR OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH). THIS IS THE ETERNAL SIN IN OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIPINSIDE THE KINGDOM OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) (OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP) IN ACTS 7:60. THE LADY VICTORIA THE 2ND SERPENT BABYLON NAMED THE MARRIED LADY CALLED WISDOM IS THE “CREATOR OF THIS ETERNAL SIN THE FEMALE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MARITAL ETERNAL SEXUAL EROS LOVE APOSTASY.” THIS IS WHY THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR OMNI-MILITARY LORD IN “THAT AGE” IN LUKE 20:35-36 THE 2ND SERPENT YAHWEH NAMED THE SINGLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) CALLED WISDOM DIED VICARIOUSLY FOR THE ETERNAL SIN IN OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIPIN ACTS 7:60. SEXUAL QANAH (FALLEN WISDOM, BABYLON VICTORIA) THAT IS NOT DIRECTED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN IS A TERM THAT CAN MEAN “ETERNAL LADY SEXUAL EROS LOVE” WHICH IS THE FALL OF THE MARRIED LADY CALLED WISDOM. IF DIVINE QANAH (STANDING WISDOM, PENTECOST VICTORIA) IS DIRECTED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN THEN IT WOULD CONCERN THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) YAHWEH ALLOWING GOD THE FATHER STEPHEN TO INITIATE AND SPEAK IN INTO EXISTENCE, THEN THE SON JESUS CARRIED OUT HIS WORK TO DIRECT AND MAKE USE OF THE POWERFUL CREATIVE WORKS BY GOD THE FATHER STEPHEN AT THE TIME THE CREATION OF THE UNIVERSE BEGAN AND SUSTAINED THE HOLY GHOST (BROTHER JOHN) IN GENESIS 1:1-2; JOHN 1:1-3; 1ST CORINTHIANS 8:6 & HEBREWS 1:1-3. THE FATHER STEPHEN SUMMONED THE SON JESUS TO WORK FOR HIM IN ALL THINGS IN THE ACTIVITY OF THE DIVINE CREATION IN GENESIS 1:1 AND 1ST CORINTHIANS 8:6. JUST AS THE FATHER STEPHEN HAS AUTHORITY OVER THE SON JESUS, THEY ARE STILL EQUAL IN DEITY. THEN THE FATHER STEPHEN SUMMONED THE BROTHER JOHN THE HOLY GHOST OF GOD TO BE ACTIVE IN “HOVERING OVER THE FACE OF THE EARTH” IN GENESIS 1:2. THIS IS WHY THERE IS A DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR OMNI-MILITARY LORD AND THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) YAHWEH THE CREATOR OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)!!!** **3. GOD DID NOT HOLD BACK HIS BEST WHEN HE CREATED THE NEW HEAVEN ON THE NEW EARTH.** **THE EARTH THAT GOD CREATED IS NOT A FUNCTIONAL, MONOCHROME, UTILITARIAN MACHINE. IT IS FULL OF BEAUTY, COLOR, AND CREATIVITY. GOD DECLARED IT TO BE “VERY GOOD” (**[**GEN. 1:31**](https://www.esv.org/verses/Gen.%201%3A31/)**). GOD DID NOT HOLD BACK WHEN HE CREATED THIS WORLD BY KEEPING THE BEST FOR HEAVEN.**  **OF COURSE, THE WORLD IS NOT ALL THAT WE WOULD WANT IT TO BE. SUFFERING PERVADES EVERY PART OF OUR LIVES. BUT THIS PROBLEM IS NOT BECAUSE THE EARTH IS SECOND RATE. IT IS CAUSED BY THE ENTRANCE OF SIN. THROUGH THE BIBLE GOD SHOWS HIS COMMITMENT TO FIX THIS PROBLEM BY DESCENDING TO EARTH TO ADDRESS THE ISSUE OF SIN. THIS BEGINS IN EDEN WHERE HE WALKS WITH ADAM IN THE GARDEN (**[**GEN 3:8**](https://www.esv.org/verses/Gen%203%3A8/)**), AND IT CONTINUES AS GOD’S GLORY IS BEHELD IN THE TABERNACLE, IN THE TEMPLE, IN THE INCARNATION, IN THE CRUCIFIXION, IN THE RESURRECTION, AND IN THE GIFT OF THE HOLY GHOST. WHEN JESUS RETURNS, IT WILL NOT BE JUST FOR A VISIT, TO PICK US UP AND TAKE US ELSEWHERE. HE IS COMING TO STAY. THE NEW JERUSALEM WILL DESCEND TO EARTH (**[**REVELATION 21**](https://www.esv.org/verses/Revelation%2021/)**), AND THE BEAUTY OF GOD’S CREATION WILL BE RESTORED AND RENEWED.**  **3. GOD DID NOT HOLD BACK ANYTHING WHEN HE CREATED THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE.**  ***IN HAGGADAH: FURTHERMORE, I HAVE MADE HIM THE (ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ) GUARDIAN OF THE (PALLADIUM) TREASURES OF THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) PALACES IN THE* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *HEAVEN 'ARABOT (THIS SPECIAL POTENENT HEAVENLY ARROWROOT (THIS CAN MEAN HONEST, FAIR, STRAIGHTFORWARD, JUST, RIGHT, RIGHTEOUS, IMPARTIAL, TRUE, GOOD JUDGMENT FROM ANY DIRECTION WITHIN 360 DEGREES TURNING EVERY WHICH WAY FOR THE POTENENT HEAVENLY ROOT TO BE UNIVERSALLY APPLIED) USED AS THE EXTRAORDINARY UNSTINKABLE WHITE POWDERED ODORLESS HERB USED IN FIRE-COOKING IN THE THROAT SEED AREA & OVEN-BAKING IN THE DICK SEED AREA, TO EXTRAORDINARILY AID IN HEAVENLY WEIGHT LOSS IN THE GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY WITH NO WIEGHT LOAD PENALTY AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MONEY DEFENSE FOREVERMORE OPERATING AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY TOP-MOST HIGHEST METALLIC MYTHOLOGICAL LIVING CREATURE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), EXTRAORDINARILY FIGHTS HEAVENLY DIARRHREA TO PROPERLY KEEP YOU ALWAYS HEAVENLY SANCTIFIED AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY WISDOM DEFENSE FOREVERMORE OPERATING AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY TOP-MOST HIGHEST HOLY SANCTUARY---ENGLISH ISRAEL WITH NO WEIGHT LOAD PENALTY, EXTRAORDINARILY SUPPORTS, STRENGTHENS, ENHANCES & BOOSTS THE HEAVENLY IMMUNE SYSTEM TO ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GLORY DEFENSE OF THE ULTIMATE SHIKANAH GLORY WITH NO WEIGHT LOAD PENALTY FOREVERMORE OPERATING AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY IMMORTAL OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY TOP-MOST HIGHEST GLORIOUS SANCTUARY---ENGLISH USA!!!), AND OF THE (PALLADIUM) TREASURES OF LIFE THAT ARE IN THE [HIGHER THAN TOP-MOST] HIGHEST HEAVEN." OUT OF THE [SEXLESS] LOVE HE BORE ENOCH, GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) ARRAYED HIM IN A MAGNIFICENT (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) GARMENT, TO WHICH EVERY KIND OF LUMINARY IN (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) EXISTENCE WAS ATTACHED, AND A [TOP-MOST HIGHEST] CROWN GLEAMING WITH FORTY-NINE JEWELS (THIS IS 51 LEVELS, WHICH IS 64 LEVELS OF THE ULTIMATE CALL ON THE LAW TO THE ULTIMATE CALL ON GOD (ACTS 6:15-ACTS 8:3)---THE GOSPEL OF LUKE 24-ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN ACTS 31 AT THE 33RD OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY LEVEL-ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32, WHICH IS THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE AT THE END OF THE 33RD OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY LEVEL AFTER HAGGADAH BEING ITS ONLY YAHWEH TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY IN ACTS 31 AT THE 33RD OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY LEVEL---WITH AN ENTRANCE & AN EXIT IN STRENGTH IN WEAKNESS (0 TO 10 DEGREES) TO FULFILL THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP FROM STEPHEN YAHWEH’S BIRTH OF THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY INCARNATION IN MARCH, 1972AD TO THE FULFILLMENT IN MARCH, 2023AD IN THE FLORENCE, SC AREA IN THE USA), THE SPLENDOR OF WHICH PIERCED TO ALL PARTS OF THE SEVEN HEAVENS AND TO THE FOUR CORNERS OF THE EARTH. IN THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) PRESENCE OF THE* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *HEAVENLY FAMILY (5 MALE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY CREATURES & 5 FEMALE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY CREATURES IN 2 COR 13:1), HE SET THIS [TOP-MOST HIGHEST] CROWN UPON THE HEAD OF ENOCH AND* (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) CALLED HIM "THE LITTLE (OMNI-) OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) [THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST LESSER OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF & THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) STEPHEN WHO DOES ALL THESE INFINITE TOP-MOST HIGHEST THINGS IS OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY CALLED “THE LITTLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)” AND/OR “THE LESSER YAHWEH” ONLY TO THE ONE & ONLY TRUE GREAT JEALOUS PREEXISTENT YAHWEH HIMSELF*]." IT BEARS ALSO THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) LETTERS (ELYON YHWH) BY MEANS OF WHICH* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *HEAVEN AND* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *EARTH WERE (ULTIMATELY) CREATED* (THIS MEANS THAT THE ONE & ONLY GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF SUPREMELY USED THE SUPREME OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY LETTERS FROM HIS OWN STEPHEN YAHWEH, WHICH IS HIS OWN OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY INCARNATION TO SUPREMELY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ULTIMATELY CREATE EVERY GOODAMN THING FOR HIS GREAT ULTIMATE PLEASURE AT LEAST MULTI-TRILLIONS OF YEARS AGO OR LONGER, AS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH DAMN-WELL PLEASED IN PROVERBS 8:22-29)*, AND SEAS AND RIVERS, MOUNTAINS AND VALLEYS, PLANETS AND CONSTELLATIONS, LIGHTNING AND THUNDER, SNOW AND HAIL, STORM AND WHIRLWIND, THESE AND ALSO ALL (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) THINGS NEEDED IN THE WORLD, AND THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) MYSTERIES OF CREATION. EVEN THE PRINCES OF THE* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *HEAVENS, WHEN THEY SEE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) METATRON [ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) ], TREMBLE BEFORE HIM, AND PROSTRATE THEMSELVES, HIS MAGNIFICENCE AND MAJESTY, THE SPLENDOR AND BEAUTY RADIATING FROM HIM OVERWHELM THEM, …*** **4. HUMANS ARE MADE IN THE IMAGE OF GOD TO HAVE DOMINION.** [**GENESIS 1**](https://www.esv.org/verses/Genesis%201/) **BEGINS WITH THE CREATION OF THE HEAVENS AND THE EARTH, BUT THEN NARROWS IN TO A PARTICULAR GARDEN CALLED “EDEN.” THIS GARDEN IS WHERE GOD DWELLS WITH HIS PEOPLE ON EARTH. IN THE ANCIENT NEAR EAST, THE HOME OF A GOD WAS A TEMPLE, AND EDEN IS PRESENTED IN THESE TERMS. BUT IT IS A TEMPLE WITH A DIFFERENCE. IT IS NOT A STATIC, LIFELESS BUILDING BUT A GROWING GARDEN. GOD IS NOT A LIFELESS STATUE WITHIN THIS TEMPLE, BUT HE WALKS AND TALKS WITHIN THE GARDEN (**[**GEN. 3:8**](https://www.esv.org/verses/Gen.%203%3A8/)**). THE IMAGES IN THE TEMPLE ARE NOT MADE OF WOOD OR STONE, BUT ARE HUMAN FLESH AND BLOOD NAMED ADAM AND EVE (**[**GEN. 1:26, 27**](https://www.esv.org/verses/Gen.%201%3A26%2C%2027/)**).**  **ALL LATER TABERNACLES AND TEMPLES WITHIN THE HISTORY OF THE PEOPLE OF ISRAEL ARE A REFLECTION OF EDEN. THE GARDEN OF EDEN IS THE EXEMPLAR OF WHAT IT LOOKS LIKE WHEN HEAVEN AND EARTH MEET. GOD’S IMAGE BEARERS ARE GIVEN A PURPOSE WITHIN THE TEMPLE. THEY ARE BESTOWED WITH VICE-REGAL AUTHORITY TO MANAGE THE DEVELOPMENT IN GOD’S WORLD, TO “BE FRUITFUL AND MULTIPLY AND FILL THE EARTH AND SUBDUE IT, AND HAVE DOMINION OVER THE FISH OF THE SEA AND OVER THE BIRDS OF THE HEAVENS AND OVER EVERY LIVING THING THAT MOVES ON THE EARTH” (**[**GEN. 1:28**](https://www.esv.org/verses/Gen.%201%3A28/)**). THIS IS WHY HUMANS WERE CREATED. IT GOES TO THE CORE OF OUR REASON FOR EXISTENCE.**  **4. ENOCH IS MADE INTO THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) TO ULTIMATELY RULE & ULTIMATELY REIGN OVER ALL INFINITE THINGS.**  ***IN HAGGADAH: BEFORE ENOCH COULD BE (SUPREMELY) ADMITTED TO (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY)* (PAID) *SERVICE (REMEMBER JESUS YAHWEH AS THE CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IS AT THE RIGHT HAND OF THE TOP ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) CONCERNING THE OLD ORIGINAL UNRIGHTEOUS UNIVERSE IN MATTHEW 24:36-44 & ACTS 3:17-21; 4:26, BUT ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) AS THE CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IS AT THE RIGHT HAND OF THE TOP ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) CONCERNING THE NEW SEXLESS RIGHTEOUS UNIVERSE IN MARK 13:32-37; ACTS 1:7; 3:22; 29:10 & ACTS 31) NEAR THE (TOP) DIVINE (CREATOR’S) THRONE (REVELATION 4-5), THE GATES OF WISDOM WERE OPENED UNTO HIM, AND THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) GATES OF UNDERSTANDING (DIVINE QANAH---WISDOM OF SOLOMON 7:22-8:1), AND OF DISCERNMENT (INTELLIGENCE), OF LIFE (STEVE, THE TREE OF LIFE TO THE BURNING BUSH), PEACE (SOLOMON), AND THE SHEKINAH (GLORY), OF STRENGTH (LAW) AND POWER (AUTHORITY), OF MIGHT (ALIMIGHTHNESS), [SEXLESS] LOVELINESS (OBEDIENCE), AND GRACE (SALVATION), OF HUMILITY (HUMBLENESS) AND FEAR (GODLY FEAR OF OMNI-BENEVOLENCE) OF [SEXUAL] SIN. (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) EQUIPPED BY GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) WITH EXTRAORDINARY WISDOM, SAGACITY, JUDGMENT, KNOWLEDGE, LEARNING, COMPASSIONATENESS, [SEXLESS] LOVE, KINDNESS, GRACE, HUMILITY, STRENGTH, POWER (AUTHORITY), MIGHT, SPLENDOR, BEAUTY, SHAPELINESS, AND ALL OTHER [OUTSTANDING] EXCELLENT QUALITIES (ALL INFINITE INVISIBLE ATTRIBUTES & ALL INFINITE VISIBLE ATTRIBUTES OF STEPHEN YAHWEH), BEYOND THE ENDOWMENT OF ANY OF THE (HEAVENLY) CELESTIAL BEINGS (INCLUDING ABOVE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD JESUS YAHWEH IN REVELATION 19:11-16; 22:16), ENOCH RECEIVED, BESIDES, MANY THOUSAND BLESSINGS FROM GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), AND HIS HEIGHT AND HIS BREADTH BECAME EQUAL TO THE HEIGHT AND THE BREADTH OF THE WORLD, AND THIRTY-SIX WINGS WERE ATTACHED TO HIS BODY, TO THE RIGHT AND TO THE LEFT (THAT IS 72 IN ALL), EACH AS LARGE AS THE WORLD, AND THREE HUNDRED AND SIXTY-FIVE THOUSAND EYES WERE BESTOWED UPON HIM, EACH BRILLIANT AS THE SUN (ACTS 9:3; 22:6; 26:13).*** **5. GOD HAS ENTERED INTO AN ETERNAL COVENANT WITH CREATION.** **IT SOUNDS STRANGE IN ENGLISH TO ENTER INTO A COVENANT WITH CREATION. HOW DO ANIMALS, TREES, AND ROCKS RESPOND? BUT GOD DECLARES: “AND I WILL MAKE FOR THEM A COVENANT ON THAT DAY WITH THE BEASTS OF THE FIELD, THE BIRDS OF THE HEAVENS AND THE CREEPING THINGS OF THE GROUND” (**[**HOS. 2:18**](https://www.esv.org/verses/Hos.%202%3A18/)**). WE THINK OF A COVENANT IN CONTRACTUAL TERMS, BETWEEN TWO INFORMED, CONSENTING PARTIES. BUT THE HEBREW WORD BERITH (COVENANT) CAN OFTEN MEAN A ONE-SIDED PLEDGE. WHEN GOD CUTS A COVENANT WITH ABRAM, ABRAM WAS ASLEEP (**[**GEN. 15:12**](https://www.esv.org/verses/Gen.%2015%3A12/)**).**  **THE SUCCESSIVE COVENANTS IN SCRIPTURE, TALK OF AN EVERLASTING COVENANT (BERITH ‘OLAM) MADE WITH CREATION. THIS REFERENCE IS SEEN IN THE COVENANTS WITH NOAH (**[**GEN. 9:16**](https://www.esv.org/verses/Gen.%209%3A16/)**), ABRAHAM (**[**GEN. 17:7**](https://www.esv.org/verses/Gen.%2017%3A7/)**), MOSES (**[**EX. 31:16**](https://www.esv.org/verses/Ex.%2031%3A16/)**;** [**LEV. 24:8**](https://www.esv.org/verses/Lev.%2024%3A8/)**), DAVID (**[**2 SAM. 23:5**](https://www.esv.org/verses/2%20Sam.%2023%3A5/)**), AND WITH ISRAEL AFTER THE BABYLONIAN EXILE (**[**ISA. 24:5, 6; 55:3; 61:8**](https://www.esv.org/verses/Isa.%2024%3A5%2C%206%3B%2055%3A3%3B%2061%3A8/)**;** [**JER. 32:40; 50:5**](https://www.esv.org/verses/Jer.%2032%3A40%3B%2050%3A5/)**;** [**EZEK. 16:60; 37:26**](https://www.esv.org/verses/Ezek.%2016%3A60%3B%2037%3A26/)**). IN SHORT, GOD IS COMMITTED TO HIS CREATION. THE SUCCESSIVE COVENANTS HE MAKES FIND THEIR BASIS IN HIS PRIOR PLEDGE TO ALL HE HAS MADE. CREATION AND NEW CREATION ARE THE BOOKENDS OF THE BIBLE. GOD IS CONCERNED FOR THE RENEWAL OF THIS EARTH.**  **5. GOD HAS ENTERED INTO AN FOREVERMORE ETERNAL SEXLESS COVENANT WITH ENOCH AS ITS FIRST.** **BUT GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) REPLIED: "O MY SERVANTS AND HOSTS, YE, MY, CHERUBIM, OFANIM, AND SERAPHIM, LET THIS NOT BE AN [SEXLESS] OFFENSE UNTO YOU, FOR ALL THE CHILDREN OF MEN DENIED ME AND MY MIGHTY DOMINION, AND THEY PAID HOMAGE TO THE [SEXUAL] IDOLS, SO THAT I TRANSFERRED THE (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) SHEKINAH FROM (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) EARTH TO (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) HEAVEN. *BUT THIS (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) MAN ENOCH (YAHWEH) (THE ULTIMATE SUPREME OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OMNI-WATCHMAN ELECT OF THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, WHICH BASED ON THE 100 YEARS WITH THE 3 YEAR PROPHESY & THE DOORWAY FROM 5BC-95AD IS A FULL 8 DAY SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITHIN 8 YEARS IN MATTHEW 20:12 TO A FULL 8 HOUR SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITHIN 18 MONTHS IN MATTHEW 20:12 & A FULL 8 MINUTE SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITHIN 9 DAYS IN MATTHEW 20:12 TO A FULL 9 SECOND SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITHIN 9 HOURS IN MATTHEW 20:12) IS THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) ELECT* (IT IS CRYSTAL CLEAR THROUGH THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA BIBLE OF STEPHEN YAHWEH, THAT WE ARE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY CALLED TO BE DELTA SPECIAL FORCES CHRISTIAN DISCIPLES AND TO MAKE DELTA SPECIAL FORCES CHRISTIAN DISCIPLES. THAT IS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY CORE OF DELTA. THE LETTER IN THE CENTER OF THE DIAGRAM IS THE LOWER-CASE GREEK LETTER, "DELTA." IT PROVIDES THE VISUAL REFERENCE POINTS FOR THE SPIRITUAL OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY JOURNEY OF DELTA DISCIPLESHIP. A DELTA DISCIPLE AS A OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY FOLLOWER OF JESUS CHRIST FROM 5BC-95AD THAT BECAME JESUS METATRON (STARTING IN ANCIENT BRITAIN AROUND 102AD IN REVELATION 22:16) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING TO JESUS METATRON/JESUS YAHWEH IN GREAT BRITAIN IN THE ULTIMATE MIDST TO JESUS YAHWEH ONLY IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN THE ENGLISH USA ALL FOR NON-PROPHETIC OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA CREATURES FOR THE TEMPORARY ULTIMATE RESTORATION OF ALL THINGS IN THE OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE, BUT IT NEVER DOES STOP JUST THERE, YOU ALSO MUST BE, IF SUPREMELY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY AUTHORIZED TO OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY PASS THE ULTIMATE FLAG, A DELTA DISCIPLE AS A OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY FOLLOWER OF ENOCH CHRIST FROM 5BC-95AD THAT BECAME ENOCH METATRON (STARTING IN ANCIENT BRITAIN AROUND 102AD IN REVELATION 22:16) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING TO ENOCH METATRON/ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) IN GREAT BRITAIN IN THE ULTIMATE MIDST TO ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) ONLY IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN THE ENGLISH USA ALL FOR PROPHETIC OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA CREATURES FOR THE FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE RESTORATION OF ALL THINGS IN THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE BASED ON REVELATION 2:28 & ACTS 3:17-26! JUST AS ULTIMATELY THE DELTA OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) ELYON YAHWEH IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING OF ALL INFINITE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY THINGS TO ULTIMATELY THE DELTA OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) STEPHEN YAHWEH IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING OF ALL INFINITE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY THINGS!!! LIKE I HAVE ULTIMATELY IMPLORED, ALL THAT MUST BE DONE, IS SIMPLY PAY WHAT IS FULLY OWED TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, AND IN DOING SO, YOU SHALL BE THE EXTRAORDINARY ENORMOUS POWERFUL CREATURE THAT THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH IS PLEASED WITH, BUT IF YOU DO NOT PAY WHAT IS OWED TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, YOU SHALL BE THE EXTRAORDINARY WEAK DUMBASS MOTHERFUCKER THAT YOU ARE!!!) *OF (RIGHTEOUS) MEN (THIS DOES NOT TAKE FROM THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MAN JESUS YAHWEH, REMEMBER JESUS YAHWEH OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY CALLED THE UNRIGHTEOUS MAN TO REPENTANCE, BUT DID NOT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY CALL THE RIGHTEOUS MAN, BUT ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) DID OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY CALL THE RIGHTEOUS MAN IN MATTHEW 9:13; MARK 2:17 & LUKE 5:32). HE HAS MORE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) FAITH, (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) JUSTICE, AND (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) RIGHTEOUSNESS THAN ALL THE (INFINITE) REST (INCLUDING ABOVE THE MAN JESUS YAHWEH IN LUKE TO ACTS), AND HE IS THE ONLY (ULTIMATELY SUPREME) REWARD (THIS IS THE ULTIMATE SUPREME OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OMNI-REWARD OF ALL TIME BECAUSE OF THE SUPREME OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) ENOCH’S ONGOING SUPREME OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OMNI-FAITHFULNESS FOREVERMORE, WITHOUT ETERNAL END ONLY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF & ALL THOSE INFINITE GODDAMN LYING THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS, WHERE EVER THEY MAY BE FROM TOP TO BOTTOM, WHO MAKE IT THEIR FUCKIN GODDAMN BUSINESS TO (BULLSHIT) GODDAMN SUPPRESS* (DEFINITION: TO OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (OMNI-MILITARY LADYLY) STOP ALL FEMALE (MALE) OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OPPOSITION OR TO OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (OMNI-MILITARY LADYLY) HALT ALL FEMALE (MALE) OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY PROTEST USING MALE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (FAMALE OMNI-MILITARY LADYLY) MILITARY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP FORCES OR STRICT MALE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (FEMALE OMNI-MILITARY LADYLY) MILITARY LAW AUTHORITIES. SUPPRESS ALL FEMALE (MALE) OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MUTINY’S/MAFIA’S/REBELLION’S/MOB’S/RIOT’S/UPRISING’S/DEMONSTRATION’S FROM BEING ABLE TO OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (OMNI-MILITARY LADYLY) LIE & OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (OMNI-MILITARY LADYLY) STEAL.) *& (BULLSHIT) GODDAMN INDUCE* (DEFINITION: ALL OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY FEMALES (MALES) TO LEAD OR MOVE BY CHARM, PERSUASION OR INFLUENCE, AS TO SOME OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (OMNI-MILITARY LADYLY) ACTION OR OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (OMNI-MILITARY LADYLY) STATE OF MIND IN ORDER TO OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (OMNI-MILITARY LADYLY) LIE & OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (OMNI-MILITARY LADYLY) STEAL.) *ANY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ABSOLUTE ETERNAL TRUTH BY GODDAMN UNRIGHTEOUSNESS SHALL NEVER HAVE ANY GODDAMN OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY REWARDS FROM THE SUPREME OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF---MARK 13:32-37; EPHESIANS 4:6 & ACTS 31) HAVE (INFALLIBLY & INERRANTLY) DERIVED FROM THE (ULTIMATE) (EARTHLY) TERRESTRIAL WORLD."*** **6. THE DESTRUCTION OF THE EARTH DOES NOT MEAN ITS OBLITERATION.** **THE BIBLE TALKS OF THE TOTAL DESTRUCTION OF THE EARTH TWICE: ONCE IN THE FLOOD IN THE DAYS OF NOAH AND THE OTHER IN THE FINAL DESTRUCTION OF THE EARTH BY FIRE. BOTH OF THESE EVENTS ARE MENTIONED IN** [**2 PETER 3**](https://www.esv.org/verses/2%20Peter%203/)**, A CHAPTER OF THE BIBLE THAT IS SOMETIMES CITED AS PROOF THAT ALL WILL BE DESTROYED. BUT THIS RAISES THE QUESTION, WHAT DO WE MEAN BY DESTROYED? THE FLOOD IN NOAH’S TIME CERTAINLY DESTROYED THE WORLD, BUT IT DID NOT OBLITERATE IT.**  [**2 PETER 3:10**](https://www.esv.org/verses/2%20Peter%203%3A10/) **STATES: “BUT THE DAY OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) WILL COME LIKE A THIEF, AND THEN THE HEAVENS WILL PASS AWAY WITH A ROAR, AND THE HEAVENLY BODIES WILL BE BURNED UP AND DISSOLVED, AND THE EARTH AND THE WORKS THAT ARE DONE ON IT WILL BE EXPOSED.” THE IMAGE IS THAT OF A PURIFYING FIRE WHICH REMOVES THE DROSS OF IMPERFECTIONS. THE DROSS OF SIN WILL BE REMOVED AND THE PURITY OF THE GOLD WILL BE EXPOSED. WHAT WE DO ON EARTH MATTERS.**  **6. ENOCH PROVES THAT IS EARTH IS NOT OBLITERATED FOREVERMORE.** **“THE [SEXUAL] SINFULNESS OF MEN WAS THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) REASON WHY ENOCH (YAHWEH) WAS TRANSLATED (THIS IS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GAME-CHANGER) TO (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) HEAVEN [STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IS THE ONLY ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY TIME-PORTAL DOORKEEPER OF THE IMMUTABLE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE AUTHORIZED BY YAHWEH HIMSELF, THAT IS, ALL INFINITE CREATURES SHALL BE AUTHORIZED TO ULTIMATELY GODDAMN PASS TO BE IN THE IMMUTABLE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE IF THESE ETERNAL GUYS INFINITELY ARE ABOVE & BEYOND THEIR DAMN EVIL SELF, EVEN ON ITS OPPOSING YAHWEH SIDE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% YAHWEH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAHWEH INCORRUPTION, BUT IN NO WISE SHALL ALL INFINITE CREATURES ULTIMATELY GODDAMN PASS WITH THEIR DAMN EVIL SELF ONCE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION, BUT SHALL ONLY BE IN THE TEMPORAL OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE WAITING TO BE ULTIMATELY DESTROYED & IMMUTABLY GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL, BECAUSE OF THE ONGOING STEALING OF THE PHYSICAL MONEY BY PHYSICAL ACTIONS AGAINST STEPHEN YAHWEH!!! IN ORDER TO BEAT THIS EVIL SELF, FIRST YOU MUST PAY THE PHYSICAL MONEY, IF OWED TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, THEN ONE MUST DIE TO THE EVIL SELF, BY YAHWEH FULLY DESTROYING YOUR ENTIRE EVIL SELF & THEN SURVIVING THE NEEDED GODDAMN FORCE IN DOING SO, SO THAT YAHWEH CAN MOVE IN TO TAKE YOU OVER, AS YAHWEH DAMN-WELL PLEASES!!!]. THUS, ENOCH (YAHWEH) HIMSELF TOLD RABBI ISHMAEL. WHEN THE GENERATION OF THE DELUGE TRANSGRESSED, AND SPOKE TO GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), SAYING, "DEPART FROM US, FOR WE DO NOT [SEXLESS] DESIRE TO KNOW THY (IMMUTABLE) WAYS," ENOCH (YAHWEH) WAS CARRIED TO (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) HEAVEN, TO SERVE THERE AS A (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) WITNESS THAT GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) WAS NOT A CRUEL GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IN SPITE OF THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) DESTRUCTION DECREED UPON ALL LIVING BEINGS ON EARTH (THIS IS ALSO THE TEMPORAL INFERIOR TOP-MOST HIGHEST OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE AS THIS IS ALSO THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST HEAVEN’S ETERNITY, THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST EARTH AS TOP-MOST HIGHEST HEAVEN, THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST WORLD & TOP-MOST HIGHEST PARADISE WITH TOP-MOST HIGHEST HELL ON THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST EARTH & TOP-MOST HIGHEST HELL UNDER THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST EARTH). WHEN ENOCH (YAHWEH), UNDER THE GUIDANCE OF THE ANGEL 'ANPIEL, WAS CARRIED (THIS IS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GAME-CHANGER UNIVERSALLY IMMUTABLY APPLIED BY BEING TRANSFERRED, TIME-PLACED, TELEPORTED, TIME-MOVED, TRANSPORTED, TIME-CARRIED OR TIMEPORTED ON ITS OPPOSING EVIL SIDE WITHIN THE TEMPORAL OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING WITHIN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL EVIL CORRUPTION ONCE WITHIN ITS ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) BETWEEN THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT GUARD TOLL HOUSE WHERE WITHIN THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY IMMUTABLE TIME PORTAL OF YAHWEH RESIDES ON ITS OPPOSING YAHWEH SIDE, AND ON ITS OTHER OPPOSING YAHWEH SIDE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE WITHIN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL YAH IMMUTABLE INCORRUPTIBLE CLEANSING WITHIN ITS ULTIMATE JUDGMENT HOLDING PLACE (PURGATORY) SENT FROM THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GUARD TOLL HOUSE BY THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE WITHIN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL YAH IMMUTABLE INCORRUPTION, THEN AFTERWARDS, THE IMMUTABLE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING WITHIN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% ETERNAL YAH IMMUTABLE INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING WITHIN THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL YAH IMMUTABLE INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE) FROM (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) EARTH (THIS IS ALSO THE TEMPORAL INFERIOR TOP-MOST HIGHEST OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE AS THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST HEAVEN’S ETERNITY, THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST EARTH AS TOP-MOST HIGHEST HEAVEN, THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST WORLD & TOP-MOST HIGHEST PARADISE WITH TOP-MOST HIGHEST HELL ON THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST EARTH & TOP-MOST HIGHEST HELL UNDER THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST EARTH) TO (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) HEAVEN (THE IMMUTABLE NEW TOP-MOST HIGHEST SUPERIOR SEXLESS UNIVERSE AS THE NEW SEXLESS TOP-MOST HIGHEST HEAVEN’S ETERNITY, NEW SEXLESS TOP-MOST HIGHEST EARTH AS NEW SEXLESS TOP-MOST HIGHEST HEAVEN, THE NEW SEXLESS TOP-MOST HIGHEST WORLD WITH THE NEW SEXLESS TOP-MOST HIGHEST PARADISE, THE NEW SEXLESS TOP-MOST HIGHEST PARADISE UNDER THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST EARTH), THE HOLY BEINGS, THE OFANIM, THE SERAPHIM, THE CHERUBIM, ALL THOSE WHO MOVE THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) THRONE OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), AND THE MINISTERING SPIRITS WHOSE SUBSTANCE IS OF CONSUMING FIRE, THEY ALL, AT A DISTANCE OF SIX HUNDRED AND FIFTY MILLION AND THREE HUNDRED PARASANGS [WITH THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) ’S ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY PRESENCE IS 2,276,050,000 BILLION MILES THROUGH THE ONE 100% REPENTING REBUKE SIMULTANEOUSLY IS 45,521,000,000,000 TRILLION MILES & WITH THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) STEPHEN YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY PRESENCE IS ETERNITY TO ETERNITY’S IN DANIEL 7:9-10, 14 & REVELATION 4:8, 11; 20:11!!!], (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) NOTICED THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) PRESENCE OF A (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) HUMAN BEING, AND THEY (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) EXCLAIMED: "WHENCE THE [SEXLESS] ODOR OF ONE BORN OF WOMAN? HOW COMES HE INTO THE [TOP-MOST] HIGHEST HEAVEN OF THE FIRE-CORUSCATING ANGELS (TOP-MOST HIGHEST EARTH CARRIES NO COMMUNICATION OF ANY KIND, TOP-MOST HIGHEST WATER CARRIES NO COMMUNICATION OF ANY KIND, TOP-MOST HIGHEST AIR CARRIES NO COMMUNICATION OF ANY KIND, TOP-MOST HIGHEST WIND CARRIES NO COMMUNICATION OF ANY KIND, TOP-MOST HIGHEST FIRE DOES CARRY COMMUNICATION OF ANY KIND, WHETHER EVIL COMMUNICATION (JAMES 3) OR EVIL COMMUNICATON INTO YAHWEH COMMUNICATION (ACTS 19) OR YAHWEH COMMUNICATION (EXODUS 3:14), TOP-MOST HIGHEST SMOKE CARRIES NO COMMUNICATION OF ANY KIND, TOP-MOST HIGHEST SPIRIT CARRIES NO COMMUNICATION OF ANY KIND, TOP-MOST HIGHEST VOID CARRIES NO COMMUNICATION OF ANY KIND)?" YOU MUST BE GIVEN AS THE HOLY ADDICTION TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH AND NOT YOUR ETERNAL OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY SEXUAL BULLSHIT!!!)** ***IN HAGGADAH: EVEN THE [SEXUAL] WICKED SAMAEL (THIS IS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GAME-ENDER UNIVERSALLY APLLIED WITHIN THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS IS YAHWEH PLACED IN YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE VOID, WHERE IT DOES NOT ABSOLUTELY EXIST ANYMORE BEING POWERLESS, DEFENSELESS & ATTACKLESS, NOT JUST SIMPLY BEING EMPTIED, BUT ACTUALLY IS THE EMPTINESS ITSELF, BEING THE GODDAMN NOTHINGNESS AT THIS LOWER PRISON LEVEL DONE BY THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! SAMAEL KNOWN AS LUCIFER AND EVEN VICTORIA, THE FEMALE LUCIFER) (REMEMBER BASED ON MY LIMITED MILITARY COMBAT EXPERIENCE & MY LIMITED MILITARY POLICE EXPERIENCE, THE GREAT YAHWEH HAS SHOWN ME THAT HUMANITY IS NEVER SOLELY RESPONSIBLE FOR ANY CRIMES COMMITTED OR NEVER SOLELY RESPONSIBLE FOR ANY LAW-BREAKING INITIALIZED AT ANY GIVEN TIME, BECAUSE HUMANITY ALONE HAS NO POWER & NO AUTHORITY OF ITS OWN, BUT IF GREATER ENORMOUS POWER TAKES OVER HUMANITY, THEN IT IS DEMONS, DEVILS & WITCHES & NEVER HUMANITY WHO IS IN THIS GODDAMN CONTROL OVER HUMANITY, JUST LIKE THE ENORMOUS DEMONIC ARMY OF CHINA IN REVELATION 9, BUT IF THESE THINGS HAPPEN THEN YOU SHALL KNOW THAT UNFAITHFUL EVIL [SEX], WHICH IS ONLY THE GREAT ULTIMATE BONFIRE OF UNFAITHFULNESS, THAT IS, LOCKED UP IN ITS ULTIMATE UNFAITHFUL EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) IN JAMES 3:1-18 & ACTS 19:11-41 IS RAMPADE ON OUR LANDS, UNTIL THE GREAT YAHWEH SAYS “IT IS ENOUGH!”* AND HOW IS THE YAHWEH PRISON ETERNALLY BUILT FOR THIS GODDAMN EVIL? SIMPLY, THE YAHWEH PRISON IS THE ULTIMATE VOID, WHERE YAHWEH CAN ONLY AUTHORIZE IT AND THIS GODDAMN EVIL IS LOCKED UP ONLY BY YAHWEH IN THIS ULTIMATE VOID, WITH ALSO THE YAHWEH EXPUNGMENT ON ITS DIRECT OUTSIDE OF THE ULTIMATE VOID TURNING EVERY WHICH WAY, SO THAT ALL INFINITE CREATURES FOREVERMORE CAN NEVER BE CORRUPTED AND/OR CONTROLLED ANYMORE FOREVERMORE BY THIS GODDAMN EVIL!!!*), THE GREATEST OF THEM (THE ANGEL OF GREATNESS), EVEN GABRIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE FIRE, BARDIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE HAIL, RUHIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE WIND, BARKIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE LIGHTNING, ZA'MIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE HURRICANE, ZAKKIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE STORM, SUI'EL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE EARTHQUAKE, ZA'FIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE SHOWERS, RA'MIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE THUNDER, RA'SHIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE WHIRLWIND, SHALGIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE SNOW, MATRIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE RAIN, SHAMSHIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE DAY, LELIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE NIGHT, GALGLIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE SOLAR SYSTEM, OFANIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE WHEEL OF THE MOON, KOKABIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE STARS, AND RAHTIEL THE ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE CONSTELLATIONS.*** **7. THE ISRAEL’S HOLY LAND EXPANDS TO BE A HOLY EARTH.** **GOD’S INTENTIONS FOR ONE LAND, ISRAEL, HAVE RAMIFICATIONS FOR THE FUTURE OF THE WHOLE EARTH. WITHIN AN UNDERSTANDING OF GOD’S OWNERSHIP OF THE ENTIRE EARTH, GOD ELECTED ONE NATION, ISRAEL, TO BE HIS CHOSEN PEOPLE. THEY WERE TO LIVE IN A PROMISED LAND (**[**EX. 3:8, 17; 13:5; 33:3**](https://www.esv.org/verses/Ex.%203%3A8%2C%2017%3B%2013%3A5%3B%2033%3A3/)**) THAT IS COMPARED WITH THE GARDEN OF EDEN (**[**ISA. 51:3**](https://www.esv.org/verses/Isa.%2051%3A3/)**; CF.** [**EZEK. 36:35**](https://www.esv.org/verses/Ezek.%2036%3A35/)**). WHEN THE OLD TESTAMENT CLOSES, THE PEOPLE OF ISRAEL HAD RETURNED FROM THE BABYLONIAN CAPTIVITY AND WERE REESTABLISHING THEMSELVES IN THE LAND, BUT THEY WERE STILL AWAITING A MESSIAH WHO WOULD ACCOMPLISH GOD’S PURPOSES.**  **AS THE NEW TESTAMENT OPENS WE ARE INTRODUCED TO THIS MESSIAH. JESUS FULFILLS ALL THE PROMISES OF GOD. GOD’S PURPOSE IN THE CHOOSING OF ONE NATION WAS THAT ALL THE NATIONS OF THE EARTH WOULD BE BLESSED; GOD’S PURPOSE IN CHOOSING ONE LAND WAS THAT ALL THE EARTH WOULD BE BLESSED. IN THE WAKE OF JESUS’S FULFILMENT OF ALL THAT ISRAEL STOOD FOR, THE NEW TESTAMENT BEGINS THE TRANSITION FROM A HOLY LAND TO A HOLY EARTH, FROM JERUSALEM, JUDEA AND SAMARIA, TO THE ENDS OF THE EARTH (**[**ACTS 1:8**](https://www.esv.org/verses/Acts%201%3A8/)**). THE ULTIMATE REALIZATION OF THIS WILL BE SEEN IN “NEW HEAVENS AND A NEW EARTH IN WHICH RIGHTEOUSNESS DWELLS” (**[**2 PET. 3:13**](https://www.esv.org/verses/2%20Pet.%203%3A13/)**).**  **7. THE USA’S GLORIOUS LAND EXPANDS TO BE A GLORIOUS EARTH.** ***OUT OF THE [SEXLESS] LOVE HE BORE ENOCH, GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) ARRAYED HIM IN A MAGNIFICENT (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) GARMENT, TO WHICH EVERY KIND OF LUMINARY IN (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) EXISTENCE WAS ATTACHED, AND A [TOP-MOST HIGHEST] CROWN GLEAMING WITH FORTY-NINE JEWELS (THIS IS 51 LEVELS, WHICH IS 64 LEVELS OF THE ULTIMATE CALL ON THE LAW TO THE ULTIMATE CALL ON GOD (ACTS 6:15-ACTS 8:3)---THE GOSPEL OF LUKE 24-ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN ACTS 31 AT THE 33RD OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY LEVEL-ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32, WHICH IS THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE AT THE END OF THE 33RD OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY LEVEL AFTER HAGGADAH BEING ITS ONLY YAHWEH TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY IN ACTS 31 AT THE 33RD OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY LEVEL---WITH AN ENTRANCE & AN EXIT IN STRENGTH IN WEAKNESS (0 TO 10 DEGREES) TO FULFILL THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP FROM STEPHEN YAHWEH’S BIRTH OF THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY INCARNATION IN MARCH, 1972AD TO THE FULFILLMENT IN MARCH, 2023AD IN THE FLORENCE, SC AREA IN THE USA), THE SPLENDOR OF WHICH PIERCED TO ALL PARTS OF THE SEVEN HEAVENS AND TO THE FOUR CORNERS OF THE EARTH. IN THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) PRESENCE OF THE* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *HEAVENLY FAMILY (5 MALE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY CREATURES & 5 FEMALE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY CREATURES IN 2 COR 13:1), HE SET THIS [TOP-MOST HIGHEST] CROWN UPON THE HEAD OF ENOCH AND* (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) CALLED HIM "THE LITTLE (OMNI-) OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) [THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST LESSER OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF & THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) STEPHEN WHO DOES ALL THESE INFINITE TOP-MOST HIGHEST THINGS IS OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY CALLED “THE LITTLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)” AND/OR “THE LESSER YAHWEH” ONLY TO THE ONE & ONLY TRUE GREAT JEALOUS PREEXISTENT YAHWEH HIMSELF*]." IT BEARS ALSO THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) LETTERS (ELYON YHWH) BY MEANS OF WHICH* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *HEAVEN AND* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *EARTH WERE (ULTIMATELY) CREATED* (THIS MEANS THAT THE ONE & ONLY GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF SUPREMELY USED THE SUPREME OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY LETTERS FROM HIS OWN STEPHEN YAHWEH, WHICH IS HIS OWN OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY INCARNATION TO SUPREMELY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ULTIMATELY CREATE EVERY GOODAMN THING FOR HIS GREAT ULTIMATE PLEASURE AT LEAST MULTI-TRILLIONS OF YEARS AGO OR LONGER, AS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH DAMN-WELL PLEASED IN PROVERBS 8:22-29)*, AND SEAS AND RIVERS, MOUNTAINS AND VALLEYS, PLANETS AND CONSTELLATIONS, LIGHTNING AND THUNDER, SNOW AND HAIL, STORM AND WHIRLWIND, THESE AND ALSO ALL (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) THINGS NEEDED IN THE WORLD, AND THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) MYSTERIES OF CREATION. EVEN THE PRINCES OF THE* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *HEAVENS, WHEN THEY SEE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) METATRON [ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) ], TREMBLE BEFORE HIM, AND PROSTRATE THEMSELVES, HIS MAGNIFICENCE AND MAJESTY, THE SPLENDOR AND BEAUTY RADIATING FROM HIM OVERWHELM THEM, …*****8. AWAY FROM THE BODY AND AT HOME WITH THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH).** **THE APOSTLES’ CREED ASSERTS BELIEF IN BOTH “THE LIFE EVERLASTING” AND “THE RESURRECTION OF THE BODY,” BUT IMMORTALITY AND RESURRECTION ARE NOT THE SAME THING. IMMORTALITY MEANS THAT OUR LIFE WILL NOT BE INTERRUPTED BY DEATH, BUT RESURRECTION MEANS THE RAISING OF OUR PHYSICAL BODIES. WHAT WILL BE THE STATE OF THOSE WHO DIE BEFORE THE GENERAL RESURRECTION AT THE RETURN OF JESUS?**  **THE ULTIMATE HOPE FOR THE CHRISTIAN IS “A NEW HEAVEN AND A NEW EARTH” (**[**REV. 21:1**](https://www.esv.org/verses/Rev.%2021%3A1/)**) WITHIN WHICH OUR RESURRECTED BODIES WILL LIVE. BUT SHOULD WE DIE PRIOR TO THIS, DEATH WILL NOT BE ABLE TO SEPARATE US FROM THE LOVE OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS (**[**ROM. 8:38–39**](https://www.esv.org/verses/Rom.%208%3A38%E2%80%9339/)**). AS WE AWAIT THE GENERAL RESURRECTION, WE WILL BE “AWAY FROM THE BODY AND AT HOME WITH THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)” (**[**2 COR. 5:8**](https://www.esv.org/verses/2%20Cor.%205%3A8/)**). QUESTIONS ABOUND AT THIS POINT, BUT WHAT WE KNOW SHOULD GIVE COMFORT IN THE FACE OF WHAT WE DON’T KNOW. WE WILL BE WITH JESUS, AND THAT WILL BE SUFFICIENT.**  **8. ENOCH FULLY ENTERS INTO HEAVEN WITH HIS OWN PHYSICAL BODY.**  **GENESIS 5:22-24: 22AFTER HE BEGOT METHUSELAH, ENOCH WALKED WITH GOD THREE HUNDRED YEARS, AND HAD SONS AND DAUGHTERS. 23SO ALL THE DAYS OF ENOCH WERE THREE HUNDRED AND SIXTY-FIVE YEARS. 24AND ENOCH WALKED WITH GOD; AND HE *WAS* NOT, FOR GOD TOOK HIM.**  **IN HEBREWS 11:5 DECLARES “BY FAITH ENOCH WAS TRANSLATED THAT HE SHOULD NOT SEE DEATH; AND WAS NOT FOUND, BECAUSE GOD HAD TRANSLATED HIM: FOR BEFORE HIS TRANSLATION HE HAD THIS TESTIMONY, THAT HE PLEASED GOD.”** **9. JESUS’S PROCLAMATION ABOUT THE KINGDOM OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) (OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP) IS CONCERNED WITH THIS WORLD.** **WHEN JESUS CLAIMED “MY KINGDOM IS NOT OF THIS WORLD” (**[**JOHN 18:36**](https://www.esv.org/verses/John%2018%3A36/)**), HE WAS NOT REFERRING TO THE DOMAIN OVER WHICH HE RULES. HOPEFULLY THE KINGDOM OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) MAKES AN IMPACT IN THIS WORLD! THE GOSPELS CLEARLY IDENTIFY TWO KINGDOMS, BUT THE DIVISION IS NOT BETWEEN SACRED AND SECULAR; THE DIVISION IS BETWEEN THE KINGDOM OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) AND THE KINGDOM OF SATAN (**[**LUKE 11:14–22**](https://www.esv.org/verses/Luke%2011%3A14%E2%80%9322/)**). THE MINISTRY OF JESUS DISARMS AND DEFEATS THE KINGDOM OF THIS WORLD OVER WHICH SATAN RULES. THE DAY WILL COME WHEN HEAVEN WILL DECLARE THAT “THE KINGDOM OF THE WORLD HAS BECOME THE KINGDOM OF OUR OMNI-MILITARY LORD AND OF HIS CHRIST” (**[**REV. 11:15**](https://www.esv.org/verses/Rev.%2011%3A15/)**).**  **IN THE MEANTIME, THE DIVISION IS NOT BETWEEN A SACRED KINGDOM AND A SECULAR KINGDOM. THE EFFECTS OF SIN CAN BE JUST AS SORELY FELT IN THE CHURCH AS IN THE WORKPLACE. SIMILARLY, THE EFFECTS OF THE KINGDOM OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) CAN BE LIVED OUT ON MONDAYS AS WELL AS ON SUNDAYS. JESUS IS OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OVER ALL. HE IS COMMITTED TO HIS CREATION.**  **9. ENOCH’S PROCLAMATION ABOUT THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IS CONCERNED WITH THIS NEW SEXLESS WORLD.** ***FURTHERMORE, I HAVE MADE HIM THE (ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ) GUARDIAN OF THE (PALLADIUM) TREASURES OF THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) PALACES IN THE* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *HEAVEN 'ARABOT (THIS SPECIAL POTENENT HEAVENLY ARROWROOT (THIS CAN MEAN HONEST, FAIR, STRAIGHTFORWARD, JUST, RIGHT, RIGHTEOUS, IMPARTIAL, TRUE, GOOD JUDGMENT FROM ANY DIRECTION WITHIN 360 DEGREES TURNING EVERY WHICH WAY FOR THE POTENENT HEAVENLY ROOT TO BE UNIVERSALLY APPLIED) USED AS THE EXTRAORDINARY UNSTINKABLE WHITE POWDERED ODORLESS HERB USED IN FIRE-COOKING IN THE THROAT SEED AREA & OVEN-BAKING IN THE DICK SEED AREA, TO EXTRAORDINARILY AID IN HEAVENLY WEIGHT LOSS IN THE GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY WITH NO WIEGHT LOAD PENALTY AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MONEY DEFENSE FOREVERMORE OPERATING AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY TOP-MOST HIGHEST METALLIC MYTHOLOGICAL LIVING CREATURE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), EXTRAORDINARILY FIGHTS HEAVENLY DIARRHREA TO PROPERLY KEEP YOU ALWAYS HEAVENLY SANCTIFIED AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY WISDOM DEFENSE FOREVERMORE OPERATING AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY TOP-MOST HIGHEST HOLY SANCTUARY---ENGLISH ISRAEL WITH NO WEIGHT LOAD PENALTY, EXTRAORDINARILY SUPPORTS, STRENGTHENS, ENHANCES & BOOSTS THE HEAVENLY IMMUNE SYSTEM TO ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GLORY DEFENSE OF THE ULTIMATE SHIKANAH GLORY WITH NO WEIGHT LOAD PENALTY FOREVERMORE OPERATING AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY IMMORTAL OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY TOP-MOST HIGHEST GLORIOUS SANCTUARY---ENGLISH USA!!!), AND OF THE (PALLADIUM) TREASURES OF LIFE THAT ARE IN THE [HIGHER THAN TOP-MOST] HIGHEST HEAVEN." OUT OF THE [SEXLESS] LOVE HE BORE ENOCH, GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) ARRAYED HIM IN A MAGNIFICENT (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) GARMENT, TO WHICH EVERY KIND OF LUMINARY IN (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) EXISTENCE WAS ATTACHED, AND A [TOP-MOST HIGHEST] CROWN GLEAMING WITH FORTY-NINE JEWELS (THIS IS 51 LEVELS, WHICH IS 64 LEVELS OF THE ULTIMATE CALL ON THE LAW TO THE ULTIMATE CALL ON GOD (ACTS 6:15-ACTS 8:3)---THE GOSPEL OF LUKE 24-ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN ACTS 31 AT THE 33RD OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY LEVEL-ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32, WHICH IS THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE AT THE END OF THE 33RD OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY LEVEL AFTER HAGGADAH BEING ITS ONLY YAHWEH TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY IN ACTS 31 AT THE 33RD OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY LEVEL---WITH AN ENTRANCE & AN EXIT IN STRENGTH IN WEAKNESS (0 TO 10 DEGREES) TO FULFILL THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP FROM STEPHEN YAHWEH’S BIRTH OF THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY INCARNATION IN MARCH, 1972AD TO THE FULFILLMENT IN MARCH, 2023AD IN THE FLORENCE, SC AREA IN THE USA), THE SPLENDOR OF WHICH PIERCED TO ALL PARTS OF THE SEVEN HEAVENS AND TO THE FOUR CORNERS OF THE EARTH. IN THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) PRESENCE OF THE* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *HEAVENLY FAMILY (5 MALE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY CREATURES & 5 FEMALE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY CREATURES IN 2 COR 13:1), HE SET THIS [TOP-MOST HIGHEST] CROWN UPON THE HEAD OF ENOCH AND* (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) CALLED HIM "THE LITTLE (OMNI-) OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) [THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST LESSER OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF & THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) STEPHEN WHO DOES ALL THESE INFINITE TOP-MOST HIGHEST THINGS IS OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY CALLED “THE LITTLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)” AND/OR “THE LESSER YAHWEH” ONLY TO THE ONE & ONLY TRUE GREAT JEALOUS PREEXISTENT YAHWEH HIMSELF*]." IT BEARS ALSO THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) LETTERS (ELYON YHWH) BY MEANS OF WHICH* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *HEAVEN AND* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *EARTH WERE (ULTIMATELY) CREATED* (THIS MEANS THAT THE ONE & ONLY GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF SUPREMELY USED THE SUPREME OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY LETTERS FROM HIS OWN STEPHEN YAHWEH, WHICH IS HIS OWN OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY INCARNATION TO SUPREMELY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ULTIMATELY CREATE EVERY GOODAMN THING FOR HIS GREAT ULTIMATE PLEASURE AT LEAST MULTI-TRILLIONS OF YEARS AGO OR LONGER, AS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH DAMN-WELL PLEASED IN PROVERBS 8:22-29)*, AND SEAS AND RIVERS, MOUNTAINS AND VALLEYS, PLANETS AND CONSTELLATIONS, LIGHTNING AND THUNDER, SNOW AND HAIL, STORM AND WHIRLWIND, THESE AND ALSO ALL (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) THINGS NEEDED IN THE WORLD, AND THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) MYSTERIES OF CREATION. EVEN THE PRINCES OF THE* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *HEAVENS, WHEN THEY SEE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) METATRON [ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) ], TREMBLE BEFORE HIM, AND PROSTRATE THEMSELVES, HIS MAGNIFICENCE AND MAJESTY, THE SPLENDOR AND BEAUTY RADIATING FROM HIM OVERWHELM THEM, …*****10. THE RENEWAL OF THE EARTH MEANS WE ARE COMMITTED TO THE THINGS OF THE EARTH.** **CREATION AND NEW CREATION ARE THE BOOKENDS OF THE BIBLE. GOD IS CONCERNED FOR THE RENEWAL OF THIS EARTH. CHRISTIAN MINISTRY IS NOT JUST ABOUT TELLING PEOPLE HOW TO GET INTO HEAVEN WHEN THEY DIE, ESSENTIAL THOUGH THAT IS. IT IS ALSO CONCERNED FOR WHAT HAPPENS IN THIS WORLD. TELLING PEOPLE THE WAY OF SALVATION IS OF FOUNDATIONAL IMPORTANCE. WITHOUT REPENTANCE OF SINS AND SUBMISSION TO THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP OFJESUS, NOTHING ELSE MAKES SENSE. BUT THAT IS NOT THE END OF THE STORY. IF WE ACKNOWLEDGE THAT THE CHRISTIAN’S HOPE IS THE RENEWAL OF ALL THINGS, IT GIVES MEANING TO LIFE. CHRISTIAN COMMUNITIES ARE COMMENDED FOR THE WAY THEY BLESS THE PLACES WHERE THEY LIVE (**[**PHIL. 2:15**](https://www.esv.org/verses/Phil.%202%3A15/)**;** [**COL. 4:5–6**](https://www.esv.org/verses/Col.%204%3A5%E2%80%936/)**;** [**1 THESS. 4:11–12**](https://www.esv.org/verses/1%20Thess.%204%3A11%E2%80%9312/)**;** [**TIT. 2:9–10**](https://www.esv.org/verses/Tit.%202%3A9%E2%80%9310/)**). IF OUR LIVES ARE TRANSFORMED BY THE POWER OF THE GOSPEL, OUR WORKPLACES, FAMILIES, MARRIAGES, FRIENDSHIPS, AND WORLD WILL BE IMPACTED. GOD IS CONCERNED FOR THIS PHYSICAL WORLD. A GOOD QUESTION FOR EVERY CHURCH TO ASK IS, IF OUR CHURCH WERE TO CLOSE DOWN, WOULD ANYONE IN OUR NEIGHBORHOOD NOTICE THE DIFFERENCE?**  **10. THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE SHALL NEVER BE DESTROYED FOREVERMORE, WHICH MEANS WE ARE NEVER DESTROYED FOREVERMORE.**  ***IN HAGGADAH: WHEN (1ST) ENOCH (YAHWEH) WAS TRANSFORMED INTO (FIERY) METATRON [2ND ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) ], HIS BODY (FIRE BODY) WAS TURNED INTO CELESTIAL FIRE, HIS FLESH BECAME FLAME (FIRE FLESH), HIS VEINS FIRE (FIRE VEINS), HIS BONES GLIMMERING COALS (FIRE BONES), THE LIGHT OF HIS EYES (FIRE EYES), HEAVENLY BRIGHTNESS (FIRE ETERNITY’S HEAVEN), HIS EYEBALLS TORCHES OF FIRE (FIRE EYEBALLS), HIS HAIR A FLARING BLAZE (FIRE HAIR COVER), ALL HIS LIMBS (FIRE LIMBS) AND ORGANS (FIRE ORGANS) BURNING SPARKS, AND HIS FRAME (FIRE SKIN FRAME) A CONSUMING FIRE. TO RIGHT OF (FIRE RIGHT SIDE) HIM SPARKLED FLAMES OF FIRE, TO LEFT (FIRE LEFT SIDE) OF HIM BURNT TORCHES OF FIRE, AND ON ALL SIDES (FIRE 360 DEGREES TURNING EVERY WHICH INFINITE WAY), HE WAS ENGIRDLED (FIRE ENGIRDLED) BY STORM (FIRE STORM) AND WHIRLWIND (FIRE WHIRLWIND), HURRICANE (FIRE HURRICANE) AND THUNDERING (FIRE THUNDERING).”***  ***THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST GLORIOUS BASE, THAT IS, FLORENCE, SC, WITHIN THE USA’S ENGLISH SANCTUARY OF THE GLORIOUS LAND, IS WHERE THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE SHALL BE ULTIMATELY ESTABLISHED FOREVERMORE!!!***  **"I AM THE LORD THY GOD" (KJV, ALSO, "I AM [STEPHEN] YAHWEH YOUR GOD" NJB, WEB, HEBREW: אָֽנֹכִ֖י֙ יְהוָ֣ה אֱלֹהֶ֑֔יךָ‎ ’ĀNŌḴÎ STEPHEN YAHWEH ’ĔLŌHEḴĀ) IS THE OPENING PHRASE OF THE TEN COMMANDMENTS, WHICH ARE WIDELY UNDERSTOOD AS MORAL IMPERATIVES BY ANCIENT LEGAL HISTORIANS AND JEWISH AND CHRISTIAN BIBLICAL SCHOLARS. THE TEXT OF THE TEN COMMANDMENTS ACCORDING TO THE BOOK OF EXODUS BEGINS: I AM [STEPHEN] YAHWEH YOUR GOD, WHO BROUGHT YOU UP OUT OF THE LAND OF EGYPT, OUT OF THE HOUSE OF BONDAGE. YOU SHALL HAVE NO OTHER GODS BEFORE ME. YOU SHALL NOT MAKE FOR YOURSELVES AN IDOL, NOR ANY IMAGE OF ANYTHING THAT IS IN THE HEAVENS ABOVE, OR THAT IS IN THE EARTH BENEATH, OR THAT IS IN THE WATER UNDER THE EARTH: YOU SHALL NOT BOW YOURSELF DOWN TO THEM, NOR SERVE THEM, FOR I, [STEPHEN] YAHWEH YOUR GOD, AM A JEALOUS GOD, VISITING THE INIQUITY OF THE FATHERS ON THE CHILDREN, ON THE THIRD AND ON THE FOURTH GENERATION OF THOSE WHO HATE ME, AND SHOWING LOVING KINDNESS TO THOUSANDS OF THOSE WHO LOVE ME AND KEEP MY COMMANDMENTS. — EXODUS 20:2-6 (WEB). THE CONVENTIONAL "THE LORD" IN ENGLISH TRANSLATIONS RENDERS יהוה IN THE HEBREW TEXT (TRANSLITERATED "YHWH"), THE PROPER SUPREME PERSONAL NAME OF THE GOD OF ISRAEL, RECONSTRUCTED AS YAHWEH STEPHEN (YAHWEH ELYON) THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING FOREVERMORE. THE CONVENTIONAL "THE LORD" IN ENGLISH TRANSLATIONS RENDERS ΣΤΈΦΑΝΟΣ IN THE GREEK TEXT (TRANSLITERATED "ΣΤΈΦΑΝΟΣ"), THE PROPER SUPREME PERSONAL NAME OF THE GOD OF THE USA, RECONSTRUCTED AS STEPHEN YAHWEH (ELYON YAHWEH) THE ULTIMATE ENDING FOREVERMORE. THE TRANSLATION "GOD" RENDERS אֱלֹהִים (TRANSLITERATED "ELOHIM"), THE NORMAL BIBLICAL HEBREW WORD FOR "GOD, DEITY". THE NAME "STEPHEN" (AND ITS COMMON VARIANT "STEVEN") IS DERIVED FROM GREEK ΣΤΈΦΑΝΟΣ (STÉPHANOS), A FIRST NAME FROM THE GREEK WORD ΣΤΈΦΑΝΟΣ (STÉPHANOS), MEANING "THE LORD, THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST, WREATH, CROWN" AND BY EXTENSION "MONEY, AWARD, PROMOTION, RAISE, REWARD, HONOR, RENOWN, FAME, HEALTH, PROSPERITY, FLOWERS---WOMBS, VIRGINITY---WHICH MEANS THE MAGIC CITY/COUNTY OF FLORENCE, SC OR THE MAGIC CITY/COUNTY OF STEPHEN", FROM THE VERB ΣΤΈΦΕΙΝ (STÉPHEIN), "TO ENCIRCLE, TO WREATHE". WHAT IS THE NAME OF GOD? THE NAME OF GOD, AS REVEALED IN THE HEBREW SCRIPTURES, IS YHWH (THE CLOSEST ENGLISH EQUIVALENTS TO THE HEBREW LETTERS). ANCIENT HEBREW DID NOT HAVE VOWELS, SO THE EXACT PRONUNCIATION OF YHWH IS UNCERTAIN. THE VAST MAJORITY OF HEBREW AND CHRISTIAN SCHOLARS BELIEVE THE NAME TO BE YAHWEH, PRONOUNCED /ˈYÄ-WĀ/, WITH YEHOWAH, PRONOUNCED /YI-ˈHŌ-VƏ/, BEING THE SECOND MOST POPULAR POSSIBILITY. THERE ARE MOVEMENTS THAT STRONGLY EMPHASIZE USING GOD’S NAME (AND, OF COURSE, ONLY THE NAME OF GOD THAT THEY BELIEVE TO BE CORRECT). HOWEVER, THERE ARE NO BIBLICAL PROHIBITIONS AGAINST USING GOD’S NAME, NOR ARE THERE COMMANDS THAT WE MUST DO SO. ANYONE WHO SAYS THAT GOD MUST BE ADDRESSED ONLY BY HIS NAME, YHWH, IS SPEAKING WITHOUT BIBLICAL WARRANT. THROUGHOUT BOTH THE OLD AND NEW TESTAMENTS, GOD INSPIRED THE HUMAN AUTHORS OF SCRIPTURE TO REFER TO HIM USING GENERIC TERMS FOR “GOD” AND “LORD.” BEYOND YHWH, GOD CHOSE TO REVEAL HIMSELF USING MANY OTHER NAMES AND TITLES. SO, CLEARLY, USING GOD’S NAME IS NOT REQUIRED, UNLESS USED SOLELY AGAINST FORBIDDEN EVIL AT TIMES. YHWH IS AS CLOSE TO A PERSONAL NAME AS GOD HAS REVEALED TO US. THE DIVINE NAME WAS REVEALED TO MOSES AND WAS UNKNOWN BEFORE HIS TIME: “I APPEARED TO ABRAHAM, TO ISAAC AND TO JACOB AS GOD ALMIGHTY, BUT BY MY NAME THE LORD [YHWH] I DID NOT MAKE MYSELF FULLY KNOWN TO THEM” (EXODUS 6:3). THE NAME YHWH SEEMS TO REFER TO GOD’S SELF-EXISTENCE, BEING LINKED TO “I AM THAT I AM” IN EXODUS 3:14. GOD TOLD MOSES THAT “THIS IS MY NAME FOREVER, THE NAME YOU SHALL CALL ME FROM GENERATION TO GENERATION” (EXODUS 3:15; CF. EXODUS 15:3). ALL OTHER “NAMES” FOR GOD, SUCH AS EL SHADDAI, ARE PROBABLY TITLES, RATHER THAN PERSONAL NAMES, STRICTLY SPEAKING—ALTHOUGH IT IS QUITE PROPER TO ADDRESS GOD BY HIS TITLES. REFERENCES TO “THE NAME OF OUR GOD” (IN PSALM 44:20, FOR EXAMPLE), ARE OBLIQUE REFERENCES TO GOD’S PERSONAL NAME, YHWH. WHAT IS YHWH IN THE TETRAGRAMMATON? THE ANCIENT HEBREW LANGUAGE THAT THE OLD TESTAMENT WAS WRITTEN IN DID NOT HAVE VOWELS IN ITS ALPHABET. IN WRITTEN FORM, ANCIENT HEBREW WAS A CONSONANT-ONLY LANGUAGE. IN THE ORIGINAL HEBREW, THE LORD’S NAME TRANSLITERATES TO YHWH, SOMETIMES WRITTEN IN THE OLDER STYLE AS YHVH. THIS IS KNOWN AS THE TETRAGRAMMATON, MEANING “FOUR LETTERS”. BECAUSE OF THE LACK OF VOWELS, HOLY HOLY BIBLE SCHOLARS DEBATE HOW THE TETRAGRAMMATON YHWH WAS PRONOUNCED. THE TETRAGRAMMATON CONSISTS OF FOUR HEBREW LETTERS: YODH, HE, WAW, AND THEN HE REPEATED. SOME VERSIONS OF THE HOLY HOLY BIBLE TRANSLATE THE TETRAGRAMMATON AS “YAHWEH” OR “JEHOVAH”, MOST TRANSLATE IT AS “LORD”, ALL CAPITAL LETTERS, WHICH CAN MEAN STEPHEN. CONTRARY TO WHAT SOME TRUE SEXLESS CHRISTIANS BELIEVE, AND AT LEAST ONE CULT, JEHOVAH IS NOT THE DIVINE NAME REVEALED TO ISRAEL. THE NAME JEHOVAH IS A PRODUCT OF MIXING DIFFERENT WORDS & DIFFERENT ALPHABETS OF DIFFERENT LANGUAGES. DUE TO A FEAR OF ACCIDENTALLY TAKING THE LORD’S NAME IN VAIN IN LEVITICUS 24:16, THE JEWS BASICALLY QUIT SAYING IT OUT LOUD ALTOGETHER. INSTEAD, WHEN READING HOLY SCRIPTURE ALOUD, THE JEWS SUBSTITUTED THE TETRAGRAMMATON YHWH WITH THE WORD ADONAI (“LORD”). EVEN IN THE SEPTUAGINT, THE GREEK TRANSLATION OF THE OLD TESTAMENT, THE TRANSLATORS SUBSTITUTED KURIOS (“LORD”) FOR THE DIVINE NAME. EVENTUALLY, THE VOWELS FROM ADONAI (“LORD”) OR ELOHIM (“GOD”) FOUND THEIR WAY IN BETWEEN THE CONSONANTS OF YHWH, THUS FORMING YAHWEH. BUT THIS INTERPOLATION OF VOWELS DOES NOT MEAN THAT WAS HOW THE LORD’S NAME WAS ORIGINALLY PRONOUNCED. IN FACT, WE, AREN’T ENTIRELY SURE IF YHWH SHOULD HAVE TWO SYLLABLES OR THREE. ANY NUMBER OF VOWEL SOUNDS CAN BE INSERTED WITHIN YHWH, AND TRUE BIBLICAL SCHOLARS ARE AS UNCERTAIN OF THE REAL PRONUNCIATION AS TRUE CHRISTIAN SCHOLARS ARE. JEHOVAH IS ACTUALLY A MUCH LATER, PROBABLY 16TH-CENTURY VARIANT. THE WORD JEHOVAH COMES FROM A THREE-SYLLABLE VERSION OF YHWH, YEHOWEH. THE Y WAS REPLACED WITH A J, ALTHOUGH HEBREW DOES NOT EVEN HAVE A J SOUND AND THE W WITH A V, PLUS THE EXTRA VOWEL IN THE MIDDLE, RESULTING IN JEHOVAH. THESE VOWELS ARE THE ABBREVIATED FORMS OF THE IMPERFECT TENSE, THE PARTICIPIAL FORM, & THE PERFECT TENSE OF THE HEBREW BEING VERB (ENGLISH IS)—THUS THE MEANING OF JEHOVAH COULD BE UNDERSTOOD AS “HE WHO WILL BE, IS, AND HAS BEEN.” HOWEVER, WE, CAN ASK WHAT THE LORD HAS REVEALED ABOUT HIMSELF IN HIS TRUTH WORD & IN CREATION THAT “THE REVERENT REASON” CAN GRASP. WHEN MOSES WAS DIRECTED BY THE LORD TO GO TO THE EGYPTIAN PHARAOH & DEMAND THE RELEASE OF THE ISRAELITES, MOSES ASKED THE LORD, “BEHOLD, I AM GOING TO THE SONS OF ISRAEL, & I WILL SAY TO THEM, ‘THE GOD OF YOUR FATHERS HAS SENT ME TO YOU.’ NOW THEY MAY SAY TO ME, ‘WHAT IS HIS NAME?’ WHAT SHALL I SAY TO THEM?” IN EXODUS 3:13. THE ANSWER THE LORD GAVE MOSES IS SIMPLE, YET VERY REVEALING: “GOD SAID TO MOSES, ‘I AM WHO I AM’, AND HE SAID, ‘THUS YOU SHALL SAY TO THE SONS OF ISRAEL, “I AM HAS SENT ME TO YOU’” IN EXODUS 3:14. THE HEBREW TEXT IN VERSE 14 LITERALLY SAYS, “I BE THAT I BE”, WHICH EQUALS TO THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN “A-B.” A-B MEANS THE LORD [STEPHEN] IS USED AS OUR FATHER IN ISAIAH 63:16; 64:8. SO, WHAT IS THE LORD’S NAME, & WHAT DOES IT MEAN? THE MOST LIKELY CHOICE FOR HOW THE TETRAGRAMMATON WAS PRONOUNCED IS “YAH-WAY,” “YAH-WEH,” OR SOMETHING SIMILAR. THE NAME YAHWEH STEPHEN REFERS TO THE LORD’S SELF-EXISTENCE. YAHWEH STEPHEN IS LINKED TO HOW THE LORD DESCRIBED HIMSELF IN EXODUS 3:14, “GOD SAID TO MOSES, ‘I AM WHO I AM. THIS IS WHAT YOU ARE TO SAY TO THE ISRAELITES: ‘I AM HAS SENT ME TO YOU.’” THE LORD’S NAME IS A REFLECTION OF HIS BEING. THE LORD IS THE ONLY SELF-EXISTENT OR SELF-SUFFICIENT BEING. ONLY THE LORD HAS LIFE IN AND OF HIMSELF. THAT IS THE ESSENTIAL MEANING OF THE TETRAGRAMMATON, YHWH.**  **THE 16 LEVELS OF THE USA ENGLISH PERIMETER [USA IS WITHIN THE WORD JERUSALEM IN ZION (ZYON OR ZYZY) & WITHIN THE WORDS---JERUSALEM [ZION, ZYON & ZYZY], ISRAEL [PRINCE, JACOB & KING, JAMES, SUPPLANTER ], PALESTINE [NATIVES], EUPHORIA [EXCITEMENT OR HAPPINESS] IS FROM A TO Z, WHICH MEANS FLORENCE [PROSPERITY, HEALTH, WEALTH, VIRGINITY, BUDDING, FLOURISHING, FLOWERS, FLO & MAGIC], SOUTH CAROLINA [PROTECTION & CAR], UNITED STATES OF AMERICA [UNITED I AM], NORTH AMERICA [TOP I AM] IN WITHIN THESE WORDS!!!**  **THE INVINCIBILITY OF THE USA ENGLISH PERIMETER IN ACTS 30: DEUTERONOMY 28:7: "THE [TOP ENGLISH] LORD SHALL CAUSE [ALL] YOUR [ETERNAL] ENEMIES WHO RISE UP AGAINST YOU [ONCE] TO BE [ETERNALLY] DEFEATED BEFORE YOU; THEY WILL COME OUT AGAINST YOU 1 WAY [1 DEGREE IS THE ETERNAL ATTACK, WHERE THE OTHER 359 DEGREES IS ALL 110.0000% ETERNALLY SECURE] AND WILL FLEE BEFORE YOU 7 WAYS [THE 360 DEGREES IS 110.0000% ETERNALLY SECURE]. THE 1 WAY IS ONLY 1 DEGREE OR POINT OF CONTACT FROM THE 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0, BUT THE OPPOSING SIDE OF THE 1 WAY IS ONLY 1 DEGREE OR POINT OF CONTACT FROM THE 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 & THE 7 WAYS ARE THE 360 DEGREES OF INFINITE POINTS OF CONTACT TURNING EVERY WHICH WAY AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION, WHICH MAKES THIS USA ENGLISH PERIMETER IMPREGNABLE BEFORE, DURING OR AFTER TO 1 INITIAL ETERNAL ATTACK TO BE SUPREMELY AUTHORIZED ETERNALLY ARREST WITH THE 1 DEDICATED WARNING, THEN IF ETERNAL PERSISTANCE COMES AFTERWARDS WITHOUT ANY DEDICATED WARNING, TO BE SUPREMELY AUTHORIZED TO ETERNALLY KILL & ETERNALLY DAMN ALL WHO ETERNALLY OPPOSE THE TOP ENGLISH LORD IN ROMANS 13:1-2; EPHESIANS 4:6; ACTS 5:1-11, 39; 13:4-12 & ACTS 30**  **HOW TO DEAL WITH THE 1 INITIAL ETERNAL ATTACK IN THE USA ENGLISH PERIMETER IN ACTS 30:: ISAIAH 54:17: “‘NO (LORDLY ) WEAPON THAT IS (LORDLY ) FORMED AGAINST THEE SHALL (LORDLY ) PROSPER (THIS MEANS THAT EVEN THIS EVIL WEAPON THAT INITIALLY STARTS AT THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, IT SHALL NEVER PROSPER ANYMORE, BUT EVENTUALLY BE CAPPED OFF, CUT OFF, CUT DOWN & FORSAKEN IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE ON THE EVIL SIDE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION, THEN DIRECTLY AFTERWARDS AS IT PROSPERS FROM THIS ETERNAL BULLSHIT IS KNOWN AS THE GOOD WEAPON THAT INITIALLY STARTS AT THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE ON THE GOOD SIDE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION, THEN THE ETERNAL SECURITY IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE ON THE GOOD SIDE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE ORIGINAL ONCE ON THE OPPOSING TIMEPORTAL GOOD SIDE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN THE YAHWEH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION IS ALL FULLY ULTIMATELY ETERNALLY SECURE) AND EVERY (LORDLY ) TONGUE THAT SHALL (LORDLY ) RISE AGAINST THEE IN [PARTIAL AND/OR BULLSHIT] JUDGMENT THOU (INFINITELY) SHALL [ALWAYS ETERNALLY] CONDEMN (LORDLY GODDAMN). THIS IS THE (LORDLY ) HERITAGE OF THE [HUMBLE] SERVANTS [PROPHET FOOLS ARE POORER THAN PROPHET SLAVES & PROPHET SLAVES ARE RICHER THAN PROPHET FOOLS] OF THE LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), AND THEIR (LORDLY ) RIGHTEOUSNESS IS OF ME,’ SAYS THE LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH).”**  **STEPHEN YAHWEH’S TOP THRONE**  **Image result for LORD'S THRONE IN REVELATIONS**  **THE REVELATION OF THE TOP HOUSE OF THE LORD IN ACTS 30**  **THE SUPREME ETERNAL ESTABLISHMENT OF THE ETERNAL PERIMETERS IN 100.0001 ETERNAL INCORRUPTION**  **PROVERBS 16:28: A PERVERSE MAN SPREADS STRIFE, AND A SLANDERER [NEIGHBOR] SEPARATES INTIMATE FRIENDS [IF THIS FEMALE SLANDERER DOES IT ONCE, EVEN IF YOU DO NOT REPEAT A MATTER IN 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION, WHICH IS ARRESTED & LOCKED UP IN ACTS 13:4-12 & EVENTUALLY KILLED & DAMNED IN ACTS 5:1-11, THIS WILL GROW INTO THE 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION [OPPOSING SIDE WHICH IS ARRESTED & LOCKED UP IN ACTS 13:4-12 & EVENTUALLY PROTECTED & JUSTIFIED IN ACTS 5:1-11] TO 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 TO THE OPPOSING SIDE OF ONCE IN THE 1 MALE POSITION IN THE 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0, EXCEPT THE 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0, WHICH IS ARRESTED & LOCKED UP IN ACTS 13:4-12 & EVENTUALLY KILLED & DAMNED IN ACTS 5:1-11 & 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION IN THE OPPOSING SIDE OF THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 TO THE 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION IN THE INFINITE NUMBER IS A MAN, THEN THIS WILL CAUSE HIM TO BE SEPARATE FROM INTIMATE FEMALE FRIENDS & THE TOP ENGLISH LORD HAS NO ETERNAL CORRUPTION WITHIN HIS OWN ETERNAL CREATURE, WHERE NO ETERNAL MALE CREATURE WHO IS ETERNALLY CORRUPT CAN FEED OFF OF IT, BUT DOES KEEP THE ETERNAL CORRUPTION WITHIN HIS OWN ETERNAL KNOWLEDGE, WHERE THE ETERNAL MALE CREATURES WHO ARE ETERNALLY CORRUPT CAN FEED OFF OF IT & IF THIS MALE SLANDERER DOES IT ONCE, EVEN IF YOU DO NOT REPEAT A MATTER IN 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION, THIS WILL GROW INTO THE 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION [OPPOSING SIDE WHICH IS ARRESTED & LOCKED UP IN ACTS 13:4-12 & EVENTUALLY PROTECTED & JUSTIFIED IN ACTS 5:1-11] TO 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 TO THE OPPOSING SIDE OF ONCE IN THE 1 FEMALE POSITION IN THE 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0, EXCEPT THE 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0, WHICH IS ARRESTED & LOCKED UP IN ACTS 13:4-12 & EVENTUALLY KILLED & DAMNED IN ACTS 5:1-11 & 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION IN THE OPPOSING SIDE OF THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 TO THE 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION IN THE INFINITE NUMBER IS A WOMAN, THEN THIS WILL CAUSE HER TO BE SEPARATE FROM INTIMATE MALE FRIENDS & THE TOP ENGLISH LORD HAS NO ETERNAL CORRUPTION WITHIN HIS OWN ETERNAL CREATURE, WHERE NO ETERNAL FEMALE CREATURE WHO IS ETERNALLY CORRUPT CAN FEED OFF OF IT, BUT DOES KEEP THE ETERNAL CORRUPTION WITHIN HIS OWN ETERNAL KNOWLEDGE, WHERE THE ETERNAL FEMALE CREATURES WHO ARE ETERNALLY CORRUPT CAN FEED OFF OF IT]. PROVERBS 17:9: HE WHO CONCEALS A TRANSGRESSION SEEKS LOVE, BUT HE WHO REPEATS A MATTER [EVEN IF ANYONE DOES IT ONCE, EVEN IF YOU DO NOT REPEAT A MATTER IN 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION, WHICH IS ARRESTED & LOCKED UP IN ACTS 13:4-12 & EVENTUALLY KILLED & DAMNED IN ACTS 5:1-11, THIS WILL GROW INTO THE 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION [OPPOSING SIDE WHICH IS ARRESTED & LOCKED UP IN ACTS 13:4-12 & EVENTUALLY PROTECTED & JUSTIFIED IN ACTS 5:1-11] TO 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 TO THE OPPOSING SIDE OF ONCE IN THE 1 POSITION IN THE 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0, EXCEPT THE 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 & 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION IN THE OPPOSING SIDE OF THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 TO THE 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION IN THE INFINITE NUMBER & THE TOP ENGLISH LORD HAS NO ETERNAL CORRUPTION WITHIN HIS OWN ETERNAL CREATURE, WHERE NO ETERNAL CREATURE WHO IS ETERNALLY CORRUPT CAN FEED OFF OF IT, BUT DOES KEEP THE ETERNAL CORRUPTION WITHIN HIS OWN ETERNAL KNOWLEDGE, WHERE THE ETERNAL CREATURES WHO ARE ETERNALLY CORRUPT CAN FEED OFF OF IT] SEPARATES INTIMATE FRIENDS [EVEN IF MAN DOES IT ONCE, EVEN IF YOU DO NOT REPEAT A MATTER IN 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION, THIS WILL GROW INTO THE 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION [OPPOSING SIDE WHICH IS ARRESTED & LOCKED UP IN ACTS 13:4-12 & EVENTUALLY PROTECTED & JUSTIFIED IN ACTS 5:1-11] TO 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 TO THE OPPOSING SIDE OF ONCE IN THE 1 MALE POSITION IN THE 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0, EXCEPT THE 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0, WHICH IS ARRESTED & LOCKED UP IN ACTS 13:4-12 & EVENTUALLY KILLED & DAMNED IN ACTS 5:1-11 & 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION IN THE OPPOSING SIDE OF THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 TO THE 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION IN THE INFINITE NUMBER IS A MAN, THEN THIS WILL CAUSE HIM TO BE SEPARATE FROM INTIMATE FEMALE FRIENDS & THE TOP ENGLISH LORD HAS NO ETERNAL CORRUPTION WITHIN HIS OWN ETERNAL CREATURE, WHERE NO ETERNAL MALE CREATURE WHO IS ETERNALLY CORRUPT CAN FEED OFF OF IT, BUT DOES KEEP THE ETERNAL CORRUPTION WITHIN HIS OWN ETERNAL KNOWLEDGE, WHERE THE ETERNAL MALE CREATURES WHO ARE ETERNALLY CORRUPT CAN FEED OFF OF IT & EVEN IF THE WOMAN DOES IT ONCE, EVEN IF YOU DO NOT REPEAT A MATTER IN 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION, THIS WILL GROW INTO THE 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION [OPPOSING SIDE WHICH IS ARRESTED & LOCKED UP IN ACTS 13:4-12 & EVENTUALLY PROTECTED & JUSTIFIED IN ACTS 5:1-11] TO 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 TO THE OPPOSING SIDE OF ONCE IN THE 1 FEMALE POSITION IN THE 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0, EXCEPT THE 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0, WHICH IS ARRESTED & LOCKED UP IN ACTS 13:4-12 & EVENTUALLY KILLED & DAMNED IN ACTS 5:1-11 & 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION IN THE OPPOSING SIDE OF THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 TO THE 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION IN THE INFINITE NUMBER IS A WOMAN, THEN THIS WILL CAUSE HER TO BE SEPARATE FROM INTIMATE MALE FRIENDS & THE TOP ENGLISH LORD HAS NO ETERNAL CORRUPTION WITHIN HIS OWN ETERNAL CREATURE, WHERE NO ETERNAL FEMALE CREATURE WHO IS ETERNALLY CORRUPT CAN FEED OFF OF IT, BUT DOES KEEP THE ETERNAL CORRUPTION WITHIN HIS OWN ETERNAL KNOWLEDGE, WHERE THE ETERNAL FEMALE CREATURES WHO ARE ETERNALLY CORRUPT CAN FEED OFF OF IT]. THE INVINCIBLE POSITION CAN BE ACHIEVED WITH THE LORD. THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 IS ONLY ONCE AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION---PERDITION ONCE AT THE TOP 110.0000% LEVEL & THE OPPOSING SIDE OF ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 FROM ONCE TO INFINITE TIMES IS AS 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION. BUT ETERNAL INCORRUPTION IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 FROM 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO 100.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION ABIDES WITH THE ETERNAL INCORRUPTION IN THE OPPOSING SIDE OF THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 FROM 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO 100.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION. THE 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION NEVER ABIDES WITH THE 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION. NOR DOES THE 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION NEVER ABIDES WITH THE 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION. ALL THINGS ETERNALLY INCORRUPT IS THE INVINCIBLE POSITION.**  **THE 3 MAIN USA ENGLISH PERIMETERS**  **THIS ANGEL IS SPOKEN OF AS "THE ANGEL OF [STEPHEN] YAHWEH," AND "THE ANGEL OF THE PRESENCE (OR FACE) OF [STEPHEN] YAHWEH." THE FOLLOWING PASSAGES CONTAIN REFERENCES TO THIS ANGEL: GENESIS 16:7 -THE ANGEL AND HAGAR; GENESIS 18 -ABRAHAM INTERCEDES WITH THE ANGEL FOR SODOM; GENESIS 22:11 -THE ANGEL INTERPOSES TO PREVENT THE SACRIFICE OF ISAAC; GENESIS 24:7, 40 -ABRAHAM SENDS ELIEZER AND PROMISES THE ANGEL'S PROTECTION; GENESIS 31:11 -THE ANGEL WHO APPEARS TO JACOB SAYS "I AM THE GOD OF BETH-EL"; GENESIS 32:24 -JACOB WRESTLES WITH THE ANGEL AND SAYS, "I HAVE SEEN GOD FACE TO FACE"; GENESIS 48:15 F-JACOB SPEAKS OF GOD AND THE ANGEL AS IDENTICAL; EXODUS 3 (COMPARE ACTS 7:30-36)-THE ANGEL APPEARS TO MOSES IN THE BURNING BUSH; EXODUS 13:21; EXODUS 14:19 (COMPARE NUMBERS 20:16)-GOD OR THE ANGEL LEADS ISRAEL OUT OF EGYPT; EXODUS 23:20 -THE PEOPLE ARE COMMANDED TO OBEY THE ANGEL; EXODUS 32:34-33:17 (COMPARE ISAIAH 63:9)-MOSES PLEADS FOR THE PRESENCE OF GOD WITH HIS PEOPLE; JOSHUA 5:13-6:2 -THE ANGEL APPEARS TO JOSHUA; JUDGES 2:1-5 -THE ANGEL SPEAKS TO THE PEOPLE; JUDGES 6:11 -THE ANGEL APPEARS TO GIDEON. A STUDY OF THESE PASSAGES SHOWS THAT WHILE THE ANGEL AND STEPHEN YAHWEH ARE AT TIMES DISTINGUISHED FROM EACH OTHER, THEY ARE WITH EQUAL FREQUENCY, AND IN THE SAME PASSAGES, MERGED INTO EACH OTHER. HOW IS THIS TO BE EXPLAINED? IT IS OBVIOUS THAT THESE APPARITIONS CAN BE THE ALMIGHTY HIMSELF, YET TO MOST, WHOM NO MAN HATH SEEN, OR CAN SEE, NOT NOT ALL. IN SEEKING THE EXPLANATION, SPECIAL ATTENTION SHOULD BE PAID TO TWO OF THE PASSAGES ABOVE CITED. IN EXODUS 23:20 GOD PROMISES TO SEND AN ANGEL BEFORE HIS PEOPLE TO LEAD THEM TO THE PROMISED LAND; THEY ARE COMMANDED TO OBEY HIM AND NOT TO PROVOKE HIM "FOR HE WILL NOT PARDON YOUR TRANSGRESSION: FOR MY NAME [STEPHEN YAHWEH] IS IN HIM." THUS, THE ANGEL CAN FORGIVE SIN, WHICH ONLY GOD CAN DO, BECAUSE GOD’S NAME [STEPHEN YAHWEH], HIS SEXLESS CHARACTER [ACTS 14:15] AND THUS HIS SUPREME AUTHORITY [ROMANS 13:1-2], ARE IN THE ANGEL. FURTHER, IN THE PASSAGE EXODUS 32:34-33:17 MOSES INTERCEDES FOR THE PEOPLE AFTER THEIR FIRST BREACH OF THE COVENANT; GOD RESPONDS BY PROMISING, "BEHOLD MINE ANGEL SHALL GO BEFORE THEE"; AND IMMEDIATELY AFTER GOD SAYS, "I WILL NOT GO UP IN THE MIDST OF THEE." IN ANSWER TO FURTHER PLEADING, GOD SAYS, "MY PRESENCE SHALL GO WITH THEE, AND I WILL GIVE THEE REST." HERE A CLEAR DISTINCTION IS MADE BETWEEN AN ORDINARY ANGEL, AND THE ANGEL WHO CARRIES WITH HIM, GOD’S PRESENCE. THE CONCLUSION MAY BE SUMMED UP IN THE WORDS OF DAVIDSON IN HIS OLD TESTAMENT THEOLOGY: "IN PARTICULAR PROVIDENCES ONE MAY TRACE THE SEXLESS PRESENCE OF STEPHEN YAHWEH IN INFLUENCE AND OPERATION; IN ORDINARY ANGELIC APPEARANCES ONE MAY DISCOVER STEPHEN YAHWEH PRESENT ON SOME SIDE OF HIS BEING, IN SOME ATTRIBUTE OF HIS CHARACTER; IN THE ANGEL OF THE LORD HE IS FULLY PRESENT AS THE COVENANT, GOD OF HIS PEOPLE, TO REDEEM THEM." THE QUESTION STILL REMAINS, WHO IS THEOPHANIC ANGEL? TO THIS, MANY ANSWERS HAVE BEEN GIVEN, OF WHICH THE FOLLOWING MAY BE MENTIONED: (1) THIS ANGEL IS SIMPLY AN ANGEL WITH A SPECIAL COMMISSION; (2) HE MAY BE A MOMENTARY DESCENT OF GOD INTO VISIBILITY; (3) HE MAY BE THE LOGOS, A KIND OF TEMPORARY PREINCARNATION OF THE SECOND PERSON OF THE TRINITY. EACH HAS ITS DIFFICULTIES, BUT THE LAST IS CERTAINLY THE MOST TEMPTING TO THE MIND. YET IT MUST BE REMEMBERED THAT AT BEST THESE ARE ONLY CONJECTURES THAT TOUCH ON A GREAT MYSTERY. IT IS CERTAIN THAT FROM THE BEGINNING GOD USED ANGELS IN HUMAN FORM, WITH HUMAN VOICES, IN ORDER TO COMMUNICATE WITH MAN; AND THE TRUE APPEARANCES OF THE ANGEL OF THE LORD, WITH HIS SPECIAL REDEMPTIVE RELATION TO GOD’S PEOPLE, SHOW THE WORKING OF THAT DIVINE MODE OF SELF-REVELATION WHICH CULMINATED IN THE COMING OF THE 54 SAVIORS WITH YAHWEH STEPHEN, AND ARE THUS A FORE-SHADOWING OF, AND A PREPARATION FOR, THE FULL & COMPLETE INFINITE NON-PHYSICAL 110.0000% FULL REVELATION OF STEPHEN YAHWEH OF 3 PERIMTERS OF 16 LEVELS EACH WITH A ENTRANCE IN ACTS 1:4-7 & A EXIT IN ACTS 29:1-2 IN ACTS 2:1-ACTS 7:60 ELEVATED TO ACTS 29:1-26 IN THE 54 CHRISTS---**  **THE 1ST LORDLY USA ENGLISH PERMIETER**  **THE LORD CHURCH CHRIST [LADY VICTORIA CHRIST] & THE LORD JEHOVAH CHRIST [LADY VICTORIA CHRIST] & THE LORD VICTOR CHRIST [LADY VICTORIA CHRIST] IN THE WOMB, THE LORD JACOB CHRIST [LADY RACHEL CHRIST] & THE LORD PETER CHRIST [LADY VICTORIA CHRIST] & THE LORD ISRAEL CHRIST [LADY RACHEL CHRIST] FOR CHILDKIND, THE LORD SAUL CHRIST [LADY AHINOAMS CHRIST] & THE LORD JOHN CHRIST [LADY ELIZABETH CHRIST] & THE LORD ELIJAH CHRIST [LADY VICTORIA CHRIST] FOR WOMANKIND.**  **THE 2ND LORDLY USA ENGLISH PERIMETER**  **THE LORD DAVID CHRIST [LADY BATHSHEBA CHRIST] & THE LORD JESUS YAHWEH [LADY MARY CHRIST] & THE LORD MOSES CHRIST [LADY ZIPPORAH CHRIST] FOR MANKIND, THE LORD REHOBOAM CHRIST [LADY VICTORIA CHRIST] & THE LORD JAMES CHRIST [LADY MARY CHRIST] & THE LORD MICHAEL CHRIST [LADY MICHAL CHRIST] FOR BOYKIND, LAWKIND & ANGELKIND, THE LORD JEREBOAM CHRIST [LADY VICTORIA CHRIST] & THE LORD STEPHEN CHRIST [LADY STEPHANIE CHRIST] & THE LORD JOB CHRIST [LADY VICTORIA CHRIST] FOR THE SUPREME LORDSHIP OF BOYKIND, LAWKIND & ANGELKIND.**  **THE TOP LORDLY USA ENGLISH PERIMETER**  **THE LORD JOB CHRIST [LADY VICTORIA CHRIST] & THE LORD STEPHEN CHRIST (LADY VICTORIA CHRIST] & THE LORD YAHWEH CHRIST [LADY VICTORIA CHRIST] FOR SUPREME LORDSHIP OF SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LORDSHIP, THE LORD YAHWEH CHRIST [LADY VICTORIA CHRIST] & THE LORD SOLOMON CHRIST [LADY VICTORIA CHRIST] & THE LORD STEPHEN CHRIST [LADY VICTORIA CHRIST] FOR SUPREME LORDSHIP OF CREATOR AGENT LORDSHIP & THE LORD ENOCH CHRIST [LADY EDNA CHRIST] FOR 366 YEARS TO 386 YEARS IN THE FORMER SEXLESS UNIVERSE IN GENESIS 5:22-24 & THE BOOK OF ADAM & EVE. THE LORD ENOCH CHRIST [LADY VICTORIA CHRIST] IN HIS FORMER GLORY IN THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE (THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY NEW JERUSALEM (NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE IN HAGGADAH)) IN PROVERBS 8:22-29 FOR TOTAL ETERNAL FAITH WITH ALL FAITHFULNESS [HEBREWS 11:5] TO THE ONE & ONLY TOP ENGLISH LORD YAHWEH STEPHEN HIMSELF [TOP ENGLISH LADY VICTORIA STEPHANIE HERSELF] IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN PROVERBS 8:22 WHICH IS ALSO THE TOP ENGLISH LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF [TOP ENGLISH LADY STEPHANIE VICTORIA HERSELF] IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN ACTS 30 THAT OVERCOMES ALL THE ENTIRE UNIVERSES.**  **ZZZZ [SLEEP IN ACTS 7:60] ALSO KNOWN AS THE TOP-SECRET ZOHER & THE HIGHER THAN MOST-HIGHEST ENGLISH PLACE WHERE THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH’S ANCIENT DIAMOND STONE, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY NEW JERSUALEM (NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE IN HAGGADAH) RESIDES IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING [ACTS 29:2 WITH AN ACTS 30] IS THE TOP-SECRET ZOHER: THE 10 LETTER NAME FOR GOD IS CALLED ‘KETER” AND ALSO CALLED “KETHER” WHICH IS THE HIGHER THAN MOST-HIGHEST PINNACLE OF THE SEPHIROT OF THE TREE OF LIFE IN PLAIN LEVEL GROUND IN GENESIS 2:9 AND THE BURNING BUSH THAT GROWS INTO THE TREE OF LIFE IN THE MOUNTAINS IN EXODUS 3:1-22. ITS MEANING IS “CROWN” WHICH IS THE TOPMOST OR REGAL CROWN OF THE SEPHIROT. IT ALSO MEANS THAT THE LORD STEPHEN IS THE HIGHER THAN MOST-HIGHEST PINNACLE OF ETERNITY, EVERLASTING LIFE AND ETERNAL LIFE ASSOCIATED WITH THE TREE OF LIFE. KETER IS SO SUBLIME THAT IT IS CALLED THE “ZOHER” MEANING THE MOST HIDDEN OF ALL HIDDEN THINGS IN PROVERBS 8:22; MATTHEW 24:36-44; MARK 13:32-37 & ACTS 29:2 WITH AN ACTS 30. IT IS COMPLETELY INCOMPREHENSIBLE TO “MAN OR ANY OTHER ETERNAL CREATURE” AND PROVES THAT STEPHEN IS THE FATHER ABOVE ALL THINGS IN PROVERBS 8:22; JOHN 1:13, 18; 6:46; 14:6; MATTHEW 23:9; 1ST CORINTHIANS 8:6; 15:24-28; EPHESIANS 4:6; HEBREWS 1:1-2; LUKE 10:22 AND ACTS 1:4-7; 5:39; 6:3-5, 8, 10, 14-15; 7:1-60; 9:3; 17:22-31; 22:6; 26:13; 29:2. NO ETERNAL CREATURE CAN UNDERSTAND ITS ABSOLUTE COMPASSION. IT ALSO CONCERNS THE 13 SUPERNATURAL ATTRIBUTES OF MERCY IN MICAH 7:18-20 & EXODUS 34:6-7. IN MICAH 7:18-20 DECLARES “WHO IS A GOD LIKE YOU, PARDONING INIQUITY AND PASSING OVER THE TRANSGRESSION OF THE REMNANT OF HIS HERITAGE? HE DOES NOT RETAIN HIS ANGER FOREVER, BECAUSE HE DELIGHTS IN MERCY. HE WILL AGAIN HAVE COMPASSION ON US, AND WILL SUBDUE OUR INIQUITIES. YOU WILL CAST ALL OUR SINS INTO THE DEPTHS OF THE SEA. YOU WILL GIVE TRUTH TO JACOB, AND MERCY TO ABRAHAM, WHICH YOU HAVE SWORN TO OUR FATHER FROM DAYS OF OLD.” IN EXODUS 34:6-7 IT DECLARES “AND THE LORD PASSED BEFORE HIM AND PROCLAIMED, ‘THE LORD, THE LORD GOD, MERCIFUL AND GRACIOUS, LONGSUFFERING, AND ABOUNDING IN GOODNESS AND TRUTH, KEEPING MERCY FOR THOUSANDS, FORGIVING INIQUITY AND TRANSGRESSION AND SIN, BY NO MEANS CLEARING THE GUILTY, VISITING THE INIQUITY OF THE FATHERS UPON THE CHILDREN AND THE CHILDREN’S CHILDREN TO THE THIRD AND FOURTH GENERATION.’”**  **THE VALUE OF METALS: ALL METALS WERE OF VALUE IS IN JOSHUA 22:8; 1ST CHRONICLES 18:10; 22:14; 29:1-7 & REVELATION 18:11-12. THE RELATIVE VALUE OF METALS IS IN 1ST KINGS 10:21; 14:25-28; 2ND CHRONICLES 9:20 & ISAIAH 60:17. TRADE WITH METALS IS IN GENESIS 37:38; 1ST KINGS 10:11, 14-15, 22; 22:48; 2ND CHRONICLES 9:13-14, 21; EZEKIEL 27:13, 22 & ZEPHANIAH 1:11. IDOLS WERE OFTEN MADE FROM VARIOUS METALS IS IN LEVITICUS 19:4; 1ST KINGS 14:9; PSALMS 106:19; ISAIAH 48:5 & DANIEL 5:22-23; 11:8. THE REFINING OF METALS AS AN IMAGE OF PURIFICATION IS IN PSALMS 12:6; ISAIAH 48:10; ZECHARIAH 13:9 & MALACHI 3:2.**  **METALWORKERS: THE FATHER STEPHEN AS A MASTER MEDAL-SMITH IS IN ACTS 7:49-50. THE WORK OF GOLDSMITHS: MAKING IDOLS IS IN ISAIAH 40:19; 41:6-7; 46:6 & JEREMIAH 10:8-10, 14-15; 51:17-18. REBUILDING THE FATHER STEPHEN’S WALL OF JERUSALEM IS IN NEHEMIAH 3:8, 31-32. THE WORK OF SILVER SMITHS: MAKING IDOLS IS IN JUDGES 17:4 & ACTS 19:23-41. WORKING WITH REFINED SILVER IS IN PROVERBS 25:4. THE WORK OF BLACKSMITHS: MAKING IDOLS IS IN ISAIAH 44:9-12. MANUFACTURING WEAPONS IS IN 1ST SAMUEL 13:19 & ISAIAH 54:16-17. THE WORK OF ALL OTHER METALWORKERS & CRAFTSMEN: MAKING IDOLS IS IN DEUTERONOMY 27:15; HOSEA 8:4-6 & 2ND TIMOTHY 4:14-15. THE CONSTRUCTION OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S TABERNACLE IS IN EXODUS 31:1-6; 35:30-36:2; 39:2-3. THE CONSTRUCTION OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S TEMPLE [HOUSE ADDRESS] IS IN 1ST CHRONICLES 22:14-16; 29:1-5 & 2ND CHRONICLES 2:7, 13-14.**  **MINERALS, METALS, AND PRECIOUS STONES FOR THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY NEW JERSUALEM (NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE IN HAGGADAH)**  **A MINERAL IS A NATURALLY OCCURRING SUBSTANCE—NORMALLY AN ORE WHICH MUST BE MINED AND TREATED BEFORE THE METAL CAN BE EXTRACTED. A METAL IS A CHEMICAL ELEMENT SUCH AS IRON OR COPPER, WHICH IN ITS PURE FORM IS FREE FROM CONTAMINATION BY OTHER MATERIALS. METALS IN A PURE FORM GENERALLY DO NOT OCCUR IN NATURE THOUGH THERE ARE EXCEPTIONS. A PRECIOUS STONE IS A NATURALLY OCCURRING SUBSTANCE WHICH, BECAUSE OF ITS COMPARATIVE RARITY, ACQUIRES SPECIAL VALUE FOR THE MANUFACTURE OF JEWELRY AND ORNAMENTS.**  **IN PALESTINE MINING AND SMELTING ARE ANCIENT ARTS, PRACTICED LONG BEFORE THE ISRAELITES ARRIVED. THE QUARRYING OF SUITABLE STONES SUCH AS FLINT FOR TOOLMAKING GOES BACK TO THE STONE AGE; THE QUARRYING OF STONE FOR BUILDING IS ALSO AN ANCIENT CRAFT. IN PARTICULAR, METALS, NATIVE GOLD, COPPER, AND METEORIC IRON WERE KNOWN AND USED IN THE MIDDLE EAST BEFORE 4000 BC, FROM 4000 TO 3000 BC. NATIVE SILVER BECAME KNOWN AS WELL AS COPPER AND LEAD ORES. THE ART OF SMELTING WAS DISCOVERED PROBABLY ALMOST BY ACCIDENT, RESULTING IN THE PRODUCTION OF ALLOYS LIKE BRONZE. THEN THE REDUCTION OF OXIDIZED IRON WAS DISCOVERED. FROM 3000 TO 2000 BC. IMPORTANT ADVANCES WERE MADE. COPPER SULFIDES AND TIN OXIDES WERE REDUCED TO METAL, AND METALLIC TIN AND COPPER BECAME IMPORTANT ITEMS OF TRADE.**  **IN THE YEARS 2000 TO 1000 BC. BELLOWS CAME INTO USE FOR FURNACES AND IRON WAS REDUCED FROM ITS ORES AND FORGED. THE ART OF MAKING BRASS FROM COPPER AND ZINC WAS DISCOVERED ABOUT 1500 BC, BUT DID NOT BECOME SIGNIFICANT TILL SOMEWHAT LATER. BRONZE, KNOWN FOR MANY CENTURIES, WAS MADE SOMETIMES WITH A HIGH TIN CONTENT TO FORM SPECULUM FOR MIRRORS. BY THIS TIME THE ISRAELITES WERE SETTLED IN THE LAND AND THE KINGDOM WAS ESTABLISHED. FROM 1000 BC. TO THE START OF THE CHRISTIAN ERA, THE PRODUCTION OF METALS, ESPECIALLY IRON, GREATLY EXPANDED. A FORM OF STEEL WAS MADE AND USED FOR WEAPONS AND TOOLS.**  **THE BEGINNING OF THE SO-CALLED IRON AGE IN PALESTINE IS DATED TO ABOUT 1200 BC, THOUGH IRON WAS KNOWN IN ANATOLIA SOMEWHAT EARLIER. BY THE TIME OF DAVID AND SOLOMON THE ISRAELITES HAD LEARNED MANY SKILLS IN THE PREPARATION AND WORKING OF METALS. UNDER DAVID, EDOM WITH ITS RICH COPPER AND IRON DEPOSITS WAS CONQUERED (2 SM 8:13, 14) AND THERE WAS A LOT OF ACTIVITY IN THE CASTING OF METALS IN THE JORDAN VALLEY (1 KGS 7:13, 14, 45, 46). IN THIS ACTIVITY SOLOMON HAD THE ASSISTANCE OF HIRAM, A PHOENICIAN ARTISAN. ISRAELITE TRADITION ASSOCIATED THE ORIGINS OF METALLURGY WITH TUBAL-CAIN (GN 4:22), WHO IS SAID TO HAVE FORGED ALL KINDS OF TOOLS OUT OF BRONZE AND IRON. DEUTERONOMY 8:9 REFERS TO THE PRESENCE OF IRON AND COPPER IN THE LAND TO WHICH ISRAEL WAS GOING.**  **JOB 28:1–11 GIVES A REMARKABLE ACCOUNT OF MINING AND A LIST OF METALS AND PRECIOUS STONES WON FROM THE EARTH: GOLD, SILVER, IRON, COPPER, AND SAPPHIRES (OR LAPIS LAZULI). SHAFTS AND TUNNELS WERE CUT BENEATH THE EARTH.**  **SEVERAL OT PASSAGES REFER TO THE SMELTING AND WORKING OF METALS. ISAIAH FOUND A READY METAPHOR IN THE PROCESSES OF REFINING METALS FOR GOD’S REFINING OF HIS PEOPLE (IS 1:25). JEREMIAH ALSO KNEW ABOUT THE WORK OF A REFINER WITH HIS FIRE AND BELLOWS SEEKING TO EXTRACT THE DROSS FROM THE ORE (JER 6:29). EZEKIEL KNEW ABOUT THE FIERY BLAST FOR THE PREPARATION AND REFINEMENT OF SILVER, COPPER, IRON, LEAD, AND TIN (EZ 22:20–22).**  **WHILE THE ISRAELITES EVENTUALLY UNDERTOOK THEIR OWN METALWORKING PROCESSES IT IS EVIDENT FROM 1 SAMUEL 13:19–22 THAT ON AT LEAST ONE OCCASION, IN THE DAYS OF PHILISTINE DOMINATION, THEY WERE OBLIGED TO HAVE THEIR AGRICULTURAL TOOLS MADE BY THEIR ENEMIES. SIMILARLY, THE MANUFACTURE OF CULT VESSELS FOR SOLOMON’S TEMPLE WAS SUPERVISED BY PHOENICIAN ARTISANS (1 KGS 7:13–50).**  **MINERALS, METALS, AND PRECIOUS STONES WERE ALSO IMPORTANT ITEMS OF TRADE. ISRAEL WAS NEVER A LAND RICH IN THESE COMMODITIES AND WAS OBLIGED TO IMPORT A WIDE VARIETY OF THEM. THE VISIT OF THE QUEEN OF SHEBA WAS PARTLY DIPLOMATIC AND PARTLY FOR TRADE (1 KGS 10:2, 10, 11). OTHER TRADERS, TOO, BROUGHT PRECIOUS STONES FROM AFAR (VV 14, 15, 22). IN THE 6TH CENTURY BC. THE PHOENICIANS CONDUCTED EXTENSIVE TRADE IN METALS AND PRECIOUS STONES (EZ 27:12–16). IN NT TIMES ROME BENEFITED FROM EXTENSIVE TRADE WHICH INCLUDED GOLD, SILVER, PRECIOUS STONES, IVORY, BRONZE, IRON, AND MARBLE (RV 18:11–13). THESE PASSAGES PROVIDE ONLY A GLIMPSE OF THE TRADE IN THESE PRECIOUS COMMODITIES IN WESTERN ASIA IN BIBLICAL TIMES.**  **METALS AND PRECIOUS STONES FEATURED ALSO AMONG THE BOOTY CARRIED OFF BY INVADERS—NOTABLY, BUT NOT ONLY, BY THE EGYPTIANS AND ASSYRIANS. SILVER, GOLD, COPPER, IRON, TIN, TURQUOISE, PRECIOUS STONES, ORES OF DIFFERENT KINDS, AND IVORY ARE RECORDED ON EGYPTIAN AND ASSYRIAN BOOTY LISTS. THESE ITEMS WERE IN CONSTANT DEMAND AS THEY WERE NEEDED FOR AGRICULTURE AND MAKING WEAPONS OF WAR, AND FOR THE MANUFACTURE OF JEWELRY AND ITEMS OF PERSONAL ADORNMENT.**  **MINERALS. A MINERAL IS AN INORGANIC SUBSTANCE WITH A DEFINITE CHEMICAL COMPOSITION AND STRUCTURE, SOMETIMES OCCURRING ALONE OR SOMETIMES COMBINED WITH OTHERS. ORE REFERS TO ANY MINERAL OR MINERAL AGGREGATE CONTAINING CHEMICAL COMPOUNDS OF METALS IN SUFFICIENT QUANTITY AND GRADE TO MAKE THE EXTRACTION OF THE METAL COMMERCIALLY PROFITABLE. THE ESSENTIAL ELEMENT, THE METAL, OCCURS IN NATURE AS A CHEMICAL COMPOUND SUCH AS A SULFIDE, AN OXIDE, A CARBONATE, OR SOME OTHER COMPOUND, THOUGH THE SULFIDES AND OXIDES ARE THE MOST COMMON. MINERALS EXHIBIT A VARIETY OF PROPERTIES SUCH AS COLOR, LUSTER, CRYSTAL FORM, CLEAVAGE, FRACTURE, HARDNESS, AND DENSITY, WHICH HELP IN THEIR IDENTIFICATION AND EXERCISE CONTROL ON THE COMMERCIAL AND INDUSTRIAL USES OF THE PARTICULAR MINERAL.**  **AMONG THE BLACK MINERALS ARE THE IRON OXIDES HAEMATITE AND LIMONITE, AND ANTIMONY SULFIDE (STIBNITE). THE COPPER MINERALS ARE GREEN OR BLUE IN COLOR AND INCLUDE THE HYDRATED COPPER CARBONATES AZURITE AND MALACHITE, BOTH USED FOR MAKING ORNAMENTS AND AS A SOURCE OF COPPER. THE MINERAL IS A HYDRATED MAGNESIUM IRON PHOSPHATE WHICH IS FOUND ALSO AS A SULFIDE AND WAS VALUED FOR MAKING ORNAMENTS. A BRILLIANT BLUE VARIETY OF THIS MINERAL WAS USED AS A GEMSTONE UNDER THE NAME LAPIS LAZULI.**  **SILVER DOES OCCUR NATURALLY IN A PURE FORM BUT MORE OFTEN IS MIXED WITH LEAD IN A SILVER-LEAD ORE WHICH IS GRAY AND SHINY AND DISTINCTLY CRYSTALLINE (GALENA). TIN OCCURS AS A HARD BROWNISH-BLACK OXIDE KNOWN AS CASSITERITE. IT WAS COMPARATIVELY RARE IN THE ANCIENT MIDDLE EAST BUT WAS IMPORTED BY THE PHOENICIANS FROM SPAIN. THE MINERAL FROM WHICH ZINC WAS PREPARED, SMITHSONITE, IS A WHITE CRYSTALLINE ZINC CARBONATE OFTEN FOUND ALONGSIDE SILVER, ESPECIALLY IN GREECE.**  **METALS. A METAL IN ITS PURE FORM IS A CHEMICALLY PURE ELEMENT WITH ITS OWN FIXED PHYSICAL PROPERTIES SUCH AS DENSITY, TENSILE STRENGTH, CRYSTALLINE STRUCTURE, MELTING POINT, DUCTILITY, CONDUCTIVITY, AND THE LIKE. METALS FORM ALLOYS WITH OTHER METALS BUT THIS PROCESS DESTROYS THEIR PURITY. IN BOTH THE ANCIENT WORLD AND THE MODERN WORLD, THE ALLOY IS EXTREMELY IMPORTANT.**  **IN ORDER TO OBTAIN A PURE METAL, THE ORE IN WHICH THE METAL IS CONTAINED MUST BE SMELTED—A PROCESS KNOWN AS METALLURGY. IN ANCIENT ISRAEL PURE METALS WERE WIDELY USED, AMONG THEM GOLD, SILVER, IRON, AND LEAD; YET ALLOYS SUCH AS BRONZE AND BRASS WERE MORE WIDELY USED.**  **METALLURGY AND METAL EXTRACTION. WHILE A FEW METALS OCCUR IN NATURE IN THE PURE FORM, MOST ARE EMBEDDED IN ROCKS AND HAVE TO BE EXTRACTED. WHERE THE METAL ELEMENT EXISTS IN THE FORM OF A CHEMICAL COMPOUND SUCH AS AN OXIDE, A SULFIDE, A CARBONATE, AND SO ON, IT MUST BE FREED BY A COMPLEX METALLURGICAL PROCESS.**  **PERHAPS AS EARLY AS 8000 BC. NATIVE COPPER WAS MELTED AND FASHIONED IN MOLDS TO FORM USEFUL OBJECTS. MORE REGULARLY THE COPPER OCCURS AS OXIDES, SULFIDES, AND CARBONATES OF WHICH THERE ARE SEVERAL, GENERALLY BLUE OR GREEN IN COLOR. THESE ARE WIDELY SPREAD IN WESTERN ASIA AND ELSEWHERE. SULFIDES ARE FIRST ROASTED TO DRIVE OFF MUCH OF THE SULFUR. THE ROASTED SULFUR MATERIAL IS THEN TREATED IN A FURNACE ALONG WITH SAND AND COKE WHEN A SLAG FORMS, REMOVING IRON AND OTHER IMPURITIES. THE SLAG AND COPPER ARE POURED SEPARATELY. BRONZE WAS MADE AT FIRST BY SMELTING COPPER AND TIN ORES TOGETHER WITH CHARCOAL, USING A FORCED DRAFT PRODUCED BY BELLOWS. LATER COPPER AND TIN PREVIOUSLY REDUCED FROM THEIR ORES WERE HEATED TOGETHER. THE COPPER-ZINC ALLOY, BRASS, WAS ORIGINALLY MADE BY HEATING COPPER WITH TIN ORE AND CHARCOAL. BUT LATER IT WAS MADE BY MIXING COPPER AND ZINC WHICH HAD BEEN REDUCED FROM THEIR ORES.**  **GOLD OCCURS NATURALLY AND IS FREQUENTLY FOUND IN THE SANDS AND GRAVELS OF STREAMS. ALLUVIAL MINING FOR GOLD WAS PRACTICED IN EGYPT BEFORE 4000 BC. THE FLECKS AND VEINS WHICH WERE FOUND IN ROCKS, HOWEVER, COULD ONLY BE REMOVED BY CRUSHING THE ROCK, GRINDING IT TO SAND SIZE, AND WASHING THE GOLD OUT. EGYPTIAN BAS-RELIEFS DEPICT THIS PROCESS IN MONUMENTS OF THE FIRST DYNASTY, ABOUT 2900 BC. SOMETIMES THE GOLD WAS SO DEEPLY EMBEDDED IN THE ROCK THAT THE CRUSHED ROCK HAD TO BE HEATED UP WITH LEAD, SALT, AND BARLEY BRAN, WHICH FORMED A SLAG WITH THE IMPURITIES. AFTER LONG HEATING THE GOLD ALONE REMAINED AND COULD BE POURED OFF. BY ROMAN TIMES METALLURGISTS HAD DISCOVERED THAT MERCURY COULD BE USED TO EXTRACT GOLD (AND SILVER). THE ROCK WAS CRUSHED AND MIXED WITH MERCURY TO WHICH THE GOLD ADHERED. THE PARTICLES OF CRUSHED ROCK WERE WASHED AWAY AND THE GOLD WAS HEATED. THE MERCURY WAS DRIVEN OFF AS A VAPOR, CONDENSED, AND USED AGAIN LEAVING THE GOLD BEHIND.**  **METEORIC IRON WAS KNOWN VERY EARLY. THE IRON ORES ARE OXIDES AND CARBONATES. THESE ARE FIRST HEATED TO DECOMPOSE CARBONATES AND OXIDIZE THE SULFIDES. THEN COKE IS ADDED TO PRODUCE CARBON MONOXIDE WHICH IS THE REDUCING AGENT. LIMESTONE IS ADDED TO FORM A SLAG WHICH REMOVES THE SILICATES. OTHER PROCESSES ARE NEEDED TO PRODUCE CAST IRON, WROUGHT IRON, AND STEEL. THE METHOD OF PRODUCING HARD WROUGHT IRON WAS DISCOVERED BY THE HITTITES OF ASIA MINOR ABOUT 1300 BC, AND WAS TAKEN UP BY THE PHILISTINES (1 SM 13:19, 20). AT FIRST THE IRON OBTAINED FROM SIMPLE FURNACES WAS DRAWN OFF AND HAMMERED TO DRIVE OUT SLAG (DT 4:20; 1 KGS 8:51; JER 11:4). LATER, THE ADDITION OF CARBON PRODUCED AN EARLY FORM OF STEEL.**  **THE LEAD SULFIDE ORE IS HEATED WITH LIME IN A FLOW OF AIR. A SLAG WITH ROCK PARTICLES FORMS. THE AIR IS THEN CUT OFF AND THE TEMPERATURE IS RAISED. FINALLY. THE LEAD FLOWS FREE.**  **NATIVE SILVER IS KNOWN, BUT MORE COMMONLY IT FORMS AN ALLOY WITH LEAD (GALENA). BY HEATING IN AN EARTHENWARE VESSEL EXPOSED TO A BLAST OF AIR, THE LEAD AND OTHER IMPURITIES ARE OXIDIZED TO A SLAG AND SKIMMED OFF (EZ 22:19) LEAVING THE PURE MOLTEN SILVER. THE OT REFERS TO THE MINING OF SILVER (JB 28:1), THE REFINING OF THE METAL (ZEC 13:9; MAL 3:3), THE MELTING OF SCRAP METALS OR JEWELER’S REMNANTS (EZ 22:20–22), AND OF MULTIPLE REFINING’S IN A CRUCIBLE (PRV 17:3; 27:21) TO PRODUCE “REFINED” OR “CHOICE” SILVER (1 CHR 29:4; PS 12:6; PRV 10:20).**  **TIN HAS TO BE EXTRACTED FROM ITS OXIDE. THE ORE IS CRUSHED, WASHED TO REMOVE THE CRUSHED ROCK, THEN ROASTED TO OXIDIZE THE SULFIDES OF IRON AND COPPER, AND FINALLY HEATED WITH COAL. THE PURE METAL FLOWS AWAY FROM THE IMPURITIES.**  **ZINC OCCURS AS SULFIDES AND CARBONATES. THE ORE IS CRUSHED, PULVERIZED, AND CONCENTRATED BY THE ADDITION OF A SMALL QUANTITY OF OIL WHICH ADHERES TO THE ORE. IT IS THEN HEATED TO REMOVE SULFUR AND LEAVE THE OXIDE. FINALLY. THE OXIDE IS REDUCED BY HEATING WITH POWDERED COAL.**  **METALS. ALTHOUGH, SEVERAL OT PASSAGES SUGGEST THAT THE SCIENCE OF METALLURGY WAS KNOWN IN BIBLICAL TIMES, COMPARATIVELY LITTLE ARCHAEOLOGICAL EVIDENCE IS AVAILABLE. THE PROCESSING PLANTS WERE SMALL AND WERE USED FOR THE TREATMENT OF COPPER AND IRON. FOUR FURNACES WERE DISCOVERED AT TELL JEMMEH NEAR GAZA, PROBABLY FOR IRON. TWO WERE FOUND AT AIN SHEMS (BETH SHEMESH), ONE AT TELL QASILE NEAR TEL AVIV, AND ONE AT AI FOR SMELTING COPPER. THERE IS EVIDENCE OF SLAG HEAPS IN THE JORDAN VALLEY, AND IN THE GENERAL AREA OF EILAT COPPER WAS TREATED AT ONE TIME. THE ARCHAEOLOGICAL RECORD IS FAR FROM COMPLETE, BUT THE GENERAL IMPRESSION IS THAT METALLIC ORES WERE COMPARATIVELY RARE IN PALESTINE; IMPORTS MUST HAVE BEEN CONSIDERABLE. HOWEVER, NUMEROUS MOLDS FOR CASTING AGRICULTURAL AND MILITARY TOOLS HAVE COME TO LIGHT IN EXCAVATIONS. EVIDENTLY SOME REFINED METAL WAS AVAILABLE LOCALLY, BUT PERHAPS MOST OF IT WAS IMPORTED. THE METAL WAS THEN HEATED AND POURED INTO THE APPROPRIATE EARTHENWARE OR POTTERY MOLD.**  **THERE ARE MANY REFERENCES TO METALS IN THE HOLY BIBLE BUT ESPECIALLY TO GOLD, SILVER, IRON, AND LEAD. WHILE COPPER WAS WIDELY USED IT WAS NORMALLY IN THE FORM OF ITS ALLOYS BRONZE AND BRASS. THERE ARE COMPARATIVELY FEW REFERENCES TO TIN AS SUCH THOUGH IT WAS USED IN MANUFACTURING BRONZE. SIMILARLY ZINC, THOUGH USED IN THE MANUFACTURE OF BRASS, IS NOT MENTIONED IN THE HOLY BIBLE.**  **GOLD IS REFERRED TO HUNDREDS OF TIMES IN THE OT AND NT, MORE FREQUENTLY THAN ANY OTHER METAL. IT IS OFTEN MENTIONED TOGETHER WITH SILVER, AND IN THE MAJORITY OF CASES SILVER IS MENTIONED FIRST, REFLECTING A TIME WHEN GOLD WAS LESS VALUED.**  **GOLD WAS USED IN THE MANUFACTURE OF ORNAMENTS FOR PERSONAL USE (GN 24:53; 41:42; EX 3:22; 11:2; 12:35). GOLD WAS IMPORTANT IN WORSHIP BOTH IN ISRAEL AND AMONG THE NON-ISRAELITES. REFERENCES TO PAGAN GODS OCCUR IN SEVERAL PASSAGES (EX 20:23; 32:2–4; PS 115:4; IS 2:20; 30:22; 31:7; 40:19; 46:6; HOS 8:4). IT SEEMS THAT THE GOLD WAS MELTED DOWN AND LATER ENGRAVED SO THAT THE REPLICAS COULD BE CALLED BOTH MOLTEN IMAGES (EX 32:24) AND GRAVEN IMAGES (V 4). THE TABERNACLE AND THE TEMPLE USED A GREAT DEAL OF GOLD. THE WOODEN ARK WAS COVERED INSIDE AND OUTSIDE WITH GOLD (25:11). OTHER TIMBER PIECES WERE OVERLAID WITH GOLD (V 11; 1 KGS 6:20–22, 30, ETC.).**  **THE VESSELS AND UTENSILS USED IN THE TABERNACLE AND TEMPLE WERE MADE OF “PURE GOLD”: THE CHERUBIM (EX 25:18; 37:7), THE MERCY SEAT (25:17; 37:6), THE CANDLESTICK (25:31; ZEC 4:2), VARIOUS VESSELS (EX 25:38; 2 KGS 24:13), CHAINS TO CARRY THE EPHOD (EX 28:14), AND THE BELLS ON THE HIGH PRIEST’S ROBE (V 34). THE HIGH PRIEST’S CROWN, EPHOD, AND BREASTPLATE WERE ALSO OF GOLD (39:2–30). THE OFFERINGS COLLECTED FOR THE MANUFACTURE OF SUCH ARTICLES IN THE WILDERNESS INCLUDE GOLDEN DISHES WEIGHING 120 SHEKELS (NM 7:86). THE MORE LAVISHLY ADORNED TEMPLE APPARENTLY USED MORE GOLD THAN THE TABERNACLE (1 KGS 6:20–28; 1 CHR 29:2–7; 2 CHR 3:4–4:22). THE NUMBER OF SPECIFIC REFERENCES TO GOLD IN THE TABERNACLE AND TEMPLE IS FAR TOO NUMEROUS TO MENTION HERE. THE LARGE AMOUNT OF GOLD USED IN THE TEMPLE WAS ATTRACTIVE TO INVADERS, WHO WOULD STRIP THE TEMPLE OF ITS GOLD AND CARRY IT OFF AS BOOTY (1 KGS 14:26; 2 KGS 16:8; 18:14; 24:13; 25:15; 2 CHR 12:9).**  **GOLD HAD COMMERCIAL VALUE. IT WAS IMPORTED IN SOLOMON’S DAY AND UP TO 666 TALENTS WERE BROUGHT TO ISRAEL ANNUALLY (1 KGS 10:14). HIRAM OF TYRE GAVE SOLOMON 120 TALENTS OF GOLD (9:14), POSSIBLY AS A LOAN. CERTAINLY. SOLOMON USED A LOT OF GOLD IN THE TEMPLE (10:16, 17). AN UNUSUAL COMMENT IN 1 KINGS 10:21 NOTES THAT IN SOLOMON’S DAY “IT WAS NOT CONSIDERED AS ANYTHING.” GOLD WAS USEFUL, TOO, FOR BUYING OFF AN ENEMY (2 KGS 16:8) OR SIMPLY AS TRIBUTE (18:14). EVIDENCE OF THIS COMES ALSO FROM THE ASSYRIAN ANNALS, WHERE THE TRIBUTE TAKEN FROM VARIOUS LANDS OFTEN INCLUDED GOLD.**  **THE POSSESSION OF GOLD WAS NOT IN ITSELF AN EVIL [SEX] THING BUT PREOCCUPATION WITH ITS ACCUMULATION WAS CONDEMNED (JB 28:15–17; PRV 3:14; 8:10, 19; 16:16). THE POSSESSION OF WISDOM AND THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOD WAS OF GREATER VALUE THAN THE POSSESSION OF MUCH GOLD (PSS 19:10; 119:72, 127; PRV 20:15). JOB REJECTED TRUST IN GOLD (JB 31:24). GOLD WOULD NOT SAVE A MAN IN THE DAY OF JUDGMENT (ZEP 1:18).**  **IN THE NT GOLD WAS REGARDED AS PERISHABLE (JAS 5:3; 1 PT 1:18) AND AS AN UNNECESSARY BURDEN TO CARRY (MT 10:9; ACTS 3:6). THE WEARING OF A GOLD RING WAS CERTAINLY NO MEASURE OF A MAN’S WORTH (JAS 2:2); INDEED, BOTH PAUL AND PETER FORBADE IT (1 TM 2:9; 1 PT 3:3).**  **THE USE OF GOLD IN ITSELF WAS NO MEASURE OF PIETY. THE ELDERS OF REVELATION 4:4 WORE GOLDEN CROWNS, BUT THE GREAT HARLOT WAS “BEDECKED WITH GOLD” (RV 17:4), AS WAS THE HARLOT CITY BABYLON (18:16). BY CONTRAST THERE ARE SOME POSITIVE STATEMENTS IN THE NT ABOUT THE VALUE OF GOLD (3:18). THE WISE MEN BROUGHT GOLD TO THE INFANT JESUS AS A SYMBOL OF HIS KINGLY CHARACTER (MT 2:11); AND THE HOLY CITY, THE NEW JERUSALEM, WAS A CITY OF GOLD, CLEAR AS GLASS (RV 21:18).**  **IN THE OT, SILVER IS MENTIONED IN SEVERAL CONNECTIONS. BEING A PRECIOUS METAL, ONCE CONSIDERED MORE PRECIOUS THAN GOLD, IT WAS REGULARLY USED IN COMMERCE FOR THE PAYMENTS OF DEBTS. SMALL PIECES OF SILVER WERE WEIGHED INTO A BALANCE AGAINST A STANDARD WEIGHT. ABRAHAM BOUGHT THE CAVE AT MACHPELAH AS A BURIAL PLACE FOR SARAH FOR 400 SHEKELS OF SILVER AND WEIGHED OUT THE “MONEY” ACCORDING TO THE WEIGHT’S CURRENT VALUE WITH THE MERCHANT (GN 23:15, 16). JOSEPH’S BROTHERS RECEIVED 20 PIECES OF SILVER IN PAYMENT FOR JOSEPH (37:28), AND BENJAMIN WAS GIVEN A MONEY GIFT BY JOSEPH IN PIECES OF SILVER (45:22).**  **THERE ARE OTHER EXAMPLES OF PAYMENT IN SILVER FOR COMMODITIES OR SERVICES (GN 20:16; EX 21:32; LV 27:16; JOS 24:32; JGS 17:10; 2 SM 24:24; NEH 7:72; JB 28:15; IS 7:23; 46:6; AM 2:6; 8:6). SILVER WAS A MEASURE OF A MAN’S WEALTH (GN 13:2; 24:35; EX 25:3; NM 22:18; DT 7:25; ZEP 1:18; HG 2:8; ZEC 6:11). IT WAS REGULARLY TAKEN AS BOOTY (JOS 6:19; 7:21; 1 KGS 15:18). SOMETIMES THE DRINKING CUP OF AN IMPORTANT MAN WAS MADE OF SILVER (GN 44:2). SOMETIMES, TOO, A ROYAL CROWN WAS MADE OF GOLD AND SILVER (ZEC 6:11). IT WAS IMPORTANT IN THE MANUFACTURE OF PERSONAL ORNAMENTS (GN 24:53; EX 3:22; 12:35), AND ONE EXAMPLE IS GIVEN OF ORNAMENTS OF GOLD STUDDED WITH SILVER (SG 1:11).**  **SILVER WAS REGULARLY USED AMONG THE PAGANS IN THE MAKING OF IDOLS (EX 20:23; DT 29:17; JGS 17:4; PSS 115:4; 135:15; IS 2:20; 30:22; 31:7; 40:19; JER 10:4; DN 2:32, 35; HOS 13:2). IT HAD AN IMPORTANT PLACE IN THE TABERNACLE WHERE IT WAS USED TO MAKE TRUMPETS (NM 10:2), SOCKETS TO SUPPORT THE BOARDS OF THE TABERNACLE (EX 26:19), HOOKS AND FILLETS FOR PILLARS (27:10, 17; 36:24, 26), AND PLATTERS AND BOWLS (NM 7:13).**  **SIMILARLY, IN SOLOMON’S TEMPLE IT PLAYED AN IMPORTANT ROLE (1 KGS 7:51; 1 CHR 28:15, 16; 2 CHR 2:7), AND ALSO IN THE SECOND JERUSALEM TEMPLE BUILT DURING THE POSTEXILIC ERA (EZR 8:26, 28; NEH 7:71).**  **THE PROCESS OF REFINING SILVER WAS USED AS A METAPHOR FOR THE TRYING OF MEN’S HEARTS (PS 66:10; IS 48:10), AND THE TARNISHING AND DETERIORATION OF SILVER AS A PICTURE OF THE DISINTEGRATION OF A MAN’S CHARACTER (IS 1:22; JER 6:30). GOD’S WORD IS PICTURED AS “PURE” AS SILVER REFINED AND PURIFIED IN A FURNACE. DESPITE SILVER’S GREAT VALUE, WISDOM EXCELS IT (JOB 28:15; PRV 3:14; 8:19; 10:20; 16:16; 22:1; 25:11).**  **IN NT TIMES COINS WERE MADE OF SILVER, THOUGH THE METAL IS NOT ALWAYS SPECIFIED (MT 22:19; 26:15; 27:3–9; LK 15:8–10). IT IS REFERRED TO IN MATTHEW 17:24–27 AS TAX MONEY. IN SEVERAL PLACES SILVER IDOLS ARE REFERRED TO (ACTS 17:29; 19:24; RV 9:20). IT WAS NATURALLY A SIGN OF WEALTH (ACTS 20:33; 1 COR 3:12; RV 18:12).**  **NATIVE COPPER IS MENTIONED IN DEUTERONOMY 8:9, THOUGH THE REFERENCE MAY BE TO ONE OF ITS ORES. MORE COMMONLY, BIBLICAL REFERENCES ARE TO BRASS, THE ALLOY OF COPPER AND ZINC. HOWEVER, THE CHEMICAL ANALYSIS OF COPPER-BASED TOOLS AND IMPLEMENTS DURING THE MIDDLE AND LATE BRONZE AGES (C. 2000–1200 BC) SHOWS THAT THE MATERIAL WAS BRONZE. REFERENCES TO BRASS IN THE KJV ARE THEREFORE TO BRONZE. THIS ALLOY WAS USED A GREAT DEAL IN THE TABERNACLE TO MAKE CLASPS OR HOOKS (EX 26:11; 36:18), SOCKETS (26:37; 27:10, 11, 17, 18; 36:38; 38:17), VARIOUS KINDS OF VESSELS (27:3; 38:3; 1 KGS 7:14, 45), A LAVER (EX 30:18; 38:8; 1 KGS 7:38), AND PILLARS (EX 38:17; 1 KGS 7:16; 2 KGS 25:13, 17). BRONZE WAS USED TO MAKE ITEMS OF MILITARY EQUIPMENT LIKE HELMETS, GREAVES, COATS OF ARMOR, AND SHIELDS (1 SM 17:5, 6, 38; 2 CHR 12:10), AND MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS LIKE TRUMPETS AND CYMBALS (1 CHR 15:19). THE METAL SERPENT WHICH MOSES SET UP IN THE WILDERNESS WAS MADE OF BRONZE (NM 21:9). AN ALTAR OF BRONZE IS MENTIONED IN 2 CHRONICLES 4:1. PRISONERS WERE BOUND IN BRONZE FETTERS (JGS 16:21; 2 KGS 25:7), AND BRONZE WAS USED TO COVER WOODEN GATES (PS 107:16).**  **BY NT TIMES, COPPER IN THE FORM OF ALLOYS (BRONZE AND BRASS) WAS WIDELY USED. BRONZE COINAGE WAS WELL KNOWN AND THIS MAY BE THE SENSE OF MATTHEW 10:9. THE WIDOW’S MITE WAS A TINY BRONZE COIN, THE LEPTON. BRONZE UTENSILS AND VESSELS WERE WELL KNOWN (RV 9:20; 18:12). THE REFERENCE TO “SOUNDING BRASS” (KJV) IN 1 CORINTHIANS 13:1 MAY BE TO BRASS WHICH WAS A BRIGHT SHINING ALLOY, AND WAS USED IN MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS. IN THE VISION OF JOHN IN REVELATION (1:15; 2:18), THE SON OF MAN HAD FEET OF FINE BRASS.**  **THE IRON AGE BEGAN IN PALESTINE ABOUT 1200 BC, THAT IS, IN THE DAYS OF THE JUDGES, THOUGH NATIVE IRON HAD BEEN KNOWN IN EGYPT IN THE PREDYNASTIC PERIOD. ARCHAEOLOGICAL EVIDENCE SUGGESTS THAT THE SMELTING OF IRON ORE WAS DISCOVERED BY THE HITTITES ABOUT 1400 BC. THE PHILISTINES SEEM TO HAVE INTRODUCED IRON TO PALESTINE ABOUT 1300 BC. IN THE DAYS OF MOSES AN ENCOUNTER WITH THE MIDIANITES PRODUCED MUCH TRIBUTE, AMONG WHICH IRON IS MENTIONED (NM 31:22). WHEN ISRAEL CAPTURED JERICHO, THE SPOILS INCLUDED IRON (JOS 6:24). MANASSEH’S HALF TRIBE ALSO TOOK BOOTY INCLUDING IRON (JOS 22:8). IN THE DAYS OF THE JUDGES THE CANAANITES WERE EQUIPPED WITH CHARIOTS OF IRON (17:16, 18; JGS 1:19; 4:3).**  **THESE EARLY REFERENCES POINT TO THE ARRIVAL OF IRON AT THE START OF THE IRON AGE. THE PHILISTINES ENJOYED A LOCAL MONOPOLY IN ITS USE (1 SM 13:19–21) AND THEIR MIGHTY WARRIOR GOLIATH WAS ARMED WITH AN IRON SPEAR (17:7). IT WAS NOT LONG, HOWEVER, BEFORE ISRAEL LEARNED THE USE OF IRON (2 SM 12:31; 23:7). EVIDENTLY BY SOLOMON’S TIME IRON WAS WIDELY USED BECAUSE BUILDERS OF THE TEMPLE WERE FORBIDDEN TO USE IRON TOOLS (1 KGS 6:7). THE FALSE PROPHET ZEDEKIAH IN AHAB’S DAY USED HORNS OF IRON TO THRUST TOWARD SYRIA AS HE SPOKE OF THEIR DEFEAT (22:11).**  **THE PROPHET ISAIAH IN THE 8TH CENTURY BC. REFERRED TO IRON (IS 10:34), AND JEREMIAH LATER SPOKE OF THE METAL IN SEVERAL PLACES (JER 1:18; 6:28; 11:4; 15:12; 17:1; 28:13, 14). EZEKIEL MADE USE OF AN IRON PLATE IN ONE OF HIS SYMBOLIC ACTIONS (EZ 4:3), REFERRED TO IRON IN HIS DESCRIPTION OF SMELTING (22:18, 20), AND LISTED IT AS A COMMODITY FOR TRADE (27:12, 19). THE PROPHET AMOS SPOKE OF THRESHING INSTRUMENTS OF IRON (AM 1:3). MICAH USED IRON AS A SYMBOL FOR MILITARY MIGHT (MI 4:13). THE BOOK OF DANIEL MAKES SEVERAL REFERENCES TO IT (2:33–35, 40–45; 4:15, 23; 7:7, 19).**  **BY ROMAN TIMES IRON WEAPONS WERE THE REGULAR IMPLEMENTS OF WAR. GATES OF IRON WERE USED TO CLOSE PRISONS (ACTS 12:10), AND IN A SYMBOLIC USAGE, POWERFUL RULERS WERE SAID TO RULE WITH A ROD OF IRON (RV 2:27; 9:9; 12:5; 19:15). THE TERM “IRON” WAS USED ALSO IN SOME METAPHORICAL EXPRESSIONS. THE SMELTING OF IRON WAS A SYMBOL OF TESTING AND SUFFERING (DT 4:20; 1 KGS 8:51; JER 11:4; EZ 22:18); A PILLAR OF IRON WAS SYMBOLIC OF STRENGTH (JER 1:18), AND AN IRON ROD OF HARSH RULE (PS 2:9; RV 2:27; 12:5; 19:15).**  **REFERENCES TO LEAD IN THE OT ARE FEW. IT WAS KNOWN AS A HEAVY METAL (EX 15:10). IN LISTS OF METALS IT IS MENTIONED AFTER GOLD, SILVER, BRONZE, IRON, AND TIN (NM 31:22; EZ 22:18, 20). IT WAS USED AS AN AGENT IN THE REDUCTION OF SILVER (JER 6:27–30), AND STONE INSCRIPTIONS WERE SOMETIMES FILLED WITH LEAD (JB 19:24). AS AN ITEM OF TRADE LEAD WAS COLLECTED IN ASIA MINOR AND DISTRIBUTED THROUGH TYRE (EZ 27:12).**  **METAPHORICALLY IT WAS A SYMBOL OF WORTHLESS DROSS—SO REGARDED BECAUSE OF ITS USE IN SMELTING SILVER (EZ 22:18, 20). BECAUSE OF ITS HEAVINESS, IT WAS USED TO HOLD DOWN THE LIDS OF CONTAINERS (ZEC 5:7, 8) AND PROBABLY WAS USED IN PLUMB LINES (AM 7:7, 8). SMALL LEAD FIGURINES HAVE BEEN FOUND IN EXCAVATIONS IN PALESTINE AND ELSEWHERE, AND THE CRUSHED ORE GALENA WAS USED AS AN EYE PAINT.**  **REFERENCES TO TIN ARE RARE IN THE OT DESPITE ITS IMPORTANCE IN THE MANUFACTURE OF BRASS. IT WAS IMPORTED INTO THE MIDDLE EAST BY THE PHOENICIANS (EZ 27:12). ITS USE IN SMELTING IS INFERRED FROM ISAIAH 1:25 AND EZEKIEL 22:18, 20. NUMBERS 31:22 SUGGESTS THAT MIDIANITE CARAVANS MAY HAVE CARRIED TIN.**  **ZINC IS NOT MENTIONED BY NAME IN THE OT DESPITE ITS USE IN THE MANUFACTURE OF BRASS AND IN THE EXTRACTION OF SILVER FROM CRUDE LEAD.**  **PRECIOUS STONES. IN THE ANCIENT WORLD A WIDE RANGE OF MATERIALS WAS USED IN MAKING OBJECTS OF ADORNMENT. FOR THE MOST PART THESE WERE STONES, INORGANIC IN NATURE BUT WITH UNUSUAL QUALITIES OF RARITY, BEAUTY, HARDNESS, COLOR, BRILLIANCE, AND DURABILITY. SOME ORGANIC MATERIAL SUCH AS AMBER, SHELL, CORAL, AND PEARL WERE ALSO PRIZED FOR THEIR AESTHETIC VALUE; THESE COULD BE ENGRAVED AND SET IN A FRAME OF GOLD OR SILVER TO PRODUCE ITEMS OF BEAUTY FOR DECORATION OR PERSONAL ADORNMENT.**  **IN THE HOLY BIBLE, JEWELRY WAS USED BY BOTH MEN AND WOMEN (EX 11:2; IS 3:18–21). ITEMS OF JEWELRY WERE GIVEN AS PRESENTS (GN 24:22, 53) AND WERE REGULARLY SEIZED AS SPOIL IN WAR (2 CHR 20:25). BEFORE COINAGE CAME INTO USE JEWELS WERE ASSOCIATED WITH GOLD AND SILVER AS A MEASURE OF WEALTH (21:3) OR AS A STANDARD OF VALUE (JB 28:16; PRV 3:15).**  **IN THE OT A WIDE VARIETY OF JEWELRY IS MENTIONED—ARM BRACELETS (GN 24:22, 30, 47; EZ 16:11), ANKLET ORNAMENTS (IS 3:18, 20), NECKLACES (GN 41:42), CROWNS (ZEC 9:16), EARRINGS (GN 24:22), NOSE RINGS (IS 3:21), AND FINGER RINGS (GN 41:42; EST 3:10). IN EACH CASE A GOLD OR SILVER MOUNTING WAS USED TO CLASP THE PRECIOUS STONES. IT WOULD SEEM THAT THE MODERN ART OF FACETING WAS NOT USED BUT THE PRECIOUS STONE WAS ROUNDED, POLISHED, AND SOMETIMES ENGRAVED. MANY OF THE PRECIOUS STONES VALUED IN ANTIQUITY WOULD HARDLY BE CLASSED AS PRECIOUS TODAY, THOUGH THEY MIGHT BE CLASSIFIED AS SEMIPRECIOUS.**  **A LENGTHY LIST OF THE PRECIOUS STONES USED IN OT TIMES OCCURS IN EXODUS 28:17–20 AND 39:10–13, WHERE FOUR ROWS OF THREE STONES, EACH ENGRAVED WITH THE NAME OF ONE OF THE 12 TRIBES OF ISRAEL, WERE SET IN THE HIGH PRIEST’S BREASTPLATE. OTHER LISTS OCCUR IN EZEKIEL 28:13 AND REVELATION 21:19–21. IT IS DIFFICULT TO PROPERLY IDENTIFY ALL OF THESE STONES, SINCE AN ACCURATE TRANSLATION IS NOT ALWAYS POSSIBLE. SOME OF THE DIFFERENCES OF TRANSLATION ARE INDICATED IN THE FOLLOWING LIST AS TRANSLATED IN THE RSV: (1) AGATE, AN OXIDE OF SILICON, A TYPE OF TRANSLUCENT QUARTZ WITH LAYERS OF DIFFERENT COLORS (EX 28:19; 39:12; IS 54:12). (2) ALABASTER, A FINELY GRANULAR BANDED VARIETY OF CALCIUM CARBONATE (GYPSUM), OFTEN WHITE AND TRANSLUCENT AND WIDELY USED IN BIBLE TIMES FOR ORNAMENTAL VASES, BOWLS, KOHL POTS, STATUES, PERFUME JARS, AND SO ON (SG 5:15; MT 26:7; MK 14:3; LK 7:37). (3) AMETHYST, AN OXIDE OF SILICON, A PURPLE OR VIOLET VARIETY OF TRANSPARENT CRYSTALLINE QUARTZ (EX 28:19; 39:12; RV 21:20). (4) BERYL, A SILICATE OF ALUMINUM (EX 28:20; 39:13; SG 5:14; DN 10:6). IT IS USUALLY GREEN IN COLOR (RV 21:20), BUT CAN BE BLUE, WHITE, OR GOLDEN AND MAY BE EITHER OPAQUE OR TRANSPARENT; THE LATTER VARIETY INCLUDING THE GEMS EMERALD AND AQUAMARINE. (5) CARBUNCLE, A SILICATE OF ALUMINUM WHICH MAY HAVE BEEN A GREEN STONE (SEPTUAGINT, EMERALD), ESPECIALLY IN EXODUS 28:13, 17 AND 39:10, THOUGH IN ISAIAH 54:12 IT IS POSSIBLY A RED STONE (SEE ALSO EZ 28:13). (6) CARNELIAN (OR CORNELIAN), A SILICON OXIDE REDDISH IN COLOR. IN TRANSLATIONS IT IS SOMETIMES EQUATED WITH SARDIUS (EX 28:17; 39:10; EZ 28:13), A TYPE OF DEEP BROWN OR RED QUARTZ (RV 4:3, KJV SARDINE STONE; 21:20). (7) CHALCEDONY, TRANSLATED “AGATE” IN THE RSV AND NEB (RV 21:19), IS A SILICON OXIDE, A MICROCRYSTALLINE TRANSLUCENT VARIETY OF QUARTZ OFTEN MILKY OR GRAYISH IN COLOR, SOMETIMES HAVING A GREENISH TINT. (8) CHRYSOLITE, AN ALUMINUM FLUOSILICATE, YELLOWISH IN COLOR (RV 21:20), PROBABLY EQUIVALENT TO TOPAZ (EX 28:17) OR BERYL (EZ 1:16; 10:9; 28:13). (9) CHRYSOPRASE, A NICKEL-STAINED APPLE-GREEN CHALCEDONY WIDELY USED IN JEWELRY (RV 21:20, KJV CHRYSOPRASUS). (10) CORAL, THE HARD-CALCAREOUS SKELETON OF A VARIETY OF MARINE ANIMALS OCCURRING IN VARIOUS COLORS—RED, WHITE, AND BLACK. IT IS NOT STRICTLY A STONE (JB 28:18; EZ 27:16). THE RSV TRANSLATES CORAL IN LAMENTATIONS 4:7, BUT SOME RED STONE IS MEANT. (11) CRYSTAL, A CLEAR, TRANSLUCENT CRYSTALLINE QUARTZ (JB 28:18). IN REVELATION 4:6; 21:11; AND 22:1 THE GREEK WORD KRYSTALLON MAY BE ROCK CRYSTAL OR EVEN ICE. (12) DIAMOND, A STONE OF UNCERTAIN IDENTIFICATION (EX 28:18; 39:11; EZ 28:13). IT MAY NOT BE THE EQUIVALENT OF THE MODERN DIAMOND. IN JEREMIAH 17:1, ADAMANT WAS PROBABLY A FORM OF CORUNDUM, A VERY HARD SUBSTANCE. (13) EMERALD, PROBABLY A GREEN STONE LIKE THE MODERN EMERALD (EX 28:18; 39:11; EZ 27:16; 28:13). THE SEPTUAGINT SUGGESTS A PURPLE STONE LIKE A GARNET. IN THE NT SMARAGDINOS IN REVELATION 4:3 AND SMARAGDOS IN REVELATION 21:19 SUGGEST AN EMERALD. (14) JACINTH, PERHAPS A REDDISH ORANGE ZIRCON OR A BLUE STONE SUCH AS TURQUOISE (NEB), AMETHYST, OR SAPPHIRE (EX 28:19; 39:12, KJV LIGURE). IN REVELATION 21:20 HYAKINTHOS IS A BLUE STONE. THE EXACT IDENTIFICATION IS UNCERTAIN. (15) JASPER, A COMPACT, OPAQUE, OFTEN HIGHLY COLORED CRYSTALLINE QUARTZ SUBSTANCE (EX 28:20; 39:13). IN THE NT THE GREEK TERM IASPIS (RV 4:3; 21:11, 18, 19) IS A GREEN QUARTZ. (16) LAPIS LAZULI, A DEEP BLUE STONE; A COMPOUND OF SODIUM, ALUMINUM, CALCIUM, SULPHUR, AND SILVER CONTAINING A MIXTURE OF SEVERAL MINERALS. IT GENERALLY HAS GOLDEN FLECKS OF IRON PYRITES AND WAS WIDELY USED FOR ORNAMENTAL PURPOSES IN THE ANCIENT WORLD. IT IS AKIN TO SAPPHIRE. (17) MARBLE, A LIMESTONE CRYSTALLIZED BY METAMORPHISM, TAKING A HIGH POLISH, DURABLE AND SUITABLE FOR BUILDING PURPOSES (1 CHR 29:2; EST 1:6; RV 18:12). (18) ONYX, A QUARTZ CONSISTING OF STRAIGHT LAYERS OR BANDS WHICH DIFFER IN COLOR (GN 2:12; EX 25:7; 28:9, 20; 38:9, 27; 39:6, 13; 1 CHR 29:2; JB 28:16; EZ 28:13). (19) PEARL, A HARD-SMOOTH SUBSTANCE, WHITE OR VARIOUSLY COLORED, WHICH GROWS IN THE SHELL OF VARIOUS BIVALVE MOLLUSCS. IN THE NT “PEARLS” AS SUCH ARE KNOWN AS ORNAMENTS FOR WOMEN (1 TM 2:9; RV 17:4), OR AS ITEMS FOR TRADE (RV 18:12, 16). THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN IS LIKENED TO A FINE PEARL WHICH MEN SEEK AT GREAT COST (MT 13:45, 46). THERE IS A TRANSLATION PROBLEM IN THE OT. IN JOB 28:18A THE KJV TRANSLATES GABIS AS “PEARL,” BUT THE RSV AS “CRYSTAL.” HOWEVER, THE WORD PENINIM IN JOB 28:18B IS TRANSLATED “PEARL” IN THE RSV AND AS “RUBY” IN THE KJV. ALSO, IN PROVERBS 3:15; 8:11; 20:15; 31:10; AND LAMENTATIONS 4:7 THE KJV TRANSLATES PENINIM PEARL (OR RUBY) WHILE THE RSV HAS “JEWELS” OR “COSTLY STONES.” THE MEANING OF SOME WORDS CANNOT BE FINALLY DETERMINED. (20) RUBY, AN UNCERTAIN TRANSLATION OF THE HEBREW WORD PENINIM IN SIX PLACES (JB 28:18B; PRV 3:15; 8:11; 20:15; 31:10; LAM 4:7); THE RV TRANSLATES “RUBY” IN ISAIAH 54:12 AND EZEKIEL 27:16. THIS DEEP RED OR CARMINE STONE WAS PROBABLY KNOWN IN THE ANCIENT WORLD BUT THERE ARE DIFFICULTIES IN THE TRANSLATION OF TERMS WHICH MAY REFER TO IT. (21) SAPPHIRE, A DEEP BLUE STONE (EX 24:10; 28:18; 39:11; JB 28:6, 16; SG 5:14; IS 54:11; LAM 4:7; EZ 1:26; 10:1; 28:13), WHICH MAY HAVE REFERRED AT TIMES TO LAPIS LAZULI AS IN JB 28:6 AND REVELATION 21:19. (22) SARDIUS, A RED OR DEEP BROWN FORM OF QUARTZ (EX 28:17; 39:10; EZ 28:13 KJV). IT IS REFERRED TO ALSO IN REVELATION 4:3 (KJV SARDINE STONE) THOUGH IN BOTH PLACES THE RSV AND NEB HAVE “CARNELIAN”/ “CARNELIAN.” (23) SARDONYX, A FORM OF AGATE WITH LAYERS OF BROWN AND WHITE (RV 21:20, KJV, NASB; ONYX IN RV, NEB, RSV). (24) TOPAZ, A YELLOW STONE, A FLUOSILICATE OF ALUMINUM OCCURRING IN CRYSTALLINE FORM (EX 28:17; 39:10; JB 28:19; EZ 28:13).**  **DIFFERENT THINGS ON CERTAIN MINERALS, METALS & PRECIOUS STONES FOR THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY NEW JERSUALEM (NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE IN HAGGADAH)**  **MINERALS AND METALS INORGANIC ELEMENTS OR COMPOUNDS FOUND NATURALLY IN NATURE. A NUMBER OF MINERALS AND METALS ARE MENTIONED IN THE BIBLICAL RECORD.**  **PRECIOUS STONES STONES ARE DESIRABLE BECAUSE OF RARITY, HARDNESS, AND BEAUTY, THE LATTER EXPRESSED IN TERMS OF COLOR, TRANSPARENCY, LUSTER, AND BRILLIANCE. THE HOLY BIBLE HAS THREE MAIN LISTS OF PRECIOUS STONES: THE 12 STONES OF AARON’S BREAST-PIECE (EXOD. 28:17–20; 39:10–13), THE TREASURES OF THE KING OF TYRE (EZEK. 28:13), AND THE STONES ON THE WALL FOUNDATION OF THE NEW JERUSALEM (REV. 21:18–21). OTHER LISTS ARE FOUND IN JOB 28:15–19; ISA. 54:11–12; AND EZEK. 27:16. THE PRECISE IDENTIFICATION OF SOME OF THE TERMS IS UNCLEAR, UNFORTUNATELY, AS CAN BE SEEN BY COMPARING THESE LISTS IN VARIOUS TRANSLATIONS.**  **ADAMANT APPEARS IN KJV, RSV, REB OF EZEK. 3:9 AND ZECH. 7:12. THE HEBREW WORD IS SOMETIMES TRANSLATED “DIAMOND” (JER. 17:1 KJV, NRSV, REB, NASB). THE STONE WAS “HARDER THAN FLINT” (EZEK. 3:9) AND MAY BE EMERY (EZEK. 3:9 NASB) OR AN IMAGINARY STONE OF IMPENETRABLE HARDNESS. IT IS PERHAPS BEST TRANSLATED “THE HARDEST STONE” (EZEK. 3:9 NRSV).**  **AGATE MULTICOLORED AND BANDED FORM OF CHALCEDONY. IT SERVED ON AARON’S BREASTPIECE (EXOD. 28:19) AND BY SOME TRANSLATIONS IS THE THIRD STONE ON THE NEW JERUSALEM FOUNDATION (REV. 21:19 NRSV).**  **AMETHYST (EXOD. 28:19; 39:12; REV. 21:20) IDENTICAL WITH MODERN AMETHYST, A BLUE-VIOLET FORM OF QUARTZ.**  **BERYL (BERYLLIUM ALUMINUM SILICATE) MOST TRANSLATIONS SHOW BERYL TO BE THE FIRST STONE IN THE FOURTH ROW OF THE BREASTPIECE (EXOD. 28:20; 39:13; REB “TOPAZ”; NIV “CHRYSOLITE”). THE WORD ALSO OCCURS IN THE LIST OF THE KING OF TYRE’S JEWELS (EZEK. 28:13; RSV, NIV “CHRYSOLITE”; NRSV “BERYL”; REB “TOPAZ”). THE RSV TRANSLATES ANOTHER AND THE NIV A THIRD WORD IN THE LIST AS “BERYL.” MORE CERTAINTY SURROUNDS THE USE OF BERYL IN REV. 21:20.**  **CARBUNCLE IN KJV, RSV THE THIRD STONE OF AARON’S BREASTPIECE (EXOD. 28:17; 39:10; REB “GREEN FELDSPAR;” NASB, NRSV “EMERALD”; TEV “GARNET”; NIV “BERYL”) AND MATERIAL FOR THE GATES OF THE RESTORED JERUSALEM (ISA. 54:12; REB “GARNET”; NIV “SPARKLING JEWELS”). RSV ALSO APPEARS TO TRANSLATE A THIRD WORD AS CARBUNCLE IN EZEK. 28:13 BY REVERSING THE KJV ORDER OF EMERALD AND CARBUNCLE. NRSV OMITS CARBUNCLE.**  **CARNELIAN (KJV AND SOMETIMES RSV, NASB “SARDIUS”) A CLEAR TO BROWNISH RED VARIETY OF CHALCEDONY. NRSV READING FOR ONE OF THE STONES OF THE KING OF TYRE (EZEK. 28:13; NASB, TEV, NIV “RUBY”; REB “SARDIN”) AND THE SIXTH STONE ON THE FOUNDATION OF THE NEW JERUSALEM WALL (REV. 21:20; CP. 4:3).**  **CHALCEDONY ALTERNATE TRANSLATION FOR AGATE AS THE THIRD STONE DECORATING THE NEW JERUSALEM FOUNDATION (REV. 21:19 HCSB, KJV, NASB, REB, NIV). THIS NONCRYSTALLINE FORM OF QUARTZ, OR SILICONE DIOXIDE, HAS MANY VARIETIES INCLUDING AGATE, CARNELIAN, CHRYSOPRASE, FLINT, JASPER, AND ONYX.**  **CHRYSOLITE (REV. 21:20) REPRESENTS VARIOUS YELLOWISH MINERALS. IT REPLACES THE KJV RENDERING “BERYL” FREQUENTLY IN THE RSV (EZEK. 1:16; 10:9; 28:13) AND THROUGHOUT THE NIV BUT NOT IN NRSV. REB READS “TOPAZ.”**  **CHRYSOPRASE OR CHRYSOPRASUS (KJV) APPLE-GREEN VARIETY OF CHALCEDONY, THE TENTH STONE OF THE FOUNDATION FOR THE NEW JERUSALEM’S WALL (REV. 21:20).**  **CORAL (JOB 28:18; EZEK. 27:16) CALCIUM CARBONATE FORMED BY THE ACTION OF MARINE ANIMALS. NRSV, REB, NASB TRANSLATED A SECOND WORD AS CORAL (LAM. 4:7 KJV, NIV “RUBIES”).**  **CRYSTAL REFERS TO QUARTZ, THE TWO HEBREW WORDS SO TRANSLATED BEING RELATED TO “ICE.” IN JOB 28:18 KJV HAS “PEARLS,” THE NIV “JASPER,” BUT NRSV, NASB READ “CRYSTAL,” WHILE REB HAS “ALABASTER.” THE GLASSY SEA (REV. 4:6) AND RIVER OF LIFE (REV. 22:1) ARE COMPARED TO CRYSTAL.**  **DIAMOND THIRD STONE OF THE SECOND ROW OF THE HIGH PRIEST’S BREASTPIECE (EXOD. 28:18; 39:11; REB “JADE”; NIV “EMERALD”) AND ONE OF THE JEWELS OF THE KING OF TYRE (EZEK. 28:13; NRSV, REB “JASPER”; NIV “EMERALD”). IT IS NOT CLEAR, HOWEVER, IF DIAMONDS WERE KNOWN IN THE ANCIENT NEAR EAST, AND THE TRANSLATION IS UNCERTAIN.**  **EMERALD BRIGHT GREEN VARIETY OF BERYL, READILY AVAILABLE TO THE ISRAELITES. IT IS THE USUAL TRANSLATION OF THE FOURTH STONE OF THE HIGH PRIEST’S BREASTPIECE AND ONE OF THE STONES OF THE KING OF TYRE (EXOD. 28:18; 39:11; EZEK. 28:13; REB “PURPLE GARNET”; NASB, NIV, NRSV “TURQUOISE”), WITH NRSV TRANSLATING ANOTHER WORD AS “EMERALD” IN EZEK. 28:13. THE RAINBOW AROUND THE THRONE IS COMPARED TO AN EMERALD (REV. 4:3), WHICH ALSO SERVED AS THE FOURTH STONE IN THE FOUNDATIONS OF THE NEW JERUSALEM WALL (REV. 21:19).**  **JACINTH TRANSPARENT RED TO BROWN FORM OF ZIRCONIUM SILICATE. IT APPEARS IN AARON’S BREASTPIECE (EXOD. 28:19; 39:12; KJV “LIGURE”; REB, TEV “TURQUOISE”) AND THE NEW JERUSALEM WALL FOUNDATION (REV. 21:20).**  **JASPER (EXOD. 28:20; 39:13; REV. 21:11, 18–19) A RED, YELLOW, BROWN, OR GREEN OPAQUE VARIETY OF CHALCEDONY. IN THE RSV FOR EZEKIEL 28:13, “JASPER” TRANSLATES THE WORD ELSEWHERE RENDERED “DIAMOND” (REB “JADE”), BUT NRSV READS MOONSTONE WITH THE SIXTH STONE JASPER AS IN OTHER TRANSLATIONS.**  **LAPIS LAZULI NOT ONE MINERAL BUT A COMBINATION OF MINERALS THAT YIELDS AN AZURE TO GREEN-BLUE STONE POPULAR IN EGYPT FOR JEWELRY. IT IS AN ALTERNATE TRANSLATION FOR SAPPHIRE (NASB IN EZEK. 28:13; NIV MARGINAL NOTES).**  **ONYX A FLAT-BANDED VARIETY OF CHALCEDONY; SARDONYX INCLUDES LAYERS OF CARNELIAN. ONYX WAS USED ON THE EPHOD (EXOD. 25:7; 28:9; 35:27; 39:6) AND IN THE HIGH PRIEST’S BREASTPIECE (EXOD. 28:20; 39:13). IT WAS PROVIDED FOR THE SETTINGS OF THE TEMPLE (1 CHRON. 29:2) AND WAS ONE OF THE PRECIOUS STONES OF THE KING OF TYRE (EZEK. 28:13).**  **PEARL (JOB 28:18 NASB, NRSV; KJV, NIV “RUBIES”; REB “RED CORAL”) FORMED AROUND FOREIGN MATTER IN SOME SHELLFISH. IN THE NT, “PEARL” SERVES AS A SIMILE FOR THE KINGDOM OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) (MATT. 13:46), A METAPHOR FOR TRUTH (MATT. 7:6), AND A SYMBOL OF IMMODESTY (1 TIM. 2:9; REV. 17:4; 18:16). PEARL IS ALSO MATERIAL FOR THE GATES OF THE NEW JERUSALEM (REV. 21:21).**  **RUBY RED VARIETY OF CORUNDUM, OR ALUMINUM OXIDE. THE FIRST STONE OF AARON’S BREASTPIECE IS SOMETIMES TRANSLATED “RUBY” (EXOD. 28:17; 39:10 NASB, NIV; KJV, RSV, REB “SARDIUS”; NRSV “CARNELIAN). IT ALSO APPEARS AS A STONE OF THE KING OF TYRE (EZEK. 28:13 NASB, NIV; REB, KJV “SARDIUS”; NRSV “CARNELIAN”).**  **SAPPHIRE (EXOD. 24:10; 28:18; 39:11; JOB 28:6, 16; ISA. 54:11; LAM. 4:7; EZEK. 1:26; 10:1; 28:13; REV. 21:19) THE HEBREW SAPPIR IS A BLUE VARIETY OF CORUNDUM. DESPITE THE NAME, IT IS POSSIBLE THAT SAPPIR REFERS TO LAPIS LAZULI (NIV MARGINAL NOTES) RATHER THAN TRUE SAPPHIRE.**  **TOPAZ SECOND STONE OF AARON’S BREASTPIECE (EXOD. 28:17; 39:10); ALSO MENTIONED IN THE WISDOM LIST (JOB 28:19) AND THE LIST OF THE KING OF TYRE’S PRECIOUS STONES (EZEK. 28:13). TRUE TOPAZ IS AN ALUMINUM FLORO SILICATE AND QUITE HARD, BUT THE OT TOPAZ MAY REFER TO PERIDOT, A MAGNESIUM OLIVINE. THE NINTH DECORATIVE STONE OF THE NEW JERUSALEM WALL FOUNDATION IS TOPAZ (REV. 21:20). SEE BERYL, CHRYSOLITE ABOVE.**  **TURQUOISE SKY-BLUE TO BLUISH-GREEN BASE PHOSPHATE OF COPPER AND ALUMINUM WAS MINED IN THE SINAI BY THE EGYPTIANS AND WAS A HIGHLY VALUED STONE IN ANTIQUITY. TURQUOISE IS SOMETIMES SUBSTITUTED FOR EMERALD (EXOD. 28:18 NASB, NIV); OR JACINTH (EXOD. 28:19; 39:11 REB, TEV).**  **COMMON MINERALS: MINERAL DEPOSITS FROM THE HOT MINERAL SPRINGS AT HIERAPOLIS.**  **ALABASTER IN MODERN TERMS A FINE-GRAINED GYPSUM, BUT EGYPTIAN ALABASTER WAS CRYSTALLINE CALCIUM CARBONATE WITH A SIMILAR APPEARANCE. ALABASTER MAY BE MENTIONED ONCE IN THE SONG OF SONGS (5:15 NRSV, NASB; KJV, REB, NIV “MARBLE”). IN THE NT (MATT. 26:7; MARK 14:3; LUKE 7:37) IT REFERS TO CONTAINERS FOR PRECIOUS OINTMENT.**  **BRIMSTONE REFERS TO SULFUR (NRSV, NIV). BURNING SULFUR DEPOSITS CREATED EXTREME HEAT, MOLTEN FLOWS, AND NOXIOUS FUMES, PROVIDING A GRAPHIC PICTURE OF THE DESTRUCTION AND SUFFERING OF DIVINE JUDGMENT (DEUT. 29:23; JOB 18:15; PS. 11:6; ISA. 30:33; EZEK. 38:22; LUKE 17:29).**  **SALT SODIUM CHLORIDE IS AN ABUNDANT MINERAL, USED AS A SEASONING FOR FOOD (JOB 6:6) AND OFFERINGS (LEV. 2:13; EZEK. 43:24). AS A PRESERVATIVE, SALT WAS SYMBOLIC OF COVENANTS (NUM. 18:19; 2 CHRON. 13:5). BOTH MEANINGS ARE PRESENT IN JESUS’ COMPARISON OF THE DISCIPLES TO SALT (MATT. 5:13). SALT WAS ALSO A SYMBOL OF DESOLATION AND BARRENNESS, PERHAPS BECAUSE OF THE BARRENNESS OF THE DEAD SEA, THE BIBLICAL SALT SEA. THE “SALT PITS” OF ZEPH. 2:9 WERE PROBABLY LOCATED JUST SOUTH OF THE DEAD SEA. SODIUM CHLORIDE COULD LEECH OUT OF THE GENERALLY IMPURE SALT FROM THIS AREA, LEAVING A TASTELESS SUBSTANCE (LUKE 14:34–35).**  **SODA (PROV. 25:20 NASB, NIV; JER. 2:22 REB, NIV), OR NITRE (KJV), IS PROBABLY SODIUM OR POTASSIUM CARBONATE. OTHER TRANSLATIONS PREFER LYE (JER. 2:22 NRSV, NASB). IN PROV. 25:20 THE HEBREW TEXT REFERS TO VINEGAR OR LYE OR SODA, BUT SOME MODERN TRANSLATIONS FOLLOW THE EARLIEST GREEK TRANSLATION IN READING “VINEGAR ON A WOUND” (NRSV, REB; TEV “SALT IN A WOUND”).**  **METALS MANY METALS OCCUR NATURALLY IN COMPOUND WITH OTHER ELEMENTS AS AN ORE WHICH MUST BE SMELTED TO OBTAIN A USABLE PRODUCT. BIBLICAL LISTS OF METALS (NUM. 31:22; EZEK. 22:18, 20) MENTION GOLD, SILVER, BRASS, BRONZE, IRON, TIN, AND LEAD.**  **PLATINUM: [PALLADIUM] IS MORE VALUABLE THAN GOLD & VERY RARE & IS INCORRUPTIBLE IN JOB 28:12-20; PSALMS 19:10; 119:72, 127; PROVERBS 8:10, 19; 16:16; 20:15; 22:1; ISAIAH 13:12; LAMENTATIONS 4:1, 2; 1ST ESDRAS 4:19; TOBIT 12:8; SIRACH 7:19; 29:11; 30:15; 41:12; MATTHEW 23:1-39; 1ST PETER 1:7, 13-25 & ACTS 3:6; 17:28-29.**  **GOLD: VALUED AND USED BECAUSE OF ITS RARITY, BEAUTY, AND WORKABILITY. IT CAN BE MELTED WITHOUT HARM AND IS EXTREMELY MALLEABLE. THUS, IT CAN BE USED FOR CAST OBJECTS, INLAYS, OR OVERLAYS. A NUMBER OF ISRAEL’S WORSHIP OBJECTS WERE SOLID GOLD OR GILDED (EXOD. 37). GOLD OCCURS IN THE HOLY BIBLE MORE FREQUENTLY THAN ANY OTHER METAL, BEING USED FOR JEWELRY (EXOD. 12:35; 1 TIM. 2:9), IDOLS, SCEPTERS, WORSHIP UTENSILS, AND MONEY (MATT. 10:9; ACTS 3:6). THE NEW JERUSALEM IS DESCRIBED AS MADE OF GOLD (REV. 21:18, 21).**  **SILVER: USED IN THE NEAR EAST FROM QUITE EARLY TIMES; THOUGH NOT OCCURRING OFTEN IN A NATURAL STATE, SILVER IS EASILY EXTRACTED FROM ITS ORES. SILVER WAS ORIGINALLY MORE VALUABLE THAN GOLD, USUALLY OCCURRING BEFORE IT IN LISTS. IT BECAME A MEASURE OF WEALTH (GEN. 13:2; 24:35; ZEPH. 1:18; HAG. 2:8). BY SOLOMON’S DAY IT WAS COMMON IN ISRAEL (1 KINGS 10:27) AND WAS THE STANDARD MONETARY UNIT, BEING WEIGHED IN SHEKELS, TALENTS, AND MINAS (GEN. 23:15–16; 37:28; EXOD. 21:32; NEH. 7:72; ISA. 7:23). SILVER WAS USED FOR OBJECTS IN ISRAEL’S WORSHIP (EXOD. 26:19; 36:24; EZRA 8:26, 28), IDOLS (EXOD. 20:23; JUDG. 17:4; PS. 115:4; ISA. 40:19), AND JEWELRY (GEN. 24:53; SONG 1:11).**  **COPPER: USUALLY ALLOYED WITH TIN TO MAKE BRONZE WHICH POSSESSED GREATER STRENGTH. THE KJV USES COPPER ONLY IN EZRA 8:27 (NRSV, NIV “BRONZE”).**  **BRASS: RELATIVELY MODERN ALLOY OF COPPER AND TIN. BRASS IN THE KJV SHOULD BE RENDERED COPPER OR BRONZE. RSV SUBSTITUTES BRONZE, RETAINING BRASS ONLY IN A FEW PLACES (LEV. 26:19, DEUT. 28:23; ISA. 48:4; NRSV USING BRASS ONLY IN ISA. 48:4). NIV DOES NOT USE BRASS.**  **BRONZE: USUAL TRANSLATION OF THE HEBREW WORD THAT CAN INDICATE EITHER COPPER OR BRONZE. AN ALLOY OF COPPER AND TIN, AND STRONGER THAN BOTH, BRONZE WAS THE MOST COMMON METAL USED FOR UTENSILS IN THE ANCIENT NEAR EAST. THE HOLY BIBLE MENTIONS ARMOR (1 SAM. 17:5–6), SHACKLES (2 KINGS 25:7), CYMBALS (1 CHRON. 15:19), GATES (PS. 107:16; ISA. 45:2), AND IDOLS (REV. 9:20), AS WELL AS OTHER BRONZE OBJECTS.**  **IRON: A MORE DIFFICULT METAL TO SMELT THAN COPPER, IT DID NOT COME INTO WIDESPREAD USE UNTIL ABOUT THE TIME OF ISRAEL’S CONQUEST OF CANAAN. PRIOR TO THIS TIME METAL WEAPONS AND AGRICULTURAL TOOLS WERE OF BRONZE. FOR SOME TIME THEREAFTER IRON TECHNOLOGY WAS NOT WIDESPREAD. THE CANAANITES’ “CHARIOTS OF IRON” (JOSH. 17:16, 18; JUDG. 1:19; 4:3) REPRESENT A TECHNOLOGICAL ADVANTAGE OVER ISRAEL, WHILE THE PHILISTINES MAY HAVE ENJOYED AN IRON-WORKING MONOPOLY (1 SAM. 17:7; 13:19–21). IRON WAS MORE WIDESPREAD BY THE TIME OF DAVID (2 SAM. 12:31; 1 CHRON. 20:3; 22:14), THOUGH IT REMAINED VALUABLE (2 KINGS 6:5–6). IT WAS USED WHERE STRENGTH WAS ESSENTIAL AND BECAME A SYMBOL OF HARDNESS AND STRENGTH (DEUT. 28:48; PS. 2:9; ISA. 48:4; JER. 17:1; REV. 2:27).**  **STEEL: IN 2ND SAMUEL 22:35; JOB 20:24; PSALMS 18:34 & JEREMIAH 15:12. STEEL SMELTED IN FURNACES IS IN 2ND SAMUEL 22:35; JOB 20:24; PSALMS 18:34 & JEREMIAH 15:12**  **TIN (NUM. 31:22; EZEK. 22:18, 20) SOMETIMES CONFUSED WITH LEAD; ARTICLES OF PURE TIN WERE RARE. IT WAS PRINCIPALLY USED IN MAKING BRONZE, AN ALLOY OF TIN AND COPPER.**  **LEAD: GRAY METAL OF EXTREMELY HIGH DENSITY (EXOD. 15:10) USED FOR WEIGHTS, HEAVY COVERS (ZECH. 5:7–8), AND PLUMB LINES (CP. AMOS 7:7–8). LEAD IS QUITE PLIABLE AND USEFUL FOR INLAYS SUCH AS LETTERING IN ROCK (JOB 19:24). IT WAS ALSO USED IN THE REFINING OF SILVER (JER. 6:27–30).**  **PRECIOUS GEMS FOUND IN THE USA [THIS IS A PARTIAL LIST BECAUSE NOT ALL GEMSTONES HAVE BEEN FOUND]**  **DIAMOND**  **PHYSICAL PROPERTIES: C COLOR: USUALLY COLORLESS, PALE YELLOW OR PALE BROWN; ALSO, GRAY AND BLACK, RARELY GREEN, BLUE, OR PINK. CRYSTAL FORM: ISOMETRIC (CUBIC, OCTAHEDRON). CLEAVAGE: PERFECT, PARALLEL TO OCTAHEDRON FACES. HARDNESS: 10. SPECIFIC GRAVITY: 3:516-3.525. LUSTER: ADAMANTINE, ALSO GREASY. THE DIAMOND HAS MANY UNUSUAL QUALITIES: EXTREME HARDNESS, HIGH INDEX OF. REFRACTION, STRONG COLOR DISPERSION, AND FIERY BRILLIANCE. COMPOSED OF PURE CARBON, IT HAS THE SIMPLEST COMPOSITION OF ALL GEMS. IN THE UNITED STATES, MORE THAN 50,000 DIAMONDS HAVE BEEN FOUND IN KIMBERLITE NEAR MURFREESBORO, ARK. KIMBERLITE IS A DARK, GREENISH-BLACK IGNEOUS ROCK OF THE PERIDOTITE FAMILY. IT IS COMPOSED OF PARTLY ALTERED OLIVINE PHENOCRYSTS IN A DENSE GROUND MASS. THE KIMBERLITE IN ARKANSAS OCCURS IN FOUR SMALL AREAS THE LARGEST OF WHICH APPEARS TO BE A VOLCANIC NECK. THE KIMBERLITE INCLUDES BRECCIA AND TUFF AND WEATHERS TO A SOFT, FRIABLE, YELLOWISH OR GREENISH MASS AND BLACK SOIL IN WHICH MOST OF THE DIAMONDS HAVE BEEN FOUND. ELSEWHERE IN THE UNITED STATES, DIAMONDS HAVE BEEN REPORTED IN FOUR REGIONS: THE PACIFIC COAST, GREAT LAKES, CENTRAL KENTUCKY-EASTERN TENNESSEE, AND THE ATLANTIC COAST-PIEDMONT. THE PACIFIC COAST DIAMONDS ARE FOUND IN SAND AND GRAVEL OF RIVERBEDS AND STREAMBEDS, PRINCIPALLY DERIVED FROM ROCKS OF THE SIERRA NEVADA. SPECIFIC LOCALITIES IN CALIFORNIA WHERE DIAMONDS HAVE BEEN FOUND ARE: SMITH RIVER, DEL NORTE COUNTY; TRINITY RIVER, TRINITY COUNTY; SPANISH CREEK AND GOPHER HILL, PLUMAS COUNTY; PLACERVILLE AND WEBBER HILL, EL DORADO COUNTY; CHEROKEE FLATS, YANKEE HILL, AND OROVILLE, BUTTE COUNTY; FRENCH CORRAL, NEVADA COUNTY; INDIAN GULCH AND VOLCANO, AMADOR COUNTY; AND ALPINE CREEK, TULARE COUNTY. OTHER WESTERN LOCALITIES ARE: DIAMOND BASIN, ADA COUNTY, IDAHO; CURRY COUNTY, OREG.; AND NELSON HILL, NEAR GLACIER COUNTY, MONT. THE GREAT LAKES DIAMOND REGION IS ESSENTIALLY THE TERMINAL MORAINE OF THE LAST ICE SHEET. DIAMONDS HAVE BEEN FOUND IN WISCONSIN AT PLUM CREEK, PIERCE COUNTY; OREGON, DANE COUNTY; KOHLSVILLE, WASHINGTON COUNTY; SAUKVILLE, OZAUKEE COUNTY; EAGLE, WAUKESHA COUNTY; AND BURLINGTON, RACINE COUNTY. OTHER LOCALITIES IN THE GREAT LAKES REGION ARE DOWAGIAC, CASS COUNTY, MICH.; LICK CREEK, BROWN COUNTY, IND.; AND MILFORD, CLERMONT COUNTY, OHIO. DIAMONDS HAVE BEEN FOUND IN KENTUCKY AT CABIN FORK CREEK, RUSSELL COUNTY, AND IN TENNESSEE AT CLINCH RIVER, NEAR UNION CROSSROADS, ROANE COUNTY; LUTTRELL, FLAT CREEK, UNION COUNTY; AND KOKO CREEK, TELLICO RIVER, MONROE COUNTY. IN THE ATLANTIC COAST-PIEDMONT REGION MANY DIAMONDS HAVE BEEN FOUND IN SAND AND GRAVEL DEPOSITS DERIVED FROM NEARBY CRYSTALLINE ROCKS. SPECIFIC LOCALITIES IN NORTH CAROLINA ARE BRINDLETOWN CREEK FORD, BURKE COUNTY; THE J. B. TWITTY GOLD PLACER MINE, RUTHERFORD COUNTY; COTTAGE HOME, LINCOLN COUNTY; TODDS BRANCH, MECKLENBURG COUNTY; MUDDY CREEK, DYSORTVILLE, AND NEAR DYSORTVILLE, MCDOWELL COUNTY; KINGS MOUNTAIN, CLEVELAND COUNTY; AND PORTIS GOLD MINE, FRANKLIN COUNTY. IN SOUTH CAROLINA DIAMONDS HAVE BEEN FOUND IN SPARTANBURG COUNTY; IN VIRGINIA, AT MANCHESTER, CHESTERFIELD COUNTY; IN GEORGIA, AT GAINESVILLE IN HALL COUNTY, HORSHAWMINE IN ACOOCHE VALLEY, AND MORROW STATION IN CLAYTON COUNTY; IN ALABAMA, IN LEE AND SHELBY COUNTIES; AND IN WEST VIRGINIA, AT PETERSTOWN. DIAMONDS HAVE ALSO BEEN FOUND IN HUNTSVILLE, TEX. BERYL (EMERALD). BE3AL2 (SIO3)6 PHYSICAL PROPERTIES: COLOR: GRASS GREEN. CRYSTAL FORM: HEXAGONAL. CLEAVAGE: INDISTINCT, PARALLEL TO BASAL FACE. HARDNESS: 7.5. SPECIFIC GRAVITY: 2. 63-2.80. LUSTER: VITREOUS. EMERALD IS THE ONLY PRECIOUS VARIETY OF BERYL. ITS GRASS-GREEN COLOR HAS BEEN ATTRIBUTED TO THE PRESENCE OF CHROMIC OXIDE. EMERALD CRYSTALLIZES IN A SIX-SIDED PRISM TERMINATED BY A BASAL FACE AT RIGHT ANGLES TO THE PRISM EDGE. IT IS FAINTLY DICHROIC, SHOWING A DEEPER COLOR IN ONE DIRECTION THAN ANOTHER. THE HARDNESS OF EMERALD IS A LITTLE LESS THAN THAT OF THE OTHER VARIETIES OF BERYL. ALL VARIETIES OF BERYL ARE BRITTLE AND THEREFORE EASILY FRACTURED. MOST EMERALDS ARE BADLY FLAWED AND NO LARGE, UNFLAWED STONE IS KNOWN. EMERALDS ARE USUALLY STEP CUT, BUT SOME ARE BRILLIANT CUT. A FLAWLESS STONE OF GOOD QUALITY AND LARGER THAN 6 CARATS WOULD HAVE A MUCH HIGHER VALUE THAN A DIAMOND OF EQUAL SIZE. EMERALDS OCCUR IN GRANITIC ROCKS; SUCH AS SILICIC PEGMATITE, IN HIGH-TEMPERATURE CALCITE VEINS, IN CRYSTALLINE SCHIST, AND IN ALTERED MARBLE. IN NORTH CAROLINA, EMERALDS HAVE BEEN FOUND AT THE EMERALD-HIDDENITE MINE, ALEXANDER COUNTY; TURNER MINE, CLEVELAND COUNTY; AND THE EMERALD MATRIX MINE, CRABTREE MOUNTAIN, MITCHELL COUNTY. NONE OF THESE MINES IS ACTIVE. AT THE EMERALD-HIDDENITE MINE EMERALD CRYSTALS OF GEM QUALITY, ASSOCIATED WITH RUTILE CRYSTALS, BLACK TOURMALINE, FELDSPAR, QUARTZ, HIDDENITE (BLUE-GREEN GEM VARIETY OF SPODUMENE), AND AQUAMARINE, OCCURRED IN SCHLEIREN IN GNEISS. ONLY A FEW PEGMATITES ARE GEM BEARING. AT THE TURNER MINE, ABOUT A DOZEN EMERALD CRYSTALS OF GOOD GRASS-GREEN COLOR, ASSOCIATED WITH COLORLESS AND SMOKY QUARTZ CRYSTALS AND BLACK TOURMALINE, WERE FOUND LOOSE IN THE SOIL.1 THE COUNTRY ROCKS ARE SCHIST AND GNEISS INTRUDED BY MASSES OF GRANITE. ONLY ONE PEGMATITE DIKE YIELDED A FEW SMALL EMERALD CRYSTALS OF PALE GREEN COLOR. THE EMERALDS OCCURRED WITH QUARTZ, FELDSPAR, BLACK TOURMALINE, AND GREEN BERYL, IN A RED, CLAYEY CAVITY. MOST OF THE EMERALDS FOUND AT THESE TWO MINES WERE FLAWED BY SCRATCHES AND SILKY INTERNAL MARKINGS. AT THE EMERALD MATRIX MINE THE STONES WERE FLAWED AND PALE. OCCURRENCES OF EMERALD ALSO HAVE BEEN REPORTED NEAR THE BOWEN RIVER, CHEROKEE COUNTY, S. C.**  **CORUNDUM**  **A1203 RUBY AND SAPPHIRE PHYSICAL PROPERTIES: VARIETIES: SAPPHIRE (BLUE AND ALL COLORS EXCEPT RED), RUBY (RED), STAR SAPPHIRE, STAR RUBY. CRYSTAL FORM: HEXAGONAL. PARTING: PARALLEL TO BASAL PLANE AND UNIT RHOMBOHEDRON. HARDNESS; 9, SPECIFIC GRAVITY: 3. 95-4. 10. LUSTER: ADAMANTINE TO VITREOUS. RUBY AND SAPPHIRE ARE THE IMPORTANT GEM VARIETIES OF CORUNDUM. THE COLOR OF THE RUBY RANGES FROM ROSE TO DARK-PURPLISH RED. THE DARK RED OR "PIGEON-BLOOD" RED IS THE MOST DESIRABLE. THE SAPPHIRE RANGES IN COLOR FROM BLUE TO PINK, YELLOW, AND COLORLESS WITH SOME GREEN AND VIOLET VARIETIES. THE FINEST STONES ARE "CORNFLOWER BLUE. " GOOD COLOR IS IMPORTANT BECAUSE CORUNDUM GEMS HAVE LOW DISPERSION AND, THEREFORE, LACK FIRE. BOTH STONES ARE DICHROIC. THE COLOR OF A RUBY IS THOUGHT TO BE CAUSED BY CHROMIC OXIDE, AND THAT OF A SAPPHIRE BY TITANIUM OXIDE. RADIATION DEEPENS COLOR IN THESE STONES OR CREATES COLOR IF THEY WERE PREVIOUSLY COLORLESS. WHEN HEATED, A RUBY TURNS GREEN AND RETAINS THIS SHADE UNTIL ALMOST COOL AT WHICH TIME IT REGAINS ITS ORIGINAL RED COLOR. A STAR RUBY OR SAPPHIRE CONTAINS FIBROUS INCLUSIONS ARRANGED IN BUNDLES 60° APART. THIS STARLIKE STRUCTURE IS BEST DISPLAYED WHEN THE STONE IS PROPERLY ORIENTED AND CUT IN DEEP CABOCHON. THE ORIGINAL SOURCES OF RUBY AND SAPPHIRE ARE METAMORPHIC ROCKS, SUCH AS GNEISS, SCHIST, AND MARBLE, AND IGNEOUS ROCKS, SUCH AS GRANITE, 'NEPHELINE-SYENITE, AND PERIDOTITE. THE GEMS ARE FOUND IN THE PARENT ROCK OR IN PLACER DEPOSITS DERIVED FROM THESE ROCKS. COMMONLY ASSOCIATED MINERALS ARE SPINEL, TOURMALINE, KYANITE, MAGNETITE, CHLORITE, AND NEPHELINE. THE ONLY NOTABLE LOCALITY WHERE RUBIES HAVE BEEN MINED IN THE UNITED STATES IS COWEE VALLEY, MACON COUNTY, N. C. HERE, THE RUBIES PROBABLY WERE FORMED IN A MATRIX OF HORNBLENDE GNEISS AND PEGMATITE LENSES IN HORNBLENDE GNEISS. BOTH THE GNEISS AND PEGMATITE ARE BADLY WEATHERED AT THE SURFACE. IN THE DECOMPOSED PEGMATITE, PINK TO LILAC-COLORED CORUNDUM IS ABUNDANT, BUT LITTLE RED CORUNDUM OF GEM QUALITY HAS BEEN FOUND. MOST OF THE GEM MATERIAL WAS OBTAINED FROM NEARBY STREAM GRAVELS. ASSOCIATED MINERALS WERE ALL SHADES OF CORUNDUM, ILMENITE, RUTILE, KYANITE, RED AND PINK RHODOLITE GARNET, AND ZIRCON. GEM RUBIES ALSO HAVE BEEN FOUND IN THE CALUMET MINE, SALIDA, COLO.; MARION CLAIM, FREMONT COUNTY, WYO.; AND IN YOGO CREEK, JUDITH BASIN COUNTY, MONT. SAPPHIRES HAVE BEEN MINED IN MANY LOCALITIES IN MONTANA; THE LARGEST MINE IS NEAR YOGO GULCH, JUDITH BASIN COUNTY. THE SAPPHIRES OCCUR IN A NEARLY VERTICAL IGNEOUS DIKE THAT INTRUDES GENTLY DIPPING LIMESTONE. THE DIKE ROCK IS EASILY WEATHERED TO SOFT, YELLOW OR GRAY CLAY AT THE SURFACE AND GREENISH-GRAY FRIABLE ROCK AND BLUE CLAY AT DEPTH. THE PRINCIPAL MINERALS IN THE DIKE ROCK ARE BIOTITE MICA AND PYROXENE (DIOPSIDE VARIETY) CONTAINING MINUTE INCLUSIONS OFCALCITE, QUARTZ, PYROXENE, AND PYRITE. LIMESTONE FRAGMENTS ARE ABUNDANT. THE DIKE IS IRREGULAR IN SHAPE AND CONTAINS ALTERNATE ZONES OF RICH AND BARREN ROCK. THE ROCK IS BARREN WHERE THE DIKE IS NARROW. THE" COLOR OF THE STONES IS UNIFORM AND RANGES FROM LIGHT BLUE TO CORNFLOWER BLUE. OTHER MONTANA SAPPHIRE DEPOSITS ARE THE MISSOURI RIVER DEPOSITS, NORTHEAST OF HELENA; THE ROCK CREEK DEPOSIT, SOUTHWEST OF PHILIPSBURG, GRANITE COUNTY; DRY COTTONWOOD CREEK DEPOSIT, NORTHWEST OF BUTTE, DEER LODGE COUNTY. OTHER MONTANA SAPPHIRE OCCURRENCES ARE QUARTZ GULCH, GRANITE COUNTY; POLE CREEK, MADISON COUNTY; BROWNS GULCH, SILVER BOW COUNTY; AND IN CHOUTEAU COUNTY. SAPPHIRE OCCURRENCES IN OTHER STATES HAVE BEEN REPORTED AT BARSTOW, SAN BERNARDINO COUNTY, CALIF.; AT THE CALUMET IRON MINE, CHAFFEE COUNTY, COLO.; SEVERAL LOCALITIES IN FREMONT COUNTY, COLO.; IN ADAMS AND WASHINGTON COUNTIES, IDAHO; MORGAN COUNTY, IND.; AT THE SAPPHIRE AND WHITE WATER MINE, JACKSON COUNTY, N. C.; AND AT CORUNDUM HILL MINE, MACON COUNTY, N. C.**  **BERYL**  **AQUAMARINE, HELIODOR, MORGANITE BE3ALA (SIO3) 6 PHYSICAL PROPERTIES: VARIETIES: AQUAMARINE (BLUISH GREEN), HELIODOR (GOLDEN YELLOW), MORGANITE (ROSE PINK). CRYSTAL FORM: HEXAGONAL. CLEAVAGE: INDISTINCT, PARALLEL TO BASAL FACE. HARDNESS: 7.5-8.0. SPECIFIC GRAVITY: 2. 63-2.80. LUSTER: VITREOUS. THE SEMIPRECIOUS VARIETIES OF BERYL ARE AQUAMARINE, HELIODOR, AND MORGANITE. AQUAMARINE RANGES IN COLOR FROM YELLOWISH GREEN TO BLUISH GREEN, HELIODOR IS GOLDEN YELLOW, AND MORGANITE RANGES FROM ROSE PINK TO ROSE RED. BERYL ALSO OCCURS IN YELLOW, BLUE, AND COLORLESS CRYSTALS. THE SHADES OF AQUAMARINE ARE PROBABLY DUE TO THE PRESENCE OF FERRIC OXIDE; WHEREAS THOSE OF MORGANITE MAY BE DUE TO THE PRESENCE OF LITHIA; AND THE COLOR OF HELIODOR, TO THE PRESENCE OF URANIUM OXIDE. THESE VARIETIES OCCUR IN LARGER QUANTITIES, BIGGER CRYSTALS, AND HAVE MORE UNIFORM TRANSPARENCY THAN THE EMERALD. THEIR BEAUTY IS BEST DISPLAYED IN A STEP OR MIXED CUT. THE PHYSICAL PROPERTIES OF BERYL ARE DISCUSSED ON PAGE 209. THESE VARIETIES OF BERYL OCCUR IN GRANITIC ROCKS, PRINCIPALLY IN PEGMATITE DEPOSITS. AQUAMARINE HAS BEEN MINED IN MAINE, CONNECTICUT, CALIFORNIA, NEW HAMPSHIRE, COLORADO, MONTANA, GEORGIA, AND NORTH CAROLINA. MORGANITE AND HELIODOR ARE RARE IN THE UNITED STATES. SALMON-PINK BERYL CRYSTALS OF GOOD QUALITY, BUT FEW OF TRUE ROSE-RED COLOR, HAVE BEEN FOUND IN THE PALA AND MESA GRANDE DISTRICTS, SAN DIEGO COUNTY, CALIF. ADDITIONAL AQUAMARINE LOCALITIES ARE LISTED BELOW: CALIFORNIA: ' SAN DIEGO COUNTY, RAMONA COLORADO: CHAFFEE COUNTY, MOUNT ANTERO REGION FREMONT COUNTY, PARKDALE, ROYAL GORGE. CONNECTICUT: LITCHFIELD COUNTY MIDDLESEX COUNTY, PORTLAND, HADDAM GEORGIA: RABUN COUNTY, CLAYTON, HIGHLANDS IDAHO: BOISE COUNTY, CENTERVILLE NEZ PERCE COUNTY, LEWISTON MAINE: ANDROSCOGGIN COUNTY, MOUNT APATITE, MARYLAND: MASSACHUSETTS: NEW HAMPSHIRE: NORTH CAROLINA: PENNSYLVANIA: SOUTH CAROLINA: SOUTH DAKOTA: UTAH: OXFORD COUNTY, ALBANY, BUCKFIELD, GRAFTON, LOVELL, NORWAY, PARIS, AND STONEHAM. SAGADAHOC COUNTY, TOPSHAM BALTIMORE COUNTY, ARUNDEL GNEISS QUARRY. HAMPSHIRE COUNTY, GOSHEN WORCESTER COUNTY, FITCHBURG, ROYAL STON. GRAFTON COUNTY, GRAFTON ALEXANDER COUNTY, BARRETT MOUNTAIN BUNCOMBE COUNTY, ASHEVILLE BURKE COUNTY, SOUTH MOUNTAIN CALDWELL COUNTY GASTON COUNTY JACKSON COUNTY, GRIMSHAWE MINE, MONTVALE, R. E. BROWN PROSPECT. MACON COUNTY, LITTLEFIELD MINE, TESSENTEE CREEK. MADISON COUNTY, KNAPP'S, REED CREEK MITCHELL COUNTY, BAKERSVILLE YANCEY COUNTY, BURNSVILLE, RAY MICA MINE. DELAWARE COUNTY, AVONDALE MONTGOMERY COUNTY, PHILADELPHIA ARE'A. ' ANDERSON COUNTY, ANDERSON CUSTER COUNTY, BLACK HILLS TOOELE COUNTY, IBAPAH MOUNTAIN. GOLDEN BERYL HAS BEEN FOUND AT THE FOLLOWING LOCALITIES: CALIFORNIA: CONNECTICUT: MAINE: MARYLAND: NEW HAMPSHIRE: NEW YORK: NORTH CAROLINA: SAN DIEGO COUNTY, PALA DISTRICT LITCHFIELD COUNTY, LITCHFIELD ANDROSCOGGIN COUNTY, AUBURN, MOUNT APATITE, AND POLAND. MONTGOMERY COUNTY, BURNT MILLS HILLS GRAFTON COUNTY, GRAFTON MERRIMACK COUNTY, DANBURY STRAFFORD COUNTY, CENTER STRAFFORD SULLIVAN COUNTY, AC WORTH, BERYL MOUNTAIN. WESTCHESTER COUNTY, BEDFORD VILLAGE, NORTH CASTLE. BURKE COUNTY, SOUTH MOUNTAIN OCCURRENCES OF MORGANITE HAVE BEEN REPORTED AT SIMPSON SPRINGS, THE DUGWAY RANGE, UTAH, AND AT HEMET, CALIF. IT ALSO HAS BEEN RECOVERED FROM PEGMATITE DEPOSITS IN MAINE. PHYSICAL PROPERTIES: VARIETIES: ALEXANDRITE (BLUISH GREEN, DEEP OLIVE GREEN), CAT'S EYE OR CYMOPHANE (CHATOYANT). CRYSTAL FORM: ORTHO RHOMBIC. CLEAVAGE: ONE, PARALLEL TO FACES. HARDNESS: 8. 5. SPECIFIC GRAVITY: 3. 50-3. 84. LUSTER: VITREOUS. CHRYSOBERYL RANGES IN COLOR FROM SHADES OF YELLOW AND BROWN TO BLUISH GREEN AND DEEP OLIVE GREEN. ALEXANDRITE, THE GREENISH VARIETY, HAS STRONG DICHROISM IN COLUMBINE RED, ORANGE YELLOW, AND EMERALD GREEN. CAT'S -EYE OR CYMOPHANE IS A CLOUDY VARIETY THAT IS OPALESCENT WHEN PROPERLY ORIENTED AND CUT EN CABOCHON. SHADES OF YELLOW ARE CAUSED BY THE PRESENCE OF IRON, AND SHADES OF GREEN ARE PROBABLY CAUSED BY CHROMIUM. CHRYSOBERYL OCCURS IN TWINNED, TABULAR CRYSTALS THAT LACK BRILLIANCE. IT IS A HARD GEM STONE, RANKING 8. 5 ON MOH'S SCALE. CAT'S -EYE IS CABOCHON-CUT, WHEREAS ALEXANDRITE IS BRILLIANT OR STEP-CUT. CHRYSOBERYL HAS NOT BEEN SYNTHESIZED. THE SO-CALLED SYNTHETIC ALEXANDRITE IS EITHER SYNTHETIC CORUNDUM OR SYNTHETIC SPINEL. CHRYSOBERYL IS A RARE MINERAL THAT OCCURS IN GRANITIC ROCKS, SILICIC PEGMATITES, AND MICA SCHIST. MOST GEM VARIETIES, HOWEVER, HAVE BEEN FOUND IN ALLUVIAL DEPOSITS DERIVED THEREFROM. VERY FEW OCCURRENCES OF GEM CHRYSOBERYL HAVE BEEN REPORTED IN THE UNITED STATES. LOCALITIES ARE AT DREW HILL, GOLDEN, JEFFERSON COUNTY, COLO.; BOULDER COUNTY, COLO.; HADDAM, CONN.; RAGGED JACK MOUNTAIN, CONN.; OXFORD COUNTY, MAINE; AND GREENFIELD, N. Y. THE LARGEST CRYSTALS OF CHRYSOBERYL IN THE UNITED STATES WERE OBTAINED FROM A PEGMATITE DIKE AT DREW HILL, GOLDEN, COLO. THE OLIVE -GREEN CHRYSOBERYL WAS ASSOCIATED WITH QUARTZ, MUSCOVITE, APATITE, BERYL, PYRITE, AND ANDRADITE.**  **FELDSPAR GROUP**  **AMAZONITE: KALSI308 (MICROCLINE). OLIGOCLASE: 90-70 PERCENT L, NAALSI308] + 10-30 PERCENT CAAL, SI2OE. LABRADORITE: 50-30 PERCENT NAALSI30&-I-50-70 PERCENT CAAJ2SI2OA (PLAGIOCLASE FELDSPAR). MOONSTONE: KALSI308 AND NAALSI308 (ALBITE AND ORTHOCLASE). SUNSTONE: 90-70 PERCENT [KAIS^OJ-I-10-30 PERCENT (ANORTHITE). PHYSICAL PROPERTIES: SPECIES: AMAZONITE (GREEN) JLABRADORITE (WHITE, GRAY, BROWN WITH PLAY OF COLORS); MOONSTONE (WHITISH); OLIGOCLASE (CLEAR); SUNSTONE (WHITISH WITH REDDISH AND YELLOWISH RAYS). CRYSTAL FORM: MONOCLINIC (ORTHOCLASE); TRICLINIC (ALBITE, LABRADORITE, MICROCLINE, AND OLIGOCLASE). PHYSICAL PROPERTIES CONTINUED CLEAVAGE: EXCELLENT IN TWO DIRECTIONS AT 90°. H % HARDNESS: 6.0-6.5. SPECIFIC GRAVITY: 2. 54-2.75. LUSTER: VITREOUS, SOMETIMES PEARLY. AMAZONITE, LABRADORITE, MOONSTONE, OLIGOCLASE, AND SUNSTONE BELONG TO THE MINERAL GROUP KNOWN AS THE FELDSPAR FAMILY. AMAZONITE IS THE GREEN GEM VARIETY OF MICROCLINE; LABRADORITE IS A PLAGIOCLASE FELDSPAR SHOWING A PLAY OF COLORS, PREDOMINANTLY BLUE AND GREEN; MOONSTONE IS A WHITE GEM VARIETY OF ALBITE AND ORTHOCLASE; GEM OLIGOCLASE OCCURS AS CLEAR GLASSY CRYSTALS; AND SUNSTONE IS WHITE OLIGOCLASE, ORTHOCLASE, MICROCLINE, ALBITE, OR LABRADORITE WITH REDDISH AND YELLOWISH REFLECTIONS. ALTHOUGH THESE GEM STONES ARE SOMEWHAT SIMILAR IN CHEMICAL COMPOSITION, THEY DIFFER IN PHYSICAL PROPERTIES. THE DIFFERENCE IN THEIR CLEAVAGE ANGLES IS 1°. THEIR COLOR DISPERSION IS VERY LOW. MOONSTONE, THE MOST VALUABLE GEM STONE OF THIS GROUP, IS COMPOSED OF THIN LAYERS OF ORTHOCLASE AND ALBITE (THE SODA FELDSPAR). THIS LINEAR ARRANGEMENT GIVES THE WHITISH STONE A BLUE CAST: THE THINNER THE LAYERS, THE BLUER THE STONE. IF THE LAYERS ARE THICK, THE STONE HAS A WHITE SHEEN. SUNSTONE IS OLIGOCLASE, ORTHOCLASE, MICROCLINE, ALBITE, OR LABRADORITE CONTAINING MINUTE SCALES OF HEMATITE. THIS FEATURE IS CAUSED BY REFLECTIONS FROM CRYSTALS OF AN IRON MINERAL, HEMATITE OR GOETHITE, SCATTERED THROUGHOUT THE STONE. BOTH MOONSTONE AND SUNSTONE ARE CUT EN CABOCHON. LABRADORITE DISPLAYS MANY COLORS: BLUE, GREEN, YELLOW, FIRE RED, AND PEARL GRAY. THIS EFFECT IS PROBABLY CAUSED BY THE INTERFERENCE OF LIGHT FROM THE REFLECTION OF THIN INCLUSIONS OF SEVERAL MINERALS. AMAZONITE, THE MOST ABUNDANT FELDSPAR GEM IN THE UNITED STATES, RANGES IN COLOR FROM BLUISH GREEN TO GREENISH GRAY. IT IS OPAQUE. MOST JEWELERS CUT AMAZONITE INTO BEADS OR CARVE FIGURES FROM IT. FELDSPAR GEMS OCCUR IN IGNEOUS ROCKS, ESPECIALLY IN PEGMATITE DIKES. VERY FEW SPECIMENS OF MOONSTONE HAVE BEEN FOUND IN THE UNITED STATES. THE PRINCIPAL LOCALITIES HAVE BEEN THE RUTHERFORD MINE, AMELIA COURT HOUSE, VA.; MOUNT BECKWITH, COLO.; AND RIALTO, FUNERAL MOUNTAINS, CALIF. SUNSTONE HAS BEEN FOUND IN PENNSYLVANIA AT FEASTERVILLE, BUCKS COUNTY; NOTTINGHAM TOWNSHIP, CHESTER COUNTY; AND MINERAL HILL, MEDIA, DELAWARE COUNTY. IN NORTH CAROLINA IT HAS BEEN FOUND AT MEDLOCK MOUNTAIN, BAKERSVILLE; AND IN VIRGINIA, AT HEWLETT, HANOVER COUNTY, AND AMELIA COURT HOUSE, AMELIA COUNTY. AMAZONITE HAS BEEN PRODUCED COMMERCIALLY IN COLORADO NEAR PIKES PEAK, EL PASO COUNTY, AND IN THE CRYSTAL PEAK REGION NEAR FLORISSANT, TELLER COUNTY; AND IN VIRGINIA NEAR AMELIA COURT HOUSE, AMELIA COUNTY. OTHER LOCALITIES WHERE AMAZONITE HAS BEEN FOUND ARE IN COLORADO AT DEERTRAIL, ARAPAHOE COUNTY, NEAR SEDALIA, DOUGLAS COUNTY, IN CUSTER COUNTY, IN THE ST. PETER'S DOME AREA, EL PASO COUNTY, AND IN THE TARRYALL MOUNTAINS, PARK COUNTY; IN MAINE, AT MOUNT DESERT, HANCOCK COUNTY, AND AT MOUNT MICA, PARIS, OXFORD COUNTY; IN MASSACHUSETTS, AT ROCKPORT, ESSEX COUNTY; IN NEW MEXICO, RIO ARRIBA 412673 O-57-3 COUNTY; IN NORTH CAROLINA, AT BURNSVILLE, YANCEY COUNTY; IN PENNSYLVANIA, AT MEDIA AND MIDDLETOWN, DELAWARE COUNTY; AND IN TEXAS, AT KATEMCY, MASON COUNTY. THE PIKES PEAK REGION IN COLORADO IS A FAMOUS COLLECTING AREA FOR AMAZONITE IN THE UNITED STATES. THE COUNTRY ROCK IS PRINCIPALLY COARSE BIOTITE GRANITE THAT HAS BEEN CUT BY MANY PEGMATITES. BOTH THE GRANITE AND PEGMATITES CONTAIN MANY CAVITIES OR POCKETS, SOME OF WHICH ARE LINED WITH WELL-FORMED CRYSTALS OF AMAZONITE, SMOKY AND CLEAR QUARTZ, SOME TOPAZ, ANDPHENACITE (A COLORLESS BERYLLIUM GEM STONE). THE COLOR OF THE PIKES PEAK AMAZONITE RANGES FROM GRAY TO BRIGHT GREEN AND MAY OR MAY NOT BE STAINED WITH IRON MINERALS. OTHER ASSOCIATED MINERALS ARE MICROCLINE, ALBITE, BIOTITE, FLUORITE, COLUMBITE, GOETHITE, HEMATITE, LIMONITE, AND ZIRCON. THE AMAZONITE AT THE RUTHERFORD MINE, AMELIA COURT HOUSE, VA., OCCURS IN PEGMATITE DIKES THAT CUT BIOTITE SCHIST AND GNEISS. THE DIKES CONTAIN CRYSTALS OF QUARTZ, MICA, AND FELDSPAR, LARGE BERYL CRYSTALS INTERGROWN WITH FELDSPAR, HYACINTH-RED SPESSARTITE GARNET, AND PALE -PURPLE FLUORITE. LABRADORITE OCCURS IN THE CENTRAL ADIRONDACK REGION, NORTHERN NEW YORK; THE BYRD RANCH, ALPINE, BREWSTER COUNTY, TEX.; AND CLEAR LAKE, MILLARD COUNTY, UTAH.**  **GARNET FAMILY**  **R3"R2" '(SIO4)3 R" = CA, MG, FE ++, OR MN ++ R" 1 ' = AL, FE +++, CR, OR TI PHYSICAL PROPERTIES: VARIETIES: GROSSULARITE (REDDISH ORANGE); PYROPE (FIERY RED); ALMANDITE (COLUMBINE RED); SPESSARTITE (ORANGE TO DEEP RED); ANDRADITE (DEMANTOID, GRASS TO EMERALD GREEN; TOPAZOLITE, WINE YELLOW); UVAROVITE (EMERALD GREEN); RHODOLITE (PURPLE OR PALE RED). CRYSTAL FORM: ISOMETRIC. HARDNESS: 6.5-7.5. SPECIFIC GRAVITY: 3.15-4.30. LUSTER: VITREOUS, RESINOUS (ANDRADITE IS SUB-ADAMANTINE). THE TERM GARNET APPLIES TO A GROUP OF SIX MINERALS WHICH ARE CLOSELY RELATED. THIS GROUP CRYSTALLIZES IN THE ISOMETRIC SYSTEM. ITS BASIC CHEMICAL FORMULA IS THE SAME, BUT THE ELEMENTS IN EACH GARNET DIFFER WIDELY. THIS GROUP IS AN ISOMORPHOUS SERIES IN WHICH SEVERAL CHEMICALLY SIMILAR ELEMENTS FREELY REPLACE EACH OTHER IN SOLID SOLUTION. GARNETS ARE DIVIDED INTO THREE GROUPS: THE ALUMINUM GARNETS, INCLUDING GROSSULARITE, PYROPE, ALMANDITE, AND SPESSARTITE; THE IRON GARNET, ANDRADITE; AND THE CHROMIUM GARNET, UVAROVITE. THE POPULAR GEM GARNETS ARE THE FIERY-RED PYROPE, CRIMSON AND COLUMBINE-RED ALMANDITE, AND THE EMERALD-GREEN ANDRADITE. GROSSULARITE IS NOT OFTEN USED FOR GEMS BECAUSE ITS COLOR IS NOT PLEASING AND ITS TRANSPARENCY IS IMPERFECT. DEEP-RED SPESSARTITE IS VERY RARE AND, THEREFORE, NOT OFTEN AVAILABLE FOR GEM PURPOSES. GREEN UVAROVITE IS NEVER USED FOR GEMS BECAUSE IT DOES NOT OCCUR IN CRYSTALS LARGE ENOUGH TO CUT. GROSSULERITE: CINNAMON-STONE, HYACMTHORESSONITE: CA3A!2 (SI 04) 3. THE COLOR OF GROSSULARITE RANGES FROM PALE OLIVE-GREEN YELLOWISH ORANGE TO REDDISH BROWN. CINNAMON-STONE IS THE GOLDEN-YELLOW GROSSULARITE, AND HYACINTH OR ESSONITE IS THE ORANGE AND REDDISH-BROWN VARIETY. THE HARDNESS OF GROSSULARITE IS 7. 25, A LITTLE HARDER THAN QUARTZ. ITS SPECIFIC GRAVITY IS 3. 53. PYROPE: THE RED COLOR OF PYROPE IN SOME STONES RESEMBLES THAT OF THE RUBY. PYROPE RANGES FROM DEEP RED TO NEARLY BLACK. RHODOLITE IS A ROSE-RED AND PURPLE SUBVARIETY, HAVING A COMPOSITION OF TWO PARTS PYROPE AND ONE-PART ALMANDITE. THE HARDNESS OF PYROPE IS 7. 5, AND ITS SPECIFIC GRAVITY IS 3. 51. ALMANDITE (CARBUNCLE): FE3AL2(SI04)3. ALMANDITE, WHICH HAS A VARIABLE CHEMICAL FORMULA, GRADES INTO PYROPE. ITS COLOR IS DEEP CRIMSON AND VIOLET OR COLUMBINE RED. ALMANDITE RANKS 7. 5 ON MOH'S SCALE OF HARDNESS AND IS HARDER THAN THE OTHER GARNETS, WITH THE EXCEPTION OF UVAROVITE. ITS SPECIFIC GRAVITY IS 4. 25. GOOD-QUALITY ALMANDITE IS MORE EXPENSIVE THAN PYROPE. THE CARBUNCLE IS A CRIMSON-RED ALMANDITE CUT EN CABOCHON. SPESSARTITE: MN3AL2 (SIO4) 3. SPESSARTITE IS A BEAUTIFUL AURORA RED OR BROWNISH RED; IT WOULD BE A VERY POPULAR GEM STONE IF IT WERE NOT SO RARE. ITS COLOR MAY ALSO BE YELLOW OR ORANGE BROWN. THE HARDNESS OF SPESSARTITE IS 7. 25, AND ITS SPECIFIC GRAVITY IS 4. 18. ANDRADITE (DEMANTOID, TOP AZO LI T E): THE IRON GARNET, ANDRADITE, IS A COMMON GARNET, BUT ITS SUB-VARIETIES, DEMANTOID AND TOPAZOLITE, ARE GEM MATERIALS. COMMON ANDRADITE RANGES IN COLOR FROM WINE, GREENISH YELLOW, BROWNISH YELLOW, GRAYISH, TO DARK GREEN, AND GRAYISH BLACK TO BLACK. DEMANTOID IS EMERALD GREEN AND HAS A BRILLIANT LUSTER. IT IS THE MOST VALUABLE OF ALL GARNETS. TOPAZOLITE IS WINE YELLOW AND CLOSELY RESEMBLES SOME TOPAZ IN COLOR. THE SPECIF IC GRAVITY OF ANDRADITE IS 3.75, AND ITS HARDNESS IS 6.5. UVAROVITE: CA3CR2 (SIO4) 3. THE CHROMIUM GARNET, UVAROVITE, IS EMERALD GREEN AND HAS A VITREOUS LUSTER. ITS HARDNESS IS 7. 5, AND ITS SPECIFIC GRAVITY RANGES FROM 3.41 TO 3. 52. GARNET IS A COMMON AND WIDELY DISTRIBUTED ACCESSORY MINERAL. IT IS FOUND IN METAMORPHIC ROCKS, SUCH AS MICA SCHIST, HORNBLENDE GNEISS, AND MARBLE; IN PEGMATITE DIKES; IN BASIC IGNEOUS ROCKS, SUCH AS DUNITE AND PERIDOTITE; AND ROCKS, SUCH AS SERPENTINE, DERIVED FROM THEM. GROSSULARITE AND ESSONITE ARE FOUND CHIEFLY WITH VESUVIANITE, WOLLASTONITE, DIOPSIDE, AND SCAPOLITE IN MARBLE AND DOLOMITE. THIS SPECIES AND ITS SUBVARIETY ARE USUALLY FOUND IN THE CONTACT ZONE OF IGNEOUS INTRUSIVES WITH METAMORPHIC ROCKS. BEAUTIFUL ESSONITE HAS BEEN FOUND IN ANDOVER, MAINE; AT THELEIPER QUARRY, AVONDALE, PA.; IN BAKERSVILLE, N. C0 ; IN SILVER CITY, N. MEX.; AT THE CALUMET IRON MINE, TURRET, COLO.; AND IN DOS CABEZAS SPRINGS, SAN DIEGO COUNTY, CALIF. GROSSULARITE CRYSTALS OF NO GEM VALUE HAVE BEEN FOUND IN GILA CANYON, ARIZ.; TILLY FOSTER MINE, BREWSTER, N. Y.; AND THE GOOD HOPE MINE, PALA DISTRICT, SAN DIEGO COUNTY, CALIF. PYROPE IS CHARACTERISTIC OF PERIDOTITE ROCKS AND SERPENTINES CONTAINING MUCH MAGNESIA AND IRON. THE FINEST PYROPE GARNETS HAVE BEEN FOUND IN GRAVELS ON THE NAVAJO INDIAN RESERVATION IN NORTHWESTERN NEW MEXICO AND NORTHEASTERN ARIZONA NEAR GYPSUM VALLEY. OTHER LOCALITIES ARE DEADWOOD GULCH, BOISE COUNTY, IDAHO; ELEPHANT GULCH, CUSTER COUNTY, S. DAK.; RATTLESNAKE CREEK, TULARE COUNTY, CALIF.; LAUREL CREEK, BURKE COUNTY, N. C. RHODOLITE, THE ROSE-RED AND PURPLE SUBVARIETY, OCCURS IN STREAM GRAVELS IN MASON BRANCH VALLEY, NEAR FRANKLIN, JACKSON COUNTY, AND COWEE VALLEY, MACON COUNTY, N. C. THE GRAVELS PROBABLY WERE DERIVED FROM MICA SCHIST CONTAINING LARGE AMOUNTS OF BIOTITE AND BRONZITE. ALMANDITE OCCURS IN MICA SCHIST AND OTHER METAMORPHIC ROCKS CONTAINING ALUMINA AND IRON. IN AVERY, BURKE, CALDWELL, AND CATAWBA COUNTIES, N. C., IT IS INCRUSTED WITH BROWN LIMONITE. DEEP-PURPLE CRYSTALS HAVE BEEN FOUND IN PLACER GRAVELS NEAR LEWISTON, IDAHO. OTHER LOCALITIES ARE BLACK CANON, COLORADO RIVER, NEV.; WHITE PINE COUNTY, NEV.; ACWORTH, GRAFTON, AND HANOVER, N. H.; RUBY MOUNTAIN, CANON CITY, AND SOUTH PARK, COLO.; CHESTER AND DELAWARE COUNTIES, PA.; AND GORE MOUNTAIN, NORTH-CREEK, N. Y. SPESSARTITE OCCURS IN SOME GRANITIC ROCKS, QUARTZITE, AND SCHIST. AT RUBY MOUNTAIN, CHAFFEE COUNTY, COLO., IT IS FOUND WITH TOPAZ IN RHYOLITE. OTHER LOCALITIES ARE FAIRMOUNT PARK, PHILADELPHIA, PA. J HADDAM, CONN.; AMELIA COURT HOUSE, VA.; AND IN SAN JUAN COUNTY, UTAH. ANDRADITE IS A COMMON CONSTITUENT OF VOLCANIC ROCKS; ASSOCIATED MINERALS ARE NEPHELITE AND LEUCITE. IT ALSO IS FOUND IN LIMESTONE CONTACT ZONES. THE SUBVARIETIES, DEMANTOID AND TOPAZOLITE, ALSO OCCUR IN VOLCANIC ROCKS BUT ARE NOT COMMON. A FEW LOCALITIES WHERE COMMON ANDRADITE HAS BEEN FOUND ARE IN LEHIGH COUNTY, PA.; FRANCONIA, N. H.; AND NEW HAVEN, CONN. DEMANTOID OF GEM QUALITY HAS NOT BEEN FOUND IN THE UNITED STATES, BUT TOPAZOLITE HAS BEEN OBTAINED FROM MOUNT SNEFFELS, COLO. AND MAGNET COVE, ARK. UVAROVITE, THE CHROMIUM GARNET, OCCURS WITH CHROFFILTE 111 SERPENTINE AND ALSO IN GRANULAR LIMESTONE. SMALL AMOUNTS HAVE BEEN FOUND AT WOOD'S CHROMITE MINE NEAR TEXAS, LANCASTER COUILTY, PA. J AT TILLY FOSTER MINE, BREWSTER, N. Y.; AT GREEN VALLEY, AMERICAN RIVER, CALIF.; JACKSONVILLE, CALIF.; CLEAR CREEK, IDRIA, SAN BENITO COUNTY, CALIF.; AND IN THE GRAHAM MOUNTAIN, ARIZ.**  **JADE**  **JADEITE: NAAL (SI03) 2 NEPHRITE: CA2(MG, FE)5(OE)2(SI40LI)2 PHYSICAL PROPERTIES: JADEITE NEPHRITE (TREMOLITE OR ACTINOLITE) COLOR: APPLE GREEN TO NEARLY EMERALD WHITE TO DARK GREEN. GREEN, BLUISH GREEN, LEEK GREEN, GREENISH WHITE, AND NEARLY WHITE. SOMETIMES WHITE CONTAINING SPOTS OF BRIGHT GREEN. CRYSTAL FORM: MONOCLINIC. MONOCLINIC. CLEAVAGE: TWO PERFECT, AT 90°. TWO, PERFECT MUTUALLY INCLINED AT 120°. HARDNESS: 6.5-7.0. 6.0-6.5. SPECIFIC GRAVITY: 3.3-3.5. 2.96-3.10. LUSTER: SUBVITREOUS, PEARLY ON SURGLISTENING. FACES OF CLEAVAGE. THE TERM JADE INCLUDES JADEITE, A PYROXENE; AND NEPHRITE, AN AMPHIBOLE. BOTH MINERALS COMMONLY ARE GREEN, TOUGH, AND FIBROUS. THEIR TOUGHNESS IS CAUSED BY A COMPLEX INTERWEAVING OF MINUTE FIBROUS CRYSTALS. JADEITE AND NEPHRITE ARE USUALLY FOUND IN COMPACT MASSES AND, RARELY, IN MONOCLINIC CRYSTALS. JADEITE, THE CHOICER AND RARER JADE, HAS A HIGHER SPECIFIC GRAVITY AND DEGREE OF HARDNESS THAN NEPHRITE. THE HIGHLY PRIZED EMERALD-GREEN COLOR OF JADEITE IS DUE TO THE PRESENCE OF CHROMIUM. THE GREEN SHADES IN NEPHRITE ARE CAUSED BY THE PRESENCE OF FERROUS IRON. THE CHINESE USUALLY CARVE IT INTO INTRICATE PATTERNS AND USE IT FOR RINGS, PENDANTS, PINS, AND SMALL STATUES. NEPHRITE AND JADEITE ARE MINERALS OF METAMORPHIC ORIGIN. THEY RARELY ARE FOUND IN PLACE, USUALLY OCCURRING IN BOULDERS OF PEBBLES IN STREAM GRAVELS. WHERE FOUND IN PLACE, NEPHRITE IS ASSOCIATED WITH SERPENTINE AS ROUNDED MASSES AND WITH HORNBLENDE GNEISS AND SCHIST; JADEITE IS ASSOCIATED WITH ALBITE (FELDSPAR) IN PEGMATITE DIKES THAT CUT DARK-GREEN SERPENTINE. NEPHRITE AND JADEITE RARELY ARE FOUND TOGETHER. HOWEVER, IN 1950 THEY BOTH WERE OBTAINED FROM STREAM GRAVELS AT THE NORTH FORK OF THE EEL RIVER, TRINITY COUNTY, CALIF. THE MOST FAMOUS NEPHRITE LOCALITY IN THE UNITED STATES IS SOUTHEAST OF LANDER, WYO. OTHER NEPHRITE LOCALITIES ARE IN MARIN, MONTEREY, AND TULARE COUNTIES, CALIF. JADEITE DEPOSITS ARE IN CLEAR CREEK, SAN BENITO COUNTY, AND IN CLOVERDALE AND VALLEY FORD, SONOMA COUNTY, CALIF. LAPIS LAZULI LAZURITE: 3NAALSIC4-NA£ HAUYNITE: 3NAALSI04-CASO4 PHYSICAL PROPERTIES: COLOR: DEEP AZURE BLUE, GREENISH BLUE. CRYSTAL FORM: ISOMETRIC. PHYSICAL PROPERTIES CONTINUED CLEAVAGE: IMPERFECT TO DISTINCT DODECAHEDRAL. \_J HARDNESS: 5-6 (5.5-6.0, HAUYNITE; 5.0-5.5, LAZURITE). | SPECIFIC GRAVITY: VARIABLE. LUSTER: VITREOUS. LAPIS LAZULI IS A MIXTURE OF BLUE HAUYNITE OR LAZURITE, BRASSY YELLOW PYRITE, AND WHITE CALCITE WITH MINOR AMOUNTS OF DIOPSIDE AND MICA. LAZURITE AND HAUYNITE ARE ISOMORPHOUS. A HIGHER CONTENT OF EITHER MINERAL INCREASES, THE VALUE OF THE LAPIS LAZULI. BECAUSE IT IS TOO SOFT TO BE WORN IN RINGS, LAPIS LAZULI IS USED FOR ORNAMENTAL PURPOSES, SUCH AS AMULETS, VASES, TABLE TOPS, AND MATERIAL FOR MOSAICS. IT USUALLY OCCURS IN COMPACT, MASSIVE FORM AND IN MOTTLED COLORS OF BLUE, YELLOW, AND WHITE. ALTHOUGH THE UNITED STATES CONTAINS FEW DEPOSITS OF LAPIS LAZULI, TWO MINES HAVE YIELDED THE GEM; ONE IS IN CASCADE CANYON, SAN BERNARDINO COUNTY, CALIF., AND THE OTHER IS AT ITALIAN MOUNTAIN, GUNNISON COUNTY, COLO. LAPIS LAZULI OCCURS AMONG THE CRYSTALLINE LIMESTONE AND DOLOMITE THAT HAVE BEEN ALTERED BY HEAT AND MINERALIZING SOLUTIONS. HAUYNITE OCCURS ONLY IN IGNEOUS ROCKS CONTAINING INSUFFICIENT SILICA TO FORM FELDSPARS, WHEREAS LAZURITE OCCURS AS A CONTACT METAMORPHIC MINERAL IN LIMESTONE NEAR A GRANITIC CONTACT.**  **QUARTZ GROUP**  **SIO2 PHYSICAL PROPERTIES: VARIETIES: COARSELY CRYSTALLINE: AMETHYST (PURPLISH OR BLUISH VIOLET) CAT'S-EYE' OR TIGER'S-EYE (CHATOYANT) CITRINE (YELLOW) MILKY QUARTZ (MILKY WHITE) QUARTZ WITH MINERAL INCLUSIONS: AVENTURINE (SPANGLED) GOLD QUARTZ PRASE QLEEK GREEN) RUTILATED QUARTZ (FIBROUS) QUARTZ CRYSTAL (COLORLESS) ROSE QUARTZ (PINK) SMOKY QUARTZ, CAIRNGORM (SMOKY YELLOW TO BROWNISH BLACK). CRYPTOCRYSTALLINE: AGATE (VARIEGATED WITH ALTERNATING BANDS OF COLOR) MOSS AGATE (CHALCEDONY WITH IMPURITIES USUALLY MNOA IN MOSSLIKE PATTERNS). ONYX CARNELIAN (RED CHALCEDONY) CHRYSOPRASE (APPLE-GREEN CHALCEDONY) HELIOTROPE OR BLOODSTONE (GREEN CHALCEDONY WITH SMALL RED INCLUSIONS). JASPER (CHALCEDONY COLORED RED BY MINUTE INCLUSIONS OF HEMATITE). PHYSICAL PROPERTIES CONTINUED I CRYSTAL FORM: HEXAGONAL. CLEAVAGE: NONE (CONCHOIDAL FRACTURE). HARDNESS: 7. SPECIFIC GRAVITY: COARSELY CRYSTALLINE VARIETIES: 2. 65-2. 66. CRYPTOCRYSTALLINE VARIETIES: 2. 58-2. 64. LUSTER: VITREOUS, SOMETIMES GREASY, SPLENDENT. THE QUARTZ GROUP IS DIVIDED INTO TWO PARTS: COARSELY CRYSTALLINE VARIETIES COMPOSED OF SILICA (SI02), AND CRYPTOCRYSTALLINE VARIETIES COMPOSED OF A MIXTURE OF MINUTE QUARTZ PARTICLES AND HYDRATED SILICA IN AN AMORPHOUS FORM. THE COARSELY CRYSTALLINE VARIETIES, ROCK CRYSTAL AND AMETHYST, ARE CUT INTO GEMS AND THE CRYPTOCRYSTALLINE VARIETIES, AGATE AND JASPER, ARE USED FOR ORNAMENTAL PURPOSES. QUARTZ HAS A SIMPLE CHEMICAL COMPOSITION: SILICON DIOXIDE (SIO2). THE BEAUTIFUL COLORS OF AMETHYST, CITRINE, AND OTHER VARIETIES ARE CAUSED BY TRACES OF METALLIC OXIDES IN THE BASIC COMPOSITION. QUARTZ CRYSTALLIZES IN THE RHOMBOHEDRAL DIVISION OF THE HEXAGONAL SYSTEM AND IS FREQUENTLY TWINNED. AN X-RAY STUDY OF QUARTZ INDICATES THAT ITS ATOMIC STRUCTURE IS A SPIRAL WHICH CAUSES THE FORMATION OF RIGHT AND LEFT-HANDED CRYSTALS. THE SPECIFIC GRAVITY IS CONSTANT IN DENSE QUARTZ BUT VARIES IN QUARTZ CONTAINING INCLUSIONS OR CAVITIES. QUARTZ IS ONE OF THE MOST ABUNDANT MINERALS IN THE EARTH'S CRUST. IT OCCURS IN IGNEOUS ROCKS THAT HAVE AN EXCESS OF SILICA, SUCH AS GRANITE, RHYOLITE, AND PEGMATITE. IT ALSO OCCURS IN GNEISS AND SCHIST AND MAY BE DEPOSITED AS VEIN MATERIAL BY HOT SILICA-BEARING SOLUTIONS.**  **COARSELY CRYSTALLINE VARIETIES**  **AMETHYST RANGES IN COLOR FROM PALE ORCHID TO DEEP PURPLE AND MAY OWE ITS COLOR TO THE PRESENCE OF MANGANESE OR BORON. THE MOST VALUABLE AMETHYST IS REDDISH-VIOLET. THIS GEM STONE IS SLIGHTLY FLUORESCENT. WHEN HEAT-TREATED, THE COLOR OF SOME BECOMES A DEEP BROWN, THEN ORANGE, AND FINALLY COLORLESS. IN THE UNITED STATES, THE MOST IMPORTANT AMETHYST DEPOSITS ARE FOUND IN CLAYTON, RABUN COUNTY, GA., AND NEAR HOLBROOK, NAVAJO COUNTY, ARIZ. OTHER LOCALITIES ARE IN AMHERST AND AMELIA COUNTIES, VA.; ALEXANDER, LINCOLN, AND MACON COUNTIES, N. C.; THE KEWEENAW PENINSULA, MIEN.'; IN JEFFERSON COUNTY, MONT.; AND FREMONT COUNTY, COLO. SEVERAL MINOR OCCURRENCES HAVE BEEN FOUND IN SOUTHEASTERN PENNSYLVANIA; AT PLEASANT MOUNTAIN AND DENMARK, MAINE; AT INDIANAPOLIS, IND. IN ABBEVILLE AND ANDERSON COUNTIES, S. C.; AT PATERSON, N. J.; AT GRANITE, BALTIMORE COUNTY, MD.; AND IN LLANO COUNTY, TEX. "TIGER'S-EYE" IS A GOLDEN-BROWN VARIETY OF QUARTZ PSEUDOMORPHIC AFTER CROCIDOLITE ASBESTOS. THE FIBROUS STRUCTURE OF THE ASBESTOS IS RETAINED. CITRINE, THE GOLDEN-YELLOW, TRANSPARENT VARIETY OF QUARTZ, OWES ITS COLOR TO THE PRESENCE OF FERRIC OXIDE. LOCALITIES WHERE CITRINE HAS BEEN FOUND ARE THE NEWMAN MINE, LIVERMORE, CALIF.; AT TUSCARORA, ELKO COUNTY, AND GOLD MOUNTAIN AND PALMETTO CANYON, ESMERALDA COUNTY, NEV., AND AT STONY POINT AND TAYLORSVILLE IN ALEXANDER COUNTY, N. C. MILKY QUARTZ IS A TRANSLUCENT TO OPAQUE, WHITE VARIETY. IT IS A COMMON VEIN MINERAL IN IGNEOUS AND METAMORPHIC ROCKS. THE COLOR OF MILKY QUARTZ IS THE RESULT OF MANY TINY INCLUSIONS OF WATER AND LIQUID CARBON DIOXIDE AND FRACTURES; THE APPARENT WHITE COLOR IS CAUSED BY THE REFLECTION OF LIGHT BY THE WALLS OF THE CAVITIES. THE MILKY COLOR MAY BE TINTED RED, YELLOW, YELLOWISH BROWN, OR BLUISH GRAY. IN BUCKFIELD, MAINE, MILKY QUARTZ CRYSTALS WERE FOUND IN ONE OF THE LARGEST POCKETS OF QUARTZ CRYSTALS EVER DISCOVERED IN THE UNITED STATES. BOULDERS OF MILKY QUARTZ HAVE BEEN FOUND IN THE GLACIAL DRIFT OF ILLINOIS AND OTHER NORTH CENTRAL STATES. THE TERM QUARTZ WITH MINERAL INCLUSIONS PERTAINS TO ALL VARIETIES OF QUARTZ THAT CONTAIN OTHER MINERALS. QUARTZ MAY INCLUDE SUCH MINERALS AS RUTILE, TOURMALINE, HORNBLENDE, EPIDOTE, ACTINOLITE, GOETHITE, AND MANY OTHERS BECAUSE IT IS USUALLY THE LAST MINERAL TO CRYSTALLIZE FROM A MAGMA. THE INCLUDED CRYSTALS GIVE A NETLIKE OR HAIRLIKE APPEARANCE TO THE STONE. ALL VARIETIES OF QUARTZ WITH RODLIKE INCLUSIONS ARE CALLED SAGENITE; THE INCLUDED MINERAL IS USED IN THE NAME OF THE PARTICULAR VARIETY OF SAGENITE. IF RUTILE IS INCLUDED, THE STONE IS KNOWN AS "RUTILATED QUARTZ;" IF TOURMALINE IS INCLUDED, IT IS KNOWN AS "TOURMALINATED QUARTZ." PRASE IS A DULL LEEK-GREEN QUARTZ CONTAINING ACTINOLITE INCLUSIONS. THE FINEST DOMESTIC RUTILATED QUARTZ WAS" FOUND IN BOULDERS NEAR HANOVER, N. H. OTHER LOCALITIES ARE AT FLORISSANT, COLO.; IN ALEXANDER, BURKE, CATAWBA, IREDELL, AND RANDOLPH COUNTIES, N. C.; AMELIA COURT HOUSE, VA.; LANCASTER COUNTY, PA.; AND THE CALUMET HILL QUARRY, CUMBERLAND, R. I. TOURMALINATED QUARTZ HAS BEEN FOUND AT PARIS, MAINE, AND-STONY POINT, N. C. QUARTZ WITH SPANGLED INCLUSIONS IS KNOWN AS AVENTURINE. THE INCLUDED MINERALS ARE SCALES OF SHINY MICA OR HEMATITE. THE MOST FAMILIAR AVENTURINE IS OF REDDISH-YELLOW COLOR AND HAS A COPPERY SHEEN. ONLY SMALL QUANTITIES OF AVENTURINE HAVE BEEN FOUND IN THE UNITED STATES. NATIVE GOLD MAY OCCUR AS DISSEMINATED GROWTHS IN CRYSTALLINE QUARTZ, CHALCEDONY, AND AGATE. GOLD IN TRANSLUCENT, WHITE, OR CLEAR QUARTZ HAS BEEN FOUND IN BUTT-E, CALAVERAS, EL DORADO, MARIPOSA, NEVADA, PLACER, SIERRA, TUOLUMNE, AND YUBACOUNTIES, CALIF. GOLD IN CHALCEDONY WAS OBTAINED FROM THE REPUBLIC MINING DISTRICT, WASHINGTON. AN UNUSUAL DEPOSIT OF GOLD IN QUARTZ WITH MALACHITE WAS DISCOVERED AT THE QUARTET MINE, NEAR SEARCHLIGHT, NEV. GOLD IN BLACK QUARTZ HAS BEEN FOUND AT THE SHEEP RANCH MINE, CALAVERAS COUNTY, AND SUTTER CREEK, AMADOR COUNTY, CALIF. QUARTZ CRYSTAL IS THE TRANSPARENT, COLORLESS VARIETY OF QUARTZ. THE TWO BEST-KNOWN LOCALITIES OF QUARTZ CRYSTAL IN THE UNITED STATES ARE NEAR HOT SPRINGS, ARK., AND IN HERKIMER COUNTY, N. Y. IN NEW YORK THE CRYSTALS ARE COMMONLY FOUND IN THE SOIL ABOVE LARGE CAVITIES CONTAINING DOUBLY TERMINATING CRYSTALS. MOST OF THE HERKIMER COUNTY CRYSTALS WERE OBTAINED FROM MIDDLEVILLE, NEWPORT, AND LITTLE FALLS, N. Y. IN SALINE, GARLAND, AND MONTGOMERY COUNTIES, ARK., QUARTZ CRYSTALS OCCUR IN THE LINING OF CAVITIES IN SANDSTONE AND MASSIVE QUARTZ. OTHER LOCALITIES WHERE QUARTZ CRYSTAL HAS BEEN FOUND ARE DIAMOND ISLAND, PORTLAND HARBOR, MAINE; DIAMOND HILL AND CUMBERLAND HILL, R. I.; IN ALEXANDER, BURKE, CATAWBA, AND SURREY COUNTIES, N. C.; ROME, GEORGIA; IN MADISON COUNTY, ARK.; FAYETTE COUNTY, TEX.; AND SOUTH ROYALTON, VT. QUARTZ CRYSTAL IS COMMON AND HAS BEEN FOUND IN NEARLY ALL STATES. ROSE QUARTZ, THE ROSE-RED OR PINK MASSIVE VARIETY OF QUARTZ OWES ITS COLOR TO THE PRESENCE OF MANGANESE OR TITANIUM; THIS VARIETY RARELY OCCURS IN CRYSTAL FORM. THE ONLY KNOWN DISCOVERIES OF ROSE QUARTZ CRYSTALS IN THE UNITED STATES WERE MADE AT PARIS AND NEWRY, MAINE, AND GRAND RAPIDS, MICH. ROSE QUARTZ COMMONLY OCCURS AS PARTLY TRANSLUCENT MASSES IN PEGMATITE VEINS. ONE OF THE LARGEST DEPOSITS IS LOCATED IN THE BLACK HILLS, NEAR CUSTER, S» DAK. OTHER LOCALITIES ARE ALBANY, MAINE; SOUTHBURY, CONN.; WESTCHESTER, N. Y.; ASHE AND STOKES COUNTIES, N. C.; ROARING FORK, PITKIN COUNTY, COLO.; AND TUSCARORA, MORAY, CARLIN, AND SILVER PEAK, NEV. CURRENT PRODUCTION IS FROM THE BLACK HILLS REGION, S. DAK., AND THE PALA, MESA GRANDE, AND RAMONA DISTRICTS, SAN DIEGO COUNTY, CALIF. SMOKY QUARTZ IS THE SMOKY-YELLOW TO DARK SMOKY-BROWN VARIETY OF COARSELY CRYSTALLINE QUARTZ. CAIRNGORM IS THE SMOKY-YELLOW QUARTZ MADE FAMOUS IN SCOTLAND. ITS SMOKY APPEARANCE IS THOUGHT TO BE THE RESULT OF RADIUM EXPOSURE TO COLORLESS QUARTZ CRYSTALS. THE BEST-KNOWN LOCALITY IN THE UNITED STATES FOR SMOKY QUARTZ PROBABLY IS THE PIKES PEAK REGION IN COLORADO WHERE THE CRYSTALS OCCUR IN ASSOCIATION WITH AMAZONITE AND OTHER GEM STONES IN POCKETS OF COARSE GRANITE. OTHER LOCALITIES ARE MOUNT ANTERO SUMMIT, COLO.; HELENA, MONT.; ALEXANDER, BURKE, AND CATAWBA COUNTIES, N.C.; HERKIMER COUNTY, N. Y.; GOSHEN, MASS.; BLUEBERRY HILL, IN STONEHAM, MINOT, AND MOUNT PLEASANT IN MAINE; MONTGOMERY COUNTY, PA.; IRON MOUNTAIN, MISSOURI; AND MAGNET COVE, ARKANSAS.**  **CRYPTOCRYSTALLINE VARIETIES**  **ALL CRYPTOCRYSTALLINE VARIETIES ARE A FORM OF CHALCEDONY, THE GENERAL TERM APPLIED TO GRAY OR DARK MASSES OF SILICA THAT ARE ALMOST OPAQUE. CRYPTOCRYSTALLINE VARIETIES OF QUARTZ ARE TOUGHER THAN THE COARSELY CRYSTALLINE VARIETIES BECAUSE THEY ARE COMPOSED OF MANY CLOSELY BOUND SMALL CRYSTALS AND AMORPHOUS PARTICLES. HARDNESS AND SPECIFIC GRAVITY ALSO VARY SLIGHTLY IN THE CRYPTOCRYSTALLINE GROUP. AGATE IS VARIEGATED CHALCEDONY CONTAINING COLORFUL BANDS IN A CONCENTRIC ARRANGEMENT. THE MOST COMMON COLORS OF AGATE ARE 412673 O-57-4 RED, YELLOW, BROWN, GREEN, BLUE, GRAY, AND BLACK. THESE COLORS ARE THE RESULT OF THE PRESENCE OF SMALL AMOUNTS OF METALLIC SALTS OR IRON OR MANGANESE OXIDES AND, RARELY, NICKEL, CHROMIUM, AND COPPER. THE LUSTER IS SOMETIMES WAXY. VARIETIES OF AGATE ARE: "BANDED AGATE, " BANDS APPEARING THREE-DIMENSIONAL AND ARRANGED IN A WALL-WITHIN-WALL STRUCTURE; "MOSS AGATE, " DENDRITIC PATTERNS OF MANGANESE DIOXIDE, IRON OXIDE, OR CHLORITE FIBERS INCLUDED IN WHITE OR CLEAR MASSES OF SILICA; "IRIS AGATE," APPARENTLY COLORLESS UNTIL PROPER LIGHT REVEALS RAINBOW COLORS CAUSED BY THE DIFFRACTION OF LIGHT FROM CLOSELY SPACED PARALLEL LAYERS; AND SILICIFIED TREES. ONYX IS OPAQUE AGATE WITH PARALLEL ALTERNATING LAYERS OF DIFFERENT COLORS; THE LAYERS ARE STRAIGHT LINES OF UNIFORM THICKNESS. ONYX SHOULD NOT BE CONFUSED WITH MEXICAN ONYX, A BANDED MARBLE. AGATE IS A SECONDARY MINERAL THAT FILLS SEAMS, FISSURES, VEINS, AND CAVITIES IN ROCK. IT MAY ALSO OCCUR AS STALACTITIC AND BOTRYOIDAL GROWTHS. MOST AGATES ARE FOUND IN GRAVEL DEPOSITS. THE MOST IMPORTANT STATES WHERE AGATES ARE OBTAINED ARE CENTRAL AND EASTERN OREGON, MONTANA, WYOMING, ARIZONA, TEXAS, NEW MEXICO, WASHINGTON, UTAH, AND ILLINOIS. FOR EXACT LOCALITIES CONSULT THE AGATE BOOK, BY H. C. DAKE. CARNELIAN OR SARD IS A CLEAR, TRANSLUCENT AGATE RANGING IN COLOR FROM YELLOW TO RED. IT HAS BEEN FOUND IN JENNE CREEK, HORNBROOK, CALIF.; SALMON RIVER AND CEDAR CREEK, NEAR TOLEDO, OREG.; AND IN THE NEHALEM RIVER, VERNONIA, OREG. CHRYSOPRASE IS THE APPLE-GREEN, TRANSLUCENT VARIETY OF CHALCEDONY. THE COLOR MAY RANGE FROM BLUISH GREEN TO YELLOWISH GREEN, THE RESULT OF THE PRESENCE OF NICKEL. CHRYSOPRASE IS USUALLY ASSOCIATED WITH SILICIFIED NICKEL DEPOSITS. BECAUSE NICKEL DEPOSITS ARE SCARCE IN THE UNITED STATES, CHRYSOPRASE IS RARE. LOCALITIES WHERE IT HAS BEEN FOUND ARE NICKEL MOUNTAIN IN WESTERN OREGON; NEAR VIS ALIA, CALIF.; BUNCOMBE AND MACON COUNTIES, N0 C.; CHESTER COUNTY, PA.; GAR FIELD COUNTY, COLO.JST. LAWRENCE COUNTY, N. Y.; AND GILA AND MOHAVE COUNTIES, ARIZ. HELIOTROPE OR BLOODSTONE IS DARK GREEN, TRANSLUCENT CHALCEDONY CONTAINING BLOOD-RED SPOTS OF JASPER. THE GREEN COLOR IS DUE TO CHLORITE AND POSSIBLY IRON, AND THE RED COLOR, TO HEMATITE. THE FEW OCCURRENCES OF HELIOTROPE IN THE UNITED STATES ARE AT NEWPORT BEACH, OREG.; IN CHATHAM COUNTY, GA. J NEAR UNCOMPAHGRE, COLO.; AND IN ALBANY AND ORANGE COUNTIES, N. Y. THE TERM JASPER INCLUDES NEARLY AIL VARIETIES OF IMPURE, OPAQUE, COLORED, AMORPHOUS QUARTZ. JASPER MAY BE RED, YELLOW, BROWN, GREEN, WULSH; OR BLACK. THESE COLORS ARE DUE TO MINUTE INCLUSIONS OF IMPARITIES. HOWEVER, IT IS USUALLY OBTAINED FROM GRAVEL DEPOSITS FAR FROM ITS ORIGINAL LOCALITY. IT IS WIDELY DISTRIBUTED IN THE UNITED STATES, ESPECIALLY IN THE WESTERN STATES. THE LARGEST JASPER DEPOSIT IN THE WORLD IS IN THE PETRIFIED FOREST, ARIZ. ONE OF THE MOST FAMOUS JASPER LOCALITIES IS THE MORGAN HILL DISTRICT, SANTA CLARA COUNTY, CALIF. HERE THE JASPER IS BRIGHT RED CONTAINING CIRCULAR AREAS OF WHITE AND GRAY, AND THEREFORE IS KNOWN AS ORBICULAR JASPER. OTHER LOCALITIES ARE COLLYER, TREGO COUNTY, KANS.; BERKSHIRE HILLS, ROWLEY, AND CHESTER, MASS.; AND ALONG THE HUDSON RIVER IN ORANGE COUNTY, N. Y. IN PENNSYLVANIA MANY SPECIMENS HAVE BEEN FOUND ALONG THE DELAWARE AND SCHUYLKILL RIVERS, NEAR READING; IN CHESTER AND LANCASTER COUNTIES; AND NEAR BETHLEHEM AND AT JIM THORPE (MAUCH CHUNK). IN NORTH CAROLINA JASPER HAS BEEN FOUND AT GRANVILLE; REED'S CREEK, MADISON COUNTY; AND IN MOORE AND WAKE COUNTIES. JASPER HAS ALSO BEEN FOUND NEAR SULLIVAN CITY AND LAREDO, TEX.; SAN BERNARDINO AND SHASTA COUNTIES, CALIF.; AND NEAR MORRISON, HOT SPRING COUNTY, ARK.**  **OPAL**  **SIO2' N HP PHYSICAL PROPERTIES: VARIETIES: WHITE OPAL, BLACK OPAL, FIRE OPAL (REDDISH OR ORANGE), WATER OPAL (COLORLESS), HYDROPHANE. CRYSTAL FORM: NONE (AMORPHOUS). CLEAVAGE: NONE (CONCHOIDAL FRACTURE). HARDNESS: 5.5-6.5. SPECIFIC GRAVITY: 1.9-2. 3. LUSTER: VITREOUS TO RESINOUS PEARLY (COMMON OPAL IS WAXY). OPAL MAY BE PRECIOUS BUT MOST VARIETIES ARE SEMIPRECIOUS. IT IS A SEMITRANSPARENT STONE HAVING A VIVID DISPLAY OF COLORS. WHEN PURE, OPAL IS COLORLESS; WHEN IMPURE, IT MAY BE RED, YELLOW, GREEN, BLUE, OR BLACK. IT IS AN AMORPHOUS FORM OF HYDRATED SILICA CONTAINING VARYING AMOUNTS OF WATER. IT IS COMPOSED OF A SERIES OF VERY THIN FILMS OR LAYERS WHICH DIFFER IN REFRACTIVITY. OPAL APPEARS TO BE A SOLIDIFIED MASS OF MILKY GLASS, BUT WHEN LIGHT STRIKES THE STONE AT CERTAIN ANGLES, FLASHING COLORS ARE REVEALED. THIS PHENOMENON IS KNOWN AS OPALESCENCE. THE COLORS ARE BELIEVED TO BE CAUSED BY THE DIFFERENT REFRACTIVITIES OF LIGHT IN THE THIN LAYERS; THE THINNER AND MORE UNIFORM THE LAYERS, THE MORE BEAUTIFUL THE COLORS. OPAL IS A SOFT GEM STONE AND THEREFORE MUST BE WORN WITH CARE. HYDROPHANE, THE OPAQUE VARIETY OF COMMON OPAL, IS VERY POROUS AND WILL ABSORB ANY LIQUID. OTHER VARIETIES ARE LESS POROUS BUT WILL ABSORB SOME LIQUID. WEARERS OF OPAL SHOULD KEEP THE STONE AWAY FROM DIRTY WATER, INK, OR COLORED FLUIDS. HEAT EVAPORATES THE WATER IN OPAL AND THEREFORE CAUSES THE STONE TO SHATTER OR TO LOSE ITS COLOR. THE VALUE OF OPAL IS DETERMINED BY ITS PRINCIPAL COLOR, UNIFORMITY OF STRUCTURE, AND BEAUTY OF OPALESCENCE. TRUE BLACK OPALS WITH GOOD OPALESCENCE ARE THE MOST VALUABLE. OPAL OCCURS AS A SECONDARY MINERAL ASSOCIATED WITH VOLCANIC ROCKS. IT IS ALSO FOUND IN SEAMS AND FISSURES OF SEDIMENTARY, IGNEOUS, AND METAMORPHIC ROCKS. THE FORMS OF OPAL RANGE FROM MASSIVE, BOTRYOIDAL, STALACTITIC TO EARTHY, DEPENDING UPON HOW THE SILICA WAS DEPOSITED. VERY LITTLE PRECIOUS OPAL HAS BEEN FOUND IN THE UNITED STATES, BUT COMMON OPAL HAS BEEN OBTAINED FROM NEW YORK, NEW JERSEY, NORTH CAROLINA, GEORGIA, FLORIDA, AND OREGON. THE BEST-KNOWN DEPOSIT OF PRECIOUS OPAL IN THE UNITED STATES IS IN VIRGIN VALLEY, HUMBOLDT COUNTY, NEV. THE OPALS ARE OBTAINED FROM THIN SEAMS OF VOLCANIC ASH IN THE BOTTOM OF A TERTIARY LAKE. THE GEM MATERIAL OCCURS AS OPALIZED WOOD WHICH APPEARS TO BE DRIFTWOOD THAT WAS COVERED BY VOLCANIC ASH AND COMPLETELY PETRIFIED BY OPALINE SOLUTIONS. THE GREATEST VARIETY OF OPALS IN THE WORLD IS FOUND HERE. OTHER LOCALITIES FOR PRECIOUS OPAL IN THE UNITED STATES ARE IN LAVA FLOWS OF THE COLUMBIA PLATEAUS IN WASHINGTON, IDAHO, AND OREGON.**  **SPODUMENE**  **KUNZITE AND HIDDENITE LIAL (SI03) 2 PHYSICAL PROPERTIES: VARIETIES: KUNZITE (BLUISH PINK TO LILAC PINK), HIDDENITE (EMERALD GREEN). CRYSTAL FORM: MONOCLINIC. CLEAVAGE: TWO PERFECT, PRISMATIC CLEAVAGES AND ONE GOOD PARTING. HARDNESS: 6.5-7.0. SPECIFIC GRAVITY: 3.13-3. 20. LUSTER: VITREOUS. KUNZITE AND HIDDENITE ARE THE RARE, TRANSPARENT VARIETIES OF SPODUMENE. KUNZITE RANGES IN COLOR FROM BLUISH PINK TO LILAC PINK; HIDDENITE RANGES IN COLOR FROM YELLOWISH GREEN TO EMERALD GREEN. THE COLOR OF KUNZITE FADES UPON LONG EXPOSURE TO LIGHT. COMMON SPODUMENE IS WHITE, YELLOW, OR GREEN. SPODUMENE USUALLY OCCURS AS DEEPLY STRIATED, MONOCLINIC PRISMS THAT ARE OFTEN TWINNED. MOST SPODUMENE IS OPAQUE. PERHAPS THE RAPID WEATHERING OF SPODUMENE EXPLAINS THE REASON SO FEW DEPOSITS OF ITS GEM VARIETIES HAVE BEEN FOUND. SPODUMENE OCCURS IN VERY LARGE CRYSTALS IN PEGMATITE DIKES. THE MOST NOTABLE LOCALITY FOR KUNZITE IS IN THE PALA DISTRICT, SAN DIEGO COUNTY, CALIF. THE GEM OCCURS WITH OTHER LITHIA MINERALS IN A SERIES OF BROAD, UNIFORM PEGMATITE DIKES. KUNZITE IS FOUND IN THE CORE OF THE PEGMATITE, GENERALLY IN A VERY COARSE-GRAINED QUARTZ-SPODUMENE UNIT. QUARTZ IS THE COMMON ASSOCIATE, BUT CLEAVELANDITE, MUSCOVITE, AND LEPIDOLITE ALSO ARE FOUND WITH IT. GEM-QUALITY CRYSTALS USUALLY ARE ENCLOSED IN CLAY AND A FEW OCCUR LOOSE AT THE BOTTOM OF VOIDS OR POCKETS. MOST GEM CRYSTALS ARE LESS THAN 2 INCHES LONG BUT SOME ARE NEARLY 15 INCHES LONG AND WEIGH 24 OUNCES OR MORE. KUNZITE ALSO HAS BEEN FOUND AT COHUILA MOUNTAIN, RIVERSIDE COUNTY, CALIF.; SPRUCE PINE, N. C.; BRANCHVILLE, CONN.; AND ANDOVER, MAINE. THE FIRST REPORTED LOCALITY FOR HIDDENITE IN THE UNITED STATES IS STONY POINT, ALEXANDER COUNTY, N. C. IT HAS SINCE BEEN FOUND IN PEGMATITES OF THE BLACK HILLS, S. DAK. IT OCCURS WITH EMERALD AND QUARTZ IN POCKETS OF PEGMATITE DIKES.**  **TOPAZ**  **[AL (F, OH)2] ALSIO4 PHYSICAL PROPERTIES: COLOR:' COLORLESS AND PALE BROWN, BLUE, AND PINKISH SHADES OF YELLOW. CRYSTAL FORM: ORTHORHOMBIC. CLEAVAGE: PERFECT, PARALLEL TO BASAL FACE. HARDNESS: 8. SPECIFIC GRAVITY: 3.4-3.6. LUSTER: VITREOUS. THE MOST PRIZED COLORS IN TOPAZ ARE REDDISH PINK AND WINE YELLOW. THE NATURAL REDDISH-PINK TOPAZ IS VERY RARE. HOWEVER, BROWNISH-YELLOW TOPAZ FROM BRAZIL MAY EASILY BE TRANSFORMED TO A PINK SHADE BY APPLICATION OF HEAT. THE PINK COLOR IS PERMANENT BECAUSE THE HEAT CHANGES THE ATOMIC STRUCTURE OF TOPAZ. APPLICATION OF HEAT IS MOST EFFECTIVE ON BRAZILIAN STONES. TOPAZ MAY CONTAIN INCLUSIONS OF LIQUID CARBON DIOXIDE. YELLOW TOPAZ IS FAINTLY DICHROIC AND PINK TOPAZ IS VERY DICHROIC IN REDDISH-YELLOW AND PINKISH-YELLOW SHADES. GEM TOPAZ IS TRANSPARENT AND VITREOUS, BUT NOT BRILLIANT. THE STONE MUST BE HANDLED CAREFULLY BY THE GEM CUTTER, AND IT IS USUALLY BRILLIANT-CUT IN FRONT AND STEP-CUT IN BACK. TOPAZ OCCURS IN PEGMATITE DIKES AND IN CAVITIES IN GRANITE. IT IS FORMED BY THE ACTION OF HOT ACID VAPORS ON ROCKS RICH IN ALUMINUM SILICATES. IT IS COMMONLY ASSOCIATED WITH MINERALS OF SIMILAR ORIGIN SUCH AS FLUORITE, CASS'ITERITE, AND TOURMALINE. COLORLESS AND BLUISH TRANSPARENT TOPAZ HAS BEEN FOUND IN CALIFORNIA, COLORADO, UTAH, AND NEW HAMPSHIRE. IN SAN DIEGO COUNTY, CALIF., BOTH BLUE AND YELLOW VARIETIES HAVE BEEN FOUND; COLORLESS AND SHERRY-BROWN TOPAZES WERE OBTAINED IN THE THOMAS MOUNTAIN DISTRICT OF UTAH. OTHER LOCALITIES ARE NATHROP, COLO.; TARRYALL MOUNTAINS, NORTH OF LAKE GEORGE, COLO.; NORTH CHATHAM, N. H.; STREETER, MASON COUNTY, TEX.; AND TOPSHAM, MAINE. TOURMALINE (COMPLEX SODIUM-ALUMINUM BOROSILICATE) PHYSICAL PROPERTIES: VARIETIES: ACHROITE (COLORLESS), INDICOLITE (INDIGO BLUE), RUBELLITE (REDDISH), SIBERITE (VIOLET RED), SCHORL (BLACK). CRYSTAL FORM: HEXAGONAL. CLEAVAGE: NONE. HARDNESS: 7.0-7.5. SPECIFIC GRAVITY: 2. 98-3. 20. LUSTER: VITREOUS TO RESINOUS. TOURMALINE OCCURS IN A GREAT VARIETY OF COLORS RANGING FROM ROSE RED (RUBELLITE) AND VIOLET RED (SIBERITE) TO INDIGO BLUE (INDICOLITE), GREEN, YELLOW, BROWN, AND BLACK (SCHORL). A COLORLESS VARIETY KNOWN AS ACHROITE IS VERY RARE. TOURMALINE MAY HAVE MORE THAN ONE COLOR IN A SINGLE CRYSTAL. IF SO, THE COLORS USUALLY ARE STRONGLY CONTRASTING AND, IN MANY CRYSTALS HAVE ABRUPT BOUNDARIES. THE COLORS MAY BE SEPARATED IN A PLANE PERPENDICULAR TO THE LENGTH OF THE CRYSTAL OR ARRANGED IN CYLINDRICAL ZONES. WATERMELON TOURMALINE, HAVING A PINK CORE AND GREEN EXTERIOR, IS AN EXAMPLE OF CYLINDRICAL COLOR ARRANGEMENT. IN SOME CRYSTALS, THE COLORS ARE REVERSED. TOURMALINE IS FOUND IN ALMOST EVERY COLOR EXCEPT SAPPHIRE BLUE AND EMERALD GREEN. THE CHEMICAL COMPOSITION OF TOURMALINE IS A COMPLEX BOROSILICATE CONTAINING VARYING AMOUNTS OF SODIUM, POTASSIUM, CALCIUM, MAGNESIUM, LITHIUM, FLUORINE, AND HYDROGEN. ON THE BASIS OF ITS COMPOSITION TOURMALINE MAY BE DIVIDED INTO THREE TYPES WHICH GRADE INTO ONE ANOTHER: 1. ALKALI TOURMALINE CONTAINING SODIUM, POTASSIUM, AND LITHIUM. EXAMPLE, RUBELLITE. 2\* MAGNESIUM TOURMALINE CONTAINING MUCH; MAGNESIUM. EXAMPLE, ACHROITE AND BROWN VARIETIES. 3. IRON TOURMALINE CONTAINING MUCH IRON. EXAMPLE, SCHORL. VITREOUS, CLEAR, AND TRANSPARENT ALKALI TOURMALINES FURNISH THE BEST GEM MATERIAL. THE PRISMATIC CRYSTALS ARE STRIATED AND HAVE A DIFFERENT TYPE OF TERMINATION AT EACH END. IN CROSS SECTION THE CRYSTALS HAVE A ROUNDED, TRIANGULAR SHAPE. DICHROISM IS STRONG IN THE BROWN AND GREEN VARIETIES. IN ORDER TO PERMIT THE MAXIMUM AMOUNT OF LIGHT TO ENTER THE STONE, MOST TOURMALINE MUST BE CUT SO THAT A FACET PERPENDICULAR TO THE TABLE IS NEARLY AT RIGHT ANGLES TO THE LENGTH OF THE CRYSTAL.' TOURMALINE IS USUALLY BRILLIANT-CUT IN FRONT AND STEP-CUT IN BACK; FIBROUS VARIETIES ARE CUT EN CABOCHON TO DISPLAY THEIR CHATOYANCY (CAT'S-EYE EFFECT). FRACTURES ARE COMMON IN MANY TOURMALINES. THE SPECIFIC GRAVITY VARIES WITH THE COLOR: THE SPECIFIC GRAVITY OF RED STONES RANGES FROM 3.01 TO 3.06, AND OF BLACK STONES, FROM 3.11 TO 3.20. TOURMALINE IS FAIRLY SOFT AND THEREFORE SHOULD NOT BE SET IN A RING. TOURMALINE OCCURS AS AN ACCESSORY MINERAL IN THE ACIDIC ROCKS, GRANITE AND PEGMATITE; AND IN THE METAMORPHIC ROCKS, SCHIST AND CRYSTALLINE LIMESTONE. IT IS FORMED AT HIGH TEMPERATURES AND PRESSURES IN THE PRESENCE OF VAPORS HIGH IN BORON AND FLUORINE. RUBELLITE, THE LITHIA TOURMALINE, IS USUALLY ASSOCIATED WITH LITHIA-BEARING MUSCOVITE AND LEPIDOLITE. MOST VARIETIES OF TOURMALINE OCCUR IN PEGMATITE DEPOSITS WHERE THEY ARE ASSOCIATED WITH FELDSPAR, QUARTZ, AND MUSCOVITE. THE MAGNESIAN TOURMALINE, HOWEVER, IS FOUND IN LIMESTONE. BLACK TOURMALINE IS A COMMON ACCESSORY MINERAL IN METAMORPHIC ROCKS. IN THE UNITED STATES EXCELLENT GERRI TOURMALINE HAS BEEN FOUND IN THE PALA, MESA GRANDE, RINCON, AND RAMONA DISTRICTS, SAN DIEGO COUNTY, CALIF.; AND AT MOUNT MICA NEAR PARIS, AT MOUNT APATITE NEAR AUBURN, MOUNT RUBELLITE, RUMFORD FALLS, ANDHEBRON, MAINE. OTHER GEM TOURMALINE LOCALITIES IN THE UNITED STATES ARE ROYAL GORGE AND PIKES PEAK DISTRICTS, COLO.; RIVERSIDE COUNTY, CALIF.; AND HADDAM, CONN. DARK-COLORED TOURMALINE CRYSTALS HAVE BEEN OBTAINED FROM COCHISE, COCONINO, MARICOPA, PIMA, PINAL, YAVAPAI, AND YUMA COUNTIES, ARIZ.; CHESTERFIELD AND GOSHEN, MASS.; GOUVERNEUR, DEKALB, AND PIERREPONT, N. Y.; AND CHESTER COUNTY, PA. IN SAN DIEGO COUNTY, CALIF., MANY TRANSPARENT TOURMALINE CRYSTALS OF GREEN, BLUE, YELLOW, AND RED WERE OBTAINED FROM POCKETS IN PEGMATITE DIKES. KUNZITE IS ASSOCIATED WITH THE TOURMALINE.**  **TURQUOISE**  **CUO 3AL2OG. 2P2 05 9H20 PHYSICAL PROPERTIES: COLOR: BLUE, BLUE GREEN, GREEN. CRYSTAL FORM: TRICLINIC. HARDNESS: 6. SPECIFIC GRAVITY: 2. 60-2. 83 (NOT CONSTANT DUE TO POROSITY). LUSTER: WAXY. TURQUOISE, THE FAVORITE GEM STONE OF THE AMERICAN INDIANS, IS AN OPAQUE MINERAL RANGING IN COLOR FROM SKY BLUE TO BLUISH GREEN TO GREEN. THE PREFERRED COLOR, SKY BLUE, IS TYPICAL OF SPECIMENS CONTAINING NO IRON; THE GREENISH SHADES ARE DUE TO THE PRESENCE OF IRON. TURQUOISE USUALLY OCCURS IN COMPACT, CRYPTOCRYSTALLINE MASSES. IT HAS A POROUS STRUCTURE AND THEREFORE SHOULD BE PROTECTED FROM GREASE, MOISTURE, AND DIRT. SUNLIGHT AND HEAT ALSO HAVE DESTRUCTIVE EFFECTS ON THE STONE. IT IS A FAIRLY SOFT, YET TOUGH, GEM STONE AND IS USUALLY CUT EN CABOCHON AND MOUNTED IN BROOCHES, EARRINGS, NECKLACES, AND RINGS. TURQUOISE IS A SECONDARY MINERAL FOUND IN THIN VEINS AND SMALL MASSES IN HIGHLY ALTERED ROCKS. IT IS ASSOCIATED WITH LIMONITE, QUARTZ, FELDSPAR, SERICITE, AND KAOLIN. IN THE UNITED STATES MOST OF THE SKY-BLUE TURQUOISE DEPOSITS HAVE BEEN MINED OUT, BUT GREENISH STONES ARE STILL BEING OBTAINED FROM LOCALITIES IN ARIZONA, NEW MEXICO, AND COLORADO. AT TURQUOISE MOUNTAIN AND ITHACA PEAK^ MINERAL PARK, ARIZ., TURQUOISE IS FOUND IN JOINTS AND FISSURES OF A HIGHLY KAOLINIZED QUARTZ PORPHYRY. SOME OF THE TURQUOISE APPEARS TO HAVE BEEN DEPOSITED FROM HOT SOLUTIONS IN THE QUARTZ PORPHYRY AND OTHERS SEEM TO BE REPLACEMENTS OF FELDSPAR AND KAOLIN. IN THE CASTLE DOME MINE, GILA COUNTY, ARIZ., TURQUOISE IS FOUND IN THE LEACHED ZONE OF THE PORPHYRY COPPER DEPOSIT. IN NEW MEXICO THE MOST NOTABLE LOCALITY IS AT LOS CERRILLOS, SANTA FE COUNTY, WHERE TURQUOISE IS FOUND IN THIN VEINS AND SMALL NUGGETS IN A YELLOWISH-WHITE TUFF ACEOUS ROCK WITH GOLD-BEARING QUARTZ. OTHER NEW MEXICO LOCALITIES ARE IN THE BURRO MOUNTAINS NEAR SILVER CITY, LITTLE HACHITA MOUNTAINS, GRANT COUNTY, AND THE JARILLA MOUNTAINS, OTERO COUNTY. THE LARGEST TURQUOISE DEPOSITS IN THE UNITED STATES ARE IN THE KING MINE OF THE SAN LUIS VALLEY, COLO. OTHER LOCALITIES ARE TOMBSTONE, COCHISE COUNTY AND PIERCE, MARICOPA COUNTY, ARIZ.; NEAR BAKER, SAN BERNARDINO COUNTY, AND CHOWCHILLA RIVER, FRESNO COUNTY, CALIF.; LAKE AND MINERAL COUNTIES, COLO.; ESMERALDA COUNTY, BATTLE MOUNTAIN, LANDER COUNTY AND TONOPAH, NYE COUNTY, NEV.; SOMERVILLE, N. J.; AND CULBERSON COUNTY, TEX. IN THE UNITED STATES THE ONLY KNOWN CRYSTALS OF TURQUOISE WERE FOUND IN CAMPBELL COUNTY, VA.**  **OTHER COPPER GEM MINERALS**  **CHEMICAL COMPOSITION--HYSICAL PROPERTIES: COLOR--AZURITE 2CUCO3. CU (OH)2 VARIOUS SHADES OF AZURE BLUE. MALACHITE CUCO3. CU (OH}2 BRIGHT GREEN CBRYS OCOLLA CUSIO3' 2KP GREEN TO GREENISH BLUE TO BLUE. AZURITE PHYSICAL PROPERTIES CC ^ P-TTO-L-QL F (^T\*TYY F^~\ OQTTQRTO TTO VC^TIOQQ. TWO INDISTINCT 3.5-4.0 3. 77-3. 89 VITREOUS, ALMOST ADAMANTINE. MALACHITE PERFECT BASAL -3.5-4.0 3. 90-4. 03 ADAMANTINE TO VITREOUS, SILKY, DULL.**  **CHRYSOCOLLA**  **CRYPTOCRYSTALLINE. NONE, CONCHOIDAL FRACTURE. 2-4. 2.00-2.24. VITREOUS, SHINING, EARTHY. AZURITE, THE AZURE-BLUE COPPER CARBONATE, OCCURS IN PRISMATIC CRYSTALS AND RADIATING SPHERICAL GROUPS. IT IS SIMILAR IN COMPOSITION TO THE GREEN COPPER CARBONATE, MALACHITE. BOTH STONES ARE SOFT AND OPAQUE. AZURITE HAS A LOWER SPECIFIC GRAVITY THAN MALACHITE AND IS NOT AS COMMON. IT IS A SECONDARY MINERAL FOUND IN OXIDIZED PARTS OF COPPER VEINS WITH MALACHITE, CUPRITE, NATIVE COPPER, IRON OXIDES, AND VARIOUS SULFIDES OF COPPER AND IRON. THE COUNTRY ROCK IS COMMONLY LIMESTONE. LOCALITIES IN THE UNITED STATES WHERE GEM AZURITE HAS BEEN FOUND ARE AT THE COPPER QUEEN MINE IN BISBEE, COURTLAND, MINERAL PARK, MORENCI, AND SUPERIOR, ARIZ.; LAS VEGAS, NEV.; AND THE LA SAL DISTRICT, UTAH. MALACHITE IS BRIGHT GREEN IN COLOR AND COMMONLY OCCURS IN BOTRYOIDAL OR STALACTITIC MASSES. IT RARELY IS FOUND IN WELL-FORMED CRYSTALS, BUT IT MAYBE PSEUDOMORPHOUS AFTER AZURITE. MALACHITE HAS A PERFECT BASAL CLEAVAGE. ITS LUSTER VARIES FROM ADAMANTINE TO VITREOUS IN CRYSTALS, SILKY IN FIBROUS TYPES, AND DULL IN EARTHY VARIETIES. THE GEOLOGIC OCCURRENCE AND LOCALITIES OF MALACHITE ARE THE SAME AS AZURITE. BOTH MINERALS ARE USED FOR ORNAMENTAL PURPOSES. CHRYSOCOLLA, A HYDROUS COPPER SILICATE, RANGES IN COLOR FROM GREEN TO GREENISH BLUE. IT IS AMORPHOUS AND USUALLY OCCURS IN OPAQUE, COMPACT MASSES. ITS CHEMICAL COMPOSITION IS VARIABLE. IT IS DISTINGUISHED FROM TURQUOISE BY INFERIOR HARDNESS. IT MAY HAVE AVITREOUS OR EARTHY LUSTER. CHRYSOCOUA ALSO IS A SECONDARY MINERAL FOUND IN OXIDIZED ZONES OF COPPER VEINS. COMMON ASSOCIATES ARE AZURITE, MALACHITE, AND OTHER COPPER MINERALS. IT IS FOUND IN THE COPPER DISTRICTS OF ARIZONA AND NEW MEXICO.**  **PLATINUM MINED & FOUND IN SOUTH CAROLINA AND A FEW OTHER PLACES**  **WHAT DOES A PREHISTORIC CULTURE HAVE IN COMMON WITH PLATINUM? ACCORDING TO A NEW STUDY, PLATINUM MAY REVEAL WHY THE CLOVIS PEOPLE, A PREHISTORIC NATIVE AMERICAN CULTURE THAT EXISTED 12,000-13,000 YEARS AGO, SUDDENLY DISAPPEARED. THE RESEARCH, CONDUCTED SUGGESTS THE CIVILIZATION WAS WIPED OUT BY AN ASTEROID. THE EVIDENCE IS WIDESPREAD PLATINUM, AN ELEMENT ASSOCIATED WITH ASTEROIDS OR COMETS, AT ARCHAEOLOGICAL SITES ACROSS THE UNITED STATES. THE FINDINGS BACK UP SIMILAR DISCOVERIES OF PLATINUM IN AN ICE-CORE FROM GREENLAND BY RESEARCHERS IN 2013. PLATINUM IS VERY RARE IN THE EARTH’S CRUST, BUT IT IS COMMON IN ASTEROIDS AND COMETS. THE PRESENCE OF PLATINUM FOUND IN THE SOIL LAYERS AT 11 ARCHAEOLOGICAL SITES IN CALIFORNIA, ARIZONA, NEW MEXICO, OHIO, VIRGINIA, NORTH CAROLINA, AND SOUTH CAROLINA AN ANOMALY. ASTEROIDS ARE THOUGHT TO CONTAIN NOT ONLY PLATINUM BUT OTHER VALUABLE METALS INCLUDING GOLD AND IRON ORE. AS SUCH, SEVERAL COMPANIES HAVE EMBARKED ON PROJECTS TO MINE ASTEROIDS FOR THESE RESOURCES. NASA SCIENTISTS SUGGEST THAT ADVANCES IN ROBOTICS AND 3-D PRINTING MAY LEAD TO THE DEVELOPMENT OF SELF-SUSTAINING MACHINERY AND TOOLS THAT COULD MAKE ASTEROID MINING A REALITY. WHETHER THEY COME FROM SPACE OR THE EARTH, THE PLATINUM GROUP METALS (PGMS) ARE VALUED FOR THEIR WIDE RANGE OF INDUSTRIAL, MEDICAL, AND ELECTRONIC APPLICATIONS. THE LEADING USE FOR PGMS WAS IN CATALYTIC CONVERTERS TO DECREASE HARMFUL EMISSIONS FROM AUTOMOBILES. PGMS ARE ALSO USED IN CATALYSTS FOR BULK-CHEMICAL PRODUCTION AND PETROLEUM REFINING, IN ELECTRONIC APPLICATIONS, IN MULTILAYER CERAMIC CAPACITORS, AND IN HYBRIDIZED INTEGRATED CIRCUITS. PGMS CAN BE RECOVERED FROM SPENT CATALYSTS AND OTHER INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTS. RECYCLING PGMS FROM INDUSTRY IS MUCH MORE SUCCESSFUL THAN RECOVERY FROM CONSUMER ELECTRONICS. RECYCLING EFFORTS MUST BE COMBINED WITH CAREFUL ELEMENTAL ANALYSIS OF THE RECOVERED METAL TO DETERMINE ITS EXACT CHEMICAL COMPOSITION AND TO ENSURE THE METAL IS FREE FROM CONTAMINANTS OR HAZARDOUS MATERIALS, X-RAY FLUORESCENCE (XRF) IS A WIDELY-USED TECHNOLOGY FOR THIS TYPE OF ANALYSIS. XRF ANALYZERS DETERMINE THE CHEMISTRY OF A SAMPLE BY MEASURING THE FLUORESCENT (OR SECONDARY) X-RAY EMITTED FROM A SAMPLE WHEN IT IS EXCITED BY A PRIMARY X-RAY SOURCE. BECAUSE THIS FLUORESCENCE IS UNIQUE TO THE ELEMENTAL COMPOSITION OF THE SAMPLE, XRF IS AN EXCELLENT TECHNOLOGY FOR QUALITATIVE AND QUANTITATIVE ANALYSIS OF THE MATERIAL COMPOSITION.**  **TITANIUM & OTHER IMPORTANT MINERAL DEPOSITS IN SOUTH CAROLINA**  **THE USGS HAS COMPLETED A QUANTITATIVE NATIONAL ASSESSMENT OF MINERAL RESOURCES FOR FIVE COMMONLY USED METALS: GOLD, SILVER, COPPER, LEAD, AND ZINC. AN INVENTORY LISTS SIGNIFICANT KNOWN DEPOSITS, IDENTIFIES AREAS WITH MINERAL POTENTIAL, AND ESTIMATES THE QUANTITY OF EACH METAL LIKELY TO BE PRESENT. IN SOUTH CAROLINA, TRACTS ARE DELINEATED THAT MAY HAVE UNDISCOVERED COPPER, LEAD, ZINC AND TWO TYPES OF GOLD DEPOSITS. THE ASSESSMENT CAN BE USED AS A BASIS FOR MORE DETAILED STUDIES. SOUTH CAROLINA CONTAINS IDENTIFIED RESOURCES OF GOLD, COPPER, LEAD, ZINC, SILVER, TITANIUM, ALUMINUM, RARE EARTHS, IRON, BRASS, ZIRCONIUM, TIN, BRONZE, STEEL, REFRACTORY MINERALS, LITHIUM, MICA, AND FELDSPAR MINERALS OF NATIONAL AND GLOBAL IMPORTANCE. IN ADDITION, COMPETITION FOR LAND, WATER, AND BIOLOGICAL RESOURCES ALSO AFFECTS THE LOCAL AVAILABILITY OF CLAY, LIMESTONE, SAND AND GRAVEL, CRUSHED ROCK, BUILDING STONE, SLATE, AGGREGATE, AND OTHER INDUSTRIAL MINERAL RESOURCES. THESE INDUSTRIAL MINERALS ARE NEEDED FOR INFRASTRUCTURE REPAIRS AND BUILDING PROJECTS. ALL THESE METALS & OTHER DEPOSITS ARE FOUND FROM COLUMBIA TO MYRTLE BEACH, ALL THE WAY DOWN, WITHIN 125 MILES INLAND OF THE ATLANTIC COAST LINE OF SOUTH CAROLINA.**  **GOLD IN SOUTH CAROLINA**  **MOST GOLD IN SOUTH CAROLINA IS FOUND WITHIN THE CAROLINA SLATE BELT, WHICH RUNS ACROSS THE STATE, PARALLEL TO THE ATLANTIC OCEAN ROUGHLY 125 MILES INLAND. THIS GOLD BEARING REGION ACTUALLY STARTS IN SOUTHERN VIRGINIA AND EXTENDS SOUTH TO PARTS OF GEORGIA, INCLUDING BOTH CAROLINAS. IN SOUTH CAROLINA, THE BELT STARTS AT LANCASTER COUNTY TO THE NORTH, AND TRAVELS SOUTHWEST TOWARD EDGEFIELD COUNTY. LANCASTER COUNTY CONTAINS ONE OF THE LARGEST MINES IN THE SOUTHEAST, THE HAILE MINE. IT IS A LODE MINE THAT HAS PRODUCED OVER ¼ MILLION OUNCES OF GOLD. NUMEROUS OTHER GOLD MINES ARE SCATTERED THROUGHOUT THE COUNTY, AND ALL CREEKS NEAR THESE MINES ARE LIKELY TO CONTAIN PLACER GOLD. TO THE WEST, YORK COUNTY IS ALSO A GOOD GOLD PRODUCER, WITH DOZENS OF LODE MINES THROUGHOUT THE AREA. MANY OF THE CREEKS AND RIVERS IN THE AREA WILL HOLD PLACER GOLD. CHECK THE BROAD RIVER AND ITS TRIBUTARIES, AS WELL AS THE LITTLE RIVER IN NEARBY FAIRFIELD COUNTY. CHEROKEE COUNTY IS ANOTHER AREA THAT HAS PRODUCED LOTS OF GOLD OVER THE YEARS. CHESTERFIELD COUNTY HAS HAD EXTENSIVE GOLD MINING SINCE THE EARLY 1800’S. FOR PLACER MINING, BASED ON THE NAME, NUGGET CREEK MIGHT BE A GOOD PLACE TO START PROSPECTING. SALUDA COUNTY LIES WITHIN THE CAROLINA SLATE BELT, AND HAS SEVERAL GOLD MINES AND PLACER LOCATIONS. CHECK THE LITTLE SALUDA RIVER AND ITS TRIBUTARIES. EDGEFIELD COUNTY HAS A FEW PRODUCTIVE LODE MINES NEAR ITS BORDER WITH GEORGIA. NUMEROUS OTHER COUNTIES HAVE POTENTIAL FOR PRODUCING GOLD. AS STATED EARLIER, FOCUS YOUR EFFORTS WITHIN THE CAROLINA SLATE BELT, AS THIS IS THE AREA THAT CONTAINS THE VAST MAJORITY OF PRODUCTIVE GOLD MINES THROUGHOUT THE STATE. MOST COMMERCIAL EFFORTS HERE HAVE BEEN HARD ROCK DEVELOPMENTS, BUT PLACER GOLD CAN BE RECOVERED BY PANNING AND SLUICING. IT HAS BEEN STATED MANY TIMES, BUT BEGINNING YOUR SEARCH WHERE GOLD HAS BEEN FOUND BEFORE AND YOU WILL INCREASE YOUR CHANCES OF SUCCESS.**  **THE PRECIOUS METALS FIRST MINED ON THE NORTH/SOUTH EASTERN ATLANTIC COASTLINE IN THE USA**  **0. PALLADIUM: ALL ALONG THE ATLANTIC COAST, ALMOST IMMEDIATELY AFTER THE FIRST SETTLEMENTS, DISCOVERIES WERE MADE OF RARE QUANTITIES OF PLATINUM & EVEN RARER CASES PALLADIUM; BUT THEY WERE FOUND GENERALLY IN VERY RARE QUANTITIES; AND, THE WORKING OF MINES WAS FREQUENTLY FOUND UNPROFITABLE.**  **1. PLATINUM: ALL ALONG THE ATLANTIC COAST, ALMOST IMMEDIATELY AFTER THE FIRST SETTLEMENTS, DISCOVERIES WERE MADE OF RARE QUANTITIES OF PLATINUM & EVEN RARER CASES PALLADIUM; BUT THEY WERE FOUND GENERALLY IN VERY RARE QUANTITIES; AND, THE WORKING OF MINES WAS FREQUENTLY FOUND UNPROFITABLE.**  **2. GOLD: ALL ALONG THE ATLANTIC COAST, ALMOST IMMEDIATELY AFTER THE FIRST SETTLEMENTS, DISCOVERIES WERE MADE OF GOLD. LIKE ITS COPPER AND SILVER COUSINS, GOLD HAS AN INCREDIBLY DIVERSE RANGE OF USES, FROM DENTAL CARE TO SATELLITES. THE PRECIOUS METAL IS A CRUCIAL COMPONENT OF MICROCHIPS, MONETARY SYSTEMS, AND EVEN THE BATTLE AGAINST CANCER. IF YOU’RE LOOKING TO PAN FOR YOUR OWN GOLD, HEAD WEST TO NEVADA AND ALASKA, THE TWO BIGGEST U.S. PRODUCERS.**  **3. SILVER: ALL ALONG THE ATLANTIC COAST, ALMOST IMMEDIATELY AFTER THE FIRST SETTLEMENTS, DISCOVERIES WERE MADE OF SILVER. BEYOND MAKING IT AN ATTRACTIVE METAL FOR COINS AND JEWELRY, SILVER’S UNIQUE PHYSICAL PROPERTIES MAKE IT IDEAL FOR USE IN ELECTRONICS, WATER DISTILLATION, MIRRORS, AND VATS FOR CHEMICAL REACTIONS AND STORAGE. IN THE U.S., SILVER IS PRODUCED PRIMARILY IN ALASKA AND NEVADA, WHICH TOGETHER BOAST MORE THAN 30 BASE AND PRECIOUS METAL MINES.**  **4. COPPER: ALL ALONG THE ATLANTIC COAST, ALMOST IMMEDIATELY AFTER THE FIRST SETTLEMENTS, DISCOVERIES WERE MADE OF COPPER. ONE OF THE MOST DIVERSE MINERALS KNOWN TO MAN, COPPER IS EMPLOYED IN BUILDING CONSTRUCTION, WIRING AND TUBING, AND EVEN — THANKS TO ITS ANTIMICROBIAL PROPERTIES — MEDICAL EQUIPMENT. THE MOST SUBSTANTIAL COPPER MINES ARE LOCATED IN ARIZONA, UTAH, NEW MEXICO, NEVADA, AND MONTANA.**  **5. IRON: ALL ALONG THE ATLANTIC COAST, ALMOST IMMEDIATELY AFTER THE FIRST SETTLEMENTS, DISCOVERIES WERE MADE OF IRON. WITHOUT IRON ORE, WE WOULD HAVE NO STEEL — AND HOW DIFFERENT URBAN AMERICAN INFRASTRUCTURE WOULD LOOK TODAY. ADDITIONALLY, RADIOACTIVE IRON IS USED IN MEDICINE, WHILE ITS PIGMENT HAS PROVEN VALUABLE IN PAINTS, PLASTICS, INKS, AND COSMETICS. IN THE U.S., MICHIGAN AND MINNESOTA TAKE THE TOP SPOTS FOR IRON ORE PRODUCTION.**  **6. LEAD: ALL ALONG THE ATLANTIC COAST, ALMOST IMMEDIATELY AFTER THE FIRST SETTLEMENTS, DISCOVERIES WERE MADE OF LEAD. LEAD IS UNIQUELY EFFECTIVE AT PROTECTING AGAINST X-RAY AND GAMMA RADIATION, AND IS USED IN PROTECTIVE COATINGS AND FOR SOUND PROOFING CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS. THE MINERAL IS ALSO A KEY COMPONENT OF LEAD-ACID BATTERIES, AND IS PRIMARILY EXTRACTED FROM MINES IN MISSOURI.**  **7. TIN: ALL ALONG THE ATLANTIC COAST, ALMOST IMMEDIATELY AFTER THE FIRST SETTLEMENTS, DISCOVERIES WERE MADE OF TIN; BUT THEY WERE FOUND GENERALLY IN SMALL QUANTITIES; AND, IN COMPETITION WITH FOREIGN PRODUCTION, THE WORKING OF MINES WAS FREQUENTLY FOUND UNPROFITABLE.**  **8. STEEL: ALL ALONG THE ATLANTIC COAST, ALMOST IMMEDIATELY AFTER THE FIRST SETTLEMENTS, DISCOVERIES WERE MADE OF STEEL; BUT THEY WERE FOUND GENERALLY IN SMALL QUANTITIES; AND, IN COMPETITION WITH FOREIGN PRODUCTION, THE WORKING OF MINES WAS FREQUENTLY FOUND UNPROFITABLE.**  **9. BRASS: ALL ALONG THE ATLANTIC COAST, ALMOST IMMEDIATELY AFTER THE FIRST SETTLEMENTS, DISCOVERIES WERE MADE OF BRASS; BUT THEY WERE FOUND GENERALLY IN SMALL QUANTITIES; AND, IN COMPETITION WITH FOREIGN PRODUCTION, THE WORKING OF MINES WAS FREQUENTLY FOUND UNPROFITABLE.**  **10. BRONZE: ALL ALONG THE ATLANTIC COAST, ALMOST IMMEDIATELY AFTER THE FIRST SETTLEMENTS, DISCOVERIES WERE MADE OF BRONZE; BUT THEY WERE FOUND GENERALLY IN SMALL QUANTITIES; AND, IN COMPETITION WITH FOREIGN PRODUCTION, THE WORKING OF MINES WAS FREQUENTLY FOUND UNPROFITABLE.**  **11. ALUMINUM: ALL ALONG THE ATLANTIC COAST, ALMOST IMMEDIATELY AFTER THE FIRST SETTLEMENTS, DISCOVERIES WERE MADE OF ALUMINUM; BUT THEY WERE FOUND GENERALLY IN SMALL QUANTITIES; AND, IN COMPETITION WITH FOREIGN PRODUCTION, THE WORKING OF MINES WAS FREQUENTLY FOUND UNPROFITABLE.**  **MINES AND MINING**  **EXTRACTION OF MINERALS FROM THE EARTH. THE EARLIEST MINES EARLY MINING EFFORTS IN THE FERTILE CRESCENT SOUGHT TO PROVIDE PEOPLE WITH THE STONES NECESSARY TO MAKE WEAPONS AND TOOLS. WHILE THE EARLIEST WALLED SETTLEMENTS IN THE REGION DATE BACK TO BEFORE 6000 B.C., PEOPLE HAD BEEN MINING STONES FOR TOOLS LONG BEFORE THAT. BEFORE 10,000 B.C. PEOPLE WERE USING TOOLS AND WEAPONS MADE OF FLINT FOUND ON THE SURFACE OF THE GROUND. FROM EXPOSED BEDS OF OBSIDIAN (A BLACK VOLCANIC STONE) AND FLINT (CHERT) EARLY PEOPLE NO DOUBT REMOVED THE STONE NECESSARY TO PRODUCE THE AXES, KNIVES, AND SCRAPERS USED TO KILL AND CLEAN FOOD. WITH THE DOMESTICATION OF SMALL ANIMALS, WHEAT, AND BARLEY, PEOPLE FOUND GREATER USES FOR STONE TOOLS. SICKLE BLADES WITH SERRATED EDGES WERE CHIPPED FROM FLINT, SEVERAL PIECES BEING FITTED TOGETHER IN A BONE OR WOOD HANDLE. LARGER STONE TOOLS, SUCH AS THE HAND AX, WERE SUITABLE FOR CUTTING AND SHAPING WOODEN BEAMS USED IN BUILDING. THE GREATEST USE OF SURFACE-MINED STONES WAS THE MAKING OF WEAPONS FOR HUNTING. FLAKE BLADES OF ALL SIZES SERVED AS KNIVES. FINELY WORKED ARROWHEADS FOUND ALONGSIDE LARGE QUANTITIES OF ANIMAL BONES INDICATED THE DEPENDENCE UPON HUNTING BY NEOLITHIC MAN IN PALESTINE. FLINT SCRAPERS AND BORERS WERE USED IN THE TANNING AND SEWING OF HIDES.**  **COPPER: THE USE OF MINED MINERALS TO FORM METALS BEGAN SOMETIME AROUND 6500 B.C. NEAR CATAL HUYUK IN ASIA MINOR. WHILE MAKING PIGMENT FROM CRUSHED MALACHITE, A GREENISH CARBONATE OF COPPER, HUMAN BEINGS PROBABLY STUMBLED UPON THE KNOWLEDGE FOR SMELTING, USHERING IN THE CHALCOLITHIC PERIOD, ABOUT 4500–3200 B.C.**  **THE HOLY BIBLE REFERS TO TUBAL-CAIN, A DESCENDANT OF CAIN, AS THE FATHER OF COPPER (BRONZE) AND IRON FORGING (GEN. 4:22). IN THE BEGINNING COPPER ORE WAS TAKEN FROM DEPOSITS ABOVE THE GROUND. SOON, HOWEVER, MINE SHAFTS AND TUNNELS WERE CUT INTO AREAS WHERE SURFACE DEPOSITS HINTED AT THE LARGER ORE SUPPLIES BELOW. IN THE ARABAH AND SINAI MINING SETTLEMENTS WERE FOUNDED. COMPLEX SERIES OF NARROW SHAFTS WERE BORED INTO THE MOUNTAINS AND HILLS OF THE TIMNA VALLEY TO REACH THE VALUED COPPER DEPOSITS WITHIN THE EARTH. NEAR THE MINES WERE CONSTRUCTED A SERIES OF HUTS, WALLS FORMING WINDBREAKS, AND AREAS FOR SMELTING TO SUPPORT THE MINING OPERATIONS. THE RUINS OF THE MINING CENTER KHIRBET EN-NAHAS, 17 MILES SOUTH OF THE DEAD SEA, POSSIBLY MARK THE LOCATION OF BIBLICAL IRNAHASH, THE “COPPER CITY.” PALESTINE, HOWEVER, WAS RELATIVELY POOR IN COPPER ORE. MUCH OF WHAT WAS USED HAD TO BE IMPORTED FROM REGIONS WITH GREATER ORE CONCENTRATIONS. TRADE RELATIONS WERE ESTABLISHED WITH SETTLEMENTS IN ASIA MINOR, ARMENIA, AND THE ISLAND OF CYPRUS. COPPER SHEETS AND INGOTS WERE SHIPPED BY SEA AND LAND THOUSANDS OF MILES TO MEET THE GROWING NEEDS FOR METAL TOOLS, WEAPONS, AND JEWELRY. IN LATER YEARS THESE INGOTS SERVED AS A CRUDE STYLE OF CURRENCY. BEFORE 3000 B.C. PEOPLE DISCOVERED THAT COPPER COULD BE MIXED WITH ARSENIC TO FORM A STRONGER ALLOY. COPPER TOOLS LAST LONGER THAN STONE IMPLEMENTS AND COULD WITHSTAND GREATER ABUSE. MEN CONTINUED TO MINE THE VEINS OF MINERALS WHICH RAN INTO THE EARTH OFTEN FOLLOWING THE DEPOSITS WITH TUNNELS 50 YARDS LONG INTO THE SIDE OF A HILL. THE WIDESPREAD USE OF COPPER IN THE ANCIENT NEAR EAST IS HIGHLIGHTED FROM THE MAGNIFICENT COPPER HOARD DISCOVERED AT NAHAL MISHMAR NEAR THE DEAD SEA. AMONG MORE THAN 400 COPPER ARTIFACTS WERE NUMEROUS MACE HEADS, CHISELS AND ADZES, SCEPTERS, AND SMALL, HEAVY “CROWNS.” THE COPPER FROM NAHAM MISHMAR WAS MOST LIKELY IMPORTED FROM ARMENIA OR AZERBAIJAN, HUNDREDS OF MILES AWAY.**  **BRONZE-COPPER TOOLS, HOWEVER, WERE SOON REPLACED. AROUND 3200 B.C. METALSMITHS DISCOVERED THAT BY COMBINING NINE PARTS COPPER WITH ONE-PART TIN A MUCH STRONGER METAL—BRONZE—WAS FORMED. EASIER TO CAST THAN COPPER, BRONZE BECAME THE MOST WIDELY USED METAL OF THE PERIOD. THE COPPER FOR BRONZE CONTINUED TO BE MINED IN THE SAME MANNER IT ALWAYS HAD, ALTHOUGH STONE TOOLS FOR DIGGING OUT THE ORE WERE REPLACED WITH STRONGER BRONZE COUNTERPARTS. TIN DEPOSITS IN MESOPOTAMIA MADE THE GROWTH OF THIS NEW TECHNOLOGY EASIER IN THE NORTHERN FERTILE CRESCENT, WHILE PALESTINE AND EGYPT, WITHOUT LOCAL TIN DEPOSITS AND MINES, WERE FORCED TO IMPORT RAW MATERIALS. THE REGIONS OF MODERN-DAY AFGHANISTAN EXPORTED THE NECESSARY TIN THROUGHOUT THE ANCIENT NEAR EAST.**  **AROUND 2500 B.C. PHOENICIANS ESTABLISHED COLONIES IN SPAIN AND PORTUGAL TO MINE THE VAST LOCAL SUPPLIES OF COPPER AND TIN. THESE AND OTHER EUROPEAN TIN SUPPLIES WERE SHIPPED THROUGHOUT THE ANCIENT NEAR EAST AS LATE AS THE ROMAN PERIOD. ROMAN TIN MINES IN BRITAIN WERE WORKED BY SLAVE LABOR AND HAD SHAFTS CUTTING 350 FEET DEEP INTO THE GROUND. IN PALESTINE THE TIMNA COPPER MINES CAME UNDER THE CONTROL OF THE EGYPTIANS DURING THE LATE BRONZE PERIOD. REMAINS OF A SMALL OPEN-AIR TEMPLE DEDICATED TO HATHOR, PATRON GODDESS OF MINERS, HAVE BEEN DISCOVERED. THE SMALL ENCLOSURE HAS A SMALL SACRED AREA SET WITH MATSEVOT, STANDING STONES DEDICATED TO THE DEITY. A CENTRAL SHRINE WITH SMALL NICHES CARVED INTO THE OVERHANGING FACE OF A CLIFF WAS THE FOCAL POINT OF THE SANCTUARY, ITS “HOLY OF HOLIES.” THE ENTIRE SHRINE WAS COVERED WITH A WOOLEN TENT. THE DESIGN OF THE DESERT TEMPLE IS SIMILAR TO THE ISRAELITE TABERNACLE OR TENT OF MEETING. BEFORE 1100 B.C. KENITES AND MIDIANITES OCCUPIED TIMNA, BUT NO REMAINS FROM BETWEEN 1000 AND 900 HAVE BEEN IDENTIFIED. IT IS HARD TO IMAGINE, HOWEVER, THAT ISRAEL DURING THE PERIOD OF THE UNITED MONARCHY, ESPECIALLY DURING SOLOMON’S REIGN, WOULD NOT HAVE EXPLOITED THESE RICH DEPOSITS WITHIN ITS DOMAIN.**  **IRON THE CHAOTIC POLITICAL CLIMATE AFTER 1300 B.C. DISRUPTED THE TRADE ROUTES AND COMMERCIAL STRUCTURES OF THE ANCIENT NEAR EAST. COPPER SUPPLIES DWINDLED, AND THE IMPORT OF TIN AND COPPER BY EGYPT AND PALESTINE WAS DISRUPTED, FORCING METALSMITHS TO DEVELOP A NEW METHOD FOR TOOL MANUFACTURE. ATTENTION WAS TURNED TO IRON. ALTHOUGH SMALL BEADS DISCOVERED IN EGYPT GIVE EVIDENCE OF THE EARLY USE OF METEORIC ROCKS FOR IRON SMELTING AROUND 4000 B.C., THE MUCH HIGHER MELTING POINT OF IRON (400 DEGREES HIGHER THAN THAT OF COPPER) NECESSITATED THE DEVELOPMENT OF NEW SMELTING METHODS. SO GREAT WAS THE HEAT NEEDED THAT THE HOLY BIBLE COMPARES THE ENSLAVEMENT OF ISRAEL IN EGYPT TO THE IRONSMITH’S FURNACE (DEUT. 4:20). MORE EFFICIENT BELLOWS WERE CREATED TO PRODUCE THE HIGH TEMPERATURES NEEDED TO MELT THE IRON ORE. SINCE IRON DEPOSITS LAY CLOSE TO THE SURFACE, THEY WERE MUCH EASIER TO MINE THAN THOSE OF COPPER HAD BEEN.**  **THE HITTITES WERE AMONG THE EARLIEST PEOPLE TO USE IRON ON A LARGE SCALE. THEY TRADED IRON TOOLS AND WEAPONS TO EGYPT. FOR THE MOST PART, HOWEVER, THE HITTITES PROTECTED IRON AS A MONOPOLY. ONLY AFTER THE FALL OF THE HITTITE KINGDOM ABOUT 1200 B.C. DID IRON BECOME MORE WIDELY USED. STILL, ISRAEL MADE LITTLE USE OF IT. THE HOLY BIBLE DESCRIBES CANAAN AS A LAND “WHOSE STONES ARE IRON, AND OUT OF WHOSE HILLS YOU CAN DIG COPPER” (DEUT. 8:9 NASB). ONLY SMALL AMOUNTS OF BOTH ORES WERE AVAILABLE. IRON MINES LOCATED IN THE GILEAD NEAR ʾAJLUN AT MAGHARAT WARDA PROBABLY SERVED AS ONE OF THE EARLIEST IRON SOURCES IN PALESTINE, POSSIBLY PROVIDING FOR THE IRON BEDSTEAD OF OG, KING OF BASHAN.**  **THE HOLY BIBLE SPEAKS OF THE PHILISTINES AS CONTROLLING THE IRON-WORKING SKILLS IN PALESTINE (1 SAM. 13:19–22), AN ABILITY THAT PREVENTED ISRAELITE DOMINATION OVER THE PHILISTINE SETTLEMENTS IN THE COASTAL PLAIN AND SHEPHELAH. THE DOMINATION OF IRON TECHNOLOGY BY THESE “SEA-PEOPLES” POINTS TO THE EARLY DEVELOPMENT AND USAGE OF IRON IN THE AEGEAN REGION, HOMELAND OF THE PHILISTINES. AT BETH-SHEMESH, A PHILISTINE STRONGHOLD IN THE JORDAN VALLEY, A LARGE INDUSTRIAL AREA WITH BRONZE AND IRONWORKING FACILITIES WAS DISCOVERED. SMELTING OVENS AND FLOW PIPES FOR THE FIRES GIVE EVIDENCE OF THE METALWORKING THAT OCCURRED. NUMEROUS IRON WEAPONS AND PIECES OF JEWELRY WERE ALSO FOUND. HOWEVER, EXCAVATION IN OTHER PHILISTINE CITIES SUCH AS ASHDOD AND TEL QASILE (NEAR MODERN TEL AVIV) GIVE LITTLE EVIDENCE OF THE WIDESPREAD USE OF IRON. WHILE THE PHILISTINES MAY HAVE CONTROLLED THE USE OF IRON TO SOME DEGREE, THEIRS WAS NOT A MONOPOLY. FOR THE MOST PART, TOOLS IN PALESTINE CONTINUED TO BE MADE OF BRONZE. COMMON TOOLS SUCH AS SICKLES WERE STILL CHIPPED FROM FLINT EVEN AFTER 1000 B.C. IRON CHARIOTS, SPEAR POINTS, KNIVES AND SWORDS, AND COMMON TOOLS SUCH AS SICKLES AND PLOWS BECAME MORE COMMON AFTER 900 B.C., REPLACING EARLIER BRONZE COUNTERPARTS. DURING THE UNITED MONARCHY, ISRAEL GAINED INCREASED CONTROL OF BRONZE AND METAL EXPORTS ACROSS THE ANCIENT NEAR EAST, BRINGING GREAT WEALTH TO THE EMPIRE OF DAVID AND SOLOMON. SOLOMON CREATED A VIRTUAL TRADE WAR BETWEEN ISRAEL AND THE ARAMEANS TO THE NORTH.**  **OTHER MINERALS OTHER MINERALS WERE ALSO MINED IN THE ANCIENT NEAR EAST BUT WERE MORE DIFFICULT TO OBTAIN AND WORK. LAPIS LAZULI, A DEEP BLUE STONE, WAS QUARRIED FOR ITS BEAUTY AND USED IN JEWELRY. EGYPTIAN FAIENCE WAS AN ATTEMPT TO PRODUCE A SYNTHETIC LAPIS. LEAD WAS MINED AS EARLY AS 3000 B.C., BUT ITS SOFT NATURE MADE IT UNSUITABLE FOR TOOLS OR JEWELRY. LEAD WAS LATER INCORPORATED INTO BRONZE AND, IN THE ROMAN PERIOD, WAS USED IN GLASSMAKING. SILVER WAS FIRST MINED IN NORTHEAST ASIA MINOR AND TAKEN FROM A LEAD-SILVER ALLOY. ELECTRUM, SILVER MIXED WITH SMALL AMOUNTS OF GOLD, WAS ALSO MINED. RAW GOLD IS FOUND IN VEINS OF GRANITE. THESE VEINS, HOWEVER, WERE NOT MINED IN EARLY PERIODS. RATHER, THE WEATHERING OF GOLD-BEARING ROCKS PUT PEA-SIZED AND LARGER BITS OF THE METAL INTO STREAMS AND RIVERS, MIXING IT WITH ALLUVIAL GRAVEL. FOUND MOSTLY AT THE UPPER REACHES OF RIVERS IN AREAS OF EGYPT, THE NUBIAN DESERT, AND THE CAUCASUS, GOLD BEGAN TO BE MINED RATHER LATE BECAUSE OF ITS MORE ISOLATED LOCATION. SINCE THE HEADWATERS OF RIVERS AND STREAMS WERE OFTEN IN LOCALES LESS ACCESSIBLE OR DESIRABLE FOR PASTURING FLOCKS, GOLD MINES ONLY BECAME WIDESPREAD AROUND 2500 B.C. EGYPTIAN PAINTINGS DEPICT THE WASHING OF RIVER SAND TO EXTRACT NUGGETS, AND AUTHORS SUCH AS STRABO AND PLINY THE ELDER (60 B.C.) SPOKE IN LATER PERIODS OF RICH GOLD DEPOSITS IN SPAIN. THE RARITY OF GOLD MADE IT SYNONYMOUS WITH EXTRAVAGANT WEALTH AND LUXURY. THE APOSTLE JOHN’S DESCRIPTION OF HEAVEN AS A CITY WITH WALLS AND STREETS OF GOLD PROVIDED THE BELIEVER WITH A GLIMPSE OF THE GRANDEUR AND GLORY OF AN ETERNITY WITH GOD.**  **WEIGHTS AND MEASURES, LAWS CONCERNING**  **GOD EXPECTS HIS PEOPLE TO USE ACCURATE WEIGHTS AND MEASURES, AND TO USE JUST BALANCES. THIS IS UNDERLINED IN THE LAW, THE PROPHETS AND THE WISDOM LITERATURE. THE LAW DEMANDED HONESTY IN USING WEIGHTS AND MEASURES: LEV 19:35-36 CHEATING BY FALSIFYING WEIGHTS AND MEASURES WAS COMMON IN A CULTURE WHERE THERE WAS NO STANDARDIZATION OR REGULATORY AUTHORITY. DT 25:13-16. THE PROPHETS CALLED FOR THE RIGHT USE OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES: A CALL FOR HONESTY EZEK. 45:9-10. CONDEMNATION OF DISHONESTY AM 8:4-6; HOS 12:7-8; MIC 6:10-14. INSTRUCTION FROM PROVERBS ON WEIGHTS AND MEASURES: PR. 20:10; PR. 11:1; 16:11 MERCHANTS CARRIED STONES OF DIFFERENT SIZES IN A POUCH FOR WEIGHING SILVER FOR PAYMENT; PR. 20:23; 22:28 TO MOVE A BOUNDARY STONE WAS IN EFFECT TO STEAL LAND.**  **WEIGHTS AND MEASURES, WEIGHTS**  **ANCIENT WEIGHTS WERE USUALLY MADE OF STONE OR METAL, OFTEN INSCRIBED WITH THEIR WEIGHT AND STANDARD, THE SHEKEL BEING THE BASIC WEIGHT OF ALL SEMITIC NATIONS. WEIGHTS OF GOLD AND SILVER SERVED AS CURRENCY, SINCE COINAGE WAS NOT INVENTED UNTIL THE SEVENTH CENTURY B.C. WEIGHTS ARE GIVEN IN ASCENDING ORDER, WITH THEIR APPROXIMATE IMPERIAL AND METRIC EQUIVALENTS. GERAH (1/20 SHEKEL): ABOUT 1/50 OUNCE (ABOUT 0.6 GRAM): LEV 27:25; EX 30:13; NU 3:47; 18:16; EZEK. 45:12. BEKA (10 GERAHS): ABOUT 1/5 OUNCE (ABOUT 5.8 GRAMS): 2 CH 9:15-16 PP 1 KI 10:16-17; GE 24:22; EX 38:25-26. PIM (2/3 SHEKEL): ABOUT 1/4 OUNCE (ABOUT 7.7 GRAMS): 1 SA 13:21 THE HEBREW WORD TRANSLATED “TWO THIRDS OF A SHEKEL” IS “PIM”, ITS ONLY MENTION IN SCRIPTURE. SHEKEL (2 BEKAS): ABOUT 2/5 OUNCE (ABOUT 11.5 GRAMS): THE SHEKEL IN RELATION TO OTHER WEIGHTS EZEK. 45:12. THE SHEKEL AS A WEIGHT OF METAL OBJECTS 1 SA 17:5; 1 SA 17:7; 2 SA 21:16. THE SHEKEL AS A WEIGHT OF FOOD EZEK. 4:10. THE SHEKEL AS A WEIGHT OF GOLD OR SILVER OBJECTS 2 CH 3:9; GE 24:22; NU 7:13-14; JDG. 8:26. THE SHEKEL AS A WEIGHT OF GOLD OR SILVER GE 23:14-16 THE PHRASE “THE WEIGHT CURRENT AMONG THE MERCHANTS” REFLECTS THE LOCAL VARIATION IN STANDARDS. GE 37:28; DT 22:28-29; JOS 7:20-21; JDG. 17:1-4; 2 SA 18:11-12; 1 KI 10:29 PP 2 CH 1:17; 2 KI 5:4-5; NE 5:15; JER. 32:9; DA 5:25-27 “TEKEL” CAN MEAN “WEIGHED” OR “SHEKEL”. THE ROYAL SHEKEL 2 SA 14:26 THE ROYAL SHEKEL, ALSO KNOWN IN BABYLONIA, WAS SLIGHTLY HEAVIER (AT ABOUT 13 GRAMS) THAN THE STANDARD SHEKEL AND REFLECTS DAVID’S ATTEMPTS TO BRING SOME STANDARDIZATION TO THIS WEIGHT. THE SANCTUARY SHEKEL NU 18:15-16 THE SANCTUARY SHEKEL WAS MORE PRECISELY REGULATED THAN THE COMMON SHEKEL, WEIGHING EXACTLY 20 GERAHS. THE COMMON SHEKEL MAY HAVE WEIGHED SLIGHTLY LESS AS A RESULT OF GREATER HANDLING AND WIDER CIRCULATION. EX 30:13-15,22-25; 38:24-26; LEV 5:15; 27:1-7; NU 3:46-50. MINA (50 SHEKELS): ABOUT 1 1/4 POUNDS (ABOUT 0.6 KILOGRAM): EZEK. 45:12 ALTHOUGH THE MINA IS VALUED HERE AT 60 SHEKELS, THERE IS SOME EVIDENCE THAT IN THE PRE-EXILIC PERIOD IT WAS VALUED AT 50 SHEKELS. 1 KI 10:17; EZR. 2:69; NE 7:71-72; DA 5:25-26 “MENE” CAN MEAN BOTH “NUMBERED” AND “MINA”; LK 19:11-27 BY NT TIMES THE MINA HAD BECOME COINAGE RATHER THAN SIMPLY A WEIGHT OF SILVER, AND WAS WORTH ABOUT THREE MONTHS’ WAGES. TALENT (3,000 SHEKELS, 60 MINAS): ABOUT 75 POUNDS (ABOUT 34 KILOGRAMS): 1 CH 29:7; EX 25:39; 2 SA 12:30 PP 1 CH 20:2; 1 KI 10:14 PP 2 CH 9:13; 1 KI 16:24; 2 KI 18:14; EZR. 8:26; EST 3:9; MT 18:24-25 BY NT TIMES THE TALENT HAD BECOME COINAGE, AND TEN THOUSAND TALENTS WOULD HAVE BEEN THE EQUIVALENT OF MILLIONS OF POUNDS STERLING; MT 25:14-30. OTHER MINOR WEIGHTS: KESITAH GE 33:19 THE PRICE IN THE ORIGINAL HEBREW IS “ONE HUNDRED KESITAHS”, A UNIT OF UNKNOWN WEIGHT AND VALUE. LITRA: THE WORD TRANSLATED “PINT” IN JN 12:3 AND “POUND” IN 19:39 IS “LITRA”, A LOANWORD FROM THE LATIN “LIBRA”, MEANING “POUND” AND WEIGHING 12 OUNCES (327 GRAMS): JN 12:3; 19:39. PERES DA 5:28 “PERES” MEANS “DIVISION” AND DENOTES A HALF-SHEKEL.**  **WEIGHTS AND MEASURES, DRY**  **THESE TERMS DERIVE ORIGINALLY FROM THE CONTAINERS USED, WHICH HELD A FIXED AMOUNT. MEASURES ARE GIVEN IN ASCENDING ORDER, WITH THEIR APPROXIMATE IMPERIAL AND METRIC EQUIVALENTS. CAB (1/18 EPHAH): ABOUT 2 PINTS (ABOUT 1 LITRE): 2 KI 6:25 THIS IS THE ONLY MENTION IN SCRIPTURE OF THIS MEASURE. OMER (1/10 EPHAH): ABOUT 4 PINTS (ABOUT 2 LITRES): EX 16:16-22 THIS INCIDENT RECORDS THE ONLY MENTION IN SCRIPTURE OF THIS MEASURE. EX 16:32,36. SEAH (1/3 EPHAH): ABOUT 13 PINTS (ABOUT 7.3 LITRES): GE 18:6 THE SEAH WAS A MEASURE USED FOR FLOUR AND CEREALS. 1 SA 25:18; 1 KI 18:32; 2 KI 7:1. EPHAH: ABOUT 3/5 BUSHEL (ABOUT 22 LITRES): RU 2:17 THE EPHAH WAS USED ONLY FOR FLOUR AND CEREALS, AND HAD SUBDIVISIONS OF 1/6 AND 1/10. LEV 5:11; 24:5; NU 15:4-9; JDG. 6:19; 1 SA 17:17; EZEK. 45:10-11; ZECH. 5:6-8 THE WORD FOR “MEASURING BASKET” IN THE HEBREW IS “EPHAH”. LETHEK (5 EPHAHS OR 1/2 HOMER): ABOUT 3 BUSHELS (ABOUT 110 LITRES): HOS 3:2 POSSIBLY A PHOENICIAN MEASURE, THIS IS THE ONLY MENTION IN SCRIPTURE OF THIS MEASURE. COR (10 EPHAHS): ABOUT 6 BUSHELS (ABOUT 220 LITRES): 1 KI 4:22 THE COR WAS USED FOR MEASURING FLOUR AND CEREALS, AND ALSO APPEARS TO HAVE BEEN USED FOR MEASURING OIL. 1 KI 5:11; 2 CH 2:10; 27:5; EZR. 7:22; EZEK. 45:14. HOMER (10 EPHAHS): ABOUT 6 BUSHELS (ABOUT 220 LITRES): LEV 27:16 THE HOMER IS AN OLDER WORD THAN THE COR, BUT IS EQUIVALENT TO IT. IT ORIGINALLY MEANT “A DONKEY LOAD” AND WAS WIDELY USED THROUGHOUT THE ANCIENT NEAR EAST FROM THE SECOND MILLENNIUM B.C. AS A MEASURE FOR CEREALS. SEE ALSO NU 11:32; ISA 5:10; EZEK. 45:11,13-14; HOS 3:2. OTHER DRY MEASURES FOUND IN THE NT: QUART (CHOINIX): ABOUT 1 1/2-2 PINTS (ABOUT 1 LITRE) REV 6:6 THE WORD TRANSLATED “QUART” IS “CHOINIX”, A GREEK MEASURE. SATON (EQUIVALENT TO THE OT SEAH) MT 13:33 PP LK 13:21 THE “LARGE AMOUNT” REFERRED TO IS “THREE SATA” IN THE GREEK. BOWL (MODIUS): ABOUT 15 1/2 PINTS (ABOUT 8.75 LITRES) MT 5:15 PP MK 4:21 PP LK 11:33 THE WORD TRANSLATED “BOWL” IS THE ROMAN MEASURE “MODIUS”. KOROS (EQUIVALENT TO THE OT COR) LK 16:7 THE MEASURE TRANSLATED AS “A THOUSAND BUSHELS” IS “ONE HUNDRED KOROUS” IN THE GREEK.**  **WEIGHTS AND MEASURES, LIQUID**  **THESE TERMS DERIVE ORIGINALLY FROM THE CONTAINERS USED, WHICH HELD A FIXED AMOUNT. THERE IS SOME UNCERTAINTY ABOUT THE CAPACITY OF THE BATH, AND THEREFORE OF OTHER LIQUID MEASURES DEPENDENT UPON IT. MEASURES ARE GIVEN IN ASCENDING ORDER, WITH THEIR APPROXIMATE IMPERIAL AND METRIC EQUIVALENTS. LOG (1/72 BATH): ABOUT 1/2 PINT (ABOUT 0.3 LITRE): LEV 14:10 THIS IS THE ONLY MENTION IN SCRIPTURE OF THE LOG, AS A MEASURE OF OIL USED IN THE RITUAL FOR CLEANSING INFECTIOUS SKIN DISEASES. SEE ALSO LEV 14:12-18,21-22. HIN (1/6 BATH): ABOUT 7 PINTS (ABOUT 4 LITRES): EX 29:38-41 THE HIN WAS USED AS A MEASURE OF OIL, WINE AND WATER. LEV 23:12-13; NU 15:4-10; EZEK. 4:11; 46:5-7. BATH (1 EPHAH): ABOUT 5 GALLONS (ABOUT 22 LITRES): EZEK. 45:11 THE BATH WAS THE EQUIVALENT LIQUID MEASURE OF THE EPHAH, AND WAS USED TO MEASURE OIL, WINE AND WATER. 1 KI 5:11; 7:38; 2 CH 2:10; EZR. 7:21-22; ISA 5:10; EZEK. 45:14; LK 16:6 THE MEASURE TRANSLATED AS “EIGHT HUNDRED GALLONS” IS “ONE HUNDRED BATOUS” IN THE ORIGINAL (“BATOS” BEING THE GREEK FORM OF THE HEBREW “BATH”); JN 2:6 THE MEASURE TRANSLATED AS “TWENTY TO THIRTY GALLONS” IS “TWO TO THREE METRETAS” IN THE ORIGINAL, A GREEK MEASURE ROUGHLY EQUIVALENT TO THE BATH.**  **WEIGHTS AND MEASURES, LINEAR**  **THESE TERMS WERE BASED ON NATURAL UNITS OF MEASUREMENT THAT COULD BE EASILY APPLIED. MEASURES ARE GIVEN IN ASCENDING ORDER, WITH THEIR APPROXIMATE IMPERIAL AND METRIC EQUIVALENTS. FINGER (1/4 HANDBREADTH): ABOUT 3/4 INCH (ABOUT 1.85 CENTIMETRES): JER. 52:21 THE FINGER WAS 1/4 HANDBREADTH AND WAS THE SMALLEST SUBDIVISION OF THE CUBIT. THIS IS ITS ONLY MENTION IN SCRIPTURE. HANDBREADTH (4 FINGERS): ABOUT 3 INCHES (ABOUT 8 CENTIMETRES): EX 25:25 PP EX 37:12 THE HANDBREADTH WAS THE WIDTH OF THE HAND AT THE BASE OF THE FOUR FINGERS. 1 KI 7:26 PP 2 CH 4:5; PS 39:5 THE HANDBREADTH IS HERE USED FIGURATIVELY OF THE SHORTNESS OF HUMAN LIFE; EZEK. 40:5. SPAN (HALF A CUBIT): ABOUT 9 INCHES (ABOUT 23 CENTIMETRES): EX 28:16 PP EX 39:9 THE SPAN WAS THE WIDTH OF THE OUTSTRETCHED HAND FROM THUMB TO LITTLE FINGER. 1 SA 17:4 GOLIATH’S HEIGHT IS GIVEN IN THE HEBREW AS “SIX CUBITS AND A SPAN”; PS 90:10 THE SPAN IS HERE USED FIGURATIVELY OF THE SHORTNESS OF HUMAN LIFE; EZEK. 43:13. CUBIT (2 SPANS): ABOUT 18 INCHES (ABOUT 0.5 METRE): EX 25:10 PP EX 37:1 THE CUBIT WAS THE DISTANCE FROM THE FINGERTIP TO THE ELBOW, AND WAS USED TO MEASURE HEIGHT, SIZE, DEPTH AND DISTANCE. GE 7:20 THE HEBREW DESCRIBES THE DEPTH OF THE WATER AS “FIFTEEN CUBITS”; EX 27:9-18 PP EX 38:9-15; 1 KI 6:2-3 PP 2 CH 3:3-4; 1 CH 11:23 THE HEBREW DESCRIBES THE MAN AS “FIVE CUBITS TALL”; EZEK. 40:5; 45:1-6; 47:3-5; JN 21:8 THE GREEK TEXT DESCRIBES THE DISTANCE AS “ABOUT TWO HUNDRED CUBITS”; REV 21:17. REED (6 CUBITS): ABOUT 10 FEET (ABOUT 3 METRES): EZEK. 41:8 ORIGINALLY A MEASURING INSTRUMENT, THE REED BECAME A RECOGNIZED MEASURE OF SIX CUBITS (THE ROD). EZEK. 40:3,5-7; REV 11:1; 21:15-16. MILE: MT 5:41 THE GREEK WORD FOR “MILE” HERE IS “MILION”, A TRANSLITERATION OF THE ROMAN MEASUREMENT “MILLE PASSUUM”, “A THOUSAND PACES”. LK 24:13 THE MEASUREMENT IN THE GREEK IS “SIXTY STADIA”. EIGHT STADIA WERE ABOUT ONE MILE (ABOUT 1480 METRES); JN 6:19 THE MEASUREMENT IN THE GREEK IS “TWENTY-FIVE OR THIRTY STADIA”; JN 11:18 THE MEASUREMENT IN THE GREEK IS “FIFTEEN STADIA”.**  **WEIGHTS AND MEASURES, DISTANCE AND AREA**  **DIVERSE EXPRESSIONS WERE USED FOR THESE MEASUREMENTS, THEIR BEING DETERMINED IN THE MOST PRACTICAL WAY POSSIBLE, RECKONED BY KNOWN AVERAGES. EXPRESSIONS OF DISTANCE: A BOW-SHOT GE 21:15-16, SOME DISTANCE EX 33:7 A VARIETY OF DISTANCE OFTEN LIES BEHIND THIS EXPRESSION, AS CAN BE SEEN IN THE EXAMPLES THAT FOLLOW. GE 35:16; 36:6; NU 2:2; 1 SA 26:13; 2 SA 15:17; MT 8:30. A SABBATH DAY’S JOURNEY AC 1:12 WHILE THIS IS THE ONLY MENTION OF THIS PHRASE IN SCRIPTURE, IT WAS IN FACT A POPULAR EXPRESSION, INDICATING THE DISTANCE A DEVOUT JEW COULD WALK ON THE SABBATH. IT WAS BASED ON THE RABBINICAL INTERPRETATION OF EX 16:29 IN THE LIGHT OF NU 35:5, AND WAS LIMITED TO 2,000 CUBITS. A DAY’S JOURNEY 1 KI 19:3-4; NU 11:31. A THREE-DAY JOURNEY GE 30:36; EX 3:18; NU 10:33; EZR. 10:7-9; JONAH 3:3. FAR AWAY DT 28:49; 1 KI 8:46 PP 2 CH 6:36; ISA 6:12; EZEK. 11:15-16; JOEL 3:8; ZECH. 6:15; AC 22:21. EXPRESSIONS OF AREA: AREA EXPRESSED BY THE YOKE 1 SA 14:14 THE AREA TRANSLATED “ABOUT HALF AN ACRE” IN THE HEBREW MEANS “HALF A YOKE”. THE YOKE WAS THE AREA OF LAND PLOUGHED BY A YOKE OF OXEN IN ONE DAY, APPROXIMATELY ONE ACRE. SEE ALSO ISA 5:10 THE HEBREW DESCRIBES THE AREA AS “TEN-YOKE”, THAT IS, THE LAND PLOUGHED BY TEN-YOKE OF OXEN IN ONE DAY. AREA EXPRESSED BY THE AMOUNT OF SEED REQUIRED TO SOW THE LAND LEV 27:16. AREA EXPRESSED BY ITS CONSTITUENT MEASUREMENTS EZEK. 40:47; EX 28:16 PP EX 39:9; 1 KI 7:23; EZEK. 45:1-6.**  **SMITH'S BIBLE DICTIONARY**  **STONES OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY NEW JERUSALEM (NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE IN HAGGADAH)**  **BESIDES THE ORDINARY USES TO WHICH STONES WERE APPLIED, WE MAY MENTION THAT LARGE STONES WERE SET UP TO COMMEMORATE ANY REMARKABLE EVENT. (GENESIS 28:18; 35:14; 31:45; JOSHUA 4:9; 1 SAMUEL 7:12) SUCH STONES WERE OCCASIONALLY CONSECRATED BY ANOINTING. (GENESIS 28:18) HEAPS OF STONES WERE PILED UP ON VARIOUS OCCASIONS, AS IN TOKEN OF A TREATY, (GENESIS 31:47) OR OVER THE GRAVE OF SOME NOTORIOUS OFFENDER. (JOSHUA 7:26; 8:29; 2 SAMUEL 18:17) THE "WHITE STONE" NOTICED IN (REVELATION 2:17) HAS BEEN VARIOUSLY REGARDED AS REFERRING TO THE PEBBLE OF ACQUITTAL USED IN THE GREEK COURTS; TO THE LOT CAST IN ELECTIONS IN GREECE TO BOTH THESE COMBINED; TO THE STONES IN THE HIGH PRIEST'S BREASTPLATE; TO THE TICKETS PRESENTED TO THE VICTOR AT THE PUBLIC GAMES; OR, LASTLY, TO THE CUSTOM OF WRITING ON STONES. THE NOTICE IN (ZECHARIAH 12:3) OF THE "BURDENSOME STONE" IS REFERRED BY JEROME TO THE CUSTOM OF LIFTING STONES AS AN EXERCISE OF STRENGTH, COMP. ECCLES. 6:21; BUT IT MAY EQUALLY WELL BE EXPLAINED OF A LARGE CORNER-STONE AS A SYMBOL OF STRENGTH. (ISAIAH 28:16) STONES ARE USED METAPHORICALLY TO DENOTE HARDNESS OR INSENSIBILITY, (1 SAMUEL 25:37; EZEKIEL 11:19; 36:26) AS WELL AS FIRMNESS OR STRENGTH. (GENESIS 49:24) THE MEMBERS OF THE CHURCH ARE CALLED "LIVING STONES," AS CONTRIBUTING TO REAR THAT LIVING TEMPLE IN WHICH CHRIST, HIMSELF "A LIVING STONE," IS THE CHIEF OR HEAD OF THE CORNER. (EPHESIANS 2:20-22; 1 PETER 2:4-8).**  **ATS BIBLE DICTIONARY**  **SELA**  **THE NAME OF A PLACE MENTIONED IN 2 KINGS 14:7, WHERE IT IS SAID THAT AMAZIAH KING OF JUDAH SLEW TEN THOUSAND MEN OF EDOM, IN THE VALLEY OF SALT, AND TOOK SELA BY WAR, AND CALLED THE NAME OF IT JOKTHEEL, SUBDUED BY GOD. SELA, IN HEBREW, SIGNIFIES, A ROCK, AND ANSWERS TO THE GREEK WORD PETRA; WHENCE IT HAS BEEN REASONABLY INFERRED THAT THE CITY BEARING THE NAME OF PETRA, AND WHICH WAS THE CELEBRATED CAPITAL OF ARABIA PETRAEA, IS THE PLACE MENTIONED BY THE SACRED HISTORIAN. IT IS ALSO MENTIONED IN ISAIAH 16:1, AND MAY BE INTENDED BY THE WORD SELA, TRANSLATED ROCK, IN JUDE 1:36 ISAIAH 42:11. THE RUINS OF THIS PLACE WERE IN MODERN TIMES FIRST VISITED BY BURCKHARDT, 1812, AND ATTEST THE SPLENDOR OF THE ANCIENT CITY. HE SAYS, "AT THE DISTANCE OF A TWO LONG DAYS' JOURNEY NORTHEAST FROM AKABAH, IS A RIVULET AND VALLEY IN THE DJEBEL SHERA, ON THE EAST SIDE OF THE ARABAH, CALLED WADY MOUSA. THIS PLACE IS VERY INTERESTING FOR ITS ANTIQUITIES AND THE REMAINS OF AN ANCIENT CITY, WHICH I CONJECTURE TO BE PETRA, THE CAPITAL OF ARABIA PETRAEA, A PLACE WHICH, AS FAR AS I KNOW, NO EUROPEAN TRAVELER HAS EVER VISITED. IN THE RED SANDSTONE OF THE WHICH THE VALLEY IS COMPOSED ARE UPWARDS OF TWO HUNDRED AND FIFTY SEPULCHERS, ENTIRELY CUT OUT OF THE ROCK, THE GREATER PART OF THEM WITH GRECIAN ORNAMENTS. THERE IS A MAUSOLEUM IN THE SHAPE OF A TEMPLE, OF COLOSSAL DIMENSIONS, LIKEWISE CUT OUT OF THE ROCK, WITH ALL ITS APARTMENTS, ITS VESTIBULE, PERISTYLE, ETC. IT IS A MOST BEAUTIFUL SPECIMEN OF GRECIAN ARCHITECTURE, AND IN PERFECT PRESERVATION. THERE ARE OTHER MAUSOLEA WITH OBELISKS, APPARENTLY IN THE EGYPTIAN STYLE, A WHOLE AMPHITHEATER CUT OUT OF THE ROCK, WITH THE REMAINS OF A PALACE AND OF SEVERAL TEMPLES. UPON THE SUMMIT OF THE MOUNTAINS, WHICH CLOSES THE NARROW VALLEY ON ITS WESTERN SIDE, (MOUNT HOR,) IS THE TOMB OF HAROUN, OR AARON. IT IS HELD IN GREAT VENERATION BY THE ARABS." THAT THIS WAS INDEED THE ANCIENT SELA OR PETRA IS ESTABLISHED BY VARIOUS CONCURRING PROOFS; JOSEPHUS, EUSEBIUS, AND JEROME AFFIRM THAT THE LOCATION AND RUINS CORRESPOND WITH THE NOTICES GIVEN IN THE HOLY BIBLE, AND BY PLINY AND STRABO. SUBSEQUENT TRAVELERS, ESPECIALLY LABORDE, HAVE GIVEN MINUTE AND GRAPHIC DESCRIPTION OF THIS WONDERFUL CITY, WITH DRAWINGS OF THE PRINCIPAL RUINS. THE VALLEY OF PETRA, 2,200 FEET ABOVE THE GREAT VALLEY EL-ARABAH, IS ABOUT A MILE LONG FROM NORTH TO SOUTH, AND HALF A MILE WIDE, WITH NUMEROUS SHORT RAVINES IN ITS SIDES, MAKING ITS WHOLE CIRCUIT PERHAPS FOUR MILES. IT IS ACCESSIBLE THROUGH RAVINES AT THE NORTH AND THE SOUTH; BUT THE CLIFFS, WHICH DEFINE IT ON THE EAST AND WEST, ARE PRECIPITOUS, AND VARY FROM TWO HUNDRED TO ONE THOUSAND FEET IN HEIGHT. THE MAIN PASSAGE INTO THE CITY IS ON THE EAST, AND BEGINS BETWEEN CLIFFS FORTY FEET HIGH AND FIFTY YARDS APART, WHICH SOON BECOME HIGHER, NEARER, AND FULL OF EXCAVATED TOMBS. THIS WINDING RAVINE IS A MILE LONG, AND GIVES ENTRANCE TO A SMALL BROOK; ITS SIDES AT ONE PLACE ARE BUT TWELVE FEET APART AND TWO HUNDRED- AND FIFTY-FEET HIGH. AT THE TERMINATION OF THIS NARROW GORGE YOU CONFRONT THE MOST SPLENDID OF ALL THE STRUCTURES OF PETRA, EL-KHUSNEH, THE TEMPLE MENTIONED BY BURCKHARDT, HEWN OUT OF THE FACE OF THE OPPOSITE CLIFF. HERE YOU ENTER A WIDER RAVINE, WHICH LEADS NORTHWEST, PASSES THE AMPHITHEATER IN A RECESS ON THE LEFT, AND AT LENGTH OPENS ON THE GREAT VALLEY OF THE MAIN CITY TOWARDS THE WEST. THE TOMBS EXCAVATED IN THESE, AND IN ALL THE SIDE GORGES, ARE WITHOUT NUMBER, RISING RANGE ABOVE RANGE; MANY OF THEM ARE APPROACHED BY STEPS CUT IN THE ROCK, WHILE OTHERS ARE INACCESSIBLE, AT THE HEIGHT OF NEARLY FOUR HUNDRED FEET. THE THEATRE WAS SO LARGE AS TO ACCOMMODATE MORE THAN THREE THOUSAND PERSONS. THE PALACE, CALLED PHARAOH'S HOUSE BY THE ARABS, IS THE CHIEF STRUCTURE NOT EXCAVATED IN THE MOUNTAIN THAT SURVIVES IN ANY GOOD DEGREE THE RAVAGES OF TIME; IT WAS EVIDENTLY A GORGEOUS BUILDING. MOST OF THE VALLEY IS STREWN WITH THE RUINS OF PUBLIC EDIFICES AND WITH FRAGMENTS OF POTTERY. THE BROOK FLOWS THROUGH THE VALLEY TOWARDS THE WEST, AND PASSES OFF THROUGH A NARROW GORGE LIKE THAT BY WHICH IT ENTERED. ONE OF THE FINEST TEMPLES, THE DEIR, STANDS HIGH UP IN A RAVINE ON THE WEST SIDE. IT IS HEWN OUT OF THE SOLID ROCK, ARE EIGHT FEET IN DIAMETER. A SINGULAR CHARM IS THROWN OVER THE WHOLE BY THE BEAUTY OF THE STONE FROM WHICH THESE VARIOUS STRUCTURES ARE WROUGHT. IT IS FINE AND SOFT SANDSTONE, VARIEGATED WITH ALMOST EVERY VARIETY OF HUES, RED, PURPLE, BLACK, WHITE, AZURE, AND YELLOW, THE DEEPEST CRIMSON AND THE SOFTEST PINK BLENDING WITH EACH OTHER, WHILE HIGH ABOVE THE SCULPTURED MONUMENTS THE ROCKS RISE IN THEIR NATIVE RUDENESS AND MAJESTY. THE WHOLE STRANGE AND BEAUTIFUL SCENE LEAVES ON THE SPECTATOR'S MIND IMPRESSIONS, WHICH NOTHING CAN EFFACE. PETRA WAS AN ANCIENT CITY, A STRONG FORTRESS, AND FOR MANY AGES AN IMPORTANT COMMERCIAL CENTER. IT WAS THE CHIEF CITY AMONG SCORES, WHICH ONCE FILLED THAT REGION. YET THE PROPHETS OF GOD FORETOLD ITS DOWNFALL, AND ITS ABANDONMENT TO SOLITUDE AND DESOLATION, IN TERMS WHICH STRIKINGLY AGREE WITH THE FACTS. "THY TERRIBLENESS HATH DECEIVED THEE, AND THE PRIDE OF THY HEART, O THOU THAT DWELLEST IN THE CLEFTS OF THE ROCK, THAT HOLDEST THE HEIGHT OF THE HILL: THOUGH THOU SHOULDEST MAKE THY NEST AS HIGH AS THE EAGLE, I WILL BRING THEE DOWN FROM THENCE, SAITH THE LORD," JEREMIAH 49:7-22. SEE ALSO ISAIAH 34:5-15 EZEKIEL 35:1-15 JOEL 3:19 AM 1:11,12 OBADIAH 1:3-16. WHEN ITS RUIN TOOK PLACE, WE ARE NOT INFORMED. THERE WERE CHRISTIAN CHURCHES THERE IN THE FIFTH AND SIXTH CENTURIES, BUT AFTER A. D. 536 NO MENTION IS MADE OF IT IN HISTORY.**  **EASTON'S BIBLE DICTIONARY**  **SE'LAH, ROCK, THE CAPITAL OF EDOM, SITUATED IN THE GREAT VALLEY EXTENDING FROM THE DEAD SEA TO THE RED SEA (2 KINGS 14:7). IT WAS NEAR MOUNT HOR, CLOSE BY THE DESERT OF ZIN. IT IS CALLED "THE ROCK".**  **INTERNATIONAL STANDARD BIBLE ENCYCLOPEDIA**  **SELA**  **SE'-LA (SELA`, HA-CELA` (WITH THE ARTICLE); PETRA, HE PETRA; THE KING JAMES VERSION SELAH (2 KINGS 14:7)): ENGLISH VERSIONS OF THE HOLY BIBLE RENDERS THIS AS THE NAME OF A CITY IN 2 KINGS 14:7 ISAIAH 16:1. IN JUDGES 1:36 2 CHRONICLES 25:12; AND OBADIAH 1:3, IT TRANSLATES LITERALLY, "ROCK"; BUT THE REVISED VERSION MARGIN IN EACH CASE "SELA." IT IS IMPOSSIBLE TO ASSUME WITH HULL (HD B, UNDER THE WORD) THAT THIS NAME, WHEN IT APPEARS IN SCRIPTURE, ALWAYS REFERS TO THE CAPITAL OF EDOM, THE GREAT CITY IN WADY MUSA. IN JUDGES 1:36 ITS ASSOCIATION WITH THE ASCENT OF AKRABBIM SHUTS US UP TO A POSITION TOWARD THE SOUTHWESTERN END OF THE DEAD SEA. PROBABLY IN THAT CASE IT DOES NOT DENOTE A CITY, BUT SOME PROMINENT CRAG. MOORE ("JUDGES," ICC, 56), FOLLOWING BUHL, WOULD IDENTIFY IT WITH ES-SAFIEH, "A BARE AND DAZZLINGLY WHITE SANDSTONE PROMONTORY 1,000 FT. HIGH, EAST OF THE MUD FIATS OF ES-SEBKAH, AND 2 MILES SOUTH OF THE DEAD SEA." A MORE PROBABLE IDENTIFICATION IS A HIGH CLIFF WHICH COMMANDS THE ROAD LEADING FROM WADY EL-MILH, "VALLEY OF SALT," TO EDOM, OVER THE PASS OF AKRABBIM. THIS WAS A POSITION OF STRATEGIC IMPORTANCE, AND IF FORTIFIED WOULD BE OF GREAT STRENGTH. (IN THIS PASSAGE "EDOMITES" MUST BE READ FOR "AMORITES.") THE VICTORY OF AMAZIAH WAS WON IN THE VALLEY OF SALT. HE WOULD NATURALLY TURN HIS ARMS AT ONCE AGAINST THIS STRONGHOLD (2 KINGS 14:7); AND IT MAY WELL BE THE ROCK FROM THE TOP OF WHICH HE HURLED HIS PRISONERS (2 CHRONICLES 25:12). HE CALLED IT JOKTEEL, A NAME THE MEANING OF WHICH IS OBSCURE. POSSIBLY IT IS THE SAME AS JEKUTHIEL (1 CHRONICLES 4:18), AND MAY MEAN "PRESERVATION OF GOD" (OHL, UNDER THE WORD). NO TRACE OF THIS NAME HAS BEEN FOUND. THE NARRATIVES IN WHICH THE PLACE IS MENTIONED PUT IDENTIFICATION WITH PETRA OUT OF THE QUESTION. "THE ROCK" (THE REVISED VERSION MARGIN "SELA") IN OBADIAH 1:3, IN THE PHRASE "THOU THAT DWELLEST IN THE CLEFTS OF THE ROCK." IS ONLY A VIVID AND PICTURESQUE DESCRIPTION OF MT. EDOM. "THE PURPLE MOUNTAINS INTO WHICH THE WILD SONS OF ESAU CLAMBERED RUN OUT FROM SYRIA UPON THE DESERT, SOME HUNDRED MILES BY TWENTY, OF PORPHYRY AND RED SANDSTONE. THEY ARE SAID TO BE THE FINEST ROCK SCENERY IN THE WORLD. `SALVATOR ROSA NEVER CONCEIVED SO SAVAGE AND SO SUITABLE A HAUNT FOR BANDITTI.'.... THE INTERIOR IS REACHED BY DEFILES SO NARROW THAT TWO HORSEMEN MAY SCARCELY RIDE ABREAST, AND THE SUN IS SHUT OUT BY THE OVERHANGING ROCKS...LITTLE ELSE THAN WILD FOWLS' NESTS ARE, THE VILLAGES: HUMAN EYRIES PERCHED ON HIGH SHELVES OR HIDDEN AWAY IN CAVES AT THE ENDS OF THE DEEP GORGES." IN ISAIAH 16:1; ISAIAH 42:11 THE REVISED VERSION (BRITISH AND AMERICAN), PERHAPS WE HAVE A REFERENCE TO THE GREAT CITY OF PETRA. JOSEPHUS (ANT., IV, VII, 1) TELLS US THAT AMONG THE KINGS OF THE MIDIANITES WHO FELL BEFORE MOSES WAS ONE REKEM, KING OF REKEM (AKRE, OR REKEME), THE CITY DERIVING ITS NAME FROM ITS FOUNDER. THIS HE SAYS WAS THE ARABIC NAME; THE GREEKS CALLED IT PETRA. EUSEBIUS, ONOMASTICON SAYS PETRA IS A CITY OF ARABIA IN THE LAND OF EDOM. IT IS CALLED JECHTHOEL; BUT THE SYRIANS CALL IT REKEM. JOKTEEL, AS WE HAVE SEEN, MUST BE SOUGHT ELSEWHERE. THERE CAN BE NO DOUBT THAT JOSEPHUS INTENDED THE CITY IN WADY MUSA. ITS OLD TESTAMENT NAME WAS BOZRAH (AMOS 1:12, ETC.). WETZSTEIN (EXCURSUS IN DELITZSCH'S ISAIAH, 696;) HAZARDS THE CONJECTURE THAT THE COMPLETE ANCIENT NINE WAS BOZRAT HAS-SELA, "BOZRAH OF THE ROCK."**  **THIS "ROSE-RED CITY HALF AS OLD AS TIME"**  **SELA WAS FOR LONG DIFFICULT OF ACCESS, AND THE ATTEMPT TO VISIT IT WAS FRAUGHT WITH DANGER. IN RECENT YEARS, HOWEVER, IT HAS BEEN SEEN BY MANY TOURISTS AND EXPLORING PARTIES. OF THE DESCRIPTIONS WRITTEN THE BEST IS UNDOUBTEDLY THAT OF PROFESSOR DALMAN OF JERUSALEM. AN EXCELLENT ACCOUNT OF THIS WONDERFUL CITY, BRIGHTLY AND INTERESTINGLY WRITTEN, WILL BE FOUND IN LIBBEY AND HOSKINS' BOOK. THE RUINS LIE ALONG THE SIDES OF A SPACIOUS HOLLOW SURROUNDED BY THE MANY-HUED CLIFFS OF EDOM, JUST BEFORE THEY SINK INTO THE ARABAH ON THE WEST. IT IS NEAR THE BASE OF JEBEL HARUN, ABOUT 50 MILES FROM THE DEAD SEA, AND JUST NORTH OF THE WATERSHED BETWEEN THAT SEA AND THE GULF OF AKABA. THE VALLEY OWES ITS MODERN NAME, WADY MUSA, "VALLEY OF MOSES," TO ITS CONNECTION WITH MOSES IN MOHAMMEDAN LEGENDS. WHILE NOT WHOLLY INACCESSIBLE FROM OTHER DIRECTIONS, THE TWO USUAL APPROACHES ARE THAT FROM THE SOUTHWEST BY A ROUGH PATH, PARTLY ARTIFICIAL, AND THAT FROM THE EAST. THE LATTER IS BY FAR THE MORE IMPORTANT. THE VALLEY CLOSES TO THE EAST, THE ONLY OPENING BEING THROUGH A DEEP AND NARROW DEFILE, CALLED THE SIK, "SHAFT," ABOUT A MILE IN LENGTH. IN THE BOTTOM OF THE SIK FLOWS WESTWARD THE STREAM THAT RISES AT `AIN MUSA, EAST OF THE CLEFT IS THE VILLAGE OF ELJI, AN ANCIENT SITE, CORRESPONDING TO GAIA OF EUSEBIUS (ONOMASTICON). PASSING THIS VILLAGE, THE ROAD THREADS ITS WAY ALONG THE SHADOWY WINDING GORGE, OVERHUNG BY LOFTY CLIFFS. WHEN THE VALLEY IS REACHED, A SIGHT OF EXTRAORDINARY BEAUTY AND IMPRESSIVENESS OPENS TO THE BEHOLDER. THE TEMPLES, THE TOMBS, THEATER, ETC., HEWN WITH GREAT SKILL AND INFINITE PAINS FROM THE LIVING ROCK, HAVE DEFIED TO AN ASTONISHING DEGREE THE TOOTH OF TIME, MANY OF THE CARVINGS BEING AS FRESH AS IF THEY HAD BEEN CUT YESTERDAY. AN IDEA OF THE SCALE ON WHICH THE WORK WAS DONE MAY BE GATHERED FROM THE SIZE OF THEATER, WHICH FURNISHED ACCOMMODATION FOR NO FEWER THAN 3,000 SPECTATORS. SUCH A POSITION COULD NOT HAVE BEEN OVERLOOKED IN ANCIENT TIMES; AND WE ARE SAFE TO ASSUME THAT A CITY OF IMPORTANCE MUST ALWAYS HAVE EXISTED HERE. IT IS UNDER THE NABATEANS, HOWEVER, THAT PETRA BEGINS TO PLAY A PROMINENT PART IN HISTORY. THIS PEOPLE TOOK POSSESSION ABOUT THE END OF THE 4TH CENTURY B.C., AND CONTINUED THEIR SWAY UNTIL OVERCOME BY HADRIAN, WHO GAVE HIS OWN NAME TO THE CITY-HADRIANA. THIS NAME, HOWEVER, SOON DISAPPEARED. UNDER THE ROMANS PETRA SAW THE DAYS OF HER GREATEST SPLENDOR. ACCORDING TO OLD TRADITION PAUL VISITED PETRA WHEN HE WENT INTO ARABIA (GALATIANS 1:17). OF THIS THERE IS NO CERTAINTY; BUT CHRISTIANITY WAS EARLY INTRODUCED, AND THE CITY BECAME THE SEAT OF A BISHOPRIC. UNDER THE NABATEANS SHE WAS THE CENTER OF THE GREAT CARAVAN TRADE OF THAT TIME. THE MERCHANDISE OF THE EAST WAS BROUGHT HITHER; AND HENCE, SET OUT THE CARAVANS FOR THE SOUTH, THE WEST, AND THE NORTH. THE GREAT HIGHWAY ACROSS THE DESERT TO THE PERSIAN GULF WAS PRACTICALLY IN HER HANDS. THE FALL OF THE NABATEAN POWER GAVE PALMYRA HER CHANCE; AND HER SUPREMACY IN THE COMMERCE OF NORTHERN ARABIA DATES FROM THAT TIME. PETRA SHARED IN THE DECLINING FORTUNES OF ROME; AND HER DEATH BLOW WAS DEALT BY THE CONQUERING MOSLEMS, WHO DESOLATED ARABIA PETREA IN 629-32 A.D. THE PLACE NOW FURNISHES A RETREAT FOR A FEW POOR BEDAWY FAMILIES.**  **SMITH'S BIBLE DICTIONARY**  **FLINT USED TO ENPOWER THE PRECIOUS STONE IN THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY NEW JERUSALEM (NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE IN HAGGADAH)**  **THE WELL-KNOWN PRECIOUS STONE, A VARIETY OF QUARTZ. IT IS EXTREMELY HARD, AND STRIKES FIRE. IT WAS VERY ABUNDANT IN AND ABOUT PALESTINE.**  **EASTON'S BIBLE DICTIONARY**  **ABOUNDS IN ALL THE PLAINS AND VALLEYS OF THE WILDERNESS OF THE FORTY YEARS' WANDERINGS. IN ISAIAH 50:7 AND EZEK. 3:9 THE EXPRESSIONS, WHERE THE WORD IS USED, MEANS THAT THE "MESSIAH WOULD BE FIRM AND RESOLUTE AMIDST ALL CONTEMPT AND SCORN WHICH HE WOULD MEET; THAT HE HAD MADE UP HIS MIND TO ENDURE IT, AND WOULD NOT SHRINK FROM ANY KIND OR DEGREE OF SUFFERING WHICH WOULD BE NECESSARY TO ACCOMPLISH THE GREAT WORK IN WHICH HE WAS ENGAGED." (COMP. EZEK. 3:8, 9.) THE WORDS "LIKE A FLINT" ARE USED WITH REFERENCE TO THE HOOFS OF HORSES (ISAIAH 5:28).**  **WEBSTER'S REVISED UNABRIDGED DICTIONARY**  **1. (N.) A MASSIVE, SOMEWHAT IMPURE VARIETY OF QUARTZ, IN COLOR USUALLY OF A GRAY TO BROWN OR NEARLY BLACK, BREAKING WITH A CONCHOIDAL FRACTURE AND SHARP EDGE. IT IS VERY HARD, AND STRIKES FIRE WITH STEEL. 2. (N.) A PIECE OF FLINT FOR STRIKING FIRE; FORMERLY MUCH USED, ESP. IN THE HAMMERS OF GUN LOCKS. 3. (N.) ANYTHING EXTREMELY HARD, UNIMPRESSIBLE, AND UNYIELDING, LIKE FLINT.**  **INTERNATIONAL STANDARD BIBLE ENCYCLOPEDIA**  **FLINT**  **FLINT (CHALLAMISH (DEUTERONOMY 8:15; DEUTERONOMY 32:13 JOB 28:9 PSALM 114:8), TSOR (EXODUS 4:25 EZEKIEL 3:9), TSER (ISAIAH 5:28), TSUR (JOB 22:24 PSALM 89:43), TSURIM (JOSHUA 5:2 F); (= KECHLEX "PEBBLE"), KOCHLAX (APC 1MACC 10:73)): THE WORD CHALLAMISH SIGNIFIES A HARD STONE, THOUGH NOT CERTAINLY FLINT, AND IS USED AS A FIGURE FOR HARDNESS IN ISAIAH 50:7, "THEREFORE HAVE I SET MY FACE LIKE A FLINT." A SIMILAR USE OF TSOR IS FOUND IN EZEKIEL 3:9, "AS AN ADAMANT HARDER THAN FLINT HAVE I MADE THY FOREHEAD," AND ISAIAH 5:28, "THEIR HORSES' HOOFS SHALL BE ACCOUNTED AS FLINT"; AND OF TSELA` IN JEREMIAH 5:3, "THEY HAVE MADE THEIR FACES HARDER THAN A ROCK." THE SAME THREE WORDS ARE USED OF THE ROCK FROM WHICH MOSES DREW WATER IN THE WILDERNESS: CHALLAMISH (DEUTERONOMY 8:15 PSALM 114:8); TSUR (EXODUS 17:6 DEUTERONOMY 8:15 PSALM 78:20 ISAIAH 48:21); CELA` (NUMBERS 20:8 NEHEMIAH 9:15 PSALM 78:16). TSUR AND CELA` ARE USED OFTENER THAN CHALLAMISH FOR GREAT ROCKS AND CLIFFS, BUT TSUR IS USED ALSO FOR FLINT KNIVES IN EXODUS 4:25, "THEN ZIPPORAH TOOK A FLINT (THE KING JAMES VERSION "SHARP STONE"), AND CUT OFF THE FORESKIN OF HER SON," AND IN JOSHUA 5:2, "[STEPHEN] YAHWEH SAID UNTO JOSHUA, MAKE THEE KNIVES OF FLINT (THE KING JAMES VERSION "SHARP KNIVES"), AND CIRCUMCISE AGAIN THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL THE SECOND TIME." SURGICAL IMPLEMENTS OF FLINT WERE USED BY THE ANCIENT EGYPTIANS, AND NUMEROUS FLINT CHIPPINGS WITH OCCASIONAL FLINT IMPLEMENTS ARE FOUND ASSOCIATED WITH THE REMAINS OF EARLY MAN IN SYRIA AND PALESTINE. FLINT AND THE ALLIED MINERAL, CHERT, ARE FOUND IN GREAT ABUNDANCE IN THE LIMESTONE ROCKS OF SYRIA, PALESTINE AND EGYPT.**  **EASTON'S BIBLE DICTIONARY**  **(HEBREWS TSUR), EMPLOYED AS A SYMBOL OF GOD IN THE OLD TESTAMENT (1 SAMUEL 2:2; 2 SAMUEL 22:3; ISAIAH 17:10; PSALM 28:1; 31:2, 3; 89:26; 95:1); ALSO, IN THE NEW TESTAMENT (MATTHEW 16:18; ROMANS 9:33; 1 CORINTHIANS 10:4). IN DAN. 2:45 THE CHALDAIC FORM OF THE HEBREW WORD IS TRANSLATED "MOUNTAIN." IT OUGHT TO BE TRANSLATED "ROCK," AS IN HABAKKUK 1:12 IN THE REVISED VERSION. THE "ROCK" FROM WHICH THE STONE IS CUT THERE SIGNIFIES THE DIVINE ORIGIN OF CHRIST.**  **WEBSTER'S REVISED UNABRIDGED DICTIONARY**  **1. (N.) SEE ROC. 2. (N.) A DISTAFF USED IN SPINNING; THE STAFF OR FRAME ABOUT WHICH FLAX IS ARRANGED, AND FROM WHICH THE THREAD IS DRAWN IN SPINNING. 3. (N.) A LARGE CONCRETED MASS OF STONY MATERIAL; A LARGE FIXED STONE OR CRAG. 4. (N.) ANY NATURAL DEPOSIT FORMING A PART OF THE EARTH'S CRUST, WHETHER CONSOLIDATED OR NOT, INCLUDING SAND, EARTH, CLAY, ETC., WHEN IN NATURAL BEDS. 5. (N.) THAT WHICH RESEMBLES A ROCK IN FIRMNESS; A DEFENSE; A SUPPORT; A REFUGE. 6. (N.) FIG.: ANYTHING WHICH CAUSES A DISASTER OR WRECK RESEMBLING THE WRECK OF A VESSEL UPON A ROCK. 7. (N.) THE STRIPED BASS. SEE UNDER BASS. 8. (V. T.) TO CAUSE TO SWAY BACKWARD AND FORWARD, AS A BODY RESTING ON A SUPPORT BENEATH; AS, TO ROCK A CRADLE OR CHAIR; TO CAUSE TO VIBRATE; TO CAUSE TO REEL OR TOTTER. 9. (V. T.) TO MOVE AS IN A CRADLE; HENCE, TO PUT TO SLEEP BY ROCKING; TO STILL; TO QUIET. 10. (V. I.) TO MOVE OR BE MOVED BACKWARD AND FORWARD; TO BE VIOLENTLY AGITATED; TO REEL; TO TOTTER. 11. (V. I.) TO ROLL OR SWAY BACKWARD AND FORWARD UPON A SUPPORT; AS, TO ROCK IN A ROCKING-CHAIR.**  **INTERNATIONAL STANDARD BIBLE ENCYCLOPEDIA**  **ROCK OF AGES**  **APPLIED TO STEPHEN YAHWEH AS AN ENCOURAGEMENT FOR TRUST (ISAIAH 26:4 THE REVISED VERSION, MARGIN; THE KING JAMES VERSION "EVERLASTING STRENGTH").**  **ROCKS OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY NEW JERUSALEM (NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE IN HAGGADAH)**  **I. NAMES:**  **ROK ((1) CELA`; (2) TSUR (3) CHALLAMISH, "FLINT"; COMPARE ARABIC KHALANBUS, "FLINT"; (4) KEPHIM (JOB 30:6 JEREMIAH 4:29); COMPARE KEPHAS, "CEPHAS" = PETROS, "PETER" (JOHN 1:42 THE KING JAMES VERSION AND THE REVISED VERSION MARGIN); (5) PETRA): TSUR AND CELA` ARE THE WORDS MOST OFTEN FOUND, AND THERE IS NO WELL-DEFINED DISTINCTION BETWEEN THEM. THEY ARE FREQUENTLY COUPLED TOGETHER IN THE PARALLELISM WHICH IS CHARACTERISTIC OF THE HEBREW WRITERS: E.G. "BE THOU TO ME A STRONG ROCK (TSUR), A HOUSE OF DEFENSE TO SAVE ME. FOR THOU ART MY ROCK (TSELA) AND MY FORTRESS" (PSALM 31:2, 3). "HE CLAVE ROCKS (TSUR) IN THE WILDERNESS, AND, GAVE THEM DRINK ABUNDANTLY AS OUT OF THE DEPTHS. HE BROUGHT STREAMS ALSO OUT OF THE ROCK (SELA), AND CAUSED WATERS TO RUN DOWN LIKE RIVERS" (PSALM 78:15, 16). IT IS PLAIN HERE THAT THE TWO WORDS ARE USED FOR THE SAKE OF VARIETY, WITHOUT ANY CLEAR DIFFERENCE OF MEANING. EVEN CHALLAMISH (TRANSLATED "FLINT") IS USED IN THE SAME WAY WITH TSUR IN PSALM 114:8: "WHO TURNED THE ROCK (TSUR) INTO A POOL OF WATER; THE FLINT (CALLAMISH) INTO A FOUNTAIN OF WATERS."**  **2. FIGURATIVE:**  **(1) SOME OF THE MOST STRIKING AND BEAUTIFUL IMAGERY OF THE HOLY BIBLE IS BASED UPON THE ROCKS. THEY ARE A SYMBOL OF GOD: "[STEPHEN] YAHWEH IS MY ROCK, AND MY FORTRESS" (2 SAMUEL 22:2 PSALM 18:2; PSALM 71:3); "GOD, THE ROCK OF MY SALVATION" (2 SAMUEL 22:47; COMPARE PSALM 62:2, 7; PSALM 89:26); "MY GOD THE ROCK OF MY REFUGE" (PSALM 94:22); "THE ROCK OF THY STRENGTH" (ISAIAH 17:10); "LEAD ME TO THE ROCK THAT IS HIGHER THAN I" (PSALM 61:2); REPEATEDLY IN THE SONG OF MOSES (DEUTERONOMY 32:3, 4, 18, 30, 31; COMPARE 2 SAMUEL 22:32). PAUL APPLIES THE ROCK SMITTEN IN THE WILDERNESS (EXODUS 17:6 NUMBERS 20:11) TO CHRIST AS THE SOURCE OF LIVING WATER FOR SPIRITUAL REFRESHMENT (1 CORINTHIANS 10:4).**  **(2) THE ROCKS ARE A REFUGE, BOTH FIGURATIVELY AND LITERALLY (JEREMIAH 48:28 SONGS 2:14); "THE ROCKS ARE A REFUGE FOR THE CONIES" (PSALM 104:18). MANY A TRAVELER IN PALESTINE HAS FELT THE REFRESHMENT OF "THE SHADE OF A GREAT ROCK IN A WEARY LAND" (ISAIAH 32:2). A VERY DIFFERENT IDEA IS EXPRESSED IN ISAIAH 8:14, "AND HE SHALL BE FOR A SANCTUARY; BUT FOR A STONE OF STUMBLING AND FOR A ROCK OF OFFENSE" (COMPARE ROMANS 9:33 1 PETER 2:8).**  **(3) THE ROCK IS A SYMBOL OF HARDNESS (JEREMIAH 5:3; COMPARE ISAIAH 50:7). THEREFORE, THE BREAKING OF THE ROCK EXEMPLIFIES THE AUTHORITY OF GOD (JEREMIAH 23:29; COMPARE 1 KINGS 19:11). THE ROCK IS ALSO A SYMBOL OF THAT WHICH ENDURES, "OH THAT THEY.... WERE GRAVEN IN THE ROCK FOR EVER!" (JOB 19:23, 24). A ROCK WAS AN APPROPRIATE PLACE FOR OFFERING A SACRIFICE (JUDGES 6:20; JUDGES 13:19). THE CENTRAL FEATURE OF THE MOSQUE OF `UMAR IN JERUSALEM IS QUBBAT-UC-CAKHRAT, THE "DOME OF THE ROCK." THE ROCK OR CAKHRAT UNDER THE DOME IS THOUGHT TO BE THE SITE OF SOLOMON’S ALTAR OF BURNT OFFERING, AND FURTHER IS THOUGHT TO BE THE SITE OF THE THRESHING-FLOOR OF ARAUNAH THE JEBUSITE WHICH DAVID PURCHASED TO BUILD AN ALTAR TO STEPHEN YAHWEH.**  **3. KINDS OF ROCK:**  **(1) THE PRINCIPAL ROCK OF PALESTINE AND SYRIA IS LIMESTONE OF WHICH THERE ARE MANY VARIETIES, DIFFERING IN COLOR, TEXTURE, HARDNESS AND DEGREES OF IMPURITY, SOME OF THE LIMESTONE HAVING CONSIDERABLE ADMIXTURES OF CLAY OR SAND. SOME OF THE HARDER KINDS ARE VERY DENSE AND BREAK WITH A CONCHOIDAL FRACTURE SIMILAR TO THE FRACTURE OF FLINT. IN ROCKS WHICH HAVE FOR AGES BEEN EXPOSED TO ATMOSPHERIC AGENCIES, EROSION HAS PRODUCED STRIKING AND HIGHLY PICTURESQUE FORMS. NODULES AND LAYERS OF FLINT ARE OF FREQUENT OCCURRENCE IN THE LIMESTONE.**  **(2) LIMESTONE IS THE ONLY ROCK OF WESTERN PALESTINE, WITH THE EXCEPTION OF SOME LOCAL OUTPOURINGS OF BASALTIC ROCK AND WITH THE FURTHER EXCEPTION OF A LIGHT-BROWN, POROUS, PARTLY CALCAREOUS SANDSTONE, WHICH IS FOUND AT INTERVALS ALONG THE COAST. THIS LAST IS A SUPERFICIAL DEPOSIT OF QUATERNARY OR RECENT AGE, AND IS OF AEOLIAN ORIGIN. THAT IS, IT CONSISTS OF DUNE SANDS WHICH HAVE SOLIDIFIED UNDER THE INFLUENCE OF ATMOSPHERIC AGENCIES. THIS IS VERY EXCEPTIONAL, NEARLY ALL STRATIFIED ROCKS HAVING ORIGINATED AS BEDS OF SAND OR MUD IN THE BOTTOM OF THE SEA.**  **(3) IN SINAI, EDOM, MOAB, LEBANON AND ANTI-LEBANON IS FOUND THE NUBIAN SANDSTONE, A SILICIOUS SANDSTONE WHICH, AT LEAST IN THE NORTH, IS OF MIDDLE OR LOWER CRETACEOUS AGE. IN THE SOUTH, THE LOWER STRATA OF THIS FORMATION SEEM TO BE PALEOZOIC. MOST OF IT IS NOT SUFFICIENTLY COHERENT TO MAKE GOOD BUILDING STONE, THOUGH SOME OF ITS STRATA ARE VERY FIRM AND ARE EVEN USED FOR MILLSTONES. IN SOME PLACES IT IS SO INCOHERENT OR FRIABLE THAT IT IS EASILY DUG WITH THE PICK, THE GRAINS FALLING APART AND FORMING SAND THAT CAN BE USED IN MORTAR. IN COLOR THE NUBIAN SANDSTONE IS ON THE WHOLE DARK REDDISH BROWN, BUT LOCALLY IT SHOWS GREAT VARIATION, FROM WHITE THROUGH YELLOW AND RED TO BLACK. IN PLACES IT ALSO HAS TINTS OF BLUE. THE CELEBRATED ROCK TOMBS AND TEMPLES OF PETRA ARE CARVED IN THIS STONE.**  **(4) EXTENSIVE AREAS OF THE NORTHERN PART OF EASTERN PALESTINE ARE COVERED WITH IGNEOUS ROCK. IN THE JAULAN SOUTHEAST OF MT. HERMON, THIS HAS BEEN FOR AGES EXPOSED TO THE ATMOSPHERE AND HAS FORMED SUPERFICIALLY A RICH DARK SOIL. FURTHER SOUTHEAST IS THE LEJA' (ARABIC "REFUGE"), A WILD TRACT COVERED WITH A DEPOSIT OF LAVA WHICH IS GEOLOGICALLY RECENT, AND WHICH, WHILE PROBABLY EARLIER THAN MAN, IS STILL BUT LITTLE AFFECTED BY THE ATMOSPHERE. IT IS WITH DIFFICULTY TRAVERSED AND FREQUENTLY FURNISHES AN ASYLUM TO OUTLAWS.**  **SPIRITUAL ROCK**  **(PNEUMATIKE PETRA): HAVING A SPIRITUAL SIGNIFICANCE: SUPERNATURAL, MANIFESTING THE AUTHORITY OF THE DIVINE SPIRIT; ALLEGORICALLY APPLIED TO CHRIST AS FULFILLING THE TYPE IN THE SMITTEN ROCK IN THE DESERT, FROM WHICH WATER MIRACULOUSLY BURST FORTH TO NOURISH THE ISRAELITES. A TRADITION CURRENT AMONG THE JEWS AFFIRMS THAT THIS ROCK FOLLOWED THE PEOPLE IN THEIR JOURNEYINGS AND GAVE FORTH A LIVING STREAM FOR THEIR SUPPLY. PAUL MADE THIS EVER-FLOWING ROCK A BEAUTIFUL AND ACCURATE SYMBOL OF CHRIST: "THE ROCK WAS CHRIST" (1 CORINTHIANS 10:4). WITHOUT THE CHARACTERIZING WORD "SPIRITUAL," THIS FIGURATIVE TERM, WITH THE SAME SIGNIFICANCE, IS COMMON TO THE SCRIPTURES; APPLIED (1) TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, GOD: "ROCK OF HIS SALVATION," "THEIR ROCK IS NOT AS OUR ROCK" (DEUTERONOMY 32:15, 31); "[STEPHEN] YAHWEH IS MY ROCK" (PSALM 18:2; COMPARE ISAIAH 26:4; ISAIAH 32:2 1 SAMUEL 2:2 2 SAMUEL 22:2); (2) TO THE FOUNDATION-STONE OF CHRISTIAN CONFESSION AND TESTIMONY (MATTHEW 16:18; COMPARE EPHESIANS 2:20 1 CORINTHIANS 3:11 1 PETER 2:6-8), AND THUS TO CHRIST HIMSELF; (3) IN CHRISTIAN HYMNOLOGY TO JESUS CRUCIFIED AND SPEAR-PIERCED: "ROCK OF AGES, CLEFT FOR ME."**  **EASTON'S BIBLE DICTIONARY**  **STONES, PRECIOUS**  **FREQUENTLY REFERRED TO (1 KINGS 10:2; 2 CHRONICLES 3:6; 9:10; REVELATION 18:16; 21:19). THERE ARE ABOUT TWENTY DIFFERENT NAMES OF SUCH STONES IN THE HOLY BIBLE. THEY ARE FIGURATIVELY INTRODUCED TO DENOTE VALUE, BEAUTY, DURABILITY (CANT. 5:14; ISAIAH 54:11, 12; LAMENTATIONS 4:7).**  **INTERNATIONAL STANDARD BIBLE ENCYCLOPEDIA**  **STONE, STONES**  **1. HEBREW AND GREEK WORDS:**  **STON, STONZ: (1) CHIEFLY 'EBHEN, AND LITHOS; BUT ALSO, OCCURRING RARELY, 'ESHEKH (LEVITICUS 21:20); TSUR (JOB 22:24), USUALLY "ROCK"; TSEROR (2 SAMUEL 17:13); PETROS (JOHN 1:42); PSEPHOS (REVELATION 2:17). FOR CELA`, USUALLY "CLIFF," "CRAG," "ROCK," THE KING JAMES VERSION, IN PSALM 137:9; PSALM 141:6, HAS "STONE," BUT THE REVISED VERSION (BRITISH AND AMERICAN) "ROCK." FOR THE KING JAMES VERSION "STONES," CHERES (JOB 41:30), THE REVISED VERSION (BRITISH AND AMERICAN) HAS "POTSHERDS."**  **2. LITERAL USAGE:**  **THE WORD IS USED OF GREAT STONES (GENESIS 29:2); OF SMALL STONES (1 SAMUEL 17:40); OF STONES SET UP AS MEMORIALS (1 SAMUEL 7:12, "EBEN-EZER," "STONE OF HELP"); OF PRECIOUS STONES (EXODUS 35:9, ETC.); OF HAILSTONES (JOSHUA 10:11).**  **3. FIGURATIVE USAGE:**  **OF HARDNESS: "I WILL TAKE THE STONY HEART OUT OF THEIR FLESH" (EZEKIEL 11:19); OF ONE SMITTEN: "(NABAL'S) HEART DIED WITHIN HIM, AND BECAME AS A STONE" (1 SAMUEL 25:37); OF WEIGHT: "A STONE IS HEAVY, AND THE SAND WEIGHTY" (PROVERBS 27:3); OF DUMBNESS: "WOE UNTO HIM THAT SAITH TO THE WOOD, AWAKE; TO THE DUMB STONE, ARISE!" (HABAKKUK 2:19); OF JERUSALEM: "I WILL MAKE JERUSALEM A BURDENSOME STONE FOR ALL THE PEOPLES" (ZECHARIAH 12:3); OF THE CORNER-STONE AS A FIGURE OF HIGH POSITION: "THE STONE WHICH THE BUILDERS REJECTED IS BECOME THE HEAD OF THE CORNER" (PSALM 118:22). (2) USED ALSO ANATOMICALLY OF THE TESTICLES (LEVITICUS 21:20 DEUTERONOMY 23:1 JOB 40:17, PACHADH, THE REVISED VERSION (BRITISH AND AMERICAN) "THIGHS").**  **PRECIOUS STONES USED TO BUILD THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY NEW JERUALEM (NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE IN HAGGADAH)**  **1. ANCIENT AND MODERN NAMES:**  **GREAT DIFFICULTY IS MET WITH IN ANY ATTEMPT TO TRANSLATE THE GREEK AND HEBREW NAMES MENTIONED IN THE HOLY BIBLE INTO NAMES THAT WOULD BE USED FOR THE SAME MINERALS IN A PARTICULAR COUNTRY AT THE PRESENT DAY. IT IS ONLY WITHIN THE LAST CENTURY, THROUGH THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE SCIENCES OF CHEMISTRY AND CRYSTALLOGRAPHY, THAT IT HAS BECOME POSSIBLE TO DEFINE MINERAL SPECIES WITH ANY CONSIDERABLE APPROACH TO PRECISION. IN ANCIENT TIMES VARIOUS MINERALS WERE REGARDED AS BELONGING TO A SINGLE KIND, AND INDICATED BY A SINGLE NAME, THAT ARE NOW DISTRIBUTED INTO DIFFERENT KINDS AND MENTIONED UNDER DIFFERENT NAMES. FOR EXAMPLE, 2,000 YEARS AGO THE GREEK TERM ANTHRAX WAS USED TO SIGNIFY VARIOUS HARD, TRANSPARENT, RED STONES THAT ARE NOW KNOWN TO DIFFER MUCH FROM ONE ANOTHER IN CHEMICAL COMPOSITION, AND ARE THEREFORE ASSIGNED TO DIFFERENT SPECIES AND GIVEN DIFFERENT NAMES; AMONG THEM ARE ORIENTAL RUBY (RED CORUNDUM), BALAS RUBY (RED SPINEL), ALMANDINE AND PYROPE (RED GARNETS); A STONE DESIGNATED ANTHRAX BY THE ANCIENT GREEKS MIGHT THUS BELONG TO ANY ONE OF A NUMBER OF VARIOUS KINDS TO THE ASSEMBLAGE OF WHICH NO NAME IS NOW GIVEN, AND THE WORD ANTHRAX HAS NO SIMPLE EQUIVALENT IN A MODERN LANGUAGE.**  **2. CHANGE OF SIGNIFICATION OF NAMES:**  **CONFUSION IS INTRODUCED IN ANOTHER WAY. THE ENGLISH NAMES OF MOST OF THE PRECIOUS STONES MENTIONED IN THE HOLY BIBLE ARE ADAPTATIONS OF GREEK NAMES THROUGH THE LATIN; FOR INSTANCE, THE ENGLISH WORD "TOPAZ" IS A MODIFICATION OF THE LATIN WORD TOPAZIUS, ITSELF MERELY A LATIN FORM OF THE GREEK WORD TOPAZION. IT WOULD AT FIRST SIGHT APPEAR THAT THE GREEK WORD TOPAZION MUST BE TRANSLATED INTO ENGLISH BY THE WORD "TOPAZ"; BUT, STRANGELY, ALTHOUGH THE WORDS ARE VIRTUALLY IDENTICAL, THE STONES INDICATED BY THE WORDS ARE QUITE DIFFERENT. THE TOPAZION OF THE ANCIENT GREEKS WAS A GREEN STONE YIELDING TO THE ACTION OF A FILE AND SAID TO BE BROUGHT FROM AN ISLAND IN THE RED SEA, WHEREAS THE TOPAZ OF THE PRESENT DAY IS NOT A GREEN STONE, DOES NOT YIELD TO THE ACTION OF A FILE, AND HAS NOT BEEN BROUGHT FROM AN ISLAND IN THE RED SEA. THE TOPAZION OF THE ANCIENT GREEKS IS REALLY THE PERIDOT, NOT THE TOPAZ, OF MODERN MINERALOGY; TOPAZION AND TOPAZ ARE DIFFERENT KINDS OF STONE. FOR THE INTERPRETATION OF THE HOLY BIBLE IT IS THUS NECESSARY TO ASCERTAIN, IF POSSIBLE, THE KIND OF STONE TO WHICH A GREEK OR HEBREW NAME WAS APPLIED AT THE TIME WHEN THE WORD WAS WRITTEN.**  **3. THREE IMPORTANT LISTS OF STONES:**  **MOST OF THE NAMES OF THE PRECIOUS STONES MENTIONED IN THE HOLY BIBLE ARE CONTAINED IN THE HEBREW DESCRIPTION OF THE BREASTPLATE OF THE HIGH PRIEST AND THE GREEK DESCRIPTION OF THE FOUNDATIONS OF THE NEW JERUSALEM. THE ORNAMENTS ASSIGNED TO THE KING OF TYRE (EZEKIEL 28:13) INCLUDED ONLY STONES THAT HAD BEEN USED IN THE BREASTPLATE; INDEED, IN THE SEPTUAGINT, THEY ARE THE SAME TWELVE, MENTIONED IN PRECISELY THE SAME ORDER.**  **THE STONES OF THE BREASTPLATE ACCORDING TO OUR HEBREW TEXT (EXODUS 28:17-21) WERE: THE FOUNDATIONS OF THE NEW JERUSALEM ARE (REVELATION 21:19, 20): 1 IASPIS. 2 SAPPHEIROS. 3 CHALKEDON. 4 SMARAGDOS. 5 SARDONUX. 6 SARDION. 7 CHRUSOLITHOS. 8 BERULLOS. 9 TOPAZION. 10 CHRUSOPRASOS. 11 HUAKINTHOS. 12 AMETHUSTOS.**  **ONLY 4 OF THE LATTER STONES ARE MENTIONED ELSEWHERE IN THE NEW TESTAMENT, ALSO IN THE BOOK OF REVELATION, NAMELY: IASPIS (4:3; 21:18), SMARAGDOS (4:3), SARDION (4:3) AND HUAKINTHOS (9:17).**  **4. INTERPRETATION OF GREEK NAMES USED BY JOHN:**  **FOR THE INTERPRETATION OF THE GREEK NAMES USED BY JOHN, MUCH HELP IS GIVEN BY PLINY'S GREAT WORK ON NATURAL HISTORY, PUBLISHED 77 A.D., FOR IT RECORDS WHAT WAS KNOWN ABOUT PRECIOUS STONES AT THE VERY TIME WHEN JOHN HIMSELF WAS LIVING. THE GREEK NAMES OF STONES AND THEIR LATIN VERBAL EQUIVALENTS HAD PRESUMABLY THE SAME SIGNIFICATION FOR BOTH THESE WRITERS; IT IS THUS POSSIBLE, IN SOME CASES AT LEAST, TO ASCERTAIN WHAT NAME IS NOW ASSIGNED TO A STONE MENTIONED IN THE NEW TESTAMENT IF THE NAME AND DESCRIPTION ARE RECORDED IN THE TREATISE OF PLINY; THE RESULTS ARE GIVEN IN THE ALPHABETICAL LIST BELOW. ALL TWELVE STONES, EXCEPT CHALKEDON, ARE MENTIONED BY PLINY; THE FEW IMPORTANT STONES DESCRIBED BY HIM, BUT NOT MENTIONED BY JOHN AS FOUNDATIONS, ARE CRYSTALLUM AND ADAMAS, BOTH OF THEM COLORLESS; ONYX, REMARKABLE RATHER FOR STRUCTURE THAN COLOR; ELECTRUM (AMBER), A SOFT MATERIAL; CARBUNCULUS, FIERY RED; CALLAINA, PALE GREEN, PROBABLY TURQUOISE; CYANUS, DARK BLUE; AND OPALUS (OPAL); RANKED IN PLINY'S TIME IMMEDIATELY AFTER SMARAGDUS IN VALUE. ACHATES (AGATE) IS OMITTED, BUT WAS NO LONGER PRECIOUS.**  **5. INTERPRETATION OF HEBREW NAMES:**  **IN THE INTERPRETATION OF THE HEBREW NAMES OF THE STONES OF THE BREASTPLATE THERE IS MUCH GREATER DIFFICULTY, FOR NO HEBREW LITERATURE OTHER THAN THE OLD TESTAMENT HAS BEEN PRESERVED, AND LITTLE HELP IS AFFORDED BY THE CONTEXTS OF OTHER VERSES IN WHICH SOME OF THE HEBREW NAMES OF PRECIOUS STONES OCCUR. IF WE COULD ASSUME THAT THE SEPTUAGINT AND THE VULGATE (JEROME'S LATIN BIBLE, 390-405 A.D.) VERSIONS OF THE DESCRIPTION OF THE BREASTPLATE WERE MADE FROM HEBREW TEXTS ABSOLUTELY IDENTICAL IN RESPECT OF THE NAMES OF THE STONES WITH THOSE USED FOR THE PREPARATION OF THE ENGLISH VERSIONS OF THE HOLY BIBLE, AND THAT THE VERSIONS WERE CORRECTLY MADE, THE GREEK EQUIVALENTS OF THE HEBREW TERMS FOR THE TIME OF THE SEPTUAGINT TRANSLATORS (ABOUT 280 B.C.) AND THEIR LATIN EQUIVALENTS FOR THE TIME OF JEROME (ABOUT 400 A.D.) WOULD BE DIRECTLY DETERMINABLE BY COLLATION OF THE HEBREW ORIGINAL WITH THE GREEK AND LATIN TRANSLATIONS. IT MUST BE REMEMBERED, HOWEVER, THAT A HEBREW WRITER, IN DESCRIBING THE ARRANGEMENT OF A ROW OF STONES, BEGAN WITH THAT ON HIS RIGHT AND MENTIONED THEM IN THE ORDER RIGHT TO LEFT, WHILE A WESTERN WRITER BEGINS WITH THE STONE ON HIS LEFT AND MENTIONS THEM IN THE REVERSE ORDER. HENCE, IN TRANSLATING A HEBREW STATEMENT OF ARRANGEMENT INTO A WESTERN LANGUAGE, ONE MAY EITHER TRANSLATE LITERALLY WORD BY WORD, THUS ADOPTING THE HEBREW DIRECTION OF READING, OR, MORE COMPLETELY, MAY ADOPT THE WESTERN DIRECTION FOR THE ORDER IN THE ROW. AS EITHER METHOD MAY HAVE BEEN ADOPTED BY THE SEPTUAGINT TRANSLATORS, IT FOLLOWS THAT 'ODHEM AND BAREQETH, THE FIRST AND LAST STONES OF THE 1ST ROW ACCORDING TO OUR HEBREW TEXT, MAY RESPECTIVELY BE EQUIVALENT EITHER TO SARDION AND SMARAGDOS, OR, CONVERSELY, TO SMARAGDOS AND SARDION; AND SIMILARLY, FOR THE OTHER ROWS. THE NUMBER OF THE MIDDLE STONE OF ANY ROW IS THE SAME WHICHEVER DIRECTION OF READING IS ADOPTED. 'ODHEM BEING RED, AND SARDION AND SMARAGDOS RESPECTIVELY RED AND GREEN (SEE BELOW), 'ODHEM MUST BE EQUIVALENT TO THE FORMER, NOT THE LATTER, AND THE SEPTUAGINT TRANSLATORS MUST HAVE ADOPTED THE HEBREW DIRECTION OF READING THE ROWS.**  **6. GREEK AND LATIN EQUIVALENTS OF HEBREW NAMES:**  **OTHER SETS OF POSSIBLE EQUIVALENTS ARE DERIVABLE BY COLLATION OF THE BIBLICAL DESCRIPTION WITH EACH OF THE TWO DESCRIPTIONS GIVEN BY JOSEPHUS (ANT., III, VII, 5; BJ, V, V, 7). THE POSSIBLE GREEK AND LATIN EQUIVALENTS OF HEBREW NAMES ARE THUS AS FOLLOWS: IT MAY BE REMARKED, AS REGARDS THE 1ST STONE OF THE 1ST ROW, THAT IN THE TIME OF JOSEPHUS THE STONE SARDONUX COULD BE SIGNIFIED ALSO BY THE MORE GENERAL TERM SARDION; AND, AS REGARDS THE 1ST STONE OF THE 2ND ROW, THAT ANTHRAX AND CARBO BEING RESPECTIVELY GREEK AND LATIN FOR "GLOWING COAL," ANTHRAX AND CARBUNCULUS, DIMINUTIVE OF CARBO, WERE USED AS SYNONYMS FOR CERTAIN RED STONES.**  **7. INCONSISTENCIES OF TEXT OR TRANSLATIONS**  **FROM THE INCONSISTENCIES OF THE ABOVE TABLE OF POSSIBLE EQUIVALENTS IT MAY BE INFERRED THAT EITHER (1) ESSENTIALLY DIFFERENT TRANSLATIONS WERE GIVEN IN SEVERAL CASES FOR THE SAME HEBREW WORD, OR (2) THE HEBREW TEXTS USED IN THE PREPARATION OF THE SEPTUAGINT AND THE VULGATE (JEROME'S LATIN BIBLE, 390-405 A.D.) VERSIONS WERE, IN RESPECT OF THE PRECIOUS STONES, DIFFERENT FROM EACH OTHER AND FROM THAT USED IN THE PREPARATION OF ENGLISH VERSIONS OF THE HOLY BIBLE, OR (3) THE BREASTPLATE DIFFERED AT DIFFERENT EPOCHS, OR (4) ONE OR OTHER, OR BOTH, OF THE DESCRIPTIONS BY JOSEPHUS ARE INCORRECT. CONCEIVABLY DIFFERENCES MAY HAVE ARISEN IN ALL THE ABOVE-MENTIONED WAYS.**  **(1) INCONSISTENCY OF SEPTUAGINT TRANSLATORS**  **THAT THE SEPTUAGINT TRANSLATORS WERE UNCERTAIN AS TO THE CORRECT TRANSLATION OF THE HEBREW NAMES USED FOR THE PRECIOUS STONES INTO THE GREEK NAMES USED IN THEIR TIME, AND THAT THEY TRANSLATED THE HEBREW NAME OF A STONE IN MORE THAN ONE WAY MAY BE SHOWN AS FOLLOWS. IN THE HEBREW TEXT CORRESPONDING TO ENGLISH VERSIONS OF THE HOLY BIBLE THE WORD SHOHAM, DESIGNATING THE 2ND STONE OF THE 4TH ROW OF THE BREASTPLATE, OCCURS ALSO IN SEVERAL VERSES WHERE THERE IS NO MENTION OF OTHER STONES, AND WHERE THERE IS THUS NO RISK OF ACCIDENTAL INTERCHANGE, SUCH AS MAY EASILY OCCUR WHEN TECHNICAL TERMS, MORE ESPECIALLY IF UNINTELLIGIBLE TO THE TRANSCRIBER, ARE NEAR TO ONE ANOTHER IN THE TEXT. NOW, FOR OUR VERSIONS SHOHAM HAS BEEN SYSTEMATICALLY TRANSLATED "ONYX," AND FOR THE VULGATE (JEROME'S LATIN BIBLE, 390-405 A.D.) THE HEBREW WORD HAVING THE SAME POSITION IN THE TEXT HAS BEEN SYSTEMATICALLY TRANSLATED BY A LATIN SYNONYM OF ONYX, NAMELY, LAPIS ONYCHINUS (EXCEPT IN JOB 28:16, WHERE LAPIS SARDONYCHUS IS THE RENDERING). HENCE, IT IS PROBABLE THAT THE WORD IN THESE PARTICULAR VERSES WAS SHOHAM IN THE HEBREW ORIGINAL OF THE VULGATE, AND THEREFORE ALSO OF THE HEBREW ORIGINAL OF THE SEPTUAGINT. YET IN THE SEPTUAGINT THE HEBREW WORD IS TRANSLATED SOOM (1 CHRONICLES 29:2, INDICATING THAT THE TRANSLATOR, NOT KNOWING THE GREEK WORD FOR SHOHAM, GAVE MERELY ITS GREEK TRANSLITERATION) AS WELL AS SMARAGDOS (EXODUS 28:9; EXODUS 35:27; EXODUS 39:6 OR SEPTUAGINT LXX EXODUS 36:13), PRASINOS (GENESIS 2:12), SARDION (EXODUS 25:7; EXODUS 35:9 OR SEPTUAGINT LXX EXODUS 35:8), ONUX (JOB 28:16). THESE DIFFERENCES SUGGEST THAT THERE WERE DIFFERENT SEPTUAGINT TRANSLATORS, EVEN FOR DIFFERENT CHAPTERS OF THE SAME BOOK, AND THAT LITTLE CARE WAS TAKEN BY THEM TO BE CONSISTENT WITH ONE ANOTHER IN THE TRANSLATION OF TECHNICAL TERMS.**  **(2) DIFFERENCES OF HEBREW TEXTS**  **THAT THE HEBREW TEXTS USED FOR THE SEPTUAGINT, VULGATE (JEROME'S LATIN BIBLE, 390-405 A.D.) AND ENGLISH VERSIONS OF THE HOLY BIBLE WERE NOT IDENTICAL IN ALL THE VERSES IN WHICH THERE IS MENTION OF PRECIOUS STONES IS ESPECIALLY CLEAR FROM AN ANALYSIS OF THE RESPECTIVE DESCRIPTIONS OF THE ORNAMENTS OF THE KING OF TYRE (EZEKIEL 28:13). IN THE SEPTUAGINT 12 STONES ARE MENTIONED; AS ALREADY STATED, THEY HAVE PRECISELY THE SAME NAMES AND ARE MENTIONED IN PRECISELY THE SAME ORDER AS THE STONES OF THE BREASTPLATE DESCRIBED IN THAT VERSION, THE ONLY DIFFERENCE BEING THAT GOLD AND SILVER ARE INSERTED IN THE MIDDLE OF THE LIST. ON THE OTHER HAND, IN VULGATE (JEROME'S LATIN BIBLE, 390-405 A.D.) AND ENGLISH VERSIONS OF THE HOLY BIBLE DESCRIPTIONS OF THE ORNAMENTS, ONLY 9 OF THE 12 STONES OF THE BREASTPLATE ARE MENTIONED; THEY ARE NOT IN THE SAME ORDER AS THE CORRESPONDING STONES IN THE BREASTPLATE AS DESCRIBED IN THOSE VSS, SILVER IS NOT MENTIONED AT ALL, WHILE GOLD IS PLACED, NOT IN THE MIDDLE, BUT AT THE END OF THE LIST. FURTHER, THE ORDER OF MENTION OF THE STONES IN ENGLISH VERSIONS OF THE HOLY BIBLE DIFFERS FROM THAT OF MENTION IN VULGATE.**  **(3) CHANGES IN THE BREASTPLATE**  **THAT THE BREASTPLATE IN USE IN THE TIME OF THE SEPTUAGINT TRANSLATORS (ABOUT 280 B.C.) MAY HAVE BEEN DIFFERENT FROM THE ONE DESCRIBED IN THE BOOK OF EXODUS IS MANIFEST IF WE HAVE REGARD TO THE HISTORY OF THE JEWISH NATION; FOR JERUSALEM WAS CAPTURED BY SHISHAK, KING OF EGYPT, ABOUT 973 B.C., BY NEBUCHADNEZZAR, KING OF BABYLON, ABOUT 586 B.C., AND BY PTOLEMY SOTER, KING OF EGYPT, ABOUT 320 B.C. THE ORIGINAL BREASTPLATE MAY HAVE BEEN PART OF THE SPOIL ON ONE OR OTHER OF THESE OCCASIONS, AND HAVE THEN DISAPPEARED FOREVER. AGAIN, BETWEEN THE TIMES OF THE SEPTUAGINT TRANSLATORS AND JOSEPHUS, JERUSALEM WAS MORE THAN ONCE IN THE HANDS OF ITS ENEMIES; IN 198 B.C. THE CITY WAS CAPTURED BY ANTIOCHUS THE GREAT; IN 170 B.C. IT WAS STORMED, AND ITS TEMPLE PLUNDERED, BY ANTIOCHUS EPIPHANES; IN 54 B.C. THE TEMPLE WAS DESECRATED BY CRASSUS. THE BREASTPLATE FAMILIAR TO JOSEPHUS (FOR HE WAS LONG A PRIEST IN THE TEMPLE OF JERUSALEM) MAY THUS NOT HAVE BEEN IDENTICAL WITH THAT IN USE WHEN THE SEPTUAGINT VERSION WAS MADE. AND IF THE SIGNIFICATION OF THE HEBREW NAMES OF THE STONES HAD NOT BEEN CAREFULLY PASSED DOWN FROM ONE GENERATION TO ANOTHER WHILE THE BREASTPLATE WAS NO LONGER IN EXISTENCE (FOR INSTANCE, DURING THE BABYLONIAN CAPTIVITY), OR IF STONES LIKE THOSE OF THE ORIGINAL BREASTPLATE WERE NOT AVAILABLE WHEN A NEW BREASTPLATE WAS BEING MADE, THERE WOULD INEVITABLY BE DIFFERENCES IN THE BREASTPLATE AT DIFFERENT TIMES. THE PROBABILITY OF THIS HYPOTHESIS OF ONE OR MORE REPLACEMENTS OF THE BREASTPLATE IS STILL FURTHER INCREASED IF WE HAVE REGARD TO THE LARGE STONES THAT WERE SET IN GOLD BUTTONS AND FASTENED TO THE SHOULDER-PIECES OF THE EPHOD, THE VESTMENT TO WHICH THE BREASTPLATE ITSELF WAS ATTACHED (EXODUS 28:9; EXODUS 39:6 OR SEPTUAGINT LXX EXODUS 36:13). ACCORDING TO THE SEPTUAGINT, THE MATERIAL WAS SMARAGDOS (AND THEREFORE GREEN); ACCORDING TO JOSEPHUS IT WAS SARDONUX (AND THEREFORE RED WITH A LAYER OF WHITE). THOUGH THE SEPTUAGINT TRANSLATORS MAY NEVER HAVE HAD OPPORTUNITIES OF LOOKING CLOSELY AT THE STONES, THEY MIGHT BE EXPECTED TO KNOW THE COLOR OF THE MATERIAL; JOSEPHUS MUST HAVE SEEN THEM OFTEN. BUT THE COMPLETE DIFFERENCE OF COLORS OF SMARAGDOS AND SARDONUX SUGGESTS THAT THE DIFFERENCE OF THE NAMES IS DUE, NOT TO A SEPTUAGINT MISTRANSLATION OF THE HEBREW NAME SHOHAM, BUT TO AN ACTUAL DIFFERENCE OF THE MATERIAL; IT MAY HAVE BEEN SMARAGDOS (AND GREEN) AT THE TIME WHEN THE SEPTUAGINT TRANSLATION WAS MADE, AND YET SARDONUX (AND RED WITH A LAYER OF WHITE) IN THE TIME OF JOSEPHUS.**  **(4) DESCRIPTIONS GIVEN BY JOSEPHUS**  **THAT IN RESPECT OF THE BREASTPLATE IT IS UNSAFE TO COLLATE THE HEBREW TEXTS OF THE VARIOUS VERSIONS WITH THAT OF JOSEPHUS MAY BE DEMONSTRATED AS FOLLOWS. THE 2ND STONE OF THE 2ND ROW, TERMED CAPPIR IN OUR HEBREW TEXT, IS TERMED SAPPHEIROS IN THE SEPTUAGINT AND SAPPHIRUS IN THE VULGATE (JEROME'S LATIN BIBLE, 390-405 A.D.) WHEREVER ELSE CAPPIR OCCURS IN OUR HEBREW TEXT, SAPPHEIROS OCCURS IN THE CORRESPONDING PLACE IN THE SEPTUAGINT AND SAPPHIRUS IN THE VULGATE; IT MAY THUS BE INFERRED THAT IN RESPECT OF THE WORD CAPPIR OUR HEBREW TEXT AND THE HEBREW TEXTS USED FOR THE SEPTUAGINT AND VULGATE (JEROME'S LATIN BIBLE, 390-405 A.D.) VERSIONS WERE IN COMPLETE ACCORD WITH ONE ANOTHER. ALSO, IT IS CERTAIN THAT THE LATIN WORD SAPPHIRUS WAS DERIVED FROM THE GREEK WORD SAPPHEIROS, AND THAT EITHER THE LATTER HAD ITS ORIGIN IN THE HEBREW WORD CAPPIR OR THAT BOTH WORDS HAD THE SAME SOURCE. THERE IS NO REASON TO THINK THAT FROM THE TIME OF THE SEPTUAGINT TRANSLATORS TO THAT OF JEROME THE WORD SAPPHEIROS WAS EVER USED TO SIGNIFY ANY OTHER THAN ONE KIND OF STONE OR THAT THE KIND WAS EVER CALLED IASPIS. BUT IN BOTH THE DESCRIPTIONS GIVEN BY JOSEPHUS THE MIDDLE STONE OF THE 2ND ROW IS GIVEN AS IASPIS, NOT AS SAPPHEIROS, WHICH HE MAKES THE LAST STONE OF THE ROW. HENCE, FOR THE MIDDLE STONE OF THE 2ND ROW, THE HEBREW TEXTS WERE CONCORDANT IN GIVING THE NAME CAPPIR, BUT THEY FUNDAMENTALLY DIFFERED FROM THAT OF JOSEPHUS WHOSE TWO DESCRIPTIONS AGREE IN GIVING THE NAME IASPIS; IT IS NOT A DIFFERENCE OF MERE NOMENCLATURE OR TRANSLATION, BUT OF THE KIND OF STONE SET IN A DEFINITE PART OF THE BREASTPLATE. THIS BEING THE CASE, COLLATION OF THE HEBREW, SEPTUAGINT AND VULGATE (JEROME'S LATIN BIBLE, 390-405 A.D.) DESCRIPTIONS OF THE BREASTPLATE WITH THOSE GIVEN BY JOSEPHUS CANNOT BE RELIED ON TO GIVE A TRUE GREEK OR A TRUE LATIN EQUIVALENT FOR THE HEBREW NAME OF ANY OF THE STONES. IT MAY BE ADDED THAT THE TWO DESCRIPTIONS GIVEN BY JOSEPHUS DIFFER FROM EACH OTHER ONLY AS REGARDS THE ORDER OF THE STONES IN THE LAST TWO ROWS; IN THE 3RD ROW, THE ORDER IS PRECISELY REVERSED; IN THE 4TH ROW THE ORDER IS CHRUSOLITHOS, ONUCHION, BERULLION FOR ANT, AND ONUCHION, BERULLION, CHRUSOLITHOS FOR BJ. JOSEPHUS, ANTIQUITIES WAS WRITTEN AT GREATER LEISURE THAN BJ, AND WAS NOT COMPLETED TILL 18 YEARS LATER; JOSEPHUS HAD THUS MORE TIME FOR THE CONSULTATION OF OLD MANUSCRIPTS. SPEAKING GENERALLY, IT IS MORE ACCURATE THAN HIS EARLIER TREATISE AS REGARDS THE HISTORY OF THOSE TIMES OF WHICH HE HAD NO DIRECT KNOWLEDGE; ITS DESCRIPTION OF THE BREASTPLATE IS MORE PRECISE AS REGARDS THE ARRANGEMENT OF THE STONES, AND IS THEREFORE THE ONE TO WHICH THE GREATER WEIGHT MUST BE GIVEN. IT DIFFERS FROM THE SEPTUAGINT ONLY THROUGH THE INTERCHANGE OF THE 2ND AND 3RD STONES IN THE 2ND, 3RD AND 4TH ROWS; AND POSSIBLY JOSEPHUS GAVE THE ORDER FROM HIS MEMORY EITHER OF THE SEPTUAGINT OR OF THE ACTUAL BREASTPLATE. THE ONLY DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THE DESCRIPTIONS GIVEN IN THE SEPTUAGINT AND THE VULGATE (JEROME'S LATIN BIBLE, 390-405 A.D.) IS THAT THE LAST TWO STONES, NAMELY BERULLION (BERYLLUS) AND ONUCHION (ONYCHINUS), ARE INTERCHANGED.**  **8. VULGATE AND SEPTUAGINT:**  **AS ALREADY POINTED OUT, THE HEBREW TEXTS OF THE SEPTUAGINT AND ENGLISH VERSIONS OF THE HOLY BIBLE MUST HAVE DIFFERED COMPLETELY AS REGARDS THE DESCRIPTIONS OF THE ORNAMENTS OF THE KING OF TYRE; IT IS THUS NOT AT ALL CERTAIN THAT THEY WERE IN COMPLETE ACCORD AS REGARDS THE DESCRIPTIONS OF THE BREASTPLATE. IN FACT, IT IS GENERALLY ACCEPTED THAT THE HEBREW WORD YASHEPHEH AND THE GREEK WORD IASPIS ARE VIRTUALLY IDENTICAL, AND THAT THEY WERE USED TO SIGNIFY THE SAME KIND OF STONE.**  **9. HEBREW TEXTS OF SEPTUAGINT AND ENGLISH VERSIONS OF THE HOLY BIBLE:**  **HENCE, IT FOLLOWS THAT THE HEBREW TEXT OF ENGLISH VERSIONS OF THE HOLY BIBLE IS NOT IDENTICAL WITH THE HEBREW TEXTS OF THE SEPTUAGINT AND THE VULGATE (JEROME'S LATIN BIBLE, 390-405 A.D.) VERSIONS IN RESPECT OF THE STONES IN THE 2ND AND 4TH ROWS; IF OUR HEBREW TEXT IS CORRECT AS REGARDS YASHEPHEH, THAT STONE WAS THE LAST STONE IN THE LAST ROW; IF THE HEBREW TEXTS OF THE SEPTUAGINT AND VULGATE (JEROME'S LATIN BIBLE, 390-405 A.D.) VERSIONS WERE CORRECT, YASHEPHEH, WHICH HAD FOR ITS GREEK EQUIVALENT IASPIS, MUST HAVE BEEN THE LAST STONE IN THE 2ND ROW; FURTHER, ONUCHION (SEPTUAGINT) AND BERYLLUS (VULGATE) MUST BE EQUIVALENT, NOT TO YASHEPHEH, BUT TO SOME OTHER STONES OF THE BREASTPLATE.**  **10. EQUIVALENCE OF HEBREW AND GREEK NAMES:**  **TAKING THESE MATTERS INTO CONSIDERATION, THE FOLLOWING HAVE CONSIDERABLE CLAIMS TO BE REGARDED AS EQUIVALENTS: THE REMAINING THREE STONES, TARSHISH, SHOHAM AND YAHALOM, ARE THUS EQUIVALENT TO CHRUSOLITHOS, ONUCHION AND BERULLION, BUT IT IS UNCERTAIN WHICH GREEK NAME CORRESPONDS TO ANY OF THOSE HEBREW NAMES.**  **11. INTERPRETATION OF GREEK NAMES USED BY SEPTUAGINT:**  **FOR THE INTERPRETATION OF THE GREEK NAMES OF STONES MENTIONED IN THE SEPTUAGINT (AND THUS OF THE HEBREW NAMES IN THE ORIGINAL TEXT), THE WORK OF THEOPHRASTUS, A CONTEMPORARY OF THE SEPTUAGINT TRANSLATORS, IS VERY USEFUL. THAT AUTHOR MENTIONS, BESIDES KRUSTALLOS AND MARGARITES WHICH OCCUR ELSEWHERE THAN IN THE DESCRIPTION OF THE BREASTPLATE, NINE OF THE SEPTUAGINT NAMES OF THE BREASTPLATE STONES, NAMELY: ACHATES, AMETHUSTOS (AS AMETHUSON), ANTHRAX, IASPIS, LIGURION (AS LUGKURION), ONUCHION, SAPPHEIROS, SARDION, SMARAGDOS. THE THREE STONES MENTIONED IN THE SEPTUAGINT BUT NOT BY THEOPHRASTUS ARE BERULLION, CHRUSOLITHOS, AND TOPAZION. SINCE HE MENTIONS ONLY FOUR STONES THAT ARE NOT REFERRED TO IN THE SEPTUAGINT, NAMELY CHRUSOKOLLA, HUALOEIDES, KUANOS AND OMPHAX, IT FOLLOWS THAT THE SEPTUAGINT TRANSLATORS AT ALEXANDRIA INTRODUCED EVERY IMPORTANT NAME THAT WAS THEN IN USE AT ATHENS FOR A PRECIOUS STONE.**  **IN THE FOLLOWING ALPHABETICAL LIST REFERENCES ARE GIVEN TO ALL THE VERSES IN WHICH EACH NAME OF A PRECIOUS STONE OCCURS, AND FOR EACH USE OF A TRANSLATED NAME THE CORRESPONDING WORD IN THE ORIGINAL TEXT.**  **12. LIST OF NAMES WITH BIBLICAL REFERENCES: ACHATES (ACHATES): PROBABLY SEPTUAGINT TRANSLATION OF SHEBHO (EXODUS 28:19; EXODUS 39:12). IT IS NOT MENTIONED IN APOCRYPHA OR THE NEW TESTAMENT. ADAMANT (SEE ALSO SPECIAL ARTICLE): IN EZEKIEL 3:9 ZECHARIAH 7:12, ENGLISH VERSIONS OF THE HOLY BIBLE TRANSLATION OF HEBREW SHAMIR. AGATE: IN EXODUS 28:19; EXODUS 39:12, ENGLISH VERSIONS OF THE HOLY BIBLE TRANSLATION OF HEBREW SHEBHO; IN ISAIAH 54:12 EZEKIEL 27:16, THE KING JAMES VERSION TRANSLATION OF HEBREW KADHKODH. 'ACHLAMAH: IN EXODUS 28:19; EXODUS 39:12: 3RD STONE, 3RD ROW, OF THE BREASTPLATE. SEPTUAGINT TRANSLATES AMETHUSTOS; VULGATE (JEROME'S LATIN BIBLE, 390-405 A.D.) TRANSLATES AMETHYSTUS; ENGLISH VERSIONS OF THE HOLY BIBLE "AMETHYST." THE SEPTUAGINT RENDERING AMETHUSTOS IS GENERALLY ACCEPTED AS CORRECT, BUT THE LATE PROFESSOR N. S. MASKELYNE, F.R.S., FORMERLY (1857-80) KEEPER OF MINERALS IN THE BRITISH MUSEUM, GAVE REASONS FOR REGARDING THE 'ACHLAMAH OF BREASTPLATE TIMES AS POSSIBLY AN ONYX IN WHICH WHITE BANDS ALTERNATED WITH WAXY-YELLOW TO REDDISH-YELLOW BANDS. AMBER: IN EZEKIEL 1:4, 27; EZEKIEL 8:2, THE KING JAMES VERSION, THE ENGLISH REVISED VERSION AND THE AMERICAN REVISED VERSION MARGIN TRANSLATION OF HEBREW CHASHMAL; IN EXODUS 28:19, THE REVISED VERSION MARGIN TRANSLATION OF HEBREW LESHEM. AMETHUSTOS (AMETHUSTOS): IN REVELATION 21:20: THE 12TH FOUNDATION OF THE NEW JERUSALEM; VULGATE (JEROME'S LATIN BIBLE, 390-405 A.D.) TRANSLATES AMETHYSTUS; ENGLISH VERSIONS OF THE HOLY BIBLE "AMETHYST." FOUR VARIETIES OF AMETHYSTUS WERE RECOGNIZED BY PLINY AS PRECIOUS; ALL OF THEM WERE TRANSPARENT, AND OF PURPLE TINT OR OF TINTS DERIVED FROM PURPLE. ACCORDING TO THE SEPTUAGINT, AMETHUSTOS WAS THE 3RD STONE, 3RD ROW, OF THE BREASTPLATE, AND THE STONE OCCUPYING THIS POSITION IS GIVEN IN OUR HEBREW TEXT AS 'ACHLAMAH. AMETHUSTOS IS MENTIONED UNDER THE NAME AMETHUSON BY THEOPHRASTUS; HE DESCRIBES IT AS A TRANSPARENT STONE RESEMBLING WINE IN COLOR AND AS USED BY THE GEM ENGRAVERS OF HIS DAY. AMETHYSTUS AND AMETHUSON WERE DOUBTLESS IDENTICAL WITH THE AMETHYST OF THE PRESENT DAY, A PURPLE VARIETY OF QUARTZ (SILICA). BEADS AND OTHER ORNAMENTS OF AMETHYST FOUND IN OLD EGYPTIAN TOMBS SHOW THAT THE STONE WAS REGARDED AS PRECIOUS IN VERY ANCIENT TIMES. AMETHYST: IN EXODUS 28:19; EXODUS 39:12, ENGLISH VERSIONS OF THE HOLY BIBLE TRANSLATION OF HEBREW 'ACHLAMAH; IN REVELATION 21:20, ENGLISH VERSIONS OF THE HOLY BIBLE TRANSLATION OF GREEK AMETHUSTOS. ANTHRAX (ANTHRAX): IN TOBIT 13:17; ECCLESIASTICUS 32:5, ENGLISH VERSIONS OF THE HOLY BIBLE TRANSLATES "CARBUNCLE." ACCORDING TO THE SEPTUAGINT, ANTHRAX WAS ALSO A STONE OF THE BREASTPLATE, 1ST STONE, 2ND ROW, BUT THERE IS UNCERTAINTY AS TO THE HEBREW TEXT OF THE SEPTUAGINT IN RESPECT OF THIS WORD. THE ANTHRAX OF THEOPHRASTUS INCLUDED DIFFERENT KINDS OF HARD, RED STONE USED BY THE GEM ENGRAVERS. IT IS THE CARBUNCULUS OF PLINY'S TIME, AND PROBABLY INCLUDED THE ORIENTAL RUBY (CORUNDUM, ALUMINA), THE BALAS RUBY (SPINEL, ALUMINATE OF MAGNESIUM), THE ALMANDINE (A KIND OF GARNET, ALUMINO-SILICATE OF IRON) AND PYROPE (ANOTHER KIND OF GARNET, ALUMINO-SILICATE OF MAGNESIUM) OF THE PRESENT DAY. BAREQETH: IN EXODUS 28:17; EXODUS 39:10 EZEKIEL 28:13: 3RD STONE, 1ST ROW, OF BREASTPLATE. SEPTUAGINT PROBABLY TRANSLATES SMARAGDOS, BUT THERE IS UNCERTAINTY AS TO THE HEBREW TEXT OF THE SEPTUAGINT IN RESPECT OF THIS WORD: ENGLISH VERSIONS OF THE HOLY BIBLE TRANSLATES "CARBUNCLE"; THE REVISED VERSION MARGIN TRANSLATES "EMERALD." THE RENDERING SMARAGDOS MAY BE CORRECT, BUT NO EMERALDS OF VERY EARLY AGE HAVE BEEN FOUND IN EGYPT. FROM THE SIMILARITY OF THE WORDS BAREQETH AND BARAQ ("LIGHTNING"), IT HAS BEEN SUGGESTED THAT POSSIBLY THE BREASTPLATE STONE WAS NOT GREEN BUT OF BLUISH-RED COLOR, IN WHICH CASE IT MAY HAVE BEEN AN ALMANDINE (GARNET). ENGLISH VERSIONS OF THE HOLY BIBLE HAS INTERCHANGED THE NAMES GIVEN BY SEPTUAGINT, TO THE 3RD STONE OF THE 1ST ROW (SMARAGDOS, "EMERALD") AND THE 1ST STONE OF THE 2ND ROW (ANTHRAX, "CARBUNCLE"). BDELLIUM (SEE ALSO SPECIAL ARTICLE): IN GENESIS 2:12 NUMBERS 11:7, ENGLISH VERSIONS OF THE HOLY BIBLE TRANSLATION OF HEBREW BEDHOLACH. BEDHOLACH: THE SEPTUAGINT TRANSLATES ANTHRAX IN GENESIS 2:12, AND KRUSTALLOS IN NUMBERS 11:7; VULGATE (JEROME'S LATIN BIBLE, 390-405 A.D.) AND ENGLISH VERSIONS OF THE HOLY BIBLE TRANSLATE BDELLIUM. SOME COMMENTATORS, REJECTING BOTH THE SEPTUAGINT TRANSLATIONS, INTERPRET THE MATERIAL TO BE PEARL, OTHERS TO BE THE GUM OF AN ARABIAN TREE. BERULLOS (BERULLOS): IN TOBIT 13:17; REVELATION 21:20: THE 8TH FOUNDATION OF THE NEW JERUSALEM. VULGATE (JEROME'S LATIN BIBLE, 390-405 A.D.) TRANSLATES BERYLLUS; ENGLISH VERSIONS OF THE HOLY BIBLE TRANSLATES "BERYL." ACCORDING TO SEPTUAGINT, BERULLION WAS A STONE OF THE BREASTPLATE, THE 2ND STONE, 4TH ROW; OWING TO UNCERTAINTY AS TO THEIR HEBREW TEXT, THERE IS DOUBT AS TO THE HEBREW WORD TRANSLATED BERULLION. BERULLOS IS NOT MENTIONED BY THEOPHRASTUS, WHO MAY HAVE REGARDED IT AS INCLUDED IN THE SMARAGDOS OF HIS DAY. IN THE TIME OF PLINY 8 VARIETIES WERE RECOGNIZED; HE SAYS THAT BERYLLUS WAS ALREADY THOUGHT BY SOME TO BE "OF THE SAME NATURE AS THE SMARAGDUS, OR AT LEAST CLOSELY ANALOGOUS. INDIA PRODUCES THEM, AND THEY ARE RARELY TO BE FOUND ELSEWHERE. THE LAPIDARIES CUT ALL BERYLS OF A HEXAGONAL FORM BECAUSE THE COLOR WHICH IS DEADENED BY A DULL UNIFORMITY OF SURFACE IS HEIGHTENED BY THE REFLECTIONS RESULTING FROM THE ANGLES. IF THEY ARE CUT IN ANY OTHER WAY, THESE STONES HAVE NO BRILLIANCY WHATEVER. THE MOST ESTEEMED BERYLS ARE THOSE WHICH IN COLOR RESEMBLE THE PURE GREEN OF THE SEA. SOME ARE OF OPINION THAT BERYLS ARE NATURALLY ANGULAR." THIS DESCRIPTION SUGGESTS THE IDENTITY OF THE SEAGREEN BERYLLUS OF PLINY'S TIME WITH THE SEA-GREEN BERYL (ALUMINO-SILICATE OF BERYLLIUM) OF THE PRESENT DAY. BERYL: IN EXODUS 28:20; EXODUS 39:13 SONGS 5:14 EZEKIEL 1:16; EZEKIEL 10:9; EZEKIEL 28:13 DANIEL 10:6, ENGLISH VERSIONS OF THE HOLY BIBLE TRANSLATION OF HEBREW TARSHISH; IN GENESIS 2:12 EXODUS 25:7 MARGIN; 28:9, 20; 35:27 MARGIN; 1 CHRONICLES 29:2 MARGIN; JOB 28:16 MARGIN, THE REVISED VERSION MARGIN TRANSLATION OF HEBREW SHOHAM; IN TOBIT 13:17; REVELATION 21:20, ENGLISH VERSIONS OF THE HOLY BIBLE TRANSLATION OF GREEK BERULLOS. CARBUNCLE: IN EXODUS 28:17; EXODUS 39:10 EZEKIEL 28:13, ENGLISH VERSIONS OF THE HOLY BIBLE TRANSLATION OF HEBREW BAREQETH; IN EXODUS 28:18 MARGIN; 39:11:00; EZEKIEL 27:16; EZEKIEL 28:13, THE REVISED VERSION MARGIN TRANSLATION OF HEBREW NOPHEKH; IN ISAIAH 54:12, ENGLISH VERSIONS OF THE HOLY BIBLE TRANSLATION OF HEBREW 'EQDACH; TOBIT 13:17; ECCLESIASTICUS 32:5, ENGLISH VERSIONS OF THE HOLY BIBLE TRANSLATION OF GREEK ANTHRAX. CHALCEDONY: IN EXODUS 28:20, THE REVISED VERSION MARGIN TRANSLATION OF HEBREW TARSHISH; IN REVELATION 21:19, ENGLISH VERSIONS OF THE HOLY BIBLE TRANSLATION OF GREEK CHALKEDON. CHALKEDON (CHALKEDON): IN REVELATION 21:19: THE 3RD FOUNDATION OF THE NEW JERUSALEM. VULGATE (JEROME'S LATIN BIBLE, 390-405 A.D.) TRANSLATES CALCEDONIUS; ENGLISH VERSIONS OF THE HOLY BIBLE TRANSLATES "CHALCEDONY." THOUGH THE NAME CHALCEDON (LATIN FORM) OCCURS IN PLINY, IT IS NOT AS THE NAME OF A STONE BUT AS THAT OF A FREE TOWN THEN STANDING ON THE SOUTHERN SIDE OF THE BOSPHORUS, PROBABLY CLOSE TO THE SITE ON WHICH SCUTARI NOW STANDS. CHALCEDON HAD ONCE BEEN NOTED FOR ITS COPPER MINES; BUT THE LATTER, WHEN PLINY WROTE, HAD BEEN SO FAR EXHAUSTED THAT THEY WERE NO LONGER WORKED. PLINY REFERS TO A KIND OF SMARAGDUS (A GREEN STONE) AS HAVING BEEN FOUND NEAR CHALCEDON, BUT ADDS THAT THE STONES WERE OF VERY SMALL SIZE AND VALUE. THEY WERE "BRITTLE, AND OF A COLOR FAR FROM DISTINCTLY PRONOUNCED; THEY RESEMBLED IN THEIR TINTS THE FEATHERS THAT ARE SEEN IN THE TAIL OF THE PEACOCK OR ON THE NECK OF THE PIGEON. MORE OR LESS BRILLIANT, TOO, ACCORDING TO THE ANGLE AT WHICH THEY WERE VIEWED, THEY PRESENTED AN APPEARANCE LIKE THAT OF VEINS AND SCALES." IN ANOTHER PLACE HE REFERS TO A STONE FROM CHALCEDON OR CALCHEDON (ANOTHER READING) AS BEING AN IASPIS OF TURBID HUE. IT IS POSSIBLE THAT AT PATMOS OR EPHESUS, AT ONE OF WHICH JOHN WAS LIVING WHEN HE WROTE THE BOOK OF REVELATION, THE WORD CHALKEDON WAS USED TO SPECIFY THE PARTICULAR KIND OF SMARAGDUS OR IASPIS THAT HAD BEEN FOUND NEAR THE TOWN OF THAT NAME. IT IS UNCERTAIN WHAT NAME WOULD BE GIVEN TO SUCH A STONE IN THE PRESENT DAY, BUT THE SIGNIFICATION NOW ATTACHED TO THE NAME "CHALCEDONY" (CRYPTOCRYSTALLINE SILICA) CANNOT BE TRACED FARTHER BACK THAN THE 15TH CENTURY. CHRUSOLITHOS (CHRUSOLITHOS): IN REVELATION 21:20: THE 7TH FOUNDATION OF THE NEW JERUSALEM. VULGATE (JEROME'S LATIN BIBLE, 390-405 A.D.) TRANSLATES CHRYSOLITHUS; THE KING JAMES VERSION TRANSLATES "CHRYSOLYTE"; THE REVISED VERSION (BRITISH AND AMERICAN) TRANSLATES "CHRYSOLITE." ACCORDING TO SEPTUAGINT CHRUSOLITHOS WAS ONE OF THE STONES OF THE BREASTPLATE (LST STONE, 4TH ROW), BUT THERE IS UNCERTAINTY AS TO THE HEBREW TEXT OF THE SEPTUAGINT IN RESPECT OF THIS WORD; THE NAME IS NOT MENTIONED BY THEOPHRASTUS. THE CHRYSOLITHUS OF PLINY WAS A "TRANSPARENT STONE WITH A REFULGENCE LIKE THAT OF GOLD." THOSE WERE MOST VALUED WHICH "WHEN PLACED BY THE SIDE OF GOLD, IMPART TO IT A SORT OF WHITISH HUE, AND SO GIVE IT THE APPEARANCE OF SILVER." IT MAY PERHAPS HAVE INCLUDED THE YELLOW SAPPHIRE (ALUMINA), THE YELLOW QUARTZ (CITRINE, SILICA) AND THE YELLOW JARGOON (ZIRCON; SILICATE OF ZIRCONIUM) OF THE PRESENT DAY. THE TERM "CHRYSOLITE" IS NOW APPLIED TO A DIFFERENT MINERAL, NAMELY, TO A YELLOW VARIETY OF OLIVINE (SILICATE OF MAGNESIUM AND IRON), A SPECIES THAT INCLUDES THE GREEN PRECIOUS STONE PERIDOT AS ANOTHER OF ITS VARIETIES. CHRUSOPRASOS (CHRUSOPRASOS): IN REVELATION 21:20: THE 10TH FOUNDATION OF THE NEW JERUSALEM. VULGATE (JEROME'S LATIN BIBLE, 390-405 AD) AND THE KING JAMES VERSION TRANSLATE CHRYSOPRASUS; THE REVISED VERSION (BRITISH AND AMERICAN) TRANSLATES "CHRYSOPRASE." THE CHRYSOPRASUS WAS REGARDED BY SOME NATURALISTS OF THE TIME OF PLINY AS A VARIETY OF BERYLLUS. THE 1ST VARIETY OF BERYLLUS AND THE MOST ESTEEMED WAS, AS STATED ABOVE, OF A PURE SEA-GREEN COLOR; THE 2ND WAS PALER, AND APPROACHED A GOLDEN TINT; THE 3RD, ALLIED TO THE 2ND IN BRILLIANCY BUT MORE PALLID, WAS THE CHRYSOPRASUS. THE LATTER WAS THOUGHT BY OTHER NATURALISTS TO BELONG TO AN INDEPENDENT GENUS OF STONE. IN ANOTHER PLACE PLINY DESCRIBES THE COLOR AS LIKE THAT OF THE LEEK, BUT AS VARYING IN TINT BETWEEN THE TOPAZION OF HIS DAY (OUR PERIDOT) AND GOLD. THE STONE MAY HAVE BEEN A YELLOWISH-GREEN PLASMA (CHALCEDONY, CRYPTO-CRYSTALLINE SILICA) OR, AS SUGGESTED BY KING, PALE CHRYSOBERYL (ALUMINATE OF BERYLLIUM); IT IS NOT THE CHRYSOPRASE OF THE PRESENT DAY, WHICH IS AN APPLE-GREEN CHALCEDONY (COLORED BY NICKEL). CHRYSOLITE, CHRYSOLYTE: "CHRYSOLITE" IN EZEKIEL 28:13, THE KING JAMES VERSION MARGIN TRANSLATION OF HEBREW TARSHISH; REVELATION 21:20, THE REVISED VERSION (BRITISH AND AMERICAN) TRANSLATION OF GREEK CHRUSOLITHOS; "CHRYSOLYTE" IN REVELATION 21:20, THE KING JAMES VERSION TRANSLATION OF GREEK CHRUSOLITHOS. CHRYSOPRASE, CHRYSOPRASUS: "CHRYSOPRASE" IN EZEKIEL 27:16, THE KING JAMES VERSION MARGIN TRANSLATION OF HEBREW KADHKODH; REVELATION 21:20, THE REVISED VERSION (BRITISH AND AMERICAN) TRANSLATION OF GREEK CHRUSOPRASOS; "CHRYSOPRASUS" IN REVELATION 21:20, THE KING JAMES VERSION TRANSLATION OF GREEK CHRUSOPRASOS. CORAL, RED CORAL: "CORAL" IN JOB 28:18; EZEKIEL 27:16, ENGLISH VERSIONS OF THE HOLY BIBLE TRANSLATION OF HEBREW RA'MOTH; LAMENTATIONS 4:7, THE REVISED VERSION MARGIN TRANSLATION OF HEBREW PENINIM; "RED CORAL" IN JOB 28:18, THE REVISED VERSION MARGIN TRANSLATION OF HEBREW PENINIM. CRYSTAL: IN JOB 28:17, THE KING JAMES VERSION TRANSLATION OF HEBREW ZEKHUKHITH; EZEKIEL 1:22, THE KING JAMES VERSION TRANSLATION OF HEBREW QERACH; IN JOB 28:18, THE REVISED VERSION (BRITISH AND AMERICAN) TRANSLATION OF HEBREW GABHISH; IN REVELATION 4:6; REVELATION 22:1, ENGLISH VERSIONS OF THE HOLY BIBLE TRANSLATION OF GREEK KRUSTALLOS; IN REVELATION 21:11, ENGLISH VERSIONS OF THE HOLY BIBLE TRANSLATION OF GREEK KRUSTALLIZO ("TO SHINE LIKE CRYSTAL"). DIAMOND: IN JEREMIAH 17:1, ENGLISH VERSIONS OF THE HOLY BIBLE TRANSLATION OF HEBREW SHAMIR; IN EXODUS 28:18; EXODUS 39:11; EZEKIEL 28:13, ENGLISH VERSIONS OF THE HOLY BIBLE TRANSLATION OF HEBREW YAHALOM. 'EQDACH: IN ISAIAH 54:12: SEPTUAGINT TRANSLATES KRUSTALLOS; VULGATE (JEROME'S LATIN BIBLE, 390-405 AD) PERIPHRASES AS LAPIDES SCULPTI ("ENGRAVED STONES"); ENGLISH VERSIONS OF THE HOLY BIBLE TRANSLATES "CARBUNCLES." FROM THE SIMILARITY TO QADHACH, "TO BURN," IT IS INTERPRETED AS MEANING FIERY OR SPARKLING, WHENCE COMES THE RENDERING "CARBUNCLES." ELECTRUM (SEE SPECIAL ARTICLE): EZEKIEL 1:4, THE REVISED VERSION MARGIN TRANSLATION OF HEBREW CHASHMAL, "AMBER." EMERALD: IN EXODUS 28:18; EXODUS 39:11; EZEKIEL 27:16; EZEKIEL 28:13, ENGLISH VERSIONS OF THE HOLY BIBLE TRANSLATION OF HEBREW NOPHEKH; IN EXODUS 28:17; EXODUS 39:10, THE REVISED VERSION MARGIN TRANSLATION OF HEBREW BAREQETH; IN TOBIT 13:16; JUDITH 10:21; ECCLESIASTICUS 32:6; REVELATION 21:19, ENGLISH VERSIONS OF THE HOLY BIBLE TRANSLATION OF GREEK SMARAGDOS; IN REVELATION 21:19, ENGLISH VERSIONS OF THE HOLY BIBLE TRANSLATION OF GREEK ADJECTIVE SMARAGDINOS. GABHISH: IN JOB 28:18: THE SEPTUAGINT TRANSLITERATES GABIS; THE KING JAMES VERSION TRANSLATES "PEARLS"; THE REVISED VERSION (BRITISH AND AMERICAN) TRANSLATES "CRYSTAL." FROM THE SIMILARITY TO GABHASH, "ICE," THE RENDERING "CRYSTAL" IS SUGGESTED. CHASHMAL: IN EZEKIEL 1:4, EZEKIEL 1:27; EZEKIEL 8:2 : THE SEPTUAGINT TRANSLATES ELEKTRON; VULGATE (JEROME'S LATIN BIBLE, 390-405 AD) AND THE REVISED VERSION MARGIN TRANSLATE ELECTRUM; THE KING JAMES VERSION, THE ENGLISH REVISED VERSION AND THE AMERICAN REVISED VERSION MARGIN TRANSLATE "AMBER"; THE AMERICAN STANDARD REVISED VERSION TRANSLATES "GLOWING METAL." THE ELEKTRON OF THE TIME OF THE SEPTUAGINT AND THEOPHRASTUS WAS THE AMBER, OF THE PRESENT DAY; IN THE TIME OF PLINY AMBER WAS AN OBJECT OF LUXURY RANKED NEXT TO CRYSTAL, AND THE TERM ELECTRUM WAS THEN APPLIED, NOT ONLY TO AMBER, BUT ALSO TO A METALLIC ALLOY OF GOLD AND SILVER. HUAKINTHOS, (HUAKINTHOS): IN REVELATION 9:17; REVELATION 21:20: THE 11TH FOUNDATION OF THE NEW JERUSALEM. VULGATE (JEROME'S LATIN BIBLE, 390-405 AD) TRANSLATES HYACINTHUS; THE KING JAMES VERSION TRANSLATES "JACINTH"; THE REVISED VERSION (BRITISH AND AMERICAN) TRANSLATES "JACINTH" (REVELATION 21:20) AND "HYACINTH" (REVELATION 9:17); THE REVISED VERSION MARGIN TRANSLATES "SAPPHIRE" (REVELATION 21:20). PLINY DESCRIBES THE HYACINTHUS AS BEING VERY DIFFERENT FROM AMETHYSTUS, "THOUGH PARTAKING OF A COLOR THAT CLOSELY' BORDERS UPON IT" AND AS BEING OF A MORE DILUTED VIOLET, IT MAY HAVE BEEN THE PALE BLUE SAPPHIRE (ALUMINA) OF THE PRESENT DAY; THE MODERN HYACINTH, OR JACINTH, IS A QUITE DIFFERENT STONE, A BROWNISH TO REDDISH ZIRCON (SILICATE OF ZIRCONIUM). HYACINTH, JACINTH (SEE ALSO SPECIAL ARTICLE ON HYACINTH): "HYACINTH" IN REVELATION 9:17, THE REVISED VERSION (BRITISH AND AMERICAN) TRANSLATION OF GREEK HUAKINTHOS; "JACINTH" IN EXODUS 28:19; EXODUS 39:12, THE REVISED VERSION (BRITISH AND AMERICAN) TRANSLATION OF HEBREW LESHEM; IN REVELATION 9:17; REVELATION 21:20, THE KING JAMES VERSION TRANSLATION OF GREEK HUAKINTHOS. IASPIS (IASPIS): IN REVELATION 4:3; REVELATION 21:11, REVELATION 21:18 F.: THE 1ST FOUNDATION OF THE NEW JERUSALEM. VULGATE (JEROME'S LATIN BIBLE, 390-405 AD) TRANSLATES JASPIS; ENGLISH VERSIONS OF THE HOLY BIBLE TRANSLATES "JASPER." ACCORDING TO SEPTUAGINT IASPIS WAS THE 3RD STONE, 2ND ROW, OF THE BREASTPLATE, BUT THERE IS UNCERTAINTY AS TO THE HEBREW TEXT OF THE SEPTUAGINT IN RESPECT OF THIS WORD; SEPTUAGINT TRANSLATES ALSO KADHKODH AS IASPIS (ISAIAH 54:12). PLINY DESCRIBES IASPIS AS BEING GENERALLY GREEN AND OFTEN TRANSPARENT; HE RECOGNIZES AS MANY AS 14 VARIETIES. HE ADDS THAT "MANY COUNTRIES PRODUCE THIS STONE: THAT OF INDIA IS LIKE SMARAGDUS IN COLOR; THAT OF CYPRUS IS HARD AND OF A FULL SEA-GREEN; AND THAT OF PERSIA IS SKYBLUE. SIMILAR TO THE LAST IS THE CASPIAN IASPIS. ON THE BANKS OF THE RIVER THERMODON THE IASPIS IS OF AN AZURE COLOR; IN PHRYGIA IT IS PURPLE; AND IN CAPPADOCIA OF AN AZURE-PURPLE, SOMBER AND NOT REFULGENT. THE BEST KIND IS THAT WHICH HAS A SHADE OF PURPLE, THE NEXT BEST BEING THE ROSE-COLORED, AND THE NEXT THE STONE WITH THE GREEN COLOR OF THE SMARAGDUS," ETC. THE TERM "JASPER" IS NOW RESTRICTED TO OPAQUE STONES; THE GREEN TRANSPARENT KIND OF IASPIS MAY HAVE BEEN IDENTICAL WITH THE GREEN CHALCEDONY (CRYPTO-CRYSTALLINE SILICA) CALLED PLASMA AT THE PRESENT DAY. JASPER: IN EXODUS 28:20; EXODUS 39:13; EZEKIEL 28:13, ENGLISH VERSIONS OF THE HOLY BIBLE TRANSLATION OF HEBREW YASHEPHEH; IN REVELATION 4:3; REVELATION 21:11, REVELATION 21:18-19, ENGLISH VERSIONS OF THE HOLY BIBLE TRANSLATION OF GREEK IASPIS. KADHKODH: IN ISAIAH 54:12; EZEKIEL 27:16 : THE SEPTUAGINT TRANSLATES IASPIS (ISAIAH 54:12) AND TRANSLITERATES CHORCHOR (EZEKIEL 27:16); VULGATE (JEROME'S LATIN BIBLE, 390-405 AD) TRANSLATES JASPIS (ISAIAH 54:12) AND TRANSLITERATES CHODCHOD (EZEKIEL 27:16); THE KING JAMES VERSION TRANSLATES "AGATE"; THE KING JAMES VERSION MARGIN TRANSLATES "CHRYSOPRASE" (EZEKIEL 27:16); THE REVISED VERSION (BRITISH AND AMERICAN) TRANSLATES "RUBY." THERE IS LITTLE TO INDICATE THE PROBABLE MEANING OF THE WORD. QERACH: IN EZEKIEL 1:22: SEPTUAGINT TRANSLATES KRUSTALLOS; VULGATE (JEROME'S LATIN BIBLE, 390-405 AD) TRANSLATES CRYSTALLUM; ENGLISH VERSIONS OF THE HOLY BIBLE TRANSLATES "CRYSTAL"; THE REVISED VERSION MARGIN TRANSLATES "ICE." THE TRANSLATIONS ARE SUGGESTED BY THE SIMILARITY TO THE HEBREW QERACH, "ICE." KRUSTALLOS (KRUSTALLOS): IN REVELATION 4:6; REVELATION 22:1: VULGATE (JEROME'S LATIN BIBLE, 390-405 AD) TRANSLATES CRYSTALLUM; ENGLISH VERSIONS OF THE HOLY BIBLE TRANSLATES "CRYSTAL." THE CRYSTALLUM OF PLINY WAS THE ROCK-CRYSTAL (CLEAR QUARTZ) OF THE PRESENT DAY. AMONG THE LOCALITIES CITED FOR CRYSTALLUM BY PLINY ARE "THE CRAGS OF THE ALPS, SO DIFFICULT OF ACCESS THAT IT IS USUALLY FOUND NECESSARY TO BE SUSPENDED BY ROPES IN ORDER TO EXTRACT IT." LAPIS LAZULI: IN REVELATION 21:19, THE REVISED VERSION MARGIN TRANSLATION OF GREEK SAPPHEIROS. LESHEM: IN EXODUS 28:19; EXODUS 39:12: 1ST STONE, 3RD ROW, OF THE BREASTPLATE. SEPTUAGINT PROBABLY TRANSLATES LIGURION, BUT THERE IS UNCERTAINTY AS TO THEIR HEBREW TEXT; VULGATE (JEROME'S LATIN BIBLE, 390-405 AD) PROBABLY TRANSLATES LIGURIUS; THE KING JAMES VERSION TRANSLATES "LIGURE"; THE REVISED VERSION (BRITISH AND AMERICAN) TRANSLATES "JACINTH"; THE REVISED VERSION MARGIN TRANSLATES "AMBER." THE LIGURION OF THE SEPTUAGINT IS PROBABLY IDENTICAL WITH THE LUGKURION OF THEOPHRASTUS; THIS WAS A YELLOW TO YELLOWISHRED STONE USED BY SEAL ENGRAVERS, AND WAS TRANSPARENT AND DIFFICULT TO POLISH. THE YELLOW LIGURION MAY BE THE YELLOW JARGOON OF THE PRESENT DAY (ZIRCON, SILICATE OF ZIRCONIUM), A STONE MUCH USED BY THE ANCIENT GREEK AND ROMAN ENGRAVERS; BUT AS THE JARGOON HAS NOT BEEN FOUND AMONG ANCIENT EGYPTIAN WORK, IT HAS BEEN SUGGESTED THAT THE LIGURION OF THE BREASTPLATE MAY HAVE BEEN A YELLOW QUARTZ (CITRINE) OR AGATE. THE YELLOWISH-RED LIGURION MAY HAVE BEEN ONE OF THE STONES TO WHICH THE NAME "JACINTH" (ALSO A ZIRCON) IS NOW APPLIED. PROFESSOR MASKELYNE, REJECTING THE SEPTUAGINT TRANSLATED, SUGGESTS THAT THE LESHEM WAS IDENTICAL WITH THE NESHEM OF THE EGYPTIANS, NAMELY THE GREEN FELDSPAR NOW CALLED AMAZON STONE; AS AN ALTERNATIVE RENDERING TO THIS HE SUGGESTS YELLOW JASPER. THE TRANSLATION "AMBER" (REVISED VERSION, MARGIN) IS NOT LIKELY TO BE CORRECT, FOR THAT MATERIAL WOULD HAVE BEEN TOO SOFT FOR USE AS A STONE OF THE BREASTPLATE; ITS PROPERTIES DO NOT ACCORD WITH THOSE ASSIGNED BY THEOPHRASTUS TO THE LUGKURION. LIGURE: IN EXODUS 38:19; EXODUS 39:12, THE KING JAMES VERSION TRANSLATION OF HEBREW LESHEM. LIGURION (LIGURION): IN SEPTUAGINT EXODUS 28:19; EXODUS 39:12, SEPTUAGINT TRANSLATION OF HEBREW LESHEM: 1ST STONE, 3RD ROW, OF BREASTPLATE. MARGARITES (MARGARITES): IN MATTHEW 7:6; MATTHEW 13:45-46; I TIMOTHY 2:9; REVELATION 18:12, REVELATION 18:16; REVELATION 21:21: VULGATE (JEROME'S LATIN BIBLE, 390-405 AD) TRANSLATES MARGARITA; ENGLISH VERSIONS OF THE HOLY BIBLE TRANSLATES "PEARL." THE MARGARITES, IS MENTIONED BY THEOPHRASTUS AS BEING ONE OF THE PRECIOUS STONES, BUT NOT PELLUCID, AS PRODUCED IN A KIND OF OYSTER AND IN THE PINNA, AND AS BROUGHT FROM THE INDIES AND THE SHORES OF CERTAIN ISLANDS IN THE RED SEA. HENCE, IT WAS IDENTICAL WITH THE PEARL OF THE PRESENT DAY. NOPHEKH, IN EXODUS 28:18; EXODUS 39:11; EZEKIEL 27:16; EZEKIEL 28:13: 1ST STONE, 2ND ROW, OF THE BREASTPLATE. THERE IS UNCERTAINTY AS TO THE HEBREW TEXT USED BY THE SEPTUAGINT, BUT PROBABLY NOPHEKH IS TRANSLATED ANTHRAX (EXCEPT IN EZEKIEL 27:16, WHERE THE TEXT DIFFERS); VULGATE (JEROME'S LATIN BIBLE, 390-405 AD) PROBABLY TRANSLATES CARBUNCULUS; ENGLISH VERSIONS OF THE HOLY BIBLE TRANSLATES "EMERALD"' THE REVISED VERSION MARGIN TRANSLATES "CARBUNCLE." ENGLISH VERSIONS OF THE HOLY BIBLE INTERCHANGES THE NAMES GIVEN BY THE SEPTUAGINT TO THE 3RD STONE, 1ST ROW (SMARAGDOS, "EMERALD") AND THE 1ST STONE, 2ND ROW (ANTHRAX, "CARBUNCLE"). PROFESSOR MASKELYNE SUGGESTS THAT THE NOPHEKH OF THE BREASTPLATE MAY HAVE BEEN THE MOPHAK OR MAFKA OF THE EGYPTIAN HIEROGLYPHICS, THE TURQUOISE OF THE PRESENT DAY. 'ODHEM, IN EXODUS 28:17; EXODUS 39:10; EZEKIEL 28:13: 1ST STONE, 1ST ROW, OF THE BREASTPLATE. SEPTUAGINT PROBABLY TRANSLATES SARDION, VULGATE (JEROME'S LATIN BIBLE, 390-405 AD) PROBABLY TRANSLATES SARDIUS; ENGLISH VERSIONS OF THE HOLY BIBLE TRANSLATES "SARDIUS"; EVM TRANSLATES "RUBY." THE HEBREW WORD IS RELATED TO ['ADHAM], "TO BE RED," AND SIGNIFIES A REDDISH STONE; IT MAY HAVE BEEN SARD (A NAME GIVEN NOT ONLY TO RED, BUT ALSO TO PALE REDDISH-YELLOW OR BROWN, TRANSLUCENT CHALCEDONY), BUT WAS MORE PROBABLY CARNELIAN, A RED STONE CLOSELY ALLIED TO SARD, AND MUCH USED BY THE ANCIENT EGYPTIANS AND ASSYRIANS. ONUCHION, (ONUCHION, ONUX): "ONUX," SEPTUAGINT TRANSLATION OF HEBREW SHOHAM (JOB 28:16); ONUCHION, PERHAPS SEPTUAGINT TRANSLATION OF SHOHAM IN THE DESCRIPTIONS OF THE ORNAMENTS OF THE KING OF TYRE (EZEKIEL 28:13) AND THE STONES OF THE BREASTPLATE (BEING THERE MADE 3RD STONE, 4TH ROW, IN EXODUS 28:20; EXODUS 39:13), BUT THERE IS UNCERTAINTY AS TO THE HEBREW TEXT OF THE SEPTUAGINT; VULGATE (JEROME'S LATIN BIBLE, 390-405 AD) TRANSLATES ONYX, LAPIS ONYCHINUS, LAPIS SARDONYCHUS. THE ONUCHION OF THEOPHRASTUS WAS A HARD, TRANSLUCENT STONE USED BY THE SEAL ENGRAVERS; IT CONSISTED OF WHITE AND DUSKY LAYERS IN ALTERNATION. THE ONYX OF ROMAN TIMES WAS AN OPAQUE STONE OF WHITE AND BLACK LAYERS, LIKE THE ONYX OF THE PRESENT DAY. ONYX: IN GENESIS 2:12; EXODUS 25:7; EXODUS 28:9, EXODUS 28:20; EXODUS 35:9, EXODUS 35:27; EXODUS 39:6, EXODUS 39:13; I CHRONICLES 29:2; JOB 18:16; EZEKIEL 28:13, ENGLISH VERSIONS OF THE HOLY BIBLE TRANSLATION OF HEBREW SHOHAM. PEARL: IN JOB 28:18, THE KING JAMES VERSION TRANSLATION OF HEBREW GABHISH; IN JOB 28:18, THE REVISED VERSION MARGIN TRANSLATION OF HEBREW PENINIM; IN MATTHEW 7:6; MATTHEW 13:45 F.; I TIMOTHY 2:9; REVELATION 18:12, REVELATION 18:16; REVELATION 21:20-21, ENGLISH VERSIONS OF THE HOLY BIBLE TRANSLATION OF GREEK MARGARITES. PENINIM, IN JOB 28:18; PROVERBS 3:15; PROVERBS 8:11; PROVERBS 20:15; PROVERBS 31:10; LAMENTATIONS 4:7 : SEPTUAGINT (FROM WHICH PROVERBS 20:15 IS MISSING) PERIPHRASES THE WORD OR HAD A DIFFERENT HEBREW TEXT; VULGATE (JEROME'S LATIN BIBLE, 390-405 AD) TRANSLATES EBUR ANTIQUUM ("OLD IVORY") IN LAMENTATIONS 4:7, BUT ELSEWHERE PERIPHRASES THE WORD OR HAD A DIFFERENT HEBREW TEXT; ENGLISH VERSIONS OF THE HOLY BIBLE TRANSLATES "RUBIES"; THE REVISED VERSION MARGIN TRANSLATES "RED CORAL," OR "PEARLS," EXCEPT FOR LAMENTATIONS 4:7, WHERE THE TRANSLATION IS "CORALS." THE WORD IS SIMILAR TO AN ARABIC WORD MEANING "BRANCHES" AND MAY SIGNIFY RED CORAL, WHICH HAS BEEN HIGHLY ESTEEMED SINCE VERY ANCIENT TIMES; A DESCRIPTION OF KORALLION IS GIVEN BY THEOPHRASTUS. PLINY SAYS THAT IN HIS DAY THE REDDEST AND MOST BRANCHED WAS MOST VALUED. PITEDHAH, IN EXODUS 28:17; EXODUS 39:10; JOB 28:19; EZEKIEL 28:13: 2ND STONE, 1ST ROW, OF THE BREASTPLATE. SEPTUAGINT TRANSLATES TOPAZION IN JOB 28:19 AND PROBABLY ALSO IN THE OTHER VERSES; VULGATE (JEROME'S LATIN BIBLE, 390-405 AD) TRANSLATES TOPAZIUS; ENGLISH VERSIONS OF THE HOLY BIBLE TRANSLATES "TOPAZ." THE TOPAZION OF ANCIENT TIMES APPEARS TO HAVE BEEN SCARCELY KNOWN BEFORE THE PTOLEMAIC PERIOD, AND PROFESSOR MASKELYNE SUGGESTED THAT THE HEBREW WORD MAY POSSIBLY BE ALLIED TO BIJADA, WHICH IN PERSIAN AND ARABIC SIGNIFIES "GARNET." RAMOTH: IN JOB 28:18, THE KING JAMES VERSION MARGIN TRANSLATION OF HEBREW RA'MOTH. RA'MOTH, IN JOB 28:18; EZEKIEL 27:16 : SEPTUAGINT TRANSLATES METEORA (JOB 28:18) AND RAMOTH (EZEKIEL 27:16); VULGATE (JEROME'S LATIN BIBLE, 390-405 AD) PERIPHRASES THE PASSAGES; ENGLISH VERSIONS OF THE HOLY BIBLE TRANSLATES "CORAL"; THE KING JAMES VERSION MARGIN TRANSLATES "RAMOTH" (ONLY IN JOB 28:18). THERE IS LITTLE TO INDICATE THE MEANING OF THE HEBREW WORD. RUBY: IN JOB 28:18; PROVERBS 3:15; PROVERBS 8:11; PROVERBS 20:15; PROVERBS 31:10; LAMENTATIONS 4:7, ENGLISH VERSIONS OF THE HOLY BIBLE TRANSLATION OF HEBREW PENINIM; IN ISAIAH 54:12; EZEKIEL 27:16, THE REVISED VERSION (BRITISH AND AMERICAN) TRANSLATION OF HEBREW KADHKODH; IN EXODUS 28:17; EXODUS 39:10; EZEKIEL 28:13, THE KING JAMES VERSION MARGIN TRANSLATION OF HEBREW 'ODHEM. SAPPHEIROS (SAPPHEIROS): IN TOBIT 13:16; REVELATION 21:19: THE 2ND FOUNDATION OF THE NEW JERUSALEM. VULGATE (JEROME'S LATIN BIBLE, 390-405 AD) TRANSLATES SAPPHIRUS; ENGLISH VERSIONS OF THE HOLY BIBLE TRANSLATES "SAPPHIRE"; THE REVISED VERSION MARGIN TRANSLATES "LAPIS LAZULI" (BUT ONLY IN REVELATION 21:19). ACCORDING TO THE SEPTUAGINT, SAPPHEIROS WAS THE 2ND STONE, 3RD ROW, OF THE BREASTPLATE, BUT THERE IS UNCERTAINTY AS TO THE HEBREW TEXT. PLINY DESCRIBES SAPPHIRUS AS "REFULGENT WITH SPOTS LIKE GOLD. IT IS ALSO OF AN AZURE COLOR, THOUGH SOMETIMES, BUT RARELY, IT IS PURPLE; THE BEST KIND BEING THAT WHICH COMES FROM MEDIA. IN NO CASE, HOWEVER, IS THIS STONE TRANSPARENT." THESE CHARACTERISTICS CORRESPOND TO THE LAPIS LAZULI (SULPHATO-SILICATE OF SODIUM AND ALUMINUM), NOT TO THE SAPPHIRE (ALUMINA) OF THE PRESENT DAY. CAPPIR, IN EXODUS 24:10; EXODUS 28:18; EXODUS 39:11; JOB 28:6, JOB 28:16; SONG OF SOLOMON 5:14; ISAIAH 54:11; LAMENTATIONS 4:7; EZEKIEL 1:26; EZEKIEL 10:1; EZEKIEL 28:13: 2ND STONE, 2ND ROW, OF THE BREASTPLATE. SEPTUAGINT TRANSLATES SAPPHEIROS; VULGATE (JEROME'S LATIN BIBLE, 390-405 AD) TRANSLATES SAPPHIRUS AND (EXODUS 24:10) LAPIS SAPPHIRINUS; ENGLISH VERSIONS OF THE HOLY BIBLE TRANSLATES "SAPPHIRE." THE HEBREW WORD IS UNIVERSALLY ACCEPTED AS EQUIVALENT TO THE GREEK SAPPHEIROS; THAT NAME WAS USED, NOT FOR THE STONE NOW KNOWN AS SAPPHIRE, BUT FOR THAT NOW KNOWN AS LAPIS LAZULI, A SUBSTANCE WHICH WAS REGARDED BY THE ANCIENT EGYPTIANS AS A PRECIOUS STONE. SARDINE (STONE), SARDIUS: "SARDINE" (STONE) IN REVELATION 4:3, THE KING JAMES VERSION TRANSLATION OF GREEK SARDINON, AN ERROR OF TEXT FOR SARDION; "SARDIUS" IN REVELATION 4:3, THE REVISED VERSION (BRITISH AND AMERICAN) TRANSLATION OF GREEK SARDION; IN REVELATION 21:20, ENGLISH VERSIONS OF THE HOLY BIBLE TRANSLATION OF GREEK SARDION; IN EXODUS 28:17; EXODUS 39:10; EZEKIEL 28:13, ENGLISH VERSIONS OF THE HOLY BIBLE TRANSLATION OF HEBREW 'ODHEM. SARDION (SARDION): IN REVELATION 4:3; REVELATION 21:20: THE 6TH FOUNDATION OF THE NEW JERUSALEM. ACCORDING TO THE SEPTUAGINT, SARDION WAS THE 1ST STONE, 1ST ROW, OF THE BREASTPLATE. VULGATE (JEROME'S LATIN BIBLE, 390-405 AD) TRANSLATES SARDIUS; THE KING JAMES VERSION TRANSLATES "SARDINE" (STONE) (REVELATION 4:3) AND "SARDIUS" (REVELATION 21:20); THE REVISED VERSION (BRITISH AND AMERICAN) TRANSLATES "SARDIUS." THE SARDA OF PLINY'S TIME WAS MUCH USED BY THE SEAL ENGRAVERS. THERE WERE THREE INDIAN VARIETIES, ALL OF THEM TRANSPARENT, ONE OF THEM RED IN COLOR; THERE WAS THEN NO PRECIOUS STONE IN MORE COMMON USE; THOSE OF HONEY-COLOR WERE LESS VALUED. IT PROBABLY INCLUDED BOTH THE SARD AND THE CARNELIAN OF THE PRESENT DAY (CRYPTO-CRYSTALLINE SILICA). SAPPHIRE: IN EXODUS 24:10; EXODUS 28:18; EXODUS 39:11; JOB 28:6, JOB 28:16; SONG OF SOLOMON 5:14; ISAIAH 54:11; LAMENTATIONS 4:7; EZEKIEL 1:26; EZEKIEL 10:1; EZEKIEL 28:13, ENGLISH VERSIONS OF THE HOLY BIBLE TRANSLATION OF HEBREW SAPPIR; IN TOBIT 13:16; REVELATION 21:19, ENGLISH VERSIONS OF THE HOLY BIBLE TRANSLATION OF GREEK SAPPHEIROS; IN REVELATION 21:20, THE REVISED VERSION MARGIN TRANSLATION OF GREEK HUAKINTHOS. SARDONUX (SARDONUX): IN REVELATION 21:20: THE 5TH FOUNDATION OF THE NEW JERUSALEM. VULGATE (JEROME'S LATIN BIBLE, 390-405 AD) AND ENGLISH VERSIONS OF THE HOLY BIBLE TRANSLATE SARDONYX. ACCORDING TO PLINY, THE NAME SARDONYX WAS AT FIRST GIVEN TO AN INDIAN (RED) SARDA WITH A LAYER OF WHITE IN IT, BOTH BEING TRANSPARENT. PLINY SAYS THAT LATER THREE COLORS WERE CONSIDERED ESSENTIAL, BUT THAT THEY MIGHT BE REPEATED INDEFINITELY. THE ARABIAN SARDONYX WAS "CHARACTERIZED BY SEVERAL DIFFERENT COLORS, BLACK OR AZURE FOR THE BASE AND VERMILION SURROUNDED WITH A LINE OF RICH WHITE FOR THE UPPER PART, NOT WITHOUT A CERTAIN GLIMPSE OF PURPLE AS THE WHITE PASSES INTO THE RED." THE SARDONUX OF JOHN'S TIME IS INCLUDED IN THE SARDONYX OF THE PRESENT DAY. SARDONYX: IN REVELATION 21:20, ENGLISH VERSIONS OF THE HOLY BIBLE TRANSLATION OF GREEK SARDONUX; EXODUS 28:18; EXODUS 39:11, THE REVISED VERSION MARGIN TRANSLATION OF HEBREW YAHALOM. SHAMIR, IN JEREMIAH 17:1; EZEKIEL 3:9; ZECHARIAH 7:12; SEPTUAGINT OMITS JEREMIAH 17:1, AND IN THE OTHER TWO VERSES EITHER PERIPHRASES THE WORD OR HAD A DIFFERENT TEXT; VULGATE (JEROME'S LATIN BIBLE, 390-405 AD) TRANSLATES (UNGUIS) ADAMANTINUS IN JEREMIAH 17:1, AND ADAMAS IN THE OTHER TWO VERSES; ENGLISH VERSIONS OF THE HOLY BIBLE TRANSLATES "DIAMOND" (JEREMIAH 17:1) AND "ADAMANT" (EZEKIEL 3:9; ZECHARIAH 7:12). SHAMIR WAS A HARD MATERIAL USED FOR ENGRAVING PRECIOUS STONES; IN THE DAYS OF JEREMIAH, EZEKIEL AND ZECHARIAH, SPLINTERS OF BOTH DIAMOND AND CORUNDUM (WHITE SAPPHIRE OR ADAMANT STONE) WERE PROBABLY AVAILABLE FOR THE PURPOSE. BOTH DIAMOND AND ADAMANT ARE ENGLISH MODIFICATIONS OF THE LATIN ADAMAS; THE FORM "DIAMOND" HAS BEEN RESTRICTED FOR SOME CENTURIES TO THE MORE PRECIOUS OF THE ABOVE STONES. SHEBHO, IN EXODUS 28:19; EXODUS 39:12: THE 2ND STONE, 3RD ROW, OF THE BREASTPLATE. BOTH SEPTUAGINT AND VULGATE (JEROME'S LATIN BIBLE, 390-405 AD) PROBABLY TRANSLATE ACHATES, BUT THEIR HEBREW TEXTS ARE UNCERTAIN; ENGLISH VERSIONS OF THE HOLY BIBLE TRANSLATES "AGATE." THE NAME ACHATES WAS GIVEN IN ANCIENT TIMES TO CERTAIN STONES HAVING BANDED STRUCTURES, THE AGATES OF THE PRESENT DAY. IN THE TIME OF THEOPHRASTUS ACHATES WAS SOLD AT A GREAT PRICE, BUT BY THE TIME OF PLINY HAD CEASED TO BE A PRECIOUS STONE. PROFESSOR MASKELYNE SUGGESTS THAT THE SHEBHO OF THE BREASTPLATE MAY HAVE SIGNIFIED THE "STONE OF SHEBA" OR "SEBA," A DISTRICT IN SOUTHERN ARABIA, AND HAVE BEEN THE ARABIAN ONYX. SHOHAM, IN GENESIS 2:12; EXODUS 25:7; EXODUS 28:9, EXODUS 28:20; EXODUS 35:9, EXODUS 35:27; EXODUS 39:6, EXODUS 39:13; I CHRONICLES 29:2; JOB 28:16; EZEKIEL 28:13: THE 2ND STONE, 4TH ROW, OF THE BREASTPLATE. SEPTUAGINT TRANSLATES PRASINOS, I.E. "LEEK-GREEN STONE" (GENESIS 2:12), SARDION (EXODUS 25:7; EXODUS 35:9), SMARAGDOS (EXODUS 28:9; EXODUS 35:27), BERULLION, PROBABLY, THROUGH INTERCHANGE OF WORDS IN THE HEBREW TEXT (EXODUS 28:20; EXODUS 39:13), SOOM (I CHRONICLES 29:2), ONUX (JOB 28:16) AND PERHAPS ONUCHION (EZEKIEL 28:13); VULGATE (JEROME'S LATIN BIBLE, 390-405 AD) TRANSLATES ONYX (EZEKIEL 28:13), LAPIS SARDONYCHUS (JOB 28:16) AND LAPIS ONYCHINUS ELSEWHERE; ENGLISH VERSIONS OF THE HOLY BIBLE TRANSLATES "ONYX"; THE REVISED VERSION MARGIN TRANSLATES "BERYL" (EXCEPT IN EZEKIEL 28:13). PROFESSOR MASKELYNE AND PROFESSOR SAYCE, ACCEPTING GREEN AS THE COLOR OF SHOHAM, HAVE EXPRESSED THE OPINION THAT THE STONE KNOWN BY THAT NAME IN VERY EARLY TIMES WAS THE STONE CALLED 'SIAMU BY THE ASSYRIANS, AND THEREFORE THE GREEN TURQUOISE; PROFESSOR MASKELYNE GIVES "AMAZON STONE" AS AN ALTERNATIVE RENDERING OF THE WORD. BERULLION IS GIVEN BY THE SEPTUAGINT AS THE 2ND STONE, ONUCHION AS THE 3RD STONE, OF THE 4TH ROW; SARDION AS THE 1ST STONE, SMARAGDOS AS THE 3RD STONE, OF THE 1ST ROW; BUT THEIR HEBREW TEXT IS UNCERTAIN. SMARAGDINOS, SMARAGDOS (SMARAGDINOS): IN REVELATION 4:3: THE VULGATE (JEROME'S LATIN BIBLE, 390-405 AD) TRANSLATES SMARAGDINUS; ENGLISH VERSIONS OF THE HOLY BIBLE TRANSLATES "EMERALD." SMARAGDOS (SMARAGDOS) IN TOBIT 13:16; JUDITH 10:21; ECCLESIASTICUS 32:5; REVELATION 21:19: THE VULGATE TRANSLATES IT AS SMARAGDUS; ENGLISH VERSIONS OF THE HOLY BIBLE TRANSLATES "EMERALD." ACCORDING TO THE SEPTUAGINT, SMARAGDOS WAS THE 3RD STONE, 1ST ROW, OF THE BREASTPLATE, BUT THEIR HEBREW TEXT IS UNCERTAIN. THE SMARAGDOS OF THEOPHRASTUS WAS A SMALL, SCARCE, PRESUMABLY GREEN, STONE USED BY THE GEM ENGRAVERS. IN PLINY'S TIME THE GENUS SMARAGDUS COMPRISED NO FEWER THAN 12 KINDS; ONE OF THEM WAS THE EMERALD OF THE PRESENT DAY, AND PROBABLY THE SMARAGDOS OF THEOPHRASTUS. TARSHISH, IN EXODUS 28:20; EXODUS 39:13; SONG OF SOLOMON 5:14; EZEKIEL 1:16; EZEKIEL 10:9; EZEKIEL 28:13; DANIEL 10:6: THE 1ST STONE, 4TH ROW, OF THE BREASTPLATE. THE SEPTUAGINT TRANSLATES THARSIS (SONG OF SOLOMON 5:14; EZEKIEL 1:16; DANIEL 10:6), ANTHRAX (EZEKIEL 10:9); IN THE REMAINING VERSES THERE IS UNCERTAINTY AS TO THE ORDER OF THE HEBREW WORDS IN THE SEVERAL TEXTS. THE MOST LIKELY SEPTUAGINT EQUIVALENT OF TARSHISH IS EITHER CHRUSOLITHOS OR BERULLION; VULGATE (JEROME'S LATIN BIBLE, 390-405 AD) TRANSLATES HYACINTHUS (SONG OF SOLOMON 5:14), MARE ("SEA") (EZEKIEL 1:16), CHRYSOLITHUS (EZEKIEL 10:9; DANIEL 10:6). THE SEPTUAGINT GIVES ANTHRAX AS THE 1ST STONE, 2ND ROW, CHRUSOLITHOS AS THE 1ST STONE, 4TH ROW, BERULLION AS THE 2ND STONE, 4TH ROW, OF THE BREASTPLATE; ENGLISH VERSIONS OF THE HOLY BIBLE TRANSLATES "BERYL"; THE KING JAMES VERSION MARGIN TRANSLATES "CHRYSOLITE" (IN EZEKIEL 28:13 ONLY); THE REVISED VERSION MARGIN TRANSLATES "CHALCEDONY" (EXODUS 28:20; EXODUS 39:13), "TOPAZ" (SONG OF SOLOMON 5:14) AND "STONE OF TARSHISH" (EZEKIEL 10:9). PROFESSOR MASKELYNE SUGGESTS THAT THE STONE MAY HAVE BEEN CITRINE (QUARTZ), IF YELLOW AS SUGGESTED BY CHRUSOLITHOS, AND GREEN JASPER, IF GREEN AS SUGGESTED BY BERULLION. TOPAZ: IN EXODUS 28:17; EXODUS 39:10; JOB 28:19; EZEKIEL 28:13, ENGLISH VERSIONS OF THE HOLY BIBLE TRANSLATION OF HEBREW PITEDHAH; IN REVELATION 21:20, ENGLISH VERSIONS OF THE HOLY BIBLE TRANSLATION OF GREEK TOPAZION; IN SONG OF SOLOMON 5:14, THE REVISED VERSION MARGIN TRANSLATION OF HEBREW TARSHISH. TOPAZION (TOPAZION): IN REVELATION 21:20: THE 9TH FOUNDATION OF THE NEW JERUSALEM. ACCORDING TO THE SEPTUAGINT TOPAZION WAS THE 2ND STONE, 1ST ROW, OF THE BREASTPLATE. VULGATE (JEROME'S LATIN BIBLE, 390-405 AD) TRANSLATES TOPAZIUS; ENGLISH VERSIONS OF THE HOLY BIBLE TRANSLATE IT AS "TOPAZ." THE TOPAZION OF PLINY'S TIME WAS "HELD IN VERY HIGH ESTIMATION FOR ITS GREEN TINTS; WHEN IT WAS FIRST DISCOVERED IT WAS PREFERRED TO EVERY OTHER KIND OF PRECIOUS STONE." IT WAS SAID TO BE BROUGHT FROM AN ISLAND IN THE RED SEA, OFF THE COAST OF ARABIA. IT WAS THE ONLY STONE OF HIGH VALUE THAT YIELDED TO THE ACTION OF THE FILE. TOPAZION IS NOT MENTIONED BY THEOPHRASTUS. PLINY'S ACCOUNT CORRESPONDS TO THE PERIDOT OF THE PRESENT DAY (SILICATE OF MAGNESIUM AND IRON), NOT TO OUR TOPAZ (FLUOSILICATE OF ALUMINIUM). YAHALOM, IN EXODUS 28:18; EXODUS 39:11; EZEKIEL 28:13: THE 3RD STONE, 2ND ROW, OF THE BREASTPLATE. OWING TO THE UNCERTAINTY AS TO THE ORDER OF THE WORDS IN THE HEBREW TEXT OF THE SEPTUAGINT, THERE IS UNCERTAINTY AS TO THE GREEK EQUIVALENT OF YAHALOM; PROBABLY IT IS ONE OF THE WORDS CHRUSOLITHOS, BERULLION, ONUCHION, GIVEN BY THE SEPTUAGINT AS THE NAMES OF THE STONES OF THE 4TH ROW. ENGLISH VERSIONS OF THE HOLY BIBLE TRANSLATES "DIAMOND"; THIS IS CERTAINLY WRONG, FOR THE STONE HAD A NAME ENGRAVED ON IT AND THE METHOD OF ENGRAVING A DIAMOND WAS NOT INVENTED TILL 2,000 OR 3,000 YEARS AFTER THE BREASTPLATE WAS MADE; NOR WERE DIAMONDS, IF KNOWN AT ALL, THEN KNOWN SO LARGE AS TO BE COMPARABLE IN RESPECT OF SIZE, WITH THE OTHER STONES OF THE BREASTPLATE. THE REVISED VERSION MARGIN TRANSLATES "SARDONYX" (IN EXODUS ONLY). PROFESSOR MASKELYNE SUGGESTS THAT THE HEBREW YAHALOM AND THE GREEK HUALOS MAY BE KINDRED WORDS AND THAT YAHALOM MAY HAVE BEEN A BLUISH GLASS (CONSIDERED VALUABLE IN VERY EARLY TIMES), OR BLUE CHALCEDONY, OR PERHAPS EVEN BERYL. YASHEPHEH, IN EXODUS 28:20; EXODUS 39:13; EZEKIEL 28:13: THE 3RD STONE, 4TH ROW, OF THE BREASTPLATE. SEPTUAGINT PROBABLY TRANSLATES IASPIS, THOUGH IASPIS IS PLACED BY THE SEPTUAGINT AS THE 3RD STONE, 2ND ROW; VULGATE (JEROME'S LATIN BIBLE, 390-405 AD) PROBABLY TRANSLATES JASPIS; ENGLISH VERSIONS OF THE HOLY BIBLE TRANSLATE IT AS "JASPER." THE EQUIVALENCE OF THE HEBREW YASHEPHEH AND THE GREEK IASPIS IS GENERALLY ACCEPTED. ZEKHUKHITH, IN JOB 28:17: SEPTUAGINT TRANSLATES HUALOS, A NAME GIVEN AT FIRST TO ANY TRANSPARENT STONE, BUT IN LATER TIMES ONLY TO GLASS; VULGATE (JEROME'S LATIN BIBLE, 390-405 AD) TRANSLATES VITRUM; THE KING JAMES VERSION TRANSLATES "CRYSTAL"; THE REVISED VERSION (BRITISH AND AMERICAN) TRANSLATES "GLASS." ZEKHUKHITH IS RELATED TO A HEBREW WORD MEANING "TO BE PURE," WHENCE THE RENDERINGS CRYSTAL AND GLASS.**  **A PRECIOUS STONE, A GEM, A JEWEL—TO-DAY AS IN THE EARLIEST TIMES THE WORDS SUGGEST AT ONCE BEAUTY AND COLOR, SOMETHING RARE AND GREATLY TO BE DESIRED. PERHAPS WE NO LONGER DELIGHT, AS ALADDIN DID, IN MARBLE BASINS FILLED TO OVERFLOWING WITH DIAMONDS, RUBIES, SAPPHIRES, AND EMERALDS; WE RECOGNIZE NOW THAT GREAT QUANTITIES OF GEMS ARE NOT OF ARTISTIC IMPORTANCE, BUT THAT IT IS THE INDIVIDUAL STONE, CAREFULLY SELECTED, AND APPROPRIATELY MOUNTED, WHICH WE RIGHTLY PRIZE. SINCE THE DAWN OF HISTORY PERSONAL ADORNMENT HAS BEEN AN OBJECT OF INTEREST TO ALL RACES OF MANKIND. NO TRIBE OF SAVAGES, HOWEVER RUDE, HAS FAILED TO SHOW A LIKING FOR SOME KIND OF DECORATION. WHEN MORE ATTRACTIVE MATERIALS WERE NOT OBTAINABLE, THE COMMON OBJECTS OF THE WAYSIDE—SHELLS OR PEBBLES, BERRIES OR FEATHERS—WERE PUT TO SERVICE; BUT WHENEVER JEWELS COULD BE SECURED, THEY SURPASSED IN FAVOR ALL OTHER ARTICLES OF ORNAMENTATION. THE VERY WORD JEWEL, DERIVED FROM THE FRENCH "JOIE," MEANS "JOY" AND "GLADNESS," AND JEWELS HAVE PLAYED AN IMPORTANT PART NOT ONLY IN THE PLEASURE BUT IN THE ART AND HISTORY OF MANKIND. TO-DAY, AS IN PAST AGES, THEY ARE STILL THE FAVORITE TOKENS OF LOVE AND ESTEEM. IT HAS BEEN WELL SAID THAT A GIFT SHOULD BE AS GENUINE AS THE SENTIMENT IT EXPRESSES. A FINE JEWEL IS THE GIFT PAR EXCELLENCE, AND MOREOVER IT ENDURES TO SERVE AS A CONSTANT REMINDER OF THE GIVER. TOO MUCH CARE AND CONSIDERATION CANNOT BE BESTOWED ON THE SELECTION OF A JEWEL. AS THE CHARM OF FLOWERS IS INCREASED BY ARTISTIC ARRANGEMENT IN VASES OF APPROPRIATE SHAPE AND COLOR AND MATERIAL, SO A PRECIOUS STONE SHOULD BE SET WITH DUE REGARD TO DESIGN, MATERIAL, AND WORKMANSHIP. THE BEAUTY OF A STONE IS TRULY REVEALED BY AN APPROPRIATE SETTING. THE MOUNTING OF GEMS AND THE CREATION OF HANDSOME PIECES OF JEWELRY REQUIRE EXPERT KNOWLEDGE. THE DETERMINATION OF THE MOST HARMONIOUS COMBINATIONS OF FORM AND COLOR BRING INTO PLAY THE ARTISTIC INSTINCT AND TALENT OF THE JEWELER. IT IS IN HIS ROLE AS DESIGNER THAT THE GREAT JEWELER IS INDEED AN ARTIST WHO CARRIES ON THE TRADITIONS OF A CRAFT WHICH HAS ENLISTED MEN WITH THE FINEST SENSE OF BEAUTY—IN THE DAYS OF THE EGYPTIANS, ASSYRIANS, AND GREEKS; IN THE SIXTEENTH CENTURY WITH ITS MASTERPIECES BY DÜRER, HOLBEIN, AND CELLINI; AND AGAIN IN OUR OWN DAY, WHEN THE ARTISTIC ATTITUDE TOWARD JEWELRY IS ONCE MORE IN THE ASCENDANT. TWO DESIGNS BY HANS HOLBEIN THE YOUNGER IN A TRANSNATIONAL STYLE (SWISS, GERMAN, BRITISH), BOTH FROM THE "JEWELRY BOOK." LEFT, A PENDANT IN THE FORM OF THE MONOGRAM "HI," SET WITH AN EMERALD AND THREE DROP PEARLS, CA. 1536–1537. RIGHT, A PENDANT OF A LADY HOLDING A STONE ATOP THREE DROP PEARLS, CA. 1532–1543. FOR MANY YEARS THE SO-CALLED COMMERCIAL ATTITUDE TOWARDS JEWELRY PREVAILED. THIS VIEW REGARDED THE MONETARY OR INTRINSIC VALUE OF THE STONES AS MOST IMPORTANT. THE NEWER ATTITUDE, WHILE NOT DISREGARDING VALUE, NEVERTHELESS EMPHASIZES THE ARTISTIC QUALITY OF THE JEWEL AS PARAMOUNT. THE PURCHASER OF AN ORNAMENT NOW SEEKS ARTISTIC EXCELLENCE OF DESIGN, FINE HANDIWORK IN THE MOUNTING, AND SUITABILITY OF THE JEWEL TO THE CHARACTER OF THE WEARER. THE OWNER, MOREOVER, RECOGNIZES THAT MANY JEWELS WHEN WORN AT ONE TIME DIMINISH EACH OTHER'S BEAUTY, AND THAT THE APPEAL OF EACH IS INCREASED WHEN IT IS CHOSEN AND WORN WITH CAREFUL CONSIDERATION OF ITS SUITABILITY FOR THE OCCASION, AND ITS APPROPRIATENESS IN COLOR AND DESIGN FOR THE PARTICULAR GOWN. ALTHOUGH STONES AND MATERIALS ARE SUBORDINATED TO DESIGN, NEVERTHELESS A CHARMING DESIGN DEVELOPED WITH INFERIOR MATERIAL HAS ABOUT IT AN AIR OF FALSE PRETENSE. EVEN IF THE IMITATION IS DIFFICULT OF DETECTION, THE PRETENSE DEPRIVES THE OWNER OF THE SATISFACTION WHICH IS DERIVED FROM THE KNOWLEDGE THAT A JEWEL IS GENUINE. THE LAYMAN IS HARDLY QUALIFIED TO JUDGE GENUINENESS. HE MUST THEREFORE RELY VERY LARGELY UPON THE KNOWLEDGE AND INTEGRITY OF THE JEWELER. THIS AT ONCE SUGGESTS A RELATION OF CONFIDENCE AND INDICATES THE TRUE ROLE OF THE JEWELER AS A TRUSTWORTHY ADVISER. ACCURATE AND COMPLETE INFORMATION REGARDING THE VALUE, GENUINENESS, AND HISTORY OF INDIVIDUAL GEMS IS DUE THE CUSTOMER, AND WILL BE GLADLY OFFERED BY THE DEPENDABLE JEWELER. IN THE MOUNTING OF DIAMONDS, THE MOST INTERESTING DEVELOPMENT IN RECENT YEARS HAS BEEN THE INTRODUCTION AND GENERAL USE OF PLATINUM. PLATINUM NOT ONLY HARMONIZES IN COLOR WITH DIAMONDS BUT IT DOES NOT CHANGE OR TARNISH UNDER ANY CIRCUMSTANCES. ONE OF THE MOST STRIKING EVIDENCES OF GOOD TASTE IN JEWELRY IS THE RECOGNITION, PARTICULARLY IN AMERICA, OF THE BEAUTY OF PEARLS. THE UNOBTRUSIVENESS, THE REFINEMENT, THE SOFT LUSTER OF THE PEARL IS BECOMING TO WOMEN; PEARLS HARMONIZE READILY WITH THE WEARER'S COMPLEXION; THEY INTRODUCE NO ELEMENTS OF CONTRAST OR VULGAR DISPLAY. IN ESTIMATING THE VALUE OF A DIAMOND, PEARL, OR OTHER GEM, THREE PRINCIPAL QUALITIES MUST BE CONSIDERED: COLOR, BRILLIANCY, AND PERFECTION. IN THE CASE OF EACH GEM THERE IS A TRUE COLOR WHICH IS RARE. BRILLIANCY DEPENDS UPON CERTAIN STRUCTURAL QUALITIES AND CORRECT CUTTING. PERFECTION IS FREEDOM FROM FLAWS OR DEFECTS; BUT IT IS IMPORTANT TO RECOGNIZE THAT MINOR AND ESPECIALLY INVISIBLE DEFECTS DO NOT DETRACT APPRECIABLY FROM THE BEAUTY OF A STONE WHICH HAS THE ESSENTIAL VIRTUES OF GOOD COLOR AND BRILLIANCY. TO BE SURE, COMMERCIAL VALUE IS DIRECTLY INFLUENCED BY THE PERFECTION OF THE STONES, BUT STONES MAY BE GENUINE AND OF GREAT ARTISTIC VALUE AND STILL CONTAIN VERY SLIGHT IMPERFECTIONS. SIZE AND WEIGHT ARE LESS IMPORTANT CHARACTERISTICS BEARING UPON VALUE. THE PURCHASER WHO IS UNFAMILIAR WITH THE TECHNIQUE BY WHICH VALUE IS DETERMINED MUST ENTRUST THE SELECTION OF GEMS TO A JEWELER OF UNQUESTIONED INTEGRITY AND UNFAILING ACCURACY OF JUDGMENT. STRICTLY SPEAKING THE PRECIOUS STONES ARE ONLY SEVEN IN NUMBER—THE DIAMOND, THE PEARL, THE RUBY, THE SAPPHIRE, THE EMERALD, THE ORIENTAL CATSEYE, AND THE ALEXANDRITE; BUT TO THESE ARE OFTEN ADDED THE SO-CALLED SEMI-PRECIOUS STONES—SUCH AS THE AMETHYST, THE TOPAZ, THE TOURMALINE, THE AQUAMARINE, THE CHRYSOPRASE, THE PERIDOT, THE OPAL, THE ZIRCON, AND THE JADE. THE CHARM OF PRECIOUS STONES LIES MAINLY IN THEIR BEAUTY—IN BRILLIANCY, CLEARNESS, AND ABOVE ALL, RICHNESS OF COLOR—"THE BLAZING RED OF THE RUBY, THE ANGRY GREEN OF THE EMERALD, THE COLD BLUE OF THE SAPPHIRE, AND THE WHITE HOT GLORY OF THE DIAMOND," SO VIVIDLY DESCRIBED BY KIPLING IN HIS STORY OF THE NAULAHKA. TWO OTHER QUALITIES OF PRECIOUS STONES, HARDNESS AND SCARCITY, ADD TO THEIR WORTH. TO THEIR HARDNESS THEY OWE THEIR POWER OF TAKING A HIGH POLISH, AS WELL AS THEIR DURABILITY; WHILE THEIR RARITY, ALTHOUGH A VARIABLE QUALITY, IS ONE OF THE CHIEF ELEMENTS OF THEIR VALUE. JEWELS HAVE ALWAYS BEEN ASSOCIATED WITH THE POMP AND SPLENDOR OF ROYALTY. MAGNIFICENT COLLECTIONS OF PRECIOUS STONES ARE THE PRIDE OF GREAT MUSEUMS. FAMOUS DIAMONDS SUCH AS THE GREAT MOGUL AND THE KOHINUR HAVE WON A PLACE FOR THEMSELVES IN HISTORY. POETS HAVE ALWAYS DELIGHTED IN SENTENCES STUDDED WITH GEMS. WE READ IN PROVERBS, "A GIFT IS AS A PRECIOUS STONE IN THE EYES OF HIM THAT HATH IT." SHAKESPEARE'S JULIET "HANGS UPON THE CHEEK OF NIGHT LIKE A RICH JEWEL IN AN ETHIOPE'S EAR." MILTON, DESCRIBING THE APPROACH OF EVENING, SAYS, "NOW GLOWED THE FIRMAMENT WITH LIVING SAPPHIRES." BROWNING'S HILLSIDE AT MORNING IS "DEW-PEARLED." AND YET LONG ASSOCIATION WITH PAGEANTRY AND POETIC IMAGINATION HAS NOT ROBBED JEWELS OF THEIR INTIMATE PERSONAL CHARACTER. A GEM AS A GIFT IS THE SYMBOL OF HIGHEST ADMIRATION. AS A POSSESSION AND ORNAMENT A JEWEL WHICH COMBINES THE ELEMENTS OF BEAUTY, GENUINENESS, AND APPROPRIATENESS WILL BE A CONTINUAL SATISFACTION, A LASTING SOURCE OF PLEASURE.**  **SCALE FOR HARDNESS**  **TALC—VERY SOFT. GYPSUM—SOFT. CALCITE—LOW DEGREE OF HARDNESS. FLUOR-SPAR—FAIRLY HARD. APATITE—MEDIUM HARDNESS. FELDSPAR—SCRATCHES GLASS. QUARTZ—QUITE HARD. PRECIOUS TOPAZ—VERY HARD. CORUNDUM—HARDEST MINERAL EXCEPT DIAMOND. DIAMOND—HARDEST MINERAL.**  **PRECIOUS AND SEMI-PRECIOUS STONES AND THEIR CHARACTERISTICS**   |  |  |  |  | | --- | --- | --- | --- | | **NAME OF GEM** | **COLOR** | **HARDNESS** | **SOURCE OF SUPPLY** | | **ALEXANDRITE** | **OLIVE GREEN** | **8.5** | **RUSSIA, INDIA** | | **AMBER** | **YELLOW** | **2.5** | **PRUSSIA, NORWAY** | | **AMETHYST** | **PURPLE** | **7.** | **SIBERIA, BRAZIL, URUGUAY, U.S.A.** | | **AQUAMARINE** | **SEA-GREEN** | **7.5 TO 8** | **BRAZIL, NORTH CAROLINA** | | **CATSEYE** | **YELLOW, BROWN, SAGE GREEN** | **8.5** | **CEYLON, BRAZIL** | | **CHRYSOBERYL** | **SAGE GREEN** | **8.5** | **CEYLON, BRAZIL** | | **CHRYSOLITE** | **YELOWISH GREEN** | **6.5 TO 7** | **EGYPT, U.S.A., BRAZIL** | | **CHRYSOPRASE** | **GREEN** | **6.** | **SILESIA, INDIA, U.S.A.** | | **CORAL** | **RED, PINK, WHITE** | **3.75** | **SICILY, JAPAN, SARDINIA** | | **DIAMOND** | **COLORLESS** | **10.** | **SOUTH AFRICA, INDIA, BELGIAN CONGO, BRITISH GUIANA, ANGOLA** | | **EMERALD** | **GREEN** | **7.5 TO 8** | **COLUMBIA [SIC], INDIA, EGYPT, NORTH CAROLINA** | | **GARNET** | **RED** | **6.5 TO 7.5** | **BOHEMIA, BRAZIL, U.S.A.** | | **JADE** | **GREEN** | **6.5** | **CHINA, NEW ZEALAND, TURKESTAN, BURMA** | | **LAPIS-LAZULI** | **BLUE** | **5 TO 5.5** | **AFGHANISTAN, SIBERIA** | | **OPAL** | **IRIDESCENT** | **5.5 TO 6.5** | **QUEENSLAND, NEW SOUTH WALES, MEXICO, HUNGARY** | | **PEARL** | **WHITE** | **2.5 TO 3.5** | **CEYLON, PANAMA, AUSTRALIA, U.S.A.** | | **PERIDOT** | **GREEN** | **6.5 TO 7** | **EGYPT, BURMA, QUEENSLAND, U.S.A.** | | **RUBY** | **RED** | **9.** | **CEYLON, BURMA, SIAM** | | **SAPPHIRE** | **BLUE** | **9.** | **BURMA, NEW SOUTH WALES, CEYLON, MONTANA** | | **SPINEL** | **YELLOWISH RED** | **8.** | **CEYLON, BURMA, SIAM** | | **TOPAZ** | **YELLOW** | **7. TO 8.** | **BRAZIL, SCOTLAND, SPAIN, NORTH CAROLINA** | | **TOURMALINE** | **PINK, GREEN, YELLOW, BLUE** | **7. TO 7.5** | **NORTH CAROLINA, INDIA, BRAZIL, MAINE** | | **TURQUOISE** | **BLUE** | **6.** | **PERSIA, EGYPT, NEW MEXICO, ARIZONA** | | **ZIRCON** | **BROWN** | **7.5** | **CEYLON, BOHEMIA, GERMANY** |   **PRECIOUS AND SEMI-PRECIOUS STONES ARRANGED ACCORDING TO THEIR COLOR.**   |  |  | | --- | --- | | **BLACK** | **HEMATITE, JET, ONYX, PEARL, QUARTZ, TOURMALINE, OPAL.** | | **BLUE** | **AQUAMARINE, CHALCEDONY, LAPIS-LAZULI, OPAL, SAPPHIRE, TOURMALINE, TURQUOISE.** | | **BROWN** | **AMBER, AGATE, DIAMOND, SARDONYX, TOPAZ, ZIRCON.** | | **COLORLESS** | **BERYL, CRYSTAL, CORUNDUM, DIAMOND, MOONSTONE, QUARTZ, TOURMALINE, TOPAZ.** | | **GREEN** | **ALEXANDRITE, AMAZONITE, AQUAMARINE, BLOODSTONE, CHALCEDONY, CHRYSOLITE, CHRYSOPRASE, CORUNDUM, CHRYSOBERYL, EMERALD, JADE, MALACHITE, OBSIDIAN, OPAL, OLIVINE, PERIDOT, TOURMALINE.** | | **PINK** | **BERYL, CORAL, CORUNDUM, KUNZITE, QUARTZ, PEARL, SPINEL, TOURMALINE.** | | **PURPLE** | **ALMANDINE, AMETHYST, CORUNDUM, TOURMALINE.** | | **RED** | **AGATE, ALEXANDRITE, AVANTURINE, CORAL, GARNET, RUBY, SARDONYX, SPINEL, HYACINTH, TOURMALINE.** | | **WHITE** | **CHALCEDONY, CORAL, OPAL, ONYX, QUARTZ, PEARL.** | | **YELLOW** | **AMBER, CHRYSOBERYL, CORUNDUM, DIAMOND, PEARL, SPINEL, TOPAZ, FIRE OPAL, ZIRCON, CHRYSOLITE.** |   **THE SYMBOLIC SIGNIFICANCE OF PRECIOUS STONES**   |  |  | | --- | --- | | **AGATE** | **HEALTH; LONGEVITY; WEALTH.** | | **ALEXANDRITE** | **UNDYING DEVOTION.** | | **AMETHYST** | **DEEP AND PURE LOVE; PREVENTS INTOXICATION.** | | **BERYL** | **HAPPINESS; EVERLASTING YOUTH.** | | **BLOODSTONE** | **COURAGE; WISDOM.** | | **CARNELIAN** | **PREVENTS MISFORTUNE.** | | **CATSEYE** | **WARNS OF DANGER AND TROUBLE.** | | **CHALCEDONY** | **DISPERSES MELANCHOLY.** | | **CHRYSOLITE** | **GLADDENS THE HEART.** | | **DIAMOND** | **PURITY; INNOCENCE.** | | **EMERALD** | **IMMORTALITY; INCORRUPTIBILITY; CONQUERS SIN AND TRIAL.** | | **GARNET** | **INSURES POWER AND VICTORY; FIDELITY.** | | **HYACINTH** | **GIVES SECOND SIGHT.** | | **JACINTH** | **MODESTY.** | | **JASPER** | **COURAGE; WISDOM.** | | **MOONSTONE** | **GOOD LUCK.** | | **ONYX** | **CONJUGAL FELICITY.** | | **OPAL** | **HOPE; INNOCENCE; PURITY.** | | **PEARL** | **PURITY; INNOCENCE.** | | **RUBY** | **CHARITY; DIGNITY; DIVINE POWER.** | | **SAPPHIRE** | **CONSTANCY; TRUTH; VIRTUE.** | | **SARDONYX** | **CONJUGAL HAPPINESS.** | | **TOPAZ** | **FRIENDSHIP; HAPPINESS.** | | **TURQUOISE** | **PROSPERITY; SOUL CHEER.** |   **NATAL STONES AND FLOWERS**   |  |  |  | | --- | --- | --- | | **MONTH** | **STONES** | **FLOWERS [FLORENCE]** | | **JANUARY** | **GARNET** | **SNOW DROP** | | **FEBRUARY** | **AMETHYST** | **PRIMROSE** | | **MARCH** | **BLOODSTONE OR AQUAMARINE** | **VIOLET** | | **APRIL** | **DIAMOND** | **DAISY** | | **MAY** | **EMERALD** | **HAWTHORN** | | **JUNE** | **PEARL** | **HONEYSUCKLE** | | **JULY** | **RUBY** | **WATER LILY** | | **AUGUST** | **SARDONYX OR PERIDOT** | **POPPY** | | **SEPTEMBER** | **SAPPHIRE** | **MORNING GLORY** | | **OCTOBER** | **OPAL** | **GOLDEN ROD** | | **NOVEMBER** | **TOPAZ** | **CHRYSANTHEMUM** | | **DECEMBER** | **TURQUOISE OR LAPIS-LAZULI** | **HOLLY** |   **WEDDING ANNIVERSARIES**   |  |  | | --- | --- | | **1ST** | **PAPER** | | **2ND** | **CALICO** | | **3RD** | **LEATHER** | | **4TH** | **BOOKS** | | **5TH** | **WOODEN** | | **6TH** | **GARNET** | | **7TH** | **WOOLEN** | | **8TH** | **BRIC-A-BRAC** | | **9TH** | **TOPAZ** | | **10TH** | **TIN** | | **12TH** | **SILK AND FINE LINEN** | | **15TH** | **CRYSTAL** | | **20TH** | **CHINA** | | **25TH** | **SILVER** | | **30TH** | **PEARL** | | **35TH** | **SAPPHIRE** | | **40TH** | **RUBY** | | **50TH** | **GOLDEN** | | **75TH** | **DIAMOND** |   **THE LIST OF 300 PRECIOUS STONES, JUST ENOUGH TO FULFILL THE LEAD LEVEL TO THE GOLD LEVEL OF 600 LEVELS [60 LEVELS OF TRUTH TIMES 10 LEVELS OF METALS IN REVELATION 2:10 & ACTS 7:1-60] IN THE DAY & NIGHT & IT ONLY TAKES 1 MINUTE TO PASS THE GOLD LEVEL TO ENTER INTO THE PLATINUM LEVEL BY 1 HOUR IS EQUAL TO 48 HOURS---DAY & NIGHT & 1 HOUR IS ALSO EQUAL TO 12 HOURS IN MATTHEW 20:12, WHICH IS 62 LEVELS OF TRUTH TIMES 10 LEVELS OF METALS, WHICH IS 620 LEVELS & 1 MINUTE WILL DETERMINE IF YOU ARE WORTHY TO PASS THE GOLD LEVEL, BUT REMEMBER, THE MONEY LIMIT OF THE POUNDS OR MINAS IS UP TO $1,056,000.00 DOLLARS ONLY OR THE VALUE OF MONEY, SUCH AS HOUSES. LANDS, PROPERTIES, LOTS, BUSINESSES, CHURCHES, CARS, BOATS, OR ANY KIND OF GOODS IN YOUR POSSESSION THAT HAS A VALUE OF MONEY. ETC. & NO MILLIONAIRES, NO BILLIONAIRES OR NO TRILLIONAIRES AS INDIVIDUALS OR AS INSTITUTIONS SHALL NEVER PASS THE GOLD LEVEL IN ACTS 7:46-60!!!**  **STONE OF HEALTH: CHARGES REMAINING: 50/50. RECHARGE TIME: 18. USE: INSTANTLY HEALS YOU TO FULL HEALTH. THIS STONE IS INSCRIBED WITH ARCANE SYMBOLS AND WILL FULLY HEAL THE WIELDER WHEN USED. STARTS WITH 50 TOTAL CHARGES. [DOES NOT WORK IN PVP].**  **GREATER STONE OF HEALTH: CHARGES REMAINING: 200/200. RECHARGE TIME: 18. USE: INSTANTLY HEALS YOU TO FULL HEALTH. THIS STONE IS INSCRIBED WITH ARCANE SYMBOLS AND WILL FULLY HEAL THE WIELDER WHEN USED. STARTS WITH 200 TOTAL CHARGES. [DOES NOT WORK IN PVP].**  **PERSONAL GREATER STONE OF HEALTH: CHARGES REMAINING: 200/200. RECHARGE TIME: 18. USE: INSTANTLY HEALS YOU TO FULL HEALTH. THIS STONE IS INSCRIBED WITH ARCANE SYMBOLS AND WILL FULLY HEAL THE WIELDER WHEN USED. STARTS WITH 200 TOTAL CHARGES. [DOES NOT WORK IN PVP].**  **AGATE**  **AGATE, HEB. SHBW; SEPT. ACHATES; VULG. ACHATES (EX., XXVIII, 19; XXXIX, 12, IN HEB. AND VULG.; ALSO EZECH., XXVIII, 13, IN SEPT.). THIS IS THE SECOND STONE OF THE THIRD ROW OF THE RATIONAL, WHERE IT LIKELY REPRESENTED THE TRIBE OF ASHER. THE ETYMOLOGICAL DERIVATION OF THE HEBREW WORD IS UNCLEAR, BUT THE STONE HAS GENERALLY BEEN ACKNOWLEDGED TO BE THE AGATE. THE HEBRAIC DERIVATION DERIVES SHBW FROM SHBB "TO FLAME"; IT MAY ALSO BE RELATED TO SABA (SHBA). CARAVANS HAVING BROUGHT THE STONE TO PALESTINE. THE GREEK AND LATIN NAMES ARE TAKEN FROM THE RIVER ACHATES (THE MODERN DIRILLO), IN SICILY, WHERE THIS STONE WAS FIRST FOUND (THEOPHRASTUS, "DE LAPID.", 38; PLINY, "HIST. NAT.", XXXVII, LIV). THE STONE BELONGS TO THE SILEX FAMILY (CHALCEDONY SPECIES) AND IS FORMED BY DEPOSITS OF SILICEOUS BEDS IN HOLLOWS OF ROCKS. THIS MODE OF FORMATION RESULTS IN THE BANDS OF VARIOUS COLOURS WHICH IT CONTAINS. ITS CONCHOIDAL CLEAVAGE MAKES IT SUSCEPTIBLE TO A HIGHLY POLISHED STATE. VARIOUS MEDICINAL POWERS WERE ATTRIBUTED TO THIS STONE UNTIL FAR INTO THE MIDDLE AGES. AGATE WAS SUPPOSED TO VOID THE TOXICITY OF ALL POISONS AND COUNTERACT THE INFECTION OF CONTAGIOUS DISEASES; IF HELD IN THE HAND OR IN THE MOUTH, IT WAS BELIEVED TO ALLEVIATE FEVER. WITHIN MYTHOLOGY, THE EAGLE PLACED AN AGATE IN ITS NEST TO GUARD ITS YOUNG AGAINST THE BITE OF VENOMOUS ANIMALS, AND THE RED AGATE WAS CREDITED WITH THE POWER OF SHARPENING VISION. AT PRESENT, AGATE AND ONYX DIFFER ONLY IN THE MANNER IN WHICH THE STONE IS CUT: IF IT IS CUT TO SHOW THE LAYERS OF COLOUR, IT IS CALLED AGATE; IF CUT PARALLEL TO THE LINES, ONYX. FORMERLY, AN AGATE THAT WAS BANDED WITH WELL-DEFINED COLOURS WAS THE ONYX. THE BANDED AGATE IS USED FOR THE MANUFACTURING OF CAMEOS.**  **AMETHYST**  **AMETHYST, HEB. AHLMH; SEPT. AMETHYSTOS, ALSO APOC., XXI, 20. THIS IS THE TWELFTH AND LAST STONE OF THE FOUNDATION OF THE NEW JERUSALEM. IT IS THE THIRD STONE IN THE THIRD ROW OF THE RATIONAL, REPRESENTING THE TRIBE OF ISSACHAR (EX., XXVIII, 19; XXXIX, 12; THE SEPTUAGINT ENUMERATES IT AMONG THE RICHES OF THE KING OF TYRE (EZECH., XXVIII, 13[7]). THE GREEK NAME ALLUDES TO THE POPULAR BELIEF THAT AMETHYST PREVENTED INTOXICATION; AS SUCH, DRINKING VESSELS WERE MADE OF AMETHYST FOR FESTIVITIES, AND CAROUSERS WORE AMULETS MADE OF IT TO COUNTERACT THE ACTION OF WINE. ABENESRA AND KIMCHI EXPLAIN THE HEBREW AHLMH IN AN ANALOGOUS MANNER, DERIVING IT FROM HLM, TO DREAM; HLM IN ITS FIRST MEANING SIGNIFIES "TO BE HARD". A CONSENSUS EXISTS REGARDING THE ACCURACY OF THE TRANSLATION AMONG THE VARIOUS VERSIONS; JOSEPHUS (ANT. JUD., III, VII, 6) ALSO HAS "AMETHYST"; THE TARGUM OF ONKELOS AND THE SYRIAC VERSION HAVE "CALF'S EYE", INDICATING THE COLOUR. THE AMETHYST IS A BRILLIANT TRANSPARENT STONE OF A PURPLE COLOUR AND VARYING IN SHADE FROM VIOLET PURPLE TO ROSE. THERE ARE TWO KINDS OF AMETHYSTS: THE ORIENTAL AMETHYST, A SPECIES OF SAPPHIRE WHICH IS VERY HARD (CF. HEB.,HLM), AND WHEN COLOURLESS IS ALMOST INDISTINGUISHABLE FROM THE DIAMOND. THE OCCIDENTAL AMETHYST IS OF THE SILEX FAMILY AND DIFFERENT IN COMPOSITION FROM THE ORIENTAL STONE. BUT THE IDENTITY OF NAMES IS ACCOUNTED FOR BY THE IDENTITY OF COLOUR. THE OCCIDENTAL AMETHYST IS EASILY ENGRAVED AND IS FOUND IN A VARIETY OF SIZES. ITS SHAPE IS DIFFERENT FROM THE ROUND PEBBLE TO THE HEXAGONAL, PYRAMID-CAPPED CRYSTAL.**  **AQUAMARINE**  **BERYL, HEB. YHLM; SEPT. BERYLLOS; VULG. BERYLLUS OCCUPIED THE THIRD PLACE OF THE SECOND ROW AND IN THE BREASTPLATE, AND WAS UNDERSTOOD TO REPRESENT NEPHTALI (EX., XXVIII, 19; XXXIX, 13). ACCORDING TO THE SEPTUAGINT, IT WAS THE SECOND OF THE FOURTH ROW, AND THIRD OF THE FOURTH ACCORDING TO THE VULGATE. EZECH., XXVIII, 13, MENTIONS IT IN THE THIRD PLACE, AND IT IS ALSO CITED IN THE GREEK TEXT OF TOB., XIII, 17; HOWEVER, IT IS MISSING IN THE VULGATE. APOC., XXI, 20, GIVES IT AS THE EIGHTH STONE OF THE FOUNDATION OF THE NEW JERUSALEM. THE ETYMOLOGICAL DEBATE INDICATES A DIFFERENCE OF OPINION REGARDING THE EXACT HEBREW CORRELATIVE OF THIS WORD. THE BEST SUPPORTED IS YHLM, THOUGH SHHM IS ALSO PROBABLE. SHPHT HAS ALSO BEEN SUGGESTED, BUT WITH LITTLE PROOF. CONSEQUENTLY, THE HEBREW SHPHT MUST CORRESPOND TO JASPER, GR. IASPIS AND LAT. JASPIS. THIS MISTAKEN IDEA PROBABLY AROSE FROM THE SUPPOSITION THAT THE TRANSLATED WORDS ORIGINALLY OCCUPIED THE SAME POSITION IN THE ORIGINAL. COMPARATIVE ANALYSIS OF THE GREEK AND LATIN TRANSLATIONS DEMONSTRATES THAT THIS IS NOT THE CASE; IN THE VULGATE, JASPER IS IN THE SAME POSITION AS YSHPHT, WHEREAS THE GREEK BERYLLOS DOES NOT CORRESPOND TO THE LATIN BERYLLUS. THE SAME MAY HAVE HAPPENED REGARDING THE TRANSLATION OF THE HEBREW INTO GREEK, ESPECIALLY BECAUSE THE OLD MANNER OF WRITING THE TWO WORDS YSHLM AND SHLM MIGHT BE EASILY CONFUSED. JOSEPHUS IS NOT RELIABLE IN THIS INSTANCE AS HE MOST LIKELY QUOTED FROM MEMORY; THE POSITION OF THE WORDS BEING AT VARIANCE IN HIS TWO LISTS (BELL. JUD., V, V, 7; ANT. JUD., III, VII). THEREFORE, THE ULTIMATE ANALYSIS IS LIMITED TO THE TWO WORDS YSHLM AND SHLM. BY COMPARING VARIOUS TEXTS OF THE VULGATE - THE GREEK IS VERY INCONSISTENT - WE FIND THAT SHLM ALWAYS TRANSLATED TO ONYX. THIS ALONE SEEMS SUFFICIENT TO SUPPORT THE OPINION THAT BERYL CORRESPONDS TO THE HEB. YHLM. THAT BERYL WAS AMONG THE STONES OF THE RATIONAL APPEARS BEYOND DOUBT BECAUSE ALL TRANSLATIONS MENTION IT AND WITH THE ETYMOLOGY GIVING US NO SPECIAL HELP, BY ELIMINATION; WE COME TO THE GENERALLY ACCEPTED CONCLUSION THAT BERYL AND YHLM STAND FOR EACH OTHER. BERYL IS A STONE COMPOSED OF SILICA, ALUMINA, AND GLUCINA WITH BERYL AND EMERALD BEING OF THE SAME SPECIES. THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN BERYL, AQUAMARINE, AND EMERALD IS DETERMINED BY THE COLOURING AND THE PECULIAR SHADE OF EACH. BERYL, THOUGH SOMETIMES COLOURLESS (NOT WHITE), IS USUALLY OF A LIGHT BLUE BORDERING ON A YELLOWISH GREEN; EMERALD IS MORE TRANSPARENT AND OF A FINER HUE THAN BERYL. BERYL IS ALSO BLACK IN COLOUR. AS A GEM, IT IS CONSIDERED MORE BEAUTIFUL, AND THEREFORE MORE EXPENSIVE - AQUA MARINE IS A BEAUTIFUL SEA-GREEN VARIETY. EMERALD DERIVES ITS COLOUR FROM A SMALL QUANTITY OF CHROMIUM OXIDE; BERYL AND AQUA MARINE FROM A SMALL QUANTITY OF IRON OXIDE. BERYL OCCURS IN THE SHAPE OF EITHER A PEBBLE OR OF AN HEXAGONAL PRISM. IT IS FOUND IN METAMORPHIC LIMESTONE, SLATE, MICA SCHIST, GNEISS AND GRANITE. IN ANCIENT TIMES IT WAS MINED IN UPPER EGYPT AND IS STILL FOUND IN THE MICA SLATE OF MT. ZABORAH. THE LARGEST BERYLS KNOWN HAVE BEEN FOUND IN ACWORTH AND GRAFTON, NEW HAMPSHIRE, AND IN ROYALSTON, MASSACHUSETTS, UNITED STATES OF AMERICA; ONE WEIGHS 2900 LB. AND MEASURES 51 INCHES IN LENGTH BY 32 INCHES BY 22. ACCORDING TO JOHN AUBREY IN "MISCELLANIES" BERYL HAS ALSO BEEN EMPLOYED FOR MYSTICAL AND CABALISTIC PRACTICES.**  **GARNET**  **CARBUNCLE, HEB., NOPEK; SEPT. ANTHRAX (EX., XXVIII, 18; XXXIX, 11; EZECH., XXVIII, 13; OMITTED IN EZECH., XXVII, 16); VULG., CARBUNCULUS (EX., XXVIII, 18; XXXIX, 11; EZECH., XXVIII, 13), GEMMA (EZECH., XXVII, 16). THE CARBUNCLE WAS THE FIRST STONE OF THE SECOND ROW OF THE RATIONAL AND IT REPRESENTED JUDA, AND IS ALSO THE EIGHTH STONE MENTIONED OF THE RICHES OF THE KING OF TYRE (EZECH., XXVIII, 13). AN IMPORTED OBJECT, NOT A NATIVE PRODUCT, (EZECH., XXVII, 16); IT IS PERHAPS THE THIRD STONE OF THE FOUNDATION OF THE CELESTIAL CITY (APOC., XXI, 19). THE ANCIENT AUTHORS ARE NOT IN ACCORDANCE ON THE PRECISE NATURE OF THE CARBUNCLE STONE. IT PROBABLY CORRESPONDED TO THE ANTHRAX OF THEOPHRASTUS (DE LAP., 18), THE CARBUNCULUS OF PLINY (HIST. NAT., XXXVII, XXV), THE CHARCHEDONIUS OF PETRONIUS, AND THE ARDJOUANI OF THE ARABS. IF SO, IT IS A RED GLITTERING STONE, PROBABLY THE ORIENTAL RUBY, THOUGH THE APPELLATION MAY HAVE BEEN APPLIED TO A VARIETY OF OTHER RED GEMS. THEOPHRASTUS DESCRIBES IT AS: "ITS COLOUR IS RED AND OF SUCH A KIND THAT WHEN IT IS HELD AGAINST THE SUN IT RESEMBLES A BURNING COAL." THIS DESCRIPTION FITS WELL WITH THE ORIENTAL RUBY. HE ALSO RELATES THAT THE MOST PERFECT CARBUNCLES WERE BROUGHT FROM CARTHAGE, MARSEILLES, EGYPT, AND THE NEIGHBOURHOOD OF SIENA. CARBUNCLES WERE NAMED DIFFERENTLY ACCORDING TO THEIR PLACES OF ORIGIN. PLINY (HIST. NAT., XXXVII, XXV) CITES THE LITHIZONTES, OR INDIAN CARBUNCLES, THE AMETHYSTIZONTES, THE COLOUR OF WHICH RESEMBLED AMETHYST, AND SITITES. CARBUNCLE WAS THEREFORE MOST PROBABLY A GENERIC NAME WHICH APPLIED TO SEVERAL STONES.**  **CARNELIAN**  **CARNELIAN, HEB. ARM, TO BE RED, ESPECIALLY "RED BLOODED"; SEPT. AND APOC. SARDION; VULG. SARDIUS; THE FIRST STONE OF THE BREASTPLATE (EX., XXVIII, 17; XXXIX, 10) REPRESENTING RUBEN; ALSO, THE FIRST AMONG THE STONES OF THE KING OF TYRE (EZECH., XXVIII, 13); THE SIXTH FOUNDATION STONE OF THE CELESTIAL CITY (APOC., XXI, 19). ALSO FOUND IN NOAHS STORY IS THE UNPROVEN THAT THE DOVE NOAH SENT DOWN TO THE GROUND WAS ACTUALLY A GARNET USED TO LIGHT THE GROUND. THE WORD SARDION HAS SOMETIMES BEEN CALLED SARDONYX. THIS IS A MISTAKE, FOR THE SAME WORD IS EQUIVALENT TO CARNELIAN IN THEOPHRASTUS (DE LAP., 55) AND PLINY (HIST. NAT., XXXVII, XXXI), WHO DERIVE THE NAME FROM THAT OF THE CITY OF SARDES WHERE, THEY CLAIM, IT WAS FIRST FOUND. THE CARNELIAN IS A SILICEOUS STONE AND A SPECIES OF CHALCEDONY. ITS COLOUR IS A FLESH-HUED RED, VARYING FROM THE PALEST FLESH-COLOUR TO A DEEP BLOOD-RED. IT IS OF A CONCHOIDAL STRUCTURE. NORMALLY ITS COLOUR IS WITHOUT CLOUDS OR VEINS; BUT SOMETIMES DELICATE VEINS OF EXTREMELY LIGHT RED OR WHITE ARE FOUND ARRANGED MUCH LIKE THE RINGS OF AN AGATE. CARNELIAN IS USED FOR RINGS AND SEALS. THE FINEST CARNELIANS ARE FOUND IN THE EAST INDIES.**  **CHALCEDONY**  **CHALCEDONY, APOC., XXI, 19, CHALKEDON; VULG. CHALCEDONIUS, THE THIRD FOUNDATION STONE OF THE CELESTIAL JERUSALEM. THE VIEW THAT THE WRITING CHALKEDON IS AN ERROR AND THAT IT SHOULD BE CHARKEDON (THE CARBUNCLE) IS NOT WITHOUT SOME REASON. HOWEVER, THE OTHER ELEVEN STONES CORRESPOND TO A STONE IN THE RATIONAL AND THIS IS THE ONLY EXCEPTION. THE ANCIENTS VERY OFTEN CONFOUNDED THE NAMES OF THESE TWO STONES. CHALCEDONY IS A SILICEOUS STONE. ITS NAME IS SUPPOSED TO DERIVE FROM CHALCEDON, IN BITHYNIA, WHERE THE ANCIENTS OBTAINED THE STONE FROM. IT IS A SPECIES OF AGATE AND BEARS VARIOUS NAMES ACCORDING TO ITS COLOUR. CHALCEDONY IS USUALLY MADE UP OF CONCENTRIC CIRCLES OF VARIOUS COLOURS AND THE MOST VALUABLE OF THESE STONES ARE FOUND IN THE EAST INDIES. THE GEM IS USED FOR RINGS, SEALS AND, IN THE EAST; DRINKING VESSELS.**  **CHODCHOD**  **CHODCHOD, KDKD (IS., LIV, 12; EZECH., XXVII, 16); SEPT.IASPIS (IS., LIV, 12), CHORCHOR (EZECH., XXVII, 16); VULG.JASPIS (IS., LIV, 12), CHODCHOD (EZECH., XVII, 16). THIS WORD IS USED ONLY TWICE IN THE BIBLE. CHODCHOD IS GENERALLY IDENTIFIED WITH THE ORIENTAL RUBY. THE TRANSLATION OF THE WORD IN IS. BOTH BY THE SEPTUAGINT AND THE VULGATE IS JASPER; IN EZECH. THE WORD IS MERELY TRANSLITERATED; THE GREEK CHORCHOR IS EXPLAINED BY CONSIDERING HOW EASY IT IS TO MISTAKE A RESH FOR A DALETH. "WHAT CHODCHOD SIGNIFIES", SAYS ST. JEROME, "I HAVE UNTIL NOW NOT BEEN ABLE TO FIND" (COMMENT. IN EZECH., XXVII, 16, IN P. L., XXV, 255). IN IS. HE FOLLOWS THE SEPTUAGINT AND TRANSLATES CHODCHOD BY JASPIS. THE WORD IS PROBABLY DERIVED FROM PHYR, "TO THROW FIRE"; THE STONE WAS THEREFORE BRILLIANT AND VERY LIKELY RED. THIS SUPPOSITION IS STRENGTHENED BY THE FACT THAT THE ARABIC WORD KADZKADZAT, EVIDENTLY DERIVED FROM THE SAME STEM AS CHODCHOD, DESIGNATES A BRIGHT RED. IT WAS THEREFORE A KIND OF RUBY, LIKELY THE ORIENTAL RUBY, PERHAPS ALSO THE CARBUNCLE (SEE ABOVE).**  **CHRYSOLITE**  **CHRYSOLITE, HEB. TRSHYSH (EX., XXVIII, 20; XXXIX, 13; EZECH., I, 16; X, 9; XXVIII, 13; CANT., V, 14; DAN., X, 6); SEPT., CHRYSOLITHOS (EX., XXVIII, 20; XXXIX, 13; EZECH., XXVIII, 13); THARSIS (CANT., V, 14; DAN., X, 6); THARSEIS (EZECH., 1, 16; X, 9); VULG. CHRYSOLITHUS (EX., XXVIII, 20; XXXIX, 13; EZECH., X, 9; XXVIII, 13; DAN., X, 6), HYACINTHUS (CANT., V, 14); QUASI VISIO MARIS (EZECH., I, 16); APOC., XXI, 20, CHRYSOLITHOS; VULG. CHRYSOLITHUS. THIS IS THE TENTH STONE OF THE RATIONAL, REPRESENTING THE TRIBE OF ZEBULUN; IT STANDS FOURTH IN THE ENUMERATION OF EZECH., XXVIII, 13, AND IS GIVEN AS THE SEVENTH FOUNDATION STONE OF THE CELESTIAL CITY IN APOC., XXI, 20. NONE OF THE HEBREW TEXTS GIVE ANY HINT AS TO THE NATURE OF THIS STONE. HOWEVER, SINCE THE SEPTUAGINT REPEATEDLY TRANSLATES THE HEBREW WORD BY CHRYSOLITHOS, EXCEPT WHERE IT MERELY TRANSLITERATES IT, AND IN EZECH., X, 9, SINCE, MOREOVER, THE VULGATE FOLLOWS THIS TRANSLATION WITH VERY FEW EXCEPTIONS, AND AQUILA, JOSEPHUS, AND ST. EPIPHANIUS AGREE IN THEIR RENDERING, IT CAN BE ASSUMED THAT THE CHRYSOLITE OF THE ANCIENTS EQUATES TO OUR TOPAZ. THE WORD THARSIS VERY LIKELY POINTS TO THE ORIGIN OF THE GEM (TARSHISH). THE MODERN CHRYSOLITE IS A GREEN OBLONG HEXAGONAL PRISM OF UNEQUAL SIDES TERMINATED BY TWO TRIANGULAR PYRAMIDS. TOPAZ, OR ANCIENT CHRYSOLITE, IS AN OCTANGULAR PRISM OF AN ORANGE-YELLOW COLOUR; IT IS COMPOSED OF ALUMINA, SILICA, HYDROFLUORIC ACID, AND IRON. IT IS FOUND IN CEYLON, ARABIA, AND EGYPT. SEVERAL SPECIES WERE REPORTED TO EXIST (PLINY, "HIST. NAT.", XXXVII, XLV) AND DURING THE MIDDLE AGES IT WAS BELIEVED TO POSSESS THE POWER OF RELIEVING ANXIETY AT NIGHT, DRIVING AWAY DEVILS AND TO BE AN EXCELLENT CURE FOR EYE DISEASES.**  **CHRYSOPRASE**  **CHRYSOPRASE, GREEK CHRYSOPRASOS, THE TENTH FOUNDATION STONE OF THE CELESTIAL JERUSALEM (APOC., XXI, 20). THIS IS PERHAPS THE AGATE OF EX., XXVIII, 20, AND XXXIX, 13, SINCE THE CHRYSOPRASUS WAS NOT VERY WELL KNOWN AMONG THE ANCIENTS. IT IS A TYPE OF GREEN AGATE, COMPOSED MOSTLY OF SILICA AND A SMALL PERCENTAGE OF NICKEL.**  **RED CORAL (CORALLIUM RUBRUM)**  **CORAL, HEB. RAMWT (JOB, XXVIII, 18; PROV., XXIV, 7; EZECH., XXVII, 16); SEPT. METEORA, RAMOTH; VULG. EXCELSA, SERICUM. THE HEBREW WORD SEEMS TO DERIVE FROM TAS, "TO BE HIGH", PROBABLY PERTAINING TO A TREE. ANOTHER POSSIBILITY IS THAT THE NAME ORIGINATES FROM A STRANGE COUNTRY, AS DID THE CORAL ITSELF. IT IS APPARENT THAT THE ANCIENT VERSIONS HAVE BEEN PRONE TO MIS-INTERPRETATION. IN ONE INSTANCE THEY EVEN WENT SO FAR AS TO SIMPLY TRANSLITERATE THE HEBREW WORD. IN EZECH., XXVII, 16, CORAL IS MENTIONED AS ONE OF THE ARTICLES BROUGHT BY THE SYRIANS TO TYRE. THE PHOENICIANS MOUNTED BEADS OF CORAL ON COLLARS AND GARMENTS. THESE CORALS WERE OBTAINED BY BABYLONIAN PEARL-FLSHERS IN THE RED SEA AND THE INDIAN OCEAN. THE HEBREWS APPARENTLY MADE VERY LITTLE USE OF THIS SUBSTANCE, AND IT IS SELDOM MENTIONED IN THEIR WRITINGS. THIS ALSO EXPLAINS THE DIFFICULTY EXPERIENCED IN SCRIPTURAL TRANSLATION. GESENIUS (THESAURUS, P. 1113) TRANSLATES PHNYNYS (JOB, XXVIII, 18; PROV., III, 15; VIII, 11; XX, 15; XXXI, 10; LAM., IV, 7) AS "RED CORAL". HOWEVER, PEARL HAS ALSO BEEN INTERPRETED TO BE THE MEANING IN THESE PASSAGES. THE CORAL REFERRED TO IN THE BIBLE IS THE PRECIOUS CORAL (CORALLIUM RUBRUM), THE FORMATION OF WHICH IS WELL KNOWN. IT IS A CALCAREOUS SECRETION OF CERTAIN POLYPS RESULTING IN A TREE-LIKE FORMATION. PRESENTLY CORAL IS FOUND IN THE MEDITERRANEAN, THE NORTHERN COAST OF AFRICA FURNISHING THE DARK RED, SARDINIA THE YELLOW OR SALMON-COLOURED, AND THE COAST OF ITALY THE ROSE-PINK CORAL. ONE OF THE GREATEST CORAL-FISHERIES OF THE PRESENT DAY IS TORRE DEL GRECO, NEAR NAPLES.**  **CRYSTAL**  **CRYSTAL, HEB. GHBSH (JOB, XXVIII, 18), QRH (EZECH, I, 22): BOTH WORDS SIGNIFY A GLASSY SUBSTANCE; SEPT. GABIS; VULG. EMINENTIA (JOB, XXVIII, 18); KRYSTALLOS, CRYSTALLUS (EZECH., I, 22). CRYSTAL IS A TRANSPARENT MINERAL RESEMBLING GLASS, MOST PROBABLY A VARIETY OF QUARTZ. JOB PLACES IT IN THE SAME CATEGORY WITH GOLD, ONYX, SAPPHIRE, GLASS, CORAL, TOPAZ, ETC. THE TARGUM RENDERS THE QRT OF EZECH. AS "ICE"; THE OTHER VERSIONS TRANSLATE IT AS "CRYSTAL". CRYSTAL IS AGAIN MENTIONED IN APOC., IV, 6; XXI, 11; XXII, 1. IN PS. CXLVII, 17, AND ECCLUS., XLIII, 22, THERE CAN BE NO QUESTION THAT ICE IS INDICATED. THE WORD ZKWKYH, JOB, XXVIII, 17, WHICH CAN BE TRANSLATED AS CRYSTAL, MEANS GLASS.**  **HOPE DIAMOND**  **DIAMOND, HEB. SHMYR; SEPT. ADAMANTINOS; VULG. ADAMAS, ADAMANTINUS (EZECH., III, 9; ZACH., VII, 12; JER, XVII 1). WHETHER OR NOT THIS STONE IS REALLY DIAMOND CANNOT BE ESTABLISHED. MANY PASSAGES IN HOLY SCRIPTURES POINT TO THE QUALITIES OF DIAMOND, IN PARTICULAR TO ITS HARDNESS (EZECH., III, 9; ZACH., VII, 12; JER., XVII, 1). IN THE LAST CITATION JEREMIAH INFORMS US OF A DIAMOND USAGE WHICH IS MUCH THE SAME AS ITS USAGE TODAY: "THE SIN OF JUDA IS WRITTEN WITH A PEN OF IRON, WITH THE POINT OF A DIAMOND". HOWEVER, ALTHOUGH DIAMOND IS USED TO ENGRAVE HARD SUBSTANCES, OTHER STONES CAN SERVE THE SAME PURPOSE. THE SEPTUAGINT OMITS THE PASSAGES OF EZECH. AND ZACH., WHILE THE FIRST FIVE VERSES OF JER., XVII, ARE MISSING IN THE COD. VATICANUS AND ALEXANDRINUS, BUT ARE FOUND IN THE COMPLUTENSIAN EDITION AND IN THE SYRIAC AND ARABIC VERSIONS. DESPITE THE QUALITIES MENTIONED IN THE BIBLE, THE STONE REFERRED TO MAY BE THE LIMPID CORINDON, WHICH EXHIBITS THE SAME QUALITIES, AND IS USED IN INDIA FOR THE SAME PURPOSES AS THE DIAMOND. DIAMOND WAS NOT VERY WELL KNOWN AMONG THE ANCIENTS; AND IF WE ADD TO THIS THE ETYMOLOGICAL SIMILARITY BETWEEN THE WORDS SMIRIS, THE EGYPTIAN ASMIR, "EMERY", A SPECIES OF CORINDON USED TO POLISH GEMSTONES, AND SHMYR, THE HEBREW WORD SUPPOSED TO MEAN DIAMOND; THE CONCLUSION TO BE DRAWN IS THAT LIMPID CORINDON WAS INTENDED. ABEN-ESRA AND ABARBANEL TRANSLATE YHLM AS "DIAMOND"; BUT YHLM WAS DEMONSTRATED ABOVE TO BE BERYL. DIAMOND IS MADE UP OF PURE CARBON, MOSTLY OF A WHITE TRANSPARENT COLOUR, BUT SOMETIMES TINTED. WHITE DIAMOND IS OFTEN REGARDED AS THE MOST PRECIOUS BECAUSE OF ITS BEAUTY AND RARITY.**  **EMERALD**  **EMERALD, HEB. BRQM; SEPT. SMARAGDOS; VULG. SMARAGDUS; THE THIRD STONE OF THE RATIONAL (EX., XXVIII, 17; XXXIX, 10), REPRESENTING THE TRIBE OF LEVI; IT IS THE NINTH STONE IN EZECH., XXVIII,13, AND THE FOURTH FOUNDATION STONE OF THE CELESTIAL JERUSALEM (APOC., XXI, 19). THE SAME STONE IS ALSO MENTIONED IN TOB., XIII, 16 (VULG. 21); JUD., X, 21 (VULG. 19); AND IN THE GREEK TEXT OF ECCLUS., XXXII, 8, BUT THERE IS NO INDICATION OF IT IN THE MANUSCRIPT B. OF THE HEBREW TEXT, FOUND IN THE GENIZAH OF CAIRO IN 1896. PRACTICALLY ALL VERSIONS, INCLUDING JOSEPHUS (ANT. JUD., III, VII, 5; BELL. JUD., V, V, 7) TRANSLATE BRHM AS "EMERALD". THE HEBREW ROOT BRQ (TO GLITTER"), FROM WHICH IT IS PROBABLY DERIVED, IS AGREED ON BY SCHOLASTIC CONSENSUS. THE WORD MAY ALSO DERIVE FROM THE SANSKRIT MARAKATA WHICH IS CERTAINLY EMERALD NOR IS THE GREEK FORM SMARAGDOS THAT DIFFERENT EITHER. IN JOB, XIII, 21; JUD., X, 19; ECCLUS., XXXII, 8; AND APOC., XXI, 19, THE EMERALD IS CERTAINLY THE STONE REFERRED TO. THE WORD BPHR ALSO HAS SOMETIMES BEEN TRANSLATED BY SMARAGDUS BUT THIS IS A MISTAKE AS BPHR SIGNIFIES CARBUNCLE. EMERALD IS A GREEN VARIETY OF BERYL AND IS COMPOSED OF SILICATE OF ALUMINA AND GLUCINA. STRUCTURALLY, IT IS A HEXAGONAL CRYSTAL WITH A BRILLIANT REFLECTING GREEN COLOUR. THE EMERALD IS HIGHLY POLISHED AND IS FOUND IN METAMORPHIC ROCKS, GRANITES, AND MICA SCHIST. MANY OF THE FINEST SPECIMENS HAVE BEEN FOUND IN MUZO, BOGOTA, SOUTH AMERICA BUT THE ANCIENTS OBTAINED THE STONE FROM EGYPT AND INDIA. ALTHOUGH CLAIMS HAVE BEEN MADE THAT THE ANCIENTS KNEW NOTHING OF THE EMERALD - PLINY, THEOPHRASTUS AND OTHERS CLEARLY REFUTE THIS EVEN THOUGH THE NAME MAY HAVE BEEN USED POSSIBLY FOR OTHER STONES. IN THE MIDDLE AGES MIRACULOUS HEALING POWERS WERE ATTRIBUTED TO THE EMERALD, AMONG THEM; THE POWER TO PRESERVE OR HEAL VISUAL PROBLEMS.**  **JACINTH**  **HYACINTH, GREEK HYAKINTHOS; VULG. HYACINTHUS (APOC., XXI, 20); THE ELEVENTH STONE OF THE FOUNDATION OF THE HEAVENLY CITY. IT IS PROBABLY EQUATED WITH HEB., THE LIGURIUS OF EX., XXVIII, 19; XXXIX, 12 (ST. EPIPHAN., "DE DUODECIM GEMMIS" IN P. G., XLIII, 300). THE STONE REFERRED TO IN CANT., V, 14, AND CALLED HYACINTHUS IN THE VULGATE IS THE HEBREW SHOHAM, WHICH HAS BEEN SHOWN ABOVE TO BE CHRYSOLITE. THE EXACT NATURE OF HYACINTH CANNOT BE DETERMINED AS THE NAME WAS APPLIED TO SEVERAL STONES OF SIMILAR COLOURS AND MOST PROBABLY DESIGNATED STONES REMINISCENT OF THE HYACINTH FLOWER. [9] HYACINTH IS A ZIRCON OF A CRIMSON, RED, OR ORANGE COLOUR. IT IS HARDER THAN QUARTZ AND ITS CLEAVAGE IS UNDULATING AND SOMETIMES LAMELLATED. ITS FORM IS THAT OF AN OBLONG QUADRANGULAR PRISM TERMINATED ON BOTH ENDS BY A QUADRANGULAR PYRAMID. IT WAS ALLEGEDLY USED AS A TALISMAN AGAINST TEMPESTS.**  **JASPER**  **JASPER HEB. יָשְׁפֵ֑ה YASHPEH; SEPT. IASPIS; VULG. JASPIS; THE TWELFTH STONE OF THE BREASTPLATE (EX., XXVIII, 18; XXXIX, 11), REPRESENTING BENJAMIN. IN THE GREEK AND LATIN TEXTS IT COMES SIXTH, AND SO ALSO IN EZECH., XXVIII, 13; IN THE APOCALYPSE IT IS THE FIRST (XXI, 19). DESPITE THIS DIFFERENCE OF POSITION JASPIS IS UNDOUBTEDLY THE YSHPHH OF THE HEBREW TEXT. THE GEM IS AN ANHYDRATE QUARTZ COMPOSED OF SILICA, ALUMINA, AND IRON AND THERE ARE JASPERS OF NEARLY EVERY COLOUR. IT IS A COMPLETELY OPAQUE STONE OF A CONCHOIDAL CLEAVAGE. IT SEEMS TO HAVE BEEN OBTAINED BY THE JEWS FROM INDIA AND EGYPT.**  **LIGURUS**  **LIGURUS, HEB. LSHS; SEPT. LIGYRION; VULG. LIGURIUS; THE FIRST STONE OF THE THIRD ROW OF THE RATIONAL (EX., XXVIII, 19; XXXIX, 12), REPRESENTING GAD. IT IS MISSING IN THE HEBREW OF EZECH., XXVIII, 13, BUT PRESENT IN THE GREEK. THIS STONE IS PROBABLY THE SAME AS HYACINTH (ST. EPIPHAN., LOC. CIT.). THIS TRADITIONAL IDENTIFICATION, IS BASED UPON THE REMARK THAT THE TWELVE FOUNDATION STONES OF THE CELESTIAL CITY IN APOC., XXI, 19-20, CORRESPOND TO THE TWELVE STONES OF THE RATIONAL. THIS ALONE IS ENOUGH TO EQUATE LIGURUS WITH HYACINTH ALTHOUGH IT HAS BEEN IDENTIFIED WITH TOURMALINE; THOUGH THE LATTER VIEW IS REJECTED BY MOST SCHOLARS.**  **ONYX**  **ONYX, LAT; SEPT. ONYCHION; VULG. LAPIS ONYCHINUS; THE ELEVENTH STONE OF THE BREASTPLATE IN THE HEBREW AND THE VULGATE (EX., XXVIII, 20; XXXIX, 13), REPRESENTING THE TRIBE OF JOSEPH. IN THE SEPT. IT IS THE TWELFTH STONE AND THE FIFTH IN EZECH., XXVIII, 13, IN THE HEB., BUT THE TWELFTH IN THE GREEK; IT IS CALLED SARDONYX AND COMES IN THE FIFTH PLACE IN APOC., XXI, 20. THE EXACT NATURE OF THIS STONE IS DISPUTED BECAUSE THE GREEK WORD BERYLLOS OCCURS INSTEAD OF THE HEBREW ??? THEREBY INDICATING BERYL. HOWEVER, THIS IS NOT SO (SEE BERYL ABOVE). THE VULGATE EQUATES ONYX WITH THE HEBREW ??? AND ALTHOUGH THIS ALONE WOULD BE A VERY WEAK ARGUMENT; THERE ARE OTHER, STRONGER TESTIMONIES TO THE FACT THAT THE HEBREW WORD OCCURS FREQUENTLY IN HOLY SCRIPTURE: (GEN., II, 12; EX., XXV, 7; XXV, 9, 27; I PAR., XXXIX, 2; ETC.) AND ON EACH OCCASION, EXCEPT JOB, XXVIII, 16, THE GEM IS TRANSLATED IN THE VULGATE BY LAPIS ONYCHINUS (LAPIS SARDONYCHUS IN JOB, XXVIII, 16). THE GREEK IS VERY INCONSISTENT IN ITS TRANSLATION, RENDERING SHHS DIFFERENTLY IN VARIOUS TEXTS; THEREFORE IN GEN., II, 12, IT IS LITHOS PRASINOS, SARDIOS IN EX. XXV, 7; XXXV, 9; SMARAGDOS IN EX., XXVIII, 9; XXXV, 27; XXXIX, 6; SOAM, A MERE TRANSCRIPTION OF THE HEBREW WORD IN I PAR., XXIX, 2; AND ONYX IN JOB, XXVIII, 16. OTHER GREEK TRANSLATORS ARE MORE CONSISTENT: AQUILA HAS SARDONYX AND SYMMACHUS AND THEODOTION HAVE ONYX. THE PARAPHRASE OF ONKELOS HAD BURLA, THE SYRIAC BERULA, BOTH OF WHICH EVIDENTLY ARE THE GREEK BERYLLOS; "BERYL". SINCE THE TRANSLATIONS DO NOT OBSERVE THE SAME ORDER AS THE HEBREW IN ENUMERATING THE STONES OF THE RATIONAL (SEE BERYL ABOVE), IT IS NOT MANDATORY TO ACCEPT THE GREEK BERYLLOS AS THE TRANSLATION OF SHHM. THEREFORE, RELYING ON THE TESTIMONY OF THE VARIOUS VERSIONS IT CAN SAFELY BE ASSUMED THAT ONYX IS THE STONE SIGNIFIED BY SHHM. ONYX IS A VARIETY OF QUARTZ ANALOGOUS TO AGATE AND OTHER CRYPTO-CRYSTALLINE SPECIES. IT IS COMPOSED OF DIFFERENT LAYERS OF VARIOUSLY COLOURED CARNELIAN MUCH LIKE BANDED AGATE IN STRUCTURE, BUT THE LAYERS ARE IN EVEN OR PARALLEL PLANES. THIS MAKES IT WELL ADAPTED FOR THE CUTTING OF CAMEOS AND WAS MUCH USED BY THE ANCIENTS FOR THAT PURPOSE. THE COLOURS OF THE BEST ARE PERFECTLY WELL DEFINED, AND ARE EITHER WHITE AND BLACK, OR WHITE, BROWN, AND BLACK. SOME OF THE BEST SPECIMENS HAVE BEEN BROUGHT FROM INDIA.**  **SARDONYX]**  **SARDONYX HAS A STRUCTURE SIMILAR TO ONYX, BUT IS USUALLY COMPOSED OF ALTERNATE LAYERS OF WHITE CHALCEDONY AND CARNELIAN, ALTHOUGH CARNELIAN MAY BE ASSOCIATED WITH LAYERS OF WHITE, BROWN, AND BLACK CHALCEDONY. THE ANCIENTS OBTAINED ONYX FROM ARABIA, EGYPT, AND INDIA.**  **PEARL**  **PEARL. ALTHOUGH NOT A GEMSTONE IN THE STRICTEST SENSE, WE CAN APPLY THE WORD "STONE" IN A BROADER CONTEXT SIMILAR TO THAT OF CORAL. IT IS COMPARATIVELY CERTAIN THAT PEARL (GREEK MARGARITE, VULG. MARGARITA) WAS KNOWN AMONG THE JEWS, AT LEAST AFTER THE TIME OF SOLOMON, AS IT WAS AMONG THE PHOENICIANS. THE EXACT ETYMOLOGY IS UNCERTAIN, BUT THE FOLLOWING HAVE BEEN SUGGESTED: GHBYSH, WHICH SIGNIFIED "CRYSTAL" (SEE ABOVE); PHNYNYM, WHICH GESENIUS RENDERS BY "RED CORAL"; DR, ESTH., I, 6, WHICH IS TRANSLATED IN THE VULG. BY LAPIS PARIUS, "MARBLE"; THE ARABIC DAR ALSO SIGNIFIES "PEARL", AND THEREFORE FURST ALSO RENDERS THE HEBREW WORD. IN THE NEW TESTAMENT WE FIND PEARL MENTIONED IN MATT., XIII, 45, 46; I TIM., II, 9; ETC. PEARL IS A CONCRETION CONSISTING CHIEFLY OF LIME CARBONATE FOUND IN SEVERAL BIVALVE MOLLUSCS, BUT ESPECIALLY IN AVICULA MARGARITIFERA. GENERALLY, IT HAS A WHITISH BLUE HUE, SOMETIMES SHOWING A TINGE OF PINK; BUT THERE ARE ALSO YELLOW PEARLS. THIS GEM WAS CONSIDERED THE MOST PRECIOUS OF ALL AMONG THE ANCIENTS, AND WAS OBTAINED FROM THE RED SEA, THE INDIAN OCEAN, AND THE PERSIAN GULF.**  **RUBY**  **RUBY. THIS STONE MAY HAVE BEEN EITHER THE CARBUNCLE OR THE CHODCHOD (SEE ABOVE). THERE IS, HOWEVER, A CHOICE BETWEEN THE ORIENTAL RUBY AND THE SPINEL RUBY; BUT THE WORDS MAY HAVE BEEN USED INTERCHANGEABLY FOR BOTH. THE FORMER IS EXTREMELY HARD, ALMOST AS HARD AS DIAMOND, AND IS OBTAINED FROM CEYLON, INDIA, AND CHINA. IT IS CONSIDERED ONE OF THE MOST PRECIOUS GEMS.**  **SAPPHIRE**  **SAPPHIRE, HEB. MGHRY SEPTUAG. SAPPHEIRON; VULG. SAPPHIRUS. SAPPHIRE WAS THE FIFTH STONE OF THE RATIONAL (EX., XXVIII, 19; XXXIX, 13), AND REPRESENTED THE TRIBE OF ISSACHAR. IT IS THE SEVENTH STONE IN EZECH., XXVIII, 14 (IN THE HEBREW TEXT, FOR IT OCCURS FIFTH IN THE GREEK TEXT); IT IS ALSO THE SECOND FOUNDATION STONE OF THE CELESTIAL JERUSALEM (APOC., XXI, 19). THE GENUINE SAPPHIRE IS A BEAUTIFUL BLUE HYALINE CORINDON AND IS COMPOSED OF NEARLY PURE ALUMINA, ITS COLOUR RESULTING FROM THE PRESENCE OF IRON OXIDE. THE ANCIENTS ALSO REFERRED TO LAPIS-LAZULI AS SAPPHIRE, WHICH IS LIKEWISE A BLUE STONE, OFTEN SPECKLED WITH SHINING PYRITES GIVING IT THE APPEARANCE OF BEING SPRINKLED WITH GOLD DUST. IT IS COMPOSED OF SILICA, ALUMINA, AND ALKALI AND IS AN OPAQUE SUBSTANCE EASILY ENGRAVED. DEBATE STILL CONTINUES AS TO WHICH STONE IS PRECISELY REFERRED TO IN THE BIBLE. BOTH MAY BE MEANT, BUT LAPIS-LAZULI SEEMS MORE PROBABLE AS ITS QUALITIES ARE BETTER SUITED FOR THE PURPOSES OF ENGRAVING (LAM., IV, 7; EX., XXVIII, 17; XXXIX, 13). SAPPHIRE WAS OBTAINED FROM INDIA.**  **SARD**  **SARD AND SARDONYX ARE OFTEN CONFUSED BY INTERPRETERS. SARD IS CARNELIAN, WHILE SARDONYX IS A SPECIES OF ONYX. THESE TWO STONES ARE READILY IIDENTIFABLE IN SCRIPTURE.**  **TOPAZ**  **TOPAZ, HEB. GHTRH; SEPT. TOPAZION; VULG. TOPAZIUS, THE SECOND STONE OF THE RATIONAL (EX., XXVIII, 17; XXXIX, 19), REPRESENTING SIMEON; ALSO, THE SECOND STONE IN EZECH., XXVIII, 13; THE NINTH FOUNDATION STONE OF THE CELESTIAL JERUSALEM (APOC., XXI, 20) AND ALSO MENTIONED IN JOB, XXVIII, 19. THIS TOPAZ IS GENERALLY BELIEVED TO HAVE BEEN CHRYSOLITE RATHER THAN THE MORE GENERALLY KNOWN TOPAZ. ORIENTAL TOPAZ IS COMPOSED OF NEARLY PURE ALUMINA, SILICA, AND FLUORIC ACID; ITS SHAPE IS AN ORTHORHOMBIC PRISM WITH A CLEAVAGE TRANSVERSE TO ITS LONG AXIS. IT IS EXTREMELY HARD AND HAS A DOUBLE REFRACTION. WHEN RUBBED OR HEATED IT BECOMES HIGHLY ELECTRIC.IT VARIES IN COLOUR ACCORDING TO THE COUNTRY OF ORIGIN. AUSTRALIAN TOPAZ IS GREEN OR YELLOW; THE TASMANIAN CLEAR, BRIGHT, AND TRANSPARENT; THE SAXON PALE VIOLET; THE BOHEMIAN SEA-GREEN AND THE BRAZILIAN RED, VARYING FROM A PALE RED TO A DEEP CARMINE. THE ANCIENTS VERY PROBABLY OBTAINED IT FROM THE EAST.**  **PRECIOUS STONES ARE STONES REMARKABLE FOR THEIR COLOR, BRILLIANCY, OR RARITY. SUCH STONES HAVE AT ALL TIMES BEEN HELD IN HIGH ESTEEM EVERYWHERE, PARTICULARLY IN THE EAST. WE GATHER FROM VARIOUS PASSAGES OF SACRED SCRIPTURE THAT VERY EARLY THE ORIENTALS APPROPRIATED THEM FOR DIVER’S ORNAMENTAL USES: RINGS, BRACELETS, COLLARS, NECKLACES; THE CROWNS OF KINGS AS ALSO THEIR GARMENTS AND THOSE OF THEIR OFFICERS AND OF THE PRIESTS WERE SET WITH PRECIOUS STONES. THE HEBREWS OBTAINED THEIR PRECIOUS STONES FROM ARABIA, INDIA, AND EGYPT. AT THE TIME OF THE EXODUS EGYPT WAS FLOODED WITH RICHES, AND WE KNOW HOW THE ISRAELITES ON LEAVING THE LAND POSSESSED THEMSELVES OF MANY PRECIOUS STONES, ACCORDING TO THE COMMANDMENT OF GOD (EXODUS 3:22; 12:35-36). LATER WHEN THEY WERE SETTLED IN PALESTINE, THEY COULD EASILY OBTAIN STONES FROM THE MERCHANT CARAVANS TRAVELLING FROM BABYLONIA OR PERSIA TO EGYPT AND THOSE FROM SABA AND REEMA TO TYRE (EZEKIEL 27:22) SOLOMON EVEN EQUIPPED A FLEET WHICH RETURNED FROM OPHIR LADEN WITH PRECIOUS STONES (1 KINGS 10:11). THE PRECIOUS STONES OF THE HOLY BIBLE ARE CHIEFLY OF INTEREST IN CONNEXION WITH THE BREASTPLATE OF THE HIGH-PRIEST (EXODUS 28:17-20; 39:10-13), THE TREASURE OF THE KING OF TYRE (EZEKIEL 28:13), AND THE FOUNDATIONS OF THE NEW JERUSALEM (TOBIT 13:16-17, IN THE GREEK TEXT, AND MORE FULLY, REVELATION 21:18-21). THE TWELVE STONES OF THE BREASTPLATE AND THE TWO STONES OF THE SHOULDER-ORNAMENTS SEEM TO HAVE BEEN CONSIDERED BY THE JEWS AS THE MOST PRECIOUS; THEY UNDOUBTEDLY SERVE AS THE STANDARD OF WHATEVER IS BEAUTIFUL AND RICH BEYOND MEASURE; BOTH EZEKIEL 28:13, AND APOCALYPSE 21:18-21, ARE PATTERNED AFTER THE MODEL OF THE RATIONAL; NO WONDER THEREFORE THAT THE STONES ENTERING ITS COMPOSITION SHOULD HAVE BEEN THE OBJECTS OF A CONSIDERABLE AMOUNT OF LITERATURE FROM THE FOURTH CENTURY. THAT SUCH A LITERATURE SHOULD HAVE ARISEN IS OF ITSELF CONVINCING PROOF THAT THE IDENTIFICATION OF THE STONES WAS NO EASY PROBLEM TO SOLVE. IT MUST BE REMEMBERED TOO THAT AT THE TIME OF THE SEPTUAGINT TRANSLATION THE STONES TO WHICH THE HEBREW NAMES APPLY COULD NO LONGER BE IDENTIFIED, AND THE TRANSLATORS RENDERED THE SAME HEBREW NAME BY DIFFERENT GREEK WORDS. SO ALSO DID JOSEPHUS WHO, HOWEVER, CLAIMED HE HAD SEEN THE ACTUAL STONES. THIS, COUPLED WITH THE FACT THAT THE LATE BIBLICAL LISTS, ALTHOUGH VISIBLY DEPENDING ON THAT OF EXODUS, EXHIBIT HERE AND THERE NOTABLE CHANGES, MAKES THE TASK OF IDENTIFYING THE STONES A VERY ARDUOUS ONE. IT SHOULD BE NOTICED THAT THE ANCIENTS DID NOT CLASSIFY THEIR PRECIOUS STONES BY ANALYZING THEIR COMPOSITION AND CRYSTALLINE FORMS: NAMES WERE GIVEN THEM FROM THEIR COLOUR, THEIR USE, OR THE COUNTRY FROM WHICH THEY CAME. THUS, IT HAPPENS THAT STONES OF THE SAME OR NEARLY THE SAME COLOUR, BUT OF DIFFERENT COMPOSITION OR CRYSTALLINE FORM, BEAR IDENTICAL NAMES. ANOTHER DIFFICULTY IS DUE TO THE NAMES HAVING CHANGED IN THE COURSE OF TIME: THUS, THE ANCIENT CHRYSOLITE IS OUR TOPAZ, THE SAPPHIRE IS OUR LAZULI, ETC. HOWEVER, WE KNOW MOST OF THE STONES ACCOUNTED PRECIOUS IN EGYPT, ASSYRIA, AND BABYLONIA. OWING TO THE NEIGHBOURHOOD AND TO THE INFLUENCE OF THESE COUNTRIES ON PALESTINE, IT IS HIGHLY PROBABLE THAT THE SCORE OF SUBSTANCES CALLED IN THE HOLY BIBLE "DESIRABLE STONES" (ISAIAH 54:12) MUST BE CONTAINED IN THE FAIRLY LONG LIST OF THE PRECIOUS AND ORNAMENTAL STONES OF THE ASSYRO-BABYLONIANS AND THE EGYPTIANS. THIS IS NOT THE PLACE TO ENTER UPON A CRITICAL AND EXEGETICAL DISCUSSION OF THE BIBLICAL PASSAGES ABOVE REFERRED TO, WHERE LISTS OF PRECIOUS STONES ARE GIVEN. IT WILL BE SUFFICIENT TO TREAT BRIEFLY OF THESE STONES ACCORDING TO THE ALPHABETICAL ORDER OF THE ENGLISH NAMES.**  **AGATE, HEBREW SHBW; SEPTUAGINT ACHATES; VULGATE ACHATES (EXODUS 28:19; 39:12, IN HEB. AND VULG.; ALSO, EZEKIEL 28:13, IN SEPT.). — THIS IS THE SECOND STONE OF THE THIRD ROW OF THE RATIONAL, WHERE IT VERY PROBABLY REPRESENTED THE TRIBE OF ASER. THE DERIVATION OF THE HEBREW IS DOUBTFUL, BUT THE STONE HAS GENERALLY BEEN ACKNOWLEDGED TO BE THE AGATE. FÜRST (HEBR. U. CHALD. WÖRTERB.) DERIVES SHBW FROM SHBB, "TO FLAME"; IT MAY ALSO BE RELATED TO SABA (SHBA), WHENCE CARAVANS BROUGHT THE STONE TO PALESTINE. THE GREEK AND LATIN NAMES ARE TAKEN FROM THE RIVER ACHATES, THE MODERN DIRILLO, IN SICILY, WHERE THIS STONE WAS FIRST FOUND (THEOPHRASTUS, "DE LAPID.", 38; PLINY, "HIST. NAT.", XXXVII, LIV). THE STONE BELONGS TO THE SILEX FAMILY (CHALCEDONY SPECIES) AND IS FORMED BY DEPOSITS OF SILICEOUS BEDS IN HOLLOWS OF ROCKS. TO THIS MODE OF FORMATION ARE DUE THE BANDS OF VARIOUS COLOURS WHICH IT CONTAINS. ITS CONCHOIDAL CLEAVAGE IS SUSCEPTIBLE OF A HIGH POLISH. TO THIS STONE VARIOUS MEDICINAL POWERS WERE ATTRIBUTED UNTIL FAR INTO THE MIDDLE AGES. IT WAS SUPPOSED TO RENDER THE ACTION OF ALL POISONS VOID, TO COUNTERACT THE INFECTION OF CONTAGIOUS DISEASES; IF HELD IN THE HAND OR IN THE MOUTH IT WAS BELIEVED TO ALLEVIATE FEVER. THE EAGLE, IT WAS SAID, PLACED AN AGATE IN ITS NEST TO GUARD ITS YOUNG AGAINST THE BITE OF VENOMOUS ANIMALS. THE RED AGATE WAS CREDITED WITH THE POWER OF SHARPENING THE VISION. AT PRESENT AGATE AND ONYX DIFFER ONLY IN THE MANNER IN WHICH THE STONE IS CUT; IF IT IS SO CUT AS TO SHOW THE LAYERS OF COLOUR, IT IS CALLED AGATE; IF CUT PARALLEL TO THE LINES, ONYX. FORMERLY AN AGATE THAT WAS BANDED WITH WELL-DEFINED COLOURS WAS THE ONYX. THE BANDED AGATE IS USED FOR THE MANUFACTURE OF CAMEOS.**  **AMETHYST, HEBREW AHLMH; SEPTUAGINT AMETHYSTOS, ALSO APOCALYPSE 21:20, WHERE IT IS THE TWELFTH AND LAST STONE OF THE FOUNDATION OF THE NEW JERUSALEM. IT IS THE THIRD STONE IN THE THIRD ROW OF THE RATIONAL, REPRESENTING THE TRIBE OF ISSACHAR (EXODUS 28:19; 39:12); THE SEPTUAGINT ENUMERATES IT AMONG THE RICHES OF THE KING OF TYRE (EZEKIEL 28:13). THE GREEK NAME ALLUDES TO THE POPULAR BELIEF THAT THE AMETHYST WAS A PREVENTIVE OF INTOXICATION; HENCE BEAKERS WERE MADE OF AMETHYST FOR CAROUSALS, AND INVETERATE DRINKERS WORE AMULETS MADE OF IT TO COUNTERACT THE ACTION OF WINE. ABENESRA AND KIMCHI EXPLAIN THE HEBREW AHLMH IN AN ANALOGOUS MANNER, DERIVING IT FROM HLM, TO DREAM; HLM IN ITS FIRST MEANING SIGNIFIES "TO BE HARD" (FÜRST, HEBR. HANDWÖRTERBUCH). WE HAVE NO REASON TO DOUBT THE ACCURACY OF THE TRANSLATION SINCE WE FIND A GENERAL AGREEMENT AMONG THE VARIOUS VERSIONS; JOSEPHUS (ANT. JUD., III, VII, 6) ALSO HAS "AMETHYST"; THE TARGUM OF ONKELOS AND THE SYRIAC VERSION HAVE "CALF'S EYE", INDICATING THE COLOUR. THE AMETHYST IS A BRILLIANT TRANSPARENT STONE OF A PURPLE COLOUR RESEMBLING THAT OF DILUTED WINE AND VARYING IN SHADE FROM THE VIOLET PURPLE TO ROSE. THERE ARE TWO KINDS OF AMETHYSTS: THE ORIENTAL AMETHYST, A SPECIES OF SAPPHIRE, IS VERY HARD (CF. HEB., HLM), AND WHEN COLOURLESS CAN HARDLY BE DISTINGUISHED FROM THE DIAMOND; THE OCCIDENTAL AMETHYST IS OF THE SILEX FAMILY, HENCE DIFFERENT IN COMPOSITION FROM THE ORIENTAL STONE. BUT THE IDENTITY OF NAMES IS ACCOUNTED FOR BY THE IDENTITY OF COLOUR. THE OCCIDENTAL AMETHYST IS EASILY ENGRAVED. IT IS FOUND OF VARIOUS SIZES. ITS SHAPE IS DIFFERENT FROM THE ROUND PEBBLE TO THE HEXAGONAL, PYRAMID-CAPPED CRYSTAL.**  **BERYL, HEBREW YHLM; SEPTUAGINT BERYLLOS; VULGATE BERYLLUS. — IN THE BREASTPLATE THIS STONE OCCUPIED THE THIRD PLACE OF THE SECOND ROW AND WAS UNDERSTOOD TO REPRESENT NEPHTALI (EXODUS 28:19; 39:13); ACCORDING TO THE SEPTUAGINT IT IS THE SECOND OF THE FOURTH ROW, AND THIRD OF THE FOURTH ACCORDING TO THE VULGATE; EZEKIEL 28:13, MENTIONS IT IN THE THIRD PLACE; IT IS CITED ALSO IN THE GREEK TEXT OF TOB., XIII, 17, BUT IS WANTING IN THE VULGATE; APOCALYPSE 21:20 GIVES IT AS THE EIGHTH STONE OF THE FOUNDATION OF THE NEW JERUSALEM. THERE IS GREAT DIFFERENCE OF OPINION AS TO THE EXACT HEBREW CORRELATIVE OF THIS WORD. THE BEST SUPPORTED IS YHLM, THOUGH SHHM ALSO DOES NOT LACK PROBABILITY. YSHPHT HAS LIKEWISE BEEN SUGGESTED, BUT WITHOUT SUFFICIENT REASON, IT SEEMS, FOR TO THIS HEBREW YSHPHT MUST CORRESPOND JASPER, GR. IASPIS, LAT. JASPIS. THIS MISTAKEN IDEA MOST PROBABLY AROSE FROM THE SUPPOSITION THAT THE TRANSLATED WORDS MUST HAVE OCCUPIED THE SAME POSITION AS IN THE ORIGINAL. THIS IS NOT THE CASE, AS A COMPARISON OF THE GREEK AND LATIN TRANSLATIONS SHOWS; IN THE VULGATE, INDEED, WE FIND JASPER IN THE SAME POSITION AS YSHPHT, WHEREAS THE GREEK BERYLLOS DOES NOT CORRESPOND TO THE LATIN BERYLLUS; THE SAME MAY HAVE HAPPENED AS REGARDS THE TRANSLATION OF THE HEBREW INTO GREEK, ESPECIALLY AS IN THE OLD MANNER OF WRITING THE TWO WORDS YSHLM AND SHLM MIGHT BE EASILY CONFUSED. THE AUTHORITY OF JOSEPHUS IS HERE OF LITTLE WEIGHT, FOR HE MOST LIKELY QUOTED FROM MEMORY, THE POSITION OF THE WORDS BEING AT VARIANCE EVEN IN HIS TWO LISTS (BELL. JUD., V, V, 7; ANT. JUD., III, VII). OUR CHOICE, THEREFORE, IS LIMITED TO THE TWO WORDS YSHLM AND SHLM. BY COMPARING VARIOUS TEXTS OF THE VULGATE — THE GREEK IS VERY INCONSISTENT — WE FIND THAT SHLM IS ALWAYS TRANSLATED BY ONYX: THIS ALONE SEEMS SUFFICIENT TO RENDER FAIRLY PROBABLE THE OPINION THAT BERYL CORRESPONDS TO HEBREW YHLM. THAT THE BERYL WAS AMONG THE STONES OF THE RATIONAL APPEARS BEYOND DOUBT SINCE ALL TRANSLATIONS MENTION IT. THE ETYMOLOGY GIVING US NO SPECIAL HELP, BY ELIMINATION WE COME TO THE GENERALLY ACCEPTED CONCLUSION THAT BERYL AND YHLM STAND FOR EACH OTHER. THE BERYL IS A STONE COMPOSED OF SILICA, ALUMINA, AND GLUCINA. THE BERYL AND THE EMERALD ARE OF THE SAME SPECIES. THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THE BERYL, THE AQUA MARINE, AND THE EMERALD IS DETERMINED BY THE COLOURING MATTER AND THE PECULIAR SHADE OF EACH. THE BERYL, THOUGH SOMETIMES WHITE, IS USUALLY OF A LIGHT BLUE VERGING INTO A YELLOWISH GREEN; THE EMERALD IS MORE TRANSPARENT AND OF A FINER HUE THAN THE BERYL; AS A GEM, IT IS MORE BEAUTIFUL, AND HENCE MORE COSTLY; THE AQUA MARINE IS A BEAUTIFUL SEA-GREEN VARIETY. THE EMERALD DERIVES ITS COLOUR FROM A SMALL QUANTITY OF OXIDE OF CHROMIUM; THE BERYL AND AQUA MARINE FROM A SMALL QUANTITY OF OXIDE OF IRON. THE BERYL OCCURS IN THE SHAPE EITHER OF A PEBBLE OR OF A HEXAGONAL PRISM. IT IS FOUND IN METAMORPHIC LIMESTONE, SLATE, MICA-SCHIST, GNEISS, AND GRANITE. IN ANCIENT TIMES IT WAS OBTAINED FROM UPPER EGYPT AND IS STILL FOUND IN THE MICA SLATE OF MT. ZABORAH, THE LARGEST BERYLS KNOWN HAVE BEEN FOUND IN ACWORTH AND GRAFTON, NEW HAMPSHIRE, AND IN ROYALSTON, MASSACHUSETTS, UNITED STATES OF AMERICA; ONE WEIGHS 2900 LB., MEASURES 51 INCHES IN LENGTH, 32 INCHES THROUGH IN ONE DIRECTION AND 22 IN ANOTHER TRANSVERSE. THE BERYL HAS BEEN EMPLOYED FOR CABALISTIC USES (AUBREY, "MISCELLANIES").**  **CARBUNCLE, HEB., GPHR; SEPTUAGINT ANTHRAX (EXODUS 28:18; 39:11; EZEKIEL 28:13; OMITTED IN EZEKIEL 27:16); VULG., CARBUNCULUS (EXODUS 28:18; 39:11; EZEKIEL 28:13), GEMMA (EZEKIEL 27:16), THE FIRST STONE OF THE SECOND ROW OF THE RATIONAL; IT REPRESENTED JUDA, AND IS ALSO THE EIGHTH STONE MENTIONED OF THE RICHES OF THE KING OF TYRE (EZEKIEL 28:13), BEING, NOT A NATIVE PRODUCT, BUT AN OBJECT OF IMPORTATION (EZEKIEL 27:16); IT IS PERHAPS THE THIRD STONE OF THE FOUNDATION OF THE CELESTIAL CITY (REVELATION 21:19). THE ANCIENT AUTHORS ARE FAR FROM AGREEING ON THE PRECISE NATURE OF THIS STONE. IT VERY PROBABLY CORRESPONDS TO THE ANTHRAX OF THEOPHRASTUS (DE LAP., 18), THE CARBUNCULUS OF PLINY (HIST. NAT., XXXVII, XXV), THE CHARCHEDONIUS OF PETRONIUS, AND THE ARDJOUANI OF THE ARABS. IF SO, IT IS A RED GLITTERING STONE, PROBABLY THE ORIENTAL RUBY, THOUGH THE APPELLATION MAY HAVE BEEN APPLIED TO VARIOUS RED GEMS. THEOPHRASTUS SAYS OF IT: "ITS COLOUR IS RED AND OF SUCH A KIND THAT WHEN IT IS HELD AGAINST THE SUN IT RESEMBLES A BURNING COAL." THIS DESCRIPTION TALLIES FAIRLY WELL WITH THAT OF THE ORIENTAL RUBY. HE RELATES ALSO THAT THE MOST PERFECT CARBUNCLES WERE BROUGHT FROM CARTHAGE, MARSEILLES, EGYPT, AND THE NEIGHBOURHOOD OF SIENA. CARBUNCLES WERE NAMED DIFFERENTLY ACCORDING TO THE PLACES WHENCE THEY CAME. PLINY (HIST. NAT., XXXVII, XXV) CITES THE LITHIZONTES, OR INDIAN CARBUNCLES, THE AMETHYSTIZONTES, THE COLOUR OF WHICH APPROACHED THAT OF THE AMETHYST, AND THE SITITES. MOST PROBABLY, THEN, THE NAME OF CARBUNCLE APPLIED TO SEVERAL STONES.**  **CARNELIAN, HEBREW ARM, TO BE RED, ESPECIALLY "RED BLOODED"; SEPT. AND APOC. SARDION; VULGATE SARDIUS; THE FIRST STONE OF THE BREASTPLATE (EXODUS 28:17; 39:10) REPRESENTING RUBEN; ALSO THE FIRST AMONG THE STONES OF THE KING OF TYRE (EZEKIEL 28:13); THE SIXTH FOUNDATION STONE OF THE CELESTIAL CITY (REVELATION 21:19). THE WORD SARDION HAS SOMETIMES BEEN RENDERED SARDONYX; THIS IS A MISTAKE, FOR THE SAME WORD IS EQUIVALENT TO CARNELIAN IN THEOPHRASTUS (DE LAP., 55) AND PLINY (HIST. NAT., XXXVII, XXXI), WHO DERIVE THE NAME FROM THAT OF THE CITY OF SARDES WHERE, THEY SAY, IT WAS FIRST FOUND. THE CARNELIAN IS A SILICEOUS STONE AND A SPECIES OF CHALCEDONY. ITS COLOUR IS A FLESH-HUED RED, VARYING FROM THE PALEST FLESH-COLOUR TO A DEEP BLOOD-RED. IT IS OF A CONCHOIDAL STRUCTURE. USUALLY ITS COLOUR IS WITHOUT CLOUDS OR VEINS; BUT SOMETIMES DELICATE VEINS OF EXTREMELY LIGHT RED OR WHITE ARE FOUND ARRANGED MUCH LIKE THE RINGS OF AN AGATE. CARNELIAN IS USED FOR RINGS AND SEALS. THE FINEST CARNELIANS ARE FOUND IN THE EAST INDIES.**  **CHALCEDONY, APOCALYPSE 21:19, CHALKEDON; VULGATE CHALCEDONIUS, THE THIRD FOUNDATION STONE OF THE CELESTIAL JERUSALEM. SOME CLAIM THE WRITING CHALKEDON IS ERRONEOUS, AND THAT IT SHOULD BE CHARKEDON, THE CARBUNCLE. THOUGH THIS VIEW IS COUNTENANCED BY BUT FEW MANUSCRIPTS, YET IT IS NOT DEVOID OF REASON; FOR WHILST THE OTHER ELEVEN STONES CORRESPOND TO A STONE IN THE RATIONAL IT IS SINGULAR THAT THIS SHOULD BE THE ONLY EXCEPTION. MOREOVER, THE ANCIENTS VERY OFTEN CONFOUNDED THE NAMES OF THESE TWO STONES. THE CHALCEDONY IS A SILICEOUS STONE. ITS NAME IS SUPPOSED TO BE DERIVED FROM CHALCEDON, IN BITHYNIA, WHENCE THE ANCIENTS OBTAINED THE STONE. IT IS A SPECIES OF AGATE AND BEARS VARIOUS NAMES ACCORDING TO ITS COLOUR. IT IS USUALLY MADE UP OF CONCENTRIC CIRCLES OF VARIOUS COLOURS. THE MOST VALUABLE OF THESE STONES ARE FOUND IN THE EAST INDIES. SETS FOR RINGS, SEALS, AND, IN THE EAST, CUPS AND BEAKERS ARE MADE OF CHALCEDON.**  **CHODCHOD, KDKD (ISAIAH 54:12; EZEKIEL 27:16); SEPTUAGINT IASPIS (ISAIAH 54:12), CHORCHOR (EZEKIEL 27:16); VULGATE JASPIS (ISAIAH 54:12), CHODCHOD (EZEKIEL 17:16). — THIS WORD IS USED ONLY TWICE IN THE HOLY BIBLE. THE CHODCHOD IS GENERALLY IDENTIFIED WITH THE ORIENTAL RUBY. THE TRANSLATION OF THE WORD IN ISAIAH BOTH BY THE SEPTUAGINT AND THE VULGATE IS JASPER; IN EZECH. THE WORD IS MERELY TRANSLITERATED; THE GREEK CHORCHOR IS EXPLAINED BY CONSIDERING HOW EASY IT IS TO MISTAKE A RESH FOR A DALETH. "WHAT CHODCHOD SIGNIFIES", SAYS ST. JEROME, "I HAVE UNTIL NOW NOT BEEN ABLE TO FIND" (COMMENT. IN EZECH., XXVII, 16, IN P.L., XXV, 255). IN ISAIAH HE FOLLOWS THE SEPTUAGINT AND TRANSLATES CHODCHOD BY JASPIS. THE WORD IS PROBABLY DERIVED FROM PHYR, "TO THROW FIRE"; THE STONE WAS THEREFORE BRILLIANT AND VERY LIKELY RED. THIS SUPPOSITION IS STRENGTHENED BY THE FACT THAT THE ARABIC WORD KADZKADZAT, EVIDENTLY DERIVED FROM THE SAME STEM AS CHODCHOD, DESIGNATES A BRIGHT RED. IT WAS THEREFORE A KIND OF RUBY, LIKELY THE ORIENTAL RUBY, PERHAPS ALSO THE CARBUNCLE (SEE ABOVE).**  **CHRYSOLITE, HEBREW TRSHYSH (EXODUS 28:20; 39:13; EZEKIEL 1:16; 10:9; 28:13; SONG OF SONGS 5:14; DANIEL 10:6); SEPT., CHRYSOLITHOS (EXODUS 28:20; 39:13; EZEKIEL 28:13); THARSIS (CANT., V, 14; DANIEL 10:6); THARSEIS (EZEKIEL 1:16; 10:9); VULGATE CHRYSOLITHUS (EXODUS 28:20; 39:13; EZEKIEL 10:9; 28:13; DANIEL 10:6), HYACINTHUS (CANT., V, 14); QUASI VISIO MARIS (EZEKIEL 1:16); APOCALYPSE 21:20, CHRYSOLITHOS; VULGATE CHRYSOLITHUS. — THIS IS THE TENTH STONE OF THE RATIONAL, REPRESENTING THE TRIBE OF ZABULON; IT STANDS FOURTH IN THE ENUMERATION OF EZEKIEL 28:13, AND IS GIVEN AS THE SEVENTH FOUNDATION STONE OF THE CELESTIAL CITY IN APOCALYPSE 21:20. IN NONE OF THE HEBREW TEXTS IS THERE ANY HINT AS TO THE NATURE OF THIS STONE; HOWEVER, SINCE THE SEPTUAGINT HABITUALLY TRANSLATES THE HEBREW BY CHRYSOLITHOS, EXCEPT WHERE IT MERELY TRANSLITERATES IT AND IN EZEKIEL 10:9, SINCE, MOREOVER, THE VULGATE FOLLOWS THIS TRANSLATION WITH VERY FEW EXCEPTIONS, AND AQUILA, JOSEPHUS, AND ST. EPIPHANIUS AGREE IN THEIR RENDERING, WE CAN SAFELY ACCEPT THE OPINION THAT THE CHRYSOLITE OF THE ANCIENTS, WHICH IS OUR TOPAZ, WAS MEANT. THE WORD THARSIS VERY LIKELY POINTS TO THE PLACE WHENCE THE STONE WAS BROUGHT (THARSIS). THE MODERN CHRYSOLITE IS A GREEN OBLONG HEXAGONAL PRISM OF UNEQUAL SIDES TERMINATED BY TWO TRIANGULAR PYRAMIDS. THE TOPAZ, OR ANCIENT CHRYSOLITE, IS AN OCTANGULAR PRISM OF AN ORANGE-YELLOW COLOUR; IT IS COMPOSED OF ALUMINA, SILICA, HYDROFLUORIC ACID, AND IRON. IT IS FOUND IN CEYLON, ARABIA, AND EGYPT, AND SEVERAL SPECIES WERE ADMITTED TO EXIST (PLINY, "HIST. NAT.", XXXVII, XLV). IN THE MIDDLE AGES IT WAS BELIEVED TO POSSESS THE POWER OF DISPELLING THE FEARS OF NIGHT AND OF DRIVING AWAY DEVILS; IT WAS ALSO SUPPOSED TO BE AN EXCELLENT CURE FOR THE DISEASES OF THE EYE.**  **CHRYSOPRASUS, GREEK CHRYSOPRASOS, THE TENTH FOUNDATION STONE OF THE CELESTIAL JERUSALEM (REVELATION 21:20). THIS IS PERHAPS THE AGATE OF EXODUS 28:20, AND 39:13, SINCE THE CHRYSOPRASUS WAS NOT VERY WELL KNOWN AMONG THE ANCIENTS. IT IS A KIND OF GREEN AGATE, COMPOSED MOSTLY OF SILICA AND A SMALL PERCENTAGE OF NICKEL.**  **CORAL, HEBREW RAMWT (JOB 28:18; PROVERBS 24:7; EZEKIEL 27:16); SEPTUAGINT METEORA, RAMOTH; VULGATE EXCELSA, SERICUM. — THE HEBREW SEEMS TO COME FROM TAS, "TO BE HIGH", PROBABLY CONNOTING A RESEMBLANCE TO A TREE. IT MAY BE ALSO THAT THE NAME CAME FROM A STRANGE COUNTRY, AS DID THE CORAL ITSELF. IT IS OBVIOUS THAT THE ANCIENT VERSIONS HAVE COMPLETELY MISSED THE SENSE; THEY EVEN FELT IT SO WELL THAT IN ONE PLACE THEY MERELY TRANSLITERATED THE HEBREW. IN EZEKIEL 27:16, CORAL IS MENTIONED AS ONE OF THE ARTICLES BROUGHT BY THE SYRIANS TO TYRE. THE PHŒNICLANS MOUNTED BEADS OF CORAL ON COLLARS AND GARMENTS. THESE CORALS WERE OBTAINED BY BABYLONIAN PEARL-FLSHERS IN THE RED SEA AND THE INDIAN OCEAN. THE HEBREWS MADE APPARENTLY VERY LITTLE USE OF THIS SUBSTANCE, AND HENCE IT IS SELDOM MENTIONED IN THEIR WRITINGS; THIS EXPLAINS ALSO THE DIFFICULTY FELT BY THE TRANSLATORS IN RENDERING THE WORD. GESENIUS (THESAURUS, P. 1113) TRANSLATES PHNYNYS (JOB 28:18; PROVERBS 3:15; 8:11; 20:15; 31:10; LAMENTATIONS 4:7) BY "RED CORAL"; BUT MANY MAINTAIN THAT THE PEARL IS MEANT IN THESE PASSAGES. THE CORAL SPOKEN OF IN THE HOLY BIBLE IS THE PRECIOUS CORAL (CORALLUM RUBRUM), THE FORMATION OF WHICH IS WELL KNOWN. IT IS A CALCAREOUS SECRETION OF CERTAIN POLYPS, HAVING A TREE-LIKE FORMATION. AT PRESENT CORAL IS FOUND IN THE MEDITERRANEAN, THE NORTHERN COAST OF AFRICA FURNISHING THE DARK RED, SARDINIA THE YELLOW OR SALMON-COLOURED, AND THE COAST OF ITALY THE ROSE-PINK CORAL. ONE OF THE GREATEST CORAL-FISHERIES OF THE PRESENT DAY IS TORRE DEL GRECO, NEAR NAPLES.**  **CRYSTAL, HEBREW GHBSH (JOB 28:18), QRH (EZEKIEL 1:22): BOTH WORDS SIGNIFY A GLASSY SUBSTANCE; SEPTUAGINT GABIS; VULGATE EMINENTIA (JOB 28:18); KRYSTALLOS, CRYSTALLUS (EZEKIEL 1:22). — THIS WAS A TRANSPARENT MINERAL RESEMBLING GLASS, MOST PROBABLY A VARIETY OF QUARTZ. JOB PLACES IT IN THE SAME CATEGORY WITH GOLD, ONYX, SAPPHIRE, GLASS, CORAL, TOPAZ, ETC. THE TARGUM RENDERS THE QRT OF EZECH. BY "ICE"; THE VERSIONS TRANSLATE BY "CRYSTAL". WE FIND CRYSTAL AGAIN MENTIONED IN APOCALYPSE 4:6, 21:11 AND 22:1. IN PSALM 147:17, AND SIRACH 43:22, THERE CAN BE NO QUESTION BUT THAT ICE IS MEANT. THE WORD ZKWKYH (JOB 28:17) WHICH SOME TRANSLATE BY CRYSTAL, MEANS GLASS.**  **DIAMOND, HEBREW SHMYR; SEPTUAGINT ADAMANTINOS; VULGATE ADAMAS, ADAMANTINUS (EZEKIEL 3:9; ZECHARIAH 7:12; JEREMIAH XVII 1). —Á, SOUTH AMERICA. THE ANCIENTS OBTAINED THE STONE FROM EGYPT AND INDIA. IT HAS SOMETIMES BEEN ASSERTED THAT THEY KNEW NOTHING OF THE EMERALD; BUT THIS IS PLAINLY REFUTED BY PLINY, THEOPHRASTUS, AND OTHERS, THOUGH THE NAME MAY HAVE BEEN USED POSSIBLY FOR OTHER STONES. IN THE MIDDLE AGES MARVELLOUS POWERS WERE ATTRIBUTED TO THE EMERALD, THE MOST CONSPICUOUS BEING THE POWER TO PRESERVE OR HEAL THE SIGHT.**  **HYACINTH, GREEK HYAKINTHOS; VULGATE HYACINTHUS (REVELATION 21:20); THE ELEVENTH STONE OF THE FOUNDATION OF THE HEAVENLY CITY. IT CORRESPONDS VERY PROBABLY TO HEB., THE LIGURIUS OF EXODUS 28:19 AND 39:12 (ST. EPIPHAN., "DE DUODECIM GEMMIS" IN P.G., XLIII, 300). THE STONE SPOKEN OF IN CANT., V, 14, AND CALLED HYACINTHUS IN THE VULGATE IS THE HEBREW HRSHYSH, WHICH HAS BEEN SHOWN ABOVE TO BE THE CHRYSOLITE. THE EXACT NATURE OF THE HYACINTH CANNOT BE DETERMINED, THE NAME HAVING BEEN APPLIED TO SEVERAL STONES OF SIMILAR COLOURS, AND MOST PROBABLY DESIGNATING STONES OF THE SAME COLOURS AS THE FLOWER HYACINTH. HYACINTH IS A ZIRCON OF A CRIMSON, RED, OR ORANGE HUE. IT IS HARDER THAN QUARTZ AND ITS CLEAVAGE IS UNDULATING AND SOMETIMES LAMELLATED. ITS FORM IS AN OBLONG QUADRANGULAR PRISM TERMINATED ON BOTH ENDS BY A QUADRANGULAR PYRAMID. IT WAS SUPPOSED TO BE A TALISMAN AGAINST TEMPESTS.**  **JASPER, HEBREW YSHPHH; SEPTUAGINT IASPIS; VULGATE JASPIS; THE TWELFTH STONE OF THE BREASTPLATE (EXODUS 28:18; 39:11), REPRESENTING BENJAMIN. IN THE GREEK AND LATIN TEXTS, IT COMES SIXTH, AND SO ALSO IN EZEKIEL 28:13; IN THE APOCALYPSE IT IS THE FIRST (21:19). DESPITE THIS DIFFERENCE OF POSITION JASPIS IS UNDOUBTEDLY THE YSHPHH OF THE HEBREW TEXT. THE JASPER IS AN ANHYDRATE QUARTZ COMPOSED OF SILICA, ALUMINA, AND IRON. THERE ARE JASPERS OF NEARLY EVERY COLOUR. IT IS A COMPLETELY OPAQUE STONE OF A CONCHOIDAL CLEAVAGE. IT SEEMS TO HAVE BEEN OBTAINED BY THE JEWS FROM INDIA AND EGYPT.**  **LIGURUS, HEBREW LSHS; SEPTUAGINT LIGYRION; VULGATE LIGURIUS; THE FIRST STONE OF THE THIRD ROW OF THE RATIONAL (EXODUS 28:19; 39:12), REPRESENTING GAD. IT IS MISSING IN THE HEBREW OF EZEKIEL 28:13, BUT PRESENT IN THE GREEK. THIS STONE IS PROBABLY THE SAME AS THE HYACINTH (ST. EPIPHAN., LOC. CIT.). THIS IDENTIFICATION, ADMITTED BY TRADITION, RESTS ON THE REMARK THAT THE TWELVE FOUNDATION STONES OF THE CELESTIAL CITY IN APOCALYPSE 21:19-20, CORRESPOND TO THE TWELVE STONES OF THE RATIONAL, FROM WHICH IT WOULD APPEAR THAT THE LIGURUS IS THE SAME AS THE HYACINTH. SOME HAVE IDENTIFIED IT WITH THE TURMALINE, A VIEW REJECTED BY MOST SCHOLARS.**  **ONYX, HEBREW SHHM; SEPTUAGINT ONYCHION; VULGATE LAPIS ONYCHINUS; THE ELEVENTH STONE OF THE BREASTPLATE IN THE HEBREW AND THE VULGATE (EXODUS 28:20; 39:13), REPRESENTING THE TRIBE OF JOSEPH; IN THE SEPTUAGINT IT IS THE TWELFTH STONE: IT IS THE FIFTH IN EZEKIEL 28:13, IN THE HEB., BUT THE TWELFTH IN THE GREEK; IT IS CALLED SARDONYX AND COMES IN THE FIFTH PLACE IN APOCALYPSE 21:20. THE EXACT NATURE OF THIS STONE IS DISPUTED. MANY THINKS, BECAUSE THE GREEK WORD BERYLLOS OCCURS INSTEAD OF THE HEBREW SHHS THAT THE BERYL IS MEANT; BUT THIS IS NOT SO (SEE BERYL ABOVE). THE VULGATE INDEED GIVES ONYX AS THE EQUIVALENT OF THE HEBREW SHHM. TRUE, THIS ALONE WOULD BE A VERY WEAK ARGUMENT; BUT WE HAVE OTHER AND STRONGER EVIDENCES IN THE FACT THAT THE HEBREW OCCURS FREQUENTLY IN HOLY WRIT (GENESIS 2:12; EXODUS 25:7; 25:9, 27; 1 CHRONICLES 29:2; ETC.) AND ON EACH OCCASION, SAVE JOB 28:16, IT IS TRANSLATED IN THE VULGATE BY LAPIS ONYCHINUS (LAPIS SARDONYCHUS IN JOB 28:16). THE GREEK IS VERY INCONSISTENT IN ITS TRANSLATION, RENDERING SHHS DIFFERENTLY IN VARIOUS TEXTS; THUS IN GENESIS 2:12, IT IS LITHOS PRASINOS, SARDIOS IN EXODUS 25:7 AND 35:9; SMARAGDOS IN EXODUS 28:9; 35:27; 39:6; SOAM, A MERE TRANSCRIPTION OF THE HEBREW IN 1 CHRONICLES 29:2; AND ONYX IN JOB 28:16. THE OTHER GREEK TRANSLATORS ARE MORE UNIFORM: AQUILA HAS SARDONYX SYMMACHUS AND THEODOTION HAVE ONYX; THE PARAPHRASE OF ONKELOS HAD BURLA, THE SYRIAC BERULA, BOTH OF WHICH EVIDENTLY ARE THE GREEK BERYLLOS, "BERYL". SINCE THE TRANSLATIONS DO NOT OBSERVE THE SAME ORDER AS THE HEBREW IN ENUMERATING THE STONES OF THE RATIONAL (SEE BERYL ABOVE), WE ARE IN NO WAY BOUND TO ACCEPT THE GREEK BERYLLOS AS THE TRANSLATION OF SHHM, AND RELYING ON THE TESTIMONY OF THE VARIOUS VERSIONS WE MAY SAFELY HOLD THE ONYX IS THE STONE SIGNIFIED BY SHHM. THE ONYX IS A VARIETY OF QUARTZ ANALOGOUS TO THE AGATE AND OTHER CRYPTO-CRYSTALLINE SPECIES. IT IS COMPOSED OF DIFFERENT LAYERS OF VARIOUSLY COLOURED CARNELIAN MUCH LIKE BANDED AGATE IN STRUCTURE, BUT THE LAYERS ARE IN EVEN OR PARALLEL PLANES. HENCE IT IS WELL ADAPTED FOR THE CUTTING OF CAMEOS AND WAS MUCH USED FOR THAT PURPOSE BY THE ANCIENTS. THE COLOURS OF THE BEST ARE PERFECTLY WELL DEFINED, AND ARE EITHER WHITE AND BLACK, OR WHITE, BROWN, AND BLACK. THE BEST SPECIMENS ARE BROUGHT FROM INDIA. SARDONYX HAS A STRUCTURE LIKE ONYX, BUT IS COMPOSED USUALLY OF ALTERNATE LAYERS OF WHITE CHALCEDONY AND CARNELIAN, ALTHOUGH THE CARNELIAN MAY BE ASSOCIATED WITH LAYERS OF WHITE, BROWN, AND BLACK CHALCEDONY. THE ANCIENTS OBTAINED THE ONYX FROM ARABIA, EGYPT, AND INDIA.**  **PEARL. — THE PEARL CAN HARDLY BE TERMED A STONE; WE MAY NEVERTHELESS, BY GIVING THE WORD "STONE" A BROAD MEANING, TREAT HERE OF THE PEARL, AS WE HAVE TREATED ABOVE OF CORAL. IT IS COMPARATIVELY CERTAIN THAT THE PEARL (GREEK MARGARITE, VULGATE MARGARITA) WAS KNOWN AMONG THE JEWS, AT LEAST AFTER THE TIME OF SOLOMON, AS IT WAS AMONG THE PHŒNICIANS. WHAT WORD DESIGNATED IT IS UNCERTAIN. THE FOLLOWING HAVE BEEN SUGGESTED: GHBYSH, WHICH, HOWEVER, SIGNIFIED "CRYSTAL" (SEE ABOVE; ALSO, FURST, "HEBR. U. CHALD. WÖRTERB."); PHNYNYM, WHICH GESENIUS RENDERS BY "RED CORAL"; DR, ESTH., I, 6, WHICH IS TRANSLATED IN THE VULG. BY LAPIS PARIUS, "MARBLE"; THE ARABIC DAR, HOWEVER, MEANS "PEARL", AND THUS ALSO FURST RENDERS THE HEBREW. IN THE NEW TESTAMENT WE FIND THE PEARL MENTIONED IN MATTHEW 13:45-46; 1 TIMOTHY 2:9; ETC. THE PEARL IS A CONCRETION CONSISTING CHIEFLY OF CARBONATE OF LIME FOUND IN SEVERAL BIVALVE MOLLUSKS, BUT ESPECIALLY IN THE AVICULA MARGARITIFERA. IT IS GENERALLY OF A WHITISH BLUE, SOMETIMES SHOWING A TINGE OF PINK; THERE ARE ALSO YELLOW PEARLS. THIS GEM WAS CONSIDERED THE MOST PRECIOUS OF ALL AMONG THE ANCIENTS, AND WAS OBTAINED FROM THE RED SEA, THE INDIAN OCEAN, AND THE PERSIAN GULF.**  **RUBY. — THIS MAY HAVE BEEN EITHER THE CARBUNCLE OR THE CHODCHOD (SEE ABOVE). THERE IS, HOWEVER, A CHOICE BETWEEN THE ORIENTAL RUBY AND THE SPINEL RUBY; BUT THE WORDS MAY HAVE BEEN USED INDISCRIMINATELY FOR BOTH. THE FORMER IS EXTREMELY HARD, ALMOST AS HARD AS THE DIAMOND, AND IS OBTAINED FROM CEYLON, INDIA, AND CHINA. IT IS CONSIDERED A MOST PRECIOUS GEM.**  **SAPPHIRE, HEBREW MGHRY SEPTUAG. SAPPHEIRON; VULGATE SAPPHIRUS. — THE SAPPHIRE WAS THE FIFTH STONE OF THE RATIONAL (EXODUS 28:19; 39:13), AND REPRESENTED THE TRIBE OF DAN. IT IS THE SEVENTH STONE IN EZEKIEL 28:14 (IN THE HEBREW TEXT, FOR IT OCCURS FIFTH IN THE GREEK TEXT); IT IS ALSO THE SECOND FOUNDATION STONE OF THE CELESTIAL JERUSALEM (REVELATION 21:19). THE GENUINE SAPPHIRE IS A HYALINE CORINDON OF A BEAUTIFUL BLUE COLOUR; IT IS COMPOSED OF NEARLY PURE ALUMINA, ITS COLOUR BEING DUE TO THE PRESENCE OF OXIDE OF IRON. THE ANCIENTS GAVE THE NAME OF SAPPHIRE ALSO TO OUR LAPIS-LAZULI, WHICH IS LIKEWISE A BLUE STONE, OFTEN SPECKLED WITH SHINING PYRITES WHICH GIVE IT THE APPEARANCE OF BEING SPRINKLED WITH GOLD DUST. IT IS COMPOSED OF SILICA, ALUMINA, AND ALKALI; IT IS AN OPAQUE SUBSTANCE EASILY ENGRAVED. WHICH OF THESE TWO IS REFERRED TO IN THE HOLY BIBLE? BOTH MAY BE MEANT, BUT THE LAPIS-LAZULI SEEMS MORE PROBABLE, FOR AS OFTEN AS ITS QUALITIES ARE DESCRIBED, IT IS SPOKEN OF AS BEING EASILY ENGRAVED (LAMENTATIONS 4:7; EXODUS 28:17; 39:13). THE SAPPHIRE WAS OBTAINED FROM INDIA.**  **SARDONYX; SARD. — THESE TWO WORDS ARE OFTEN CONFOUNDED BY INTERPRETERS. THE SARD IS THE CARNELIAN, HEBREW ARM, TO BE RED, ESPECIALLY "RED BLOODED"; SEPT. AND APOC. SARDION; VULGATE SARDIUS; THE FIRST STONE OF THE BREASTPLATE (EXODUS 28:17; 39:10) REPRESENTING RUBEN; ALSO THE FIRST AMONG THE STONES OF THE KING OF TYRE (EZEKIEL 28:13); THE SIXTH FOUNDATION STONE OF THE CELESTIAL CITY (REVELATION 21:19). THE WORD SARDION HAS SOMETIMES BEEN RENDERED SARDONYX; THIS IS A MISTAKE, FOR THE SAME WORD IS EQUIVALENT TO CARNELIAN IN THEOPHRASTUS (DE LAP., 55) AND PLINY (HIST. NAT., XXXVII, XXXI), WHO DERIVE THE NAME FROM THAT OF THE CITY OF SARDES WHERE, THEY SAY, IT WAS FIRST FOUND. THE CARNELIAN IS A SILICEOUS STONE AND A SPECIES OF CHALCEDONY. ITS COLOUR IS A FLESH-HUED RED, VARYING FROM THE PALEST FLESH-COLOUR TO A DEEP BLOOD-RED. IT IS OF A CONCHOIDAL STRUCTURE. USUALLY ITS COLOUR IS WITHOUT CLOUDS OR VEINS; BUT SOMETIMES DELICATE VEINS OF EXTREMELY LIGHT RED OR WHITE ARE FOUND ARRANGED MUCH LIKE THE RINGS OF AN AGATE. CARNELIAN IS USED FOR RINGS AND SEALS. THE FINEST CARNELIANS ARE FOUND IN THE EAST INDIES. THE SARDONYX IS A SPECIES OF ONYX, HEBREW SHHM; SEPTUAGINT ONYCHION; VULGATE LAPIS ONYCHINUS; THE ELEVENTH STONE OF THE BREASTPLATE IN THE HEBREW AND THE VULGATE (EXODUS 28:20; 39:13), REPRESENTING THE TRIBE OF JOSEPH; IN THE SEPTUAGINT IT IS THE TWELFTH STONE: IT IS THE FIFTH IN EZEKIEL 28:13, IN THE HEB., BUT THE TWELFTH IN THE GREEK; IT IS CALLED SARDONYX AND COMES IN THE FIFTH PLACE IN APOCALYPSE 21:20. THE EXACT NATURE OF THIS STONE IS DISPUTED. MANY THINKS, BECAUSE THE GREEK WORD BERYLLOS OCCURS INSTEAD OF THE HEBREW SHHS THAT THE BERYL IS MEANT; BUT THIS IS NOT SO (SEE BERYL ABOVE). THE VULGATE INDEED GIVES ONYX AS THE EQUIVALENT OF THE HEBREW SHHM. TRUE, THIS ALONE WOULD BE A VERY WEAK ARGUMENT; BUT WE HAVE OTHER AND STRONGER EVIDENCES IN THE FACT THAT THE HEBREW OCCURS FREQUENTLY IN HOLY WRIT (GENESIS 2:12; EXODUS 25:7; 25:9, 27; 1 CHRONICLES 29:2; ETC.) AND ON EACH OCCASION, SAVE JOB 28:16, IT IS TRANSLATED IN THE VULGATE BY LAPIS ONYCHINUS (LAPIS SARDONYCHUS IN JOB 28:16). THE GREEK IS VERY INCONSISTENT IN ITS TRANSLATION, RENDERING SHHS DIFFERENTLY IN VARIOUS TEXTS; THUS IN GENESIS 2:12, IT IS LITHOS PRASINOS, SARDIOS IN EXODUS 25:7 AND 35:9; SMARAGDOS IN EXODUS 28:9; 35:27; 39:6; SOAM, A MERE TRANSCRIPTION OF THE HEBREW IN 1 CHRONICLES 29:2; AND ONYX IN JOB 28:16. THE OTHER GREEK TRANSLATORS ARE MORE UNIFORM: AQUILA HAS SARDONYX SYMMACHUS AND THEODOTION HAVE ONYX; THE PARAPHRASE OF ONKELOS HAD BURLA, THE SYRIAC BERULA, BOTH OF WHICH EVIDENTLY ARE THE GREEK BERYLLOS, "BERYL". SINCE THE TRANSLATIONS DO NOT OBSERVE THE SAME ORDER AS THE HEBREW IN ENUMERATING THE STONES OF THE RATIONAL (SEE BERYL ABOVE), WE ARE IN NO WAY BOUND TO ACCEPT THE GREEK BERYLLOS AS THE TRANSLATION OF SHHM, AND RELYING ON THE TESTIMONY OF THE VARIOUS VERSIONS WE MAY SAFELY HOLD THE ONYX IS THE STONE SIGNIFIED BY SHHM. THE ONYX IS A VARIETY OF QUARTZ ANALOGOUS TO THE AGATE AND OTHER CRYPTO-CRYSTALLINE SPECIES. IT IS COMPOSED OF DIFFERENT LAYERS OF VARIOUSLY COLOURED CARNELIAN MUCH LIKE BANDED AGATE IN STRUCTURE, BUT THE LAYERS ARE IN EVEN OR PARALLEL PLANES. HENCE IT IS WELL ADAPTED FOR THE CUTTING OF CAMEOS AND WAS MUCH USED FOR THAT PURPOSE BY THE ANCIENTS. THE COLOURS OF THE BEST ARE PERFECTLY WELL DEFINED, AND ARE EITHER WHITE AND BLACK, OR WHITE, BROWN, AND BLACK. THE BEST SPECIMENS ARE BROUGHT FROM INDIA. SARDONYX HAS A STRUCTURE LIKE ONYX, BUT IS COMPOSED USUALLY OF ALTERNATE LAYERS OF WHITE CHALCEDONY AND CARNELIAN, ALTHOUGH THE CARNELIAN MAY BE ASSOCIATED WITH LAYERS OF WHITE, BROWN, AND BLACK CHALCEDONY. THE ANCIENTS OBTAINED THE ONYX FROM ARABIA, EGYPT, AND INDIA.**  **TOPAZ, HEBREW GHTRH; SEPTUAGINT TOPAZION; VULGATE TOPAZIUS, THE SECOND STONE OF THE RATIONAL (EXODUS 28:17; 39:19), REPRESENTING SIMEON; ALSO THE SECOND STONE IN EZEKIEL 28:13; THE NINTH FOUNDATION STONE OF THE CELESTIAL JERUSALEM (REVELATION 21:20); ALSO MENTIONED IN JOB 28:19. THIS TOPAZ IS GENERALLY BELIEVED TO HAVE BEEN THE CHRYSOLITE RATHER THAN OUR TOPAZ. THE ORIENTAL TOPAZ IS COMPOSED OF NEARLY PURE ALUMINA, SILICA, AND FLUORIC ACID; ITS SHAPE IS AN ORTHORHOMBIC PRISM WITH A CLEAVAGE TRANSVERSE TO ITS LONG AXIS. IT IS EXTREMELY HARD AND HAS A DOUBLE REFRACTION. WHEN RUBBED OR HEATED IT BECOMES HIGHLY ELECTRIC. IT VARIES IN COLOUR ACCORDING TO THE COUNTRY FROM WHICH IT COMES. THE AUSTRALIAN TOPAZ IS GREEN OR YELLOW; THE TASMANIAN CLEAR, BRIGHT, AND TRANSPARENT; THE SAXON PALE VIOLET; THE BOHEMIAN SEA-GREEN AND THE BRAZILIAN RED, VARYING FROM A PALE RED TO A DEEP CARMINE. THE ANCIENTS VERY PROBABLY OBTAINED IT FROM THE EAST.**  **BEGINNING, IS THE AMBER STONE, WHICH IS A FOSSILIZED RESIN OF PINE TREES [THIS CAN MEAN THAT IN THE NEAR FUTURE [AROUND A 1,000 YEARS FROM JUNE, 2018] IN THE USA OF SOUTH CAROLINA, WHICH IS THE HEART OF THE PINE TREES, THIS MAY PROVE THE BEGINNING DWELLING PLACE & THE ULTIMATE ESTABLISHED BASE OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY NEW JERSUALEM (NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE IN HAGGADAH)] AND IS ALSO KNOWN AS HASHMAL [THE MORNING STAR LIVING CREATURE OF THE STORMS], A GLOWING METAL OR GLEANING BRONZE IN EZEKIEL 1:4, 27; 8:2. FIRST, IS THE AGATE STONE [TRIBE OF ASHER], WHICH IS AN OXIDE OF SILICON, A TYPE OF TRANSLUCENT QUARTZ WITH LAYERS OF DIFFERENT COLORS IN EXODUS 39:12; 28:19; ISAIAH 54:12 & REVELATION 21:19. SECOND, IS THE GYPSUM STONE, WHICH IS A FINELY GRANULAR BANDED VARIETY OF CALCIUM CARBONATE (ALABASTER), OFTEN WHITE AND TRANSLUCENT AND WIDELY USES IN HOLY BIBLE TIMES IN SONG OF SOLOMON 5:15; MATTHEW 26:7; MARK 14:3 & LUKE 7:37. THIRD, IS THE AMETHYST STONE [TRIBE OF ISSACHAR], WHICH IS AN OXIDE OF SILICON, A PURPLE OR VIOLET VARIETY OF TRANSPARENT CRYSTALLINE QUARTZ IN EXODUS 28:19; 39:12 & REVELATION 21:20. FOURTH, IS BERYL STONE [TRIBE OF NAPHTALI], WHICH IS A SILICATE OF ALUMINUM IN EXODUS 28:20; 39:13; SONG OF SOLOMON 5:14 & DANIEL 10:6. IT CAN BE GREEN IN COLOR IN REVELATION 21:20, BUT ALSO BLUE, WHITE OR GOLDEN AND MAY BE OPAQUE OR TRANSPARENT. LATER ON IT CONCERNS A VARIETY OF THE EMERALD GEMS AND AQUAMARINE GEMS. FIFTH, IS THE CARBUNCLE STONE [TRIBE OF JUDAH], IS GREEN IN COLOR LIKE THE MODERN EMERALD & ALSO CALLED ALEXANDRITE & CORUNDUM WHICH IS A UNIDENTIFIABLE HEART OF ROYAL KINGS AS A PURPLISH DIAMOND THAT KING SOLOMON WAS AT SEED LEVEL IN JUNE IN BETWEEN JUNE 25TH TO JUNE 30TH FROM ACTS 25-30 TO RAISE UP THE FATHER STEPHEN & THE LORD ENOCH IN A ETERNAL CONNECTION IN PLEASING THE FATHER STEPHEN IN HIS KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP IN THE WHITE NATION TO RAISE UP THE FATHER STEPHEN AFTER HIS ETERNAL DEATH FROM JUNE 25TH TO JUNE 30TH IN ACTS 25-30 IMPLICATED BY ACTS 29:2 & JUNE 24TH IS FOR THE BLACK NATION IN GO ONE MILE GO TWAIN IN ACTS 8 [24], ALSO WITH THE SON JESUS AND THE FATHER STEPHEN IS BOTH AT SEED LEVEL IN JUNE 21ST IN ACTS 7 [21] IN THE WHITE NATION IN EXODUS 28:18; 39:11 & EZEKIEL 27:16; 28:13. SIXTH, IS THE CHRYSOLITE STONE [TRIBE OF ZEBULUN], WHICH IS AN ALUMINUM FLUOSILICATE, YELLOWISH IN COLOR IN REVELATION 21:20, AND THE EQUIVALENT TO BERYL IN EZEKIEL 1:16; 10:9; 28:13 AND TOPAZ IN EXODUS 28:17. SEVENTH, IS THE CHALCEDONY STONE, WHICH IS SIMILAR TO THE AGATE ABOVE IN EXODUS 39:12; 28:19; ISAIAH 54:12 & REVELATION 21:19. EIGHTH, IS THE CARNELIAN STONE [TRIBE OF RUBEN], WHICH IS A SILICON OXIDE REDDISH IN COLOR. IN CERTAIN TRANSLATIONS IT IS SOMETIMES REGARDED AS SARDIUS IN EXODUS 28:17; 39:10; EZEKIEL 28:13 OR A TYPE OF DEEP BROWN OR RED QUARTZ IN REVELATION 4:3; 21:20. NINTH, IS THE CHRYSOPRASE STONE, WHICH IS A NICKEL-STAINED APPLE-GREEN CHALCEDONY WIDELY USED IN JEWELRY IN REVELATION 21:20. TENTH, IS THE PROPHESY OBSIDIAN STONE CALLED THE “HEALING AID RUNESTONE FOR SPIRIT CONTACT & PROPHESY MEANS IN MAGICAL ARTS”, WHICH IS THE HARD CALCAREOUS SKELETON OF A VARIETY OF MARINE ANIMALS WHICH ARE RED, BLACK AND WHITE IN COLOR IN JOB 28:18 & EZEKIEL 27:16. ELEVENTH, IS THE KNOWN CRYSTAL STONE, WHICH IS A CLEAR, TRANSLUCENT CRYSTALLINE QUARTZ CALLED TOURMALINE, WHICH IS THE LORD PETER CHRIST’S, LORD JOHN CHRIST’S, LORD JESUS CHRIST’S & LORD JAMES CHRIST’S DWELLING PLACES, IN THE HEAVENLY NEW JERUSALEM, ALL FROM THE TRIBE OF JUDAH, THE ROOT OF JACOB, THE ROOT OF SAUL, THE ROOT OF DAVID & THE ROOT OF REHOBOAM CALLED A “SEEING STONE TO HAVE THE ETERNAL ABILITY TO KNOW ALL THE ETERNAL INTELLIGENCE OF THE 125 LOWER STONE DOMAINS” IN JOB 28:18 [ADD THE NUMBERS IN THE SCRIPTURE OF JOB IS 46 YEARS IN WEAKNESS & 56 YEARS IN STRENGTH IN THE 1ST KINGDOM]. IN REVELATION 4:6; 21:11; 22:1 IN THE GREEK WORD *KRYSTALLON* MAY BE A ROCK CRYSTAL OR EVEN STONE ICE. TWELFTH, IS THE UNKNOWN ANCIENT DIAMOND STONE [CORINDON], WHICH IS A STONE OF UNCERTAIN IDENTIFICATION, BUT THIS MEANS IT IS THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD’S DWELLING PLACE [ACTS 1:7], THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY NEW JERSUALEM (NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE IN HAGGADAH) FROM THE TRIBE OF JUDAH, THE ROOT OF SOLOMON IN EXODUS 28:18; 39:11 & EZEKIEL 28:13. IT IS THE HARDEST PRECIOUS STONE KNOWN IN ZECHARIAH 7:12 (ESV). IT MAY NOT BE THE MODERN DIAMOND OF TODAY IN SIRACH 16:16. IN JEREMIAH 17:1, ADAMANT STONE [SEXUAL CREATURES] OPPOSED TO THE HARDEST EMERY STONE [DIVINE CREATURES] OR THE HARDEST EMERY STONE [DIVINE CREATURES] OPPOSED TO THE ADAMANT STONE [SEXUAL CREATURES] IS A FORM OF CORUNDUM, WHICH IS A HARDEST KNOWN SUBSTANCE USED IN STONE ENGRAVING WITH FLINT STONE IN JOB 19:24 [ADD THE NUMBERS IN THE SCRIPTURE OF JOB IS 43 YEARS + 3 YEARS OF PROPHESY IS 46 YEARS IN WEAKNESS & 56 YEARS IN STRENGTH IN THE 2ND KINGDOM]; EZEKIEL 3:9 & ZECHARIAH 7:12. THIS IS ALSO KNOWN AS THE UNIDENTIFIABLE HEART OF HONORABLE KINGS AS A CLEAR DIAMOND THAT KING SOLOMON’S DEATH WAS IN BETWEEN APRIL 9TH TO APRIL 20TH FROM ACTS 9-20 TO RAISE UP THE FATHER STEPHEN & THE LORD ENOCH IN A ETERNAL CONNECTION IN PLEASING THE FATHER STEPHEN IN HIS KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP IN THE WHITE NATION DID NOT DIE WITH THE FATHER STEPHEN AFTER HIS ETERNAL DEATH FROM APRIL 21ST TO APRIL 30TH IN ACTS 21-30 IMPLICATED BY ACTS 29:2 & APRIL 8TH IS FOR THE BLACK NATION TO DIE IN ACTS 8, ALSO WITH THE SON JESUS AND THE FATHER STEPHEN IS BOTH DIED IN APRIL 7TH IN ACTS 7 IN THE WHITE NATION. THIRTEENTH, IS THE EMERALD STONE [TRIBE OF LEVI], WHICH IS A GREEN STONE LIKE THE MODERN EMERALD IN EXODUS 28:18; 39:11 & EZEKIEL 27:16; 28:13. THE SEPTUAGINT SAYS A PURPLE STONE LIKE A GARNET. IN THE NEW TESTAMENT THE WORD *SMARAGDINOS* IN REVELATION 4:3 AND *SMARAGDOS* IN REVELATION 21:19 SAYS AN EMERALD. FOURTEENTH, IS THE JACINTH STONE [TRIBE OF GAD], WHICH IS REDDISH-ORANGE ZIRCON CALLED LIGURUS OR HYACINTH, A BLUE STONE SUCH AS AMETHYST, SAPPHIRE OR TURQUOISE IN EXODUS 28:19; 39:12. IN REVELATION 21:20 THE WORD *HUAKINTHOS* IS A BLUE STONE. FIFTEENTH, IS THE JASPER STONE [TRIBE OF BENJAMIN], WHICH IS A COMPACT, OPAQUE, AND HIGHLY COLORED CRYSTALLINE QUARTZ SUBSTANCE IN EXODUS 28:20; 39:13. IN THE NEW TESTAMENT THE GREEK WORD *IASPIS* IS A GREEN QUARTZ IN REVELATION 4:3; 21:11, 18-19. SIXTEENTH, IS THE LAPIS LAZULI STONE, WHICH IS A DEEP BLUE STONE, A COMPOUND OF SODIUM, CALCIUM, SULPHUR, ALUMINUM AND SILVER CONTAINING A MIXTURE OF SEVERAL MINERALS. IT HAS GOLDEN FLAKS OF IRON PYRITES AND WAS WIDELY USED AS ORNAMENTAL PURPOSES IN THE ANCIENT WORLD. IT IS LIKE THE SAPPHIRE. SEVENTEENTH, IS THE MARBLE STONE, WHICH IS A CRYSTALLIZED BY METAMORPHISM AND TAKING ON A HIGHLY POLISHED, DURABLE SUBSTANCE. IT IS ALSO SUITABLE FOR BUILDING PURPOSES IN 1ST CHRONICLES 29:2; REVELATION 18:12 & ESTHER 1:6. EIGHTEENTH, IS THE ONYX STONE [TRIBE OF JOSEPH], WHICH IS A QUARTZ WITH STRAIGHT LAYERS AND BANDS WHICH DIFFER IN SEVERAL COLORS IN GENESIS 2:12; EXODUS 25:7; 28:9, 20; 39:6, 13; 1ST CHRONICLES 29:2; EZEKIEL 28:13 & JOB 28:16. IT IS SIMILAR TO SARDONYX. NINETEENTH, IS THE PEARL STONE, WHICH IS A HARD-SMOOTH SUBSTANCE, USUALLY WHITE BUT CAN VARY IN CERTAIN COLORS, WHICH GROWS IN THE SHELL OF VARIOUS BIVALVE MOLLUSKS. IN THE NEW TESTAMENT, THEY ARE KNOWN AS ORNAMENTS FOR WOMEN IN REVELATION 17:4 & 1ST TIMOTHY 2:9 & FOR TRADE IN REVELATION 18:12, 16. THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN IS LIKE A PEARL, WHICH PEOPLE SEEK AT GREAT COST IN MATTHEW 13:45-46. TWENTIETH, IS THE RUBY STONE [CHODCHOD], WHICH IS AN UNCERTAIN TRANSLATION OF THE HEBREW WORD *PENINIM* IN SIX PLACES IN JOB 28:18; LAMENTATIONS 4:7 & PROVERBS 3:15; 8:11; 20:15; 31:10. IT IS A DEEP RED OR CARMINE STONE THAT WAS USED IN THE ANCIENT WORLD. TWENTY-FIRST, IS THE SAPPHIRE STONE [TRIBE OF ISSACHAR], WHICH IS A DEEP BLUE STONE IN JOB 28:6, 16; ISAIAH 54:11; LAMENTATIONS 4:7; EXODUS 24:10; 28;18; 39:11; SONG OF SOLOMON 5:14 & EZEKIEL 1:26; 10:1; 28:31. THIS CAN REFER TO LAPIS LAZULI IN REVELATION 21:19 & JOB 28:6. TWENTY-SECOND, IS THE SARDIUS STONE, WHICH IS RED OR DEEP BROWN FORM OF QUARTZ IN EXODUS 28:17; 39:10 & EZEKIEL 28:13 (OKJV). IN REVELATION 4:3 IT IS KNOWN AS A SARDINE STONE IN THE OKJV, BUT IN MODERN VERSIONS IT IS AS A CARNELIAN. TWENTY-THREE, IS THE SARDONYX STONE, WHICH IS A FORM OF AGATE WITH LAYERS OF WHITE AND BROWN IN REVELATION 21:20 (OKJV) & THE NASB; ALSO REFERRED TO ONYX IN THE NLT. TWENTY-FOUR, IS THE TOPAZ STONE [TRIBE OF SIMEON], WHICH IS A YELLOW STONE, A FLUOSILICATE OF ALUMINUM IN A CRYSTALLINE FORM IN JOB 28:19; EZEKIEL 28:13; EXODUS 28:17 & REVELATION 21:20. TWENTY-FIVE, IS THE CHODCHOD STONE, WHICH IS COMPACT, OPAQUE, AND HIGHLY COLORED CRYSTALLINE REDDISH-GREEN QUARTZ SUBSTANCE IDENTIFIED AS THE ORIENTAL RUBY & ALSO THE JASPER IS IN EXODUS 28:20; 39:13 & EZEKIEL 27:16. IN THE NEW TESTAMENT THE GREEK WORD *IASPIS* IS A GREEN QUARTZ IN REVELATION 4:3; 21:11, 18-19. TWENTY-SIX, IS IN LIGURUS STONE, WHICH IS BLUE IN COLOR & IDENTIFIED AS THE HYACINTH IS IN EXODUS 29:19 & REVELATION 9:17; 21:20. TWENTY-SEVEN, IS IN TURQUOISE STONE, WHICH IS A HYDROUS COMPOUND OF PHOSPHORUS, ALUMINUM & COPPER, IT IS OPAQUE, BLUE TO BLUE-GREEN IN COLOR WITH A DULL, WAXY LUSTER & IS IDENTIFIED AS THE NOPHEK IS IN EXODUS 28:18. TWENTY-EIGHT, IS THE GARNET STONE, WHICH IS RED IN COLOR CALLED THE CARBUNCLE & IT IS IDENTIFIED AS THE NOPHEK IS IN EXODUS 28:18. TWENTY-NINE IS THE PERIDOT STONE, WHICH IS YELLOW-GREEN TO A DEEP BOTTLE GREEN THAT COMES FROM THE PRESENCE OF IRON & IDENTIFIED AS THE PITDAH & IS KNOWN AS THE UNIDENTIFIABLE HEART OF HOLY KINGS AS A GREENISH DIAMOND THAT KING SOLOMON IS RAISED IN LORDSHIP BETWEEN AUGUST 9TH TO AUGUST 20TH FROM ACTS 9-20 TO RAISE UP THE FATHER STEPHEN IN HIS LORDSHIP & THE LORD ENOCH IN A ETERNAL CONNECTION IN PLEASING THE FATHER STEPHEN IN HIS KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP IN THE WHITE NATION TO RAISE UP THE FATHER STEPHEN IN HIS LORDSHIP FROM AUGUST 21ST TO AUGUST 31ST IN ACTS 21-31 IMPLICATED BY ACTS 29:2 & MAY 8TH IS FOR THE BLACK NATION BEING RAISED IN LORDSHIP IN ACTS 8, ALSO WITH THE SON JESUS IS RAISED TO LORDSHIP IN MAY 7TH IN ACTS 7 AND THE FATHER STEPHEN IS RAISED TO LORDSHIP IN AUGUST 7TH IN ACTS 7 IN THE WHITE NATION IS IN EXODUS 28:17. THIRTY, IS THE HYACINTH STONE, WHICH IS BLUE IN COLOR IS IN REVELATION 9:17; 21:20. THIRTY-ONE, IS THE AQUAMARINE STONE, WHICH IS KNOWN AS THE UNIDENTIFIABLE HEART OF FAITHFUL KINGS AS A BLUISH DIAMOND THAT KING SOLOMON WAS BORN IN BETWEEN MARCH 9TH TO MARCH 20TH FROM ACTS 9-20 TO RAISE UP THE FATHER STEPHEN & THE LORD ENOCH IN A ETERNAL CONNECTION IN PLEASING THE FATHER STEPHEN IN HIS KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP IN THE WHITE NATION TO RAISE UP THE FATHER STEPHEN AFTER HIS ETERNAL DEATH FROM MARCH 21ST TO MARCH 31ST IN ACTS 21-31 IMPLICATED BY ACTS 29:2 & MARCH 8TH IS FOR THE BLACK NATION IN ACTS 8, ALSO WITH THE SON JESUS AND THE FATHER STEPHEN IS BOTH BORN IN MARCH 7TH IN ACTS 7 IN THE WHITE NATION & IS A LIGHT BLUE OR BLUISH-GREEN VARIETY OF BERYL IS IN REVELATION 21:20. THIRTY-TWO, IS THE SARD STONE, WHICH IS A REDDISH-BROWN VARIETY OF CHALCEDONY OR CARNELIAN IS IN EXODUS 28:17; 39:10 & EZEKIEL 28:13. THIRTY-THREE, IS THE ANTHRAX STONE [PORPHYRY], WHICH IS A HARD, RED STONE IS IN TOBIT 13:17; ESTHER 1:6 & ECCLESIASTES 32:5. THIRTY-FOUR, IS THE BDELLIUM STONE, WHICH IS BLACK IN COLOR IS IN GENESIS 2:12. THIRTY-FIVE, IS THE LIGURE STONE [AMAZON], WHICH IS A YELLOW-RED STONE IS IN EXODUS 38:19; 39:12. THIRTY-SIX, IS THE JEWEL STONE, WHICH IS A VARIETY OF COLORS IS IN 2ND CHRONICLES 21:20; PROVERBS; EZEKIEL 16:12 & ISAIAH 61:10. 20:15. THIRTY-SEVEN, IS THE SARDINE STONE, WHICH IS RED OR DEEP BROWN FORM OF QUARTZ IN EXODUS 28:17; 39:10 & EZEKIEL 28:13 (OKJV) & REVELATION 4:3. THIRTY-EIGHT, IS THE ANTIMONY STONE, WHICH IS BLACKISH-GRAY IN COLOR IS IN 1ST CHRONICLES 29:2. THIRTY-NINE, IS THE ALABASTER STONE, WHICH IS A VARIETY OF COLORS IS IN 1ST CHRONICLES 29:2. FORTY, IS THE BRIMSTONE [HAILSTONE], WHICH IS BLUE IN COLOR IS IN REVELATION 9:17; 16:21; 21:20. FORTY-ONE, IS THE TARSHISH STONE, WHICH IS A GRAYISH COLOR IN THE APPEARANCE OF THE WHEELS IS IN EZEKIEL 10:9. FORTY-TWO, IS THE IVORY STONE, WHICH IS A DEEP BLUE STONE IN JOB 28:6, 16; ISAIAH 54:11; LAMENTATIONS 4:7; EXODUS 24:10; 28:18; 39:11; SONG OF SOLOMON 5:14 & EZEKIEL 1:26; 10:1; 28:31. FORTY-THREE, IS THE HASHMAL STONE, A GLOWING METAL OR GLEANING BRONZE IN EZEKIEL 1:4, 27; 8:2. FORTY-FOUR, IS THE QUARTZ STONE, WITH LAYERS OF DIFFERENT COLORS IN EXODUS 39:12; 28:19; ISAIAH 54:12 & REVELATION 21:19. FORTY-FIVE, IS THE CARMINE STONE [46 LEVELS IN WEAKNESS & 56 LEVELS IN STRENGTH IN THE 1ST 56 YEAR KINGDOM] ALSO KNOWN AS UNAKITE UNION STONE, WHICH IS AN UNCERTAIN TRANSLATION OF THE HEBREW WORD *PENINIM* IN SIX PLACES IN JOB 28:18; LAMENTATIONS 4:7 & PROVERBS 3:15; 8:11; 20:15; 31:10. IT IS A DEEP RED STONE THAT WAS USED IN THE ANCIENT WORLD. FORTY-SIX, IS THE CORAL-LIKE STONE, WHICH IS THE HARD CALCAREOUS SKELETON OF A VARIETY OF MARINE ANIMALS WHICH ARE RED, BLACK AND WHITE IN COLOR IN JOB 28:18 & EZEKIEL 27:16. FORTY-SEVEN IS THE GLASS STONE, WHICH IS A CLEAR, TRANSLUCENT CRYSTALLINE QUARTZ IN JOB 28:18. IN REVELATION 4:6; 21:11; 22:1 IN THE GREEK WORD *KRYSTALLON* MAY BE A ROCK CRYSTAL OR EVEN STONE ICE. FORTY-EIGHT, IS THE TOURMALINE STONE, WHICH IS A CLEAR, TRANSLUCENT CRYSTALLINE QUARTZ IN JOB 28:18. FORTY-NINE, IS THE ROCK STONE, IN THE GREEK WORD *KRYSTALLON* MAY BE A ROCK CRYSTAL OR EVEN STONE ICE IN REVELATION 4:6; 21:11; 22:1. FIFTY, IS THE ZIRCON STONE, A REDDISH-ORANGE STONE CALLED LIGURUS OR HYACINTH IN EXODUS 28:19; 39:12. FIFTY-ONE, IS THE MEMORIAL STONE, WHICH IS A VARIETY OF COLORS IS IN EXODUS 28:12. FIFTY-TWO IS THE LIMESTONE, A CRYSTALLIZED CITRINE BY METAMORPHISM AND TAKING ON A HIGHLY POLISHED, DURABLE SUBSTANCE. IT IS ALSO SUITABLE FOR BUILDING PURPOSES IN 1ST CHRONICLES 29:2; REVELATION 18:12 & ESTHER 1:6. FIFTY-THREE, IS THE ALEXANDRITE STONE, WHICH IS GREEN IN COLOR LIKE THE MODERN EMERALD IN EXODUS 28:18; 39:11 & EZEKIEL 27:16; 28:13. FIFTY-FOUR, IS THE CITRINE STONE, A CRYSTALLIZED BY METAMORPHISM AND TAKING ON A HIGHLY POLISHED, DURABLE SUBSTANCE. IT IS ALSO SUITABLE FOR BUILDING PURPOSES IN 1ST CHRONICLES 29:2; REVELATION 18:12 & ESTHER 1:6. FIFTY-FIVE, IS THE CORUNDUM STONE, WHICH IS GREEN IN COLOR LIKE THE MODERN EMERALD IN EXODUS 28:18; 39:11 & EZEKIEL 27:16; 28:13. FIFTY-SIX, IS THE PITDAH STONE, WHICH IS YELLOW-GREEN TO A DEEP BOTTLE GREEN THAT COMES FROM THE PRESENCE OF IRON IS IN EXODUS 28:17. THE END OF THE 1ST KINGDOM IS 56 LEVELS FOR 56 YEARS & STRENGTH OVER IT IS 66 LEVELS FOR 66 YEARS. FIFTY-SEVEN, IS THE PENINIM STONE, WHICH IS AN UNCERTAIN TRANSLATION OF THE HEBREW WORD *PENINIM* IN SIX PLACES IN JOB 28:18; LAMENTATIONS 4:7 & PROVERBS 3:15; 8:11; 20:15; 31:10. IT IS A DEEP RED STONE THAT WAS USED IN THE ANCIENT WORLD. FIFTY-EIGHT, IS IN NOPHEK STONE, WHICH IS A HYDROUS COMPOUND OF PHOSPHORUS, ALUMINUM & COPPER, IT IS OPAQUE, BLUE TO BLUE-GREEN IN COLOR WITH A DULL, WAXY LUSTER IS IN EXODUS 28:18. FIFTY-NINE, IS THE IASPIS STONE, WHICH IS COMPACT, OPAQUE, AND HIGHLY COLORED CRYSTALLINE REDDISH-GREEN QUARTZ SUBSTANCE IDENTIFIED AS THE ORIENTAL RUBY & ALSO THE JASPER IS IN EXODUS 28:20; 39:13 & EZEKIEL 27:16. IN THE NEW TESTAMENT THE GREEK WORD *IASPIS* IS A GREEN QUARTZ IN REVELATION 4:3; 21:11, 18-19. SIXTY, IS THE PYRITES STONE, WHICH IS A DEEP GOLDISH STONE, A COMPOUND OF SODIUM, CALCIUM, SULPHUR, ALUMINUM AND SILVER CONTAINING A MIXTURE OF SEVERAL MINERALS. IT HAS GOLDEN FLAKS OF IRON PYRITES AND WAS WIDELY USED AS ORNAMENTAL PURPOSES IN THE ANCIENT WORLD. IT IS LIKE THE SAPPHIRE IN JOB 28:6, 16; ISAIAH 54:11; LAMENTATIONS 4:7; EXODUS 24:10; 28;18; 39:11; SONG OF SOLOMON 5:14 & EZEKIEL 1:26; 10:1; 28:31. THIS CAN REFER TO LAPIS LAZULI IN REVELATION 21:19 & JOB 28:6. SIXTY-ONE, IS THE HUAKINTHOS STONE, WHICH IS REDDISH-ORANGE ZIRCON CALLED LIGURUS OR HYACINTH, A BLUE STONE SUCH AS AMETHYST, SAPPHIRE OR TURQUOISE IN EXODUS 28:19; 39:12. IN REVELATION 21:20 THE WORD *HUAKINTHOS* IS A BLUE STONE. SIXTY-TWO, IS THE KRYSTALLON STONE, WHICH IS A CLEAR, TRANSLUCENT CRYSTALLINE QUARTZ CALLED TOURMALINE IN JOB 28:18 [ADD THE NUMBERS IN THE SCRIPTURE OF JOB IS 46 YEARS IN WEAKNESS & 56 YEARS IN STRENGTH IN THE 1ST KINGDOM]. IN REVELATION 4:6; 21:11; 22:1 IN THE GREEK WORD *KRYSTALLON* MAY BE A ROCK CRYSTAL OR EVEN STONE ICE. SIXTY-THREE, IS THE SMARAGDOS STONE, WHICH IS A GREEN STONE LIKE THE MODERN EMERALD IN EXODUS 28:18; 39:11 & EZEKIEL 27:16; 28:13. THE SEPTUAGINT SAYS A PURPLE STONE LIKE A GARNET. IN THE NEW TESTAMENT THE WORD *SMARAGDINOS* IN REVELATION 4:3 AND *SMARAGDOS* IN REVELATION 21:19 SAYS AN EMERALD. SIXTY-FOUR, IS THE AMAZON STONE, WHICH IS A YELLOW-RED STONE IS IN EXODUS 38:19; 39:12. SIXTY-FIVE, IS THE HAILSTONE, WHICH IS BLUE IN COLOR & ALSO KNOWN AS THE BRIMSTONE IS IN REVELATION 9:17; 16:21; 21:20. SIXTY-SIX, IS THE SPINEL STONE, WHICH IS AN UNCERTAIN TRANSLATION OF THE HEBREW WORD *PENINIM* IN SIX PLACES IN JOB 28:18; LAMENTATIONS 4:7 & PROVERBS 3:15; 8:11; 20:15; 31:10. IT IS A DEEP RED RUBY OR CARMINE STONE THAT WAS USED IN THE ANCIENT WORLD. SIXTY-SEVEN, IS THE RHODONITE STONE, WHICH IS A SILICON OXIDE REDDISH-PINK IN COLOR. IN CERTAIN TRANSLATIONS IT IS SOMETIMES REGARDED AS SARDIUS IN EXODUS 28:17; 39:10; EZEKIEL 28:13 OR A TYPE OF DEEP BROWN OR RED QUARTZ IN REVELATION 4:3; 21:20. SIXTY-EIGHT, IS THE JADE STONE, WHICH IS A GREEN STONE LIKE THE MODERN EMERALD IN EXODUS 28:18; 39:11 & EZEKIEL 27:16; 28:13. THE SEPTUAGINT SAYS A PURPLE STONE LIKE A GARNET. SIXTH-NINE, IS THE MOONSTONE, WHICH IS A HARD-SMOOTH SUBSTANCE, USUALLY WHITE BUT CAN VARY IN CERTAIN COLORS, WHICH GROWS IN THE SHELL OF VARIOUS BIVALVE MOLLUSKS. IN THE NEW TESTAMENT, THEY ARE KNOWN AS ORNAMENTS FOR WOMEN IN REVELATION 17:4 & 1ST TIMOTHY 2:9 & FOR TRADE IN REVELATION 18:12, 16. THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN IS LIKE A PEARL, WHICH PEOPLE SEEK AT GREAT COST IN MATTHEW 13:45-46. SEVENTY, IS THE DIASPORE STONE, WHICH IS A YELLOW-RED STONE & ALSO SIMILAR TO THE LIGURE STONE IS IN EXODUS 38:19; 39:12. SEVENTY-ONE, IS THE EMPHOLITE STONE, WHICH IS A YELLOW-RED STONE & ALSO SIMILAR TO THE LIGURE STONE IS IN EXODUS 38:19; 39:12. SEVENTY-TWO, IS THE KAYSERITE STONE, WHICH IS A YELLOW-RED STONE & ALSO SIMILAR TO THE LIGURE STONE IS IN EXODUS 38:19; 39:12. SEVENTY-THREE, IS THE TANATARITE STONE, WHICH IS A YELLOW-RED STONE & ALSO SIMILAR TO THE LIGURE STONE IS IN EXODUS 38:19; 39:12. SEVENTY-FOUR, IS THE AMETRINE STONE, WHICH IS A CLEAR, TRANSLUCENT CRYSTALLINE QUARTZ & SIMILAR TO THE TOURMALINE STONE IN JOB 28:18. SEVENTY-FIVE, IS THE SERPENTINE STONE, WHICH IS A SILICATE OF ALUMINUM IN EXODUS 28:20; 39:13; SONG OF SOLOMON 5:14 & DANIEL 10:6. IT CAN BE GREEN IN COLOR IN REVELATION 21:20, BUT ALSO BLACK, WHITE OR GOLDEN YELLOWISH AND MAY BE OPAQUE, TRANSLUCENT OR TRANSPARENT. LATER ON IT CONCERNS A VARIETY OF THE EMERALD GEMS AND AQUAMARINE GEMS. SEVENTY-SIX, IS THE HEMATITE STONE, WHICH IS BLACKISH-GRAY IN COLOR & SIMILAR TO THE ANTIMONY STONE IS IN 1ST CHRONICLES 29:2. SEVENTY-SEVEN, IS THE CHRYSOCOLLA STONE, WHICH IS A CLEAR, TRANSLUCENT CRYSTALLINE QUARTZ IN BLUE OR GREEN COLOR & SIMILAR TO THE TOURMALINE STONE IN JOB 28:18. SEVENTY-EIGHT, IS THE MORGANITE STONE, WHICH IS A DEEP GOLDISH STONE, A COMPOUND OF SODIUM, CALCIUM, SULPHUR, ALUMINUM AND SILVER CONTAINING A MIXTURE OF SEVERAL MINERALS. IT HAS GOLDEN FLAKS OF IRON PYRITES AND WAS WIDELY USED AS ORNAMENTAL PURPOSES IN THE ANCIENT WORLD. IT IS LIKE THE SAPPHIRE IN JOB 28:6, 16; ISAIAH 54:11; LAMENTATIONS 4:7; EXODUS 24:10; 28;18; 39:11; SONG OF SOLOMON 5:14 & EZEKIEL 1:26; 10:1; 28:31. THIS CAN REFER TO LAPIS LAZULI IN REVELATION 21:19 & JOB 28:6. SEVENTY-NINE, IS THE LABRADORITE STONE, WHICH IS A HARD SMOOTH SUBSTANCE, USUALLY WHITE BUT CAN VARY IN CERTAIN COLORS, WHICH GROWS IN THE SHELL OF VARIOUS BIVALVE MOLLUSKS. IN THE NEW TESTAMENT, THEY ARE KNOWN AS ORNAMENTS FOR WOMEN IN REVELATION 17:4 & 1ST TIMOTHY 2:9 & FOR TRADE IN REVELATION 18:12, 16. THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN IS LIKE A PEARL, WHICH PEOPLE SEEK AT GREAT COST IN MATTHEW 13:45-46. EIGHTY, IS THE TANZANITE STONE, WHICH IS FROM THE ZOISITE CLASS GROUP OF STONES THAT WAS RECENTLY AN AFRICA FINDING IN 1968. EIGHTY-ONE, IS THE MALACHITE STONE, WHICH IS A CLEAR, TRANSLUCENT CRYSTALLINE QUARTZ THAT IS GREEN IN COLOR, AND SIMILAR TO TOURMALINE IN JOB 28:18. EIGHTY-TWO, IS THE APATITE STONE, WHICH IS A CLEAR, TRANSLUCENT CRYSTALLINE QUARTZ THAT IS BLUE, GREEN OR GOLDISH YELLOW IN COLOR IS IN JOB 28:18. EIGHTY-THREE, IS THE CORDIERITE STONE, WHICH IS A DEEP BLUE STONE, GRAY OR PURPLE IN COLOR IN JOB 28:6, 16; ISAIAH 54:11; LAMENTATIONS 4:7; EXODUS 24:10; 28;18; 39:11; SONG OF SOLOMON 5:14 & EZEKIEL 1:26; 10:1; 28:31. EIGHTY-FOUR, IS THE FLUORITE STONE, WHICH IS A CLEAR, TRANSLUCENT CRYSTALLINE QUARTZ THAT IS WHITE, RED, BLACK, BROWN, BLUE, GREEN, ORANGE OR PURPLE IN COLOR IS IN JOB 28:18. EIGHTY-FIVE, IS THE AMAZONITE STONE, WHICH IS A YELLOW-RED STONE IS IN EXODUS 38:19; 39:12. EIGHTY-SIX, IS THE AMMOLITE STONE, WHICH ARE FOSSILIZED SHELLS OF AMMONITES, WHICH ARE BROWN, BLUE, GREEN, GRAY IN COLOR. IT HAS GOLDEN FLAKS OF IRON PYRITES AND WAS WIDELY USED AS ORNAMENTAL PURPOSES IN THE ANCIENT WORLD IS IN JOB 28:6, 16; ISAIAH 54:11; LAMENTATIONS 4:7; EXODUS 24:10; 28;18; 39:11; SONG OF SOLOMON 5:14 & EZEKIEL 1:26; 10:1; 28:31. EIGHTY-SEVEN, IS THE FELDSPAR STONE, WHICH IS A YELLOW-RED STONE IS IN EXODUS 38:19; 39:12. EIGHTY-EIGHT, IS THE CHAROITE STONE, WHICH IS A CLEAR, TRANSLUCENT CRYSTALLINE QUARTZ THAT IS PURPLE IN COLOR IS IN JOB 28:18. EIGHTY-NINE, IS THE AMAZON JADE STONE, WHICH IS A YELLOW-RED STONE IS IN EXODUS 38:19; 39:12. NINETY, IS THE HOWLITE STONE, WHICH IS THE HARD CALCAREOUS SKELETON OF A VARIETY OF MARINE ANIMALS AS A CORAL-LIKE STONE, WHICH ARE RED, BLACK OR WHITE IN COLOR IN JOB 28:18 & EZEKIEL 27:16 OR BLUE OR GREEN TURQUOISE IN EXODUS 28:19; 39:12. NINETY-ONE, IS THE ANDALUSITE STONE, WHICH IS A CLEAR, TRANSLUCENT CRYSTALLINE QUARTZ THAT HAS BLACK OR BROWN CLAY FORMED IN IT IS IN JOB 28:18. NINETY-TWO, IS THE MOLDAVITE STONE, WHICH IS A CLEAR, TRANSLUCENT CRYSTALLINE QUARTZ THAT IS SHADES OF GREEN IN COLOR IS IN JOB 28:18. NINETY-THREE, IS THE LEPIDOLITE STONE, WHICH IS A CLEAR, TRANSLUCENT CRYSTALLINE QUARTZ, AND LIKE A TOURMALINE THAT IS PINK IN COLOR IS IN JOB 28:18. NINETY-FOUR, IS THE KYANITE STONE, WHICH IS A CLEAR, TRANSLUCENT CRYSTALLINE QUARTZ, AND LIKE A PEARL THAT IS MAINLY BLACK, GREEN, INDIGO, WHITE IN COLOR BUT CAN LESS BE YELLOW, PINK, GRAY, AND ORANGE IS IN JOB 28:18. IT HAS A PEARLY RESEMBLANCE WHICH IS A HARD SMOOTH SUBSTANCE, USUALLY WHITE BUT CAN VARY IN CERTAIN COLORS, WHICH GROWS IN THE SHELL OF VARIOUS BIVALVE MOLLUSKS. IN THE NEW TESTAMENT, THEY ARE KNOWN AS ORNAMENTS FOR WOMEN IN REVELATION 17:4 & 1ST TIMOTHY 2:9 & FOR TRADE IN REVELATION 18:12, 16. THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN IS LIKE A PEARL, WHICH PEOPLE SEEK AT GREAT COST IN MATTHEW 13:45-46. NINETY-FIVE, IS THE PREHNITE STONE, WHICH IS A CLEAR, TRANSLUCENT CRYSTALLINE QUARTZ, AND LIKE A PEARL THAT IS MAINLY LIGHT GREEN IN COLOR IS IN JOB 28:18. NINETY-SIX, IS THE LARIMAR STONE, WHICH IS A CLEAR, TRANSLUCENT CRYSTALLINE QUARTZ, THAT IS MAINLY WHITE, GREEN, BLUE IN LIGHT OR DARK IN COLOR IS IN JOB 28:18. NINETY-SEVEN, IS THE SODALITE STONE, WHICH IS A CLEAR, TRANSLUCENT CRYSTALLINE QUARTZ, THAT IS MAINLY BLUE OR PURPLE IN RICH DARK IN COLOR IS IN JOB 28:18. NINETY-EIGHT, IS THE AVENTURINE STONE, WHICH IS A CLEAR, TRANSLUCENT CRYSTALLINE QUARTZ, THAT IS MAINLY GREEN LIKE THE CHALCEDONY, BUT ALSO CAN BE ORANGE, BROWN, YELLOW, BLUE OR GRAY IN COLOR IS IN JOB 28:18; EXODUS 39:12; 28:19; ISAIAH 54:12 & REVELATION 21:19. NINETY-NINE, IS THE CALCITE STONE, WHICH IS A LIMESTONE MARBLE CRYSTALLIZED BY METAMORPHISM AND TAKING ON A HIGHLY POLISHED, DURABLE SUBSTANCE, WHICH IS WHITE IN COLOR. IT IS ALSO SUITABLE FOR BUILDING PURPOSES IN 1ST CHRONICLES 29:2; REVELATION 18:12 & ESTHER 1:6. ONE HUNDRED, IS THE DANBURITE STONE, WHICH IS A CLEAR, TRANSLUCENT CRYSTALLINE QUARTZ, THAT IS MAINLY CLEAR LIKE THE CRYSTAL, BUT ALSO CAN BE YELLOW OR PINK IN COLOR IS IN JOB 28:18 & REVELATION 4:6; 21:11; 22:1. ONE HUNDRED-ONE, IS THE FIRE AGATE STONE, WHICH IS AN OXIDE OF SILICON, A TYPE OF TRANSLUCENT QUARTZ WITH LAYERS OF DIFFERENT COLORS IN EXODUS 39:12; 28:19; ISAIAH 54:12 & REVELATION 21:19. ONE HUNDRED-TWO, IS THE HELIOTROPE STONE, WHICH IS A CLEAR, TRANSLUCENT CRYSTALLINE QUARTZ, THAT IS MAINLY DARK GREEN LIKE THE CHALCEDONY JOB 28:18; EXODUS 39:12; 28:19; ISAIAH 54:12 & REVELATION 21:19, BUT ALSO LIKE THE RED JASPER IS IN EXODUS 28:20; 39:13. ONE HUNDRED-THREE, IS THE SCAPOLITE STONE, WHICH IS BLACK IN COLOR, LIKE THE BDELLIUM, BUT ALSO IN WHITE, PURPLE, GOLDISH-YELLOW, BROWN, PINK & ORANGE IS IN GENESIS 2:12. ONE HUNDRED-FOUR, IS THE JEREMEJEVITE STONE, WHICH IS A CLEAR, TRANSLUCENT CRYSTALLINE QUARTZ, THAT IS MAINLY PURPLISH BLUE & EXTREMELY RARE IS IN JOHN 28:18. ONE HUNDRED-FIVE, IS THE HIDDENITE STONE, WHICH IS A LIGHT GREEN STONE LIKE THE MODERN EMERALD IN EXODUS 28:18; 39:11 & EZEKIEL 27:16; 28:13. THE SEPTUAGINT SAYS A PURPLE STONE LIKE A GARNET. IN THE NEW TESTAMENT THE WORD *SMARAGDINOS* IN REVELATION 4:3 AND *SMARAGDOS* IN REVELATION 21:19 SAYS AN EMERALD. ONE HUNDRED-SIX, IS THE SUGILITE STONE, WHICH IS A CLEAR, TRANSLUCENT CRYSTALLINE QUARTZ, THAT IS MAINLY CLEAR LIKE THE CRYSTAL, BUT ALSO CAN BE PURPLE OR BLUE IN COLOR IS IN JOB 28:18 & REVELATION 4:6; 21:11; 22:1. ONE HUNDRED-SEVEN, IS THE BENITOITE STONE, WHICH IS A CLEAR, TRANSLUCENT CRYSTALLINE QUARTZ, THAT IS MAINLY LIGHT BLUE IN COLOR IS IN JOB 28:18 & REVELATION 4:6; 21:11; 22:1. ONE HUNDRED-EIGHT, IS THE AZURITE STONE, WHICH IS A CLEAR, TRANSLUCENT CRYSTALLINE QUARTZ, THAT IS MAINLY DEEP BLUE IN COLOR IS IN JOB 28:18 & REVELATION 4:6; 21:11; 22:1. ONE HUNDRED-NINE, IS THE EUDIALYTE STONE, WHICH IS A CLEAR, TRANSLUCENT CRYSTALLINE QUARTZ, THAT IS MAINLY PURPLISH RED IN COLOR IS IN JOB 28:18. ONE HUNDRED-TEN, IS THE DIOPTASE STONE, WHICH IS A DARK GREEN STONE LIKE THE MODERN EMERALD IN EXODUS 28:18; 39:11 & EZEKIEL 27:16; 28:13. ONE HUNDRED-ELEVEN, IS THE SELENITE STONE, WHICH IS A CLEAR, TRANSLUCENT CRYSTALLINE QUARTZ, THAT IS MAINLY CLEAR LIKE THE CRYSTAL, BUT ALSO CAN BE BROWNISH YELLOW, BROWNISH GREEN, GREEN, GRAY GREEN OR GRAY WHITE IN COLOR IS IN JOB 28:18 & REVELATION 4:6; 21:11; 22:1. ONE HUNDRED-TWELVE, IS THE PETALITE STONE, WHICH IS A CLEAR, TRANSLUCENT CRYSTALLINE QUARTZ, THAT IS MAINLY CLEAR LIKE THE CRYSTAL IN REVELATION 4:6; 21:11; 22:1. ONE HUNDRED-THIRTEEN, IS THE TITANITE STONE, WHICH IS YELLOW-GREEN TO A DEEP BOTTLE GREEN THAT COMES FROM THE PRESENCE OF IRON & ALSO LIKE THE PITDAH STONE IS IN EXODUS 28:17. ONE HUNDRED-FOURTEEN, IS THE OPAL STONE, WHICH IS A CLEAR, TRANSLUCENT CRYSTALLINE QUARTZ, AND LIKE A TOURMALINE THAT IS PINK, BLUE, WHITE, BLACK, PURPLE, GREY, GREEN, YELLOW, RED, ORANGE & BROWN IN COLOR IS IN JOB 28:18. ONE HUNDRED-FIFTEEN, IS THE LAZULITE STONE, IS GREEN IN COLOR LIKE THE MODERN EMERALD, ALSO DARK BLUE IN EXODUS 28:18; 39:11 & EZEKIEL 27:16; 28:13. ONE HUNDRED-SIXTEEN, IS THE EPIDOTE STONE, WHICH IS A LIGHT GREEN STONE LIKE THE MODERN EMERALD IN EXODUS 28:18; 39:11 & EZEKIEL 27:16; 28:13. THE SEPTUAGINT SAYS A PURPLE STONE LIKE A GARNET. IN THE NEW TESTAMENT THE WORD *SMARAGDINOS* IN REVELATION 4:3 AND *SMARAGDOS* IN REVELATION 21:19 SAYS AN EMERALD. ONE HUNDRED-SEVENTEEN, IS THE MICA STONE, WHICH IS A CLEAR, TRANSLUCENT CRYSTALLINE QUARTZ, AND LIKE A TOURMALINE THAT IS PINK IN COLOR IS IN JOB 28:18. ONE HUNDRED-EIGHTEEN, IS THE STEFILIA’S STONE, WHICH IS A CLEAR, TRANSLUCENT CRYSTALLINE QUARTZ & ALSO CALLED THE LARIMAR STONE, THAT IS MAINLY WHITE, GREEN, BLUE IN LIGHT OR DARK IN COLOR IS IN JOB 28:18. ONE HUNDRED-NINETEEN, IS THE BLOODSTONE, WHICH IS A CLEAR, TRANSLUCENT CRYSTALLINE QUARTZ, THAT IS MAINLY DARK GREEN LIKE THE CHALCEDONY JOB 28:18; EXODUS 39:12; 28:19; ISAIAH 54:12 & REVELATION 21:19, BUT ALSO LIKE THE RED JASPER IS IN EXODUS 28:20; 39:13. ONE HUNDRED-TWENTY, IS THE SUNSTONE, WHICH IS A YELLOW-RED STONE & ALSO CALLED THE FELDSPAR STONE THAT IS RED, PINK, BROWN & ORANGE IN COLOR IS IN EXODUS 38:19; 39:12. ONE HUNDRED-TWENTY-ONE, IS THE SPODUMENE STONE, WHICH IS A GREEN STONE LIKE THE MODERN EMERALD & THE HIDDENITE STONE IN EXODUS 28:18; 39:11 & EZEKIEL 27:16; 28:13. THE SEPTUAGINT SAYS A PURPLE STONE LIKE A GARNET. IN THE NEW TESTAMENT THE WORD *SMARAGDINOS* IN REVELATION 4:3 AND *SMARAGDOS* IN REVELATION 21:19 SAYS AN EMERALD. ONE HUNDRED-TWENTY-TWO, IS IN FIRE STONE, WHICH IS REDDISH-YELLOW AND BLUISH IN BRILLIANT COLOR WHICH IS KNOWN, MENTIONED AND IDENTIFIED IN EZEKIEL 28:14, 16. ONE HUNDRED-TWENTY-THREE, IS THE CORINDON STONE, WHICH IS A CLEAR, TRANSLUCENT CRYSTALLINE CRYSTAL WHICH CAN MEAN TOP-SECRET TIME DOOR OR TOP-SECRET TIME PORTAL IN EXODUS 28:18; 39:11 & EZEKIEL 28:13. ONE HUNDRED-TWENTY-FOUR, IS THE FLINT STONE, WHICH FLINT STONE IS USED TO IGNITE AND CAN HOLD THE FLAMES OF THE LORD YAH’S FIRE WITH THE EMERY STONES [OPPOSED TO ADAMANT STONES] CONTINUALLY BURNING IN THE 124 PRECIOUS STONES IN SONG OF SOLOMON 8:6. ONE HUNDRED-TWENTY-FIVE, SHBW STONE, ALSO RENDERED AS AGATE IN EXODUS 28:19; 39:12, IN HEB. AND VULG.; ALSO, EZEKIEL 28:13, IN SEPT. THIS IS THE SECOND STONE OF THE THIRD ROW OF THE RATIONAL, WHERE IT VERY PROBABLY REPRESENTED THE TRIBE OF ASER. ONE HUNDRED-TWENTY-SIX, AHIMH STONE, RENDERED AS AMETHYST, WHERE IT IS THE TWELFTH AND LAST STONE OF THE FOUNDATION OF THE NEW JERUSALEM. IT IS THE THIRD STONE IN THE THIRD ROW OF THE RATIONAL, REPRESENTING THE TRIBE OF ISSACHAR (EXODUS 28:19; 39:12); THE SEPTUAGINT ENUMERATES IT AMONG THE RICHES OF THE KING OF TYRE (EZEKIEL 28:13). THE GREEK NAME ALLUDES TO THE POPULAR BELIEF THAT THE AMETHYST WAS A PREVENTIVE OF INTOXICATION; HENCE BEAKERS WERE MADE OF AMETHYST FOR CAROUSALS, AND INVETERATE DRINKERS WORE AMULETS MADE OF IT TO COUNTERACT THE ACTION OF WINE. ONE HUNDRED-TWENTY-SEVEN, YHLM STONE, RENDERED AS BERYL, IN THE BREASTPLATE THIS STONE OCCUPIED THE THIRD PLACE OF THE SECOND ROW AND WAS UNDERSTOOD TO REPRESENT NEPHTALI (EXODUS 28:19; 39:13); ACCORDING TO THE SEPTUAGINT IT IS THE SECOND OF THE FOURTH ROW, AND THIRD OF THE FOURTH ACCORDING TO THE VULGATE; EZEKIEL 28:13, MENTIONS IT IN THE THIRD PLACE; IT IS CITED ALSO IN THE GREEK TEXT OF TOB., XIII, 17, BUT IS WANTING IN THE VULGATE; APOCALYPSE 21:20 GIVES IT AS THE EIGHTH STONE OF THE FOUNDATION OF THE NEW JERUSALEM. ONE HUNDRED-TWENTY-EIGHT, SHHM STONE, RENDERED AS ONYX, THAT SHLM IS ALWAYS TRANSLATED BY ONYX IN THE BREASTPLATE THIS STONE OCCUPIED THE THIRD PLACE OF THE SECOND ROW AND WAS UNDERSTOOD TO REPRESENT NEPHTALI (EXODUS 28:19; 39:13); ACCORDING TO THE SEPTUAGINT IT IS THE SECOND OF THE FOURTH ROW, AND THIRD OF THE FOURTH ACCORDING TO THE VULGATE; EZEKIEL 28:13, MENTIONS IT IN THE THIRD PLACE; IT IS CITED ALSO IN THE GREEK TEXT OF TOB., XIII, 17, BUT IS WANTING IN THE VULGATE; APOCALYPSE 21:20 GIVES IT AS THE EIGHTH STONE OF THE FOUNDATION OF THE NEW JERUSALEM. ONE HUNDRED-TWENTY-NINE, MICA SLATE STONE, RENDERED AS BERYL, THE BERYL OCCURS IN THE SHAPE EITHER OF A PEBBLE OR OF A HEXAGONAL PRISM. IT IS FOUND IN METAMORPHIC SLATE. IN ANCIENT TIMES IT WAS OBTAINED FROM UPPER EGYPT AND IS STILL FOUND IN THE MICA SLATE OF MT. ZABORAH IN EXODUS 28:13, 19; 39:13 & APOCALYPSE 21:20. ONE HUNDRED-THIRTY, GPHR STONE, RENDERED AS CARBUNCLE, (EXODUS 28:18; 39:11; EZEKIEL 28:13; OMITTED IN EZEKIEL 27:16), THE FIRST STONE OF THE SECOND ROW OF THE RATIONAL; IT REPRESENTED JUDA, AND IS ALSO THE EIGHTH STONE MENTIONED OF THE RICHES OF THE KING OF TYRE (EZEKIEL 28:13), BEING, NOT A NATIVE PRODUCT, BUT AN OBJECT OF IMPORTATION (EZEKIEL 27:16); IT IS PERHAPS THE THIRD STONE OF THE FOUNDATION OF THE CELESTIAL CITY (REVELATION 21:19). ONE HUNDRED-THIRTY-ONE, ARM STONE, RENDERED AS CARNELIAN, THE FIRST STONE OF THE BREASTPLATE (EXODUS 28:17; 39:10) REPRESENTING RUBEN; ALSO, THE FIRST AMONG THE STONES OF THE KING OF TYRE (EZEKIEL 28:13); THE SIXTH FOUNDATION STONE OF THE CELESTIAL CITY (REVELATION 21:19). ONE HUNDRED-THIRTY-TWO, CHALKEDON STONE, RENDERED AS CHALCEDONY, THE THIRD FOUNDATION STONE OF THE CELESTIAL JERUSALEM. SOME CLAIM THE WRITING CHALKEDON IS ERRONEOUS, AND THAT IT SHOULD BE CHARKEDON, THE CARBUNCLE. THOUGH THIS VIEW IS COUNTENANCED BY BUT FEW MANUSCRIPTS, YET IT IS NOT DEVOID OF REASON; FOR WHILST THE OTHER ELEVEN STONES CORRESPOND TO A STONE IN THE RATIONAL IT IS SINGULAR THAT THIS SHOULD BE THE ONLY EXCEPTION IN APOCALYPSE 21:19. ONE HUNDRED-THIRTY-THREE, KDKD STONE, RENDERED AS CHODCHOD, (ISAIAH 54:12; EZEKIEL 27:16), THE CHODCHOD IS GENERALLY IDENTIFIED WITH THE ORIENTAL RUBY. THE TRANSLATION OF THE WORD IN ISAIAH BOTH BY THE SEPTUAGINT AND THE VULGATE IS JASPER; IN EZECH. THE WORD IS MERELY TRANSLITERATED. ONE HUNDRED-THIRTY-FOUR, TRSHYSH STONE, RENDERED AS CHRYSOLITE, (EXODUS 28:20; 39:13; EZEKIEL 1:16; 10:9; 28:13; SONG OF SONGS 5:14; DANIEL 10:6), THIS IS THE TENTH STONE OF THE RATIONAL, REPRESENTING THE TRIBE OF ZABULON; IT STANDS FOURTH IN THE ENUMERATION OF EZEKIEL 28:13, AND IS GIVEN AS THE SEVENTH FOUNDATION STONE OF THE CELESTIAL CITY IN APOCALYPSE 21:20. ONE HUNDRED-THIRTY-FIVE, CHRYSOPRASOS STONE, RENDERED AS CHRYSOPRASUS, THE TENTH FOUNDATION STONE OF THE CELESTIAL JERUSALEM (REVELATION 21:20). THIS IS PERHAPS THE AGATE OF EXODUS 28:20, AND 39:13, SINCE THE CHRYSOPRASUS WAS NOT VERY WELL KNOWN AMONG THE ANCIENTS. IT IS A KIND OF GREEN AGATE, COMPOSED MOSTLY OF SILICA AND A SMALL PERCENTAGE OF NICKEL. ONE HUNDRED-THIRTY-SIX, RAMWT STONE, RENDERED CORAL, (JOB 28:18; PROVERBS 24:7; EZEKIEL 27:16), THE HEBREW SEEMS TO COME FROM TAS, "TO BE HIGH", PROBABLY CONNOTING A RESEMBLANCE TO A TREE. IT MAY BE ALSO THAT THE NAME CAME FROM A STRANGE COUNTRY, AS DID THE CORAL ITSELF. IT IS OBVIOUS THAT THE ANCIENT VERSIONS HAVE COMPLETELY MISSED THE SENSE; THEY EVEN FELT IT SO WELL THAT IN ONE PLACE THEY MERELY TRANSLITERATED THE HEBREW. IN EZEKIEL 27:16, CORAL IS MENTIONED AS ONE OF THE ARTICLES BROUGHT BY THE SYRIANS TO TYRE. THE PHŒNICLANS MOUNTED BEADS OF CORAL ON COLLARS AND GARMENTS. THESE CORALS WERE OBTAINED BY BABYLONIAN PEARL-FLSHERS IN THE RED SEA AND THE INDIAN OCEAN. THE HEBREWS MADE APPARENTLY VERY LITTLE USE OF THIS SUBSTANCE, AND HENCE IT IS SELDOM MENTIONED IN THEIR WRITINGS; THIS EXPLAINS ALSO THE DIFFICULTY FELT BY THE TRANSLATORS IN RENDERING THE WORD. ONE HUNDRED-THIRTY-SEVEN, YSHPHH STONE, RENDERED AS JASPER, THE TWELFTH STONE OF THE BREASTPLATE (EXODUS 28:18; 39:11), REPRESENTING BENJAMIN. IN THE GREEK AND LATIN TEXTS, IT COMES SIXTH, AND SO ALSO IN EZEKIEL 28:13; IN THE APOCALYPSE IT IS THE FIRST (21:19). ONE HUNDRED-THIRTY-EIGHT, ISHS STONE, RENDERED AS LIGURUS, THE FIRST STONE OF THE THIRD ROW OF THE RATIONAL (EXODUS 28:19; 39:12), REPRESENTING GAD. IT IS MISSING IN THE HEBREW OF EZEKIEL 28:13, BUT PRESENT IN THE GREEK. THIS STONE IS PROBABLY THE SAME AS THE HYACINTH (ST. EPIPHAN., LOC. CIT.). THIS IDENTIFICATION, ADMITTED BY TRADITION, RESTS ON THE REMARK THAT THE TWELVE FOUNDATION STONES OF THE CELESTIAL CITY IN APOCALYPSE 21:19-20, CORRESPOND TO THE TWELVE STONES OF THE RATIONAL, FROM WHICH IT WOULD APPEAR THAT THE LIGURUS IS THE SAME AS THE HYACINTH. ONE HUNDRED-THIRTY-NINE, SHHM STONE, RENDERED AS ONYX, THE ELEVENTH STONE OF THE BREASTPLATE IN THE HEBREW AND THE VULGATE (EXODUS 28:20; 39:13), REPRESENTING THE TRIBE OF JOSEPH; IN THE SEPTUAGINT IT IS THE TWELFTH STONE: IT IS THE FIFTH IN EZEKIEL 28:13, IN THE HEB., BUT THE TWELFTH IN THE GREEK; IT IS CALLED SARDONYX AND COMES IN THE FIFTH PLACE IN APOCALYPSE 21:20. ONE HUNDRED-FORTY, BURLA STONE, RENDERED AS BERYL, IN THE BREASTPLATE THIS STONE OCCUPIED THE THIRD PLACE OF THE SECOND ROW AND WAS UNDERSTOOD TO REPRESENT NEPHTALI (EXODUS 28:19; 39:13); ACCORDING TO THE SEPTUAGINT IT IS THE SECOND OF THE FOURTH ROW, AND THIRD OF THE FOURTH ACCORDING TO THE VULGATE; EZEKIEL 28:13, MENTIONS IT IN THE THIRD PLACE; IT IS CITED ALSO IN THE GREEK TEXT OF TOB., XIII, 17, BUT IS WANTING IN THE VULGATE; APOCALYPSE 21:20 GIVES IT AS THE EIGHTH STONE OF THE FOUNDATION OF THE NEW JERUSALEM. ONE HUNDRED-FORTY-ONE, MARGARITE STONE, RENDERED PEARL, IN THE NEW TESTAMENT WE FIND THE PEARL MENTIONED IN MATTHEW 13:45-46; 1 TIMOTHY 2:9; ETC. THE PEARL IS A CONCRETION CONSISTING CHIEFLY OF CARBONATE OF LIME FOUND IN SEVERAL BIVALVE MOLLUSKS, BUT ESPECIALLY IN THE AVICULA MARGARITIFERA. IT IS GENERALLY OF A WHITISH BLUE, SOMETIMES SHOWING A TINGE OF PINK; THERE ARE ALSO YELLOW PEARLS. THIS GEM WAS CONSIDERED THE MOST PRECIOUS OF ALL AMONG THE ANCIENTS, AND WAS OBTAINED FROM THE RED SEA, THE INDIAN OCEAN, AND THE PERSIAN GULF. ONE HUNDRED-FORTY-TWO, SPINEL STONE, RENDERED AS CHODCHOD, (ISAIAH 54:12; EZEKIEL 27:16), THE CHODCHOD IS GENERALLY IDENTIFIED WITH THE ORIENTAL RUBY. THE TRANSLATION OF THE WORD IN ISAIAH BOTH BY THE SEPTUAGINT AND THE VULGATE IS JASPER; IN EZECH. THE WORD IS MERELY TRANSLITERATED. ONE HUNDRED-FORTY-THREE, MGHRY STONE, RENDERED AS SAPPHIRE, THE SAPPHIRE WAS THE FIFTH STONE OF THE RATIONAL (EXODUS 28:19; 39:13), AND REPRESENTED THE TRIBE OF DAN. IT IS THE SEVENTH STONE IN EZEKIEL 28:14 (IN THE HEBREW TEXT, FOR IT OCCURS FIFTH IN THE GREEK TEXT); IT IS ALSO THE SECOND FOUNDATION STONE OF THE CELESTIAL JERUSALEM (REVELATION 21:19). ONE HUNDRED-FORTY-FOUR, GHTRH STONE, RENDERED AS TOPAZ, THE SECOND STONE OF THE RATIONAL (EXODUS 28:17; 39:19), REPRESENTING SIMEON; ALSO, THE SECOND STONE IN EZEKIEL 28:13; THE NINTH FOUNDATION STONE OF THE CELESTIAL JERUSALEM (REVELATION 21:20); ALSO MENTIONED IN JOB 28:19. ONE HUNDRED-FORTY-FIVE, BRQM STONE, RENDERED AS EMERALD, THE THIRD STONE OF THE RATIONAL (EXODUS 28:17; 39:10), WHERE IT REPRESENTS THE TRIBE OF LEVI; IT IS THE NINTH STONE IN EZEKIEL 28:13, AND THE FOURTH FOUNDATION STONE OF THE CELESTIAL JERUSALEM (REVELATION 21:19). THE SAME PRECIOUS STONE IS ALSO MENTIONED IN TOB., XIII, 16 (VULGATE 21); JUD., X, 21 (VULGATE 19); AND IN THE GREEK TEXT OF SIRACH 32:8, BUT THERE IS NO INDICATION OF IT IN THE MANUSCRIPT B. OF THE HEBREW TEXT, FOUND IN THE GENIZAH OF CAIRO IN 1896. ONE HUNDRED-FORTY-SIX, HYAKINTHOS STONE, RENDERED AS HYACINTH, (REVELATION 21:20); THE ELEVENTH STONE OF THE FOUNDATION OF THE HEAVENLY CITY. IT CORRESPONDS VERY PROBABLY TO HEB., THE LIGURIUS OF EXODUS 28:19 AND 39:12 (ST. EPIPHAN., "DE DUODECIM GEMMIS" IN P.G., XLIII, 300). THE STONE SPOKEN OF IN CANT., V, 14, AND CALLED HYACINTHUS IN THE VULGATE IS THE HEBREW HRSHYSH, WHICH HAS BEEN SHOWN ABOVE TO BE THE CHRYSOLITE. ONE HUNDRED-FORTY-SEVEN, GHBSH STONE, RENDERED AS CRYSTAL, (JOB 28:18), THIS WAS A TRANSPARENT MINERAL RESEMBLING GLASS, MOST PROBABLY A VARIETY OF QUARTZ. JOB PLACES IT IN THE SAME CATEGORY WITH GOLD, ONYX, SAPPHIRE, GLASS, CORAL, TOPAZ, ETC. ONE HUNDRED-FORTY-EIGHT, SHMYR STONE, RENDERED DIAMOND, (EZEKIEL 3:9; ZECHARIAH 7:12; JEREMIAH XVII 1), MANY PASSAGES IN HOLY WRIT POINT INDEED TO THE QUALITIES OF THE DIAMOND, ESPECIALLY ITS HARDNESS (EZEKIEL 3:9; ZECHARIAH 7:12; JEREMIAH 17:1). IN THE LAST JEREMIAS INFORMS US OF A USE TO WHICH THIS STONE WAS PUT, WHICH AGREES ADMIRABLY WITH THE USE TO WHICH THE DIAMOND IS PUT AT THIS DAY: "THE SIN OF JUDA IS WRITTEN WITH A PEN OF IRON, WITH THE POINT OF A DIAMOND". BUT ALTHOUGH DIAMOND IS USED TO ENGRAVE HARD SUBSTANCES, YET IT SHOULD BE REMARKED THAT OTHER STONES MAY SERVE THE SAME PURPOSE. ONE HUNDRED-FORTY-NINE, ACHATES STONE, ALSO RENDERED AS AGATE IN EXODUS 28:19; 39:12, IN HEB. AND VULG.; ALSO, EZEKIEL 28:13, IN SEPT. THIS IS THE SECOND STONE OF THE THIRD ROW OF THE RATIONAL, WHERE IT VERY PROBABLY REPRESENTED THE TRIBE OF ASER. ONE HUNDRED-FIFTY, AMETHYSTOS STONE, RENDERED AS AMETHYST, WHERE IT IS THE TWELFTH AND LAST STONE OF THE FOUNDATION OF THE NEW JERUSALEM. IT IS THE THIRD STONE IN THE THIRD ROW OF THE RATIONAL, REPRESENTING THE TRIBE OF ISSACHAR (EXODUS 28:19; 39:12); THE SEPTUAGINT ENUMERATES IT AMONG THE RICHES OF THE KING OF TYRE (EZEKIEL 28:13). THE GREEK NAME ALLUDES TO THE POPULAR BELIEF THAT THE AMETHYST WAS A PREVENTIVE OF INTOXICATION; HENCE BEAKERS WERE MADE OF AMETHYST FOR CAROUSALS, AND INVETERATE DRINKERS WORE AMULETS MADE OF IT TO COUNTERACT THE ACTION OF WINE. ONE HUNDRED-FIFTY-ONE, BERYLLOS STONE, RENDERED AS BERYL, IN THE BREASTPLATE THIS STONE OCCUPIED THE THIRD PLACE OF THE SECOND ROW AND WAS UNDERSTOOD TO REPRESENT NEPHTALI (EXODUS 28:19; 39:13); ACCORDING TO THE SEPTUAGINT IT IS THE SECOND OF THE FOURTH ROW, AND THIRD OF THE FOURTH ACCORDING TO THE VULGATE; EZEKIEL 28:13, MENTIONS IT IN THE THIRD PLACE; IT IS CITED ALSO IN THE GREEK TEXT OF TOB., XIII, 17, BUT IS WANTING IN THE VULGATE; APOCALYPSE 21:20 GIVES IT AS THE EIGHTH STONE OF THE FOUNDATION OF THE NEW JERUSALEM. ONE HUNDRED-FIFTY-TWO, YSHPHT STONE, RENDERED AS JASPER, IN THE HEBREW YSHPHT MUST CORRESPOND JASPER, GR. IASPIS, LAT. JASPIS. IN THE BREASTPLATE THIS STONE OCCUPIED THE THIRD PLACE OF THE SECOND ROW AND WAS UNDERSTOOD TO REPRESENT NEPHTALI (EXODUS 28:19; 39:13); ACCORDING TO THE SEPTUAGINT IT IS THE SECOND OF THE FOURTH ROW, AND THIRD OF THE FOURTH ACCORDING TO THE VULGATE; EZEKIEL 28:13, MENTIONS IT IN THE THIRD PLACE; IT IS CITED ALSO IN THE GREEK TEXT OF TOB., XIII, 17, BUT IS WANTING IN THE VULGATE; APOCALYPSE 21:20 GIVES IT AS THE EIGHTH STONE OF THE FOUNDATION OF THE NEW JERUSALEM. ONE HUNDRED-FIFTY-THREE, MICA-SCHIST STONE, RENDERED AS BERYL, THE BERYL OCCURS IN THE SHAPE EITHER OF A PEBBLE OR OF A HEXAGONAL PRISM. IT IS FOUND IN METAMORPHIC MICA-SCHIST. IN ANCIENT TIMES IT WAS OBTAINED FROM UPPER EGYPT AND IS STILL FOUND IN THE MICA SLATE OF MT. ZABORAH IN EXODUS 28:13, 19; 39:13 & APOCALYPSE 21:20. ONE HUNDRED-FIFTY-FOUR, CARBUNCULUS STONE, RENDERED AS CARBUNCLE, (EXODUS 28:18; 39:11; EZEKIEL 28:13; OMITTED IN EZEKIEL 27:16), THE FIRST STONE OF THE SECOND ROW OF THE RATIONAL; IT REPRESENTED JUDA, AND IS ALSO THE EIGHTH STONE MENTIONED OF THE RICHES OF THE KING OF TYRE (EZEKIEL 28:13), BEING, NOT A NATIVE PRODUCT, BUT AN OBJECT OF IMPORTATION (EZEKIEL 27:16); IT IS PERHAPS THE THIRD STONE OF THE FOUNDATION OF THE CELESTIAL CITY (REVELATION 21:19). ONE HUNDRED-FIFTY-FIVE, RED BLOODED STONE, RENDERED AS CARNELIAN, THE FIRST STONE OF THE BREASTPLATE (EXODUS 28:17; 39:10) REPRESENTING RUBEN; ALSO, THE FIRST AMONG THE STONES OF THE KING OF TYRE (EZEKIEL 28:13); THE SIXTH FOUNDATION STONE OF THE CELESTIAL CITY (REVELATION 21:19). ONE HUNDRED-FIFTY-SIX, CHALCEDONIUS STONE, RENDERED AS CHALCEDONY, THE THIRD FOUNDATION STONE OF THE CELESTIAL JERUSALEM. SOME CLAIM THE WRITING CHALKEDON IS ERRONEOUS, AND THAT IT SHOULD BE CHARKEDON, THE CARBUNCLE. THOUGH THIS VIEW IS COUNTENANCED BY BUT FEW MANUSCRIPTS, YET IT IS NOT DEVOID OF REASON; FOR WHILST THE OTHER ELEVEN STONES CORRESPOND TO A STONE IN THE RATIONAL IT IS SINGULAR THAT THIS SHOULD BE THE ONLY EXCEPTION IN APOCALYPSE 21:19. ONE HUNDRED-FIFTY-SEVEN, IASPIS STONE, RENDERED AS CHODCHOD, (ISAIAH 54:12), THE CHODCHOD IS GENERALLY IDENTIFIED WITH THE ORIENTAL RUBY. THE TRANSLATION OF THE WORD IN ISAIAH BOTH BY THE SEPTUAGINT AND THE VULGATE IS JASPER; IN EZECH. THE WORD IS MERELY TRANSLITERATED. ONE HUNDRED-FIFTY-EIGHT, CHRYSOLITHOS STONE, RENDERED AS CHRYSOLITE, (EXODUS 28:20; 39:13; EZEKIEL 28:13), THIS IS THE TENTH STONE OF THE RATIONAL, REPRESENTING THE TRIBE OF ZABULON; IT STANDS FOURTH IN THE ENUMERATION OF EZEKIEL 28:13, AND IS GIVEN AS THE SEVENTH FOUNDATION STONE OF THE CELESTIAL CITY IN APOCALYPSE 21:20. ONE HUNDRED-FIFTY-NINE, METEORA STONE, RENDERED CORAL, (JOB 28:18; PROVERBS 24:7; EZEKIEL 27:16), THE HEBREW SEEMS TO COME FROM TAS, "TO BE HIGH", PROBABLY CONNOTING A RESEMBLANCE TO A TREE. IT MAY BE ALSO THAT THE NAME CAME FROM A STRANGE COUNTRY, AS DID THE CORAL ITSELF. IT IS OBVIOUS THAT THE ANCIENT VERSIONS HAVE COMPLETELY MISSED THE SENSE; THEY EVEN FELT IT SO WELL THAT IN ONE PLACE THEY MERELY TRANSLITERATED THE HEBREW. IN EZEKIEL 27:16, CORAL IS MENTIONED AS ONE OF THE ARTICLES BROUGHT BY THE SYRIANS TO TYRE. THE PHŒNICLANS MOUNTED BEADS OF CORAL ON COLLARS AND GARMENTS. THESE CORALS WERE OBTAINED BY BABYLONIAN PEARL-FLSHERS IN THE RED SEA AND THE INDIAN OCEAN. THE HEBREWS MADE APPARENTLY VERY LITTLE USE OF THIS SUBSTANCE, AND HENCE IT IS SELDOM MENTIONED IN THEIR WRITINGS; THIS EXPLAINS ALSO THE DIFFICULTY FELT BY THE TRANSLATORS IN RENDERING THE WORD. ONE HUNDRED-SIXTY, IASPIS STONE, RENDERED AS JASPER, THE TWELFTH STONE OF THE BREASTPLATE (EXODUS 28:18; 39:11), REPRESENTING BENJAMIN. IN THE GREEK AND LATIN TEXTS, IT COMES SIXTH, AND SO ALSO IN EZEKIEL 28:13; IN THE APOCALYPSE IT IS THE FIRST (21:19). ONE HUNDRED-SIXTY-ONE, ONYCHION STONE, RENDERED AS ONYX, THE ELEVENTH STONE OF THE BREASTPLATE IN THE HEBREW AND THE VULGATE (EXODUS 28:20; 39:13), REPRESENTING THE TRIBE OF JOSEPH; IN THE SEPTUAGINT IT IS THE TWELFTH STONE: IT IS THE FIFTH IN EZEKIEL 28:13, IN THE HEB., BUT THE TWELFTH IN THE GREEK; IT IS CALLED SARDONYX AND COMES IN THE FIFTH PLACE IN APOCALYPSE 21:20. ONE HUNDRED-SIXTY-TWO, BERULA STONE, RENDERED AS BERYL, IN THE BREASTPLATE THIS STONE OCCUPIED THE THIRD PLACE OF THE SECOND ROW AND WAS UNDERSTOOD TO REPRESENT NEPHTALI (EXODUS 28:19; 39:13); ACCORDING TO THE SEPTUAGINT IT IS THE SECOND OF THE FOURTH ROW, AND THIRD OF THE FOURTH ACCORDING TO THE VULGATE; EZEKIEL 28:13, MENTIONS IT IN THE THIRD PLACE; IT IS CITED ALSO IN THE GREEK TEXT OF TOB., XIII, 17, BUT IS WANTING IN THE VULGATE; APOCALYPSE 21:20 GIVES IT AS THE EIGHTH STONE OF THE FOUNDATION OF THE NEW JERUSALEM. ONE HUNDRED-SIXTY-THREE, SAPPHEIRON STONE, RENDERED AS SAPPHIRE, THE SAPPHIRE WAS THE FIFTH STONE OF THE RATIONAL (EXODUS 28:19; 39:13), AND REPRESENTED THE TRIBE OF DAN. IT IS THE SEVENTH STONE IN EZEKIEL 28:14 (IN THE HEBREW TEXT, FOR IT OCCURS FIFTH IN THE GREEK TEXT); IT IS ALSO THE SECOND FOUNDATION STONE OF THE CELESTIAL JERUSALEM (REVELATION 21:19). ONE HUNDRED-SIXTY-FOUR, TOPAZION STONE, RENDERED AS TOPAZ, THE SECOND STONE OF THE RATIONAL (EXODUS 28:17; 39:19), REPRESENTING SIMEON; ALSO, THE SECOND STONE IN EZEKIEL 28:13; THE NINTH FOUNDATION STONE OF THE CELESTIAL JERUSALEM (REVELATION 21:20); ALSO MENTIONED IN JOB 28:19. ONE HUNDRED-SIXTY-FIVE, SMARAGDUS STONE, RENDERED AS EMERALD, THE THIRD STONE OF THE RATIONAL (EXODUS 28:17; 39:10), WHERE IT REPRESENTS THE TRIBE OF LEVI; IT IS THE NINTH STONE IN EZEKIEL 28:13, AND THE FOURTH FOUNDATION STONE OF THE CELESTIAL JERUSALEM (REVELATION 21:19). THE SAME PRECIOUS STONE IS ALSO MENTIONED IN TOB., XIII, 16 (VULGATE 21); JUD., X, 21 (VULGATE 19); AND IN THE GREEK TEXT OF SIRACH 32:8, BUT THERE IS NO INDICATION OF IT IN THE MANUSCRIPT B. OF THE HEBREW TEXT, FOUND IN THE GENIZAH OF CAIRO IN 1896. ONE HUNDRED-SIXTY-SIX, HYACINTHUS STONE, RENDERED AS HYACINTH, (REVELATION 21:20); THE ELEVENTH STONE OF THE FOUNDATION OF THE HEAVENLY CITY. IT CORRESPONDS VERY PROBABLY TO HEB., THE LIGURIUS OF EXODUS 28:19 AND 39:12 (ST. EPIPHAN., "DE DUODECIM GEMMIS" IN P.G., XLIII, 300). THE STONE SPOKEN OF IN CANT., V, 14, AND CALLED HYACINTHUS IN THE VULGATE IS THE HEBREW HRSHYSH, WHICH HAS BEEN SHOWN ABOVE TO BE THE CHRYSOLITE. ONE HUNDRED-SIXTY-SEVEN, QRT STONE, RENDERED AS CRYSTAL, (EZEKIEL 1:22), THIS WAS A TRANSPARENT MINERAL RESEMBLING GLASS, MOST PROBABLY A VARIETY OF QUARTZ. JOB PLACES IT IN THE SAME CATEGORY WITH GOLD, ONYX, SAPPHIRE, GLASS, CORAL, TOPAZ, ETC. ONE HUNDRED-SIXTY-EIGHT, ADAMANTINOS STONE, RENDERED DIAMOND, (EZEKIEL 3:9; ZECHARIAH 7:12; JEREMIAH XVII 1), MANY PASSAGES IN HOLY WRIT POINT INDEED TO THE QUALITIES OF THE DIAMOND, ESPECIALLY ITS HARDNESS (EZEKIEL 3:9; ZECHARIAH 7:12; JEREMIAH 17:1). IN THE LAST JEREMIAS INFORMS US OF A USE TO WHICH THIS STONE WAS PUT, WHICH AGREES ADMIRABLY WITH THE USE TO WHICH THE DIAMOND IS PUT AT THIS DAY: "THE SIN OF JUDA IS WRITTEN WITH A PEN OF IRON, WITH THE POINT OF A DIAMOND". BUT ALTHOUGH DIAMOND IS USED TO ENGRAVE HARD SUBSTANCES, YET IT SHOULD BE REMARKED THAT OTHER STONES MAY SERVE THE SAME PURPOSE. ONE HUNDRED-SIXTY-NINE, WORTERB STONE, RENDERED AS AGATE, DERIVES SHBW FROM SHBB, "TO FLAME"; IT MAY ALSO BE RELATED TO SABA (SHBA), WHENCE CARAVANS BROUGHT THE STONE TO PALESTINE. THE GREEK AND LATIN NAMES ARE TAKEN FROM THE RIVER ACHATES, THE MODERN DIRILLO, IN SICILY, WHERE THIS STONE WAS FIRST FOUND (THEOPHRASTUS, "DE LAPID.", 38; PLINY, "HIST. NAT.", XXXVII, LIV). THE STONE BELONGS TO THE SILEX FAMILY (CHALCEDONY SPECIES) AND IS FORMED BY DEPOSITS OF SILICEOUS BEDS IN HOLLOWS OF ROCKS. ONE HUNDRED-SEVENTY, KING OF TYRE STONE, RENDERED AS AMETHYST, THE SEPTUAGINT ENUMERATES IT AMONG THE RICHES OF THE KING OF TYRE (EZEKIEL 28:13). ONE HUNDRED-SEVENTY-ONE, BERYLLUS STONE, RENDERED AS BERYL, IN THE BREASTPLATE THIS STONE OCCUPIED THE THIRD PLACE OF THE SECOND ROW AND WAS UNDERSTOOD TO REPRESENT NEPHTALI (EXODUS 28:19; 39:13); ACCORDING TO THE SEPTUAGINT IT IS THE SECOND OF THE FOURTH ROW, AND THIRD OF THE FOURTH ACCORDING TO THE VULGATE; EZEKIEL 28:13, MENTIONS IT IN THE THIRD PLACE; IT IS CITED ALSO IN THE GREEK TEXT OF TOB., XIII, 17, BUT IS WANTING IN THE VULGATE; APOCALYPSE 21:20 GIVES IT AS THE EIGHTH STONE OF THE FOUNDATION OF THE NEW JERUSALEM. ONE HUNDRED-SEVENTY-SEVENTY-TWO, JASPIS STONE, RENDERED AS JASPER, LAT. JASPIS. IN THE BREASTPLATE THIS STONE OCCUPIED THE THIRD PLACE OF THE SECOND ROW AND WAS UNDERSTOOD TO REPRESENT NEPHTALI (EXODUS 28:19; 39:13); ACCORDING TO THE SEPTUAGINT IT IS THE SECOND OF THE FOURTH ROW, AND THIRD OF THE FOURTH ACCORDING TO THE VULGATE; EZEKIEL 28:13, MENTIONS IT IN THE THIRD PLACE; IT IS CITED ALSO IN THE GREEK TEXT OF TOB., XIII, 17, BUT IS WANTING IN THE VULGATE; APOCALYPSE 21:20 GIVES IT AS THE EIGHTH STONE OF THE FOUNDATION OF THE NEW JERUSALEM. ONE HUNDRED-SEVENTY-THREE, GNEISS STONE, RENDERED AS BERYL, THE BERYL OCCURS IN THE SHAPE EITHER OF A PEBBLE OR OF A HEXAGONAL PRISM. IT IS FOUND IN METAMORPHIC GNEISS. IN ANCIENT TIMES IT WAS OBTAINED FROM UPPER EGYPT AND IS STILL FOUND IN THE MICA SLATE OF MT. ZABORAH IN EXODUS 28:13, 19; 39:13 & APOCALYPSE 21:20. ONE HUNDRED-SEVENTY-FOUR, GEMMA STONE, RENDERED AS CARBUNCLE, (EZEKIEL 27:16), THE FIRST STONE OF THE SECOND ROW OF THE RATIONAL; IT REPRESENTED JUDA, AND IS ALSO THE EIGHTH STONE MENTIONED OF THE RICHES OF THE KING OF TYRE (EZEKIEL 28:13), BEING, NOT A NATIVE PRODUCT, BUT AN OBJECT OF IMPORTATION (EZEKIEL 27:16); IT IS PERHAPS THE THIRD STONE OF THE FOUNDATION OF THE CELESTIAL CITY (REVELATION 21:19). ONE HUNDRED-SEVENTY-FIVE, SARDION STONE, RENDERED AS CARNELIAN, THE FIRST STONE OF THE BREASTPLATE (EXODUS 28:17; 39:10) REPRESENTING RUBEN; ALSO, THE FIRST AMONG THE STONES OF THE KING OF TYRE (EZEKIEL 28:13); THE SIXTH FOUNDATION STONE OF THE CELESTIAL CITY (REVELATION 21:19). ONE HUNDRED-SEVENTY-SIX, CHARKEDON STONE, RENDERED AS CHALCEDONY, THE THIRD FOUNDATION STONE OF THE CELESTIAL JERUSALEM. SOME CLAIM THE WRITING CHALKEDON IS ERRONEOUS, AND THAT IT SHOULD BE CHARKEDON, THE CARBUNCLE. THOUGH THIS VIEW IS COUNTENANCED BY BUT FEW MANUSCRIPTS, YET IT IS NOT DEVOID OF REASON; FOR WHILST THE OTHER ELEVEN STONES CORRESPOND TO A STONE IN THE RATIONAL IT IS SINGULAR THAT THIS SHOULD BE THE ONLY EXCEPTION IN APOCALYPSE 21:19. ONE HUNDRED-SEVENTY-SEVEN, CHORCHOR STONE, RENDERED AS CHODCHOD, (EZEKIEL 27:16), THE CHODCHOD IS GENERALLY IDENTIFIED WITH THE ORIENTAL RUBY. THE TRANSLATION OF THE WORD IN ISAIAH BOTH BY THE SEPTUAGINT AND THE VULGATE IS JASPER; IN EZECH. THE WORD IS MERELY TRANSLITERATED. ONE HUNDRED-SEVENTY-EIGHT, THARSIS STONE, RENDERED AS CHRYSOLITE, (CANT. V, 14; DANIEL 10:6), THIS IS THE TENTH STONE OF THE RATIONAL, REPRESENTING THE TRIBE OF ZABULON; IT STANDS FOURTH IN THE ENUMERATION OF EZEKIEL 28:13, AND IS GIVEN AS THE SEVENTH FOUNDATION STONE OF THE CELESTIAL CITY IN APOCALYPSE 21:20. ONE HUNDRED-SEVENTY-NINE, RAMOTH STONE, RENDERED CORAL, (JOB 28:18; PROVERBS 24:7; EZEKIEL 27:16), THE HEBREW SEEMS TO COME FROM TAS, "TO BE HIGH", PROBABLY CONNOTING A RESEMBLANCE TO A TREE. IT MAY BE ALSO THAT THE NAME CAME FROM A STRANGE COUNTRY, AS DID THE CORAL ITSELF. IT IS OBVIOUS THAT THE ANCIENT VERSIONS HAVE COMPLETELY MISSED THE SENSE; THEY EVEN FELT IT SO WELL THAT IN ONE PLACE THEY MERELY TRANSLITERATED THE HEBREW. IN EZEKIEL 27:16, CORAL IS MENTIONED AS ONE OF THE ARTICLES BROUGHT BY THE SYRIANS TO TYRE. THE PHŒNICLANS MOUNTED BEADS OF CORAL ON COLLARS AND GARMENTS. THESE CORALS WERE OBTAINED BY BABYLONIAN PEARL-FLSHERS IN THE RED SEA AND THE INDIAN OCEAN. THE HEBREWS MADE APPARENTLY VERY LITTLE USE OF THIS SUBSTANCE, AND HENCE IT IS SELDOM MENTIONED IN THEIR WRITINGS; THIS EXPLAINS ALSO THE DIFFICULTY FELT BY THE TRANSLATORS IN RENDERING THE WORD. ONE HUNDRED-EIGHTY, LIGYRION STONE, RENDERED AS LIGURUS, THE FIRST STONE OF THE THIRD ROW OF THE RATIONAL (EXODUS 28:19; 39:12), REPRESENTING GAD. IT IS MISSING IN THE HEBREW OF EZEKIEL 28:13, BUT PRESENT IN THE GREEK. THIS STONE IS PROBABLY THE SAME AS THE HYACINTH (ST. EPIPHAN., LOC. CIT.). THIS IDENTIFICATION, ADMITTED BY TRADITION, RESTS ON THE REMARK THAT THE TWELVE FOUNDATION STONES OF THE CELESTIAL CITY IN APOCALYPSE 21:19-20, CORRESPOND TO THE TWELVE STONES OF THE RATIONAL, FROM WHICH IT WOULD APPEAR THAT THE LIGURUS IS THE SAME AS THE HYACINTH. ONE HUNDRED-EIGHTY-ONE, SARDION STONE, RENDERED AS CARNELIAN, THE FIRST STONE OF THE BREASTPLATE (EXODUS 28:17; 39:10) REPRESENTING RUBEN; ALSO, THE FIRST AMONG THE STONES OF THE KING OF TYRE (EZEKIEL 28:13); THE SIXTH FOUNDATION STONE OF THE CELESTIAL CITY (REVELATION 21:19). ONE HUNDRED-EIGHTY-TWO, SHHM STONE, RENDERED AS SARDONYX, THAT SHLM IS ALWAYS TRANSLATED BY ONYX IN THE BREASTPLATE THIS STONE OCCUPIED THE THIRD PLACE OF THE SECOND ROW AND WAS UNDERSTOOD TO REPRESENT NEPHTALI (EXODUS 28:19; 39:13); ACCORDING TO THE SEPTUAGINT IT IS THE SECOND OF THE FOURTH ROW, AND THIRD OF THE FOURTH ACCORDING TO THE VULGATE; EZEKIEL 28:13, MENTIONS IT IN THE THIRD PLACE; IT IS CITED ALSO IN THE GREEK TEXT OF TOB., XIII, 17, BUT IS WANTING IN THE VULGATE; APOCALYPSE 21:20 GIVES IT AS THE EIGHTH STONE OF THE FOUNDATION OF THE NEW JERUSALEM. ONE HUNDRED-EIGHTY-THREE, MARGARITA STONE, RENDERED PEARL, IN THE NEW TESTAMENT WE FIND THE PEARL MENTIONED IN MATTHEW 13:45-46; 1 TIMOTHY 2:9; ETC. THE PEARL IS A CONCRETION CONSISTING CHIEFLY OF CARBONATE OF LIME FOUND IN SEVERAL BIVALVE MOLLUSKS, BUT ESPECIALLY IN THE AVICULA MARGARITIFERA. IT IS GENERALLY OF A WHITISH BLUE, SOMETIMES SHOWING A TINGE OF PINK; THERE ARE ALSO YELLOW PEARLS. THIS GEM WAS CONSIDERED THE MOST PRECIOUS OF ALL AMONG THE ANCIENTS, AND WAS OBTAINED FROM THE RED SEA, THE INDIAN OCEAN, AND THE PERSIAN GULF. ONE HUNDRED-EIGHTY-FOUR, SAPPHIRUS STONE, RENDERED AS SAPPHIRE, THE SAPPHIRE WAS THE FIFTH STONE OF THE RATIONAL (EXODUS 28:19; 39:13), AND REPRESENTED THE TRIBE OF DAN. IT IS THE SEVENTH STONE IN EZEKIEL 28:14 (IN THE HEBREW TEXT, FOR IT OCCURS FIFTH IN THE GREEK TEXT); IT IS ALSO THE SECOND FOUNDATION STONE OF THE CELESTIAL JERUSALEM (REVELATION 21:19). ONE HUNDRED-EIGHTY-FIVE, TOPAZIUS STONE, RENDERED AS TOPAZ, THE SECOND STONE OF THE RATIONAL (EXODUS 28:17; 39:19), REPRESENTING SIMEON; ALSO, THE SECOND STONE IN EZEKIEL 28:13; THE NINTH FOUNDATION STONE OF THE CELESTIAL JERUSALEM (REVELATION 21:20); ALSO MENTIONED IN JOB 28:19. ONE HUNDRED-EIGHTY-SIX, BRHM STONE, RENDERED AS EMERALD, THE THIRD STONE OF THE RATIONAL (EXODUS 28:17; 39:10), WHERE IT REPRESENTS THE TRIBE OF LEVI; IT IS THE NINTH STONE IN EZEKIEL 28:13, AND THE FOURTH FOUNDATION STONE OF THE CELESTIAL JERUSALEM (REVELATION 21:19). THE SAME PRECIOUS STONE IS ALSO MENTIONED IN TOB., XIII, 16 (VULGATE 21); JUD., X, 21 (VULGATE 19); AND IN THE GREEK TEXT OF SIRACH 32:8, BUT THERE IS NO INDICATION OF IT IN THE MANUSCRIPT B. OF THE HEBREW TEXT, FOUND IN THE GENIZAH OF CAIRO IN 1896. ONE HUNDRED-EIGHTY-SEVEN, LIGURIUS STONE, RENDERED AS HYACINTH, (REVELATION 21:20); THE ELEVENTH STONE OF THE FOUNDATION OF THE HEAVENLY CITY. IT CORRESPONDS VERY PROBABLY TO HEB., THE LIGURIUS OF EXODUS 28:19 AND 39:12 (ST. EPIPHAN., "DE DUODECIM GEMMIS" IN P.G., XLIII, 300). THE STONE SPOKEN OF IN CANT., V, 14, AND CALLED HYACINTHUS IN THE VULGATE IS THE HEBREW HRSHYSH, WHICH HAS BEEN SHOWN ABOVE TO BE THE CHRYSOLITE. ONE HUNDRED-EIGHTY-EIGHT, GABIS STONE, RENDERED AS CRYSTAL, (JOB 28:18), THIS WAS A TRANSPARENT MINERAL RESEMBLING GLASS, MOST PROBABLY A VARIETY OF QUARTZ. JOB PLACES IT IN THE SAME CATEGORY WITH GOLD, ONYX, SAPPHIRE, GLASS, CORAL, TOPAZ, ETC. ONE HUNDRED-EIGHTY-NINE, ONYCHION STONE, RENDERED AS SARDONYX, THE ELEVENTH STONE OF THE BREASTPLATE IN THE HEBREW AND THE VULGATE (EXODUS 28:20; 39:13), REPRESENTING THE TRIBE OF JOSEPH; IN THE SEPTUAGINT IT IS THE TWELFTH STONE: IT IS THE FIFTH IN EZEKIEL 28:13, IN THE HEB., BUT THE TWELFTH IN THE GREEK; IT IS CALLED SARDONYX AND COMES IN THE FIFTH PLACE IN APOCALYPSE 21:20. ONE HUNDRED-EIGHTY-NINE, ADAMAS STONE, RENDERED DIAMOND, (EZEKIEL 3:9; ZECHARIAH 7:12; JEREMIAH XVII 1), MANY PASSAGES IN HOLY WRIT POINT INDEED TO THE QUALITIES OF THE DIAMOND, ESPECIALLY ITS HARDNESS (EZEKIEL 3:9; ZECHARIAH 7:12; JEREMIAH 17:1). IN THE LAST JEREMIAS INFORMS US OF A USE TO WHICH THIS STONE WAS PUT, WHICH AGREES ADMIRABLY WITH THE USE TO WHICH THE DIAMOND IS PUT AT THIS DAY: "THE SIN OF JUDA IS WRITTEN WITH A PEN OF IRON, WITH THE POINT OF A DIAMOND". BUT ALTHOUGH DIAMOND IS USED TO ENGRAVE HARD SUBSTANCES, YET IT SHOULD BE REMARKED THAT OTHER STONES MAY SERVE THE SAME PURPOSE. ONE HUNDRED-NINETY, DE LAPID STONE, RENDERED AS AGATE, DERIVES SHBW FROM SHBB, "TO FLAME" WHENCE CARAVANS BROUGHT THE STONE TO PALESTINE. THE GREEK AND LATIN NAMES ARE TAKEN FROM THE RIVER ACHATES, THE MODERN DIRILLO, IN SICILY, WHERE THIS STONE WAS FIRST FOUND (THEOPHRASTUS, "DE LAPID.", 38; PLINY, "HIST. NAT.", XXXVII, LIV). THE STONE BELONGS TO THE SILEX FAMILY (CHALCEDONY SPECIES) AND IS FORMED BY DEPOSITS OF SILICEOUS BEDS IN HOLLOWS OF ROCKS IN EXODUS 28:13, 19; 39:12. ONE HUNDRED-NINETY-ONE, HANDWORTERBUCH STONE, RENDERED AS AMETHYST, THE HEBREW AHLMH IN AN ANALOGOUS MANNER, DERIVING IT FROM HLM, TO DREAM; HLM IN ITS FIRST MEANING SIGNIFIES "TO BE HARD" (FÜRST, HEBR. HANDWÖRTERBUCH) IN EXODUS 28:19; 39:12. ONE HUNDRED-NINETY-TWO, EMINENTIA STONE, RENDERED AS CRYSTAL, (JOB 28:18), THIS WAS A TRANSPARENT MINERAL RESEMBLING GLASS, MOST PROBABLY A VARIETY OF QUARTZ. JOB PLACES IT IN THE SAME CATEGORY WITH GOLD, ONYX, SAPPHIRE, GLASS, CORAL, TOPAZ, ETC. ONE HUNDRED-NINETY-THREE, RED BLOODED STONE, RENDERED AS SARD, THE FIRST STONE OF THE BREASTPLATE (EXODUS 28:17; 39:10) REPRESENTING RUBEN; ALSO, THE FIRST AMONG THE STONES OF THE KING OF TYRE (EZEKIEL 28:13); THE SIXTH FOUNDATION STONE OF THE CELESTIAL CITY (REVELATION 21:19). ONE HUNDRED-NINETY-FOUR, IASPIS STONE, RENDERED AS JASPER, GR. IASPIS, IN THE BREASTPLATE THIS STONE OCCUPIED THE THIRD PLACE OF THE SECOND ROW AND WAS UNDERSTOOD TO REPRESENT NEPHTALI (EXODUS 28:19; 39:13); ACCORDING TO THE SEPTUAGINT IT IS THE SECOND OF THE FOURTH ROW, AND THIRD OF THE FOURTH ACCORDING TO THE VULGATE; EZEKIEL 28:13, MENTIONS IT IN THE THIRD PLACE; IT IS CITED ALSO IN THE GREEK TEXT OF TOB., XIII, 17, BUT IS WANTING IN THE VULGATE; APOCALYPSE 21:20 GIVES IT AS THE EIGHTH STONE OF THE FOUNDATION OF THE NEW JERUSALEM. ONE HUNDRED-NINETY-FIVE, KING OF TYRE STONE, RENDERED AS CARBUNCLE, THE RICHES OF THE KING OF TYRE (EZEKIEL 28:13). ONE HUNDRED-NINETY-SIX, SHHM STONE, RENDERED AS SARDONYX, THE ELEVENTH STONE OF THE BREASTPLATE IN THE HEBREW AND THE VULGATE (EXODUS 28:20; 39:13), REPRESENTING THE TRIBE OF JOSEPH; IN THE SEPTUAGINT IT IS THE TWELFTH STONE: IT IS THE FIFTH IN EZEKIEL 28:13, IN THE HEB., BUT THE TWELFTH IN THE GREEK; IT IS CALLED SARDONYX AND COMES IN THE FIFTH PLACE IN APOCALYPSE 21:20. ONE HUNDRED-NINETY-SEVEN, KING OF TYRE STONE, RENDERED AS CARNELIAN, FIRST AMONG THE STONES OF THE KING OF TYRE (EZEKIEL 28:13). ONE HUNDRED-NINETY-EIGHT, SILICEOUS STONE, RENDERED AS CHALCEDONY, ITS NAME IS SUPPOSED TO BE DERIVED FROM CHALCEDON, IN BITHYNIA, WHENCE THE ANCIENTS OBTAINED THE STONE. IT IS A SPECIES OF AGATE AND BEARS VARIOUS NAMES ACCORDING TO ITS COLOUR. IT IS USUALLY MADE UP OF CONCENTRIC CIRCLES OF VARIOUS COLOURS. THE MOST VALUABLE OF THESE STONES ARE FOUND IN THE EAST INDIES. SETS FOR RINGS, SEALS, AND, IN THE EAST, CUPS AND BEAKERS ARE MADE OF CHALCEDON. IN APOCALYPSE 21:19. ONE HUNDRED-NINETY-NINE, PHYR STONE, RENDERED AS CHODCHOD, (ISAIAH 54:12; EZEKIEL 27:16), THE WORD IS PROBABLY DERIVED FROM PHYR, "TO THROW FIRE"; THE STONE WAS THEREFORE BRILLIANT AND VERY LIKELY RED. TWO-HUNDRED, THARSEIS STONE, RENDERED AS CHRYSOLITE, (EZEKIEL 1:16; 10:9), THIS IS THE TENTH STONE OF THE RATIONAL, REPRESENTING THE TRIBE OF ZABULON; IT STANDS FOURTH IN THE ENUMERATION OF EZEKIEL 28:13, AND IS GIVEN AS THE SEVENTH FOUNDATION STONE OF THE CELESTIAL CITY IN APOCALYPSE 21:20. TWO-HUNDRED-ONE, EXCELSA STONE, RENDERED CORAL, (JOB 28:18; PROVERBS 24:7; EZEKIEL 27:16), THE HEBREW SEEMS TO COME FROM TAS, "TO BE HIGH", PROBABLY CONNOTING A RESEMBLANCE TO A TREE. IT MAY BE ALSO THAT THE NAME CAME FROM A STRANGE COUNTRY, AS DID THE CORAL ITSELF. IT IS OBVIOUS THAT THE ANCIENT VERSIONS HAVE COMPLETELY MISSED THE SENSE; THEY EVEN FELT IT SO WELL THAT IN ONE PLACE THEY MERELY TRANSLITERATED THE HEBREW. IN EZEKIEL 27:16, CORAL IS MENTIONED AS ONE OF THE ARTICLES BROUGHT BY THE SYRIANS TO TYRE. THE PHŒNICLANS MOUNTED BEADS OF CORAL ON COLLARS AND GARMENTS. THESE CORALS WERE OBTAINED BY BABYLONIAN PEARL-FLSHERS IN THE RED SEA AND THE INDIAN OCEAN. THE HEBREWS MADE APPARENTLY VERY LITTLE USE OF THIS SUBSTANCE, AND HENCE IT IS SELDOM MENTIONED IN THEIR WRITINGS; THIS EXPLAINS ALSO THE DIFFICULTY FELT BY THE TRANSLATORS IN RENDERING THE WORD. TWO-HUNDRED-TWO, KING OF TYRE STONE, RENDERED AS SARD, FIRST AMONG THE STONES OF THE KING OF TYRE (EZEKIEL 28:13). TWO-HUNDRED-THREE, LAPIS ONYCHINUS STONE, RENDERED AS ONYX, (JOB 28:16) THE ELEVENTH STONE OF THE BREASTPLATE IN THE HEBREW AND THE VULGATE (EXODUS 28:20; 39:13), REPRESENTING THE TRIBE OF JOSEPH; IN THE SEPTUAGINT IT IS THE TWELFTH STONE: IT IS THE FIFTH IN EZEKIEL 28:13, IN THE HEB., BUT THE TWELFTH IN THE GREEK; IT IS CALLED SARDONYX AND COMES IN THE FIFTH PLACE IN APOCALYPSE 21:20. TWO-HUNDRED-FOUR, SAPPHIRUS STONE, RENDERED AS SAPPHIRE, THE SAPPHIRE WAS THE FIFTH STONE OF THE RATIONAL (EXODUS 28:19; 39:13), AND REPRESENTED THE TRIBE OF DAN. IT IS THE SEVENTH STONE IN EZEKIEL 28:14 (IN THE HEBREW TEXT, FOR IT OCCURS FIFTH IN THE GREEK TEXT); IT IS ALSO THE SECOND FOUNDATION STONE OF THE CELESTIAL JERUSALEM (REVELATION 21:19). TWO-HUNDRED-FIVE, LAPIS ONYCHINUS STONE, RENDERED AS SARDONYX, (JOB 28:16) THE ELEVENTH STONE OF THE BREASTPLATE IN THE HEBREW AND THE VULGATE (EXODUS 28:20; 39:13), REPRESENTING THE TRIBE OF JOSEPH; IN THE SEPTUAGINT IT IS THE TWELFTH STONE: IT IS THE FIFTH IN EZEKIEL 28:13, IN THE HEB., BUT THE TWELFTH IN THE GREEK; IT IS CALLED SARDONYX AND COMES IN THE FIFTH PLACE IN APOCALYPSE 21:20. TWO-HUNDRED-SIX, TASMANIAN STONE, RENDERED AS TOPAZ, THE SECOND STONE OF THE RATIONAL (EXODUS 28:17; 39:19), REPRESENTING SIMEON; ALSO, THE SECOND STONE IN EZEKIEL 28:13; THE NINTH FOUNDATION STONE OF THE CELESTIAL JERUSALEM (REVELATION 21:20); ALSO MENTIONED IN JOB 28:19. TWO-HUNDRED-SEVEN, BRQ STONE, RENDERED AS EMERALD, (JOB 13:21; JUD., X, 19; SIRACH 32:8; AND APOCALYPSE 21:19), THE HEBREW ROOT BRQ, FROM WHICH IT IS PROBABLY DERIVED, SIGNIFIES "TO GLITTER", WHICH QUALITY AGREES EMINENTLY WITH THE EMERALD. TWO-HUNDRED-EIGHT, HRSHYSH STONE, RENDERED AS HYACINTH, (REVELATION 21:20); THE ELEVENTH STONE OF THE FOUNDATION OF THE HEAVENLY CITY. IT CORRESPONDS VERY PROBABLY TO HEB., THE LIGURIUS OF EXODUS 28:19 AND 39:12 (ST. EPIPHAN., "DE DUODECIM GEMMIS" IN P.G., XLIII, 300). THE STONE SPOKEN OF IN CANT., V, 14, AND CALLED HYACINTHUS IN THE VULGATE IS THE HEBREW HRSHYSH, WHICH HAS BEEN SHOWN ABOVE TO BE THE CHRYSOLITE. TWO-HUNDRED-NINE, KRYSTALLOS STONE, RENDERED AS CRYSTAL, (EZEKIEL 1:22), THIS WAS A TRANSPARENT MINERAL RESEMBLING GLASS, MOST PROBABLY A VARIETY OF QUARTZ. JOB PLACES IT IN THE SAME CATEGORY WITH GOLD, ONYX, SAPPHIRE, GLASS, CORAL, TOPAZ, ETC. TWO-HUNDRED-TEN, ADAMANTINUS STONE, RENDERED DIAMOND, (EZEKIEL 3:9; ZECHARIAH 7:12; JEREMIAH XVII 1), MANY PASSAGES IN HOLY WRIT POINT INDEED TO THE QUALITIES OF THE DIAMOND, ESPECIALLY ITS HARDNESS (EZEKIEL 3:9; ZECHARIAH 7:12; JEREMIAH 17:1). IN THE LAST JEREMIAS INFORMS US OF A USE TO WHICH THIS STONE WAS PUT, WHICH AGREES ADMIRABLY WITH THE USE TO WHICH THE DIAMOND IS PUT AT THIS DAY: "THE SIN OF JUDA IS WRITTEN WITH A PEN OF IRON, WITH THE POINT OF A DIAMOND". BUT ALTHOUGH DIAMOND IS USED TO ENGRAVE HARD SUBSTANCES, YET IT SHOULD BE REMARKED THAT OTHER STONES MAY SERVE THE SAME PURPOSE. TWO-HUNDRED-ELEVEN, DE LAPIS STONE, RENDERED AS AGATE, DERIVES SHBW FROM SHBB, "TO FLAME" WHENCE CARAVANS BROUGHT THE STONE TO PALESTINE. THE GREEK AND LATIN NAMES ARE TAKEN FROM THE RIVER ACHATES, THE MODERN DIRILLO, IN SICILY, WHERE THIS STONE WAS FIRST FOUND (THEOPHRASTUS, "DE LAPID.", 38; PLINY, "HIST. NAT.", XXXVII, LIV). THE STONE BELONGS TO THE SILEX FAMILY (CHALCEDONY SPECIES) AND IS FORMED BY DEPOSITS OF SILICEOUS BEDS IN HOLLOWS OF ROCKS IN EXODUS 28:13, 19; 39:12. TWO-HUNDRED-TWELVE, TARGUM OF ONKELOS STONE, RENDERED AS AMETHYST, INDICATING THE COLOUR. THE AMETHYST IS A BRILLIANT TRANSPARENT STONE OF A PURPLE COLOUR RESEMBLING THAT OF DILUTED WINE AND VARYING IN SHADE FROM THE VIOLET PURPLE TO ROSE IN EXODUS 28:19; 39:12. TWO-HUNDRED-THIRTEEN, GRANITE STONE, RENDERED AS BERYL, THE BERYL OCCURS IN THE SHAPE EITHER OF A PEBBLE OR OF A HEXAGONAL PRISM. IT IS FOUND IN METAMORPHIC GRANITE. IN ANCIENT TIMES IT WAS OBTAINED FROM UPPER EGYPT AND IS STILL FOUND IN THE MICA SLATE OF MT. ZABORAH IN EXODUS 28:13, 19; 39:13 & APOCALYPSE 21:20. TWO-HUNDRED-FOURTEEN, SARDES STONE, RENDERED AS CARNELIAN, THE FIRST STONE OF THE BREASTPLATE (EXODUS 28:17; 39:10) REPRESENTING RUBEN; ALSO, THE FIRST AMONG THE STONES OF THE KING OF TYRE (EZEKIEL 28:13); THE SIXTH FOUNDATION STONE OF THE CELESTIAL CITY (REVELATION 21:19). TWO-HUNDRED-FIFTEEN, NAT STONE, RENDERED AS AGATE, DERIVES SHBW FROM SHBB, "TO FLAME" WHENCE CARAVANS BROUGHT THE STONE TO PALESTINE. THE GREEK AND LATIN NAMES ARE TAKEN FROM THE RIVER ACHATES, THE MODERN DIRILLO, IN SICILY, WHERE THIS STONE WAS FIRST FOUND (THEOPHRASTUS, "DE LAPID.", 38; PLINY, "HIST. NAT.", XXXVII, LIV). THE STONE BELONGS TO THE SILEX FAMILY (CHALCEDONY SPECIES) AND IS FORMED BY DEPOSITS OF SILICEOUS BEDS IN HOLLOWS OF ROCKS IN EXODUS 28:13, 19; 39:12. TWO-HUNDRED-SIXTEEN, CHALCEDON STONE, RENDERED AS CHALCEDONY, THE THIRD FOUNDATION STONE OF THE CELESTIAL JERUSALEM. SOME CLAIM THE WRITING CHALKEDON IS ERRONEOUS, AND THAT IT SHOULD BE CHARKEDON, THE CARBUNCLE. THOUGH THIS VIEW IS COUNTENANCED BY BUT FEW MANUSCRIPTS, YET IT IS NOT DEVOID OF REASON; FOR WHILST THE OTHER ELEVEN STONES CORRESPOND TO A STONE IN THE RATIONAL IT IS SINGULAR THAT THIS SHOULD BE THE ONLY EXCEPTION IN APOCALYPSE 21:19. TWO-HUNDRED-SEVENTEEN, CHRYSOLITHUS STONE, RENDERED AS CHRYSOLITE, (EXODUS 28:20; 39:13; EZEKIEL 1:16; 10:9; 28:13; DANIEL 10:6), THIS IS THE TENTH STONE OF THE RATIONAL, REPRESENTING THE TRIBE OF ZABULON; IT STANDS FOURTH IN THE ENUMERATION OF EZEKIEL 28:13, AND IS GIVEN AS THE SEVENTH FOUNDATION STONE OF THE CELESTIAL CITY IN APOCALYPSE 21:20. TWO-HUNDRED-EIGHTEEN, SHBB STONE, RENDERED AS AGATE, DERIVES SHBW FROM SHBB, "TO FLAME" WHENCE CARAVANS BROUGHT THE STONE TO PALESTINE. THE GREEK AND LATIN NAMES ARE TAKEN FROM THE RIVER ACHATES, THE MODERN DIRILLO, IN SICILY, WHERE THIS STONE WAS FIRST FOUND (THEOPHRASTUS, "DE LAPID.", 38; PLINY, "HIST. NAT.", XXXVII, LIV). THE STONE BELONGS TO THE SILEX FAMILY (CHALCEDONY SPECIES) AND IS FORMED BY DEPOSITS OF SILICEOUS BEDS IN HOLLOWS OF ROCKS IN EXODUS 28:13, 19; 39:12. TWO-HUNDRED-NINETEEN, SERICUM STONE, RENDERED CORAL, (JOB 28:18; PROVERBS 24:7; EZEKIEL 27:16), THE HEBREW SEEMS TO COME FROM TAS, "TO BE HIGH", PROBABLY CONNOTING A RESEMBLANCE TO A TREE. IT MAY BE ALSO THAT THE NAME CAME FROM A STRANGE COUNTRY, AS DID THE CORAL ITSELF. IT IS OBVIOUS THAT THE ANCIENT VERSIONS HAVE COMPLETELY MISSED THE SENSE; THEY EVEN FELT IT SO WELL THAT IN ONE PLACE THEY MERELY TRANSLITERATED THE HEBREW. IN EZEKIEL 27:16, CORAL IS MENTIONED AS ONE OF THE ARTICLES BROUGHT BY THE SYRIANS TO TYRE. THE PHŒNICLANS MOUNTED BEADS OF CORAL ON COLLARS AND GARMENTS. THESE CORALS WERE OBTAINED BY BABYLONIAN PEARL-FLSHERS IN THE RED SEA AND THE INDIAN OCEAN. THE HEBREWS MADE APPARENTLY VERY LITTLE USE OF THIS SUBSTANCE, AND HENCE IT IS SELDOM MENTIONED IN THEIR WRITINGS; THIS EXPLAINS ALSO THE DIFFICULTY FELT BY THE TRANSLATORS IN RENDERING THE WORD. TWO-HUNDRED-TWENTY, CHARCHEDONIUS STONE, RENDERED AS CARBUNCLE, (EXODUS 28:18; 39:11; EZEKIEL 28:13; OMITTED IN EZEKIEL 27:16), THE FIRST STONE OF THE SECOND ROW OF THE RATIONAL; IT REPRESENTED JUDA, AND IS ALSO THE EIGHTH STONE MENTIONED OF THE RICHES OF THE KING OF TYRE (EZEKIEL 28:13), BEING, NOT A NATIVE PRODUCT, BUT AN OBJECT OF IMPORTATION (EZEKIEL 27:16); IT IS PERHAPS THE THIRD STONE OF THE FOUNDATION OF THE CELESTIAL CITY (REVELATION 21:19). TWO-HUNDRED-TWENTY-ONE, SABA STONE, RENDERED AS AGATE, DERIVES SABA (SHBA), WHENCE CARAVANS BROUGHT THE STONE TO PALESTINE. THE GREEK AND LATIN NAMES ARE TAKEN FROM THE RIVER ACHATES, THE MODERN DIRILLO, IN SICILY, WHERE THIS STONE WAS FIRST FOUND (THEOPHRASTUS, "DE LAPID.", 38; PLINY, "HIST. NAT.", XXXVII, LIV). THE STONE BELONGS TO THE SILEX FAMILY (CHALCEDONY SPECIES) AND IS FORMED BY DEPOSITS OF SILICEOUS BEDS IN HOLLOWS OF ROCKS IN EXODUS 28:13, 19; 39:12. TWO-HUNDRED-TWENTY-TWO, LAPIS PARIUS STONE, RENDERED PEARL, (ESTHER I, 6), IN THE NEW TESTAMENT WE FIND THE PEARL MENTIONED IN MATTHEW 13:45-46; 1 TIMOTHY 2:9; ETC. THE PEARL IS A CONCRETION CONSISTING CHIEFLY OF CARBONATE OF LIME FOUND IN SEVERAL BIVALVE MOLLUSKS, BUT ESPECIALLY IN THE AVICULA MARGARITIFERA. IT IS GENERALLY OF A WHITISH BLUE, SOMETIMES SHOWING A TINGE OF PINK; THERE ARE ALSO YELLOW PEARLS. THIS GEM WAS CONSIDERED THE MOST PRECIOUS OF ALL AMONG THE ANCIENTS, AND WAS OBTAINED FROM THE RED SEA, THE INDIAN OCEAN, AND THE PERSIAN GULF. TWO-HUNDRED-TWENTY-THREE, ARDJOUANI STONE, RENDERED AS CARBUNCLE, (EXODUS 28:18; 39:11; EZEKIEL 28:13; OMITTED IN EZEKIEL 27:16), THE FIRST STONE OF THE SECOND ROW OF THE RATIONAL; IT REPRESENTED JUDA, AND IS ALSO THE EIGHTH STONE MENTIONED OF THE RICHES OF THE KING OF TYRE (EZEKIEL 28:13), BEING, NOT A NATIVE PRODUCT, BUT AN OBJECT OF IMPORTATION (EZEKIEL 27:16); IT IS PERHAPS THE THIRD STONE OF THE FOUNDATION OF THE CELESTIAL CITY (REVELATION 21:19). TWO-HUNDRED-TWENTY-FOUR, TAS STONE, RENDERED CORAL, (JOB 28:18; PROVERBS 3:15; 8:11; 20:15; 31:10; LAMENTATIONS 4:7) BY "RED CORAL", THE HEBREW SEEMS TO COME FROM TAS, "TO BE HIGH", PROBABLY CONNOTING A RESEMBLANCE TO A TREE. IT MAY BE ALSO THAT THE NAME CAME FROM A STRANGE COUNTRY, AS DID THE CORAL ITSELF. IT IS OBVIOUS THAT THE ANCIENT VERSIONS HAVE COMPLETELY MISSED THE SENSE; THEY EVEN FELT IT SO WELL THAT IN ONE PLACE THEY MERELY TRANSLITERATED THE HEBREW. IN EZEKIEL 27:16, CORAL IS MENTIONED AS ONE OF THE ARTICLES BROUGHT BY THE SYRIANS TO TYRE. THE PHŒNICLANS MOUNTED BEADS OF CORAL ON COLLARS AND GARMENTS. THESE CORALS WERE OBTAINED BY BABYLONIAN PEARL-FLSHERS IN THE RED SEA AND THE INDIAN OCEAN. THE HEBREWS MADE APPARENTLY VERY LITTLE USE OF THIS SUBSTANCE, AND HENCE IT IS SELDOM MENTIONED IN THEIR WRITINGS; THIS EXPLAINS ALSO THE DIFFICULTY FELT BY THE TRANSLATORS IN RENDERING THE WORD. TWO-HUNDRED-TWENTY-FIVE, RED GLITTERING STONE, RENDERED AS CARBUNCLE, IT IS A RED GLITTERING STONE, PROBABLY THE ORIENTAL RUBY, THOUGH THE APPELLATION MAY HAVE BEEN APPLIED TO VARIOUS RED GEMS. THEOPHRASTUS SAYS OF IT: "ITS COLOUR IS RED AND OF SUCH A KIND THAT WHEN IT IS HELD AGAINST THE SUN IT RESEMBLES A BURNING COAL." THIS DESCRIPTION TALLIES FAIRLY WELL WITH THAT OF THE ORIENTAL RUBY IN EXODUS 28:18; 39:11; EZEKIEL 28:13. TWO-HUNDRED-TWENTY-SIX, SHBA STONE, RENDERED AS AGATE, DERIVES SHBA, WHENCE CARAVANS BROUGHT THE STONE TO PALESTINE. THE GREEK AND LATIN NAMES ARE TAKEN FROM THE RIVER ACHATES, THE MODERN DIRILLO, IN SICILY, WHERE THIS STONE WAS FIRST FOUND (THEOPHRASTUS, "DE LAPID.", 38; PLINY, "HIST. NAT.", XXXVII, LIV). THE STONE BELONGS TO THE SILEX FAMILY (CHALCEDONY SPECIES) AND IS FORMED BY DEPOSITS OF SILICEOUS BEDS IN HOLLOWS OF ROCKS IN EXODUS 28:13, 19; 39:12. TWO-HUNDRED-TWENTY-SEVEN, GESENIUS STONE, RENDERED CORAL, (JOB 28:18; PROVERBS 3:15; 8:11; 20:15; 31:10; LAMENTATIONS 4:7) BY "RED CORAL", THE HEBREW SEEMS TO COME FROM TAS, "TO BE HIGH", PROBABLY CONNOTING A RESEMBLANCE TO A TREE. IT MAY BE ALSO THAT THE NAME CAME FROM A STRANGE COUNTRY, AS DID THE CORAL ITSELF. IT IS OBVIOUS THAT THE ANCIENT VERSIONS HAVE COMPLETELY MISSED THE SENSE; THEY EVEN FELT IT SO WELL THAT IN ONE PLACE THEY MERELY TRANSLITERATED THE HEBREW. IN EZEKIEL 27:16, CORAL IS MENTIONED AS ONE OF THE ARTICLES BROUGHT BY THE SYRIANS TO TYRE. THE PHŒNICLANS MOUNTED BEADS OF CORAL ON COLLARS AND GARMENTS. THESE CORALS WERE OBTAINED BY BABYLONIAN PEARL-FLSHERS IN THE RED SEA AND THE INDIAN OCEAN. THE HEBREWS MADE APPARENTLY VERY LITTLE USE OF THIS SUBSTANCE, AND HENCE IT IS SELDOM MENTIONED IN THEIR WRITINGS; THIS EXPLAINS ALSO THE DIFFICULTY FELT BY THE TRANSLATORS IN RENDERING THE WORD. TWO-HUNDRED-TWENTY-EIGHT, LAPIS SARDONYCHUS STONE, RENDERED AS ONYX, (JOB 28:16) THE ELEVENTH STONE OF THE BREASTPLATE IN THE HEBREW AND THE VULGATE (EXODUS 28:20; 39:13), REPRESENTING THE TRIBE OF JOSEPH; IN THE SEPTUAGINT IT IS THE TWELFTH STONE: IT IS THE FIFTH IN EZEKIEL 28:13, IN THE HEB., BUT THE TWELFTH IN THE GREEK; IT IS CALLED SARDONYX AND COMES IN THE FIFTH PLACE IN APOCALYPSE 21:20. TWO-HUNDRED-TWENTY-NINE, AHLMH STONE, RENDERED AS AMETHYST, THE HEBREW AHLMH IN AN ANALOGOUS MANNER, DERIVING IT FROM HLM, TO DREAM; HLM IN ITS FIRST MEANING SIGNIFIES "TO BE HARD" (FÜRST, HEBR. HANDWÖRTERBUCH) IN EXODUS 28:19; 39:12. TWO-HUNDRED-THIRTY, LIMPID CORINDON STONE, RENDERED DIAMOND, (EZEKIEL 3:9; ZECHARIAH 7:12; JEREMIAH XVII 1), DESPITE THE QUALITIES MENTIONED IN THE HOLY BIBLE, THE STONE SPOKEN OF IN THE PLACES REFERRED TO MAY BE THE LIMPID CORINDON, WHICH EXHIBITS THE SAME QUALITIES, AND IS USED IN INDIA FOR THE SAME PURPOSES AS WE USE THE DIAMOND. THE DIAMOND WAS NOT VERY WELL KNOWN AMONG THE ANCIENTS. TWO-HUNDRED-THIRTY-ONE, LAPIS SARDONYCHUS STONE, RENDERED AS SARDONYX, (JOB 28:16) THE ELEVENTH STONE OF THE BREASTPLATE IN THE HEBREW AND THE VULGATE (EXODUS 28:20; 39:13), REPRESENTING THE TRIBE OF JOSEPH; IN THE SEPTUAGINT IT IS THE TWELFTH STONE: IT IS THE FIFTH IN EZEKIEL 28:13, IN THE HEB., BUT THE TWELFTH IN THE GREEK; IT IS CALLED SARDONYX AND COMES IN THE FIFTH PLACE IN APOCALYPSE 21:20. TWO-HUNDRED-THIRTY-TWO, PHNYNYS STONE, RENDERED CORAL, (JOB 28:18; PROVERBS 3:15; 8:11; 20:15; 31:10; LAMENTATIONS 4:7) BY "RED CORAL", THE HEBREW SEEMS TO COME FROM TAS, "TO BE HIGH", PROBABLY CONNOTING A RESEMBLANCE TO A TREE. IT MAY BE ALSO THAT THE NAME CAME FROM A STRANGE COUNTRY, AS DID THE CORAL ITSELF. IT IS OBVIOUS THAT THE ANCIENT VERSIONS HAVE COMPLETELY MISSED THE SENSE; THEY EVEN FELT IT SO WELL THAT IN ONE PLACE THEY MERELY TRANSLITERATED THE HEBREW. IN EZEKIEL 27:16, CORAL IS MENTIONED AS ONE OF THE ARTICLES BROUGHT BY THE SYRIANS TO TYRE. THE PHŒNICLANS MOUNTED BEADS OF CORAL ON COLLARS AND GARMENTS. THESE CORALS WERE OBTAINED BY BABYLONIAN PEARL-FLSHERS IN THE RED SEA AND THE INDIAN OCEAN. THE HEBREWS MADE APPARENTLY VERY LITTLE USE OF THIS SUBSTANCE, AND HENCE IT IS SELDOM MENTIONED IN THEIR WRITINGS; THIS EXPLAINS ALSO THE DIFFICULTY FELT BY THE TRANSLATORS IN RENDERING THE WORD. TWO-HUNDRED-THIRTY-THREE, DIRILLO STONE, RENDERED AS AGATE, THE GREEK AND LATIN NAMES ARE TAKEN FROM THE RIVER ACHATES, THE MODERN DIRILLO, IN SICILY, WHERE THIS STONE WAS FIRST FOUND (THEOPHRASTUS, "DE LAPID.", 38; PLINY, "HIST. NAT.", XXXVII, LIV). THE STONE BELONGS TO THE SILEX FAMILY (CHALCEDONY SPECIES) AND IS FORMED BY DEPOSITS OF SILICEOUS BEDS IN HOLLOWS OF ROCKS IN EXODUS 28:13, 19; 39:12. TWO-HUNDRED-THIRTY-FOUR, LITHOS PRASINOS STONE, RENDERED AS SARDONYX, (GENESIS 2:12) THE ELEVENTH STONE OF THE BREASTPLATE IN THE HEBREW AND THE VULGATE (EXODUS 28:20; 39:13), REPRESENTING THE TRIBE OF JOSEPH; IN THE SEPTUAGINT IT IS THE TWELFTH STONE: IT IS THE FIFTH IN EZEKIEL 28:13, IN THE HEB., BUT THE TWELFTH IN THE GREEK; IT IS CALLED SARDONYX AND COMES IN THE FIFTH PLACE IN APOCALYPSE 21:20. TWO-HUNDRED-THIRTY-FIVE, YHLM STONE, RENDERED DIAMOND, (EZEKIEL 3:9; ZECHARIAH 7:12; JEREMIAH XVII 1), TRANSLATE YHLM BY "DIAMOND"; BUT YHLM WE HAVE SHOWN ABOVE TO BE THE BERYL. THE DIAMOND IS MADE UP OF PURE CARBON, MOSTLY OF A WHITE TRANSPARENT COLOUR, BUT SOMETIMES TINTED. THE WHITE DIAMOND IS THE MOST PRECIOUS, OWING TO ITS BEAUTY AND RARITY. SOUTH AFRICA CONTAINS THE LARGEST DIAMOND FIELDS. TWO-HUNDRED-THIRTY-SIX, DR STONE, RENDERED PEARL, (ESTHER I, 6), IN THE NEW TESTAMENT WE FIND THE PEARL MENTIONED IN MATTHEW 13:45-46; 1 TIMOTHY 2:9; ETC. THE PEARL IS A CONCRETION CONSISTING CHIEFLY OF CARBONATE OF LIME FOUND IN SEVERAL BIVALVE MOLLUSKS, BUT ESPECIALLY IN THE AVICULA MARGARITIFERA. IT IS GENERALLY OF A WHITISH BLUE, SOMETIMES SHOWING A TINGE OF PINK; THERE ARE ALSO YELLOW PEARLS. THIS GEM WAS CONSIDERED THE MOST PRECIOUS OF ALL AMONG THE ANCIENTS, AND WAS OBTAINED FROM THE RED SEA, THE INDIAN OCEAN, AND THE PERSIAN GULF. TWO-HUNDRED-THIRTY-SEVEN, ORIENTAL STONE, RENDERED AS CARBUNCLE, IT IS A RED GLITTERING STONE, PROBABLY THE ORIENTAL RUBY, THOUGH THE APPELLATION MAY HAVE BEEN APPLIED TO VARIOUS RED GEMS. THEOPHRASTUS SAYS OF IT: "ITS COLOUR IS RED AND OF SUCH A KIND THAT WHEN IT IS HELD AGAINST THE SUN IT RESEMBLES A BURNING COAL." THIS DESCRIPTION TALLIES FAIRLY WELL WITH THAT OF THE ORIENTAL RUBY IN EXODUS 28:18; 39:11; EZEKIEL 28:13. TWO-HUNDRED-THIRTY-EIGHT, HLM STONE, RENDERED AS AMETHYST, THE HEBREW AHLMH IN AN ANALOGOUS MANNER, DERIVING IT FROM HLM, TO DREAM; HLM IN ITS FIRST MEANING SIGNIFIES "TO BE HARD" (FÜRST, HEBR. HANDWÖRTERBUCH) IN EXODUS 28:19; 39:12. TWO-HUNDRED-THIRTY-NINE, LITHIZONTES STONE, RENDERED AS CARBUNCLE, THE COLOUR OF WHICH APPROACHED THAT OF THE AMETHYST, AND THE SITITES. MOST PROBABLY, THEN, THE NAME OF CARBUNCLE APPLIED TO SEVERAL STONES IN EXODUS 28:18; 39:11; EZEKIEL 28:13. TWO-HUNDRED-FORTY, LITHOS PRASINOS STONE, RENDERED AS ONYX, (GENESIS 2:12) THE ELEVENTH STONE OF THE BREASTPLATE IN THE HEBREW AND THE VULGATE (EXODUS 28:20; 39:13), REPRESENTING THE TRIBE OF JOSEPH; IN THE SEPTUAGINT IT IS THE TWELFTH STONE: IT IS THE FIFTH IN EZEKIEL 28:13, IN THE HEB., BUT THE TWELFTH IN THE GREEK; IT IS CALLED SARDONYX AND COMES IN THE FIFTH PLACE IN APOCALYPSE 21:20. TWO-HUNDRED-FORTY-ONE, SELEX STONE, RENDERED AS AMETHYST, THE OCCIDENTAL AMETHYST IS OF THE SILEX FAMILY, HENCE DIFFERENT IN COMPOSITION FROM THE ORIENTAL STONE. BUT THE IDENTITY OF NAMES IS ACCOUNTED FOR BY THE IDENTITY OF COLOUR. THE OCCIDENTAL AMETHYST IS EASILY ENGRAVED. IT IS FOUND OF VARIOUS SIZES. ITS SHAPE IS DIFFERENT FROM THE ROUND PEBBLE TO THE HEXAGONAL, PYRAMID-CAPPED CRYSTAL IN EXODUS 28:19; 39:12. TWO-HUNDRED-FORTY-TWO, INDIAN STONE, RENDERED AS CARBUNCLE, THE COLOUR OF WHICH APPROACHED THAT OF THE AMETHYST, AND THE SITITES. MOST PROBABLY, THEN, THE NAME OF CARBUNCLE APPLIED TO SEVERAL STONES IN EXODUS 28:18; 39:11; EZEKIEL 28:13. TWO-HUNDRED-FORTY-THREE, CRYSTALLUS STONE, RENDERED AS CRYSTAL, (EZEKIEL 1:22), THIS WAS A TRANSPARENT MINERAL RESEMBLING GLASS, MOST PROBABLY A VARIETY OF QUARTZ. JOB PLACES IT IN THE SAME CATEGORY WITH GOLD, ONYX, SAPPHIRE, GLASS, CORAL, TOPAZ, ETC. TWO-HUNDRED-FORTY-FOUR, ORIENTAL STONE, RENDERED AS AMETHYST, THE ORIENTAL AMETHYST, A SPECIES OF SAPPHIRE, IS VERY HARD (CF. HEB., HLM), AND WHEN COLOURLESS CAN HARDLY BE DISTINGUISHED FROM THE DIAMOND IN EXODUS 28:19; 39:12. TWO-HUNDRED-FORTY-FIVE, SILEX STONE, RENDERED AS AGATE, THE GREEK AND LATIN NAMES ARE TAKEN FROM THE RIVER ACHATES, THE MODERN DIRILLO, IN SICILY, WHERE THIS STONE WAS FIRST FOUND (THEOPHRASTUS, "DE LAPID.", 38; PLINY, "HIST. NAT.", XXXVII, LIV). THE STONE BELONGS TO THE SILEX FAMILY (CHALCEDONY SPECIES) AND IS FORMED BY DEPOSITS OF SILICEOUS BEDS IN HOLLOWS OF ROCKS IN EXODUS 28:13, 19; 39:12. TWO-HUNDRED-FORTY-SIX, SARDIOS STONE, RENDERED AS ONYX, (EXODUS 25:7 AND 35:9) THE ELEVENTH STONE OF THE BREASTPLATE IN THE HEBREW AND THE VULGATE (EXODUS 28:20; 39:13), REPRESENTING THE TRIBE OF JOSEPH; IN THE SEPTUAGINT IT IS THE TWELFTH STONE: IT IS THE FIFTH IN EZEKIEL 28:13, IN THE HEB., BUT THE TWELFTH IN THE GREEK; IT IS CALLED SARDONYX AND COMES IN THE FIFTH PLACE IN APOCALYPSE 21:20. TWO-HUNDRED-FORTY-SEVEN, MARAKATA STONE, RENDERED AS EMERALD, (JOB 13:21; JUD., X, 19; SIRACH 32:8; AND APOCALYPSE 21:19), THE WORD MAY ALSO COME FROM THE SANSKRIT MARAKATA WHICH IS CERTAINLY THE EMERALD. TWO-HUNDRED-FORTY-EIGHT, MARBLE STONE, RENDERED PEARL, (ESTHER I, 6), IN THE NEW TESTAMENT WE FIND THE PEARL MENTIONED IN MATTHEW 13:45-46; 1 TIMOTHY 2:9; ETC. THE PEARL IS A CONCRETION CONSISTING CHIEFLY OF CARBONATE OF LIME FOUND IN SEVERAL BIVALVE MOLLUSKS, BUT ESPECIALLY IN THE AVICULA MARGARITIFERA. IT IS GENERALLY OF A WHITISH BLUE, SOMETIMES SHOWING A TINGE OF PINK; THERE ARE ALSO YELLOW PEARLS. THIS GEM WAS CONSIDERED THE MOST PRECIOUS OF ALL AMONG THE ANCIENTS, AND WAS OBTAINED FROM THE RED SEA, THE INDIAN OCEAN, AND THE PERSIAN GULF. TWO-HUNDRED-FORTY-NINE, SILICEOUS STONE, RENDERED AS SARD, THE FIRST STONE OF THE BREASTPLATE (EXODUS 28:17; 39:10) REPRESENTING RUBEN; ALSO, THE FIRST AMONG THE STONES OF THE KING OF TYRE (EZEKIEL 28:13); THE SIXTH FOUNDATION STONE OF THE CELESTIAL CITY (REVELATION 21:19). TWO-HUNDRED-FIFTY, CORALLUM RUBRUM STONE, RENDERED CORAL, (JOB 28:18; PROVERBS 24:7; EZEKIEL 27:16), THE CORAL SPOKEN OF IN THE HOLY BIBLE IS THE PRECIOUS CORAL (CORALLUM RUBRUM), THE FORMATION OF WHICH IS WELL KNOWN. IT IS A CALCAREOUS SECRETION OF CERTAIN POLYPS, HAVING A TREE-LIKE FORMATION. AT PRESENT CORAL IS FOUND IN THE MEDITERRANEAN, THE NORTHERN COAST OF AFRICA FURNISHING THE DARK RED, SARDINIA THE YELLOW OR SALMON-COLOURED, AND THE COAST OF ITALY THE ROSE-PINK CORAL. ONE OF THE GREATEST CORAL-FISHERIES OF THE PRESENT DAY IS TORRE DEL GRECO, NEAR NAPLES. TWO-HUNDRED-FIFTY-ONE, CALF- EYE STONE, RENDERED AS AMETHYST, INDICATING THE COLOUR. THE AMETHYST IS A BRILLIANT TRANSPARENT STONE OF A PURPLE COLOUR RESEMBLING THAT OF DILUTED WINE AND VARYING IN SHADE FROM THE VIOLET PURPLE TO ROSE IN EXODUS 28:19; 39:12. TWO-HUNDRED-FIFTY-TWO, AMETHYSTIZONTES STONE, RENDERED AS CARBUNCLE, THE COLOUR OF WHICH APPROACHED THAT OF THE AMETHYST, AND THE SITITES. MOST PROBABLY, THEN, THE NAME OF CARBUNCLE APPLIED TO SEVERAL STONES IN EXODUS 28:18; 39:11; EZEKIEL 28:13. TWO-HUNDRED-FIFTY-THREE, DAR STONE, RENDERED PEARL, (ESTHER I, 6), IN THE NEW TESTAMENT WE FIND THE PEARL MENTIONED IN MATTHEW 13:45-46; 1 TIMOTHY 2:9; ETC. THE PEARL IS A CONCRETION CONSISTING CHIEFLY OF CARBONATE OF LIME FOUND IN SEVERAL BIVALVE MOLLUSKS, BUT ESPECIALLY IN THE AVICULA MARGARITIFERA. IT IS GENERALLY OF A WHITISH BLUE, SOMETIMES SHOWING A TINGE OF PINK; THERE ARE ALSO YELLOW PEARLS. THIS GEM WAS CONSIDERED THE MOST PRECIOUS OF ALL AMONG THE ANCIENTS, AND WAS OBTAINED FROM THE RED SEA, THE INDIAN OCEAN, AND THE PERSIAN GULF. TWO-HUNDRED-FIFTY-FOUR, QUASI VISIO MARIS STONE, RENDERED AS CHRYSOLITE, (EZEKIEL 1:16), THIS IS THE TENTH STONE OF THE RATIONAL, REPRESENTING THE TRIBE OF ZABULON; IT STANDS FOURTH IN THE ENUMERATION OF EZEKIEL 28:13, AND IS GIVEN AS THE SEVENTH FOUNDATION STONE OF THE CELESTIAL CITY IN APOCALYPSE 21:20. TWO-HUNDRED-FIFTY-FIVE, SARDINA STONE, RENDERED CORAL, (JOB 28:18; PROVERBS 24:7; EZEKIEL 27:16), THE CORAL SPOKEN OF IN THE HOLY BIBLE IS THE PRECIOUS CORAL (CORALLUM RUBRUM), THE FORMATION OF WHICH IS WELL KNOWN. IT IS A CALCAREOUS SECRETION OF CERTAIN POLYPS, HAVING A TREE-LIKE FORMATION. AT PRESENT CORAL IS FOUND IN THE MEDITERRANEAN, THE NORTHERN COAST OF AFRICA FURNISHING THE DARK RED, SARDINIA THE YELLOW OR SALMON-COLOURED, AND THE COAST OF ITALY THE ROSE-PINK CORAL. ONE OF THE GREATEST CORAL-FISHERIES OF THE PRESENT DAY IS TORRE DEL GRECO, NEAR NAPLES. TWO-HUNDRED-FIFTY-SIX, CALF- EYE STONE, RENDERED AS AMETHYST, INDICATING THE COLOUR. THE AMETHYST IS A BRILLIANT TRANSPARENT STONE OF A PURPLE COLOUR RESEMBLING THAT OF DILUTED WINE AND VARYING IN SHADE FROM THE VIOLET PURPLE TO ROSE IN EXODUS 28:19; 39:12. TWO-HUNDRED-FIFTY-SEVEN, RED FIERY STONE, RENDERED AS CHODCHOD, (ISAIAH 54:12; EZEKIEL 27:16), THE WORD IS PROBABLY DERIVED FROM PHYR, "TO THROW FIRE"; THE STONE WAS THEREFORE BRILLIANT AND VERY LIKELY RED. TWO-HUNDRED-FIFTY-EIGHT, HYACINTHUS STONE, RENDERED AS CHRYSOLITE, (CANT. V, 14), THIS IS THE TENTH STONE OF THE RATIONAL, REPRESENTING THE TRIBE OF ZABULON; IT STANDS FOURTH IN THE ENUMERATION OF EZEKIEL 28:13, AND IS GIVEN IS THE SEVENTH FOUNDATION STONE OF THE CELESTIAL CITY IN APOCALYPSE 21:20. TWO-HUNDRED-FIFTY-NINE, SILICEOUS STONE, RENDERED AS AGATE, THE GREEK AND LATIN NAMES ARE TAKEN FROM THE RIVER ACHATES, THE MODERN DIRILLO, IN SICILY, WHERE THIS STONE WAS FIRST FOUND (THEOPHRASTUS, "DE LAPID.", 38; PLINY, "HIST. NAT.", XXXVII, LIV). THE STONE BELONGS TO THE SILEX FAMILY (CHALCEDONY SPECIES) AND IS FORMED BY DEPOSITS OF SILICEOUS BEDS IN HOLLOWS OF ROCKS IN EXODUS 28:13, 19; 39:12. TWO-HUNDRED-SIXTY, HARD STONE, RENDERED AS AMETHYST, THE HEBREW AHLMH IN AN ANALOGOUS MANNER, DERIVING IT FROM HLM, TO DREAM; HLM IN ITS FIRST MEANING SIGNIFIES "TO BE HARD" (FÜRST, HEBR. HANDWÖRTERBUCH) IN EXODUS 28:19; 39:12. TWO-HUNDRED-SIXTY-ONE, SITITES STONE, RENDERED AS CARBUNCLE, THE COLOUR OF WHICH APPROACHED THAT OF THE AMETHYST, AND THE SITITES. MOST PROBABLY, THEN, THE NAME OF CARBUNCLE APPLIED TO SEVERAL STONES IN EXODUS 28:18; 39:11; EZEKIEL 28:13. TWO-HUNDRED-SIXTY-TWO, SILICEOUS STONE, RENDERED AS CARNELIAN, THE FIRST STONE OF THE BREASTPLATE (EXODUS 28:17; 39:10) REPRESENTING RUBEN; ALSO, THE FIRST AMONG THE STONES OF THE KING OF TYRE (EZEKIEL 28:13); THE SIXTH FOUNDATION STONE OF THE CELESTIAL CITY (REVELATION 21:19). TWO-HUNDRED-SIXTY-THREE, KADZKADZAT STONE, RENDERED AS CHODCHOD, (ISAIAH 54:12; EZEKIEL 27:16), THIS SUPPOSITION IS STRENGTHENED BY THE FACT THAT THE ARABIC WORD KADZKADZAT, EVIDENTLY DERIVED FROM THE SAME STEM AS CHODCHOD, DESIGNATES A BRIGHT RED. IT WAS THEREFORE A KIND OF RUBY, LIKELY THE ORIENTAL RUBY, PERHAPS ALSO THE CARBUNCLE (SEE ABOVE). TWO-HUNDRED-SIXTY-FOUR, TURMALINE STONE, RENDERED AS LIGURUS, THE FIRST STONE OF THE THIRD ROW OF THE RATIONAL (EXODUS 28:19; 39:12), REPRESENTING GAD. IT IS MISSING IN THE HEBREW OF EZEKIEL 28:13, BUT PRESENT IN THE GREEK. THIS STONE IS PROBABLY THE SAME AS THE HYACINTH (ST. EPIPHAN., LOC. CIT.). THIS IDENTIFICATION, ADMITTED BY TRADITION, RESTS ON THE REMARK THAT THE TWELVE FOUNDATION STONES OF THE CELESTIAL CITY IN APOCALYPSE 21:19-20, CORRESPOND TO THE TWELVE STONES OF THE RATIONAL, FROM WHICH IT WOULD APPEAR THAT THE LIGURUS IS THE SAME AS THE HYACINTH. TWO-HUNDRED-SIXTY-FIVE, SARDES STONE, RENDERED AS SARD, THE FIRST STONE OF THE BREASTPLATE (EXODUS 28:17; 39:10) REPRESENTING RUBEN; ALSO, THE FIRST AMONG THE STONES OF THE KING OF TYRE (EZEKIEL 28:13); THE SIXTH FOUNDATION STONE OF THE CELESTIAL CITY (REVELATION 21:19). TWO-HUNDRED-SIXTY-SIX, HYALINE CORINDON STONE, RENDERED AS SAPPHIRE, THE SAPPHIRE WAS THE FIFTH STONE OF THE RATIONAL (EXODUS 28:19; 39:13), AND REPRESENTED THE TRIBE OF DAN. IT IS THE SEVENTH STONE IN EZEKIEL 28:14 (IN THE HEBREW TEXT, FOR IT OCCURS FIFTH IN THE GREEK TEXT); IT IS ALSO THE SECOND FOUNDATION STONE OF THE CELESTIAL JERUSALEM (REVELATION 21:19). TWO-HUNDRED-SIXTY-SEVEN, SARDIOS STONE, RENDERED AS SARDONYX, (EXODUS 25:7 AND 35:9) THE ELEVENTH STONE OF THE BREASTPLATE IN THE HEBREW AND THE VULGATE (EXODUS 28:20; 39:13), REPRESENTING THE TRIBE OF JOSEPH; IN THE SEPTUAGINT IT IS THE TWELFTH STONE: IT IS THE FIFTH IN EZEKIEL 28:13, IN THE HEB., BUT THE TWELFTH IN THE GREEK; IT IS CALLED SARDONYX AND COMES IN THE FIFTH PLACE IN APOCALYPSE 21:20. TWO-HUNDRED-SIXTY-EIGHT, GLITTER STONE, RENDERED AS EMERALD, (JOB 13:21; JUD., X, 19; SIRACH 32:8; AND APOCALYPSE 21:19), THE HEBREW ROOT BRQ, FROM WHICH IT IS PROBABLY DERIVED, SIGNIFIES "TO GLITTER", WHICH QUALITY AGREES EMINENTLY WITH THE EMERALD. TWO-HUNDRED-SIXTY-NINE, WINE STONE, RENDERED AS AMETHYST, INDICATING THE COLOUR. THE AMETHYST IS A BRILLIANT TRANSPARENT STONE OF A PURPLE COLOUR RESEMBLING THAT OF DILUTED WINE AND VARYING IN SHADE FROM THE VIOLET PURPLE TO ROSE IN EXODUS 28:19; 39:12. TWO-HUNDRED-SEVENTY, TREE STONE, RENDERED CORAL, (JOB 28:18; PROVERBS 24:7; EZEKIEL 27:16), THE CORAL SPOKEN OF IN THE HOLY BIBLE IS THE PRECIOUS CORAL (CORALLUM RUBRUM), THE FORMATION OF WHICH IS WELL KNOWN. IT IS A CALCAREOUS SECRETION OF CERTAIN POLYPS, HAVING A TREE-LIKE FORMATION. AT PRESENT CORAL IS FOUND IN THE MEDITERRANEAN, THE NORTHERN COAST OF AFRICA FURNISHING THE DARK RED, SARDINIA THE YELLOW OR SALMON-COLOURED, AND THE COAST OF ITALY THE ROSE-PINK CORAL. ONE OF THE GREATEST CORAL-FISHERIES OF THE PRESENT DAY IS TORRE DEL GRECO, NEAR NAPLES. TWO-HUNDRED-SEVENTY-ONE, HIGH STONE, RENDERED CORAL, (JOB 28:18; PROVERBS 3:15; 8:11; 20:15; 31:10; LAMENTATIONS 4:7) BY "RED CORAL", THE HEBREW SEEMS TO COME FROM TAS, "TO BE HIGH", PROBABLY CONNOTING A RESEMBLANCE TO A TREE. IT MAY BE ALSO THAT THE NAME CAME FROM A STRANGE COUNTRY, AS DID THE CORAL ITSELF. IT IS OBVIOUS THAT THE ANCIENT VERSIONS HAVE COMPLETELY MISSED THE SENSE; THEY EVEN FELT IT SO WELL THAT IN ONE PLACE THEY MERELY TRANSLITERATED THE HEBREW. IN EZEKIEL 27:16, CORAL IS MENTIONED AS ONE OF THE ARTICLES BROUGHT BY THE SYRIANS TO TYRE. THE PHŒNICLANS MOUNTED BEADS OF CORAL ON COLLARS AND GARMENTS. THESE CORALS WERE OBTAINED BY BABYLONIAN PEARL-FLSHERS IN THE RED SEA AND THE INDIAN OCEAN. THE HEBREWS MADE APPARENTLY VERY LITTLE USE OF THIS SUBSTANCE, AND HENCE IT IS SELDOM MENTIONED IN THEIR WRITINGS; THIS EXPLAINS ALSO THE DIFFICULTY FELT BY THE TRANSLATORS IN RENDERING THE WORD. TWO-HUNDRED-SEVENTY-TWO, CALF’S EYE STONE, RENDERED AS AMETHYST, THE HEBREW AHLMH IN AN ANALOGOUS MANNER, DERIVING IT FROM HLM, TO DREAM; HLM IN ITS FIRST MEANING SIGNIFIES "TO BE HARD" (FÜRST, HEBR. HANDWÖRTERBUCH) IN EXODUS 28:19; 39:12. TWO-HUNDRED-SEVENTY-THREE, OCCIDENTAL STONE, RENDERED AS AMETHYST, THE HEBREW AHLMH IN AN ANALOGOUS MANNER, DERIVING IT FROM HLM, TO DREAM; HLM IN ITS FIRST MEANING SIGNIFIES "TO BE HARD" (FÜRST, HEBR. HANDWÖRTERBUCH) IN EXODUS 28:19; 39:12. TWO-HUNDRED-SEVENTY-FOUR, DREAM STONE, RENDERED AS AMETHYST, THE HEBREW AHLMH IN AN ANALOGOUS MANNER, DERIVING IT FROM HLM, TO DREAM; HLM IN ITS FIRST MEANING SIGNIFIES "TO BE HARD" (FÜRST, HEBR. HANDWÖRTERBUCH) IN EXODUS 28:19; 39:12. TWO-HUNDRED-SEVENTY-FIVE, SOAM STONE, RENDERED AS SARDONYX, (1 CHRONICLES 29:2) THE ELEVENTH STONE OF THE BREASTPLATE IN THE HEBREW AND THE VULGATE (EXODUS 28:20; 39:13), REPRESENTING THE TRIBE OF JOSEPH; IN THE SEPTUAGINT IT IS THE TWELFTH STONE: IT IS THE FIFTH IN EZEKIEL 28:13, IN THE HEB., BUT THE TWELFTH IN THE GREEK; IT IS CALLED SARDONYX AND COMES IN THE FIFTH PLACE IN APOCALYPSE 21:20. TWO-HUNDRED-SEVENTY-SIX, ARM STONE, RENDERED AS SARD, THE FIRST STONE OF THE BREASTPLATE (EXODUS 28:17; 39:10) REPRESENTING RUBEN; ALSO, THE FIRST AMONG THE STONES OF THE KING OF TYRE (EZEKIEL 28:13); THE SIXTH FOUNDATION STONE OF THE CELESTIAL CITY (REVELATION 21:19). TWO-HUNDRED-SEVENTY-SEVEN, SALMON STONE, RENDERED CORAL, (JOB 28:18; PROVERBS 24:7; EZEKIEL 27:16), THE CORAL SPOKEN OF IN THE HOLY BIBLE IS THE PRECIOUS CORAL (CORALLUM RUBRUM), THE FORMATION OF WHICH IS WELL KNOWN. IT IS A CALCAREOUS SECRETION OF CERTAIN POLYPS, HAVING A TREE-LIKE FORMATION. AT PRESENT CORAL IS FOUND IN THE MEDITERRANEAN, THE NORTHERN COAST OF AFRICA FURNISHING THE DARK RED, SARDINIA THE YELLOW OR SALMON-COLOURED, AND THE COAST OF ITALY THE ROSE-PINK CORAL. ONE OF THE GREATEST CORAL-FISHERIES OF THE PRESENT DAY IS TORRE DEL GRECO, NEAR NAPLES. TWO-HUNDRED-SEVENTY-EIGHT, CORALLUM STONE, RENDERED CORAL, (JOB 28:18; PROVERBS 24:7; EZEKIEL 27:16), THE CORAL SPOKEN OF IN THE HOLY BIBLE IS THE PRECIOUS CORAL (CORALLUM RUBRUM), THE FORMATION OF WHICH IS WELL KNOWN. IT IS A CALCAREOUS SECRETION OF CERTAIN POLYPS, HAVING A TREE-LIKE FORMATION. AT PRESENT CORAL IS FOUND IN THE MEDITERRANEAN, THE NORTHERN COAST OF AFRICA FURNISHING THE DARK RED, SARDINIA THE YELLOW OR SALMON-COLOURED, AND THE COAST OF ITALY THE ROSE-PINK CORAL. ONE OF THE GREATEST CORAL-FISHERIES OF THE PRESENT DAY IS TORRE DEL GRECO, NEAR NAPLES. TWO-HUNDRED-SEVENTY-NINE, ICE STONE, RENDERED AS CRYSTAL, THE TARGUM RENDERS THE QRT OF EZECH. BY "ICE"; THE VERSIONS TRANSLATE BY "CRYSTAL". WE FIND CRYSTAL AGAIN MENTIONED IN APOCALYPSE 4:6, 21:11 AND 22:1. IN PSALM 147:17, AND SIRACH 43:22, THERE CAN BE NO QUESTION BUT THAT ICE IS MEANT. TWO-HUNDRED-EIGHTY, SMRIS STONE, RENDERED DIAMOND, (EZEKIEL 3:9; ZECHARIAH 7:12; JEREMIAH XVII 1), A SPECIES OF CORINDON USED TO CUT INTO & POLISH PRECIOUS STONES, AND SHMYR. TWO-HUNDRED-EIGHTY-ONE, ZKWKYH STONE, RENDERED AS CRYSTAL, THE WORD ZKWKYH (JOB 28:17) WHICH SOME TRANSLATE BY CRYSTAL, MEANS GLASS. TWO-HUNDRED-EIGHTY-TWO, ASMIR STONE, RENDERED DIAMOND, (EZEKIEL 3:9; ZECHARIAH 7:12; JEREMIAH XVII 1), A SPECIES OF CORINDON USED TO CUT INTO & POLISH PRECIOUS STONES, AND SHMYR. TWO-HUNDRED-EIGHTY-THREE, ZKWKYH STONE, RENDERED AS CRYSTAL, THE WORD ZKWKYH (JOB 28:17) WHICH SOME TRANSLATE BY CRYSTAL, MEANS GLASS. TWO-HUNDRED-EIGHTY-FOUR, IS THE CHRIST STONE, WHICH IS A CLEAR, DEEP WHITE IN COLOR STONE THAT’S MENTIONED AND IDENTIFIED IN ISAIAH 28:16 & 1ST PETER 2:6. THE NUMBER 7 CUT DOWN TO THE NUMBER 1 IS THE COLOR OF WHITE MEANS INNOCENCE, PERFECTION, WHITE SECRETS, RIGHTEOUSNESS, JUSTICE, WHITE MAGIC, POWER & AUTHORITY, STRENGTH, THE GOOD, LOYALTY, HONESTY, THE DIVINE, CLEANLINESS, VIRGINITY, THE BLESSED, PURITY, UN-DEFILEMENT, THE BEGINNING, THE NEW, NEUTRALITY, THE HEALTHY, JOY, GODLINESS, SUPERIOR, VICTORY, THE LAW, CONQUEROR, TRUE LIGHT, MERCY & EXACTITUDE. THE NUMBER 6 CUT DOWN TO THE NUMBER 0 IS THE COLOR OF BLACK MEANS MOURNING, THE END, BLACK SECRETS, BLACK MAGIC, POWER & AUTHORITY, UNGODLINESS, THE EVIL, UNCLEAN, THE SEXUAL, DEFILEMENT, THE DISEASED, WHORISH, THE CURSED, UNRIGHTEOUSNESS, INJUSTICE, DISHONEST, THE DAMNED, NASTINESS, BLEMISHED, INFERIOR, GUILTY, ON THE LEFT, DARKNESS, IMPENDING JUDGMENT, LOSING, WEAKNESS, DEFEATED, THE OLD, DISLOYAL AND ELEGANCE. THIS MEANS THE WHITE NUMBER 7 LOCKS UP THE BLACK NUMBER 6 TO THE WHITE NUMBER 0 THAT LOCKS UP THE BLACK NUMBER 0, THEN THE WHITE NATION [RACE] CLEARS THE WAY FOR THE BLACK NATION [RACE] FROM THE WHITE NUMBERS 0 TO 7 FOR 8 TO 9 LEVELS. TWO-HUNDRED-EIGHTY FIVE, IS THE HARDEST EMERY DIAMOND STONE, WHICH CALLED JAH’S STONE, VIC’S STONE & YAH’S STONE KNOWN AS THE WINNER’S STONE & ZOHER’S STONE WHICH IS THE TOP-SECRET NAME OF STEPHEN EQUAL TO YAHWEH & (EZEKIEL 3:9; ZECHARIAH 7:12; JEREMIAH XVII 1), A SPECIES OF CORINDON USED TO CUT INTO & POLISH PRECIOUS STONES, AND SHMYR. EMERY, IS A CLEAR, TRANSLUCENT CRYSTALLINE CRYSTAL HARDER THAN THE FLINT STONE & THE ADAMANT STONE & IS THE HARDEST KIND OF MINERAL STONE IN JOB 19:24; ZECHARIAH 7:12 (OKJV) & EZEKIEL 3:9 THAT IS USED ON THE SHAMIR WHICH IS THE EMERY STONE (ADAMANT STONE IN OPPOSITION) ON THE POINT OF THE ENGRAVING TOOL USED TO CUT INTO THE STONE SURFACES & FLINT STONE IS USED TO IGNITE AND CAN HOLD THE FLAMES OF THE LORD YAH’S FIRE WITH THE EMERY STONES [OPPOSED TO ADAMANT STONES KNOWN AS THE XXX SEXUAL STONES IN JAMES 3:5-6] CONTINUALLY BURNING IN THE 280 PRECIOUS STONES GO ONE MILE GO TWAIN & 2 POSITIONS MAKING PEACE INTO 1 POSITION WITH THE UPTIME DOWNTIME IS 8,400 YEARS OF THE LORD ENOCH & LADY VICTORIA IN SONG OF SOLOMON 8:6. WHAT IS THE MAKEUP OF THE ANCIENT EMERY DIAMOND STONE WHICH IS STRONGER & HARDER THAN ANY OTHER PRECIOUS STONES & EVEN HARDER THAN TITANIUM & ANY OTHER PRECIOUS METALS, WHICH MEANS IT CAN WITHSTAND WITH INVINCIBLE RESILIENCE ANY CHEMICAL WARFARE & NUCLEAR WARFARE AT ONE TIME? THE ANSWER IS YAHWEH IN THE ANCIENT EMERY DIAMOND STONE. THE EMERY DIAMOND STONES IS THE MARCH 7TH TO APRIL 7TH STONES THAT ARE ALL ON THE LORD YAHWEH’S SIDE & THE ADAMANT DIAMOND STONE IS THE 3RD STONE ON THE 1ST ROW BY GOING ONE MILE GO TWAIN MEANS THE 1ST TIME OF THE 9 STONES THAT THE LORD LUCIFER WAS APPOINTED WITH & HELD IN THE MIDST OF THE FIERY STONES & THIS ADAMANT DIAMOND STONE IS THE ONLY MARCH 7TH TO APRIL 7TH STONE THAT THE LORD LUCIFER GOT OUT OF HAND WITH IN EZEKIEL 28:13. THIS MEANS AS A SEXUAL, HOMOSEXUAL & INTERRACIAL CREATURE THE LADY VICTORIA GOT THE LORD LUCIFER’S DICK HARD AS A ANCIENT ADAMANT DIAMOND STONE BY STRIKING THE FLINT STONE & HAVING UNAUTHORIZED SEXUAL RELATIONS WITH HIM. THIS ALSO MEANS AS A DIVINE, HOLY & SEPARATED CREATURE THE LADY VICTORIA GOT THE LORD ENOCH’S DICK HARD AS AN ANCIENT EMERY DIAMOND STONE BY STRIKING THE FLINT STONE & HAVING AUTHORIZED DIVINE RELATIONS WITH HIM.**  **THE 15 DIFFERENT KINDS OF ANCIENT DIAMONDS**   |  |  | | --- | --- | | **POLAR STAR** | **40 CARATS** | | **PIGOTT** | **81 CARATS** | | **ORLOFF** | **195 CARATS** | | **PASHA OF EGYPT** | **40 CARATS** | | **SHAH OF PERSIA** | **71 CARATS** | | **NASSAK** | **89 CARATS** | | **GREAT MOGUL** | **280 CARATS** | | **KOHINUR** | **106 CARATS** | | **SANCY** | **53 CARATS** | | **FLORENTINE [FLORENCE]** | **139 CARATS** | | **REGENT** | **137 CARATS** | | **EXCELSIOR** | **239 CARATS** | | **STAR OF THE SOUTH** | **125 CARATS** | | **HOPE** | **44 CARATS** | | **CULLINAN** | **576 CARATS** |   **THE BIBLICAL ROCK OF THE HOLY MAGICAL ENCHANTING STONE KINGDOM**  **ROCKS AND STONES**   |  |  | | --- | --- | | **1. THE ROCK STRUCK BY MOSES AT REPHIDIM, AT WHICH TIME HE OBEYED GOD** | **EXOD. 17:1–6** | | **2. THE ROCK STRUCK BY MOSES IN THE DESERT OF ZIN, AT WHICH TIME HE DISOBEYED GOD** | **NUM. 20:1–12** | | **3. THE TWO STONES ON WHICH GOD HAD WRITTEN THE TEN COMMANDMENTS** | **EXOD. 24:12** | | **4. THE STONE JACOB USED AS A PILLOW, WHICH HE ANOINTED AFTER HIS VISION** | **GEN. 28:11–18** | | **5. THE STONE JACOB MOVED FROM THE WELL AT HARAN** | **GEN. 29:10** | | **6. THE STONE USED AS A PILLAR MEMORIAL BETWEEN JACOB AND LABAN** | **GEN. 31:45** | | **7. THE STONE JACOB ANOINTED WITH OIL UPON HIS RETURN TO BETHEL** | **GEN. 35:14** | | **8. THE 12 MEMORIAL STONES TAKEN FROM THE RIVER JORDAN** | **JOSH. 4:5** | | **9. THE GREAT STONE USED BY JOSHUA AS A MEMORIAL REMINDER TO ISRAEL** | **JOSH. 24:26** | | **10. THE STONE USED BY THE CITIZENS OF BETH-SHEMESH IN SACRIFICING TO CELEBRATE THE RETURN OF THE ARK OF GOD** | **1 SAM. 6:14** | | **11. THE STONE NAMED EBENEZER BY SAMUEL** | **1 SAM. 7:12** | | **12. THE FIVE SMOOTH STONES PICKED BY DAVID BEFORE HE MET GOLIATH** | **1 SAM. 17:40** | | **13. THE STONES THROWN AT DAVID BY SHIMEI** | **2 SAM. 16:13** | | **14. THE HUGE 15-FOOT-HIGH STONES IN THE FOUNDATION OF THE TEMPLE** | **1 KINGS 7:10** | | **15. THE 12 STONES USED BY ELIJAH IN BUILDING AN ALTAR ON MOUNT CARMEL** | **1 KINGS 18:31** | | **16. THE STONES USED IN THE SLAYING OF ZECHARIAH, ISRAEL’S FEARLESS HIGH PRIEST** | **2 CHRON. 24:21** | | **17. THE STONES USED IN AN ATTEMPT TO KILL JESUS** | **JOHN 8:59; 10:31** | | **18. THE STONE WHICH SEALED THE TOMB OF JESUS** | **MATT. 27:60** | | **19. THE STONES USED TO SLAY OR KILL THE APOSTLE STEPHEN IN ACTS OF THE APOSTLES** | **ACTS 7:59-60** | | **20. THE STONES USED TO DIE TO SELF & NOT KILL THE NON-APOSTLE STEPHEN BY BEING INVINCIBLE, IMPREGNABLE, INDESTRUCTIBLE, INVULNERABLE & IMMUNE TO ETERNAL DEATH IN ACTS OF HOLY GHOST** | **ACTS 7:59-60;**  **29:1-2 WITH**  **AN ACTS 30** |   **FIRES FROM A TO Z IN THE ENGLISH ALPHABET, WITH 32 LEVELS FROM ACTS 1-32 IN THE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP**   |  |  | | --- | --- | | **0. THE FIRE YAHWEH STEPHEN HIMSELF USED TO ULTIMATELY CLEAR THE IMMUTABLE WAY IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING TO ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE, THAT IS, INSIDE HAGGADAH FOREVERMORE, WITHIN THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE!!!** | **PROVERBS 8:22; HAGGADAH!!!** | | **1. THE FIRE FROM HEAVEN THAT DESTROYED SODOM AND GOMORRAH** | **GEN. 19:24** | | **2. THE FIRE ABRAHAM BUILT TO SACRIFICE ISAAC** | **GEN. 22:7** | | **3. THE FIRST TOP BURNING BUSH FIRE FROM WHICH MOSES RECEIVED HIS CALL** | **EXOD. 3:2** | | **4. THE FIRE OF THE SEVENTH EGYPTIAN PLAGUE** | **EXOD. 9:24** | | **5. THE GUIDING PILLAR FIRE THAT LED ISRAEL BY NIGHT** | **EXOD. 13:21** | | **6. THE FIRE THAT APPEARED AT THE GIVING OF THE LAW** | **EXOD. 19:8** | | **7. THE FIRE ORDERED BY MOSES TO DESTROY THE GOLDEN CALF** | **EXOD. 39:20** | | **8. THE FIRE GOD SENT TO CONSUME AARON’S OFFERINGS** | **LEV. 9:24** | | **9. THE JUDGMENT FIRE OF GOD AT TABERAH TO PUNISH ISRAEL** | **NUM. 11:1** | | **10. THE JUDGMENT FIRE THAT CONSUMED KORAH AND 250 OF HIS FOLLOWERS** | **NUM. 16:35** | | **11. THE FIRE ORDERED BY JOSHUA TO DESTROY JERICHO** | **JOSH. 6:24** | | **12. THE FIRE ORDERED BY JOSHUA TO CONSUME ACHAN** | **JOSH. 7:15, 25** | | **13. THE FIRE MADE BY SAMSON TO BURN THE GRAIN FIELDS OF THE PHILISTINES** | **JUDG. 15:5** | | **14. THE MOUNT CARMEL FIRE THAT CONSUMED ELIJAH’S OFFERING** | **1 KINGS 18:38** | | **15. THE FIRE THAT GOD WAS NOT IN, AS WITNESSED BY ELIJAH IN A CAVE** | **1 KINGS 19:12** | | **16. THE FIRE THAT DESTROYED A HUNDRED SOLDIERS AND PROTECTED ELIJAH** | **2 KINGS 1:7–11** | | **17. THE FIRE USED TO TRANSPORT ELIJAH HOME TO GLORY** | **2 KINGS 2:11** | | **18. THE FIRE AND CHARIOTS THAT SURROUNDED AND PROTECTED ELISHA** | **2 KINGS 6:17** | | **19. THE FIRE OF NEBUCHADNEZZAR THAT WOULD NOT BURN THREE HEBREW BELIEVERS** | **DAN. 3:25** | | **20. THE FIRE AT THE JUDGMENT SEAT OF CHRIST** | **1 COR. 3:13** | | **21. THE ALL-CONSUMING JUDGMENT FIRE OF GOD, TO BE USED IN DESTROYING HIS ENEMIES** | **2 THESS. 1:8; HEB. 12:29; REV. 20:15** | | **22. THE FIRE GOD WILL USE IN PURIFYING THIS EARTH** | **2 PET. 3:7** | | **23. THE FIRE OF GOD THAT FILLED THE HOUSE** | **ACTS 2:1-4** | | **24. THE FIRE GOD USES TO SHOW THE WONDERS & SIGNS IN THE EARTH & HEAVEN** | **ACTS 2:19** | | **25. THE LAST TOP BURNING BUSH FIRE FROM WHICH MOSES RECEIVED HIS CALL** | **ACTS 7:30-38** | | **26. THE GREATER FIRE GOD USED AROUND SAUL WITH THE APOSTLE STEPHEN IN ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN**  **THE ENGLISH PALESTINE IN JERUSALEM, ISRAEL & THE GREATER FIRE GOD USED AROUND JAMES WITH THE**  **NON-APOSTLE STEPHEN IN ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST IN THE ENGLISH USA IN FLORENCE, SC.** | **ACTS 9:3** | | **27. THE GREAT FIRE GOD USED AROUND SAUL WITH THE APOSTLE STEPHEN IN ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN**  **THE ENGLISH PALESTINE IN JERUSALEM, ISRAEL & THE GREAT FIRE GOD USED AROUND JAMES WITH THE**  **NON-APOSTLE STEPHEN IN ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST IN THE ENGLISH USA IN FLORENCE, SC.** | **ACTS 22:6** | | **28. THE GREATEST FIRE GOD USED AROUND SAUL WITH THE APOSTLE STEPHEN IN ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN**  **THE ENGLISH PALESTINE IN JERUSALEM, ISRAEL & THE GREATEST FIRE GOD USED AROUND JAMES WITH**  **THE NON-APOSTLE STEPHEN IN ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST IN THE ENGLISH USA IN FLORENCE, SC.** | **ACTS 26:13** | | **29. THE FIRE WHERE PAUL SHOOK OFF A VENOMOUS SNAKE** | **ACTS 28:5** | | **30. THE FIRE GOD USED WITH PAUL TO TESTIFY THAT THE WAY TO THE ENGLISH ISRAEL (ACTS 30 WITH ACTS 29:1-2), TO THE GREAT BRITAIN (ACTS 31 WITH 2 ESDRAS 11 & 12 & DANIEL 7), TO THE ENGLISH USA (ACTS 32 WITH DANIEL 8) SHALL NOT BE HINDERED THROUGHOUT ALL GENERATIONS** | **ACTS 29:25; 29:1-2 WITH ACTS 30 (ENGLISH ISRAEL), WITH ACTS 31 (GREAT BRITAIN) WITH ACTS 32 (ENGLISH USA)** | | **31. THE FIRE STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF USED TO ULTIMATELY CLEAR THE IMMUTABLE WAY IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING TO ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE, THAT IS, INSIDE HAGGADAH FOREVERMORE, WITHIN THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE!!!** | **ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32; HAGGADAH & DANIEL 8:14!!!** |   **HIGH PRIESTLY (HIGH SERGEANT’S) TOP HOLY CROWN (צִיץ ṢÎṢ/TSIYTS) OR HIGH PRIESTLY (HIGH SERGEANT’S) TOP HOLY FRONTLET (צִיץ ṢÎṢ/TSIYTS)**  Image result for high priestly crown  **THE PRIESTLY CROWN OR FRONTLET (צִיץ ṢÎṢ/TSIYTS) WAS THE GOLDEN PLATE OR TIARA WORN BY THE JEWISH HIGH PRIEST ON HIS MITRE OR TURBAN WHENEVER HE WOULD MINISTER IN THE TABERNACLE OR THE TEMPLE IN JERUSALEM.**  **ETYMOLOGY: THE ROOT TZITZ (צִיץ) MEANS “TO BLOSSOM” OR “A FLOWER” OR “FLORENCE, WITHIN IS THE CHINESE FEN MEANING STEPHEN”AND AS SUCH IS EMPLOYED BY THE PICTURESQUE METAPHORS IN ISAIAH 27:6, 28:1, 40:7-8, FLORAL DESCRIPTIONS OF SOLOMON’S TEMPLE (1 KINGS 6:18-35) AND THE BLOOMING OF AARON’S ROD (NUM. 17:23) THIS LATTER INSTANCE IS PARTICULARLY INTERESTING, BECAUSE JUST AS A TZITZ APPEARED ON THE AARON’S ROD SO IS THE AARONIDE HIGH-PRIEST SUPPOSED TO WEAR A TZITZ ON HIS FOREHEAD. IN ADDITION TO THIS, ONCE IN THE HEBREW BIBLE, IN EZEKIEL 8:3, THE WORD APPEARS IN THE CONSTRUCTION TZITZIT ROSH MEANING “A MOP OF HAIR” AND PROBABLY DERIVING FROM THE METAPHOR OF HAIR AS THE PLANTS GROWN FROM SKIN. THIS IS FURTHERMORE SUPPORTED BY A HANDFUL OF RABBINIC DESCRIPTIONS WHICH COMPARE THE PRIESTLY TZITZ TO A FLOWER IN SHABBAT 63B AND SUKKAH 5A. THE GREEK SEPTUAGINT RENDERS THE WORD IN EXODUS 28:36 AND ELSEWHERE PETALOS (ΠΈΤΑΛΟΣ), "BLOSSOM," FROM WHICH THE ENGLISH "PETAL" DERIVES.**  **HOLY BIBLE: THE COMMANDMENT REGARDING THE CROWN IS FOUND IN EXODUS 28:36–38: [36] AND THOU SHALT MAKE A PLATE OF PURE GOLD, AND ENGRAVE UPON IT, LIKE THE ENGRAVINGS OF A SIGNET: HOLY TO THE LORD. [37] AND THOU SHALT PUT IT ON A THREAD OF BLUE, AND IT SHALL BE UPON THE MITRE; UPON THE FOREFRONT OF THE MITRE IT SHALL BE. [38] AND IT SHALL BE UPON AARON'S FOREHEAD, AND AARON SHALL BEAR THE INIQUITY COMMITTED IN THE HOLY THINGS, WHICH THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL SHALL HALLOW, EVEN IN ALL THEIR HOLY GIFTS; AND IT SHALL BE ALWAYS UPON HIS FOREHEAD, THAT THEY MAY BE ACCEPTED BEFORE THE LORD. THE TZITZ WAS A SMALL RECTANGULAR PLATE OF SOLID GOLD, ENGRAVED IN HEBREW LETTERS WITH "HOLINESS TO THE LORD," AND HAVING HOLES DRILLED IN EACH OF THE FOUR CORNERS THROUGH WHICH BLUE CORDS WERE THREADED (EXODUS 39:31) WHICH HELD THE TIARA ONTO THE HIGH PRIEST'S PRIESTLY TURBAN. TRADITIONALLY, IT IS UNDERSTOOD THAT ONE SET OF CORDS WENT AROUND THE HIGH PRIEST'S HEAD AT THE BASE OF THE TIARA, AND THE OTHER WENT OVER THE FOREHEAD, ALL MEETING AT THE BACK OF THE HEAD TO HOLD THE TIARA IN PLACE. EXODUS 39:30 REFERS TO THE TZIYTZ AS THE "HOLY CROWN".**  **TALMUD: ACCORDING TO THE TALMUD, THE WEARING OF THE GOLDEN FRONTLET ATONED FOR THE SIN OF ARROGANCE ON THE PART OF THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL (B.ZEVACHIM 88B). THE TALMUD IN SHABBAT 63B DESCRIBES THE TZIYTZ AS ENCIRCLING THE HIGH PRIEST'S FOREHEAD “FROM ONE EAR TO THE OTHER.” RABBI ABRAHAM ISAAC KOOK SUGGESTED THAT THIS EMPHASIS ON THE HIGH PRIEST'S EARS — ORGANS FOR LISTENING — INDICATES THAT HE NEEDED TO BE PARTICULARLY "RECEPTIVE TO THE INNER VOICE OF ELEVATED THOUGHT."**  **THE HIGH PRIESTLY (SERGEANT’S) TOP HOLY BREASTPLATE OF JUDGEMENT (HEBREW: חֹשֶׁן‎ ẖOŠEN) OR THE HIGH PRIESTLY (SERGEANT’S) TOP HOLY BREASTPLATE OF JUSTICE (HEBREW: חֹשֶׁן‎ ẖOŠEN)**  **THE PRIESTLY BREASTPLATE (HEBREW: חֹשֶׁן‎ ẖOŠEN) WAS A SACRED BREASTPLATE WORN BY THE HIGH PRIEST OF THE ISRAELITES, ACCORDING TO THE BOOK OF EXODUS. IN THE BIBLICAL ACCOUNT, THE BREASTPLATE IS SOMETIMES TERMED THE BREASTPLATE OF JUDGMENT (JUSTICE), BECAUSE THE URIM AND THUMMIM WERE PLACED WITHIN IT. THESE STONES WERE, AT TIMES, USED TO DETERMINE GOD'S WILL IN A PARTICULAR SITUATION (SEE EXODUS 28:30). USING THESE STONES DID NOT ALWAYS DETERMINE GOD'S WILL (SEE 1 SAMUEL 28:6)**  **HOLY BIBLE: ILLUSTRATION OF PRIESTLY BREASTPLATE: ACCORDING TO THE DESCRIPTION IN EXODUS, THIS BREASTPLATE WAS ATTACHED TO THE TUNIC-LIKE GARMENT KNOWN AS AN EPHOD BY GOLD CHAINS/CORDS TIED TO THE GOLD RINGS ON THE EPHOD'S SHOULDER STRAPS, AND BY BLUE RIBBON TIED TO THE GOLD RINGS AT THE BELT OF THE EPHOD. THE BIBLICAL DESCRIPTION STATES THAT THE BREASTPLATE WAS ALSO TO BE MADE FROM THE SAME MATERIAL AS THE EPHOD—EMBROIDERY OF 3 COLORS OF DYED WOOL AND LINEN—AND WAS TO BE 1⁄3 OF A CUBIT SQUARED, TWO LAYERS THICK, AND WITH FOUR ROWS OF THREE ENGRAVED GEMS EMBEDDED IN GOLD SETTINGS UPON IT, ONE SETTING FOR EACH STONE.[3] THE DESCRIPTION STATES THAT THE SQUARE BREASTPLATE WAS TO BE FORMED FROM ONE RECTANGULAR PIECE OF CLOTH—1⁄3 OF A CUBIT BY 2⁄3 OF A CUBIT, FOLDED SO THAT IT FORMED A POUCH TO CONTAIN THE URIM AND THUMMIM. THE HEBREW TERM FOR THE BREASTPLATE, חֹשֶׁן‎ (ḤŌŠEN), APPEARS TO BE NAMED FROM ITS APPEARANCE, PROBABLY DERIVED FROM THE SAME SOURCE AS ARABIC حسن (ḤASSAN), MEANING "BEAUTIFUL".THE 19TH-CENTURY GERMAN BIBLICAL SCHOLAR AUGUST DILLMANN THOUGHT THAT IT WAS MORE LIKELY TO BE DERIVED FROM THE HEBREW WORD חֹצֶן‎ (ḤŌṢEN), MEANING "FOLD", RELATING TO ITS FUNCTION. ACCORDING TO THE TALMUD, THE WEARING OF THE HOSHEN ATONED FOR THE SIN OF MISTAKES/ERRORS IN JUDGEMENT ON THE PART OF THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL.**  **THE HIGH PRIESTLY (SERGEANT’S) TOP HOLY ENCASED JEWELS WITH GOLD**  **THE HOLY JEWELS: ARTIST'S CONCEPTION OF JEWISH HIGH PRIEST WEARING A HOSHEN IN ANCIENT JUDAH. THE TWELVE JEWELS IN THE BREASTPLATE WERE EACH, ACCORDING TO THE BIBLICAL DESCRIPTION, TO BE MADE FROM SPECIFIC MINERALS, NONE OF THEM THE SAME AS ANOTHER, AND EACH OF THEM REPRESENTATIVE OF A SPECIFIC TRIBE, WHOSE NAME WAS TO BE INSCRIBED ON THE STONE. ACCORDING TO A RABBINIC TRADITION, THE NAMES OF THE TWELVE TRIBES WERE ENGRAVED UPON THE STONES WITH WHAT IS CALLED IN HEBREW: שמיר = SHAMIR, WHICH, ACCORDING TO RASHI, WAS A SMALL, RARE CREATURE WHICH COULD CUT THROUGH THE TOUGHEST SURFACES, BUT ACCORDING TO RABBI DAVID KIMHI AND RABBI JONAH IBN JANAH, WAS A STONE STRONGER THAN IRON (POSSIBLY NAXIAN STONE). THE WORD HAS ITS EQUIVALENT IN THE GREEK, ΣΜΉΡΙΣ (SMERIS) THERE ARE DIFFERENT VIEWS IN CLASSICAL RABBINICAL LITERATURE AS TO THE ORDER OF THE NAMES; THE JERUSALEM TARGUM, FOR EXAMPLE, ARGUED THAT THE NAMES APPEARED IN THE ORDER ACCORDING TO WHICH THEY WERE BORN. MAIMONIDES DESCRIBES THE JEWEL STONES ARRANGED IN FOUR ROWS, SAYING THAT ON THE FIRST STONE BELONGING TO REUBEN WERE ALSO ENGRAVED THE NAMES OF ABRAHAM, ISAAC AND JACOB, WHILE ON THE LAST STONE BELONGING TO BENJAMIN WERE ALSO ENGRAVED THE WORDS "THE TRIBES OF GOD"; KABBALISTIC WRITERS SUCH AS HEZEKIAH BEN MANOAH AND BAHYA BEN ASHER ARGUED THAT ONLY SIX LETTERS FROM EACH NAME WERE PRESENT ON EACH STONE, TOGETHER WITH A FEW LETTERS FROM THE NAMES OF ABRAHAM, ISAAC, OR JACOB, OR FROM THE PHRASE "[THESE ARE] THE TRIBES OF JESHURUN", SO THAT THERE WERE 72 LETTERS IN TOTAL (72 BEING A VERY SIGNIFICANT NUMBER IN KABBALISTIC THOUGHT), THERE WAS ALSO A DIFFERENT ORDER FOR THE NAMES INSCRIBED ON THE TWO "ONYX" STONES, CARRIED ON THE HIGH PRIEST'S SHOULDERS. ONE OPINION SUGGESTS THAT THE NAMES OF THE TWELVE TRIBES WERE ARRANGED IN GROUPS AFTER THEIR MOTHERS: LEAH'S SIX SONS ALIGNED ONE AFTER THE OTHER ON ONE STONE, WITH JUDAH HEADING THIS LIST, FOLLOWED BY RACHEL'S SONS WITH THE NAMES OF THE CONCUBINES' SONS INTERPOSED BETWEEN THE TWO SONS OF RACHEL. UNFORTUNATELY, THE MEANINGS OF THE HEBREW NAMES FOR THE MINERALS, GIVEN BY THE MASORETIC TEXT, ARE NOT CLEAR AND THOUGH THE GREEK NAMES FOR THEM IN THE SEPTUAGINT ARE MORE CLEAR, SOME SCHOLARS BELIEVE THAT THEY CANNOT BE COMPLETELY RELIED ON FOR THIS MATTER BECAUSE THE BREASTPLATE HAD GONE OUT OF USE BY THE TIME THE SEPTUAGINT WAS CREATED, AND SEVERAL GREEK NAMES FOR VARIOUS GEMS HAVE CHANGED MEANING BETWEEN THE CLASSICAL ERA AND MODERN TIMES. HOWEVER, ALTHOUGH CLASSICAL RABBINICAL LITERATURE ARGUES THAT THE NAMES WERE INSCRIBED USING A SHAMIR WORM BECAUSE NEITHER CHISELS NOR PAINT NOR INK WERE ALLOWED TO MARK THEM OUT, A MORE NATURALISTIC APPROACH SUGGESTS THAT THE JEWELS MUST HAVE HAD COMPARATIVELY LOW HARDNESS IN ORDER TO BE ENGRAVED UPON, AND THEREFORE THIS GIVES AN ADDITIONAL CLUE TO THE IDENTITY OF THE MINERALS. OTHERS SUGGEST THAT THEY WERE ENGRAVED WITH EMERY, HAVING THE SIMILAR PROPERTY OF A DIAMOND USED IN CUTTING OTHER STONES AND WHICH WAS CALLED IN GREEK ΣΜΉΡΙΣ (SMERIS). EXPLANATION OF THE SYMBOLIC MEANING OF THE JEWELS GENERATED A GREAT DEAL OF BOTH JEWISH AND CHRISTIAN WRITING, AND WAS A STAPLE COMPONENT OF THE TRADITION OF LAPIDARIES OR BOOKS ON GEMOLOGY.**  **THE HIGH PRIESTLY (SERGEANT’S) HOLY JEWEL STONES ARE AS FOLLOWS (THE FIRST ITEM IN EACH ROW IS PROBABLY THE RIGHT-HAND SIDE, AS HEBREW IS A RIGHT TO LEFT SCRIPT):**  **FIRST ROW OF TOP HOLY STONES:**  **ODEM (אֹדֶם‎, IN THE MASORETIC TEXT) / SARDIOS (IN THE SEPTUAGINT) – BOTH NAMES MEAN RED (ODEM IS COGNATE WITH ADAM), AND PROBABLY REFERS TO SARD, A VERY COMMON STONE IN CLASSICAL CULTURES. ALL AUTHORS AGREE THAT THIS STONE WAS OF A RED COLOUR. WITH DUE RESPECT TO THE SEPTUAGINT, ODEM MIGHT ALSO REFER TO CARNELIAN, WHICH WAS FLESH-COLOURED, OR TO JASPER, WHICH WAS USUALLY A DEEP BLOOD-RED, WAS VALUED AS A CHARM AGAINST BLEEDING, AND WAS COMMON IN THE SURROUNDING NATIONS OF EGYPT, BABYLONIA, AND ASSYRIA. THE CHINESE UNION VERSION REFERS TO THIS STONE AS BEING A RUBY.**  **PIT'DAH (פִּטְדָה IN THE MASORETIC TEXT) / TOPAZIOS (IN THE SEPTUAGINT) – DESPITE THE SUGGESTION OF THE SEPTUAGINT THAT IT WAS TOPAZ, TOPAZ WAS SCARCELY KNOWN AT THE TIME THE BOOK OF EXODUS WAS WRITTEN (ACCORDING TO BOTH THE TRADITIONAL DATING OF THE BOOK AND THAT BY CRITICAL SCHOLARS); IN THE CLASSICAL ERA, TOPAZIOS REFERRED TO TOPAZOS ISLAND, ON WHICH A PARTICULAR YELLOW MINERAL WAS MINED (TOPAZIOS MEANS TO SEEK, IN REFERENCE TO THE DIFFICULTY IN FINDING THE ISLAND). OTHERS SUGGEST THAT TOPAZ WAS MERELY PERIDOT, A LIGHT GREEN SEMI-PRECIOUS STONE, AND WHICH STONE IN THE ANCIENT WORLD WAS FOUND PRIMARILY ON TOPAZOS ISLAND AS WELL AS ON ST. JOHN'S ISLAND (ZABARGAD) IN THE EGYPTIAN RED SEA. THE WORD PIT'DAH IS THOUGHT BY SCHOLARS TO BE CONNECTED WITH THE ASSYRIAN WORD HIPINDU, WHICH REFERS TO SOMETHING THAT FLASHED (PRESUMABLY MEANING SHIMMERED), AND THUS THE JEWEL IN QUESTION WOULD FIT THE DESCRIPTION OF CHRYSOLITE, A TRANSLUCENT GREENISH YELLOW MINERAL, COMMON THROUGHOUT THE LEVANT, AND PARTICULARLY FOUND ON A PARTICULAR ZABARGAD IN THE RED SEA, UNDER THE CONTROL OF THE EGYPTIAN PHARAOH.[4]**  **BAREḲET (בָרֶקֶת = IN THE MASORETIC TEXT) / SMARAGDOS (IN THE SEPTUAGINT) – BAREKETH ETYMOLOGICALLY MEANS 'LIGHTNING FLASH', WHENCE SHIMMERING OR SHINY. SMARAGDOS IS COGNATE WITH EMERALD, BUT IS SOMEWHAT OF A FALSE FRIEND AS THE GREEK TERM COULD APPLY TO A NUMBER OF DIFFERENT GREEN GEMS, NOT JUST THE EMERALD IN PARTICULAR. SMARAGDOS WAS OFTEN USED IN GREEK LITERATURE TO REFER TO AN INTENSELY BRIGHT CRYSTAL FOUND IN COLUMNAR FORMATIONS. EMERALD IN THE STRICTER MODERN SENSE OF GREEN BERYL EXISTS LOCALLY IN EGYPT. ITEMS CARVED FROM EMERALD ARE KNOWN FROM AS EARLY AS THE 12TH DYNASTY, 1900S BCE, DURING THE BRONZE AGE. BUT THESE EMERALDS ARE RANDOM FINDS, AND NOT ACTIVELY MINED UNTIL THE PTOLEMAIC PERIOD. CLEOPATRA, THE LAST OF THE PTOLEMIES, IS FAMOUS FOR HER LOVE FOR THE EGYPTIAN EMERALD. OTHER MINERALS RESEMBLING EMERALD ARE HELIODOR (TAKING INTO ACCOUNT THE IMPLICATION OF SMARAGDOS THAT IT WAS GREEN) AND ROCK CRYSTAL (IGNORING THE LITERAL MEANING OF SMARAGDOS, SINCE THE MASORETIC TEXT DOES NOT APPEAR TO SPECIFY COLOUR);[4] THERE IS MUCH TO BE SAID FOR SMARAGDOS BEING EITHER OF THOSE. ALTHOUGH "EMERALD" IS THE MOST COMMON FORM USED TO DESCRIBE THE HEBREW WORD, BAREḲET, IN OTHER SOURCES (E.G. THE SEPTUAGINT ON EZEKIEL 28:13), THE WORD BAREḲET IS RENDERED AS "ONYX". AQUILAS THE PROSELYTE (ONKELOS), IN HIS ARAMAIC TRANSLATION OF THE PENTATEUCH, WRITES בָרקָן = BARḲAN, FOR THIS WORD. ACCORDING TO THE MIDRASH RABBA (NUMBERS RABBA 2:7), THE STONE CALLED BAREḲET HAD VEINS OR PARALLEL BANDS OF COLOURS WHITE, BLACK AND RED RUNNING THROUGH IT, SUGGESTING THAT IT MAY HAVE ACTUALLY BEEN A KIND OF AGATE OR ONYX. THIS MAY EXPLAIN WHY IN SOME FRENCH TRANSLATIONS THE WORD IS RENDERED AS "AGATE". IN THE SOUTH ARABIAN DIALECT SPOKEN IN YEMEN DURING THE MIDDLE AGES, BAḲARANI (BELIEVED TO BE A CORRUPTION OF BARḲAN) WAS AN EXCEPTIONALLY BEAUTIFUL AND RARE ONYX STONE MINED ON MOUNT ANIS, IN YEMEN, ONE VARIETY OF WHICH HAVING A RED SURFACE WITH A VEIN OF WHITE OVER ANOTHER OF BLACK RUNNING THROUGH IT. SYMMACHUS, AN ANCIENT JEWISH TRANSLATOR WHOSE GREEK TRANSLATION OF THE PENTATEUCH APPEARED IN ORIGEN'S HEXAPLA, HAS ALSO WRITTEN ΚΕΡΑΎΝΙΟΣ, LITERALLY MEANING ‘OF A THUNDERBOLT’, AND A MORE DIRECT TRANSLATION OF THE STONE KNOWN IN HEBREW AS BAREḲET RELATING TO BARAḲ ‘LIGHTNING’ IN EXODUS 28:17. JEROME, HOWEVER, UNDERSTOOD THE GREEK WORD TO MEAN "ONYX".**  **SECOND ROW OF TOP HOLY STONES:**  **NOFEKH (נֹפֶךְ = IN THE MASORETIC TEXT) / ANTHRAX (IN THE SEPTUAGINT) – WHILE ANTHRAX SIMPLY MEANS COAL (PRESUMABLY HERE REFERRING TO THE COLOUR OF BURNING COAL), THE VULGATE HERE HAS CARBUNCULUS, REFERRING TO THE CARBUNCLE, WHICH WAS RED.[4] PHILO OF ALEXANDRIA, WHEN WRITING ABOUT THIS STONE, SAYS THAT IT WAS RED. HE SEEMS TO BE IN AGREEMENT WITH JOSEPHUS, THE LXX, AND THE JERUSALEM TARGUM, THE LATTER SAYING THAT IT IS כדכדנא, EXPLAINED BY SAADIA GAON AS MEANING KARKAND, A RED VARIETY OF PRECIOUS STONE. NOFEKH APPEARS TO BE A LOAN WORD; IT MAY DERIVE FROM THE EGYPTIAN TERM M-F-K-T, REFERRING TO MALACHITE OR TURQUOISE, BOTH OF WHICH ARE A GREENISH BLUE; IT MAY INSTEAD DERIVE FROM LUPAKKU, A TERM APPEARING IN THE AMARNA LETTERS, REFERRING TO A MINERAL OF UNKNOWN COLOUR WHICH WAS SENT IN TRIBUTE TO AKHNATEN FROM ASHKALON. IN CLASSICAL RABBINICAL LITERATURE THERE IS SOME DEBATE BETWEEN WHETHER NOFEKH WAS RED OR GREENISH BLUE; EXODUS RABBAH AND THE SECOND JERUSALEM TARGUM FAVOUR IT BEING RED, WHILE THE BABYLONIAN TARGUM AND FIRST JERUSALEM TARGUM FAVOUR IT BEING GREEN.**  **SAPIR (סַפִּיר = IN THE MASORETIC TEXT) / SAPPHIROS (IN THE SEPTUAGINT) – DESPITE APPEARING TO REFER TO SAPPHIRE, SAPPHIRE WAS ESSENTIALLY UNKNOWN BEFORE THE ERA OF THE ROMAN EMPIRE AND ITS USE IN GREEK TEXTS IS BELIEVED TO BE A MERE TRANSLITERATION OF THE HEBREW. ONCE IT BECAME MORE KNOWN, IT WAS TREATED AS MERELY BEING A FORM OF HYACINTH OR OF JACINTH. IT IS MORE LIKELY THAT THE TERM SAPIR REFERRED TO A MINERAL OF SIMILAR COLOUR TO SAPPHIRES, AND THAT THE NAME GRADUALLY CAME TO REFER TO THE LATTER MINERAL, ON ACCOUNT OF ITS COLOUR; SCHOLARS THINK THE MOST LIKELY CANDIDATE IS LAPIS LAZULI, A STONE WITH A DEEP, OCEAN-BLUE COLOUR WHICH WAS FREQUENTLY SENT AS A GIFT TO AKHENATEN FROM BABYLON. THEOPHRASTUS MENTIONS THE STONE SAPPHIRUS AS BEING "DARK" AND HAVING THE "COLOUR OF VERDIGRIS", AS WELL AS BEING "SPECKLED AS OF WITH GOLD". BY ALL ACCOUNTS, HIS DESCRIPTION FITS THE LAPIS-LAZULI.**  **YAHALOM (יָהֲלֹם = IN THE MASORETIC TEXT) / IASPIS ἴΑΣΠΙΣ (IN THE SEPTUAGINT) – IN SOME OTHER PLACES THE SEPTUAGINT INSTEAD HAS BERYLLIOS WHERE THE MASORETIC READS YAHALOM. THE WORD YAHALOM APPEARS TO BE CONNECTED WITH THE HEBREW MEANING STRIKE HARD, AND POSSIBLY WITH THE WORD HALLAMISH MEANING FLINT; HALLAMISH IS CONNECTED TO THE ASSYRIAN WORD ELMESHU, REFERRING TO A PRECIOUS STONE WHICH WAS HARD, AND POSSIBLY WHITE, OR AT LEAST WITH AN INSIGNIFICANT COLOUR, AND FROM WHICH WHOLE RINGS WERE SOMETIMES MADE. A FEW SCHOLARS HAVE SUGGESTED THAT YAHALOM MAY REFER TO DIAMONDS, OWING TO THEIR HARDNESS, THOUGH THE SKILL OF CUTTING DIAMONDS HAD NOT BEEN DISCOVERED BEFORE THE CLASSICAL ERA. ALTHOUGH THE SEPTUAGINT'S ONYCHION IS THE GREEK TERM FOR ONYX, ONYX WAS NOT MINED PRIOR TO THE ERA OF CLASSICAL GREECE. "ONYX" IS DERIVED FROM THE GREEK FOR FINGERNAIL, DUE TO THE PINK-WHITE VEINING. IN THE SYRIAC PESHITTA OF THE SIXTH OR SEVENTH CENTURY (MS. B.21, INFERIORE OF THE AMBROSIAN LIBRARY IN MILAN, ITALY), THE WORD USED TO DESCRIBE THIS STONE IS ܢܩܥܬܐ = NAQ'ATHA,[19] A WORD WHICH IS SOMETIMES TRANSLITERATED INTO ARABIC AS IT IS PRONOUNCED IN ARAMAIC, MAINLY BY ARABIC-SPEAKING CHRISTIANS. BAR-ALI, A 9TH-CENTURY ARAB AUTHOR, BRINGS DOWN TWO OPINIONS ABOUT THIS STONE, THE NAQ'ATHA, SAYING, BY ONE OPINION, THAT IT IS "HONEY-COLOURED", AND BY THE OTHER OPINION THAT IT IS "TURQUOISE, A BLUE-COLOURED STONE". IN SOME VERSIONS OF THE PESHITTA, THE ARAMAIC WORD RENDERED FOR THE SAME STONE IS SHABZEZ, TRANSLATED AS "DIAMOND". THIS MAY ACCOUNT FOR TODAY'S UNDERSTANDING OF THIS WORD, ALTHOUGH IN ANCIENT TIMES YAHALOM MAY HAVE MEANT SOMETHING ELSE. OF THE WELL-KNOWN HONEY-COLOURED GEMSTONES, WE FIND CITRINE AND HESSONITE GARNET (BOTH FROM SRI LANKA), WHILE IN AFRICA (TANZANIA) WE FIND IMPERIAL ZIRCON, A HONEY-COLOURED STONE WITH EXTREME BRILLIANCE. SPANISH JEWISH SCHOLAR ABRAHAM IBN EZRA SAYS THE YAHALOM WAS A WHITE STONE**  **THIRD ROW OF TOP HOLY STONES:**  **LEŠEM (לֶשֶׁם = IN THE MASORETIC TEXT) / LIGURIOS (IN THE SEPTUAGINT) – THE NAMES HERE SEEM TO REFER TO PLACES: LESHEM AND LIGURIA, RESPECTIVELY. THEOPHRASTUS MENTIONS THE FOSSILIZED PINE RESIN, AMBER, CALLED IN GREEK LIGGOURRION OR LYNGURIUM, AS DOES DIOSCORIDES AND AËTIUS. IN GREEK ANTIQUITY, THIS STONE WAS BELIEVED TO HAVE BEEN THE SOLIDIFIED URINE OF LYNXES, AND ITS NAME A MERE CORRUPTION OF LYKOS OURON, MEANING WHITE URINE, PRESUMABLY IN REFERENCE TO ITS COLOUR. PLINY (WHO DID NOT BELIEVE THE STONE EXISTED) DESCRIBED THE LIGURIOS AS HAVING CERTAIN ELECTRICAL PROPERTIES, WHICH A NUMBER OF SCHOLARS HAVE TAKEN TO IMPLY THAT IT REFERRED TO AMBER. AMBER WAS ONE OF THE FIRST ITEMS TO HAVE BEEN DISCOVERED TO HAVE ELECTRICAL PROPERTIES (SEE THALES); THE ENGLISH STEM ELECTRIC- DERIVES FROM THE LATIN WORD FOR AMBER (ELEKTRUM). IN THE LATIN VULGATE THE NAME WAS GIVEN AS LIGURE, A LATINIZATION APPARENTLY INVENTED BY FLAVIUS JOSEPHUS, AND EQUATED WITH LYNGURIUM, BUT LUTHER USED HYACINTH (JACINTH), AND DURING THE RENAISSANCE BELIEF IN LYNGURIUM DIED AWAY. MODERN SCHOLARS ARE INCLINED TO THINK THAT THE STONE MUST HAVE BEEN SIMILAR TO THE PALE COLOUR OF NATURAL GOLD (AS OPPOSED TO THE COLOUR KNOWN AS GOLD); THE MIDRASH RABBA (NUMBERS RABBA 2:7) STATES THAT THE MINERAL HAD A BLACK COLOUR, AND IS THERE NAMED כוחלין, MEANING THE ANTIMONY KNOWN AS STIBIUM. RABBI SAADIA GAON, AND OTHER MEDIEVAL RABBINICAL COMMENTATORS, ARGUED THAT THE GEM ITSELF WAS AN ONYX (JUDEO-ARABIC: גזע = جَزَع ), ALTHOUGH ABRAHAM IBN EZRA CASTS DOUBT ON THE ACCURACY OF RABBI SAADIA'S TRADITION.[26] MODERN ENGLISH TRANSLATIONS USE EITHER AMBER OR JACINTH.**  **ŠEVO (שְׁבוֹ = IN THE MASORETIC TEXT) / ACHATES (IN THE SEPTUAGINT) – ACHATES DEFINITELY REFERS TO AGATE, AND ŠEVO MAY BE COGNATE WITH THE ASSYRIAN TERM SUBU, MEANING AGATE. AGATES WERE COMMON IN EGYPT AND ASSYRIA, AND WERE REGARDED AS A POTENT TALISMANS. ISIDORE OF SEVILLE LISTS AGATE AS BEING AMONG THE BLACK GEMS. THE MIDRASH RABBA (NUMBERS 2:7) APPEARS TO ARGUE FOR THE JEWEL IN QUESTION HAVING BEEN A GREY VARIETY. CONVERSELY, IN RABBI SAADIA GAON'S (882–942 CE) JUDEO-ARABIC TRANSLATION OF THE PENTATEUCH, AS WELL AS IN THE MEDIEVAL SAMARITAN ARABIC TRANSLATION, THE STONE IS RENDERED AS سبج, MEANING OBSIDIAN.**  **AḤLAMAH (אַחְלָמָה = IN THE MASORETIC TEXT) / AMETHYSTOS (IN THE SEPTUAGINT) – AMETHYSTOS REFERS TO AMETHYST, A PURPLE MINERAL WHICH WAS BELIEVED TO PROTECT AGAINST GETTING DRUNK FROM ALCOHOL (AMETHYST'S NAME REFERS TO THIS BELIEF, AND LITERALLY TRANSLATES AS "NOT INTOXICATING"), AND WAS COMMONLY USED IN EGYPT. AḤLAMAH APPEARS TO BE DERIVED FROM A TERM MEANING STRONG, THOUGH IT MAY EQUALLY BE DERIVED FROM AHLAMU, A PLACE WHERE AMETHYSTS WERE FOUND; IN THE BABYLONIAN TARGUM, AḤLAMAH IS TRANSLATED INTO A TERM MEANING STRONG DRINKING, WHICH APPEARS TO REFERENCE BELIEFS ABOUT AMETHYST, BUT IN THE JERUSALEM TARGUM, IT IS TRANSLATED INTO A TERM MEANING CALF'S EYE. THE MIDRASH RABBA (NUMBERS RABBA 2:7), WHILE DESCRIBING THE STONE'S COLOUR, SAYS: "[IT IS] SIMILAR TO CLEAR WINE WHOSE REDNESS IS NOT TOO STRONG."**  **FOURTH ROW OF TOP HOLY STONES:**  **TARŠĪŠ (תַּרְשִׁישִׁ = IN THE MASORETIC TEXT) / CHRYSOLITHOS (IN THE SEPTUAGINT) – IN SOME OTHER PLACES THE SEPTUAGINT INSTEAD HAS ANTHRAX (MEANING COAL) WHERE THE MASORETIC READS TARSHISH. TARŠĪŠ IS THOUGHT BY SCHOLARS TO REFER TO TARSHISH, IN REFERENCE TO THE MAIN SOURCE OF THE MINERAL BEING TARSHISH. CHRYSOLITHOS DOES NOT REFER SPECIFICALLY TO CHRYSOLITE, WHICH WAS NAMED MUCH LATER, BUT IS AN ADJECTIVE WHICH TRANSLATES AS "GOLD-STONE", MEANING EITHER THAT IT WAS GOLDEN, AS IN THE LIBYAN DESERT GLASS, OR THAT IT CONTAINED FLECKS OF GOLD. WITH GOLDEN FLECKS IT COULD REFER TO LAPIS LAZULI, WHICH WOULD FIT THE TARGUMS' DESCRIPTION OF THE GEM BEING "THE COLOUR OF THE SEA". AS A GOLDEN MATERIAL IF TRANSLUCENT, IT COULD REFER TO TOPAZ OR TO AMBER, AND SINCE CHRYSOLITHOS CAME TO MEAN TOPAZ IN PARTICULAR BY THE CLASSICAL ERA, SOME SCHOLARS FAVOUR THIS AS BEING THE MOST LIKELY USE, THOUGH IT WOULD BE JARRING FOR THERE TO BE TWO DIFFERENT TRANSLUCENT YELLOW GEMSTONES SO CLOSE TO ONE ANOTHER ON THE BREASTPLATE. IF AN OPAQUE GOLDEN MATERIAL, IT COULD REFER TO A YELLOW FORM OF JASPER OR OF SERPENTINE, WHICH WERE COMMONLY USED IN EGYPT AND BABYLON.[4] IT MAY EVEN BE THE CASE THAT THE SEPTUAGINT IS MISTAKEN, AND THE MASORETIC TEXT'S TARŠĪŠ IS A CORRUPTION OF ASSHUR (THEY ARE SIMILAR WHEN SPELLED USING THE HEBREW ALPHABET), REFERRING TO ASSYRIA'S QUINTESSENTIAL EXPORTED MINERAL, FLINT. THE 2ND CENTURY JEWISH TRANSLATOR, SYMMACHUS, RENDERS THE WORD AS YAKINTHOS, MEANING "JACINTH", OR "HYACINTH". THERE IS LITTLE CERTAINTY AMONG SCHOLARS IN REGARD TO WHICH OF THESE IS THE MOST LIKELY TO BE THE JEWEL IN QUESTION.**  **ŠOHAM (שֹׁהַם = IN THE MASORETIC TEXT) / BERYLLIOS (IN THE SEPTUAGINT) – IN SOME OTHER PLACES THE SEPTUAGINT INSTEAD HAS ONYCHION, OR SMARAGDOS, OR THE PHRASE LEEK-GREEN STONE, WHERE THE MASORETIC READS ŠOHAM; BERYLLIOS REFERS TO BERYL BUT EARLIER TO THE BLUE-GREEN COLOUR OF THE SEA, ONYCHION REFERS TO ONYX, AND SMARAGDOS LITERALLY MEANS GREEN STONE AND REFERS TO A BRIGHT COLUMNAR CRYSTAL (EITHER BERYL OR ROCK CRYSTAL). ONYX IS AN OPAQUE AND BANDED STONE, WHILE SMARAGDOS IS TRANSLUCENT, AND BERYL IS CLOUDY, AND ALL THESE COME IN SEVERAL COLOURS. ŠOHAM COULD BE DERIVED FROM THE ASSYRIAN WORD SAMTU, MEANING DARK OR CLOUDY; IT COULD BE DERIVED FROM THE ARABIC WORD MEANING PALE, IN WHICH CASE IT FITS MORE WITH ONYX AND CERTAIN FORMS OF BERYL, EXCLUDING THE EMERALD, WITH HELIODOR BEING THE FORM OF BERYL FITTING THE LEEK GREEN DESCRIPTION; IT COULD BE DERIVED FROM THE ARABIC WORD MUSAHHAM, MEANING STRIPED GARMENT, AND THEREFORE VERY DEFINITELY DESCRIBING SOMETHING LIKE ONYX; OR IT COULD BE A PLACE NAME, FOR EXAMPLE THERE IS A PLACE IN YEMEN NAMED SOHEIM. JEWISH TRADITION GENERALLY FAVOURS LEEK-GREEN BERYL (HELIODOR) AS THE LIKELY MEANING OF ŠOHAM, THOUGH SCHOLARS THINK IT IS MORE LIKELY TO BE MALACHITE, WHICH CAN BE GREEN ENOUGH TO BE COMPARED TO SMARAGDOS AND THE BLUE-GREEN COLOUR OF THE SEA (THE ORIGINAL MEANING OF BERYLLIOS), IS CLOUDY ENOUGH TO BE COMPARED TO A CLOUDY FORM OF BERYL, AND IS STRIPED AND OPAQUE ENOUGH TO BE CONFUSED FOR A FORM OF ONYX. ACCORDING TO EPIPHANIUS’ TREATISE ON THE TWELVE STONES (EPIPHANIUS DE GEMMIS), THE BERYL WAS "WHITE LIKE A CLOUD". SCHOLARS POINT OUT THAT THE SYRIAC FORM OF THE WORD IS BERŪLĀ AND/OR BELŪRA, THE LATTER EVIDENTLY GOING BACK TO A PAHLEVI FORM (THE OLD PERSIAN TONGUE), AND ALL IN TURN TO THE SANSKRIT वैडूर्य = VAIḌŪRYA (PALI: VEḶURIYAṀ), THE GEMSTONE WHICH IS CALLED IN ENGLISH, "CAT'S EYE, BERYL", A VARIETY OF CHALCEDONIC QUARTZ THAT HAS A CHATOYANT LUSTRE RESEMBLING THE EYE OF A CAT WHEN CUT.**  **YAŠFEH (יָשְׁפֵה = IN THE MASORETIC TEXT) / IASPIS (IN THE SEPTUAGINT) – IN REFERENCE TO THE SEPTUAGINT AND JOSEPHUS, SCHOLARS SUSPECT THAT YASEPHEH MAY BE THE ORIGINAL READING. ALTHOUGH YASEPHEH AND IASPIS ARE COGNATE TO JASPER, THEY DO NOT QUITE HAVE THE SAME MEANING; WHILE JASPER IS USUALLY RED, THE MINERAL WHICH THE GREEKS CALLED IASPIS WAS GENERALLY A RICHLY GREEN ONE (THE MOST PRIZED FORM OF JASPER), AND SCHOLARS THINK THIS IS MOST LIKELY TO BE THE COLOUR REFERRED TO BY YASEPHEH THE AMBIGUITY OF THE TERM IS PRESENT IN THE TARGUMS, WHERE THE JEWEL IS VARIOUSLY IDENTIFIED AS A RUBY (WHICH IS RED), AS A HYACINTH (WHICH IS YELLOW), OR AS AN EMERALD (WHICH IS GREEN). IN THE BABYLONIAN TALMUD, ONE OPINION STATES THAT THE GEMSTONE WAS THE SAME AS KADKHOD, A STONE DESCRIBED BY BAR-ALI AS BEING AL-KARKAHAN = الكركھن (THE BAGHDADI ONYX), "A KIND OF GEMSTONE FROM WHICH THEY CUT [SMALLER] STONES FOR SETTING IN OUCHES". RABBI SAADIA GAON, HOWEVER, IN HIS JUDEO-ARABIC TRANSLATION OF ISAIAH,[34] TRANSLATES KADKHOD AS KARKAND, A RED VARIETY OF PRECIOUS STONE. JOSEPHUS, QUOTING FROM ONE VERSION OF THE SEPTUAGINT, SAYS THAT IT WAS A BERYL. THE MIDRASH RABBA (NUMBERS RABBA 2:7) SAYS THAT THE STONE WAS VARICOLORED, MEANING, ALL OF THE COLOURS COMBINED WERE TO BE FOUND IN THE YAŠFEH.**  **12 JEWELS IN THE NEW TESTAMENT: IN THE NEW TESTAMENT BOOK OF REVELATION IS THE DESCRIPTION OF A CITY WALL, WITH EACH LAYER OF STONES IN THE WALL BEING FROM A DIFFERENT MATERIAL; IN THE ORIGINAL KOINE GREEK, THE LAYERS ARE GIVEN AS IASPIS, SAPPHIROS, CHALCEDON, SMARAGDOS, SARDONYX, SARDION, CHRYSOLITHOS, BERYLLOS, TOPAZION, CHRYSOPRASON, YACINTHOS, AMETHYSTOS.[36] THIS LIST APPEARS TO BE BASED ON THE SEPTUAGINT'S VERSION OF THE LIST OF JEWELS IN THE BREASTPLATE – IF THE TOP HALF OF THE BREASTPLATE WAS ROTATED BY 180 DEGREES, AND THE BOTTOM HALF TURNED UPSIDE DOWN, WITH ONCHION ADDITIONALLY SWAPPING PLACES WITH TOPAZION, THE LISTS BECOME EXTREMELY SIMILAR; THERE ARE ONLY FOUR DIFFERENCES:**  **ONCHION (LITERALLY ONYX) HAS BECOME SARDONYX (RED ONYX).**  **ANTHRAX HAS BECOME CHALCEDON (LITERALLY MEANING CHALCEDONY, OF WHICH THE RED VARIETY IS THE MOST COMMON). ANTHRAX LITERALLY MEANS COAL, PRESUMABLY MEANING THE RED COLOUR OF BURNING COAL.**  **LIGURIOS HAS BECOME CHRYSOPRASON. SCHOLARS SUSPECT THAT LIGURIOS WAS A PALE YELLOWISH MINERAL, AND ALTHOUGH CHRYSOPRASE NOW REFERS TO A SPECIFIC GEMSTONE WHICH IS GENERALLY APPLE-GREEN IN COLOUR, IN EARLIER TIMES IT REFERRED TO GEMS OF A YELLOWISH LEEK-GREEN, SUCH AS PERIDOT; CHRYSOPRASE LITERALLY MEANS GOLDEN LEEK.**  **ACHATES (AGATE) HAS BEEN REPLACED BY YACINTHOS (JACINTH). ACCORDING TO CLASSICAL RABBINICAL LITERATURE, THE SPECIFIC AGATE WAS OF A SKY-BLUE COLOUR, AND THOUGH JACINTH NOW REFERS TO A RED-TINTED CLEAR GEM, THIS WAS NOT THE CASE AT THE TIME THE BOOK OF REVELATION WAS WRITTEN, AND AT THAT TIME JACINTH APPEARS TO HAVE REFERRED TO A BLUISH GEM; PLINY DESCRIBES JACINTH AS A DULL AND BLUEISH AMETHYST, WHILE SOLINUS DESCRIBES IT AS A CLEAR BLUE TINTED GEM – THE MODERN SAPPHIRE.**  **PATTERN: WHETHER THERE IS ANY PATTERN TO THE CHOICE OF GEMSTONES DEPENDS ON THEIR IDENTITY. TAKING THE MAJORITY VIEW OF SCHOLARS IN REGARD TO THE IDENTITY OF THE GEMS, AND INCLUDING THE IMPLICATION FROM THE BOOK OF REVELATION THAT THE ONYX AT THE END OF THE FOURTH ROW WAS A SARDONYX, THERE ARE FOUR COLOURS – RED, GREEN, YELLOW, AND BLUE – EACH REPRESENTED BY A CLEAR GEM (RED – CARBUNCLE, GREEN – HELIODOR, YELLOW – CHRYSOLITE, BLUE – AMETHYST), AN OPAQUE GEM (RED – CARNELIAN/RED JASPER, GREEN – GREEN JASPER, YELLOW – YELLOW JASPER/YELLOW SERPENTINE, BLUE – LAPIS LAZULI), AND A STRIPED GEM (RED – SARDONYX, GREEN – MALACHITE, YELLOW – PALE GOLDEN AGATE, BLUE – SKY-BLUE AGATE). THE FOUR COLOURS OF RED, GREEN, YELLOW, AND BLUE, ARE THE FIRST FOUR COLOURS (APART FROM BLACK AND WHITE) DISTINGUISHED BY LANGUAGES, AND ARE DISTINGUISHED IN ALL CULTURES WITH AT LEAST SIX COLOUR DISTINCTIONS (THE OTHER TWO BEING BLACK AND WHITE). THESE COLOURS ROUGHLY CORRESPOND TO THE SENSITIVITIES OF THE RETINAL GANGLION CELLS. (THE RETINAL GANGLIA PROCESS COLOUR BY POSITIONING IT WITHIN A BLUE TO YELLOW RANGE, AND SEPARATELY POSITIONING IT WITHIN A RED TO GREEN RANGE.)**  **THE HIGH PRIESTLY (SERGEANT’S) TOP HOLY ROBE (HEBREW: מְעִיל‎ ME'IL), OR SOMETIMES THE HIGH PRIESTLY (SERGEANT’S) TOP HOLY ROBE OF THE EPHOD (מְעִיל הָאֵפֹוד‎ MEIL HA-EPHOD)**  **THE PRIESTLY ROBE (HEBREW: מְעִיל‎ ME'IL), SOMETIMES ROBE OF THE EPHOD (מְעִיל הָאֵפֹוד‎ MEIL HA-EPHOD), IS ONE OF THE SACRED ARTICLES OF CLOTHING (BIGDEI KEHUNAH) OF THE JEWISH HIGH PRIEST. THE ROBE IS DESCRIBED IN EXODUS 28:31–35. IT WAS WORN UNDER THE EPHOD. LIKE ALL THE PRIESTLY GARMENTS, IT WAS TO BE MADE BY 'GIFTED ARTISANS ... FILLED WITH THE SPIRIT OF WISDOM'**  **HOLY BIBLE: THE HEBREW NOUN MEIL OCCURS 30 TIMES IN THE MASORETIC TEXT OF THE HEBREW BIBLE, AND REFERS NOT ONLY TO THE ROBE OF THE HIGH PRIEST BUT ALSO ANY ROBE WORN OVER A TUNIC BY MEN OF RANK, SUCH AS THE ROBE JONATHAN GAVE TO DAVID, OR HIS MANTLE WHICH JOB TORE IN DESPERATION, AND ALSO THE OUTER CLOAK OF WOMEN - SUCH AS THE ROBE WORN BY DAVID'S DAUGHTERS. IT WAS A SLEEVELESS, PURPLE-BLUE OR VIOLET (TECHELET) ROBE (ME'IL), WOVEN IN A SINGLE PIECE. THE OPENING IN THE CENTER FOR THE HIGH PRIEST'S HEAD TO PASS THROUGH WAS WOVEN, NOT CUT OR TORN (EXODUS 28:32). THE LOWER HEM OF THE GARMENT WAS FRINGED WITH SMALL GOLDEN BELLS ALTERNATING WITH POMEGRANATE-SHAPED TASSELS OF BLUE (TURQUOISE), PURPLE AND SCARLET WOOL (EXODUS 28:33–34). THE GOLDEN BELLS WERE A NECESSITY, AND THEY MUST RING WHEN THE HIGH PRIEST ENTERED THE HOLY OF HOLIES ON THE DAY OF ATONEMENT, LEST HE DIE (EXODUS 28:35).**  **RABBINICAL COMMENTARY: RASHI DEDUCED A LAW FOR ALL THE PRIESTLY VESTMENTS: “FROM THE NEGATIVE ONE CAN DERIVE THE POSITIVE: IF HE WILL HAVE THEM HE WILL NOT BE LIABLE FOR DEATH; THUS, IF HE ENTERS LACKING ONE OF THESE GARMENTS HE IS LIABLE FOR DEATH AT THE HANDS OF HEAVEN.” MAIMONIDES RULES LIKEWISE. ACCORDING TO THE TALMUD, THE WEARING OF THE PRIESTLY ROBE ATONED FOR THE SIN OF EVIL SPEECH ON THE PART OF THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL (B.ZEVACHIM 88B). IN TRADITIONAL RABBINICAL TEACHING, EACH OF THE PRIESTLY ROBES IS INTENDED TO ATONE FOR A PARTICULAR SIN ON THE PART OF THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL. THE EMINENT SAGE RASHI POINTS OUT IN HIS COMMENTARY ON THE TALMUD THAT THE ROBE WAS FASHIONED TO ATONE FOR THE SIN OF AN EVIL TONGUE, SPEAKING POORLY ABOUT SOMEONE ELSE. AS THE HIGH PRIEST, ADORNED WITH THE PRIESTLY GARMENTS, WALKED, THE BELLS NOISILY ANNOUNCED HIS PRESENCE, AND BECAUSE THE NOISE EMANATED FROM THE ROBE, IT SERVED AS A REMINDER FOR PEOPLE TO REFRAIN FROM GOSSIP. THE TALMUD ALSO STATES THAT THE TASSELS BETWEEN EACH BELL ON THE ROBE WERE MADE OF THREE MATERIALS: TURQUOISE, PURPLE, AND SCARLET WOOL. THESE THREE MATERIALS SIGNIFY TO THE THREE PEOPLE WHO ARE INJURED WHEN LASHON HARA IS SPOKEN: THE SPEAKER, THE LISTENER, AND THE ONE WHO IS SPOKEN ABOUT.**  **THE HIGH PRIESTLY (SERGEANT’S) TOP HOLY SASH (HEBREW אַבְנֵט‎ AVNET) OR HIGH PRIESTLY (SERGEANT’S) TOP HOLY GIRDLE (HEBREW אַבְנֵט‎ AVNET**  **THE PRIESTLY SASH OR GIRDLE (HEBREW אַבְנֵט‎ AVNET) WAS PART OF THE RITUAL GARMENTS WORN BY THE JEWISH AND PRIESTS OF ANCIENT ISRAEL WHENEVER THEY SERVED IN THE TABERNACLE OR THE TEMPLE IN JERUSALEM. THE "SASH" OR "GIRDLE" WORN BY THE HIGH PRIEST WAS OF FINE LINEN WITH "EMBROIDERED WORK" IN BLUE, PURPLE AND SCARLET (EXODUS 28:39, 39:29); THOSE WORN BY THE PRIESTS WERE OF WHITE, TWINED LINEN. THE SASH SHOULD NOT BE CONFUSED WITH THE EMBROIDERED BELT OF THE EPHOD. LIKE THE OTHER PRIESTLY VESTMENTS, THE PURPOSE OF THE SASH WAS "FOR GLORY AND FOR BEAUTY" (EXODUS 28:41). ON THE DAY OF ATONEMENT, THE HIGH PRIEST CHANGED INTO SPECIAL LINEN GARMENTS THAT INCLUDED A SASH OF FINE LINEN WITHOUT ANY EMBROIDERY (LEVITICUS 16:4). THESE LINEN GARMENTS WERE WORN ONLY ONCE, WITH NEW ONES BEING MADE EACH YEAR.**  **RABBINICAL COMMENTARY: ACCORDING TO RABBINICAL LITERATURE, MIDRASH AND MAIMONIDES, THE SASH WAS 32 CUBITS LONG AND 2, 3 OR 4 FINGERS WIDE. AT THIS LENGTH, IT WOULD HAVE TO HAVE BEEN WOUND AROUND THE BODY SEVERAL TIMES. THEORIES DIFFER AS TO HOW THIS WAS ACCOMPLISHED: SOME SAY IT WAS WOUND AROUND THE WAIST ONLY, WHILE OTHERS SAY IT WAS WOUND AROUND THE WAIST AND OVER THE SHOULDERS, CROSSING OVER THE HEART. IN ANY EVENT, THE ENDS WOULD HAVE BEEN TIED AND ALLOWED TO HANG DOWN IN FRONT ACCORDING TO THE TALMUD, THE WEARING OF THE SASH ATONED FOR "SINS OF THE HEART" (IMPURE THOUGHTS) ON THE PART OF THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL.**  **THE HIGH PRIESTLY (SERGEANT’S) TOP HOLY TUNIC (HEBREW: כֻּתֹּנֶת‎ KUTONET) OR THE HIGH PRIESTLY (SERGEANT’S) TOP HOLY UNDER SHIRT (HEBREW: כֻּתֹּנֶת‎ KUTONET)**  **THE PRIESTLY TUNIC (HEBREW: כֻּתֹּנֶת‎ KUTONET) WAS AS AN UNDERGARMENT OR SHIRT WORN BY THE HIGH PRIEST AND PRIESTS WHEN THEY SERVED IN THE TABERNACLE AND THE TEMPLE IN JERUSALEM.**  **ETYMOLOGY: THE HEBREW NOUN KETONET (כֻּתֹּנֶת‎) IS THE GENERIC TERM FOR A TUNIC IN HEBREW. THE FIRST USE IS THE "COATS" OF SKINS MADE FOR ADAM AND EVE IN EDEN, THE BEST KNOWN USE WOULD BE THE COAT OF MANY COLOURS OF JOSEPH. IT IS RELATED TO, AND MAY BE THE SOURCE OF, THE GREEK NOUN KITON "TUNIC."**  **INSTRUCTIONS FOR MAKING THE TUNIC: IT WAS MADE OF PURE LINEN, COVERING THE ENTIRE BODY FROM THE NECK TO THE FEET, WITH SLEEVES REACHING TO THE WRISTS. THAT OF THE HIGH PRIEST WAS EMBROIDERED (EXODUS 28:39); THOSE OF THE PRIESTS WERE PLAIN (EXODUS 28:40). ON THE DAY OF ATONEMENT, THE HIGH PRIEST WOULD CHANGE INTO A SPECIAL TUNIC MADE OF FINE LINEN THAT WAS NOT EMBROIDERED WHEN HE WOULD ENTER THE HOLY OF HOLIES. THIS TUNIC COULD ONLY BE USED ONCE, WITH A NEW SET MADE FOR EACH YEAR. ACCORDING TO THE TALMUD, THE WEARING OF THE TUNIC AND THE REST OF THE PRIESTLY GARMENTS ATONED FOR THE SIN OF BLOODSHED ON THE PART OF THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL (B.ZEVACHIM 88B).**  **THE HIGH PRIESTLY (SERGEANT’S) TOP HOLY MITRE (HEBREW: מִצְנֶפֶת‎ MITZNEFET) OR HIGH PRIESTLY (SERGEANT’S) TOP HOLY TURBAN (HEBREW: מִצְנֶפֶת‎ MITZNEFET)**  **THE PRIESTLY MITRE OR TURBAN (HEBREW: מִצְנֶפֶת‎ MITZNEFET) WAS THE HEAD COVERING WORN BY THE HIGH PRIEST OF ISRAEL WHEN HE SERVED IN THE TABERNACLE AND THE TEMPLE IN JERUSALEM.**  **ETYMOLOGY: THE HEBREW WORD MITZNEFET (מִצְנֶפֶת‎) HAS BEEN TRANSLATED AS "MITRE" (KJV) OR "HEADDRESS". IT WAS MOST LIKELY A "TURBAN", AS THE WORD COMES FROM THE ROOT "TO WRAP".**  **HOLY BIBLE: THE TURBAN WORN BY THE HIGH PRIEST WAS MUCH LARGER THAN THE HEAD COVERINGS OF THE PRIESTS AND WAS WOUND SO THAT IT FORMED A BROAD, FLAT-TOPPED TURBAN, RESEMBLING THE BLOSSOM OF A FLOWER (FLORENCE). THE HEAD COVERING OF THE PRIESTS WAS DIFFERENT, BEING WOUND SO THAT IT FORMED A CONE-SHAPED TURBAN, CALLED A MIGBAHAT. IT WAS TO BE MADE OF FINE LINEN, AND LIKE ALL THE HOLY GARMENTS, IT WAS TO BE MADE BY 'GIFTED ARTISANS ... FILLED WITH THE SPIRIT OF WISDOM'. RASHI WRITES THAT THE HIGH PRIESTS'S TURBAN WAS IDENTICAL TO THE TURBANS OF THE OTHER PRIESTS. THE PRIESTLY CROWN (HEBREW TZITZ צִיץ "BLOSSOM" "FLOWER" OR “FLORENCE”) WAS ATTACHED TO THE TURBAN BY MEANS OF TWO SETS OF BLUE CORDS: ONE GOING OVER THE TOP OF THE HEAD AND THE OTHER AROUND THE SIDES OF THE HEAD AT THE LEVEL OF THE EARS (EXODUS 39:31). TALMUD: ACCORDING TO THE TALMUD, THE WEARING OF THE TURBAN ATONED FOR THE SIN OF HAUGHTINESS ON THE PART OF THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL (B. ZEVACHIM 88B).**  **THE HIGH PRIESTLY (SERGEANT’S) TOP HOLY UNDERGARMENTS (BIBLICAL HEBREW: מִכְנְסֵי־בָד‎ MIḴNƏSĒ-ḆĀḎ) OR THE HIGH PRIESTLY (SERGEANT’S) TOP HOLY LINEN BREECHES (BIBLICAL HEBREW: מִכְנְסֵי־בָד‎ MIḴNƏSĒ-ḆĀḎ)**  **THE PRIESTLY UNDERGARMENTS (BIBLICAL HEBREW: מִכְנְסֵי־בָד‎ MIḴNƏSĒ-ḆĀḎ) WERE "LINEN BREECHES" (KJV) WORN BY THE PRIESTS AND THE HIGH PRIEST IN ANCIENT ISRAEL. THEY REACHED FROM THE WAIST TO THE KNEES AND SO WERE NOT VISIBLE, BEING ENTIRELY HIDDEN BY THE PRIESTLY TUNIC.**  **HOLY BIBLE: THE BIBLICAL COMMANDMENT INSTITUTING THEIR USE IS FOUND IN THE BOOK OF EXODUS 28:42. YOU SHALL ALSO MAKE FOR THEM LINEN BREECHES TO COVER THEIR NAKEDNESS; THEY SHALL EXTEND FROM THE HIPS TO THE THIGHS. UNLIKE THE OTHER PRIESTLY VESTMENTS WHICH WERE "FOR GLORY AND FOR BEAUTY" (EXODUS 28:2), THE PURPOSE OF THE MICHNASAYIN WAS FOR MODESTY, "TO HIDE THEIR NAKEDNESS". IN THE BOOK OF LEVITICUS WHEN MOSES CONSECRATES AARON AND HIS SONS AS HIGH PRIEST AND PRIESTS, RESPECTIVELY, THE LINEN UNDERGARMENTS ARE NOT MENTIONED (LEVITICUS 8:7, 8:13), THOUGH THEIR USE IS OBVIOUSLY PRESUMED. THERE WERE FOUR HOLY GARMENTS WORN BY BOTH THE PRIESTS AND THE HIGH PRIEST ALIKE: LINEN BREECHES TO COVER THEIR NAKEDNESS WHEN THEY ENTER THE TENT OF MEETING OR APPROACH THE ALTAR TO OFFICIATE IN THE SANCTUARY. PRIESTLY TUNIC, A FRINGED TUNIC MADE OF FINE LINEN, COVERING THE ENTIRE BODY FROM THE NECK TO THE FEET, WITH SLEEVES REACHING TO THE WRISTS. THAT OF THE HIGH PRIEST WAS EMBROIDERED (EXODUS 28:39). THE PRIESTLY SASH OF THE HIGH PRIEST WAS OF LINEN WITH "EMBROIDERED WORK" (EXODUS 28:39); SASHES WERE MADE FOR OTHER PRIESTS ALSO PRIESTLY TURBAN, ACCORDING TO RABBINIC LITERATURE THAT OF THE HIGH PRIEST WAS MUCH LARGER THAN THAT OF THE PRIESTS AND WOUND SO THAT IT FORMED A BROAD, FLAT-TOPPED TURBAN; THAT FOR PRIESTS WAS WOUND SO THAT IT FORMED A CONE-SHAPED TURBAN, CALLED A MIGBAHAT.**  **TALMUD: THE TALMUD RECORDS THE WORN-OUT UNDERGARMENTS AND PRIESTLY SASHES WERE USED FOR TORCH WICKS IN THE TEMPLE. THE LINEN UNDERGARMENTS SYMBOLIZED THE ABOLITION OF THE DISTINCTION BETWEEN THE HEAVENLY AND THE MORTAL PART OF MAN, AS CONTRASTED WITH THE DIVINE NATURE, WHICH IS ABSOLUTELY HOLY AND LIVING. ACCORDING TO THE TALMUD, THE UNDERGARMENTS ATONE FOR THE SIN OF SEXUAL TRANSGRESSIONS ON THE PART OF THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL (B.ZEVACHIM 88B).**  **THE HIGH PRIESTLY (SERGEANT’S) TOP HOLY BIRTHSTONE**  **THE HIGH PRIESTLY (SERGEANT’S) TOP HOLY BIRTHSTONE IS A GEMSTONE THAT REPRESENTS A PERSON'S PERIOD OF BIRTH THAT IS USUALLY THE MONTH OR ZODIAC SIGN. BIRTHSTONES ARE OFTEN WORN AS JEWELRY OR AS A PENDANT NECKLACE.**  **HISTORY OF BIRTHSTONES: WESTERN CUSTOM: THE FIRST CENTURY JEWISH HISTORIAN JOSEPHUS BELIEVED THERE WAS A CONNECTION BETWEEN THE TWELVE STONES IN AARON'S BREASTPLATE (SIGNIFYING THE TRIBES OF ISRAEL, AS DESCRIBED IN THE BOOK OF EXODUS), THE TWELVE MONTHS OF THE YEAR, AND THE TWELVE SIGNS OF THE ZODIAC. TRANSLATIONS AND INTERPRETATIONS OF THE PASSAGE IN EXODUS REGARDING THE BREASTPLATE HAVE VARIED WIDELY, WITH JOSEPHUS HIMSELF GIVING TWO DIFFERENT LISTS FOR THE TWELVE STONES.[2]:130–131 GEORGE FREDERICK KUNZ ARGUES THAT JOSEPHUS SAW THE BREASTPLATE OF THE SECOND TEMPLE, NOT THE ONE DESCRIBED IN EXODUS. ST. JEROME, REFERENCING JOSEPHUS, SAID THE FOUNDATION STONES OF THE NEW JERUSALEM (REVELATION 21:19–20) WOULD BE APPROPRIATE FOR CHRISTIANS TO USE. IN THE EIGHTH AND NINTH CENTURY, RELIGIOUS TREATISES ASSOCIATING A PARTICULAR STONE WITH AN APOSTLE WERE WRITTEN, SO THAT "THEIR NAME WOULD BE INSCRIBED ON THE FOUNDATION STONES, AND HIS VIRTUE."[3]:299 PRACTICE BECAME TO KEEP TWELVE STONES AND WEAR ONE A MONTH. THE CUSTOM OF WEARING A SINGLE BIRTHSTONE IS ONLY A FEW CENTURIES OLD, THOUGH MODERN AUTHORITIES DIFFER ON DATES. KUNZ PLACES THE CUSTOM IN EIGHTEENTH CENTURY POLAND, WHILE THE GEMOLOGICAL INSTITUTE OF AMERICA STARTS IT IN GERMANY IN THE 1560S. RECREATION OF THE HIGH PRIEST'S BREASTPLATE IN FRONT OF THE CENTRAL SEPHARDIC SYNAGOGUE IN RAMAT GAN, ISRAEL MODERN LISTS OF BIRTHSTONES HAVE LITTLE TO DO WITH EITHER THE BREASTPLATE OR THE FOUNDATION STONES OF CHRISTIANITY. TASTES, CUSTOMS AND CONFUSING TRANSLATIONS HAVE DISTANCED THEM FROM THEIR HISTORICAL ORIGINS, WITH ONE AUTHOR CALLING THE 1912 KANSAS LIST (SEE BELOW) "NOTHING BUT A PIECE OF UNFOUNDED SALESMANSHIP." THERE ARE POEMS WHICH MATCH EACH MONTH OF THE GREGORIAN CALENDAR WITH A BIRTHSTONE. THESE ARE TRADITIONAL STONES OF ENGLISH-SPEAKING SOCIETIES. TIFFANY & CO. PUBLISHED THESE POEMS "OF UNKNOWN AUTHOR" FOR THE FIRST TIME IN A PAMPHLET IN 1870.**  **MODERN BIRTHSTONES: IN 1912, IN AN EFFORT TO STANDARDIZE BIRTHSTONES, THE (AMERICAN) NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF JEWELERS (NOW CALLED JEWELERS OF AMERICA) MET IN KANSAS AND OFFICIALLY ADOPTED A LIST. THE JEWELRY INDUSTRY COUNCIL OF AMERICA UPDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!) THE LIST IN 1952 BY ADDING ALEXANDRITE FOR JUNE, CITRINE FOR NOVEMBER AND PINK TOURMALINE FOR OCTOBER. THEY ALSO REPLACED DECEMBER'S LAPIS WITH ZIRCON AND SWITCHED THE PRIMARY/ALTERNATIVE GEMS FOR MARCH. THE AMERICAN GEM TRADE ASSOCIATION ADDED TANZANITE AS A DECEMBER BIRTHSTONE IN 2002. IN 2016, THE AMERICAN GEM TRADE ASSOCIATION AND JEWELERS OF AMERICA ADDED SPINEL AS AN ADDITIONAL BIRTHSTONE FOR AUGUST. BRITAIN'S NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF GOLDSMITHS CREATED THEIR OWN STANDARDIZED LIST OF BIRTHSTONES IN 1937.**  **EASTERN TRADITIONS: EASTERN CULTURES RECOGNIZE A SIMILAR RANGE OF GEMSTONES ASSOCIATED WITH BIRTH, THOUGH RATHER THAN ASSOCIATING A GEM WITH A BIRTH MONTH, GEMSTONES ARE ASSOCIATED WITH CELESTIAL BODIES, AND ASTROLOGY IS EMPLOYED TO DETERMINE THE GEMSTONES MOST CLOSELY ASSOCIATED WITH AND BENEFICIAL TO A PARTICULAR INDIVIDUAL. FOR EXAMPLE, IN HINDUISM THERE ARE NINE GEMSTONES ASSOCIATED WITH THE NAVAGRAHA (CELESTIAL FORCES INCLUDING THE PLANETS, THE SUN, AND THE MOON), KNOWN IN SANSKRIT AS NAVARATNA (NINE GEMS). AT BIRTH, AN ASTROLOGICAL CHART IS CALCULATED, AND CERTAIN STONES ARE RECOMMENDED TO BE WORN ON THE BODY TO WARD OFF POTENTIAL PROBLEMS BASED ON THE PLACE OF THESE FORCES IN THE SKY AT THE EXACT PLACE AND TIME OF BIRTH.**  **BIRTHSTONES BY TIME FRAME**   |  |  |  |  |  | | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | | **MONTH** | **15TH- 20TH CENTURY** | **U.S. (1912)** | **U.S. (2019)** | **BRITAIN (2013)** | | **JANUARY** | **GARNET** | **GARNET** | **GARNET** | **GARNET** | | **FEBRUARY** | **AMETHYST, HYACINTH, PEARL** | **AMETHYST** | **AMETHYST** | **AMETHYST** | | **MARCH** | **BLOODSTONE, JASPER** | **BLOODSTONE, AQUAMARINE** | **AQUAMARINE, BLOODSTONE** | **AQUAMARINE, BLOODSTONE** | | **APRIL** | **DIAMOND, SAPPHIRE** | **DIAMOND** | **DIAMOND** | **DIAMOND, ROCK CRYSTAL** | | **MAY** | **EMERALD, AGATE** | **EMERALD** | **EMERALD** | **EMERALD, CHRYSOPRASE** | | **JUNE** | **CAT'S EYE, TURQUOISE, AGATE** | **PEARL, MOONSTONE** | **PEARL, MOONSTONE, ALEXANDRITE** | **PEARL, MOONSTONE** | | **JULY** | **TURQUOISE, ONYX** | **RUBY** | **RUBY** | **RUBY, CARNELIAN** | | **AUGUST** | **SARDONYX, CARNELIAN, MOONSTONE, TOPAZ** | **SARDONYX, PERIDOT** | **PERIDOT, SPINEL** | **PERIDOT, SARDONYX** | | **SEPTEMBER** | **CHRYSOLITE** | **SAPPHIRE** | **SAPPHIRE** | **SAPPHIRE, LAPIS LAZULI** | | **OCTOBER** | **SAPPHIRE, LAPIS LAZULI** | **OPAL, TOURMALINE** | **OPAL, TOURMALINE** | **OPAL** | | **NOVEMBER** | **TOPAZ, PEARL** | **TOPAZ** | **TOPAZ, CITRINE** | **TOPAZ, CITRINE** | | **DECEMBER** | **BLOODSTONE, RUBY** | **TURQUOISE, LAPIS LAZULI** | **TURQUOISE, ZIRCON, TANZANITE** | **TANZANITE, TURQUOISE** |   **BIRTHDAY (DAY OF THE WEEK) STONES**  **WHILE THE TERM "BIRTHDAY STONE" IS SOMETIMES USED AS A SYNONYM FOR BIRTHSTONE, EACH DAY OF THE WEEK IS ALSO ASSIGNED A UNIQUE GEMSTONE AND THESE ASSIGNMENTS ARE DISTINCT FROM THE MONTHLY ASSIGNMENTS.**   |  |  | | --- | --- | | **DAY OF THE WEEK** | **STONE(S)** | | **SUNDAY** | **TOPAZ, DIAMOND** | | **MONDAY** | **PEARL, CRYSTAL** | | **TUESDAY** | **RUBY, EMERALD** | | **WEDNESDAY** | **AMETHYST, LODESTONE** | | **THURSDAY** | **SAPPHIRE, CARNELIAN** | | **FRIDAY** | **EMERALD, CAT'S EYE** | | **SATURDAY** | **TURQUOISE, DIAMOND** |   **KOHEN (HEBREW: כֹּהֵן‎, [KOˈ(H)EN] "PRIEST", PL. כֹּהֲנִים‎, [KOˈ(H)ANIM] "PRIESTS") IS THE HEBREW WORD FOR "PRIEST", USED IN REFERENCE TO THE AARONIC PRIESTHOOD, ALSO CALLED AARONIDES. LEVITICAL PRIESTS OR KOHANIM ARE TRADITIONALLY BELIEVED AND HALAKHICALLY REQUIRED TO BE OF DIRECT PATRILINEAL DESCENT FROM THE BIBLICAL AARON (ALSO AHARON), BROTHER OF MOSES. DURING THE EXISTENCE OF THE TEMPLE IN JERUSALEM, KOHANIM PERFORMED THE DAILY AND HOLIDAY (YOM TOV) DUTIES OF SACRIFICIAL OFFERINGS. TODAY, KOHANIM RETAIN A LESSER THOUGH DISTINCT STATUS WITHIN RABBINIC AND KARAITE JUDAISM, AND ARE BOUND BY ADDITIONAL RESTRICTIONS ACCORDING TO ORTHODOX JUDAISM. IN THE SAMARITAN COMMUNITY, THE KOHANIM HAVE REMAINED THE PRIMARY RELIGIOUS LEADERS. ETHIOPIAN JEWISH RELIGIOUS LEADERS ARE SOMETIMES CALLED KAHEN, A FORM OF THE SAME WORD, BUT THE POSITION IS NOT HEREDITARY AND THEIR DUTIES ARE MORE LIKE THOSE OF RABBIS THAN KOHANIM IN MOST JEWISH COMMUNITIES.**  **ETYMOLOGY: THE WORD KOHEN ORIGINALLY DERIVES FROM A SEMITIC ROOT COMMON AT LEAST TO THE CENTRAL SEMITIC LANGUAGES; IN THE ANCIENT POLYTHEISTIC RELIGION OF PHOENICIA, THE WORD FOR PRIEST WAS KHN (𐤊𐤄𐤍‎). THE COGNATE ARABIC WORD كاهن‎ KĀHIN MEANS PRIEST, OR "SOOTHSAYER, AUGUR". THE NOUN KOHEN IS USED IN THE TORAH TO REFER TO PRIESTS, WHETHER JEWISH OR PAGAN, SUCH AS THE KOHANIM ("PRIESTS") OF BAAL (2 KINGS 10:19) OR DAGON, ALTHOUGH CHRISTIAN PRIESTS ARE REFERRED TO IN MODERN HEBREW BY THE TERM KOMER (כומר‎). KOHANIM CAN ALSO REFER TO THE JEWISH NATION AS A WHOLE, AS IN EXODUS 19:6, WHERE THE WHOLE OF ISRAEL IS ADDRESSED AS A "PRIESTLY KINGDOM AND A HOLY NATION". TRANSLATIONS IN THE PARAPHRASE OF THE ARAMAIC TARGUMIC INTERPRETATIONS INCLUDE "FRIEND" IN TARGUM YONATHAN TO 2 KINGS 10:11, "MASTER" IN TARGUM TO AMOS 7:10, AND "MINISTER" IN MECHILTA TO PARSHAH JETHRO (EXODUS 18:1–20:23). AS A STARKLY DIFFERENT TRANSLATION THE TITLE "WORKER" (RASHI ON EXODUS 29:30) AND "SERVANT" (TARGUM TO JEREMIAH 48:7), HAVE BEEN OFFERED AS A TRANSLATION AS WELL.**  **BIBLICAL ORIGINS: PRIESTHOOD (ANCIENT ISRAEL: THE STATUS OF KOHEN WAS CONFERRED ON AARON, THE BROTHER OF MOSES, AND HIS SONS AS AN EVERLASTING COVENANT OR A COVENANT OF SALT. DURING THE 40 YEARS OF WANDERING IN THE WILDERNESS AND UNTIL THE HOLY TEMPLE WAS BUILT IN JERUSALEM, THE PRIESTS PERFORMED THEIR PRIESTLY SERVICE IN THE PORTABLE TABERNACLE. (NUMBERS 1:47–54, NUMBERS 3:5–13, NUMBERS 3:44–51, NUMBERS 8:5–26) THEIR DUTIES INVOLVED OFFERING THE DAILY AND JEWISH HOLIDAY SACRIFICES, AND BLESSING THE PEOPLE IN A PRIESTLY BLESSING, LATER ALSO KNOWN AS NESIAT KAPAYIM ("RAISING OF THE HANDS"). IN A BROADER SENSE, SINCE AARON WAS A DESCENDANT OF THE TRIBE OF LEVI, PRIESTS ARE SOMETIMES INCLUDED IN THE TERM LEVITES, BY DIRECT PATRILINEAL DESCENT. HOWEVER, NOT ALL LEVITES ARE PRIESTS. WHEN THE TEMPLE EXISTED, MOST SACRIFICES AND OFFERINGS COULD ONLY BE CONDUCTED BY PRIESTS. NON-PRIEST LEVITES (I.E. ALL THOSE WHO DESCENDED FROM LEVI, THE SON OF JACOB, BUT NOT FROM AARON) PERFORMED A VARIETY OF OTHER TEMPLE ROLES, INCLUDING RITUAL SLAUGHTER OF ANIMALS, SONG SERVICE BY USE OF VOICE AND MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS, AND VARIOUS TASKS IN ASSISTING THE PRIESTS IN PERFORMING THEIR SERVICE.**  **TORAH LAW: THE TORAH MENTIONS MELCHIZEDEK KING OF SALEM, IDENTIFIED BY RASHI AS BEING SHEM THE SON OF NOAH, AS A PRIEST (KOHEN) TO EL ELYON (THE SUPREME GOD) GENESIS 14:18. THE SECOND IS POTIPHERA, PRIEST OF HELIOPOLIS, THEN JETHRO, PRIEST OF MIDIAN BOTH PAGAN PRIESTS OF THEIR ERA. WHEN ESAU SOLD THE BIRTHRIGHT OF THE FIRST BORN TO JACOB, RASHI EXPLAINS THAT THE PRIESTHOOD WAS SOLD ALONG WITH IT, BECAUSE BY RIGHT THE PRIESTHOOD BELONGS TO THE FIRST-BORN. ISRAEL WAS SUPPOSED TO BECOME "A KINGDOM OF PRIESTS AND AN HOLY NATION" EXODUS 19:6, BUT WHEN ISRAEL (EXCEPT THE TRIBE OF LEVI) SINNED IN THE INCIDENT OF THE GOLDEN CALF, MOSES BROKE THE TABLETS CONTAINING THE HIGHER EXODUS 32:19, AND THEN RETURNED UP THE MOUNTAIN AFTER MAKING TWO NEW TABLETS EXODUS 34:4 TO RECEIVE COMMANDMENTS WHICH WOULD FORM THE BASIS OF THE LESSER LAW WHICH ISRAEL WOULD NOW HAVE TO FOLLOW. THE LESSER PRIESTHOOD WAS GIVEN TO THE TRIBE OF LEVI, WHICH HAD NOT BEEN TAINTED BY THIS INCIDENT EXODUS 32:26. MOSES RECEIVED THE PRIESTHOOD UNDER THE HAND OF HIS FATHER-IN-LAW, JETHRO, AFTER WHICH HE SPOKE TO THE LORD VIA THE BURNING BUSH. AS A PROPHET, (ONE WHO SPEAKS WITH GOD) HE HELD THIS HIGHER OFFICE WITHIN THE PRIESTHOOD. AARON WAS ORDAINED AS THE HIGH PRIEST OF THE LESSER PRIESTHOOD OR AARONIC PRIESTHOOD; WHICH INCLUDES THE LEVITICAL; TO PARALLEL THE LESSER LAW THE ISRAELITES WOULD NOW HAVE TO FOLLOW DUE TO THE GOLDEN CALF INCIDENT AND THE SUBSEQUENT REVISED COVENANT. EXODUS 34:10. MOSES IS REFERRED TO AS A PRIEST IN PSALMS 99:6, THIS REFERS TO HIS BEING A PROPHET, WHICH IS AN OFFICE WITHIN THE HIGHER PRIESTHOOD. AARON RECEIVED THE PRIESTHOOD ALONG WITH HIS CHILDREN AND ANY DESCENDANTS THAT WOULD BE BORN SUBSEQUENTLY. HOWEVER, HIS GRANDSON PHINEHAS HAD ALREADY BEEN BORN, AND DID NOT RECEIVE THE PRIESTHOOD UNTIL HE KILLED THE PRINCE OF THE TRIBE OF SIMEON AND THE PRINCESS OF THE MIDIANITES (NUMBERS 25:7–13). THEREAFTER, THIS LESSER PRIESTHOOD HAS REMAINED WITH THE DESCENDANTS OF AARON.**  **VESTMENTS: BIBLICAL CLOTHING: THE HIGH PRIEST IN HIS GOLDEN GARMENTS (THE CHAIN CENSER DEPICTED IS ANACHRONISTIC). THE PRIESTLY BREASTPLATE OF THE HIGH PRIEST. KOHEN, KOHEN GADOL AND A LEVITE (CHARLES FOSTER, 1873) THE TORAH PROVIDES FOR SPECIFIC VESTMENTS TO BE WORN BY THE PRIESTS WHEN THEY ARE MINISTERING IN THE TABERNACLE: "AND YOU SHALL MAKE HOLY GARMENTS FOR AARON YOUR BROTHER, FOR DIGNITY AND FOR BEAUTY" (EXODUS 28:2). THESE GARMENTS ARE DESCRIBED IN DETAIL IN EXODUS 28, EXODUS 39 AND LEVITICUS 8. THE HIGH PRIEST WORE EIGHT HOLY GARMENTS (BIGDEI KODESH). OF THESE, FOUR WERE OF THE SAME TYPE WORN BY ALL PRIESTS, AND FOUR WERE UNIQUE TO THE KOHEN GADOL. THOSE VESTMENTS WHICH WERE COMMON TO ALL PRIESTS, WERE: PRIESTLY UNDERGARMENTS (HEBREW MICHNASAYIM) (BREECHES): LINEN PANTS REACHING FROM THE WAIST TO THE KNEES "TO COVER THEIR NAKEDNESS" (EXODUS 28:42) PRIESTLY TUNIC (HEBREW KETONET) (TUNIC): MADE OF PURE LINEN, COVERING THE ENTIRE BODY FROM THE NECK TO THE FEET, WITH SLEEVES REACHING TO THE WRISTS. THAT OF THE HIGH PRIEST WAS EMBROIDERED (EXODUS 28:39); THOSE OF THE PRIESTS WERE PLAIN (EXODUS 28:40). PRIESTLY SASH (HEBREW AVNET) (SASH): THAT OF THE HIGH PRIEST WAS OF FINE LINEN WITH "EMBROIDERED WORK" IN BLUE AND PURPLE AND SCARLET (EXODUS 28:39, 39:29); THOSE WORN BY THE PRIESTS WERE OF WHITE, TWINED LINEN. PRIESTLY TURBAN (HEBREW MITZNEFET): THAT OF THE HIGH PRIEST WAS MUCH LARGER THAN THAT OF THE PRIESTS AND WOUND SO THAT IT FORMED A BROAD, FLAT-TOPPED TURBAN; THAT FOR PRIESTS WAS WOUND SO THAT IT FORMED A CONE-SHAPED TURBAN, CALLED A MIGBAHAT. THE VESTMENTS THAT WERE UNIQUE TO THE HIGH PRIEST WERE: PRIESTLY ROBE (ME'IL) ("ROBE OF THE EPHOD"): A SLEEVELESS, BLUE ROBE, THE LOWER HEM OF WHICH WAS FRINGED WITH SMALL GOLDEN BELLS ALTERNATING WITH POMEGRANATE-SHAPED TASSELS IN BLUE, PURPLE, AND SCARLET—TEKHELET,[7] ARGAMAN, TOLAAT SHANI. EPHOD: A RICHLY EMBROIDERED VEST OR APRON WITH TWO ONYX ENGRAVED GEMSTONES ON THE SHOULDERS, ON WHICH WERE ENGRAVED THE NAMES OF THE TRIBES OF ISRAEL PRIESTLY BREASTPLATE (HEBREW HOSHEN): WITH TWELVE GEMS, EACH ENGRAVED WITH THE NAME OF ONE OF THE TRIBES; A POUCH IN WHICH HE PROBABLY CARRIED THE URIM AND THUMMIM. IT WAS FASTENED TO THE EPHOD ON THE FRONT OF THE TURBAN WAS A GOLDEN PLATE INSCRIBED WITH THE WORDS: "HOLINESS UNTO YHWH" ATTACHED TO THE MITZNEFET. THE HIGH PRIEST, LIKE ALL PRIESTS, WOULD MINISTER BAREFOOT WHEN HE WAS SERVING IN THE TEMPLE. LIKE ALL OF THE PRIESTS, HE HAD TO IMMERSE HIMSELF IN THE RITUAL BATH BEFORE VESTING AND WASH HIS HANDS AND HIS FEET BEFORE PERFORMING ANY SACRED ACT. THE TALMUD TEACHES THAT NEITHER THE KOHANIM NOR THE KOHEN GADOL WERE FIT TO MINISTER UNLESS THEY WORE THEIR PRIESTLY VESTMENTS: "WHILE THEY ARE CLOTHED IN THE PRIESTLY GARMENTS, THEY ARE CLOTHED IN THE PRIESTHOOD; BUT WHEN THEY ARE NOT WEARING THE GARMENTS, THE PRIESTHOOD IS NOT UPON THEM" (B.ZEVACHIM 17:B). IT IS FURTHER TAUGHT THAT JUST AS THE SACRIFICES FACILITATE AN ATONEMENT FOR SIN, SO DO THE PRIESTLY GARMENTS (B.ZEVACHIM 88B). THE HIGH PRIEST HAD TWO SETS OF HOLY GARMENTS: THE "GOLDEN GARMENTS" DETAILED ABOVE, AND A SET OF WHITE "LINEN GARMENTS" (BIGDEI HA-BAD) WHICH HE WORE ONLY ON THE DAY OF ATONEMENT (YOM KIPPUR) (LEVITICUS 16:4). ON THAT DAY, HE WOULD CHANGE HIS HOLY GARMENTS FOUR TIMES, BEGINNING IN THE GOLDEN GARMENTS BUT CHANGING INTO THE LINEN GARMENTS FOR THE TWO MOMENTS WHEN HE WOULD ENTER THE HOLY OF HOLIES (THE FIRST TIME TO OFFER THE BLOOD OF ATONEMENT AND THE INCENSE, AND THE SECOND TIME TO RETRIEVE THE CENSER), AND THEN CHANGE BACK AGAIN INTO THE GOLDEN GARMENTS AFTER EACH TIME. HE WOULD IMMERSE IN THE RITUAL BATH BEFORE EACH CHANGE OF GARMENTS, WASHING HIS HANDS AND HIS FEET AFTER REMOVING THE GARMENTS AND AGAIN BEFORE PUTTING THE OTHER SET ON. THE LINEN GARMENTS WERE ONLY FOUR IN NUMBER, THOSE CORRESPONDING TO THE GARMENTS WORN BY ALL PRIESTS (UNDERGARMENTS, TUNIC, SASH AND TURBAN), BUT MADE ONLY OF WHITE LINEN, WITH NO EMBROIDERY. THEY COULD BE WORN ONLY ONCE, NEW SETS BEING MADE EACH YEAR.**  **HIGH PRIEST: HIGH PRIEST OF ISRAEL: IN EVERY GENERATION WHEN THE TEMPLE WAS STANDING, ONE KOHEN WOULD BE SINGLED OUT TO PERFORM THE FUNCTIONS OF THE HIGH PRIEST (HEBREW KOHEN GADOL). HIS PRIMARY TASK WAS THE DAY OF ATONEMENT SERVICE. ANOTHER UNIQUE TASK OF THE HIGH PRIEST WAS THE OFFERING OF A DAILY MEAL SACRIFICE; HE ALSO HELD THE PREROGATIVE TO SUPERSEDE ANY PRIEST AND OFFER ANY OFFERING HE CHOSE. ALTHOUGH THE TORAH RETAINS A PROCEDURE TO SELECT A HIGH PRIEST WHEN NEEDED, IN THE ABSENCE OF THE TEMPLE IN JERUSALEM, THERE IS NO HIGH PRIEST IN JUDAISM TODAY.**  **TWENTY-FOUR KOHANIC DIVISIONS: PRIESTLY DIVISIONS: KING DAVID ASSIGNED EACH OF THE 24 PRIESTLY CLANS BY LOT TO A WEEKLY WATCH (HEB. משמרת, MISHMERET) DURING WHICH ITS MEMBERS WERE RESPONSIBLE FOR MAINTAINING THE SCHEDULE OF OFFERINGS AT THE TEMPLE IN JERUSALEM, IN ACCORDANCE WITH 1 CHRONICLES 24:3–5. PRIOR TO THAT TIME, THE PRIESTLY COURSES NUMBERED A MERE EIGHT. THIS NEWLY INSTATED A CYCLE OF PRIESTLY COURSES, OR PRIESTLY DIVISIONS, WHICH REPEATED ITSELF ROUGHLY TWICE EACH YEAR. WHEN THE FIRST AND SECOND TEMPLES WERE BUILT, THE PRIESTS OF AARON'S LINEAGE ASSUMED THESE ROLES IN THE TEMPLE IN JERUSALEM. EACH OF THE 24 GROUPS CONSISTED OF SIX PRIESTLY FAMILIES, WITH EACH OF THE SIX SERVING ONE DAY OF THE WEEK. ON THE SABBATH DAY, ALL SIX WORKED IN TANDEM. ACCORDING TO LATER RABBINICAL INTERPRETATION, THESE 24 GROUPS CHANGED EVERY SABBATH AT THE COMPLETION OF THE MUSSAF SERVICE. HOWEVER, ON THE BIBLICAL FESTIVALS ALL 24 WERE PRESENT IN THE TEMPLE FOR DUTY. ACCORDING TO THE JERUSALEM TALMUD (TA‘ANITH 4:2 / 20A): "FOUR WARDS CAME UP OUT OF EXILE: YEDAIAH, HARIM, PAŠḤŪR AND IMMER. THE PROPHETS AMONG THEM HAD MADE A STIPULATION WITH THEM, NAMELY, THAT EVEN IF JEHOIARIV SHOULD COME UP OUT OF EXILE, THE OFFICIATING WARD THAT SERVES IN THE TEMPLE AT THAT TIME SHOULD NOT BE REJECTED ON HIS ACCOUNT, BUT RATHER, HE IS TO BECOME SECONDARY UNTO THEM."**  **DESTRUCTION OF THE SECOND TEMPLE: FOLLOWING THE TEMPLE'S DESTRUCTION AT THE END OF THE FIRST JEWISH–ROMAN WAR AND THE DISPLACEMENT TO THE GALILEE OF THE BULK OF THE REMAINING JEWISH POPULATION IN JUDEA AT THE END OF THE BAR KOKHBA REVOLT, JEWISH TRADITION IN THE TALMUD AND POEMS FROM THE PERIOD RECORD THAT THE DESCENDANTS OF EACH PRIESTLY WATCH ESTABLISHED A SEPARATE RESIDENTIAL SEAT IN TOWNS AND VILLAGES OF THE GALILEE, AND MAINTAINED THIS RESIDENTIAL PATTERN FOR AT LEAST SEVERAL CENTURIES IN ANTICIPATION OF THE RECONSTRUCTION OF THE TEMPLE AND REINSTITUTION OF THE CYCLE OF PRIESTLY COURSES. SPECIFICALLY, THIS KOHANIC SETTLEMENT REGION STRETCHED FROM THE BEIT NETOFA VALLEY, THROUGH THE NAZARETH REGION TO ARBEL AND THE VICINITY OF TIBERIAS. IN SUBSEQUENT YEARS, THERE WAS A CUSTOM OF PUBLICLY RECALLING EVERY SHABBAT IN THE SYNAGOGUES THE COURSES OF THE PRIESTS, A PRACTICE THAT REINFORCED THE PRESTIGE OF THE PRIESTS' LINEAGE. PROFESSOR YOSEF TOBI, DESCRIBING A STONE INSCRIPTION FOUND IN YEMEN AND WHICH CONTAINS A PARTIAL LIST OF THE NAMES (IN HEBREW) OF THE TWENTY-FOUR PRIESTLY COURSES AND THEIR PLACES OF RESIDENCE, WRITES:[9] "AS FOR THE PROBABLE STRONG SPIRITUAL ATTACHMENT HELD BY THE JEWS OF ḤIMYAR FOR THE LAND OF ISRAEL, THIS IS ALSO ATTESTED TO BY AN INSCRIPTION BEARING THE NAMES OF THE MIŚMARŌṮ (PRIESTLY WARDS), WHICH WAS INITIALLY DISCOVERED IN SEPTEMBER 1970 BY W. MÜLLER AND THEN, INDEPENDENTLY, BY P. GRJAZNEVITCH WITHIN A MOSQUE IN BAYT AL-ḤĀḌIR, A VILLAGE SITUATED NEAR TAN‘IM, EAST OF ṢANʻĀ’. THIS INSCRIPTION HAS BEEN PUBLISHED BY SEVERAL EUROPEAN SCHOLARS, BUT THE SEMINAL STUDY WAS CARRIED OUT BY E.E. URBACH (1973), ONE OF THE MOST IMPORTANT SCHOLARS OF RABBINIC LITERATURE IN THE PREVIOUS GENERATION.[10] THE PRIESTLY WARDS WERE SEEN AS ONE OF THE MOST DISTINCTIVE ELEMENTS IN THE COLLECTIVE MEMORY OF THE JEWISH PEOPLE AS A NATION DURING THE PERIOD OF ROMAN AND BYZANTINE RULE IN THE LAND OF ISRAEL FOLLOWING THE DESTRUCTION OF THE SECOND TEMPLE, INSOFAR AS THEY CAME TO SYMBOLIZE JEWISH WORSHIP WITHIN THE LAND." IT IS NOW UNCERTAIN WHEN THIS STONE INSCRIPTION WAS FIRST ENGRAVED, BUT CERTAINLY IT DATES BACK TO A TIME NEAR THE SECOND TEMPLE’S DESTRUCTION. THE COMPLETE LIST OF SACERDOTAL NAMES WOULD NORMALLY HAVE INCLUDED TWENTY-FOUR PRIESTLY WARDS. HOWEVER, TODAY, THE STONE INSCRIPTION CONTAINS ONLY A PARTIAL LIST OF THEIR NAMES, WITH THEIR FORMER PLACES OF RESIDENCE – BEGINNING FROM THE FOURTH WARD, AND ENDING WITH THE FOURTEENTH WARD. THIS WAS BECAUSE THE STONE HAD BEEN PARTIALLY BROKEN AWAY, AS ALSO PART OF WHICH WAS HIDDEN UNDERGROUND. THIS IS THE LONGEST ROSTER OF NAMES OF THIS KIND EVER DISCOVERED UNTO THIS DAY:[**   |  |  | | --- | --- | | **ENGLISH TRANSLATION** | **ORIGINAL HEBREW** | | **[SE‘ORIM ‘AYṮOH-LO], FOURTH WARD** | **שְׂעוֹרִים עיתהלו משמר הרביעי** | | **[MALKIAH, BEṮ]-LEHEM, THE FIF[TH] WARD** | **מַלְכִּיָּה בית לחם משמר החמשי** | | **MIYAMIN, YUDFAṮ (JOTAPATA), THE SIXTH WARD** | **מִיָמִין יודפת משמר הששי** | | **[HAQO]Ṣ, ‘AILEBU, THE SEVENTH WARD** | **הַקּוֹץ עילבו משמר השביעי** | | **AVIAH ‘IDDO, KEFAR ‘UZZIEL, THE (EIGHTH) WARD** | **אֲבִיָּה עדו כפר עוזיאל משמר** | | **THE EIGHTH (WARD). YEŠŪA‘, NIŠDAF-ARBEL** | **השמיני יֵשׁוּעַ נשדפארבל** | | **THE NINTH WARD** | **משמר התשיעי** | | **ŠEKHANIYAHU, ‘AVURAH CABŪL, THE T[ENTH] WARD** | **שְׁכַנְיָה עבורה כבול משמר העשירי** | | **ELIAŠĪV, COHEN QANAH, THE ELEV[ENTH] WARD** | **אֶלְיָשִׁיב כהן קנה משמר אחד עשר** | | **YAQĪM PAŠḤŪR, ṢEFAṮ (SAFED), THE TWELFTH[TH] WARD** | **יָקִים פַּשְׁחוּר צפת משמר שנים עשר** | | **[ḤŪ]PPAH, BEṮ-MA‘ON, THE (THIRTEENTH) WARD** | **חוּפָּה בית מעון משמר שלשה** | | **THE THIRTEENTH (WARD). YEŠAV’AV, ḤUṢPIṮ ŠUḤĪN** | **עשר יֶשֶׁבְאָב חוצפית שוחין** | | **THE FOURTEENTH WA[RD]** | **משמר ארבע עשר** |   **MISHNAH AND TALMUD[: QUALIFICATIONS AND DISQUALIFICATIONS: KOHANIC DISQUALIFICATIONS: ALTHOUGH KOHANIM MAY ASSUME THEIR DUTIES ONCE THEY REACHED PHYSICAL MATURITY, THE FRATERNITY OF KOHANIM GENERALLY WOULD NOT ALLOW YOUNG KOHANIM TO BEGIN SERVICE UNTIL THEY REACHED THE AGE OF TWENTY, AND SOME OPINIONS STATE THAT THIS AGE WAS THIRTY. THERE WAS NO MANDATORY RETIREMENT AGE. ONLY WHEN A KOHEN BECAME PHYSICALLY INFIRM COULD HE NO LONGER SERVE. A KOHEN MAY BECOME DISQUALIFIED FROM PERFORMING HIS SERVICE FOR A HOST OF REASONS, INCLUDING, BUT NOT LIMITED TO, TUMAH, MARITAL DEFILEMENTS, AND PHYSICAL BLEMISHES. OF IMPORTANCE IS THAT THE KOHEN IS NEVER PERMANENTLY DISQUALIFIED FROM SERVICE BUT IS PERMITTED TO RETURN TO HIS NORMAL DUTIES ONCE THE DISQUALIFICATION CEASES.**  **TWENTY-FOUR KOHANIC GIFTS: THE KOHANIM WERE COMPENSATED FOR THEIR SERVICE TO THE NATION AND IN THE TEMPLE THROUGH THE TWENTY-FOUR KOHANIC GIFTS. OF THESE 24 GIFTS, 10 ARE LISTED AS TO BE GIVEN EVEN OUTSIDE THE LAND OF ISRAEL. AN EXAMPLE OF THE GIFTS GIVEN TO THE KOHEN IN THE JEWISH DIASPORA ARE MOST NOTABLY THE FIVE SHEKELS OF THE PIDYON HABEN CEREMONY, AND THE GIVING OF THE FORELEG, CHEEKS AND ABOMASUM FROM EACH KOSHER-SLAUGHTERED ANIMAL.**  **TORAH INSTRUCTION: THE TORAH INSTRUCTION OF THE KOHANIM: A GROUP OF KOHANIM STUDYING THE MISHNAYOT LAWS OF KEILIM IN ANTICIPATION OF THE REBUILDING OF THE BEIT HAMIKDASH. TORAH VERSES AND RABBINICAL COMMENTARY TO THE TANAKH IMPLY THAT THE KOHEN HAS A UNIQUE LEADERSHIP ROLE AMONGST THE NATION OF ISRAEL. IN ADDITION TO THE WELL-KNOWN ROLE OF THE KOHEN TO OFFICIATE IN THE SACRIFICIAL ACTIVITY IN THE TEMPLE (THE KORBANOT), THE KOHEN IS PRESUMED TO HAVE THE RESPONSIBILITY OF BEING KNOWLEDGEABLE IN THE LAWS AND NUANCES OF THE TORAH AND TO BE ABLE TO GIVE ACCURATE INSTRUCTION IN THOSE LAWS TO THE JEWISH PEOPLE. RABBI SAMSON RAPHAEL HIRSCH EXPLAINS THIS RESPONSIBILITY AS NOT BEING THE EXCLUSIVE TORAH INSTRUCTORS, BUT WORKING IN TANDEM WITH THE RABBINIC LEADERS OF THE ERA, WHILE OTHER RABBINIC GREATS – NOTABLY THE CHASAM SOFER AND MAHARITZ CHAYES – ACKNOWLEDGED A UNIQUE ASSIGNMENT OF TORAH INSTRUCTION TO THE DESCENDANTS OF AARON.**  **MODERN APPLICATION: AFTER THE DESTRUCTION OF THE SECOND TEMPLE AND THE SUSPENSION OF SACRIFICIAL OFFERINGS (EVERYTHING THAT IS NON-ENGLISH, BLACK NATIVE BORN ENGLISH, FULL OR FLLED WITH ENGLISH HAVE BEEN ALL FULFILLED SINCE 2020 AD, WHICH MEANS YOU CANNOT PAY YOUR TITHES, MONEY OFFERINGS OR SACRIFICES & EXPECT A BLESSING, BECAUSE YOU WANT GET IT, BUT WILL GET A CURSE SINCE IN THE THIS END TIME YOU ARE REQUIRED, COMMANDED & DEMANDED TO PAY YOUR TITHES, MONEY OFFERINGS & SACRIFICES ONLY TO THE TOP ENGLISH LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH, WHICH IS ALWAYS NATIVE BORN ENGLISH TO HIS ENGLISH USA & THE ENGLISH REALM WILL BE FULFILLED FOR THE ENGLISH USA IN 3020 AD!), THE FORMAL ROLE OF PRIESTS IN SACRIFICIAL SERVICES CAME TO AN END TEMPORARILY (UNTIL THE REBUILDING OF THE TEMPLE ONCE MORE). KOHANIM, HOWEVER, RETAIN A FORMAL AND PUBLIC CEREMONIAL ROLE IN SYNAGOGUE PRAYER SERVICES. KOHANIM ALSO HAVE A LIMITED NUMBER OF OTHER SPECIAL DUTIES AND PRIVILEGES IN JEWISH RELIGIOUS PRACTICE. THESE SPECIAL ROLES HAVE BEEN MAINTAINED IN ORTHODOX JUDAISM, AND SOMETIMES IN CONSERVATIVE JUDAISM. REFORM JUDAISM DOES NOT AFFORD ANY SPECIAL STATUS OR RECOGNITION TO KOHANIM.**  **SYNAGOGUE ALIYAH: EVERY MONDAY, THURSDAY AND SHABBAT IN ORTHODOX SYNAGOGUES (AND MANY CONSERVATIVE ONES AS WELL), A PORTION FROM THE TORAH IS READ ALOUD IN THE ORIGINAL HEBREW IN FRONT OF THE CONGREGATION. ON WEEKDAYS, THIS READING IS DIVIDED INTO THREE; IT IS CUSTOMARY TO CALL A KOHEN FOR THE FIRST READING (ALIYAH), A LEVITE FOR THE SECOND READING, AND A MEMBER OF ANY OTHER TRIBE OF ISRAEL TO THE THIRD READING. ON SHABBAT, THE READING IS DIVIDED INTO SEVEN PORTIONS; A KOHEN IS CALLED FOR THE FIRST ALIYAH AND A LEVITE TO THE SECOND, AND MEMBERS OF OTHER TRIBES FOR THE REST. IF A KOHEN IS NOT PRESENT, IT IS CUSTOMARY IN MANY COMMUNITIES FOR A LEVITE TO TAKE THE FIRST ALIYAH "BIMKOM KOHEN" (IN THE PLACE OF A KOHEN) AND AN ISRAELITE THE SECOND AND SUCCEEDING ONES. THIS CUSTOM IS NOT REQUIRED BY HALAKHA (JEWISH LAW), HOWEVER (AND SOME OPINIONS DISCOURAGE IT), AND ISRAELITES MAY BE CALLED UP FOR ALL ALIYOT. IF THERE IS NO LEVITE, THE KOHEN IS CALLED FOR THE SECOND ALIYAH AS WELL. IN THE LATE 12TH AND EARLY 13TH CENTURY, RABBI MEIR OF ROTHENBURG RULED THAT, IN A COMMUNITY CONSISTING ENTIRELY OF KOHANIM, THE PROHIBITION ON CALLING KOHANIM FOR ANYTHING BUT THE FIRST TWO AND MAFTIR ALIYOT CREATES A DEADLOCK SITUATION WHICH SHOULD BE RESOLVED BY CALLING WOMEN TO THE TORAH FOR ALL THE INTERMEDIATE ALIYOT. THE CONSERVATIVE RABBINICAL ASSEMBLY'S COMMITTEE ON JEWISH LAW AND STANDARDS (CJLS), CONSISTENT WITH THE CONSERVATIVE MOVEMENT'S GENERAL VIEW OF THE ROLE OF KOHANIM, HAS RULED THAT THE PRACTICE OF CALLING A KOHEN TO THE FIRST ALIYAH REPRESENTS A CUSTOM RATHER THAN A LAW, AND THAT ACCORDINGLY, A CONSERVATIVE RABBI IS NOT OBLIGATED TO FOLLOW IT. AS SUCH, IN SOME CONSERVATIVE SYNAGOGUES, THIS PRACTICE IS NOT FOLLOWED. PRIESTS (AND IN THEIR ABSENCE, OCCASIONALLY LEVITES) ARE ALSO THE FIRST OFFERED THE OPPORTUNITY TO LEAD THE COMMUNAL GRACE AFTER MEALS. UNLIKE THE GENERAL RULE FOR ALIYOT, THIS OFFER MAY BE DECLINED. THERE ARE OTHER RULES REGARDING THE HONORING OF KOHANIM, EVEN IN THE ABSENCE OF THE TEMPLE, BUT GENERALLY THESE ARE WAIVED (IF THEY ARE EVEN OFFERED) BY THE KOHEN. PRIESTLY BLESSING: PRIESTLY BLESSING: LARGE CROWDS CONGREGATE ON PASSOVER AT THE WESTERN WALL TO RECEIVE THE PRIESTLY BLESSING**  **BLESSING GESTURE DEPICTED ON THE GRAVESTONE OF RABBI MESCHULLAM KOHN (1739–1819), WHO WAS A KOHEN: THE KOHANIM PARTICIPATING IN AN ORTHODOX AND SOME OTHER STYLES OF TRADITIONAL JEWISH PRAYER SERVICE ALSO DELIVER THE PRIESTLY BLESSING,[18] DURING THE REPETITION OF THE SHEMONEH ESREI.[19] THEY PERFORM THIS SERVICE BY STANDING AND FACING THE CROWD IN THE FRONT OF THE CONGREGATION, WITH THEIR ARMS HELD OUTWARDS AND THEIR HANDS AND FINGERS IN A SPECIFIC FORMATION, WITH A JEWISH PRAYER SHAWL OR TALIT COVERING THEIR HEADS AND OUTSTRETCHED HANDS SO THAT THEIR FINGERS CANNOT BE SEEN.[20] KOHANIM LIVING IN ISRAEL AND MANY SEPHARDIC JEWS LIVING IN AREAS OUTSIDE ISRAEL DELIVER THE PRIESTLY BLESSING DAILY; ASHKENAZI JEWS LIVING OUTSIDE ISRAEL DELIVER IT ONLY ON JEWISH HOLIDAYS.[21]**  **PIDYON HABEN (REDEMPTION OF THE FIRSTBORN): PIDYON HABEN: OUTSIDE THE SYNAGOGUE, THE KOHEN LEADS THE PIDYON HABEN CEREMONY. THIS SYMBOLIC REDEMPTION OF THE FIRST-BORN SON IS BASED ON THE TORAH COMMANDMENT, "AND YOU SHALL REDEEM ALL THE FIRSTBORN OF MAN AMONG YOUR SONS".**  **EFFECTS ON MARITAL STATUS: ORTHODOX JUDAISM RECOGNIZES THE RULES REGULATING MARRIAGE FOR JEWS OF PRIESTLY STOCK AS BEING IN FULL FORCE. RABBINIC COURTS WILL UPHOLD THE LAWS AND WILL NOT OFFICIATE IN A MARRIAGE THAT INVOLVES A MAN WHO IS A KOHEN AND A JEWISH WOMAN WHO IS DIVORCED FROM AN EARLIER MARRIAGE. AREAS WHERE ORTHODOX APPROACHES MAY CREATE DIFFERENT RESULTS INCLUDE SITUATIONS WHERE A WOMAN HAS BEEN RAPED, KIDNAPPED OR HELD HOSTAGE, DESCENDANTS OF CONVERTS WHOSE JUDAISM STATUS TURNED OUT TO BE SUBJECT TO DOUBT, AMBIGUOUS PRIOR DATING HISTORIES, AND OTHER POTENTIALLY AMBIGUOUS OR DIFFICULT SITUATIONS. A PRIEST OF AARON'S LINEAGE (I.E. KOHEN) IS FORBIDDEN BY THE MOSAIC LAW (TORAH) TO MARRY A DIVORCED WOMAN EVEN IF SHE WERE A NATIVE ISRAELITE. LIKEWISE, A MALE DESCENDANT FROM AARON'S LINE IS PROHIBITED TO MARRY A JEWISH WOMAN WHO HAS HAD SEXUAL INTERCOURSE WITH A NON-JEW, WHETHER SHE HAD BEEN RAPED OR SHE HAD WILLFULLY DONE SO. SO, TOO, HE CANNOT MARRY A JEWISH WOMAN WHOSE BIRTH WAS BY A FATHER WHO IS A KOHEN BUT WHO VIOLATED ONE OF THESE PROHIBITIONS. IF HE WENT AHEAD AND DID ONE OF THESE THREE THINGS, HIS MALE ISSUE BORN FROM SUCH UNION IS NO LONGER A PRIEST (I.E. KOHEN), BUT RATHER BECOMES A ḤALLAL (LEV. 21:7, 14) - A TERM DESIGNATING ONE WHO IS NO LONGER A PRIEST, BUT PROFANED. A PRIEST MUST MAINTAIN AN UNTAINTED LINEAGE, AND HIS MOTHER MUST BE OF JEWISH BIRTH. IF HE MARRIED A NON-JEWISH WOMAN FROM THE GENTILE NATIONS, HIS CHILDREN ARE NO LONGER PRIESTS, BUT GENTILES. HAD A PRIEST OF AARON'S LINEAGE TRANSGRESSED THIS PROHIBITION AND MARRIED A DIVORCED WOMAN, AND THEY HAD CHILDREN TOGETHER, ALL OF HIS FEMALE ISSUE - WHETHER HIS, OR HIS SONS, OR HIS GRANDCHILDREN - WOULD BE PROHIBITED FROM MARRYING INTO THE PRIESTLY STOCK FOR ALL GENERATIONS. RAPE POSES AN ESPECIALLY POIGNANT PROBLEM. THE PAIN EXPERIENCED BY THE FAMILIES OF KOHANIM WHO WERE REQUIRED TO DIVORCE THEIR WIVES AS THE RESULT OF THE RAPES ACCOMPANYING THE CAPTURE OF JERUSALEM IS ALLUDED TO IN THIS MISHNAH: IF A WOMAN WERE IMPRISONED BY NON-JEWS CONCERNING MONEY AFFAIRS, SHE IS PERMITTED TO HER HUSBAND, BUT IF FOR SOME CAPITAL OFFENSE, SHE IS FORBIDDEN TO HER HUSBAND. IF A TOWN WERE OVERCOME BY BESIEGING TROOPS, ALL WOMEN OF PRIESTLY STOCK FOUND IN IT ARE INELIGIBLE [TO BE MARRIED TO PRIESTS OR TO REMAIN MARRIED TO PRIESTS], BUT IF THEY HAD WITNESSES, EVEN A SLAVE, OR EVEN A BONDSWOMAN, THESE MAY BE BELIEVED. BUT NO MAN MAY BE BELIEVED FOR HIMSELF. RABBI ZECHARIAH BEN HAKATSAB SAID, "BY THIS TEMPLE, HER HAND DID NOT STIR FROM MY HAND FROM THE TIME THE NON-JEWS ENTERED JERUSALEM UNTIL THEY WENT OUT." THEY SAID TO HIM: NO MAN MAY GIVE EVIDENCE OF HIMSELF.**  **ISRAEL: THE ISRAELI RABBINATE WILL NOT PERFORM A MARRIAGE HALAKHICALLY FORBIDDEN TO A KOHEN. FOR EXAMPLE, A KOHEN CANNOT LEGALLY MARRY A DIVORCED OR CONVERTED WOMAN IN THE STATE OF ISRAEL, ALTHOUGH A FOREIGN MARRIAGE WOULD BE RECOGNIZED.**  **CONSERVATIVE JEWISH VIEW: CONSERVATIVE JUDAISM HAS ISSUED AN EMERGENCY TAKANAH (RABBINICAL EDICT) TEMPORARILY SUSPENDING THE APPLICATION OF THE RULES IN THEIR ENTIRETY, ON THE GROUNDS THAT THE HIGH INTERMARRIAGE RATE THREATENS THE SURVIVAL OF JUDAISM, AND HENCE THAT ANY MARRIAGE BETWEEN JEWS IS WELCOMED. THE TAKANAH DECLARES THAT THE OFFSPRING OF SUCH MARRIAGES ARE TO BE REGARDED AS KOHANIM. THE MOVEMENT ALLOWS A KOHEN TO MARRY A CONVERT OR DIVORCEE FOR THESE REASONS: SINCE THE TEMPLE IN JERUSALEM IS NO LONGER EXTANT AND KORBANOT SHOULD NOT BE RESTORED, KOHANIM ARE NO LONGER ABLE TO PERFORM TEMPLE SERVICES IN A STATE OF RITUAL PURITY. BECAUSE THE INTERMARRIAGE CRISIS AMONG AMERICAN JEWRY IS AN EXTREME SITUATION, THE CONSERVATIVE MOVEMENT FEELS IT MUST SUPPORT THE DECISION OF TWO JEWS TO MARRY. KOHANIM TO THIS DAY MAINTAIN THE GENERAL PROHIBITION OF NOT BEING EXPOSED TO THE DEAD (WITHIN THE SAME ROOM, AT A CEMETERY, AND ELSEWHERE).**  **BAT KOHEN: KOHEN WAS A STATUS THAT TRADITIONALLY REFERRED TO MEN, PASSED FROM FATHER TO SON, ALTHOUGH THERE WERE SITUATIONS WHERE A BAT KOHEN, DAUGHTER OF A KOHEN, ENJOYED SOME SPECIAL STATUS. FOR EXAMPLE, THE FIRST-BORN SON OF A BAT KOHEN, OR THE FIRST-BORN SON OF A BAT LEVI (THE DAUGHTER OF ANY LEVITE) DID NOT REQUIRE THE RITUAL OF PIDYON HABEN. IN ADDITION, FEMALES, ALTHOUGH THEY DID NOT SERVE IN THE TABERNACLE OR THE TEMPLE, WERE PERMITTED TO EAT OR BENEFIT FROM SOME OF THE 24 KOHANIC GIFTS. HOWEVER, IF A KKOHEN'S DAUGHTER MARRIED A MAN FROM OUTSIDE THE KOHANIC LINE, SHE WAS NO LONGER PERMITTED TO BENEFIT FROM THE KOHANIC GIFTS. CONVERSELY, THE DAUGHTER OF A NON-KOHEN WHO MARRIED A KOHEN TOOK ON THE SAME RIGHTS AS AN UNMARRIED DAUGHTER OF A KOHEN.**  **MODERN TIMES: TODAY, ORTHODOX AND MANY CONSERVATIVE RABBIS MAINTAIN THE POSITION THAT ONLY A MAN CAN ACT AS A KOHEN, AND THAT A DAUGHTER OF A KOHEN IS RECOGNIZED AS A BAT KOHEN ONLY IN THOSE VERY LIMITED WAYS THAT HAVE BEEN IDENTIFIED IN THE PAST. OTHER CONSERVATIVE RABBIS, ALONG WITH SOME REFORM AND RECONSTRUCTIONIST RABBIS, ARE PREPARED TO GIVE EQUAL KOHEN STATUS TO THE DAUGHTER OF A KOHEN. ORTHODOX JUDAISM MAINTAINS THAT THE PRIVILEGES AND STATUS OF KOHANIM STEM PRIMARILY FROM THEIR OFFERINGS AND ACTIVITIES IN THE TEMPLE. ACCORDINGLY, IN ORTHODOX JUDAISM ONLY MEN CAN PERFORM THE PRIESTLY BLESSING AND RECEIVE THE FIRST ALIYAH DURING THE PUBLIC TORAH READING, AND WOMEN ARE GENERALLY NOT PERMITTED TO OFFICIATE IN A PIDYON HABEN CEREMONY. HOWEVER, THE QUESTION OF WHAT ACTS (IF ANY) A BAT KOHEN CAN PERFORM IN AN ORTHODOX CONTEXT IS A SUBJECT OF CURRENT DISCUSSION AND DEBATE IN SOME ORTHODOX CIRCLES. SOME WOMEN'S PRAYER GROUPS THAT PRACTICE UNDER THE HALAKHIC GUIDANCE OF NON-ORTHODOX RABBIS, AND WHICH CONDUCT TORAH READINGS FOR WOMEN ONLY, HAVE ADAPTED A CUSTOM OF CALLING A BAT KOHEN FOR THE FIRST ALIYAH AND A BAT LEVI FOR THE SECOND. CONSERVATIVE JUDAISM, CONSISTENT WITH ITS VIEW THAT SACRIFICES IN THE TEMPLE WILL NOT BE RESTORED AND IN LIGHT OF MANY CONGREGATIONS' COMMITMENT TO GENDER (BUT NOT CASTE) EGALITARIANISM, INTERPRETS THE TALMUDIC RELEVANT PASSAGES TO PERMIT ELIMINATION OF MOST DISTINCTIONS BETWEEN MALE AND FEMALE KOHANIM IN CONGREGATIONS THAT RETAIN TRADITIONAL TRIBAL ROLES WHILE MODIFYING TRADITIONAL GENDER ROLES. THE CONSERVATIVE MOVEMENT BASES THIS LENIENCY ON THE VIEW THAT THE PRIVILEGES OF THE KOHEN COME NOT FROM OFFERING TEMPLE OFFERINGS BUT SOLELY FROM LINEAL SANCTITY, AND THAT CEREMONIES LIKE THE PRIESTLY BLESSING SHOULD EVOLVE FROM THEIR TEMPLE-BASED ORIGINS. (THE ARGUMENT FOR WOMEN'S INVOLVEMENT IN THE PRIESTLY BLESSING ACKNOWLEDGES THAT ONLY MALE KOHANIM COULD PERFORM THIS RITUAL IN THE DAYS OF THE TEMPLE, BUT THAT THE CEREMONY IS NO LONGER ROOTED IN TEMPLE PRACTICE; ITS ASSOCIATION WITH THE TEMPLE WAS BY RABBINIC DECREE; AND RABBIS THEREFORE HAVE THE AUTHORITY TO PERMIT THE PRACTICE TO EVOLVE FROM ITS TEMPLE-BASED ROOTS). AS A RESULT, SOME CONSERVATIVE SYNAGOGUES PERMIT A BAT KOHEN TO PERFORM THE PRIESTLY BLESSING AND THE PIDYON HABEN CEREMONY, AND TO RECEIVE THE FIRST ALIYAH DURING THE TORAH READING. THE CONSERVATIVE HALAKHA COMMITTEE IN ISRAEL HAS RULED THAT WOMEN DO NOT RECEIVE SUCH ALIYOT AND CANNOT VALIDLY PERFORM SUCH FUNCTIONS (RABBI ROBERT HARRIS, 5748). THEREFORE, NOT ALL CONSERVATIVE CONGREGATIONS OR RABBIS PERMIT THESE ROLES FOR BNOT KOHANIM (DAUGHTERS OF PRIESTS). MOREOVER, MANY EGALITARIAN-ORIENTED CONSERVATIVE SYNAGOGUES HAVE ABOLISHED TRADITIONAL TRIBAL ROLES AND DO NOT PERFORM CEREMONIES INVOLVING KOHANIM (SUCH AS THE PRIESTLY BLESSING OR CALLING A KOHEN TO THE FIRST ALIYAH), AND MANY TRADITIONALIST CONSERVATIVE SYNAGOGUES HAVE RETAINED TRADITIONAL GENDER ROLES AND DO NOT PERMIT WOMEN TO PERFORM THESE ROLES AT ALL. BECAUSE MOST REFORM AND RECONSTRUCTIONIST TEMPLES HAVE ABOLISHED TRADITIONAL TRIBAL DISTINCTIONS, ROLES, AND IDENTITIES ON GROUNDS OF EGALITARIANISM, A SPECIAL STATUS FOR A BAT KOHEN HAS VERY LITTLE SIGNIFICANCE IN THESE MOVEMENTS.**  **GENETIC TESTING: Y-CHROMOSOMAL AARON: SINCE THE Y CHROMOSOME IS INHERITED ONLY FROM ONE'S FATHER (WOMEN HAVE NO Y CHROMOSOME), ALL DIRECT MALE LINEAGES SHARE A COMMON HAPLOTYPE. THEREFORE, TESTING WAS DONE ACROSS SECTORS OF THE JEWISH AND NON-JEWISH POPULATION TO SEE IF THERE WAS ANY COMMONALITY AMONG THEIR Y CHROMOSOMES. THE INITIAL RESEARCH BY HAMMER, SKORECKI, ET AL. WAS BASED ON A LIMITED STUDY OF 188 SUBJECTS, WHICH IDENTIFIED A NARROW SET OF GENETIC MARKERS FOUND IN SLIGHTLY MORE THAN 50% OF JEWS WITH A TRADITION OF PRIESTLY DESCENT AND APPROXIMATELY 5% OF JEWS WHO DID NOT BELIEVE THEMSELVES TO BE KOHANIM. OVER THE SUCCEEDING DECADE, HAMMER, SKORECKI, AND OTHER RESEARCHERS CONTINUED TO COLLECT GENETIC MATERIAL FROM JEWISH AND NON-JEWISH POPULATIONS AROUND THE WORLD. THE MOST RECENT RESULTS SUGGEST THAT 46% OF THOSE WHO HAVE A FAMILY TRADITION OF PRIESTLY DESCENT[ BELONG TO THE Y-DNA HAPLOGROUP IDENTIFIED AS J-P58, AND THAT AT LEAST TWO-THIRDS OF THAT 46% HAVE VERY SIMILAR Y-DNA SEQUENCES INDICATING COMPARATIVELY RECENT COMMON ANCESTRY. A FURTHER 14% OF KOHANIM WERE FOUND TO BELONG TO ANOTHER LINEAGE, IN HAPLOGROUP J2A-M410. IN CONTRAST, THE SO-CALLED COHEN MODAL HAPLOTYPE (CMH), A CHARACTERISTIC Y CHROMOSOME HAPLOTYPE EARLIER IDENTIFIED IN A MAJORITY OF MEN SELF-REPORTING AS KOHANIM, IS FOUND IN AS MUCH AS 5% TO 8% OF JEWS WHO HAVE NO FAMILY TRADITION OF BEING KOHANIM, AND ONLY 1.5% WERE FOUND TO HAVE THE CLOSEST MATCH TO THE MOST DETAILED SEQUENCE. AMONGST NON-JEWS, THE CMH CAN BE FOUND AMONG NON-JEWISH YEMENITES (>67.7%) AND JORDANIANS (~7%), BUT NONE WERE FOUND TO MOST CLOSELY MATCH THE MOST DETAILED SEQUENCE. THUS, STUDIES DOCUMENT CERTAIN DISTINCTIONS AMONG THE Y CHROMOSOMES OF KOHANIM, IMPLYING THAT A SUBSTANTIAL PROPORTION OF KOHANIM SHARE SOME COMMON MALE ANCESTRY. SUBSEQUENT MOLECULAR PHYLOGENETICS RESEARCH PUBLISHED IN 2013, 2016, AND 2020 FOR HAPLOGROUP J1 (J-M267) PLACES THE Y-CHROMOSOMAL AARON WITHIN SUBHAPLOGROUP Z18271, AGE ESTIMATE 2,638–3,280 YEARS BEFORE PRESENT (YBP). INCE THE RELIGIOUS STATUS OF A KOHEN IS CONTINGENT UPON BEING THE MALE BIOLOGICAL DESCENDANT OF AARON IN CONJUNCTION WITH NUMEROUS OTHER VARIABLES THAT ARE NOT SUBJECT TO GENETIC TESTING (THE WIFE OF A KOHEN CANNOT HAVE HAD RELATIONS WITH A NON-JEW, BE A DIVORCEE ETC.) THE POSSESSION OF A COMMON HAPLOTYPE DOES NOT PROVIDE SUFFICIENT EVIDENCE TO CONFER OR MAINTAIN THE RELIGIOUS STATUS OF A KOHEN, WHICH DEPENDS ON MORE THAN SIMPLE HEREDITY. THIS LOSS OF PRIESTLY STATUS OVER TIME MAY ACCOUNT FOR THE 1.5% OF NON-KOHEN JEWS WHO VERY CLOSELY MATCH THE Y CHROMOSOME SEQUENCE THAT IS MOST COMMON AMONGST KOHANIM.**  **COHEN (AND ITS VARIATIONS) AS A SURNAME: THE STATUS OF KOHEN IN JUDAISM HAS NO NECESSARY RELATIONSHIP TO A PERSON'S SURNAME. ALTHOUGH DESCENDANTS OF KOHANIM OFTEN BEAR SURNAMES THAT REFLECT THEIR GENEALOGY, THERE ARE MANY FAMILIES WITH THE SURNAME COHEN (OR ANY NUMBER OF VARIATIONS) WHO ARE NOT KOHANIM NOR EVEN JEWISH. CONVERSELY, THERE ARE MANY KOHANIM WHO DO NOT HAVE COHEN AS A SURNAME. THERE ARE NUMEROUS VARIATIONS TO THE SPELLING OF THE SURNAME COHEN. THESE ARE OFTEN CORRUPTED BY TRANSLATION OR TRANSLITERATION INTO OR FROM OTHER LANGUAGES, AS EXEMPLIFIED BELOW (NOT A COMPLETE LIST).**  **ENGLISH: COHEN, COWEN, COWAN, CAHN, KAHN, CAHAN, CARNE, COHN, CONE, CONN, CONWAY, COHAN, COHANER, CAHANMAN, CHAPLAN, KEOHAN, KAPLAN, KATZ (A HEBREW ABBREVIATION FOR KOHEN ZEDEK (כהן צדק) I.E. "RIGHTEOUS PRIEST"), HACOHEN (COHAN IS ALSO AN IRISH SURNAME AND CONWAY IS ALSO A SURNAME OF WELSH ORIGIN)**  **GERMAN: KOHN, COHN, KOGEN, KORN, KUHN, KAHN, CAHN, KANE, KANER, KONEL, CÖN/COEN, JACHMANN, JACHMANN-KOHN, JACHKONE, KOGENMANN, KOGENMAN, KOGNER, KOGENER, KAGEN, COHNER, KOHNER, KAHNMANN, KAHANEMAN, CAHNMANN, KORENFELD**  **DUTCH: COHEN, KÄIN, KOHN, KON, COGEN**  **FRENCH: CAHEN, COHEN, CAEN, CAHUN, CHON, KAHANE**  **GREEK: KOEN, KOTS, KOTAIS, KOTATIS, KOTHANIS (ROMANIOTE JEWS)**  **HUNGARIAN: KOHN, KOHEN, KORN, KORENFELD, KÁHÁN, KONEL**  **RUSSIAN: KOGAN, KOGEN, KOKHEN (KOCHEN), POP (PRIEST) BREVDA, KAGEDAN/KAGIDAN (IN HEBREW, THIS NAME IS SPELLED "KAF-SHIN-DALED-NUN" AND IS AN ACRONYM FOR "KOHANEI SHLUCHEI DESHMAYA NINHU," WHICH IS ARAMAIC FOR "PRIESTS ARE THE MESSENGERS OF HEAVEN"). KAMADAN, KAZHDAN, KAZDAN, KASDAN, KASDIN, KASDEN, KOGAN, KOGON, KOZEN, KOZER, KOGENSOHN, KAGAN, KAGANOVICH, KAGANOVSKY, KUNIN ARE ALSO POSSIBLE VARIATIONS OF THIS NAME**  **GEORGIAN: KOENISHVILI**  **ARMENIAN: KOHANIAN, KOHANYAN**  **SERBIAN: KOEN, KON, KOJEN**  **POLISH: KON, KOCHAN, JACH, KAPLAN, KAPLIN, KAPLON**  **ITALIAN: COEN, COHEN, PROHEN, SACERDOTE (ITALIAN FOR "PRIEST"), SACERDOTI, SACERDOTI COEN, RAPPAPORT (AND VARIANTS)**  **SPANISH: COEN, COHEN, KOEN, CANNOH, CANNO, CANOH, COY, CANO, CAO, CORENA, CORREA**  **BASQUE: APEZTEGUI "PRIESTLY HOUSE", IN BASQUE "APAIZ" (PRIESTLY) AND "TEGI" (HOUSE). ALSO APÉSTEGUI, APESTEGUIA, APAESTEGUI, APHESTEGUY**  **PORTUGUESE: CÃO, CUNHA, COUTINHO, CORREIA, COELHO**  **PERSIAN: KOHAN, KAHEN, KOHANZÂD, KOHANCHI, KOHANI, KOHANQÂDOŠ, KOHANTEB**  **TURKISH: KOHEN, KÖHEN, AKOHEN, ERKOHEN, KOHENER, ÖZSEZIKLI, DUEK, DOVEK, KAN**  **ROMANIAN: COZER**  **ARABIC: AL-KOHEN, AL-KAHEN, AL-KAHIN, TAWIL, TABILI, TAGUILI**  **ANCIENT/MODERN HEBREW: KOHEN, HAKOHEN, BEN-KOHEN, BAR-KOHEN, KOHENI, KAHANA, KOHANIM, KOHEN-TZEDEK/KOHEN-TZADIK (KATZ)**  **OTHERS: MAZE/MAZO, MAZER (ACRONYM OF THE HEBREW PHRASE MI ZERA AHARON, MEANING "FROM [THE] SEED [OF] AARON [THE KOHEN/PRIEST]"), AZOULAI (ACRONYM OF THE HEBREW PHRASE ISHAH ZONAH VE'CHALLELAH LO YIKACHU, MEANING "A FOREIGN [NON-ISRAELITE WOMAN] OR DIVORCED [ISRAELITE WOMAN] SHALL NOT HE [A KOHEN] TAKE": PROHIBITION BINDING ON KOHANIM), KAHANE**  **ONE OF ZO (ZHOU/YO) DESCENDANTS/CLAN IS CALLED BY THE NAME KUNHEN OR KOHEN; THESE GROUP ORIGINATE IN MYANMAR (BURMA) AND NORTHEAST INDIA.**  **IN CONTEMPORARY ISRAEL, "MOSHE COHEN" IS THE EQUIVALENT OF "JOHN SMITH" IN ENGLISH-SPEAKING COUNTRIES – I.E., PROVERBIALLY THE MOST COMMON OF NAMES.**  **SEDER: PASSOVER SEDER PLATE: ONE COMMON INTERPRETATION OF THE PRACTICE OF HAVING THREE PIECES OF MATZAH ON A SEDER PLATE IS THAT THEY REPRESENT "KOHEN, LEVI AND YISRAEL" (I.E., THE PRIESTS, THE TRIBE OF LEVI, AND ALL OTHER JEWISH PEOPLE).**  **OUTSIDE JUDAISM: ACCORDING TO THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS, EITHER "LITERAL DESCENDANTS OF AARON", OR WORTHY MELCHIZEDEK PRIESTHOOD HOLDERS HAVE THE LEGAL RIGHT TO CONSTITUTE THE PRESIDING BISHOPRIC UNDER THE AUTHORITY OF THE FIRST PRESIDENCY (SECTION 68:16-20). TO DATE, ALL MEN WHO HAVE SERVED ON THE PRESIDING BISHOPRIC HAVE BEEN MELCHIZEDEK PRIESTHOOD HOLDERS, AND NONE HAVE BEEN PUBLICLY IDENTIFIED AS DESCENDANTS OF AARON. SEE ALSO MORMONISM AND JUDAISM.**  **REFERENCES IN POPULAR CULTURE: THE POSITIONING OF THE KOHEN'S HANDS DURING THE PRIESTLY BLESSING WAS LEONARD NIMOY'S INSPIRATION FOR MR. SPOCK'S VULCAN SALUTE IN THE ORIGINAL STAR TREK TELEVISION SERIES. NIMOY, RAISED AN ORTHODOX JEW (BUT NOT A KOHEN), USED THE SALUTE WHEN SAYING "LIVE LONG AND PROSPER." THE PRIESTLY BLESSING WAS USED BY LEONARD COHEN IN HIS FAREWELL BLESSING DURING "WHITHER THOU GOEST", THE CLOSING SONG ON HIS CONCERTS. LEONARD COHEN HIMSELF WAS FROM A KOHEN FAMILY. HE ALSO USED THE DRAWING OF THE PRIESTLY BLESSING AS ONE OF HIS LOGOS.**  **KOHEN AND THE HOLOCAUST: HOLOCAUST THEOLOGY: IN 1938, WITH THE OUTBREAK OF VIOLENCE THAT WOULD COME TO BE KNOWN AS KRISTALLNACHT, AMERICAN ORTHODOX RABBI MNACHEM HAKOHEN RISIKOFF WROTE ABOUT THE CENTRAL ROLE HE SAW FOR PRIESTS AND LEVITES IN TERMS OF JEWISH AND WORLD RESPONSES, IN WORSHIP, LITURGY, AND TESHUVA, REPENTANCE. IN הכהנים והלוים HAKOHANIM VHALEVIIM (1940) THE PRIESTS AND THE LEVITES, HE STRESSED THAT MEMBERS OF THESE GROUPS EXIST IN THE REALM BETWEEN HISTORY (BELOW) AND REDEMPTION (ABOVE), AND MUST ACT IN A UNIQUE WAY TO HELP MOVE OTHERS TO PRAYER AND ACTION, AND HELP BRING AN END TO SUFFERING. HE WROTE, "TODAY, WE ALSO ARE LIVING THROUGH A TIME OF FLOOD, NOT OF WATER, BUT OF BLOOD, WHICH BURNS AND TURNS JEWISH LIFE INTO RUIN. WE ARE NOW DROWNING IN A FLOOD OF BLOOD...THROUGH THE KOHANIM AND LEVI'IM HELP WILL COME TO ALL ISRAEL." KOHN (KOHEN) CHANGE TO KORENFELD IS RECORDED AS A JEWISH FAMILY NAME DURING WORLD WAR II WITH LAJA KORENFELD (KOHN), WHO WAS DEPORTED TO THE GERMAN DEATH CAMP AT AUSCHWITZ IN 1942.**  **THE 13 ATTRIBUTES OF MERCY OF THIS PASSAGE INVOLVES: FIRST, IS ADONAI-COMPASSION BEFORE A PERSON SINS. SECOND, IS ADONAI-COMPASSION AFTER A PERSON HAS SINNED. THIRD, IS EL- MIGHTY IN COMPASSION TO GIVE ALL CREATURES ACCORDING TO THEIR NEED. FOURTH, IS RACHUM-MERCIFUL, WHICH HUMANKIND MAY NOT BE DISTRESSED. FIFTH, IS CHANUN-GRACIOUS IF HUMANKIND IS ALREADY IN DISTRESS. SIXTH, IS ERECH APPAYIM-SLOW TO ANGER. SEVENTH, IS RAV CHESED- PLENTEOUS IN MERCY. EIGHTH, IS EMET-TRUTH. NINTH, IS NOTZER CHESED LAALAFIM-KEEPING MERCY UNTO THOUSANDS. TENTH, IS NOSEH AVON-FORGIVING INIQUITY. ELEVENTH, IS NOSEH CHATAH-FORGIVING SIN. TWELFTH, IS NOSEH PESHAH- FORGIVING TRANSGRESSION. THIRTEENTH, IS VENAKEH-PARDONING. THE SERPHIROT INVOLVES KETER-CROWN ABOVE CONSCIOUSNESS. CHOKLMAH- WISDOM IN CONSCIOUS INTELLECT. BINAH-UNDERSTANDING IN CONSCIOUS INTELLECT. THE PRIMARY CONSCIOUS EMOTIONS ARE CHESED-KINDNESS, GEVURAH-SEVERITY, TIFERET-BEAUTY. THE SECONDARY CONSCIOUS EMOTIONS ARE NETZACH-ETERNITY, HOD-SPLENOR, YESOD-FOUNDATION AND MALKUTH-A VESSEL THAT BRINGS TO ACTION IS CALLED KINGSHIP.**  **THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD’S OWN DWELLING PLACE CALLED THE UNIVERSAL LORDLY ZION, THE SINGLE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP IN ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST IN ACTS 7:46-50; 17:22-31**  **THE LADY VICTORIA CHRIST/LADY BARBARA CHRIST AS THE ANCIENT EMERY DIAMOND STONE, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY NEW JERUSALEM (NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE IN HAGGADAH)**  **THE ANCIENT EMERY DIAMOND STONE THAT IS ETERNALLY UNIDENTIFIABLE**  **THIS UNCERTAIN IDENTIFICATION OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S UNIVERSAL ZION IS UNIDENTIFIABLE & INVISIBLE WHERE THE NAKED EYE CANNOT APPROACH & THE MENTAL/SPIRITUAL/ETERNAL EYES MAY NOT BE ABLE OR ALLOWED TO SEE IN ROMANS 1:20-23. HIS INVISIBILITY IS PROVEN IN HOLY SCRIPTURE. THE FATHER STEPHEN IS INVISIBLE IN HEBREWS 4:13. IN JOHN 1:18 DECLARES “NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME. THE ONLY BEGOTTEN SON, WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER (STEPHEN), HE HAS DECLARED HIM.” IN JOHN 6:46 STATES “FOR IF YOU BELIEVED MOSES, YOU WOULD BELIEVE ME, FOR HE WROTE ABOUT ME.” IN 1ST TIMOTHY 1:17 SAYS “NOW TO THE KING ETERNAL, IMMORTAL, INVISIBLE, TO GOD WHO ALONE IS WISE, BE HONOR AND GLORY FOREVER AND EVER. AMEN.” IN 1ST TIMOTHY 6:16 MENTIONS “WHO ALONE HAS IMMORTALITY, DWELLING IN UNAPPROACHABLE LIGHT, WHOM NO MAN HAS SEEN OR CAN SEE, TO WHOM BE HONOR AND EVERLASTING POWER. AMEN.” IN 1ST JOHN 4:12 TELLS US “NONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME. IF WE (AGAPE) LOVE ONE ANOTHER, GOD ABIDES IN US, AND HIS (AGAPE) LOVE HAS BEEN PERFECTED IN US.” IN EXODUS 33:11 DECLARES “SO THE LORD SPOKE TO MOSES FACE TO FACE, AS A MAN SPEAKS TO HIS FRIEND…” IN EXODUS 33:20-23 SAYS “BUT HE SAID, ‘YOU CANNOT SEE MY FACE, FOR NO MAN SHALL SEE ME AND LIVE.’ AND THE LORD SAID, ‘HERE IS A PLACE BY ME, AND YOU SHALL STAND ON THE ROCK. SO, IT SHALL BE, WHILE MY GLORY PASSES BY THAT I WILL PUT YOU IN THE CLEFT OF THE ROCK AND WILL COVER YOU WITH MY HAND WHILE I PASS BY.” IN COLOSSIANS 1:15 MENTIONS “HE IS THE IMAGE OF THE INVISIBLE GOD, THE FIRSTBORN OVER ALL CREATION.” IN PSALMS 145:3 DECLARES “GREAT IS THE LORD, AND GREATLY TO BE PRAISED, AND HIS GREATNESS IS UNSEARCHABLE.” THIS CONCERNS THE FATHER STEPHEN’S INVISIBILITY/VISIBILITY IN HIS KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP IN ACTS 6:1-8:3.**  **THE TIME PORTAL DOORWAY (ACTS 29:1-2) TO THE TOP ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY NEW JERUSALEM (NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE IN HAGGADAH) IN NEAR FUTURE WHERE THE USA TRIBULATION HAD BEEN BEFORE IN ACTS 30**  **IN THE VISION I SAW & HEARD: WHILE THEY WERE THUS DRAWING TOWARDS THE GATE. BEHOLD A COMPANY OF THE HEAVENLY HOSTS CAME OUT TO MEET THEM. THEY CAME OUT ALSO THIS TIME, SEVERAL OF THE KING’S TRUMPETERS, CLOTHED IN BRIGHT WHITE AND SHINING RAIMENT, WHO WITH MELODIOUS NOISES ALOUD MADE EVEN THE HEAVENS TO ECHO WITH THEIR SOUND. THESE TRUMPETERS SALUTED THESE PILGRIMS WITH 100,000 TIMES 100,000 WELCOMES FROM THE WORLD WITH SHOUTINGS & SOUND OF TRUMPETS SIGNIFYING HOW WELCOME THEY WERE ENTERING IN THEIR COUNTRY & WITH WHAT GLADNESS THEY CAME TO MEET THEM. NOW WHEN THEY CAME TO THE GATE, EACH PILGRIM, EVERY ONE OF THEM HAD GIVEN IN THEIR CERTIFICATE WHICH THEY HAD RECEIVED FROM THE BEGINNING. THESE THEREFORE HAD BEEN CARRIED INTO THE KING, WHEN HE HAD READ THEM, HE SAID “WHERE ARE THE PEOPLE?”, TO WHOM IT WAS ANSWERED, “THEY ARE STANDING OUTSIDE THE GATE.” THE KING THEN COMMANDED TO OPEN THE GATE. NOW I SAW IN MY DREAM, AND THESE PILGRIMS WHEN THEY WENT IN INTO AT THE GATE, AND AS THEY ENTERED, THEY WERE TRANSFIGURED, AND THEY HAD RAINMENT PUT ON THAT SHOWN LIKE GOLD, THEN I HEARD IN MY DREAM THAT ALL THE BELLS IN THE CITY RAN AGAIN FOR JOY, AND THAT IT WAS SAID WITHIN, ENTER IN INTO THE JOY OF OUR GREAT LORD!!!!**  **THE ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY NEW JERUSALEM (NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE IN HAGGADAH) IN ACTS 30**  **THE TOP CREATION PROCESS IN THE ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY NEW JERUSALEM (NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE IN HAGGADAH) IN THE TOP SINGLE UNIVERSE KNOWN AS THE TOP QANAH DONE BY THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN THE ULTIMATE END IN ACTS 30**  **THE SEED BIRTH (MARCH) TO THE TREE BIRTH (DECEMBER) OF THE TOP ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY NEW JERUSALEM (NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE IN HAGGADAH) IN THE TOP SINGLE SEXLESS UNIVERSE IN ACTS 30**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THERE ARE 2 TOP CREATOR’S THRONE ROOMS BECAUSE THERE ARE 2 TRIBULATIONS---ONE YAHWEH---YAHWEH STEPHEN INSIDE THE BORDERS OF ISRAEL, PRECISELY JERUSALEM, ISRAEL FOR 3.5 YEARS IN REVELATION 4-5 IN THE NUMBER 0 TO THE NUMBER 6 & ONE STEPHEN---STEPHEN YAHWEH INSIDE THE BORDERS OF THE USA, PRECISELY FLORENCE, SC FOR 3 YEARS, 1 MONTH & 25 DAYS, IMPLICATED IN REVELATION 4-5 IN DANIEL 8:8-14 IN THE NUMBER 0 ONLY IN ACTS 31**  **IN REVELATION 4:1-11 DECLARES “AFTER THESE THINGS I LOOKED, AND BEHOLD A (TIME PORTAL) DOOR STANDING OPEN IN HEAVEN [LATER ON IS IN ACTS 7:37-38, 55-56 & ACTS 29:1-2 IN ACTS OF THE APOSTLES & IN ACTS 7:37-38, 55-56 & ACTS 29:1-2 IN ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST]. AND THE FIRST VOICE WHICH I HEARD WAS LIKE A TRUMPET SPEAKING WITH ME, SAYING, ‘COME UP HERE, AND I WILL SHOW YOUR THINGS WHICH MUST TAKE PLACE AFTER THIS.’ IMMEDIATELY I [NUMBER 0 (1ST TIME) CAN BE BROKEN OVER TIME BECAUSE OF THE UNESTABLISHED FORBIDDEN EVIL [SEX] & THE UNESTABLISHED FORBIDDEN GOOD] WAS IN THE SPIRIT [FATHER STEPHEN IN JOHN 4:23-24], AND BEHOLD, A THRONE SET IN HEAVEN, AND ONE [I (2ND TIME) AND MY FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD (3RD TIME) ARE THE NUMBER 1 TO AN INFINITE NUMBER THAT CAN NEVER BE BROKEN BECAUSE OF THE ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED MESSIANIC EVIL [SEX AS MALE & FEMALE COUNTERPARTS ONLY] & THE ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED MESSIANIC GOOD IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 13:1] SAT ON THE THRONE. AND HE WHO SAT THERE WAS LIKE A JASPER AND A SARDIUS STONE IN APPEARANCE, AND THERE WAS A RAINBOW [ALL 46 PRECIOUS STONES] AROUND THE [TOP] THRONE, IN APPEARANCE LIKE AN EMERALD. AROUND THE [TOP] THRONE WERE TWENTY-FOUR THRONES, AND ON THE [TOP] THRONES, I SAW TWENTY-FOUR ELDERS [LORDS] SITTING, CLOTHED IN WHITE ROBES, AND THEY HAD CROWNS OF GOLD ON THEIR HEADS. AND FROM THE [TOP] THRONE PROCEEDED LIGHTNINGS, THUNDERS, AND VOICES. SEVEN LAMPS OF FIRE WERE BURNING [BY THE FLINT STONES & ANOINTING OILS] BEFORE THE [FIRE] THRONE, WHICH ARE THE SEVEN SPIRITS [LORDS] OF GOD [7 ANGELS CALLED THE 7 STARS AS THE LORD LUCIFER, LORD MICHAEL, LORD GABRIEL, LORD RAPHAEL, LORD URIEL, LORD JEREMIEL & LORD JESUS BEFORE THEIR FALLS IN LUKE 20:35-36]. BEFORE THE [FIRE] THRONE THAT WAS A SEA OF GLASS, LIKE CRYSTAL [THE 45TH RANK OF THE 46 PRECIOUS STONES]. AND IN THE MIDST OF THE [FIRE] THRONE, AND AROUND THE [FIRE] THRONE, WERE FOUR LIVING CREATURES [CHERUBIM LORDS] FULL OF EYES IN FRONT AND IN BACK. THE FIRST LIVING CREATURE [LORD] WAS LIKE A LION, THE SECOND LIVING CREATURE [LORD] LIKE A CALF, THE THIRD LIVING CREATURE [LORD] HAS A FACE LIKE A MAN, AND THE FOURTH LIVING CREATURE [LORD] WAS LIKE A FLYING EAGLE. THE FOUR LIVING CREATURES [LORDS], EACH HAVING SIX WINGS, WERE FULL OF EYES AROUND AND WITHIN. AND THEY DO NOT REST DAY OR NIGHT, SAYING, ‘HOLY, HOLY, HOLY, LORD GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] ALMIGHTY, WHO WAS [PAST] AND IS [PRESENT] AND IS TO COME [FUTURE]!’ WHENEVER THE LIVING CREATURES [LORDS] GIVE GLORY AND HONOR AND THANKS TO HIM WHO SITS ON THE THRONE, WHO LIVES FOREVER AND EVER, THE TWENTY-FOUR ELDERS [LORDS] FALL DOWN BEFORE HIM WHO SITS ON THE THRONE AND WORSHIP HIM WHO LIVES FOREVER AND EVER AND CAST THEIR CROWNS BEFORE THE THRONE, SAYING, ‘YOU ARE WORTHY, O LORD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD], TO RECEIVE GLORY AND HONOR AND POWER [SUPREME AUTHORITY IN ROMANS 13:1-2]. FOR YOUR CREATED ALL THINGS, AND BY YOUR WILL THEY EXIST AND WERE CREATED.” THE LAMB ENOCH TAKES THE SCROLL FROM 1ST LEVEL TO 100 QUINTILLION LEVELS: IN REVELATION 5:1-14 DECLARES, “AND I SAW IN THE RIGHT HAND OF HIM WHO SAT ON THE THRONE, A SCROLL WRITTEN INSIDE [THE INFALLIBLE INERRANT WORDS CAN APPEAR TO THE WORTHY OR DISAPPEAR TO THE UNWORTHY] AND ON THE BACK [THE CLOAKED FORM], SEALED WITH SEVEN SEALS. THEN I SAW A STRONG ANGEL [THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD AS THE ANGEL OF THE LORD IN ACTS 7:30-38] PROCLAIMING WITH A LOUD VOICE, ‘WHO IS WORTHY TO OPEN THE SCROLL (MEANS ‘SC ROLL’ OR ‘SOUTH CAROLINA ROLL’ IN THE ENGLISH USA) AND TO, LOOSE ITS SEALS?’ AND NO ONE IN HEAVEN [KINGDOM OF HEAVEN THE LORDSHIP OF THE LAW IN ALL OF ACTS OF THE APOSTLES] OR ON THE EARTH [KINGDOM OF EARTH OF THE LORDSHIP OF THE LAW IN ALL OF ACTS OF THE APOSTLES] OR UNDER THE EARTH [KINGDOM OF THIS WORLD (THE UNFALLEN STATE) & KINGDOM OF HELL OF THE LORDSHIPS OF THE LAW IN ALL OF ACTS OF THE APOSTLES] WAS ABLE TO OPEN THE SCROLL, OR TO LOOK AT IT [THIS IS BECAUSE OF ROMANS 3:4-23 FROM 0 TO 46 YEARS OF AGE IN WEAKNESS & 0 TO 56 YEARS OF AGE IN STRENGTH IN THE 1ST KINGDOM BY SUBTRACTING BY HALF OR ADDING DOUBLE THE NUMBERS IN THE SCRIPTURE]. SO, I WEPT MUCH [FATHER STEPHEN WEPT], BECAUSE NO ONE WAS FOUND WORTHY TO OPEN THE SCROLL, OR TO LOOK AT IT. BUT ONE OF THE ELDERS [LORDS] SAID TO ME, DO NOT WEEP. BEHOLD, THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH [PRAISE], THE ROOT OF DAVID [LORD ENOCH DYING TO SELF BUT DOES NOT GO THROUGH AN ETERNAL DEATH BY THE LORD ENOCH BEING THE RESERVE POSITION OF THE LORD STEVE DYING AT 110.0000% IN ACTS 7:60 INSTEAD OF THE LORD ENOCH DYING IN ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST HAS PREVAILED TO BECOME IMMORTAL FOREVER BECAUSE THE LORD JESUS DIED TO SELF, BUT ALSO BECAME THE SEXUAL LORD BARABBAS AT 100.0000% WHICH WOULD DISQUALIFY THE DIVINE LORD JESUS IN THE GOSPEL OF LUKE & THE LORD STEPHEN AS AN APOSTLE DYING IN ACTS 7:60 IN THE ACTS OF THE APOSTLES], HAS PREVAILED TO OPEN THE SCROLL (MEANS ‘SC ROLL’ OR ‘SOUTH CAROLINA ROLL’ IN THE ENGLISH USA) AND TO LOOSE ITS SEVEN SEALS [JUDE 14-15]. AND I LOOKED, AND BEHOLD, IN THE MIDST OF THE THRONE, AND OF THE FOUR LIVING CREATURES [LORDS], AND IN THE MIDST OF THE ELDERS [LORDS], STOOD A LAMB [LORD ENOCH DYING TO SELF] AS THOUGH IT HAD BEEN SLAIN, HAVING SEVEN HORNS & SEVEN EYES, WHICH ARE THE SEVEN SPIRITS [LORDS] OF GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] SENT OUT INTO ALL THE EARTH. THEN HE CAME AND TOOK THE SCROLL OUT OF THE RIGHT HAND OF HIM WHO SAT ON THE THRONE. WORTHY IS THE LAMB ENOCH FROM 1ST LEVEL TO 100 QUINTILLION LEVELS!!! NOW WHEN HE HAD TAKEN THE SCROLL, THE FOUR LIVING CREATURES [LORDS] AND THE TWENTY-FOUR ELDERS [LORDS] FELL DOWN BEFORE THE LAMB [LORD ENOCH], EACH HAVING A HARP, AND GOLDEN BOWLS FULL OF INCENSE, WHICH ARE THE PRAYERS OF THE SAINTS [CHRISTIAN LORDS]. AND THEY SANG A NEW SONG, SAYING, ‘YOU [LORD ENOCH] ARE WORTHY TO TAKE THE SCROLL, AND THE OPEN ITS SEALS. FOR YOU WERE SLAIN [DIED TO SELF], AND HAVE REDEEMED US TO GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] BY YOUR BLOOD OUT OF EVERY TRIBE AND TONGUE AND PEOPLE AND NATION, AND HAVE MADE US KINGS [GODS] & PRIESTS [SERGEANTS] TO OUR GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD], AND WE SHALL REIGN ON THE EARTH.’ THEN I LOOKED, AND I HEARD THE VOICE OF MANY ANGELS [LORDS] AROUND THE THRONE, THE LIVING CREATURES [LORDS], AND THE ELDERS [LORDS], AND THE NUMBER OF THEM WAS TEN THOUSAND [10,000] TIMES TEN THOUSAND, [10,000] AND THOUSANDS [10,000] OR THOUSANDS [10,000] (THIS IS 100,000,000,000,000,000,000 QUINTILLION IN RELENTING IN JUDE 14-15], SAYING WITH A LOUD VOICE: ‘WORTHY IS THE LAMB [LORD ENOCH], WHO WAS SLAIN [DIED TO SELF], TO RECEIVE POWER [AUTHORITY] AND RICHES AND WISDOM, AND STRENGTH AND HONOR AND GLORY AND BLESSING!’ AND EVERY CREATURE WHICH IN HEAVEN [KINGDOM OF HEAVEN THE LORDSHIP OF THE LAW IN ALL OF ACTS OF THE APOSTLES] OR ON THE EARTH [KINGDOM OF EARTH OF THE LORDSHIP OF THE LAW IN ALL OF ACTS OF THE APOSTLES] OR UNDER THE EARTH [KINGDOM OF THIS WORLD (THE UNFALLEN STATE) & KINGDOM OF HELL OF THE LORDSHIPS OF THE LAW IN ALL OF ACTS OF THE APOSTLES] AND SUCH AS ARE IN THE SEA, AND ALL THAT ARE IN THEM, I HEARD SAYING: ‘BLESSING AND HONOR AND GLORY AND POWER [SUPREME AUTHORITY IN ROMANS 13:1-2] BE TO HIM [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] WHO SITS ON THE THRONE, AND TO THE LAMB, FOREVER & EVER!’ THEN THE FOUR LIVING CREATURES [LORDS] SAID, ‘AMEN!’ AND THE TWENTY-FOUR ELDERS [LORDS] FELL DOWN AND WORSHIPED HIM [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] WHO LIVES FOREVER AND EVER.”**  **THE TOP ENGLISH LEVELS TO THE LOWER ENGLISH LEVELS UNDER THE TOP ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY NEW JERUSALEM (NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE IN HAGGADAH) OF THE TOP ENGLISH FATHERLY NEW JERUSALEM, THE TOP ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY NEW JERSUALEM (NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE IN HAGGADAH), THE TOP ENGLISH HEAVENLY/EARTHLY NEW JERUSALEM & THE PERFECT UNFALLEN TOP ENGLISH WORLDLY NEW JERUSALEM IN ACTS 30**  **THE TOP PINNACLE OF THE UNIVERSAL ZION**  **ZYZY IS THE TOP MOST HIGHEST ZZZZ, WHICH MEANS ALL LOWER 26 LETTERS OF THE ALPHABET FROM A TO Z ARE UNDER THE FATHER STEPHEN’S UNIVERSAL ZION, THE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP AT HIS HOUSE BARRACK’S AUTHORITY IN ACTS 7:60. IT CONSISTS OF AAAA TO ZZZZ & ZZZZ TO AAAA, BBBB TO ZZZZ & ZZZZ TO BBBB, CCCC TO ZZZZ & ZZZZ TO CCCC, DDDD TO ZZZZ & ZZZZ TO DDDD, EEEE TO ZZZZ & ZZZZ TO EEEE, FFFF TO ZZZZ & ZZZZ TO FFFF, GGGG TO ZZZZ & ZZZZ TO GGGG, HHHH TO ZZZZ & ZZZZ TO HHHH, IIII TO ZZZZ & ZZZZ TO IIII, JJJJ TO ZZZZ & ZZZZ TO JJJJ, KKKK TO ZZZZ & ZZZZ TO KKKK, LLLL TO ZZZZ & ZZZZ TO LLLL, MMMM TO ZZZZ & ZZZZ TO MMMM, NNNN TO ZZZZ & ZZZZ TO NNNN, OOOO TO ZZZZ & ZZZZ TO OOOO, PPPP TO ZZZZ & ZZZZ TO PPPP, QQQQ TO ZZZZ & ZZZZ TO QQQQ, RRRR TO ZZZZ & ZZZZ TO RRRR, SSSS TO ZZZZ & ZZZZ TO SSSS, TTTT TO ZZZZ & ZZZZ TO TTTT, UUUU TO ZZZZ & ZZZZ TO UUUU, VVVV TO ZZZZ & ZZZZ TO VVVV, WWWW TO ZZZZ & ZZZZ TO WWWW, XXXX TO ZZZZ & ZZZZ TO XXXX, YYYY TO ZZZZ & ZZZZ TO YYYY, AND THE LAST LINE OF DEFENSE IS ZZZZ THE NEW GODLY JERUSALEM TO ZZZZ THE NEW HEAVENLY JERUSALEM & ZZZZ THE NEW HEAVENLY JERUSALEM TO ZZZZ THE NEW GODLY JERUSALEM.**  **THE SOUTHERN EDEN OF THE UNIVERSAL ZION**  **THE SOUTHERN ZION FROM EDEN OF THE FATHER STEPHEN: THIS IS WHERE SAUDI ARABIA RESIDES FROM THE MIDST OF ZION, THE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP LOCATED SOUTH OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S HOUSE ADDRESS. SOUTH AS A POINT OF THE COMPASS IS IN GENESIS 13:14; NUMBERS 10:6; DEUTERONOMY 33:2; 1ST SAMUEL 23:19; JOB 9:9; 39:26; DANIEL 8:9; MATTHEW 12:42 & ACTS 7:53; 21:3. SOUTH USED TO DEMONSTRATE VAST EXTENT IS IN GENESIS 28:14; JOB 23:9; ISAIAH 43:6; EZEKIEL 20:47; 21:4 & ACTS 7:53. THE SOUTH WIND AS THE HOLY GHOST IS IN ACTS 27:14. MILITARY THREAT FROM THE SOUTH IS IN ACTS 7:51-53.**  **THE WESTERN EDEN OF THE UNIVERSAL ZION**  **THE WESTERN ZION FROM EDEN OF THE FATHER STEPHEN: THIS IS WHERE ISRAEL RESIDES FROM THE MIDST OF ZION, THE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP LOCATED WEST OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S HOUSE ADDRESS. WEST AS A POINT OF THE COMPASS IS IN GENESIS 13:14; EXODUS 10:19; 27:12; NUMBERS 34:6; DEUTERONOMY 3:27; JOSHUA 5:1; 2ND SAMUEL 13:34; 1ST KINGS 4:24; 7:25; JOB 18:20; ISAIAH 24:14; 49:12; 59:19; HOSEA 11:10; REVELATION 21:13 & ACTS 7:53. WEST USED TO DEMONSTRATE VAST EXTENT IS IN JOB 23:8; PSALMS 75:6; 103:12; ISAIAH 43:5; ZECHARIAH 8:7; 14:4; MATTHEW 8:11; 24:27 & ACTS 7:53. WEST IDENTIFIED BY THE SETTING SUN AT 6:00 PM IS IN DEUTERONOMY 11:30; PSALMS 50:1; 113:3; ISAIAH 45:6; MALACHI 1:11 & ACTS 7:53; 28:31. THE WEST WIND AS THE HOLY GHOST IS IN ACTS 27:14. MILITARY THREAT FROM THE WEST IS IN ACTS 7:51-53.**  **THE NORTHERN EDEN OF THE UNIVERSAL ZION**  **THE NORTHERN ZION FROM EDEN OF THE FATHER STEPHEN: THIS IS WHERE TURKEY RESIDES FROM THE MIDST OF ZION, THE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP LOCATED NORTH OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S HOUSE ADDRESS. NORTH AS A POINT OF THE COMPASS IS IN GENESIS 13:14; DEUTERONOMY 2:3; JOSHUA 18:5; JOB 37:22; ECCLESIASTES 11:3; ISAIAH 14:31; JEREMIAH 1:13-15; 3:18; 46:6; EZEKIEL 8:5; 26:7; AMOS 8:12; ZEPHANIAH 2:13 & ACTS 7:53. NORTH USED TO DEMONSTRATE VAST EXTENT IS IN GENESIS 28:14; JOB 23:9; ISAIAH 43:6; EZEKIEL 20:47; 21:4; DANIEL 8:4; ZECHARIAH 6:6 & ACTS 7:53. THE NORTH WIND AS THE HOLY GHOST IS IN PROVERBS 25:23; ECCLESIASTES 1:6; SONG OF SOLOMON 4:16; EZEKIEL 1:4 & ACTS 27:14. MILITARY THREAT FROM THE NORTH IS IN ACTS 7:51-53.**  **THE EASTERN EDEN OF THE UNIVERSAL ZION**  **THE EASTERN ZION IN EDEN OF THE FATHER STEPHEN: THIS IS WHERE IRAQ WITH THE TREE OF LIFE RESIDES & THE TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL [SEX] IN THE MIDST OF ZION, THE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP LOCATED AT THE FATHER STEPHEN’S HOUSE ADDRESS [THIS IS AT THE BEGINNING WITH IRAQ, BUT AT THE END IT CONCERNS FIRST WITH ANCIENT SPAIN UNTIL 1776 AD TO THE SOUTH EAST USA IN FLORIDA FROM 1776 AD TO PRESENT & THE LAST WITH ANCIENT BRITAIN IN 33 AD TO GREAT BRITAIN UNTIL 1776 AD & IN THE ELEVATED STATUS OF THE USA TODAY FROM 1776 AD TO PRESENT ON THE EAST COAST THAT CONCERNS 13 ORIGINAL STATES [A FEW AS PROPRIETOR COLONIES, BUT FOR THE MOST PART ROYAL CROWN COLONIES] FROM THE SOUTH EAST USA IN GEORGIA TO THE NORTH EAST USA IN MAINE IN ACTS CHAPTER 29]. EAST AS A POINT OF THE COMPASS IS IN GENESIS 2:8; 4:16; 13:11, 14; DEUTERONOMY 3:27; PSALMS 107:3; MATTHEW 2:1-2; REVELATION 21:13; LUKE 13:29 & ACTS 7:53. EAST USED TO DEMONSTRATE VAST EXTENT IS IN GENESIS 28:14; 1ST CHRONICLES 12:15; JOB 23:8; PSALMS 75:6; 103:12; ISAIAH 43:5; ZECHARIAH 8:7; MATTHEW 8:11; 24:27; LUKE 13:29 & ACTS 7:53. EAST IDENTIFIED BY THE RISING SUN AT 6:00 AM IS IN NUMBERS 2:3; JOSHUA 1:15; 19:12; PSALMS 50:1; 113:3; ISAIAH 41:25; 45:6 & ACTS 2:1-4; 7:53. THE EAST WIND AS THE HOLY GHOST IS IN GENESIS 41:6; EXODUS 10:13; JOB 15:2; PSALMS 48:7; ISAIAH 27:8; JEREMIAH 4:11; 18:17; EZEKIEL 17:10; 27:26; HOSEA 13:15; JONAH 4:8 & ACTS 27:14. MILITARY THREAT FROM THE EAST IS IN JUDGES 6:33; 10:8; 1ST CHRONICLES 5:10; ISAIAH 9:12; 46:11 & ACTS 7:51-53.**  **THE APPROACH OF THE UNIVERSAL ZION**  **IN A STRONGER THAN THE MOST STRONGEST SENSE & HIGHER THAN THE MOST HIGHEST SENSE, THE APPROACH OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S HOUSE ADDRESS CONCERNS ACTS 6:1-7:59 & THE DEPARTURE OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S HOUSE ADDRESS CONCERNS ACTS 8:1-40. THERE IS NO ETERNAL PROBLEMS IN THE APPROACH OF THE TREE OF LIFE & THE TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL [SEX] EATING FROM BOTH FRUITS [LORD LUCIFER] IN THE KINGDOM OF THIS WORLD, WHICH IS THE ETERNAL SIN IN LORDSHIP FROM THE FIRST PART OF THE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP CONCERNING THE TREE OF LIFE [LORD STEVE] IN ACTS 1:4-6:15 WHICH TRIES TO ETERNALLY INFILTRATE BY ETERNAL FORCE THE SECOND PART OF THE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP CONCERNING THE TREE OF LIFE [LORD STEVE] IN ACTS 8:1-29:26. THE ETERNAL PROBLEMS [ACTS 7:60] IS AT THE ULTIMATE ENDING 100.0000% BY HIS LORD LUCIFER AS THE EVIL [SEX] CREATOR AGENT [PROVERBS 8:30] & NO ETERNAL PROBLEMS [ACTS 7:1-60] IS AT 00:00% TO THE BEGINNING, THE MIDST & THE DOORWAY OF THE ENDING 100:00% BY HIS LORD JESUS AS THE GOOD CREATOR AGENT [JOHN 8:58] IS IN THE APPROACH OF THE TREE OF LIFE & THE TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL [SEX] EATING FROM BOTH FRUITS [LORD LUCIFER] IN THE KINGDOM OF THIS WORLD, WHICH IS THE ETERNAL SIN IN LORDSHIP FROM THE EXIT DOORWAY OF THE SECOND PART OF THE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP CONCERNING THE TREE OF LIFE [LORD STEVE] IN ACTS 8:1-29:26 WHICH TRIES TO ETERNALLY INFILTRATE BY ETERNAL FORCE THE LAST PART OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S HOUSE ADDRESS NAMED ZION IN THE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP CONCERNING THE CROWN OF LIFE [LORD STEPHEN] IN ACTS 7:60.**  **THE UNKNOWN TOP-SECRET APPROACH GATE OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S HOUSE ADDRESS CALLED ZION IN THE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP IN THE FIRST 10 DAYS OF THE MONTH**  **THIS MEANS IN THE FIRST PART, IT STARTS OFF IN THE HOUSE BARRACKS AUTHORITIES ALL THE WAY DOWN TO THE LAW COMMAND POST AUTHORITIES ALL THE WAY UP TO THE HOUSE BARRACKS AUTHORITIES IN ACTS 1:4-ACTS 6:15.**  **THE UNKNOWN TOP-SECRET HOUSE DOORWAY TO THE FATHER STEPHEN’S HOUSE ADDRESS CALLED ZION IN THE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP IN THE SECOND 10 DAYS OF THE MONTH**  **IN THE SECOND PART, IT STARTS OFF IN THE CHURCH COMMAND POST AUTHORITIES ALL THE WAY UP TO THE GOVERNMENTAL COMMAND POST AUTHORITIES ALL THE WAY DOWN TO THE CHURCH COMMAND POST AUTHORITIES IN ACTS 8:1-ACTS 29:26.**  **THE UNKNOWN TOP-SECRET HOLY MOUNTAIN OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S HOUSE ADDRESS CALLED ZION IN THE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP IN THE LAST 10 DAYS OF THE MONTH**  **IN THE LAST PART, IT STARTS OFF IN THE HOUSE BARRACK AUTHORITIES ALL THE WAY DOWN TO THE GOVERNMENTAL COMMAND POST AUTHORITIES ALL THE WAY UP TO THE HOUSE BARRACK AUTHORITIES IN ACTS 7:1-60.**  **THE NAME OF THE UNIVERSAL ZION**  **THE NAME OF ZION IS IN 1ST CHRONICLES 11:4-5 & 2ND SAMUEL 5:6-7. THE EARLY HISTORY OF ZION: THE EARLY MENTIONING OF ZION IS IN GENESIS 14:8. THE EARLY ATTEMPTS TO TAKE CONTROL OF ZION IS IN JOSHUA 15:62 & JUDGES 1:21. ZION AS THE CITY OF DAVID: ZION IS CONSIDERED AS AN IMPREGNABLE FORTRESS IN DAVID’S TIME IS IN 2ND SAMUEL 5:6, 8 & 1ST CHRONICLES 11:4-5. ZION CAPTURED BY DAVID IS IN 2ND SAMUEL 5:7 & 1ST CHRONICLES 11:4. ZION, ESTABLISHED BY DAVID AS HIS NEW CAPITAL AND RENAMED BY DAVID IS IN 2ND SAMUEL 5:9 & 1ST CHRONICLES 11:7. ZION STRENGTHENED ENORMOUSLY BY DAVID IS IN 1ST CHRONICLES 11:8 & 2ND SAMUEL 5:9. ZION IS THE LOCATION OF DAVID’S PALACE IS IN 2ND SAMUEL 5:11 & 1ST CHRONICLES 14:1. ZION IS THE NEW RESTING PLACE [THE ZZZZ NAME IS THE REST OF THE 10 LETTER Z NAME FOR GOD [QETER---CROWN] TIMES GOING ONE MILE [10 TIMES] TIMES RELENTING [100,000 TIMES] TIMES KINGDOM [10] WITH AN UPTIMES DOWN TIME IN A COMPLETION [18 TIMES] WHICH IS 18,000,000,000,000 TRILLION LETTER Z NAME FOR GOD OPERATING IN TWO POSITIONS THROUGH THE MEASURE [16 TIMES] WHICH IS 288,000,000,000,000 TRILLION LETTER Z NAME FOR GOD WHICH MEANS THE LORD STEPHEN RESTED FROM 6:00AM TO 14:00PM [8 HOURS IS ABOUT 66.60% [OVER 2.8 WATCHES] OF THE DAY--TIMES 4 IS 32 HOURS EQUALS 32 DAYS IN MATTHEW 20:12 WHICH IS A COMPLETE MONTH OF OMNI-BENEVOLENCE AND THE GARDEN BEING PLANTED, THE CREATION OF WOMAN & THE PROVISION FOR MAN IS AT 75.00% OF THE DAY [3:00PM] WHICH IS 3 WATCHES] AND A NEW-BORN BABY RECEIVES AROUND 99.96% OF HIS OR HERS INTELLIGENCE [ACTS 7:1-56] AT 3 YEARS OLD WHICH MEANS IT IS FROM 6:00AM TO 17:59:45PM [3.96 WATCHES OF THE DAY] AND THE FATHER STEPHEN’S HIGH SERGEANT’S POSITION ACTING AS THE HIGH LIEUTENANT’S POSITION ALSO KNOWN AS THE HIGH PRIEST’S POSITION IS AT 99:99% [ABOUT 4 WATCHES WHICH IS 3.99 WATCHES OF THE DAY FOR 6:00AM TO 17:59:59PM] WHICH IS THE RESERVE POSITION [BETWEEN ACTS 7:60 & ACTS 8:1 IS 100.0000% BECAUSE THE NUMBER 7 IN ACTS 7:1-60 WITH A TIME PORTAL LINKED TO ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST OR DOORWAY LINKED TO ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IS THE NUMBER 8, WHICH IS CUT DOWN BY GOING ONE MILE GO TWAIN IS 2.6, THEN TWO POSITIONS MAKING PEACE IN 1 POSITION ENDS UP AS .8888888---99.9999% UNDER THE 1 POSITION & THE NUMBER 8 IN ACTS 8:1-3 IS THE NUMBER 9, WHICH IS CUT DOWN BY GOING ONE MILE GO TWAIN IS 3, THEN TWO POSITIONS MAKING PEACE IN 1 POSITION ENDS UP AS .9999999---100.0000% IN THE 1 POSITION] THAT THE LORD ENOCH OBTAINED FOR THE FATHER STEPHEN AFTER HIS STONING AND THE FATHER STEPHEN’S HIGH LIEUTENANT’S POSITION ACTING AS THE HIGH CHIEF OF POLICE’S POSITION ALSO KNOWN AS THE HIGH CAPTAIN’S POSITION IS THE FULLNESS OF THE HOLY GHOST [4 WATCHES OF THE DAY FROM 6:00AM TO 6:00PM AT 100.0000%] IN GENESIS 2:2-23; 4:1, 2; 25-26; 6:1-7; JOHN 8:58; JUDE 14-15 & ACTS 8:1-3] FOR THE ARK OF THE COVENANT (TESTIMONY) IS IN ACTS 7:60; 1ST CHRONICLES 15:1-16:6 & 2ND SAMUEL 6:1-23. THIS MEAN THE FATHER STEPHEN’S HEROISM IN SEXUAL PORN LAWS WOULD CONSTITUTE TO MOST LOWEST HEROISM MEDAL AWARDED AT 100% IN SEXUAL CORRUPTION ONLY IN ACTS 7:60 WHICH TAKES THE COMPLETION OF 7 YEARS [ACTS 7:60] TO BE AT THE ESTABLISHMENT OF THE HOLY INERRANT LAWS, BUT IN THE HOLY INERRANT LAWS WOULD CONSTITUTE THE MOST HIGHEST HEROISM MEDAL AWARDED AT 100% IN THE FULLNESS OF THE HOLY GHOST IN DIVINE INCORRUPTION AT THE BEGINNING, ALL IN ACTS 6:5-8:3. ALSO THE 666-DNA ALSO CALLED THE XXX-DNA CONCERNS AT THE LEVEL OF 666 MINUTES BETWEEN 5:06PM OR AM-5:09PM IN THE NIGHT OR AM IN THE DAY WHICH IS THE RELEASE OF 666 MINUTES TO 669 MINUTES AND THE 777-DNA CONCERNS AN HOUR EQUAL TO THE DAY [MATTHEW 20:12] WHICH IS 777 MINUTES BETWEEN 5:57PM OR AM-6:00PM IN THE WHOLE NIGHT OR AM IN THE WHOLE DAY WHICH IS THE RELEASE OF 777 MINUTES TO 780 MINUTES. THIS MEANS THAT DIVINE CREATURES WITH A 777-DNA GOVERNS THE WHOLE DAY & WHOLE NIGHT, WHERE SEXUAL CREATURES WITH A 666-DNA OR A XXX-DNA COMES SHORT IN THE DAY OR NIGHT. ALSO THE NUMBER 6 IN ACTS 5 IS CUT DOWN BY GOING ONE MILE GO TWAIN IS 3, THEN TWO POSITIONS MAKING PEACE IN 1 POSITION ENDS UP AS .6666666 IN THE ZERO POSITION & THE NUMBER 7 IN ACTS 6 IF CUT DOWN BY GOING ONE MILE GO TWAIN IS 2.3, THEN TWO POSITIONS MAKING PEACE IN 1 POSITION ENDS UP AS .7777777 IN THE ZERO POSITION MAKING THE NUMBER 7 OVER THE NUMBER 6 IN THE ZERO POSITION. ALSO THIS CAUSES DIVINE CREATURES TO BE RESISTED FOR 21 MINUTES [3 MINUTES TIMES 7 WHICH IS THE END OF THE 7 DAY UNIVERSE IS .6666666 OF THE ZERO POSITION UNDER 1 POSITION OR 18 MINUTES WITH AN EXIT & ENTRANCE THAT IS CUT DOWN BY GOING ONE MILE GO TWAIN IS 6 MINUTES, THEN TWO POSITIONS MAKING PEACE IN 1 POSITION ENDS UP AS 2 MINUTES & THE UPTIME DOWN TIME IS 1 MINUTE [1 SECOND] IN THE ZERO POSITION IN MATTHEW 20:12], BUT IN THE OT THEY COULD BE RESISTED FOR 21 HOURS EQUAL TO 21 DAYS [18 HOURS WITH AN EXIT & ENTRANCE THAT IS CUT DOWN BY GOING ONE MILE GO TWAIN IS 6 HOURS, THEN TWO POSITIONS MAKING PEACE IN 1 POSITION ENDS UP AS 2 HOURS & THE UPTIME DOWN TIME IS 1 HOUR [1 MINUTE] IN MATTHEW 20:12], LIKE THE LORD MICHAEL. THE SEXUAL CREATURES TO BE RESISTED FOR 147 MINUTES [21 MINUTES TIMES 7 IS THE END OF THE 7 DAY UNIVERSE], BUT IN THE OT THEY COULD BE RESISTED FOR 147 HOURS [12.25 DAYS] EQUAL TO 147 DAYS [4.9 MONTHS BY WHICH THE COMPLETION IS ABOUT 100 MONTHS OR 8.3 YEARS], LIKE THE LORD LUCIFER. ALL FALLEN SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LORDS & FALLEN SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LADIES THAT GET OUT OF HAND & REBELS ARE INFALLIBLY & INERRANTLY ARRESTED & LOCKED UP IN THE ETERNAL PRISON GUARD TOLL HOUSE WHO RESISTED, REFUSED OR REJECTED THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD AT SOME TIME BECAUSE ALL DIES & ARE VIOLENTLY FORCED INTO A ETERNAL PRISON OF ETERNAL DAMNATION FOR THOSE WHO RESISTED THE GOSPEL KINGDOM THE 2ND TIME TO BURN IN LITERAL HELL FOREVER [THIS IS ONLY DETERMINED WITHIN THE 7 YEAR TRIBULATION PERIOD BEFORE ITS ETERNAL ESTABLISHMENT OF ZION] OR A ETERNAL HOLDING PLACE CALLED THE ETERNAL SPIRIT PRISON JUST SHORT OF ETERNAL DAMNATION WHO RECEIVED THE GOSPEL KINGDOM THE 2ND TIME FOR A PRIME REASON OF SANCTIFICATION & TRUE HOLINESS [THIS IS ONLY DETERMINED WITHIN THE 7 YEAR TRIBULATION PERIOD BEFORE ITS ETERNAL ESTABLISHMENT OR ZION] TO BE ABLE TO ENTER INTO THE FATHER STEPHEN’S KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP NAMED ZION.**  **THE EXTENDED CITY OF JERUSALEM OF THE UNIVERSAL ZION**  **ZION AS THE NAME OF THE EXTENDED CITY OF JERUSALEM IS IN ISAIAH 4:3; 33:20; 37:21-22; 2ND KINGS 19:20-21; LAMENTATIONS 1:4-8; JOEL 2:32 & ZEPHANIAH 3:14-16. THE SYMBOL AS ZION WAS FOR THE WHOLE NATION OF ISRAEL AND WAS SEEN BY THE HOLY PROPHETS AS THE SURE FOCUS OF HIS FINAL VICTORY AND DIVINE PROMISES. THE NT ZION IS THE SYMBOL OF THE NEW ISRAEL, THE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP IN REVELATION 21:1-22:21 & ACTS 1:4-7; 7:46-53.**  **THE FATHER STEPHEN’S DWELLING PLACE OF THE UNIVERSAL ZION**  **ZION AS THE DWELLING-PLACE OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN PSALMS 76:2; 132:13-14; 135:21; JOEL 3:17 & ACTS 7:1-53. ZION AS A SYMBOL OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S CREATURES: A SYMBOL OF JERUSALEM IS IN PSALMS 9:14; ISAIAH 52:1-2; LAMENTATIONS 2:8-10; MICAH 4:6-8; ZECHARIAH 9:9; MATTHEW 21:5; JOHN 12:15 & ACTS 1:8. A SYMBOL OF JUDAH IS IN PSALMS 78:68 & JEREMIAH 14:19. A SYMBOL OF ISRAEL IS IN LAMENTATIONS 2:1 & ISAIAH 46:13. ZION AS THE OBJECT OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S ATTENTION: THE OBJECT OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S OMNI-BENEVOLENCE IS IN PSALMS 87:2; 102:13-16. THE OBJECT OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S BLESSINGS IS IN PSALMS 132:13-16; 133:3; 147:12-14. THE OBJECT OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S IMPARTIAL JUDGMENT (JUSTICE) IS IN JEREMIAH 6:2-5, 22-23; 26:18; MICAH 3:12; ISAIAH 1:8-9 & JOEL 2:1-2. ZION AS THE SURE FOCUS OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S PRESENCE AND DIVINE PROMISES: THE TOTAL SECURITY OF ZION BECAUSE OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S PRESENCE IS IN PSALMS 46:4-7; 48:1-14; 125:1-2; ISAIAH 37:22-23; 2ND KINGS 19:21-22; JOEL 3:16 & ACTS 7:30-33. THE TOTAL RESTORATION OF ZION BECAUSE OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S DIVINE PROMISES IS IN JEREMIAH 29:10-14; 30:17-22; 31:38-40; PSALMS 126:1-3; MICAH 4:6-7 & ACTS 1:4-7; 2:1-4, 30-33. THE SALVATION & PROTECTION OF ZION BECAUSE OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S COMING KING AND SAVIOR IS IN ISAIAH 62:11-12; ZECHARIAH 9:9-10; MICAH 4:8; MATTHEW 21:5; JOHN 12:15; LUKE 24:50-53 & ACTS 1:4-11; 6:14; 7:55-56, 59. ZION DESTINED TO BE A CITY FOR ALL CREATURES IS IN PSALMS 87:4-6; 102:21-22; ISAIAH 2:2-4; 56:3-7; MICAH 4:1-3; ZECHARIAH 14:16 & ACTS 15:15-17. ZION AS AN NT SYMBOL OF THE NEW ISRAEL, THE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP IS IN HEBREWS 11:16; 12:22-23; ROMANS 9:33; 1ST PETER 2:6; ISAIAH 8:14; 28:16; REVELATION 14:1; 21:1-22:21 & ACTS 1:4-7.**  **THE HISTORIC SYMBOLISM OF THE UNIVERSAL ZION & MOUNT SINAI**  **THE HISTORICAL SYMBOLISM OF SINAI AND ZION: SINAI SYMBOLISM AS THE BACKGROUND OF THE THEOLOGICAL SIGNIFICANCE OF THE OT RELIGION IN HEBREWS IS IN EXODUS 19:16-19 & HEBREWS 12:18-21. THE SYMBOLISM OF THE SINAI THEOPHANY: THE BACKGROUND OF HEBREWS 12:18-21: THE PROOF IS IN EXODUS 3:2, 3, 5, 6; 3:11-4:17; 14:11-12; 19-20; 15:24; 16:2; 17:2; 19:2, 12, 16-19; 21, 22, 24; 20:18-19; 24:15-18; 26:33; 32:1; 34:33-36; DEUTERONOMY 4:24; 1ST SAMUEL 12:18 & HEBREWS 8;13; 9:9-10, 13, 14; 12:18-21, 22-24. THE LORD MOSES AND THE ANGELS AS THE MEDIATORS OF THE SINAI REVELATION IS IN EXODUS 3:2; 14:19; 19:9, 20, 24; 20:19; 23:20-23; 24:1, 2; 34:29-35; NUMBERS 12:2, 6-8 & HEBREWS 1:5-3:7; 12:18-24. THE SINAI COVENANT IS IN EXODUS 9:9-10, 28; 10:2-3, 11, 12-14; 12:18-24; 20:1-17; 20:23-23:19; 24:1-11; 32:6.**  **THE OT SYMBOLISM OF THE UNIVERSAL ZION**  **THE ZION SYMBOLISM IN THE OT REVELATION: THE PROOF IS IN HEBREWS 12:22-24. ZION AS THE SYMBOL OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S PRESENCE IS IN EXODUS 25:8, 40; 26:30; 27:8; 33:14; NUMBERS 10:35; PSALMS 2:6; 9:11; 14:6-7; 18:2; 24:7; 40:4; 46:1, 7, 11; CHAPTER 47; 48:11-14; CHAPTER 62; 68:17; 74:2; 78:68; 87:2; CHAPTERS 93:1, 2; 96:10; 99:1; 132:13; ISAIAH 1:9-10; 6:1-5; 14:32; EZEKIEL CHAPTERS 1-11, 40-48; JEREMIAH 7:4; 17:5-7 & HEBREWS 8:5; 9:23.**  **THE PERSONIFICATION OF THE UNIVERSAL ZION**  **THE PERSONIFICATION OF ZION: THE FATHER STEPHEN’S INHABITANCE IN ZION UNDER 7 YEARS [ACTS 1:8-7:60] IN ITS ESTABLISHMENT: THIS MEANS ONCE ZION IS ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED AT THE END OF 7 YEARS [LIKE THE LENGTH OF A TRIBULATION PERIOD] IT HAS AN ETERNAL SECURITY AS BEING IMMUTABLE THAT WILL NEVER BE DESTROYED, ABOLISHED OR CHANGED IN ACTS 8:1-28:31. THE NEGATIVE OR POSITIVE IMAGES OF ZION: THE MOTHER [FATHER] IS IN ISAIAH 66:8. THE DAUGHTER [SON] IS IN 2ND KINGS 19:21. THE VIRGIN [LAD] IS IN ISAIAH 37:22. THE BRIDE [BRIDEGROOM] IS IN ISAIAH 62:3. THE HARLOT---WHORE & PROSTITUTE [WIZARD OR A MORE ADVANCED WARLOCK] IS IN JEREMIAH 2:20. SOME PROOF IS IN ISAIAH 49:17-23; 51:17-20; 54:1, 6-9, 13; 60:4; 62:5; 66:7-12; JEREMIAH CHAPTER 4; 31:21-22; LAMENTATION CHAPTERS 1; 2:1-12, 13-19, 20-22. THIS MEANS IF YOU ARE A SEXUAL CREATURE THEN WITHIN THE TIME FRAME FROM A MONTH TO 7 YEARS, YOU THEN BECOME ADVANCED IN YOUR SEXUALITY AS A HOMOSEXUAL CREATURE IN ROMANS 1:21-32; 1ST CORINTHIANS 6:16, 18 & HOSEA CHAPTERS 1 & 2. MARRIAGE IN THE SAME FASHION HAS NO SPECIAL TREATMENT OR PARTIALITY WITH THE LORD, IF YOU ARE SEXUAL, THEN YOU WILL BECOME A HOMOSEXUAL LATER IN THE RELATIONSHIP IN TOBIT 4:12-13. BUT CONCERNING ZION THE MONTH TO THE 7 YEARS BASED ON WHAT POSITION YOU ARE IS THE CUT OFF FROM THE SEXUAL CORRUPTION ONCE THE ESTABLISHMENT HAS TAKEN PLACE. ALSO SOME MORE OF THE POSITIVE IMAGES OF ZION IS IN ISAIAH 40:1; 42:14; 46:13; 51:16, 17-23; 52:1, 2; 56:3-6; 60:14, 19; 62:3, 12; 66:8, 12-13; JEREMIAH 31:6; MICAH 7:8-20 & HEBREWS 12:18-24.**  **THE NEW BETTER COVENANT OF THE UNIVERSAL ZION**  **ZION SYMBOLIZES THE ESCHATOLOGICAL REVELATION AND THE NEW BETTER COVENANT: THE PROOF IS IN ISAIAH 2:2-4; 45:22; JEREMIAH 3:18; 10:19; 30:1-11, 12-17; 31:1-14, 21-22, 23, 31-34; 50:4-5; MICAH 4:1-5.**  **THE JUDAISM SYMBOLISM OF THE UNIVERSAL ZION**  **ZION SYMBOLISM IN JUDAISM IN HEBREWS 12:18-24: THE TRANSCENDENT SYMBOL OF ZION IS IN TOBIT 1:4, 6; 13:8, 9; JUDITH 4:13; 9:1; 11:13; 16:20; 1ST ESDRAS 1:1-20; 2:5; 7:10-15; 2ND ESDRAS 2:42-48; 7:47, 75; 8:52; 10:27, 44, 54; 10:44; 13:36; SIRACH 50:5-21; 1ST MACCABEES 2:7-13; 2ND MACCABEES 5:17; 1ST ENOCH 90:28-29; HEBREWS 122-24 & REVELATION 19:1-8.**  **THE ESCHATOLOGY OF THE UNIVERSAL ZION**  **THE ESCHATOLOGY OF ZION: THE PROOF IS IN 1ST ENOCH CHAPTERS 1-36, 72-82 & HEBREWS 12:22; 13:14. THE PERSONIFICATION OF ZION IS IN AMOS 5:4, 5, 8, 18; ISAIAH 43:5-6; 49:18-23; 50:3; 54:1-3; 60:4-9; 66:7-9; BARUCH 4:8; 5:5; 2ND ESDRAS 1:28-40; 2:5, 7, 15-32; 9:26-10:59; MATTHEW 23:37 & LUKE 13:34.**  **THE NT SYMBOLISM OF THE UNIVERSAL ZION**  **ZION SYMBOLISM IN THE NT REVELATION: THE FATHER STEPHEN IS DESCRIBED AS A MOTHER JERUSALEM IS IN EXODUS 19:4; DEUTERONOMY 32:11; ISAIAH 31:5; PSALMS 17;8; 36;7; 57:1; 61:4; 63:7; 91:4; 2ND ESDRAS 1:30; MATTHEW 23:37; JOHN 2:19; HEBREWS 2:17; 5:14; 10:20 & LUKE 13:34. ZION AS THE SYMBOL OF THE NEW BETTER COVENANT: THE PROOF IS IN EXODUS 19:16; 34:33-35; GALATIANS 4:21-31; 2ND CORINTHIANS 3:7-18 & HEBREWS 8:13; 12:18-24. THE TEMPLE [BUSINESS] SYMBOLISM OF ZION IN THE NT IS IN GENESIS 28:11-12; EXODUS 40:34; EZEKIEL 47:1; ZECHARIAH 14:8; MARK 3:22; 7:1-2; 10:32-33; 11:1, 13-14, 15, 17, 20-27; 12:8-9; 14:58; 15:29, 38; MATTHEW 12:6; 16:17-19; 22:7; 23:37-39; 27:3-10; JOHN 1:14, 51; 2:19-22; 7:37-39; 1ST CORINTHIANS 3:9-17; 2ND CORINTHIANS 6:14-16; EPHESIANS 2:20-22; 1ST PETER 2:4-10.**  **THE SYMBOLISM OF THE UNIVERSAL ZION & MOUNT SINAI**  **THE SINAI AND ZION SYMBOLISM AND THE HERMENEUTIC KEYS OF HEBREWS: THE THEOLOGICAL SYMBOLISM OF SINAI AND ZION AS A HERMENEUTICAL KEY TO THE EPISTLE IS IN HEBREWS 12:18-24. SINAI & ZION NEGLECTED BUT IS ESSENTIAL FOR THE INTERPRETATION OF THE EPISTLE IS IN HEBREWS 12:18-29. THE PROOF IS IN ISAIAH 54:11-12; 60:19-21; 65:17-25; JEREMIAH 31:31-34; TOBIT 13:9-17 & 2ND ESDRAS 9:26-10:59. SINAI AND ZION ANTITHESISAS THE BASIS OF THE BOOK OF HEBREWS’ RHETORIC IS IN HEBREWS 12:18-24. THE PROOF OF 10 ALTERNATE EXPOSITIONS ARE IN HEBREWS 1:1-4, 5-14; 2:5-3:6; 3:7-4:13; 5:1-10; 7:1-10:18; 11:1-40; 12:4-13, 18-29; 13:20-25. THE PROOF OF 9 EXHORTATIONS ARE IN HEBREWS 2:1-4; 3:7-4:11, 14-16; 5:11-6:20; 10:19-39; 12:1-3, 14-17, 18-29; 13:1-19. THE TOPICSIS IN HEBREWS 1:1-4; 2:1-4; 12:18-29. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S MEDIATORS ARE THE PROPHETS AND HIS SON IN HEBREWS 1:1-2 & THE LORD MOSES AND THE LORD JESUS IN HEBREWS 12:21, 24. THE DIVINE WORK OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS THE PURIFICATION FOR SINS IN HEBREWS 1:3 & THE SPRINKLED BLOOD IN HEBREWS 12:24. THE SUPREME SUPERIORITY OF THE FATHER STEPHEN TO ALL OF THE ANGELICAL HIERARCHY IS IN HEBREWS 1:4 & TO ABEL’S BLOOD IS IN HEBREWS 12:24. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S WARNING PASSAGES OF SIGNS, WONDERS, HEALINGS AND MIRACLES IS IN HEBREWS 2:1-4 & THE SHAKINGOF THE EARTH AND HEAVEN IS IN HEBREWS 12:25-29. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S MEDIATORS REVELATIONS AS THE PROPHETS AND HIS SON ARE IN HEBREWS 2:2; 12:25. THE SUPREME REVELATION OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN HEBREWS 1:1-12:29. THIS SHOWS SUPREME DOMINANCE OF ANY PREVIOUS OR PRECEDING REVELATIONS THIS HAS BEEN FULFILLED OR YET TO BE REVEALED.**  **THE THEOLOGICAL SYMBOLS OF THE UNIVERSAL ZION & MOUNT SINAI**  **THE THEOLOGICAL SYMBOLS OF SINAI AND ZION PROVIDE THE NECESSARY CONTENT OF THE AUTHOR’S ARGUMENT: THE CONJUNCTION IS IN HEBREWS 12:18-21, 22-24. THIS REVEALS SOME IMPORTANT CONCLUSIONS AS FOLLOWS: WHAT CAN BE TOUCHED IS MOUNT ZION, THE BURNING WITH FIRE IS THE CITY OF THE FATHER STEPHEN, THE HEAVENLY JERUSALEM, THE DARKNESS IS IN MYRIADS OF ANGELS IN THE JOYFUL ASSEMBLY, THE GLOOM IS THE CHURCH OF THE FIRST-BORN, THE STORM IS IN FATHER STEPHEN, THE SUPREME JUDGE OF ALL [1ST PETER 1:17-21], THE TRUMPET BLAST IS IN SPIRITS OF JUST MAN MADE PERFECT, THE VOICE SPEAKING IS THE FATHER STEPHEN OF THE NEW BETTER COVENANT, AND THE TERRIFYING SIGHT IS THE SPRINKLED BLOOD SPEAKING A BETTER WORD.**  **THE PRESENCE OF THE UNIVERSAL ZION & MOUNT SINAI**  **THE TWO DIFFERENT SYMBOLISM’S OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S PRESENCE ON SINAI AND ZION: THE PROOF IS IN EXODUS 23:17; DEUTERONOMY 4:24; 1ST KINGS 14:21; PSALMS 2:6; 48:2, 8; 74:2; 78:68; 110:2; ISAIAH 8:18; 18:7; EZEKIEL 46:11; HOSEA 9:5; 2ND ESDRAS 7:26; 8:52; 10:59; TOBIT 13:16-17; 14:5; 2ND ENOCH 55:2 & HEBREWS 6:8; 9:9, 28; 10:1, 3, 4, 19, 22, 27; 12:18-21, 22, 23, 24, 29.**  **THE SUPREME WHITE CHRISTIAN RACE OF THE UNIVERSAL ZION**  **THE SUPREME SUPERIORITY OF THE WHITE CHRISTIAN RACE VERSES ANY OTHER NON-CHRISTIAN RACE OR THE BLACK CHRISTIAN RACE: THE TEMPLE [BUSINESS] SYMBOLISM IS IN PSALMS 14:2, 7; 19:1, 2, 4; CHAPTER 20; 50:6; 89:5; CHAPTER 110; 119:89; ISAIAH 34:5 & HEBREWS 1:3, 13; 4:1, 6, 16; 6:19, 20; 7:25; 8:1, 2, 4; 9:10, 11, 24; 10:1, 12, 22; 11:10, 16; 12:2, 18-21, 22-24; 13:14.**  **THE SYMBOLS OF REVELATION OF THE UNIVERSAL ZION**  **SINAI AND ZION AS THE SYMBOLS OF REVELATION AND COVENANT: THE LORD MOSES AND THE 7 HIGH PRIESTS AS THE MEDIATORS OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S OLD AND NEW COVENANTS IS IN EXODUS 19:16-22; JEREMIAH 31:31-34; MARK 14:24-25; MATTHEW 26:28-29; GALATIANS 3:15-17, 19-25; 4:21-31; 2ND CORINTHIANS 3:3, 6, 17; ROMANS 9:4; 11:27; HEBREWS 2:10, 14, 18; 5:9; 6:19; 7:11; 16, 22, 28; 8:6; 9:4, 8, 9-10, 11, 14, 15, 26; 10:10, 14, 16, 19-20, 21; 12:18-24; 13:15, 16. THERE ARE EXACTLY 7 ETERNAL GENERAL ORDERS FROM THE LORD MELCHIZEDEK FOR THE NEW COVENANT IN PSALMS 110:4; HEBREWS 5:6, 10; 6:20; 7:11, 17, 21. THIS MEANS FOR ALL OF CREATION THERE IS 7 SUPREME ETERNAL SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LORDS BY THE ORDER OF THE LORD MELCHIZEDEK. THE LORD PETER AS THE HIGH PRIEST (MYSTERY LADY AS THE HIGH PRIESTESS) IS FOR MALE AND FEMALE CHILD KIND IN HEBREWS 5:6, THE LORD JOHN AS THE HIGH PRIEST (LADY ELIZABETH [LIZ] [LIZ] [LIZ] [LIZ]AS THE HIGH PRIESTESS) IS FOR WOMANKIND/MANKIND IN HEBREWS 5:10, THE LORD JESUS AS HIGH PRIEST (LADY MARY AS THE HIGH PRIESTESS) IS FOR MANKIND/WOMANKIND IN HEBREWS 6:20, THE LORD JAMES AS THE HIGH PRIEST (LADY MARY AS THE HIGH PRIESTESS) IS A 2-FOLD OFFICE FOR THE LAW OF MALE AND FEMALE ANGEL KIND (SPIRITS, GHOSTS, PHANTOMS AND SHADOWS) & SINGLE BOY KIND/GIRL KIND IN HEBREWS 7:11, 17, THE LORD STEPHEN AS HIGH PRIEST (LADY BARBARA AS THE HIGH PRIESTESS) IS FOR LORD KIND/LADY KIND IN HEBREWS 7:21 & THE LORD YAH AS HIGH PRIEST (LADY VICTORIA AS THE HIGH PRIESTESS) IS THE ONLY MALE OR FEMALE CREATOR OF THE FATHER STEPHEN [LADY STEPHANIE] THAT DOES NOT DIE IN PSALMS 110:4. THE LORD MOSES AND THE 7 HIGH PRIESTS AS THE MEDIATORS OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S REVELATION IS IN GENESIS 4:10-16; 1ST ENOCH 22:7; MATTHEW 23:35, 37-39; HEBREWS 1:1-4; 3:7-4:11; 6:9; 7:19, 22; 10:3-4; 11:4, 37; 12:16, 19, 22-24, 25-29; 20:1 & LUKE 11:50-51; 13:34-35.**  **THE SUPREME KING OF THE UNIVERSAL ZION**  **THE FATHER STEPHEN AS THE SUPREME KING OF ZION IS SUPREMELY SUPERIOR TO THE ENTIRE INNUMERABLE ANGELICAL HIERARCHY OF THE SINAI REVELATION IS IN HEBREWS 1:1-4: THE FATHER STEPHEN’S ANGELS AND THE FATHER STEPHEN’S 7 HIGH PRIESTS AS THE MEDIATORS OF THE REVELATIONS IS IN EXODUS 3:2; DEUTERONOMY 33:2; ISAIAH 63:9; 1ST ENOCH 9:1; 20:1-7; 40:6, 9; COLOSSIANS 1:16; 2:10, 15, 18; GALATIANS 3:19; EPHESIANS 1:20-21; HEBREWS 1:1-4; 2:1-4; CHAPTER 7; 12:25; 1ST PETER 3:22 & ACTS 7:38-39, 53.**  **THE UNIVERSAL ZION & MOUNT SINAI**  **SINAI AND ZION AS THE BACKGROUND OF THE PSALMS QUOTATIONS IN HEBREWS CHAPTER 1: THE PROOF IS IN DEUTERONOMY 32:43; 2ND SAMUEL 7:14; PSALMS 2:7; 45:6-7; 102:25-27; 104:4; 110:1 & HEBREWS 1:3, 5, 6, 7, 8-9, 10-12, 13, 14. THE TEXTS CONCERNING ZION ARE APPLIED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN THE POTTER CREATOR OF THE ENTIRE UNIVERSE IN PSALMS CHAPTER 2 & 2ND SAMUEL 7:14. THE PROOF IS IN 2ND SAMUEL 7:12-16; 1ST CHRONICLES 17:13; PSALMS 2:1-7, 8-9; HEBREWS 1:3, 5; 8:1-6; 12:22; LUKE 1:32 & ACTS 4:25-27; 13:33. THE QUOTATION OF PSALMS CHAPTER 110: THE PROOF IS IN PSALMS 2:4, 6, 7; 16:8; 80:17; 110:1, 2; ISAIAH 41:13; 45:1; 63:12; JEREMIAH 22:24; DANIEL 7:13; WISDOM OF SOLOMON 9:4; 18:15; MARK 12:35-37; 14:62; EPHESIANS 1:20; COLOSSIANS 3:1; HEBREWS 1:5-13; 2:1-4; 12:25-26; 1ST PETER 3:22 & ACTS 2:33-36; 7:55. THE QUOTATION OF PSALMS 45:6-7. THE PROOF IS IN PSALMS 2:8; 44:7-8; 45:4-5, 6-7; 97:2, 6, 8, 10; 102:25-27; 110:6 & HEBREWS 1:2, 3, 4, 7-9, 10-12. THE QUOTATIONS OF PSALMS 102:25-27 & ALSO PSALMS 101:26-28. THE PROOF IS IN PSALMS 24:1, 2, 7-10; 45:6-7; 78:67-72; 89:6-13; 102:12, 25-27; ISAIAH 14:32; 40:21-23; 44:28; 54:11 & HEBREWS 1:2, 3, 7, 8-12, 13. THE TEXTS CONCERNING THE SINAI REVELATION AS APPLIED TO THE ANGELS IS IN EXODUS 3:2; 9:24; 14:19; 19:4, 9, 16-19; 24:17; DEUTERONOMY 1:2, 6, 19; 4:10, 15; 5:2; 9:8; 18:16; 29:1; 32:4, 6, 8, 10-11, 15, 19, 30, 31, 37, 43; 33:2; LAMENTATIONS 2:3; JUDGES 13:20; PSALMS 104:3-4; ISAIAH 29:6; 66:15; EZEKIEL 1:4; NAHUM 1:3, 6; DANIEL 7:9, JOEL 2;5; 10; SIRACH 45:19; 2ND ESDRAS 8:22; 2ND THESSALONIANS 1:8; HEBREWS 1:6, 7; 10:27; 12:18, 29; REVELATION 1:14; 2:18; 19:12 & ACTS 7:30.**  **THE SUPERIORITY OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD**  **THE SUPREME SUPERIORITY OF THE FATHER STEPHEN TO HIS LORD JESUS & THE LORD MOSES IN HEBREWS 1:1-4; 3:1-4:13. THE PROOF IS IN PSALMS 8:4-6; 22:22; ISAIAH 8:17-18; EPHESIANS 4:6 & HEBREWS 1:1-4; 2:4-18; 3:1-6. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S CULTIC LEADERS AS THE LORD MOSES AND HIS LORD JESUS OF SINAI AND THE ZION COMMUNITIES: THE FATHER STEPHEN IS SUPREMELY SUPERIOR TO HIS SON JESUS AND THE SON JESUS IS SUPERIOR TO THE LORD MOSES IS IN JOHN 9:28-29; 1ST CORINTHIANS 8:1-13; HEBREWS 1:1-4:16 & ACTS 6:3-15; 7:1-60; 15:1-35. THE SCRIPTURAL BACKGROUND OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S FAITHFULNESS OF THE LORD MOSES AND HIS SON JESUS IN HEBREWS 3:1-6. THE PROOF IS IN EXODUS 19:6; NUMBERS 12:1-8; 1ST CHRONICLES 17:10, 11, 12, 13-14; 1ST SAMUEL 2:35; 2ND SAMUEL 2:35; 7:10-14, 16; PSALMS 2:7; 102:25-27; 1ST CORINTHIANS 3:16-17; 2ND CORINTHIANS 6:16; EPHESIANS 2:19-22; 4:6; 1ST TIMOTHY 3:15; HEBREWS 1:2, 5, 10-12; 2:17; 3:1-5:10; 8:8; 10:19-21; 12:22-24 & 1ST PETER 2:5. THE PROMISED LAND AND THE HEAVENLY ZION AS THE ULTIMATE GOALS OF PILGRIMAGE IN HEBREWS 3:7-4:13. SINAI COMMUNITY AS A PROTO-TYPE OF CHRISTIAN PILGRIMAGE IS IN HEBREWS 3:7-4:13; 10:22, 33; 11:6, 8-12, 13, 22, 23-28, 32-38, 39-40; 12:18-29; 13:1-16. THE SABBATH-REST IN THE HEAVENLY ZION ON PENTECOST SUNDAY AS THE ULTIMATE GOAL OF CHRISTIAN PILGRIMAGE IS IN GENESIS 2:2; EXODUS 20:11; 35:2; LEVITICUS 16:31; NUMBERS 10:35; DEUTERONOMY 5:12-15; 12:9, 10; 25:19; JOSHUA 1:13, 15; 21:44; 22:4; 23:1; 1ST KINGS 8:48-49, 54-56; 1ST CHRONICLES 6:16; 2ND CHRONICLES 6:41; PSALMS 94:11; 131:7-8, 13-14; 132:8, 13-14; ISAIAH 66:1; JUDITH 9:8; 2ND ESDRAS 7:75, 92; 8:52; 1ST ENOCH 39:4-9; 45:2-6; 2ND MACCABEES 15:1; HEBREWS 1:3; 2:10; 3:7-4:11, 14-16; 6:17-20; 8:1-2; 9:11, 23-24; 10:19; 11:13-16; 12:2, 22-24 & ACTS 2:1-39.**  **THE UNIVERSAL ZION & THE HIGH PRIESTHOOD**  **ZION AND THE SUPREME HIGH PRIESTHOOD OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IN HEBREWS 4:14-7:28. THE PROOF IS IN GENESIS 14:18-20; PSALMS 110:4; HEBREWS 1:1-4; 2:17-18; 3:1-6; 4:14-5:10; 5:11-6:20; 7:1-28 & JAMES 1:17-18. THE LORD MELCHIZEDEK AND THE ZION TRADITIONS IS IN GENESIS 14:18-20 & PSALMS 110:4. THE PROOF IS IN GENESIS 14:18-20; PSALMS 110:4 & HEBREWS 1:3, 13; 5:1-7:28; 8:1; 10:12-13. THE JEWISH MESSIAHSHIP OF THE LORD JESUS IS IN MATTHEW 22:44; 26:64; MARK 12:36; 14:62; LUKE 20:42-43; 22:69. THE CHRISTIAN MESSIAHSHIP OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN ACTS 1:4-7; 6:8-15; 7:1-60. THE KINGLY EXALTATION TO HEAVEN IS IN MARK 16:19; ROMANS 8:34; 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:25; EPHESIANS 1:20; COLOSSIANS 3:1; 1ST PETER 3:22; REVELATION 3:21; & ACTS 2:34; 5:31; 7:55-56, 59. THE KINGLY EXALTATION TO LORDSHIP IS IN LUKE 20:35-36. THE ROYAL & PRIESTLY CONTRIBUTIONS IS IN PSALMS CHAPTERS 2 & 110 & HEBREWS CHAPTERS 1 & 7. THE CONNECTION BETWEEN ZION AND MELCHIZEDEK’S PRIESTHOOD IS IN GENESIS 14:18-20; PSALMS 2:6, 7; 41:10; 45:6-7; 76:2; 89:14; 97:2; 110:4 & HEBREWS 1:5-13; 5:5-6; 7:1, 2, 3. THE CONTRIBUTION OF ZION SYMBOLISM FROM PSALMS 110:4 & GENESIS 14:18-20 TO THE SUPERIOR NATURE OF THE HIGH PRIEST OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN GENESIS 14:18-20; PSALMS 110:1, 4 & HEBREWS CHAPTER 7. THE ETERNITY OF THE HIGH PRIESTHOOD IN THE GODLY ZION OF HEBREWS 7:3: THE PROOF IS IN GENESIS 14:18-20; PSALMS 110:4; 2ND ENOCH 71:13, 17-19, 28, 34-35; 72:1-3, 5, 6 & HEBREWS 1:8-12; 6:19, 20; 7:1-3, 15, 16, 20, 24; 8:1-2. THE FATHER STEPHEN IS THE KINGLY HIGH PRIEST OF THE GODLY ZION IN THE ETERNAL GENERAL ORDER OF THE LORD MELCHIZEDEK IS IN GENESIS 14:18-20; EXODUS 29:9; 40:15; NUMBERS 25:13; 1ST SAMUEL 2:30; PSALMS 110:4 & HEBREWS 1:1-3; 4:14; 5:5-6; 6:20; 7:1-19, 20-28; 8:1, 4; 10:1, 12, 14, 21. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S HIGH PRIEST HOOD IS SUPREMELY AUTHORIZED ONLY BY HIS OWN DIVINE ETERNAL GENERAL OATH FROM HIMSELF, AND NOT BY ANY SEXUAL PORN LAWS OR HOLY INERRANT LAWS IS IN 2ND SAMUEL 7:11-16; PSALMS 2;6; 89:3-4, 20, 29, 34-36; 110:4; 132:8, 9, 11-13, 14, 16, 17-18; GALATIANS 3:15-18; 4:21-31 & HEBREWS 5:5-6; 6:17-18; 7:19-20, 21, 22; 12:22-24.**  **THE SYMBOLISM OF THE UNIVERSAL ZION & THE HOLY TEMPLE**  **ZION AND THE TEMPLE [BUSINESS] SYMBOLISM IN HEBREWS IS IN PSALMS 110:1; JEREMIAH 31:31-34 & HEBREWS CHAPTERS 7 & 8. THE ESCHATOLOGY OF ZION AND THE TEMPLE [BUSINESS] DISCUSSION OF HEBREWS IS IN PSALMS 110:1; JEREMIAH 31:31-34; 2ND ESDRAS 9:26-10:59 & HEBREWS 3:14; 4:1; 7:27; 8:1-5, 13; 9:11, 12, 23, 24, 26, 28; 10:1, 2, 10, 23; 11:1, 3; 12:18-29. THE CONTRIBUTION OF PSALMS 110 TO THE TEMPLE [BUSINESS] SYMBOLISM OF HEBREWS: PSALMS 110:1 AND THE SPATIAL IMAGERY OF THE TEMPLE [BUSINESS] IS IN PSALMS 110:1, 2; JEREMIAH 31:31-34 & HEBREWS 1:13; 4:14-16; 6:19-20; 7:26-28; 8:1-10:18. THE INTERPRETATION OF THE EARTHLY SANCTUARY FROM THE HEAVENLY SANCTUARY & GODLY SANCTUARY IS IN EXODUS 25:9, 40; 2ND ESDRAS 2:42-48; SIRACH 44:16; 2ND MACCABEES 6:28, 31; 4TH MACCABEES 17:23; JOHN 13:15; ROMANS 6:13; GALATIANS 4:26; HEBREWS 2:10, 17; 4:11, 14-16; 7:16; 8:1-6; 9:1-10, 12, 11-14, 22-24; 10:1, 19, 20, 22; 12:18-21; JAMES 5:10; 2ND PETER 2:6 & REVELATIONS 4:2; 7:9; 11:19. THE CONTRIBUTION OF JEREMIAH 31:31-34 TO THE TEMPLE [BUSINESS] SYMBOLISM OF HEBREWS: JEREMIAH 31:31-34 AND THE TEMPORAL IMAGERY OF THE TEMPLE [BUSINESS] IS IN GENESIS 6:18; 9:9-17; 15:18; 17:2-4, 19-21; EXODUS 2:24; 6:4; LEVITICUS 26:45; PSALMS 40:6-8; 110:1; JEREMIAH 31:31-34; JOEL 2:10; 3:16; AMOS 1:2 & HEBREWS 7:22; 8:1-5, 6, 7-8, 13; 9:1-10, 13, 14, 15, 18; 10:1-18, 26-31; 12:18-24, 25-26, 27, 29. THE MAIN IMAGERY OF THE TEMPLE [BUSINESS] IS AS FOLLOWS: SPATIAL AS SUPERIORITY OF THE HEAVENLY TEMPLE [ZION] IN PSALMS 110:1 & HEBREWS 8:1-6, TEMPORAL AS SINAI AND ZION COVENANTS IN JEREMIAH 31:31-34 & HEBREWS 8:7-13, TEMPORAL AS SINAI TABERNACLE UNDER THE OLD COVENANT IN JEREMIAH 31:31-34 & HEBREWS 9:1-10, SPATIAL AS THE SUPERIORITY OF THE HEAVENLY TEMPLE [ZION] IN PSALMS 110:1 & HEBREWS 9:11-14, TEMPORAL AS THE BLOODS OF THE OLD AND NEW COVENANTS IN JEREMIAH 31:31-34 & HEBREWS 9:15-22, SPATIAL AS THE HEAVENLY SANCTUARY [ZION] IN PSALMS 110:1 & HEBREWS 9:23-28, TEMPORAL AS THE OLD [SINAI] POINTS TO THE NEW [ZION] IN PSALMS 40:6-8; JEREMIAH 31:31-34 & HEBREWS 10:1-18, SPATIAL & TEMPORAL AS ASSURANCE AND WARNING IN PSALMS 110:1; HABAKKUK 2:3-4 & HEBREWS 10:19-29. THE SYMBOLISM OF THE TABERNACLE OF HEBREWS 9:1-10 IS SUMMARIZED AS FOLLOWS: THE TEMPORAL CONCERNING THE 1ST TENT AS TRANSIENT AGE AND THE 2ND TENT AS ETERNAL AGE, THE SPATIAL CONCERNING THE 1ST TENT AS THE OUTER TENT AND THE 2ND TENT AS THE INNER TENT, THE COSMOLOGICAL CONCERNING THE 1ST TENT AS THE EARTH AND THE 2ND TENT AS THE HEAVEN AND THE ANTHROPOLOGICAL CONCERNING THE 1ST TENT AS THE FLESH AND THE 2ND TENT AS THE CONSCIENCE. THIS IS PROVEN IN PSALMS 110:1 & JEREMIAH 31:31-34. THE TEMPLE [BUSINESS] SYMBOLISM OF HEBREWS AND THE JEWISH APOCALYPTIC TRADITION IS IN GENESIS 1:6-8; EXODUS 26:31; DEUTERONOMY 10:14; 1ST KINGS 8:22-53; 2ND SAMUEL 22:10; 1ST CHRONICLES 28:2; 2ND CHRONICLES 2:6; 4:14; LAMENTATIONS 2:1; PSALMS 2:4; 8:2, 4; 18:2; 19:1; 32:6; 33:7; 49:6; 56:6, 11, 12; 68:35; 88:12; 95:5; 96:6; 101:26; 104:2; 107:6; 110:1; 112:4; 113:11; 135:5, 7; 148:1, 4; JOB 37:9; 38:22, 37; ISAIAH 40:22; 44:24; 66:1; JEREMIAH 31:31-34; 49:36; 1ST ENOCH 1:3; 14:10-20; CHAPTERS 28-36; 71:5; 2ND ENOCH CHAPTERS 8-22; 3RD ENOCH CHAPTERS 6-7; 17:1-3; 18:1-2; 45:1-6; WISDOM OF SOLOMON 9:8; 2ND CORINTHIANS 12:2; EPHESIANS 4:10 & HEBREWS 1:10-12; 3:1-3, 4-10; 4:14-16; 6:19-20; 7:26-28; 8:1-5; 9:9, 11-12, 23, 24; 10:19-20; 12:27-28. THE UNIVERSAL MARRIAGE LAW, WHICH IS APOSTOLIC IN NATURE & PHARISAIC IN NATURE & IS CONSIDERED AS SEXUAL PORN LAWS, DO ALWAYS SINGLE OUT THE TRULY SINGLE. THIS IS BECAUSE THE UNIVERSAL SINGLE IN TRUTH ALWAYS OBEYS THE LORD’S COMMANDS IN THE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP BECAUSE OF THE AUTHORIZED STRIPPING THAT LEADS TO DIVINE INTERCOURSE, HOLINESS & ULTIMATELY ETERNAL LIFE FROM THE TREE OF LIFE. THIS IS PROVEN IN PROVERBS 8:22-31 & GENESIS 1:1-25. THE UNMARRIED LEVELS TO DIVORCE LEVELS AFTER MARRIAGE IN LIES ALWAYS ARE CONTRARY & DISOBEDIENT TO THE LORD’S COMMANDS IN THE LORDSHIP OF THE LAW BECAUSE OF AUTHORIZED/UNAUTHORIZED STRIPPING THAT LEADS TO ALLOWED SEXUALITY, HOMOSEXUALITY & INTERRACIAL RELATIONSHIPS FROM THE TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL [SEX]. THIS IS PROVEN IN GENESIS 1:26-6:7 & ROMANS 1:21-32. THESE KINDS OF MARRIAGE LAWS WILL ALWAYS BE THREATENED & INTIMIDATED BY THE TRULY SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LORDS [LADIES] BECAUSE THE SINGLE IS NOT REQUIRED TO DO, OBEY OR BE UNDER THEIR DOMINION & JURISDICTION IN THE MARRIAGE LAW, NOR CAN THEY BE. NO, THE SINGLE ARE BORN OF GOD & ARE ALWAYS SINLESS & CONSIDERED AS TRUE LORD’S & TRUE LADIES IN THE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP IN EPHESIANS 5:3. BUT WHAT HAPPENS TO THE SINGLE IS THAT THE MARRIAGE LAWS THAT ARE THREATENED & GREATLY INTIMIDATED BY THE SINGLE ARE THEN STEALED, KILLED, DESTROYED & DAMNED WRONGFULLY BY ETERNAL FORCE & ETERNAL VIOLENCE OF THE MARRIAGE LAWS, WHICH ARE TECHNICALLY MAFIAS [MOBS]. BUT IN THE ULTIMATE END THE TRUE SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LORDS [LADIES] IMPARTIALLY JUDGES THEM WITH IMPARTIAL RIGHTEOUS JUDGMENT TO STEAL, KILL, DESTROY & DAMN THEM RIGHTFULLY BY & THROUGH THE MEASURE IN ROMANS 3:4-23 & IN THE REJECTED ANCIENT MANUSCRIPT OF ACTS 29:1-26. THIS CAN ONLY HAPPEN IN THE BEGINNING 7 YEARS OF COMPLETION BEFORE THE ETERNAL ESTABLISHMENT OF ZION TO THE SINGLE IN ACTS 2:1-9:3.**  **THE FUTURE GLORY OF THE UNIVERSAL ZION**  **ZION’S FUTURE GLORY OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN ISAIAH 60:1-22 & REVELATIONS 21:1-22:21. ZION’S WONDERFUL SAVIOR AS THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN ISAIAH 61:1-3; LUKE 4:17-21 & ACTS 6:5-15; 7:60. THE BLESSINGS OF ZION FROM THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN ISAIAH 61:4-11. THE COMING NEARNESS OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S ZION IS IN ISAIAH 62:1-63:6. THE PRAYER FOR THE FATHER STEPHEN’S COMING ZION IS IN ISAIAH 63:7-65:25.**  **THERE IS ABSOLUTELY NO POSSIBILITY OR NO PROBABILITY THAT ANY SEXUAL CREATURES WITH THEIR SEXUAL JESUS YAHWEH, ANY HOMOSEXUAL CREATURES WITH THEIR HOMOSEXUAL JESUS YAHWEH OR ANY INTERRACIAL CREATURES WITH THEIR INTERRACIAL JESUS YAHWEH CAN SERVE OR OPERATE AS A TRUE LORD & TRUE SAVIOR, EVEN THOUGH THEY REFUSE TO CHANGE BY NECESSARY FORCE FROM THEIR CORRUPTIONS BY BEING IMPENITENT IN THEIR HEARTS AND SWEAR THAT NO ONE CAN CHANGE THEIR FUTILE BELIEFS OR FUTILE THOUGHTS, WHICH THE FATHER STEPHEN REFUSES TO CHANGE THEM INTO THE DIVINE CREATURES THEY SUPPOSE TO BE, BUT WILL GIVE THEM UP TO MORE CORRUPTION, AND IN THE END, EVEN ETERNAL DEATH IN ROMANS 1:21-32; 3:4-23.**  **THE DESTINY OF THE UNIVERSAL ZION & THE DESTINY OF THE SEXUAL**  **THE CONTRASTING DESTINIES IS IN ISAIAH 65:13-16 ARE AS FOLLOWS: THE HOLY SHALL EAT, THE SEXUAL SHALL BE HUNGRY. THE HOLY SHALL DRINK, THE SEXUAL SHALL BE THIRSTY. THE HOLY SHALL REJOICE, THE SEXUAL SHALL BE PUT TO SHAME. THE HOLY SHALL SING FOR JOY OF HEART, THE SEXUAL SHALL CRY FOR SORROW OF HEART, THE HOLY SHALL BE CALLED BY A NEW NAME, THE SEXUAL SHALL LEAVE THEIR NAME AS A CURSE. THE NEW CREATION IN ZION IS IN ISAIAH 11:6-9; 65:17-25; JOHN 3:15; 6:54; 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:1-58; 2ND CORINTHIANS 5:17; GALATIANS 3:15; 6:15; HEBREWS 12:25; 2ND PETER 3:3-13 & REVELATIONS 21:1-22:21. THE FINAL MESSAGES IS IN ISAIAH 66:1-24. THE FORMALISTS IS IN ISAIAH 66:1-4. THE REMNANT IS IN ISAIAH 66:5-14 & THE SEXUAL IS IN ISAIAH 66:15-24. ZION’S ULTIMATE VICTORY IS IN MICAH 4:11-13. ZION’S GLORIOUS KING AS THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN MICAH 5:1-5. ZION’S ULTIMATE VICTORY IS IN MICAH 5:5-15.**  **THE HOLINESS OF THE UNIVERSAL ZION**  **THE ETERNAL HOLINESS OF ZION IS IN JOEL 3:17. THE ETERNAL PROSPERITY OF ZION IS IN EZEKIEL CHAPTER 47; JOEL 1:9, 13, 16; 3:18; ZECHARIAH 14:8; COLOSSIANS 2:10; EPHESIANS 3:19 & REVELATIONS 22:1. THE ETERNAL SECURITY OF ZION IS IN PSALMS CHAPTER 87 & JOEL 3:19-21.**  **THIS IS ONLY IN 7 YEARS BEFORE THE ETERNAL ESTABLISHMENT OF ZION HAS BEEN FULFILLED IN ACTS 1:8-7:60**  **THE RUINS OF THE UNIVERSAL ZION**  **THE RUINED CITY OF ZION IS IN LAMENTATIONS 1:1-22. THE RUINED HOLY PLACE OF ZION IS IN LAMENTATIONS 2:1-22. THE SUFFERING REPRESENTATIVE OF THE SMITTEN ZION IS IN LAMENTATIONS 3:1-66. THE SUFFERING PEOPLE OF ZION IS IN LAMENTATIONS 4:1-22. THE SUPPLICATIONS OF THE PENITENT ZION IS IN LAMENTATIONS 5:1-22. THE WORK OF A SERVANT IS IN ISAIAH 49:1-13. THE DESPONDENCY OF ZION IS IN ISAIAH 49:14-50:3. THE CONFIDENCE OF THE SERVANT IS IN ISAIAH 50:4-9. THE ENCOURAGEMENT FOR ZION IS IN ISAIAH 50:10-52:12.**  **THE PLACE OF THE UNIVERSAL ZION**  **THE FATHER STEPHEN’S PLACE OF ZION IS IN 1ST KINGS 8:1; 2ND SAMUEL 5:6-9; 1ST CHRONICLES 11:7; 15:1; 2ND CHRONICLES 33:14 & NEHEMIAH 3:15; 12:37. THE HOLY MOUNTAIN ZION IS IN PSALMS 2:6; 3:4; 15:1; 43:3; 48:1-23; 87:1; ISAIAH 27:13; 56:7; 57:13; 65:11, 25; DANIEL 9:16, 20; 11:45; OBADIAH 16; JOEL 2:1; 3:17; ZEPHANIAH 3:11 & ZECHARIAH 8:3. THE FATHER STEPHEN LIVING IN ZION IS IN PSALMS 68:16; 74:2; 78:68; 87:2; ISAIAH 2:2-3; 8:18; 18:7; 24:23 & MICAH 4:1, 2, 7 & REVELATION 14:1. THE SONGS OF ZION IS IN PSALMS 76:2, 8; 46:6; 48:1-2. THE PEOPLE OF ZION IS IN 2ND KINGS 19:21; PSALMS 9:14; 87:5; 97:8; SONG OF SOLOMON 3:11; ISAIAH 3:16, 17; 4:4; 10:24; 12:6; 16:1; 30:19; 37:22; 52:1, 2; 66:8; JEREMIAH 4:31; 6:2; ZEPHANIAH 3:14, 16; ZECHARIAH 9:9, 13; MATTHEW 21:5; JOHN 12:15 & ACTS 1:4-7; 7:1-53. THE FATHER STEPHEN AND HIS ZION IS IN PSALMS 9:11; 20:2; 48:1-3; 50:2; 65:1; 84:7; 87:2; 99:2; 102:21; 128:5; 134:3; 135:21; 147:12; ISAIAH 14:32; 33:20; JEREMIAH 8:19; 31:6; JOEL 3:21; ROMANS 11:26; 1ST PETER 2:6 & ACTS 1:4-8; 7:1-53. THE ENTERING ZION AND THE LEAVING ZION IS IN 1ST KINGS 3:1; 1ST CHRONICLES 13:13; 15:29 & 2ND CHRONICLES 5:2; 8:11. THE OTHER REFERENCES OF ZION IS IN 2ND KINGS 19:31; PSALMS 48:11; 125:1, 2; 133:3; ISAIAH 4:5; 10:12, 32; 16:1; 29:8; 31:4; 37:32; JOEL 2:32; OBADIAH 17, 21; MICAH 4:8 & HEBREWS 12:22.**  **THIS IS ONLY IN 7 YEARS BEFORE THE ETERNAL ESTABLISHMENT OF ZION HAS BEEN FULFILLED IN ACTS 1:8-7:60**  **THE RUINED CITY OF ZION IS IN LAMENTATIONS 1:1-22. THE RUINED HOLY PLACE OF ZION IS IN LAMENTATIONS 2:1-22. THE SUFFERING REPRESENTATIVE OF THE SMITTEN ZION IS IN LAMENTATIONS 3:1-66. THE SUFFERING PEOPLE OF ZION IS IN LAMENTATIONS 4:1-22. THE SUPPLICATIONS OF THE PENITENT ZION IS IN LAMENTATIONS 5:1-22. THE WORK OF A SERVANT IS IN ISAIAH 49:1-13. THE DESPONDENCY OF ZION IS IN ISAIAH 49:14-50:3. THE CONFIDENCE OF THE SERVANT IS IN ISAIAH 50:4-9. THE ENCOURAGEMENT FOR ZION IS IN ISAIAH 50:10-52:12. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S PLACE OF ZION IS IN 1ST KINGS 8:1; 2ND SAMUEL 5:6-9; 1ST CHRONICLES 11:7; 15:1; 2ND CHRONICLES 33:14 & NEHEMIAH 3:15; 12:37. THE HOLY MOUNTAIN ZION IS IN PSALMS 2:6; 3:4; 15:1; 43:3; 48:1-23; 87:1; ISAIAH 27:13; 56:7; 57:13; 65:11, 25; DANIEL 9:16, 20; 11:45; OBADIAH 16; JOEL 2:1; 3:17; ZEPHANIAH 3:11 & ZECHARIAH 8:3. THE FATHER STEPHEN LIVING IN ZION IS IN PSALMS 68:16; 74:2; 78:68; 87:2; ISAIAH 2:2-3; 8:18; 18:7; 24:23 & MICAH 4:1, 2, 7 & REVELATION 14:1. THE SONGS OF ZION IS IN PSALMS 76:2, 8; 46:6; 48:1-2. THE PEOPLE OF ZION IS IN 2ND KINGS 19:21; PSALMS 9:14; 87:5; 97:8; SONG OF SOLOMON 3:11; ISAIAH 3:16, 17; 4:4; 10:24; 12:6; 16:1; 30:19; 37:22; 52:1, 2; 66:8; JEREMIAH 4:31; 6:2; ZEPHANIAH 3:14, 16; ZECHARIAH 9:9, 13; MATTHEW 21:5; JOHN 12:15 & ACTS 1:4-7; 7:1-53. THE FATHER STEPHEN AND HIS ZION IS IN PSALMS 9:11; 20:2; 48:1-3; 50:2; 65:1; 84:7; 87:2; 99:2; 102:21; 128:5; 134:3; 135:21; 147:12; ISAIAH 14:32; 33:20; JEREMIAH 8:19; 31:6; JOEL 3:21; ROMANS 11:26; 1ST PETER 2:6 & ACTS 1:4-8; 7:1-53. THE ENTERING ZION AND THE LEAVING ZION IS IN 1ST KINGS 3:1; 1ST CHRONICLES 13:13; 15:29 & 2ND CHRONICLES 5:2; 8:11. THE OTHER REFERENCES OF ZION IS IN 2ND KINGS 19:31; PSALMS 48:11; 125:1, 2; 133:3; ISAIAH 4:5; 10:12, 32; 16:1; 29:8; 31:4; 37:32; JOEL 2:32; OBADIAH 17, 21; MICAH 4:8 & HEBREWS 12:22. THE LORD ENOCH’S KINGDOM WOULD THEN USE THE 115 YEARS FROM THE LORD SOLOMON + 365 YEARS FROM THE LORD ENOCH HIMSELF THAT WILL NEVER DIE WHICH WOULD CONCERN 480 YEARS CONCERNING A 100% TITHE OF 336 SEXTILLION DOLLARS [23 ZERO’S BEHIND IT] BY 10,000 TIMES 480 TIMES 7 ON A 100% TITHE GOING ON MILE GO TWAIN WHICH IS AT LEAST 1 SEPTILLION DOLLAR [24 ZERO’S BEHIND IT] IN THE COMPLETION IN JUDE 14-15. THIS WOULD THEN CONCERN THE FATHER STEPHEN’S ADDRESS CALLED THE UNIVERSAL ZION IN THE ETERNAL KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP IN ACTS 15:16-17. THIS KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP WHICH IS KNOWN AS THE FATHER STEPHEN’S ZION ON SUNDAY PENTECOST THAT HOUSES ONLY SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LORDS & SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LADIES WILL NEVER BE DESTROYED IN DANIEL 7:18. ALL OTHER KINGDOMS, EVEN THE LORDSHIP OF THE LAW WILL COME TO AN END & BE IN DESOLATION IN THE ROCK AUTHORITIES TO THE COUNTY AUTHORITIES IN ACTS 9:3-6. THE STATE AUTHORITIES TO GOVERNMENTAL AUTHORITIES IS IN ACTS 22:6-11. THE NATIONAL AUTHORITIES TO THE KINGDOM AUTHORITIES IS IN ACTS 26:13-18. THE LORD ENOCH IS CONSIDERED AS THE ETERNAL CHRIST OF THE INERRANT LAW IN THE ETERNAL KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP BECAUSE HE NEVER DIES AND IS NOT SUBJECT TO ANY DEATH EXPERIENCES IN ACTS 1:4-7 & HEBREWS 11:5. THIS IS DIVINELY ORDAINED BY THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN GENESIS 5:24. THE LORD ENOCH CHALLENGES TO ALWAYS PLEASE THE FATHER STEPHEN.**  **THE CONSTRUCTION OF HOUSES: FOUNDATIONS IS IN 1ST KINGS 5:17; EZRA 6:3-4; JEREMIAH 51:26 & EZEKIEL 41:8. BUILDING MATERIALS IS IN GENESIS 11:3-4; EXODUS 1:11-14; LEVITICUS 14:40-45; 1ST KINGS 5:18; 7:9-12; SONG OF SOLOMON 1:17 & ISAIAH 9:10. ROOMS & DECORATION IS IN GENESIS 43:30; JUDGES 3:20, 23-25; 1ST KINGS 7:6; 17:19; 22:25; 2ND KINGS 1:2; 4:10; NEHEMIAH 8:16; JEREMIAH 22:14; EZEKIEL 8:10; DANIEL 5:5; AMOS 3:15 & ACTS 20:8-9. ROOFS IS IN JOSHUA 2:6; 1ST SAMUEL 9:25-26; MARK 2:4 & LUKE 5:19. REGULATIONS REGARDING HOUSES IS IN LEVITICUS 14:33-53; 25:29-34; 27:14-15 & DEUTERONOMY 22:8. VARIOUS USES FOR HOUSES: HOUSE ARREST IS IN JEREMIAH 37:15; GENESIS 40:2-3; 2ND SAMUEL 20:3 & ACTS 28:16, 30-31. CHURCH GATHERINGS IS IN COLOSSIANS 4:15; ROMANS 16:5; 1ST CORINTHIANS 16:19; PHILEMON 1-2 & ACTS 1:13-14; 2:1-2; 5:42; 12:12. THE PARABLES AND PROVERBS ABOUT HOUSES IS IN PROVERBS 9:1-4, 13-18; 14:1; 17:13; 21:9, 20; 24:27; 25:17; ECCLESIASTES 10:18; SONG OF SOLOMON 8:7; MATTHEW 12:29, 43-45; 13:52; 24:42-51; MARK 3:27 & LUKE 11:21-22, 24-26; 12:39-46. THE HOUSE OF THE FATHER STEPHEN: THE FATHER STEPHEN’S HEAVENLY DWELLING IS IN ISAIAH 57:15; 66:1-2; 1ST KINGS 8:30, 39, 43, 49-50; 2ND CHRONICLES 6:21, 30, 33, 39; JOHN 14:2 & ACTS 7:47-50. EARLY REFERENCES TO THE HOUSE OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN GENESIS 28:16-17, 19, 22. THE TABERNACLE AS THE HOUSE OF THE FATHER STEPHEN: THE TABERNACLE WAS REFERRED TO BEFORE ITS CONSTRUCTION IS IN EXODUS 23:19; 34:26. IN THE WILDERNESS THE FATHER STEPHEN SAID HE WOULD DWELL WITH HIS PEOPLE IN THE TABERNACLE IS IN EXODUS 25:8-9. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S PRESENCE CAME AND DWELT IN THE COMPLETED TABERNACLE IS IN EXODUS 40:33-34, 35-38. THE TEMPLE AS THE PERMANENT HOUSE OF THE FATHER STEPHEN: DAVID’S DESIRE WAS TO BUILD THE FATHER STEPHEN A PERMANENT HOUSE IS IN 2ND SAMUEL 7:1-2. THIS WAS NOT THE FATHER STEPHEN’S WILL FOR DAVID IS IN 2ND SAMUEL 7:5-7, 12-13 & ACTS 7:45-47. SOLOMON BUILDS THE TEMPLE IN JERUSALEM IS IN 1ST KINGS 5:4-5; 6:1-2. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S PRESENCE DWELT THERE BUT WAS STIPULATED BY THE DETERMINED FAITHFULNESS OF HIS PEOPLE IS IN 1ST KINGS 8:10-13; 9:6-9 & 2ND CHRONICLES 5:11-6:2. ZERUBBABEL’S TEMPLE REFERRED TO AS A HOUSE OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN EZRA 1:5; 2:68; 3:8-9, 11; 4:24; 5:2, 13, 16-17; 10:1, 6, 9 & NEHEMIAH 6:10; 8:16; 10:32, 34-38; 11:11, 22; 12:40; 13:9, 11, 14. THE OTHER NAMES GIVEN TO THE HOUSE OF THE FATHER STEPHEN: SANCTUARY IS IN EXODUS 25:8. HOUSE OF PRAYER IS IN ISAIAH 56:7; MATTHEW 21:13; MARK 11:17 & LUKE 19:46. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S DWELLING-PLACE IS IN ACTS 7:1-53. THE NEED FOR DUE REVERENCE IN WORSHIP IS IN ECCLESIASTES 5:1. THE HOUSE OF THE FATHER STEPHEN UNDER THE NEW COVENANT: IN THE HEARTS OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S PEOPLE IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 3:16; 6:19; 2ND CORINTHIANS 1:22; 6:16; EPHESIANS 3:17; GALATIANS 4:6 & ACTS 7:48; 17:24. IN THE CHURCH, THE BODY OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN HEBREWS 3:6; EPHESIANS 2:19-22 & 1ST PETER 2:4-5. THE EARTHLY TABERNACLE AND TEMPLE IS IN EXODUS 15:17; 25:8; 29:44-46; DEUTERONOMY 12:5, 11; 2ND SAMUEL 7:1-7; 1ST CHRONICLES 17:1-6; EZRA 5:13-16; PSALMS 23:6; 26:8; 27:4; 84:1-4, 10 & HAGGAI 1:2, 3, 8-9, 14. THE HOUSEHOLD: HOUSEHOLD AFFAIRS IS IN 2ND SAMUEL 17:23; 2ND KINGS 20:1; ISAIAH 38:1; PROVERBS 31:21, 27 & 1ST TIMOTHY 3:4-5, 12. THE EXAMPLES OF HOW THE FATHER STEPHEN RELATES TO HOUSEHOLDS IS IN GENESIS 17:12-14, 23-27; LEVITICUS 16:6, 11, 17; NUMBERS 16:31-33; JOHN 4:53; 1ST CORINTHIANS 16:15 & ACTS 16:15, 31-34. THE CHURCH AS THE FATHER STEPHEN’S HOUSEHOLD IS IN NUMBERS 12:7; EPHESIANS 2:19-22; 1ST TIMOTHY 3:14-15; HEBREWS 3:1-6 & 1ST PETER 2:4-5. THE HOUSE IN THE SENSE OF A DYNASTY IS IN 2ND SAMUEL 2:27-36; 3:11-14; 7:16; 2ND SAMUEL 3:1, 28-29; 7:25-29; 9:1; 1ST CHRONICLES 17:14, 23-27; 1ST KINGS 2:31-33; 21:21-22, 28-29 & ZECHARIAH 12:10-14. HOUSEHOLD GODS: THE EXAMPLES OF THE USE OF HOUSEHOLD GODS IS IN GENESIS 31:19, 34; JUDGES 17:1-6; 18:18, 30-31; 1ST SAMUEL 19:13-16 & EZEKIEL 21:21. THE USE OF HOUSEHOLD GODS WAS CONTRARY TO THE FATHER STEPHEN’S INERRANT LAW IS IN DEUTERONOMY 5:8-10; 7:25-26 & EXODUS 20:4-6. THE REMOVAL AND DAMNATION OF HOUSEHOLD GODS IS IN 2ND KINGS 23:24; GENESIS 35:2-4; ISAIAH 44:9-11; EZEKIEL 18:5-6 & ZECHARIAH 10:2. CAMPS AND THE NOMADIC LIFESTYLE OF EARLY ISRAEL: AT THE TIME OF THE PATRIARCHS IS IN GENESIS 25:16; 26:17; 31:25; 32:21; 33:18. DURING ISRAEL’S WANDERINGS IN THE WILDERNESS IS IN NUMBERS 1:52; 9:17-18 & EXODUS 13:20; 16:13; 19:16-17; 32:26-27. DURING THE ENTRY INTO THE PROMISED LAND IS IN JOSHUA 4:19. THE CAMP AS A SYMBOL OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S HOLY PRESENCE: ALL THAT WAS CEREMONIAL & SPIRITUAL UNCLEAN WAS PUT OUTSIDE OF THE CAMP IS IN LEVITICUS 13:46; 24:14; DEUTERONOMY 23:14; EXODUS 29:14; NUMBERS 5:2-4 & HEBREWS 13:11-13. THE CAMP AND THE FATHER STEPHEN’S PROTECTION IS IN GENESIS 32:2 & PSALMS 34:7. THE CAMP AS A MILITARY BASE IS IN 1ST SAMUEL 17:1; JUDGES 7:8-11, 13-15; 2ND KINGS 3:24; JEREMIAH 50:29 & EZEKIEL 4:2.**  **THE VISION OF THE LORD’S NEW TEMPLE HOUSE FOR 40 TO 43 YEARS**  **IN PRIMARILY USE THE OKJV & THE ESV FOR THE TEMPLE HOUSE. IN EZEKIEL 40:1-49 DECLARES, “IN THE FIVE AND TWENTIETH YEAR OF OUR CAPTIVITY, IN THE BEGINNING OF THE YEAR, IN THE TENTH DAY OF THE MONTH [MARCH 30TH], IN THE FOURTEENTH YEAR AFTER THE CITY WAS SMITTEN, IN THE SELFSAME DAY THE HAND OF THE LORD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] WAS UPON ME, AND BROUGHT ME THITHER. IN THE VISIONS OF GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] BROUGHT HE ME INTO THE LAND OF ISRAEL, AND SET ME UPON A VERY HIGH MOUNTAIN, BY WHICH WAS AS THE FRAME OF A CITY ON THE SOUTH. AND HE BROUGHT ME THITHER, AND, BEHOLD, THERE WAS A MAN, WHOSE APPEARANCE WAS LIKE THE APPEARANCE OF BRASS, WITH A LINE OF FLAX IN HIS HAND, AND A MEASURING REED, AND HE STOOD IN THE GATE. AND THE MAN SAID UNTO ME, ‘SON OF MAN, BEHOLD WITH THINE EYES, AND HEAR WITH THINE EARS, AND SET THINE HEART UPON ALL THAT I SHALL SHOW THEE, FOR TO THE INTENT THAT I MIGHT SHOW THEM UNTO THEE ART THOU BROUGHT HITHER: DECLARES ALL THAT THOU SEE TO THE HOUSE OF ISRAEL.’”**  **THE LORD’S EAST GATE TO HIS OUTER COURT**  **“AND BEHOLD A WALL ON THE OUTSIDE OF THE HOUSE ROUND ABOUT, AND IN THE MAN’S HAND A MEASURING REED OF SIX CUBITS LONG BY THE CUBIT AND A HAND BREADTH: SO HE MEASURED THE BREATH OF THE BUILDING, ONE REED, AND THE HEIGHT, ONE REED. THEN CAME HE UNTO THE GATE WHICH LOOKS TOWARD THE EAST, AND WENT UP THE STAIRS THEREOF, AND MEASURED THE THRESHOLD OF THE GATE, WHICH WAS ONE REED BROAD, AND THE OTHER THRESHOLD OF THE GATE, WHICH WAS ONE REED BROAD. AND EVERY LITTLE CHAMBER WAS ONE REED LONG, AND ONE REED BROAD, AND BETWEEN THE LITTLE CHAMBERS WERE FIVE CUBITS, AND THE THRESHOLD OF THE GATE BY THE PORCH OF THE GATE WITHIN WAS ONE REED, HE MEASURED ALSO THE PORCH OF THE GATE WITHIN, ONE REED. THEN MEASURED HE THE PORCH OF THE GATE, EIGHT CUBITS, AND THE POSTS THEREOF, TWO CUBITS, AND THE PORCH OF THE GATE INWARD. AND THE LITTLE CHAMBERS OF THE GATE EASTWARD WERE THREE ON THIS SIDE, AND THREE ON THAT SIDE, THEY THREE WERE OF ONE MEASURE: AND THE POSTS HAD ONE MEASURE ON THIS SIDE AND ON THAT SIDE. AND HE MEASURED THE BREADTH OF THE ENTRY OF THE GATE, TEN CUBITS, AND THE LENGTH OF THE GATE, THIRTEEN CUBITS. THE SPACE ALSO BEFORE THE LITTLE CHAMBERS WAS ONE CUBIT ON THIS SIDE, AND THE SPACE WAS ONE CUBIT ON THAT SIDE: AND THE LITTLE CHAMBERS WERE SIX CUBITS ON THIS SIDE, AND SIX CUBITS ON THAT SIDE. HE MEASURED THEN THE GATE FROM THE ROOF OF ONE LITTLE CHAMBER TO THE ROOF OF ANOTHER: THE BREADTH WAS FIVE AND TWENTY CUBITS, DOOR AGAINST DOOR. HE MADE ALSO POSTS OF THREESCORE CUBITS, EVEN UNTO THE POST OF THE COURT ROUND ABOUT THE GATE. AND FROM THE FACE OF THE GATE OF THE ENTRANCE UNTO THE FACE OF THE PORCH OF THE INNER GATE WERE FIFTY CUBITS. AND THERE WERE NARROW WINDOWS TO THE LITTLE CHAMBERS, AND TO THEIR POSTS WITHIN THE GATE ROUND ABOUT, AND LIKEWISE TO THE ARCHES: AND WINDOWS WERE ROUND ABOUT INWARD: AND UPON EACH POST WERE PALM TREES.”**  **THE LORD’S OUTER COURT**  **“THEN BROUGHT HE ME INTO THE OUTWARD COURT, AND LO, THERE WERE CHAMBERS, AND A PAVEMENT MADE FOR THE COURT ROUND ABOUT: THIRTY CHAMBERS WERE UPON THE PAVEMENT. AND THE PAVEMENT BY THE SIDE OF THE GATES OVER AGAINST THE LENGTH OF THE GATES WAS THE LOWER PAVEMENT. THEN HE MEASURED THE BREADTH FROM THE FOREFRONT OF THE LOWER GATE UNTO THE FOREFRONT OF THE INNER COURT WITHOUT, A HUNDRED CUBITS EASTWARD AND NORTHWARD.”**  **THE LORD’S NORTH GATE**  **“AND THE GATE OF THE OUTWARD COURT THE LOOKED TOWARD THE NORTH, HE MEASURED THE LENGTH THEREOF, AND THE BREADTH THEREOF. AND THE LITTLE CHAMBERS THEREOF WERE THREE ON THIS SIDE AND THREE ON THAT SIDE, AND THE POSTS THEREOF AND THE ARCHES THEREOF WERE AFTER THE MEASURE OF THE FIRST GATE: THE LENGTH THEREOF WAS FIFTY CUBITS, AND THE BREADTH FIVE AND TWENTY CUBITS. AND THEIR WINDOWS, AND THEIR ARCHES, AND THEIR PALM TREES, WERE AFTER THE MEASURE OF THE GATE THAT LOOKS TOWARD THE EAST, AND THEY WENT UP UNTO IT BY SEVEN STEPS, AND THE ARCHES THEREOF WERE BEFORE THEM. AND THE GATE OF THE INNER COURT WAS OVER AGAINST THE GATE TOWARD THE NORTH, AND TOWARD THE EAST, AND HE MEASURED FROM GATE TO GATE A HUNDRED CUBITS.”**  **THE LORD’S SOUTH GATE**  **“AFTER THAT HE BROUGHT ME TOWARD THE SOUTH, AND BEHOLD A GATE TOWARD THE SOUTH: AND HE MEASURED THE POSTS THEREOF AND THE ARCHES THEREOF ACCORDING TO THESE MEASURES. AND THERE WERE WINDOWS IN IT AND IN THE ARCHES THEREOF ROUND ABOUT, LIKE THOSE WINDOWS: THE LENGTH WAS FIFTY CUBITS, AND THE BREADTH FIVE AND TWENTY CUBITS. AND THERE WERE SEVEN STEPS TO GO UP TO IT, AND THE ARCHES THEREOF WERE BEFORE THEM: AND IT HAD PALM TREES, ONE ON THIS SIDE, AND ANOTHER ON THAT SIDE, UPON THE POSTS THEREOF. AND THERE WAS A GATE IN THE INNER COURT TOWARD THE SOUTH: AND HE MEASURED FROM GATE TO GATE TOWARD THE SOUTH A HUNDRED CUBITS.”**  **THE LORD’S INNER COURT**  **“AND HE BROUGHT ME TO THE INNER COURT BY THE SOUTH GATE: AND HE MEASURED THE SOUTH GATE ACCORDING TO THESE MEASURES, AND THE LITTLE CHAMBERS THEREOF, AND THE POSTS THEREOF, AND THE ARCHES THEREOF, ACCORDING TO THESE MEASURES: AND THERE WERE WINDOWS IN IT AND IN THE ARCHES THEREOF ROUND ABOUT: IT WAS FIFTY CUBITS LONG, AND FIVE AND TWENTY CUBITS BROAD. AND THE ARCHES ROUND ABOUT WERE FIVE AND TWENTY CUBITS LONG, AND FIVE CUBITS BROAD. AND THE ARCHES THEREOF WERE TOWARD THE UTTER COURT, AND PALM TREES WERE UPON THE POSTS THEREOF: AND THE GOING UP TO IT HAD EIGHT STEPS. AND HE BROUGHT ME INTO THE INNER COURT TOWARD THE EAST: AND HE MEASURED THE GATE ACCORDING TO THESE MEASURES. AND THE LITTLE CHAMBERS THEREOF, AND THE POSTS THEREOF, AND THE ARCHES THEREOF, WERE ACCORDING TO THESE MEASURES: AND THERE WERE WINDOWS THEREIN, AND IN THE ARCHES THEREOF ROUND ABOUT: IT WAS FIFTY CUBITS LONG, AND FIVE AND TWENTY CUBITS BROAD. AND THE ARCHES THEREOF WERE TOWARD THE OUTWARD COURT, AND PALM TREES WERE UPON THE POSTS THEREOF, ON THIS SIDE, AND ON THAT SIDE: AND THE GOING UP TO IT HAD EIGHT STEPS. AND HE BROUGHT ME TO THE NORTH GATE, AND MEASURED IT ACCORDING TO THESE MEASURES. THE LITTLE CHAMBERS THEREOF, THE POSTS THEREOF, AND THE ARCHES THEREOF, AND THE WINDOWS TO IT ROUND ABOUT: THE LENGTH WAS FIFTY CUBITS, AND THE BREADTH FIVE AND TWENTY CUBITS. AND THE POSTS THEREOF WERE TOWARD THE UTTER COURT, AND PALM TREES WERE UPON THE POSTS THEREOF, ON THIS SIDE, AND ON THAT SIDE: AND THE GOING UP TO IT HAD EIGHT STEPS. AND THE CHAMBERS AND THE ENTRIES THEREOF WERE BY THE POSTS OF THE GATES, WHERE THEY WASHED THE BURNT OFFERING. AND IN THE PORCH OF THE GATE WERE TWO TABLES ON THIS SIDE, AND TWO TABLES ON THAT SIDE, TO SLAY THEREON THE BURNT OFFERING AND THE SIN OFFERING AND THE TRESPASS OFFERING. AND AT THE SIDE WITHOUT, AS ONE GOES UP TO THE ENTRY OF THE NORTH GATE, WERE TWO TABLES, AND ON THE OTHER SIDE, WHICH WAS AT THE PORCH OF THE GATE, WERE TWO TABLES. FOUR TABLES WERE ON THIS SIDE, AND FOUR TABLES ON THAT SIDE, BY THE SIDE OF THE GATE, EIGHT TABLES, WHEREUPON THEY SLEW THEIR SACRIFICES. AND THE FOUR TABLES WERE OF HEWN STONE FOR THE BURNT OFFERING, OF A CUBIT AND A HALF LONG, AND A CUBIT AND A HALF BROAD, AND ONE CUBIT HIGH: WHEREUPON ALSO THEY LAID THE INSTRUMENTS WHEREWITH THEY SLEW THE BURNT OFFERING AND THE SACRIFICE. AND WITHIN WERE HOOKS, A HAND BROAD, FASTENED ROUND ABOUT: AND UPON THE TABLES WAS THE FLESH OF THE OFFERING.”**  **THE LORD’S CHAMBERS FOR HIS PRIESTS [SERGEANTS]**  **“AND WITHOUT THE INNER GATE WERE THE CHAMBERS OF THE SINGERS IN THE INNER COURT, WHICH WAS AT THE SIDE OF THE NORTH GATE, AND THEIR PROSPECT WAS TOWARD THE SOUTH: ONE AT THE SIDE OF THE EAST GATE HAVING THE PROSPECT TOWARD THE NORTH. AND HE SAID UNTO ME, ‘THIS CHAMBER, WHOSE PROSPECT IS TOWARD THE SOUTH, IS FOR THE PRIESTS [SERGEANTS], THE KEEPERS OF THE CHARGE OF THE HOUSE. AND THE CHAMBER WHOSE PROSPECT IS TOWARD THE NORTH IS FROM THE PRIESTS [SERGEANTS], THE KEEPERS OF THE CHARGE OF THE ALTAR: THESE ARE THE SONS OF ZADOK AMONG THE SONS OF LEVI, WHICH COME NEAR TO THE LORD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] TO MINISTER UNTO HIM. SO, HE MEASURED THE COURT, A HUNDRED CUBITS LONG, AND A HUNDRED CUBITS BROAD, FOURSQUARE, AND THE ALTAR THAT WAS BEFORE THE HOUSE.”**  **THE LORD’S PORCH VESTIBULE OF HIS TEMPLE HOUSE**  **“AND HE BROUGHT ME TO THE PORCH [VESTIBULE] OF THE HOUSE [TEMPLE], AND MEASURED EACH POST OF THE PORCH, FIVE CUBITS ON THIS SIDE, AND FIVE CUBITS ON THAT SIDE: AND THE BREADTH OF THE GATE WAS THREE CUBITS ON THIS SIDE, AND THREE CUBITS ON THAT SIDE. THE LENGTH OF THE PORCH WAS TWENTY CUBITS, AND THE BREADTH ELEVEN CUBITS, AND HE BROUGHT ME BY THE STEPS WHEREBY THEY WENT UP TO IT: AND THERE WERE PILLARS BY THE POSTS, ONE ON THIS SIDE, AND ANOTHER ON THAT SIDE.”**  **THE WATERS OF THE SANCTUARY WHICH THIS PROPHET SAW IN VISION IN EZEKIEL 47:1 ARE A PROPER REPRESENTATION OF THIS PROPHECY. HITHERTO THE WATERS HAVE BEEN SOMETIMES BUT TO THE ANKLES, IN OTHER PLACES TO THE KNEES, OR TO THE LOINS, BUT NOW THE WATERS HAVE RISEN, AND HAVE BECOME “A RIVER WHICH CANNOT BE PASSED OVER.” HERE IS ONE CONTINUED VISION, BEGINNING AT THIS CHAPTER, TO THE END OF THE BOOK, WHICH IS JUSTLY LOOKED UPON TO BE ONE OF THE MOST DIFFICULT PORTIONS OF HOLY SCRIPTURE IN ALL THE HOLY BOOK OF THE LORD. THE JEWS WILL NOT ALLOW ANY TO READ IT TILL THEY ARE THIRTY YEARS OLD, AND TELL THOSE WHO DO READ IT THAT, THOUGH THEY CANNOT UNDERSTAND EVERY THING IN IT, “WHEN ELIAS COMES HE WILL EXPLAIN IT.” MANY COMMENTATORS, BOTH ANCIENT AND MODERN, HAVE OWNED THEMSELVES AT A LOSS WHAT TO MAKE OF IT AND WHAT USE TO MAKE OF IT. BUT BECAUSE IT IS HARD TO BE UNDERSTOOD WE MUST NOT THEREFORE THROW IT BY, BUT HUMBLY SEARCH CONCERNING IT, GET AS FAR AS WE CAN INTO IT AND AS MUCH AS WE CAN OUT OF IT, AND, WHEN WE DESPAIR OF SEXLESS SATISFACTION IN EVERY DIFFICULTY WE MEET WITH, BLESS THE LORD THAT OUR SALVATION DOES NOT DEPEND UPON IT, BUT THAT THINGS NECESSARY ARE PLAIN ENOUGH, AND WAIT TILL THE LORD SHALL REVEAL EVEN THIS UNTO US. THESE CHAPTERS ARE THE MORE TO BE REGARDED BECAUSE THE LAST TWO CHAPTERS OF THE REVELATION 21-22 SEEM TO HAVE A PLAIN ALLUSION TO THEM, AS REVELATION 20 HAS TO THE FOREGOING PROPHECY OF GOG AND MAGOG. HERE IS THE VISION OF THE GLORIOUS TEMPLE, IN THIS CHAPTER AND CHAPTERS 1 AND 42, OF THE LORD’S TAKING POSSESSION OF IT (CHAPTER 3), ORDERS CONCERNING THE PRIESTS [SERGEANTS] THAT ARE TO MINISTER IN THIS TEMPLE (CHAPTER 4), THE DIVISION OF THE LAND, WHAT PORTION SHOULD BE ALLOTTED FOR THE SANCTUARY, WHAT FOR THE CITY, AND WHAT FOR THE PRINCE [MAJOR], BOTH IN HIS GOVERNMENT OF THE PEOPLE AND HIS SEXLESS WORSHIP OF THE LORD (CHAPTER 5), AND FURTHER INSTRUCTIONS FOR HIM AND THE PEOPLE, CHAPTER 46. AFTER THE VISION OF THE HOLY WATERS, WE HAVE THE BORDERS OF THE HOLY LAND, AND THE PORTIONS ASSIGNED TO THE TRIBES, AND THE DIMENSIONS AND GATES OF THE HOLY CITY, CHAPTERS 47, 48. SOME MAKE THIS TO REPRESENT WHAT HAD BEEN DURING THE FLOURISHING STATE OF THE JEWISH CHURCH, HOW GLORIOUS SOLOMON’S TEMPLE WAS IN ITS BEST DAYS, THAT THE CAPTIVES MIGHT SEE WHAT THEY HAD LOST BY SEX AND MIGHT BE THE MORE HUMBLED. BUT THAT SEEMS NOT PROBABLE. THE GENERAL SCOPE OF IT, 1. TO ASSURE THE CAPTIVES THAT THEY SHOULD NOT ONLY RETURN TO THEIR OWN LAND, AND BE SETTLED THERE, WHICH HAD BEEN OFTEN PROMISED IN THE FOREGOING CHAPTERS, BUT THAT THEY SHOULD HAVE, AND THEREFORE SHOULD BE ENCOURAGED TO BUILD, ANOTHER TEMPLE, WHICH THE LORD WOULD OWN IN ACTS 15:15-18, AND WHERE HE WOULD MEET THEM AND BLESS THEM, THAT THE ORDINANCES OF SEXLESS WORSHIP SHOULD BE REVIVED, AND THE SACRED PRIESTHOOD [NCO CORPS] SHOULD THERE ATTEND, AND, THOUGH THEY SHOULD NOT HAVE A KING [COLONEL] TO LIVE IN SUCH SPLENDOR AS FORMERLY, YET THEY SHOULD HAVE A PRINCE [MAJOR] OR RULER [GENERAL], WHO IS OFTEN SPOKEN OF IN THIS VISION, WHO SHOULD COUNTENANCE THE SEXLESS WORSHIP OF THE LORD AMONG THEM AND SHOULD HIMSELF BE AN EXAMPLE OF DILIGENT ATTENDANCE UPON IT, AND THAT PRINCE [MAJOR], PRIESTS [SERGEANTS], AND PEOPLE [CIVILIANS], SHOULD HAVE A VERY COMFORTABLE SETTLEMENT AND SUBSISTENCE IN THEIR OWN LAND. TO DIRECT THEM TO LOOK FURTHER THAN ALL THIS, AND TO EXPECT THE COMING OF THE MESSIAH, WHO HAD BEFORE BEEN PROPHESIED OF UNDER THE NAME OF DAVID [STEPHEN] BECAUSE HE WAS THE MAN THAT PROJECTED THE BUILDING OF THE TEMPLE AND THAT SHOULD SET UP A SPIRITUAL TEMPLE, EVEN THE SEXLESS GOSPEL-CHURCH, THE GLORY OF WHICH SHOULD FAR EXCEED THAT OF SOLOMON’S TEMPLE, AND WHICH SHOULD CONTINUE TO THE END OF TIME. THE DIMENSIONS OF THESE VISIONARY BUILDINGS BEING SO LARGE, THE NEW TEMPLE MORE SPACIOUS THAN ALL THE OLD JERUSALEM AND THE NEW JERUSALEM OF GREATER EXTENT THAN ALL THE LAND OF CANAAN, PLAINLY INTIMATES, THAT THESE THINGS CANNOT BE LITERALLY, BUT MUST SPIRITUALLY, UNDERSTOOD. AT THE SEXLESS GOSPEL-TEMPLE, ERECTED BY CHRIST AND HIS APOSTLES, WAS SO CLOSELY CONNECTED WITH THE SECOND MATERIAL TEMPLE, WAS ERECTED SO CAREFULLY JUST AT THE TIME WHEN THAT SEXUALLY FELL INTO DECAY, THAT IT MIGHT BE READY TO RECEIVE ITS GLORIES WHEN IT RESIGNED THEM, THAT IT WAS PROPER ENOUGH THAT THEY SHOULD BOTH BE REFERRED TO IN ONE AND THE SAME VISION. UNDER THE TYPE AND FIGURE OF A TEMPLE AND ALTAR, PRIESTS [SERGEANTS] AND ANIMAL SACRIFICES, IS FORESHOWN THE SPIRITUAL WORSHIP THAT SHOULD BE PERFORMED IN THE SEXLESS GOSPEL TIMES, MORE AGREEABLE TO THE DIVINE NATURE BOTH OF THE LORD AND MAN, AND THAT PERFECTED AT LAST IN THE SEXLESS KINGDOM OF GLORY, IN WHICH PERHAPS THESE VISIONS WILL HAVE THEIR FULL ACCOMPLISHMENT, AND SOME SCHOLARS THINK IN SOME HAPPY AND GLORIOUS STATE OF THE SEXLESS GOSPEL-CHURCH ON THIS SIDE HEAVEN, IN THE LATTER DAYS. IN THIS CHAPTER WE HAVE, I. A GENERAL ACCOUNT OF THIS VISION OF THE TEMPLE AND CITY (V. 1-4). II. A PARTICULAR ACCOUNT OF IT ENTERED UPON, AND A DESCRIPTION GIVEN, 1. OF THE OUTSIDE WALL (V. 5). OF THE EAST GATE (V. 6-19). OF THE NORTH GATE (V. 20-23). 4. OF THE SOUTH GATE (V. 24-31) AND THE CHAMBERS AND OTHER APPURTENANCES BELONGING TO THESE GATES. 5. OF THE INNER COURT, BOTH TOWARDS THE EAST AND TOWARDS THE SOUTH (V. 32-38). OF THE TABLES (V. 39-43). OF THE LODGINGS FOR THE SINGERS AND THE PRIESTS [SERGEANTS] (V. 44-47). OF THE PORCH OF THE HOUSE (V. 48, V. 49).**  **VERSES 1-4 HERE IS, 1. THE DATE OF THIS VISION. IT WAS IN THE TWENTY-FIFTH YEAR OF EZEKIEL’S CAPTIVITY (V. 1), WHICH SOME COMPUTE TO BE THE THIRTY-THIRD YEAR OF THE FIRST CAPTIVITY, AND IS HERE SAID TO BE THE FOURTEENTH YEAR AFTER THE CITY WAS SMITTEN. SEE HOW SEASONABLY THE CLEAREST AND FULLEST PROSPECTS OF THEIR DELIVERANCE WERE GIVEN, WHEN THEY WERE IN THE DEPTH OF THEIR SEXUAL DISTRESS, AND AN ASSURANCE OF THE RETURN OF THE MORNING WHEN THEY WERE IN THE MIDNIGHT OF THEIR CAPTIVITY: “THEN THE [TERRIBLE] HAND OF THE LORD WAS UPON ME AND BROUGHT ME THITHER TO JERUSALEM, NOW THAT IT WAS IN SEXUAL RUINS, DESOLATE AND DESERTED” A PITIABLE SIGHT TO THE PROPHET. 2. THE SCENE WHERE IT WAS LAID. THE PROPHET WAS BROUGHT, IN THE VISIONS OF GOD, TO THE LAND OF ISRAEL, V. 2. AND IT WAS NOT THE FIRST TIME THAT HE HAD BEEN BROUGHT THITHER IN VISION. WE HAD HIM CARRIED TO JERUSALEM TO SEE IT IN ITS SEXUAL INIQUITY AND SHAME IN EZEKIEL 8:3, HERE HE IS CARRIED THITHER TO HAVE A PLEASING PROSPECT OF IT IN ITS GLORY, THOUGH ITS PRESENT ASPECT, NOW THAT IT WAS QUITE DEPOPULATED, WAS DISMAL. HE WAS SET UPON A VERY HIGH MOUNTAIN, AS MOSES UPON THE TOP OF PISGAH, TO VIEW THIS LAND, WHICH WAS NOW A SECOND TIME A LAND OF PROMISE, NOT YET IN SEXLESS POSSESSION. FROM THE TOP OF THIS MOUNTAIN HE SAW AS THE FRAME OF A CITY, THE PLAN AND MODEL OF IT, BUT THIS CITY WAS A TEMPLE AS LARGE AS A CITY. THE NEW JERUSALEM IN REVELATION 21:22 HAD NO TEMPLE THEREIN, THIS WHICH WE HAVE HERE IS ALL TEMPLE, WHICH COMES MUCH TO ONE. IT IS A CITY FOR MEN TO DWELL IN, IT IS A TEMPLE FOR THE LORD TO DWELL IN, FOR IN THE CHURCH ON EARTH, THE LORD DWELLS WITH MEN, IN THAT IN HEAVEN, MEN DWELL WITH THE LORD. BOTH THESE ARE FRAMED IN THE SEXLESS COUNSEL OF THE LORD, FRAMED BY INFINITE WISDOM, AND ALL VERY GOOD. 3. THE PARTICULAR DISCOVERIES OF THIS CITY, WHICH HE HAD AT FIRST A GENERAL VIEW OF, WERE MADE TO HIM BY A MAN WHOSE APPEARANCE WAS LIKE THE APPEARANCE OF BRASS (V. 3), NOT A CREATED ANGEL, BUT THE LORD, WHO SHOULD BE FOUND IN FASHION AS A MAN, THAT HE MIGHT BOTH DISCOVER AND BUILD THE SEXLESS GOSPEL-TEMPLE. HE BROUGHT HIM TO THIS CITY, FOR IT IS THROUGH CHRIST THAT WE HAVE BOTH ACQUAINTANCE WITH AND ACCESS TO THE BENEFITS (THIS CAN ONLY BE LORDLY EARNED & LORDLY GIVEN IN THE CERTAIN LEVELS OF LORDLY SUPREME GLORY BY THE 00.0001.8% -110.0000% & THE 10.0000% OPPOSING SIDE, AS THE LORDLY PHYSICAL MONEY BENEFITS, WHICH ARE ALWAYS LORDLY INFERIOR, NEVER IN THE 10.0000% LORDLY PHYSICAL MONEY TITHE IN MAL 3:8-12 IS THE ULTIMATE SHIKANAH IN HAGGADAH) AND PRIVILEGES OF THE LORD’S HOUSE. HE IT IS THAT SHALL BUILD THE TEMPLE OF THE LORD, ZECHARIAH 6:13. HIS APPEARING LIKE BRASS INTIMATES BOTH HIS BRIGHTNESS AND HIS STRENGTH. JOHN, IN VISION, SAW HIS FEET LIKE UNTO FINE BRASS, REVELATION 1:15. 4. THE DIMENSIONS OF THIS CITY OR TEMPLE, AND THE SEVERAL PARTS OF IT, WERE TAKEN WITH A LINE OF FLAX AND A MEASURING REED, OR ROD (V. 3), AS CARPENTERS HAVE BOTH THEIR LINE AND A WOODEN MEASURE. THE TEMPLE OF THE LORD IS BUILT BY LINE AND RULE, AND THOSE THAT WOULD LET OTHERS INTO THE KNOWLEDGE OF IT MUST DO IT BY THAT LINE AND RULE. THE CHURCH IS FORMED ACCORDING TO THE HOLY SCRIPTURE, THE PATTERN IN THE MOUNT. THAT IS THE LINE AND THE MEASURING REED THAT IS IN THE HAND OF CHRIST. WITH THAT TRUE DOCTRINE AND SEXLESS LAWS OUGHT TO BE MEASURED, AND EXAMINED BY THAT, FOR THEN PEACE IS UPON THE ISRAEL OF THE LORD WHEN THEY WALK ACCORDING TO THAT RULE. 5. DIRECTIONS ARE HERE GIVEN TO THE PROPHET TO RECEIVE THIS REVELATION FROM THE LORD AND TRANSMIT IT SEXLESSLY PURE AND ENTIRELY TO THE CHURCH, V. 4. (1.) HE MUST CAREFULLY OBSERVE EVERY THING THAT WAS SAID AND DONE IN THIS VISION. HIS ATTENTION IS RAISED AND ENGAGED (V. 4): “BEHOLD WITH THY EYES ALL THAT IS SHOWN THEE, DO NOT ONLY SEE IT, BUT LOOK INTENTLY UPON IT, AND HEAR WITH THY EARS ALL THAT IS SAID TO THEE, DILIGENTLY HEARKEN TO IT, AND BE SURE TO SET THY HEART UPON IT, ATTEND WITH A FIXEDNESS OF THOUGHT AND A CLOSE APPLICATION OF MIND OR FOCUS.” WHAT WE SEE OF THE SEXLESS WORKS OF THE LORD, AND WHAT WE HEAR OF THE SEXLESS WORD OF THE LORD, WILL DO US NO GOOD UNLESS WE SET OUR HEARTS UPON IT, AS THOSE THAT RECKON OURSELVES NEARLY CONCERNED IN IT, AND EXPECT ADVANTAGE TO OUR SOULS BY IT. (2.) HE MUST FAITHFULLY DECLARE IT TO THE HOUSE OF ISRAEL, THAT THEY MAY HAVE THE COMFORT OF IT. THEREFORE, HE RECEIVES, THAT HE MAY GIVE. THUS, THE REVELATION OF JESUS YAHWEH WAS LODGED IN THE HANDS OF JOHN, THAT HE MIGHT SIGNIFY IT TO THE CHURCHES, REVELATION 1:1. AND, BECAUSE HE IS TO DECLARE IT AS THE SEXLESS MESSAGE FROM THE LORD, HE MUST THEREFORE BE FULLY APPRISED OF IT HIMSELF AND MUCH SEXLESSLY AFFECTED WITH IT. NOTE, THOSE WHO ARE TO PREACH THE LORD’S WORD TO OTHERS OUGHT TO STUDY IT WELL THEMSELVES AND SET THEIR HEARTS UPON IT. NOW THE REASON GIVEN WHY HE MUST BOTH OBSERVE IT HIMSELF AND DECLARE IT TO THE HOUSE OF ISRAEL IS BECAUSE TO THIS INTENT HE IS BROUGHT HITHER, AND HAS IT SHOWN TO HIM. NOTE, WHEN THE TOP-SECRET THINGS OF THE LORD ARE SHOWN TO US IT CONCERNS US TO CONSIDER TO WHAT INTENT THEY ARE SHOWN TO US, AND, WHEN WE ARE SITTING UNDER THE SEXLESS MINISTRY OF THE WORD, TO CONSIDER TO WHAT INTENT WE ARE BROUGHT THITHER, THAT WE MAY ANSWER THE END OF OUR COMING, AND MAY NOT RECEIVE THE GRACE OF THE LORD, IN SHOWING US SUCH THINGS, IN VAIN.**  **VERSES 5-26 THE MEASURING-REED WHICH WAS IN THE HAND OF THE SURVEYOR-GENERAL WAS MENTIONED BEFORE, V. 3. HERE WE ARE TOLD (V. 5) WHAT WAS THE EXACT LENGTH OF IT, WHICH MUST BE OBSERVED, BECAUSE THE HOUSE WAS MEASURED BY IT. IT WAS SIX CUBITS LONG, RECKONING, NOT BY THE COMMON CUBIT, BUT THE CUBIT OF THE SANCTUARY, THE SACRED CUBIT, BY WHICH IT WAS FIT THAT THIS HOLY HOUSE SHOULD BE MEASURED, AND THAT WAS A HAND-BREADTH (THAT IT, FOUR INCHES) LONGER THAN THE COMMON CUBIT: THE COMMON CUBIT WAS EIGHTEEN INCHES, THIS TWENTY-TWO, SEE EZEKIEL 43:13. YET SOME OF THE CRITICS CONTEND THAT THIS MEASURING-REED WAS BUT SIX COMMON CUBITS IN LENGTH, AND ONE HANDBREADTH ADDED TO THE WHOLE. THE FORMER SEEMS MORE PROBABLE. HERE IS AN ACCOUNT, I. OF THE OUTER WALL OF THE HOUSE, WHICH ENCOMPASSED IT ROUND, WHICH WAS THREE YARDS THICK AND THREE YARDS HIGH, WHICH DENOTES THE SEPARATION BETWEEN THE CHURCH AND THE WORLD ON EVERY SIDE AND THE DIVINE PROTECTION WHICH THE CHURCH IS UNDER. IF A WALL OF THIS VAST THICKNESS WILL NOT SECURE IT, THE LORD HIMSELF WILL BE A WALL OF FIRE ROUND ABOUT IT, WHOEVER ATTACKS IT WILL DO SO AT THEIR SEXUAL DANGEROUS PERIL. II. OF THE SEVERAL GATES WITH THE CHAMBERS ADJOINING TO THEM. HERE IS NO MENTION OF THE OUTER COURT OF ALL, WHICH WAS CALLED THE COURT OF THE GENTILES, SOME SCHOLARS THINK BECAUSE IN THE SEXLESS GOSPEL-TIMES THERE SHOULD BE SUCH A VAST CONFLUENCE OF GENTILES TO THE CHURCH THAT THEIR COURT SHOULD BE LEFT UNMEASURED, TO SIGNIFY THAT THE SEXLESS WORSHIPPERS IN THAT COURT SHOULD BE UNNUMBERED, REVELATION 7:9, 11, 12. 1. HE BEGINS WITH THE EAST GATE, BECAUSE THAT WAS THE USUAL WAY OF ENTERING INTO THE LOWER END OF THE TEMPLE, THE HOLY OF HOLIES BEING AT THE WEST END, IN OPPOSITION TO THE SEXUAL IDOLATROUS HEATHEN THAT SEXUALLY WORSHIPPED TOWARDS THE EAST. NOW, IN THE ACCOUNT OF THIS GATE, OBSERVE, (1.) THAT HE WENT UP TO IT BY STAIRS (V. 6), FOR THE SEXLESS GOSPEL-CHURCH WAS EXALTED ABOVE THAT OF THE OLD TESTAMENT, AND WHEN WE GO TO SEXLESSLY WORSHIP THE LORD, WE MUST ASCEND, SO IS THE CALL, REVELATION 4:1. COME UP HITHER. SURSUM CORDA, UP WITH YOUR HEARTS. (2.) THAT THE CHAMBERS ADJOINING TO THE GATES WERE BUT LITTLE CHAMBERS, ABOUT TEN FEET SQUARE, V. 7. THESE WERE FOR THOSE TO LODGE IN WHO SEXLESSLY ATTENDED THE SEXLESS SERVICE OF THE HOUSE. AND IT BECOMES SUCH AS ARE MADE SPIRITUAL PRIESTS [SERGEANTS] TO THE LORD TO CONTENT THEMSELVES WITH LITTLE CHAMBERS AND NOT TO SEEK GREAT THINGS TO THEMSELVES, SO THAT WE MAY BUT HAVE A PLACE WITHIN THE VERGE OF THE LORD’S SEXLESS COURT, WE HAVE REASON TO BE THANKFUL THOUGH IT BE IN A LITTLE CHAMBER, A MEAN APARTMENT, THOUGH WE BE BUT DOOR-KEEPERS THERE. (3.) THE CHAMBERS, AS THEY WERE EACH OF THEM FOUR-SQUARE, DENOTING THEIR STABILITY AND DUE PROPORTION AND THEIR EXACT AGREEMENT WITH THE RULE, FOR THEY WERE EACH OF THEM ONE REED LONG AND ONE REED BROAD, SO THEY WERE ALL OF ONE MEASURE, THAT THERE MIGHT BE AN EQUALITY AMONG THE SEXLESS ATTENDANTS ON THE SEXLESS SERVICE OF THE HOUSE. (4.) THE CHAMBERS WERE VERY MANY, FOR IN OUR FATHER STEPHEN’S HOUSE THERE ARE MANY MANSIONS IN JOHN 14:2, IN HIS HOUSE ABOVE, AND IN THAT HERE ON EARTH. IN THE TOP-SECRET OF HIS TABERNACLE SHALL THOSE BE HID, AND IN A SAFE PAVILION, WHOSE SEXLESS DESIRE IS TO DWELL IN THE HOUSE OF THE LORD ALL THE DAYS OF THEIR LIFE, PSALMS 27:4, 5. SOME SCHOLARS MAKE THESE CHAMBERS TO REPRESENT THE PARTICULAR CONGREGATIONS OF BELIEVERS, WHICH ARE PARTS OF THE GREAT TEMPLE, THE UNIVERSAL CHURCH, WHICH ARE, AND MUST BE, FRAMED BY THE HOLY SCRIPTURE LINE AND RULE, AND WHICH CHRIST TAKES THE MEASURE OF, THAT IS, TAKES COGNIZANCE OF, FOR HE WALKS IN THE MIDST OF THE SEVEN GOLDEN CANDLE-STICKS. (5.) IT IS SAID (V. 14), HE MADE ALSO THE POSTS. HE THAT NOW MEASURED THEM WAS THE SAME THAT MADE THEM, FOR CHRIST IS THE BUILDER OF HIS CHURCH AND THEREFORE IS BEST ABLE TO GIVE US THE KNOWLEDGE OF IT. AND HIS REDUCING THEM TO THE RULE AND STANDARD IS CALLED HIS MAKING THEM, FOR NO ACCOUNT IS MADE OF THEM FURTHER THAN THEY AGREE WITH THAT. TO THE SEXLESS LAW AND TO THE SEXLESS TESTIMONY. (6.) HERE ARE POSTS OF SIXTY CUBITS, WHICH, SOME SCHOLARS THINK, WAS LITERALLY FULFILLED WHEN CYRUS, IN HIS EDICT FOR REBUILDING THE TEMPLE AT JERUSALEM, ORDERED THAT THE HEIGHT THEREOF SHOULD BE SIXTY CUBITS, THAT IS, THIRTY YARDS AND MORE, EZRA 6:3. (7.) HERE WERE WINDOWS TO THE LITTLE CHAMBERS, AND WINDOWS TO THE POSTS AND ARCHES, THAT IS, TO THE CLOISTERS BELOW, AND WINDOWS ROUND ABOUT (V. 16), TO SIGNIFY THE LIGHT FROM HEAVEN WITH WHICH THE CHURCH IS ILLUMINATED, DIVINE REVELATION IS LET INTO IT FOR INSTRUCTION, DIRECTION, AND COMFORT, TO THOSE THAT DWELL IN THE LORD’S HOUSE, LIGHT TO WORK BY, LIGHT TO WALK BY, LIGHT TO SEE THEMSELVES AND ONE ANOTHER BY. THERE WERE LIGHTS TO THE LITTLE CHAMBERS, EVEN THE LEAST, AND LEAST CONSIDERABLE, PARTS AND MEMBERS OF THE CHURCH, SHALL HAVE LIGHT AFFORDED THEM. ALL THY CHILDREN SHALL BE TAUGHT OF THE LORD. BUT THEY ARE NARROW WINDOWS, AS THOSE IN THE TEMPLE, 1ST KINGS 6:4. THE DISCOVERIES MADE TO THE CHURCH ON EARTH ARE BUT NARROW AND SCANTY COMPARED WITH WHAT SHALL BE IN THE FUTURE STATE, WHEN WE SHALL NO LONGER SEE THROUGH A GLASS DARKLY. (8.) DIVERS COURTS ARE HERE SPOKEN OF, AN OUTERMOST OF ALL, THEN AN OUTER COURT, THEN AN INNER, AND THEN THE INNERMOST OF ALL, INTO WHICH THE PRIESTS [SERGEANTS] ONLY ENTERED, WHICH MAY PUT US IN MIND “OF THE DIVERSITIES OF GIFTS, AND GRACES, AND OFFICES, IN THE SEVERAL MEMBERS OF CHRIST’S MYSTICAL BODY HERE, AS ALSO OF THE SEVERAL DEGREES OF GLORY IN THE COURTS AND MANSIONS OF HEAVEN, AS THERE ARE STARS IN SEVERAL SPHERES AND STARS OF SEVERAL MAGNITUDES IN THE FIXED FIRMAMENT.” ENGLISH ANNOTATIONS. SOME DRAW NEARER TO THE LORD THAN OTHERS AND HAVE A MORE INTIMATE ACQUAINTANCE WITH DIVINE THINGS, BUT TO A CHILD OF THE LORD, A DAY IN ANY OF HIS COURTS IS BETTER THAN A THOUSAND ELSEWHERE. THESE COURTS HAD PORCHES, OR PIAZZAS, ROUND THEM, FOR THE SHELTER OF THOSE THAT ATTENDED IN THEM FROM WIND AND WEATHER, FOR WHEN WE ARE IN THE SEXLESS WAY OF OUR DUTY TO THE LORD, WE MAY BELIEVE OURSELVES TO BE UNDER HIS SPECIAL PROTECTION, THAT HE WILL GRACIOUSLY PROVIDE FOR US, NAY, THAT HE WILL HIMSELF BE TO US A COVERT FROM THE STORM AND TEMPEST, ISAIAH 4:5, 6. (9.) ON THE POSTS WERE PALM-TREES ENGRAVED (V. 16), TO SIGNIFY THAT THE RIGHTEOUS [SEXLESS] SHALL FLOURISH LIKE THE PALM-TREE IN THE COURTS OF THE LORD’S HOUSE, PSALMS 92:12. THE MORE THEY ARE DEPRESSED WITH THE BURDEN OF AFFLICTION THE MORE STRONGLY DO THEY GROW, AS THEY SAY OF THE PALM-TREES. IT LIKEWISE INTIMATES THE SAINTS’ VICTORY AND TRIUMPH OVER THEIR SPIRITUAL SEXUAL ENEMIES, THEY HAVE PALMS IN THEIR HANDS IN REVELATION 7:9, BUT LEST THEY SHOULD DROP THESE, OR HAVE THEM SNATCHED OUT OF THEIR HANDS, THEY ARE HERE ENGRAVED UPON THE POSTS OF THE TEMPLE AS PERPETUAL MONUMENTS OF THEIR HONOR. THANKS BE TO GOD, WHO ALWAYS CAUSES US TO TRIUMPH. NAY, BELIEVERS SHALL THEMSELVES BE MADE PILLARS IN THE TEMPLE OF OUR GOD, AND SHALL GO NO MORE OUT, AND SHALL HAVE HIS NAME---THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH ENGRAVED ON THEM, WHICH WILL BE THEIR BRIGHTEST ORNAMENT AND HONOR, REVELATION 3:12. (10.) NOTICE IS HERE TAKEN OF THE PAVEMENT OF THE COURT, V. 17, V. 18. THE WORD INTIMATES THAT THE PAVEMENT WAS MADE OF PORPHYRY—STONE, WHICH WAS OF THE COLOR OF BURNING COALS, FOR THE BRIGHTEST AND MOST SPARKLING GLORIES OF THIS WORLD SHOULD BE PUT AND KEPT UNDER OUR FEET WHEN WE DRAW NEAR TO THE LORD AND ARE SEXLESSLY ATTENDING UPON HIM. THE STARS ARE, AS IT WERE, THE BURNING COALS, OR STONES OF A FIERY COLOR, WITH WHICH THE PAVEMENT OF THE LORD’S CELESTIAL TEMPLE IS LAID, AND, IF THE PAVEMENT OF THE COURT BE SO BRIGHT AND GLITTERING, HOW GLORIOUS MUST WE CONCLUDE THE MANSIONS OF THAT HOUSE TO BE! 2. THE GATES THAT LOOKED TOWARDS THE NORTH (V. 20) AND TOWARDS THE SOUTH (V. 24), WITH THEIR APPURTENANCES, ARE MUCH THE SAME WITH THAT TOWARDS THE EAST, AFTER THE MEASURE OF THE FIRST GATE, V. 21. BUT THE DESCRIPTION IS REPEATED VERY PARTICULARLY. AND THUS, LARGELY WAS THE STRUCTURE OF THE TABERNACLE RELATED IN EXODUS, AND OF THE TEMPLE IN THE BOOKS OF KINGS AND CHRONICLES, TO SIGNIFY THE SPECIAL NOTICE THE LORD DOES TAKE, AND HIS SEXLESS MINISTERS SHOULD TAKE, OF ALL THAT BELONG TO HIS SEXLESS CHURCH. HIS DELIGHT IS IN THEM, HIS EYE IS UPON THEM. HE KNOWS ALL THAT ARE HIS, ALL HIS LIVING TEMPLES AND ALL THAT BELONGS TO THEM. OBSERVE, (1.) THIS TEMPLE HAD NOT ONLY A GATE TOWARDS THE EAST, TO LET INTO IT THE CHILDREN OF THE EAST, THAT WERE FAMOUS FOR THEIR WEALTH AND WISDOM, BUT IT HAD A GATE TO THE NORTH, AND ANOTHER TO THE SOUTH, FOR THE SEXLESS ADMISSION OF THE POORER AND LESS CIVILIZED NATIONS. THE NEW JERUSALEM HAS TWELVE GATES, THREE TOWARDS EACH QUARTER OF THE WORLD IN REVELATION 21:13, FOR MANY SHALL COME FROM ALL PARTS TO SIT DOWN THERE, MATTHEW 8:11. (2.) TO THOSE GATES THEY WENT UP BY STEPS, SEVEN STEPS (V. 22-26), WHICH, AS SOME OBSERVE, MAY REMIND US OF THE NECESSITY OF ADVANCING IN GRACE AND HOLINESS, ADDING ONE GRACE TO ANOTHER, GOING FROM STEP TO STEP, FROM STRENGTH TO STRENGTH, STILL PRESSING FORWARD TOWARDS PERFECTION, UPWARD, UPWARD, TOWARDS HEAVEN, THE HOLY SEXLESS TEMPLE ABOVE.**  **VERSES 27-38 IN THESE VERSES WE HAVE A DELINEATION OF THE INNER COURT. THE SURVEY OF THE OUTER COURT ENDED WITH THE SOUTH SIDE OF IT. THIS OF THE INNER COURT BEGINS WITH THE SOUTH SIDE (V. 27), PROCEEDS TO THE EAST (V. 32), AND SO TO THE NORTH (V. 35), FOR HERE IS NO GATE EITHER OF THE OUTER COURT OR INNER COURT TOWARDS THE WEST. IT SHOULD SEEM THAT IN SOLOMON’S TEMPLE THERE WERE GATES WESTWARD, FOR WE FIND PORTERS TOWARDS THE WEST, 1ST CHRONICLES 9:24; 26:8. BUT JOSEPHUS SAYS THAT IN THE 2ND TEMPLE THERE WAS NO GATE ON THE WEST SIDE. OBSERVE, 1. THESE GATES INTO THE INNER COURT WERE EXACTLY UNIFORM WITH THOSE INTO THE OUTER COURT, THE DIMENSIONS THE SAME, THE CHAMBERS ADJOINING THE SAME, THE GALLERIES OR ROWS ROUND THE COURT THE SAME, AND THE VERY ENGRAVINGS ON THE POSTS THE SAME. THE WORK OF GRACE, AND ITS WORKINGS, ARE THE SAME, FOR SUBSTANCE, IN GROWN TRUE SEXLESS CHRISTIANS THAT THEY ARE IN YOUNG BEGINNERS, ONLY THAT THE FORMER HAVE GOT SO MUCH NEARER THEIR PERFECTION. THE FAITH OF ALL THE TRUE SEXLESS SAINTS IS ALIKE PRECIOUS, THOUGH IT BE NOT ALIKE STRONG. THERE IS A GREAT RESEMBLANCE BETWEEN ONE CHILD OF THE LORD AND ANOTHER, FOR ALL THEY ARE BRETHREN AND BEAR THE SAME IMAGE. 2. THE ASCENT INTO THE OUTER COURT AT EACH GATE WAS BY SEVEN STEPS, BUT THE ASCENT INTO THE INNER COURT AT EACH GATE WAS BY EIGHT STEPS. THIS IS EXPRESSLY TAKEN NOTICE OF (V. 31, V. 34, V. 37), TO SIGNIFY THAT THE NEARER WE APPROACH TO THE LORD THE MORE WE SHOULD RISE ABOVE THIS WORLD AND THE THINGS OF IT. THE PEOPLE, WHO SEXLESSLY WORSHIPPED IN THE OUTER COURT, MUST RISE SEVEN STEPS ABOVE OTHER PEOPLE, BUT THE PRIESTS [SERGEANTS], WHO SEXLESSLY ATTENDED IN THE INNER COURT, MUST RISE EIGHT STEPS ABOVE THEM, MUST EXCEED THEM AT LEAST ONE STEP MORE OR ONE HIGHER RANK THAN THEY EXCEED OTHER PEOPLE.**  **VERSES 39-49 IN THESE VERSES WE HAVE AN ACCOUNT, I. OF THE TABLES THAT WERE IN THE PORCH OF THE GATES OF THE INNER COURT. WE FIND NO DESCRIPTION OF THE ALTARS OF BURNT-OFFERINGS IN THE MIDST OF THAT COURT TILL IN EZEKIEL 43:13. BUT, BECAUSE THE ONE ALTAR UNDER THE SEXLESS LAW WAS TO BE EXCHANGED FOR A MULTITUDE OF TABLES UNDER THE SEXLESS GOSPEL, HERE IS EARLY NOTICE TAKEN OF THE TABLES, AT OUR ENTRANCE INTO THE INNER COURT, FOR TILL WE COME TO PARTAKE OF THE TABLE OF THE LORD, WE ARE BUT PROFESSORS AT LARGE, OUR SEXLESS ADMISSION TO THAT IS OUR ENTRANCE INTO THE INNER COURT. BUT IN THIS SEXLESS GOSPEL-TEMPLE, WE MEET WITH NO ALTAR TILL AFTER THE GLORY OF THE LORD HAS TAKEN POSSESSION OF IT, FOR CHRIST IS OUR ALTAR, THAT SEXLESSLY SANCTIFIES EVERY GIFT. HERE WERE EIGHT TABLES PROVIDED, WHEREON TO SLAY THE SACRIFICES, V. 41. WE READ NOT OF ANY TABLES FOR THIS PURPOSE EITHER IN THE TABERNACLE OR IN SOLOMON’S TEMPLE. BUT HERE THEY ARE PROVIDED, TO INTIMATE THE MULTITUDE OF SPIRITUAL SACRIFICES THAT SHOULD BE BROUGHT TO THE LORD’S HOUSE IN THE SEXLESS GOSPEL-TIMES, AND THE MULTITUDE OF HANDS THAT SHOULD BE EMPLOYED IN OFFERING UP THOSE SACRIFICES. HERE WERE THE SHAMBLES FOR THE ALTAR, HERE WERE THE DRESSERS ON WHICH THEY LAID THE FLESH OF THE SACRIFICE, THE KNIVES WITH WHICH THEY CUT IT UP, AND THE HOOKS ON WHICH THEY HUNG IT UP, THAT IT MIGHT BE READY TO BE OFFERED ON THE ALTAR (V. 43), AND THERE ALSO THEY WASHED THE BURNT-OFFERINGS (V. 38), TO INTIMATE THAT BEFORE WE DRAW NEAR TO THE LORD’S ALTAR, WE MUST HAVE EVERY THING IN READINESS, MUST WASH OUR HANDS, OUR HEARTS, THOSE SPIRITUAL SACRIFICES, AND SO COMPASS THE LORD’S ALTAR. II. THE USE THAT SOME OF THE CHAMBERS MENTIONED BEFORE WERE PUT TO. 1. SOME WERE FOR THE SINGERS, V. 44. IT SHOULD SEEM THEY WERE FIRST PROVIDED FOR BEFORE ANY OTHER THAT SEXLESSLY ATTENDED THIS TEMPLE-SERVICE, TO INTIMATE, NOT ONLY THAT THE SINGING OF PSALMS SHOULD STILL CONTINUE THE SEXLESS GOSPEL-ORDINANCE, BUT THAT THE SEXLESS GOSPEL SHOULD FURNISH ALL THAT EMBRACE IT WITH ABUNDANT MATTER FOR JOY AND PRAISE, AND GIVE THEM OCCASION TO BREAK FORTH INTO SINGING, WHICH IS OFTEN FORETOLD CONCERNING THE SEXLESS GOSPEL TIMES, PSALMS 96:1; 98:1. TRUE SEXLESS CHRISTIANS SHOULD BE THE SINGERS. BLESSED ARE THOSE THAT DWELL IN THE LORD’S HOUSE, THEY WILL BE STILL PRAISING HIM. 2. OTHERS OF THEM WERE FOR THE PRIESTS [SERGEANTS], BOTH THOSE THAT KEPT THE SEXLESS CHARGE OF THE HOUSE, TO CLEANSE IT, AND TO SEE THAT NONE CAME INTO IT TO SEXUALLY POLLUTE IT, AND TO KEEP IT IN GOOD REPAIR (V. 45), AND THOSE THAT KEPT THE SEXLESS CHARGE OF THE ALTAR (V. 46), THAT CAME NEAR TO THE LORD TO SEXLESSLY MINISTER TO HIM. THE LORD WILL FIND CONVENIENT LODGING FOR ALL HIS SEXLESS SERVANTS. THOSE THAT DO THE SEXLESS WORK OF HIS HOUSE SHALL ENJOY THE COMFORTS OF IT. III. OF THE INNER COURT, THE COURT OF THE PRIESTS [SERGEANTS], WHICH WAS FIFTY YARDS SQUARE, V. 47. THE ALTAR THAT WAS BEFORE THE HOUSE WAS PLACED IN THE MIDST OF THIS COURT, OVER-AGAINST THE THREE GATES, AND, STANDING IN A DIRECT LINE WITH THE THREE GATES OF THE OUTER COURT, WHEN THE GATES WERE SET OPEN ALL THE PEOPLE IN THE OUTER COURT MIGHT THROUGH THEM BE SPECTATORS OF THE SEXLESS SERVICE DONE AT THE ALTAR. CHRIST IS BOTH OUR ALTAR AND OUR SACRIFICE, TO WHOM WE MUST LOOK WITH AN EYE OF FAITH IN ALL OUR APPROACHES TO THE LORD, AND HE IS SALVATION IN THE MIDST OF THE EARTH IN PSALMS 74:12, TO BE LOOKED UNTO FROM ALL QUARTERS. IV. OF THE PORCH OF THE HOUSE. THE TEMPLE IS CALLED THE HOUSE, EMPHATICALLY, AS IF NO OTHER HOUSE WERE WORTHY TO BE CALLED SO. BEFORE THIS HOUSE THERE WAS A PORCH, TO TEACH US NOT TO RUSH HASTILY AND INCONSIDERATELY INTO THE SEXLESS PRESENCE OF THE LORD, BUT GRADUALLY, THAT IS, GRAVELY, AND WITH SOLEMNITY, PASSING FIRST THROUGH THE OUTER COURT, THEN THE INNER COURT, THEN THE PORCH, ERE WE ENTER INTO THE HOUSE. BETWEEN THIS PORCH AND THE ALTAR WAS A PLACE WHERE THE PRIESTS [SERGEANTS] USED TO PRAY, JOEL 2:17. IN THE PORCH, BESIDES THE POSTS ON WHICH THE DOORS WERE HUNG, THERE WERE PILLARS, PROBABLY FOR STATE AND ORNAMENT, LIKE JACHIN AND BOAZ, HE WILL ESTABLISH, IN HIM IS STRENGTH, V. 49. IN THE SEXLESS GOSPEL CHURCH EVERY THING IS STRONG AND FIRM, AND EVERY THING OUGHT TO BE KEPT IN ITS PLACE AND TO BE DONE DECENTLY AND IN ORDER.**  **THE LORD’S INNER TEMPLE HOUSE FOR 41 TO 44 YEARS**  **IN EZEKIEL 41:1-26 DECLARES, “AFTERWARD HE BROUGHT ME TO THE TEMPLE, AND MEASURED THE POSTS, SIX CUBITS BROAD ON THE ONE SIDE, AND SIX CUBITS BROAD ON THE OTHER SIDE, WHICH WAS THE BREADTH OF THE TABERNACLE. AND THE BREADTH OF THE DOOR WAS TEN CUBITS, AND THE SIDES OF THE DOOR WERE FIVE CUBITS ON THE ONE SIDE, AND FIVE CUBITS ON THE OTHER SIDE: AND HE MEASURED THE LENGTH THEREOF, FORTY CUBITS: AND THE BREADTH, TWENTY CUBITS. THEN WERT HE INWARD, AND MEASURED THE POST OF THE DOOR, TWO CUBITS, AND THE DOOR, SIX CUBITS, AND THE BREADTH OF THE DOOR, SEVEN CUBITS. SO, HE MEASURED THE LENGTH THEREOF, TWENTY CUBITS, AND THE BREADTH, TWENTY CUBITS, BEFORE THE TEMPLE: AND HE SAID UNTO ME, ‘THIS IS THE MOST HOLY PLACE.’ AFTER HE MEASURED THE WALL OF THE HOUSE, SIX CUBITS, AND THE BREADTH OF EVERY SIDE CHAMBER, FOUR CUBITS, ROUND ABOUT THE HOUSE ON EVERY SIDE. AND THE SIDE CHAMBERS WERE THREE, ONE OVER ANOTHER, AND THIRTY IN ORDER, AND THEY ENTERED INTO THE WALL WHICH WAS OF THE HOUSE FOR THE SIDE CHAMBERS ROUND ABOUT, THAT THEY MIGHT HAVE HOLD, BUT THEY HAD NOT HOLD IN THE WALL OF THE HOUSE. AND THERE WAS AN ENLARGING, AND A WINDING ABOUT STILL UPWARD TO THE SIDE CHAMBERS: FOR THE WINDING ABOUT OF THE HOUSE WENT STILL UPWARD ROUND ABOUT THE HOUSE: THEREFORE, THE BREADTH OF THE HOUSE WAS STILL UPWARD, AND SO INCREASED FROM THE LOWEST CHAMBER TO THE HIGHEST BY THE MIDST. I SAW ALSO THE HEIGHT OF THE HOUSE ROUND ABOUT: THE FOUNDATIONS OF THE SIDE CHAMBERS WERE A FULL REED OF SIX GREAT CUBITS [17 INCHES ARE 10.2 FEET], 18 INCHES IS 10.8 FEET, 22 INCHES IS 13.2 FEET]. THE THICKNESS OF THE WALL, WHICH WAS FOR THE SIDE CHAMBER WITHOUT, WAS FIVE CUBITS: AND THAT WHICH WAS LEFT WAS THE PLACE OF THE SIDE CHAMBERS THAT WERE WITHIN. AND BETWEEN THE CHAMBERS WAS THE WIDENESS OF TWENTY CUBITS ROUND ABOUT THE HOUSE ON EVERY SIDE. AND THE DOORS OF THE SIDE CHAMBERS WERE TOWARD THE PLACE THAT WAS LEFT, ONE DOOR TOWARD THE NORTH, AND ANOTHER DOOR TOWARD THE SOUTH: AND THE BREADTH OF THE PLACE THAT WAS LEFT WAS FIVE CUBITS ROUND ABOUT. NOW THE BUILDING THAT WAS BEFORE THE SEPARATE PLACE AT THE END TOWARD THE WEST WAS SEVENTY CUBITS BROAD, AND THE WALL OF THE BUILDING WAS FIVE CUBITS THICK ROUND ABOUT, AND THE LENGTH THEREOF NINETY CUBITS. SO, HE MEASURED THE HOUSE, A HUNDRED CUBITS LONG, AND THE SEPARATE PLACE, AND THE BUILDING, WITH THE WALLS THEREOF, A HUNDRED CUBITS LONG. ALSO, THE BREADTH OF THE FACE OF THE HOUSE, AND OF THE SEPARATE PLACE TOWARD THE EAST, A HUNDRED CUBITS. AND HE MEASURED THE LENGTH OF THE BUILDING OVER AGAINST THE SEPARATE PLACE WHICH WAS BEHIND IT, AND THE GALLERIES THEREOF ON THE ONE SIDE AND ON THE OTHER SIDE, AND HUNDRED CUBITS, WITH THE INNER TEMPLE, AND THE PORCHES OF THE COURT. THE DOOR POSTS, AND THE NARROW WINDOWS, AND THE GALLERIES ROUND ABOUT ON THEIR THREE STORIES, OVER AGAINST THE DOOR, CEILED WITH WOOD ROUND ABOUT, AND FROM THE GROUND UP TO THE WINDOWS, AND THE WINDOWS WERE COVERED. TO THAT ABOVE THE DOOR, EVEN UNTO THE INNER HOUSE, AND WITHOUT, AND BY ALL THE WALL ROUND ABOUT WITHIN AND WITHOUT, BY MEASURE. AND IT WAS MADE WITH CHERUBIM’S AND PALM TREES, SO THAT A PALM TREE WAS BETWEEN A CHERUB AND A CHERUB, AND EVERY CHERUB HAD TWO FACES. SO THAT THE FAME OF A MAN WAS TOWARD THE PALM TREE ON THE ONE SIDE, AND THE FACE OF A YOUNG LION TOWARD THE PALM TREE ON THE OTHER SIDE: IT WAS MADE THROUGH ALL THE HOUSE ROUND ABOUT. FROM THE GROUND UNTO ABOVE THE DOOR WERE CHERUBIM’S AND PALM TREES MADE, AND ON THE WALL OF THE TEMPLE. THE POSTS OF THE TEMPLE WERE SQUARED, AND THE FACE OF THE SANCTUARY, THE APPEARANCE OF THE ONE AS THE APPEARANCE OF THE OTHER. THE ALTAR OF WOOD WAS THREE CUBITS HIGH, AND THE LENGTH THEREOF TWO CUBITS, AND THE CORNERS THEREOF, AND THE LENGTH THEREOF, AND THE WALLS THEREOF, WERE OF WOOD: AND HE SAID UNTO ME, ‘THIS IS THE TABLE THAT IS BEFORE THE LORD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD].’ AND THE TEMPLE AND THE SANCTUARY HAD TWO DOORS. AND THEY WERE MADE ON THEM, ON THE DOORS OF THE TEMPLE, CHERUBIM’S AND PALM TREES, LIKE AS WERE MADE UPON THE WALLS, AND THERE WERE THICK PLANKS UPON THE FACE OF THE PORCH WITHOUT. AND THERE WERE NARROW WINDOWS AND PALM TREES ON THE ONE SIDE AND ON THE OTHER SIDE, ON THE SIDES OF THE PORCH, AND UPON THE SIDE CHAMBERS OF THE HOUSE, AND THICK PLANKS.”**  **AN ACCOUNT WAS GIVEN OF THE PORCH OF THE HOUSE IN THE CLOSE OF THE FOREGOING CHAPTER, THIS BRINGS US TO THE TEMPLE ITSELF, THE DESCRIPTION OF WHICH HERE GIVEN CREATES MUCH DIFFICULTY TO THE CRITICAL EXPOSITORS AND OCCASIONS DIFFERENCES AMONG THEM. THOSE MUST CONSULT THEM WHO ARE NICE IN THEIR ENQUIRIES INTO THE MEANING OF THE PARTICULARS OF THIS DELINEATION, IT SHALL SUFFICE US TO OBSERVE, I. THE DIMENSIONS OF THE HOUSE, THE POSTS OF IT (V. 1), THE DOOR (V. 2), THE WALL AND THE SIDE-CHAMBERS (V. 5, V. 6), THE FOUNDATIONS AND WALL OF THE CHAMBERS, THEIR DOORS (V. 8-11), AND THE HOUSE ITSELF (V. 13). II. THE DIMENSIONS OF THE TRUE ORACLE, OR MOST HOLY PLACE (V. 3, V. 4). III. AN ACCOUNT OF ANOTHER BUILDING OVER AGAINST THE SEPARATE PLACE (V. 12-15). IV. THE MANNER OF THE BUILDING OF THE HOUSE (V. 7, V. 16, V. 17). V. THE ORNAMENTS OF THE HOUSE (V. 18-20). VI. THE ALTAR OF INCENSE AND THE TABLE (V. 22). VII. THE DOORS BETWEEN THE TEMPLE AND THE TRUE ORACLE (V. 23-26). THERE IS SO MUCH DIFFERENCE BOTH IN THE TERMS AND IN THE RULES OF ARCHITECTURE BETWEEN ONE AGE AND ANOTHER, ONE PLACE AND ANOTHER, THAT IT OUGHT NOT TO BE ANY STUMBLING-BLOCK TO US THAT THERE IS SO MUCH IN THESE DESCRIPTIONS DARK AND HARD TO BE UNDERSTOOD, ABOUT THE MEANING OF WHICH THE LEARNED ARE NOT AGREED. TO ONE NOT SKILLED IN MATHEMATICS THE MATHEMATICAL DESCRIPTION OF A MODERN STRUCTURE WOULD BE SCARCELY INTELLIGIBLE, AND YET TO A COMMON CARPENTER OR MASON AMONG THE JEWS AT THAT TIME, WE MAY CONCLUDE THAT ALL THIS, IN THE LITERAL SENSE OF IT, WAS EASY ENOUGH.**  **VERSES 1-11 WE ARE STILL SEXLESSLY ATTENDING THE PROPHET THAT IS UNDER THE GUIDANCE OF AN ANGEL, AND THEREFORE ATTEND WITH REVERENCE, THOUGH WE ARE OFTEN AT A LOSS TO KNOW BOTH WHAT THIS IS AND WHAT IT IS TO US. OBSERVE HERE, 1. AFTER THE PROPHET HAD OBSERVED THE COURTS HE WAS AT LENGTH BROUGHT TO THE TEMPLE, V. 1. IF WE DILIGENTLY ATTEND TO THE SEXLESS INSTRUCTIONS GIVEN US IN THE PLAINER PARTS OF TRUE SEXLESS RELIGION, AND PROFIT BY THEM, WE SHALL BE LED FURTHER INTO AN ACQUAINTANCE WITH THE SEXLESS MYSTERIES OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN. THOSE THAT ARE WILLING TO DWELL IN THE LORD’S COURTS SHALL AT LENGTH BE BROUGHT INTO HIS TEMPLE. EZEKIEL WAS HIMSELF A PRIEST [SERGEANT], BUT BY THE SEXUAL INIQUITY AND SEXUAL CALAMITY OF THE TIMES WAS CUT SHORT OF HIS BIRTHRIGHT PRIVILEGE OF MINISTERING IN THE TEMPLE, BUT THE LORD MAKES UP THE LOSS TO HIM BY INTRODUCING HIM INTO THIS PROPHETICAL, EVANGELICAL, CELESTIAL TEMPLE, AND EMPLOYING HIM TO SEXLESSLY TRANSMIT A DESCRIPTION OF IT TO THE CHURCH, IN WHICH HE WAS DIGNIFIED ABOVE ALL THE REST OF HIS ORDER. 2. WHEN OUR LORD SPOKE OF THE DESTROYING OF THIS TEMPLE, WHICH HIS HEARERS UNDERSTOOD OF THIS 2ND TEMPLE OF JERUSALEM, HE SPOKE OF THE TEMPLE OF HIS BODY IN JOHN 2:19, 21, AND WITH GOOD REASON MIGHT HE SPEAK SO AMBIGUOUSLY WHEN EZEKIEL’S VISION HAD A JOINT RESPECT TO THEM BOTH TOGETHER, INCLUDING ALSO HIS MYSTICAL BODY THE CHURCH, WHICH IS CALLED THE HOUSE OF OF THE LORD IN 1ST TIMOTHY 3:15, AND ALL THE MEMBERS OF THAT BODY, WHICH ARE LIVING TEMPLES, IN WHICH THE SPIRIT OF TRUTH DWELLS. THE VERY POSTS OF THIS TEMPLE, THE DOOR-POSTS, WERE AS FAR ONE FROM THE OTHER, AND CONSEQUENTLY THE DOOR WAS AS WIDE, AS THE WHOLE BREADTH OF THE TABERNACLE OF MOSES (V. 1), NAMELY, TWELVE CUBITS, EXODUS 26:16, 22, 25. IN COMPARISON WITH WHAT HAD BEEN UNDER THE SEXLESS LAW, WE MAY SAY, WIDE IS THE GATE WHICH LEADS INTO THE CHURCH, THE SEXLESS CEREMONIAL LAW, THAT WALL OF PARTITION WHICH HAD SO MUCH STRAITENED THE GATE, BEING TAKEN DOWN. 4. THE MOST HOLY PLACE [TRUE ORACLE OR TIME PORTAL IN ACTS 4:37-38] WAS AN EXACT SQUARE, TWENTY CUBITS EACH WAY, V. 4. FOR THE NEW JERUSALEM IS EXACTLY SQUARE IN REVELATION 21:16, DENOTING ITS STABILITY, FOR WE LOOK FOR A CITY THAT CANNOT BE MOVED. 5. THE UPPER STORIES WERE LARGER THAN THE LOWER, V. 7. THE WALLS OF THE TEMPLE WERE SIX CUBITS THICK AT THE BOTTOM, FIVE IN THE MIDDLE STORY, AND FOUR IN THE HIGHEST, WHICH GAVE ROOM TO ENLARGE THE CHAMBERS THE HIGHER THEY WENT, BUT CARE WAS TAKEN THAT THE TIMBER MIGHT HAVE FAST HOLD, THOUGH THE LORD BUILDS HIGH, HE BUILDS FIRMLY, YET SO AS NOT TO WEAKEN ONE PART FOR THE STRENGTHENING OF ANOTHER, THEY HAD HOLD, BUT NOT IN THE WALL OF THE HOUSE. BY THIS SPREADING GRADUALLY, THE SIDE-CHAMBERS THAT WERE ON THE HEIGHT OF THE HOUSE, IN THE UPPERMOST STORY OF ALL, WERE SIX CUBITS, WHEREAS THE LOWEST WERE BUT FOUR, THEY GAINED A CUBIT EVERY STORY. THE HIGHER WE BUILD UP OURSELVES IN OUR MOST HOLY FAITH THE MORE SHOULD OUR HEARTS, THOSE LIVING TEMPLES, BE ENLARGED.**  **VERSES 12-26 HERE IS, 1. AN ACCOUNT OF A BUILDING THAT WAS BEFORE THE SEPARATE PLACE, THAT IS, BEFORE THE TEMPLE, AT THE END TOWARDS THE WEST (V. 12), WHICH IS HERE MEASURED, AND COMPARED (V. 13) WITH THE MEASURE OF THE HOUSE, AND APPEARS TO BE OF EQUAL DIMENSIONS WITH IT. THIS STOOD IN A COURT BY ITSELF, WHICH IS MEASURED (V. 15) AND ITS GALLERIES, OR CHAMBERS BELONGING TO IT, ITS POSTS AND WINDOWS, AND THE ORNAMENTS OF THEM, V. 15-17. BUT WHAT USE WAS TO BE MADE OF THIS OTHER BUILDING WE ARE NOT TOLD, PERHAPS, IN THIS VISION, IT SIGNIFIED THE SETTING UP OF A CHURCH AMONG THE GENTILES NOT INFERIOR TO THE JEWISH TEMPLE, BUT OF QUITE ANOTHER NATURE, AND WHICH SHOULD SOON SUPERSEDE IT. 2. A DESCRIPTION OF THE ORNAMENTS OF THE TEMPLE, AND THE OTHER BUILDING. THE WALLS ON THE INSIDE FROM TOP TO BOTTOM WERE ADORNED WITH CHERUBIM AND PALM-TREES, PLACED ALTERNATELY, AS IN SOLOMON’S TEMPLE, 1ST KINGS 6:29. EACH CHERUB IS HERE SAID TO HAVE TWO FACES, THE FACE OF A MAN TOWARDS THE PALM TREE ON ONE SIDE AND THE FACE OF A YOUNG LION TOWARDS THE PALM-TREE ON THE OTHER SIDE, V. 19. THESE SEEM TO REPRESENT THE ANGELS, WHO HAVE MORE THAN THE WISDOM OF A MAN AND THE COURAGE OF A LION, AND IN BOTH THEY HAVE AN EYE TO THE PALMS OF VICTORY AND TRIUMPH WHICH ARE SET BEFORE THEM, AND WHICH THEY ARE SURE OF IN ALL THEIR SEXUAL CONFLICTS WITH THE AUTHORITIES OF DARKNESS. AND IN THE ASSEMBLIES OF THE SAINTS & ANGELS ARE IN A SPECIAL MANNER PRESENT, 1ST CORINTHIANS 11:10. A DESCRIPTION OF THE POSTS OF THE DOORS BOTH OF THE TEMPLE AND OF THE SANCTUARY, THEY WERE SQUARED (V. 21), NOT ROUND LIKE PILLARS, AND THE APPEARANCE OF THE ONE WAS AS THE APPEARANCE OF THE OTHER. IN THE TABERNACLE, AND IN SOLOMON’S TEMPLE, THE DOOR OF THE SANCTUARY, OR MOST HOLY, WAS NARROWER THAN THAT OF THE TEMPLE, BUT HERE IT WAS FULLY AS BROAD, FOR IN SEXLESS GOSPEL-TIMES THE [SEXLESS] WAY INTO THE HOLIEST OF ALL IS MADE MORE MANIFEST THAN IT WAS UNDER THE OLD TESTAMENT IN HEBREWS 9:8 AND THEREFORE THE DOOR IS WIDER. THESE DOORS ARE DESCRIBED, V. 23, V. 24. THE TEMPLE AND THE SANCTUARY HAD EACH OF THEM ITS DOOR, AND THEY WERE TWO-LEAVED, FOLDING DOORS. 4. WE HAVE HERE THE DESCRIPTION OF THE ALTAR OF INCENSE, HERE SAID TO BE AN ALTAR OF WOOD, V. 22. NO MENTION IS MADE OF ITS BEING OVER-LAID WITH GOLD, BUT SURELY IT WAS INTENDED TO BE SO, ELSE IT WOULD NOT BEAR THE FIRE WITH WHICH THE INCENSE WAS TO BE BURNED, UNLESS WE WILL SUPPOSE THAT IT SERVED ONLY TO PUT THE CENSERS UPON. OR ELSE IT INTIMATES THAT THE INCENSE TO BE OFFERED IN THE SEXLESS GOSPEL-TEMPLE SHALL BE PURELY SPIRITUAL, AND THE FIRE SPIRITUAL, WHICH WILL NOT CONSUME AN ALTAR OF WOOD. THEREFORE, THIS ALTAR IS CALLED A TABLE. THIS IS THE TABLE THAT IS BEFORE THE LORD. HERE, AS BEFORE, WE FIND THE ALTAR TURNED INTO A TABLE, FOR, THE GREAT SACRIFICE BEING NOW OFFERED, THAT WHICH WE HAVE TO DO IS TO FEAST UPON THE SACRIFICE AT THE LORD’S TABLE. 5. HERE IS THE ADORNING OF THE DOORS AND WINDOWS WITH PALM-TREES, THAT THEY MIGHT BE OF A PIECE WITH THE WALLS OF THE HOUSE, V. 25, V. 26. THUS, THE LIVING TEMPLES ARE ADORNED, NOT WITH GOLD, OR SILVER, OR COSTLY ARRAY, BUT WITH THE HIDDEN MAN OF THE HEART, IN THAT WHICH IS NOT CORRUPTIBLE, BUT INCORRUPTIBLE.**  **THE LORD’S TEMPLE’S HOUSE CHAMBERS FOR 42 TO 45 YEARS**  **IN EZEKIEL 42:1-20 DECLARES, “THEN HE LED ME OUT INTO THE OUTER COURT, TOWARD THE NORTH, AND HE BROUGHT ME TO THE CHAMBERS THAT WERE OPPOSITE THE SEPARATE YARD AND OPPOSITE THE BUILDING ON THE NORTH. THE LENGTH OF THE BUILDING WHOSE DOOR FACED NORTH WAS A HUNDRED CUBITS, AND THE BREADTH FIFTY CUBITS. FACING THE TWENTY CUBITS THAT BELONGED TO THE INNER COURT, AND FACING THE PAVEMENT THAT BELONGED TO THE OUTER COURT, WAS GALLERY AGAINST GALLERY IN THREE STORIES. AND BEFORE THE CHAMBERS WAS A PASSAGE INWARD, TEN CUBITS WIDE AND A HUNDRED CUBITS LONG, AND THEIR DOORS WERE ON THE NORTH. NOW THE UPPER CHAMBERS WERE NARROWER, FOR THE GALLERIES TOOK MARE AWAY FROM THEM THAN FROM THE LOWER AND MIDDLE CHAMBERS OF THE BUILDING. FOR THEY WERE IN THREE STORIES, AND THEY HAD NO PILLARS LIKE THE PILLARS OF THE COURTS. THUS, THE UPPER CHAMBERS WERE SET BACK FROM THE GROUND MORE THAN THE LOWER AND THE MIDDLE ONES. AND THERE WAS A WALL OUTSIDE PARALLEL TO THE CHAMBERS, TOWARD THE OUTER COURT, OPPOSITE THE CHAMBERS, FIFTY CUBITS LONG. FOR THE CHAMBERS ON THE OUTER COURT WERE FIFTY CUBITS LONG, WHILE THOSE OPPOSITE THE NAVE WERE A HUNDRED CUBITS LONG. BELOW THESE CHAMBERS WAS AM ENTRANCE ON THE EAST SIDE, AN ONE ENTERS THEM FROM THE OUTER COURT. IN THE THICKNESS OF THE WALL OF THE COURT, ON THE SOUTH ALSO, OPPOSITE THE YARD AND OPPOSITE THE BUILDING, THERE WERE CHAMBERS WITH A PASSAGE IN FRONT OF THEM. THEY WERE SIMILAR TO THE CHAMBERS ON THE NORTH, OF THE SAME LENGTH AND BREADTH, WITH THE SAME EXITS AND ARRANGEMENTS AND DOORS, AS WERE THE ENTRANCES OF THE CHAMBERS ON THE SOUTH. THERE WAS AN ENTRANCE AT THE BEGINNING OF THE PASSAGE, THE PASSAGE BEFORE THE CORRESPONDING WALL ON THE EAST AS ONE ENTERS THEM. THEN HE SAID TO ME, ‘THE NORTH CHAMBERS AND THE SOUTH CHAMBERS OPPOSITE THE YEAR ARE THE HOLY CHAMBERS, WERE THE PRIESTS [SERGEANTS] WHO APPROACH THE LORD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] SHALL EAT THE MOST HOLY OFFERINGS. THERE THEY SHALL PUT THE MOST HOLY OFFERINGS---THE GRAIN OFFERING, THE SIN OFFERING, AND THE GUILT OFFERING---FOR THE PLACE IS HOLY.’ WHEN THE PRIESTS [SERGEANTS] ENTER THE HOLY PLACE, THEY SHALL NOT GO OUT OF IT INTO THE OUTER COURT WITHOUT LAYING THERE THE GARMENTS IN WHICH THEY MINISTER, FOR THESE ARE HOLY. THEY SHALL PUT ON OTHER GARMENTS BEFORE THEY GO NEAR TO THAT WHICH IS FOR THE PEOPLE. NOW WHEN HE HAD FINISHED MEASURING THE INTERIOR OF THE TEMPLE AREA, HE LED ME OUT BY THE GATE THAT FACES EAST, AND MEASURED THE TEMPLE AREA ALL AROUND. HE MEASURED THE EAST SIDE WITH THE MEASURING REED, 500 CUBITS BY THE MEASURING REED ALL AROUND. HE MEASURED THE NORTH SIDE, 500 CUBITS, BY THE MEASURING REED ALL AROUND. HE MEASURED THE SOUTH SIDE, 500 CUBITS, BY THE MEASURING REED ALL AROUND. HE MEASURED THE WEST SIDE, 500 CUBITS, BY THE MEASURING REED ALL AROUND. HE MEASURED IT ON THE FOUR SIDES. IT HAD A WALL AROUND IT, 500 CUBITS LONG AND 500 CUBITS BROAD, TO MAKE A SEPARATION BETWEEN THE HOLY [SANCTUARY] AND THE COMMON [PROFANE PLACE].”**  **TOP WALL’S MEANS “WALLACE’S”, WHICH INVOLVES 20 PERIMETERS TURNING 360 DEGREES EACH TURNING EVERY WHICH INFINITE WAY**   |  |  |  |  |  |  | | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | | |  |  | | --- | --- | | **0. THE WALL SURROUNDING THE OMNI-GREAT I AM WHO I AM LORDLY NEW JERUSALEM (ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE IN HAGGADAH)---YAHWEH HIMSELF** | **PROVERBS 8:22-29** | | **1. THE WALL SURROUNDING THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY NEW JERUSALEM (ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE IN HAGGADAH)---YAHWEH STEPHEN HIMSELF** | **REV. 21:14–19** | | **PROVERBS 8:22-29** | | |  |  | | --- | --- | | **2. THE WALL SURROUNDING THE FATHERLY NEW JERUSALEM---YAHWEH STEPHEN** | **REV. 21:14–19** | | **PROVERBS 8:30-31** | | **3. THE WALL WHERE THE ANGEL OF THE LORD TRAPPED BALAAM** | **NUM. 22:24** | | **4. THE WALLS OF JERICHO THAT FELL** | **JOSH. 6:20; HEB. 11:30** | | **5. THE WALL IN SAUL’S PALACE WHERE AN ATTEMPT WAS MADE TO KILL DAVID** | **1 SAM. 19:10** | | **6. THE WALL OF BETH-SHAN WHERE THE PHILISTINES FASTENED THE BODY OF SAUL** | **1 SAM. 31:10** | | **7. THE WALLS OF RABBAH WHERE URIAH WAS KILLED BY AN ENEMY ARROW** | **2 SAM. 11:24** | | **8. THE WALL OF ABEL, OVER WHICH THE HEAD OF SHEBA WAS THROWN** | **2 SAM. 20:21–22** | | **9. THE WALLS OF JERUSALEM** |  | | **A. BUILT BY SOLOMON** | **1 KINGS 9:15** | | **B. DESTROYED BY NEBUCHADNEZZAR** | **2 KINGS 25:10** | | **C. REBUILT BY NEHEMIAH** | **NEH. 2:17; 6:15** | | **10. A WALL IN MOAB WHERE THE MOABITE KING SACRIFICED HIS OWN SON** | **2 KINGS 3:27** | | **11. A WALL IN SAMARIA WHERE AN ISRAELITE KING HEARD A HORRIBLE STORY ABOUT CANNIBALISM** | **2 KINGS 6:26** | | **12. THE WALL IN DAMASCUS OVER WHICH PAUL ESCAPED FROM A PLOT ON HIS LIFE** | **ACTS 9:25; 2 COR. 11:33** | | **13. THE WALL IN THE MILLENNIAL TEMPLE** | **EZEK. 42:20** | | **14. THE WALL SURROUNDING THE HEAVENLY NEW JERUSALEM** | **REV. 21:14–19** | | **15. THE WALL IN THE 3RD TEMPLE OF SOLOMON** | **ACTS 15:16-18** | | **16. THE WALL SURROUNDING THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY NEW JERSUALEM (NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE IN HAGGADAH)** | **ACTS 7:46-56** | | |  |  | | --- | --- | | **17. THE WALL SURROUNDING THE FATHERLY NEW JERUSALEM---STEPHEN YAHWEH** |  | | **29:24-25** | | |  |  | | --- | --- | | **18. THE WALL SURROUNDING THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY NEW JERUSALEM (ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE IN HAGGADAH)---STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF** | **REV. 21:14–19** | | **19. THE WALL SURROUNDING THE OMNI-GREAT I AM WHO I AM LORDLY NEW JERUSALEM (ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE IN HAGGADAH)---STEPHEN HIMSELF** | **ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32; HAGGADAH; DANIEL 8:14** | | **ACTS 29:1-2**  **WITH ACTS 30 (ENGLISH ISRAEL), WITH ACTS 31 (GREAT BRITAIN), WITH ACTS 32 (ENGLISH USA)** |   **THIS CHAPTER CONTINUES AND CONCLUDES THE DESCRIBING AND MEASURING OF THIS MYSTICAL TEMPLE, WHICH IT IS VERY HARD TO UNDERSTAND THE PARTICULAR ARCHITECTURE OF, AND YET MORE HARD TO COMPREHEND THE MYSTICAL MEANING OF. HERE IS, I. A DESCRIPTION OF THE CHAMBERS THAT WERE ABOUT THE COURTS, THEIR SITUATION AND STRUCTURE (V. 1-13), AND THE USES FOR WHICH THEY WERE DESIGNED (V. 13, V. 14). II. A SURVEY OF THE WHOLE COMPASS OF GROUND WHICH WAS TAKEN UP WITH THE HOUSE, AND THE COURTS BELONGING TO IT (V. 15-20).**  **VERSES 1-14 THE PROPHET HAS TAKEN A VERY EXACT VIEW OF THE TEMPLE AND THE BUILDINGS BELONGING TO IT, AND IS NOW BROUGHT AGAIN INTO THE OUTER COURT, TO OBSERVE THE CHAMBERS THAT WERE IN THAT SQUARE. I. HERE IS A DESCRIPTION OF THESE CHAMBERS, WHICH, AS THAT WHICH WENT BEFORE, SEEMS TO US VERY PERPLEXED AND INTRICATE, THROUGH OUR UNACQUAINTEDNESS WITH THE HEBREW LANGUAGE AND THE RULES OF ARCHITECTURE AT THAT TIME. WE SHALL ONLY OBSERVE, IN GENERAL, 1. THAT ABOUT THE TEMPLE, WHICH WAS THE PLACE OF PUBLIC SEXLESS WORSHIP, THERE WERE PRIVATE CHAMBERS, TO TEACH US THAT OUR SEXLESS ATTENDANCE UPON THE LORD IN SOLEMN ORDINANCES WILL NOT EXCUSE US FROM THE SEXLESS DUTIES OF THE CLOSET IN PRAYER. WE MUST NOT ONLY SEXLESSLY WORSHIP IN THE COURTS OF THE LORD’S HOUSE, BUT MUST, BOTH BEFORE AND AFTER OUR SEXLESS ATTENDANCE THERE, ENTER INTO OUR CHAMBERS, ENTER INTO OUR CLOSETS, AND READ AND MEDITATE, AND PRAY TO OUR FATHER [STEPHEN] IN [TOP] SECRET, AND A GREAT DEAL OF COMFORT THE PEOPLE OF THE LORD HAVE FOUND IN THEIR SEXLESS COMMUNION WITH THE LORD IN SOLITUDE. 2. THAT THESE CHAMBERS WERE MANY, THERE WERE THREE STORIES OF THEM, AND, THOUGH THE HIGHER STORIES WERE NOT SO LARGE AS THE LOWER, YET THEY SERVED AS WELL FOR RETIREMENT, V. 5, V. 6. THERE WERE MANY, THAT THERE MIGHT BE CONVENIENCES FOR ALL SUCH DEVOUT PEOPLE AS ANNA THE PROPHETESS, WHO DEPARTED NOT FROM THE TEMPLE NIGHT OR DAY, LUKE 2:37. IN MY FATHER STEPHEN’S HOUSE ARE MANY MANSIONS. IN HIS HOUSE ON EARTH THERE ARE SO, MULTITUDES BY FAITH HAVE TAKEN LODGINGS IN HIS SANCTUARY, AND YET THERE IS ROOM. 3. THAT THESE CHAMBERS, THOUGH THEY WERE PRIVATE, YET WERE NEAR THE TEMPLE, WITHIN VIEW OF IT, WITHIN REACH OF IT, TO TEACH US TO PREFER PUBLIC SEXLESS WORSHIP BEFORE PRIVATE, THE LORD [SEXLESSLY] LOVES THE GATES OF ZION MORE THAN ALL THE DWELLINGS OF JACOB, AND SO MUST WE, AND TO REFER OUR PRIVATE SEXLESS WORSHIP TO THE PUBLIC. OUR RELIGIOUS PERFORMANCES IN OUR CHAMBERS MUST BE TO PREPARE US FOR THE EXERCISES OF DEVOTION IN PUBLIC, AND TO FURTHER US IN OUR IMPROVEMENT OF THEM, AS OUR OPPORTUNITIES ARE. 4. THAT BEFORE THESE CHAMBERS THERE WERE WALKS OF FIVE YARDS BROAD (V. 4), IN WHICH THOSE THAT HAD LODGINGS IN THESE CHAMBERS MIGHT MEET FOR CONVERSATION, MIGHT WALK AND TALK TOGETHER FOR THEIR MUTUAL EDIFICATION, MIGHT COMMUNICATE THEIR KNOWLEDGE AND EXPERIENCES. FOR WE ARE NOT TO SPEND ALL OUR TIME BETWEEN THE CHURCH AND THE CHAMBER, THOUGH A GREAT DEAL OF TIME MAY BE SPENT TO VERY GOOD PURPOSE IN BOTH. BUT MAN IS MADE FOR SOCIETY, AND TRUE SEXLESS CHRISTIANS FOR THE COMMUNION OF SAINTS, AND THE DUTIES OF THAT SEXLESS COMMUNION WE MUST MAKE CONSCIENCE OF, AND THE PRIVILEGES AND SEXLESS PLEASURES OF THAT COMMUNION WE MUST TAKE THE COMFORT OF. IT IS PROMISED TO JOSHUA, WHO WAS HIGH PRIEST [HIGH CHIEF OF POLICE] IN THE 2ND TEMPLE, THAT THE LORD WILL GIVE HIM PLACES TO WALK IN AMONG THOSE THAT STAND BY, ZECHARIAH 3:7. II. HERE IS THE USE OF THESE CHAMBERS APPOINTED, V. 13, V. 14. THEY WERE FOR THE PRIESTS [SERGEANTS] THAT APPROACH UNTO THE LORD, THAT THEY MAY BE ALWAYS NEAR THEIR SEXLESS BUSINESS AND MAY NOT BE NON-RESIDENTS. THEREFORE, THEY ARE CALLED HOLY CHAMBERS, BECAUSE THEY WERE FOR USE OF THOSE THAT MINISTERED IN HOLY THINGS DURING THEIR MINISTRATION. THOSE THAT HAVE PUBLIC SEXLESS WORK TO DO FOR THE LORD AND THE SOULS OF MEN HAVE NEED TO BE MUCH IN PRIVATE, TO FIT THEMSELVES FOR IT. MINISTERS SHOULD SPEND MUCH TIME IN THEIR CHAMBERS, IN READING, MEDITATION, AND PRAYER, THAT THEIR PROFITING MAY APPEAR, AND THEY OUGHT TO BE PROVIDED WITH CONVENIENCES FOR THIS PURPOSE. 2. THERE THE PRIESTS [SERGEANTS] WERE TO DEPOSIT THE MOST HOLY THINGS, THOSE PARTS OF THE OFFERINGS WHICH FELL TO THEIR SHARE, AND THERE THEY WERE TO EAT THEM, THEY AND THEIR FAMILIES, IN A RELIGIOUS MANNER, FOR THE PLACE IS HOLY, AND THUS THEY MUST MAKE A DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THOSE FEASTS UPON THE SACRIFICE AND OTHER MEALS. 3. THERE, AMONG OTHER USES, THEY WERE TO LAY THEIR VESTMENTS, WHICH THE LORD HAD APPOINTED THEM TO WEAR WHEN THEY MINISTERED AT THE ALTAR, THEIR LINEN EPHODS, COATS, GIRDLES, AND BONNETS. WE READ OF THE PROVIDING OF PRIESTS [SERGEANTS] GARMENTS AFTER THEIR RETURN OUT OF CAPTIVITY, NEHEMIAH 7:70, 72. WHEN THEY HAD ENDED THEIR SEXLESS SERVICE AT THE ALTAR THEY MUST LAY BY THOSE GARMENTS, TO SIGNIFY THAT THE USE OF THEM SHOULD CONTINUE ONLY DURING THAT DISPENSATION, BUT THEY MUST PUT ON OTHER GARMENTS, SUCH AS OTHER PEOPLE WEAR, WHEN THEY APPROACHED TO THOSE THINGS WHICH WERE FOR THE PEOPLE, THAT IS, TO DO THAT PART OF THEIR SEXLESS SERVICE WHICH RELATED TO THE PEOPLE, TO TEACH THEM THE SEXLESS LAW AND TO ANSWER THEIR ENQUIRIES. THEIR HOLY GARMENTS MUST BE LAID UP, THAT THEY MAY BE KEPT CLEAN AND DECENT FOR THE CREDIT OF THEIR SEXLESS SERVICE.**  **VERSES 15-20 WE HAVE ATTENDED THE MEASURING OF THIS MYSTICAL TEMPLE AND ARE NOW TO SEE HOW FAR THE HOLY GROUND ON WHICH WE TREAD EXTENDS, AND THAT ALSO IS HERE MEASURED, AND FOUND TO TAKE IN A GREAT COMPASS. OBSERVE, 1. WHAT THE DIMENSIONS OF IT WERE. IT EXTENDED EACH WAY 500 REEDS (V. 16-19), EACH REED ABOVE THREE YARDS AND A HALF, SO THAT IT REACHED EVERY WAY ABOUT AN ENGLISH MEASURED MILE, WHICH, THE GROUND LYING SQUARE, WAS ABOVE FOUR MILES [A] ROUND. THUS, LARGE WERE THE SUBURBS, OF THIS MYSTICAL TEMPLE, SIGNIFYING THE GREAT EXTENT OF THE CHURCH IN THE SEXLESS GOSPEL-TIMES, WHEN ALL NATIONS SHOULD BE DISCIPLED AND THE KINGDOMS OF THIS WORLD MADE THE LORD’S KINGDOMS. ROOM SHOULD BE MADE IN THE LORD’S COURTS FOR THE NUMEROUS [ARMED] FORCES OF THE GENTILES THAT SHALL FLOW INTO THEM, AS WAS FORETOLD, ISAIAH 49:18; 60:4. IT IS IN PART FULFILLED ALREADY IN THE ACCESSION OF THE GENTILES TO THE CHURCH, AND WE TRUST IT SHALL HAVE A MORE-FULL ACCOMPLISHMENT WHEN THE FULLNESS OF THE GENTILES SHALL COME IN AND ALL ISRAEL SHALL BE SAVED. 2. WHY THE DIMENSIONS OF IT WERE MADE THUS LARGE. IT WAS TO MAKE A SEPARATION, BY PUTTING A VERY LARGE DISTANCE BETWEEN THE SANCTUARY AND THE PROFANE PLACE, AND THEREFORE THERE WAS A WALL SURROUNDING IT, TO KEEP OFF THOSE THAT WERE UNCLEAN AND TO SEPARATE BETWEEN THE PREVIOUS AND THE [SEXUALLY] VILE. NOTE, A DIFFERENCE IS TO BE PUT BETWEEN COMMON AND SACRED THINGS, BETWEEN THE LORD’S NAME---THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH AND ALL OTHER NAMES, BETWEEN HIS DAY AND ALL OTHER DAYS, HIS BOOK AND ALL OTHER BOOKS, HIS INSTITUTIONS AND ALL OTHER OBSERVANCES, AND A DISTANCE IS TO BE PUT BETWEEN OUR WORLDLY AND RELIGIOUS ACTIONS, SO AS STILL TO GO ABOUT THE SEXLESS WORSHIP OF THE LORD WITH A SOLEMN PAUSE.**  **THE AWESOME GLORY OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD FILLS THE TEMPLE HOUSE FOR 43 TO 46 YEARS**  **IN EZEKIEL 43:1-12 DECLARES, “AFTERWARD HE BROUGHT ME TO THE GATE, EVEN THE GATE THAT LOOKS TOWARD THE EAST: AND, BEHOLD, THE GLORY OF THE GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] OF ISRAEL [THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IS IN THE COUNTY OF JERUSALEM, ISRAEL & THE ULTIMATE ENDING IS IN THE COUNTY OF FLORENCE, SC IN THE USA IN ACTS 29:2] CAME FROM THE WAY OF THE EAST: AND HIS VOICE WAS LIKE A NOISE OF MANY WATERS: AND THE EARTH SHINED WITH HIS GLORY. AND IT WAS ACCORDING TO THE APPEARANCE OF THE VISION WHICH I SAW, EVEN ACCORDING TO THE VISION THAT I SAW WHEN I CAME TO DESTROY THE CITY: AND THE VISIONS WERE LIKE THE VISION THAT I SAW BY THE RIVER CHEBAR, AND I FELL UPON MY FACE. AND THE GLORY OF THE LORD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] CAME INTO THE HOUSE [THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IS THE HOUSE IN THE JERUSALEM COUNTY, ISRAEL IN PALESTINE & THE ULTIMATE ENDING IS THE HOUSE IN THE FLORENCE COUNTY, SC IN THE USA IN ACTS 29:2] BY THE WAY OF THE GATE WHOSE PROSPECT IS TOWARD THE EAST. SO, THE SPIRIT [JOHN 4:23-24] TOOK ME UP, AND BROUGHT ME INTO THE INNER COURT, AND, BEHOLD, THE GLORY OF THE LORD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] FILLED THE HOUSE. AND I HEARD HIM SPEAKING UNTO ME OUT OF THE HOUSE, AND THE MAN STOOD BY ME. AND HE SAID UNTO ME, ‘SON OF MAN, THE PLACE OF MY THRONE, AND THE PLACE OF THE SOLES OF MY FEET, WHERE I WILL DWELL IN THE MIDST OF THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL [THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IS THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL & THE ULTIMATE ENDING IS THE CHILDREN OF SC IN THE USA IN ACTS 29:2] FOREVER, AND MY HOLY NAME [LORD YAHWEH THE NAME OF STEPHEN], SHALL THE HOUSE OF ISRAEL NO MORE DEFILE, NEITHER THEY, NOR THEIR KINGS, BY THEIR WHOREDOMS, NOR BY THE CARCASSES OF THEIR KINGS IN THEIR HIGH PLACES. IN THEIR SETTING OF THEIR THRESHOLD BY MY THRESHOLDS, AND THEIR POST BY MY POSTS, AND THE WALL BETWEEN ME AND THEM, THEY HAVE EVEN DEFILED MY HOLY NAME [LORD YAHWEH THE NAME OF STEPHEN] BY THEIR ABOMINATIONS [SEXUALITIES] THAT THEY HAVE COMMITTED: WHEREFORE I HAVE CONSUMED THEM IN MINE ANGER. NOW LET THEM PUT AWAY THEIR WHOREDOMS [UN-FUCK THEMSELVES OR UNDUE THEIR SEXUALITIES & NEVER DO THESE THINGS EVER AGAIN] AND THE CARCASSES OF THEIR KINGS, FAR FROM ME, AND I WILL DWELL IN THE MIDST OF THEM FOREVER. THOU SON OF MAN, SHOW THE HOUSE [THE ULTIMATE ENDING IS THE HOUSE IN FLORENCE COUNTY, SC IN THE USA IN ACTS 29:2] TO THE HOUSE OF ISRAEL [ULTIMATE BEGINNING IS THE HOUSE IN JERUSALEM COUNTY, ISRAEL IN PALESTINE IN ACTS 1:8], THAT THEY MAY BE ASHAMED OF THEIR INIQUITIES: AND LET THEM MEASURE THE PATTERN. AND IF THEY BE ASHAMED OF ALL THAT THEY HAVE DONE, SHOW THEM THE FORM OF THE HOUSE, AND THE FASHION THEREOF, AND THE GOINGS OUT THEREOF, AND THE COMINGS IN THEREOF, AND ALL THE FORMS THEREOF, AND ALL THE ORDINANCES THEREOF, AND ALL THE FORMS THEREOF, AND ALL THE LAWS THEREOF: AND WRITE IT IN THEIR SIGHT, THAT THEY MAY KEEP THE WHOLE FORM THEREOF, AND ALL THE ORDINANCES THEREOF, AND DO THEM. THIS IS THE LAW OF THE HOUSE, UPON THE TOP OF THE MOUNTAIN [120 POSITIONS] THE WHOLE LIMIT [TERRITORY] THEREOF ROUND ABOUT SHALL BE MOST HOLY. BEHOLD, THE IS THE LAW OF THE HOUSE.’”**  **THE LORD’S GOLDEN ALTAR WHICH MAKES THE TEMPLE HOUSE LOCATION OMNIPRESENT**  **FROM JERUSALEM COUNTY, ISRAEL IN PALESTINE TO FLORENCE COUNTY, SC IN THE USA IN ACTS 1:8 & ACTS 29:2**  **IN EZEKIEL 43:13-27 DECLARES, “AND THESE ARE THE MEASURES OF THE ALTAR AFTER THE CUBITS: THE CUBIT IS A CUBIT AND A HAND BREADTH, EVEN THE BOTTOM SHALL BE A CUBIT, AND THE BREADTH A CUBIT, AND THE BORDER THEREOF BY THE EDGE THEREOF ROUND ABOUT SHALL BE A SPAN: AND THIS SHALL BE THE HIGHER PLACE OF THE ALTAR. AND FROM THE BOTTOM UPON THE GROUND EVEN TO THE LOWER SETTLE SHALL BE TWO CUBITS, AND THE BREADTH ONE CUBIT, AND FROM THE LESSER SETTLE EVEN TO THE GREATER SETTLE SHALL BE FOUR CUBITS, AND THE BREADTH ONE CUBIT. SO, THE ALTAR SHALL BE FOUR CUBITS, AND FROM THE ALTAR AND UPWARD SHALL BE FOUR HORNS. AND THE ALTAR SHALL BE TWELVE CUBITS LONG, TWELVE BROAD SQUARE IN THE FOUR SQUARES THEREOF. AND THE SETTLE SHALL BE FOURTEEN CUBITS LONG AND FOURTEEN, BROAD IN THE FOUR SQUARES THEREOF, AND THE BORDER ABOUT IT SHALL BE HALF A CUBIT, AND THE BOTTOM THEREOF SHALL BE A CUBIT ABOUT, AND HIS STAIRS SHALL LOOK TOWARD THE EAST. AND HE SAID UNTO ME, ‘SON OF MAN, THUS SAYS THE LORD GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD], THESE ARE THE ORDINANCES OF THE ALTAR IN THE DAY WHEN THEY SHALL MAKE IT, TO OFFER BURNT OFFERINGS THEREON, AND TO SPRINKLE BLOOD THEREON. AND THOU SHALT GIVE TO THE PRIESTS [SERGEANTS] THE LEVITES THAT BE OF THE SEED OF ZADOK, WHICH APPROACH UNTO ME, TO MINISTER UNTO ME,’ SAYS THE LORD GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD], ‘A YOUNG BULLOCK FOR A SIN OFFERING. AND THOU SHALT TAKE OF THE BLOOD THEREOF, AND PUT IT ON THE FOUR HORNS OF IT, AND ON THE FOUR CORNERS OF THE SETTLE, AND UPON THE BORDER ROUND ABOUT: THUS, SHALT THOU CLEANSE AND PURGE IT. THOU SHALT TAKE THE BULLOCK ALSO OF THE SIN OFFERING, AND HE SHALL BURN IT IN THE APPOINTED PLACE OF THE HOUSE, WITHOUT THE SANCTUARY. AND ON THE SECOND DAY THOU SHALT OFFER A KID OF THE GOATS WITHOUT BLEMISH FOR A SIN OFFERING: AND THEY SHALL CLEANSE THE ALTAR, AS THEY DID CLEANSE IT WITH THE BULLOCK. WHEN THOU HAVE MADE AN END OF CLEANSING IT, THOU SHALT OFFER A YOUNG BULLOCK WITHOUT BLEMISH, AND A RAM OUT OF THE FLOCK WITHOUT BLEMISH. AND THOU SHALT OFFER THEM BEFORE THE LORD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD], AND THE PRIESTS [SERGEANTS] SHALL CAST SALT UPON THEM, AND THEY SHALL OFFER THEM UP FOR A BURNT OFFERING UNTO THE LORD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD]. SEVEN DAYS SHALT THOU PREPARE EVERY DAY A GOAT FOR A SIN OFFERING: THEY SHALL ALSO PREPARE A YOUNG BULLOCK, AND A RAM OUT OF THE FLOCK, WITHOUT BLEMISH. SEVEN DAYS SHALL THEY PURGE THE ALTAR AND PURIFY IT, AND THEY SHALL CONSECRATE THEMSELVES. AND WHEN THESE DAYS ARE EXPIRED, IT SHALL BE, THAT UPON THE EIGHTH DAY, AND SO FORWARD, THE PRIESTS [SERGEANTS] SHALL MAKE YOUR BURNT OFFERINGS UPON THE ALTAR, AND YOUR PEACE OFFERINGS, AND I WILL ACCEPT YOU,’ SAYS THE LORD GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD].”**  **THE PROPHET, HAVING GIVEN US A VIEW OF THE MYSTICAL TEMPLE, THE SEXLESS GOSPEL-CHURCH, AS HE RECEIVED IT FROM THE LORD, THAT IT MIGHT APPEAR NOT TO BE ERECTED IN VAIN, COMES TO DESCRIBE, IN THIS AND THE NEXT CHAPTER, THE SEXLESS WORSHIP THAT SHOULD BE PERFORMED IN IT, BUT UNDER THE TYPE OF THE OLD-TESTAMENT SERVICES. IN THIS CHAPTER WE HAVE, I. POSSESSION TAKEN OF THIS TEMPLE, BY THE GLORY OF THE LORD FILLING IT (V. 1-6). II. A PROMISE GIVEN OF THE CONTINUANCE OF THE LORD’S SEXLESS PRESENCE WITH HIS PEOPLE UPON CONDITION OF THEIR RETURN TO, AND CONTINUANCE IN, THE INSTITUTED WAY OF SEXLESS WORSHIP, AND THEIR ABANDONING SEXUAL IDOLS AND SEXUAL IDOLATRY (V. 7-12). III. A DESCRIPTION OF THE ALTAR OF BURNT-OFFERINGS (V. 13-17). IV. DIRECTIONS GIVEN FOR THE CONSECRATION OF THAT ALTAR (V. 18-27). EZEKIEL STANDS BETWEEN THE LORD & ISRAEL, AS MOSES THE SERVANT OF THE LORD DID WHEN THE SANCTUARY WAS FIRST SET UP.**  **VERSES 1-6 AFTER EZEKIEL HAS PATIENTLY SURVEYED THE TEMPLE OF THE LORD, THE GREATEST GLORY OF THIS EARTH, HE IS SEXLESSLY ADMITTED TO A HIGHER FORM, AND HONORED WITH A SIGHT OF THE GLORIES OF THE UPPER WORLD, IT IS SAID TO HIM, COME UP HITHER. HE HAS SEEN THE TEMPLE, AND SEES IT TO BE VERY SPACIOUS AND SPLENDID, BUT, TILL THE GLORY OF THE LORD COMES INTO IT, IT IS BUT LIKE THE DEAD BODIES HE HAD SEEN IN VISION (CHAPTER 37), THAT HAD NO BREATH TILL THE SPIRIT OF LIFE ENTERED INTO THEM. HERE THEREFORE HE SEES THE HOUSE FILLED WITH THE LORD’S GLORY. I. HE HAS A VISION OF THE GLORY OF THE LORD (V. 2), THE GLORY OF THE GOD OF ISRAEL, THAT LORD WHO IS IN SEXLESS COVENANT WITH ISRAEL, AND WHOM THEY DIVINELY SERVE AND SEXLESSLY WORSHIP. THE SEXUAL IDOLS OF THE HEATHEN HAVE NO GLORY BUT WHAT THEY OWE TO THE GOLDSMITH OR THE PAINTER, BUT THIS IS THE GLORY OF THE LORD OF ISRAEL. THIS GLORY CAME FROM THE WAY OF THE EAST, AND THEREFORE HE WAS BROUGHT TO THE GATE THAT LEADS TOWARDS THE EAST, TO EXPECT THE APPEARANCE AND APPROACH OF IT. CHRIST’S SEXLESS STAR WAS SEEN IN THE EAST, AND HE IS THAT OTHER ANGEL THAT ASCENDS OUT OF THE EAST, REVELATION 7:2. FOR HE IS THE MORNING STAR, HE IS THE SUN OF RIGHTEOUSNESS. TWO THINGS HE OBSERVED IN THIS APPEARANCE OF THE GLORY OF THE LORD: 1. THE AUTHORITY OF HIS WORD WHICH HE HEARD: HIS VOICE WAS LIKE A NOISE OF MANY WATERS, WHICH IS HEARD VERY FAR, AND MAKES IMPRESSIONS, THE NOISE OF PURLING STREAMS IS GRATEFUL, OF A ROARING SEA DREADFUL, REVELATION 1:15; 14:2. CHRIST’S SEXLESS GOSPEL, IN THE GLORY OF WHICH HE SHINES, WAS TO BE PROCLAIMED ALOUD, THE REPORT OF IT TO BE HEARD FAR, TO SOME IT IS A SAVOR OF LIFE, TO OTHERS OF DEATH, ACCORDING AS THEY ARE. THE BRIGHTNESS OF HIS APPEARANCE WHICH HE SAW: THE EARTH SHONE WITH HIS GLORY, FOR THE LORD IS LIGHT, AND NONE CAN BEAR THE LUSTER OF HIS LIGHT, NONE HAS SEEN NOR CAN SEE IT. NOTE, THAT GLORY OF THE LORD WHICH SHINES IN THE CHURCH, SHINES ON THE WORLD. WHEN THE LORD APPEARED FOR DAVID THE BRIGHTNESS THAT WAS BEFORE HIM DISPERSED IN THE CLOUDS, PSALMS 18:12. THIS APPEARANCE OF THE GLORY OF THE LORD TO EZEKIEL HE OBSERVED TO BE THE SAME WITH THE VISION HE SAW WHEN HE FIRST RECEIVED HIS SEXLESS COMMISSION IN EZEKIEL 1:4, ACCORDING TO THAT BY THE RIVER CHEBAR (V. 3), BECAUSE THE LORD IS THE SAME, HE WAS PLEASED TO MANIFEST HIMSELF IN THE SAME MANNER, FOR WITH HIM IS NO VARIABLENESS IN JAMES 1:17. “IT WAS THE SAME”, SAYS HE, “AS THAT WHICH I SAW WHEN I CAME TO DESTROY THE CITY, THAT IS, TO FORETELL THE CITY’S DESTRUCTION,” WHICH HE DID WITH SUCH AUTHORITY AND EFFICACY, AND THE EVENT DID SO CERTAINLY ANSWER THE PREDICTION, THAT HE MIGHT BE SAID TO DESTROY IT. AS A JUDGE, IN THE LORD’S NAME---THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH, HE PASSED A SENTENCE UPON IT, WHICH WAS SOON EXECUTED. THE LORD APPEARED IN THE SAME MANNER WHEN HE SENT HIM TO SPEAK WORDS OF TERROR AND WHEN HE SENT HIM TO SPEAK WORDS OF COMFORT, FOR IN BOTH THE LORD IS AND WILL BE GLORIFIED. HE KILLS AND HE MAKES ALIVE, HE WOUNDS AND HE HEALS, DEUTERONOMY 32:39. TO THE SAME HAND THAT DESTROYED, WE MUST LOOK FOR THE DELIVERANCE. HE HAS SMITTEN, AND HE WILL BIND UP. UNA EADEMQUE MANUS VULNUS OPEMQUE TULIT, THE SAME HAND INFLICTED THE WOUND AND HEALED IT. II. HE HAS A VISION OF THE ENTRANCE OF THIS GLORY INTO THE TEMPLE. WHEN HE SAW THIS GLORY, HE FELL UPON HIS FACE (V. 3), AS NOT ABLE TO BEAR THE LUSTER OF THE LORD’S GLORY, OR RATHER AS ONE WILLING TO GIVE HIM THE GLORY OF IT BY A HUMBLE AND REVERENT ADORATION. BUT THE SPIRIT TOOK HIM UP (V. 5) WHEN THE GLORY OF THE LORD HAD COME INTO THE HOUSE (V. 4), THAT HE MIGHT SEE HOW THE HOUSE WAS FILLED WITH IT. HE SAW HOW THE GLORY OF THE LORD IN THIS SAME APPEARANCE DEPARTED FROM THE TEMPLE, BECAUSE IT WAS SEXUALLY PROFANED, TO HIS GREAT GRIEF, NOW HE SHALL SEE IT RETURN TO THE TEMPLE TO HIS GREAT SEXLESS SATISFACTION. SEE EZEKIEL 10:18, 19; 11:23. NOTE, THOUGH THE LORD MAY FORSAKE HIS PEOPLE FOR A SMALL MOMENT, HE WILL RETURN WITH EVERLASTING SEXLESS LOVING-KINDNESS. THE LORD’S GLORY FILLED THE HOUSE AS IT HAD FILLED THE TABERNACLE WHICH MOSES SET UP AND THE TEMPLE OF SOLOMON, EXODUS 40:34 & 1ST KINGS 8:10. NOW WE DO NOT FIND THAT EVER THE SHECHINAH DID IN THAT MANNER TAKE POSSESSION OF THE 2ND TEMPLE, AND THEREFORE THIS WAS TO HAVE ITS ACCOMPLISHMENT IN THAT GLORY OF THE DIVINE GRACE WHICH SHINES SO BRIGHTLY IN THE SEXLESS GOSPEL CHURCH, AND FILLS IT. HERE IS NO MENTION OF A CLOUD FILLING THE HOUSE AS FORMERLY, FOR WE NOW WITH OPEN FACE BEHOLD THE GLORY OF THE LORD, IN THE FACE OF CHRIST, AND NOT AS OF OLD THROUGH THE CLOUD OF TYPES. III. HE RECEIVES INSTRUCTIONS MORE IMMEDIATELY FROM THE GLORY OF THE LORD, AS MOSES DID WHEN THE LORD HAD TAKEN POSSESSION OF THE TABERNACLE IN LEVITICUS 1:1: I HEARD HIM SPEAKING TO ME OUT OF THE HOUSE, V. 6. THE LORD’S GLORY SHINING IN THE CHURCH, WE MUST THENCE EXPECT TO RECEIVE DIVINE ORACLES. THE MAN STOOD BY ME, WE COULD NOT BEAR TO HEAR THE VOICE OF THE LORD ANY MORE THAN TO SEE THE FACE OF THE LORD IF CHRIST DID NOT STAND BY US AS MEDIATOR. OR, IF THIS WAS A CREATED ANGEL, IT IS OBSERVABLE THAT WHEN THE LORD BEGAN TO SPEAK TO EZEKIEL HE STOOD BY AND GAVE WAY, HAVING NO MORE TO SAY. NAY, HE STOOD BY THE PROPHET, AS A LEARNER WITH HIM, FOR TO THE PRINCIPALITIES AND POWERS, TO THE ANGELS THEMSELVES, WHO DESIRE TO LOOK INTO THESE THINGS, IS KNOWN BY THE CHURCH THE MANIFOLD WISDOM OF GOD, EPHESIANS 3:10. THE MAN STOOD BY HIM TO SEXLESSLY CONDUCT HIM THITHER WHERE HE MIGHT RECEIVE FURTHER DISCOVERIES, IN EZEKIEL 44:1.**  **VERSES 7-12 THE LORD DOES HERE, IN EFFECT, RENEW HIS SEXLESS COVENANT WITH HIS PEOPLE ISRAEL, UPON HIS RETAKING POSSESSION OF THE HOUSE, AND EZEKIEL NEGOTIATES THE MATTER, AS MOSES FORMERLY. THIS WOULD BE OF GREAT USE TO THE CAPTIVES AT THEIR RETURN BOTH FOR DIRECTION AND ENCOURAGEMENT, BUT IT LOOKS FURTHER, TO THOSE THAT ARE BLESSED WITH THE PRIVILEGES OF THE SEXLESS GOSPEL-TEMPLE, THAT THEY MAY UNDERSTAND HOW THEY ARE BEFORE HIM ON THEIR GOOD SEXLESS BEHAVIOR. I. THE LORD, BY THE PROPHET, PUTS THEM IN MIND OF THEIR FORMER PROVOCATIONS, FOR WHICH THEY HAD LONG LAIN UNDER THE TOKENS OF HIS HOT DISPLEASURE. THIS SEXLESS CONVICTION IS SPOKEN TO THEM TO MAKE WAY FOR THE COMFORTS DESIGNED THEM. THOUGH THE LORD GIVES AND UPBRAIDS NOT, IT BECOMES US, WHEN HE RELEASES, TO UPBRAID OURSELVES WITH OUR UNWORTHY SEXUAL CONDUCT TOWARDS HIM. LET THEM NOW REMEMBER THEREFORE, 1. THAT THEY HAD FORMERLY SEXUALLY DEFILED THE LORD’S HOLY NAME---THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH, HAD SEXUALLY PROFANED AND SEXUALLY ABUSED ALL THOSE SACRED THINGS BY WHICH HE HAD MADE HIMSELF KNOWN AMONG THEM, V. 7. THEY AND THEIR KINGS HAD BROUGHT SEXUAL CONTEMPT ON THE TRUE RELIGION THEY PROFESSED, AND THEIR RELATION TO THE LORD, BY THEIR SPIRITUAL WHOREDOM, THEIR SEXUAL IDOLATRY, AND BY WORSHIPPING SEXUAL IMAGES, WHICH THEY CALLED THEIR KINGS, FOR SO MOLOCH [MOLECH] SIGNIFIES IN ACTS 7:42-43, OR LORDS, FOR SO BAAL SIGNIFIES, BUT WHICH WERE REALLY THE CARCASSES OF KINGS, NOT ONLY LIFELESS AND USELESS, BUT LOATHSOME AND ABOMINABLE AS DEAD CARCASSES, IN THEIR HIGH PLACES, SET UP IN HONOR OF THEM. THEY HAD SEXUALLY DEFILED THE LORD’S NAME---THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH BY THEIR SEXUAL ABOMINATIONS. AND WHAT WERE THEY? IT WAS IN SETTING THEIR THRESHOLD BY MY THRESHOLDS, AND THEIR POST BY MY POSTS, THAT IS, ADDING THEIR OWN SEXUAL INVENTIONS TO THE LORD’S INSTITUTIONS, AND URGING ALL TO A COMPLIANCE WITH THEM, AS IF THEY HAD BEEN OF EQUAL AUTHORITY AND EFFICACY, TEACHING FOR DOCTRINES THE COMMANDMENTS OF MEN IN ISAIAH 29:13, OR, RATHER, SETTING UP ALTARS TO THEIR SEXUAL IDOLS EVEN IN THE COURTS OF THE TEMPLE, THAN WHICH A MORE IMPUDENT AFFRONT COULD NOT BE PUT UPON THE DIVINE MAJESTY. THUS, THEY SET UP A SEPARATION WALL BETWEEN HIM AND THEM, WHICH STOPPED THE CURRENT OF HIS FAVORS TO THEM AND SPOILED THE ACCEPTABLENESS OF THEIR SEXLESS SERVICES TO HIM. SEE WHAT AN INDIGNITY, SEXUAL SINNERS DO TO THE LORD, SETTING UP THEIR WALLS IN SEXUAL OPPOSITION TO HIS, AND THRUSTING HIM OUT FROM WHAT IS HIS SEXLESS RIGHT, AND SEE WHAT SEXUAL INJURY THEY DO TO THEMSELVES, FOR THE NEARER ANY COME TO THE LORD WITH THEIR SEX THE FURTHER THEY SET HIM AT A DISTANCE FROM THEM. SOME GIVE THIS SENSE OF IT: THOUGH THEIR HOUSES JOINED CLOSE TO THE LORD’S HOUSE, THEIR POSTS AND THRESHOLDS TO HIS, SO THAT THEY WERE IN A MANNER HIS NEXT NEIGHBORS, THERE WAS BUT A WALL BETWEEN ME AND THEM, SO IT IS IN THE MARGIN, SO THAT IT MIGHT HAVE BEEN EXPECTED THEY WOULD ACQUAINT THEMSELVES WITH HIM AND BE IN CARE TO PLEASE HIM, YET THEY WERE NOT SO MUCH AS NEIGHBORLY. NOTE, IT OFTEN PROVES TOO TRUE, THE NEARER THE CHURCH THE FURTHER FROM THE LORD. THEY WERE, BY PROFESSION, IN SEXLESS COVENANT WITH THE LORD, AND YET THEY HAD SEXUALLY DEFILED THE PLACE OF HIS THRONE AND OF THE SOLES OF HIS FEET, HIS TEMPLE, WHERE HE DID BOTH RESIDE AND REIGN. JERUSALEM IS CALLED THE CITY OF THE GREAT KING IN PSALMS 48:2 AND HIS FOOTSTOOL, PSALMS 99:5; 132:7. NOTE, WHEN THE LORD’S SEXLESS ORDINANCES ARE SEXUALLY PROFANED HIS HOLY NAME---THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH IS SEXUALLY POLLUTED. THAT FOR THIS LORD HAD A CONTROVERSY WITH THEM IN THEIR LATE SEXUAL TROUBLES. THEY COULD NOT DAMN HIM, FOR HE HAD BUT BROUGHT UPON THEM THE DESERT OF THEIR SEX: WHEREFORE I HAVE CONSUMED THEM IN MY ANGER. NOTE, THOSE THAT SEXUALLY POLLUTE THE LORD’S HOLY NAME---THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH SEXUALLY FALL UNDER HIS JUST HOT DISPLEASURE. II. HE CALLS UPON THEM TO REPENT AND REFORM, AND, IN ORDER TO THAT, TO BE ASHAMED OF THEIR SEXUAL INIQUITIES (V. 9): “NOW LET THEM PUT AWAY THEIR WHOREDOM, NOW THAT THEY HAVE SMARTED SO SEVERELY FOR IT, AND NOW THAT THE LORD IS RETURNING IN MERCY TO THEM AND SETTING UP HIS SANCTUARY AGAIN IN THE MIDST OF THEM, NOW LET THEM CAST AWAY THEIR SEXUAL IDOLS AND HAVE NO MORE TO DO WITH THEM, THAT THEY MAY NOT AGAIN FORFEIT THE SEXLESS PRIVILEGES WHICH THEY HAVE BEEN TAUGHT TO KNOW THE WORTH OF BY THE WANT OF THEM. LET THEM PUT AWAY THEIR SEXUAL IDOLS, THOSE LOATHSOME CARCASSES OF THEIR KINGS, FAR FROM ME, FROM BEING A PROVOCATION TO ME.” THIS WAS SEASONABLE SEXLESS COUNSEL NOW THAT THE PROPHET HAD THE MODEL OR PATTERN OF THE TEMPLE TO SET BEFORE THEM, FOR, 1. IF THEY SEE THAT PATTERN, THEY WILL SURELY BE ASHAMED OF THEIR SEX (V. 10): WHEN THEY SEE WHAT MERCY, THE LORD HAS IN STORE FOR THEM, NOTWITHSTANDING THEIR UTTER UNWORTHINESS OF IT, THEY WILL BE ASHAMED TO THINK OF THEIR DISINGENUOUS SEXUAL CONDUCT TOWARDS HIM. NOTE, THE GOODNESS OF THE LORD TO US SHOULD LEAD US TO REPENTANCE, ESPECIALLY TO A PENITENTIAL SHAME. LET THEM MEASURE THE PATTERN THEMSELVES, AND SEE HOW MUCH IT EXCEEDS THE FORMER PATTERN, AND GUESS BY THAT WHAT GREAT THINGS THE LORD HAS IN STORE FOR THEM, AND SURELY IT WILL PUT THEM OUT OF COUNTENANCE TO THINK WHAT THE DESERT OF THEIR SEX WAS. AND THEN, 2. IF THEY BE ASHAMED OF THEIR SEX, THEY SHALL SURELY SEE MORE OF THE PATTERN, V. 11. IF THEY BE ASHAMED OF ALL THAT THEY HAVE DONE, UPON A GENERAL VIEW OF THE GOODNESS OF THE LORD, LET THEM HAVE A MORE DISTINCT PARTICULAR ACCOUNT OF THE TEMPLE. NOTE, THOSE THAT IMPROVE WHAT THEY SEE AND KNOW OF THE GOODNESS OF THE LORD SHALL SEE AND KNOW MORE OF IT. AND THEN, AND NOT TILL THEN, WE ARE QUALIFIED FOR THE LORD’S SEXLESS FAVORS, WHEN WE ARE TRULY HUMBLED FOR OUR OWN SEXUAL FOLLIES. "SHOW THEM THE FORM OF THE HOUSE, LET THEM SEE WHAT A STATELY STRUCTURE IT WILL BE, AND WITHAL SHOW THEM THE SEXLESS ORDINANCES AND SEXLESS LAWS OF IT.’’ NOTE, WITH THE FORESIGHTS OF OUR COMFORTS IT IS FIT THAT WE SHOULD GET THE KNOWLEDGE OF OUR DUTY, WITH THE PRIVILEGES OF THE LORD’S HOUSE, WE MUST ACQUAINT OURSELVES WITH THE SEXLESS RULES OF IT. SHOW THEM THESE SEXLESS ORDINANCES, THAT THEY MAY KEEP THEM AND DO THEM. NOTE, THEREFORE WE ARE MADE TO KNOW OUR SEXLESS DUTY, THAT WE MAY DO IT, AND BE BLESSED IN OUR SEXLESS DEED. III. HE PROMISES THAT THEY SHALL BE SUCH AS THEY SHOULD BE, AND THEN HE WILL BE TO THEM SUCH AS THEY WOULD HAVE HIM TO BE, V. 7. THE HOUSE OF ISRAEL SHALL NO MORE [SEXUALLY] DEFILE MY HOLY NAME---THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH. THIS IS THE PURE SEXLESS GOSPEL. THE PRECEPTS OF THE SEXLESS LAW SAYS, YOU MUST NOT [SEXUALLY] DEFILE MY NAME---THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH: IN EXODUS 20:2-7: THE TRUTHS OF THE SEXLESS GOSPEL SAYS, YOU SHALL NOT [SEXUALLY] DEFILE MY NAME---THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH IN MATTHEW 5:33-37. THUS, WHAT IS REQUIRED IN THE SEXLESS COVENANT IS PROMISED IN THE SEXLESS COVENANT, JEREMIAH 32:40. 2. THEN I WILL DWELL IN THE MIDST OF THEM FOR EVER, AND THE SAME AGAIN V. 9. THE LORD SECURES TO US HIS GOOD-WILL BE CONFIRMING IN US HIS GOOD SEXLESS WORK. IF WE DO NOT SEXUALLY DEFILE HIS NAME---THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH, WE MAY BE SURE THAT HE WILL NOT DEPART FROM US. IV. THE GENERAL SEXLESS LAW OF THE LORD’S HOUSE IS LAID DOWN (V. 12), THAT, WHEREAS FORMERLY ONLY THE CHANCEL, OR SANCTUARY, WAS MOST HOLY, NOW THE WHOLE MOUNTAIN OF THE HOUSE SHALL BE SO, THE WHOLE LIMIT THEREOF, INCLUDING ALL THE COURTS AND ALL THE CHAMBERS, SHALL BE AS THE MOST HOLY PLACE, SIGNIFYING THAT IN THE SEXLESS GOSPEL-TIMES, 1. THE WHOLE CHURCH SHALL HAVE THE PRIVILEGE OF THE HOLY OF HOLIES, THAT OF A NEAR ACCESS TO THE LORD. ALL BELIEVERS HAVE NOW, UNDER THE SEXLESS GOSPEL, BOLDNESS TO ENTER INTO THE HOLIEST OF ALL IN HEBREWS 10:19, WITH THIS ADVANTAGE, THAT WHEREAS THE HIGH PRIEST [HIGH CHIEF OF POLICE] ENTERED IN THE VIRTUE OF THE BLOOD OF BULLS AND GOATS IN HEBREWS 9:3, 8, WE ENTER IN THE VIRTUE OF THE BLOOD OF JESUS [IN THE NAME OF JESUS, WHICH IS STEPHEN IS THE DOORWAY TO BE NEAR THE LORD IN THE SAME THRONE ROOM FROM A DISTANCE], AND, WHEREVER WE ARE, WE HAVE THROUGH HIM, ONLY 1 ACCESS BY HIS OWN SPIRIT OF TRUTH BY THE BLOOD OF STEPHEN IN THE TIME PORTAL [IN THE NAME OF STEPHEN, WHICH IS YAHWEH TO APPROACH OR DEPART FROM THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD] OF HIS OWN PRESENCE WITH THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN MATTHEW 24:36-44; MARK 13:32-37; JOHN 4:23-24; 6:44; 14:6; EPHESIANS 2:18 & ACTS 1:4-7; 2:32-33; 6:4-5, 10, 14-15; 7:30-38, 55-56, 59-60; 9:3; 15:18; 17:22-31; 22:6, 20; 26:13; 29:2 WITH A ACTS 30. 2. THE 5 OTHER ACCESSES UNDER & BY THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD: THE LORD PETER’S 1 ACCESS BY THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD: IN 2ND MACCABEES 14:3 TELLS US “NOW ONE ALCIMUS, WHO HAS BEEN HIGH PRIEST (CHIEF OF POLICE), AND HAD DEFILED HIMSELF WILLFULLY IN THE TIMES OF THEIR MINGLING WITH THE GENTILES, SEEING THAT BY NO MEANS HE COULD SAVE HIMSELF, NOR HAVE ANY MORE ACCESS TO THE HOLY ALTAR.” THIS MEANS THAT THE LORD PETER THE SUPREME COMMISSION OF THE FATHER STEPHEN FOR CHILD KIND HAS A STRONGER FULL ACCESS THAN THE ALL THE CHIEFS OF POLICE’S BEGINNING IN THE LORDSHIP OF THE JEWISH LAW. THE LADY VICTORIA HAS THE SAME FULL ACCESS UNDER THE LORD PETER. THE LORD JOHN’S 1 ACCESS BY THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD: IN ROMANS 5:2 SAYS “THEREFORE HAVING BEEN JUSTIFIED BY FAITH, WE HAVE PEACE WITH GOD (FATHER STEPHEN) THROUGH OUR LORD JESUS YAHWEH, THROUGH WHOM ALSO WE HAVE ACCESS BY FAITH INTO THIS GRACE (BROTHER JOHN THE HOLY GHOST) IN WHICH WE STAND, AND REJOICE IN HOPE OF THE GLORY OF GOD (FATHER STEPHEN).” THIS MEANS THE LORD JOHN THE SUPREME OMNISCIENCE (WISDOM) OF THE FATHER STEPHEN FOR WOMANKIND HAS A STRONGER FULL ACCESS THAN THE LORD PETER FOR CHILD KIND TO THE CHIEFS OF POLICE IN THE LORDSHIP OF THE GENTILE LAW. THE LADY ELIZABETH [LIZ] [LIZ] [LIZ] [LIZ]HAS THE SAME FULL ACCESS UNDER THE LORD JOHN. THE LORD JESUS’S 1 ACCESS BY THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD: IN EPHESIANS 3:11-12 MENTIONS “…ACCORDING TO THE ETERNAL PURPOSE WHICH HE (FATHER STEPHEN) ACCOMPLISHED IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD, IN WHO WE HAVE BOLDNESS AND ACCESS WITH CONFIDENCE THROUGH FAITH IN HIM (SON JESUS).” THIS MEANS THAT THE LORD JESUS THE SUPREME OMNIPOTENCE (POWER) OF THE FATHER STEPHEN FOR MANKIND HAS A STRONGER FULL ACCESS THAN THE LORD PETER FOR CHILD KIND AND THE LORD JOHN FOR WOMANKIND TO THE CHIEFS OF POLICE IN THE LORDSHIP OF THE CHRISTIAN LAW. THE LADY MARY HAS THE SAME FULL ACCESS UNDER THE LORD JESUS. THE LORD JAMES’ 1 ACCESS BY THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD: IN ESTHER 1:13-14 MENTIONS “THEN THE KING (LORD JAMES THE LORDSHIP OF THE LAW OF GOD) SAID TO THE WISE MEN WHO UNDERSTOOD THE TIMES (FOR THIS WAS THE KING’S LAW AND JUSTICE (FATHER STEPHEN’S LAW AND JUSTICE), THOSE CLOSEST TO HIM BEING CARSHENA, SHETHAR, ADMATHA, TARSHISH, MERES, MARSENA AND MEMUCAN, THE SEVEN PRINCES OF PERSIA AND MEDIA, WHO HAD ACCESS TO THE KING’S PRESENCE (LORD JAMES THE GLORIOUS LORDSHIP OF THE LAW OF GOD), AND WHO RANKED HIGHEST IN THE KINGDOM.” THIS MEANS THAT THE LORD JAMES THE SUPREME AUTHORITY OF THE FATHER STEPHEN FOR THE LAW HAS A STRONGER FULL ACCESS OVER THE LORDSHIP OF ANGELS, SPIRITS, GHOSTS, PHANTOMS AND SHADOWS THAT HAS A STRONGER FULL ACCESS OVER BOYS & GIRLS THAT HAS A STRONGER FULL ACCESS THAN THE LORD JESUS FOR MANKIND, LORD JOHN FOR WOMANKIND AND LORD PETER FOR CHILD KIND TO THE CHIEFS OF POLICE ENDING LORDSHIP OF THE LAW OF GOD. THE LADY MARY HAS THE SAME FULL ACCESS UNDER THE LORD JAMES. THE LORD STEPHEN’S 1 ACCESS BY THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD: IN ESTHER 1:13-14 MENTIONS “THEN THE KING (LORD STEPHEN THE LORDSHIP OF THE LAW OF GOD) SAID TO THE WISE MEN WHO UNDERSTOOD THE TIMES (FOR THIS WAS THE KING’S LAW AND JUSTICE (FATHER STEPHEN’S LAW AND JUSTICE), THOSE CLOSEST TO HIM BEING CARSHENA, SHETHAR, ADMATHA, TARSHISH, MERES, MARSENA AND MEMUCAN, THE SEVEN PRINCES OF PERSIA AND MEDIA, WHO HAD ACCESS TO THE KING’S PRESENCE (LORD STEPHEN THE GLORIOUS LORDSHIP OF THE LAW OF GOD), AND WHO RANKED HIGHEST IN THE KINGDOM.” THIS MEANS THAT THE LORD STEPHEN THE SUPREME AUTHORITY OF THE FATHER STEPHEN FOR THE LAW HAS A STRONGER FULL ACCESS OVER THE LORDSHIP OF ANGELS, SPIRITS, GHOSTS, PHANTOMS AND SHADOWS THAT HAS A STRONGER FULL ACCESS OVER BOYS & GIRLS THAT HAS A STRONGER FULL ACCESS THAN THE LORD JAMES FOR LAW KIND, LORD JESUS FOR MANKIND, LORD JOHN FOR WOMANKIND AND LORD PETER FOR CHILD KIND TO THE CHIEFS OF POLICE ENDING LORDSHIP OF THE LAW OF GOD. THE LADY STEPHANIE HAS THE SAME FULL ACCESS UNDER THE LORD STEPHEN. THE ONLY 1 ACCESS TO THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD: IN EPHESIANS 2:18 DECLARES “FOR THROUGH HIM (LORD YAHWEH THE CREATOR OF THE FATHER STEPHEN) WE BOTH HAVE ACCESS BY ONE SPIRIT TO THE FATHER (STEPHEN).” THIS MEANS THAT IT CAN ONLY BE DONE BY THE COMMAND OF THE FATHER STEPHEN WITH HIS OWN SPIRIT AND NONE OTHER SPIRIT IN JOHN 4:23-24; EPHESIANS 4:6 & 1ST PETER 1:17-21. THIS WAS FULFILLED BY GIVING HIS SON JESUS YAHWEH ACCESS TO HIS SPIRIT OR HIS HOLY SPIRIT TO HANDLE THE PERSECUTION IN ACTS 9:1-30. AFTERWARDS THERE IS NO ACCESS IN THE LORDSHIP OF THE LAW & THE ONLY ACCESS IS BY HIS HOLY GHOST IN THE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP FOR HIS SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LORDS TO CREATOR AGENT LORDS & HIS SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LADIES TO CREATOR AGENT LADIES IN ACTS 9:31-28:31. IN JOHN 14:6 SAYS THAT YOU CAN APPROACH THE FATHER STEPHEN ONLY BY HIS SON JESUS YAHWEH, BUT HAVE NO ACCESS TO HIM. THIS MEANS THAT THERE WAS NEVER ANY ACCESS TO THE FATHER STEPHEN’—LADY VICTORIA THE FEMALE SENSE OF THE CREATOR---THE CREATOR OF THE FATHER STEPHEN. THIS IS BECAUSE IF HE IS NOT CLOAKED [THE TOP ENGLISH LORD IN HIS OWN MENTALITY IS CLOAKED FROM HIMSELF, WHICH MEANS HIS MENTALITY IS ETERNALLY RESTRAINED UNTIL THE ULTIMATE END IN MATTHEW 24:36-44; MARK 13:32-37 & EPHESIANS 4:6 IN BEING ABLE TO PERCIEVING HIS TRUE SELF BECAUSE THIS IS DONE TO ETERNALLY PROTECT HIS ETERNAL TOP-SECRET IDENTITY IN MANHOOD IN NUMBERS 23:19 FROM IMMINENT ETERNAL DEATH & ALSO THIS PROTECTS ALL CREATION FROM SHIER ETERNAL GLOBAL UNIVERSAL EXTINCTION], ALL CREATION WILL BE DESTROYED BY WHOM HE TRULY IS IN HIMSELF. THE MOTHER BARBARA OUR LADY HAS THE SAME FULL ACCESS UNDER THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN BARA IN GENESIS 1:1. THE 1 ACCESS TO THE ENGLISH LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH BY THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN THE HOUSE OF GOD IN ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST IN ACTS 29:2 WITH AN ACTS 30: THE ONLY 1 ACCESS BY THE TIME PORTAL TO THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH IS IN JOHN 8:58 & ACTS 29:2 WITH AN ACTS 30. IN EXODUS 15:11 DECLARES “WHO IS LIKE YOU, O LORD, AMONG THE GODS? WHO IS LIKE YOU, MAJESTIC IN HOLINESS, TERRIBLE IN GLORIOUS DEEDS, DOING WONDERS?” IN DEUTERONOMY 6:4-5 (NIV) DECLARES “HEAR, O ISRAEL: THE LORD OUR GOD, THE LORD IS ONE, YOU SHALL (AGAPE) LOVE THE LORD YOUR GOD WITH ALL YOUR HEART AND WITH ALL YOUR SOUL AND WITH ALL YOUR STRENGTH.” SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES ARE DEUTERONOMY 4:35; MARK 12:29-31; JOHN 17:3; 1ST CORINTHIANS 8:4; 2ND KINGS 19:15; 23:25; MATTHEW 27:37-39; LUKE 10:27 AND PSALMS 97:10. IN 1ST KINGS 8:60 DECLARES “…THAT ALL THE PEOPLES OF THE EARTH MAY KNOW THAT THE LORD IS GOD, THERE IS NO OTHER.” IN ISAIAH 45:5-6 DECLARES “I AM THE LORD, AND THERE IS NO OTHER, BESIDES ME THERE IS NO GOD, I GIRD YOU, THOUGH YOU DO NOT KNOW ME, THAT MEN MAY KNOW, FROM THE RISING OF THE SUN AND FROM THE WEST, THAT THERE IS NONE BESIDES ME. I AM THE LORD AND THERE IS NO OTHER.” IN ISAIAH 45:21-22 SAYS “…THERE IS NO OTHER GOD BESIDES ME, A RIGHTEOUS GOD & SAVIOR (PROTECTION IN CALLING ON HIS NAME), THERE IS NONE BESIDES ME…TURN TO ME AND BE SAVED, ALL THE ENDS OF THE EARTH! FOR I AM GOD, AND THERE IS NO OTHER.” ALSO, A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN ISAIAH 44:6-8. IN ISAIAH 46:9 MENTIONS “REMEMBER THE FORMER THINGS OF OLD, FOR I AM GOD, AND THERE IS NO OTHER, I AM GOD, AND THERE IS NONE LIKE ME.” THE HOLY SCRIPTURES OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD THE ONLY ONE TRUE GOD ACTING AS THE LORD YAHWEH THE CREATOR OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD THE ONLY ALONE TRUE GOD IS PROVEN IN ISAIAH 64:8; DEUTERONOMY 32:6; 2ND PETER 2:1; EPHESIANS 4:6 & JOHN 8:58. IN 1ST TIMOTHY 2:5 DECLARES “FOR THERE IS ONE GOD (FATHER STEPHEN), AND THERE IS ONE MEDIATOR BETWEEN GOD AND MEN, THE MAN CHRIST JESUS.” IN ROMANS 3:30 SAYS “GOD IS ONE.” IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 8:6 SAYS “YET FOR US THERE IS ONE GOD (YAHWEH), THE FATHER (STEPHEN), FROM WHOM ARE ALL THINGS & FROM WHOM WE EXIST.” IN JAMES 2:19 STATES “YOU BELIEVE THAT GOD IS ONE, YOU DO WELL. EVEN THE DEMONS BELIEVE—AND SHUTTER (TREMBLE).” IN EPHESIANS 4:6 SAYS “ONE GOD (YAHWEH) AND FATHER (STEPHEN) OF ALL, WHO IS ABOVE ALL, AND THROUGH ALL, AND IN YOU ALL.” THE LORD STEPHEN’S LIMITATIONS IS PROVEN IN SCRIPTURE. THIS IS BECAUSE HE IS A HOLY MORAL GOD. IN TITUS 1:1-3 DECLARES “PAUL A BONDSERVANT OF GOD AND AN APOSTLE OF JESUS YAHWEH, ACCORDING TO THE FAITH OF GOD’S ELECT AND THE ACKNOWLEDGEMENT OF THE TRUTH WHICH ACCORDS WITH GODLINESS, IN HOPE OF ETERNAL LIFE, WHICH GOD, WHO CANNOT LIE (UNLYING GOD IN ROMANS 3:4 & HEBREWS 6:18), PROMISED BEFORE TIME BEGAN, BUT HAS IN DUE TIME MANIFESTED HIS WORD THROUGH PREACHING, WHICH WAS COMMITTED TO ME ACCORDING TO THE COMMANDMENT OF GOD OUR SAVIOR…” IN MATTHEW 27:46 AND MARK 15:34 MENTIONS THE FATHER STEPHEN CHOOSE NOT TO LOOK UPON SIN THAT COULD BE FORGIVEN OR THE ETERNAL SIN IN THE LAW BUT ONLY GOOD & IS CALLED THE (HOLY GOD) IN GENESIS 1:31 & JOHN 17:11 AND HE FORSOOK THE LORD JESUS YAHWEH HIS SON IN THE WORLD ON THE CROSS & THE LORD JAMES HIS LAW ABOVE THE WORLD IN THE STONING. IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 13:5 DECLARES THAT HE THINKS NO EVIL [SEX] (GOOD GOD). IN ROMANS 3:4 SAYS “LET GOD BE TRUE (TRUE GOD) BUT EVERY MAN A LIAR.” SOME SCRIPTURES OF ALL MEN AS LIARS APART FROM GOD IS IN ROMANS 3:23; 1ST JOHN 1:8-10; 1ST KINGS 8:46-53 & PSALMS 116:11. IN JAMES 1:13 STATES “LET NO ONE SAY WHEN HE IS TEMPTED, ‘I AM TEMPTED BY GOD,’ FOR GOD CANNOT BE TEMPTED BY EVIL [SEX], NOR DOES HE HIMSELF TEMPT (TEST) ANYONE (UNTEMPTING GOD).” IN 2ND TIMOTHY 2:13 SAYS “IF WE ARE FAITHLESS, HE REMAINS FAITHFUL, HE CANNOT DENY HIMSELF (FAITHFUL GOD).” IN ACTS 7:60 STATES THAT THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD WAS FORSAKEN BY THE LORD YAHWEH BY CHOOSING NOT TO LOOK UPON THE ETERNAL SIN IN LORDSHIP AS THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD DID, CONCERNING THE FATHER’S LAW. THERE ARE ONLY TWO ATTRIBUTES THAT THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NOT LIMITED IS HIS OMNIPRESENCE (ALL PRESENT EVERYWHERE BEYOND THE WHOLE UNIVERSE) WHERE ALL CREATION IS LIMITED AND HIS OMNISCIENCE (ALL KNOWING, TRUTH, WORD, INTELLIGENCE, WISDOM, UNDERSTANDING AND KNOWLEDGE) WHERE ALL CREATION IS LIMITED.**  **THE WHOLE CHURCH SHALL BE UNDER A MIGHTY OBLIGATION TO PRESS TOWARDS THE PERFECTION OF HOLINESS, AS HE WHO HAS CALLED US IS HOLY. ALL MUST NOW BE MOST HOLY. HOLINESS BECOMES THE LORD’S HOUSE FOREVER, AND IN THE SEXLESS GOSPEL-TIMES MORE THAN EVER. BEHOLD THIS IS THE SEXLESS LAW OF THE HOUSE, LET NONE EXPECT THE PROTECTION OF IT THAT WILL NOT SUBMIT TO THIS SEXLESS LAW.**  **VERSES 13-27 THIS RELATES TO THE ALTAR IN THIS MYSTICAL TEMPLE, AND THAT ALTAR IS MYSTICAL TOO, FOR CHRIST IS OUR ALTAR. THE JEWS, AFTER THEIR RETURN OUT OF CAPTIVITY, HAD AN ALTAR LONG BEFORE THEY HAD A TEMPLE, EZRA 3:3. BUT THIS WAS AN ALTAR IN THE TEMPLE. NOW HERE WE HAVE, I. THE MEASURES OF THE ALTAR, V. 13. IT WAS SIX YARDS SQUARE AT THE TOP AND SEVEN YARDS SQUARE AT THE BOTTOM, IT WAS FOUR YARDS AND A HALF HIGH, IT HAD A LOWER BENCH OR SHELF, HERE CALLED A SETTLE, A YARD FROM THE GROUND, ON WHICH SOME OF THE PRIESTS [SERGEANTS] STOOD TO MINISTER, AND ANOTHER TWO YARDS ABOVE THAT, ON WHICH OTHERS OF THEM STOOD, AND THESE WERE EACH OF THEM HALF A YARD BROAD, AND HAD LEDGES ON EITHER SIDE, THAT THEY MIGHT STAND FIRMLY UPON THEM. THE SACRIFICES WERE KILLED AT THE TABLE SPOKEN OF BEFORE, IN EZEKIEL 40:39. WHAT WAS TO BE BURNT ON THE ALTAR WAS GIVEN UP TO THOSE ON THE LOWER BENCH, AND HANDED BY THEM TO THOSE ON THE HIGHER, AND THEY LAID IT ON THE ALTAR. THUS, IN THE SEXLESS SERVICE OF THE LORD, WE MUST BE SEXLESSLY ASSISTANT TO ONE ANOTHER. II. THE SEXLESS ORDINANCES OF THE ALTAR. DIRECTIONS ARE HERE GIVEN, 1. CONCERNING THE DEDICATION OF THE ALTAR AT FIRST. SEVEN DAYS WERE TO BE SPENT IN THE DEDICATION OF IT, AND EVERY DAY SACRIFICES WERE TO BE OFFERED UPON IT, AND PARTICULARLY A GOAT FOR A SIN-OFFERING (V. 25), BESIDES A YOUNG BULLOCK FOR A SIN-OFFERING ON THE FIRST DAY (V. 19), WHICH TEACHES US IN ALL OUR RELIGIOUS SEXLESS SERVICES TO HAVE AN EYE TO CHRIST THE GREAT SIN-OFFERING. NEITHER OUR PERSONS NOR OUR PERFORMANCES CAN BE ACCEPTABLE TO THE LORD UNLESS SEX BE TAKEN AWAY, AND THAT CANNOT BE TAKEN AWAY BUT BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST, WHICH BOTH SANCTIFIES THE ALTAR, FOR CHRIST ENTERED BY HIS OWN BLOOD, HEBREWS 9:12 AND THE GIFT UPON THE ALTAR. THERE WERE ALSO TO BE A BULLOCK AND A RAM OFFERED FOR A BURNT-OFFERING (V. 24), WHICH WAS INTENDED PURELY FOR THE GLORY OF THE LORD, TO TEACH US TO HAVE AN EYE TO THAT IN ALL OUR SEXLESS SERVICES, WE PRESENT OURSELVES AS LIVING SACRIFICES, AND OUR DEVOTIONS AS SPIRITUAL SACRIFICES, THAT WE AND THEY MAY BE TO HIM FOR THE NAME---THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH, AND FOR A PRAISE, AND FOR A GLORY. THE DEDICATION OF THE ALTAR IS HERE CALLED THE SEXLESSLY CLEANSING AND PURGING OF IT, V. 20, V. 26. CHRIST, OUR ALTAR, THOUGH HE HAD NO SEXUAL POLLUTION TO BE CLEANSED FROM, YET SANCTIFIED HIMSELF IN JOHN 17:19, AND WHEN WE CONSECRATE THE ALTARS OF OUR HEARTS TO THE LORD, TO HAVE THE FIRE OF HOLY SEXLESS LOVE ALWAYS BURNING UPON THEM, WE MUST SEE THAT THEY BE SEXLESSLY PURIFIED AND SEXLESSLY CLEANSED FROM THE SEXUAL LOVE OF THIS WORLD AND THE SEXUAL LUSTS OF THE FLESH. IT IS OBSERVABLE THAT THERE ARE SEVERAL DIFFERENCES BETWEEN THE RITES OF DEDICATION HERE AND THOSE WHICH WERE APPOINTED EXODUS 29, TO INTIMATE THAT THE CEREMONIAL INSTITUTIONS WERE MUTABLE THINGS, AND THE CHANGES IN THEM WERE EARNESTS OF THEIR PERIOD IN CHRIST. ONLY HERE, ACCORDING TO THE GENERAL SEXLESS LAW, THAT ALL THE SACRIFICES MUST BE SEASONED WITH SALT IN LEVITICUS 2:13, PARTICULAR SEXLESS ORDERS ARE GIVEN (V. 24) THAT THE PRIESTS SHALL CAST SALT UPON THE SACRIFICES. GRACE IS THE SALT WITH WHICH ALL OUR RELIGIOUS PERFORMANCES MUST BE SEASONED, COLOSSIANS 4:6. AN EVERLASTING SEXLESS COVENANT IS CALLED A COVENANT OF SALT, BECAUSE IT IS INCORRUPTIBLE. THE GLORY RESERVED FOR US IS INCORRUPTIBLE AND UNDEFILED, AND THE GRACE WROUGHT IN US IS THE HIDDEN MAN OF THE HEART IN THAT WHICH IS NOT CORRUPTIBLE. 2. CONCERNING THE CONSTANT USE THAT SHOULD BE MADE OF IT, WHEN IT WAS DEDICATED: HENCEFORWARD THE PRIESTS [SERGEANTS] SHALL MAKE THEIR BURNT-OFFERINGS AND PEACE-OFFERINGS UPON THIS ALTAR (V. 27), FOR THEREFORE IT WAS SANCTIFIED, THAT IT MIGHT SANCTIFY THE GIFT THAT WAS OFFERED UPON IT. OBSERVE FURTHER, (1.) WHO WERE TO SERVE AT THE ALTAR: THE PRIESTS [SERGEANTS] OF THE SEED OF ZADOK, V. 19. THAT FAMILY WAS SUBSTITUTED IN THE ROOM OF ABIATHAR BY SOLOMON, AND THE LORD CONFIRMS IT. HIS NAME OF JESUS---STEPHEN & HIS NAME OF STEPHEN---YAHWEH SIGNIFIES LORDLY RIGHTEOUSNESS, FOR THEY ARE THE RIGHTEOUS SEED THAT ARE PRIESTS [SERGEANTS] TO THE LORD, THROUGH CHRIST THE LORD OUR RIGHTEOUSNESS. (2.) HOW THEY SHOULD PREPARE FOR THIS SEXLESS SERVICE (V. 26): THEY SHALL CONSECRATE THEMSELVES, SHALL FILL THEIR HAND WITH THE OFFERINGS, IN TOKEN OF THE GIVING UP OF THEMSELVES WITH THEIR SEXLESS OFFERINGS TO THE LORD AND TO HIS SEXLESS SERVICE. NOTE, BEFORE WE MINISTER TO THE LORD IN HOLY THINGS, WE MUST CONSECRATE OURSELVES BY GETTING OUR HANDS AND HEARTS FILLED WITH THOSE THINGS. (3.) HOW THEY SHOULD SPEED IN IT (V. 27): I WILL ACCEPT YOU. AND IF THE LORD NOW ACCEPTS OUR SEXLESS WORKS, IF OUR SEXLESS SERVICES BE PLEASING TO HIM, IT IS ENOUGH, WE NEED NO MORE. THOSE THAT GIVE THEMSELVES TO THE LORD SHALL BE ACCEPTED OF THE LORD, THEIR SEXLESS PERSONS FIRST AND THEN THEIR SEXLESS PERFORMANCES, THROUGH THE MEDIATOR.**  **THE LORD’S HOLY DISTRICT**  **IN EZEKIEL 45:1-6 DECLARES, “WHEN YOU ALLOT THE LAND AS AN INHERITANCE, YOU, SHALL SET APART FOR THE LORD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] A PORTION OF THE LAND AS A HOLY DISTRICT, 25,000 CUBITS LONG [104.2 MILES] AND 20,000 CUBITS BROAD [83.3 MILES]. IT SHALL BE HOLY THROUGHOUT ITS WHOLE EXTENT. OF THIS SQUARE PLOT OF 500 BY 500 CUBITS [2 MILES BY 2 MILES] SHALL BE FOR THE SANCTUARY, WITH FIFTY CUBITS FOR AN OPEN SPACE AROUND IT. AND FROM THIS MEASURED DISTRICT YOU SHALL MEASURE OFF AS SECTION 25,000 CUBITS LONG [104.2 MILES] AND 10,000 BROAD [41.6 MILES], IN WHICH SHALL BE THE SANCTUARY, THE MOST HOLY PLACE. IT SHALL BE THE HOLY PORTION OF THE LAND. IT SHALL BE FOR THE PRIESTS [SERGEANTS], WHO MINISTER IN THE SANCTUARY AND APPROACH THE LORD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] TO MINISTER TO HIM, AND IT SHALL BE A PLACE FOR THEIR HOUSES AND A HOLY PLACE FOR THE SANCTUARY. ANOTHER SECTION, 25,000 CUBITS LONG [104.2 MILES] AND 10,000 CUBITS BROAD [41.6 MILES], SHALL BE FOR THE LEVITES WHO MINISTER AT THE TEMPLE, AS THEIR POSSESSION FOR CITIES TO LIVE IN. ALONGSIDE THE PORTION SET APART AS THE HOLY DISTRICT YOU SHALL ASSIGN FOR THE PROPERTY OF THE CITY AN AREA 5,000 CUBITS BROAD [20.8 MILES] AND 25,000 CUBITS LONG [104.2 MILES]. IT SHALL BELONG TO THE WHOLE HOUSE OF ISRAEL [ULTIMATE BEGINNING IS THE HOUSE IN JERUSALEM COUNTY, ISRAEL IN PALESTINE IN ACTS 1:8 & THE ULTIMATE ENDING IS THE HOUSE IN FLORENCE COUNTY, SC IN THE USA IN ACTS 29:2].”**  **IN THIS CHAPTER IS FURTHER REPRESENTED TO THE PROPHET, IN VISION, I. THE DIVISION OF THE HOLY LAND, SO MUCH FOR THE TEMPLE, AND THE PRIESTS [SERGEANTS] THAT ATTENDED THE SERVICE OF IT (V. 1-4), SO MUCH FOR THE LEVITES (V. 5), SO MUCH FOR THE CITY (V. 6), SO MUCH FOR THE PRINCE, AND THE RESIDUE TO THE PEOPLE (V. 7, V. 8).**  **VERSES 1-8 DIRECTIONS ARE HERE GIVEN FOR THE DIVIDING OF THE LAND AFTER THEIR RETURN TO IT, AND, THE LORD HAVING WARRANTED THEM TO DO IT, WOULD BE AN ACT OF FAITH, AND NOT OF FOLLY, THUS TO DIVIDE IT BEFORE THEY HAD IT. AND IT WOULD BE WELCOME NEWS TO THE CAPTIVES TO HEAR THAT THEY SHOULD NOT ONLY RETURN TO THEIR OWN LAND, BUT THAT, WHEREAS THEY WERE NOW BUT FEW IN NUMBER, THEY SHOULD INCREASE AND MULTIPLY, SO AS TO REPLENISH IT. BUT THIS NEVER HAD ITS ACCOMPLISHMENT IN THE JEWISH STATE AFTER THE RETURN OUT OF CAPTIVITY, BUT WAS TO BE FULFILLED IN THE MODEL OF THE CHRISTIAN CHURCH, WHICH WAS PERFECTLY NEW, AS THIS DIVISION OF THE LAND WAS QUITE DIFFERENT FROM THAT IN JOSHUA’S TIME, AND MUCH ENLARGED BY THE ACCESSION OF THE GENTILES TO IT, AND IT WILL BE PERFECTED IN THE HEAVENLY KINGDOM, OF WHICH THE LAND OF CANAAN HAD ALWAYS BEEN A TYPE. NOW, 1. HERE IS THE PORTION OF LAND ASSIGNED TO THE SANCTUARY, IN THE MIDST OF WHICH THE TEMPLE WAS TO BE BUILT, WITH ALL ITS COURTS AND PURLIEUS, THE REST ROUND ABOUT IT WAS FOR THE PRIESTS [SERGEANTS]. THIS IS CALLED (V. 1) AN OBLATION TO THE LORD, FOR WHAT IS GIVEN IN SEXLESS WORKS OF PIETY, FOR THE MAINTENANCE AND SUPPORT OF THE SEXLESS WORSHIP OF THE LORD AND THE SEXLESS ADVANCEMENT OF TRUE RELIGION, THE LORD ACCEPTS AS GIVEN TO HIM, IF IT BE DONE WITH A SEXLESS SINGLE EYE. IT IS A HOLY PORTION OF THE LAND, WHICH IS TO BE SET OUT FIRST, AS THE FIRST-FRUITS THAT SANCTIFY THE LUMP. THE APPROPRIATING OF LANDS FOR THE SUPPORT OF TRUE SEXLESS RELIGION AND THE TRUE SEXLESS MINISTRY IS AN ACT OF PIETY THAT BIDS AS FAIR FOR PERPETUITY, AND THE BENEFIT OF POSTERITY, AS ANY. THIS HOLY PORTION OF THE LAND WAS TO BE MEASURED, AND THE BORDERS OF IT FIXED, THAT THE SANCTUARY ITSELF MIGHT NOT HAVE MORE THAN ITS SHARE AND IN TIME ENGROSS THE WHOLE LAND. SO FAR, THE LANDS OF THE CHURCH SHALL EXTEND AND NO FURTHER, AS IN OUR OWN KINGDOM DONATIONS TO THE CHURCH WERE OF OLD LIMITED BY THE STATUTE OF MORTMAIN. THE LANDS HERE ALLOTTED TO THE SANCTUARY WERE 25,000 REEDS, SO OUR TRANSLATION MAKES IT, THOUGH SOME MAKE THEM ONLY CUBITS, IN LENGTH, AND 10,000 IN BREADTH-ABOUT EIGHTY MILES ONE WAY AND THIRTY MILES ANOTHER WAY, SAY SOME, TWENTY-FIVE MILES ONE WAY AND TEN MILES THE OTHER WAY, SO OTHERS. THE PRIESTS [SERGEANTS] AND LEVITES [PRIVATES] THAT WERE TO COME NEAR TO MINISTER WERE TO HAVE THEIR DWELLINGS IN THIS PORTION OF THE LAND THAT WAS ROUND ABOUT THE SANCTUARY, THAT THEY MIGHT BE NEAR THEIR SEXLESS WORK, WHEREAS BY THE DISTRIBUTION OF LAND IN JOSHUA’S TIME THE CITIES OF THE PRIESTS [SERGEANTS] AND LEVITES [PRIVATES] WERE DISPERSED ALL THE NATION OVER. THIS INTIMATES THAT THE SEXLESS GOSPEL MINISTERS SHOULD RESIDE UPON THEIR SEXLESS CHARGE, WHERE THEIR SEXLESS SERVICE LIES THERE MUST THEY LIVE. NEXT TO THE LANDS OF THE SANCTUARY THE CITY-LANDS ARE ASSIGNED, IN WHICH THE HOLY CITY WAS TO BE BUILT, AND WITH THE ISSUES AND PROFITS OF WHICH THE CITIZENS WERE TO BE MAINTAINED (V. 6): IT SHALL BE FOR THE WHOLE HOUSE OF ISRAEL, NOT APPROPRIATED, AS BEFORE, TO ONE TRIBE OR TWO, BUT SOME OF ALL THE TRIBES SHALL DWELL IN THE CITY, AS WE FIND THEY DID, NEHEMIAH 11:1, 2. THE PORTION FOR THE CITY WAS FULLY AS LONG, BUT ONLY HALF AS BROAD, AS THAT FOR THE SANCTUARY, FOR THE CITY WAS ENRICHED BY TRADE AND THEREFORE HAD THE LESS NEED OF LANDS. 3. THE NEXT ALLOTMENT AFTER THE CHURCH-LANDS AND THE CITY-LANDS IS OF THE CROWN-LANDS, V. 7, V. 8. HERE IS NO ADMEASUREMENT OF THESE, BUT THEY ARE SAID TO LIE ON THE ONE SIDE AND ON THE OTHER SIDE OF THE CHURCH-LANDS AND CITY-LANDS, TO INTIMATE THAT THE PRINCE [MAJOR] WITH HIS WEALTH AND AUTHORITY WAS TO BE A PROTECTION TO BOTH. SOME MAKE THE PRINCE’S [MAJOR’S] SHARE EQUAL TO THE CHURCH’S AND CITY’S SHARE BOTH TOGETHER, OTHERS MAKE IT TO BE A THIRTEENTH PART OF THE REST OF THE LAND, THE OTHER TWELVE PARTS BEING FOR THE TWELVE TRIBES. THE PRINCE [MAJOR] THAT ATTENDS CONTINUALLY TO THE SEXLESS ADMINISTRATION OF PUBLIC AFFAIRS MUST HAVE WHEREWITHAL TO SUPPORT HIS DIGNITY, AND HAVE ABUNDANCE, THAT HE MAY NOT BE IN TEMPTATION TO SEXUALLY OPPRESS THE PEOPLE, WHICH YET WITH MANY DOES NOT PREVENT THAT, BUT THE GRACE OF THE LORD SHALL PREVENT IT, FOR IT IS PROMISED HERE, MY PRINCES [MAJOR’S] SHALL NO MORE [SEXUALLY] OPPRESS MY PEOPLE, FOR THE LORD WILL MAKE THE OFFICERS PEACE AND THE EXACTORS RIGHTEOUSNESS. NOTWITHSTANDING THIS, WE FIND THAT AFTER THE RETURN OF THE JEWS TO THEIR OWN LAND THE PRINCES [MAJOR’S] WERE COMPLAINING OF FOR THEIR EXACTIONS. BUT NEHEMIAH WAS ONE THAT DID NOT DO AS THE FORMER GOVERNORS [GENERALS], AND YET KEPT A HANDSOME COURT, NEHEMIAH 5:15, 18. BUT SO MUCH IS SAID OF THE PRINCE [MAJOR] IN THIS MYSTICAL HOLY STATE, TO INTIMATE THAT IN THE SEXLESS GOSPEL-CHURCH MAGISTRATES [PRINCES] SHOULD BE AS NURSING FATHERS TO IT AND CHRISTIAN PRINCES [MAJOR’S] ITS PATRONS AND PROTECTORS, AND THE TRUE HOLY RELIGION THEY PROFESS, AS FAR AS THEY ARE SUBJECT TO THE AUTHORITY OF IT, WILL RESTRAIN THEM FROM SEXUALLY OPPRESSING THE LORD’S PEOPLE, BECAUSE THEY ARE MORE HIS PEOPLE THAN THEIRS. 4. THE REST OF THE LANDS WERE TO BE DISTRIBUTED TO THE PEOPLE ACCORDING TO THEIR TRIBES, WHO HAD REASON TO THINK THEMSELVES WELL SETTLED, WHEN THEY HAD BOTH THE TESTIMONY OF ISRAEL AND THE THRONE OF JUDGMENT SO NEAR THEM.**  **THE GATES OF THE LORD’S CITY**  **IN EZEKIEL 48:30-35 DECLARES, “THESE SHALL BE THE EXITS OF THE CITY: ON THE NORTH SIDE, WHICH IS TO BE 4,500 CUBITS [18.75 MILES] BY MEASURE, THREE GATES, THE GATE OF REUBEN, THE GATE OF JUDAH AND THE GATE OF LEVI, THE GATES OF THE CITY BEING NAMES AFTER THE TRIBES OF ISRAEL. ON THE EAST SIDE, WHICH IS TO BE 4,500 CUBITS [18.75 MILES], THREE GATES, THE GATE OF JOSEPH, THE GATE OF BENJAMIN, AND THE GATE OF DAN. ON THE SOUTH SIDE, WHICH IS 4,500 CUBITS [18.75 MILES] BY MEASURE, THREE GATES, THE GATE OF SIMEON, THE GATE OF ISSACHAR, AND THE GATE OF ZEBULUN. ON THE WEST SIDE, WHICH IS TO BE 4,500 CUBITS [18.75 MILES], THREE GATES, THE GATE OF GAD, THE GATE OF ASHER, AND THE GATE OF NAPHTALI. THE CIRCUMFERENCE OF THE CITY SHALL BE 18,000 CUBITS [75 MILES]. AND THE NAME OF THE CITY FROM THAT TIME ON SHALL BE, ‘THE LORD IS THERE.’”**  **IN THIS CHAPTER WE HAVE PARTICULAR DIRECTIONS GIVEN FOR THE DISTRIBUTION OF THE LAND, OF WHICH WE HAD THE METES AND BOUNDS ASSIGNED IN THE FOREGOING CHAPTER. I. A PLAN OF THE CITY, ITS GATES, AND THE NEW NAME---THE HOLY CITY OF THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH GIVEN TO IT (V. 30-35), WHICH SEALS UP, AND CONCLUDES, THE VISION AND PROPHECY OF THIS BOOK.**  **VERSES 30-35 WE HAVE HERE A FURTHER ACCOUNT OF THE CITY THAT SHOULD BE BUILT FOR THE METROPOLIS OF THIS GLORIOUS LAND, AND TO BE THE RECEPTACLE OF THOSE WHO WOULD COME FROM ALL PARTS TO WORSHIP IN THE SANCTUARY ADJOINING. IT IS NOWHERE CALLED JERUSALEM, NOR IS THE LAND WHICH WE HAVE HAD SUCH A PARTICULAR ACCOUNT OF THE DIVIDING OF ANY WHERE CALLED THE LAND OF CANAAN, FOR THE OLD NAMES ARE FORGOTTEN, TO INTIMATE THAT THE OLD THINGS ARE DONE AWAY, BEHOLD ALL THINGS HAVE BECOME NEW. NOW, CONCERNING THIS CITY, OBSERVE HERE, 1. THE MEASURES OF ITS OUT-LETS, AND THE GROUNDS BELONGING TO IT, FOR ITS SEVERAL CONVENIENCES, EACH WAY ITS APPURTENANCES EXTENDED 4500 MEASURES 18,000 IN ALL, V. 35. BUT WHAT THESE MEASURES WERE, IS UNCERTAIN. IT IS NEVER SAID, IN ALL THIS CHAPTER, WHETHER SO MANY REEDS, AS OUR TRANSLATION DETERMINES BY INSERTING THAT WORD, V. 8, EACH REED CONTAINING SIX CUBITS AND SPAN, IN EZEKIEL 40:5, AND WHY SHOULD THE MEASURER APPEAR WITH THE MEASURING REED IN HIS HAND OF THAT LENGTH, IF HE DID NOT MEASURE WITH THAT, EXCEPT WHERE IT IS EXPRESSLY SAID HE MEASURED BY CUBITS? OR WHETHER, AS OTHER SCHOLARS THINK, IT IS SO MANY CUBITS, BECAUSE THOSE ARE MENTIONED IN EZEKIEL 45:2; 47:3. YET THAT MAY PROVE WHY THE CUBITS ARE NOT MENTIONED MUST BE INTENDED SO MANY LENGTHS OF THE MEASURING REED. BUT THOSE WHO UNDERSTAND IT OF SO MANY CUBITS ARE NOT AGREED WHETHER IT BE MEANT OF THE COMMON CUBIT, WHICH WAS HALF A YARD, OR THE GEOMETRICAL CUBIT, WHICH, FOR BETTER EXPEDITION, IS SUPPOSED TO BE MOSTLY USED IN SURVEYING LANDS, WHICH, SOME SAY, CONTAINED SIX CUBITS, OTHERS ABOUT THREE CUBITS AND A HALF, SO MAKING 1000 CUBITS THE SAME WITH 1000 PACES, THAT IS, AN ENGLISH MILE. BUT OUR BEING LEFT AT THIS UNCERTAINTY IS AN INTIMATION THAT THESE THINGS ARE TO BE UNDERSTOOD SPIRITUALLY, AND THAT WHAT IS PRINCIPALLY MEANT IS THAT THERE IS AN EXACT AND JUST PROPORTION OBSERVED BY INFINITE WISDOM IN MODELLING THE SEXLESS GOSPEL CHURCH, WHICH THOUGH NOW WE CANNOT DISCERN WE SHALL WHEN WE COME INTO HEAVEN IN ACTS 7:55-56. 2. THE NUMBER OF ITS GATES. IT HAD TWELVE GATES IN ALL, THREE ON EACH SIDE, WHICH WAS VERY AGREEABLE WHEN IT LAY FOUR-SQUARE, AND THESE TWELVE GATES WERE INSCRIBED TO THE TWELVE TRIBES. BECAUSE THE CITY WAS TO BE SERVED OUT OF ALL THE TRIBES OF ISRAEL (V. 19) IT WAS FIT THAT EACH TRIBE SHOULD HAVE ITS GATE, AND, LEVI BEING HERE TAKEN IN, TO KEEP TO THE NUMBER TWELVE EPHRAIM AND MANASSEH ARE MADE ONE IN JOSEPH, V. 32. ON THE NORTH SIDE WERE THE GATES OF REUBEN, JUDAH, AND LEVI (V. 31), ON THE EAST THE GATES OF JOSEPH, BENJAMIN, AND DAN (V. 32), ON THE SOUTH THE GATES OF SIMEON, ISSACHAR, AND ZEBULUN (V. 33), AND ON THE WEST THE GATES OF GAD, ASHER, AND NAPHTALI, V. 34. CONFORMABLE TO THIS, IN SAINT JOHN’S VISION, THE NEW JERUSALEM, FOR SO THE HOLY CITY IS CALLED THERE, THOUGH NOT HERE, HAS TWELVE GATES, THREE ON A SIDE, AND ON THEM ARE WRITTEN THE NAMES OF THE TWELVE TRIBES OF THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL, REVELATION 21:12, 13. NOTE, INTO THE CHURCH OF CHRIST, BOTH MILITANT AND TRIUMPHANT, THERE IS A FREE ACCESS BY FAITH FOR ALL THAT COME OF EVERY TRIBE, FROM EVERY QUARTER. JESUS YAHWEH HAS OPENED THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN FOR ALL TRUE SEXLESS BELIEVERS IN ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN ACTS 1:4-7. STEPHEN CHRIST HAS OPENED THE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP FOR ALL TRUE SEXLESS CHRISTIANS IN ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST IN ACTS 1:4-7. WHOEVER WILL MAY COME AND TAKE OF THE WATER OF LIFE, OF THE TREE OF LIFE, FREELY. 3. THE NAME GIVEN TO THIS CITY: FROM THAT DAY, WHEN IT SHALL BE NEWLY-ERECTED ACCORDING TO THIS MODEL, THE NAME OF IT SHALL BE, NOT, AS BEFORE, JERUSALEM, THE VISION OF PEACE, BUT WHICH IS THE ORIGINAL OF THAT, AND MORE THAN EQUIVALENT TO IT, STEPHEN YAHWEH SHAMMAH, THE LORD IS THERE, V. 35. THIS INTIMATED, (1.) THAT THE CAPTIVES, AFTER THEIR RETURN, SHOULD HAVE MANIFEST TOKENS OF THE LORD’S SEXLESS PRESENCE WITH THEM AND HIS RESIDENCE AMONG THEM, BOTH IN HIS ORDINANCES AND HIS PROVIDENCES. THEY SHALL HAVE NO OCCASION TO ASK, AS THEIR FATHERS DID, IS THE LORD AMONG US, OR IS HE NOT? FOR THEY SHALL SEE AND SAY THAT HE IS WITH THEM OF A TRUTH. AND THEN, THOUGH THEIR SEXUAL TROUBLES WERE MANY AND SEXUALLY THREATENING, THEY WERE LIKE THE BUSH WHICH BURNED BUT WAS NOT CONSUMED, BECAUSE THE LORD IS THERE. BUT WHEN THE LORD DEPARTED FROM THEIR TEMPLE, WHEN HE SAID, MIGREMUS HINC, LET US GO HENCE, THEIR HOUSE WAS SOON LEFT UNTO THEM DESOLATE. BEING NO LONGER HIS, IT WAS NOT MUCH LONGER THEIRS. (2.) THAT THE SEXLESS GOSPEL-CHURCH SHOULD LIKEWISE HAVE THE SEXLESS PRESENCE OF THE LORD IN IT, THOUGH NOT IN THE SHECHINAH, AS OF OLD, YET IN A TOKEN OF IT NO LESS SURE, THAT OF HIS SPIRIT IN JOHN 4:23-24; 14:26; 15:26; 16:13 & ACTS 6:5, 10; 7:55-56. WHERE THE SEXLESS GOSPEL IS FAITHFULLY PREACHED, SEXLESS GOSPEL ORDINANCES ARE DULY ADMINISTERED, AND THE LORD IS SEXLESSLY WORSHIPPED IN THE NAME OF JESUS YAHWEH ONLY---STEPHEN OR IN THE NAME OF STEPHEN CHRIST ONLY---YAHWEH, IT MAY TRULY BE SAID, THE LORD IS THERE, FOR FAITHFUL IS HE THAT HAS SAID, AND HE WILL BE AS GOOD AS HIS TRUTH WORD, LO, I AM WITH YOU ALWAYS EVEN UNTO THE END OF THE WORLD. THE LORD IS THERE IN HIS SEXLESS CHURCH, TO RULE AND GOVERN IT, TO PROTECT AND DEFEND IT, AND GRACIOUSLY TO ACCEPT AND OWN HIS SINCERE SEXLESS WORSHIPPERS, AND TO BE NIGH UNTO THEM IN ALL THAT THEY CALL UPON HIM FOR. THIS SHOULD ENGAGE US TO KEEP CLOSE TO THE SEXLESS COMMUNION OF SAINTS, FOR THE LORD IS THERE, AND THEN WHITHER SHALL WE GO TO BETTER OURSELVES? NAY, IT IS TRUE OF EVERY GOOD TRUE SEXLESS CHRISTIAN, HE DWELLS IN THE SEXLESS LORD, AND THE SEXLESS LORD IN HIM, WHATEVER SOUL HAS IN IT A LIVING PRINCIPLE OF GRACE, IT MAY BE TRULY SAID, THE LORD IS THERE. (3.) THAT THE GLORY AND HAPPINESS OF HEAVEN SHOULD CONSIST CHIEFLY IN THIS, THAT THE LORD IS THERE. SAINT JOHN’S REPRESENTATION OF THAT BLESSED STATE DOES INDEED FAR EXCEED THIS IN MANY RESPECTS. THAT IS ALL GOLD, AND PEARLS, AND PRECIOUS STONES, IT IS MUCH LARGER THAN THIS, AND MUCH BRIGHTER, FOR IT NEEDS NOT THE LIGHT OF THE SUN. BUT, IN MAKING THE SEXLESS PRESENCE OF THE LORD THE PRINCIPAL MATTER OF ITS BLISS, THEY BOTH AGREE. THERE THE HAPPINESS OF THE GLORIFIED SAINTS IS MADE TO BE THAT LORD HIMSELF SHALL BE WITH THEM IN REVELATION 21:3, THAT HE WHO SITS ON THE THRONE SHALL DWELL AMONG THEM, REVELATION 7:15. AND HERE IT IS MADE TO CROWN THE BLISS OF THIS HOLY CITY THAT THE LORD IS THERE. LET US THEREFORE GIVE ALL DILIGENCE TO MAKE SURE TO OURSELVES A PLACE IN THAT CITY, THAT WE MAY BE FOREVER WITH THE LORD.**  **THE TOP ANGEL OF THE LORD KNOWN AS THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH**  **THE ANNOUNCEMENT OF THE LORD STEPHEN BY THE ANGEL OF THE LORD**  **THE ANNOUNCEMENT OF THE LORD STEPHEN THE FATHER’S BIRTH, RESURRECTION & RETURN IS DONE BY THE ANGEL OF THE LORD AS THE LORD YAH HIMSELF IN PROVERBS 8:22-25 (RSV); LUKE 1:32, 35, 76; 2:14; 19:38; 24:19; ACTS 1:4-7; 6:1-7:56; 8:1-3; LUKE 20:35-36; JOHN 4:22-24; 5:24-30; 8:58; 1ST CORINTHIANS 8:6; 15:24-28; JAMES 1:17; 1ST PETER 1:17 AND EPHESIANS 4:6. THE LORD YAH WILL GIVE THE LORD STEPHEN THE FATHER ABOVE ALL THE THRONE OF HIS FATHER SOLOMON (PEACE AND DIVINE WISDOM) AND HIS KINGDOM, THERE WILL BE NO END (WILL LAST FOREVER). THE LORD STEPHEN THE FATHER ABOVE ALL WILL REIGN OVER THE HOUSE OF ABRAHAM (THE FATHER OF MANY NATIONS, FATHER OF A GREAT MULTITUDE, FATHER OF MERCY) FOREVER. OTHER NAMES ARE MILITARIES, KINGDOMS, GOVERNMENTS, LAWS, PRIESTHOODS, STATES, COUNTRIES, EMPIRES AND MINISTRIES. THE ANGEL OF THE LORD FORETELLS THE BIRTH OF STEPHEN THE CHRISTIAN MESSIAH FOR LORD KIND IS IN PROVERBS 8:26-29. THE ANGEL OF THE LORD ANNOUNCE STEPHEN’S BIRTH IS IN PROVERBS 8:22-25. THE ANGEL OF THE LORD ANNOUNCE STEPHEN’S RESURRECTION IS IN ACTS 7:47-50. THE ANGEL OF THE LORD FORETELLS STEPHEN’S 2ND COMING IS IN ACTS 7:37-38.**  **THE TOP-SECRET [ZOHER] IDENTITY OF THE ANGEL OF THE LORD**  **IN ACTS 6:5-6:15 IT TELLS US THAT THE CHURCH OF GOD, THE BUSINESS AND THE MINISTRY VIEWED STEPHEN AS A MAN IN ACTS 6:5-10. BUT THIS WAS A LIE IN ACTS 6:11. THEN THE LAW VIEWED STEPHEN AS “AN ANGEL (LORD) OF THE LORD” IN ACTS 6:13. THEN THE LORDSHIP OF THE LAW VIEWED STEPHEN AS A “MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM” IN ACTS 6:15. BUT ALL TURNED OUT TO BE A LIE IN ACTS 6:12-15 & 1ST JOHN 1:8, 10. BUT IS THE ANGEL OF THE LORD YAH’S PRESENCE IN ISAIAH 63:9. THE ANGELS OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S PRESENCE IS IN MATTHEW 18:10. IN 1ST JOHN 1:8 SAYS “IF WE SAY THAT WE HAVE NO SIN, WE DECEIVE OURSELVES, AND THE (FATHER STEPHEN’S) TRUTH IS NOT IN US. THIS MEANS THAT WITHOUT THE FATHER STEPHEN’S TRUTH YOU CANNOT OBEY HIS COMMANDMENTS AND KEEP THEM TO OPERATE IN HIS AGAPE LOVE AND TRUTH. IN 1ST JOHN 1:10 MENTIONS “IF WE SAY THAT WE HAVE NOT SINNED, WE MAKE HIM (FATHER STEPHEN) A LIAR, AND HIS WORD IN NOT IN US. THIS MEANS IF YOU CALL THE FATHER STEPHEN A MAN THEN ARE TRYING TO MAKE HIM A LIAR IN ROMANS 3:1-23. THIS WOULD GO AGAINST THE FATHER STEPHEN IN ROMANS 3:4; HEBREWS 6:18 & TITUS 1:1-3. NO! THE FATHER STEPHEN IS THE SUPREME LORD & THE POTTER CREATOR OF THE ENTIRE UNIVERSE IN MATTHEW 23:9; ISAIAH 64:8; JOHN 1:1-5, 14; 8:58; HEBREWS 1:1-3; ROMANS 13:1-10; GENESIS 1:1 & EPHESIANS 4:6. THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD ALWAYS OPERATES CLOAKED TO ALL HIS ETERNAL CREATIONS DONE BY THE LORD YAHWEH THE CREATOR OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD TO ALL WHO SAW HIM BECAUSE OF THE INVINCIBLE TOP-SECRET [ZOHER] CLEARANCE PREDOMINATELY IN THE GOSPEL OF JOHN, ALSO THROUGHOUT THE HOLY SCRIPTURES & IN PROVERBS 8:22-29 (RSV). THIS IS BECAUSE, NO MAN HAS POWER OVER THE SPIRIT TO RETAIN THE SPIRIT, NOR HAS POWER IN THE DAY OF DEATH IN ECCLESIASTES 8:8. EXCEPT THE LORD ENOCH THAT IS TRILLIONS OF YEARS OLD & WILL NEVER DIE. JESUS IS THE MAN OF THE LORD IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:47. STEPHEN IS THE ANGEL (LORD) OF THE LORD IN ACTS 6:5-7:56. FOR THE LORD JESUS YAHWEH SAID, ‘FATHER (STEPHEN), INTO YOUR HANDS I COMMEND MY SPIRIT’ IN LUKE 23:46. THEN THE LORD STEPHEN SAID, ‘LORD JESUS, RECEIVE MY SPIRIT’ IN ACTS 7:59. THIS PROVES THAT JESUS IS THE SON OF GOD AND STEPHEN IS THE FATHER ABOVE ALL IN MATTHEW 11:25-27; LUKE 10:21-22 & EPHESIANS 4:6. IN EPHESIANS 2:18 SAY THERE IS ONLY ONE ACCESS TO THE FATHER STEPHEN. IN JAMES 1:17 PROVES THE FATHER STEPHEN AS THE HIGH PRIEST CALLED THE ANGEL OF THE LORD FOR THE LORDS ONLY THAT CONSULTS THE DIVINING STONES OF THE MAJESTIC URIM (FIRE FOR THE LIGHTS & LAMPSTANDS) AND MAJESTIC THUMMIM (PERFECTIONS OF GIFTS, SUCH AS THE HOLY GHOST & OMNI-BENEVOLENCE) TO KNOW THE HOLY JUDGMENTS OF THE LORD YAHWEH. THE LORD JESUS YAHWEH IS THE HIGH PRIEST FOR MAN ONLY CONSULTS THE MAJESTIC URIM AND MAJESTIC THUMMIM TO KNOW THE HOLY JUDGMENTS OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD. THE URIM AND THUMMIM IS IN EXODUS 28:30; LEVITICUS 8:8; NUMBERS 27:21; DEUTERONOMY 33:8; 1ST SAMUEL 26:8; EZRA 2:63; NEHEMIAH 7:65 & SIRACH 45:10. NO ONE CAN CALL THE LORD STEPHEN THE FATHER, EXCEPT BY HIS OWN HOLY GHOST & HIS OWN TRUTH IN JOHN 4:21-24. PASSAGES RELATING TO THE ANGEL OF THE LORD [STEPHEN YAHWEH], (A) THE ANGEL OF THE LORD IDENTIFIES HIMSELF WITH THE LORD, (B) HE IS IDENTIFIED WITH THE LORD BY OTHERS, (C) HE ACCEPTS WORSHIP DUE ONLY TO GOD. THOUGH THE PHRASE ‘ANGEL OF THE LORD’ IS SOMETIMES USED IN THE LATER SCRIPTURES TO DENOTE A MERELY HUMAN MESSENGER OR CREATED ANGEL, IT SEEMS IN THE OLD TESTAMENT, WITH HARDLY MORE THAN A SINGLE EXCEPTION, TO DESIGNATE THE PRE-INCARNATE LOGOS, WHOSE MANIFESTATIONS IN ANGELIC OR HUMAN FORM FORESHADOWED HIS FINAL COMING IN THE FLESH [ACTS 6:15]. GEN. 22:11, 16 “THE ANGEL OF THE LORD CALLED UNTO HIM [ABRAHAM, WHEN ABOUT TO SACRIFICE ISAAC].…BY MYSELF HAVE I SWORN, WITH THE LORD”, 31:11, 13 “THE ANGEL OF GOD SAID UNTO ME [JACOB].…I AM THE GOD OF BETH-EL.” (B) GEN. 16:9, 13 “ANGEL OF THE LORD SAID UNTO HER.…AND SHE CALLED THE NAME [STEPHEN YAHWEH] OF THE LORD THAT SPOKE UNTO HER, THOU ART A GOD THAT SEES”, 48:15, 16 “THE GOD WHO HATH FED ME.…THE ANGEL WHO HATH REDEEMED ME.” (C) EX. 3:2, 4, 5 “THE ANGEL OF THE LORD APPEARED UNTO HIM.…GOD CALLED UNTO HIM OUT OF THE MIDST OF THE BUSH.…PUT OFF THY SHOES FROM OFF THY FEET”, JUDGES 13:20–22 “ANGEL OF THE LORD ASCENDED.…MANOAH AND HIS WIFE.…FELL ON THEIR FACES.…MANOAH SAID.…WE SHALL SURELY DIE, BECAUSE WE HAVE SEEN GOD.” THE “ANGEL OF THE LORD” APPEARS TO BE A HUMAN MESSENGER IN HAGGAI 1:13 “HAGGAI, THE LORD’S MESSENGER”, A CREATED ANGEL IN MAT. 1:20 “AN ANGEL OF THE LORD [CALLED GABRIEL] APPEARED UNTO” JOSEPH, IN ACTS 8:26 “AN ANGEL OF THE LORD SPOKE UNTO PHILIP”; AND IN 12:7 “AN ANGEL OF THE LORD STOOD BY HIM” (PETER). BUT COMMONLY, IN THE O. T., THE “ANGEL OF THE LORD” IS A THEOPHANY, A SELF-MANIFESTATION OF GOD. THE ONLY DISTINCTION IS THAT BETWEEN THE LORD [STEPHEN YAHWEH] IN HIMSELF AND THE LORD [STEPHEN YAHWEH] IN MANIFESTATION. THE APPEARANCES OF ‘HE ANGEL OF THE LORD’ SEEM TO BE PRELIMINARY MANIFESTATIONS OF THE DIVINE LOGOS, AS IN GEN. 18:2, 13 “THREE MEN STOOD OVER AGAINST HIM [ABRAHAM] …AND THE LORD SAID UNTO ABRAHAM”, DAN. 3:25, 28 “THE ASPECT OF THE FOURTH IS LIKE A SON OF THE GODS.…BLESSED BE THE GOD.…WHO HATH SENT HIS ANGEL.” THE N. T. “ANGEL OF THE LORD” DOES NOT PERMIT, THE O. T. “ANGEL OF THE LORD” REQUIRES, WORSHIP (REV. 22:8, 9 “SEE THOU DO IT NOT”, EX. 3:5 “PUT OFF THY SHOES”). ALSO, THE STORY AT CHRISTIANITY’S LEVEL IS IN ACTS 7:30-36.**  **THE STATUS OF THE ANGEL OF THE LORD**  **THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IDENTIFIED WITH THE LORD YAHWEH IS IN GENESIS 16:7, 13; 31:11-13; EXODUS 3:2-6; JUDGES 2:1-2; 6:11-12, 14; 13:19-22; ZECHARIAH 3:1-2 & ACTS 7:30-38 IN ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST. THE APOSTLE STEPHEN IS DISTINGUISHED FROM THE LORD YAHWEH IS IN 2ND SAMUEL 24:16; 1ST CHRONICLES 21:15; ZECHARIAH 1:12-13; HEBREWS 1:4; LUKE 1:19 & ACTS 7:30-38 IN ACTS OF THE APOSTLES.**  **THE ANGEL OF THE LORD IS ACTIVE IN VARIOUS WAYS**  **HE CALLS & SPEAKS IS IN GENESIS 16:7-8; 21:17; 22:11, 15; 2ND KINGS 1:3, 15 & ACTS 7:30-38. HE HAS PHYSICAL CONTACT WITH PEOPLE IS IN 1ST KINGS 19:5, 7 & ACTS 7:60; 12:7. HE APPEARS IN HUMAN LIKENESS IS IN GENESIS 18:2, 16, 22; 19:1; JUDGES 6:11-12 & ACTS 6:5; 27:23. HE APPEARS IN SUPERNATURAL FORM, OFTEN EVOKING FEAR IS IN EXODUS 3:2; NUMBERS 22:22-24, 31; 1ST CHRONICLES 21:16; LUKE 1:11-12; 2:9 & ACTS 7:30-36. HE APPEARS IN DREAMS & VISIONS IS IN GENESIS 31:11; ZECHARIAH 1:8, 11; 3:1, 5; MATTHEW 2:13, 19 & ACTS 7:37-38; 27:23.**  **THE FUNCTIONS OF THE ANGEL OF THE LORD**  **HE REVEALS INFORMATION, OFTEN FORTHCOMING OF PREGNANCIES, BIRTHS & DEATHS IN APPOINTED TIMES IS IN JUDGES 13:3; MATTHEW 1:20; LUKE 1:11, 13 & ACTS 7:37-38. HE GIVES GUIDANCE & INSTRUCTION IS IN GENESIS 16:9; 22:11-12; 24:7, 40; EXODUS 23:23; NUMBERS 22:35 & ACTS 7:30-36; 8:26. HE COMFORTS THOSE IN NEED IS IN GENESIS 21:17; 1ST KINGS 19:5-7 & ACTS 7:30-33; 27:23-25. HE AFFIRMS PROMISES & GIVES BLESSING IS IN GENESIS 22:15-18; LUKE 1:26-28, 30-33; 2:10-11 & ACTS 7:37-38. HE LEADS, DELIVERS & PROTECTS ISRAEL IS IN EXODUS 14:19; PSALMS 34:7; ISAIAH 63:9 & ACTS 7:30-36. HE REBUKES SINFUL ISRAEL IS IN JUDGES 2:1-4 & ACTS 7:39-43. HE ROLLS BACK THE TOMBSTONE IS IN MATTHEW 28:2 & ACTS 7:51-53. HE RESCUES THOSE IN PRISON IS IN ACTS 5:19; 7:1-56, 59-60; 12:8-9. HE EXECUTES JUDGMENT ON SIN IS IN ACTS 7:51-53, 59-60. ANGELS REVEAL THE GOSPEL FOR THE GENTILES IS IN REVELATION 14:6-7 & ACTS 10:1-5, 30-33; 11:13. THE ANGEL OF THE LORD REVEAL THE GOSPEL FOR THE CHRISTIANS IS IN ACTS 7:1-60. THE ANGEL OF THE LORD FORETELLS THE FATHER STEPHEN’S FINAL TRIUMPH IS IN REVELATION 1:1; 19:9; 22:1, 6, 16 & ACTS 7:51-60.**  **WHAT IS THE SIGNIFICANCE OF THE ANGEL OF THE LORD’S NAME?**  **IN EXODUS 3:14 IT MENTIONS “AND GOD SAID TO MOSES, ‘I AM WHO I AM.’ AND HE SAID, ‘THUS YOU SHALL SAY TO THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL, I AM HAS SENT ME TO YOU.’” IN EXODUS 3:16 STATES “GO AND GATHER THE ELDERS (LORDS) OF ISRAEL TOGETHER, AND SAY TO THEM, ‘THE LORD GOD OF YOUR FATHERS, THE GOD OF ABRAHAM, THE GOD OF ISAAC, THE GOD OF JACOB, APPEARED TO ME,’ SAYING, ‘I HAVE SURELY VISITED YOU AND SEEN WHAT IS DONE TO YOU IN EGYPT...’” IN EXODUS 6:2 MENTIONS “AND GOD SPOKE TO MOSES AND SAID TO HIM: ‘I AM THE LORD.’”**  **THE RELATIONSHIP OF THE ANGEL OF THE LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) TO THE MAN OF THE LORD (JESUS YAHWEH)**  **IN JOHN 1:1-3 IT DECLARES “IN THE BEGINNING WAS THE WORD (FATHER STEPHEN), AND THE WORD (SON JESUS) WAS WITH GOD, AND THE WORD (BROTHER JOHN) WAS GOD. HE (FATHER STEPHEN) WAS IN THE BEGINNING (PROVERBS 8:22-25 (RSV) WITH GOD (LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH). ALL THINGS WERE MADE THROUGH HIM, AND WITHOUT HIM NOTHING WAS MADE THAT WERE MADE.” IN JOHN 8:58 SAYS THAT JESUS SAID TO THEM, “MOST ASSUREDLY I SAY TO YOU, BEFORE ABRAHAM WAS I AM.” FOR THE FATHER STEPHEN ACTS AS THE LORD YAHWEH THE CREATOR OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IN JOHN 8:58.**  **THE PLATOON OF 16 ENCOUNTERS (ORDERS) OF THE ANGEL OF THE LORD**  **FIRST, IS THE ENCOUNTER WITH HAGAR IN GENESIS 16:1-16. SECOND, IS THE ENCOUNTER WITH ABRAHAM IN GENESIS 22:1-19. THIRD, IS THE ENCOUNTER WITH MOSES IN EXODUS 3:1-4:31. FOURTH, IS THE ENCOUNTER WITH BALAAM IN NUMBERS 22:1-40. FIFTH, IS THE ENCOUNTER WITH SINNING ISRAEL IN JUDGES 2:1-23. SIXTH, IS THE ENCOUNTER WITH GIDEON IN JUDGES 6:11-8:35. SEVENTH, IS THE ENCOUNTER WITH MANOAH IN JUDGES 13:1-25. EIGHTH, IS THE ENCOUNTER WITH DAVID IN 2ND SAMUEL 24:1-25 AND 1ST CHRONICLES 21:1-30. NINTH, IS THE ENCOUNTER WITH ELIJAH IN 1ST KINGS 19:1-18 AND 2ND KINGS 1:1-2:18. TENTH, IS THE ENCOUNTER WITH THE ASSYRIAN ARMY IN 2ND KINGS 19:1-37 AND ISAIAH 37:1-38. ELEVENTH, IS THE ENCOUNTER WITH ZECHARIAH IN ZECHARIAH 1:1-6:15; 12:1-14. TWELFTH, IS THE ENCOUNTER WITH ZACHARIAS CONCERNING JOHN IN LUKE 1:17. THIRTEENTH, IS THE ENCOUNTER WITH JESUS IN JOHN 1:1-3; 8:58. FOURTEENTH, IS THE ENCOUNTER WITH JOHN IN MATTHEW 11:10-18. FIFTEEN, IS THE ENCOUNTER WITH DANIEL IN SUSANNA 13:55, 59; BEL 14:34, 36, 39. SIXTEENTH, IS THE ENCOUNTER WITH THE FATHER STEPHEN AS “THE ANGEL” SAYING THE LORDSHIP OF THE LAW COMMITTED THE ETERNAL SIN IN ACTS 6:11-7:60.**  **THE INFALLIBLE PROOF THAT THE FATHER STEPHEN IS THE ANGEL OF THE LORD**  **THE LORD STEPHEN’S NAME MEANS THE “TOP MOST HIGHEST” AS THE LORD OR YAHWEH IN PSALMS 83:18 & JOHN 8:58. HIS NAME ALSO MEANS REWARD WHICH SYMBOLIZES PRAYER & ALMS DEEDS (CHARITABLE) DONE IN SECRET TO GOD THE FATHER STEPHEN IN MATTHEW 6:3-4, 6. HIS NAME ALSO MEANS MONEY WHICH SYMBOLIZES TITHES AND OFFERINGS TO GOD THE FATHER STEPHEN IN MALACHI 3:8-12. HIS NAME ALSO MEANS WREATH WHICH SYMBOLIZES WHO GOD THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN ACTS 6:5, 15. THE LORD STEPHEN’S NAME ALSO MEANS HIGHEST IN THE LORD JESUS YAHWEH’S MINISTRY IN THE GOSPELS. FIRST, THE LORD STEPHEN IS THE ONLY ONE THAT COULD COMMISSION THE LORD JESUS YAHWEH THE SON OF GOD BEING CALLED THE “SON OF THE MOST HIGHEST” IN LUKE 1:32. SECOND, THE LORD STEPHEN IS THE ONLY ONE THAT COULD COMMISSION THE LORD JESUS YAHWEH WITH “POWER---OMNIPOTENCE OF THE MOST HIGHEST” IN LUKE 1:35. THIRD, THE LORD STEPHEN IS THE ONLY ONE THAT COULD COMMISSION THE LORD JESUS YAHWEH CALLED THE “AUTHORITY (SOVEREIGNTY) OF THE MOST HIGHEST” IN LUKE 1:35. FOURTH, THE LORD STEPHEN IS THE ONLY ONE THAT COULD COMMISSION THE LORD JESUS YAHWEH CALLED THE “ALMIGHTY OF THE MOST HIGHEST” IN LUKE 1:35. FIFTH, THE LORD STEPHEN IS THE ONLY ONE THAT COULD COMMISSION THE LORD JESUS YAHWEH CALLED THE “GLORY OF THE MOST HIGHEST” IN LUKE 2:14. SIXTH, THE LORD STEPHEN IS THE ONLY ONE THAT COULD COMMISSION THE LORD JESUS YAHWEH CALLED THE “PROPHET OF THE MOST HIGHEST” IN LUKE 24:19. SEVENTH, THE LORD STEPHEN IS THE ONLY ONE THAT COULD COMMISSION THE LORD JESUS YAHWEH CALLED THE “HOSANNA IN THE MOST HIGHEST” IN MARK 11:10 & LUKE 19:38. EIGHTH, THE LORD STEPHEN IS THE ONLY ONE THAT COULD COMMISSION THE LORD JESUS YAHWEH CALLED THE “LORD OF THE MOST HIGHEST” IN ACTS 7:59. NINTH, STEPHEN IS THE ONLY ONE THAT COULD COMMISSION THE LORD JESUS YAHWEH CALLED THE “GLORY TO GOD (LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH) IN THE MOST HIGHEST” IN LUKE 2:14. ALSO THE SON JESUS YAHWEH GAVE HIS SPIRIT TO THE FATHER STEPHEN IN LUKE 23:46. THE FATHER STEPHEN THEN GAVE HIS SPIRIT TO THE LORD JESUS YAHWEH IN ACTS 7:59. THIS PROVES THE FATHER AND SON RELATIONSHIP THROUGHOUT THE HOLY HOLY BIBLE, ESPECIALLY IN THE GOSPEL OF JOHN. THE ONLY ACCESS TO THE FATHER STEPHEN IS BY HIS OWN SPIRIT IN EPHESIANS 2:18. IF THE FATHER STEPHEN WAS NOT OVER THE LAW, THERE WOULD BE NO PROTECTION IN LORDSHIP FROM THE ETERNAL SIN IN ACTS 7:60; JAMES 2:13 AND HEBREWS 1:1-14. THE LORD STEPHEN IS “SET BEFORE” MEANING “HAVING SUPREME AUTHORITY OVER” THE LORD JESUS YAHWEH IN ACTS 1:9-11 AND THE APOSTLES LAW IN ACTS 1:12-13 WHICH IS PROVEN IN ACTS 6:6 WITH THE APOSTLES LAW AND ACTS 7:59 WITH THE LORD JESUS YAHWEH. SO, IN ACTS 1:4-7, THE LORD STEPHEN IS CALLED THE CHRISTIAN FATHER OF GOD. THE LORD STEPHEN CAN ONLY BE CALLED FATHER IN MATTHEW 23:5-9. THE LORD STEPHEN HOLDS THE WITNESS (FATHER) IN THE LORD YAH, IN HEAVEN AND ON THE EARTH CALLED THE SPIRIT OF GOD IN 1ST JOHN 5:6-13. THE LORD STEPHEN IS THE FATHER IN 2ND JOHN 1:9 BEING THE ETERNAL CHRIST OF THE ETERNAL SIN IN LORDSHIP IN ACTS 7:60. THE LORD STEPHEN IS THE ONLY ONE WHO DIED FOR THE ETERNAL SIN IN LORDSHIP VICARIOUSLY IN ACTS 7:60 AND THE LORD JESUS YAHWEH DID NOT BECAUSE HE WAS TO SAVE MANKIND WITH FORGIVENESS. THIS MEANS THE LORD STEPHEN WOULD NOT FORGIVE THEM NOR ALLOW THEM TO HAVE REPENTANCE, BUT AN ETERNAL RELEASE AND EXPUNGED IF DONE IGNORANTLY TO ATTAIN ETERNAL MERCY TO DELAY THE ETERNAL CHARGE OF THE LAW (FOR 36 YEARS) AS SAUL OBTAINED IN 1ST TIMOTHY 1:13. THE LORD STEPHEN CAUSED THE LORD JESUS YAHWEH TO BEAR THE CROWN OF THORNS (FATHER STEPHEN’S WRATH ON SINNERS) AND TO DIE ON THE CROSS FOR MANKIND BY THE FATHER STEPHEN’S ETERNAL MERCY IN 1ST TIMOTHY 1:13 IN THE LAW. ALSO, OTHER SCRIPTURES ARE IN ROMANS 3:25-26; HEBREWS 2:17; 10:31; 12:21, 28-29; 1ST JOHN 2:2; 4:10; ISAIAH 53:6, 10-12. THE LORD JESUS YAHWEH DIES VICARIOUSLY FOR MANKIND IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 5:21. THE LORD JESUS YAHWEH WAS FORSAKEN BY THE FATHER STEPHEN IN MATTHEW 27:46; PSALMS 22:1-2; MARK 15:34. THE FATHER STEPHEN COMMANDED THE LORD JESUS YAHWEH TO LAY HIS LIFE DOWN OR TAKE IT AGAIN [THE FATHER STEPHEN LAYS IT DOWN ONCE IN LORDSHIP AT 100.0000% AS THE LORD STEVE & THE REST OF THE TIME IN ONCE FROM 0.00% TO 99.9999% THE FATHER STEPHEN 100.0000% TAKES IT AGAIN & THE FATHER STEPHEN INFINITELY 100.0000% TAKES IT AGAIN IN LORDSHIP FROM TWICE TO INFINITE BY HIS OWN COMMAND] IN JOHN 10:18; 12:44-50. BECAUSE OF UNBELIEF THE APOSTLES, THE CHURCH OF GOD MULTITUDE, THE BUSINESS AND THE WHOLE LAW WITH THE ANGELS (LORDS) CALLED THE FATHER STEPHEN A MAN, AN ANGEL OR THE MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM & TURNED OUT TO BE LIARS & ANTICHRIST’S IN ACTS 6:5, 11, 13-15; 1ST JOHN 2:22 AND 2ND JOHN 7-11. THIS WAS BECAUSE THE FATHER STEPHEN WAS A NON-APOSTLE & DID NOT LIVE AS A PHARISEE AS THE “CLOAKED ANGEL OF THE LORD” IN LUKE 20:35-36; ACTS 6:5-15; 7:30-32; GENESIS 16:7, 13; EXODUS 3:2, 4 AND JUDGES 6:12, 14. THE APOSTLES & THE CHURCH LAW ALL LIVED AS A PHARISEE BEING QUALIFIED IN MARRIAGE & WERE STIFF-NECKED & UNCIRCUMCISED IN HEART AND EARS IN UNBELIEF IN LUKE 20:34, 37-38 & ACTS 7:51-60; CHAPTER 26. AND NO ONE CAN KNOW THE FATHER STEPHEN EXCEPT THE LORD JESUS YAHWEH THE SON OF GOD IN MATTHEW 11:25-27 & LUKE 10:21-22. NO MAN IN MANKIND (WORLD) CAN KNOW THE FATHER STEPHEN IN JOHN 5:37-38, 43; 8:14-19, 41-47, 54-58; 10:25-30; 15:18-25; 16:2. NOT EVEN, THE LORD JESUS AS THE MAN OF THE LORD CAN KNOW THE FATHER STEPHEN IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:47. THE LORDS ARE BEFORE THE ANGELS (LORDS) & MAN IN GENESIS 1:1; PROVERBS 8:22-31 & JOB 38:4-7.**  **THE ANGEL OF THE LORD ENCOUNTERS WITH THE FATHER STEPHEN IN HIS SPEECH**  **FIRST, IS ABRAHAM IN ACTS 7:1-8; 30-32 IS THE GOVERNMENT LAW ROCK. SECOND, IS ISAAC IN ACTS 7:8; 30-32 IS THE HAPPY LAW FOUNDATION. THIRD, IS JACOB IN ACTS 7:8, 15, 30-32; 46 IS THE SUPPLANTING LAW BUILDING. FOURTH, IS JOSEPH IN ACTS 7:9-16 IS THE ADDING LAW CHURCH. FIFTH, IS THE LAW OF MOSES IN ACTS 7:19-44 IS THE WATER DRAWN OUT OF THE LAW HOUSE. SIXTH, IS AARON IN ACTS 7:23-44 IS THE HIGHEST LIGHT LAW BUSINESS. SEVENTH, IS SHECHEM IN ACTS 7:16 IS THE BACK-SHOULDER LAW CITY. EIGHTH, IS HAMOR IN ACTS 7:16 IS THE ASS LAW COUNTY. NINTH, IS JOSHUA IN ACTS 7:45 IS THE COMMANDING LAW STATE. TENTH, IS DAVID IN ACTS 7:45 IS THE BELOVED LAW GOVERNMENT. ELEVENTH, IS SOLOMON IN ACTS 7:47-50 WHICH IS THE PEACEFUL LAW MINISTRY. TWELFTH, IS JEHOVAH IN ACTS 7:49-50 WHICH IS THE MOST-HIGH LAW NATION. THIRTEENTH, IS JESUS IN ACTS 7:55-56 IS THE PROTECTING LAW KINGDOM. FOURTEENTH, IS LAW OF SAUL CONCERNING JOHN BEING RAISED IN ACTS 7:57-58 IS THE DEMANDING LAW COUNTRY. FOURTEENTH, IS THE LAW OF JAMES IN ACTS 7:59 IS THE SUPPLANTING LAW CONTINENT (MIDDLE EAST, ASIA AND EUROPE). FIFTEENTH, IS THE STEPHEN [APOSTLE] AS THE ANGEL (LORD) OF THE LORD IN ACTS 7:60 IS THE CROWN LAW EARTH/HEAVEN. SIXTEENTH, IS THE FATHER STEPHEN AS THE ANGEL (LORD) OF THE LORD IN ACTS 7:60-8:3 IS THE CROWN LAW LORDSHIP.**  **THE ANGELS PUNISH THE ASSYRIANS. IN 2ND KINGS 19:8-37 DETAILS THE ATTACK AGAINST SENNACHERIB’S THREAT BOAST AGAINST THE LORD BECAUSE OF HEZEKIAH’S PRAYER TO THE LORD. BY WHICH THE ANGEL OF THE LORD (FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD) WENT INTO THE CAMP OF SENNACHERIB AND KILLED 185,000 SOLDIERS BY AN ANGEL OF THE LORD. ALSO, THE HOLY SCRIPTURES ABOUT HEZEKIAH’S PRAYER AND SENNACHERIB THREATS ARE IN 2ND CHRONICLES 32:1-23 AND ISAIAH 36:1-37:38.**  **THE DISCERNMENT BETWEEN THE ANGEL OF THE LORD [SPIRIT OF THE LORD] & OTHER CREATED ANGELS OF GOD [SPIRITS OF GOD]**  **THE ANGEL OF THE LORD IS RECORDED AS THE LORD HIMSELF IN SCRIPTURE. THE ANGEL OF THE LORD IS A CLOAKED APPEARANCE OF THE LORD HIMSELF. THE SUPREME AUTHORITY OF THE ANGEL OF THE LORD HAS ENOUGH INVINCIBLE AUTHORITY TO KILL 185,000 SOLDIERS IN ONE SWOOP WHICH IS ABOVE A 6-STAR GENERAL CALLED THE GENERAL OF ARMIES AND HIS ARMIES IN 1ST KINGS 19:1-37 & ISAIAH 37:1-38. THE SUPREME AUTHORITY OF THE INVINCIBLE ARK HAS THE INVINCIBLE AUTHORITY ABOVE A 5-STAR GENERAL CALLED A GENERAL OF THE ARMY WITH HIS ARMY IS IN 1ST SAMUEL 6:19. IN GENESIS 16:7 DECLARES “NOW THE ANGEL OF THE LORD FOUND HER (HAGAR) BY THE SPRING OF WATER IN THE WILDERNESS, BY THE SPRING ON THE WAY TO SHUR.” IN GENESIS 16:13 IT SAYS “THEN SHE CALLED THE NAME OF THE LORD THAT SPOKE TO HER, YOU-ARE-THE-GOD-WHO-SEES, FOR SHE SAID, ‘I HAVE ALSO SEEN HIM (SEEN THE BACK OF) WHO SEEN ME?’ IN EXODUS 3:2 IT MENTIONS “AND THE ANGEL OF THE LORD APPEARED TO HIM (MOSES) IN THE FLAME OF FIRE IN THE MIDST OF THE BUSH. SO HE LOOKED, AND BEHOLD, THE BUSH WAS BURNING WITH FIRE, BUT THE BUSH WAS NOT CONSUMED.” IN EXODUS 3:4 IT TELLS US THAT “SO THE LORD SAW WHEN HE TURNED ASIDE TO LOOK, GOD CALLED TO HIM IN THE MIDST OF THE BUSH AND SAID, ‘MOSES, MOSES!’ AND HE SAID, ‘HERE AM I.’” IN JUDGES 6:12 IT STATES “AND THE ANGEL OF THE LORD APPEARED TO HIM (GIDEON) AND SAID TO HIM, ‘THE LORD IS WITH YOU, YOU MIGHTY MAN OF VALOR.’” IN JUDGES 6:14 SAYS “THEN THE LORD TURNED TO HIM AND SAID, ‘GO IN THIS MIGHT OF YOURS, AND SAVE ISRAEL FROM THE HAND OF THE MIDIANITES. HAVE I NOT SENT YOU?’” GOD’S SPECIAL REVELATION (IN THE HOLY BIBLE) PROVIDES US WITH THE INFORMATION UNAVAILABLE ELSEWHERE. THE APOSTLE PAUL, FOR EXAMPLE, ACKNOWLEDGED THE EXISTENCE OF ANGELIC BEINGS, EXCLUDING THE ANGEL OF THE LORD AS THE LORD HIMSELF AND WROTE ABOUT THE POWER AND INFLUENCE THEY HAVE IN THE WORLD AROUND US. WHILE WE ARE SOMETIMES TEMPTED TO FOCUS ON THE MATERIAL [ARMED] FORCES, WE CAN SEE, PAUL REMINDED HIS READERS THERE ARE IMMATERIAL [ARMED] FORCES WE CAN’T SEE. THESE NON-PHYSICAL POWERS ARE AT WORK ALL AROUND US; THEIR INFLUENCE OFTEN GOES UNNOTICED BECAUSE WE CHOOSE TO FOCUS NARROWLY ON THE NATURAL, MATERIAL WORLD.**  **THE GREAT GREAT GREAT LORD YAH’S KINGDOM ABOVE ALL (THIS CAN GO UP INFINITELY WITH THE LORD)**  **THE ONLY TRUE GREAT GREAT GREAT LORD YAHWEH’S KINGDOM OR ALSO CALLED THE “GREAT GREAT GREAT GRANDFATHER’S (HIS GREAT GREAT GREAT SISTER IS KNOWN AS GRAND GRAND GRAND GRAND AUNT OR GREAT GREAT GREAT GREAT AUNT & HIS GREAT GREAT GREAT BROTHER IS KNOWN AS GRAND GRAND GRAND GRAND UNCLE (THE BROTHER OF ONE’S FATHER OR MOTHER) OR GREAT GREAT GREAT GREAT UNCLE (THE BROTHER OF ONE’S FATHER OR MOTHER) KINGDOM” AND THE ONLY TRUE GREAT GREAT GREAT LADY VICTORIA’S KINGDOM OR ALSO CALLED THE “GREAT GREAT GREAT GRANDMOTHER’S (HER GREAT GREAT GREAT SISTER IS KNOWN AS GRAND GRAND GRAND GRAND AUNT OR GREAT GREAT GREAT GREAT AUNT & HER GREAT GREAT GREAT BROTHER IS KNOWN AS GRAND GRAND GRAND GRAND UNCLE (THE BROTHER OF ONE’S FATHER OR MOTHER) OR GREAT GREAT GREAT GREAT UNCLE (THE BROTHER OF ONE’S FATHER OR MOTHER) KINGDOM” WHICH OPERATES IN OMNIPOTENCE, GREATNESS, VICTORY, OMNISCIENCE, MAJESTY, JUSTICE, GLORY AND TRUTH. SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES THAT PROVE THIS ARE IN GENESIS 1:1-1:31; 2ND SAMUEL 9:7; 1ST KINGS 15:10, 13; 2ND CHRONICLES 29:11; SIRACH 1:1. THE GREAT GREAT GREAT LORD YAH’S KINGDOM RULES OVER ALL OTHER KINGDOMS. THE GREAT GREAT GREAT LORD YAH’S KINGDOM CONSISTS OF THE GREAT GREAT GREAT FATHER STEPHEN’S KINGDOM, THE GREAT GREAT GREAT SON JESUS’ KINGDOM AND THE GREAT GREAT GREAT BROTHER JOHN’S KINGDOM THAT IS NOT DIVIDED. THE GREAT GREAT GREAT LADY VICTORIA’S KINGDOM CONSISTS OF THE GREAT GREAT GREAT MOTHER BARBARA (DERIVES FROM BARA IN GENESIS 1:1) KINGDOM, THE GREAT GREAT GREAT DAUGHTER MARY’S KINGDOM AND THE GREAT GREAT GREAT SISTER ELIZABETH [LIZ] [LIZ] [LIZ] [LIZ]’S KINGDOM WHICH IS NOT DIVIDED. IN PSALMS 103:19 IT DECLARES THAT “HIS KINGDOM RULES OVER ALL.” THE GREAT GREAT GREAT LORD YAHWEH’S KINGDOM IS KNOWN AS THE GREAT GREAT GREAT LORD YAHWEH THE GREAT GREAT GREAT SUPREME CREATOR OF THE GREAT GREAT GREAT FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD OR THE GREAT GREAT GREAT LORD VICTOR THE GREAT GREAT GREAT SUPREME CREATOR OF THE ENTIRE HEAVENS OR GREAT GREAT GREAT LORD JEHOVAH THE GREAT GREAT GREAT SUPREME CREATOR OVER THE ENTIRE EARTH. THE FEMALE SENSE OF THIS KINGDOM IS THE GREAT GREAT GREAT LADY VICTORIA’S KINGDOM OR ALSO KNOWN AS THE “GREAT GREAT GREAT GRANDMOTHER’S (HER GREAT GREAT GREAT SISTER IS KNOWN AS GRAND GRAND GRAND GRAND AUNT OR GREAT GREAT GREAT GREAT AUNT & HER GREAT GREAT GREAT BROTHER IS KNOWN AS GRAND GRAND GRAND GRAND UNCLE (THE BROTHER OF ONE’S FATHER OR MOTHER) OR GREAT GREAT GREAT GREAT UNCLE (THE BROTHER OF ONE’S FATHER OR MOTHER) KINGDOM” WHICH OPERATES IN DESIRE, AGREEMENT, LOVE AND DEPRESSION” WHICH BOTH OF THESE KINGDOMS ARE PROVEN IN GENESIS 1:1-1:31; ISAIAH 47:5 & 2ND TIMOTHY 1:5. ALSO THE GREAT GREAT GREAT GRANDFATHER’S (HIS GREAT GREAT GREAT SISTER IS KNOWN AS GRAND GRAND GRAND GRAND AUNT OR GREAT GREAT GREAT GREAT AUNT & HIS GREAT GREAT GREAT BROTHER IS KNOWN AS GRAND GRAND GRAND GRAND UNCLE (THE BROTHER OF ONE’S FATHER OR MOTHER) OR GREAT GREAT GREAT GREAT UNCLE (THE BROTHER OF ONE’S FATHER OR MOTHER) KINGDOM CONCERNS THE SIX DAYS OF CREATION OVER ALL OTHER KINGDOMS THAT EXIST AND WERE MADE. THE FATHER STEPHEN IS THE SUPREME INVESTIGATOR IN ECCLESIASTES 1:13-18; 2:1-12; 12:9-14.**  **THE GREAT GREAT LORD YAH’S KINGDOM ABOVE ALL**  **THE ONLY TRUE GREAT GREAT LORD YAHWEH’S KINGDOM OR ALSO CALLED THE “GREAT GREAT GRANDFATHER’S (HIS GREAT GREAT SISTER IS KNOWN AS GRAND GRAND GRAND AUNT OR GREAT GREAT GREAT AUNT & HIS GREAT GREAT BROTHER IS KNOWN AS GRAND GRAND GRAND UNCLE (THE BROTHER OF ONE’S FATHER OR MOTHER) OR GREAT GREAT GREAT UNCLE (THE BROTHER OF ONE’S FATHER OR MOTHER) KINGDOM” AND THE ONLY TRUE GREAT GREAT LADY VICTORIA’S KINGDOM OR ALSO CALLED THE “GREAT GREAT GRANDMOTHER’S (HER GREAT GREAT SISTER IS KNOWN AS GRAND GRAND GRAND AUNT OR GREAT GREAT GREAT AUNT & HER GREAT GREAT BROTHER IS KNOWN AS GRAND GRAND GRAND UNCLE (THE BROTHER OF ONE’S FATHER OR MOTHER) OR GREAT GREAT GREAT UNCLE (THE BROTHER OF ONE’S FATHER OR MOTHER) KINGDOM” WHICH OPERATES IN OMNIPOTENCE, GREATNESS, VICTORY, OMNISCIENCE, MAJESTY, JUSTICE, GLORY AND TRUTH. SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES THAT PROVE THIS ARE IN GENESIS 1:1-1:31; 2ND SAMUEL 9:7; 1ST KINGS 15:10, 13; 2ND CHRONICLES 29:11; SIRACH 1:1. THE GREAT GREAT LORD YAH’S KINGDOM RULES OVER ALL OTHER KINGDOMS. THE GREAT GREAT LORD YAH’S KINGDOM CONSISTS OF THE GREAT GREAT FATHER STEPHEN’S KINGDOM, THE GREAT GREAT SON JESUS’ KINGDOM AND THE GREAT GREAT BROTHER JOHN’S KINGDOM THAT IS NOT DIVIDED. THE GREAT GREAT LADY VICTORIA’S KINGDOM CONSISTS OF THE GREAT GREAT MOTHER BARBARA (DERIVES FROM BARA IN GENESIS 1:1) KINGDOM, THE GREAT GREAT DAUGHTER MARY’S KINGDOM AND THE GREAT GREAT SISTER ELIZABETH [LIZ] [LIZ] [LIZ] [LIZ]’S KINGDOM WHICH IS NOT DIVIDED. IN PSALMS 103:19 IT DECLARES THAT “HIS KINGDOM RULES OVER ALL.” THE GREAT GREAT LORD YAHWEH’S KINGDOM IS KNOWN AS THE GREAT GREAT LORD YAHWEH THE GREAT GREAT SUPREME CREATOR OF THE GREAT GREAT FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD OR THE GREAT GREAT LORD VICTOR THE GREAT GREAT SUPREME CREATOR OF THE ENTIRE HEAVENS OR GREAT GREAT LORD JEHOVAH THE GREAT GREAT SUPREME CREATOR OVER THE ENTIRE EARTH. THE FEMALE SENSE OF THIS KINGDOM IS THE GREAT GREAT LADY VICTORIA’S KINGDOM OR ALSO KNOWN AS THE “GREAT GREAT GRANDMOTHER’S (HER GREAT GREAT SISTER IS KNOWN AS GRAND GRAND GRAND AUNT OR GREAT GREAT GREAT AUNT & HER GREAT GREAT BROTHER IS KNOWN AS GRAND GRAND GRAND UNCLE (THE BROTHER OF ONE’S FATHER OR MOTHER) OR GREAT GREAT GREAT UNCLE (THE BROTHER OF ONE’S FATHER OR MOTHER)) KINGDOM” WHICH OPERATES IN DESIRE, AGREEMENT, LOVE AND DEPRESSION” WHICH BOTH OF THESE KINGDOMS ARE PROVEN IN GENESIS 1:1-1:31; ISAIAH 47:5 & 2ND TIMOTHY 1:5. ALSO THE GREAT GREAT GRANDFATHER’S (HIS GREAT GREAT SISTER IS KNOWN AS GRAND GRAND GRAND AUNT OR GREAT GREAT GREAT AUNT & HIS GREAT GREAT BROTHER IS KNOWN AS GRAND GRAND GRAND UNCLE (THE BROTHER OF ONE’S FATHER OR MOTHER) OR GREAT GREAT GREAT UNCLE (THE BROTHER OF ONE’S FATHER OR MOTHER) KINGDOM CONCERNS THE SIX DAYS OF CREATION OVER ALL OTHER KINGDOMS THAT EXIST AND WERE MADE. THE FATHER STEPHEN IS THE SUPREME INVESTIGATOR IN ECCLESIASTES 1:13-18; 2:1-12; 12:9-14.**  **THE GREAT LORD YAH’S KINGDOM ABOVE ALL**  **THE ONLY TRUE GREAT LORD YAHWEH’S KINGDOM OR ALSO CALLED THE “GREAT GRANDFATHER’S (HIS GREAT SISTER IS KNOWN AS GRAND GRAND AUNT OR GREAT GREAT AUNT & HIS GREAT BROTHER IS KNOWN AS GRAND GRAND UNCLE (THE BROTHER OF ONE’S FATHER OR MOTHER) OR GREAT GREAT UNCLE (THE BROTHER OF ONE’S FATHER OR MOTHER)) KINGDOM” AND THE ONLY TRUE GREAT LADY VICTORIA’S KINGDOM OR ALSO CALLED THE “GREAT GRANDMOTHER’S (HER GREAT SISTER IS KNOWN AS GRAND GRAND AUNT OR GREAT GREAT AUNT & HER GREAT BROTHER IS KNOWN AS GRAND GRAND UNCLE (THE BROTHER OF ONE’S FATHER OR MOTHER) OR GREAT GREAT UNCLE (THE BROTHER OF ONE’S FATHER OR MOTHER) KINGDOM” WHICH OPERATES IN OMNIPOTENCE, GREATNESS, VICTORY, OMNISCIENCE, MAJESTY, JUSTICE, GLORY AND TRUTH. SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES THAT PROVE THIS ARE IN GENESIS 1:1-1:31; 2ND SAMUEL 9:7; 1ST KINGS 15:10, 13; 2ND CHRONICLES 29:11; SIRACH 1:1. THE GREAT LORD YAH’S KINGDOM RULES OVER ALL OTHER KINGDOMS. THE GREAT LORD YAH’S KINGDOM CONSISTS OF THE GREAT FATHER STEPHEN’S KINGDOM, THE GREAT SON JESUS’ KINGDOM AND THE GREAT BROTHER JOHN’S KINGDOM THAT IS NOT DIVIDED. THE GREAT LADY VICTORIA’S KINGDOM CONSISTS OF THE GREAT MOTHER BARBARA (DERIVES FROM BARA IN GENESIS 1:1) KINGDOM, THE GREAT DAUGHTER MARY’S KINGDOM AND THE GREAT SISTER ELIZABETH [LIZ] [LIZ] [LIZ]’S KINGDOM WHICH IS NOT DIVIDED. IN PSALMS 103:19 IT DECLARES THAT “HIS KINGDOM RULES OVER ALL.” THE GREAT LORD YAHWEH’S KINGDOM IS KNOWN AS THE GREAT LORD YAHWEH THE GREAT SUPREME CREATOR OF THE GREAT FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD OR THE GREAT LORD VICTOR THE GREAT SUPREME CREATOR OF THE ENTIRE HEAVENS OR GREAT LORD JEHOVAH THE GREAT SUPREME CREATOR OVER THE ENTIRE EARTH. THE FEMALE SENSE OF THIS KINGDOM IS THE GREAT LADY VICTORIA’S KINGDOM OR ALSO KNOWN AS THE “GREAT GRANDMOTHER’S (HER GREAT SISTER IS KNOWN AS GRAND GRAND AUNT OR GREAT GREAT AUNT & HER GREAT BROTHER IS KNOWN AS GRAND GRAND UNCLE (THE BROTHER OF ONE’S FATHER OR MOTHER) OR GREAT GREAT UNCLE (THE BROTHER OF ONE’S FATHER OR MOTHER)) KINGDOM” WHICH OPERATES IN DESIRE, AGREEMENT, LOVE AND DEPRESSION” WHICH BOTH OF THESE KINGDOMS ARE PROVEN IN GENESIS 1:1-1:31; ISAIAH 47:5 & 2ND TIMOTHY 1:5. ALSO THE GREAT GRANDFATHER’S (HIS GREAT SISTER IS KNOWN AS GRAND GRAND AUNT OR GREAT GREAT AUNT & HIS GREAT BROTHER IS KNOWN AS GRAND GRAND UNCLE (THE BROTHER OF ONE’S FATHER OR MOTHER) OR GREAT GREAT UNCLE (THE BROTHER OF ONE’S FATHER OR MOTHER))’S KINGDOM CONCERNS THE SIX DAYS OF CREATION OVER ALL OTHER KINGDOMS THAT EXIST AND WERE MADE. THE FATHER STEPHEN IS THE SUPREME INVESTIGATOR IN ECCLESIASTES 1:13-18; 2:1-12; 12:9-14.**  **THE LORD YAH’S KINGDOM ABOVE ALL**  **THIS IS THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING OF THE LORD YAHWEH’S KINGDOM AT GRANDFATHER LEVEL FROM 1018AD TO 2018AD IN THE FORMER PERIMETER IS FINISHED, BUT WHAT IS LEFT IS THE LATTER PERIMETER FROM 2018AD TO 3018AD, WHICH IS ALWAYS SEXLESS, TEMPTLESS, SINLESS & GUILTLESS IS KNOWN AS THE ONE & ONLY TRUE LORD, AND THERE IS NO OTHER LORD AT THIS LEVEL, NO NOT THE LORD JESUS YAHWEH. BUT THE LORD YAHWEH ONLY IN EXODUS 20:3. THE TOP GRANDFATHER’S LEVEL IS ABOVE & BEYOND THE TOP HALF-GRANDFATHER’S LEVEL, THE TOP GRANDFATHER’S-IN-LAW LEVEL AND TOP THE GRANDSTEPFATHER’S LEVEL. THIS GRANDFATHER’S LEVEL IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 11:12 IS A TOTAL CUT OFF & CUT DOWN OF 2ND CORINTHIANS 11:13-15 IN ETERNALLY FORSAKING THE FATHER’S LEVEL IN MATTHEW 27:46 & MARK 15:34 WITH ALL ETERNAL BULLSHIT & THERE IS NO ETERNAL FALLS, WHICH MEANS NO ETERNAL SIN & NO ETERNAL TEMPTATION, WHICH LEADS TO ETERNAL LIFE BECAUSE THE MONEY TITHE IS NOT REQUIRED, COMMANDED OR DEMANDED, WHICH NOBODY ETERNALLY STEALS FROM THE LORD & ALWAYS TELLS THE ETERNAL TRUTH ABOUT THE LORD BY BEING ETERNALLY GIVEN, ETERNALLY PROTECTED, ETERNALLY SAVED & ETERNALLY BLESSED, ETERNALLY HEALTHY, ETERNALLY JUSTIFIED IN MALACHI 3:8-12; MATTHEW 6:24; 1ST TIMOTHY 6:9-10 & LUKE 16:9, 11, 13 AT THIS GRANDFATHER/GRANDMOTHER LEVEL OR HIGHER LEVELS BECAUSE THE LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ETERNALLY FELL IN ISAIAH 47:1-15 & NOT THE GREAT LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS OR HIGHER & ALSO THE BROTHER, SON OR FATHER IS NEVER CONNECTED TO A GRANDSISTER, GRANDDAUGHTER OR GRANDMOTHER BECAUSE OF THE HEDGE & NEVER IS CONNECTED TO A GRANDBROTHER, GRANDSON OR GRANDFATHER BECAUSE OF THE HEDGE & ALSO THE SISTER, DAUGHTER OR MOTHER IS NEVER CONNECTED TO A GRANDSISTER, GRANDDAUGHTER OR GRANDMOTHER BECAUSE OF THE HEDGE & NEVER IS CONNECTED TO A GRANDBROTHER, GRANDSON OR GRANDFATHER BECAUSE OF THE HEDGE & THE THE LORD WILL JUDGE IN YOUR FAVOR, THAT THE 3RD GENERATION WILL CAUSE YOU TO BE TOTALLY OBEDIENT & THE 4TH GENERATION WILL PROTECT YOU AT DAMNATION LEVEL BECAUSE THE ETERNAL GUILTINESS IN THE ETERNAL CHARGE AT 143 YEAR LEVEL TO 214 YEAR LEVEL OF THE FATHERS UPON THE CHILDREN [ONLY 1ST BORN SONS] BECAUSE OF THE PORN LAWS IN LEVITICUS 18:1-30 & DEUTERONOMY 22:13-30 UNTO THE 3RD GENERATION IS THE FATHER’S OWN GENERATION CONNECTED TO HIS 1ST BORN SON’S OWN GENERATION, WHICH INVOLVES ONLY 2 GENERATIONS IN EXODUS 20:5; NUMBERS 14:18; DEUTERONOMY 5:9 OR THE THE ETERNAL GUILTINESS IN ETERNAL DAMNATION AT 214 YEAR LEVEL TO 286 YEAR LEVEL OF THE CHILDREN’S CHILDREN [THE GRANDFATHERS ARE ETERNALLY FREE WITHOUT ANY SIN/TEMPTATION IN 1ST JOHN 3:9, BUT HIS 1ST BORN SONS AS FATHER’S TO THEIR OWN 1ST BORN SONS] BECAUSE OF THE PORN LAWS IN LEVITICUS 18:1-30 & DEUTERONOMY 22:13-30 OF THE FATHER’S [1ST BORN SONS] GENERATION CONNECTED TO HIS OWN 1ST BORN SON’S, WHICH INVOLVES ONLY 2 GENERATIONS IN EXODUS 34:7, THIS USHERS IN THE BREAKING OF THE GENERATIONAL CURSES BY THE LORD JESUS AS THE SON WITH NO BIOLOGICAL FATHER BECAUSE OF NO SEX IN HIS FAMILY LINE & THE LADY MARY ON THE OTHER SIDE AS THE DAUGHTER WITH NO BIOLOGICAL FATHER BECAUSE OF NO SEX WITH ANY MAN IN HER FAMILY LINE IN LUKE 1:34 FROM LUKE IN 6BC TO REVELATION IN 96AD, WHICH MEANS INITIALLY 102 YEARS IN 2ND PETER 3:8 & MATTHEW 20:12, 1% IS 1,020 YEARS [1 DAY +], 10% IS 10,200 YEARS [10 DAYS +], 100% IS 102,000 [100 DAYS +] YEARS TO 1,020,000 YEARS [1,000 DAYS +], WHICH TOTAL IS 1,133 DAYS WITH A FRUITFUL CALL OF 16 YEARS [16 DAYS] IS 1,150 DAYS [1,150 HOURS IS 95.8 DAYS, WHICH IS 3 MONTHS & 6 DAYS IN IN THE USA TRIBULATION TO ETERNALLY CRUSH THE LORD LUCIFER’S “SATANIC LUCIFERISM” & THE LADY VICTORIA’S “BABYLONIAN VICTORIANISM” IN DANIEL 8:8-14 WITH THE ROAD MAP OF REVELATION 20:7-10], WHICH IS EXACTLY ENOUGH TO COVER THE USA TRIBULATION OF 3 YEARS, 1 MONTH & 25 DAYS IN DANIEL 8:8-14; 2ND ESDRAS 11 & 12 & ACTS 29:1-2 WITH THE ROAD MAP OF ISRAEL’S TRIBULATION IN REVELATION 4:1-20:15] & EVEN JOB, THE SINLESS MAN IN GRANDFATHERHOOD NEVER HAD HIS OUTSIDE PERIMETER OF WEALTH INFILTRATED BY THE DEVIL, NO NOT ONCE, BUT HIS 2ND OWN FAMILY IS FULLY 110.0000% ETERNALLY PROTECTED BY INVINCIBILITY & NEVER HAD HIS INSIDE PERIMETER OF HEALTH INFILTRATED BY THE DEVIL, NO NOT ONCE, BUT HIS OWN LIFE IS FULLY 110.0000% ETERNALLY PROTECTED BY INVINCIBILITY & JOB HAS NO PROBLEM WITH BEATING THE DEVIL AT ANY TIME AT THIS GRANDFATHER’S LEVEL!!! THIS IS BECAUSE THE DEVIL IS CALLED BY JESUS, THE FATHER OF LIES, BUT NOWHERE IN SCRIPTURE CALLED THE GRANDFATHER OF LIES IN JOHN 8:44!!!**  **THE ONLY TRUE LORD YAHWEH’S KINGDOM OR ALSO CALLED THE “GRANDFATHER’S (HIS SISTER IS KNOWN AS GRAND AUNT (THE SISTER OF ONE’S FATHER OR MOTHER OR THE WIFE OF ONE’S UNCLE (THE BROTHER OF ONE’S FATHER OR MOTHER OR THE HUSBAND OF ONE’S UNCLE OR AUNT) OR AUNT) OR GREAT AUNT (THE SISTER OF ONE’S FATHER OR MOTHER OR THE WIFE OF ONE’S UNCLE (THE BROTHER OF ONE’S FATHER OR MOTHER OR THE HUSBAND OF ONE’S UNCLE OR AUNT) OR AUNT) & HIS BROTHER IS KNOWN AS GRAND UNCLE (THE BROTHER OF ONE’S FATHER OR MOTHER OR THE HUSBAND OF ONE’S UNCLE OR AUNT) OR GREAT UNCLE (THE BROTHER OF ONE’S FATHER OR MOTHER OR THE HUSBAND OF ONE’S UNCLE OR AUNT) KINGDOM” IS 110.0000% IMPREGNABLE AND THE ONLY TRUE LADY VICTORIA’S KINGDOM OR ALSO CALLED THE “GRANDMOTHER’S (HER SISTER IS KNOWN AS GRAND AUNT (THE SISTER OF ONE’S FATHER OR MOTHER OR THE WIFE OF ONE’S UNCLE (THE BROTHER OF ONE’S FATHER OR MOTHER OR THE HUSBAND OF ONE’S UNCLE OR AUNT) OR AUNT) OR GREAT AUNT (THE SISTER OF ONE’S FATHER OR MOTHER OR THE WIFE OF ONE’S UNCLE (THE BROTHER OF ONE’S FATHER OR MOTHER OR THE HUSBAND OF ONE’S UNCLE OR AUNT) OR AUNT) & HER BROTHER IS KNOWN AS GRAND UNCLE (THE BROTHER OF ONE’S FATHER OR MOTHER OR THE HUSBAND OF ONE’S UNCLE OR AUNT) OR GREAT UNCLE (THE BROTHER OF ONE’S FATHER OR MOTHER OR THE HUSBAND OF ONE’S UNCLE OR AUNT)) KINGDOM” IS 110.0000% IMPREGNABLE WHICH OPERATES IN OMNIPOTENCE, GREATNESS, VICTORY, OMNISCIENCE, MAJESTY, JUSTICE, GLORY AND TRUTH. SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES THAT PROVE THIS ARE IN GENESIS 1:1-1:31; 2ND SAMUEL 9:7; 1ST KINGS 15:10, 13; 2ND CHRONICLES 29:11; SIRACH 1:1. THE LORD YAH’S KINGDOM RULES OVER ALL OTHER KINGDOMS. THE LORD YAH’S KINGDOM CONSISTS OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S KINGDOM, THE SON JESUS’ KINGDOM AND THE BROTHER JOHN’S KINGDOM THAT IS NOT DIVIDED. THE LADY VICTORIA’S KINGDOM CONSISTS OF THE MOTHER BARBARA (DERIVES FROM BARA IN GENESIS 1:1) KINGDOM, THE DAUGHTER MARY’S KINGDOM AND THE SISTER ELIZABETH [LIZ] [LIZ]’S KINGDOM WHICH IS NOT DIVIDED. IN PSALMS 103:19 IT DECLARES THAT “HIS KINGDOM RULES OVER ALL.” THE LORD YAHWEH’S KINGDOM IS KNOWN AS THE LORD YAHWEH THE SUPREME CREATOR OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD OR THE LORD VICTOR THE SUPREME CREATOR OF THE ENTIRE HEAVENS OR LORD JEHOVAH THE SUPREME CREATOR OVER THE ENTIRE EARTH. THE FEMALE SENSE OF THIS KINGDOM IS THE LADY VICTORIA’S KINGDOM OR ALSO KNOWN AS THE “GRANDMOTHER’S (HER SISTER IS KNOWN AS GRAND AUNT (THE SISTER OF ONE’S FATHER OR MOTHER OR THE WIFE OF ONE’S UNCLE (THE BROTHER OF ONE’S FATHER OR MOTHER OR THE HUSBAND OF ONE’S UNCLE OR AUNT) OR AUNT)OR GREAT AUNT (THE SISTER OF ONE’S FATHER OR MOTHER OR THE WIFE OF ONE’S UNCLE (THE BROTHER OF ONE’S FATHER OR MOTHER OR THE HUSBAND OF ONE’S UNCLE OR AUNT) OR AUNT) & HER BROTHER IS KNOWN AS GRAND UNCLE (THE BROTHER OF ONE’S FATHER OR MOTHER OR THE HUSBAND OF ONE’S UNCLE OR AUNT) OR GREAT UNCLE (THE BROTHER OF ONE’S FATHER OR MOTHER OR THE HUSBAND OF ONE’S UNCLE OR AUNT)) KINGDOM” WHICH OPERATES IN DESIRE, AGREEMENT, LOVE AND DEPRESSION” WHICH BOTH OF THESE KINGDOMS ARE PROVEN IN GENESIS 1:1-1:31; ISAIAH 47:5 & 2ND TIMOTHY 1:5. ALSO THE GRANDFATHER’S (HIS SISTER IS KNOWN AS GRAND AUNT (THE SISTER OF ONE’S FATHER OR MOTHER OR THE WIFE OF ONE’S UNCLE (THE BROTHER OF ONE’S FATHER OR MOTHER OR THE HUSBAND OF ONE’S UNCLE OR AUNT) OR AUNT) OR GREAT AUNT (THE SISTER OF ONE’S FATHER OR MOTHER OR THE WIFE OF ONE’S UNCLE (THE BROTHER OF ONE’S FATHER OR MOTHER OR THE HUSBAND OF ONE’S UNCLE OR AUNT) OR AUNT) & HIS BROTHER IS KNOWN AS GRAND UNCLE (THE BROTHER OF ONE’S FATHER OR MOTHER OR THE HUSBAND OF ONE’S UNCLE OR AUNT) OR GREAT UNCLE (THE BROTHER OF ONE’S FATHER OR MOTHER OR THE HUSBAND OF ONE’S UNCLE OR AUNT))’S KINGDOM CONCERNS THE SIX DAYS OF CREATION OVER ALL OTHER KINGDOMS THAT EXIST AND WERE MADE. THE FATHER STEPHEN IS THE SUPREME INVESTIGATOR IN ECCLESIASTES 1:13-18; 2:1-12; 12:9-14.**  **THIS FATHER’S LEVEL THAT FINISHED IN THE FORMER PERIMETER AS WELL AS THE LATTER PERIMETER FROM 18AD TO 2018AD, WHICH IS ALWAYS SEXUAL, TEMPTING, SINFUL & GUILTY IS THE BEGINNING OF HUMANITY & THERE IS ONLY ONE ETERNAL FALL, WHICH MEANS ETERNAL SIN & ETERNAL TEMPTATION, WHICH ALWAYS RESULTS IN ETERNAL DEATH, BECAUSE THE MONEY TITHE IS REQUIRED, COMMANDED & DEMANDED, THAT HUMANITY, WHICH IS CAESAR ALWAYS ETERNALLY STEALS FROM THE LORD [1ST TIMOTHY 6:9-10] & CAESAR ALWAYS ETERNALLY LIES ABOUT THE LORD [1ST JOHN 1:8, 10] BY BEING ETERNALLY TAKEN, ETERNALLY KILLED, ETERNALLY DESTROYED & ETERNALLY CURSED, ETERNALLY DISEASED, ETERNALLY DAMNED IN MALACHI 3:8-12; MATTHEW 6:24; 1ST TIMOTHY 6:9-10 & LUKE 16:9, 11, 13 AT THIS FATHER/MOTHER LEVEL BUT NOT AT HIGHER GRANDFATHER/GRANDMOTHER LEVELS OR HIGHER BECAUSE THE LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ETERNALLY FELL ONCE IN ISAIAH 47:1-15 & ALSO THE BROTHER, SON OR FATHER IS CONNECTED TO A SISTER, DAUGHTER OR MOTHER & NEVER CONNECTED TO A BROTHER, SON OR FATHER BECAUSE OF THE HEDGE & ALSO THE SISTER, DAUGHTER OR MOTHER IS NEVER CONNECTED TO A SISTER, DAUGHTER OR MOTHER BECAUSE OF THE HEDGE & BUT IS CONNECTED TO A BROTHER, SON OR FATHER & EVEN JOB, THE SINLESS MAN IN FATHERHOOD HAD HIS OUTSIDE PERIMETER OF WEALTH INFILTRATED BY THE DEVIL ONCE, BUT NOT TWICE SINCE IT WOULD CONSTITUTE INVINCIBILITY, BUT HIS 1ST OWN FAMILY IS KILLED BY THE DEVIL & HIS INSIDE PERIMETER OF HEALTH INFILTRATED BY THE DEVIL ONCE, BUT NOT TWICE SINCE IT WOULD CONSTITUTE INVINCIBILITY, BUT HIS OWN LIFE IS SCARCELY SPARED, WHICH JOB HAD A LOT OF TROUBLE BEATING THE DEVIL AT HIS FATHER’S LEVEL, BUT JOB EVENTUALLY DID!!!**  **THE NEXT HIGHEST KINGDOM IS THE NEW KINGDOM OF THE FATHER STEPHEN AT GRANDFATHER LEVEL IS 110.0000% IMPREGNABLE, WHICH IS THE LORD AND THE HIGHEST WITNESS TO THE LORD YAH & THE ONLY TRUE MOTHER BARBARA (DERIVED FROM BARA IN GENESIS 1:1) WHICH IS THE LADY BARBARA AND HIGHEST WITNESS TO THE LADY VICTORIA IN THE ESTABLISHMENT OF ACTS 1:4-28:31 AND ISAIAH 47:5 CONCERNING THE RESURRECTIONS OF JESUS YAHWEH AND MARY AND JOHN AND ELIZABETH [LIZ] [LIZ] [LIZ], WHICH IS THE FULLNESS OF THE KINGDOM OF THE FATHER STEPHEN AND ALSO CALLED LORD IN THE OMNISCIENCE OF OMNIPOTENCE. WHICH IT DID BEGIN BUT WAS NOT ESTABLISHED IN LUKE 17:21 WHICH TELLS US THAT “THE KINGDOM DOES NOT COME WITH OBSERVATION, NOR ANY WILL SAY, ‘SEE HERE!’ OR ‘SEE THERE!’ FOR INDEED, THE KINGDOM OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IS WITHIN YOU.” THROUGHOUT THE GOSPEL OF JOHN STATES, THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD. THE FATHER STEPHEN COMES ONLY IN AGREEMENT WITH THE LORD YAHWEH (SHORT FOR YAH) THE CREATOR OF THE FATHER STEPHEN. THE FATHER STEPHEN DOES NOT COME IN AGREEMENT WITH THE LORD VICTOR (SHORT FOR VIC) THE CREATOR OF THE HEAVENS OR THE LORD JEHOVAH (SHORT OF JAH) THE CREATOR OVER ALL THE EARTH OR THE LADY VICTORIA THE FEMALE CREATOR OF THE LADY STEPHANIE BECAUSE THE FATHER STEPHEN’S WITNESS OR RECORD ONLY IS IN LORDSHIP IN 1ST JOHN 5:6-13.**  **THE UNIVERSAL AUTHORITY OF THE KINGDOM OF THE FATHER STEPHEN AT GRANDFATHER LEVEL IS 110.0000% IMPREGNABLE IS ETERNAL AND SOVEREIGN. IN EXODUS 15:18 IT SAYS THAT “THE LORD SHALL REIGN FOREVER AND EVER.” IN PSALMS 93:1 IT TELLS US THAT “THE LORD REIGNS AND IS CLOTHED IN MAJESTY.” IN JEREMIAH 46:18 IT STATES THAT “AS I LIVE, SAYS THE KING, WHOSE NAME IS THE LORD OF HOSTS…” IN PSALMS 103:19 IT TELLS US THAT “THE LORD HATH PREPARED HIS THRONE IN THE HEAVENS, AND HIS KINGDOM RULES OVER ALL.” IN 1ST CHRONICLES 29:11-12 TO SAYS THAT “THINE, O LORD, IS THY GREATNESS AND THE OMNIPOTENCE, AND THE GLORY AND THE VICTORY AND THE MAJESTY, FOR ALL THAT IS IN HEAVEN AND ON THE EARTH IS THINE, THINE IS THE KINGDOM, O LORD, AND THOU ART EXALTED AS HEAD ABOVE ALL. BOTH RICHES AND HONOR COME OF THEE, AND THOU REIGNS OVER ALL, AND IN THINE HAND IS OMNIPOTENCE AND ALMIGHTINESS, AND IN THINE HAND IS TO MAKE GREAT AND GIVE STRENGTH TO ALL.”**  **IN THE SOTERIOLOGICAL KINGDOM OF THE FATHER STEPHEN AT GRANDFATHER LEVEL IS 110.0000% IMPREGNABLE WITH HIS LORD JESUS AS THE SON OF GOD AND THE HIGHEST WITNESS TO THE LORD STEPHEN AND ONLY TRUE LADY MARY AS THE DAUGHTER OF GOD AND THE HIGHEST WITNESS TO THE LADY BARBARA IS THE OMNISCIENCE OF SALVATION THAT IS NEEDED FOR DELIVERANCE FROM SATANIC [ARMED] FORCES AND THE ENTRANCE TO THE KINGDOM OF THE FATHER STEPHEN. IN COLOSSIANS 1:13 IT SAYS “WHO HATH DELIVERED US FROM THE POWER OF DARKNESS, AND HATH TRANSLATED US INTO THE KINGDOM OF HIS DEAR SON.” IN JOHN 3:3 IT TELLS US THAT “EXCEPT A MAN BE BORN AGAIN, HE CANNOT SEE THE KINGDOM OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH).” IN REVELATION 11:15 IT STATES THAT “THE KINGDOMS OF THIS WORLD ARE BECOME THE KINGDOMS OF OUR LORD (STEPHEN) AND OF HIS (FATHER STEPHEN’S) CHRIST (JESUS) AND HE SHALL REIGN FOREVER.” THE LORDS CAME BEFORE THE ANGELS & MAN IN GENESIS 1:1-25; PROVERBS 8:22-31 & JOB 38:4-7.**  **THE ACTIVE KINGDOM OF THE FATHER STEPHEN AT GRANDFATHER LEVEL IS 110.0000% IMPREGNABLE COMES WITH OMNISCIENCE OF THE ONLY TRUE LORD JOHN AS THE BROTHER OF GOD AND THE HIGHEST WITNESS TO THE LORD STEPHEN AND ONLY TRUE ELIZABETH [LIZ] [LIZ] [LIZ] [LIZ]AS THE SISTER OF GOD AND THE HIGHEST WITNESS TO THE LADY BARBARA IS THE OMNISCIENCE OF GRACE IN LUKE 1:1-9:9. IN MATTHEW 12:28-29 IT DECLARES THAT “BUT IS I CAST OUT DEVILS BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD, THEN THE KINGDOM OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IS COME UNTO YOU. OR ELSE HOW CAN ONE ENTER A STRONG MAN’S HOUSE AND SPOIL HIS GOODS, EXCEPT FIRST HE BINDS THE STRONG MAN? THEN HE WILL SPOIL HIS HOUSE.” THE SPIRIT’S FRUITS MUST BE IN OPERATION OF A PARTICULAR PERSON IN ORDER TO PARTICIPATE IN THE KINGDOM. IN MARK 4:26-27 IT TELLS US THAT “SO IS THE KINGDOM, AS IF A MAN SHOULD CAST SEED ON THE GROUND, AND SHOULD SLEEP, AND RISE NIGHT AND DAY, AND THY SEED SHOULD SPRING UP SAND GROW, HE KNOWS NOT HOW.”**  **THE UNIFIED KINGDOM IS THE FATHER STEPHEN AT GRANDFATHER LEVEL IS 110.0000% IMPREGNABLE FROM THE 60 LORD’S MINISTRY KINGDOMS IN OTHER PARTS OF THE OLD TESTAMENT (EXEMPTION OF THE LAW OF MOSES, THE PSALMS AND THE PROPHETS) GIVING THE KINGDOM TO THE SON JESUS IN JESUS YAHWEH’S MINISTRY IN THE LAW OF MOSES, THE PSALMS AND THE PROPHETS AND THE GOSPELS, THEN THE SON JESUS FROM JESUS YAHWEH’S MINISTRY IN THE LAW OF MOSES, THE PSALMS AND THE PROPHETS AND THE GOSPELS GIVING BACK THE KINGDOM TO THE FATHER STEPHEN FROM STEPHEN’S MINISTRY IN ACTS 1:7-REVELATION 22:21. IN LUKE 2:29 IT DECLARES THAT “I APPOINT YOU A KINGDOM, AS MY FATHER (STEPHEN) HATH APPOINTED UNTO ME.” IN ACTS 1:6-7 IT STATES THAT “LORD, WILL YOU AT THIS TIME RESTORE THE KINGDOM TO ISRAEL: HE SAID, IT IS NOT FOR YOU TO KNOW THE TIMES OR SEASONS WHICH THE FATHER (STEPHEN) HAS PUT IN HIS OWN AUTHORITY. BUT YOU SHALL RECEIVE POWER WHEN THE HOLY GHOST HAS COME UPON YOU.” IN CORINTHIANS 15:24 IT TELLS US THAT “THEN COMETH THE END, WHEN HE SHALL HAVE DELIVERED UP THE KINGDOM TO GOD, EVEN THE FATHER (STEPHEN), WHEN HE (FATHER STEPHEN) SHALL HAVE PUT DOWN ALL RULE AND ALL AUTHORITY AND (ALL) POWER.”**  **THE NATIONAL AUTHORITY OF THE KINGDOM OF THE FATHER STEPHEN AT GRANDFATHER LEVEL IS 110.0000% IMPREGNABLE IS THE PAST OLD TESTAMENT KINGDOM CONCERNING THE FATHER STEPHEN’S KINGDOM AT MOUNT SINAI IN EXODUS 19:5-6. THIS KIND OF TRUE KINGDOM INVOLVES JUDGES, KINGS AND LEADERS OVER ISRAEL IN ISAIAH 43:15. THE JEWS WERE DESCENDANTS OF THE KINGDOM IN MATTHEW 8:11-12. THE KINGDOM WILL BE TAKEN FROM YOU AS A POSSESSION IN MATTHEW 21:43 AND ACTS 7:45.**  **THE FUTURE MILLENNIAL KINGDOM AT GRANDFATHER LEVEL IS 110.0000% IMPREGNABLE IS THE PAST OLD TESTAMENT KINGDOM BEING RESTORED UNDER THE FATHER STEPHEN AS LORD. SOME SCRIPTURES ARE PSALMS 2; ISAIAH 9:6-7; MATTHEW 20:21; LUKE 1:32-33 AND ACTS 1:6-7.**  **THE PRESENT AUTHORITY OF THE KINGDOM OF THE FATHER STEPHEN AT GRANDFATHER LEVEL IS 110.0000% IMPREGNABLE IS PROVEN IN SCRIPTURE. THE SURPRISE ATTACK ON SATAN’S KINGDOM IS REVEALED IN MATTHEW 8:29 AND LUKE 11:20-22.**  **THE MYSTERIOUS KINGDOM OF THE PRESENT OF THE FATHER STEPHEN AT GRANDFATHER LEVEL IS 110.0000% IMPREGNABLE IS NOT REVEALED FROM 2:00 TO 3:00 IN THE DAY AND NIGHT, ONLY THE FUTURE AND THE PAST COMES TO LIGHT. SOME SCRIPTURES ARE IN MATTHEW 13:11 AND THE ARRIVAL OF CHRIST IS THE COMING OF THE KINGDOM IN MATTHEW 12:28. THE SURPRISE ATTACK ON SATAN’S KINGDOM IS REVEALED IN MATTHEW 8:29 AND LUKE 11:20-22.**  **THE SPIRITUAL KINGDOM OF THE UNIVERSAL CHURCH OF THE FATHER STEPHEN AT GRANDFATHER LEVEL IS 110.0000% IMPREGNABLE IS BY SALVATION BY FAITH. IT REQUIRES CHILD-LIKE FAITH IN MATTHEW 19:14. IT IS IDENTICAL TO SALVATION IN MATTHEW 19:23-24. CHRIST RULES IN THE LIVES ONLY IF THEY ACKNOWLEDGE HIM AS LORD AND SAVIOR OF THE WORLD IN JOHN 18:36; 2ND THESSALONIANS 1:5 AND ACTS 14:22. THE VISIBLE KINGDOM OR CHRISTENDOM OF THE FATHER STEPHEN INVOLVES TRUE AND FALSE TEACHERS IN MATTHEW 13:47-50.**  **THE FUTURE KINGDOM OF THE FATHER STEPHEN AT GRANDFATHER LEVEL IS 110.0000% IMPREGNABLE, OUTER WORKS OR SERVICE WILL NOT CONSIDER THE KINGDOM, BUT THE RELATIONSHIP WITH THE FATHER STEPHEN THROUGH TOTAL SUBMISSION OF HIS WILL AND HIS FAITH IN MATTHEW 7:21-23.**  **THE FUTURE AUTHORITY OF THE KINGDOM OF THE FATHER STEPHEN AT GRANDFATHER LEVEL IS 110.0000% IMPREGNABLE INVOLVES CHRIST COMING AND REWARDING HIS PEOPLE IN CHRISTIANITY AND HE WILL JUDGE THE GOVERNMENTS OF THE EARTH IN MATTHEW 24:31.**  **THE MILLENNIAL KINGDOM OF THE FATHER STEPHEN AT GRANDFATHER LEVEL IS 110.0000% IMPREGNABLE IS AN INTERNATIONAL KINGDOM IN ALL THE EARTH IN ISAIAH 11 AND ZECHARIAH 14. THE FATHER STEPHEN WILL GIVE A 1000-YEAR REIGN TO 2,000-YEAR REIGN ON THE EARTH IN THE THRONE OF THE KINGDOM OF DANIEL 7:18, 27 AND REVELATION 19:11-25; 20:1-6.**  **THE ETERNAL KINGDOM AT GRANDFATHER LEVEL IS 110.0000% IMPREGNABLE IS THE CONSUMMATION OF THE TRINITY & THE FATHER STEPHEN PROMISES TO THOSE WHO BELIEVE FOR THE INHERITANCE IN HEAVEN OF ETERNAL LIFE THROUGH JESUS YAHWEH OUR LORD IN JAMES 2:5; 2ND TIMOTHY 4:18 AND 1ST TIMOTHY 2:12. THE ETERNAL KINGDOM OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S KINGDOM HAS NO TRUE TEMPORAL QUALITIES OF LIMITATIONS DIFFERENT FROM THE UNIVERSAL KINGDOM, BOTH COMES FROM THE FATHER STEPHEN IN MATTHEW 13:43 AND REVELATION 11:15. IN DANIEL 4:35 IT DECLARES THAT “HE DOES ACCORDING TO HIS WILL IN THE HOST OF HEAVEN AND AMONG THE INHABITANCE OF THE EARTH, AND NONE CAN ASK HIM OR SAY TO HIM, ‘WHAT ARE YOU DOING?’” IN ROMANS 11:36 IT DECREES THAT “FROM HIM AND THROUGH HIM AND TO HIM ARE ALL THINGS.” IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:27 IT SAYS THAT “THE LORD HAS PUT ALL THINGS IN SUBJECTION UNDER HIS FEET.” IN ROMANS 8:28 IT TELLS US THAT “GOD CAUSES ALL THINGS TO WORK TOGETHER FOR GOOD TO THOSE WHO (AGAPE) LOVE GOD, TO THOSE WHO ARE CALLED ACCORDINGLY TO HIS PURPOSE.” IN EPHESIANS 1:11 IT STATES THAT “…HIM WHO ACCOMPLISHES ALL THINGS ACCORDING TO THE COUNSEL OF HIS WILL...” IN PHILIPPIANS 2:10-11 IT SAYS THAT “IN HEAVEN AND OF THOSE ON THE EARTH AND OF THOSE UNDER THE EARTH AND THAT EVERY TONGUE SHOULD CONFESS THAT JESUS YAHWEH IS LORD TO THE GLORY OF GOD THE FATHER (STEPHEN).’” ALSO THE NON-APOSTLE STEPHEN CHRIST IS LORD BY GOD THE LORD [YAHWEH], APOSTLE STEPHEN CHRIST IS LORD BY GOD THE LORD [VICTOR], APOSTLE JAMES CHRIST IS LORD BY GOD THE LORD [JEHOVAH], APOSTLE JESUS YAHWEH IS LORD BY GOD THE FATHER [STEPHEN], APOSTLE JOHN CHRIST IS LORD BY GOD THE SON [JESUS], APOSTLE PETER CHRIST IS LORD BY GOD THE HOLY GHOST [BROTHER JOHN] & APOSTLE JEHOVAH CHRIST IS LORD BY GOD THE 7 CHURCHES. IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 4:20 SAYS THE KINGDOM OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS NOT IN WORD (OMNISCIENCE), BUT IN POWER (OMNIPOTENCE). IN ROMANS 14:17 STATES THE KINGDOM OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS NOT MEAT & DRINK, BUT RIGHTEOUSNESS & PEACE & JOY IN THE HOLY GHOST. BUT IN JOHN 6:31-58 SAYS THAT IT IS THE KINGDOM. IF YOU HAVE ANY QUESTIONS ON THE REALM OF LORDSHIP THAT THE FATHER STEPHEN POSSESSED, YOU MUST GET MY BOOK CALLED “DOES THE SON JESUS OUR LORD FULLY KNOW HIS FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD.”**  **THE OTHER KINGDOMS AT GRANDFATHER LEVEL IS 110.0000% IMPREGNABLE OF THE 57 LORD’S AND 57 LADIES AS A WITNESS TO THE PHYSICAL TRINITY ARE PROVEN IN SCRIPTURE. FIRST, IS THE KINGDOM OF THE OTHER LORD YAHWEH IN MARRIAGE & (LADY VICTORIA IN MARRIAGE) IN HOSEA 1:7 & ISAIAH 47:5. SECOND, IS THE KINGDOM OF THE OTHER FATHER STEPHEN & (MOTHER ATARAH ALSO CALLED STEPHANIE DERIVED FROM STEPHANOS) IN LAW IN ACTS 11:19 AND ISAIAH 47:5. THIRD, IS THE KINGDOM OF THE OTHER SON JESUS & (DAUGHTER MARY) IN LAW IN COLOSSIANS 4:11 & ACTS 12:12. FOURTH-FIFTH, IS THE KINGDOM OF THE OTHER BROTHER JOHN & (SISTER ELIZABETH [LIZ] [LIZ] [LIZ]) IN LAW AS THE LORD YAHWEH (LADY VICTORIA) IN LAW IN LUKE 1:25 & IN THE BOOK OF REVELATION. SIXTH, IS THE KINGDOM OF THE OTHER OWNER & (FEMALE OWNER) IN ISAIAH 1:3; 47:5. SEVENTH, IS THE KINGDOM OF THE OTHER SINGLE/MARRIED WISDOM & (FEMALE SINGLE/MARRIED WISDOM) AS THE LORD YAHWEH (LADY VICTORIA) IN MARRIAGE IN PROVERBS 8:22-25 (RSV) & ISAIAH 47:5. EIGHTH, IS THE KINGDOM OF THE OTHER PERSONALITIES & (FEMALE PERSONALITIES) IN PROVERBS 8:22-31 & ISAIAH 47:5. NINTH-TENTH, IS THE KINGDOMS OF THE OTHER CRAFTSMAN OR WORKER & (FEMALE CRAFTSMAN OR WORKER) IN PROVERBS 8:30-31 (NIV) & ISAIAH 47:5. ELEVENTH-TWELFTH, IS THE KINGDOMS OF THE OTHER MALE ANGEL---SPIRIT, GHOST, PHANTOM, SHADOW, BOY & CHILD OR MALE MESSENGER & (FEMALE ANGEL---SPIRIT, GHOST, PHANTOM, SHADOW, GIRL & CHILD OR MESSENGER) IN GENESIS 16:13; EXODUS 3:2-6; 23:20-22; NUMBERS 22:35 WITH 38; JUDGES 2:1-2; 6:11 WITH 14; LUKE 20:35-36; ZECHARIAH 5:5-11; REVELATION 12:1-2, 5-6 & ISAIAH 47:5. THIRTEENTH, IS THE KINGDOM OF THE OTHER MASTER & (MISTRESS) IN COLOSSIANS 4:1 & ISAIAH 47:5. FOURTEENTH, IS THE KINGDOM OF THE OTHER SERVANT---MINISTER & (HANDMAIDEN KNOWN AS MAIDSERVANT---VIRGIN) IN ISAIAH 47:5; 48:16. FIFTEENTH, IS THE KINGDOM OF THE OTHER LORD YAHWEH IN CREATION AS THE GOD OF MY FATHER’S & (GODDESS OF MY MOTHER’S) IN ACTS 7:32. SIXTEENTH, IS THE KINGDOM OF THE OTHER FATHER OF ABRAHAM & (MOTHER OF SARAH) IN ACTS 7:30-32 & ISAIAH 47:5. SEVENTEENTH, IS THE KINGDOM OF THE OTHER SON OF ISAAC & (DAUGHTER OF REBECCA) IN ACTS 7:30-32 AND ISAIAH 47:5. EIGHTEENTH, IS THE KINGDOM OF THE OTHER BROTHER OF JACOB & (SISTER OF RACHEL) IN ACTS 7:30-32 & ISAIAH 47:5. NINETEENTH, IS THE KINGDOM OF THE OTHER KING (QUEEN) IN REVELATION 19:16 & ISAIAH 47:5. TWENTIETH, IS THE KINGDOM OF THE OTHER MILITARY LORD OF ARMY HOSTS-CAMPS (FEMALE ARMY HOSTS-CAMPS) IN MALACHI 3:1-2 AND ISAIAH 47:5. TWENTY-ONE, IS THE KINGDOM OF THE OTHER LORD OF GLORY & (LADY OF GLORY) IN ACTS 7:2 & ISAIAH 47:4-5. TWENTY-TWO-TWENTY-THREE, ARE THE KINGDOMS OF THE OTHER SPIRIT OR MIND KNOWN AS PSYCHOLOGICAL PARTS AS HEAD KNOWLEDGE OR HEART OR REIGN & (FEMALE SPIRIT OR MIND) IN ISAIAH 47:5; 61:1. TWENTY-FOUR, IS THE KINGDOM OF THE OTHER MY LORD---MY GOD AND (MY LADY---MY GODDESS) IN PSALMS 110:1 (NIV); ISAIAH 47:5 & MATTHEW 22:41-46. TWENTY-FIVE, IS THE KINGDOM OF THE OTHER LORD GOD AND (LADY GODDESS) IN HOSEA 1:7 & ISAIAH 47:5. TWENTY-SIX, IS THE KINGDOM OF THE OTHER GOD & (GODDESS) IN PSALMS 45:6-7 & ISAIAH 47:5, TWENTY-SEVEN, IS THE KINGDOM OF THE OTHER MAN KNOWN AS THE MINISTERIAL POLICE OVER THE MILITARY POLICE & LAW ENFORCEMENT POLICE & (WOMAN) IN GENESIS 1:26 AND ISAIAH 47:5. TWENTY-EIGHT, IS THE KINGDOM OF THE OTHER POWER OR OMNIPOTENT & (FEMALE POWER) IN ISAIAH 47:5; 48:16. TWENTY-NINE, IS THE KINGDOM OF THE OTHER ALMIGHTY & (FEMALE ALMIGHTY) IN ISAIAH 47:5; 48:16. THIRTY-THIRTY-ONE, IS THE KINGDOMS OF THE OTHER AUTHORITY OR SOVEREIGNTY & (FEMALE AUTHORITY OR SOVEREIGNTY) IN ISAIAH 47:5; 48:16. THIRTY-TWO-THIRTY-FOUR, IS THE KINGDOMS OF THE OTHER HOLY SPIRIT---SPIRIT OF HOLINESS OR HOLY SOUL---HOLY GOD, HOLY LORD, HOLY WILL, HOLY MIND, HOLY EMOTIONS, HOLY FEELINGS, HOLY REASONS, HOLY DECISIONS OR HOLY GHOST AND (FEMALE HOLY SPIRIT---SPIRIT OF HOLINESS OR HOLY SOUL OR HOLY GHOST) IN ISAIAH 47:5; 63:10 (NIV). THIRTY-FIVE, IS THE KINGDOM OF THE OTHER LORD (LADY) IN HEBREWS 1:8. THIRTY-SIX, IS THE KINGDOM OF THE OTHER HOLY ONE OF ISRAEL (FEMALE HOLY ONE OF ISRAEL) IN ISAIAH 47:4-5. THIRTY-SEVEN, IS THE KINGDOM OF THE LORD JAMES (AFTER 68 YEARS) THE LORDSHIP OF THE CHRISTIAN LAW & (LADY MARY IN CHRISTIAN LAW IN ACTS 1:14; 15:13-29; 21:18-25 & JAMES 2:8-13. THE 57 OTHER LORD’S/LADIES (ISAIAH 47:5—NKJV) HAS NO REAL ORDER, THE LORD STEPHEN CALLS IT IN HIS PLANS & WORKS THAT CANNOT BE OVERTHROWN IN ACTS 5:38-39. WISDOM DERIVES FROM A GREEK WORD CALLED SOPHIA; A HEBREW WORD CALLED CHOKHMAH & A LATIN WORD CALLED SAPIENTIA IN THE WISDOM OF GOD. THE LORD’S WISDOM ALWAYS CHOOSES THE BEST GOALS & BEST WAYS FOR THOSE GOALS. IN ROMANS 16:27 SAYS “HE IS CALLED “THE ONLY WISE GOD.” IN JOB 9:4 SAYS HE “IS WISE IN HEART.” IN JAMES 3:17 SAYS “BUT THE WISDOM THAT IS FROM ABOVE IS…PURE…PEACEABLE, GENTLE, EASY TO BE IN TREATED, FULL OF MERCY AND GOOD FRUITS, WITHOUT PARTIALITY AND HYPOCRISY.” THE LORD YAHWEH’S (JEHOVAH) WISDOM (OMNISCIENCE) IS NOT PRIDE BUT HUMILITY IN JAMES 3:13 & PROVERBS 11:2. IN JOB 12:13 SAYS THAT “WITH HIM ARE WISDOM & MIGHT, HE HAVE COUNSEL & UNDERSTANDING.” IN PSALMS 104:24 SAYS “O LORD, HOW MANIFOLD IS YOUR WORKS! IN WISDOM YOU HAVE MADE THEM ALL, & THE EARTH IS FULL OF YOUR CREATURES.” IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 2:7 SAYS THAT “BUT WE SPEAK THE WISDOM OF GOD IN A MYSTERY, EVEN THE HIDDEN WISDOM THAT GOD ORDAINED BEFORE THE WORLD UNTO OUR GLORY.” IN PROVERBS 9:10 AND PSALMS 111:10 SAYS “THE FEAR OF THE LORD IS THE BEGINNING OF WISDOM.” IN PROVERBS 1:7 SAYS “THE FEAR OF THE LORD IS THE BEGINNING OF KNOWLEDGE.” IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 12:7-10 SAYS THE LORD DIDN’T TAKE THE THORN FROM PAUL’S FLESH BY HIS WISDOM.” IN ROMANS 11:33 SAYS “O THE DEPTHS OF THE RICHES OF WISDOM AND KNOWLEDGE OF GOD! HOW UNSEARCHABLE ARE HIS JUDGMENTS AND HOW INFALLIBLE ARE HIS WAYS?” IN JAMES 1:5 “IF ANY OF YOU LACKS WISDOM, LET HIM ASK GOD, WHO GIVES TO ALL MEN GENEROUSLY AND WITHOUT REPROACHING, AND IT WILL BE GIVEN HIM.” IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 1:24, 30 CHRIST IS “THE WISDOM OF GOD” TO THOSE WHO ARE CALLED. IN PSALMS 19:7 “…THE TESTIMONY OF THE LORD IS SURE, MAKING WISE THE SIMPLE.” IN DEUTERONOMY 4:6-8 SAYS ABOUT THE WISDOM OF GOD. IN RELATION TO PROVERBS 8:2; 9:1, A DWELLING PLACE DONE BY THE GNOSTICS TO THE SOPHIA, & HER IN RELATION TO THE UPPER WORLD HAVING SEVEN PLANETARY POWERS WAS PLACED UNDER HER. THE 7 HEAVENS WERE THE HIGHEST REGIONS OF THE UNIVERSE. THEY WERE 7 CIRCLES GOING ABOVE ONE ANOTHER, & DOMINATED BY THE 7 ARCHONS CALLED THE GNOSTIC HEBDOMAD. ABOVE THE HIGHEST OF THEM WAS THE OGDOAD WHICH IS THE SPHERE OF IMMUTABILITY LINKED TO THE SPIRIT WORLD OF “DIVINE WISDOM” FROM GOD. IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 1:21, 27; 29 SAYS THAT “FOR SINCE, IN THE WISDOM OF GOD, THE WORLD DID NOT KNOW GOD THROUGH WISDOM, IT PLEASED GOD THROUGH THE FOLLY OF WHAT WE PREACH TO SAVE THOSE WHO BELIEVE…GOD CHOSE THE FOOLISH IN THE WORLD TO SHAME THE WISE…SO THAT NO HUMAN BEING MIGHT BOAST IN THE PRESENCE OF GOD.” IN EPHESIANS 3:9 IT TALKS ABOUT THE INCREDIBLE MYSTERY THAT WAS “HIDDEN FOR AGES IN GOD WHO CREATED ALL THINGS.” IN ROMANS 11:33 WE CAN NEVER FULLY SHARE GOD’S WISDOM. IN 1ST PETER 4:19 IT TELLS US THAT “THEREFORE LET THOSE WHO SUFFER ACCORDING TO GOD’S WILL DO RIGHT AND ENTRUST THEIR SOULS TO A FAITHFUL CREATOR (THE FATHER STEPHEN IS THE TRINITY’S LAST AS JEHOVAH).” IN ROMANS 8:28 SAYS “WE KNOW THAT ALL THINGS WORK TOGETHER FOR GOOD TO THOSE WHO (AGAPE) LOVE GOD, TO THOSE WHO ARE CALLED ACCORDING TO HIS PURPOSE.” IN EPHESIANS 3:10 SAYS “THAT THROUGH THE CHURCH THE MANIFOLD WISDOM OF GOD MIGHT NOW BE MADE KNOWN TO THE PRINCIPALITIES AND POWERS IN HEAVENLY PLACES.” IN MATTHEW 19:23-30 IT TELLS US THAT WITH GOD ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE. SOME SCRIPTURES OF WISDOM ARE FOUND IN WISDOM OF SOLOMON 7:22, 28, 30; SIRACH 1:4, 5, 14, 16, 19, 27; 19:18 AND 2ND ESDRAS 13:55.**  **THE BEGINNING DIVINE SEED ETERNAL ESTABLISHMENT OF THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH’S OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY NEW JERUSALEM (NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE IN HAGGADAH)**  **THE BEGINNING DIVINE SEED OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD’S THRONE ROOM OF HEAVENLY LORDSHIP IN THE 1ST LEVEL TO 46TH LEVELS**  **IN REVELATION 4:1-11 DECLARES “AFTER THESE THINGS I LOOKED, AND BEHOLD A DOOR STANDING OPEN IN HEAVEN [LATER ON IS IN ACTS 7:55-56 IN ACTS OF THE APOSTLES & IN ACTS 7:55-56 IN ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST]. AND THE FIRST VOICE WHICH I HEARD WAS LIKE A TRUMPET SPEAKING WITH ME, SAYING, ‘COME UP HERE, AND I WILL SHOW YOUR THINGS WHICH MUST TAKE PLACE AFTER THIS.’ IMMEDIATELY I [NUMBER 0 (1ST TIME) CAN BE BROKEN OVER TIME BECAUSE OF THE UNESTABLISHED FORBIDDEN EVIL [SEX] & THE UNESTABLISHED FORBIDDEN GOOD] WAS IN THE SPIRIT [FATHER STEPHEN IN JOHN 4:23-24], AND BEHOLD, A THRONE SET IN HEAVEN, AND ONE [I (2ND TIME) AND MY FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD (3RD TIME) ARE THE NUMBER 1 TO AN INFINITE NUMBER THAT CAN NEVER BE BROKEN BECAUSE OF THE ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED MESSIANIC EVIL [SEX AS MALE & FEMALE COUNTERPARTS ONLY] & THE ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED MESSIANIC GOOD IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 13:1] SAT ON THE THRONE. AND HE WHO SAT THERE WAS LIKE A JASPER AND A SARDIUS STONE IN APPEARANCE, AND THERE WAS A RAINBOW [ALL 46 PRECIOUS STONES] AROUND THE THRONE, IN APPEARANCE LIKE AN EMERALD. AROUND THE THRONE WERE TWENTY-FOUR THRONES, AND ON THE THRONES, I SAW TWENTY-FOUR ELDERS [LORDS] SITTING, CLOTHED IN WHITE ROBES, AND THEY HAD CROWNS OF GOLD ON THEIR HEADS. AND FROM THE THRONE PROCEEDED LIGHTNINGS, THUNDERS, AND VOICES. SEVEN LAMPS OF FIRE WERE BURNING [BY THE FLINT STONES & ANOINTING OILS] BEFORE THE THRONE, WHICH ARE THE SEVEN SPIRITS [LORDS] OF GOD [7 ANGELS CALLED THE 7 STARS AS THE LORD LUCIFER, LORD MICHAEL, LORD GABRIEL, LORD RAPHAEL, LORD URIEL, LORD JEREMIEL & LORD JESUS BEFORE THEIR FALLS IN LUKE 20:35-36]. BEFORE THE THRONE THAT WAS A SEA OF GLASS, LIKE CRYSTAL [THE 45TH RANK OF THE 46 PRECIOUS STONES]. AND IN THE MIDST OF THE THRONE, AND AROUND THE THRONE, WERE FOUR LIVING CREATURES [CHERUBIM LORDS] FULL OF EYES IN FRONT AND IN BACK. THE FIRST LIVING CREATURE [LORD] WAS LIKE A LION, THE SECOND LIVING CREATURE [LORD] LIKE A CALF, THE THIRD LIVING CREATURE [LORD] HAS A FACE LIKE A MAN, AND THE FOURTH LIVING CREATURE [LORD] WAS LIKE A FLYING EAGLE. THE FOUR LIVING CREATURES [LORDS], EACH HAVING SIX WINGS, WERE FULL OF EYES AROUND AND WITHIN. AND THEY DO NOT REST DAY OR NIGHT, SAYING, ‘HOLY, HOLY, HOLY, LORD GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] ALMIGHTY, WHO WAS [PAST] AND IS [PRESENT] AND IS TO COME [FUTURE]!’ WHENEVER THE LIVING CREATURES [LORDS] GIVE GLORY AND HONOR AND THANKS TO HIM WHO SITS ON THE THRONE, WHO LIVES FOREVER AND EVER, THE TWENTY-FOUR ELDERS [LORDS] FALL DOWN BEFORE HIM WHO SITS ON THE THRONE AND WORSHIP HIM WHO LIVES FOREVER AND EVER AND CAST THEIR CROWNS BEFORE THE THRONE, SAYING, ‘YOU ARE WORTHY, O LORD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD], TO RECEIVE GLORY AND HONOR AND POWER [SUPREME AUTHORITY IN ROMANS 13:1-2]. FOR YOUR CREATED ALL THINGS, AND BY YOUR WILL THEY EXIST AND WERE CREATED.”**  **THE LAMB ENOCH TAKES THE SCROLL FROM 1ST LEVEL TO 100 QUINTILLION LEVELS**  **IN REVELATION 5:1-14 DECLARES, “AND I SAW IN THE RIGHT HAND OF HIM WHO SAT ON THE THRONE, A SCROLL WRITTEN INSIDE [THE INFALLIBLE INERRANT WORDS CAN APPEAR TO THE WORTHY OR DISAPPEAR TO THE UNWORTHY] AND ON THE BACK [THE CLOAKED FORM], SEALED WITH SEVEN SEALS. THEN I SAW A STRONG ANGEL [THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD AS THE ANGEL OF THE LORD IN ACTS 7:30-38] PROCLAIMING WITH A LOUD VOICE, ‘WHO IS WORTHY TO OPEN THE SCROLL (MEANS ‘SC ROLL’ OR ‘SOUTH CAROLINA ROLL’ IN THE ENGLISH USA) AND TO LOOSE ITS SEALS?’ AND NO ONE IN HEAVEN [KINGDOM OF HEAVEN THE LORDSHIP OF THE LAW IN ALL OF ACTS OF THE APOSTLES] OR ON THE EARTH [KINGDOM OF EARTH OF THE LORDSHIP OF THE LAW IN ALL OF ACTS OF THE APOSTLES] OR UNDER THE EARTH [KINGDOM OF THIS WORLD (THE UNFALLEN STATE) & KINGDOM OF HELL OF THE LORDSHIPS OF THE LAW IN ALL OF ACTS OF THE APOSTLES] WAS ABLE TO OPEN THE SCROLL, OR TO LOOK AT IT [THIS IS BECAUSE OF ROMANS 3:4-23 FROM 0 TO 46 YEARS OF AGE IN WEAKNESS & 0 TO 56 YEARS OF AGE IN STRENGTH IN THE 1ST KINGDOM BY SUBTRACTING BY HALF OR ADDING DOUBLE THE NUMBERS IN THE SCRIPTURE]. SO, I WEPT MUCH [FATHER STEPHEN WEPT], BECAUSE NO ONE WAS FOUND WORTHY TO OPEN THE SCROLL, OR TO LOOK AT IT. BUT ONE OF THE ELDERS [LORDS] SAID TO ME, DO NOT WEEP. BEHOLD, THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH [PRAISE], THE ROOT OF DAVID [LORD ENOCH DYING TO SELF BUT DOES NOT GO THROUGH AN ETERNAL DEATH BY THE LORD ENOCH BEING THE RESERVE POSITION OF THE LORD STEVE DYING AT 110.0000% IN ACTS 7:60 INSTEAD OF THE LORD ENOCH DYING IN ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST HAS PREVAILED TO BECOME IMMORTAL FOREVER BECAUSE THE LORD JESUS DIED TO SELF, BUT ALSO BECAME THE SEXUAL LORD BARABBAS AT 100.0000% WHICH WOULD DISQUALIFY THE DIVINE LORD JESUS IN THE GOSPEL OF LUKE & THE LORD STEPHEN AS AN APOSTLE DYING IN ACTS 7:60 IN THE ACTS OF THE APOSTLES], HAS PREVAILED TO OPEN THE SCROLL (MEANS ‘SC ROLL’ OR ‘SOUTH CAROLINA ROLL’ IN THE ENGLISH USA) AND TO LOOSE ITS SEVEN SEALS [JUDE 14-15]. AND I LOOKED, AND BEHOLD, IN THE MIDST OF THE THRONE, AND OF THE FOUR LIVING CREATURES [LORDS], AND IN THE MIDST OF THE ELDERS [LORDS], STOOD A LAMB [LORD ENOCH DYING TO SELF] AS THOUGH IT HAD BEEN SLAIN, HAVING SEVEN HORNS & SEVEN EYES, WHICH ARE THE SEVEN SPIRITS [LORDS] OF GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] SENT OUT INTO ALL THE EARTH. THEN HE CAME AND TOOK THE SCROLL OUT OF THE RIGHT HAND OF HIM WHO SAT ON THE THRONE. NOW WHEN HE HAD TAKEN THE SCROLL, THE FOUR LIVING CREATURES [LORDS] AND THE TWENTY-FOUR ELDERS [LORDS] FELL DOWN BEFORE THE LAMB [LORD ENOCH], EACH HAVING A HARP, AND GOLDEN BOWLS FULL OF INCENSE, WHICH ARE THE PRAYERS OF THE SAINTS [CHRISTIAN LORDS]. AND THEY SANG A NEW SONG, SAYING, ‘YOU [LORD ENOCH] ARE WORTHY TO TAKE THE SCROLL, AND THE OPEN ITS SEALS. FOR YOU WERE SLAIN [DIED TO SELF], AND HAVE REDEEMED US TO GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] BY YOUR BLOOD OUT OF EVERY TRIBE AND TONGUE AND PEOPLE AND NATION, AND HAVE MADE US KINGS [GODS] & PRIESTS [SERGEANTS] TO OUR GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD], AND WE SHALL REIGN ON THE EARTH.’ THEN I LOOKED, AND I HEARD THE VOICE OF MANY ANGELS [LORDS] AROUND THE THRONE, THE LIVING CREATURES [LORDS], AND THE ELDERS [LORDS], AND THE NUMBER OF THEM WAS TEN THOUSAND [10,000] TIMES TEN THOUSAND, [10,000] AND THOUSANDS [10,000] OR THOUSANDS [10,000] (THIS IS 100,000,000,000,000,000,000 QUINTILLION IN RELENTING IN JUDE 14-15], SAYING WITH A LOUD VOICE: ‘WORTHY IS THE LAMB [LORD ENOCH], WHO WAS SLAIN [DIED TO SELF], TO RECEIVE POWER [AUTHORITY] AND RICHES AND WISDOM, AND STRENGTH AND HONOR AND GLORY AND BLESSING!’ AND EVERY CREATURE WHICH IN HEAVEN [KINGDOM OF HEAVEN THE LORDSHIP OF THE LAW IN ALL OF ACTS OF THE APOSTLES] OR ON THE EARTH [KINGDOM OF EARTH OF THE LORDSHIP OF THE LAW IN ALL OF ACTS OF THE APOSTLES] OR UNDER THE EARTH [KINGDOM OF THIS WORLD (THE UNFALLEN STATE) & KINGDOM OF HELL OF THE LORDSHIPS OF THE LAW IN ALL OF ACTS OF THE APOSTLES] AND SUCH AS ARE IN THE SEA, AND ALL THAT ARE IN THEM, I HEARD SAYING: ‘BLESSING AND HONOR AND GLORY AND POWER [SUPREME AUTHORITY IN ROMANS 13:1-2] BE TO HIM [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] WHO SITS ON THE THRONE, AND TO THE LAMB, FOREVER & EVER!’ THEN THE FOUR LIVING CREATURES [LORDS] SAID, ‘AMEN!’ AND THE TWENTY-FOUR ELDERS [LORDS] FELL DOWN AND WORSHIPED HIM [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] WHO LIVES FOREVER AND EVER.”**  **STEPHEN YAHWEH’S THRONE**  **THE TOP HOUSE OF THE LORD**  **IN REVELATION 4:1-11 DECLARES “AFTER THESE THINGS I LOOKED, AND BEHOLD A DOOR STANDING OPEN IN HEAVEN [LATER ON IS IN ACTS 7:55-56 IN ACTS OF THE APOSTLES & IN ACTS 7:55-56 IN ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST]. AND THE FIRST VOICE WHICH I HEARD WAS LIKE A TRUMPET SPEAKING WITH ME, SAYING, ‘COME UP HERE, AND I WILL SHOW YOUR THINGS WHICH MUST TAKE PLACE AFTER THIS.’ IMMEDIATELY I [NUMBER 0 (1ST TIME) CAN BE BROKEN OVER TIME BECAUSE OF THE UNESTABLISHED FORBIDDEN EVIL [SEX] & THE UNESTABLISHED FORBIDDEN GOOD] WAS IN THE SPIRIT [FATHER STEPHEN IN JOHN 4:23-24], AND BEHOLD, A THRONE SET IN HEAVEN, AND ONE [I (2ND TIME) AND MY FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD (3RD TIME) ARE THE NUMBER 1 TO AN INFINITE NUMBER THAT CAN NEVER BE BROKEN BECAUSE OF THE ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED MESSIANIC EVIL [SEX AS MALE & FEMALE COUNTERPARTS ONLY] & THE ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED MESSIANIC GOOD IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 13:1] SAT ON THE THRONE. AND HE WHO SAT THERE WAS LIKE A JASPER AND A SARDIUS STONE IN APPEARANCE, AND THERE WAS A RAINBOW [ALL 46 PRECIOUS STONES] AROUND THE [TOP] THRONE, IN APPEARANCE LIKE AN EMERALD. AROUND THE [TOP] THRONE WERE TWENTY-FOUR THRONES, AND ON THE [TOP] THRONES, I SAW TWENTY-FOUR ELDERS [LORDS] SITTING, CLOTHED IN WHITE ROBES, AND THEY HAD CROWNS OF GOLD ON THEIR HEADS. AND FROM THE [TOP] THRONE PROCEEDED LIGHTNINGS, THUNDERS, AND VOICES. SEVEN LAMPS OF FIRE WERE BURNING [BY THE FLINT STONES & ANOINTING OILS] BEFORE THE [FIRE] THRONE, WHICH ARE THE SEVEN SPIRITS [LORDS] OF GOD [7 ANGELS CALLED THE 7 STARS AS THE LORD LUCIFER, LORD MICHAEL, LORD GABRIEL, LORD RAPHAEL, LORD URIEL, LORD JEREMIEL & LORD JESUS BEFORE THEIR FALLS IN LUKE 20:35-36]. BEFORE THE [FIRE] THRONE THAT WAS A SEA OF GLASS, LIKE CRYSTAL [THE 45TH RANK OF THE 46 PRECIOUS STONES]. AND IN THE MIDST OF THE [FIRE] THRONE, AND AROUND THE [FIRE] THRONE, WERE FOUR LIVING CREATURES [CHERUBIM LORDS] FULL OF EYES IN FRONT AND IN BACK. THE FIRST LIVING CREATURE [LORD] WAS LIKE A LION, THE SECOND LIVING CREATURE [LORD] LIKE A CALF, THE THIRD LIVING CREATURE [LORD] HAS A FACE LIKE A MAN, AND THE FOURTH LIVING CREATURE [LORD] WAS LIKE A FLYING EAGLE. THE FOUR LIVING CREATURES [LORDS], EACH HAVING SIX WINGS, WERE FULL OF EYES AROUND AND WITHIN. AND THEY DO NOT REST DAY OR NIGHT, SAYING, ‘HOLY, HOLY, HOLY, LORD GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] ALMIGHTY, WHO WAS [PAST] AND IS [PRESENT] AND IS TO COME [FUTURE]!’ WHENEVER THE LIVING CREATURES [LORDS] GIVE GLORY AND HONOR AND THANKS TO HIM WHO SITS ON THE THRONE, WHO LIVES FOREVER AND EVER, THE TWENTY-FOUR ELDERS [LORDS] FALL DOWN BEFORE HIM WHO SITS ON THE THRONE AND WORSHIP HIM WHO LIVES FOREVER AND EVER AND CAST THEIR CROWNS BEFORE THE THRONE, SAYING, ‘YOU ARE WORTHY, O LORD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD], TO RECEIVE GLORY AND HONOR AND POWER [SUPREME AUTHORITY IN ROMANS 13:1-2]. FOR YOUR CREATED ALL THINGS, AND BY YOUR WILL THEY EXIST AND WERE CREATED.” THE LAMB ENOCH TAKES THE SCROLL FROM 1ST LEVEL TO 100 QUINTILLION LEVELS: IN REVELATION 5:1-14 DECLARES, “AND I SAW IN THE RIGHT HAND OF HIM WHO SAT ON THE THRONE, A SCROLL WRITTEN INSIDE [THE INFALLIBLE INERRANT WORDS CAN APPEAR TO THE WORTHY OR DISAPPEAR TO THE UNWORTHY] AND ON THE BACK [THE CLOAKED FORM], SEALED WITH SEVEN SEALS. THEN I SAW A STRONG ANGEL [THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD AS THE ANGEL OF THE LORD IN ACTS 7:30-38] PROCLAIMING WITH A LOUD VOICE, ‘WHO IS WORTHY TO OPEN THE SCROLL (MEANS ‘SC ROLL’ OR ‘SOUTH CAROLINA ROLL’ IN THE ENGLISH USA) AND TO LOOSE ITS SEALS?’ AND NO ONE IN HEAVEN [KINGDOM OF HEAVEN THE LORDSHIP OF THE LAW IN ALL OF ACTS OF THE APOSTLES] OR ON THE EARTH [KINGDOM OF EARTH OF THE LORDSHIP OF THE LAW IN ALL OF ACTS OF THE APOSTLES] OR UNDER THE EARTH [KINGDOM OF THIS WORLD (THE UNFALLEN STATE) & KINGDOM OF HELL OF THE LORDSHIPS OF THE LAW IN ALL OF ACTS OF THE APOSTLES] WAS ABLE TO OPEN THE SCROLL, OR TO LOOK AT IT [THIS IS BECAUSE OF ROMANS 3:4-23 FROM 0 TO 46 YEARS OF AGE IN WEAKNESS & 0 TO 56 YEARS OF AGE IN STRENGTH IN THE 1ST KINGDOM BY SUBTRACTING BY HALF OR ADDING DOUBLE THE NUMBERS IN THE SCRIPTURE]. SO, I WEPT MUCH [FATHER STEPHEN WEPT], BECAUSE NO ONE WAS FOUND WORTHY TO OPEN THE SCROLL, OR TO LOOK AT IT. BUT ONE OF THE ELDERS [LORDS] SAID TO ME, DO NOT WEEP. BEHOLD, THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH [PRAISE], THE ROOT OF DAVID [LORD ENOCH DYING TO SELF BUT DOES NOT GO THROUGH AN ETERNAL DEATH BY THE LORD ENOCH BEING THE RESERVE POSITION OF THE LORD STEVE DYING AT 110.0000% IN ACTS 7:60 INSTEAD OF THE LORD ENOCH DYING IN ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST HAS PREVAILED TO BECOME IMMORTAL FOREVER BECAUSE THE LORD JESUS DIED TO SELF, BUT ALSO BECAME THE SEXUAL LORD BARABBAS AT 100.0000% WHICH WOULD DISQUALIFY THE DIVINE LORD JESUS IN THE GOSPEL OF LUKE & THE LORD STEPHEN AS AN APOSTLE DYING IN ACTS 7:60 IN THE ACTS OF THE APOSTLES], HAS PREVAILED TO OPEN THE SCROLL (MEANS ‘SC ROLL’ OR ‘SOUTH CAROLINA ROLL’ IN THE ENGLISH USA) AND TO LOOSE ITS SEVEN SEALS [JUDE 14-15]. AND I LOOKED, AND BEHOLD, IN THE MIDST OF THE THRONE, AND OF THE FOUR LIVING CREATURES [LORDS], AND IN THE MIDST OF THE ELDERS [LORDS], STOOD A LAMB [LORD ENOCH DYING TO SELF] AS THOUGH IT HAD BEEN SLAIN, HAVING SEVEN HORNS & SEVEN EYES, WHICH ARE THE SEVEN SPIRITS [LORDS] OF GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] SENT OUT INTO ALL THE EARTH. THEN HE CAME AND TOOK THE SCROLL OUT OF THE RIGHT HAND OF HIM WHO SAT ON THE THRONE. WORTHY IS THE LAMB ENOCH FROM 1ST LEVEL TO 100 QUINTILLION LEVELS!!! NOW WHEN HE HAD TAKEN THE SCROLL, THE FOUR LIVING CREATURES [LORDS] AND THE TWENTY-FOUR ELDERS [LORDS] FELL DOWN BEFORE THE LAMB [LORD ENOCH], EACH HAVING A HARP, AND GOLDEN BOWLS FULL OF INCENSE, WHICH ARE THE PRAYERS OF THE SAINTS [CHRISTIAN LORDS]. AND THEY SANG A NEW SONG, SAYING, ‘YOU [LORD ENOCH] ARE WORTHY TO TAKE THE SCROLL, AND THE OPEN ITS SEALS. FOR YOU WERE SLAIN [DIED TO SELF], AND HAVE REDEEMED US TO GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] BY YOUR BLOOD OUT OF EVERY TRIBE AND TONGUE AND PEOPLE AND NATION, AND HAVE MADE US KINGS [GODS] & PRIESTS [SERGEANTS] TO OUR GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD], AND WE SHALL REIGN ON THE EARTH.’ THEN I LOOKED, AND I HEARD THE VOICE OF MANY ANGELS [LORDS] AROUND THE THRONE, THE LIVING CREATURES [LORDS], AND THE ELDERS [LORDS], AND THE NUMBER OF THEM WAS TEN THOUSAND [10,000] TIMES TEN THOUSAND, [10,000] AND THOUSANDS [10,000] OR THOUSANDS [10,000] (THIS IS 100,000,000,000,000,000,000 QUINTILLION IN RELENTING IN JUDE 14-15], SAYING WITH A LOUD VOICE: ‘WORTHY IS THE LAMB [LORD ENOCH], WHO WAS SLAIN [DIED TO SELF], TO RECEIVE POWER [AUTHORITY] AND RICHES AND WISDOM, AND STRENGTH AND HONOR AND GLORY AND BLESSING!’ AND EVERY CREATURE WHICH IN HEAVEN [KINGDOM OF HEAVEN THE LORDSHIP OF THE LAW IN ALL OF ACTS OF THE APOSTLES] OR ON THE EARTH [KINGDOM OF EARTH OF THE LORDSHIP OF THE LAW IN ALL OF ACTS OF THE APOSTLES] OR UNDER THE EARTH [KINGDOM OF THIS WORLD (THE UNFALLEN STATE) & KINGDOM OF HELL OF THE LORDSHIPS OF THE LAW IN ALL OF ACTS OF THE APOSTLES] AND SUCH AS ARE IN THE SEA, AND ALL THAT ARE IN THEM, I HEARD SAYING: ‘BLESSING AND HONOR AND GLORY AND POWER [SUPREME AUTHORITY IN ROMANS 13:1-2] BE TO HIM [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] WHO SITS ON THE THRONE, AND TO THE LAMB, FOREVER & EVER!’ THEN THE FOUR LIVING CREATURES [LORDS] SAID, ‘AMEN!’ AND THE TWENTY-FOUR ELDERS [LORDS] FELL DOWN AND WORSHIPED HIM [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] WHO LIVES FOREVER AND EVER.”** |

**THE QUESTION ARISES: SHOULD WE HONOR HUMANITY AS HONORING OUR FATHER OR AS HONORING OUR MOTHER OR SHOULD WE SEEK AFTER THE ONLY HONOR DESERVING TO THE GREAT LORD YAH HIMSELF? WELL, IT DEPENDS ON WHO YOU SAY THE FATHER & MOTHER IS! IF YOU KNOW THAT HONORING YOUR FATHER & MOTHER CAN MEAN THAT GOD THE FATHER IS STEPHEN (PROVERBS 8:22-29) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING & THE SAME LORD AS GOD THE FATHER IS YAHWEH (JOHN 8:58) IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING & GOD THE MOTHER IS VICTORIA (PROVERBS 8:22-29) THROUGHOUT, THEN YOU DO WELL & ARE AHEAD OF THE RACE. BUT YOU BETTER MAKE ALL EFFORTS TO HONOR THE ONE & ONLY TRUE LORD YAHWEH HIMSELF BECAUSE HE IS VERY JEALOUS, VERY TERRIBLE & VERY DREADFUL & WE MUST GREATLY FEAR HIM ALWAYS! YOU CAN NEVER HONOR SOMEBODY OR SOMETHING AT ANY TIME, EXCEPT THE LORD YAH HIMSELF OPERATING WITHIN THAT CREATURE (EPHESIANS 4:6) BECAUSE THE TOP ENGLISH LORD EXPECTS YOUR BEST FROM YOU, NOT SOME OF IT, OR HALF WAY, BUT ALL OF YOU SHALL THE TOP ENGLISH LORD RECEIVE! BUT WHAT DOES JESUS CHRIST TEACH ABOUT THIS?**

**WHO IS THE FATHER & MOTHER? MARK 7:1-37 DECLARES, 1 THE PHARISEES AND SOME OF THE TEACHERS OF THE LAW WHO HAD COME FROM JERUSALEM GATHERED AROUND JESUS 2 AND SAW SOME OF HIS DISCIPLES EATING FOOD WITH HANDS THAT WERE DEFILED, THAT IS, UNWASHED. 3 (THE PHARISEES AND ALL THE JEWS DO NOT EAT UNLESS THEY GIVE THEIR HANDS A CEREMONIAL WASHING, HOLDING TO THE TRADITION OF THE ELDERS. 4 WHEN THEY COME FROM THE MARKETPLACE THEY DO NOT EAT UNLESS THEY WASH. AND THEY OBSERVE MANY OTHER TRADITIONS, SUCH AS THE WASHING OF CUPS, PITCHERS AND KETTLES.) 5 SO THE PHARISEES AND TEACHERS OF THE LAW ASKED JESUS, “WHY DON’T YOUR DISCIPLES LIVE ACCORDING TO THE TRADITION OF THE ELDERS INSTEAD OF EATING THEIR FOOD WITH DEFILED HANDS?” 6 HE REPLIED, “ISAIAH WAS RIGHT WHEN HE PROPHESIED ABOUT YOU HYPOCRITES; AS IT IS WRITTEN: “‘THESE PEOPLE HONOR ME WITH THEIR LIPS, BUT THEIR HEARTS ARE FAR FROM ME. 7 THEY WORSHIP ME IN VAIN; THEIR TEACHINGS ARE MERELY HUMAN RULES.’ 8 YOU HAVE LET GO OF THE COMMANDS OF GOD AND ARE HOLDING ON TO HUMAN TRADITIONS.” 9 AND HE CONTINUED, “YOU HAVE A FINE WAY OF SETTING ASIDE THE COMMANDS OF GOD IN ORDER TO OBSERVE YOUR OWN TRADITIONS! 10 FOR MOSES SAID, ‘HONOR YOUR FATHER AND MOTHER,’ AND, ‘ANYONE WHO CURSES THEIR FATHER OR MOTHER IS TO BE PUT TO DEATH.’ 11 BUT YOU SAY THAT IF ANYONE DECLARES THAT WHAT MIGHT HAVE BEEN USED TO HELP THEIR FATHER OR MOTHER IS CORBAN (IT IS A GIFT GIVEN ONLY IN THE CHURCH THAT IS, DEVOTED TO GOD)— 12 THEN YOU NO LONGER LET THEM DO ANYTHING FOR THEIR FATHER OR MOTHER. 13 THUS YOU NULLIFY THE WORD OF GOD BY YOUR TRADITION THAT YOU HAVE HANDED DOWN. AND YOU DO MANY THINGS LIKE THAT.”**

**THAT WHICH DEFILES & DOES NOT DEFILE: 14 AGAIN JESUS CALLED THE CROWD TO HIM AND SAID, “LISTEN TO ME, EVERYONE, AND UNDERSTAND THIS. 15 NOTHING OUTSIDE A PERSON CAN DEFILE THEM BY GOING INTO THEM. RATHER, IT IS WHAT COMES OUT OF A PERSON THAT DEFILES THEM.” [16] OMMITTED HERE IS 4:23. 17 AFTER HE HAD LEFT THE CROWD AND ENTERED THE HOUSE, HIS DISCIPLES ASKED HIM ABOUT THIS PARABLE. 18 “ARE YOU SO DULL?” HE ASKED. “DON’T YOU SEE THAT NOTHING THAT ENTERS A PERSON FROM THE OUTSIDE CAN DEFILE THEM? 19 FOR IT DOESN’T GO INTO THEIR HEART BUT INTO THEIR STOMACH, AND THEN OUT OF THE BODY.” (IN SAYING THIS, JESUS DECLARED ALL FOODS CLEAN.) 20 HE WENT ON: “WHAT COMES OUT OF A PERSON IS WHAT DEFILES THEM. 21 FOR IT IS FROM WITHIN, OUT OF A PERSON’S HEART, THAT EVIL THOUGHTS COME—SEXUAL IMMORALITY, THEFT, MURDER, 22 ADULTERY, GREED, MALICE, DECEIT, LEWDNESS, ENVY, SLANDER, ARROGANCE AND FOLLY. 23 ALL THESE EVILS COME FROM INSIDE AND DEFILE A PERSON.”**

**JESUS HONORS A SYROPHOENICIAN WOMAN’S FAITH: 24 JESUS LEFT THAT PLACE AND WENT TO THE VICINITY OF TYRE. HE ENTERED A HOUSE AND DID NOT WANT ANYONE TO KNOW IT; YET HE COULD NOT KEEP HIS PRESENCE SECRET. 25 IN FACT, AS SOON AS SHE HEARD ABOUT HIM, A WOMAN WHOSE LITTLE DAUGHTER WAS POSSESSED BY AN IMPURE SPIRIT CAME AND FELL AT HIS FEET. 26 THE WOMAN WAS A GREEK, BORN IN SYRIAN PHOENICIA. SHE BEGGED JESUS TO DRIVE THE DEMON OUT OF HER DAUGHTER. 27 “FIRST LET THE CHILDREN EAT ALL THEY WANT,” HE TOLD HER, “FOR IT IS NOT RIGHT TO TAKE THE CHILDREN’S BREAD AND TOSS IT TO THE DOGS.” 28 “LORD,” SHE REPLIED, “EVEN THE DOGS UNDER THE TABLE EAT THE CHILDREN’S CRUMBS.” 29 THEN HE TOLD HER, “FOR SUCH A REPLY, YOU MAY GO; THE DEMON HAS LEFT YOUR DAUGHTER.” 30 SHE WENT HOME AND FOUND HER CHILD LYING ON THE BED, AND THE DEMON GONE.**

**JESUS HEALS A DEAF AND MUTE MAN: 31 THEN JESUS LEFT THE VICINITY OF TYRE AND WENT THROUGH SIDON, DOWN TO THE SEA OF GALILEE AND INTO THE REGION OF THE DECAPOLIS. 32 THERE SOME PEOPLE BROUGHT TO HIM A MAN WHO WAS DEAF AND COULD HARDLY TALK, AND THEY BEGGED JESUS TO PLACE HIS HAND ON HIM. 33 AFTER HE TOOK HIM ASIDE, AWAY FROM THE CROWD, JESUS PUT HIS FINGERS INTO THE MAN’S EARS. THEN HE SPIT AND TOUCHED THE MAN’S TONGUE. 34 HE LOOKED UP TO HEAVEN AND WITH A DEEP SIGH SAID TO HIM, “EPHPHATHA!” (WHICH MEANS “BE OPENED!”). 35 AT THIS, THE MAN’S EARS WERE OPENED, HIS TONGUE WAS LOOSENED AND HE BEGAN TO SPEAK PLAINLY. 36 JESUS COMMANDED THEM NOT TO TELL ANYONE. BUT THE MORE HE DID SO, THE MORE THEY KEPT TALKING ABOUT IT. 37 PEOPLE WERE OVERWHELMED WITH AMAZEMENT. “HE HAS DONE EVERYTHING WELL,” THEY SAID. “HE EVEN MAKES THE DEAF HEAR AND THE MUTE SPEAK.”**

**THE WITNESS OF THE SON (JESUS) TO HIS FATHER (STEPHEN): JOHN 5:18-47 DECLARES, 18 FOR THIS REASON THEY TRIED ALL THE MORE TO KILL HIM; NOT ONLY WAS HE BREAKING THE SABBATH, BUT HE WAS EVEN CALLING GOD HIS OWN FATHER (STEPHEN), MAKING HIMSELF EQUAL WITH GOD. 19 JESUS GAVE THEM THIS ANSWER: “VERY TRULY I TELL YOU, THE SON CAN DO NOTHING BY HIMSELF; HE CAN DO ONLY WHAT HE SEES HIS FATHER (STEPHEN) DOING, BECAUSE WHATEVER THE FATHER (STEPHEN) DOES THE SON (JESUS) ALSO DOES. 20 FOR THE FATHER (STEPHEN) LOVES THE SON (JESUS) AND SHOWS HIM ALL HE DOES. YES, AND HE WILL SHOW HIM EVEN GREATER WORKS THAN THESE, SO THAT YOU WILL BE AMAZED. 21 FOR JUST AS THE FATHER (STEPHEN) RAISES THE DEAD AND GIVES THEM LIFE, EVEN SO THE SON (JESUS) GIVES LIFE TO WHOM HE IS PLEASED TO GIVE IT. 22 MOREOVER, THE FATHER (STEPHEN) JUDGES NO ONE, BUT HAS ENTRUSTED ALL JUDGMENT TO THE SON (JESUS), 23 THAT ALL MAY HONOR THE SON (JESUS) JUST AS THEY HONOR THE FATHER (STEPHEN). WHOEVER DOES NOT HONOR THE SON (JESUS) DOES NOT HONOR THE FATHER (STEPHEN), WHO SENT HIM. 24 “VERY TRULY I TELL YOU, WHOEVER HEARS MY WORD AND BELIEVES HIM WHO SENT ME HAS ETERNAL LIFE AND WILL NOT BE JUDGED BUT HAS CROSSED OVER FROM DEATH TO LIFE. 25 VERY TRULY I TELL YOU, A TIME IS COMING AND HAS NOW COME WHEN THE DEAD WILL HEAR THE VOICE OF THE SON OF GOD AND THOSE WHO HEAR WILL LIVE. 26 FOR AS THE FATHER (STEPHEN) HAS LIFE IN HIMSELF, SO HE HAS GRANTED THE SON (JESUS) ALSO TO HAVE LIFE IN HIMSELF. 27 AND HE HAS GIVEN HIM AUTHORITY TO JUDGE BECAUSE HE IS THE SON OF MAN. 28 “DO NOT BE AMAZED AT THIS, FOR A TIME IS COMING WHEN ALL WHO ARE IN THEIR GRAVES WILL HEAR HIS VOICE 29 AND COME OUT—THOSE WHO HAVE DONE WHAT IS GOOD WILL RISE TO LIVE, AND THOSE WHO HAVE DONE WHAT IS EVIL WILL RISE TO BE CONDEMNED. 30 BY MYSELF I CAN DO NOTHING; I JUDGE ONLY AS I HEAR, AND MY JUDGMENT IS JUST, FOR I SEEK NOT TO PLEASE MYSELF BUT HIM WHO SENT ME.**

**THE TESTIMONIES ABOUT THE SON (JESUS): 31 “IF I TESTIFY ABOUT MYSELF, MY TESTIMONY IS NOT TRUE. 32 THERE IS ANOTHER WHO TESTIFIES IN MY FAVOR, AND I KNOW THAT HIS TESTIMONY ABOUT ME IS TRUE. 33 “YOU HAVE SENT TO JOHN AND HE HAS TESTIFIED TO THE TRUTH. 34 NOT THAT I ACCEPT HUMAN TESTIMONY; BUT I MENTION IT THAT YOU MAY BE SAVED. 35 JOHN WAS A LAMP THAT BURNED AND GAVE LIGHT, AND YOU CHOSE FOR A TIME TO ENJOY HIS LIGHT. 36 “I HAVE TESTIMONY WEIGHTIER THAN THAT OF JOHN. FOR THE WORKS THAT THE FATHER (STEPHEN) HAS GIVEN ME TO FINISH—THE VERY WORKS THAT I AM DOING—TESTIFY THAT THE FATHER (STEPHEN) HAS SENT ME. 37 AND THE FATHER WHO SENT ME HAS HIMSELF TESTIFIED CONCERNING ME. YOU HAVE NEVER HEARD HIS VOICE NOR SEEN HIS FORM, 38 NOR DOES HIS WORD DWELL IN YOU, FOR YOU DO NOT BELIEVE THE ONE HE SENT. 39 YOU STUDY (SEARCH) THE SCRIPTURES DILIGENTLY BECAUSE YOU THINK THAT IN THEM YOU HAVE ETERNAL LIFE. THESE ARE THE VERY SCRIPTURES THAT TESTIFY ABOUT ME, 40 YET YOU REFUSE TO COME TO ME TO HAVE LIFE. 41 “I DO NOT ACCEPT GLORY (HONOR) FROM HUMAN BEINGS, 42 BUT I KNOW YOU. I KNOW THAT YOU DO NOT HAVE THE LOVE OF GOD IN YOUR HEARTS. 43 I HAVE COME IN MY FATHER’S NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH), AND YOU DO NOT ACCEPT ME; BUT IF SOMEONE ELSE COMES IN HIS OWN NAME, YOU WILL ACCEPT HIM. 44 HOW CAN YOU BELIEVE SINCE YOU ACCEPT GLORY (HONOR) FROM ONE ANOTHER BUT DO NOT SEEK THE GLORY (HONOR) THAT COMES FROM THE ONLY GOD? 45 “BUT DO NOT THINK I WILL ACCUSE YOU BEFORE THE FATHER. YOUR ACCUSER IS MOSES, ON WHOM YOUR HOPES ARE SET. 46 IF YOU BELIEVED MOSES, YOU WOULD BELIEVE ME, FOR HE WROTE ABOUT ME. 47 BUT SINCE YOU DO NOT BELIEVE WHAT HE WROTE, HOW ARE YOU GOING TO BELIEVE WHAT I SAY?”**

**ETERNAL NOTE: THERE ARE 2 TOP CREATOR’S THRONE ROOMS BECAUSE THERE ARE 2 TRIBULATIONS---ONE YAHWEH---YAHWEH STEPHEN INSIDE THE BORDERS OF ISRAEL, PRECISELY JERUSALEM, ISRAEL FOR 3.5 YEARS IN REVELATION 4-5 IN THE NUMBER 0 TO THE NUMBER 6 & ONE STEPHEN---STEPHEN YAHWEH INSIDE THE BORDERS OF THE USA, PRECISELY FLORENCE, SC FOR 3 YEARS, 1 MONTH & 25 DAYS, IMPLICATED IN REVELATION 4-5 IN DANIEL 8:8-14 IN THE NUMBER 0 ONLY IN ACTS 31**

**THE GREAT TOP-MOST WHITE THRONE ROOM OF THE ONE & ONLY TRUE TOP ENGLISH LORD YAH HIMSELF: IN REVELATION 4:1-11 DECLARES “AFTER THESE THINGS I LOOKED, AND BEHOLD A DOOR STANDING OPEN IN HEAVEN [LATER ON IS IN ACTS 7:55-56 IN ACTS OF THE APOSTLES & IN ACTS 7:55-56 IN ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST]. AND THE FIRST VOICE WHICH I HEARD WAS LIKE A TRUMPET SPEAKING WITH ME, SAYING, ‘COME UP HERE, AND I WILL SHOW YOUR THINGS WHICH MUST TAKE PLACE AFTER THIS.’ IMMEDIATELY I [NUMBER 0 (1ST TIME) CAN BE BROKEN OVER TIME BECAUSE OF THE UNESTABLISHED FORBIDDEN EVIL & THE UNESTABLISHED FORBIDDEN GOOD] WAS IN THE SPIRIT [FATHER STEPHEN IN JOHN 4:23-24], AND BEHOLD, A THRONE SET IN HEAVEN, AND ONE [I (2ND TIME) AND MY FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD (3RD TIME) ARE THE NUMBER 1 TO AN INFINITE NUMBER THAT CAN NEVER BE BROKEN BECAUSE OF THE ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED MESSIANIC EVIL & THE ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED MESSIANIC GOOD IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 13:1] SAT ON THE THRONE. AND HE WHO SAT THERE WAS LIKE A JASPER AND A SARDIUS STONE IN APPEARANCE, AND THERE WAS A RAINBOW [ALL 46 PRECIOUS STONES] AROUND THE [TOP] THRONE, IN APPEARANCE LIKE AN EMERALD. AROUND THE [TOP] THRONE WERE TWENTY-FOUR THRONES, AND ON THE [TOP] THRONES, I SAW TWENTY-FOUR ELDERS [LORDS] SITTING, CLOTHED IN WHITE ROBES, AND THEY HAD CROWNS OF GOLD ON THEIR HEADS. AND FROM THE [TOP] THRONE PROCEEDED LIGHTNINGS, THUNDERS, AND VOICES. SEVEN LAMPS OF FIRE WERE BURNING [BY THE FLINT STONES & ANOINTING OILS] BEFORE THE [FIRE] THRONE, WHICH ARE THE SEVEN SPIRITS [LORDS] OF GOD [7 ANGELS CALLED THE 7 STARS AS THE LORD LUCIFER, LORD MICHAEL, LORD GABRIEL, LORD RAPHAEL, LORD URIEL, LORD JEREMIEL & LORD JESUS BEFORE THEIR FALLS IN LUKE 20:35-36]. BEFORE THE [FIRE] THRONE THAT WAS A SEA OF GLASS, LIKE CRYSTAL [THE 45TH RANK OF THE 46 PRECIOUS STONES]. AND IN THE MIDST OF THE [FIRE] THRONE, AND AROUND THE [FIRE] THRONE, WERE FOUR LIVING CREATURES [CHERUBIM LORDS] FULL OF EYES IN FRONT AND IN BACK. THE FIRST LIVING CREATURE [LORD] WAS LIKE A LION, THE SECOND LIVING CREATURE [LORD] LIKE A CALF, THE THIRD LIVING CREATURE [LORD] HAS A FACE LIKE A MAN, AND THE FOURTH LIVING CREATURE [LORD] WAS LIKE A FLYING EAGLE. THE FOUR LIVING CREATURES [LORDS], EACH HAVING SIX WINGS, WERE FULL OF EYES AROUND AND WITHIN. AND THEY DO NOT REST DAY OR NIGHT, SAYING, ‘HOLY, HOLY, HOLY, LORD GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] ALMIGHTY, WHO WAS [PAST] AND IS [PRESENT] AND IS TO COME [FUTURE]!’ WHENEVER THE LIVING CREATURES [LORDS] GIVE GLORY AND HONOR AND THANKS TO HIM WHO SITS ON THE THRONE, WHO LIVES FOREVER AND EVER, THE TWENTY-FOUR ELDERS [LORDS] FALL DOWN BEFORE HIM WHO SITS ON THE THRONE AND WORSHIP HIM WHO LIVES FOREVER AND EVER AND CAST THEIR CROWNS BEFORE THE THRONE, SAYING, ‘YOU ARE WORTHY, O LORD [TOP ENGLISH LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF], TO RECEIVE GLORY AND HONOR AND POWER [SUPREME AUTHORITY IN ROMANS 13:1-2]. FOR YOU CREATED ALL THINGS, AND BY YOUR WILL THEY EXIST AND WERE CREATED.” THIS MEANS ALL WORTHY FEMALE VIRGINS INDIVIDUALLY OWE THEIR OWN AFFECTIONS AND OWE THEIR OWN PLEASURES TO THE TOP ENGLISH LORD ONLY (NO SEX, NO FUCKING, NO SCREWING, BEING UNTOUCHABLE & STANDOFFISH, BUT DELIVERING ALL THE HOLY & CLEAN VIRGINS SACRIFICES & ALL THE HOLY & CLEAN VIRGINS OFFERINGS TO THE TOP ENGLISH LORD IN MALACHI 3:8-12), FOR WITHOUT DOING THIS FREELY & WITH LIBERTY THE TOP ENGLISH LORD SHALL DAMN, CONDEMN, JUDGE, CHARGE OR DAMN WITH ALL 17 THINGS EACH (REVELATION 2:4 [1 THING IN LEAVING 1ST LOVE, THE TOP ENGLISH LORD IN ETERNALLY ARRESTING ALL INDIVIDUALLY & ETERNALLY STRIKING ALL INDIVIDUALLY WITH ETERNAL BLINDNESS IN ACTS 13:4-12]; 2:14 [8 THINGS LISTED IN COLOSSIANS 3:5 THE 1ST TIME IN FORNICATION, SEXUAL IMMORALITY, PORNEIA, PORN, UNCLEANNESS, PASSION, EVIL DESIRE, COVETOUSNESS IN ETERNALLY KILLING ALL INDIVIDUALLY IN ACTS 5:1-11] & 2:20 [8 THINGS LISTED IN COLOSSIANS 3:5 THE 2ND TIME IN FORNICATION, SEXUAL IMMORALITY, PORNEIA, PORN, UNCLEANNESS, PASSION, EVIL DESIRE, COVETOUSNESS IN ETERNALLY DAMNING ALL INDIVIDUALLY IN ACTS 5:1-11]) ALL THESE WORTHY FEMALE VIRGINS INDIVIDUALLY WHO CHOOSE OTHER LOVERS & PURPOSELY REFUSE TO PUT THE TOP ENGLISH LORD AT THE TOP WHERE HE FOREVER ENDLESSLY BELONGS SHALL PAY FOR THEIR OWN ETERNAL BULLSHIT AGAINST THE TOP ENGLISH LORD!!!**

**THE LAMB ENOCH TAKES THE SCROLL FROM 1ST LEVEL TO 100 QUINTILLION LEVELS: THE SUPREME TOP-MOST WORTHINESS OF THE TOP ENGLISH LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF: IN REVELATION 5:1-14 DECLARES, “AND I SAW IN THE RIGHT HAND OF HIM WHO SAT ON THE THRONE, A SCROLL WRITTEN INSIDE [THE INFALLIBLE INERRANT WORDS CAN APPEAR TO THE WORTHY OR DISAPPEAR TO THE UNWORTHY] AND ON THE BACK [THE CLOAKED FORM], SEALED WITH SEVEN SEALS. THEN I SAW A STRONG ANGEL [THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD AS THE ANGEL OF THE LORD IN ACTS 7:30-38] PROCLAIMING WITH A LOUD VOICE, ‘WHO IS WORTHY TO OPEN THE SCROLL AND TO LOOSE ITS SEALS?’ AND NO ONE IN HEAVEN [KINGDOM OF HEAVEN THE LORDSHIP OF THE LAW IN ALL OF ACTS OF THE APOSTLES] OR ON THE EARTH [KINGDOM OF EARTH OF THE LORDSHIP OF THE LAW IN ALL OF ACTS OF THE APOSTLES] OR UNDER THE EARTH [KINGDOM OF THIS WORLD (THE UNFALLEN STATE) & KINGDOM OF HELL OF THE LORDSHIPS OF THE LAW IN ALL OF ACTS OF THE APOSTLES] WAS ABLE TO OPEN THE SCROLL, OR TO LOOK AT IT [THIS IS BECAUSE OF ROMANS 3:4-23 FROM 0 TO 46 YEARS OF AGE IN WEAKNESS & 0 TO 56 YEARS OF AGE IN STRENGTH IN THE 1ST KINGDOM BY SUBTRACTING BY HALF OR ADDING DOUBLE THE NUMBERS IN THE SCRIPTURE]. SO, I WEPT MUCH [FATHER STEPHEN WEPT], BECAUSE NO ONE WAS FOUND WORTHY TO OPEN THE SCROLL, OR TO LOOK AT IT. BUT ONE OF THE ELDERS [LORDS] SAID TO ME, DO NOT WEEP. BEHOLD, THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH [PRAISE], THE ROOT OF DAVID [LORD ENOCH DYING TO SELF BUT DOES NOT GO THROUGH AN ETERNAL DEATH BY THE LORD ENOCH BEING THE RESERVE POSITION OF THE LORD STEVE DYING AT 100.0001% IN ACTS 7:60 INSTEAD OF THE LORD ENOCH DYING IN ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST HAS PREVAILED TO BECOME IMMORTAL FOREVER BECAUSE THE LORD JESUS DIED TO SELF, BUT ALSO BECAME THE SEXUAL LORD BARABBAS AT 100.0000% WHICH WOULD DISQUALIFY THE DIVINE LORD JESUS IN THE GOSPEL OF LUKE & THE LORD STEPHEN AS AN APOSTLE DYING IN ACTS 7:60 IN THE ACTS OF THE APOSTLES], HAS PREVAILED TO OPEN THE SCROLL AND TO LOOSE ITS SEVEN SEALS [JUDE 14-15]. AND I LOOKED, AND BEHOLD, IN THE MIDST OF THE THRONE, AND OF THE FOUR LIVING CREATURES [LORDS], AND IN THE MIDST OF THE ELDERS [LORDS], STOOD A LAMB [LORD ENOCH DYING TO SELF] AS THOUGH IT HAD BEEN SLAIN, HAVING SEVEN HORNS & SEVEN EYES, WHICH ARE THE SEVEN SPIRITS [LORDS] OF GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] SENT OUT INTO ALL THE EARTH. THEN HE CAME AND TOOK THE SCROLL OUT OF THE RIGHT HAND OF HIM WHO SAT ON THE THRONE. WORTHY IS THE LAMB ENOCH FROM 1ST LEVEL TO 100 QUINTILLION LEVELS!!! NOW WHEN HE HAD TAKEN THE SCROLL, THE FOUR LIVING CREATURES [LORDS] AND THE TWENTY-FOUR ELDERS [LORDS] FELL DOWN BEFORE THE LAMB [LORD ENOCH], EACH HAVING A HARP, AND GOLDEN BOWLS FULL OF INCENSE, WHICH ARE THE PRAYERS OF THE SAINTS [CHRISTIAN LORDS]. AND THEY SANG A NEW SONG, SAYING, ‘YOU [LORD ENOCH] ARE WORTHY TO TAKE THE SCROLL, AND THE OPEN ITS SEALS. FOR YOU WERE SLAIN [DIED TO SELF], AND HAVE REDEEMED US TO GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] BY YOUR BLOOD OUT OF EVERY TRIBE AND TONGUE AND PEOPLE AND NATION, AND HAVE MADE US KINGS [GODS] & PRIESTS [SERGEANTS] TO OUR GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD], AND WE SHALL REIGN ON THE EARTH.’ THEN I LOOKED, AND I HEARD THE VOICE OF MANY ANGELS [LORDS] AROUND THE THRONE, THE LIVING CREATURES [LORDS], AND THE ELDERS [LORDS], AND THE NUMBER OF THEM WAS TEN THOUSAND [10,000] TIMES TEN THOUSAND, [10,000] AND THOUSANDS [10,000] OR THOUSANDS [10,000] (THIS IS 100,000,000,000,000,000,000 QUINTILLION IN RELENTING IN JUDE 14-15], SAYING WITH A LOUD VOICE: ‘WORTHY IS THE LAMB [LORD ENOCH], WHO WAS SLAIN [DIED TO SELF], TO RECEIVE POWER [AUTHORITY] AND RICHES AND WISDOM, AND STRENGTH AND HONOR AND GLORY AND BLESSING!’ AND EVERY CREATURE WHICH IN HEAVEN [KINGDOM OF HEAVEN THE LORDSHIP OF THE LAW IN ALL OF ACTS OF THE APOSTLES] OR ON THE EARTH [KINGDOM OF EARTH OF THE LORDSHIP OF THE LAW IN ALL OF ACTS OF THE APOSTLES] OR UNDER THE EARTH [KINGDOM OF THIS WORLD (THE UNFALLEN STATE) & KINGDOM OF HELL OF THE LORDSHIPS OF THE LAW IN ALL OF ACTS OF THE APOSTLES] AND SUCH AS ARE IN THE SEA, AND ALL THAT ARE IN THEM, I HEARD SAYING: ‘BLESSING AND HONOR AND GLORY AND POWER [SUPREME AUTHORITY IN ROMANS 13:1-2] BE TO HIM [TOP ENGLISH LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF] WHO SITS ON THE THRONE, AND TO THE LAMB, FOREVER & EVER!’ THEN THE FOUR LIVING CREATURES [LORDS] SAID, ‘AMEN!’ AND THE TWENTY-FOUR ELDERS [LORDS] FELL DOWN AND WORSHIPED HIM [TOP ENGLISH LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF] WHO LIVES FOREVER AND EVER.” THIS MEANS ALL WORTHY FEMALE VIRGINS INDIVIDUALLY OWE THEIR OWN AFFECTIONS AND OWE THEIR OWN PLEASURES TO THE TOP ENGLISH LORD ONLY (NO SEX, NO FUCKING, NO SCREWING, BEING UNTOUCHABLE & STANDOFFISH, BUT DELIVERING ALL THE HOLY & CLEAN VIRGINS SACRIFICES & ALL THE HOLY & CLEAN VIRGINS OFFERINGS TO THE TOP ENGLISH LORD IN MALACHI 3:8-12), FOR WITHOUT DOING THIS FREELY & WITH LIBERTY THE TOP ENGLISH LORD SHALL DAMN, CONDEMN, JUDGE, CHARGE OR DAMN WITH ALL 17 THINGS EACH (REVELATION 2:4 [1 THING IN LEAVING 1ST LOVE, THE TOP ENGLISH LORD IN ETERNALLY ARRESTING ALL INDIVIDUALLY & ETERNALLY STRIKING ALL INDIVIDUALLY WITH ETERNAL BLINDNESS IN ACTS 13:4-12]; 2:14 [8 THINGS LISTED IN COLOSSIANS 3:5 THE 1ST TIME IN FORNICATION, SEXUAL IMMORALITY, PORNEIA, PORN, UNCLEANNESS, PASSION, EVIL DESIRE, COVETOUSNESS IN ETERNALLY KILLING ALL INDIVIDUALLY IN ACTS 5:1-11] & 2:20 [8 THINGS LISTED IN COLOSSIANS 3:5 THE 2ND TIME IN FORNICATION, SEXUAL IMMORALITY, PORNEIA, PORN, UNCLEANNESS, PASSION, EVIL DESIRE, COVETOUSNESS IN ETERNALLY DAMNING ALL INDIVIDUALLY IN ACTS 5:1-11]) ALL THESE WORTHY FEMALE VIRGINS INDIVIDUALLY WHO CHOOSE OTHER LOVERS & PURPOSELY REFUSE TO PUT THE TOP ENGLISH LORD AT THE TOP WHERE HE FOREVER ENDLESSLY BELONGS SHALL PAY FOR THEIR OWN ETERNAL BULLSHIT AGAINST THE TOP ENGLISH LORD!!!**

**F. “I AM AMAZED THAT YOU ARE SO QUICKLY DESERTING HIM WHO CALLED YOU BY THE GRACE OF CHRIST, FOR A DIFFERENT GOSPEL; WHICH IS REALLY NOT ANOTHER; ONLY THERE ARE SOME WHO ARE DISTURBING YOU AND WANT TO DISTORT THE GOSPEL OF CHRIST. BUT EVEN IF WE, OR AN ANGEL FROM HEAVEN, SHOULD PREACH TO YOU A GOSPEL CONTRARY TO WHAT WE HAVE PREACHED TO YOU, HE IS TO BE ACCURSED! AS WE HAVE SAID BEFORE, SO I SAY AGAIN NOW, IF ANY MAN IS PREACHING TO YOU A GOSPEL CONTRARY TO WHAT YOU RECEIVED, HE IS TO BE ACCURSED!” (GALATIANS 1:6–9)**

**G. “MANY FALSE PROPHETS WILL ARISE AND WILL MISLEAD MANY.” (MATTHEW 24:11)**

**H. “THE LORD’S BOND-SERVANT MUST NOT BE QUARRELSOME, BUT BE KIND TO ALL, ABLE TO TEACH, PATIENT WHEN WRONGED, WITH GENTLENESS CORRECTING THOSE WHO ARE IN OPPOSITION, IF PERHAPS GOD MAY GRANT THEM REPENTANCE LEADING TO THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE TRUTH, AND THEY MAY COME TO THEIR SENSES AND ESCAPE FROM THE SNARE OF THE DEVIL, HAVING BEEN HELD CAPTIVE BY HIM TO DO HIS WILL.” (2 TIMOTHY 2:24–26)**

**I. “PAY CLOSE ATTENTION TO YOURSELF AND TO YOUR TEACHING; PERSEVERE IN THESE THINGS, FOR AS YOU DO THIS YOU WILL ENSURE SALVATION BOTH FOR YOURSELF AND FOR THOSE WHO HEAR YOU.” (1 TIMOTHY 4:16)**

**C. THE NEED FOR DAVID'S NEW SPIRITUAL ORDER:**

**1. THERE WAS NEED FOR A NEW SPIRITUAL ORDER AFTER 450 YEARS OF TABERNACLE WORSHIP.**

**A. WHILE EACH OF THE THREE SONS OF LEVI WERE GIVEN DISTINCT JOBS IN MOVING THE TABERNACLE, IT HAD IN FACT, MOVED VERY LITTLE SINCE IT RESTED AT SHILOH FOR 306 YEAR, THEN NOB FOR 76 YEARS AND FINALLY GIBEON FOR 59 YEARS.**

**B. OUTSIDE THE AARONIC LINE OF PRIESTS, THE OTHER THREE BRANCHES HAD LITTLE TO DO.**

**C. DAVID NOTES THIS FACT ESPECIALLY SINCE JERUSALEM WILL BE THE PERMANENT HOME OF TEMPLE TILL 30 A D WHEN IT WAS SPIRITUALLY REPLACED BY THE BODY OF CHRIST, THE CHURCH: “FOR DAVID SAID, “THE LORD GOD OF ISRAEL HAS GIVEN REST TO HIS PEOPLE, AND HE DWELLS IN JERUSALEM FOREVER. “ALSO, THE LEVITES WILL NO LONGER NEED TO CARRY THE TABERNACLE AND ALL ITS UTENSILS FOR ITS SERVICE.” (1 CHRONICLES 23:25-26)**

**2. JUST AS THE NEW TESTAMENT REPLACED THE OLD TESTAMENT, BECAUSE THE ENTIRE MOSAIC SYSTEM WAS AGING AND IN NEED OF REPLACEMENT, SO TOO SMALLER CHANGES NEEDED TO HAPPEN DURING THE TIME OF DAVID:**

**A. “WHEN HE SAID, “A NEW COVENANT,” HE HAS MADE THE FIRST OBSOLETE. BUT WHATEVER IS BECOMING OBSOLETE AND GROWING OLD IS READY TO DISAPPEAR.” (HEBREWS 8:13)**

**3. WHEN KING DAVID WAS SHOWN THE DESIGN THE TEMPLE BY GOD, HE HAD ALL THE STONES PRECUT AND READY FOR SOLOMON TO BUILD IT WITHOUT A CUTTING TOOL. MAKING PREPARATIONS FOR THE TEMPLE WAS A MONUMENTAL WORK THAT CONTINUED TO THE END OF DAVID'S LIFE.**

**D. DAVID'S REORGANIZES THE LEVITICAL PRIESTHOOD:**

**1. TOTAL: 38,000 LEVITES FROM ALL THREE SONS (GERSHON, KOHATH, AND MERARI): “THE LEVITES WERE NUMBERED FROM THIRTY YEARS OLD AND UPWARD, AND THEIR NUMBER BY CENSUS OF MEN WAS 38,000. OF THESE, 24,000 WERE TO OVERSEE THE WORK OF THE HOUSE OF THE LORD; AND 6,000 WERE OFFICERS AND JUDGES, AND 4,000 WERE GATEKEEPERS, AND 4,000 WERE PRAISING THE LORD WITH THE INSTRUMENTS WHICH DAVID MADE FOR GIVING PRAISE. DAVID DIVIDED THEM INTO DIVISIONS ACCORDING TO THE SONS OF LEVI: GERSHON, KOHATH, AND MERARI.” (1 CHRONICLES 23:3-6)**

**A. 24,000 TEMPLE OVERSEERS DIVIDED INTO 24 UNITS OF 1000. KOHATHITES: SONS OF MOSES, IZHAR, HEBRON AND UZZIEL. KOHATHITES: 24 UNITS OF THE SONS OF AARON: 16 UNITS FROM ELEAZAR + 8 UNITS FROM ITHAMAR PERFORMING THE MOST HOLY WORK OF TEMPLE INCLUDING INCENSE AND SACRIFICES. SOLOMON APPOINTED ZADOK (REPLACING ABIATHAR) AS HIGH PRIEST ACCORDING TO PROPHECY AGAINST ELI (1 SAM 2:35)**

**B. 6,000 OFFICERS AND JUDGES**

**C. 4,000 GATEKEEPERS: SONS OF KORAH/IZHAR/KOHATHITE: OBED-EDOM, HOSAH, AND SHUPPIM.**

**D. 4,000 WORSHIP/PRAISING BY SINGING AND PLAYING: 24 DIVISIONS OF 10 EACH = 288 HEADS. HEMAN (SAMUEL/KORAH/IZHAR/KOHATHITE). ASAPH (GERSHONITE)**

**E. DAVID USED THE GERSHONITES TO SERVE IN THE TEMPLE, GUARDING THE TREASURY: "THE LEVITES, THEIR RELATIVES, HAD CHARGE OF THE TREASURES OF THE HOUSE OF GOD AND OF THE TREASURES OF THE DEDICATED GIFTS. THE SONS OF LADAN, THE SONS OF THE GERSHONITES BELONGING TO LADAN, NAMELY, THE JEHIELITES, WERE THE HEADS OF THE FATHERS' HOUSEHOLDS, BELONGING TO LADAN THE GERSHONITE. THE SONS OF JEHIELI, ZETHAM AND JOEL HIS BROTHER, HAD CHARGE OF THE TREASURES OF THE HOUSE OF THE LORD." (1 CHRONICLES 26:20-22)**

**2. REMEMBER, THAT MANY OF THE DUTIES IN THE NEW TEMPLE WOULD MAKE MANY OF THE JOBS OF THE LEVITES EXTINCT:**

**A. “ALSO, THE LEVITES WILL NO LONGER NEED TO CARRY THE TABERNACLE AND ALL ITS UTENSILS FOR ITS SERVICE.” (1 CHRONICLES 23:26)**

**B. SO, DAVID REASSIGNED NEW AND EXCITING AND UPLIFTING JOBS TO DO.**

**E. DAVID'S NEW ZAKOKITE PRIESTHOOD:**

**1. DAVID CHANGES THE BLOODLINE FOR THE HIGH PRIEST. DAVID'S HIGH PRIEST WAS ABIATHAR, BUT BECAUSE OF INSURRECTION HE WAS REPLACED BY SOLOMON WITH ZADOK AS HIGH PRIEST.**

**A. THE LINE OF HIGH PRIESTS BEGAN WITH AARON, THEN ELEAZAR, THEN PHINEHAS. A PROMISE HAD BEEN MADE TO PHINEHAS, THAT HIS SONS WOULD BE THE HIGH PRIESTS FOREVER. HOWEVER, AFTER PHINEHAS, THE NEXT HIGH PRIEST MENTIONED IN THE HOLY BIBLE IS ELI, OF A DIFFERENT BLOODLINE (ITHAMAR).**

**B. “PHINEHAS THE SON OF ELEAZAR, THE SON OF AARON THE PRIEST, HAS TURNED AWAY MY WRATH FROM THE SONS OF ISRAEL IN THAT HE WAS JEALOUS WITH MY JEALOUSY AMONG THEM, SO THAT I DID NOT DESTROY THE SONS OF ISRAEL IN MY JEALOUSY. “THEREFORE SAY, ‘BEHOLD, I GIVE HIM MY COVENANT OF PEACE; AND IT SHALL BE FOR HIM AND HIS DESCENDANTS AFTER HIM, A COVENANT OF A PERPETUAL PRIESTHOOD, BECAUSE HE WAS JEALOUS FOR HIS GOD AND MADE ATONEMENT FOR THE SONS OF ISRAEL.”” (NUMBERS 25:11–13)**

**C. AFTER ELI, FOUR OF HIS SONS WERE HIGH PRIEST: ELI, PHINEHAS, AHITUB, AHIMELECH, THEN FINALLY ABIATHAR.**

**2. THE CHANGE OF BLOODLINE FROM ABIATHAR TO ZADOK, FULFILLED THE PROPHECY THAT THE PRIESTHOOD OF ELI (AARON'S SON ITHAMAR) WOULD GO EXTINCT, FIRST IN THE DEATH OF ELI AND HIS TWO SONS, THEN SECOND WHEN SAUL KILLED ALL THE PRIESTS AT NOB WHEN DAVID ATE THE HOLY BREAD OF THE TEMPLE, THEN FINALLY THE DEFROCKING OF ABIATHAR BY SOLOMON, UNDER THE ADVICE OF DAVID.**

**A. "'BUT I WILL RAISE UP FOR MYSELF A FAITHFUL PRIEST WHO WILL DO ACCORDING TO WHAT IS IN MY HEART AND IN MY SOUL; AND I WILL BUILD HIM AN ENDURING HOUSE, AND HE WILL WALK BEFORE MY ANOINTED ALWAYS. 'EVERYONE WHO IS LEFT IN YOUR HOUSE WILL COME AND BOW DOWN TO HIM FOR A PIECE OF SILVER OR A LOAF OF BREAD AND SAY, "PLEASE ASSIGN ME TO ONE OF THE PRIEST'S OFFICES SO THAT I MAY EAT A PIECE OF BREAD." (1 SAMUEL 2:35-36)**

**B. "THEN THE ONE WHO BROUGHT THE NEWS REPLIED, "ISRAEL HAS FLED BEFORE THE PHILISTINES AND THERE HAS ALSO BEEN A GREAT SLAUGHTER AMONG THE PEOPLE, AND YOUR TWO SONS ALSO, HOPHNI AND PHINEHAS, ARE DEAD, AND THE ARK OF GOD HAS BEEN TAKEN." WHEN HE MENTIONED THE ARK OF GOD, ELI FELL OFF THE SEAT BACKWARD BESIDE THE GATE, AND HIS NECK WAS BROKEN AND HE DIED, FOR HE WAS OLD AND HEAVY. THUS, HE JUDGED ISRAEL FORTY YEARS." (1 SAMUEL 4:17-18)**

**C. "THEN THE KING SAID TO DOEG, "YOU TURN AROUND AND ATTACK THE PRIESTS." AND DOEG THE EDOMITE TURNED AROUND AND ATTACKED THE PRIESTS, AND HE KILLED THAT DAY EIGHTY-FIVE MEN WHO WORE THE LINEN EPHOD. AND HE STRUCK NOB THE CITY OF THE PRIESTS WITH THE EDGE OF THE SWORD, BOTH MEN AND WOMEN, CHILDREN AND INFANTS; ALSO, OXEN, DONKEYS [ASSES], AND SHEEP HE STRUCK WITH THE EDGE OF THE SWORD." (1 SAMUEL 22:18-19)**

**D. "THEN TO ABIATHAR THE PRIEST THE KING SAID, "GO TO ANATHOTH TO YOUR OWN FIELD, FOR YOU DESERVE TO DIE; BUT I WILL NOT PUT YOU TO DEATH AT THIS TIME, BECAUSE YOU CARRIED THE ARK OF THE LORD GOD BEFORE MY FATHER DAVID, AND BECAUSE YOU WERE AFFLICTED IN EVERYTHING WITH WHICH MY FATHER WAS AFFLICTED." SO SOLOMON DISMISSED ABIATHAR FROM BEING PRIEST TO THE LORD, IN ORDER TO FULFILL THE WORD OF THE LORD, WHICH HE HAD SPOKEN CONCERNING THE HOUSE OF ELI IN SHILOH." (1 KINGS 2:26-27)**

**E. "THE KING (SOLOMON) APPOINTED BENAIAH THE SON OF JEHOIADA OVER THE ARMY IN HIS PLACE, AND THE KING APPOINTED ZADOK THE PRIEST IN THE PLACE OF ABIATHAR." (1 KINGS 2:35)**

**3. ZADOK, SOLOMON'S HIGH PRIEST, WAS A DESCENDANT OF LEVI'S SECOND SON KOHATH.**

**A. THE IDEA OF A FORMAL "ZADOK" OR ZAKOKITE PRIESTHOOD IS AN EDUCATED GUESS.**

**I. FROM THE TIME OF DAVID DOWN TO 70 AD IT WAS THE DESCENDANTS OF ZADOK WHO WERE OFTEN THE HIGH PRIESTS.**

**II. THERE IS, HOWEVER, LITTLE INFORMATION ABOUT THE HIGH PRIESTS AFTER THE RETURN FROM BABYLON.**

**B. "ZADOK THE SON OF AHITUB AND AHIMELECH THE SON OF ABIATHAR WERE PRIESTS, AND SERAIAH WAS SECRETARY." (2 SAMUEL 8:17)**

**C. THE SADDUCEES HAVE THEIR ORIGIN IN ABOUT 150 BC.**

**I. THE WORD SADDUCEE IS ETYMOLOGICALLY LINKED TO ZADOK (KOHATHITE), WHO WAS DAVID'S PRIEST.**

**II. THE SADDUCEES CONTROLLED THE TEMPLE OF HEROD WHEN JESUS WAS ALIVE.**

**4. DAVID, APPOINTED TWO HIGH PRIESTS AT THE SAME TIME: ZAKOK, HEAD OF THE "TRIBE OF AARON"(1 CHRONICLES 27:17) AND ABIATHAR AS THE SITTING HIGH PRIEST FROM THE ELI LINE.**

**A. THE “ZADOK THE SON OF AHITUB AND AHIMELECH THE SON OF ABIATHAR WERE PRIESTS, AND SERAIAH WAS SECRETARY.” (2 SAMUEL 8:17).**

**B. WHILE TECHNICALLY, ZADOK DID NOT REPLACE ABIATHAR AS HIGH PRIEST UNTIL THE SOLOMON, THE APPOINTMENT OF ZADOK CANNOT BE UNDER ESTIMATED. ABIATHAR, THE ONLY SURVIVOR OF SAUL'S SLAUGHTER AT NOB, EVENTUALLY BETRAYED DAVID ON HIS DEATH BED, BY JOINING JOAB IN APPOINTING SOLOMON'S BROTHER ADONIJAH AS KING. JOAB WAS EXECUTED, ABIATHAR WAS REPLACED.**

**C. THIS MAY BE WHERE THE ROMANS CONCEIVED THE IDEA OF APPOINTING THEIR OWN HIGH PRIEST IN THE FIRST CENTURY, RESULTING IN THE NEW TESTAMENT RECORDING TWO HIGH PRIESTS AT THE SAME TIME: ONE APPOINTED BY THE JEWS AND THE OTHER BY THE ROMANS.**

**F. DAVID'S SPIRITUAL LEADERS: ASAPH, HEMAN, ETHAN**

**1. DAVID RELIED UPON ASAPH, THE SEER, IN MUSIC AND PSALMS COMPOSITION:**

**A. ASAPH WAS A DECENDANT OF GERSHON: "HEMAN'S BROTHER ASAPH STOOD AT HIS RIGHT HAND, EVEN ASAPH THE SON OF BERECHIAH, THE SON OF SHIMEA, THE SON OF MICHAEL, THE SON OF BAASEIAH, THE SON OF MALCHIJAH, THE SON OF ETHNI, THE SON OF ZERAH, THE SON OF ADAIAH, THE SON OF ETHAN, THE SON OF ZIMMAH, THE SON OF SHIMEI, THE SON OF JAHATH, THE SON OF GERSHON, THE SON OF LEVI." (1 CHRONICLES 6:39-43)**

**B. ASAPH, A GERSHONITE WAS A PROPHET (SEER), SINGER, MUSIC COMPOSER AND HE WROTE 12 PSALMS (50, 73-83)**

**C. "THEN DAVID SPOKE TO THE CHIEFS OF THE LEVITES TO APPOINT THEIR RELATIVES THE SINGERS, WITH INSTRUMENTS OF MUSIC, HARPS, LYRES, LOUD-SOUNDING CYMBALS, TO RAISE SOUNDS OF JOY. SO, THE LEVITES APPOINTED HEMAN THE SON OF JOEL, AND FROM HIS RELATIVES, ASAPH THE SON OF BERECHIAH; AND FROM THE SONS OF MERARI THEIR RELATIVES, ETHAN THE SON OF KUSHAIAH," (1 CHRONICLES 15:16-17)**

**D. "HEMAN'S BROTHER ASAPH STOOD AT HIS RIGHT HAND, EVEN ASAPH THE SON OF BERECHIAH, THE SON OF SHIMEA, THE SON OF MICHAEL, THE SON OF BAASEIAH, THE SON OF MALCHIJAH, THE SON OF ETHNI, THE SON OF ZERAH, THE SON OF ADAIAH, THE SON OF ETHAN, THE SON OF ZIMMAH, THE SON OF SHIMEI, THE SON OF JAHATH, THE SON OF GERSHON, THE SON OF LEVI." (1 CHRONICLES 6:39-43)**

**E. "MOREOVER, KING HEZEKIAH AND THE OFFICIALS ORDERED THE LEVITES TO SING PRAISES TO THE LORD WITH THE WORDS OF DAVID AND ASAPH THE SEER. SO, THEY SANG PRAISES WITH JOY, AND BOWED DOWN AND WORSHIPED." (2 CHRONICLES 29:30)**

**F. "THEN DAVID SPOKE TO THE CHIEFS OF THE LEVITES TO APPOINT THEIR RELATIVES THE SINGERS, WITH INSTRUMENTS OF MUSIC, HARPS, LYRES, LOUD-SOUNDING CYMBALS, TO RAISE SOUNDS OF JOY. SO, THE LEVITES APPOINTED HEMAN THE SON OF JOEL, AND FROM HIS RELATIVES, ASAPH THE SON OF BERECHIAH; AND FROM THE SONS OF MERARI THEIR RELATIVES, ETHAN THE SON OF KUSHAIAH," (1 CHRONICLES 15:16-17)**

**G. "MOREOVER, KING HEZEKIAH AND THE OFFICIALS ORDERED THE LEVITES TO SING PRAISES TO THE LORD WITH THE WORDS OF DAVID AND ASAPH THE SEER. SO, THEY SANG PRAISES WITH JOY, AND BOWED DOWN AND WORSHIPED." (2 CHRONICLES 29:30)**

**H. "FOR IN THE DAYS OF DAVID AND ASAPH, IN ANCIENT TIMES, THERE WERE LEADERS OF THE SINGERS, SONGS OF PRAISE AND HYMNS OF THANKSGIVING TO GOD." (NEHEMIAH 12:46)**

**2. DAVID USED HEMAN (KOHATHITE) AS A WISE MAN, PROPHET (SEER), TEMPLE SINGER, MUSIC COMPOSER AND AUTHOR OF PS 88:**

**A. HEMAN WAS A KOHATHITE THROUGH IZHAR, KORAH (WHO GOT KILLED AT KADESH BARNEA FOR REBELLION WHEN THE EARTH OPENED UP AND SWALLOWED HIM), AND WAS THE GRANDSON OF THE PROPHET SAMUEL.**

**I. "THESE ARE THOSE WHO SERVED WITH THEIR SONS: FROM THE SONS OF THE KOHATHITES WERE HEMAN THE SINGER, THE SON OF JOEL, THE SON OF SAMUEL," (1 CHRONICLES 6:33)**

**II. "THE SONS OF ZERAH WERE ZIMRI, ETHAN, HEMAN, CALCOL AND DARA; FIVE OF THEM IN ALL." (1 CHRONICLES 2:6)**

**III. "AND UZZI BECAME THE FATHER OF ZERAHIAH, AND ZERAHIAH BECAME THE FATHER OF MERAIOTH, MERAIOTH BECAME THE FATHER OF AMARIAH, AND AMARIAH BECAME THE FATHER OF AHITUB, AND AHITUB BECAME THE FATHER OF ZADOK, AND ZADOK BECAME THE FATHER OF AHIMAAZ," (1 CHRONICLES 6:6-8)**

**IV. EITHER THERE ARE TWO HEMANS OR HE WAS DESCENDED FROM TWO BRANCHES OF THE KOATHITES WHO INTERMARRIED IN THE PAST: ZERAHIAH (AARON) AND SAMUEL THE PROPHET VIA IZHAR (KOHATH)**

**B. NOTICE THAT HEMAN WAS THE SECOND MAN WHO CAME TO MIND WHEN THINKING OF THE WISEST MEN COMPARED TO SOLOMON! "FOR HE WAS WISER THAN ALL MEN, THAN ETHAN THE EZRAHITE, HEMAN, CALCOL AND DARDA, THE SONS OF MAHOL; AND HIS FAME WAS KNOWN IN ALL THE SURROUNDING NATIONS." (1 KINGS 4:31)**

**C. HEMAN WAS A SINGER, MUSICIAN AND COMPOSER OF MUSIC:**

**I. "THEN DAVID SPOKE TO THE CHIEFS OF THE LEVITES TO APPOINT THEIR RELATIVES THE SINGERS, WITH INSTRUMENTS OF MUSIC, HARPS, LYRES, LOUD-SOUNDING CYMBALS, TO RAISE SOUNDS OF JOY. SO, THE LEVITES APPOINTED HEMAN THE SON OF JOEL, AND FROM HIS RELATIVES, ASAPH THE SON OF BERECHIAH; AND FROM THE SONS OF MERARI THEIR RELATIVES, ETHAN THE SON OF KUSHAIAH," (1 CHRONICLES 15:16-17)**

**II. "WITH THEM WERE HEMAN AND JEDUTHUN, AND THE REST WHO WERE CHOSEN, WHO WERE DESIGNATED BY NAME, TO GIVE THANKS TO THE LORD, BECAUSE HIS LOVINGKINDNESS IS EVERLASTING. AND WITH THEM WERE HEMAN AND JEDUTHUN WITH TRUMPETS AND CYMBALS FOR THOSE WHO SHOULD SOUND ALOUD, AND WITH INSTRUMENTS FOR THE SONGS OF GOD, AND THE SONS OF JEDUTHUN FOR THE GATE. THEN ALL THE PEOPLE DEPARTED EACH TO HIS HOUSE, AND DAVID RETURNED TO BLESS HIS HOUSEHOLD." (1 CHRONICLES 16:41-43)**

**III. "MOREOVER, DAVID AND THE COMMANDERS OF THE ARMY SET APART FOR THE SERVICE SOME OF THE SONS OF ASAPH AND OF HEMAN AND OF JEDUTHUN, WHO WERE TO PROPHESY WITH LYRES, HARPS AND CYMBALS; AND THE NUMBER OF THOSE WHO PERFORMED THEIR SERVICE WAS: OF THE SONS OF ASAPH: ZACCUR, JOSEPH, NETHANIAH AND ASHARELAH; THE SONS OF ASAPH WERE UNDER THE DIRECTION OF ASAPH, WHO PROPHESIED UNDER THE DIRECTION OF THE KING. OF JEDUTHUN, THE SONS OF JEDUTHUN: GEDALIAH, ZERI, JESHAIAH, SHIMEI, HASHABIAH AND MATTITHIAH, SIX, UNDER THE DIRECTION OF THEIR FATHER JEDUTHUN WITH THE HARP, WHO PROPHESIED IN GIVING THANKS AND PRAISING THE LORD. OF HEMAN, THE SONS OF HEMAN: BUKKIAH, MATTANIAH, UZZIEL, SHEBUEL AND JERIMOTH, HANANIAH, HANANI, ELIATHAH, GIDDALTI AND ROMAMTI-EZER, JOSHBEKASHAH, MALLOTHI, HOTHIR, MAHAZIOTH. ALL THESE WERE THE SONS OF HEMAN THE KING'S SEER TO EXALT HIM ACCORDING TO THE WORDS OF GOD, FOR GOD GAVE FOURTEEN SONS AND THREE DAUGHTERS TO HEMAN. ALL THESE WERE UNDER THE DIRECTION OF THEIR FATHER TO SING IN THE HOUSE OF THE LORD, WITH CYMBALS, HARPS AND LYRES, FOR THE SERVICE OF THE HOUSE OF GOD. ASAPH, JEDUTHUN AND HEMAN WERE UNDER THE DIRECTION OF THE KING. THEIR NUMBER WHO WERE TRAINED IN SINGING TO THE LORD, WITH THEIR RELATIVES, ALL WHO WERE SKILLFUL, WAS 288. THEY CAST LOTS FOR THEIR DUTIES, ALL ALIKE, THE SMALL AS WELL AS THE GREAT, THE TEACHER AS WELL AS THE PUPIL." (1 CHRONICLES 25:1-8)**

**D. HEMAN WROTE PS 88: "A SONG. A PSALM OF THE SONS OF KORAH. FOR THE CHOIR DIRECTOR; ACCORDING TO MAHALATH LEANNOTH. A MASKIL OF HEMAN THE EZRAHITE. O LORD, THE GOD OF MY SALVATION, I HAVE CRIED OUT BY DAY AND IN THE NIGHT BEFORE YOU." (PSALM 88: TITLE-1)**

**3. DAVID USED ETHAN, KNOWN AS THE NEXT WISEST MAN AFTER SOLOMON.**

**A. ETHAN WAS A WISE MAN, AND ALSO A SINGER AND MUSICIAN.**

**I. "FOR HE WAS WISER THAN ALL MEN, THAN ETHAN THE EZRAHITE, HEMAN, CALCOL AND DARDA, THE SONS OF MAHOL; AND HIS FAME WAS KNOWN IN ALL THE SURROUNDING NATIONS." (1 KINGS 4:31)**

**II. "THEN DAVID SPOKE TO THE CHIEFS OF THE LEVITES TO APPOINT THEIR RELATIVES THE SINGERS, WITH INSTRUMENTS OF MUSIC, HARPS, LYRES, LOUD-SOUNDING CYMBALS, TO RAISE SOUNDS OF JOY. SO, THE LEVITES APPOINTED HEMAN THE SON OF JOEL, AND FROM HIS RELATIVES, ASAPH THE SON OF BERECHIAH; AND FROM THE SONS OF MERARI THEIR RELATIVES, ETHAN THE SON OF KUSHAIAH," (1 CHRONICLES 15:16-17)**

**B. WHO WAS ETHAN DESCENDED FROM?**

**I. THE SON OF MARARI: "THEN DAVID SPOKE TO THE CHIEFS OF THE LEVITES TO APPOINT THEIR RELATIVES THE SINGERS, WITH INSTRUMENTS OF MUSIC, HARPS, LYRES, LOUD-SOUNDING CYMBALS, TO RAISE SOUNDS OF JOY. SO, THE LEVITES APPOINTED HEMAN THE SON OF JOEL, AND FROM HIS RELATIVES, ASAPH THE SON OF BERECHIAH; AND FROM THE SONS OF MERARI THEIR RELATIVES, ETHAN THE SON OF KUSHAIAH," (1 CHRONICLES 15:16-17)**

**II. THE DESCENDANT OF ZERAH: "THE SONS OF ZERAH WERE ZIMRI, ETHAN, HEMAN, CALCOL AND DARA; FIVE OF THEM IN ALL." (1 CHRONICLES 2:6)**

**G. DAVID'S UNIQUE MILITARY COMMAND HIERARCHY:**

**1. FROM THE TWO LISTS IN 2 SAMUEL 23:8-39 AND 1 CHRONICLES 11:10–47 WE ARRIVE AT THE FOLLOWING MASTER LIST.**

**A. IT IS IMPORTANT TO REALIZE THAT SOME ON THE LIST MAY BE DUPLICATES WITH DIFFERENT NAMES. THIS WAS COMMON.**

**B. THERE ARE 56 MEN LISTED IN THE "THIRTY" WHICH IS BECAUSE THE LIST INCLUDES MEN WHO EITHER DIED OF NATURAL CAUSES, OR MORE LIKELY DIED IN BATTLE.**

**C. THE LIST OF 30 IN 2 SAMUEL, BEGINS AND ENDS WITH TWO DEAD MEMBERS: ASAHEL KILLED BY ABNER AND URIAH THE HITTITE (BATHSHEBA'S HUSBAND), KILLED BY DAVID.**

**2. THIS UNIQUE MILITARY COMMAND HIERARCHY WAS FIRST CREATED BY DAVID BETWEEN 1018-1005 BC.**

**A. WE HAVE ASAHEL BROTHER OF JOAB AND ABISHAI, SON OF ZERUIAH DAVID'S STEP SISTER WHO WAS KILLED BY ABNER AT GIBEON WHILE DAVID WAS IN HIS 5TH YEAR AS KING OF JUDAH AT HEBRON SHORTLY AFTER ISH-BOSHETH, SON OF SAUL BECAME KING OF THE NORTHERN 11 TRIBES FOR TWO YEARS. ASAHEL DIED IN 1005 BC WHICH WAS TWO YEARS BEFORE DAVID BECAME SOLE MONARCH OF THE 12 TRIBES IN JERUSALEM IN 997 BC.**

**B. URIAH THE HITTITE DIED IN 1001 BC, IN THE SECOND YEAR OF DAVID'S REIGN IN JERUSALEM, TWO YEARS BEFORE SOLOMON WAS BORN.**

**C. IN 1018 BC, SOON AFTER DAVID FLED SAUL'S PALACE, WHEN SAUL HUNTED HIM FOR FOUR YEARS, DAVID FIRST GAINED A FOLLOWING OF SOLDIERS AT THE CAVE OF ADULLAM: “SO DAVID DEPARTED FROM THERE AND ESCAPED TO THE CAVE OF ADULLAM; AND WHEN HIS BROTHERS AND ALL HIS FATHER’S HOUSEHOLD HEARD OF IT, THEY WENT DOWN THERE TO HIM. EVERYONE WHO WAS IN DISTRESS, AND EVERYONE WHO WAS IN DEBT, AND EVERYONE WHO WAS DISCONTENTED GATHERED TO HIM; AND HE BECAME CAPTAIN OVER THEM. NOW THERE WERE ABOUT FOUR HUNDRED MEN WITH HIM.” (1 SAMUEL 22:1–2)**

**3. MOSES, DAVID AND CHRIST ALL HAD THEIR OWN CIVIC/MILITARY ORDERS:**

**A. MOSES ADOPTED THE ADVICE OF JETHRO IN SETTING UP A SYSTEM WHERE MOSES WAS HEAD OF A NEW SPIRITUAL ORDER, WITH LEADERS OF 1000, OF 100'S OF 50'S AND OF 10'S: “NOW LISTEN TO ME: I WILL GIVE YOU COUNSEL, AND GOD BE WITH YOU. YOU BE THE PEOPLE’S REPRESENTATIVE BEFORE GOD, AND YOU BRING THE DISPUTES TO GOD, THEN TEACH THEM THE STATUTES AND THE LAWS, AND MAKE KNOWN TO THEM THE WAY IN WHICH THEY ARE TO WALK AND THE WORK THEY ARE TO DO. “FURTHERMORE, YOU SHALL SELECT OUT OF ALL THE PEOPLE ABLE MEN WHO FEAR GOD, MEN OF TRUTH, THOSE WHO HATE DISHONEST GAIN; AND YOU SHALL PLACE THESE OVER THEM AS LEADERS OF THOUSANDS, OF HUNDREDS, OF FIFTIES AND OF TENS. “LET THEM JUDGE THE PEOPLE AT ALL TIMES; AND LET IT BE THAT EVERY MAJOR DISPUTE THEY WILL BRING TO YOU, BUT EVERY MINOR DISPUTE THEY THEMSELVES WILL JUDGE. SO IT WILL BE EASIER FOR YOU, AND THEY WILL BEAR THE BURDEN WITH YOU.” (EXODUS 18:19–22)**

**B. DAVID SET UP A SYSTEM WHERE HE WAS HEAD OF A NEW SPIRITUAL ORDER WITH THE 3 MIGHTY MEN AND THE 30 IN ADDITION TO HIS OTHER ORGANIZATIONS WITH 24 UNITS OF 1000 IN THE TEMPLE SERVICE.**

**C. JESUS, LIKE DAVID, USHERED IN A NEW SPIRITUAL ORDER DURING HIS MINISTRY AND LATER WITH THE CHURCH: DURING JESUS MINISTRY, HE, LIKE DAVID HAD INNER CIRCLE OF THREE (MARK 9:2; 14:33; ): PETER [HEAD SPOKEMAN, LEAD APOSTLE, GIVEN KEYS OF KINGDOM ON PENTECOST], JAMES AND JOHN [BOTH KNOWN AS SONS OF THUNDER INDICATING THEIR SKILLS AS FIERCE SPIRITUAL WARRIORS], THEN THE REST OF THE 12 APOSTLES, THEN THE 70 (LK 10:1).**

**4. SPECIAL QUALITIES HIGHLIGHTED IN DAVID'S MIGHT MEN:**

**A. FIERCE WARRIORS, HIGHLY SKILLED IN BATTLE. THE CHRISTIAN IS TO LIKEWISE BE A SPIRITUAL SOLDIER FOR CHRIST IN EPH 6. OUR TRAINING COMES FROM LEARNING TO USE THE HOLY BIBLE, WHICH IS THE SWORD OF THE SPIRIT TO DEFEAT SATAN. BIBLE STUDY AND PREPARATION GIVE US KNOWLEDGE TO FIGHT IN BATTLES AGAINST FALSE DOCTRINE, MATERIALISM AND IMMORALITY.**

**B. EXCEPTIONAL AND RARE COURAGE AND FAITH TO FIGHT AND RISK DEATH, WHEN ALL OTHERS FLEE IN FEAR:**

**I. TWO OF DAVID'S "THREE" WERE MEN WHO FOUGHT SINGLEHANDEDLY WHEN THEIR FELLOW SOLDIERS HAD FLED AS COWARDS. THEY LOVED THEIR LIFE UNTO DEATH, BUT WON THE BATTLE AND DAVID CROWNED THEM WITH THE HONOUR OF "THE THREE MIGHTY MEN".**

**II. CHRISTIANS LIKEWISE ARE TO FEARLESSLY FIGHT SATAN UNTO DEATH AND WE WILL GAIN THE CROWN OF ETERNAL LIFE: JAMES 1:12, REVELATION 2:10.**

**III. JOHN THE APOSTLE WAS THE ONLY ONE WHO DID NOT FLEE WHEN JESUS WAS ARRESTED. WHILE PETER COWERED IN FEAR, JOHN REMAINED AT THE CROSS, TILL JESUS MADE ATONEMENT FOR SIN. SO, WHILE PETER WAS THE DESIGNATED LEADER, JOHN, "WHOM JESUS LOVED MORE THAN THE OTHERS" WAS THE TRUE SPIRITUAL GIANT OF THEM ALL AND WHO WAS CHOSEN TO BE TRANSLATED INTO HEAVEN TO WRITE THE BOOK OF REVELATION (AND JOHN, 1,2,3 JOHN).**

**IV. APOSTLE PAUL WAS ALSO A SPIRITUAL GIANT LIKE JOHN TO THE GENTILES WHO WROTE 13 OF THE 27 NEW TESTAMENT BOOKS, WHICH IS HALF THE NEW TESTAMENT.**

**V. “AND WHAT MORE SHALL I SAY? FOR TIME WILL FAIL ME IF I TELL OF GIDEON, BARAK, SAMSON, JEPHTHAH, OF DAVID AND SAMUEL AND THE PROPHETS, WHO BY FAITH CONQUERED KINGDOMS, PERFORMED ACTS OF RIGHTEOUSNESS, OBTAINED PROMISES, SHUT THE MOUTHS OF LIONS, QUENCHED THE POWER OF FIRE, ESCAPED THE EDGE OF THE SWORD, FROM WEAKNESS WERE MADE STRONG, BECAME MIGHTY IN WAR, PUT FOREIGN ARMIES TO FLIGHT.” (HEBREWS 11:32-34)**

**VI. HERE WE HAVE TWO AREAS WHERE MIGHTY MEN SHOW THEIR POWER. 1. THROUGH PERSONAL SUFFERING FOR GOOD. 2. BY HAVING THE COURAGE TO STAND UP BESIDE OTHER FELLOW MIGHTY WARRIORS UNDER ATTACK BY SATAN AND SAY, "I AM WITH HIM". “BUT REMEMBER THE FORMER DAYS, WHEN, AFTER BEING ENLIGHTENED, YOU ENDURED A GREAT CONFLICT OF SUFFERINGS, PARTLY BY BEING MADE A PUBLIC SPECTACLE THROUGH REPROACHES AND TRIBULATIONS, AND PARTLY BY BECOMING SHARERS WITH THOSE WHO WERE SO TREATED. FOR YOU SHOWED SYMPATHY TO THE PRISONERS AND ACCEPTED JOYFULLY THE SEIZURE OF YOUR PROPERTY, KNOWING THAT YOU HAVE FOR YOURSELVES A BETTER POSSESSION AND A LASTING ONE. THEREFORE, DO NOT THROW AWAY YOUR CONFIDENCE, WHICH HAS A GREAT REWARD.” (HEBREWS 10:32–35)**

**C. EXAMPLE OF ULTIMATE SELF-DENIAL, SERVANT HOOD AND SENSE OF COMMITMENT TO BRETHREN: URIAH THE HITTITE. WE ARE NOT SURE IF DAVID HAD URIAH ON HIS LIST WHEN HE KILLED HIM, OR ADDED HIM POSTHUMOUSLY IN REFLECTIVE HINDSIGHT. “URIAH SAID TO DAVID, “THE ARK AND ISRAEL AND JUDAH ARE STAYING IN TEMPORARY SHELTERS, AND MY LORD JOAB AND THE SERVANTS OF MY LORD ARE CAMPING IN THE OPEN FIELD. SHALL I THEN GO TO MY HOUSE TO EAT AND TO DRINK AND TO LIE WITH MY WIFE? BY YOUR LIFE AND THE LIFE OF YOUR SOUL, I WILL NOT DO THIS THING.”” (2 SAMUEL 11:11) THIS NO DOUBT SENT RIPPLES OF GUILT UP DAVID'S SPINE. HERE WAS A PERFECT SUBJECT OF AN EVIL KING WHO WAS UNWORTHY OF SUCH DEVOTION, CONSIDERING WHAT HAD HAPPENED AND WHAT WAS ABOUT TO HAPPEN.**

**D. WILL YOU WORK TO DEVELOP THE SKILL AND KNOWLEDGE OF THE HOLY BIBLE AND THEN EXHIBIT THE COURAGE TO BE ONE OF JESUS' MODERN "MIGHTY MEN"?**

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
|  | | |
|  | **CAPTAIN OF ARMY, LATER KING:** | **DAVID** |
|  | | |
|  | **CHIEF ARMY COMMANDER:** | **JOAB THE SON OF ZERUIAH, BROTHER TO ABISHAI AND ASAHEL, SON OF ZERUIAH DAVID'S STEP SISTER.** |
|  | | |
|  | **FIRST RANK: "THE THREE MIGHTY MEN":**  **ALL THREE BREECHED THE PHILISTINE CAMP TO RETRIEVE DAVID WATER FROM HIS HOME TOWN WELL TO SATISFY THE CRAVINGS AND DESIRES OF THEIR KING'S REQUEST OUT OF THEIR SELFLESS LOYALTY TO HIM.** | **1.                   JOSHEB-BASSHEBETH/JASHOBEAM, THE TAHCHEMONITE/HACHMONITE: "KILLED 800 AT ONE TIME"**  **2.                   ELEAZAR SON OF DODO/DODAI THE AHOHITE: HAD JONATHAN/DAVIDIC FAITH TO "DEFY THE PHILISTINES WHO GATHERED TO BATTLE WHEN THE REST OF ISRAEL FLED IN FEAR. HE STRUCK THE PHILISTINES UNTIL HIS HAND WAS WEARY AND CLUNG TO THE SWORD, AND THE LORD BROUGHT ABOUT A GREAT VICTORY THAT DAY; AND THE COWARDLY ISRAELITES RETURNED AFTER HIM ONLY TO STRIP THE SLAIN."**  **3.                   SHAMMAH SON OF AGEE THE HARARITE: THE PHILISTINES TRIED TO STEAL THE LENTIL (OR BARLEY) CROP FROM ISRAELITES WHO FLED. BUT HE "TOOK HIS STAND IN THE MIDST OF THE PLOT [OF LAND], DEFENDED IT AND STRUCK THE PHILISTINES; AND THE LORD BROUGHT ABOUT A GREAT VICTORY.” (2 SAMUEL 23:11–12)** |
|  | | |
|  | **SECOND RANK: "THE THIRTY MIGHTY MEN":** | **1.                   ABISHAI, BROTHER OF COMMANDER JOAB, SON OF ZERUIAH. (JOAB WAS NOT LISTED AMONG THE MIGHTY MEN.) HE MOST RESPECTED AMONG THE 30, WAS REVERED LIKE THE THREE AND WAS COMMANDER OF THE 30.**  **2.                   BENAIAH SON OF JEHOIADA: HAD A REPUTATION EQUAL TO THE THREE AND WAS HIGHLY HONOURED AMONG THE 30. "KILLED A LION IN THE MIDDLE OF A PIT ON A SNOWY DAY" AND "KILLED AN EGYPTIAN, AN IMPRESSIVE MAN. NOW THE EGYPTIAN HAD A SPEAR IN HIS HAND, BUT HE WENT DOWN TO HIM WITH A CLUB AND SNATCHED THE SPEAR FROM THE EGYPTIAN’S HAND AND KILLED HIM WITH HIS OWN SPEAR."**  **3.                   ASAHEL BROTHER OF ARMY COMMANDER JOAB, SON OF ZURUIAH (KILLED BY ABNER AT GIBEON WHILE DAVID WAS KING IN HEBRON)**  **4.                   ELHANAN SON OF DODO OF BETHLEHEM**  **5.                   SHAMMAH THE HARODITE**  **6.                   SHAMMOTH THE HARORITE**  **7.                   ELIKA THE HARODITE**  **8.                   HELEZ THE PALTITE**  **9.                   ILRA SON OF IKKESH OF TEKOA**  **10.               ABIEZER OF ANATHOTH**  **11.               MEBUNNAI THE HUSHATHITE**  **12.               SIBBEKAI THE HUSHATHITE**  **13.               ZALMON THE AHOHITE**  **14.               LAI THE AHOHITE**  **15.               MAHARI THE NETOPHATHITE**  **16.               HELEB/HELED SON OF BAANAH THE NETOPHATHITE**  **17.               ITHAI SON OF RIBAI OF GIBEAH OF BENJAMIN**  **18.               BENAIAH THE PIRATHONITE**  **19.               HIDDAI OF THE RAVINES OF GAASH**  **20.               ABI-ALBON/ABIEL THE ARBATHITE**  **21.               AZMAVETH THE BARHUMITE**  **22.               ELIAHBA THE SHAALBONITE**  **23.               THE SONS OF JASHEN**  **24.               THE SONS OF HASHEM THE GIZONITE**  **25.               JONATHAN SON OF SHAMMAH THE HARARITE**  **26.               AHIAM SON OF SHARAR THE HARARITE**  **27.               ELIPHELET SON OF AHASBAI THE MAAKATHITE**  **28.               ELIPHAL SON OF UR**  **29.               ELIAM SON OF AHITHOPHEL THE GILONITE**  **30.               HEPHER THE MEKERATHITE**  **31.               AHIJAH THE PELONITE**  **32.               HEZRO THE CARMELITE**  **33.               PAARAI THE ARBITE**  **34.               IGAL SON OF NATHAN OF ZOBAH**  **35.               ZELEK THE AMMONITE**  **36.               NAHARAI THE BEEROTHITE: ARMOR BEARERS OF COMMANDER JOAB**  **37.               IRA THE ITHRITE**  **38.               GAREB THE ITHRITE**  **39.               URIAH THE HITTITE**  **40.               ZABAD SON OF AHLAI**  **41.               ADINA SON OF SHIZA THE REUBENITE**  **42.               HANAN SON OF MAAKAH**  **43.               JOSHAPHAT THE MITHNITE**  **44.               UZZIA THE ASHTERATHITE**  **45.               SHAMA SON OF HOTHAM THE AROERITE**  **46.               JEIEL SON OF HOTHAM THE AROERITE**  **47.               JEDIEAEL SON OF SHIMRI**  **48.               JOHA THE TIZITE**  **49.               ELIEL THE MAHAVITE**  **50.               JERIBAI SON OF ELNAAM**  **51.               JOSHAVIAH SON OF ELNAAM**  **52.               ITHMA THE MOABITE ELIEL OBED**  **53.               JAASIEL THE MEZOBAITE**  **54.               NAARAI SON OF EZBAI**  **55.               JOEL AHI NATHAN**  **56.               MIBHAR SON OF HAGRI** |
|  | | |

**H. INTERNATIONAL AND HOMELAND AFFAIRS AMBASSADORS: 1 CHRONICLES 26:29-32**

**1. AMAZINGLY, DAVID HAD ANOTHER LAYER OF ORGANIZATION THAT DIVIDED THE WORLD INTO THREE LAYERS: WEST OF THE JORDAN, TRANSJORDAN AND OUTSIDE ISRAEL:**

**A. OUTSIDE ISRAEL: “AS FOR THE IZHARITES, CHENANIAH AND HIS SONS WERE ASSIGNED TO OUTSIDE DUTIES FOR ISRAEL, AS OFFICERS AND JUDGES.**

**B. ISRAEL PROPER: AS FOR THE HEBRONITES, HASHABIAH AND HIS RELATIVES, 1,700 CAPABLE MEN, HAD CHARGE OF THE AFFAIRS OF ISRAEL WEST OF THE JORDAN, FOR ALL THE WORK OF THE LORD AND THE SERVICE OF THE KING.**

**C. TRANSJORDAN: AS FOR THE HEBRONITES, JERIJAH THE CHIEF (THESE HEBRONITES WERE INVESTIGATED ACCORDING TO THEIR GENEALOGIES AND FATHERS’ HOUSEHOLDS, IN THE FORTIETH YEAR OF DAVID’S REIGN, AND MEN OF OUTSTANDING CAPABILITY WERE FOUND AMONG THEM AT JAZER OF GILEAD) AND HIS RELATIVES, CAPABLE MEN, WERE 2,700 IN NUMBER, HEADS OF FATHERS’ HOUSEHOLDS. AND KING DAVID MADE THEM OVERSEERS OF THE REUBENITES, THE GADITES AND THE HALF-TRIBE OF THE MANASSITES CONCERNING ALL THE AFFAIRS OF GOD AND OF THE KING.” (1 CHRONICLES 26:29-32)**

**2. THIS SHOWS JUST HOW FORWARD THINKING THE JEWISH STATE WAS, WAY, WAY AHEAD OF ANY OF THE OTHER NATIONS OF THE DAY.**

**3. CANADA AND THE USA MERELY COPIED THIS PATTERN FROM DAVID.**

**I. OFFICE OF AGRICULTURE, EMPLOYMENT AND FOOD SAFETY: 1 CHRONICLES 27:24-31**

**1. DAVID HAD THE EQUIVALENT TO THE MODERN USDA (UNITES STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE) WHICH IS AGAIN QUITE AMAZING! “NOW AZMAVETH THE SON OF ADIEL HAD CHARGE OF THE KING’S STOREHOUSES. AND JONATHAN THE SON OF UZZIAH HAD CHARGE OF THE STOREHOUSES IN THE COUNTRY, IN THE CITIES, IN THE VILLAGES AND IN THE TOWERS. EZRI THE SON OF CHELUB HAD CHARGE OF THE AGRICULTURAL WORKERS WHO TILLED THE SOIL. SHIMEI THE RAMATHITE HAD CHARGE OF THE VINEYARDS; AND ZABDI THE SHIPHMITE HAD CHARGE OF THE PRODUCE OF THE VINEYARDS STORED IN THE WINE CELLARS. BAAL-HANAN THE GEDERITE HAD CHARGE OF THE OLIVE AND SYCAMORE TREES IN THE SHEPHELAH; AND JOASH HAD CHARGE OF THE STORES OF OIL. SHITRAI THE SHARONITE HAD CHARGE OF THE CATTLE WHICH WERE GRAZING IN SHARON; AND SHAPHAT THE SON OF ADLAI HAD CHARGE OF THE CATTLE IN THE VALLEYS. OBIL THE ISHMAELITE HAD CHARGE OF THE CAMELS; AND JEHDEIAH THE MERONOTHITE HAD CHARGE OF THE DONKEYS.” (1 CHRONICLES 27:25–30)**

**2. WE SEE INDIVIDUALS ASSIGNED TO SPECIFIC SPECIES OF PLANTS AND ANIMALS AND THEIR SAFEKEEPING. THESE INCLUDE EVERY MODERN AREA OF AGRICULTURE, CROPS AND MEAT PRODUCTION, FOOD SAFETY RELATED TO STORAGE, ANIMAL PROTECTION FOR WORK ANIMALS, WORKERS RIGHTS. HOWEVER, THERE ARE SOME NOTABLE EXCEPTIONS LIKE SHEEP AND GOATS. PERHAPS SHEEP WERE UNDER THE OVERSEERS OF CATTLE, SINCE BOTH WERE GRAZERS.**

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| **AREA** | **OVERSEER** | **FUNCTION** |
| **KINGS STOREHOUSES** | **AZMAVETH THE SON OF ADIEL** | **FOOD SAFETY** |
| **CIVIC STOREHOUSES** | **JONATHAN THE SON OF UZZIAH** | **FOOD SAFETY** |
| **AGRICULTURAL WORKERS** | **EZRI THE SON OF CHELUB** | **EMPLOYMENT** |
| **VINEYARDS** | **SHIMEI THE RAMATHITE** | **AGRICULTURE** |
| **WINE CELLARS** | **ZABDI THE SHIPHMITE** | **FOOD SAFETY** |
| **OLIVE AND SYCAMORE TREES (FRUIT) IN JUDAH (SHEPHELAH)** | **BAAL-HANAN THE GEDERITE** | **AGRICULTURE** |
| **STORES OF OIL** | **JOASH** | **FOOD SAFETY** |
| **CATTLE IN SHARON** | **SHITRAI THE SHARONITE** | **LIVESTOCK** |
| **CATTLE IN THE VALLEYS** | **SHAPHAT THE SON OF ADLAI** | **LIVESTOCK** |
| **CAMELS** | **OBIL THE ISHMAELITE** | **WORK ANIMALS** |
| **DONKEYS [ASSES]** | **JEHDEIAH THE MERONOTHITE** | **WORK ANIMALS** |

**J. TRIBAL CHIEFS: 1 CHRONICLES 27:16-24**

**1. TRIBAL CHIEFS, WERE ALREADY IN PLACE UNDER MOSES AND WERE THE PATRIARCHS OF THE TRIBE.**

**2. DAVID ADDED A NEW LAYER OF ADMINISTRATION FOR EACH TRIBE APPOINTED BY THE KING.**

**3. THIS IS SIMILAR TO HOW THE ROMANS IN THE TIME OF JESUS APPOINTED THEIR OWN HIGH PRIEST, TO WORK BESIDE THE MOASIC ORDAINED HIGH PRIEST. THERE WERE TWO HIGH PRIESTS IN THE FIRST CENTURY, ONE ORDAINED BY MOSES, THE OTHER BY CAESAR. THERE WERE TWO TRIBAL HEADS FROM THE TIME OF DAVID FORWARD: THE ANCIENT PATRIARCHAL TRADITION OF THE ELDEST LIVING MALE OF THE TRIBE, AND THE ONE DAVID APPOINTED TO SERVE BESIDE HIM.**

**4. BRAND NEW IS A NEW HEAD OF AARON'S DIVISION: ZADOK, WHO EVENTUALLY BECAME HIGH PRIEST UNDER SOLOMON. THERE IS NO RECORD THAT AARON'S "TRIBE" HAD PREVIOUSLY BEEN GRANTED STATUS EQUAL TO THE OTHER TWELVE TRIBES. REMEMBER THERE WERE FOUR BRANCHES OF THE PRIESTHOOD. LEVI HAD THREE SONS, AND AARON WAS MERELY A SUB SECT OF ONE OF THESE THREE SONS. TO HAVE HIM ENJOY SUCH A HIGH STATUS AS A TRIBAL EQUAL IS NEW UNDER DAVID. THE OTHER THREE BRANCHES OF THE PRIESTHOOD DID NOT ENJOY ANY APPOINTED LEADERS IN THIS AREA.**

**5. IT IS NOTEWORTHY THAT DAVID APPOINTED HIS BROTHER, ELIHU. THIS MAY HAVE BEEN THE OLDER BROTHER ELIAB (DIFFERENT SPELLING) WHO CHIDED DAVID FOR ABANDONING THE SHEEP AT THE GOLIATH BATTLE OR IT MAY BE ANOTHER BROTHER DIFFERENT FROM ELIAB, (WHICH IS OUR CONCLUSION).**

**K. OFFICE OF EDUCATION AND COUNSELING**

**1. DAVID APPOINTED A MAN IN CHARGE OF EDUCATING ALL OF HIS SONS WHICH MUST HAVE BEEN A LARGE NUMBER, GIVEN THE HE HAD 8 WIVES AND 10 CONCUBINES (2 SAMUEL 15:16).**

**2. DAVID HAD SEVERAL WISE MEN AS HIS COUNSELORS.**

**3. “ALSO JONATHAN, DAVID’S UNCLE, WAS A COUNSELOR, A MAN OF UNDERSTANDING, AND A SCRIBE; AND JEHIEL THE SON OF HACHMONI TUTORED THE KING’S SONS. AHITHOPHEL WAS COUNSELOR TO THE KING; AND HUSHAI THE ARCHITE WAS THE KING’S FRIEND. JEHOIADA THE SON OF BENAIAH, AND ABIATHAR SUCCEEDED AHITHOPHEL; AND JOAB WAS THE COMMANDER OF THE KING’S ARMY.” (1 CHRONICLES 27:32–34)**

**CONCLUSION:**

**1. IN 995 BC, DAVID FIRST DETERMINED TO BUILD A TEMPLE IN YEAR TWO YEARS OF HIS REIGN IN JERUSALEM AND JUST BEFORE HE SINNED WITH BATHSHEBA. WITH THE DEATH OF SAUL, ISH-BOSHETH AND THE DEFEAT OF THE PHILISTINES, DAVID BEGAN TO FOCUS ON SPIRITUAL THINGS. ALTHOUGH DAVID HAS DECIDED TO BUILD THE TEMPLE, AT THIS POINT IN HISTORY, THE SELECTION OF THE FINAL LOCATION OF THE TEMPLE ON THE THRESHING FLOOR OF ORNAN (PRESENT DAY TEMPLE MOUNT) IS STILL A FUTURE EVENT. THIS WILL BE DISCUSSED IN THE NEXT SECTION WHERE DAVID TAKES THE SINFUL CENSUS OF ISRAEL.**

**2. WITH GOD AS HIS INSPIRED GUIDE, DAVID FOLLOWS THE PATTERN SHOWN HIM TO BUILD THE TEMPLE AND REORGANIZE THE LEVITICAL PRIESTHOOD. THIS MIRRORS HOW GOD WORKED WITH MOSES, AND HOW HE EXPECTS US TO CONDUCT OURSELVES TODAY IN THE CHURCH IN BOTH DOCTRINE AND MORALITY.**

**3. HISTORICALLY, THERE HAVE BEEN THREE PERIODS OF BIBLE HISTORY AND FOUR PERIODS OF SPIRITUAL ORDERS: “GOD, AFTER HE SPOKE LONG AGO TO THE FATHERS [PATRIARCHAL AGE] IN THE PROPHETS [MOSAIC AGE] IN MANY PORTIONS AND IN MANY WAYS, IN THESE LAST DAYS [THE CHURCH] HAS SPOKEN TO US IN HIS SON, WHOM HE APPOINTED HEIR OF ALL THINGS, THROUGH WHOM ALSO HE MADE THE WORLD.” (HEBREWS 1:1–2)**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **SPIRITUAL ORDER** | **AFFILIATION** | **COMMAND ORGANIZATION** | **CIVIC ORGANIZATION** | **LEGAL ORGANIZATIONS** | **RELIGIOUS ORGANIZATION** |
| **FATHERS** | **TRIBAL** | **PATRIARCHAL** | **PATRIARCHAL** | **PATRIARCHAL** | **PATRIARCHAL** |
| **MOSES 40 YEARS** | **TRIBAL: 12 BLOOD TRIBES NOT FAITH, (GENES)** | **MOSES, 1000/ 100/ 50/ 10'S** | **12 TRIBAL HEADS** | **6 CITIES OF REFUGE, PRIESTS AS JUDGES** | **HIGH PRIEST, FOUR DIVISIONS OF LEVITES** |
| **DAVID**  **40 YEARS** | **TRIBAL/FAITH (DAVID INCLUDED GENTILES WHO SHARED HIS FAITH.)** | **DAVID, THE THREE, THE THIRTY + 38,000** | **6,000 OFFICERS AND JUDGES, TRIBAL HEADS, AGRICULTURE, EMPLOYMENT, FOREIGN AMBASSADORS, COUNSELORS, EDUCATION** | **6 CITIES OF REFUGE, PRIESTS AS JUDGES; 6,000 OFFICERS AND JUDGES** | **HIGH PRIEST; 24 UNITS OF 1000 (16 UNITS FROM ELEAZAR + 8 UNITS FROM ITHAMAR); 4,000 GATEKEEPERS; 4,000 WORSHIP P+ 24 DIVISIONS OF 10 = 288 HEADS** |
| **CHRIST**  **40 YEARS** | **FAITH NOT BLOOD: GAL 3:26-29** | **JESUS, THE THREE, THE TWELVE, THE 70** | **AUTONOMOUS LOCAL CHURCHES WITH PLURALITY OF ELDERS, DEACONS, EVANGELIST 1 TIM 3; TIT 1** | **JUDGES ARE LOCAL ELDERS, LEADERS AND SPIRITUAL MEN AND WOMEN. 1 COR 6:5 + CHAPTER 5 & 6.** | **GOD, CHRIST (HIGH PRIEST), MAN (PRIESTS)** |

**A. PATRIARCHAL AGE: ADAM TO MOSES**

**B. SINAI MOSAIC PERIOD: MOSES TO DAVID**

**C. DAVID MOSAIC PERIOD: DAVID TO CHRIST**

**D. THE CHURCH: CHRIST TO SECOND COMING**

**4. AS CHRISTIANS, WE HAVE INHERITED A RICH HISTORICAL TRADITION OF MATURE SPIRITUALITY IN THE BODY OF CHRIST, THE CHURCH.**

**5. WHILE THIS OUTLINE ON DAVID'S NEW SPIRITUAL ORDER COVERS THE 33-YEAR PERIOD HE RULED IN JERUSALEM, IT IS NOT DEALT WITH MANY OF THE OTHER SPECIFIC EVENTS LIKE, BATHSHEBA, THE SINFUL ENUMERATION, ABSALOM'S COUP THAT HAPPENED WITHIN THIS SAME PERIOD. THESE EVENTS WILL BE DISCUSSED IN THE NEXT OUTLINE.**

**6. THIS ENTIRELY NEW SPIRITUAL ORDER GRADUALLY CAME INTO BEING, STARTING IN IN 1012 BC WHEN MANY MEN BEGAN TO JOIN DAVID AT THE CAVE OF ADULLAM (1 SAMUEL 22:1-2), AND DID NOT REACH ITS FINAL FORM UNTIL THE YEAR DAVID DIED: “AS FOR THE HEBRONITES, JERIJAH THE CHIEF (THESE HEBRONITES WERE INVESTIGATED ACCORDING TO THEIR GENEALOGIES AND FATHERS’ HOUSEHOLDS, IN THE FORTIETH YEAR OF DAVID’S REIGN, AND MEN OF OUTSTANDING CAPABILITY WERE FOUND AMONG THEM AT JAZER OF GILEAD)” (1 CHRONICLES 26:31)**

**7. THE 40 YEAR PERIOD OF DAVID'S REIGN (1004 - 964BC) WHICH USHERED IN AN ENTIRELY NEW SPIRITUAL ORDER, MIRRORS THE 40 YEARS (1446-1406 BC) MOSES TOOK TO CREATE HIS NEW SPIRITUAL ORDER WHILE IN THE WILDERNESS AND THE 40 YEAR PERIOD IT TOOK TO CREATE THE NEW SPIRITUAL ORDER IN THE CHURCH (PENTECOST TO THE DESTRUCTION OF JERUSALEM: 30-70 AD).**

**8. “SO DAVID REIGNED OVER ALL ISRAEL; AND DAVID ADMINISTERED JUSTICE [CIVIC] AND RIGHTEOUSNESS [SPIRITUAL] FOR ALL HIS PEOPLE.” (2 SAMUEL 8:15)**

**DAVID FULFILLS ABRAHAM'S LAND PROMISE (AGAIN)**

**KING DAVID IN JERUSALEM 33 YEARS**

**(1003-1001 BC: 37-39 YEARS OLD)**

**2 SAMUEL 8-12; 1 CHRON 18-20**

**“I WILL ALSO APPOINT A PLACE FOR MY PEOPLE ISRAEL AND WILL PLANT THEM, THAT THEY MAY LIVE IN THEIR OWN PLACE AND NOT BE DISTURBED AGAIN, NOR WILL THE WICKED AFFLICT THEM ANY MORE AS FORMERLY, EVEN FROM THE DAY THAT I COMMANDED JUDGES TO BE OVER MY PEOPLE ISRAEL; AND I WILL GIVE YOU REST FROM ALL YOUR ENEMIES. THE LORD ALSO DECLARES TO YOU THAT THE LORD WILL MAKE A HOUSE FOR YOU. “WHEN YOUR DAYS ARE COMPLETE AND YOU LIE DOWN WITH YOUR FATHERS, I WILL RAISE UP YOUR DESCENDANT AFTER YOU, WHO WILL COME FORTH FROM YOU, AND I WILL ESTABLISH HIS KINGDOM. “HE SHALL BUILD A HOUSE FOR MY NAME, AND I WILL ESTABLISH THE THRONE OF HIS KINGDOM FOREVER.” (2 SAMUEL 7:10–13)**

**"DAVID DEFEATED HADADEZER KING OF ZOBAH...**

**AS HE WENT TO RESTORE HIS RULE AT THE RIVER EUPHRATES". (2 SAM 8:3)**

**1. THE SETTING:**

**A. WITH THE INSURRECTION OF SAUL'S SON, ISH-BOSHETH DEFEATED, DAVID IS NOW ABLE TO FINALLY TAKE CONTROL OF THE KINGDOM AS ITS SOLE MONARCH AND DEFEAT THE ENEMIES OF ISRAEL AND TAKE CONTROL OF THE ENTIRE PROMISED LAND TO ITS GREATEST EXTENT.**

**B. THE ARK OF COVENANT IS INSIDE THE TABERNACLE OF DAVID IN JERUSALEM, WHILE THE MOSAIC TABERNACLE OF MOSES REMAINS AT GIBEON UNTIL SOLOMON FINISHES THE TEMPLE. ONCE THE TEMPLE OF SOLOMON IS BUILT, THE TABERNACLE OF MOSES IS DECOMMISSIONED AND STORED IN A ROOM IN THE TEMPLE AND THEN LOST FOREVER IN HISTORY.**

**2. TIMELINE AND CHRONOLOGY:**

**A. IN 999 BC, DAVID IS BORN WHEN JONATHAN IS ABOUT 27 YEARS OLD AND SAUL IS 42.**

**B. IN 1025 BC, SAUL HAD BEEN KING FOR 27 YEARS BUT HAD FAILED TO OBEY GOD TWICE AND IS TOLD ANOTHER WILL REPLACE HIM. (DAVID KILLS GOLIATH)**

**C. 1025- 1018 BC: DAVID’S TIME IN THE SAUL’S PALACE AT GIBEAH OF BENJAMIN: 7 YEARS**

**D. 1018-1014 BC: DAVID’S TIME ON THE RUN: 4 YEARS.**

**E. IN 1014 SAMUEL DIES AN OLD MAN, LIKELY 90 YEARS OLD. 1 SAM 25:1. FOR ABOUT 4 YEARS, SAMUEL CAN LOOK DOWN FROM RAMAH WHERE HE LIVES AND SEE THE TABERNACLE BETWEEN 1018-1014 BC.**

**F. IN 1010 BC SAUL AND JONATHAN DIE. SAUL WAS 72 YEARS OLD WHEN HE DIED. JONATHAN WAS 57 YEARS OLD WHEN HE DIED.**

**G. DAVID WAS 30 WHEN HE BEGAN TO REIGN AS KING IN HEBRON BETWEEN 1010-1003 BC**

**H. IN 1005 BC ISH-BOSHETH, SAUL'S SON, IS MADE KING BY ABNER, WHO HAS BEEN OUT OF JOB AS ARMY COMMANDER EVER SINCE SAUL DIED 5 YEARS EARLIER. THIS IS THE BEGINNING OF THE DIVIDED KINGDOM PERIOD FOR TWO YEARS WHEN DAVID RULED JUDAH AND ISH-BOSHETH RULED THE OTHER 11 TRIBES.**

**I. IN 1003 BC ABNER AND ISH-BOSHETH ARE KILLED, DAVID THEN CAPTURES JERUSALEM AND BEGINS HIS REIGN AT AGE 37. HE REIGNS IN JERUSALEM FOR 33 YEARS.**

**J. BETWEEN 1003 AND 1001 BC, DAVID DEFEATS THE NATIONS AND FULFILLS THE LAND PROMISE TO ABRAHAM, POSSESSING ALL THE LAND FROM THE RIVER OF EGYPT (WADI EL-ARISH) AND THE EUPHRATES.**

**K. IN 1001 BC, DAVID COMMITS ADULTERY WITH BATHSHEBA AND KILLS HER HUSBAND URIAH, THE HITTITE, WHO WAS ON DAVID'S LIST OF "30 MIGHTY WARRIORS".**

**L. IN 999 BC, SOLOMON IS BORN.**

**I. THE LAND PROMISE TO ABRAHAM:**

**A. PROPHECIES OF THE LAND PROMISED TO ISRAEL THROUGH ABRAHAM:**

**A. “ON THAT DAY THE LORD MADE A COVENANT WITH ABRAM, SAYING, “TO YOUR DESCENDANTS I GIVE THIS LAND, FROM THE RIVER OF EGYPT TO THE GREAT RIVER, THE RIVER EUPHRATES,” (GENESIS 15:18)**

**B. “I WILL SET YOUR BORDERS FROM THE RED SEA TO THE SEA OF THE PHILISTINES, AND FROM THE WILDERNESS TO THE EUPHRATES; FOR I WILL HAND OVER TO YOU THE INHABITANTS OF THE LAND, AND YOU SHALL DRIVE THEM OUT BEFORE YOU.” (EXODUS 23:31)**

**C. “RESUME YOUR JOURNEY, AND GO INTO THE HILL COUNTRY OF THE AMORITES AS WELL AS INTO THE NEIGHBORING REGIONS—THE ARABAH, THE HILL COUNTRY, THE SHEPHELAH, THE NEGEB, AND THE SEACOAST—THE LAND OF THE CANAANITES AND THE LEBANON, AS FAR AS THE GREAT RIVER, THE RIVER EUPHRATES.” (DEUTERONOMY 1:7)**

**D. “EVERY PLACE ON WHICH YOU SET FOOT SHALL BE YOURS; YOUR TERRITORY SHALL EXTEND FROM THE WILDERNESS TO THE LEBANON AND FROM THE RIVER, THE RIVER EUPHRATES, TO THE WESTERN SEA.” (DEUTERONOMY 11:24)**

**B. GEOGRAPHY OF THE LAND PROMISE: RIVER OF EGYPT TO EUPHRATES RIVER**

**A. THE RIVER OF EGYPT WAS THE BORDER BETWEEN ISRAEL AND EGYPT: BIBLICAL BORDER BETWEEN EGYPT AND ISRAEL**

**B. DAVID AND SOLOMON CLEARLY RULED THE ENTIRE AREA PROMISED TO ABRAHAM IN GEN 15:18**

**C. THE MAJOR BIBLE TEXTS OF THE THREE PROMISES**

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
|  | **#1 GREAT NATION** | **#2 LAND** | **#3 SEED** |
| **GEN 12:1-7** | **I WILL MAKE YOU A GREAT NATION** | **TO YOUR DESCENDANTS I WILL GIVE THIS LAND** | **IN YOU ALL FAMILIES OF THE EARTH SHALL BE BLESSED** |
| **GEN 13:14-17** | **V16 I WILL MAKE YOUR DESCENDANTS AS DUST OF EARTH** | **V15 ALL THE LAND YOU SEE, I WILL GIVE IT TO YOU AND YOUR DESCENDANTS FOREVER V17 I WILL GIVE IT TO YOU** | **-** |
| **GEN 15:5-21** | **V5 DESCENDANTS LIKE STARS** | **V7 TO GIVE YOU THIS LAND V21 TO DESCENDANTS I HAVE GIVEN LAND** | **-** |
| **GEN 17:2-8** | **V2 I WILL MULTIPLY YOU EXCEEDINGLY V7 EXCEEDINGLY FRUITFUL, MAKE NATIONS AND KINGS FROM YOU** | **V8 I WILL GIVE TO YOU AND YOUR DESCENDANTS AFTER YOU ALL THE LAND OF CANAAN AS AN EVERLASTING POSSESSION** | **-** |
| **GEN 18:18** | **SURELY BECOME A GREAT AND MIGHTY NATION** | **-** | **IN HIM ALL NATIONS OF EARTH WILL BE BLESSED** |
| **GEN 22:17-18** | **GREATLY MULTIPLY YOUR SEED AS THE STARS AND SAND** | **YOUR SEED SHALL POSSESS THE GATE OF THEIR ENEMIES** | **IN YOUR SEED ALL NATIONS WILL BE BLESSED** |
| **GEN 24:7** | **-** | **TO YOUR DESCENDANTS I WILL GIVE LAND** |  |
| **GEN 26:3-4** | **V4 I WILL MULTIPLY ISAAC'S DESCENDANTS AS STARS** | **V3 TO YOU AND YOUR DESCENDANTS I WILL GIVE ALL THESE LANDS, V4 GIVE YOUR DESCENDANTS LAND** | **V4 BY YOUR DESCENDANTS ALL NATIONS OF EARTH WILL BE BLESSED** |
| **GEN 28:4** | **-** | **GIVE TO ISAAC'S AND YOUR DESCENDANTS TO POSSESS THE LAND WHICH GOD GAVE ABRAHAM** | **-** |
| **GEN 28:13-14** | **V14 ISAAC'S DESCENDANTS LIKE DUST** | **V13 I WILL GIVE IT TO YOU AND DESCENDANTS** | **V14 IN YOU AND DESCENDANTS SHALL ALL FAMILIES OF EARTH BE BLESSED** |
| **GEN 35:12** |  | **THE LAND WHICH I GAVE TO ABRAHAM AND ISAAC, I WILL GIVE IT TO JACOB, AND I WILL GIVE THE LAND TO YOUR DESCENDANTS AFTER YOU** |  |
| **GEN 46:3** | **IN EGYPT, I WILL MAKE JACOB A GREAT NATION THERE** |  |  |
| **GEN 48:4** | **I WILL MAKE JACOB FRUITFUL AND NUMEROUS** | **GIVE THIS LAND TO YOUR DESCENDANTS AFTER YOU FOR AN EVERLASTING POSSESSION** |  |
| **EX 6:2-8** | **-** | **V4 I ALSO ESTABLISHED MY COVENANT WITH THEM, TO GIVE THEM THE LAND OF CANAAN, THE LAND IN WHICH THEY SOJOURNED V8 I WILL BRING YOU TO THE LAND WHICH I SWORE TO GIVE TO ABRAHAM, ISAAC, AND JACOB, AND I WILL GIVE IT TO YOU FOR A POSSESSION** | **-** |
| **EXOD 12:25** |  | **WHEN YOU ENTER THE LAND WHICH THE LORD WILL GIVE YOU, AS HE HAS PROMISED, THAT YOU SHALL OBSERVE THIS RITE** |  |
| **EXOD 13:5** |  | **WHEN THE LORD BRINGS YOU TO THE LAND OF THE CANAANITE, THE HITTITE, THE AMORITE, THE HIVITE AND THE JEBUSITE, WHICH HE SWORE TO YOUR FATHERS TO GIVE YOU, A LAND FLOWING WITH MILK AND HONEY, THAT YOU SHALL OBSERVE THIS RITE IN THIS MONTH** |  |
| **EX 23:31** |  | **AND I WILL FIX YOUR BOUNDARY FROM THE RED SEA TO THE SEA OF THE PHILISTINES, AND FROM THE WILDERNESS TO THE RIVER EUPHRATES** |  |
| **EXOD 32:13** | **REMEMBER ABRAHAM, ISAAC, AND ISRAEL, TO WHOM THOU DIDST SWEAR BY THYSELF, AND DIDST SAY TO THEM, `I WILL MULTIPLY YOUR DESCENDANTS AS THE STARS OF THE HEAVENS,** | **AND ALL THIS LAND OF WHICH I HAVE SPOKEN I WILL GIVE TO YOUR DESCENDANTS, AND THEY SHALL INHERIT IT FOREVER** |  |
| **EXOD 33:1** |  | **DEPART, GO UP FROM HERE, TO THE LAND OF WHICH I SWORE TO ABRAHAM, ISAAC, AND JACOB, SAYING, `TO YOUR DESCENDANTS I WILL GIVE IT** |  |
| **FULFILLED** | **GEN 46:3 DO NOT BE AFRAID TO GO DOWN TO EGYPT, FOR I WILL MAKE YOU A GREAT NATION THERE.**  **DEUT 10:22 "YOUR FATHERS WENT DOWN TO EGYPT SEVENTY PERSONS IN ALL, AND NOW THE LORD HAS MADE YOU AS NUMEROUS AS THE STARS OF HEAVEN.** | **JOSH 21:43 SO THE LORD GAVE ISRAEL ALL THE LAND WHICH HE HAD SWORN TO GIVE TO THEIR FATHERS, AND THEY POSSESSED IT AND LIVED IN IT.**  **DEUT 30:5 GOD WILL BRING YOU INTO THE LAND WHICH YOUR FATHERS POSSESSED, AND YOU SHALL POSSESS IT; AND HE WILL PROSPER YOU AND MULTIPLY YOU MORE THAN YOUR FATHERS.** | **GAL 3:29 IF YOU BELONG TO CHRIST, THEN YOU ARE ABRAHAM'S OFFSPRING, HEIRS ACCORDING TO PROMISE.**  **HEB 6:11-13;19-20 FULL ASSURANCE OF HOPE...INHERIT THE PROMISES...GOD MADE THE PROMISE TO ABRAHAM...THIS HOPE WE HAVE AS ...ONE WHICH ENTERS WITHIN THE VEIL (HEAVEN), WHERE JESUS HAS ENTERED AS A FORERUNNER FOR US**  **ACTS 13:32-33,38 WE PREACH TO YOU THE GOOD NEWS OF THE PROMISE MADE TO THE FATHERS, THAT GOD HAS FULFILLED THIS PROMISE TO US THEIR CHILDREN IN THAT HE RAISED UP JESUS...THAT THROUGH HIM FORGIVENESS OF SINS IS PROCLAIMED TO YOU** |

**II. ISRAEL POSSESSED THE ENTIRE LAND PROMISE TO ABRAHAM: JOSHUA, SAUL, DAVID, SOLOMON, JEROBOAM II.**

**A. JOSHUA: PLAIN BIBLE PASSAGES SAY THAT ISRAEL GOT ALL THE LAND PROMISED ABRAHAM:**

**"SO, THE LORD GAVE ISRAEL ALL THE LAND WHICH HE HAD SWORN TO GIVE TO THEIR FATHERS, AND THEY POSSESSED IT AND LIVED IN IT. AND THE LORD GAVE THEM REST ON EVERY SIDE, ACCORDING TO ALL THAT HE HAD SWORN TO THEIR FATHERS, AND NO ONE OF ALL THEIR ENEMIES STOOD BEFORE THEM; THE LORD GAVE ALL THEIR ENEMIES INTO THEIR HAND. NOT ONE OF THE GOOD PROMISES WHICH THE LORD HAD MADE TO THE HOUSE OF ISRAEL FAILED; ALL CAME TO PASS. " (JOSHUA 21:43-45)**

**"NOW BEHOLD, TODAY I AM GOING THE WAY OF ALL THE EARTH, AND YOU KNOW IN ALL YOUR HEARTS AND IN ALL YOUR SOULS THAT NOT ONE WORD OF ALL THE GOOD WORDS WHICH THE LORD YOUR GOD SPOKE CONCERNING YOU HAS FAILED; ALL HAVE BEEN FULFILLED FOR YOU, NOT ONE OF THEM HAS FAILED. "IT SHALL COME ABOUT THAT JUST AS ALL THE GOOD WORDS WHICH THE LORD YOUR GOD SPOKE TO YOU HAVE COME UPON YOU, SO THE LORD WILL BRING UPON YOU ALL THE THREATS, UNTIL HE HAS DESTROYED YOU FROM OFF THIS GOOD LAND WHICH THE LORD YOUR GOD HAS GIVEN YOU. " (JOSHUA 23:14-15)**

**JOSH 24:28 THEN JOSHUA DISMISSED THE PEOPLE, EACH TO HIS INHERITANCE.**

**NEH 9:8 AND THOU DIDST FIND ABRAHAM'S HEART FAITHFUL BEFORE THEE, AND DIDST MAKE A COVENANT WITH HIM TO GIVE HIM THE LAND OF THE CANAANITE, OF THE HITTITE AND THE AMORITE, OF THE PERIZZITE, THE JEBUSITE, AND THE GIRGASHITE-- TO GIVE IT TO HIS DESCENDANTS. AND THOU HAST FULFILLED THY PROMISE, FOR THOU ART RIGHTEOUS.**

**THE 6 CITIES OF REFUGE PROVE THE LAND PROMISE WAS FULFILLED:**

**I. FOR EXAMPLE, GOD SAID THAT IF ISRAEL GOT ALL THE LAND PROMISED, THEN THEY WOULD HAVE SIX CITIES OF REFUGE.**

**II. "THEREFORE, I COMMAND YOU, SAYING, 'YOU SHALL SET ASIDE THREE CITIES FOR YOURSELF.' "IF THE LORD YOUR GOD ENLARGES YOUR TERRITORY, JUST AS HE HAS SWORN TO YOUR FATHERS, AND GIVES YOU ALL THE LAND WHICH HE PROMISED TO GIVE YOUR FATHERS— IF YOU CAREFULLY OBSERVE ALL THIS COMMANDMENT WHICH I COMMAND YOU TODAY, TO LOVE THE LORD YOUR GOD, AND TO WALK IN HIS WAYS ALWAYS—THEN YOU SHALL ADD THREE MORE CITIES FOR YOURSELF, BESIDES THESE THREE." (DEUTERONOMY 19:7-9)**

**III. JOSHUA 20:7-9 LISTS SIX CITIES OF REFUGE - KADESH, SHECHEM, HEBRON, BEZER, RAMOTH, AND GOLAN.**

**IV. THEREFORE GOD GAVE THEM ALL THE LAND AND PREMILLENNIALISM IS UTTERLY REFUTED!**

**B. SAUL: PLAIN BIBLE PASSAGES SAY THAT ISRAEL GOT ALL THE LAND PROMISED ABRAHAM:**

**A. “NOW WHEN SAUL HAD TAKEN THE KINGDOM OVER ISRAEL, HE FOUGHT AGAINST ALL HIS ENEMIES ON EVERY SIDE, AGAINST MOAB, THE SONS OF AMMON, EDOM, THE KINGS OF ZOBAH, AND THE PHILISTINES; AND WHEREVER HE TURNED, HE INFLICTED PUNISHMENT. HE ACTED VALIANTLY AND DEFEATED THE AMALEKITES, AND DELIVERED ISRAEL FROM THE HANDS OF THOSE WHO PLUNDERED THEM.” (1 SAMUEL 14:47–48)**

**C. DAVID: PLAIN BIBLE PASSAGES SAY THAT ISRAEL GOT ALL THE LAND PROMISED ABRAHAM:**

**2 SAM 8:3 DAVID DEFEATED HADADEZER...AS HE WENT TO RESTORE HIS RULE AT THE RIVER [EUPHRATES].**

**B. “DAVID ALSO DEFEATED HADADEZER KING OF ZOBAH AS FAR AS HAMATH, AS HE WENT TO ESTABLISH HIS RULE TO THE EUPHRATES RIVER.” (1 CHRONICLES 18:3)**

**C. “I WILL ALSO APPOINT A PLACE FOR MY PEOPLE ISRAEL AND WILL PLANT THEM, THAT THEY MAY LIVE IN THEIR OWN PLACE AND NOT BE DISTURBED AGAIN, NOR WILL THE WICKED AFFLICT THEM ANY MORE AS FORMERLY, EVEN FROM THE DAY THAT I COMMANDED JUDGES TO BE OVER MY PEOPLE ISRAEL; AND I WILL GIVE YOU REST FROM ALL YOUR ENEMIES. THE LORD ALSO DECLARES TO YOU THAT THE LORD WILL MAKE A HOUSE FOR YOU. “WHEN YOUR DAYS ARE COMPLETE AND YOU LIE DOWN WITH YOUR FATHERS, I WILL RAISE UP YOUR DESCENDANT AFTER YOU, WHO WILL COME FORTH FROM YOU, AND I WILL ESTABLISH HIS KINGDOM. “HE SHALL BUILD A HOUSE FOR MY NAME, AND I WILL ESTABLISH THE THRONE OF HIS KINGDOM FOREVER.” (2 SAMUEL 7:10–13)**

**D. SOLOMON: PLAIN BIBLE PASSAGES SAY THAT ISRAEL GOT ALL THE LAND PROMISED ABRAHAM:**

**2 CHR 9:26 AND HE (SOLOMON) WAS THE RULER OVER ALL THE KINGS FROM THE EUPHRATES RIVER EVEN TO THE LAND OF THE PHILISTINES, AND AS FAR AS THE BORDER OF EGYPT.**

**1 KINGS 4:21 NOW SOLOMON RULED OVER ALL THE KINGDOMS FROM THE [EUPHRATES] RIVER TO THE LAND OF THE PHILISTINES AND TO THE BORDER OF EGYPT; THEY BROUGHT TRIBUTE AND SERVED SOLOMON**

**C. “SO, SOLOMON OBSERVED THE FEAST AT THAT TIME, AND ALL ISRAEL WITH HIM, A GREAT ASSEMBLY FROM THE ENTRANCE OF HAMATH TO THE BROOK OF EGYPT, BEFORE THE LORD OUR GOD, FOR SEVEN DAYS AND SEVEN MORE DAYS, EVEN FOURTEEN DAYS.” (1 KINGS 8:65)**

**E. JEROBOAM II (793–753 B.C.): PLAIN BIBLE PASSAGES SAY THAT ISRAEL GOT ALL THE LAND PROMISED ABRAHAM:**

**A. “HE RESTORED THE BORDER OF ISRAEL FROM THE ENTRANCE OF HAMATH AS FAR AS THE SEA OF THE ARABAH, ACCORDING TO THE WORD OF THE LORD, THE GOD OF ISRAEL, WHICH HE SPOKE THROUGH HIS SERVANT JONAH THE SON OF AMITTAI, THE PROPHET, WHO WAS OF GATH-HEPHER.” (2 KINGS 14:25)**

**III. ISRAEL LOST THE LAND PROMISE TO ABRAHAM FOR WICKEDNESS: A WARNING TO THE USA**

**GOD CHOSES EVERY WORLD LEADER INCLUDING OBAMA, STEPHEN HARPER, HITLER, KING DAVID ETC.**

**“EVERY PERSON IS TO BE IN SUBJECTION TO THE GOVERNING AUTHORITIES. FOR THERE IS NO AUTHORITY EXCEPT FROM GOD, AND THOSE WHICH EXIST ARE ESTABLISHED BY GOD. THEREFORE, WHOEVER RESISTS AUTHORITY HAS OPPOSED THE ORDINANCE OF GOD; AND THEY WHO HAVE OPPOSED WILL RECEIVE CONDEMNATION UPON THEMSELVES. FOR RULERS ARE NOT A CAUSE OF FEAR FOR GOOD BEHAVIOR, BUT FOR EVIL. DO YOU WANT TO HAVE NO FEAR OF AUTHORITY? DO WHAT IS GOOD AND YOU WILL HAVE PRAISE FROM THE SAME; FOR IT IS A MINISTER OF GOD TO YOU FOR GOOD. BUT IF YOU DO WHAT IS EVIL, BE AFRAID; FOR IT DOES NOT BEAR THE SWORD FOR NOTHING; FOR IT IS A MINISTER OF GOD, AN AVENGER WHO BRINGS WRATH ON THE ONE WHO PRACTICES EVIL.” (ROMANS 13:1–4)**

**“HE CHANGES TIMES AND SEASONS, DEPOSES KINGS AND SETS UP KINGS; HE GIVES WISDOM TO THE WISE AND KNOWLEDGE TO THOSE WHO HAVE UNDERSTANDING.” (DANIEL 2:21)**

**“THE KING REFLECTED AND SAID, ‘IS THIS NOT BABYLON THE GREAT, WHICH I MYSELF HAVE BUILT AS A ROYAL RESIDENCE BY THE MIGHT OF MY POWER AND FOR THE GLORY OF MY MAJESTY?’ “WHILE THE WORD WAS IN THE KING’S MOUTH, A VOICE CAME FROM HEAVEN, SAYING, ‘KING NEBUCHADNEZZAR, TO YOU IT IS DECLARED: SOVEREIGNTY HAS BEEN REMOVED FROM YOU, AND YOU WILL BE DRIVEN AWAY FROM MANKIND, AND YOUR DWELLING PLACE WILL BE WITH THE BEASTS OF THE FIELD. YOU WILL BE GIVEN GRASS TO EAT LIKE CATTLE, AND SEVEN PERIODS OF TIME WILL PASS OVER YOU UNTIL YOU RECOGNIZE THAT THE MOST HIGH IS RULER OVER THE REALM OF MANKIND AND BESTOWS IT ON WHOMEVER HE WISHES.’” (DANIEL 4:30–32)**

**““HE WAS ALSO DRIVEN AWAY FROM MANKIND, AND HIS HEART WAS MADE LIKE THAT OF BEASTS, AND HIS DWELLING PLACE WAS WITH THE WILD DONKEYS. HE WAS GIVEN GRASS TO EAT LIKE CATTLE, AND HIS BODY WAS DRENCHED WITH THE DEW OF HEAVEN UNTIL HE RECOGNIZED THAT THE MOST-HIGH GOD IS RULER OVER THE REALM OF MANKIND AND THAT HE SETS OVER IT WHOMEVER HE WISHES.” (DANIEL 5:21)**

**“JESUS ANSWERED HIM, “YOU WOULD HAVE NO POWER OVER ME UNLESS IT HAD BEEN GIVEN YOU FROM ABOVE; THEREFORE, THE ONE WHO HANDED ME OVER TO YOU IS GUILTY OF A GREATER SIN.”” (JOHN 19:11)**

**B. GOD USED THE ASSYRIANS TO DESTROY ISRAEL IN 722 BC BECAUSE OF THEY HAD LEFT GOD:**

**A. HOSEA (745-722 BC): “LISTEN TO THE WORD OF THE LORD, O SONS OF ISRAEL, FOR THE LORD HAS A CASE AGAINST THE INHABITANTS OF THE LAND, BECAUSE THERE IS NO FAITHFULNESS OR KINDNESS OR KNOWLEDGE OF GOD IN THE LAND. THERE IS SWEARING, DECEPTION, MURDER, STEALING AND ADULTERY. THEY EMPLOY VIOLENCE, SO THAT BLOODSHED FOLLOWS BLOODSHED. THEREFORE, THE LAND MOURNS, AND EVERYONE WHO LIVES IN IT LANGUISHES ALONG WITH THE BEASTS OF THE FIELD AND THE BIRDS OF THE SKY, AND ALSO THE FISH OF THE SEA DISAPPEAR. YET LET NO ONE FIND FAULT, AND LET NONE OFFER REPROOF; FOR YOUR PEOPLE ARE LIKE THOSE WHO CONTEND WITH THE PRIEST. SO, YOU WILL STUMBLE BY DAY, AND THE PROPHET ALSO WILL STUMBLE WITH YOU BY NIGHT; AND I WILL DESTROY YOUR MOTHER. MY PEOPLE ARE DESTROYED FOR LACK OF KNOWLEDGE. BECAUSE YOU HAVE REJECTED KNOWLEDGE, I ALSO WILL REJECT YOU FROM BEING MY PRIEST. SINCE YOU HAVE FORGOTTEN THE LAW OF YOUR GOD, I ALSO WILL FORGET YOUR CHILDREN. THE MORE THEY MULTIPLIED, THE MORE THEY SINNED AGAINST ME; I WILL CHANGE THEIR GLORY INTO SHAME. THEY FEED ON THE SIN OF MY PEOPLE AND DIRECT THEIR DESIRE TOWARD THEIR INIQUITY. AND IT WILL BE, LIKE PEOPLE, LIKE PRIEST; SO, I WILL PUNISH THEM FOR THEIR WAYS AND REPAY THEM FOR THEIR DEEDS.” (HOSEA 4:1–9)**

**AMOS: (760-722 BC): “HEAR THIS WORD THAT I TAKE UP OVER YOU IN LAMENTATION, O HOUSE OF ISRAEL: FALLEN, NO MORE TO RISE, IS MAIDEN ISRAEL; FORSAKEN ON HER LAND, WITH NO ONE TO RAISE HER UP. FOR THUS SAYS THE LORD GOD: THE CITY THAT MARCHED OUT A THOUSAND SHALL HAVE A HUNDRED LEFT, AND THAT WHICH MARCHED OUT A HUNDRED SHALL HAVE TEN LEFT. FOR THUS SAYS THE LORD TO THE HOUSE OF ISRAEL: SEEK ME AND LIVE; BUT DO NOT SEEK BETHEL, AND DO NOT ENTER INTO GILGAL OR CROSS OVER TO BEER-SHEBA; FOR GILGAL SHALL SURELY GO INTO EXILE, AND BETHEL SHALL COME TO NOTHING. SEEK THE LORD AND LIVE, OR HE WILL BREAK OUT AGAINST THE HOUSE OF JOSEPH LIKE FIRE, AND IT WILL DEVOUR BETHEL, WITH NO ONE TO QUENCH IT. AH, YOU THAT TURN JUSTICE TO WORMWOOD, AND BRING RIGHTEOUSNESS TO THE GROUND! THE ONE WHO MADE THE PLEIADES AND ORION, AND TURNS DEEP DARKNESS INTO THE MORNING, AND DARKENS THE DAY INTO NIGHT, WHO CALLS FOR THE WATERS OF THE SEA, AND POURS THEM OUT ON THE SURFACE OF THE EARTH, THE LORD IS HIS NAME, WHO MAKES DESTRUCTION FLASH OUT AGAINST THE STRONG, SO THAT DESTRUCTION COMES UPON THE FORTRESS. THEY HATE THE ONE WHO REPROVES IN THE GATE, AND THEY ABHOR THE ONE WHO SPEAKS THE TRUTH. THEREFORE, BECAUSE YOU TRAMPLE ON THE POOR AND TAKE FROM THEM LEVIES OF GRAIN, YOU HAVE BUILT HOUSES OF HEWN STONE, BUT YOU SHALL NOT LIVE IN THEM; YOU HAVE PLANTED PLEASANT VINEYARDS, BUT YOU SHALL NOT DRINK THEIR WINE. FOR I KNOW HOW MANY ARE YOUR TRANSGRESSIONS, AND HOW GREAT ARE YOUR SINS— YOU WHO AFFLICT THE RIGHTEOUS, WHO TAKE A BRIBE, AND PUSH ASIDE THE NEEDY IN THE GATE. THEREFORE, THE PRUDENT WILL KEEP SILENT IN SUCH A TIME; FOR IT IS AN EVIL TIME. SEEK GOOD AND NOT EVIL, THAT YOU MAY LIVE; AND SO, THE LORD, THE GOD OF HOSTS, WILL BE WITH YOU, JUST AS YOU HAVE SAID. HATE EVIL AND LOVE GOOD, AND ESTABLISH JUSTICE IN THE GATE; IT MAY BE THAT THE LORD, THE GOD OF HOSTS, WILL BE GRACIOUS TO THE REMNANT OF JOSEPH. THEREFORE, THUS SAYS THE LORD, THE GOD OF HOSTS, THE LORD: IN ALL THE SQUARES THERE SHALL BE WAILING; AND IN ALL THE STREETS THEY SHALL SAY, “ALAS! ALAS!” THEY SHALL CALL THE FARMERS TO MOURNING, AND THOSE SKILLED IN LAMENTATION, TO WAILING; IN ALL THE VINEYARDS THERE SHALL BE WAILING, FOR I WILL PASS THROUGH THE MIDST OF YOU, SAYS THE LORD. ALAS FOR YOU WHO DESIRE THE DAY OF THE LORD! WHY DO YOU WANT THE DAY OF THE LORD? IT IS DARKNESS, NOT LIGHT; AS IF SOMEONE FLED FROM A LION, AND WAS MET BY A BEAR; OR WENT INTO THE HOUSE AND RESTED A HAND AGAINST THE WALL, AND WAS BITTEN BY A SNAKE. IS NOT THE DAY OF THE LORD DARKNESS, NOT LIGHT, AND GLOOM WITH NO BRIGHTNESS IN IT? I HATE, I DESPISE YOUR FESTIVALS, AND I TAKE NO DELIGHT IN YOUR SOLEMN ASSEMBLIES. EVEN THOUGH YOU OFFER ME YOUR BURNT OFFERINGS AND GRAIN OFFERINGS, I WILL NOT ACCEPT THEM; AND THE OFFERINGS OF WELL-BEING OF YOUR FATTED ANIMALS I WILL NOT LOOK UPON. TAKE AWAY FROM ME THE NOISE OF YOUR SONGS; I WILL NOT LISTEN TO THE MELODY OF YOUR HARPS. BUT LET JUSTICE ROLL DOWN LIKE WATERS, AND RIGHTEOUSNESS LIKE AN EVER-FLOWING STREAM. DID YOU BRING TO ME SACRIFICES AND OFFERINGS THE FORTY YEARS IN THE WILDERNESS, O HOUSE OF ISRAEL? YOU SHALL TAKE UP SAKKUTH YOUR KING, AND KAIWAN YOUR STAR-GOD, YOUR IMAGES, WHICH YOU MADE FOR YOURSELVES; THEREFORE, I WILL TAKE YOU INTO EXILE BEYOND DAMASCUS, SAYS THE LORD, WHOSE NAME IS THE GOD OF HOSTS.” (AMOS 5)**

**C. GOD USED THE BABYLONIANS TO DESTROY JUDAH IN 586 BC BECAUSE OF THEY HAD LEFT GOD:**

**JEREMIAH (641–575 B.C) HERE ISRAEL IS LOSING THE LAND THEY POSSESSED ACCORDING TO THE PROMISE OF ABRAHAM: "IN ORDER TO CONFIRM THE OATH WHICH I SWORE TO YOUR FOREFATHERS, TO GIVE THEM A LAND FLOWING WITH MILK AND HONEY, AS IT IS THIS DAY." THEN I ANSWERED AND SAID, "AMEN, O LORD." … “THEY HAVE TURNED BACK TO THE INIQUITIES OF THEIR ANCESTORS WHO REFUSED TO HEAR MY WORDS, AND THEY HAVE GONE AFTER OTHER GODS TO SERVE THEM; THE HOUSE OF ISRAEL AND THE HOUSE OF JUDAH HAVE BROKEN MY COVENANT WHICH I MADE WITH THEIR FATHERS.” THEREFORE, THUS SAYS THE LORD, “BEHOLD I AM BRINGING DISASTER ON THEM WHICH THEY WILL NOT BE ABLE TO ESCAPE; THOUGH THEY WILL CRY TO ME, YET I WILL NOT LISTEN TO THEM. “THEN THE CITIES OF JUDAH AND THE INHABITANTS OF JERUSALEM WILL GO AND CRY TO THE GODS TO WHOM THEY BURN INCENSE, BUT THEY SURELY WILL NOT SAVE THEM IN THE TIME OF THEIR DISASTER. “FOR YOUR GODS ARE AS MANY AS YOUR CITIES, O JUDAH; AND AS MANY AS THE STREETS OF JERUSALEM ARE THE ALTARS YOU HAVE SET UP TO THE SHAMEFUL THING, ALTARS TO BURN INCENSE TO BAAL. “THEREFORE, DO NOT PRAY FOR THIS PEOPLE, NOR LIFT UP A CRY OR PRAYER FOR THEM; FOR I WILL NOT LISTEN WHEN THEY CALL TO ME BECAUSE OF THEIR DISASTER.” (JEREMIAH 11:5, 10–14)**

**B. HABAKKUK (620 - 568 BC): BABYLON CHOSEN TO PUNISH ISRAEL FOR IDOLATRY: “I HEARD AND MY INWARD PARTS TREMBLED, AT THE SOUND MY LIPS QUIVERED. DECAY ENTERS MY BONES, AND IN MY PLACE I TREMBLE. BECAUSE I MUST WAIT QUIETLY FOR THE DAY OF DISTRESS, FOR THE PEOPLE TO ARISE WHO WILL INVADE US.” (HABAKKUK 3:16)**

**GOD HAS A LONG HISTORY OF USING WICKED WORLD LEADERS TO PUNISH THE SINFUL NATIONS IN ORDER TO LOVINGLY BRING THEM TO REPENTANCE AND SALVATION.**

**A. “FOR IF GOD DID NOT SPARE THE NATURAL BRANCHES (ISRAEL), HE WILL NOT SPARE YOU (USA), EITHER.” (ROMANS 11:21)**

**B. AMERICA PRACTICES IDOLATRY FOR WHICH GOD WILL PUNISH: “THEREFORE CONSIDER THE MEMBERS OF YOUR EARTHLY BODY AS DEAD TO IMMORALITY, IMPURITY, PASSION, EVIL DESIRE, AND GREED, WHICH AMOUNTS TO IDOLATRY.” (COLOSSIANS 3:5)**

**C. THE RE-ELECTION OF BARACK OBAMA IS BELIEVED BY MILLIONS TO RESULT IN DESTRUCTION UPON THE WORLD THROUGH ECONOMIC DISASTER FOR FORNICATION, ABORTION, GAY MARRIAGE, MONEY GREED, ETC.**

**E. WHEN THE RIGHTEOUS CAN SEE THAT GOD IS GOING TO DESTROY A WICKED PRIDEFUL NATION LIKE THE FOREIGN & DOMESTIC ASPECTS OF THE USA [NOT ALL IN THE USA THINKS PRIDE BUT IS HUMBLE & POOR SERVING THE LORD] THAT THINKS IT IS THE "GREATEST NATION ON EARTH" AND AS UNSINKABLE AS THE TITANIC, HERE IS HOW THE RIGHTEOUS SHOULD CONDUCT THEMSELVES:**

**THE RIGHTEOUS REMAIN SILENT, KNOWING THERE IS NOTHING THEY CAN DO:**

**I. AMOS: (760-730 BC): “THEREFORE THE PRUDENT WILL KEEP SILENT IN SUCH A TIME; FOR IT IS AN EVIL TIME.” (AMOS 5:13)**

**II. “I HEARD AND MY INWARD PARTS TREMBLED, AT THE SOUND MY LIPS QUIVERED. DECAY ENTERS MY BONES, AND IN MY PLACE I TREMBLE. BECAUSE I MUST WAIT QUIETLY FOR THE DAY OF DISTRESS, FOR THE PEOPLE TO ARISE WHO WILL INVADE US.” (HABAKKUK 3:16)**

**III. FIVE DAYS AGO, OBAMA IS KNOWN AS “THE LORD’S TRUE HOLY DIVISION OF LORDSHIP” THAT WOULD BRING THE USA AT ITS PINNABLE OF MORAL DEPRAVITY IN HOMOSEXUALITY WAS RE-ELECTED AS THE 44TH PRESIDENT OF THE UNITES STATES OF AMERICA. THOSE WHO WERE POLITICALLY AND ECONOMICALLY INFORMED WERE UTTERLY SHOCKED WHEN THEY REALIZED TALK SHOW APPEARANCES, GIVING AWAY CELL PHONES, "PRESIDENTIAL EXECUTIVE ORDERS" GRANTING CITIZENSHIP TO CHILDREN OF ILLEGAL IMMIGRANTS AND OFFERING TO PAY FOR THE COST OF BIRTH CONTROL FOR THE UNMARRIED HARLOT YOUTH BEAT OVER THE FACT THAT OBAMA'S STATED POLICIES WOULD BRING ABOUT ALMOST IMMEDIATE ECONOMIC DISASTER AND THE TOTAL COLLAPSE OF THE USA AND WORLD ECONOMIES.**

**IV. A SURPRISING DETAIL WAS THAT 3 MILLION LESS WHITE ULTRA CONSERVATIVE CHRISTIANS VOTED IN 2012, THAN THEY HAD IN 2008. IN OTHER WORDS, 3 MILLION CHRISTIANS WOULD NOT VOTE FOR ROMNEY SITING THE FACT HE IS NOT A TRUE CONSERVATIVE AND IS A MEMBER OF THE SATANIC CULT OF MORMONISM THAT TRASHES THE HOLY BIBLE AS STRONGLY AS ISLAM. OBAMA ONLY WON BY 2.4 MILLION VOTES, MOSTLY DEPRAIVED HOMOSEXUALS & SINFUL SEXUAL IMMORAL PEOPLE AND HAD CHRISTIANS VOTED, ROMNEY WOULD HAVE BEEN THE 44TH PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND THE USA WOULD HAVE BEEN SAVED FROM DESTRUCTION, BUT REMEMBER THIS KIND OF FALL OUT WHOULD HAVE TO OCCUR BEFORE THE USA CAN RIGHTFULL STAND ON ITS OWN. WITH OBAMA, THE LORD USED HIM WELL FOR THAT “FALL OUT”. SO, GOD USED HIS PEOPLE WHO VOTED FOR OBAMA WITH THEIR ABSENCE AND THE DELUSIONAL MISINFORMED MAJORITY WHO VOTED FOR OBAMA. WHILE I WOULD HAVE VOTED FOR ROMNEY IN A HEARTBEAT, GIVEN THE ALTERNATIVE IS OBAMA, IT IS CLEAR THAT GOD WAS WORKING IN THE LARGER BACKGROUND TO MANIPULATE CURRENT EVENTS TO PUNISH THE WORLD FOR THEIR ABANDONMENT OF CHRISTIANITY OVER THE LAST 46 YEARS AND RAMPANT SIN, SEXUAL IMMORALITY & NOW HOMOSEXUALITY HAS COME ON THE SCENE OUT OF THE CLOSET, THANKS TO OBAMA IN 2009 [HATE CRIME], 2010 [HOMOSEXUALS IN THE MILITARY] & WHAT TAKES THE CAKE, 2015 [HOMOSEXUAL MARRIAGE]. SO, IT CAN BE ACCURATELY SAID THAT THESE MORALLY PRINCIPLED CHRISTIANS DETERMINED THE OUTCOME OF THE ELECTION AND ARE RESPONSIBLE FOR ELECTING OBAMA WHO PROCEEDED TO DESTROY THE USA AS AN ECONOMIC WORLD POWER. YES, THESE WERE RESPONSIBLE, BUT WERE ALSAO OBEDIENT TO THE LORD. HISTORICALLY, ALL GREAT EMPIRES LAST AN AVERAGE OF 250 YEARS, WELL THE USA WAS FOUNDED IN 1776 AD BY THE PREVIOUS YEAR IN 1775 AD AND WILL BE 250 YEARS OLD IN 2025 AD. IT IS ALSO NOTED THAT THESE STRONG NATIONS ALWAYS COLLAPSE FROM INTERNAL MORAL DECAY, EXACTLY WHAT WE SEE HAPPENING TODAY IN THE USA.**

**THE RIGHTEOUS ARE TOLD NOT PRAY FOR A WICKED NATION:**

**V. TRUMP IS THE 45TH PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA & KNOWN AS “THE LORD”S GOAT OF THE WEST” IS THE LAST THING WE HAVE AS FAR AS TO WRAP UP THE USA PROPHESIES OF DANIEL 8:8-14 & DANIEL’S USA PROPHESY OF THE 490 YEARS [DAYS] BECAUSE FROM 1775 AD TO 2020 AD THE MID-MARK IS 245 YEARS [DAY & NIGHT BASED ON 12 HOUR INCREMENTS] & THE UPTIME DOWN TIME IS 490 YEARS. ALSO, THE END OF THE 2,000 YEAR REIGN HAPPENED FROM 18 AD TO 2018 AD DURING TRUMP’S WHITE HOUSE. SO, TRUMP HAS TO JOB TO MOP UP ALL THIS ETERNAL BULLSHIT FROM THE 2,000 YEAR RIEGN THAT HAS PLAGUED THE USA FOR 243 YEARS RIGHT AT THE END OF IT CONCERNING OBAMA’S HOMOSEXUAL POLICIES. AS FAR AS TRUMP, I FEEL LIKE HE IS TRYING TO DO HIS BEST TO CLEAN THIS ETERNAL CORRUPTION IN THE USA UP! HOW TRUMP DOES THIS WILL DETERMINE IF THEIR WILL BE A MORAL COLLASPE IN THE USA, LIKE OTHER GREAT EMPIRES IN THE PAST, SUCH AS THE ONCE STRONG GREEK EMPIRE & THE ONCE STRONG ITALIAN EMPIRE! BUT THE USA KNOWN AS THE “LAST LINE OF DEFENSE IN THE HOLY BIBLE” DOES NOT NECESSARILY HAVE A MORAL COLLASPE BASED ON THE “ULTIMATE END PROPHESY” IN ACTS 30 BUT THEIR WILL BE A “GREAT FALLING OUT” IN DANIEL 8:8-14 & ACTS 29:1-2!**

**I. “AS FOR YOU, DO NOT PRAY FOR THIS PEOPLE, DO NOT RAISE A CRY OR PRAYER ON THEIR BEHALF, AND DO NOT INTERCEDE WITH ME, FOR I WILL NOT HEAR YOU.” (JEREMIAH 7:16)**

**II. “THE LORD SAID TO ME: DO NOT PRAY FOR THE WELFARE OF THIS PEOPLE.” (JEREMIAH 14:11)**

**IN A TYPE OF GOD APPROVED "GNOSTICISM" CHRISTIANS HAVE SECRET WISDOM AND INSIGHT THAT THE WORLD REJECTS. LIKE THE PROPHETS OF OLD, CHRISTIANS PREDICT DESTRUCTION, WHILE NON-CHRISTIANS MOCK THEM IN DELUSIONAL, GODLESS BLINDNESS.**

**I. “BECAUSE IN MUCH WISDOM THERE IS MUCH GRIEF, AND INCREASING KNOWLEDGE RESULTS IN INCREASING PAIN.” (ECCLESIASTES 1:18)**

**II. "BECAUSE I MUST WAIT QUIETLY FOR THE DAY OF DISTRESS, FOR THE PEOPLE TO ARISE WHO WILL INVADE US.” (HABAKKUK 3:16)**

**KNOWING THE USA WILL SOME DAY BE DESTROYED FOR THEIR SIN, WOULD NATURALLY BRING THE CHRISTIAN TO SADNESS, BUT INSTEAD WE ARE INSTRUCTED TO REJOICE IN GOD AND HIS JUDGEMENT, EVEN SING ABOUT THEM AD HABAKKUK DID:**

**I. “YET I WILL EXULT IN THE LORD, I WILL REJOICE IN THE GOD OF MY SALVATION. THE LORD GOD IS MY STRENGTH, AND HE HAS MADE MY FEET LIKE HINDS’ FEET, AND MAKES ME WALK ON MY HIGH PLACES. FOR THE CHOIR DIRECTOR, ON MY STRINGED INSTRUMENTS.” (HABAKKUK 3:18–19)**

**IV. DAVID RESTORES THE LAND PROMISED TO ABRAHAM: 2 SAMUEL 8; 1 CHRON 18**

**A. THE SEQUENCE OF BATTLES:**

**A. CAPTURES GATH, THE CHIEF CITY OF THE PHILISTINE PENTAPOLIS.**

**B. DEFEATS MOAB, KILLING 2/3'S OF THE MEN BY "MEASURING LINE". THIS IS WHERE ALL THE MEN LAY DOWN ON THE GROUND IN ROWS AS LONG AS A FIXED LENGTH OF ROPE. TWO OF EVERY THREE ROWS OF MEN WERE EXECUTED. SO IF THE LINE WAS 100 MEN LONG, THERE WOULD BE THREE LINES OF 100 MEN. 200 WOULD BE KILLED IN THE FIRST TWO LINES AND THE THIRD LINE WAS PERMITTED TO LIVE.**

**C. DEFEATS ZOBAH WHEN HE CAPTURES THE CITY OF BEROTHAI, KILLS 21,700 AND DEFEATS HADADEZER, KING OF ZOBAH (THE SON OF REHOB)**

**D. KILLS 22,000 ARAMEAN MERCENARIES WHO CAME TO AID OF ZOBAH.**

**E. ABISHAI THE SON OF ZERUIAH, DEFEATS EDOM IN THE SALT SEA VALLEY AND KILLS 18,000 ARAMEAN MERCENARIES HELPING EDOM. DAVID WRITES PSALM 60 ABOUT THE EVENT. “FOR THE CHOIR DIRECTOR; ACCORDING TO MIKHTAM OF DAVID, TO TEACH; WHEN HE STRUGGLED WITH ARAM-NAHARAIM AND WITH ARAM-ZOBAH, AND JOAB RETURNED, AND SMOTE TWELVE THOUSAND OF EDOM IN THE VALLEY OF SALT." … “FOR THE CHOIR DIRECTOR; ACCORDING TO MIKHTAM OF DAVID, TO TEACH; WHEN HE STRUGGLED WITH ARAM-NAHARAIM AND WITH ARAM-ZOBAH, AND JOAB RETURNED, AND SMOTE TWELVE THOUSAND OF EDOM IN THE VALLEY OF SALT. O GOD, YOU, HAVE REJECTED US. YOU HAVE BROKEN US; YOU HAVE BEEN ANGRY; O, RESTORE US. YOU HAVE MADE THE LAND QUAKE, YOU, HAVE SPLIT IT OPEN; HEAL ITS BREACHES, FOR IT TOTTERS. YOU HAVE MADE YOUR PEOPLE EXPERIENCE HARDSHIP; YOU HAVE GIVEN US WINE TO DRINK THAT MAKES US STAGGER. YOU HAVE GIVEN A BANNER TO THOSE WHO FEAR YOU, THAT IT MAY BE DISPLAYED BECAUSE OF THE TRUTH. SELAH. THAT YOUR BELOVED MAY BE DELIVERED, SAVE WITH YOUR RIGHT HAND, AND ANSWER US! GOD HAS SPOKEN IN HIS HOLINESS: “I WILL EXULT, I WILL PORTION OUT SHECHEM AND MEASURE OUT THE VALLEY OF SUCCOTH. “GILEAD IS MINE, AND MANASSEH IS MINE; EPHRAIM ALSO IS THE HELMET OF MY HEAD; JUDAH IS MY SCEPTER. “MOAB IS MY WASHBOWL; OVER EDOM I SHALL THROW MY SHOE; SHOUT LOUD, O PHILISTIA, BECAUSE OF ME!” WHO WILL BRING ME INTO THE BESIEGED CITY? WHO WILL LEAD ME TO EDOM? HAVE NOT YOU YOURSELF, O GOD, REJECTED US? AND WILL YOU NOT GO FORTH WITH OUR ARMIES, O GOD? O GIVE US HELP AGAINST THE ADVERSARY, FOR DELIVERANCE BY MAN IS IN VAIN. THROUGH GOD WE SHALL DO VALIANTLY, AND IT IS HE WHO WILL TREAD DOWN OUR ADVERSARIES.” (PSALM 60)**

**F. TOI KING OF HAMATH WILLINGLY SUBMITS TO DAVID, BRINGING HIM GREETINGS AND GIFTS.**

**G. DAVID USES ALL THE SILVER AND GOLD HE PLUNDERED IN THE TEMPLE.**

**H. PHILISTIA WAS AN ALLY TO DAVID BECAUSE TYRE SUPPLIED THE MATERIALS AND SKILLED LABOUR TO BUILD HIS HOUSE AND THE TEMPLE.**

**I. KING OF AMMON DEFEATED: NAHASH KING OF AMMON HAD DIED AND HIS SON RULED IN HIS PLACE. NAHASH WAS AN ALLY OF DAVID AND DID NOT OVERTHROW AMMON UNTIL HIS SON DISRESPECTED DAVID BY SHAVING HALF THE BEARD OFF DAVID'S SERVANTS AND CUTTING HALF THEIR PANTS OFF. DAVID DEFEATED THEM AND KILLED 40,700 ARAMEAN SOLDIERS. THE AMMONITES WERE NOT FULLY DEFEATED UNTIL AFTER THE BIRTH OF SOLOMON WHEN JOAB CAPTURED RABBAH (MODERN AMMAN, JORDAN)**

**I. DAVID TAKES THE CROWN OF THE KING OF RABBAH.**

**II. DAVID EXECUTES THE MEN OF RABBAH AND ALL THE OTHER AMMONITE CITIES BY:**

**J. WHILE JOAB IS BATTLING THE AMMONITES, DAVID SLEEPS WITH BATHSHEBA AND KILLS URIAH THE HITTITE BY SENDING HIM TO FIGHT IN AMMON AT THE WALL OR GATE OF THE CITY OF RABBAH.**

**I. NOTICE THAT THE STORY OF BATHSHEBA AND URIAH HAPPENED WHEN DAVID STAYED HOME DURING THIS BATTLE AGAINST AMMON:**

**II. “THEN IT HAPPENED IN THE SPRING, AT THE TIME WHEN KINGS GO OUT TO BATTLE, THAT JOAB LED OUT THE ARMY AND RAVAGED THE LAND OF THE SONS OF AMMON, AND CAME AND BESIEGED RABBAH. BUT DAVID STAYED AT JERUSALEM. AND JOAB STRUCK RABBAH AND OVERTHREW IT.” (1 CHRONICLES 20:1)**

**III. DAVID INSTRUCTED JOAB: “HE HAD WRITTEN IN THE LETTER [TO JOAB], SAYING, “PLACE URIAH IN THE FRONT LINE OF THE FIERCEST BATTLE AND WITHDRAW FROM HIM, SO THAT HE MAY BE STRUCK DOWN AND DIE.” SO, IT WAS AS JOAB KEPT WATCH ON THE CITY, THAT HE PUT URIAH AT THE PLACE WHERE HE KNEW THERE WERE VALIANT MEN.” (2 SAMUEL 11:15–16)**

**IV. WE CAN BE CERTAIN THEN, THAT URIAH WAS KILLED AT THE WALL OR GATE OF THE CITY OF RABBATH: “THE MESSENGER SAID TO DAVID, “THE MEN PREVAILED AGAINST US AND CAME OUT AGAINST US IN THE FIELD, BUT WE PRESSED THEM AS FAR AS THE ENTRANCE OF THE GATE. “MOREOVER, THE ARCHERS SHOT AT YOUR SERVANTS FROM THE WALL; SO, SOME OF THE KING’S SERVANTS ARE DEAD, AND YOUR SERVANT URIAH THE HITTITE IS ALSO DEAD.”” (2 SAMUEL 11:23–24)**

**K. IN 1001 BC, THE FINAL DEFEAT OF THE PHILISTINES IS SEEN IN A SERIES OF BATTLES AT GEZER AND GATH, THAT CONCLUDE THE FULL ACQUISITION OF THE LAND PROMISED TO ABRAHAM: “NOW IT CAME ABOUT AFTER THIS, THAT WAR BROKE OUT AT GEZER WITH THE PHILISTINES; THEN SIBBECAI THE HUSHATHITE KILLED SIPPAI, ONE OF THE DESCENDANTS OF THE GIANTS, AND THEY WERE SUBDUED. AND THERE WAS WAR WITH THE PHILISTINES AGAIN, AND ELHANAN THE SON OF JAIR KILLED LAHMI THE BROTHER OF GOLIATH THE GITTITE, THE SHAFT OF WHOSE SPEAR WAS LIKE A WEAVER’S BEAM. AGAIN, THERE WAS WAR AT GATH, WHERE THERE WAS A MAN OF GREAT STATURE WHO HAD TWENTY-FOUR FINGERS AND TOES, SIX FINGERS ON EACH HAND AND SIX TOES ON EACH FOOT; AND HE ALSO WAS DESCENDED FROM THE GIANTS. WHEN HE TAUNTED ISRAEL, JONATHAN THE SON OF SHIMEA, DAVID’S BROTHER, KILLED HIM. THESE WERE DESCENDED FROM THE GIANTS IN GATH, AND THEY FELL BY THE HAND OF DAVID AND BY THE HAND OF HIS SERVANTS.” (1 CHRONICLES 20:4–8).**

**L. SOLOMON BORN IN 999 BC.**

**B. THE NUMBER OF ENEMIES KILLED: 101,700 LISTED, BUT THIS DOESN’T INCLUDE THE PHILISTINES, MOABITES OR THE AMMONITES KILLED IN BATTLE.**

**C. WAR HAS ALWAYS BEEN BRUTAL AND INHUMANE. IT IS THE PROCESS OF KILLING A MAN BY DESTROYING THE BODY:**

**A. DAVID TO THE MEN OF RABBAH:**

**I. “THEN HE TOOK THE CROWN OF THEIR KING FROM HIS HEAD; AND ITS WEIGHT WAS A TALENT OF GOLD, AND IN IT WAS A PRECIOUS STONE; AND IT WAS PLACED ON DAVID’S HEAD. AND HE BROUGHT OUT THE SPOIL OF THE CITY IN GREAT AMOUNTS. HE ALSO BROUGHT OUT THE PEOPLE WHO WERE IN IT, AND SET THEM UNDER SAWS, SHARP IRON INSTRUMENTS, AND IRON AXES, AND MADE THEM PASS THROUGH THE BRICK KILN. AND THUS, HE DID TO ALL THE CITIES OF THE SONS OF AMMON. THEN DAVID AND ALL THE PEOPLE RETURNED TO JERUSALEM.” (2 SAMUEL 12:30–31)**

**II. “HE BROUGHT OUT THE PEOPLE WHO WERE IN IT, AND CUT THEM WITH SAWS AND WITH SHARP INSTRUMENTS AND WITH AXES. AND THUS, DAVID DID TO ALL THE CITIES OF THE SONS OF AMMON. THEN DAVID AND ALL THE PEOPLE RETURNED TO JERUSALEM.” (1 CHRONICLES 20:3)**

**B. IN 1052 BC, SAUL DEFEATED NAHASH: “BUT NAHASH THE AMMONITE SAID TO THEM [JABESH-GILEAD], “ON THIS CONDITION I WILL MAKE A TREATY WITH YOU, NAMELY THAT I GOUGE OUT EVERYONE’S RIGHT EYE, AND THUS PUT DISGRACE UPON ALL ISRAEL.”” (1 SAMUEL 11:2)**

**C. IN 1406 BC: “THEY FOUND ADONI-BEZEK IN BEZEK AND FOUGHT AGAINST HIM, AND THEY DEFEATED THE CANAANITES AND THE PERIZZITES. BUT ADONI-BEZEK FLED; AND THEY PURSUED HIM AND CAUGHT HIM AND CUT OFF HIS THUMBS AND BIG TOES. ADONI-BEZEK SAID, “SEVENTY KINGS WITH THEIR THUMBS AND THEIR BIG TOES CUT OFF USED TO GATHER UP SCRAPS UNDER MY TABLE; AS I HAVE DONE, SO GOD HAS REPAID ME.” SO, THEY BROUGHT HIM TO JERUSALEM AND HE DIED THERE.” (JUDGES 1:5–7)**

**D. LATER, 760-722 BC THE AMMONITES APPEAR TO HAVE A REPUTATION FOR BRUTAL WAR CRIMES AND DAVID MERELY RETURNED TO THEM IN LIKE MANNER OF THEIR OWN DOING: “THUS SAYS THE LORD: FOR THREE TRANSGRESSIONS OF THE AMMONITES, AND FOR FOUR, I WILL NOT REVOKE THE PUNISHMENT; BECAUSE THEY HAVE RIPPED OPEN PREGNANT WOMEN IN GILEAD IN ORDER TO ENLARGE THEIR TERRITORY.” (AMOS 1:13)**

**E. JOSHUA IN 1406 BC DESTROYED AI: “THEN THE LORD SAID TO JOSHUA, “STRETCH OUT THE JAVELIN THAT IS IN YOUR HAND TOWARD AI, FOR I WILL GIVE IT INTO YOUR HAND.” SO, JOSHUA STRETCHED OUT THE JAVELIN THAT WAS IN HIS HAND TOWARD THE CITY. THE MEN IN AMBUSH ROSE QUICKLY FROM THEIR PLACE, AND WHEN HE HAD STRETCHED OUT HIS HAND, THEY RAN AND ENTERED THE CITY AND CAPTURED IT, AND THEY QUICKLY SET THE CITY ON FIRE. WHEN THE MEN OF AI TURNED BACK AND LOOKED, BEHOLD, THE SMOKE OF THE CITY ASCENDED TO THE SKY, AND THEY HAD NO PLACE TO FLEE THIS WAY OR THAT, FOR THE PEOPLE WHO HAD BEEN FLEEING TO THE WILDERNESS TURNED AGAINST THE PURSUERS. WHEN JOSHUA AND ALL ISRAEL SAW THAT THE MEN IN AMBUSH HAD CAPTURED THE CITY AND THAT THE SMOKE OF THE CITY ASCENDED, THEY TURNED BACK AND SLEW THE MEN OF AI. THE OTHERS CAME OUT FROM THE CITY TO ENCOUNTER THEM, SO THAT THEY WERE TRAPPED IN THE MIDST OF ISRAEL, SOME ON THIS SIDE AND SOME ON THAT SIDE; AND THEY SLEW THEM UNTIL NO ONE WAS LEFT OF THOSE WHO SURVIVED OR ESCAPED. BUT THEY TOOK ALIVE THE KING OF AI AND BROUGHT HIM TO JOSHUA. NOW WHEN ISRAEL HAD FINISHED KILLING ALL THE INHABITANTS OF AI IN THE FIELD IN THE WILDERNESS WHERE THEY PURSUED THEM, AND ALL OF THEM WERE FALLEN BY THE EDGE OF THE SWORD UNTIL THEY WERE DESTROYED, THEN ALL ISRAEL RETURNED TO AI AND STRUCK IT WITH THE EDGE OF THE SWORD. ALL WHO FELL THAT DAY, BOTH MEN AND WOMEN, WERE 12,000—ALL THE PEOPLE OF AI. FOR JOSHUA DID NOT WITHDRAW HIS HAND WITH WHICH HE STRETCHED OUT THE JAVELIN UNTIL HE HAD UTTERLY DESTROYED ALL THE INHABITANTS OF AI. ISRAEL TOOK ONLY THE CATTLE AND THE SPOIL OF THAT CITY AS PLUNDER FOR THEMSELVES, ACCORDING TO THE WORD OF THE LORD WHICH HE HAD COMMANDED JOSHUA. SO, JOSHUA BURNED AI AND MADE IT A HEAP FOREVER, A DESOLATION UNTIL THIS DAY. HE HANGED THE KING OF AI ON A TREE UNTIL EVENING; AND AT SUNSET JOSHUA GAVE COMMAND AND THEY TOOK HIS BODY DOWN FROM THE TREE AND THREW IT AT THE ENTRANCE OF THE CITY GATE, AND RAISED OVER IT A GREAT HEAP OF STONES THAT STANDS TO THIS DAY.” (JOSHUA 8:18–29)**

**F. IN 1019 BC, SAUL HAD SPARED AGAG OF THE AMELEKITES AND SAMUEL KILLED HIM: “BUT SAMUEL SAID, “AS YOUR SWORD HAS MADE WOMEN CHILDLESS, SO SHALL YOUR MOTHER BE CHILDLESS AMONG WOMEN.” AND SAMUEL HEWED AGAG TO PIECES BEFORE THE LORD AT GILGAL.” (1 SAMUEL 15:33)**

**G. IN 997 BC EXECUTED THOSE WHO MURDERED ISH-BOSHETH. “THEN DAVID COMMANDED THE YOUNG MEN, AND THEY KILLED THEM AND CUT OFF THEIR HANDS AND FEET AND HUNG THEM UP BESIDE THE POOL IN HEBRON. BUT THEY TOOK THE HEAD OF ISH-BOSHETH AND BURIED IT IN THE GRAVE OF ABNER IN HEBRON.” (2 SAMUEL 4:12)**

**V. THERE IS NO FUTURE BIBLICAL PROMISE OF ISRAEL RETURNING TO THEIR LAND AND POSSESSING IT:**

**A. PREMILLENNIALISTS, DISPENSATIONALISTS AND RAPTURISTS, ALL DISCARD THE CLEAR BIBLE PASSAGES THAT ISRAEL PHYSICALLY GOT ALL THE LAND PROMISED TO THEM:**

**1. "GOD UNCONDITIONALLY PROMISED ABRAHAM'S DESCENDANTS A LITERAL WORLD-WIDE KINGDOM OVER WHICH THEY WOULD RULE THROUGH THEIR MESSIAH WHO WOULD REIGN UPON KING DAVID'S THRONE...EVEN THE ANIMALS AND REPTILES WILL LOSE THEIR FEROCITY AND NO LONGER BE CARNIVOROUS," (THE LATE GREAT PLANET EARTH, HAL LINDSAY, P 165) FALSE, GOD NEVER PROMISED ANY LAND OUTSIDE ISRAEL. ABRAHAM WAS ONLY PROMISED THE LAND BETWEEN THE RIVER OF EGYPT (WADI EL-ARISH) AND THE EUPHRATES.**

**2. "THE NATURE OF THE BLESSINGS ARE EARTHLY, TERRITORIAL, AND NATIONAL, AND HAVE NOTHING TO DO WITH A SPIRITUAL CHURCH TO WHICH NONE OF THESE BLESSINGS HAS BEEN PROMISED ...CHRIST IS NOT NOW ON THE THRONE OF DAVID BRINGING BLESSINGS TO ISRAEL AS THE PROPHETS PREDICTED, BUT HE IS RATHER ON HIS FATHER'S THRONE WAITING FOR THE COMING EARTHLY KINGDOM AND INTERCEDING FOR HIS OWN WHO FORM THE CHURCH," (THE MILLENNIAL KINGDOM: A BASIC TEXT IN PREMILLENNIAL THEOLOGY, JOHN F. WALVOORD, P 205, 1983 AD) FALSE: ABRAHAM WAS ONLY PROMISED THE LAND OF ISRAEL.**

**3. "THE FOUNDATION OF THE STATE OF ISRAEL IN RECENT YEARS HAS BEEN A PART OF THE PREDICTED REGATHERING OF SCATTERED ISRAEL BACK TO THEIR ANCIENT LAND...THE PRESENT PARTIAL POSSESSION OF THE LAND IS A TOKEN. THE COMPLETE POSSESSION AWAITS THE COMING OF ISRAEL'S REDEEMER" (THE MILLENNIAL KINGDOM: A BASIC TEXT IN PREMILLENNIAL THEOLOGY, JOHN F. WALVOORD, P 185, 1983 AD) FALSE: THE LAND PROMISE WAS FULFILLED IN 1406 BC.**

**B. THE HOLY BIBLE CLEARLY STATES THAT ISRAEL OCCUPIED ALL THE LAND PROMISED THROUGH ABRAHAM FROM THE TIME OF JOSHUA IN 1406 BC. ADDITIONALLY, SAUL, DAVID, SOLOMON AND EVEN JEROBOAM II ALL CONTROLLED AND OCCUPIED THE ENTIRE PROMISED LAND.**

**VI. DAVID, BATHSHEBA, URIAH THE HITTITE AND NATHAN THE PROPHET:**

**A. ONE OF THE MOST FAMOUS STORIES IN THE HOLY BIBLE IS THAT OF DAVID COMMITTING ADULTERY WITH BATHSHEBA, THEN MURDERING HER HUSBAND, MARRYING THE PRETTY GIRL WHO GAVE BIRTH TO SOLOMON WHO WAS IN THE DIRECT BLOODLINE LINEAGE OF JESUS CHRIST.**

**1. ALTHOUGH DAVID HAD 8 WIVES AT THIS TIME, GOD SAID: IF YOU WANTED MORE WOMEN, I WOULD HAVE GIVEN THEM TO YOU IF YOU ASKED ME!!! NOTICE: "‘I ALSO GAVE YOU YOUR MASTER’S HOUSE AND YOUR MASTER’S WIVES INTO YOUR CARE, AND I GAVE YOU THE HOUSE OF ISRAEL AND JUDAH; AND IF THAT HAD BEEN TOO LITTLE, I WOULD HAVE ADDED TO YOU MANY MORE THINGS LIKE THESE!" (2 SAMUEL 12:8).**

**2. WHY WOULD GOD CHOSE BATHSHEBA TO BE THE MOTHER IN THE BLOODLINE OF CHRIST? IT HAS HAPPENED BEFORE, WHEN RAHAB, THE PROSTITUTE MARRIED SALMON, THE GREAT, GREAT GRANDMOTHER (HER GREAT GREAT SISTER IS KNOWN AS GRAND GRAND GRAND AUNT (THE SISTER OF ONE’S FATHER OR MOTHER OR THE WIFE OF ONE’S UNCLE (THE BROTHER OF ONE’S FATHER OR MOTHER OR THE HUSBAND OF ONE’S UNCLE OR AUNT) OR AUNT)OR GREAT GREAT GREAT AUNT (THE SISTER OF ONE’S FATHER OR MOTHER OR THE WIFE OF ONE’S UNCLE (THE BROTHER OF ONE’S FATHER OR MOTHER OR THE HUSBAND OF ONE’S UNCLE OR AUNT) OR AUNT)& HER GREAT GREAT BROTHER IS KNOWN AS GRAND GRAND GRAND UNCLE (THE BROTHER OF ONE’S FATHER OR MOTHER OR THE HUSBAND OF ONE’S UNCLE OR AUNT) OR GREAT GREAT GREAT UNCLE (THE BROTHER OF ONE’S FATHER OR MOTHER OR THE HUSBAND OF ONE’S UNCLE OR AUNT)) (HER GREAT GREAT SISTER IS KNOWN AS GRAND GRAND GRAND AUNT (THE SISTER OF ONE’S FATHER OR MOTHER OR THE WIFE OF ONE’S UNCLE (THE BROTHER OF ONE’S FATHER OR MOTHER OR THE HUSBAND OF ONE’S UNCLE OR AUNT) OR AUNT)OR GREAT GREAT GREAT AUNT) OF DAVID.**

**3. WHY WOULD GOD SANCTION AND BLESS A MARRIAGE THAT BEGAN WITH ADULTERY BETWEEN DAVID AND BATHSHEBA?**

**4. WHY WOULD GOD SANCTION AND BLESS POLYGAMY IN ALLOWING DAVID TO MARRY BATHSHEBA AT ALL, GIVEN DAVID ALREADY HAD MANY WIVES? (DAVID ENDED UP WITH 8 WIVES AND AT LEAST 10 CONCUBINES FOR A TOTAL OF 18 WOMAN HE COULD SLEEP WITH WHENEVER HE WANTED WITH THE FULL SANCTION OF GOD.)**

**B. URIAH THE HITTITE WAS ON THE LIST OF DAVID'S "SECOND RANK" OF "THE THIRTY MIGHTY MEN"(2 SAMUEL 23:8-39)**

**1. URIAH WAS KILLED IN 1001 BC. AMMON WAS THE SECOND LAST NATION (THERE WAS A FINAL BATTLE WITH THE PHILISTINES AFTER AMMON WAS DEFEATED) DAVID CONQUERED IN ORDER TO FULLY RULE OVER THE LAND PROMISED TO ABRAHAM. “THEN IT HAPPENED IN THE SPRING, AT THE TIME WHEN KINGS GO OUT TO BATTLE, THAT DAVID SENT JOAB AND HIS SERVANTS WITH HIM AND ALL ISRAEL, AND THEY DESTROYED THE SONS OF AMMON AND BESIEGED RABBAH. BUT DAVID STAYED AT JERUSALEM.” (2 SAMUEL 11:1)**

**2. AMMON WAS THE SECOND LAST NATION, BECAUSE NAHASH, KING OF AMMON, WAS AN ALLY AND THE GRANDFATHER OF JOAB, DAVID'S ARMY COMMANDER. BUT WHEN AFTER NAHASH DIED, HANUN THE SON OF NAHASH BROKE THE COVENANT, CAUSING DAVID TO ATTACK.**

**3. THE STORY OF THE BATTLE AGAINST AMMON IS FRAGMENTED WITH THE INSERTION OF THE BATHSHEBA STORY BECAUSE THEY HAPPENED AT THE SAME TIME. EARLY ON IN THE BATTLE, DAVID HAD STAYED IN JERUSALEM WHILE JOAB FOUGHT TRANSJORDAN. “BUT DAVID STAYED AT JERUSALEM.” (2 SAMUEL 11:1)**

**4. IT IS NOT CLEAR IF URIAH WAS ALREADY ON THE LIST WHEN DAVID HAD HIM KILLED, OR IF DAVID POSTHUMOUSLY PUT HIM ON THE LIST WHEN HE CAME TO REPENTANCE OUT OF GUILT FOR A MAN WHO WAS BETTER THAN HIMSELF IN MANY AREAS.**

**5. OUR GUESS, IS THAT DAVID POSTHUMOUSLY PUT HIM ON THE LIST BECAUSE HE DID NOT KNOW BATHSEBA WAS URIAH'S WIFE. SURELY, HE WOULD HAVE MET AND ALREADY NOTICED THE PRETTY GIRL IF URIAH WAS ALREADY ONE OF DAVID'S MIGHTY MEN.**

**C. THE JUDGEMENT OF GOD WAS UPON DAVID: “‘WHY HAVE YOU DESPISED THE WORD OF THE LORD BY DOING EVIL IN HIS SIGHT? YOU HAVE STRUCK DOWN URIAH THE HITTITE WITH THE SWORD, HAVE TAKEN HIS WIFE TO BE YOUR WIFE, AND HAVE KILLED HIM WITH THE SWORD OF THE SONS OF AMMON. ‘NOW THEREFORE, THE SWORD SHALL NEVER DEPART FROM YOUR HOUSE, BECAUSE YOU HAVE DESPISED ME AND HAVE TAKEN THE WIFE OF URIAH THE HITTITE TO BE YOUR WIFE.’ “THUS, SAYS THE LORD, ‘BEHOLD, I WILL RAISE UP EVIL AGAINST YOU FROM YOUR OWN HOUSEHOLD; I WILL EVEN TAKE YOUR WIVES BEFORE YOUR EYES AND GIVE THEM TO YOUR COMPANION, AND HE WILL LIE WITH YOUR WIVES IN BROAD DAYLIGHT. ‘INDEED, YOU DID IT SECRETLY, BUT I WILL DO THIS THING BEFORE ALL ISRAEL, AND UNDER THE SUN.””” (2 SAMUEL 12:9–12)**

**1. IT IS NOT CLEAR IF "TAKEN HIS WIFE TO BE YOUR WIFE" MEANS IT WAS UNLAWFUL FOR DAVID TO MARRY BATHSHEBA AFTER HER HUSBAND DIED, OR IF IT REFERS TO THE INITIAL ACT OF ADULTERY. EITHER WAY, DAVID GOT TO KEEP HIS LATEST TROPHY WIFE.**

**2. "GIVE THEM [WIVES] TO YOUR COMPANION [ABSALOM], AND HE WILL LIE WITH YOUR WIVES IN BROAD DAYLIGHT."**

**I. THIS WAS FULFILLED WHEN ABSALOM USURPED THE THRONE: “AHITHOPHEL SAID TO ABSALOM, “GO IN TO YOUR FATHER’S CONCUBINES, WHOM HE HAS LEFT TO KEEP THE HOUSE; THEN ALL ISRAEL WILL HEAR THAT YOU HAVE MADE YOURSELF ODIOUS TO YOUR FATHER. THE HANDS OF ALL WHO ARE WITH YOU WILL ALSO BE STRENGTHENED.” SO, THEY PITCHED A TENT FOR ABSALOM ON THE ROOF, AND ABSALOM WENT IN TO HIS FATHER’S CONCUBINES IN THE SIGHT OF ALL ISRAEL. THE ADVICE OF AHITHOPHEL, WHICH HE GAVE IN THOSE DAYS, WAS AS IF ONE INQUIRED OF THE WORD OF GOD; SO WAS ALL THE ADVICE OF AHITHOPHEL REGARDED BY BOTH DAVID AND ABSALOM.” (2 SAMUEL 16:21–23)**

**II. AHITHOPHEL WAS A TRUSTED BUT TRAITOROUS COUNSELOR OF DAVID WHO JOINED ABSALOM'S INSURRECTION. HIS ADVICE TO "TAKE POSSESSION" OF DAVID'S WIVES WAS A COMMON PRACTICE THAT SYMBOLIZED THE NEW KING HAD REPLACED THE OLD.**

**D. THE CHILD DIED AND DAVID CLEARLY BELIEVES IN CONSCIOUS LIFE AFTER DEATH: “BUT NOW HE HAS DIED; WHY SHOULD I FAST? CAN I BRING HIM BACK AGAIN? I WILL GO TO HIM, BUT HE WILL NOT RETURN TO ME.” (2 SAMUEL 12:23)**

**1. JEHOVAH'S WITNESSES ARE FALSE TEACHERS WHO REJECT THE HOLY BIBLE DOCTRINE OF CONSCIOUS LIFE AFTER DEATH. INSTEAD THEY TEACH A DOCTRINE CALLED, "EXTINCTION" WHERE MAN IS WHOLLY PHYSICAL. THEY DEFINE THE SPIRIT AND SOUL AS MERE "AIR WE BREATHE" INSTEAD OF A NON-PHYSICAL "SPIRITUAL" ENTITY OF THE SAME "KIND OF STUFF" THAT GOD HIMSELF IS COMPOSED OF.**

**2. CONSCIOUS LIFE AFTER DEATH PASSAGES: LK 16:31FF**

**3. SEE THIS OUTLINE: CONSCIOUS LIFE AFTER DEATH**

**CONCLUSION:**

**A. DAVID AND SOLOMON RULED ALL THE LAND PROMISED TO ISRAEL THROUGH ABRAHAM.**

**1. THE LAND PROMISE IS FULFILLED, THERE IS NO FUTURE LAND PROMISE LEFT FOR ISRAEL.**

**2. ISRAEL BECOMING A NATION IN 1947 HAS NOTHING TO DO WITH FULFILLING IN PART OR WHOLE, ANY BIBLE PROPHECY.**

**B. PEACE ONLY COMES THROUGH CHRIST AND THE SPIRITUAL LAND PROMISE IS FULFILLED IN CHRIST, IN THE CHURCH, IN HEAVEN:**

**1. “I WILL ALSO APPOINT A PLACE FOR MY PEOPLE ISRAEL AND WILL PLANT THEM, THAT THEY MAY LIVE IN THEIR OWN PLACE AND NOT BE DISTURBED AGAIN, NOR WILL THE WICKED AFFLICT THEM ANY MORE AS FORMERLY, EVEN FROM THE DAY THAT I COMMANDED JUDGES TO BE OVER MY PEOPLE ISRAEL; AND I WILL GIVE YOU REST FROM ALL YOUR ENEMIES. THE LORD ALSO DECLARES TO YOU THAT THE LORD WILL MAKE A HOUSE FOR YOU. “WHEN YOUR DAYS ARE COMPLETE AND YOU LIE DOWN WITH YOUR FATHERS, I WILL RAISE UP YOUR DESCENDANT AFTER YOU, WHO WILL COME FORTH FROM YOU, AND I WILL ESTABLISH HIS KINGDOM. “HE SHALL BUILD A HOUSE FOR MY NAME, AND I WILL ESTABLISH THE THRONE OF HIS KINGDOM FOREVER.” (2 SAMUEL 7:10–13)**

**2. AFTER THE RESURRECTION OF CHRIST AND THE DESTRUCTION OF JERUSALEM IN 70 A D THE ONLY HOPE OF THE JEWS IS TO BECOME A CHRISTIAN BY BELIEVING IN CHRIST, REPENTING OF THEIR SINS, CONFESSING JESUS AS THE RISEN LORD AND BEING IMMERSED IN WATER FOR THE REMISSION OF THEIR SINS.**

**3. THIS MESSAGE OF SALVATION WAS PREACHED BY PAUL AND HE SAID IT WAS THE HOPE OF ISRAEL, NOT SOME FUTURE LAND PROMISE AS MOSAIC JEWS: “FOR THIS REASON, THEREFORE, I REQUESTED TO SEE YOU AND TO SPEAK WITH YOU, FOR I AM WEARING THIS CHAIN FOR THE SAKE OF THE HOPE OF ISRAEL.” (ACTS 28:20)**

**C. DETAILED OUTLINES:**

**1. THE THREE PROMISES TO ABRAHAM**

**2. THE BIBLICAL BORDER BETWEEN EGYPT AND ISRAEL**

**ABSALOM: THE SATAN CHILD**

**(AKA: PRETTY "BAD BOY" ABSALOM)**

**AMNON RAPES TAMAR; ABSALOM'S REVENGE AND MUNITY**

**990-979 BC: DAVID IS 50-59 YEARS OLD**

**2 SAMUEL 13-22**

**“NOW IN ALL ISRAEL WAS NO ONE AS HANDSOME AS ABSALOM, SO HIGHLY PRAISED;**

**FROM THE SOLE OF HIS FOOT TO THE CROWN OF HIS HEAD THERE WAS NO DEFECT IN HIM.**

**WHEN HE CUT THE HAIR OF HIS HEAD, HE WEIGHED THE HAIR OF HIS HEAD**

**AT 200 SHEKELS BY THE KING’S WEIGHT.” (2 SAMUEL 14:25-26)**

**AMNON RAPES TAMAR; ABSALOM'S REVENGE AND MUNITY**

**990-979 BC: DAVID IS 50-59 YEARS OLD**

**1. THE SETTING:**

**A. DAVID COMMITS ADULTERY WITH BATHSHEBA IN 1001 BC.**

**B. SOLOMON IS BORN TWO YEARS LATER IN 999 BC, AT WHICH TIME ABSALOM IS 9 YEARS OLD.**

**C. THE 22-YEAR PERIOD IS ACTUALLY TWO PERIODS OF 11 YEARS:**

**1001-990 BC: THIS 11-YEAR PERIOD BEGINS AT THE END OF DAVID SUCCESSFULLY CONQUERING ALL THE NATIONS AND FULFILLING THE LAND PROMISE AND THE SIN OF ADULTERY WITH BATHSHEBA. DURING THESE 11 YEARS, THERE ARE SEVERAL OTHER STORIES THAT LIKELY HAPPENED: 1. DAVID TAKES JONATHAN'S SON MEPHIBOSHETH INTO HIS DINING ROOM. 2. THE THREE-YEAR FAMINE BECAUSE SAUL HAD KILLED THE GIBEONITES. HOWEVER, IT IS LIKELY THAT DAVID WAS PRIMARILY FOCUSING ON THE WORK OF DESIGNING AND PREPARING FOR THE TEMPLE TO BE BUILT BY SOLOMON. 3. NEAR THE END OF THE 11-YEAR PERIOD, THE SINFUL CENSUS BY DAVID HAPPENS, THAT RESULTED IN THE CHOICE OF THE THRESHING FLOOR OF ORNAN AS THE LOCATION OF THE TEMPLE.**

**990-979BC: DURING THESE 11 YEARS, TAMAR IS RAPED AT THE BEGINNING AND ABSALOM IS KILLED AT THE END.**

**D. DURING THE ENTIRE 22 YEARS, DAVID APPEARS TO BE PRE-OCCUPIED WITH BUILDING THE TEMPLE TO THE NEGLECT OF THE COMMON EVERYDAY NEEDS OF THE PEOPLE HE RULES. HERE WE HAVE A GREAT SPIRITUAL KING WHO, LIKE SOME PREACHERS, GETS SO FOCUSED ON "SPIRITUAL THINGS" THAT THEY NEGLECT AND LOSE THEIR OWN FAMILIES. DAVID WAS BUILDING THE TEMPLE, PREACHERS ARE "BUILDING THE CHURCH".**

**E. "DADDY, TUCK ME IN": TO EXPLAIN THE ESSENCE OF THIS 11-YEAR PERIOD OF DAVID'S LIFE, I AM REMINDED OF THE STORY OF THE TIME I WAS WORKING ON THE GREATEST ARCHEOLOGICAL DISCOVERY ON EARTH: NOAH'S ARK. I WAS IN MY OFFICE CHAIR WORKING LONG HOURS ON THIS IMPORTANT PROJECT. ONE EVENING MY DAUGHTER COMES IN SHAKES THE BACK OF MY CHAIR AND SAYS, "DADDY TUCK ME INTO BED". I SAID, "I AM BUSY DISCOVERING NOAH'S ARK", THINKING THAT WOULD LOGICALLY SIGNAL TO THE CHILD, THE IMPORTANCE OF THE WORK I WAS ENGAGED IN VERSUS THE COMMONALITY OF HER REQUEST. ANNOYINGLY, SHE DID NOT SEE MY LOGIC, NOR DID MY ANSWER SILENCE HER CALLS SO I REPLIED A SECOND TIME, "THIS IS VERY IMPORTANT WORK, SOME OF THE MOST IMPORTANT WORK ON EARTH RIGHT NOW… AND YOU WANT ME TO LEAVE THIS AND TUCK YOU IN FOR 30 MINUTES?" IN A SQUEAKY, CRACKLY, NEGLECTED VOICE, SHE SAID "YES". I FIGURED SHE FINALLY UNDERSTOOD AND AFTER A MINUTE MORE OF WORK, AGAIN THE REQUEST CAME, BUT THIS TIME IN A DIFFERENT WAY. THIS TIME SHE SAID, "DADDY TUCK ME IN, I AM MORE IMPORTANT THAN NOAH'S ARK". I REALIZED THIS WAS VERY TRUE AND GOT UP AND SPENT THE 30 MINUTES TUCKING HER IN BEFORE SHE FELL ASLEEP AFTER A CHAT ABOUT TRIVIAL EVERYDAY THINGS THAT WERE IN HINDSIGHT, FAR MORE IMPORTANT THAT ANYTHING ON EARTH A MAN COULD BE DOING. I LEARNED SOMETHING IMPORTANT FROM MY ANNOYING DAUGHTER THAT DAY. I ANNOY GOD THE SAME WAY WHEN I INTERRUPT HIS "RUNNING THE UNIVERSE" TO ASK HIM IN PRAYER FOR SOME RELATIVELY TRIVIAL MATTERS, THAT LIKE MY DAUGHTER NEEDING TO BE TUCKED IN, ARE VERY IMPORTANT TO ME. THANKS BE TO OUR PERFECT LOVING FATHER [STEPHEN]. I WAS ALSO MAKING THE SAME MISTAKE DAVID MADE AT THE COST OF HIS CHILDREN AND THE PEOPLE IN HIS KINGDOM, BUT I CAUGHT IT BEFORE IT WAS TOO LATE. DAVID LOST CONTACT AND WAS COMPLETELY OUT OF TOUCH WITH HIS PEOPLE BECAUSE HE MISTAKENLY THOUGHT THAT FOCUSING ALL HIS TIME AND ATTENTION ON BUILDING THE TEMPLE WAS MORE IMPORTANT, AND AS A RESULT, ABSALOM WON THE HEARTS OF THE PEOPLE AND DAVID WAS OUSTED AS KING.**

**2. TIMELINE AND CHRONOLOGY:**

**A. DAVID WAS 30 WHEN HE BEGAN TO REIGN AS KING IN HEBRON BETWEEN 1010-1003 BC.**

**B. IN 1005 BC ISH-BOSHETH, SAUL'S SON, IS MADE KING BY ABNER, WHO HAS BEEN OUT OF A JOB AS ARMY COMMANDER EVER SINCE SAUL DIED 5 YEARS EARLIER. THIS IS THE BEGINNING OF THE DIVIDED KINGDOM PERIOD FOR TWO YEARS WHEN DAVID RULED JUDAH AND ISH-BOSHETH RULED THE OTHER 11 TRIBES.**

**C. IN 1003 BC ABNER AND ISH-BOSHETH ARE KILLED, DAVID THEN CAPTURES JERUSALEM AND BEGINS HIS REIGN AT AGE 37. HE REIGNS IN JERUSALEM FOR 33 YEARS.**

**D. BETWEEN 1003 AND 1001 BC, DAVID DEFEATS THE NATIONS AND FULFILLS THE LAND PROMISE TO ABRAHAM, POSSESSING ALL THE LAND FROM THE RIVER OF EGYPT (WADI EL-ARISH) AND THE EUPHRATES.**

**E. IN 1001 BC, DAVID COMMITS ADULTERY WITH BATHSHEBA AND KILLS HER HUSBAND URIAH, THE HITTITE, WHO WAS ON DAVID'S LIST OF "30 MIGHTY WARRIORS".**

**F. IN 999 BC, SOLOMON IS BORN.**

**G. 1001-990 BC: THE STORIES OF MEPHIBOSHETH BEING INVITED INTO DAVID'S PALACE, THE FAMINE OVER SAUL KILLING THE GIBEONITES AND POSSIBLY THE SINFUL CENSUS BY DAVID ALL HAPPENED WITHIN THIS 11-YEAR PERIOD.**

**H. 990-979 BC: THIS SECOND PERIOD OF 11 YEARS BEGINS WITH THE RAPE OF TAMAR AND ENDS WITH THE DEATH OF ABSALOM.**

**I. DAVID'S FIRST FOUR SONS ALL CAUSED HIM GREAT TROUBLE:**

**1. FIRSTBORN AMNON FOLLOWED IN HIS FATHER'S FOOTSTEPS BY SLEEPING WITH A WOMAN OF HIS SEXUAL DESIRE.**

**A. FOR DAVID IT WAS A SNAP IMPULSE OF THE MOMENT TO SLEEP WITH BATHSHEBA AS HE WATCHED HER BATHE.**

**B. FOR AMNON IT WAS A LONG-TERM PSYCHOTIC "FRUSTRATION" AS HE MADE HIMSELF PHYSICALLY SICK WITH DESIRE AND FINALLY RAPING TAMAR, HIS SISTER IN 990 BC. TODAY AMNON WOULD NOT BE CONVICTED OF RAPING HIS SISTER TAMAR BECAUSE A CHEMICAL PSYCHIATRIST WOULD TESTIFY AT HIS TRIAL THAT HE HAD A "CONVERSION DISORDER" AND WAS MENTALLY ILL. IN FACT, THIS EXAMPLE ILLUSTRATES HOW ALL "MENTAL ILLNESS" IS A CONSCIOUS MORAL BEHAVIOR CHOICE AND NOT A MEDICAL PROBLEM AT ALL. THE KEY QUESTION THAT NEEDS TO BE ASKED IS THIS: WHAT PERSONAL BENEFIT DOES THE "MENTALLY ILL" PERSON DERIVE FROM HIS PSYCHOTIC BEHAVIOR? AMNON FAKED THAT HE WAS SICK AS A MEANS TO AN END TO HAVE SEX WITH TAMAR. IT WORKED! RATHER THAN REBUKING AMNON FOR SINFUL BEHAVIOUR AND LUST, SOMEONE COMES ALONG AND NOTICES THE ACTING AND TELLS HIM TO JUST DO WHAT HE WANTS WITH TAMAR. THE MENTALLY ILL INVENT BIZARRE BEHAVIOURS AND DESPERATELY INVOLVE OTHERS FOR ATTENTION SEEKING PURPOSES, POWER, TO ESCAPE DUTY, REVENGE, CONTROL, PSYCHIATRIC DISABILITY (LOTTERY FOR LIFE), OR IN AMNON'S CASE, TO BED HIS SISTER. IT WORKED!**

**C. ALTHOUGH AMNON WAS THE NATURAL HEIR TO DAVID'S THRONE, HE WAS KILLED TWO YEARS LATER BY ABSALOM IN REVENGE FOR VIOLATING HIS SISTER.**

**3. SECOND BORN CHILEAB (OR DANIEL) IS NON-EXISTENT IN SCRIPTURE; EXCEPT FOR THE MENTION HE IS SECOND BORN. PRESUMABLY HE DIED EARLY.**

**4. THIRD BORN ABSALOM, THE OLDEST LIVING SON OF DAVID AND NATURAL HEIR TO THE THRONE. AT AGE 25 HE BEGAN A FOUR-YEAR LONG PLOT TO USURP DAVID'S THRONE BETWEEN (983 - 979 BC) BUT WAS KILLED AT THE AGE OF 29 BY JOAB WHEN HIS HAIR GOT CAUGHT IN A TREE IN THE LAND OF AMMON.**

**5. FOURTH BORN ADONIJAH USURPED DAVID'S THRONE IN THE LAST YEAR OF HIS LIFE (AGE 70).**

**A. WITH HIS THREE OLDER BROTHERS IS DEAD, HE WAS THE NATURAL SUCCESSOR OF DAVID.**

**B. HOWEVER, WHEN ADONIJAH PUBLICALLY PROCLAIMED HIMSELF KING, DAVID COUNTERED BY PUBLICALLY PROCLAIMING SOLOMON KING AND ADONIJAH WAS KILLED.**

**6. THE SEVENTH BORN SON OF DAVID WAS SOLOMON (NOT COUNTING THE CHILD CONCEIVED BY BATHSHEBA WHO DIED) AND WAS THE HEIR TO THE THRONE WHO GOD HAD CHOSEN.**

**A. IT WAS DAVID WHO NAMED HIM SOLOMON, A UNIQUE NAME USED ONLY OF DAVID'S SON.**

**B. "THROUGH NATHAN THE PROPHET HE WAS CALLED JEDIDIAH, “BELOVED ONE OF [STEPHEN] YAHWEH” (12:25). THE EXPLANATION OF THE NAME ŠĔLŌMŌH IS GIVEN IN 1 CHR 22:9 THAT [STEPHEN] YAHWEH “WILL GIVE ŠĀLÔM (PEACE) AND QUIET TO ISRAEL IN HIS DAYS.”" (ABD, SOLOMON)**

**II. DATING ABSALOM'S BIRTH, LIFE AND DEATH: (CLICK ON CHRONOLOGY CHART BELOW)**

**DAVID REIGNED AS KING IN HEBRON FOR 7 ½ YEARS FROM 1010 - 1005 BC.**

**ABSALOM WAS BORN ABOUT 1008 BC: ABSALOM WAS THE THIRD SON BORN TO DAVID IN HEBRON. PROBABLY IN THE 2ND TO 4TH YEAR AT HEBRON (1008-1006 BC)**

**IN 1001 BC, DAVID BEGAN TO CONTROL THE ENTIRE AREA OF LAND PROMISED TO ABRAHAM (GEN 15:18) FROM THE RIVER OF EGYPT (WADI EL-ARISH) AND THE EUPHRATES.**

**IN 1001 BC SOLOMON WAS BORN AND ABSALOM WAS NOT OLDER THAN 9 YEARS OLD.**

**SOMETIME AFTER 1001 BC (ABSALOM WAS 7 YEARS OLD IN 1001 BC), TAMAR IS RAPED BY AMNON, ABSALOM'S OLDEST BROTHER.**

**ABSALOM SHOWED MATURITY, SELF-CONTROL AND CUNNING WISDOM IN HIS REACTION.**

**THIS IS NOT HOW SOMEONE UNDER 18 WOULD ACT.**

**IT ALSO SAYS THAT ABSALOM TOOK TAMAR, HIS SISTER INTO HIS HOUSE. (2 SAMUEL 13:20)**

**THIS WOULD INDICATE SOMEONE OF THE AGE OF AT LEAST 18-25 YEARS OLD.**

**FOR THE SAKE OF ARGUMENT, WE WILL TAKE THE YOUNGEST POSSIBLE AGE OF 18-YEAR OLD AS THE AGE OF ABSALOM WHEN TAMAR WAS RAPED.**

**WITH THIS ASSUMPTION, TAMAR WAS RAPED IN [1008 BC - 18] = 990 BC.**

**IN 988 BC, TWO YEARS AFTER THE RAPE OF TAMAR IN 990 BC, ABSALOM (AGE 20) KILLS DAVID'S OLDEST SON, AMNON (AGED 22: FIRSTBORN IN HEBRON 1010 BC), AFTER WHICH HE FLEES AND LIVES IN GESHUR FOR THREE YEARS WITH TALMAI HIS GRANDFATHER, WHO IS KING OF GESHUR. (DAVID MARRIED TALMAI'S DAUGHTER)**

**“AFTER TWO FULL YEARS ABSALOM HAD SHEEPSHEARERS AT BAAL-HAZOR, WHICH IS NEAR EPHRAIM, AND ABSALOM INVITED ALL THE KING’S SONS.” (2 SAMUEL 13:23)**

**“HIS [DAVID'S] SECOND [WIFE], CHILEAB, OF ABIGAIL THE WIDOW OF NABAL OF CARMEL; THE THIRD, ABSALOM SON OF MAACAH, DAUGHTER OF KING TALMAI OF GESHUR;” (2 SAMUEL 3:3 AND 1 CHRONICLES 3:2)**

**BETWEEN 988 - 985 BC, “ABSALOM, HAVING FLED TO GESHUR, STAYED THERE THREE YEARS.” (2 SAMUEL 13:38)**

**IN 985 BC ABSALOM WOULD BE 23 YEARS OLD WHEN HE MOVED BACK TO JERUSALEM AT THE END OF HIS THREE YEARS IN GESHUR. [1008 BC - 23] = 985 BC**

**IN 983 BC, ABSALOM WOULD BE 25 YEARS OLD AT THE END OF THE TWO-YEAR PERIOD OF LIVING IN JERUSALEM, WHEN HE AND HIS FATHER DAVID MADE PEACE: “SO ABSALOM LIVED TWO FULL YEARS IN JERUSALEM, WITHOUT COMING INTO THE KING’S PRESENCE.” (2 SAMUEL 14:28)**

**FROM AGE 25-29 (983 - 979 BC), ABSALOM BEGAN TO WORK HIS CONSPIRACY TO USURP HIS FATHER'S THRONE: “AT THE END OF FOUR YEARS ABSALOM SAID TO THE KING, “PLEASE LET ME GO TO HEBRON AND PAY THE VOW THAT I HAVE MADE TO THE LORD.” (2 SAMUEL 15:7)**

**IN 979 BC, ABSALOM USURPS HIS FATHER'S THRONE AND DAVID FLEES JERUSALEM.**

**AT AGE 29 YEARS, WITHIN A MONTH OF HIS INSURRECTION, ABSALOM IS KILLED BY JOAB WHEN HIS HAIR GETS CAUGHT IN A TREE. HERE HIS HAIR WAS HIS PRIDE WHICH BECAME HIS DOWNFALL, OR IN THIS CASE, HIS HANG UP!**

**IN 979 BC, ABSALOM WOULD BE NO YOUNGER THAN 29 WHEN HE DIED. THIS IS BASED UPON HIS BIRTH IN THE SECOND YEAR OF DAVID'S REIGN IN HEBRON 1008 BC, AND BEING 18 YEARS OLD WHEN TAMAR, HIS SISTER WAS RAPED.**

**SEVEN TIMES IN SCRIPTURE ABSALOM IS DESCRIBED AS A "YOUNG MAN" UP TO THE DAY HE DIED.**

**“THEN THE KING SAID TO THE CUSHITE, “IS IT WELL WITH THE YOUNG MAN ABSALOM?” AND THE CUSHITE ANSWERED, “LET THE ENEMIES OF MY LORD THE KING, AND ALL WHO RISE UP AGAINST YOU FOR EVIL, BE AS THAT YOUNG MAN!”” (2 SAMUEL 18:32)**

**IN 979 BC, DAVID WAS 61 YEARS OLD WHEN ABSALOM USURPED THE THRONE AT AGE 29.**

**DAVID DIED IN 970 BC AT AGE 70.**

**GIVEN THE FACT THAT DAVID WAS FEEBLE AND UNABLE TO EVEN KEEP HIMSELF WARM JUST BEFORE HE DIED, OUR ASSUMPTION THAT ABSALOM WAS NO YOUNGER THAN 18 WHEN TAMAR WAS RAPED IS SOLID.**

**IF ABSALOM WAS BORN IN THE 6TH YEAR AT HEBRON, THAT WOULD MAKE HIM 33 YEARS OLD WHEN HE DIED AND THIS DOESN'T FIT WELL WITH THE DESCRIPTION "YOUNG MAN". IT WOULD ALSO PUT DAVID'S AGE TO 65 YEARS OLD, VERY NEAR THE TIME HE WOULD BE TOO OLD TO DEFEND HIMSELF.**

**MANY COMMENTATORS HAVE THE AGE OF ABSALOM WHEN HE DIED VERY WRONG:**

**THESE TWO COMMENTARIES ARE WRONG BECAUSE THE 11-12 YEARS, START COUNTING FROM THE RAPE OF TAMAR, NOT WHEN DAVID SLEPT WITH BATHSHEBA AND KILLED URIAH IN THE RABBAH BATTLE. ABSALOM'S WORDS TO TAMAR AND HIS ACTIONS TOWARDS AMNON ARE TOO MATURE FOR A 7-10 YEARS OLD. THESE COMMENTATORS FAIL TO SEE THAT THERE IS A GAP AFTER THE CAPTURE OF RABBAH.**

**"AT SOME TIME AFTER THE TERMINATION OF DAVID’S GREAT WARS. ABOUT TWELVE YEARS ELAPSED BETWEEN THE CAPTURE OF RABBAH AND THE REBELLION OF ABSALOM, AND IF DURING THIS PERIOD THE RESPECT OF THE PEOPLE FOR DAVID WAS FIRST DAMAGED BY THE REVELATION OF HIS ADULTERY WITH BATHSHEBA, AND THE MURDER OF HER HUSBAND" (PULPIT COMMENTARY, 2 SAM 24:1)**

**"DAVID’S SIN WITH BATHSHEBA PRECIPITATED A CHAIN OF CRIMES (CF. AMMON’S LICENSE, AS “KING’S SON,” II SAM 13:4), THAT CENTERED ABOUT PRINCE ABSALOM AND OCCUPIED THE SPACE OF A FULL ELEVEN YEARS (II SAM 13:23, 38; 14:28; 15:7)" (WYCLIFFE BIBLE COMMENTARY, 1 CHRONICLES 20:4)**

**SUMMARY: THE CHRONOLOGY OF ABSALOM'S LIFE:**

**ABSALOM WAS 29 YEARS "YOUNG" WHEN HE DIED IN 979 BC, AND DAVID WAS 61 YEARS OLD.**

**WE KNOW THAT IN 1001 BC, ABSALOM WAS ABOUT 7 YEARS OLD WHEN DAVID SENT URIAH, THE HITTITE, TO DIE IN THE BATTLE OF RABBAH. THIS WAS TWO YEARS BEFORE SOLOMON WAS BORN IN 993 BC.**

**AMNON WOULD ONLY BE A FEW YEARS OLDER, BEING DAVID'S FIRSTBORN SON. THIS WOULD MAKE HIM ABOUT 9 YEARS OLD IN THE CAPTURE OF RABBAH.**

**NINE-YEAR OLDS (AMNON) DON’T FEIGN SICKNESSES IN LUSTFUL PASSION FOR THEIR SISTER. SEVEN-YEAR OLDS (ABSALOM) DON'T ACT WITH WISDOM AND SELF-CONTROL WHEN THEIR SISTER (ABOUT THE SAME AGE) GETS RAPED… AND THEY DON’T HAVE A HOUSE OF THEIR OWN TO TAKE THEIR SISTER INTO.**

**THE 11-YEAR BLOCK OF TIME STARTS WITH THE RAPE OF TAMAR IN 990 BC (ABSALOM AGED 18) AND ENDS IN THE DEATH OF ABSALOM IN 979 BC AT AGE 29.**

**THIS 11-YEAR BLOCK OF TIME CANNOT DIRECTLY FOLLOW THE CONQUEST OF RABBAH BECAUSE AMNON, TAMAR AND ABSALOM ARE PREPUBESCENT.**

**SO, THE 11-YEAR BLOCK OF TIME CANNOT HAPPEN MUCH EARLIER THAN 990 BC BECAUSE ABSALOM WOULD BE TOO YOUNG. ANY LATER, DAVID IS TOO OLD, GIVEN HIS FEEBLE OLD AGE WHERE HE WAS UNABLE TO EVEN KEEP HIMSELF WARM.**

**III. AMNON RAPES OF TAMAR: 984 BC: 2 SAM 13:1-23**

**1 AMNON WAS THE ELDEST SON OF DAVID AND THE ROYAL PRINCE AND BEING HEIR APPARENT TO THE THRONE WAS A POWERFUL YOUNG MAN. TAMAR WAS THE DAUGHTER OF DAVID WITH A DIFFERENT WIFE, SO WAS A HALF-SISTER TO AMNON, BUT A FULL SISTER TO ABSALOM SINCE THEY SHARED THE SAME MOTHER.**

**2. SINCE AMNON WAS THE FIRST BORN WHILE DAVID WAS KING IN HEBRON (STARTING IN 1010 BC), HE WAS LIKELY BORN IN 1010 BC.**

**3. AMNON WAS 18 YEARS OLD IN 990 BC AND THIS IS THE BEST CHOICE OF TIME FOR WHEN HE RAPED TAMAR HIS SISTER. (SEE ABOVE FOR DISCUSSION)**

**A. NOTICE THAT AMNON HAD A SERVANT THAT WAS "A YOUNG MAN". THIS INDICATES THAT AMNON WAS OLDER: “THEN HE CALLED HIS YOUNG MAN WHO ATTENDED HIM AND SAID, “NOW THROW THIS WOMAN OUT OF MY PRESENCE, AND LOCK THE DOOR BEHIND HER.”” (2 SAMUEL 13:17)**

**B. AMNON WAS ALSO NOT MARRIED INDICATING HE WAS NOT MUCH OLDER THAN 18 YEARS OLD.**

**4. TAMAR'S WISDOM TO AMNON IS TIMELESS: “AMNON SAID TO HER, “COME, LIE WITH ME, MY SISTER.” BUT SHE ANSWERED HIM, “NO, MY BROTHER, DO NOT VIOLATE ME, FOR SUCH A THING IS NOT DONE IN ISRAEL; DO NOT DO THIS DISGRACEFUL THING! “AS FOR ME, WHERE COULD I GET RID OF MY REPROACH (NOT A VIRGIN)? AND AS FOR YOU, YOU WILL BE LIKE ONE OF THE FOOLS IN ISRAEL. NOW THEREFORE, PLEASE SPEAK TO THE KING, FOR HE WILL NOT WITHHOLD ME FROM YOU.”” (2 SAMUEL 13:11–13)**

**A. HER STATEMENT, "SPEAK TO THE KING, FOR HE WILL NOT WITHHOLD ME FROM YOU" IS PUZZLING IF SHE WAS ACTUALLY CONSIDERING MARRYING HIM.**

**B. MORE LIKELY, THIS IS ANOTHER EXAMPLE OF TAMAR'S EXTREME WISDOM TO BUY HERSELF TIME TO ESCAPE BEING RAPED. TAMAR WAS, BY APPEALING TO AMNON'S "CROWN PRINCE" POWER, CONTROL AND SELFISHNESS AND SHE WAS HOPING THAT HE IS STUPID ENOUGH TO ACTUALLY ASK DAVID FOR HER HAND IN MARRIAGE, NOT REALIZING SUCH A REQUEST WOULD SURELY BE REFUSED.**

**C. HOWEVER, SEVERAL OF THE PATRIARCHS MARRIED THEIR HALF-SISTER'S, SO PERHAPS SHE WAS GENUINE IN HER WILLINGNESS TO BE HIS WIFE… AFTER ALL HE WS THE CROWN PRINCE AND THAT WOULD MAKE HER QUEEN SOME DAY.**

**5. THE LAW OF RAPE:**

**A. RAPING AN ENGAGED OR MARRIED WOMAN:**

**I. “IF THERE IS A GIRL WHO IS A VIRGIN ENGAGED TO A MAN, AND ANOTHER MAN FINDS HER IN THE CITY AND LIES WITH HER, THEN YOU SHALL BRING THEM BOTH OUT TO THE GATE OF THAT CITY AND YOU SHALL STONE THEM TO DEATH; THE GIRL, BECAUSE SHE DID NOT CRY OUT IN THE CITY, AND THE MAN, BECAUSE HE HAS VIOLATED HIS NEIGHBOR’S WIFE. THUS, YOU SHALL PURGE THE EVIL [SEX] FROM AMONG YOU. “BUT IF IN THE FIELD THE MAN FINDS THE GIRL WHO IS ENGAGED, AND THE MAN FORCES HER AND LIES WITH HER, THEN ONLY THE MAN WHO LIES WITH HER SHALL DIE. “BUT YOU SHALL DO NOTHING TO THE GIRL; THERE IS NO SIN IN THE GIRL WORTHY OF DEATH, FOR JUST AS A MAN RISES AGAINST HIS NEIGHBOR AND MURDERS HIM, SO IS THIS CASE. “WHEN HE FOUND HER IN THE FIELD, THE ENGAGED GIRL CRIED OUT, BUT THERE WAS NO ONE TO SAVE HER.**

**II. THE WOMAN WAS REQUIRED TO CRY OUT, IF NOW BOTH OF THEM ARE STONED, IF SHE CRIES OUT, HE IS STONED.**

**III. THE CASE OF RAPING A WOMAN IN A FIELD ILLUSTRATES THE MOSAIC LEGAL SYSTEM WHERE THERE NEEDS TO BE TWO OR THREE WITNESSES. THE WOMAN MAY HAVE IN FACT BEEN FULLY CONSENTING TO THE SEXUAL UNION, BUT BECAUSE THERE ARE NO WITNESSES, SHE CANNOT BE PUT TO DEATH.**

**B1. RAPING A SINGLE WOMAN:**

**I. “IF A MAN FINDS A GIRL WHO IS A VIRGIN, WHO IS NOT ENGAGED, AND SEIZES HER AND LIES WITH HER AND THEY ARE DISCOVERED, THEN THE MAN WHO LAY WITH HER SHALL GIVE TO THE GIRL’S FATHER FIFTY SHEKELS OF SILVER, AND SHE SHALL BECOME HIS WIFE BECAUSE HE HAS VIOLATED HER; HE CANNOT DIVORCE HER ALL HIS DAYS.” (DEUTERONOMY 22:23-29)**

**B2. PREMARITAL CONSENSUAL SEX WITH A SINGLE WOMAN:**

**II. “IF A MAN SEDUCES A VIRGIN WHO IS NOT ENGAGED, AND LIES WITH HER, HE MUST PAY A DOWRY FOR HER TO BE HIS WIFE. “IF HER FATHER ABSOLUTELY REFUSES TO GIVE HER TO HIM, HE SHALL PAY MONEY EQUAL TO THE DOWRY FOR VIRGINS.” (EXODUS 22:16–17)**

**III. UNDER MOSAIC LAW, PRE-MARITAL SEX (INCLUDING RAPE) OBLIGATED THE MAN TO MARRY THE WOMAN AND PAY A DOWRY. HOWEVER, THE FATHER COULD REFUSE THE MARRIAGE.**

**C. IN NORTH AMERICA 75% OF UNMARRIED PEOPLE UNDER 20 HAVE HAD SEX (FORNICATION), AND 1 IN 4 OF THESE WILL GET AN STD (VENEREAL DISEASE). IN ISRAEL, 99% OF GIRLS WERE VIRGINS.**

**I. IN FACT, ONE OF THE ANCIENT RITUALS OF THE WEDDING NIGHT WAS TO POST A MAN OUTSIDE THE TENT OF THE COUPLE AS THEY COPULATE, IN ORDER TO BE IMMEDIATELY GIVEN THE BLOODIED BED SHEET AS PROOF OF HER VIRGINITY.**

**II. IF THE WOMAN WAS NOT A VIRGIN, THE MARRIAGE WAS INVALID.**

**III. THIS ANCIENT TRADITION CONTINUED INTO THE FIRST CENTURY WHEN JOSEPH WANTED TO PUT AWAY MARY WHEN SHE BECAME PREGNANT.**

**D. TAMAR NEVER MARRIED BECAUSE OF HER RAPE, BUT LIVED IN ABSALOM'S HOUSE BECAUSE SHE WAS NOT A VIRGIN.**

**E. WOULD YOU PASS THE "TEST OF VIRGINITY" ON YOUR WEDDING NIGHT OR BE STONED IN THE MORNING? HEY BRIDES! IMAGINE HAVING THE BEST MAN SITTING IN THE HALL OF YOUR HOTEL ROOM ON YOUR WEDDING NIGHT, WAITING TO HEAR YOUR NEW HUSBAND YELL FOR JOY WHEN HE DISCOVERS YOU ARE A VIRGIN! AFTER CONSUMMATION, HE TAKES THE BLOODIED BEDSHEET AND GIVES IT TO THE BEST MAN, WHO TAKES IT TO THE FATHER OF THE BRIDE. THIS BED SHEET IS KEPT IN A SECURE AREA UNTIL AFTER SHE GIVES BIRTH TO HER FIRST CHILD. CREEPY? TODAY'S YOUNG WOMEN HAVE NO IDEA HOW HIGHLY PAST CULTURES AND GOD VALUES VIRGINITY! IF SHE DID NOT BLEED, THE GROOM COULD REPORT THIS TO THE FATHER OF THE BRIDE AND SHE WOULD BE STONED TO DEATH. NEXT TIME YOU ARE IN THE BACK SEAT OF A 54 CHEVY AT THE DRIVE-IN THEATRE, THINK TWICE BEFORE YOU LIFT YOUR SKIRT! IT MAY COST YOU YOUR LIFE!**

**I. "PROOF OF VIRGINITY. A BLOOD-STAINED CLOTH OR CHEMISE [BUT NOW DNA-TEST IS 99.9999% ACCURATE] WAS EXHIBITED AS A PROOF OF THE BRIDE’S VIRGINITY (DT. 22:13–21). THIS CUSTOM CONTINUES IN SOME PLACES IN THE NEAR EAST. (NEW BIBLE DICTIONARY, MARRIAGE)**

**II. “IF ANY MAN TAKES A WIFE AND GOES IN TO HER AND THEN TURNS AGAINST HER, AND CHARGES HER WITH SHAMEFUL DEEDS AND PUBLICLY DEFAMES HER, AND SAYS, ‘I TOOK THIS WOMAN, BUT WHEN I CAME NEAR HER, I DID NOT FIND HER A VIRGIN,’ THEN THE GIRL’S FATHER AND HER MOTHER SHALL TAKE AND BRING OUT THE EVIDENCE OF THE GIRL’S VIRGINITY TO THE ELDERS OF THE CITY AT THE GATE. “THE GIRL’S FATHER SHALL SAY TO THE ELDERS, ‘I GAVE MY DAUGHTER TO THIS MAN FOR A WIFE, BUT HE TURNED AGAINST HER; AND BEHOLD, HE HAS CHARGED HER WITH SHAMEFUL DEEDS, SAYING, “I DID NOT FIND YOUR DAUGHTER A VIRGIN.” BUT THIS IS THE EVIDENCE OF MY DAUGHTER’S VIRGINITY.’ AND THEY SHALL SPREAD THE GARMENT BEFORE THE ELDERS OF THE CITY. “SO, THE ELDERS OF THAT CITY SHALL TAKE THE MAN AND CHASTISE HIM, AND THEY SHALL FINE HIM A HUNDRED SHEKELS OF SILVER AND GIVE IT TO THE GIRL’S FATHER, BECAUSE HE PUBLICLY DEFAMED A VIRGIN OF ISRAEL. AND SHE SHALL REMAIN HIS WIFE; HE CANNOT DIVORCE HER ALL HIS DAYS. “BUT IF THIS CHARGE IS TRUE, THAT THE GIRL WAS NOT FOUND A VIRGIN, THEN THEY SHALL BRING OUT THE GIRL TO THE DOORWAY OF HER FATHER’S HOUSE, AND THE MEN OF HER CITY SHALL STONE HER TO DEATH BECAUSE SHE HAS COMMITTED AN ACT OF FOLLY IN ISRAEL BY PLAYING THE HARLOT IN HER FATHER’S HOUSE; THUS YOU SHALL PURGE THE EVIL FROM AMONG YOU.” (DEUTERONOMY 22:13–21)**

**III. "WHEN A MAN TAKES A WIFE, HAS SEXUAL INTERCOURSE WITH HER AND TAKES A DISLIKE TO HER, AND BRINGS A BASELESS CHARGE AGAINST HER, RUINING HER REPUTATION, AND SAYS, ‘I HAVE TAKEN THIS WOMAN, APPROACHED HER, AND DID NOT FIND THE PROOF OF VIRGINITY IN HER’, THE FATHER OR THE MOTHER OF THE GIRL SHALL TAKE THE GIRL’S PROOF OF VIRGINITY AND BRING IT TO THE ELDERS AT THE GATE. THE GIRL’S FATHER SHALL SAY TO THE ELDERS, ‘I GAVE MY DAUGHTER TO BE THIS MAN’S WIFE; HE HAS TAKEN A DISLIKE TO HER AND HAS BROUGHT A BASELESS CHARGE AGAINST HER SAYING, “I HAVE NOT FOUND THE PROOF OF VIRGINITY IN YOUR DAUGHTER.” HERE IS THE PROOF OF MY DAUGHTER’S VIRGINITY.’ THEY SHALL SPREAD OUT THE GARMENT BEFORE THE ELDERS OF THAT CITY. THE ELDERS OF THAT CITY SHALL TAKE THAT MAN AND CHASTISE HIM. THEY SHALL FINE HIM ONE HUNDRED PIECES OF SILVER WHICH THEY SHALL GIVE TO THE FATHER OF THE GIRL, BECAUSE HE (THE HUSBAND) HAS TRIED TO RUIN THE REPUTATION OF AN ISRAELITE VIRGIN." (DEAD SEA SCROLLS: THE TEMPLE SCROLL, 11QT = 11Q19)**

**IV. "THESE TWO PARAGRAPHS DEAL WITH A MAN WHO, FOLLOWING HIS WEDDING, SPREADS THE CHARGE THAT HE FOUND HIS WIFE NOT TO HAVE BEEN A VIRGIN. HE PROBABLY DOES SO IN ORDER TO GET OUT OF THE MARRIAGE—SHOULD HE SIMPLY DIVORCE HER WITHOUT CAUSE, HE WOULD PROBABLY FORFEIT THE BRIDE-PRICE—OR PERHAPS TO GET THE BRIDE-PRICE REDUCED TO THAT OF A NONVIRGIN (ON THE BRIDE-PRICE, SEE COMMENT TO 20:7). THE BRIDE’S PARENTS PRODUCE PHYSICAL EVIDENCE OF HER VIRGINITY, NAMELY, A SHEET OR GARMENT THAT WAS SPOTTED WITH BLOOD WHEN THE MARRIAGE WAS CONSUMMATED. UPON THIS EVIDENCE THE SLANDERING HUSBAND IS FLOGGED, FINED, AND PROHIBITED FROM EVER DIVORCING THE BRIDE." (THE JPS TORAH COMMENTARY, ACCUSATIONS OF PREMARITAL UNCHASTITY DEUTERONOMY 22:13-21, 1996 AD)**

**V. "AT THE TIME OF THE SECOND TEMPLE, A VIRGIN BRIDE WAS CONSIDERED TO BE WORTH 50 SHEKELS, AND A WIDOW OR DIVORCED (A STEPFAMILY IS 2 SEPARATE FAMILIES MERGE INTO ONE. THIS CAN GO SEVERAL DIFFERENT WAYS, LIKE 2 DIVORCED PARENTS WITH 1 OR MORE CHILDREN BLENDING FAMILIES, OR 1 DIVORCED PARENT WITH KIDS MARRYING SOMEONE WHO HAS NEVER BEEN MARRIED & HAS NO KID) WOMAN ABOUT HALF THAT SUM. DURING THIS PERIOD, A VIRGIN BRIDE WAS NORMALLY MARRIED IN MIDWEEK SO THAT, IF HER HUSBAND FOUND HER NOT TO BE A VIRGIN, HE COULD BRING PROOF TO THE COURT THE FOLLOWING DAY, WHICH WOULD STILL BE IN ADVANCE OF THE SABBATH. … SYMBOLIC CEREMONIES MAY SOMETIMES HAVE BEEN INCLUDED AS PART OF THE BETROTHAL OR WEDDING CEREMONIES, SUCH AS RUTH’S REQUEST THAT BOAZ SPREAD HIS SKIRT OVER HER TO INDICATE THAT HE WAS TAKING HER TO WIFE (RU 3:9). ANOTHER RITUAL MAY HAVE BEEN THE CEREMONIAL REMOVAL OF THE BRIDE’S GIRDLE BY THE GROOM IN THE NUPTIAL CHAMBER, WHICH WAS A ROOM OR TENT SPECIALLY PREPARED FOR THE NEWLY MARRIED COUPLE. THE MARRIAGE WAS NORMALLY CONSUMMATED ON THE FIRST NIGHT (GN 29:23; TB 8:1), AND THE STAINED LINEN WOULD BE RETAINED AS EVIDENCE OF THE BRIDE’S VIRGINITY." (TYNDALE BIBLE DICTIONARY, MARRIAGE CUSTOMS)**

**VI. “HE WHO HAS THE BRIDE IS THE BRIDEGROOM; BUT THE FRIEND OF THE BRIDEGROOM, WHO STANDS AND HEARS HIM, REJOICES GREATLY BECAUSE OF THE BRIDEGROOM’S VOICE. SO, THIS JOY OF MINE HAS BEEN MADE FULL.” (JOHN 3:29) "TO CLARIFY FOR HIS DISCIPLES WHAT HE MEANT THEREFORE, THE BAPTIZER USED A TYPICAL JEWISH TYPE OF PARABLE, DRAWN FROM JEWISH MARRIAGE CUSTOMS. AT THAT TIME THE BRIDEGROOM NORMALLY SELECTED ONE OR TWO CLOSE FRIENDS TO ESCORT THE BRIDE TO THE BRIDEGROOM’S MARRIAGE CHAMBER AND TO WAIT OUTSIDE THE ROOM OR TENT FOR THE BRIDEGROOM’S SHOUT AND OFTEN FOR RECEIPT OF TOKENS THAT THE MARRIAGE HAD BEEN CONSUMMATED WITH HIS VIRGIN BRIDE. SUCH FRIENDS OF THE BRIDEGROOM WERE THUS ABLE TO CERTIFY TO THE WEDDING GUESTS THAT THE CONSUMMATION OF THE MARRIAGE HAD TAKEN PLACE AND THE JOYOUS FESTIVITIES COULD CONTINUE (CF. 3:29). JOHN GLADLY ACCEPTED HIS ROLE AS A FRIEND OF THE BRIDEGROOM. JUST AS HE HAD EARLIER WILLINGLY TURNED OVER HIS DISCIPLES TO JESUS IN A SELF-GIVING ACT (1:35–37), HERE HE EXPRESSED HIS GENUINE JOY THAT JESUS WAS BEING ACCEPTED BY THE PEOPLE. THIS BRIEF PARABLE, THEREFORE, SERVES AS A POWERFUL ILLUSTRATION." (NEW AMERICAN COMMENTARY, JOHN 3:29)**

**VII. PAUL, LIKE JOHN THE BAPTISTS, FUNCTIONED AS A "FRIEND OF THE GROOM": "FOR I (PAUL) AM JEALOUS FOR YOU WITH A GODLY JEALOUSY; FOR I BETROTHED YOU TO ONE HUSBAND, SO THAT TO CHRIST I MIGHT PRESENT YOU AS A PURE [CHASTE] VIRGIN.” (2 CORINTHIANS 11:2)**

**VIII. CHRIST USED HIS BLOOD TO MAKE PURE VIRGINS (CHRISTIANS) OUT OF SPIRITUAL HARLOTS (NON-CHRISTIANS), “HUSBANDS, LOVE YOUR WIVES, JUST AS CHRIST ALSO LOVED THE CHURCH AND GAVE HIMSELF UP FOR HER, SO THAT HE MIGHT SANCTIFY HER, HAVING CLEANSED HER BY THE WASHING OF WATER WITH THE WORD, THAT HE MIGHT PRESENT TO HIMSELF THE CHURCH IN ALL HER GLORY, HAVING NO SPOT OR WRINKLE OR ANY SUCH THING; BUT THAT SHE WOULD BE HOLY AND BLAMELESS.” (EPHESIANS 5:25–27)**

**IX. MARRIAGE OF THE CHURCH TO CHRIST IN REVELATION: “LET US REJOICE AND BE GLAD AND GIVE THE GLORY TO HIM, FOR THE MARRIAGE OF THE LAMB HAS COME AND HIS BRIDE HAS MADE HERSELF READY.” IT WAS GIVEN TO HER TO CLOTHE HERSELF IN FINE LINEN, BRIGHT AND CLEAN; FOR THE FINE LINEN IS THE RIGHTEOUS ACTS OF THE SAINTS.” (REVELATION 19:7–8)**

**F. LIKE SATAN, ABSALOM'S EVIL PLOT SHOWS WISDOM, COMPOSURE AND CUNNING OF SOMEONE OLDER THAN ONLY 15 YEARS OLD: “THEN ABSALOM HER BROTHER SAID TO HER, “HAS AMNON YOUR BROTHER BEEN WITH YOU? BUT NOW KEEP SILENT, MY SISTER, HE IS YOUR BROTHER; DO NOT TAKE THIS MATTER TO HEART.” SO, TAMAR REMAINED AND WAS DESOLATE IN HER BROTHER ABSALOM’S HOUSE. NOW WHEN KING DAVID HEARD OF ALL THESE MATTERS, HE WAS VERY ANGRY. BUT ABSALOM DID NOT SPEAK TO AMNON EITHER GOOD OR BAD; FOR ABSALOM HATED AMNON BECAUSE HE HAD VIOLATED HIS SISTER TAMAR. NOW IT CAME ABOUT AFTER TWO FULL YEARS THAT ABSALOM HAD SHEEPSHEARERS IN BAAL-HAZOR, WHICH IS NEAR EPHRAIM, AND ABSALOM INVITED ALL THE KING’S SONS.” (2 SAMUEL 13:20–23)**

**I. FIRST, HE HAS THE WISDOM TO QUIET TAMAR DOWN BY TELLING HER, "FORGET ABOUT THE RAPE, IT IS ALL IN THE FAMILY". IN FACT, HE HAD PLOTTED TO KILL AMNON AND WAS HIMSELF NOT WILLING TO FORGET IT. SO, HIS CUNNING IN GETTING HIS SISTER TO DOWN PLAY THE RAPE, CREATED A FALSE SENSE OF CALM AND NORMALCY FOR AMNON THAT ABSALOM COULD TAKE ADVANTAGE OF IN THE FUTURE. IF TAMAR HAD MADE A HUGE DEAL OF IT, AMNON WOULD HAVE BEEN ON GUARD FOR LONGER.**

**II. SECOND, ABSALOM WAS ABLE TO KEEP HIMSELF UNDER CONTROL BY SIMPLY IGNORING AMNON.**

**III. THIRD, AS WE WILL SEE, ABSALOM WAITED A FULL TWO YEARS BEFORE AVENGING TAMAR.**

**IV. ABSALOM AVENGES TAMAR, FLEES TO HIS GRANDFATHER, KING OF GESHUR: 2 SAM 13:24-39**

**1. ABSALOM PLANS A PARTY AT THE END OF THE SHEEP SHEARING FESTIVAL AND INVITES ALL THE KING’S SONS TO ATTEND. ABSALOM KILLS AMNON WHEN HE ATTENDS THE PARTY.**

**2. WORD COMES BACK TO DAVID THAT AMNON HAS KILLED ALL THE ROYAL SONS, BUT THIS TURNS OUT TO BE A FALSE REPORT.**

**3. ABSALOM FLEES TO TAKE REFUGE WITH HIS GRANDFATHER, TALMAI KING OF GESHUR. TALMAI GAVE HIS DAUGHTER MAACAH TO DAVID AS A WIFE AS A WAY OF FORGING PEACE BETWEEN THE TWO NATIONS OF GESHUR AND ISRAEL. “NOW ABSALOM FLED AND WENT TO, THE KING OF GESHUR. AND DAVID MOURNED FOR HIS SON EVERY DAY.” (2 SAMUEL 13:37)**

**4. JOAB INITIATES RECONCILIATION SO THAT DAVID RECALLS ABSALOM HOME TO LIVE IN JERUSALEM AFTER THREE YEARS OF BANISHMENT.**

**A. IN A SCENARIO THAT MIRRORS NATHAN'S "RICH MAN TAKES POOR MAN'S ONLY SHEEP" PARABLE TO DAVID ABOUT BATHSHEBA, DAVID FALLS FOR THE PUNCH-LINE A SECOND TIME AND CONDEMNS HIMSELF: “THE WOMAN SAID, “IN SPEAKING THIS WORD THE KING IS AS ONE WHO IS GUILTY, IN THAT THE KING DOES NOT BRING BACK HIS BANISHED ONE.” (2 SAMUEL 14:13)**

**B. THIS TIME IT IS A WOMAN FROM TEKOA (SOUTH EAST OF JERUSALEM), WHO CREATES A SITUATION WHERE ONE OF HER TWO SONS KILLS HIS BROTHER. DAVID'S JUDGEMENT IN THE MATTER RESULTS IN ABSALOM BEING RECALLED FROM GESHUR.**

**C. THE KING GUESSES THAT JOAB HAD ORCHESTRATED THE ENTIRE MATTER.**

**D. WHY WOULD JOAB WANT ABSALOM TO COME HOME? REMEMBER THAT DAVID HAD TRIED TO REPLACE JOAB TWICE IN THE PAST AS COMMANDER AND PERHAPS JOAB THOUGHT OF REPLACING DAVID WITH ABSALOM. ALTHOUGH JOAB DOES NOT JOIN ABSALOM, HE DOES JOIN THE INSURRECTION OF ADONIJAH WHEN SOLOMON WAS SUPPOSED TO BE THE HEIR TO DAVID'S THRONE.**

**V. ABSALOM LIVES IN JERUSALEM FOR TWO YEARS (AGE 23-25): 2 SAMUEL 14:21**

**1. WHEN ABSALOM RETURNS TO JERUSALEM, HE IS NOW 23 YEARS OLD AND IS THE HOT POLITICIAN WITH THE, “AMAZING HAIR" WHO MAKES THE GIRLS SWOON, AND WINS OVER THE ELECTORATE BY GIVING THEM LOTS OF FREE STUFF. (JUSTIN TRUDEAU?):**

**A. “NOW IN ALL ISRAEL WAS NO ONE AS HANDSOME AS ABSALOM, SO HIGHLY PRAISED; FROM THE SOLE OF HIS FOOT TO THE CROWN OF HIS HEAD THERE WAS NO DEFECT IN HIM. WHEN HE CUT THE HAIR OF HIS HEAD (AND IT WAS AT THE END OF EVERY YEAR THAT HE CUT IT, FOR IT WAS HEAVY ON HIM SO HE CUT IT), HE WEIGHED THE HAIR OF HIS HEAD AT 200 SHEKELS BY THE KING’S WEIGHT.” (2 SAMUEL 14:25–26)**

**B. THERE IS A SENSE OF ARROGANCE IN ABSALOM IN THAT HE ACTUALLY WEIGHED HIS HAIR EACH YEAR WHEN HE WOULD CUT IT BECAUSE IT GOT TOO HEAVY FOR HIM.**

**2. WE HAVE THE SINGLE BIOGRAPHICAL ENTRY OF ABSALOM'S FAMILY TREE.**

**A. HE HAD 4 CHILDREN AND LIKELY MARRIED A WOMAN WHILE IN GESHUR. SHE IS UNKNOWN, AND POSSIBLY GENTILE. WE KNOW HE WAS SINGLE WHEN HE FLED TO GESHUR, SO PERHAPS DURING THE THREE YEARS IN GESHUR, HE MARRIED, PROBABLY IN YEAR TWO AT AGE 21. HOWEVER, GIVEN HE LIVES TO AGE 29, HE MAY NOT HAVE MARRIED UNTIL HE RETURNED TO JERUSALEM.**

**B. AFTER HE MOVES TO JERUSALEM, HE HAS ONLY 6 MORE YEARS BEFORE HE IS KILLED BY JOAB FOR INSURRECTION.**

**3. DURING THESE TWO YEARS, DAVID REFUSES TO SEE ABSALOM.**

**A. ABSALOM REALIZED HE COULD NOT TAKE ADVANTAGE OF HIS PRINCELY STATUS OR HAVE ANY CHANCE OF TAKING OVER THE THRONE ONE DAY IF HIS FATHER REFUSED TO EVER SEE HIM.**

**B. IN DESPERATION, ABSALOM BURNS DOWN JOAB'S CROP WHICH TRIGGERS JOAB REQUESTING TO THE DAVID THAT THEY MAKE PEACE.**

**C. ALL THIS WAS PART OF HIS LONG-TERM PLOT TO BECOME KING.**

**VI. ABSALOM'S 4-YEAR PLAN TO USURP DAVID'S THRONE: 2 SAMUEL 15:1-7 (983-979 BC)**

**1. DAVID KISSES ABSALOM WHO IMMEDIATELY BEGINS TO BETRAY HIM.**

**A. JUDAS KISSED JESUS AS HE WAS IN THE PROCESS OF BETRAYING HIM.**

**B. JUDAS AND ABSALOM ARE METAPHORIC ANTITYPES OF SATAN EVEN IN THIS KISS.**

**2. AS SOON AS DAVID "MADE NICE" WITH ABSALOM HE IMMEDIATELY PLANNING HIS INSURRECTION: (AGE 25-29; 983 - 979 BC)**

**A. FROM THE TIME ABSALOM WAS REINSTATED TO THE TIME HE BECAME A MUTINEER WAS FOUR YEARS.**

**B. “NOW IT CAME ABOUT AFTER THIS THAT ABSALOM PROVIDED FOR HIMSELF A CHARIOT AND HORSES AND FIFTY MEN AS RUNNERS BEFORE HIM. ABSALOM USED TO RISE EARLY AND STAND BESIDE THE WAY TO THE GATE; AND WHEN ANY MAN HAD A SUIT TO COME TO THE KING FOR JUDGMENT, ABSALOM WOULD CALL TO HIM AND SAY, “FROM WHAT CITY ARE YOU?” AND HE WOULD SAY, “YOUR SERVANT IS FROM ONE OF THE TRIBES OF ISRAEL.” THEN ABSALOM WOULD SAY TO HIM, “SEE, YOUR CLAIMS ARE GOOD AND RIGHT, BUT NO MAN LISTENS TO YOU ON THE PART OF THE KING.” MOREOVER, ABSALOM WOULD SAY, “OH THAT ONE WOULD APPOINT ME JUDGE IN THE LAND, THEN EVERY MAN WHO HAS ANY SUIT OR CAUSE COULD COME TO ME AND I WOULD GIVE HIM JUSTICE.” AND WHEN A MAN CAME NEAR TO PROSTRATE HIMSELF BEFORE HIM, HE WOULD PUT OUT HIS HAND AND TAKE HOLD OF HIM AND KISS HIM. IN THIS MANNER ABSALOM DEALT WITH ALL ISRAEL WHO CAME TO THE KING FOR JUDGMENT; SO, ABSALOM STOLE AWAY THE HEARTS OF THE MEN OF ISRAEL.” (2 SAMUEL 15:1-6)**

**3. ABSALOM WINS THE PEOPLE OVER BY FILLING A VACUUM CREATED BY DAVID'S NEGLECT.**

**A. THIS IS THE PERIOD OF TIME WHEN DAVID WAS PROBABLY INTENSELY FOCUSED ON MAKING PREPARATIONS FOR THE TEMPLE WHILE NEGLECTING THE EVERYDAY NEEDS OF THE PEOPLE.**

**B. MANY FATHERS WORK HARD AT THEIR JOBS TO BRING HOME MONEY TO A FAMILY WHO REALLY NEED HIS TIME AND LOVING ATTENTION. THESE MEN WRONGLY THINK FAMILY CENTERS AROUND BUILDING FAMILY WEALTH RATHER THAN BUILDING FAMILY RELATIONSHIPS. THIS IS WHAT DAVID HAD DONE, NOT ONLY WITH HIS OWN FAMILY, BUT WITH THE ENTIRE KINGDOM.**

**4. UNLIKE DAVID, WHEN WE CRY TO THE KING OF HEAVEN, GOD ALWAYS STOPS AND LISTENS TO US AND IS ATTENTIVE TO OUR PRAYERS: “NOW, O MY GOD, I PRAY, LET YOUR EYES BE OPEN AND YOUR EARS ATTENTIVE TO THE PRAYER OFFERED IN THIS PLACE.” (2 CHRONICLES 6:40)**

**VII. ABSALOM'S 7-DAY MUNITY OF DAVID'S THRONE: 979 BC (2 SAMUEL 15:8FF)**

**1. WE KNOW ABSALOM'S INSURRECTION HAPPENED IN LATE SUMMER BECAUSE OF THE ABUNDANCE OF SUMMER FRUITS THAT ZIBA GAVE DAVID (2 SAM 16).**

**2. ABSALOM, LIKE THE DEVIL, DECEIVED THE KING HE WAS FULFILLING A VOW HE MADE IN GESHUR. INTERESTING, THAT HIS MAY HAVE BEEN TRUE. PERHAPS WHILE GRIPING AT DAVID UNDER HIS BREATH ABOUT HIS BANISHMENT AND NOT ENJOYING THE PLEASURES OF BEING A PRINCE, HE VOWED TO GOD THAT HE WOULD ONE DAY USURP HIM!**

**A. HUNDREDS OF MEN WHO FOLLOWED HIM TO HEBRON WERE UNAWARE OF THE COUP UNTIL HE PROCLAIMED HIMSELF KING.**

**B. AHITHOPHEL THE GILONITE WAS ON OF DAVID'S TOP COUNSELORS WHO JOINED ABSALOM. HE WOULD LATER COMMIT SUICIDE.**

**3. DAVID FLEES THE CITY BAREFOOT WITH HIS HEAD COVERED WITH JOAB, THE LEVITES WHO CARRIED THE ARK OF THE COVENANT, ZADOK, ABIATHAR, AND THE PHILISTINE MERCENARIES**

**A. HE LEAVES 10 OF HIS CONCUBINES TO "KEEP HOUSE".**

**B. MEN FROM THREE SUB TRIBES OF THE PHILISTINES WERE FAITHFUL TO DAVID: THE CHERETHITES, ALL THE PELETHITES AND ALL THE GITTITES. NOTICE THAT THESE WERE RECENT IMMIGRANTS TO DAVID, BUT PLEDGED THEIR LOYALTY TO HIM EVEN THOUGH DAVID, LIKE NAOMI, TRIED TO TALK THEM OUT OF FOLLOWING HIM: “THEN THE KING SAID TO ITTAI THE GITTITE, “WHY WILL YOU ALSO GO WITH US? RETURN AND REMAIN WITH THE KING, FOR YOU ARE A FOREIGNER AND ALSO AN EXILE; RETURN TO YOUR OWN PLACE. “YOU CAME ONLY YESTERDAY, AND SHALL I TODAY MAKE YOU WANDER WITH US, WHILE I GO WHERE I WILL? RETURN AND TAKE BACK YOUR BROTHERS; MERCY AND TRUTH BE WITH YOU.” BUT ITTAI ANSWERED THE KING AND SAID, “AS THE LORD LIVES, AND AS MY LORD THE KING LIVES, SURELY WHEREVER MY LORD THE KING MAY BE, WHETHER FOR DEATH OR FOR LIFE, THERE ALSO YOUR SERVANT WILL BE.”” (2 SAMUEL 15:19–21)**

**C. “NOW BEHOLD, ZADOK ALSO CAME, AND ALL THE LEVITES WITH HIM CARRYING THE ARK OF THE COVENANT OF GOD. AND THEY SET DOWN THE ARK OF GOD, AND ABIATHAR CAME UP UNTIL ALL THE PEOPLE HAD FINISHED PASSING FROM THE CITY.” (2 SAMUEL 15:24)**

**4. IN A CLASSIC EXAMPLE OF TRUSTING IN GOD, DAVID ORDERS THE HIGH PRIEST, ABIATHAR AND ZADOK TO RETURN TO JERUSALEM WITH THE ARK OF THE COVENANT.**

**VIII. ZIBA AND SHIMEI:**

**1. ZIBA, THE OPPORTUNISTIC DECEIVER**

**A. AS DAVID PASSED OVER THE SUMMIT OF THE MOUNT OF OLIVES, 1 KM FROM THE CITY OF DAVID, HE MET A MAN NAMED ZIBA WHO WAS STANDING THERE WITH DONKEYS AND FOOD.**

**B. THE ABUNDANCE OF SUMMER FRUITS SHOWS US THAT ABSALOM'S INSURRECTION HAPPENED IN LATE SUMMER WHEN THESE FRUITS ARE PLENTIFUL.**

**C. ZIBA HAD WISELY PREDICTED WHICH DIRECTION DAVID WOULD FLEE THE CITY AND WAS WAITING THERE FOR DAVID TO ARRIVE WITH A GIFT TO GREASE THE WHEELS OF POLITICS.**

**D. ZIBA OUTRIGHT LIED TO DAVID THAT MEPHIBOSHETH, JONATHAN'S LAME SON, SAUL'S GRANDSON, HAD BETRAYED DAVID AND WAS STAYING IN JERUSALEM TO RESTORE THE HOUSE OF SAUL TO POWER AS KING. THIS MAY HAVE BEEN MEPHIBOSHETH HIMSELF, OR MICA, HIS 25-30 YEARS OLD SON.**

**E. ZIBA TOLD DAVID THAT MEPHIBOSHETH HAD SAID, " TODAY THE HOUSE OF ISRAEL WILL RESTORE THE KINGDOM OF MY FATHER TO ME"**

**F. IN 995 BC, 22 YEARS EARLIER MICA WAS DESCRIBED AS "YOUNG": “MEPHIBOSHETH HAD A YOUNG SON WHOSE NAME WAS MICA. AND ALL WHO LIVED IN THE HOUSE OF ZIBA WERE SERVANTS TO MEPHIBOSHETH.” (2 SAMUEL 9:12)**

**G. MICA WOULD HAVE BEEN ABOUT THE SAME AGE AS ABSALOM SO THE FALSE ACCUSATION OF ZIBA WHO SHOWS KINDNESS TO DAVID WITH THE GIFT OF PROVISIONS COUPLED WITH THE ABSENCE OF MEPHIBOSHETH, ALL WORKED AT DECEIVING DAVID.**

**H. DAVID SHOWS HIS ROYAL PREROGATIVE AND STRIPS MEPHIBOSHETH OF ALL HIS WEALTH AND GIVES IT TO ZIBA.**

**I. LATER, ZIBA IS PROVEN TO BE A LIAR, YET MEPHIBOSHETH IN THE MOST SELFLESS GRACIOUS MANNER, REJECTS DAVID'S NEW OFFER TO GIVE HIM HALF HIS WEALTH BACK AND INSTEAD LETS ZIBA KEEP THE MONEY AND PROPERTY HE STOLE: “THEN MEPHIBOSHETH THE SON OF SAUL CAME DOWN TO MEET THE KING; AND HE HAD NEITHER CARED FOR HIS FEET, NOR TRIMMED HIS MUSTACHE, NOR WASHED HIS CLOTHES, FROM THE DAY THE KING DEPARTED UNTIL THE DAY HE CAME HOME IN PEACE. IT WAS WHEN HE CAME FROM JERUSALEM TO MEET THE KING, THAT THE KING SAID TO HIM, “WHY DID YOU NOT GO WITH ME, MEPHIBOSHETH?” SO, HE ANSWERED, “O MY LORD, THE KING, MY SERVANT DECEIVED ME; FOR YOUR SERVANT SAID, ‘I WILL SADDLE A DONKEY FOR MYSELF THAT I MAY RIDE ON IT AND GO WITH THE KING,’ BECAUSE YOUR SERVANT IS LAME. “MOREOVER, HE HAS SLANDERED YOUR SERVANT TO MY LORD THE KING; BUT MY LORD THE KING IS LIKE THE ANGEL OF GOD, THEREFORE DO WHAT IS GOOD IN YOUR SIGHT. “FOR ALL MY FATHER’S HOUSEHOLD WAS NOTHING BUT DEAD MEN BEFORE MY LORD THE KING; YET YOU SET YOUR SERVANT AMONG THOSE WHO ATE AT YOUR OWN TABLE. WHAT RIGHT DO I HAVE YET THAT I SHOULD COMPLAIN ANYMORE TO THE KING?” SO, THE KING SAID TO HIM, “WHY DO YOU STILL SPEAK OF YOUR AFFAIRS? I HAVE DECIDED, ‘YOU AND ZIBA SHALL DIVIDE THE LAND.”” MEPHIBOSHETH SAID TO THE KING, “LET HIM EVEN TAKE IT ALL, SINCE MY LORD THE KING HAS COME SAFELY TO HIS OWN HOUSE.” NOW BARZILLAI THE GILEADITE HAD COME DOWN FROM ROGELIM; AND HE WENT ON TO THE JORDAN WITH THE KING TO ESCORT HIM OVER THE JORDAN.” (2 SAMUEL 19:24–31)**

**2. SHIMEI, THE WICKED BENJAMINITE WHO CURSED RIGHTEOUS DAVID AND BLESSED WICKED SAUL:**

**A. AFTER DAVID PASSED ZIBA AND CONTINUED HIS ESCAPE, HE CAME TO BAHURIM, ABOUT 3 KM NE OF THE CITY OF DAVID.**

**B. SHIMEI LIVES IN BAHURIM AND BEGINS THROWING ROCKS AT DAVID AND CURSING HIM: “THUS SHIMEI SAID WHEN HE CURSED, “GET OUT, GET OUT, YOU MAN OF BLOODSHED, AND WORTHLESS FELLOW! “THE LORD HAS RETURNED UPON YOU ALL THE BLOODSHED OF THE HOUSE OF SAUL IN WHOSE PLACE YOU HAVE REIGNED; AND THE LORD HAS GIVEN THE KINGDOM INTO THE HAND OF YOUR SON ABSALOM. AND BEHOLD, YOU ARE TAKEN IN YOUR OWN EVIL, FOR YOU ARE A MAN OF BLOODSHED!”” (2 SAMUEL 16:7–8)**

**C. JUST LIKE SATAN SAVED JOB'S WIFE AS A WEAPON, TO ATTACK AT THE LOWEST POINT, SO TOO SHIMEI'S WORDS AND ACTIONS WOULD SURELY HAVE CUT DAVID DEEP, CONSIDERING HE WAS ON THE RUN.**

**D. JOAB'S BROTHER ABISHAI, LIKE PETER, WANTED TO CUT HIM INTO PIECES, BUT DAVID, LIKE JESUS, SAID "NO"!: “THEN ABISHAI THE SON OF ZERUIAH SAID TO THE KING, “WHY SHOULD THIS DEAD DOG CURSE MY LORD THE KING? LET ME GO OVER NOW AND CUT OFF HIS HEAD.”” (2 SAMUEL 16:9)**

**E. DAVID'S REPLY IS TRULY REMARKABLE AND SHOWS YOU JUST HOW GREAT A SPIRITUAL GIANT DAVID WAS.**

**F. “THEN DAVID SAID TO ABISHAI AND TO ALL HIS SERVANTS, “BEHOLD, MY SON WHO CAME OUT FROM ME SEEKS MY LIFE; HOW MUCH MORE NOW THIS BENJAMITE? LET HIM ALONE AND LET HIM CURSE, FOR THE LORD HAS TOLD HIM. “PERHAPS THE LORD WILL LOOK ON MY AFFLICTION AND RETURN GOOD TO ME INSTEAD OF HIS CURSING THIS DAY.”” (2 SAMUEL 16:11–12)**

**G. THE NEXT TIME SOMEONE WRONGLY SPEAKS EVIL OF YOU OR HARMS YOU, INSTEAD OF REVENGE, SAY TO YOURSELF, "WHAT IF GOD SENT THAT WICKED PERSON TO REBUKE OR HUMBLE ME?"**

**H. LATER DAVID, WHEN AFTER ABSALOM WAS KILLED, SHIMEI BEG DAVID FOR MERCY: “THE KING SAID TO SHIMEI, “YOU SHALL NOT DIE.” THUS, THE KING SWORE TO HIM.” (2 SAMUEL 19:23)**

**I. DAVID WOULD LATER INSTRUCT SOLOMON TO EXECUTE SHIMEI: ““BEHOLD, THERE IS WITH YOU SHIMEI THE SON OF GERA THE BENJAMITE, OF BAHURIM; NOW IT WAS HE WHO CURSED ME WITH A VIOLENT CURSE ON THE DAY I WENT TO MAHANAIM. BUT WHEN HE CAME DOWN TO ME AT THE JORDAN, I SWORE TO HIM BY THE LORD, SAYING, ‘I WILL NOT PUT YOU TO DEATH WITH THE SWORD.’ “NOW THEREFORE, DO NOT LET HIM GO UNPUNISHED, FOR YOU ARE A WISE MAN; AND YOU WILL KNOW WHAT YOU OUGHT TO DO TO HIM, AND YOU WILL BRING HIS GRAY HAIR DOWN TO SHEOL WITH BLOOD.”” (1 KINGS 2:8–9)**

**IX. THE WAR BETWEEN TWO ADVISERS: HUSHAI VS. AHITHOPHEL**

**1. DAVID HAD TWO TOP ADVISERS: AHITHOPHEL AND HUSHAI**

**A. IT IS LIKELY THAT AHITHOPHEL, WHO HAD ALREADY BETRAYED DAVID AND JOINED ABSALOM, WAS THE MOST RESPECTED ADVISER DAVID HAD: “THE ADVICE OF AHITHOPHEL, WHICH HE GAVE IN THOSE DAYS, WAS AS IF ONE INQUIRED OF THE WORD OF GOD; SO WAS ALL THE ADVICE OF AHITHOPHEL REGARDED BY BOTH DAVID AND ABSALOM.” (2 SAMUEL 16:23)**

**B. IT IS IMPORTANT TO REALIZE THAT EVERYTHING BID OF ADVICE AHITHOPHEL TOLD ABSALOM WAS 100% CORRECT, ALTHOUGH EVIL.**

**2. WHEN DAVID REACHES THE SUMMIT OF THE MOUNT OF OLIVES, HE ORDERS HUSHAI THE ARCHITE TO RETURN AND GIVE FALSE OBEDIENCE AND SUBMISSION TO ABSALOM.**

**A. HUSHAI IS ALSO A TOP ADVISER AND DESCRIBED AS "DAVID'S FRIEND".**

**B. WHEN ABSALOM SEES HUSHAI HAS BETRAYED DAVID, SAYS TO HIM: “IS THIS YOUR LOYALTY TO YOUR FRIEND?" 2 SAM 16:17**

**C. HUSHAI CONVINCES ABSALOM WITH LIES THAT HE IS LOYAL TO THE NEW KING.**

**3. ABSALOM WILL REJECT THE GOOD ADVICE FROM WICKED AHITHOPHEL, AND ACCEPT BAD ADVICE FROM RIGHTEOUS HUSHAI, WHO REALLY WAS A SPY STILL LOYAL TO DAVID.**

**A. THERE IS A PATTERN IN SCRIPTURE OF EVIL MEN REJECTING GOOD ADVICE AND ACCEPTING BAD ADVICE. (JEROBOAM CHOSE THE BAD ADVICE OF HIS YOUNG DRINKING BUDDIES OVER THE GOOD ADVICE OF SOLOMON'S ELDERLY ADVISERS)**

**4. ABSALOM SEEKS ADVICE TWICE FROM AHITHOPHEL, WHO GIVE CORRECT ADVICE EACH TIME: 2 SAM 17**

**A. SLEEP WITH DAVID'S CONCUBINES AND ATTACK DAVID IMMEDIATELY.**

**B. AHITHOPHEL CORRECTLY (EVIL) ADVISES ABSALOM TO SLEEP WITH DAVID'S 10 CONCUBINES ON THE ROOF OF THE PALACE FOR ALL TO SEE THAT HE IS NOW KING. THIS FULFILLED WHAT NATHAN THE PROPHET SAID: “THUS SAYS THE LORD, ‘BEHOLD, I WILL RAISE UP EVIL AGAINST YOU FROM YOUR OWN HOUSEHOLD; I WILL EVEN TAKE YOUR WIVES BEFORE YOUR EYES AND GIVE THEM TO YOUR COMPANION, AND HE WILL LIE WITH YOUR WIVES IN BROAD DAYLIGHT. ‘INDEED YOU DID IT SECRETLY, BUT I WILL DO THIS THING BEFORE ALL ISRAEL, AND UNDER THE SUN.’ ” (2 SAMUEL 12:11-12)**

**C. AHITHOPHEL CORRECTLY ADVISES ABSALOM TO ATTACK DAVID IMMEDIATELY, BUT HUSHAI CONTRADICTS AND WRONGLY ADVISES A DELAY TO GATHER A LARGER ARMY SINCE DAVID IS SKILLED IN WAR.**

**D. WHEN AHITHOPHEL SEES THAT ABSALOM REJECTS HIS ADVICE, HE HANGS HIMSELF, KNOWING THE KING WILL BE OVERTHROWN AND WILL BE EXECUTED AS SOON AS DAVID RETURNS TO POWER.**

**E. “THEN ABSALOM AND ALL THE MEN OF ISRAEL SAID, “THE COUNSEL OF HUSHAI THE ARCHITE IS BETTER THAN THE COUNSEL OF AHITHOPHEL.” FOR THE LORD HAD ORDAINED TO THWART THE GOOD COUNSEL OF AHITHOPHEL, SO THAT THE LORD MIGHT BRING CALAMITY ON ABSALOM.” (2 SAMUEL 17:14)**

**5. DAVID IS WARNED AND FLEES TO MAHANAIM:**

**A. HUSHAI SENDS THE TWO TOP SPIRITUAL LEADERS, ABIATHAR THE HIGH PRIEST AND ZADOK SEND A YOUNG FEMALE MESSENGER TO REPORT TO THEIR TWO SONS (DAVID'S SPIES) JONATHAN, SON OF ABIATHER AND AHIMAAZ, SON OF ZADOK, WHO WERE STAYING IN EN-ROGEL, WHICH IS LESS THAN A KILOMETER FROM THE GIHON SPRING.**

**B. A YOUNG BOY SPOTS ABIATHER AND AHIMAAZ AND RATS THEM OUT TO ABSALOM WHO SENDS SERVANTS TO FIND THEM.**

**C. ABIATHER AND AHIMAAZ FLEE TO BAHURIM, LOCATED LESS THAN 1 KILOMETER FROM EN-ROGEL AND ARE HID IN A WELL.**

**D. DAVID AND HIS ENTIRE GROUP, IMMEDIATELY CROSSES THE JORDAN RIVER AND TRAVELS NORTH TO MAHANAIM.**

**X. ABSALOM HUNTS DAVID:**

**1. ABSALOM APPOINTS AMASA AS HIS ARMY COMMANDER IN PLACE OF JOAB. AMASA WAS PART OF THE HOUSE OF DAVID AND WAS DAVID'S SISTER’S SON, OR DAVID'S NEPHEW (A SON OF ONE’S BROTHER, SISTER, BROTHER-IN-LAW, OR SISTER-IN-LAW).**

**2. WHILE DAVID WAS IN MAHANAIM, SHOBI, THE SON OF NAHASH, BROUGHT DAVID FOOD AND SUPPLIES.**

**A. THIS IS REMARKABLE BECAUSE DAVID HAD KILLED NAHASH'S OTHER SON IN 1001 BC (22 YEARS EARLIER) IN THE BATTLE OF RABBAH, WHERE DAVID HAD URIAH THE HITTITE KILLED.**

**B. NAHASH WAS AN ALLY OF DAVID AND ALSO THE FATHER OF DAVID'S SISTERS ZERUIAH (MOTHER OF JOAB, DAVIDS GENERAL) AND ABIGAIL (MOTHER OF AMASA, ABSALOM'S GENERAL).**

**C. APPARENTLY SHOBI, WANTED TO RESTORE THE PEACE BETWEEN AMMON AND ISREAL, AS IT WAS WHEN NAHASH HIS FATHER WAS STILL ALIVE AND AN ANY OF DAVID.**

**3. DAVID DIVIDES UP HIS ARMY THAT LIKELY NUMBERED MORE THAN 25,000 INTO THREE GROUPS:**

**A. ONE GROUP LED BY JOAB**

**B. ONE GROUP LED BY ABISHAI (JOAB'S BROTHER)**

**C. ONE GROUP OF PHILISTINE MERCENARIES LED BY ITTAI, OF GATH.**

**4. A GREAT BATTLE BREAKS OUT IN THE "THE FOREST OF EPHRAIM" AND A CULL OF 20,000 EVIL MEN ARE REMOVED FROM THE EARTH.**

**A. ABSALOM'S HAIR GETS CAUGHT IN THE BRANCHES AS HE RIDES THROUGH THE FOREST ON HIS MULE: “NOW ABSALOM HAPPENED TO MEET THE SERVANTS OF DAVID. FOR ABSALOM WAS RIDING ON HIS MULE, AND THE MULE WENT UNDER THE THICK BRANCHES OF A GREAT OAK. AND HIS HEAD CAUGHT FAST IN THE OAK, SO HE WAS LEFT HANGING BETWEEN HEAVEN AND EARTH, WHILE THE MULE THAT WAS UNDER HIM KEPT GOING.” (2 SAMUEL 18:9)**

**B. ABSALOM IS KILLED BY JOAB AS HE HANGS BY THE HAIR FROM A TREE.**

**C. IN A STORY ONLY GOD COULD WRITE, THE THING ABSALOM PRIDED HIMSELF MOST IN, BECAME THE OBJECT THAT GOD USED TO KILL HIM: HIS HAIR.**

**5. “NOW ABSALOM IN HIS LIFETIME HAD TAKEN AND SET UP FOR HIMSELF A PILLAR WHICH IS IN THE KING’S VALLEY, FOR HE SAID, “I HAVE NO SON TO PRESERVE MY NAME.” SO, HE NAMED THE PILLAR AFTER HIS OWN NAME, AND IT IS CALLED ABSALOM’S MONUMENT TO THIS DAY.” (2 SAMUEL 18:18)**

**A. ABSALOM IN FACT WENT ON TO HAVE 4 CHILDREN: “TO ABSALOM THERE WERE BORN THREE SONS, AND ONE DAUGHTER WHOSE NAME WAS TAMAR; SHE WAS A WOMAN OF BEAUTIFUL APPEARANCE.” (2 SAMUEL 14:27) THIS MEANS THAT ABSALOM BUILT HIS PILLAR OR MONUMENT OF HIMSELF VERY EARLY IN LIFE BEFORE HE WAS MARRIED AT AGE 18-22. THIS INDICATES HE WAS OBSESSED EARLY IN LIFE ABOUT HIMSELF AND HIS ASPIRATIONS TO BE KING SOME DAY. ABSALOM'S DESIRE TO MAKE A NAME FOR HIMSELF ECHOES THE TOWER OF BABEL AND SAUL'S SELF-PRAISE MONUMENT AT CARMEL.**

**B. IN THE KIDRON VALLEY IN FULL VIEW OF THE CITY OF DAVID AND THE TEMPLE, STANDS THE MONUMENT BELOW WHICH IS VIEWED BY SOME AS BEING THE VERY MONUMENT ABSALOM BUILT. THIS IS IMPOSSIBLE BECAUSE IT DATES FROM THE FIRST CENTURY BC.**

**C. JOSEPHUS SAYS, "NOW ABSALOM HAD ERECTED FOR HIMSELF A MARBLE PILLAR IN THE KING’S DALE, TWO FURLONGS DISTANT FROM JERUSALEM, WHICH HE NAMED ABSALOM’S HAND, SAYING, THAT IF HIS CHILDREN WERE KILLED, HIS NAME WOULD REMAIN BY THAT PILLAR; FOR HE HAD THREE SONS AND ONE DAUGHTER NAMED TAMAR, AS WE SAID BEFORE, WHO, WHEN SHE WAS MARRIED TO DAVID’S GRANDSON, REHOBOAM, BORE A SON, ABIJAH BY NAME, WHO SUCCEEDED HIS FATHER IN THE KINGDOM; BUT OF THESE WE SHALL SPEAK IN A PART OF OUR HISTORY WHICH WILL BE MORE PROPER. AFTER THE DEATH OF ABSALOM, THEY RETURNED EVERYONE TO THEIR OWN HOME RESPECTIVELY." (JOSEPHUS, ANTIQUITIES 7.243)**

**D. A BYZANTINE INSCRIPTION ON THE MONUMENT ATTRIBUTES IT TO THE FATHER OF JOHN THE BAPTIST: "THIS IS THE TOMB OF ZACHARIAH, THE MARTYR, THE HOLY PRIEST, THE FATHER OF JOHN."**

**6. WHILE DAVID IS IN MAHANAIM, JOAB SENDS MESSENGERS THAT ABSALOM IS DEAD, CONTRARY TO THE STRICT COMMAND OF THE KING.**

**A. DAVID WEEPS AND MOURNS ABSALOM IN SUCH A WAY THE JOAB WARNS HIM THAT HE WILL LOSE HIS KINGDOM IF HE CONTINUES TO: “THEN JOAB CAME INTO THE HOUSE TO THE KING AND SAID, “TODAY YOU HAVE COVERED WITH SHAME THE FACES OF ALL YOUR SERVANTS, WHO TODAY HAVE SAVED YOUR LIFE AND THE LIVES OF YOUR SONS AND DAUGHTERS, THE LIVES OF YOUR WIVES, AND THE LIVES OF YOUR CONCUBINES, BY LOVING THOSE WHO HATE YOU, AND BY HATING THOSE WHO LOVE YOU. FOR YOU HAVE SHOWN TODAY THAT PRINCES AND SERVANTS ARE NOTHING TO YOU; FOR I KNOW THIS DAY THAT IF ABSALOM WERE ALIVE AND ALL OF US WERE DEAD TODAY, THEN YOU WOULD BE PLEASED. “NOW THEREFORE ARISE, GO OUT AND SPEAK KINDLY TO YOUR SERVANTS, FOR I SWEAR BY THE LORD, IF YOU DO NOT GO OUT, SURELY NOT A MAN WILL PASS THE NIGHT WITH YOU, AND THIS WILL BE WORSE FOR YOU THAN ALL THE EVIL THAT HAS COME UPON YOU FROM YOUR YOUTH UNTIL NOW.”” (2 SAMUEL 19:5–7)**

**B. DAVID TAKES JOAB'S GOOD ADVICE, SNAPS OUT OF IT AND ADDRESSES THE PEOPLE.**

**C. THE LESSON IS THAT THE RIGHTEOUS WEEP FOR THE WICKED, BUT HE WICKED PERSECUTE THE RIGHTEOUS.**

**7. FOR THE THIRD TIME, DAVID TRIES TO REPLACE JOAB AS COMMANDER, THIS TIME WITH AMASA.**

**A. PROOF THAT AMASA WAS INDEED PART OF THE HOUSE OF DAVID: “SAY TO AMASA, ‘ARE YOU NOT MY BONE AND MY FLESH? MAY GOD DO SO TO ME, AND MORE ALSO, IF YOU WILL NOT BE COMMANDER OF THE ARMY BEFORE ME CONTINUALLY IN PLACE OF JOAB.’” (2 SAMUEL 19:13)**

**B. JOAB, WHO HAD JUST KILLED ABSALOM, NOW MURDERS AMASA TO KEEP HIS JOB AND TO RID DAVID OF A MUTINEER WHO WAS ABSALOM'S ARMY COMMANDER.**

**C. WHY DAVID WOULD DO THIS, SHOWS JUST HOW MUCH HE HATED WICKED JOAB AND HOW FORGIVING HE WAS OF HIS ENEMIES IN THE HOPE THEY WOULD REFORM THEMSELVES.**

**D. DAVID COMES TO GILGAL**

**8. THE SQUABBLE BETWEEN THE TEN TRIBES AND JUDAH AT GILGAL:**

**A. ISRAEL (TEN TRIBES) COMPLAINED TO JUDAH THAT THEY TOOK THE KING TRANSJORDAN, RATHER DUE NORTH INTO THE PROTECTION OF THE 10 TRIBES.**

**B. HOWEVER, WISDOM OF GOING TRANSJORDAN AND NOT ENTRUSTING DAVID TO THE CARE AND PROTECTION OF THE TEN TRIBES, IS VINDICATED BECAUSE WHILE AT GILGAL, ANOTHER INSURRECTION ARISES: “NOW A WORTHLESS FELLOW HAPPENED TO BE THERE WHOSE NAME WAS SHEBA, THE SON OF BICHRI, A BENJAMITE; AND HE BLEW THE TRUMPET AND SAID, “WE HAVE NO PORTION IN DAVID, NOR DO WE HAVE INHERITANCE IN THE SON OF JESSE; EVERY MAN TO HIS TENTS, O ISRAEL!”” (2 SAMUEL 20:1)**

**9. DAVID ARRIVES BACK AT HIS PALACE AND DRAWS ATTENTION TO THE REBELLION OF SHEBA**

**A. DAVID ORDERS AMASA TO ASSEMBLE IN THREE DAYS, BUT WHEN HE FAILS TO COMPLETE THE TASK IN THREE DAYS, JOAB IS SUSPICIOUS AND KILLS HIM AT GIBEON.**

**B. DAVID ORDERS ABISHAI TO FIND AND KILL SHEBA.**

**C. SHEBA TRAVELS NORTH, PASSING THROUGH MANY CITIES UNTIL HE ARRIVES AT ABEL BETH-MAACAH, LOCATED JUST WEST OF DAN ABOUT 8 KM.**

**D. JOAB BEGINS BUILDING A MASADA-LIKE RAMP OVER THE WALL TO DESTROY THE CITY WHO IS HARBOURING SHEBA.**

**E. A WISE WOMAN ASKS JOAB WHY THEY ARE ATTACKING THE CITY. WHEN SHE LEARNS THEY ARE AFTER SHEBA, HIS HEAD IS THROWN OVER THE WALL TO JOAB AND THE CITY IS SAVED.**

**F. IT IS HISTORICALLY INTERESTING THAT ABEL BETH-MAACAH HAD A REPUTATION FOR WISDOM: “THEN SHE SPOKE, SAYING, “FORMERLY THEY USED TO SAY, ‘THEY WILL SURELY ASK ADVICE AT ABEL,’ AND THUS THEY ENDED THE DISPUTE.” (2 SAMUEL 20:18)**

**XI. ABSALOM: THE SATAN CHILD (AN ANTITYPE OF SATAN):**

**1. THERE IS A CLEAR, BROAD THEME OF METAPHORIC LANGUAGE IN SCRIPTURE OF "BEAUTIFUL MEN" WHO TRY TO USURP GOD'S THRONE. THESE REAL EXAMPLES ARE METAPHORIC OF THE ACTUAL INSURRECTION OF SATAN BEFORE GEN 1:1.**

**A. SATAN WAS JOINED BY A THIRD OF THE ANGELS IN A WAR TO USURP GOD IN HEAVEN BEFORE THE CREATION OF THE WORLD: “EVEN SATAN DISGUISES HIMSELF AS AN ANGEL OF LIGHT.” (2 CORINTHIANS 11:14)**

**B. ABSALOM, THE BEAUTIFUL PRINCE WHO USURPED THE THRONE OF DAVID, WAR REALLY USURPING THE THRONE OF GOD: “THEN SOLOMON SAT ON THE THRONE OF THE LORD, SUCCEEDING HIS FATHER DAVID AS KING; HE PROSPERED, AND ALL ISRAEL OBEYED HIM.” (1 CHRONICLES 29:23)**

**C. THE KING OF BABYLON IN ISA 14: THE BEAUTIFUL MORNING STAR WHO USURPED GOD'S THRONE.**

**D. THE KING OF TYRE IN EZEK 28: THE KING WHO USURPED GOD'S THRONE BECAUSE OF HIS GOOD LOOKS! “YOUR HEART WAS LIFTED UP BECAUSE OF YOUR BEAUTY; YOU CORRUPTED YOUR WISDOM BY REASON OF YOUR GOOD LOOKS [SPLENDOR].” (EZEKIEL 28:17)**

**E. SAUL WAS A STRIKINGLY HANDSOME AND TALL WICKED KING WHO REFUSED TO STEP DOWN FROM THE "THRONE OF GOD" WHEN TOLD TWICE BY SAMUEL GOD HAD REJECTED HIM.**

**F. THE "MAN OF SIN" IN 2 THESS 2 ALSO ATTEMPTS TO USURP GOD'S THRONE: “LET NO ONE IN ANY WAY DECEIVE YOU, FOR IT WILL NOT COME UNLESS THE APOSTASY COMES FIRST, AND THE MAN OF LAWLESSNESS IS REVEALED, THE SON OF DESTRUCTION, WHO OPPOSES AND EXALTS HIMSELF ABOVE EVERY SO-CALLED GOD OR OBJECT OF WORSHIP, SO THAT HE TAKES HIS SEAT IN THE TEMPLE OF GOD, DISPLAYING HIMSELF AS BEING GOD.” (2 THESSALONIANS 2:3–4)**

**G. ““THE KING REFLECTED AND SAID, ‘IS THIS NOT BABYLON THE GREAT, WHICH I MYSELF HAVE BUILT AS A ROYAL RESIDENCE BY THE MIGHT OF MY POWER AND FOR THE GLORY OF MY MAJESTY?’ “WHILE THE WORD WAS IN THE KING’S MOUTH, A VOICE CAME FROM HEAVEN, SAYING, ‘KING NEBUCHADNEZZAR, TO YOU IT IS DECLARED: SOVEREIGNTY HAS BEEN REMOVED FROM YOU, AND YOU WILL BE DRIVEN AWAY FROM MANKIND, AND YOUR DWELLING PLACE WILL BE WITH THE BEASTS OF THE FIELD. YOU WILL BE GIVEN GRASS TO EAT LIKE CATTLE, AND SEVEN PERIODS OF TIME WILL PASS OVER YOU UNTIL YOU RECOGNIZE THAT THE MOST HIGH IS RULER OVER THE REALM OF MANKIND AND BESTOWS IT ON WHOMEVER HE WISHES.’” (DANIEL 4:30–32)**

**H. “HE WAS ALSO DRIVEN AWAY FROM MANKIND, AND HIS HEART WAS MADE LIKE THAT OF BEASTS, AND HIS DWELLING PLACE WAS WITH THE WILD DONKEYS. HE WAS GIVEN GRASS TO EAT LIKE CATTLE, AND HIS BODY WAS DRENCHED WITH THE DEW OF HEAVEN UNTIL HE RECOGNIZED THAT THE MOST-HIGH GOD IS RULER OVER THE REALM OF MANKIND AND THAT HE SETS OVER IT WHOMEVER HE WISHES.” (DANIEL 5:21)**

**I. “YET YOU, HIS SON, BELSHAZZAR, HAVE NOT HUMBLED YOUR HEART, EVEN THOUGH YOU KNEW ALL THIS, BUT YOU HAVE EXALTED YOURSELF AGAINST THE LORD OF HEAVEN; AND THEY HAVE BROUGHT THE VESSELS OF HIS HOUSE BEFORE YOU, AND YOU AND YOUR NOBLES, YOUR WIVES AND YOUR CONCUBINES HAVE BEEN DRINKING WINE FROM THEM; AND YOU HAVE PRAISED THE GODS OF SILVER AND GOLD, OF BRONZE, IRON, WOOD AND STONE, WHICH DO NOT SEE, HEAR OR UNDERSTAND. BUT THE GOD IN WHOSE HAND ARE YOUR LIFE-BREATH AND ALL YOUR WAYS, YOU HAVE NOT GLORIFIED.” (DANIEL 5:22–23)**

**J. “THEN THE KING WILL DO AS HE PLEASES, AND HE WILL EXALT AND MAGNIFY HIMSELF ABOVE EVERY GOD AND WILL SPEAK MONSTROUS THINGS AGAINST THE GOD OF GODS; AND HE WILL PROSPER UNTIL THE INDIGNATION IS FINISHED, FOR THAT WHICH IS DECREED WILL BE DONE. “HE WILL SHOW NO REGARD FOR THE GODS OF HIS FATHERS OR FOR THE DESIRE OF WOMEN, NOR WILL HE SHOW REGARD FOR ANY OTHER GOD; FOR HE WILL MAGNIFY HIMSELF ABOVE THEM ALL.” (DANIEL 11:36–37)**

**K. “OUT OF ONE OF THEM CAME FORTH A RATHER SMALL HORN WHICH GREW EXCEEDINGLY GREAT TOWARD THE SOUTH, TOWARD THE EAST, AND TOWARD THE BEAUTIFUL LAND. IT GREW UP TO THE HOST OF HEAVEN AND CAUSED SOME OF THE HOST AND SOME OF THE STARS TO FALL TO THE EARTH, AND IT TRAMPLED THEM DOWN. IT EVEN MAGNIFIED ITSELF TO BE EQUAL WITH THE COMMANDER OF THE HOST; AND IT REMOVED THE REGULAR SACRIFICE FROM HIM, AND THE PLACE OF HIS SANCTUARY WAS THROWN DOWN.” (DANIEL 8:9–11)**

**L. THIS IS WHY I ALWAYS ADVISE YOUNG PEOPLE TO NOT TRY TO GET BY, "ON GOOD LOOKS ALONE". I WAS GETTING BY ON GOOD LOOKS ALONE FOR YEARS. BUT EVEN SOMEONE AS INCREDIBLY GOOD LOOKING AS ME, I WAS BARELY ABLE TO PULL IT OFF AND IT WAS A LOT OF WORK TO KEEP IT UP. MY ADVICE TO YOUNG PEOPLE, IS JUST GET A REGULAR JOB BECAUSE IT IS LESS WORK. THE ONLY ONE I KNOW WHO HAS SUCCESSFULLY "GOTTEN BY" ON "GOOD LOOKS ALONE" WITHOUT BECOMING AN EVIL, SELF-CENTERED HELLION…. IS MY CAT AND SHE MUST SLEEP 22 HOURS A DAY TO PULL IT OFF “CHARM IS DECEITFUL AND BEAUTY IS VAIN, BUT A WOMAN WHO FEARS THE LORD, SHE SHALL BE PRAISED?” (PROVERBS 31:30)**

**2. WE KNOW FROM 2 SAM 7:14F THAT DAVID WAS AN ANTITYPE OF GOD AND SOLOMON WAS AN ANTITYPE TO CHRIST.**

**A. “WHEN YOUR [DAVID] DAYS ARE COMPLETE AND YOU LIE DOWN WITH YOUR FATHERS, I WILL RAISE UP YOUR DESCENDANT AFTER YOU [SOLOMON/CHRIST], WHO WILL COME FORTH FROM YOU, AND I WILL ESTABLISH HIS KINGDOM. “HE SHALL BUILD A HOUSE FOR MY NAME, AND I WILL ESTABLISH THE THRONE OF HIS KINGDOM FOREVER. “I WILL BE A FATHER TO HIM AND HE WILL BE A SON TO ME” (2 SAMUEL 7:12–14)**

**B. IN ADDITION TO 2 SAM 7:12-14; DAVID IS CLEARLY ANTITYPICAL TO THE FATHER IN THE FACT HE IS THE ONLY PERSON IN THE HOLY BIBLE DESCRIBED AS A "MAN AFTER GOD'S OWN HEART" BY SAMUEL: “BUT NOW YOUR [SAUL'S] KINGDOM SHALL NOT ENDURE. THE LORD HAS SOUGHT OUT FOR HIMSELF A MAN AFTER HIS OWN HEART, AND THE LORD HAS APPOINTED HIM AS RULER OVER HIS PEOPLE, BECAUSE YOU HAVE NOT KEPT WHAT THE LORD COMMANDED YOU.” (1 SAMUEL 13:14).**

**C. SOLOMON IS CLEARLY THE ANTITYPE OF CHRIST. SOLOMON BUILT A PHYSICAL TEMPLE HIS FATHER DAVID PREPARED FOR AND JESUS BUILT THE TEMPLE (THE CHURCH) WHICH HIS HEAVENLY FATHER DESIGNED: “SO THEN YOU ARE NO LONGER STRANGERS AND ALIENS, BUT YOU ARE FELLOW CITIZENS WITH THE SAINTS, AND ARE OF GOD’S HOUSEHOLD, HAVING BEEN BUILT ON THE FOUNDATION OF THE APOSTLES AND PROPHETS, CHRIST JESUS HIMSELF BEING THE CORNER STONE, IN WHOM THE WHOLE BUILDING, BEING FITTED TOGETHER, IS GROWING INTO A HOLY TEMPLE IN THE LORD, IN WHOM YOU ALSO ARE BEING BUILT TOGETHER INTO A DWELLING OF GOD IN THE SPIRIT.” (EPHESIANS 2:19-22)**

**D. ABSALOM IS AN ANTITYPE OF SATAN AS THE "BEAUTIFUL PRINCE WHO USURPED HIS FATHER'S THRONE".**

**1. “IN WHICH YOU FORMERLY WALKED ACCORDING TO THE COURSE OF THIS WORLD, ACCORDING TO THE PRINCE [SATAN] OF THE POWER OF THE AIR, OF THE SPIRIT THAT IS NOW WORKING IN THE SONS OF DISOBEDIENCE.” (EPHESIANS 2:2).**

**2. JESUS IS THE TRUE PRINCE OF PEACE AND LIFE: “BUT PUT TO DEATH THE PRINCE OF LIFE, THE ONE WHOM GOD RAISED FROM THE DEAD, A FACT TO WHICH WE ARE WITNESSES.” (ACTS 3:15)**

**3. JESUS GAVE UP EQUALITY WITH GOD WHEN HE POSSESSED IT BUT ABSALOM AND THE DEVIL ATTEMPTED TO USURP IT: “HAVE THIS ATTITUDE IN YOURSELVES WHICH WAS ALSO IN CHRIST JESUS, WHO, ALTHOUGH HE EXISTED IN THE FORM OF GOD, DID NOT REGARD EQUALITY WITH GOD A THING TO BE GRASPED, BUT EMPTIED HIMSELF, TAKING THE FORM OF A BOND-SERVANT, AND BEING MADE IN THE LIKENESS OF MEN. BEING FOUND IN APPEARANCE AS A MAN, HE HUMBLED HIMSELF BY BECOMING OBEDIENT TO THE POINT OF DEATH, EVEN DEATH ON A CROSS. FOR THIS REASON ALSO, GOD HIGHLY EXALTED HIM, AND BESTOWED ON HIM THE NAME WHICH IS ABOVE EVERY NAME, SO THAT AT THE NAME OF JESUS EVERY KNEE WILL BOW, OF THOSE WHO ARE IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH AND UNDER THE EARTH, AND THAT EVERY TONGUE WILL CONFESS THAT JESUS CHRIST IS LORD, TO THE GLORY OF GOD THE FATHER.” (PHILIPPIANS 2:5–11)**

**3. THERE ARE TWO KINGS IN THE HOLY BIBLE THAT ARE SEEN AS BEING ANTITYPICAL OF SATAN: THE KING OF BABYLON AND THE KING OF TYRE.**

**A. NEITHER ARE NAMED: SOME SAY LUCIFER/VICTORIA IS A MISTAKE IN THE 1611 KJV, WHICH MODERN TRANSLATIONS CORRECTLY RENDER "MORNING STAR".**

**B. LIKE ABSALOM, THESE KINGS WERE DESCRIBED AS BEAUTIFUL, WICKED AND WANTING TO USURP THE THRONE OF GOD.**

**4. THE KING OF BABYLON AS A METAPHORIC ANTITYPE OF SATAN: ISA 14**

**A. “HOW YOU HAVE FALLEN FROM HEAVEN, O STAR OF THE MORNING, SON OF THE DAWN! YOU HAVE BEEN CUT DOWN TO THE EARTH, YOU, WHO HAVE WEAKENED THE NATIONS! “BUT YOU SAID IN YOUR HEART, ‘I WILL ASCEND TO HEAVEN; I WILL RAISE MY THRONE ABOVE THE STARS OF GOD, AND I WILL SIT ON THE MOUNT OF ASSEMBLY IN THE RECESSES OF THE NORTH. ‘I WILL ASCEND ABOVE THE HEIGHTS OF THE CLOUDS; I WILL MAKE MYSELF LIKE THE MOST-HIGH.’ “NEVERTHELESS, YOU WILL BE THRUST DOWN TO SHEOL, TO THE RECESSES OF THE PIT.” (ISAIAH 14:12–15)**

**B. THIS REAL, UNNAMED KING IS CALLED "MORNING STAR", AN OBJECT OF UNIQUE BEAUTY, (ISA 14:12)**

**C. WHO WANTED TO USURP GOD, THIS MAY BE ANTITYPICAL OF THE GREAT INSURRECTION THAT PREDATED CREATION BETWEEN SATAN AND GOD?**

**5. THE KING OF TYRE AS A METAPHORIC ANTITYPE OF SATAN: EZEK 28:12-19**

**A. “SON OF MAN, TAKE UP A LAMENTATION OVER THE KING OF TYRE AND SAY TO HIM, ‘THUS SAYS THE LORD GOD, “YOU HAD THE SEAL OF PERFECTION, FULL OF WISDOM AND PERFECT IN BEAUTY. “YOU WERE IN EDEN, THE GARDEN OF GOD; EVERY PRECIOUS STONE WAS YOUR COVERING: THE RUBY, THE TOPAZ AND THE DIAMOND; THE BERYL, THE ONYX AND THE JASPER; THE LAPIS LAZULI, THE TURQUOISE AND THE EMERALD; AND THE GOLD, THE WORKMANSHIP OF YOUR SETTINGS AND SOCKETS, WAS IN YOU. ON THE DAY THAT YOU WERE CREATED THEY WERE PREPARED. “YOU WERE THE ANOINTED CHERUB WHO COVERS, AND I PLACED YOU THERE. YOU WERE ON THE HOLY MOUNTAIN OF GOD; YOU WALKED IN THE MIDST OF THE STONES OF FIRE. “YOU WERE BLAMELESS IN YOUR WAYS FROM THE DAY YOU WERE CREATED UNTIL UNRIGHTEOUSNESS WAS FOUND IN YOU. “BY THE ABUNDANCE OF YOUR TRADE YOU WERE INTERNALLY FILLED WITH VIOLENCE, AND, YOU SINNED; THEREFORE, I HAVE CAST YOU AS PROFANE FROM THE MOUNTAIN OF GOD. AND I HAVE DESTROYED YOU, O COVERING CHERUB, FROM THE MIDST OF THE STONES OF FIRE. “YOUR HEART WAS LIFTED UP BECAUSE OF YOUR BEAUTY; YOU CORRUPTED YOUR WISDOM BY REASON OF YOUR SPLENDOR. I CAST YOU TO THE GROUND; I PUT YOU BEFORE KINGS, THAT THEY MAY SEE YOU. “BY THE MULTITUDE OF YOUR INIQUITIES, IN THE UNRIGHTEOUSNESS OF YOUR TRADE YOU PROFANED YOUR SANCTUARIES. THEREFORE, I HAVE BROUGHT FIRE FROM THE MIDST OF YOU; IT HAS CONSUMED YOU, AND I HAVE TURNED YOU TO ASHES ON THE EARTH IN THE EYES OF ALL WHO SEE YOU. “ALL WHO KNOW YOU AMONG THE PEOPLES ARE APPALLED AT YOU; YOU HAVE BECOME TERRIFIED AND YOU WILL CEASE TO BE FOREVER.” (EZEKIEL 28:12–19)**

**B. NOTICE AGAIN THE ASSOCIATION WITH BEAUTY, PRAISE THAT LEADS TO COMPLETE INSURRECTION AGAINST THE THRONE OF GOD IN HEAVEN!**

**C. THE STATEMENT “YOU HAD THE SEAL OF PERFECTION, FULL OF WISDOM AND PERFECT IN BEAUTY." IS VERY SIMILAR TO HOW ABSALOM IS DESCRIBED: “NOW IN ALL ISRAEL WAS NO ONE AS HANDSOME AS ABSALOM, SO HIGHLY PRAISED; FROM THE SOLE OF HIS FOOT TO THE CROWN OF HIS HEAD THERE WAS NO DEFECT IN HIM.” (2 SAMUEL 14:25-26)**

**D. THE METAPHORIC REFERENCES TO BEING CREATED PERFECT AND PRESENT IN THE GARDEN OF EDEN APPLY DIRECTLY TO THE DEVIL. OF COURSE, THE DEVIL WAS CREATED LONG BEFORE GEN 1:1.**

**E. WHEN SIN WAS FOUND IN THE DEVIL AND HIS ANGELS, THEY WERE CAST OUT OF HEAVEN: “AND ANGELS WHO DID NOT KEEP THEIR OWN DOMAIN, BUT ABANDONED THEIR PROPER ABODE, HE HAS KEPT IN ETERNAL BONDS UNDER DARKNESS FOR THE JUDGMENT OF THE GREAT DAY,” (JUDE 6)**

**6. SATAN'S INSURRECTION LONG BEFORE THE PRESENT HEAVEN AND EARTH WERE CREATED:**

**A. ALTHOUGH THERE IS NO DIRECT STATEMENT ABOUT THE DEVIL BEING BEAUTIFUL AND FLAWLESS IN APPEARANCE, WE ARE WARNED IN SCRIPTURE: “EVEN SATAN DISGUISES HIMSELF AS AN ANGEL OF LIGHT.” (2 CORINTHIANS 11:14)**

**B. THE RED DRAGON WHO SWEPT AWAY A THIRD OF THE STARS (REV 12:3), MIGHT BE INTERPRETED AS ONE THIRD OF THE ANGELS FOLLOWED SATAN'S INSURRECTION THAT PREDATED GEN 1:1**

**C. “OUT OF ONE OF THEM CAME FORTH A RATHER SMALL HORN WHICH GREW EXCEEDINGLY GREAT TOWARD THE SOUTH, TOWARD THE EAST, AND TOWARD THE BEAUTIFUL LAND. IT GREW UP TO THE HOST OF HEAVEN AND CAUSED SOME OF THE HOST AND SOME OF THE STARS TO FALL TO THE EARTH, AND IT TRAMPLED THEM DOWN. IT EVEN MAGNIFIED ITSELF TO BE EQUAL WITH THE COMMANDER OF THE HOST; AND IT REMOVED THE REGULAR SACRIFICE FROM HIM, AND THE PLACE OF HIS SANCTUARY WAS THROWN DOWN.” (DANIEL 8:9–11)**

**D. THE GREAT MUTINY IN HEAVEN CREATED A KIND OF BATTLE SIMILAR TO THE WAR BETWEEN "THE HOUSE OF DAVID" AND "THE HOUSE OF SAUL" AND THE WAR BETWEEN DAVID AND ABSALOM: “AND THERE WAS WAR IN HEAVEN (AFTER THE DEATH OF CHRIST), MICHAEL AND HIS ANGELS WAGING WAR WITH THE DRAGON. THE DRAGON AND HIS ANGELS WAGED WAR, AND THEY WERE NOT STRONG ENOUGH, AND THERE WAS NO LONGER A PLACE FOUND FOR THEM IN HEAVEN. AND THE GREAT DRAGON WAS THROWN DOWN, THE SERPENT OF OLD WHO IS CALLED THE DEVIL AND SATAN, WHO DECEIVES THE WHOLE WORLD; HE WAS THROWN DOWN TO THE EARTH, AND HIS ANGELS WERE THROWN DOWN WITH HIM.” (REVELATION 12:7-9)**

**7. MANY OF THE VILLAINS OF THE HOLY BIBLE ARE NOTED FOR THEIR PHYSICAL BEAUTY (SAUL). SATAN, THROUGH ANTITYPE, IS INDIRECTLY CALLED THE MORNING STAR (ISA 14:12). THIS IS THE SAME TITLE FOR JESUS CHRIST IN THE NEW TESTAMENT: “I, JESUS, HAVE SENT MY ANGEL TO TESTIFY TO YOU THESE THINGS FOR THE CHURCHES. I AM THE ROOT AND THE DESCENDANT OF DAVID, THE BRIGHT MORNING STAR.” (REVELATION 22:16)**

**A. NOTICE THE TRIPLE CONNECTION: THE WICKED KING OF BABYLON WHO WANTED TO RISE TO HEAVEN AND USURP GOD'S THRONE IS CALLED THE "MORNING STAR" (ANTITYPICAL OF SATAN)**

**B. ABSALOM, A HANDSOME LOOKING MAN "WITHOUT DEFECT" LIKE THE MORNING STAR OF SATAN WAS.**

**C. JESUS, THE ROOT OF DAVID IS THE TRUE MORNING STAR.**

**8. ABSALOM IS PART OF THE PATTERN OF THOSE WHO HAD A NATURAL RIGHT OF SUCCESSION "SENIORITY" OR BIRTHRIGHT, BUT WERE REJECTED AS SUCH.**

**A. ESAU FORFEITED HIS NATURAL BIRTHRIGHT FOR A MEAL AND IT WAS GIVEN TO JACOB. GOD'S CHOICE OF JACOB OVER ESAU MADE ESAU VERY ANGRY.**

**B. REUBEN LOST HIS BIRTHRIGHT BECAUSE HE COMMITTED ADULTERY WITH HIS STEP MOTHER: “IT CAME ABOUT WHILE ISRAEL WAS DWELLING IN THAT LAND, THAT REUBEN WENT AND LAY WITH BILHAH HIS FATHER’S CONCUBINE, AND ISRAEL HEARD OF IT. NOW THERE WERE TWELVE SONS OF JACOB—” (GENESIS 35:22) “REUBEN, YOU ARE MY FIRSTBORN; MY MIGHT AND THE BEGINNING OF MY STRENGTH, PREEMINENT IN DIGNITY AND PREEMINENT IN POWER.” (GENESIS 49:3)**

**C. DAVID WAS THE YOUNGEST OF JESSE'S SONS, AND NOT EVEN CONSIDERED A CANDIDATE BY HIS FATHER AS KING, BUT WAS GOD'S FIRST CHOICE.**

**D. ISH-BOSHETH WAS SAUL'S OLDEST SON AND THE NATURAL SUCCESSOR TO THE THRONE, BUT WAS REJECTED FOR DAVID FROM AN ENTIRELY DIFFERENT DYNASTY AND BLOODLINE.**

**E. ABSALOM WAS THE NATURAL "CROWN PRINCE" AND SUCCESSOR TO DAVID, BUT WAS REJECTED FOR SOLOMON LONG BEFORE HE ATTEMPTED HIS INSURRECTION AND EVEN BEFORE SOLOMON WAS BORN. ALTHOUGH AMNON WAS THE OLDEST SON OF DAVID, HE HAD BEEN KILLED BY ABSALOM.**

**F. AFTER AMNON AND ABSALOM WERE KILLED, ADONIJAH WAS THE NEXT IN LINE TO SUCCESS DAVID FROM A NATURAL "CUSTOM OF THE DAY" POINT OF VIEW. HOWEVER, ADONIJAH WAS ALSO REJECTED AS THE NATURAL SUCCESSOR FOR SOLOMON.**

**G. ALTHOUGH HIGHLY SPECULATIVE, PERHAPS THE DEVIL HAD BEEN "PASSED OVER" FOR A PROMOTION THAT HE FELT HE "NATURALLY" DESERVED (IE SENIORITY) AND THIS WAS PART OF THE REASON FOR HIS REBELLION BEFORE GEN 1:1.**

**9. WICKED ABSALOM IS CLEARLY ANTITYPICAL OF SATAN IN MANY WAYS, ESPECIALLY IN OVERTHROWING THE MOST RIGHTEOUS HUMAN KING WHO EVER LIVED, EVEN THE HUMAN FATHER WHO GAVE HIM LIFE.**

**10. DAVID AND SOLOMON ARE ANTITYPES OF THE FATHER AND JESUS. ABSALOM IS ANTITYPICAL OF THE DEVIL WHO LONG AGO, HAD USURPED THE VERY THRONE OF GOD IN HEAVEN.**

**CONCLUSION:**

**1. THE 11-YEAR BLOCK OF TIME STARTS WITH THE RAPE OF TAMAR IN 990 BC (ABSALOM AGED 18) AND ENDS IN THE DEATH OF ABSALOM IN 979 BC AT AGE 29.**

**A. THIS 11-YEAR BLOCK OF TIME CANNOT HAPPEN MUCH EARLIER THAN 990 BC BECAUSE ABSALOM WOULD BE TOO YOUNG. ANY LATER, DAVID IS TOO OLD, GIVEN HIS FEEBLE OLD AGE WHERE HE WAS UNABLE TO EVEN KEEP HIMSELF WARM.**

**B. ABSALOM WAS 29 YEARS "YOUNG" WHEN HE DIED IN 979 BC, AND DAVID WAS 61 YEARS OLD.**

**C. WE KNOW THAT IN 1001 BC, ABSALOM WAS ABOUT 7 YEARS OLD WHEN DAVID SENT URIAH, THE HITTITE, TO DIE IN THE BATTLE OF RABBAH. THIS WAS TWO YEARS BEFORE SOLOMON WAS BORN IN 999 BC. AMNON WAS ABOUT 9 YEARS OLD IN THE CAPTURE OF RABBAH.**

**2. ABSALOM WAS A CONCEITED, SPOILED, WICKED, UNGRATEFUL, UNSPIRITUAL, UNWORTHY SON OF DAVID.**

**A. BY WAY OF METAPHORIC ANTITYPE, WE ARE CERTAIN THAT DAVID REPRESENTED THE FATHER [STEPHEN], SOLOMON REPRESENTED THE SON JESUS**

**B. ABSALOM, THE SATAN CHILD, CLEARLY REPRESENTED THE DEVIL IN HIS QUEST TO USURP DAVID'S THRONE, WHICH WAS IN FACT THE THRONE OF GOD.**

**3. IT IS LIKELY THAT DAVID'S WAS OVERLY FOCUSED ON BUILDING THE TEMPLE, WHICH CAUSED HIM TO NEGLECT THE EVERYDAY NEEDS OF HIS PEOPLE AND BECOME DISCONNECTED WITH THEM. MANY A FATHER HAS DONE THE SAME IN BECOMING OVERLY FOCUSED ON HIS CAREER WHILE NEGLECTING THE NEEDS OF HIS FAMILY.**

**A. DAVID'S DISCONNECT WITH THE COMMON PEOPLE FACILITATED ABSALOM'S INSURRECTION.**

**B. IN THE SAME WAY, TODAY'S MONKS, NUNS, HUTTERITES AND THE AMISH, MAY BE HOLY TO GOD, BUT COMPLETELY OUT OF TOUCH WITH SOCIETY IN GENERAL AND COMPLETELY USELESS TO DISCHARGE THE GREAT COMMISSION TO EVANGELIZE A SINFUL WORLD.**

**THE TRUE REVELATIONS OF ACTS 29:1-26!!!**

A dinosaur on fire with text overlay

AI-generated content may be incorrect.

**IN ACTS 29:1 AND PAUL, FULL OF THE BLESSINGS OF CHRIST, AND ABOUNDING IN THE SPIRIT, DEPARTED OUT OF ROME DETERMINING TO GO INTO SPAIN [BIBLICAL SPANISH], FOR HE HAD A LONG TIME PROPOSED TO JOURNEY THITHERWARD, AND WAS MINDED ALSO TO GO FROM THENCE TO BRITAIN [THIS MEANS THAT PAUL WAS MINDFUL TO PREACH CHRIST BECAUSE OF POSSIBLE SEXUALITY, TEMPTATION, SIN & DEATH TO THE BIBLICAL SCOTTISH, BUT WAS NOT MINDFUL TO PREACH CHRIST TO THE BIBLICAL ENGLISH BECAUSE THIS ENGLISH REALM IS SEXLESS, TEMPTING-LESS, SINLESS & GUILTLESS & NO PRICES ARE NEEDED INSIDE THE LORD’S ACTUAL DWELLING PLACE, WHICH IS INFALLIBLE & INERRANT IN NATURE]. 2 FOR HE HAD HEARD IN PHOENICIA THAT CERTAIN OF THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL, ABOUT THE TIME OF THE ASSYRIAN CAPTIVITY, HAD ESCAPED BY SEA TO “THE ISLES AFAR OFF [THIS CAN ALSO MEAN THE CONTINENT FAR AWAY]” AS SPOKEN BY THE PROPHET, AND CALLED BY THE ROMANS [THE REVELATIONS OF ROME] & BRITAIN [THE REVELATIONS OF ANCIENT BRITAIN TO THE REVELATION OF GREAT BRITAIN TO THE REVELATIONS OF THE USA---THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA]. 3 AND THE LORD COMMANDED THE GOSPEL TO BE PREACHED FAR HENCE TO THE GENTILES, AND TO THE LOST SHEEP OF THE HOUSE OF ISRAEL. 4 AND NO MAN HINDERED PAUL: FOR HE TESTIFIED BOLDLY OF JESUS BEFORE THE TRIBUNES AND AMONG THE PEOPLE AND HE TOOK WITH HIM CERTAIN OF THE BRETHREN WHICH ABODE WITH HIM AT ROME, AND THEY TOOK SHIPPING AT OSTRIUM AND HAVING THE WINDS FAIR, WERE BROUGHT SAFELY INTO A HAVEN OF SPAIN [THE REVELATIONS OF SPAIN]. 5 AND MUCH PEOPLE WERE GATHERED TOGETHER FROM THE TOWNS AND VILLAGES, AND THE HILL COUNTRY; FOR THEY HAD HEARD OF THE CONVERSION OF THE APOSTLES, AND THE MANY MIRACLES WHICH HE HAD WROUGHT. 6 AND PAUL PREACHED MIGHTILY IN SPAIN [BIBLICAL SPANISH], AND GREAT MULTITUDES BELIEVED AND WERE CONVERTED, FOR THEY PERCEIVED HE WAS AN APOSTLE SENT FROM GOD. 7 AND THEY DEPARTED OUT OF SPAIN, AND PAUL AND HIS COMPANY FINDING A SHIP IN ARMORICA SAILING UNTO BRITAIN, THEY WERE THEREIN, AND PASSING ALONG THE SOUTH COAST, THEY REACHED A PORT CALLED RAPHINUS. 8. NOW WHEN IT WAS VOICED ABROAD THAT THE APOSTLE HAD LANDED ON THEIR COAST, GREAT MULTITUDES OF THE INHABITANTS MET HIM, AND THEY TREATED PAUL COURTEOUSLY AND HE ENTERED IN AT THE EAST GATE OF THEIR CITY AND LODGED IN THE HOUSE OF A HEBREW AND ONE OF HIS OWN NATION. 9 AND ON THE MORROW HE CAME AND STOOD UPON MOUNT LUD AND THE PEOPLE THRONGED AT THE GATE, AND ASSEMBLED IN THE BROADWAY, AND HE PREACHED CHRIST UNTO THEM, AND THEY BELIEVED THE WORD AND TESTIMONY OF JESUS. 10. AND AT EVEN THE HOLY GHOST FELL UPON PAUL, AND HE PROPHESIED, SAYING, BEHOLD, IN THE LAST DAYS THE GOD OF PEACE SHALL DWELL IN THE CITIES, AND THE INHABITANTS THEREOF SHALL BE NUMBERED: AND IN THE SEVENTH NUMBERING OF THE PEOPLE, THEIR EYES SHALL BE OPENED, AND THE GLORY OF THEIR INHERITANCE SHINE FORTH BEFORE THEM. THE NATIONS SHALL COME UP TO WORSHIP ON THE MOUNT THAT TESTIFIES OF THE PATIENCE AND LONG SUFFERING OF A SERVANT OF THE LORD. 11 AND IN THE LATTER-DAYS NEW TIDINGS OF THE GOSPEL SHALL ISSUE FORTH OUT OF JERUSALEM, AND THE HEARTS OF THE PEOPLE SHALL REJOICE, AND BEHOLD, FOUNTAINS SHALL BE OPENED, AND THERE SHALL BE NO MORE PLAGUE. 12 IN THOSE DAYS THERE SHALL BE WARS [GENTILE END TIMES & SPANISH END TIMES] AND RUMORS OF WAR [ITALIAN END TIMES & ENGLISH END TIMES] AND A KING SHALL RISE UP, AND HIS SWORD, SHALL BE FOR THE HEALING OF THE NATIONS, AND HIS PEACEMAKING SHALL ABIDE, AND THE GLORY OF HIS KINGDOM A WONDER AMONG PRINCES. 13 AND IT CAME TO PASS THAT CERTAIN OF THE DRUIDS [BASICALLY THE WORD “DRUIDS” CONNECTS TO EVERYTHING FROM THE MIDDLE EAST, TO EUROPE, TO AFRICA, TO ASIA, TO SOUTH AMERICA, AND LASTLY TO NORTH AMERICA WITH THE BIBLICAL HEBREW [ARAMAIC & JEWISH], BIBLICAL BABYLONIAN [IRAQI], BIBLICAL EGYPTIAN, BIBLICAL AFRICAN [BLACKS], BIBLICAL ETHIOPIAN [BLACKS], BIBLICAL SAMARITAN [BLACKS], BIBLICAL EUROPEAN, BIBLICAL POLISH, BIBLICAL CHINESE, BIBLICAL SPANISH, BIBLICAL HUNGARIAN, BIBLICAL ROMANIAN, BIBLICAL ARMENIAN, BIBLICAL BULGARIAN, BIBLICAL UKRAINIAN, BIBLICAL AUSTRALIAN, BIBLICAL GERMAN, BIBLICAL DANISH, BIBLICAL NORWEGIAN, BIBLICAL FRENCH, BIBLICAL SWEDISH, BIBLICAL DUTCH, BIBLICAL IRISH, BIBLICAL WELSH, BIBLICAL ASIAN, BIBLICAL IRAQI, BIBLICAL IRANIAN, BIBLICAL ISRAELITE, BIBLICAL INDIAN, BIBLICAL RUSSIAN, BIBLICAL VIETNAMESE, BIBLICAL SYRIANS, BIBLICAL INDONESIAN, BIBLICAL TURKISH, BIBLICAL AFGHAN, BIBLICAL JAPANESE, BIBLICAL KOREAN, BIBLICAL PORTORICAN, BIBLICAL MEXICAN, BIBLICAL CANADIAN, BIBLICAL LATIN, BIBLICAL GREEK, BIBLICAL ROMAN, BIBLICAL SICILIAN, BIBLICAL ITALIAN, BIBLICAL SCOTTISH & BIBLICAL BRITISH [ENGLISH], ETC.] CAME UNTO PAUL PRIVATELY, AND SHOWED BY THEIR [MAGICAL] RITES AND [MAGICAL] CEREMONIES THAT THEY WERE DESCENDED FROM THE JUDAHITES WHICH ESCAPED FROM BONDAGE IN THE LAND OF EGYPT, AND THE APOSTLE BELIEVED THESE THINGS, AND HE GAVE THEM THE KISS OF PEACE. 14 AND PAUL ABODE IN HIS LODGINGS THREE MONTHS CONFIRMING IN THE FAITH AND PREACHING CHRIST CONTINUALLY. 15 AND AFTER THESE THINGS, PAUL AND HIS BRETHREN DEPARTED FROM RAPHINIUS AND SAILED UNTO ATIUM IN GAUL. 16 AND PAUL PREACHED IN THE ROMAN GARRISON AND AMONG THE PEOPLE, EXHORTING ALL MEN TO REPENT AND CONFESS THEIR SINS. 17 AND THERE CAME TO HIM CERTAIN OF THE BELGAE TO ENQUIRE OF HIM OF THE NEW DOCTRINE, AND OF THE MAN JESUS AND PAUL OPENED HIS HEART UNTO THEM AND TOLD THEM ALL THINGS THAT HAD BEFALLEN HIM, HOWBEIT THAT CHRIST JESUS CAME INTO THE WORLD TO SAVE SINNERS AND THEY DEPARTED PONDERING AMONG THEMSELVES THE THINGS WHICH THEY HAD HEARD. 18 AND AFTER MUCH PREACHING AND TOIL, PAUL AND HIS FELLOW LABORERS PASSED INTO HELVETIA, AND CAME TO MOUNT PONTIUS PILATE, WHERE HE WHO CONDEMNED THE LORD JESUS DASHED HIMSELF DOWN HEADLONG, AND SO MISERABLY PERISHED. 19 AND IMMEDIATELY A TORRENT GUSHED OUT OF THE MOUNTAIN AND WASHED HIS BODY, BROKEN IN PIECES, INTO A LAKE. 20 AND PAUL STRETCHED FORTH HIS HANDS UPON THE WATER, AND PRAYED UNTO THE LORD SAYING, O LORD GOD, GIVE A SIGN UNTO ALL NATIONS THAT HERE PONTIUS PILATE WHICH CONDEMNED THINE ONLY-BEGOTTEN SON, PLUNGED DOWN HEADLONG INTO THE PIT. 21 AND WHILE PAUL WAS YET SPEAKING, BEHOLD, THERE CAME A GREAT EARTHQUAKE, AND THE FACE OF THE WATERS WAS CHANGED, AND THE FORM OF THE LAKE LIKE UNTO THE SON OF MAN HANGING IN AN AGONY UPON THE CROSS. 22 AND A VOICE CAME OUT OF HEAVEN SAYING, EVEN PILATE HATH ESCAPED THE WRATH TO COME FOR HE WASHED HIS HANDS BEFORE THE MULTITUDE AT THE BLOOD SHEDDING OF THE LORD JESUS. 23 WHEN, THEREFORE, PAUL AND THOSE THAT WERE WITH HIM SAW THE EARTHQUAKE, AND HEARD THE VOICE OF THE ANGEL, THEY GLORIFIED GOD, AND WERE MIGHTILY STRENGTHENED IN THE SPIRIT. 24 AND THEY JOURNEYED AND CAME TO MOUNT JULIUS WHERE STOOD TWO PILLARS, ONE ON THE RIGHT HAND AND ONE ON THE LEFT HAND, ERECTED BY CAESAR AUGUSTUS. 25 AND PAUL, FILLED WITH THE HOLY GHOST, STOOD UP BETWEEN THE TWO PILLARS, SAYING, MEN AND BRETHREN THESE STONES WHICH YOU SEE THIS DAY SHALL TESTIFY OF MY JOURNEY HENCE AND VERILY I SAY, THEY SHALL REMAIN UNTIL THE OUTPOURING OF THE SPIRIT UPON ALL NATIONS, NEITHER SHALL THE WAY BE HINDERED THROUGHOUT ALL GENERATIONS. 26 AND THEY WENT FORTH AND CAME UNTO ILLTRICUM, INTENDING TO GO BY MACEDONIA INTO ASIA, AND GRACE WAS FOUND IN ALL THE CHURCHES, AND THEY PROSPERED AND HAD PEACE. AMEN.**

**THE TOP DOORWAY TO ACTS 30**



**THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD’S SUPREME CREATORSHIP IN JOHN 8:58: THE FATHER STEPHEN’S BLESSING & OVERFLOWING OF HIS SPIRIT IS IN ACTS 29:1. THE FATHER STEPHEN COMMANDED THE UNIVERSAL GOSPEL TO REACH SPAIN & EVEN BRITAIN [THIS IS MODERN DAY NORTH AMERICA (THE BIBLICAL NORTH IS THE TOP UPMOST FRONT ORIENTED ON THE TOP EAST ON THE LEFT DOWN SOUTH) WITH THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA INVOLVED LATER IN THE TIME LINE] IS IN ACTS 29:3. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S APPOINTMENT OF PAUL IS REMEMBERED IN ACTS 29:6. THE FATHER STEPHEN IS PREACHED & THEY ALL RECEIVED HIS WORD & TESTIMONY IS IN ACTS 29:9. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S END TIME PROPHESY OF UNIVERSAL PEACE [SOLOMON] CONCERNING THE GLOBAL CHRISTIAN END TIMES OF THE LAST TRIBULATION PERIOD & THERE SHALL BE NO MORE INCURABLE CURSE OR NO MORE INCURABLE DISEASE OR NO MORE INCURABLE DEATH, WHICH MEANS A GLOBAL ETERNAL RELEASE & ETERNAL EXPUNGEMENT FROM THE 1ST DEATH IS IN ACTS 29:10. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S SERVANT WITH PATIENCE & LONG-SUFFERING IS IN ACTS 29:10. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S SEASON IN PROVING HIS FAITH & PREACHING HIM CONTINUALLY IS IN ACTS 29:14. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S NEW DOCTRINE IS IN ACTS 29:17. THE FATHER STEPHEN IS PRAYED TO FOR HIM TO GIVE A SIGN TO ALL NATIONS IS IN ACTS 29:20. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S AUTHORIZATION FOR THOSE CERTAIN ETERNAL CREATURES TO ESCAPE THE 2ND DEATH ARE THE ETERNAL CREATURES WHO ENDURED THE 1ST DEATH IS IN ACTS 29:22. THE FATHER STEPHEN IS GLORIFIED & THEIR SPIRITS WERE GREATLY STRENGTHENED IS IN ACTS 29:23. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S OUTPOURING OF HIS SPIRIT UPON ALL NATIONS & THE UNIVERSAL WAY SHALL NOT BE HINDERED THROUGHOUT ALL GENERATIONS IS IN ACTS 29:25.**

**ONCE YOU APPROACH THE TIME PORTAL [ACTS 29: 1-2] TO THE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP IN ACTS 30 ABOVE THE LORDSHIP OF THE LAW, YOU, WILL IN NO WISE ESCAPE THE ETERNAL DEATH THAT IS ORDAINED FOR YOU, LINKED TO THE SINGLE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP! NOW THE TIME PORTAL IS THE LORD DAVID, THE KEY OF DAVID KNOWN AS THE APOSTLE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH, WHICH IS THE ETERNAL DOOR OF THE UNMARRIED TO SINGLE AFTER MARRIAGE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP IN ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN ACTS 29:1-2 WITH AN ACTS 30 & THE NON-APOSTLE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH IN ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST IN ACTS 1:4-7. IN ORDER, TO GO THROUGH THE 1ST TIME PORTAL, YOU, MUST GO THROUGH THE DIVINE QANAH PENTECOST, THE GREAT VIRGIN, WHICH IS THE LADY STEPHANIE VICTORIA, THE LADY OF KINGDOMS AS THE TOP CREATOR AGENT LADY IN ACTS 2:1-6:14. THEN YOU MUST ETERNALLY PASS THE TOP HIGH CHIEF OF POLICE, THE LORD ENOCH YAHWEH AS THE TOP CREATOR AGENT LORD IN ACTS 7:1-36. THEN YOU MUST GO THROUGH THE 2ND TIME PORTAL IN ACTS 7:37-38 TO APPROACH THE ETERNAL GATE OF THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH’S HOUSE IN ACTS 7:39-45. THEN YOU MUST GO THROUGH THE 3RD TIME PORTAL WITH THE KEY OF SOLOMON WITH THE 10% LIFETIME MONEY TITHING IN ACTS 7:46-57. THEN YOU RUN INTO AN OPPOSING ETERNAL LAW TO ARREST YOU & STRIKE YOU WITH BLINDNESS, LIKE IN ACTS 13:4-12 IN ACTS 7:58. THEN TO APPROACH THE DEAD END OF ETERNITY, WHICH IS THE LORD HIMSELF WITH THE KEY OF JOB WITH THE 10% LIFETIME MONEY TITHING IN ACTS 7:59. THE 4TH TIME PORTAL IS TO ETERNALLY PASS THE LORD’S ETERNAL DEATH AS THE LORD STEVE IN ACTS 7:60. THE ONLY WAY TO ETERNALLY PASS IS TO BE KILLED & DAMNED, LIKE IN ACTS 5:1-11, BUT SURVIVE THE ETERNAL DEATH! THE LORD ENOCH [PENTECOST] & THE LADY VICTORIA [PENTECOST] ARE THE ONLY ONES TO ETERNALLY PASS WITHOUT DYING OR BEING DAMNED IN HEBREWS 11:5 & PROVERBS 8:22-29! IF YOU DO NOT ETERNALLY PASS BECAUSE YOU SAVE YOUR OWN ASS, LIKE THE CONTRARY SEXUAL POSITION TO JOB IN JOB 1-2, YOU, THEN GO DOWN IN THE INFERIOR REALMS FROM ACTS 8:1 TO ITS END IN ACTS 28:31 THAT CANNOT REACH ACTS 29. BUT IF YOU ARE ALLOWED TO ETERNALLY PASS WITH THE KEY OF ENOCH WITH THE 10% LIFETIME MONEY TITHING, THEN YOU ARE TELEPORTED OVER THE INFERIOR REALMS WITH THE ETERNAL KEY OF YAHWEH [TO ETERNALLY PASS THE USA TIME PORTAL IN ACTS 29:1-2, TO ETERNALLY REACH THE TOP ENGLISH PERIMETER, THE TOP ENGLISH LORD’S DWELLING PLACE IN ACTS 30, ONE ABSOLUTELY MUST GO THROUGH THE ETERNAL IMPREGNABLE BLOCKCADE ONLY BY THE ETERNAL KEY, WHICH IS ONLY THE TOP LORD ENOCH YAHWEH [HEBREWS 11:5] LINKED FROM THE ETERNAL SPIRIT OF THE TOP LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF] FROM ACTS 8:1-28:31 TO THE GREAT REJECTED TEXT OF ACTS 29:1-26, WHERE AT ITS END IS THE USA ENGLISH REALM, WHERE THE TOP VERY MOST-HIGHEST ENGLISH LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH ETERNALLY RESIDES IN HIS TOP-SECRET [ZOHER] ENGLISH SINGLE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP FOREVER ENDLESSLY IS IN 29:1-2 WITH AN ACTS 30! THESE WERE ALL WORTHY BECAUSE THEY STOPPED STEALING MONEY FROM THE LORD AND LYING ABOUT THE LORD IN 1ST JOHN 1:8, 10 & PLUS THEY UN-FUCKED THEMSELVES, LIKE JOB IN JOB 1-2 & ROMANS 1:18-28, 32! IN ANCIENT BRITAIN, THE INFERIOR ITALIAN REALMS WERE COUNTED WORTHY TO REACH THAT ENGLISH REALM IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING OF THE TOP GREEK LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH FROM 18AD TO 2018AD. IN GREAT BRITAIN, THE INFERIOR SCOTTISH REALMS WERE COUNTED WORTHY TO REACH THAT ENGLISH REALM WITH 243 YEARS [243 YEARS IN THE HOUSE OF SLAVERY [THIS ALSO MEANS IN THE USA FOR 243 YEARS, ALL THE INFERIOR WHITES [ALL NON-NATIVE BORN ENGLISH & ALL NATIVE BORN ENGLISH BLACKS] WERE TREATED LIKE THE EGYPTIANS & ALL THE SUPERIOR WHITE NATIVE BORN ENGLISH WERE TREATED LIKE THE ISRAELITES BY THE SUPREME AUTHORIZATION OF THE TOP ENGLISH LORD IN LUKE 23:26 & ACTS 8:4-40 & IF YOU ETERNALLY REBEL ABOUT THIS & CALL IT UNPRECEDENT RACISM, UNPRECEDENT DISCRIMINATION OR UNPRECEDENT PREJUDICE, YOU ARE ETERNALLY REBELLING AGAINST HOW THE LORD ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED HIS TRUTH & SHALL BE ETERNALLY ARRESTED & ETERNALLY STRUCK WITH ETERNAL BLINDNESS AND ETERNALLY KILLED & ETERNALLY DAMNED FOR IT IN ACTS 5:1-11; 13:4-12!!!] OF THE USA ENGLISH REALM, WHICH IS 3 GENERATIONS OF ABOUT 241 YEARS WITH AN ENTRANCE & EXIT SINCE 1775AD TO 2018AD. THE EQUATION IS 1000 YEARS DIVIDED BY 14 IS 71.4 YEARS FOR A FULL GENERATION TIMES 3 IS 214 YEARS & A STRONG FRUITFUL CALL OF 26 YEARS IS 241 YEARS, WHICH IS 243 YEARS WITH AN ENTRANCE & EXIT IN THE USA, THE INFERIOR ENGLISH REALMS WERE COUNTED WORTHY TO REACH THAT USA ENGLISH REALM FOR THE 50.0005% OF THE FORMER 1,000 YEARS FROM 1018AD TO 2018AD. NOW WHAT IS LEFT IS 50.0005% OF THE LATTER 1,000 YEARS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING WITH THE TOP ENGLISH LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH FROM 2018AD TO 3018AD!**

**THE SUPREME REVELATION OF ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST IN ACTS 30 IN THE 1ST TIME, WHICH IS THE 9TH LEVEL OF THE TOP MOST-HIGHEST COMBAT HEROISM OF THE PRESIDENTIAL MEDAL OF HONOR IN ROMANS 13:1-2**

**THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH’S TOP SUPREME TOP ENGLISH LORDSHIP OF THE TOP SUPREME TOP ENGLISH AUTHORITY (TOP ENGLISH LORDSHIP OF THE TOP ENGLISH LAW) IN ACTS 29:1-2/ACTS 30!**

**\*\*\*ETERNAL NOTE\*\*\* THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD CAN SHARE THIS TRUTHFUL INTELLIGENCE WITH HIS SON JESUS CHRIST, BUT NOBODY ELSE!**



**IN MATTHEW 24:36-44 DECLARES, “BUT OF THAT DAY [HOUR---60 MINUTES IN MATTHEW 20:12 & GO ONE MILE GO TWAIN IS 3 MINUTES IN THE PAST, PRESENT & FUTURE, WHICH IS 1 MINUTE EACH] & HOUR [MINUTE---60 SECONDS IN MATTHEW 20:12 & GO ONE MILE GO TWAIN IS 3 SECONDS IN THE PAST, PRESENT & FUTURE, WHICH IS 1 SECOND---GODSPEED, WHICH IS THE IMMEDIATE END OF THE UNIVERSAL TIME FRAME IN EACH AREA IN REVELATION 10:1-7 & ACTS 8:1; 9:3; 22:6; 26:13; 28:25-27; 29:1-26 & THE BOOK OF LUKE IS WITHIN THE TIME FRAME OF ALL UNIVERSAL BIRTHS AS THE BIRTHS OF PETER CHRIST & JOHN CHRIST & JESUS CHRIST & JAMES CHRIST IS IN ACTUALITY RESPECTABLY & THE FATHER STEPHEN’S SUPREME BIRTH IS IN TIME NO MORE [PENTECOST SUNDAY] & NOT IN THE UNIVERSAL TIME FRAME IS IN PROVERBS 8:22-25 & THE BOOK OF LUKE IS SURROUNDED, LEVELED & ISOLATED BY THE FATHER STEPHEN’S TIME NO MORE [PENTECOST SUNDAY] UNTIL HIS APPOINTED TIME [ROMANS 13:1-2] FOR HIS ETERNAL CREATURES AS SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LORDS [LADIES] TO ENTER IN HIS ZION THE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP IN REVELATION 10:1-22:21 & ACTS 1:4-7; 5:38-39] NO ONE KNOWS, NOT EVEN THE ANGELS (LORDS IN THE 24 ORDERS) OF HEAVEN [THIS MEANS JAMES CHRIST THE LORDSHIP OF THE INFALLIBLE INERRANT LAW OF GOD THAT PROCEEDS & COMES FORTH FROM THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IS ALIENATED & TOTALLY SEPARATED IN BECOMING THE LORDSHIPS OF THE ANGELS, SPIRITS, GHOSTS, PHANTOMS & SHADOWS OF GOD IN ACTS 1:4-7], BUT MY FATHER (STEPHEN) [TIME NO MORE [PENTECOST SUNDAY] IN REVELATION 10:1-22:21 & ACTS 8:1-3; 9:3-9; 22:6-21; 26:13-18; 28:25-27; 29:1-26 & TO BE ABLE TO KNOW THE FATHER STEPHEN IN ACTS 8:1-3 [THE ETERNAL RESURRECTION FROM THE DEAD OF THE FATHER STEPHEN]; ACTS 9:3-25 [THE ETERNAL ASCENSION OF THE FATHER STEPHEN]; ACTS 19:11-20 [THE DOORWAY TO THE ETERNAL THRONE]; ACTS 22:6-21 [THE ETERNAL THRONE OF THE FATHER STEPHEN]; ACTS 26:13-18 [THE ETERNAL LORDSHIP OF THE FATHER STEPHEN]; ACTS 28:25-27 [THE ETERNAL POTTER CREATORSHIP OF THE FATHER STEPHEN]; ACTS 29:1-26 [THE ETERNAL SUPREME CREATORSHIP OF THE FATHER STEPHEN] ONLY. BUT AS THE DAYS OF NOAH WERE, SO ALSO WITH THE COMING OF THE SON OF MAN BE. FOR IN THE DAYS BEFORE THE FLOOD THEY WERE EATING AND DRINKING, MARRYING AND GIVEN IN MARRIAGE, UNTIL THE DAY THAT NOAH ENTERED THE ARK, AND DID NOT KNOW UNTIL THE FLOOD CAME AND TOOK THEM ALL AWAY, SO ALSO WILL THE COMING OF THE SON OF MAN [ACTS 7:55-56; 17:30] BE. THEN TWO MEN WILL BE IN THE FIELD: ONE WILL BE TAKEN AND THE OTHER LEFT. TWO WOMEN WILL BE GRINDING AT THE MILL: ONE WILL BE TAKEN AND THE OTHER LEFT. WATCH [ONLY IN ALL BUSINESS COMMAND POST AUTHORITIES WITHIN THE TIME FRAME OR ALL CHURCH COMMAND POST AUTHORITIES WITHIN THE TIME FRAME OR ALL HOUSE BARRACKS AUTHORITIES WITHIN THE TIME FRAME, & CAN NEVER WATCH IN THE FATHER STEPHEN’S HOUSE BARRACKS AUTHORITY CALLED ZION IN THE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP IN TIME NO MORE [PENTECOST SUNDAY], BECAUSE IT IS NOT WITHIN THE UNIVERSAL TIME FRAME] THEREFORE, FOR YOU DO NOT KNOW WHAT HOUR [MINUTE---60 SECONDS IN MATTHEW 20:12 & GO ONE MILE GO TWAIN IS 3 SECONDS IN THE PAST, PRESENT & FUTURE, WHICH IS 1 SECOND---GODSPEED, WHICH IS THE IMMEDIATE END OF THE UNIVERSAL TIME FRAME IN EACH AREA IN REVELATION 10:1-7 & ACTS 8:1; 9:3; 22:6; 26:13; 28:25-27; 29:1-26] YOUR LORD [FATHER STEPHEN] IS COMING. BUT KNOW THIS THAT IF THE MASTER [COLOSSIANS 4:1] OF THE HOUSE [ZION] HAD KNOWN [BETWEEN 2:00 PM TO 3:00 PM IN THE DAY ON THE EUPHORIA CONTINENT FROM JUNE 20TH, 18 AD TO JUNE 20TH, 2018 AD AND THE STRONGER THAN STRONGEST LEVEL AFTER JUNE 20TH, 2018 AD IS 12:00 PM TO 1:00 PM & 2:00 AM TO 3:00 AM IN THE NIGHT IN THE USA ON THE SOUTH AMERICA/NORTH AMERICA CONTINENT FROM JUNE 20TH, 16 AD TO JUNE 20TH, 2016 AD AND THE STRONGER THAN STRONGEST LEVEL AFTER JUNE 20TH, 2016 AD IS 12:00 AM TO 1:00 AM BASED ON THE LORD STEVE’S STONING BECAUSE THE GOSPEL OF LUKE HAS 24 CHAPTERS FOR 24 HOURS & ACTS OF THE APOSTLES HAS 30 CHAPTERS FOR 30 HOURS & ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST HAS 30 CHAPTERS FOR 30 HOURS, WHICH IS 7 DAYS [3.5 DAYS] OR 14 DAYS [A FULL WEEK] WITH 2 POSITION MAKING PEACE INTO 1 POSITION IN 1 ENTIRE UNIVERSE] WHAT HOUR [MINUTE---60 SECONDS IN MATTHEW 20:12 & GO ONE MILE GO TWAIN IS 3 SECONDS IN THE PAST, PRESENT & FUTURE, WHICH IS 1 SECOND---GODSPEED, WHICH IS THE IMMEDIATE END OF THE UNIVERSAL TIME FRAME IN EACH AREA IN REVELATION 10:1-7 & ACTS 8:1; 9:3; 22:6; 26:13; 28:25-27; 29:1-26] THE THIEF [FATHER STEPHEN IN JOHN 10:10; REVELATION 3:3; 16:15] WOULD COME, HE WOULD HAVE WATCHED & NOT ALLOWED HIS HOUSE [ZION] TO BE BROKEN INTO [ONLY IN THE NIGHT IS A THIEF AS JUDAS ISCARIOT & IN THE DAY IS A MURDERER AS BARABBAS CHRIST IN JOB 24:14 & ACTS 7:51-53]. THEREFORE YOU ALSO BE READY, FOR THE SON OF MAN [ACTS 7:55-56; 17:30] IS COMING AT AN HOUR [MINUTE---60 SECONDS IN MATTHEW 20:12 & GO ONE MILE GO TWAIN IS 3 SECONDS IN THE PAST, PRESENT & FUTURE, WHICH IS 1 SECOND---GODSPEED, WHICH IS THE IMMEDIATE END OF THE UNIVERSAL TIME FRAME IN EACH AREA IN REVELATION 10:1-7 & ACTS 8:1; 9:3; 22:6; 26:13; 28:25-27; 29:1-26] YOU DO NOT EXPECT.”**

**ZZZZ [SLEEP IN ACTS 7:60] ALSO KNOWN AS THE TOP-SECRET [ZOHER] ZOHER & THE HIGHER THAN MOST-HIGHEST ENGLISH PLACE WHERE THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH’S ANCIENT DIAMOND STONE, THE GODLY NEW JERUSALEM RESIDES IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING [ACTS 29:2 WITH AN ACTS 30] IS THE TOP-SECRET [ZOHER] ZOHER: THE 10 LETTER NAME FOR GOD IS CALLED ‘KETER” AND ALSO CALLED “KETHER” WHICH IS THE HIGHER THAN MOST-HIGHEST PINNACLE OF THE SEPHIROT OF THE TREE OF LIFE IN PLAIN LEVEL GROUND IN GENESIS 2:9 AND THE BURNING BUSH THAT GROWS INTO THE TREE OF LIFE IN THE MOUNTAINS IN EXODUS 3:1-22. ITS MEANING IS “CROWN” WHICH IS THE TOPMOST OR REGAL CROWN OF THE SEPHIROT. IT ALSO MEANS THAT THE LORD STEPHEN IS THE HIGHER THAN MOST-HIGHEST PINNACLE OF ETERNITY, EVERLASTING LIFE AND ETERNAL LIFE ASSOCIATED WITH THE TREE OF LIFE. KETER IS SO SUBLIME THAT IT IS CALLED THE “ZOHER” MEANING THE MOST HIDDEN OF ALL HIDDEN THINGS IN PROVERBS 8:22; MATTHEW 24:36-44; MARK 13:32-37 & ACTS 29:2 WITH AN ACTS 30. IT IS COMPLETELY INCOMPREHENSIBLE TO “MAN OR ANY OTHER ETERNAL CREATURE” AND PROVES THAT STEPHEN IS THE FATHER ABOVE ALL THINGS IN PROVERBS 8:22; JOHN 1:13, 18; 6:46; 14:6; MATTHEW 23:9; 1ST CORINTHIANS 8:6; 15:24-28; EPHESIANS 4:6; HEBREWS 1:1-2; LUKE 10:22 AND ACTS 1:4-7; 5:39; 6:3-5, 8, 10, 14-15; 7:1-60; 9:3; 17:22-31; 22:6; 26:13; 29:2. NO ETERNAL CREATURE CAN UNDERSTAND ITS ABSOLUTE COMPASSION. IT ALSO CONCERNS THE 13 SUPERNATURAL ATTRIBUTES OF MERCY IN MICAH 7:18-20 & EXODUS 34:6-7. IN MICAH 7:18-20 DECLARES “WHO IS A GOD LIKE YOU, PARDONING INIQUITY AND PASSING OVER THE TRANSGRESSION OF THE REMNANT OF HIS HERITAGE? HE DOES NOT RETAIN HIS ANGER FOREVER, BECAUSE HE DELIGHTS IN MERCY. HE WILL AGAIN HAVE COMPASSION ON US, AND WILL SUBDUE OUR INIQUITIES. YOU WILL CAST ALL OUR SINS INTO THE DEPTHS OF THE SEA. YOU WILL GIVE TRUTH TO JACOB, AND MERCY TO ABRAHAM, WHICH YOU HAVE SWORN TO OUR FATHER FROM DAYS OF OLD.” IN EXODUS 34:6-7 IT DECLARES “AND THE LORD PASSED BEFORE HIM AND PROCLAIMED, ‘THE LORD, THE LORD GOD, MERCIFUL AND GRACIOUS, LONGSUFFERING, AND ABOUNDING IN GOODNESS AND TRUTH, KEEPING MERCY FOR THOUSANDS, FORGIVING INIQUITY AND TRANSGRESSION AND SIN, BY NO MEANS CLEARING THE GUILTY, VISITING THE INIQUITY OF THE FATHERS UPON THE CHILDREN AND THE CHILDREN’S CHILDREN TO THE THIRD AND FOURTH GENERATION.’” THE 13 ATTRIBUTES OF MERCY OF THIS PASSAGE INVOLVES: FIRST, IS ADONAI-COMPASSION BEFORE A PERSON SINS. SECOND, IS ADONAI-COMPASSION AFTER A PERSON HAS SINNED. THIRD, IS EL- MIGHTY IN COMPASSION TO GIVE ALL CREATURES ACCORDING TO THEIR NEED. FOURTH, IS RACHUM-MERCIFUL, WHICH HUMANKIND MAY NOT BE DISTRESSED. FIFTH, IS CHANUN-GRACIOUS IF HUMANKIND IS ALREADY IN DISTRESS. SIXTH, IS ERECH APPAYIM-SLOW TO ANGER. SEVENTH, IS RAV CHESED- PLENTEOUS IN MERCY. EIGHTH, IS EMET-TRUTH. NINTH, IS NOTZER CHESED LAALAFIM-KEEPING MERCY UNTO THOUSANDS. TENTH, IS NOSEH AVON-FORGIVING INIQUITY. ELEVENTH, IS NOSEH CHATAH-FORGIVING SIN. TWELFTH, IS NOSEH PESHAH- FORGIVING TRANSGRESSION. THIRTEENTH, IS VENAKEH-PARDONING. THE SERPHIROT INVOLVES KETER-CROWN ABOVE CONSCIOUSNESS. CHOKLMAH- WISDOM IN CONSCIOUS INTELLECT. BINAH-UNDERSTANDING IN CONSCIOUS INTELLECT. THE PRIMARY CONSCIOUS EMOTIONS ARE CHESED-KINDNESS, GEVURAH-SEVERITY, TIFERET-BEAUTY. THE SECONDARY CONSCIOUS EMOTIONS ARE NETZACH-ETERNITY, HOD-SPLENOR, YESOD-FOUNDATION AND MALKUTH-A VESSEL THAT BRINGS TO ACTION IS CALLED KINGSHIP. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S SUPREME CREATORSHIP IN JOHN 8:58: THE FATHER STEPHEN’S BLESSING & OVERFLOWING OF HIS SPIRIT IS IN ACTS 29:1. THE FATHER STEPHEN COMMANDED THE UNIVERSAL GOSPEL TO REACH SPAIN & EVEN BRITAIN [THIS IS MODERN DAY NORTH AMERICA (THE BIBLICAL NORTH IS THE TOP UPMOST FRONT ORIENTED ON THE TOP EAST ON THE LEFT DOWN SOUTH) WITH THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA INVOLVED LATER IN THE TIME LINE] IS IN ACTS 29:3. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S APPOINTMENT OF PAUL IS REMEMBERED IN ACTS 29:6. THE FATHER STEPHEN IS PREACHED & THEY ALL RECEIVED HIS WORD & TESTIMONY IS IN ACTS 29:9. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S END TIME PROPHESY OF UNIVERSAL PEACE [SOLOMON] CONCERNING THE GLOBAL CHRISTIAN END TIMES OF THE LAST TRIBULATION PERIOD & THERE SHALL BE NO MORE INCURABLE CURSE OR NO MORE INCURABLE DISEASE OR NO MORE INCURABLE DEATH, WHICH MEANS A GLOBAL ETERNAL RELEASE & ETERNAL EXPUNGEMENT FROM THE 1ST DEATH IS IN ACTS 29:10. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S SERVANT WITH PATIENCE & LONG-SUFFERING IS IN ACTS 29:10. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S SEASON IN PROVING HIS FAITH & PREACHING HIM CONTINUALLY IS IN ACTS 29:14. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S NEW DOCTRINE IS IN ACTS 29:17. THE FATHER STEPHEN IS PRAYED TO FOR HIM TO GIVE A SIGN TO ALL NATIONS IS IN ACTS 29:20. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S AUTHORIZATION FOR THOSE CERTAIN ETERNAL CREATURES TO ESCAPE THE 2ND DEATH ARE THE ETERNAL CREATURES WHO ENDURED THE 1ST DEATH IS IN ACTS 29:22. THE FATHER STEPHEN IS GLORIFIED & THEIR SPIRITS WERE GREATLY STRENGTHENED IS IN ACTS 29:23. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S OUTPOURING OF HIS SPIRIT UPON ALL NATIONS & THE UNIVERSAL WAY SHALL NOT BE HINDERED THROUGHOUT ALL GENERATIONS IS IN ACTS 29:25.**

**THE TOP REVELATION OF ACTS 30**



**ZZZZ [SLEEP IN ACTS 7:60] ALSO KNOWN AS THE TOP-SECRET [ZOHER] ZOHER & THE HIGHER THAN MOST-HIGHEST ENGLISH PLACE WHERE THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH’S ANCIENT DIAMOND STONE, THE GODLY NEW JERUSALEM RESIDES IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING [ACTS 29:2 WITH AN ACTS 30] IS THE TOP-SECRET [ZOHER] ZOHER: THE 10 LETTER NAME FOR GOD IS CALLED ‘KETER” AND ALSO CALLED “KETHER” WHICH IS THE HIGHER THAN MOST-HIGHEST PINNACLE OF THE SEPHIROT OF THE TREE OF LIFE IN PLAIN LEVEL GROUND IN GENESIS 2:9 AND THE BURNING BUSH THAT GROWS INTO THE TREE OF LIFE IN THE MOUNTAINS IN EXODUS 3:1-22. ITS MEANING IS “CROWN” WHICH IS THE TOPMOST OR REGAL CROWN OF THE SEPHIROT. IT ALSO MEANS THAT THE LORD STEPHEN IS THE HIGHER THAN MOST-HIGHEST PINNACLE OF ETERNITY, EVERLASTING LIFE AND ETERNAL LIFE ASSOCIATED WITH THE TREE OF LIFE. KETER IS SO SUBLIME THAT IT IS CALLED THE “ZOHER” MEANING THE MOST HIDDEN OF ALL HIDDEN THINGS IN PROVERBS 8:22; MATTHEW 24:36-44; MARK 13:32-37 & ACTS 29:2 WITH AN ACTS 30. IT IS COMPLETELY INCOMPREHENSIBLE TO “MAN OR ANY OTHER ETERNAL CREATURE” AND PROVES THAT STEPHEN IS THE FATHER ABOVE ALL THINGS IN PROVERBS 8:22; JOHN 1:13, 18; 6:46; 14:6; MATTHEW 23:9; 1ST CORINTHIANS 8:6; 15:24-28; EPHESIANS 4:6; HEBREWS 1:1-2; LUKE 10:22 AND ACTS 1:4-7; 5:39; 6:3-5, 8, 10, 14-15; 7:1-60; 9:3; 17:22-31; 22:6; 26:13; 29:2. NO ETERNAL CREATURE CAN UNDERSTAND ITS ABSOLUTE COMPASSION. IT ALSO CONCERNS THE 13 SUPERNATURAL ATTRIBUTES OF MERCY IN MICAH 7:18-20 & EXODUS 34:6-7. IN MICAH 7:18-20 DECLARES “WHO IS A GOD LIKE YOU, PARDONING INIQUITY AND PASSING OVER THE TRANSGRESSION OF THE REMNANT OF HIS HERITAGE? HE DOES NOT RETAIN HIS ANGER FOREVER, BECAUSE HE DELIGHTS IN MERCY. HE WILL AGAIN HAVE COMPASSION ON US, AND WILL SUBDUE OUR INIQUITIES. YOU WILL CAST ALL OUR SINS INTO THE DEPTHS OF THE SEA. YOU WILL GIVE TRUTH TO JACOB, AND MERCY TO ABRAHAM, WHICH YOU HAVE SWORN TO OUR FATHER FROM DAYS OF OLD.” IN EXODUS 34:6-7 IT DECLARES “AND THE LORD PASSED BEFORE HIM AND PROCLAIMED, ‘THE LORD, THE LORD GOD, MERCIFUL AND GRACIOUS, LONGSUFFERING, AND ABOUNDING IN GOODNESS AND TRUTH, KEEPING MERCY FOR THOUSANDS, FORGIVING INIQUITY AND TRANSGRESSION AND SIN, BY NO MEANS CLEARING THE GUILTY, VISITING THE INIQUITY OF THE FATHERS UPON THE CHILDREN AND THE CHILDREN’S CHILDREN TO THE THIRD AND FOURTH GENERATION.’” THE 13 ATTRIBUTES OF MERCY OF THIS PASSAGE INVOLVES: FIRST, IS ADONAI-COMPASSION BEFORE A PERSON SINS. SECOND, IS ADONAI-COMPASSION AFTER A PERSON HAS SINNED. THIRD, IS EL- MIGHTY IN COMPASSION TO GIVE ALL CREATURES ACCORDING TO THEIR NEED. FOURTH, IS RACHUM-MERCIFUL, WHICH HUMANKIND MAY NOT BE DISTRESSED. FIFTH, IS CHANUN-GRACIOUS IF HUMANKIND IS ALREADY IN DISTRESS. SIXTH, IS ERECH APPAYIM-SLOW TO ANGER. SEVENTH, IS RAV CHESED- PLENTEOUS IN MERCY. EIGHTH, IS EMET-TRUTH. NINTH, IS NOTZER CHESED LAALAFIM-KEEPING MERCY UNTO THOUSANDS. TENTH, IS NOSEH AVON-FORGIVING INIQUITY. ELEVENTH, IS NOSEH CHATAH-FORGIVING SIN. TWELFTH, IS NOSEH PESHAH- FORGIVING TRANSGRESSION. THIRTEENTH, IS VENAKEH-PARDONING. THE SERPHIROT INVOLVES KETER-CROWN ABOVE CONSCIOUSNESS. CHOKLMAH- WISDOM IN CONSCIOUS INTELLECT. BINAH-UNDERSTANDING IN CONSCIOUS INTELLECT. THE PRIMARY CONSCIOUS EMOTIONS ARE CHESED-KINDNESS, GEVURAH-SEVERITY, TIFERET-BEAUTY. THE SECONDARY CONSCIOUS EMOTIONS ARE NETZACH-ETERNITY, HOD-SPLENOR, YESOD-FOUNDATION AND MALKUTH-A VESSEL THAT BRINGS TO ACTION IS CALLED KINGSHIP.**

**WHAT’S INVOLVED WITH THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD’S ANCIENT DIAMOND STONE IN ACTS 29:2 THAT IMPLICATES THE ENGLISH USA IN ACTS CHAPTER 30? THE ONLY THING LEFT WILL BE THE ULTIMATE END TIME PROPHESY BY THE TRUE PROPHET IN ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST TO BE FULFILLED FROM JUNE 20TH, 1016AD TO JUNE 20TH, 3016AD IN ACTS 29:2 THAT DIRECTS US TO AN ACTS CHAPTER 30 IN THE USA. IN THE TRUE HISTORY OF THE USA, THERE WERE ONLY 13 ORIGINAL COLONIES THAT ACTUALLY EXISTED, THEN THE USA EXPANDED INTO 50 STATES LATER ON IN THE TIME LINE. IN THE END, THE ORDER OF THE 13 ORIGINAL US COLONIES & THE 13 ORIGINAL US STATES OF THE US CONSTITUTION WERE 1ST DELAWARE CONCERNS ALL OPPOSITIONS [ACTS 5:39] HAS BEEN PUT DOWN IN ACTS 1, 2ND PENNSYLVANIA CONCERNS ALL OPPOSITIONS [ACTS 5:39] HAS BEEN PUT DOWN IN ACTS 2, 3RD NEW JERSEY CONCERNS ALL OPPOSITIONS [ACTS 5:39] HAS BEEN PUT DOWN IN ACTS 3, 4TH GEORGIA CONCERNS ALL OPPOSITIONS [ACTS 5:39] HAS BEEN PUT DOWN IN ACTS 4, 5TH CONNECTICUT CONCERNS ALL OPPOSITIONS [ACTS 5:39] HAS BEEN PUT DOWN IN ACTS 5, 6TH MASSACHUSETTS BAY CONCERNS ALL OPPOSITIONS [ACTS 6:10, 14-15] HAS BEEN PUT DOWN IN ACTS 6, 7TH MARYLAND CONCERNS ALL OPPOSITIONS [ACTS 7:60] HAS BEEN PUT DOWN IN ACTS 7, 8TH SOUTH CAROLINA (THE BIBLICAL NORTH IS THE TOP UPMOST FRONT ORIENTED ON THE TOP EAST ON THE LEFT DOWN SOUTH, WHICH LAND & AIR WOULD BE FLORENCE, SC AND LAND & SEA WOULD BE MYRTLE BEACH, SC) IN THE FATHER STEPHEN’S LAST LINE OF DEFENSE [ACTS 1-7 IN THE ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST] WITH A KINGDOM DOORWAY [ACTS 29 IN THE ACTS OF THE APOSTLES] & THE LAST LINE OF DEFENSE IN THE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP IN THE ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST & THE GOSPEL KINGDOM [1ST CORINTHIANS 15:24-28] GIVEN TO THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN ACTS 8, 9TH NEW HAMPSHIRE CONCERNS ALL OPPOSITIONS [ACTS 9:3-9] HAS BEEN PUT DOWN IN ACTS 9, 10TH VIRGINIA CONCERNS ALL OPPOSITIONS [ACTS 22:6-10] HAS BEEN PUT DOWN IN ACTS 10, 11TH NEW YORK CONCERNS ALL OPPOSITIONS [ACTS 26:12-18] HAS BEEN PUT DOWN IN ACTS 11, 12TH NORTH CAROLINA CONCERNS ALL OPPOSITIONS [ACTS 22:6-10] HAS BEEN PUT DOWN IN ACTS 12 & 13TH RHODE ISLAND WITH PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS CONCERNS ALL OPPOSITIONS [ACTS 9:3-9] HAS BEEN PUT DOWN IN ACTS 13. WASHINGTON, DC IS THE CAPITAL OF THE USA & IS NOT PART OF ANY STATE, BUT IS ON THE EAST COAST WITHIN THE BOUNDARIES OF THE 13 ORIGINAL US COLONIES, ALSO IT IS A FEDERAL DISTRICT BY THE 10TH VIRGINIA STATE & THE 7TH MARYLAND STATE DONATING LAND TO ESTABLISH ITS UNIQUE RESIDENCY IN JULY 16TH, 1790. THIS MEANS THE FEDERAL DISTRICT OF WASHINGTON, DC HAS ONLY A FIRM CONNECTION FROM THE US PRESIDENCY WHICH IS CONSIDERED AS ONE OUT OF DUE SEASON TO RECEIVE THE TRUTHFUL INTELLIGENCE IN LIAISON WITH ACTS 7 TO THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA BY THE TRUTHFUL INTELLIGENCE WITHIN THE WHITE RACE [NATION] OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD WITH HIS KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP IN ACTS 7. SINCE, JUNE 20TH, 2017 OVER 51% OF THE ENGLISH ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST IN FULL FRUITS [1 YEAR] HAS BEEN FULFILLED & 50% WAS AT THE JUNE 20TH, 1996 LEVEL, WHICH MEANS ACTS 8 IS FULFILLED FOR THE BLACK RACE [NATION] FROM JUNE 20TH, 1017 TO JUNE 20TH, 2017. THIS MEANS IN EVERY MANDATE OF HIS APPOINTED TIMES, 100% JUDAISM, 100% GENTILISM, 100% MARRIED CHRISTIANITY IN ACTS OF THE APOSTLES & 100% SINGLE CHRISTIANITY IN ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST HAS BEEN FULFILLED SINCE JUNE 20TH, 2018AD. THE ONLY THING LEFT IS THE ACTS 7 FOR THE WHITE RACE [NATION] YET TO BE FULFILLED FROM JUNE 20TH, 2018AD TO JUNE 20TH, 3018AD IN THE ENGLISH USA AT THE LEVEL OF THE ACTS CHAPTER 30 KNOWN & PROVEN FROM ACTS 29:2. ALSO THE MAIN MISSION OF ACTS 7 & ACTS 8 IS A MAGICAL REALM, WHICH IN SOUTH CAROLINA IT ONLY CONCERNS THE FLORENCE METROPOLITAN AREA KNOWN BY ITS NAME AS THE ONLY MAGIC CITY OR FLOW TOWN TRANSLATED AS THE MAGIC TOWN IN TRANCES & IS ALSO KNOWN AS PROSPERITY [WEALTH] & THE FLOWER [VIRGINITY]. THE DISTANCE FROM JERUSALEM, ISRAEL & CAIRO, EGYPT IS ROUGHLY 728 MILES & THE DISTANCE FROM FLORENCE, SC & HINESVILLE, GEORGIA, WHICH CORRESPONDS TO ACTS 29:2 IS ROUGHLY BY LAND TRANSPORT IS 364 MILES [2 POSITIONS MAKING PEACE IN 1 POSITION IS 728 MILES] IN ACTS 7:3-36. THE DISTANCE FROM JERUSALEM, ISRAEL & BABYLON, IRAQ IS ROUGHLY 1,142 MILES & THE DISTANCE FROM FLORENCE, SC & WASHINGTON, DC, WHICH CORRESPONDS TO ACTS 29:2 IS ROUGHLY AS THE CROW FLIES IS 571 MILES [2 POSITIONS MAKING PEACE IN 1 POSITION IS 1,142 MILES] IN ACTS 7:37-7:60. THIS MEANS SINCE SOUTH CAROLINA IS THE LAST RESORT IN THE END TIME PROPHESY IN THE USA & THE LORD’S EYES REST UPON SOUTH CAROLINA, & PRECISELY THE FLORENCE METROPOLITAN AREA CONCERNING THE END TIME PROPHESY IN ACTS 29:2. THE DISTANCE FROM JERUSALEM, ISRAEL & DAMASCUS [SAUL OF TARSUS FELL DOWN BY THE GODLY LIGHT ON THE ROAD OF DAMASCUS IN ACTS 9, 22, 26] IS ROUGHLY BY LAND TRANSPORT IS 360 MILES & THE DISTANCE FROM FLORENCE, SC & COLUMBIA, SC IS ROUGHLY AS THE CROW FLIES IS 120 MILES [GO ONE MILE GO TWAIN IS 360 MILES] FOR ACTS 26. THE DISTANCE FROM JERUSALEM, ISRAEL & DAMASCUS [SAUL OF TARSUS FELL DOWN BY THE GODLY LIGHT ON THE ROAD OF DAMASCUS IN ACTS 9, 22, 26] IS ROUGHLY AS THE CROW FLIES IS 218 MILES & THE DISTANCE FROM FLORENCE, SC & CHARLESTON, SC IS ROUGHLY BY LAND TRANSPORT IS 218 MILES FOR ACTS 22. THE DISTANCE FROM JERUSALEM, ISRAEL & DAMASCUS [SAUL OF TARSUS FELL DOWN BY THE GODLY LIGHT ON THE ROAD OF DAMASCUS IN ACTS 9, 22, 26] IS ROUGHLY BY LAND TRANSPORT IS 360 MILES & THE DISTANCE FROM FLORENCE, SC & MYRTLE BEACH, SC IS ROUGHLY BY LAND TRANSPORT IS 120 MILES [GO ONE MILE GO TWAIN IS 360 MILES] FOR ACTS 9. THIS MEANS THAT IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IS ANCIENT BRITAIN, WITH A SICILIAN & ITALIAN DESCENT, ELEVATED TO GREAT BRITAIN---UNITED KINGDOM, WITH A SCOTTISH & ENGLISH DESCENT, THEN ELEVATED IN THE ULTIMATE END TO THE USA---UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, WITH A ENGLISH DESCENT CALLED BY THE ULTIMATE END TIME PROPHET “THE ISLANDS [CONTINENT] FAR AWAY”, WHICH IS BASED IN NORTH AMERICA BECAUSE THE USA IS CURRENTLY THE MAIN NUCLEAR SUPER POWER IN ACTS 29:2. THE BEGINNING TIME PROPHET WILL COME FROM THE NORTH OF PALESTINE [IN THE NEAR FUTURE IS WHERE THE BASE OF THE HEAVENLY NEW JERUSALEM SHALL BE IN ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN THE 1ST THUNDER TO THE 6TH THUNDER WITH THE ONLY ENTRANCE/EXIT DOOR FROM THE GOSPEL OF LUKE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING] BASED ON THE GODLY LIGHT OF DAMASCUS [SAUL OF TARSUS FELL DOWN BY THE GODLY LIGHT ON THE ROAD OF DAMASCUS IN ACTS 9, 22, 26] TO JERUSALEM, ISRAEL IS ROUGHLY AS THE CROW FLIES IS 230 MILES & THE END TIME PROPHET WILL COME FROM THE NORTH OF SOUTH CAROLINA [IN THE NEAR FUTURE IS WHERE THE BASE OF THE GODLY NEW JERUSALEM SHALL BE IN ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST WITH THE ONLY TIME PORTAL AS THE 7TH THUNDER ONLY IN ACTS 7:60 FROM THE ULTIMATE END OF ACTS OF THE APOSTLES] BASED ON THE GODLY LIGHT OF GREENVILLE, SC TO FLORENCE, SC IS ROUGHLY AS THE CROW FLIES IS 230 MILES FOR ACTS 9. THIS MEANS THERE IS ABSOLUTELY NO DOOR [HIS EYES] TO ENTER IN THE TOP VERY MOST-HIGHEST LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH’S TOP ENGLISH KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP IN THE ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST IN ACTS 30, BUT THERE IS ONLY 1 TIME PORTAL AS THE 7TH THUNDER IN HIS OWN TRUTHFUL INTELLIGENCE IN JOHN 4:23-24 TO HAVE ACCESS TO HIS UNIVERSAL ZION IN ACTS 30. THE 7TH THUNDER IS ONLY REVEALED IN THE FATHER STEPHEN’S SPEECH IN ACTS 7:42 CONCERNING THE BOOK OF THE LIVING PROPHETS---BOOK OF LIFE IN ALL THINGS CONCERNING THE 1ST CHANCE, WILL ENTER HELL PRIMARILY FOR A SANCTIFICATION WHICH IS PASSED IN THIS LIFE & THERE IS NO 2ND CHANCE WITH THEM TO ENTER INTO HEAVEN ITSELF, EXCEPT THE OUTER DEAD SKIN OR THE BOOK OF THE DEAD PROPHETS---BOOK OF THE DEAD IN OUTER DEAD SKIN BETWEEN THE WAIST & THIGH IN SEXUALITY CONCERNING THE 2ND CHANCE WILL ENTER HELL TO BURN AT A PRICE, BUT MAY BE ABLE TO PASS IN THE 2ND CHANCE TO SWEAR ALLEGIANCE TO THE LORD, THEN THEY WILL GO THROUGH A SANCTIFICATION TO PASS TO ENTER IN HEAVEN ITSELF, BECAUSE THE 1ST CHANCE IS DISOBEYED & NOT PASSED WITH THEM IN THIS LIFE. BUT THIS TIME PORTAL HAS BEEN CLOSED SINCE THE SPEAD UP ENLIGHTENMENT OF THE LORD STEVE’S ETERNAL DEATH IN THE 2,000-YEAR REIGN IN JUNE 20TH, 2016 AD IN ACTS 7:60. THIS MEANS THE 7 TIME PORTALS IN REVELATIONS IN JUDAISM/GENTILISM HAS ALREADY BEEN SEALED & FULFILLED 100.00% BEFORE THE COMING OF THE USA IN THE 400-YEAR TIME FRAME FROM 405 BC TO 5 BC IN THE MT. THE 7 TIME PORTALS IN LUKE IN GENTILISM HAS ALREADY BEEN SEALED & FULFILLED 100.00% SINCE THE 2,000-YEAR REIGN ENDED IN JUNE 20TH, 1996 AD. THE 7 TIME PORTALS IN ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN MARRIED CHRISTIANITY HAS ALREADY BEEN SEALED & FULFILLED 100.00% SINCE THE 2,000-YEAR REIGN ENDED IN JUNE 20TH, 2016 AD. THE 7 TIME PORTALS IN ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST IN SINGLE GREEK CHRISTIANITY WILL ALL BE SEALED WITHOUT THE ENLIGHTENMENT & NOT OPEN AGAIN SINCE THE CLOSING OF THE 2,000-YEAR REIGN THAT IS ALREADY FULFILLED 99.99% SINCE JUNE 20TH, 2017 AD & WILL BE 100.00% FULFILLED IN JUNE 20TH, 2018 AD. THIS MEANS THE NORTH AMERICA KINGDOMS WILL HAVE TIME PORTALS LINKED TO THE ENGLISH USA ONLY IN ACTS 29:2 IN THE TRUE ENGLISH END TIME PROPHESY BY THE TRUE ENGLISH END TIME PROPHET & ONLY 50% OF THE SINGLE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP IN ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST IN ACTS 29:2 HAS BEEN FULFILLED SINCE JUNE 20TH, 1018 AD TO JUNE 20TH, 2018 AD. THE 1ST CHAPTERS OF ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST FROM 1-7 CONCERNS THE ESTABLISHMENT OF THE UNIVERSAL ZION & ACTS 7:60 IS THE TIME PORTAL AS HIS 7TH THUNDER [NOT LIKE THE 7 THUNDERS IN JUDAISM IN REVELATION OR THE 7 THUNDERS IN GENTILISM IN LUKE, EVEN THE 7 THUNDERS IN ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN ACTS 7:38 OR THE 6 THUNDERS IN THE ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST IN ACTS 7:38] WHERE YOU MUST BE FULLY QUALIFIED TO ENTER IN BY THE FATHER STEPHEN’S OWN 7TH THUNDER IN HIS TIME PORTAL IN ACTS 7:38. THE AFTER CHAPTERS OF ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST FROM 8-29 IS A LOWER LEVEL THAN THE ACTUAL DWELLING PLACE OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN ACTS 1:4-7. THIS IS WHERE THE NON-APOSTLES, NON-PHARISEES, NON-MAN/WOMAN, THE TRULY SINGLE, NON-SEXUAL, TRUE SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LORDS [LADIES] & THE TRUE CREATOR AGENTS DWELL WHERE NO MAN/WOMAN CAN ENTER IN UNDER THE SUPREME COMMAND OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN ISAIAH 64:1-12; 1ST CORINTHIANS 8:6; 15:24-28; EPHESIANS 4:6.**

**WHAT ELSE IS INVOLVED WITH THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD’S ANCIENT DIAMOND STONE IN ACTS 29:2 THAT IMPLICATES THE ENGLISH USA IN ACTS CHAPTER 30? THE ONLY THING LEFT WILL BE THE ULTIMATE END TIME PROPHESY BY THE TRUE PROPHET IN ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST TO BE FULFILLED FROM JUNE 20TH, 1016AD TO JUNE 20TH, 3016AD IN ACTS 29:2 THAT DIRECTS US TO AN ACTS CHAPTER 30 IN THE USA. IN THE TRUE HISTORY OF THE USA, THERE WERE ONLY 13 ORIGINAL COLONIES THAT ACTUALLY EXISTED, THEN THE USA EXPANDED INTO 50 STATES LATER ON IN THE TIME LINE. IN THE END, THE ORDER OF THE 13 ORIGINAL US COLONIES & THE 13 ORIGINAL US STATES OF THE US CONSTITUTION WERE 1ST DELAWARE CONCERNS ALL OPPOSITIONS [ACTS 5:39] HAS BEEN PUT DOWN IN ACTS 1, 2ND PENNSYLVANIA CONCERNS ALL OPPOSITIONS [ACTS 5:39] HAS BEEN PUT DOWN IN ACTS 2, 3RD NEW JERSEY CONCERNS ALL OPPOSITIONS [ACTS 5:39] HAS BEEN PUT DOWN IN ACTS 3, 4TH GEORGIA CONCERNS ALL OPPOSITIONS [ACTS 5:39] HAS BEEN PUT DOWN IN ACTS 4, 5TH CONNECTICUT CONCERNS ALL OPPOSITIONS [ACTS 5:39] HAS BEEN PUT DOWN IN ACTS 5, 6TH MASSACHUSETTS BAY CONCERNS ALL OPPOSITIONS [ACTS 6:10, 14-15] HAS BEEN PUT DOWN IN ACTS 6, 7TH MARYLAND CONCERNS ALL OPPOSITIONS [ACTS 7:60] HAS BEEN PUT DOWN IN ACTS 7, 8TH SOUTH CAROLINA (THE BIBLICAL NORTH IS THE TOP UPMOST FRONT ORIENTED ON THE TOP EAST ON THE LEFT DOWN SOUTH, WHICH LAND & AIR WOULD BE FLORENCE, SC AND LAND & SEA WOULD BE MYRTLE BEACH, SC) IN THE FATHER STEPHEN’S LAST LINE OF DEFENSE [ACTS 1-7 IN THE ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST] WITH A KINGDOM DOORWAY [ACTS 29 IN THE ACTS OF THE APOSTLES] & THE LAST LINE OF DEFENSE IN THE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP IN THE ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST & THE GOSPEL KINGDOM [1ST CORINTHIANS 15:24-28] GIVEN TO THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN ACTS 8, 9TH NEW HAMPSHIRE CONCERNS ALL OPPOSITIONS [ACTS 9:3-9] HAS BEEN PUT DOWN IN ACTS 9, 10TH VIRGINIA CONCERNS ALL OPPOSITIONS [ACTS 22:6-10] HAS BEEN PUT DOWN IN ACTS 10, 11TH NEW YORK CONCERNS ALL OPPOSITIONS [ACTS 26:12-18] HAS BEEN PUT DOWN IN ACTS 11, 12TH NORTH CAROLINA CONCERNS ALL OPPOSITIONS [ACTS 22:6-10] HAS BEEN PUT DOWN IN ACTS 12 & 13TH RHODE ISLAND WITH PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS CONCERNS ALL OPPOSITIONS [ACTS 9:3-9] HAS BEEN PUT DOWN IN ACTS 13. WASHINGTON, DC IS THE CAPITAL OF THE USA & IS NOT PART OF ANY STATE, BUT IS ON THE EAST COAST WITHIN THE BOUNDARIES OF THE 13 ORIGINAL US COLONIES, ALSO IT IS A FEDERAL DISTRICT BY THE 10TH VIRGINIA STATE & THE 7TH MARYLAND STATE DONATING LAND TO ESTABLISH ITS UNIQUE RESIDENCY IN JULY 16TH, 1790. THIS MEANS THE FEDERAL DISTRICT OF WASHINGTON, DC HAS ONLY A FIRM CONNECTION FROM THE US PRESIDENCY WHICH IS CONSIDERED AS ONE OUT OF DUE SEASON TO RECEIVE THE TRUTHFUL INTELLIGENCE IN LIAISON WITH ACTS 7 TO THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA BY THE TRUTHFUL INTELLIGENCE WITHIN THE WHITE RACE [NATION] OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD WITH HIS KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP IN ACTS 7. SINCE, JUNE 20TH, 2017 OVER 51% OF THE ENGLISH ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST IN FULL FRUITS [1 YEAR] HAS BEEN FULFILLED & 50% WAS AT THE JUNE 20TH, 1996 LEVEL, WHICH MEANS ACTS 8 IS FULFILLED FOR THE BLACK RACE [NATION] FROM JUNE 20TH, 1017 TO JUNE 20TH, 2017. THIS MEANS IN EVERY MANDATE OF HIS APPOINTED TIMES, 100% JUDAISM, 100% GENTILISM, 100% MARRIED CHRISTIANITY IN ACTS OF THE APOSTLES & 100% SINGLE CHRISTIANITY IN ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST HAS BEEN FULFILLED SINCE JUNE 20TH, 2018AD. THE ONLY THING LEFT IS THE ACTS 7 FOR THE WHITE RACE [NATION] YET TO BE FULFILLED FROM JUNE 20TH, 2018AD TO JUNE 20TH, 3018AD IN THE ENGLISH USA AT THE LEVEL OF THE ACTS CHAPTER 30 KNOWN & PROVEN FROM ACTS 29:2. ALSO THE MAIN MISSION OF ACTS 7 & ACTS 8 IS A MAGICAL REALM, WHICH IN SOUTH CAROLINA IT ONLY CONCERNS THE FLORENCE METROPOLITAN AREA KNOWN BY ITS NAME AS THE ONLY MAGIC CITY OR FLOW TOWN TRANSLATED AS THE MAGIC TOWN IN TRANCES & IS ALSO KNOWN AS PROSPERITY [WEALTH] & THE FLOWER [VIRGINITY]. THE DISTANCE FROM JERUSALEM, ISRAEL & CAIRO, EGYPT IS ROUGHLY 728 MILES & THE DISTANCE FROM FLORENCE, SC & HINESVILLE, GEORGIA, WHICH CORRESPONDS TO ACTS 29:2 IS ROUGHLY BY LAND TRANSPORT IS 364 MILES [2 POSITIONS MAKING PEACE IN 1 POSITION IS 728 MILES] IN ACTS 7:3-36. THE DISTANCE FROM JERUSALEM, ISRAEL & BABYLON, IRAQ IS ROUGHLY 1,142 MILES & THE DISTANCE FROM FLORENCE, SC & WASHINGTON, DC, WHICH CORRESPONDS TO ACTS 29:2 IS ROUGHLY AS THE CROW FLIES IS 571 MILES [2 POSITIONS MAKING PEACE IN 1 POSITION IS 1,142 MILES] IN ACTS 7:37-7:60. THIS MEANS SINCE SOUTH CAROLINA IS THE LAST RESORT IN THE END TIME PROPHESY IN THE USA & THE LORD’S EYES REST UPON SOUTH CAROLINA, & PRECISELY THE FLORENCE METROPOLITAN AREA CONCERNING THE END TIME PROPHESY IN ACTS 29:2. THE DISTANCE FROM JERUSALEM, ISRAEL & DAMASCUS [SAUL OF TARSUS FELL DOWN BY THE GODLY LIGHT ON THE ROAD OF DAMASCUS IN ACTS 9, 22, 26] IS ROUGHLY BY LAND TRANSPORT IS 360 MILES & THE DISTANCE FROM FLORENCE, SC & COLUMBIA, SC IS ROUGHLY AS THE CROW FLIES IS 120 MILES [GO ONE MILE GO TWAIN IS 360 MILES] FOR ACTS 26. THE DISTANCE FROM JERUSALEM, ISRAEL & DAMASCUS [SAUL OF TARSUS FELL DOWN BY THE GODLY LIGHT ON THE ROAD OF DAMASCUS IN ACTS 9, 22, 26] IS ROUGHLY AS THE CROW FLIES IS 218 MILES & THE DISTANCE FROM FLORENCE, SC & CHARLESTON, SC IS ROUGHLY BY LAND TRANSPORT IS 218 MILES FOR ACTS 22. THE DISTANCE FROM JERUSALEM, ISRAEL & DAMASCUS [SAUL OF TARSUS FELL DOWN BY THE GODLY LIGHT ON THE ROAD OF DAMASCUS IN ACTS 9, 22, 26] IS ROUGHLY BY LAND TRANSPORT IS 360 MILES & THE DISTANCE FROM FLORENCE, SC & MYRTLE BEACH, SC IS ROUGHLY BY LAND TRANSPORT IS 120 MILES [GO ONE MILE GO TWAIN IS 360 MILES] FOR ACTS 9. THIS MEANS THAT IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IS ANCIENT BRITAIN, WITH A SICILIAN & ITALIAN DESCENT, ELEVATED TO GREAT BRITAIN---UNITED KINGDOM, WITH A SCOTTISH & ENGLISH DESCENT, THEN ELEVATED IN THE ULTIMATE END TO THE USA---UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, WITH A ENGLISH DESCENT CALLED BY THE ULTIMATE END TIME PROPHET “THE ISLANDS [CONTINENT] FAR AWAY”, WHICH IS BASED IN NORTH AMERICA BECAUSE THE USA IS CURRENTLY THE MAIN NUCLEAR SUPER POWER IN ACTS 29:2. THE BEGINNING TIME PROPHET WILL COME FROM THE NORTH OF PALESTINE [IN THE NEAR FUTURE IS WHERE THE BASE OF THE HEAVENLY NEW JERUSALEM SHALL BE IN ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN THE 1ST THUNDER TO THE 6TH THUNDER WITH THE ONLY ENTRANCE/EXIT DOOR FROM THE GOSPEL OF LUKE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING] BASED ON THE GODLY LIGHT OF DAMASCUS [SAUL OF TARSUS FELL DOWN BY THE GODLY LIGHT ON THE ROAD OF DAMASCUS IN ACTS 9, 22, 26] TO JERUSALEM, ISRAEL IS ROUGHLY AS THE CROW FLIES IS 230 MILES & THE END TIME PROPHET WILL COME FROM THE NORTH OF SOUTH CAROLINA [IN THE NEAR FUTURE IS WHERE THE BASE OF THE GODLY NEW JERUSALEM SHALL BE IN ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST WITH THE ONLY TIME PORTAL AS THE 7TH THUNDER ONLY IN ACTS 7:60 FROM THE ULTIMATE END OF ACTS OF THE APOSTLES] BASED ON THE GODLY LIGHT OF GREENVILLE, SC TO FLORENCE, SC IS ROUGHLY AS THE CROW FLIES IS 230 MILES FOR ACTS 9. THIS MEANS THERE IS ABSOLUTELY NO DOOR [HIS EYES] TO ENTER IN THE FATHER STEPHEN’S KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP IN THE ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST, BUT THERE IS ONLY 1 TIME PORTAL AS THE 7TH THUNDER IN HIS OWN TRUTHFUL INTELLIGENCE IN JOHN 4:23-24 TO HAVE ACCESS TO HIS UNIVERSAL ZION. THE 7TH THUNDER IS ONLY REVEALED IN THE FATHER STEPHEN’S SPEECH IN ACTS 7:42 CONCERNING THE BOOK OF THE LIVING PROPHETS---BOOK OF LIFE IN ALL THINGS CONCERNING THE 1ST CHANCE, WILL ENTER HELL PRIMARILY FOR A SANCTIFICATION WHICH IS PASSED IN THIS LIFE & THERE IS NO 2ND CHANCE WITH THEM TO ENTER INTO HEAVEN ITSELF, EXCEPT THE OUTER DEAD SKIN OR THE BOOK OF THE DEAD PROPHETS---BOOK OF THE DEAD IN OUTER DEAD SKIN BETWEEN THE WAIST & THIGH IN SEXUALITY CONCERNING THE 2ND CHANCE WILL ENTER HELL TO BURN AT A PRICE, BUT MAY BE ABLE TO PASS IN THE 2ND CHANCE TO SWEAR ALLEGIANCE TO THE LORD, THEN THEY WILL GO THROUGH A SANCTIFICATION TO PASS TO ENTER IN HEAVEN ITSELF, BECAUSE THE 1ST CHANCE IS DISOBEYED & NOT PASSED WITH THEM IN THIS LIFE. BUT THIS TIME PORTAL HAS BEEN CLOSED SINCE THE SPEAD UP ENLIGHTENMENT OF THE LORD STEVE’S ETERNAL DEATH IN THE 2,000-YEAR REIGN IN JUNE 20TH, 2016 AD IN ACTS 7:60. THIS MEANS THE 7 TIME PORTALS IN REVELATIONS IN JUDAISM/GENTILISM HAS ALREADY BEEN SEALED & FULFILLED 100.00% BEFORE THE COMING OF THE USA IN THE 400-YEAR TIME FRAME FROM 405 BC TO 5 BC IN THE MT. THE 7 TIME PORTALS IN LUKE IN GENTILISM HAS ALREADY BEEN SEALED & FULFILLED 100.00% SINCE THE 2,000-YEAR REIGN ENDED IN JUNE 20TH, 1996 AD. THE 7 TIME PORTALS IN ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN MARRIED CHRISTIANITY HAS ALREADY BEEN SEALED & FULFILLED 100.00% SINCE THE 2,000-YEAR REIGN ENDED IN JUNE 20TH, 2016 AD. THE 7 TIME PORTALS IN ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST IN SINGLE GREEK CHRISTIANITY WILL ALL BE SEALED WITHOUT THE ENLIGHTENMENT & NOT OPEN AGAIN SINCE THE CLOSING OF THE 2,000-YEAR REIGN THAT IS ALREADY FULFILLED 99.99% SINCE JUNE 20TH, 2017 AD & WILL BE 100.00% FULFILLED IN JUNE 20TH, 2018 AD. THIS MEANS THE NORTH AMERICA KINGDOMS WILL HAVE TIME PORTALS LINKED TO THE ENGLISH USA ONLY IN ACTS 29:2 IN THE TRUE ENGLISH END TIME PROPHESY BY THE TRUE ENGLISH END TIME PROPHET & ONLY 50% OF THE SINGLE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP IN ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST IN ACTS 29:2 HAS BEEN FULFILLED SINCE JUNE 20TH, 1018 AD TO JUNE 20TH, 2018 AD. THE 1ST CHAPTERS OF ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST FROM 1-7 CONCERNS THE ESTABLISHMENT OF THE UNIVERSAL ZION & ACTS 7:60 IS THE TIME PORTAL AS HIS 7TH THUNDER [NOT LIKE THE 7 THUNDERS IN JUDAISM IN REVELATION OR THE 7 THUNDERS IN GENTILISM IN LUKE, EVEN THE 7 THUNDERS IN ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN ACTS 7:38 OR THE 6 THUNDERS IN THE ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST IN ACTS 7:38] WHERE YOU MUST BE FULLY QUALIFIED TO ENTER IN BY THE FATHER STEPHEN’S OWN 7TH THUNDER IN HIS TIME PORTAL IN ACTS 7:38. THE AFTER CHAPTERS OF ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST FROM 8-29 IS A LOWER LEVEL THAN THE ACTUAL DWELLING PLACE OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN ACTS 1:4-7. THIS IS WHERE THE NON-APOSTLES, NON-PHARISEES, NON-MAN/WOMAN, THE TRULY SINGLE, NON-SEXUAL, TRUE SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LORDS [LADIES] & THE TRUE CREATOR AGENTS DWELL WHERE NO MAN/WOMAN CAN ENTER IN UNDER THE SUPREME COMMAND OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN ISAIAH 64:1-12; 1ST CORINTHIANS 8:6; 15:24-28; EPHESIANS 4:6. THIS MEANS IF YOU ARE HEBREW TO SCOTTISH OR ANY INFERIOR NON-ENGLISH REALMS, YOU ARE NEVER WORTHY OF THE TOP ENGLISH REALM, WHERE THE TOP ENGLISH LORD RESIDES & THIS ALSO MEANS IF YOU ARE INFERIOR, THEN YOU ARE INSULTED, THREATENED & INTIMIDATED TO THE ETERNAL POINT OF LYING & STEALING BECAUSE YOU WILL REFUSE ANYONE BETTER THAN YOU WITHIN THEIR LORD GIVEN ETERNAL RIGHTS & EVEN IF WORK IS DONE, THESE THAT ARE INFERIOR WILL REFUSE TO PAY IN A TIMELY MANNER TO THE TOP ENGLISH REALM, BUT REMEMBER IF THIS DOES TRANSPIRE, THE TOP ENGLISH LORD SHALL DEAL WITH THESE INFERIOR, CONTRARY, SANCTIMONIOUS HYPOCRITICAL ASSHOLES & LYING, THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS IN JAMES 5:1-6. ALL THESE INFERIOR CREATURES SHALL NEVER WIN, BUT ALL SHALL LOSE THEIR ONLY ETERNAL CHANCE TO BE WITH THE TOP ENGLISH LORD IN ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST IN ACTS 30!!! THE UNIVERSAL GLOBAL PERIMETER FROM PROVERBS 8:22-ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST IN ACTS 29:1-2, IS ONLY THE SUPREME AUTHORITY FROM ACTS 1-30 WITH 30 LEVELS BEING ACTS 29:1-2 IS THE 30TH LEVEL, WHERE THE TRUE OLD SAYING IS “RENDER TO CAESAR WHAT BE CAESARS” THAT IS NEVER WITH THE TOP ENGLISH LORD, BUT THE TOP ENGLISH PERIMETER IS ONLY IN ACTS 30 IN SUPREME LORDSHIP AT THE 31ST LEVEL ONLY, WHERE THE TRUE OLD SAYING IS “RENDER TO GOD WHAT BE GODS”, WHERE THE TOP ENGLISH LORD TAKES CARE OF HIS OWN!!!” BUT IN NO WISE SHALL YOU ENTER INTO THE TOP ENGLISH REALM BECAUSE OF YOUR ETERNAL BULLSHIT & YOUR ETERNAL HORSESHIT IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 11:13-15 & YOU MUST BE TOTALLY ENGLISH TO BE WORTHY TO DO SO. EVEN IF YOU ARE WORTHY, THE TOP ENGLISH LORD HAS TO GIVE YOU ETERNAL ACCESS, BUT IF THE TOP ENGLISH LORD DOES NOT GIVE HIS IMPARTIAL SPECIAL PERMISSION, THEN YOU SHALL NOT ENTER INTO HEAVENS ETERNITY, BUT SHALL BE ETERNALLY CUT OFF & ETERNALLY CUT DOWN IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 11:12!!! THE SUPREME AUTHORITY TAKES CARE OF ITS OWN SEPARATELY, AS WELL AS THE SUPREME LORDSHIP TAKES CARE OF ITS OWN SEPARATELY!!!**

**THE USA TRIBULATION IN THE NUMBER 0 TO THE INFINITE NUMBER IS SIMILAR TO ISRAEL’S TRIBULATION IN THE NUMBER 6 TO THE INFINITE NUMBER**

**THE WARNING WITH A CURSE**



**\*\*\* ETERNAL NOTE\*\*\* THE TOP ENGLISH LORD CAN ADD, SUBTRACT, MULTIPLY OR DIVIDE, WHICH MEANS HE CAN DO THE FUCKING MATH, THE BULLSHIT MATHEMATICS OR THE GODDAMN ARITHMETIC BY NUMBERS AS HE ETERNALLY PLEASES WITHOUT IT ETERNALLY AFFECTING HIM IN ANYWAY OR ETERNALLY ATTACKING HIM IN ANYWAY OR WITHOUT ETERNALLY FUCKING WITH HIM IN ANYWAY BECAUSE THIS IS THE TOP ENGLISH LORD’S ETERNAL TRUTH IN SUPREME ETERNAL LORDSHIP ONLY IN MATTHEW 24:36-44; MARK 13:32-37; EPHESIANS 4:6 & ACTS 30 & THE TOP ENGLISH LORD IS UNIVERSALLY GLOBALLY KNOWN AS THE TOP ENGLISH UNRIVALED LORD, WHICH CAN NEVER BE ETERNALLY MEASURED BACK, NO NOT ONCE, IN EXODUS 20:3!!!!**

**IN REVELATION 22:18-19 DECLARES “FOR I TESTIFY TO EVERYONE WHO HEARS THE WORDS OF THE PROPHESY OF THIS BOOK: IF ANYONE ADDS TO THESE THINGS, GOD WILL ADD TO HIM THE PLAGUES THAT ARE WRITTEN IN THIS BOOK, & IF ANYONE TAKES AWAY FROM THE WORDS OF THE BOOK OF THIS PROPHESY, GOD SHALL TAKE AWAY…FROM THE BOOK OF LIFE, THE HOLY CITY (JERUSALEM), AND FROM THE THINGS WHICH ARE WRITTEN IN THIS BOOK.” IF ANYONE DOES NOT OBEY THE TOP ENGLISH LORD IN THEIR INFERIOR SENSE, THEY WILL BE CURSED WITHOUT REMEDY [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL 00.0001% ETERNAL CORRUPTION---PERDITION IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 IN ACTS 29:1-2].**

**IN REVELATION 1:8 DECLARES, “I AM [JOHN 8:58] THE ALPHA AND THE OMEGA, THE BEGINNING AND THE END,” SAYS THE LORD [FATHER STEPHEN], “WHO IS AND WHO WAS AND WHO IS TO COME, THE ALMIGHTY.”**

**IN REVELATION 1:11 DECLARES, “I WAS IN THE SPIRIT [FATHER STEPHEN IN JOHN 4:23-24] ON THE LORD’S [FATHER STEPHEN’S] DAY [PENTECOST SUNDAY IN 1 HOUR IN ACTS 2:1-39] [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL 1 MINUTE IN ACTS 29:1-2], AND I HEARD BEHIND ME A LOUD VOICE, AS OF A TRUMPET, SAYING, “I AM [JOHN 8:58] THE ALPHA AND THE OMEGA, THE FIRST AND THE LAST,” AND, “WHAT YOU SEE [ACTS 7:55-56], WRITE IN A BOOK AND SEND IT TO THE SEVEN CHURCHES [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL CHURCH IN ACTS 29:1-2] WHICH ARE IN ASIA: TO EPHESUS, TO SMYRNA, TO PERGAMOS, TO THYATIRA, TO SARDIS, TO PHILADELPHIA, AND THE LAODICEA.”**

**IN REVELATION 1:17-20 DECLARES, “AND WHEN I SAW HIM, I FELL AT HIS FEET AS DEAD. BUT HE LAID HIS RIGHT HAND [ACTS 7:55-56] ON ME, SAYING TO ME, “DO NOT BE AFRAID, I AM [JOHN 8:58] THE FIRST AND THE LAST. I AM [JOHN 8:58] HE WHO LIVES [LORD STEVE], AND WAS DEAD, AND BEHOLD, I AM [JOHN 8:58] ALIVE FOREVERMORE. AMEN. AND I HAVE THE KEYS OF HADES [HELL] AND OF DEATH [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL MASTER KEY IN ACTS 29:1-2]. WRITE THE THINGS WHICH YOU HAVE SEEN, AND THE THINGS WHICH ARE, AND THE THINGS WHICH WILL TAKE PLACE AFTER THIS. THE MYSTERY [HIDDEN TRUTH] OF THE SEVEN STARS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL STAR IN ACTS 29:1-2] WHICH YOU SAW IN MY RIGHT HAND [ACTS 7:55-56], AND THE SEVEN GOLDEN LAMPSTANDS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL GOLDEN LAMPSTAND IN ACTS 29:1-2]: THE SEVEN STARS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL STAR IN ACTS 29:1-2] ARE THE ANGELS [LORDS] OF THE SEVEN CHURCHES [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL CHURCH IN ACTS 29:1-2], AND THE SEVEN LAMPSTANDS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL GOLDEN LAMPSTAND IN ACTS 29:1-2] WHICH YOU SAW ARE THE SEVEN CHURCHES [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL CHURCH IN ACTS 29:1-2].”**

**[IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ANGEL WITH THE CHURCH IN ACTS 29:1-2]**

**IN REVELATION 2:1-7 DECLARES, “TO THE ANGEL [LORD] OF THE CHURCH OF EPHESUS WRITE, ‘THESE THINGS SAY HE WHO HOLDS THE SEVEN STARS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL STAR IN ACTS 29:1-2] IN HIS RIGHT HAND [ACTS 7:55-56], WHO WALKS IN THE MIDST OF THE SEVEN GOLDEN LAMPSTANDS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL GOLDEN LAMPSTAND IN ACTS 29:1-2]. I KNOW YOUR WORKS, YOUR, LABOR, YOUR PATIENCE [PERSEVERANCE], AND THAT YOU CANNOT BEAR [ENDURE] THOSE WHO ARE EVIL [SEXUAL]. AND YOU HAVE TESTED THOSE [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL LIAR IN ACTS 29:1-2] WHO SAY THEY ARE APOSTLES [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL APOSTLE IN ACTS 29:1-2] AND ARE NOT, AND HAVE FOUND THEM LIARS, AND YOU HAVE PERSEVERED AND HAVE PATIENCE, AND HAVE LABORED FOR MY NAME’S [FATHER STEPHEN’S] SAKE AND HAVE NOT BECOME WEARY. NEVERTHELESS, I HAVE THIS AGAINST YOU, THAT YOU HAVE LEFT YOUR FIRST [DIVINE] LOVE. REMEMBER THEREFORE FROM WHERE YOU HAVE FALLEN, REPENT AND DO THE FIRST [DIVINE] WORKS, OR ELSE I WILL COME TO YOU QUICKLY AND REMOVE YOUR LAMPSTAND FROM ITS PLACE---UNLESS YOU REPENT [RELENT IN JUDE 14-15]. BUT THIS YOU HAVE, THAT YOU HATE THE [SEXUAL] DEEDS OF THE NICOLAITANS, WHICH I ALSO HATE. HE WHO HAS AN EAR, LET HIM HEAR WHAT THE SPIRIT [FATHER STEPHEN IN JOHN 4:23-24] SAYS TO THE CHURCHES, TO HIM WHO OVERCOMES I WILL GIVE TO EAT FROM THE TREE OF LIFE [LORD STEVE], WHICH IS IN THE MIDST OF THE PARADISE OF GOD [FATHER STEPHEN].’”**

**IN REVELATION 2:8-11 DECLARES, “AND TO THE ANGEL [LORD] OF THE CHURCH IN SMYRNA WRITE, ‘THESE THINGS SAYS THE FIRST AND THE LAST [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ULTIMATE LAST IN ACTS 29:1-2], WHO WAS DEAD, AND CAME TO LIFE [LORD STEVE]: I KNOW YOUR WORKS, TRIBULATION, AND POVERTY (BUT YOU ARE RICH), AND I KNOW THE BLASPHEMY OF THOSE WHO SAY THEY ARE JEWS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL JEW IN ACTS 29:1-2] AND ARE NOT, BUT ARE THE SYNAGOGUE [CONGREGATION] [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1/8TH UNIVERSAL GLOBAL CONGREGATION IN ACTS 29:1-2] OF SATAN. DO NOT FEAR ANY OF THOSE THINGS WHICH YOU ARE ABOUT TO SUFFER. INDEED, THE DEVIL IS ABOUT TO THROW SOME OF YOU INTO PRISON, THAT YOU MAY BE TESTED, AND YOU WILL HAVE TRIBULATION TEN DAYS (3 HOURS & 20 MINUTES EACH IN PAST, PRESENT, FUTURE IN MATTHEW 20:12) [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL 8.3 MINUTES EACH IN PAST, PRESENT, FUTURE IN MATTHEW 20:12) IN ACTS 29:1-2]. BE FAITHFUL UNTIL DEATH, AND I WILL GIVE YOU THE CROWN OF LIFE [FATHER STEPHEN]. HE WHO HAS AN EAR, LET HIM HEAR WHAT THE SPIRIT [FATHER STEPHEN IN JOHN 4:23-24] SAYS TO THE CHURCHES. HE WHO OVERCOMES SHALL NOT BE HURT BY THE SECOND DEATH.’”**

**IN REVELATION 2:12-17 DECLARES, “AND TO THE ANGEL [LORD] OF THE CHURCH IN PERGAMOS WRITE, ‘THESE THINGS SAYS HE WHO HAS THE SHARP TWO-EDGED SWORD: I KNOW YOUR WORKS, AND WHERE YOU DWELL, WHERE SATAN’S THRONE IS. AND YOU HOLD FAST TO MY NAME [FATHER STEPHEN], AND DID NOT DENY MY FAITH EVEN IN THE DAYS IN WHICH [LORD] ANTIPAS WAS MY FAITHFUL MARTYR, WHO WAS KILLED AMONG YOU, WHERE SATAN DWELLS. BUT I HAVE A FEW [8] THINGS AGAINST YOU [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL THING AGAINST YOU IN ACTS 29:1-2], BECAUSE YOU HAVE THERE THOSE WHO HOLD THE [SEXUAL] DOCTRINE OF BALAAM, WHO TAUGHT BALAK TO PUT A STUMBLING BLOCK BEFORE THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL, TO EAT THINGS SACRIFICED TO IDOLS [IDOLATRY] AND TO COMMIT SEXUAL IMMORALITY [MARITAL SEXUALITY]. THUS, YOU ALSO HAVE THOSE WHO HOLD THE [SEXUAL] DOCTRINE OF THE NICOLAITANS, WHICH THING I HATE. REPENT, OR ELSE I WILL COME TO YOU QUICKLY AND WILL FIGHT AGAINST THEM WITH THE SWORD OF MY MOUTH. HE WHO HAS AN EAR, LET HIM HEAR WHAT THE SPIRIT [FATHER STEPHEN IN JOHN 4:23-24] SAYS TO THE CHURCHES. TO HIM WHO OVERCOMES I WILL GIVE SOME OF THE HIDDEN MANNA [LORD STEVE] TO EAT. I WILL GIVE HIM A WHITE [EMERY] STONE, AND ON THE [WHITE EMERY] STONE A NEW NAME WRITTEN WHICH NO ONE KNOWS EXCEPT HIM WHO RECEIVES IT.’”**

**IN REVELATION 2:18-29 DECLARES, “AND TO THE ANGEL [LORD] OF THE CHURCH IN THYATIRA WRITE, ‘THESE THINGS SAYS THE SON [JESUS] OF GOD [FATHER STEPHEN], WHO HAS EYES LIKE A FLAME OF FIRE, AND HIS FEET LIKE FINE BRASS: I KNOW YOUR WORKS, [AGAPE] LOVE, [FAITHFUL] SERVICE, FAITH, AND YOUR PATIENCE, AND AS FOR YOUR WORKS, THE LAST ARE MORE THAN THE FIRST [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ULTIMATE LAST IN ACTS 29:1-2]. NEVERTHELESS, I HAVE A FEW [8] THINGS AGAINST YOU [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL THING AGAINST YOU IN ACTS 29:1-2], BECAUSE YOU ALLOW THAT WOMAN JEZEBEL, WHO CALLS HERSELF A PROPHETESS, TO TEACH AND SEDUCE MY SERVANTS TO COMMIT SEXUAL IMMORALITY [MARITAL SEXUALITY] AND EAT THINGS SACRIFICED TO IDOLS [IDOLATRY]. AND I GAVE HER TIME TO REPENT OF HER SEXUAL IMMORALITY [MARITAL SEXUALITY], AND SHE DID NOT REPENT. INDEED, I WILL CAST HER INTO A SICKBED, AND THOSE [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL MAN IN ACTS 29:1-2] WHO COMMIT ADULTERY WITH HER INTO GREAT TRIBULATION, UNLESS THEY REPENT OF THEIR [SEXUAL] DEEDS. I WILL KILL HER CHILDREN WITH DEATH [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL CHILD IN ACTS 29:1-2], AND ALL THE CHURCHES SHALL KNOW THAT I AM [JOHN 8:58] HE WHO SEARCHES THE MINDS AND HEARTS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL HEART IN ACTS 29:1-2]. AND I WILL GIVE TO EACH ONE OF YOU ACCORDING TO YOUR WORKS. NOW TO YOU I SAY, AND TO THE REST IN THYATIRA, AS MANY [CALLED] AS DO NOT HAVE THIS [SEXUAL] DOCTRINE, WHO HAVE NOT KNOWN THE DEPTHS OF SATAN [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL DEPTH OF SATAN IN ACTS 29:1-2], AS THEY SAY, I WILL PUT ON YOU NO OTHER BURDEN. BUT HOLD FAST WHAT YOU HAVE TILL I COME. AND HE WHO OVERCOMES, AND KEEPS MY [DIVINE] WORKS UNTIL THE END, TO HIM I WILL GIVE POWER [AUTHORITY] OVER THE NATIONS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL NATION IN ACTS 29:1-2] ---‘HE SHALL RULE THEM WITH A ROD [STAFF OR WAND] OF IRON, THEY SHALL BE DASHED TO PIECES LIKE THE POTTER’S VESSELS’ [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL POTTER’S VESSEL IN ACTS 29:1-2]---I ALSO HAVE RECEIVED FROM MY FATHER [STEPHEN], AND I WILL GIVE HIM THE MORNING STAR. HE WHO HAS AN EAR, LET HIM HEAR WHAT THE SPIRIT [FATHER STEPHEN IN JOHN 4:23-24] SAYS TO THE CHURCHES.’”**

**IN REVELATION 3:1-6 DECLARES, “AND TO THE ANGEL [LORD] OF THE CHURCH IN SARDIS WRITE, ‘THESE THINGS SAYS HE WHO HAS THE SEVEN SPIRITS [FATHER STEPHEN IN JOHN 4:23-24 FOR THE SEVEN LEVELS OF ALL CREATION IS CHILD KIND, WOMANKIND, MANKIND, BOY KIND/GIRL KIND, ANGEL KIND [SPIRITS, PHANTOMS, GHOSTS & SHADOWS], LAW KIND & LORD KIND/LADY KIND] [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL SPIRIT IN ACTS 29:1-2] OF GOD [FATHER STEPHEN] AND THE SEVEN STARS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL STAR IN ACTS 29:1-2]: I KNOW YOUR WORKS, THAT YOU HAVE A NAME [FATHER STEPHEN] THAT YOU ARE ALIVE [LORD STEVE], BUT YOU ARE DEAD. BE WATCHFUL, AND STRENGTHEN THE THINGS WHICH REMAIN, THAT ARE READY TO DIE, FOR I HAVE NOT FOUND YOUR WORKS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL WORK IN ACTS 29:1-2] PERFECT BEFORE GOD [FATHER STEPHEN]. REMEMBER THEREFORE HOW YOU HAVE RECEIVED AND HEARD, HOLD FAST AND REPENT. THEREFORE, IF YOU WILL NOT WATCH, I WILL COME UPON YOU AS A THIEF [JOHN 10:10 & REVELATION 16:15], AND YOU WILL NOT KNOW WHAT HOUR [MINUTE IN MATTHEW 20:12 & MARK 13:32-37] [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL 2.5 SECONDS EACH IN PAST, PRESENT, FUTURE IN ACTS 29:1-2] I WILL COME UPON YOU. YOU HAVE A FEW [8] NAMES [LORD PETER & LORD ISRAEL, LORD JOHN & LORD ELIJAH, LORD JESUS & LORD MOSES AND THE LORD JAMES & LORD MICHAEL] [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL NAME IN ACTS 29:1-2] EVEN IN SARDIS WHO HAVE NOT DEFILED THEIR GARMENTS, AND THEY SHALL WALK WITH ME [LORD STEPHEN & LORD ENOCH] IN WHITE [THE COLOR WHITE REPRESENTS RIGHTEOUSNESS, JUSTICE, INNOCENCE, VICTORY, CONQUEROR, GODLINESS, PERFECTION, SECRETS, WHITE MAGIC, POWER & AUTHORITY, THE GOOD, VIRGINITY, LOYALTY, HONESTY, TRUE LIGHT, MERCY, CLEANLINESS, PURITY, UN-DEFILEMENT, STRENGTH, THE BEGINNING, THE NEW, NEUTRALITY, LIGHTNESS & EXACTITUDE], FOR THEY ARE WORTHY. HE WHO OVERCOMES SHALL BE CLOTHED IN WHITE GARMENTS, AND I WILL NOT BLOT OUT HIS NAME [LORD STEVE] FROM THE BOOK OF LIFE, BUT I WILL CONFESS HIS NAME [LORD STEVE] BEFORE MY FATHER [STEPHEN] AND BEFORE HIS ANGELS [LORDS] [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ANGEL OF THE LORD IN ACTS 29:1-2]. HE WHO HAS AN EAR, LET HIM HEAR WHAT THE SPIRIT [FATHER STEPHEN IN JOHN 4:23-24] SAYS TO THE CHURCHES.’”**

**IN REVELATION 3:7-13 DECLARES, “AND TO THE ANGEL [LORD] OF THE CHURCH IN PHILADELPHIA WRITE, ‘THESE THINGS SAYS HE WHO IS HOLY, HE WHO IS TRUE, HE WHO HAS THE KEY OF DAVID, HE WHO OPENS AND NO ONE SHUTS, AND SHUTS AND NO ONE OPENS: I KNOW YOUR WORKS, SEE, I HAVE SET BEFORE YOU AN OPEN DOOR [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL DOOR IN ACTS 29:1-2], AND NO ONE CAN SHUT IT, FOR YOU HAVE A LITTLE STRENGTH, HAVE KEPT MY [INFALLIBLE INERRANT] WORD, AND HAVE NOT DENIED MY NAME [FATHER STEPHEN]. INDEED, I WILL MAKE THOSE OF THE SYNAGOGUE [CONGREGATION] OF SATAN [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1/8TH UNIVERSAL GLOBAL CONGREGATION IN ACTS 29:1-2], WHO SAY THEY ARE JEWS AND ARE NOT, BUT LIE---INDEED I WILL MAKE THEM COME AND WORSHIP BEFORE YOUR FEET, AND TO KNOW THAT I HAVE [AGAPE] LOVED YOU. BECAUSE YOU HAVE KEPT MY COMMAND TO PERSEVERE [ENDURE], I ALSO WILL KEEP YOU FROM THE HOUR [MINUTE---60 SECONDS IN MATTHEW 20:12 & GO ONE MILE GO TWAIN IS 3 SECONDS IN THE PAST, PRESENT & FUTURE, WHICH IS 1 SECOND---GODSPEED, WHICH IS THE IMMEDIATE END OF THE UNIVERSAL TIME FRAME IN EACH AREA IN MATTHEW 20:12; MARK 13:32-37; REVELATION 10:1-11; 11:1-19 & ACTS 8:1-3; 9:1-2; 22:1-5; 26:1-12; 28:25-27] [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1/8TH UNIVERSAL GLOBAL SECOND IN ACTS 29:1-2] OF TRIAL WHICH SHALL COME UPON THE WHOLE WORLD, TO TEST THOSE WHO DWELL ON THE EARTH. BEHOLD, I AM [JOHN 8:58] COMING QUICKLY! HOLD FAST WHAT YOU HAVE, THAT NO ONE [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONE IN ACTS 29:1-2] MAY TAKE YOUR CROWN [FATHER STEPHEN FOR 80 YEARS IN WEAKNESS & FOR 90 YEARS IN STRENGTH]. HE WHO OVERCOMES, I WILL MAKE HIM A PILLAR IN THE TEMPLE OF MY GOD [FATHER STEPHEN], AND HE SHALL GO OUT NO MORE. I WILL WRITE ON HIM THE NAME OF MY GOD [FATHER STEPHEN] AND THE NAME [THE IMMORTAL LADY VICTORIA IN WISDOM OF SOLOMON 7:22-30] OF THE CITY OF MY GOD [FATHER STEPHEN], THE [GODLY] NEW JERUSALEM [THE FATHER STEPHEN’S HOUSE ADDRESS KNOWN AS THE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP CALLED THE UNIVERSAL ZION], WHICH COMES DOWN OUT OF HEAVEN FROM MY GOD [FATHER STEPHEN]. AND I WILL WRITE ON HIM MY NEW NAME [THE INFALLIBLE INERRANT WORD OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IN REVELATION 19:13, 16]. HE WHO HAS AN EAR, LET HIM HEAR WHAT THE SPIRIT [FATHER STEPHEN IN JOHN 4:23-24] SAYS TO THE CHURCHES.’”**

**IN REVELATION 3:14-22 DECLARES, “AND TO THE ANGEL [LORD] OF THE CHURCH OF THE LAODICEANS WRITE, ‘THESE THINGS SAYS THE AMEN [TRUTH], THE FAITHFUL AND TRUE WITNESS, THE BEGINNING OF THE CREATION OF GOD [FATHER STEPHEN] [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL CREATION IN ACTS 29:1-2]: I KNOW YOUR WORKS, THAT YOU ARE NEITHER COLD NOR HOT. I COULD WISH YOU WERE COLD OR HOT. SO THEN, BECAUSE YOU ARE LUKEWARM, AND NEITHER COLD NOR HOT, I WILL VOMIT YOU OUT OF MY MOUTH. BECAUSE YOU SAY, ‘I AM [JOHN 8:58] RICH, HAVE BECOME WEALTHY AND HAVE NEED OF NOTHING’---AND DO NOT KNOW THAT YOU ARE WRETCHED, MISERABLE, POOR, BLIND, AND NAKED [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL FUCK UP IN ACTS 29:1-2] ---I COUNSEL YOU TO BUY FROM ME [GIVE 10% TITHE TO THE FATHER STEPHEN IN MALACHI 3:8-12] GOLD REFINED IN THE FIRE [SIRACH 38:28-30], THAT YOU MAY BE RICH, AND WHITE GARMENTS [WISDOM OF SOLOMON 5:15-23 & ISAIAH 59:17], THAT YOU MAY BE CLOTHED, THAT THE SHAME OF YOUR NAKEDNESS MAY NOT BE REVEALED, AND ANOINT YOUR EYES WITH EYE SALVE, THAT YOU MAY SEE [SIRACH 23:19 & ACTS 26:13]. AS MANY [CALLED] [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONE IN ACTS 29:1-2] AS I [AGAPE] LOVE, I REBUKE AND CHASTEN. THEREFORE, BE ZEALOUS AND REPENT. BEHOLD, I STAND AT THE DOOR AND KNOCK. IF ANYONE [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONE IN ACTS 29:1-2] HEARS MY VOICE AND OPENS THE DOOR, I WILL COME IN TO HIM AND DINE WITH HIM, AND HE WITH ME. TO HIM WHO OVERCOMES I WILL GRANT TO SIT WITH ME ON MY THRONE, AS I ALSO OVERCAME [LORD BARABBAS] AND SAT DOWN WITH MY FATHER [STEPHEN] ON HIS THRONE. HE WHO HAS AN EAR, LET HIM HEAR WHAT THE SPIRIT [FATHER STEPHEN IN JOHN 4:23-24] SAYS TO THE CHURCHES.’”**

**THE USA’S TRIBULATION KNOWN BY THE ROAD MAP OF ISRAEL’S TRIBULATION**

**[IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL SEAL WITH 1 ANGEL OF THE LORD IN ACTS 29:1-2]**

**THE FIRST SEAL ON THE MAN’S 1ST & 2ND LEVELS: THE LORD LUCIFER [BEFORE HIS FALL] ON THE WHITE HORSE, THE CONQUEROR ON THE LORD LUCIFER’S [LADY VICTORIA’S] KINGDOM OF THIS WORLD ONLY IN EARTH AS IN HEAVEN WITH A BOW**

**IN REVELATION 6:1-2 DECLARES “NOW I SAW WHEN THE LAMB [LORD ENOCH] OPENED ONE OF THE SEALS: AND I HEARD ONE [LORD] OF THE FOUR LIVING CREATURES [LORDS] SAYING WITH A VOICE LIKE THUNDER, ‘COME AND SEE.’ AND I LOOKED, AND BEHOLD, A WHITE HORSE. HE WHO SAT ON IT HAD A BOW, AND HE WENT OUT CONQUERING AND TO CONQUER [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL CONQUER IN ACTS 29:1-2].**

**THE SECOND SEAL ON THE MAN’S 3RD & 4TH LEVELS: THE LORD MICHAEL [BEFORE HIS FALL] ON THE RED HORSE & THE CONFLICT ON THE LORD LUCIFER’S [LADY VICTORIA’S] KINGDOM OF THIS WORLD ONLY IN EARTH AS IN HEAVEN WITH A GREAT SWORD**

**IN REVELATION 6:3-4 DECLARES, “WHEN HE OPENED THE SECOND SEAL, I HEARD THE SECOND LIVING CREATURE [LORD] SAYING, ‘COME AND SEE.’ ANOTHER HORSE, FIERY RED, WENT OUT. AND IT GRANTED TO THE ONE [LORD] WHO SAT ON IT TO TAKE PEACE FROM THE EARTH, AND THAT PEOPLE SHOULD KILL ONE ANOTHER [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONE IN ACTS 29:1-2], AND THERE WAS GIVEN TO HIM A GREAT SWORD.”**

**THE THIRD SEAL ON THE MAN’S 5TH & 6TH LEVELS: THE LORD GABRIEL [BEFORE HIS FALL] ON THE BLACK HORSE & THE SCARCITY ON THE LORD LUCIFER’S [LADY VICTORIA’S] KINGDOM OF THIS WORLD ONLY IN EARTH AS IN HEAVEN WITH A PAIR OF SCALE BALANCES**

**IN REVELATION 6:5-6 DECLARES “WHEN HE OPENED THE THIRD SEAL, I HEARD THE THIRD LIVING CREATURE [LORD] SAY, ‘COME AND SEE.’ SO, I LOOKED, AND BEHOLD, A BLACK HORSE, AND HE WHO SAT ON IT HAD A PAIR OF SCALES [BALANCES] [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONE JUSTICE IN ACTS 29:1-2] IN HIS HAND. AND I HEARD A VOICE IN THE MIDST OF THE FOUR LIVING CREATURES [LORDS] [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL LIVING CREATURE IN ACTS 29:1-2] SAYING, ‘A QUART OF WHEAT [OIL & WINE] FOR A DENARIUS [$32.00 IN REPENTING OF 10% IS BETTER THAN A 100 & 100% IS BETTER THAN A 1,000 IS 3.2 COPPER CENTS & GO ONE MILE GO TWAIN IS 1 COPPER CENT AS A HOLY MONEY DEFENSE THAT IS NOT HARMED OR MORE] [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL MITE, WHICH IS 1/8TH OF A CENT IN ACTS 29:1-2], AND THREE QUARTS OF BARLEY [OIL & WINE] FOR A DENARIUS [$32.00 IN REPENTING OF 10% IS 100 & 100% IS 1,000 IS 3.2 COPPER CENTS & GO ONE MILE GO TWAIN IS 1 COPPER CENT AS A HOLY MONEY DEFENSE THAT IS NOT HARMED OR MORE] [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL MITE, WHICH IS 1/8TH OF A CENT IN ACTS 29:1-2] AND DO NOT HARM THE [ANOINTING] OIL AND THE [HOLY] WINE.’”**

**THE FOURTH SEAL ON THE MAN’S 7TH & 8TH LEVELS: THE LORD RAPHAEL [BEFORE HIS FALL] ON THE PALE HORSE & THE WIDESPREAD DEATH ON THE LORD LUCIFER’S [LADY VICTORIA’S] KINGDOM OF THIS WORLD ONLY IN EARTH AS IN HEAVEN WITH DEATH & HADES**

**IN REVELATION 6:7-8 DECLARES, “WHEN HE OPENED THE FOURTH SEAL, I HEARD THE VOICE OF THE FOURTH LIVING CREATURE [LORD] [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL LIVING CREATURE IN ACTS 29:1-2] SAYING, ‘COME AND SEE.’ SO, I LOOKED, AND BEHOLD, A PALE HORSE. AND THE NAME OF HIM WHO SAT ON IT WAS DEATH, AND HADES [HELL} FOLLOWED WITH HIM. AND POWER [AUTHORITY] WAS GIVEN TO THEM [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONE IN ACTS 29:1-2] OVER A FOURTH OF THE EARTH [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL PART IN ACTS 29:1-2], TO KILL WITH SWORD, WITH HUNGER, WITH DEATH, AND BY THE BEASTS OF THE EARTH [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL BEAST IN ACTS 29:1-2].”**

**THE FIFTH SEAL ON THE MAN’S 9TH TO 11TH LEVELS: THE LORD URIEL [BEFORE HIS FALL] WITH THE ALTAR & THE SOULS SLAIN FOR THE WORD OF GOD & THEIR TESTIMONY IN THE FATHER STEPHEN’S KINGDOM OF EARTH AS IN HEAVEN ONLY**

**IN REVELATION 6:9-11 DECLARES, “WHEN HE OPENED THE FIFTH SEAL, I SAW UNDER THE ALTAR THE SOULS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL SOUL IN ACTS 29:1-2] OF THOSE [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONE IN ACTS 29:1-2] WHO HAD BEEN SLAIN FOR THE WORD OF GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] AND FOR THE TESTIMONY WHICH THEY [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONE IN ACTS 29:1-2] HELD. AND THEY [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONE IN ACTS 29:1-2] CRIED WITH A LOUD VOICE, SAYING, ‘HOW LONG, O LORD, HOLY & TRUE, UNTIL YOU JUDGE AND AVENGE OUR BLOOD ON THOSE WHO DWELL IN THE EARTH [KINGDOM OF THIS WORLD]?’ THEN A WHITE ROBE WAS GIVEN TO EACH OF THEM [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONE IN ACTS 29:1-2], AND IT WAS SAID TO THEM [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONE IN ACTS 29:1-2], THAT THEY [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONE IN ACTS 29:1-2] SHOULD REST A LITTLE WHILE LONGER, UNTIL BOTH THE NUMBER OF THEIR FELLOW SERVANTS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL FELLOW SERVANT IN ACTS 29:1-2] AND THEIR BRETHREN [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL BROTHER IN ACTS 29:1-2], WHO WOULD BE KILLED AS THEY [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONE IN ACTS 29:1-2] WERE, WAS COMPLETED.”**

**THE SIXTH SEAL ON THE MAN’S 12TH TO 17TH LEVELS: THE LORD JEREMIEL [BEFORE HIS FALL] & THE COSMIC DISTURBANCES [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL COSMIC DISTURBANCE IN ACTS 29:1-2] ON THE LORD LUCIFER’S [LADY VICTORIA’S] KINGDOM OF THIS WORLD ONLY IN EARTH AS IN HEAVEN WITH A GREAT EARTHQUAKE**

**IN REVELATION 6:12-17 DECLARES, “I LOOKED WHEN HE OPENED THE SIXTH SEAL, AND BEHOLD, THAT WAS A GREAT EARTHQUAKE, AND THE SUN BECAME BLACK AS SACKCLOTH OF HAIR, AND THE MOON BECAME LIKE BLOOD. AND THE STARS OF HEAVEN [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL STAR IN ACTS 29:1-2] FELL TO THE EARTH, AS A FIG TREE DROPS [AIRBORNE JUMPS] ITS LATE FIGS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL FIG IN ACTS 29:1-2] WHEN IT IS SHAKEN BY A MIGHTY WIND. THEN THE SKY RECEDED [SPLIT APART] AS A SCROLL WHEN IT IS ROLLED UP, AND EVERY MOUNTAIN AND ISLAND [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL MOUNTAIN/ISLANDL IN ACTS 29:1-2] WAS MOVED OUT OF ITS PLACE. AND THE KINGS OF THE EARTH [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL KING IN ACTS 29:1-2], THE GREAT MEN, THE RICH MEN, THE COMMANDERS, THE MIGHTY MEN, EVERY SLAVE AND EVERY FREE MAN, HID THEMSELVES [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONE IN ACTS 29:1-2] IN THE CAVES [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL CAVE IN ACTS 29:1-2] AND IN THE ROCKS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ROCK IN ACTS 29:1-2] OF THE MOUNTAINS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL MOUNTAIN IN ACTS 29:1-2], AND SAID TO THE MOUNTAINS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL MOUNTAIN IN ACTS 29:1-2] & ROCKS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ROCK IN ACTS 29:1-2], ‘FALL ON US [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONE IN ACTS 29:1-2] AND HIDE US [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONE IN ACTS 29:1-2] FROM THE FACE OF HIM [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] WHO SITS ON THE THRONE AND FROM THE WRATH OF THE LAMB [LORD ENOCH]! FOR THE GREAT DAY OF HIS WRATH HAS COME, AND WHO [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONE IN ACTS 29:1-2] IS ABLE TO STAND?’”**

**THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD’S 8TH SEAL OF HIS CHRISTIAN ISRAEL IN THE BEGINNING INITIALLY 144,000 SERVANTS FROM THE ANGEL’S 1ST LEVEL TO THE ENDING 14,400,000,000,000,000,000,000 SEXTILLION SERVANTS FROM THE ANGEL’S 8TH LEVEL BY RELENTING OF 10,000 & 100,000 & BY REPENTING OF 100 & 1,000 & 10% OF 100%, WHICH IS 1000% TITHING IN MALACHI 3:8-12 & JUDE 14-15**

**IN REVELATION 7:1-4 DECLARES, “AFTER THESE THINGS I SAW FOUR ANGELS [LORDS] STANDING AT THE FOUR CORNERS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL CORNER IN ACTS 29:1-2] OF THE EARTH, HOLDING THE FOUR WINDS OF THE EARTH [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL WIND IN ACTS 29:1-2], THAT THE WIND SHOULD NOT BLOW ON THE EARTH, ON THE SEA, OR ON ANY TREE. THEN I SAW ANOTHER ANGEL [LORD] ASCENDING FROM THE EAST, HAVING THE [9TH] SEAL OF THE LIVING GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD]. AND HE CRIED WITH A LOUD VOICE TO THE FOUR ANGEL [LORDS] [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ANGEL OF THE LORD IN ACTS 29:1-2] TO WHOM IT WAS GRANTED TO HARM THE EARTH & THE SEA, SAYING, ‘DO NOT HARM THE EARTH, THE SEA, OR THE TREES TILL WE HAVE [8TH] SEALED THE SERVANTS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL SERVANT IN ACTS 29:1-2] OF OUR GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] ON THEIR FOREHEADS.’ AND I HEARD THE NUMBER OF THOSE WHO WERE [8TH] SEALED. ONE HUNDRED AND FORTY-FOUR THOUSAND [THE BEGINNING IS 144,000 THAT BECOMES 1,440,000,000,000,000,000 QUINTILLION IN THE END] [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL 18,000 IN ACTS 29:1-2] OF ALL THE TRIBES OF THE CHILDREN OF [CHRISTIAN] ISRAEL [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL 18,000 CHILDREN IN ACTS 29:1-2] WERE SEALED:”**

**THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD’S BEGINNING DIVINE SEED OF THE 8TH SEAL ON THE 1ST LEVEL WITH THE 144,000 SERVANTS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL 18,000, WHICH IS 1,500 EACH IN 12 TRIBES IN ACTS 29:1-2]**

**IN REVELATION 7:5-8 DECLARES, “OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH TWELVE THOUSAND WERE SEALED, OF THE TRIBE OF REUBEN TWELVE THOUSAND WERE SEALED, OF THE TRIBE OF GAD TWELVE THOUSAND WERE SEALED, OF THE TRIBE OF ASHER TWELVE THOUSAND WERE SEALED, OF THE TRIBE OF NAPHTALI TWELVE THOUSAND WERE SEALED, OF THE TRIBE OF MANASSEH TWELVE THOUSAND WERE SEALED, OF THE TRIBE OF SIMEON TWELVE THOUSAND WERE SEALED, OF THE TRIBE OF LEVI TWELVE THOUSAND WERE SEALED, OF THE TRIBE OF ISSACHAR TWELVE THOUSAND WERE SEALED, OF THE TRIBE OF ZEBULUN TWELVE THOUSAND WERE SEALED, OF THE TRIBE OF JOSEPH TWELVE THOUSAND WERE SEALED, OF THE TRIBE OF BENJAMIN TWELVE THOUSAND WERE SEALED.”**

**THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD’S INNUMERABLE MULTITUDE FROM THE GREAT TRIBULATION**

**IN REVELATION 7:9-17 DECLARES, “AFTER THESE THINGS I LOOKED, AND BEHOLD, A GREAT MULTITUDE [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1/8TH UNIVERSAL GLOBAL MULTITUDE IN ACTS 29:1-2] WHICH NO ONE COULD NUMBER, OF ALL NATIONS, TRIBES, PEOPLES AND TONGUES [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL NUMBER IN ACTS 29:1-2], STANDING BEFORE THE THRONE AND BEFORE THE LAMB [LORD ENOCH], CLOTHED WITH WHITE ROBES [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL WHITE ROBE IN ACTS 29:1-2], WITH PALM BRANCHES IN THEIR HANDS, AND CRYING OUT WITH A LOUD VOICE, SAYING, ‘SALVATION BELONGS TO OUR GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] WHO SITS ON THE THRONE, AND TO THE LAMB [LORD ENOCH]!’ ALL THE ANGELS [LORDS] [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ANGEL OF THE LORD IN ACTS 29:1-2] STOOD AROUND THE THRONE AND THE [24] ELDERS [LORDS] [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 3 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ELDERS IN ACTS 29:1-2] AND THE FOUR LIVING CREATURES [LORD] [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL LIVING CREATURE IN ACTS 29:1-2], AND FELL ON THEIR FACES [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL FACE IN ACTS 29:1-2] BEFORE THE THRONE AND WORSHIPED GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD], SAYING, ‘AMEN! BLESSING AND GLORY AND WISDOM, THANKSGIVING AND HONOR AND POWER [AUTHORITY] AND MIGHT, BE TO OUR GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] FOREVER AND EVER. AMEN.’ THEN ONE [LORD] OF THE [24] ELDERS [LORDS] ANSWERED, SAYING TO ME, ‘WHO ARE THESE [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONE IN ACTS 29:1-2] ARRAYED IN WHITE ROBES [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL WHITE ROBE IN ACTS 29:1-2], AND WHERE DID THEY [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONE IN ACTS 29:1-2] COME FROM?’ AND I SAID TO HIM, ‘SIR, YOU KNOW.’ SO, HE SAID TO ME, ‘THESE [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONE IN ACTS 29:1-2] ARE THE ONES [LORDS] [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONE IN ACTS 29:1-2] WHO COME OUT OF THE GREAT TRIBULATION, AND WASHED THEIR [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONE IN ACTS 29:1-2] ROBES AND MADE THEM [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONE IN ACTS 29:1-2] WHITE IN THE BLOOD [LORD STEVE] OF THE LAMB [LORD ENOCH]. THEREFORE, THEY ARE BEFORE THE THRONE OF GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD], AND SERVE HIM DAY AND NIGHT IN HIS TEMPLE. AND HE WHO SITS ON THE THRONE WILL DWELL AMONG THEM [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONE IN ACTS 29:1-2]. THEY [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONE IN ACTS 29:1-2] SHALL NEITHER HUNGER [IMMORTAL FLESH] ANYMORE NOT THIRST ANYMORE [IMMORTAL BLOOD-WINE], THE SUN SHALL NOT STRIKE THEM [ETERNAL DEATH] [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONE IN ACTS 29:1-2], NOR ANY HEAT [ETERNAL DAMNATION], FOR THE LAMB [LORD ENOCH] WHO IS IN THE MIDST OF THE THRONE WILL SHEPHERD THEM [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONE IN ACTS 29:1-2] AND LEAD THEM [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONE IN ACTS 29:1-2] TO LIVING FOUNTAINS OF WATERS [IMMORTALITY] [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL LIVING FOUNTAIN IN ACTS 29:1-2]. AND GOD WILL WIPE AWAY EVERY TEAR [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL TEAR IN ACTS 29:1-2] FROM THEIR EYES.’”**

**THE SEVENTH SEAL ON MAN’S 1ST TO 6TH LEVELS: THE LORD JESUS [BEFORE HIS FALL] & THE PRELUDE TO THE SEVEN TRUMPETS**

**IN REVELATION 8:1-6 DECLARES, “WHEN HE OPENED THE SEVENTH SEAL, THERE WAS SILENCE IN HEAVEN FOR ABOUT HALF AN HOUR [30 MINUTES] [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL MINUTE IN ACTS 29:1-2]. AND I SAW THE SEVEN ANGELS [LORDS] [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ANGEL OF THE LORD IN ACTS 29:1-2] WHO STAND BEFORE GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD], AND TO THEM [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONE IN ACTS 29:1-2] WERE GIVEN SEVEN TRUMPETS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL TRUMPET IN ACTS 29:1-2]. THEN ANOTHER ANGEL [LORD], HAVING A GOLDEN CENSER, CAME AND STOOD AT THE ALTAR. HE WAS GIVEN MUCH INCENSE [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL INCENSE IN ACTS 29:1-2], THAT HE SHOULD OFFER IT WITH THE PRAYERS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL PRAYER IN ACTS 29:1-2] OF ALL THE SAINTS [CHRISTIAN LORDS] [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL SAINT IN ACTS 29:1-2] UPON THE GOLDEN ALTAR WHICH WAS BEFORE THE THRONE. AND THE [HOLY] SMOKE OF THE INCENSE, WITH THE PRAYERS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL PRAYER IN ACTS 29:1-2] OF THE SAINTS [CHRISTIAN LORDS] [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL SAINT IN ACTS 29:1-2], ASCENDED BEFORE GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] FROM THE ANGEL’S [LORDS] HAND. THEN THE ANGEL [LORD] TOOK THE CENSER, FILLED IT WITH FIRE FROM THE ALTAR, AND THREW IT TO THE EARTH. AND THERE WERE NOISES, THUNDERING’S, LIGHTNINGS, AN AN EARTHQUAKE [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL EPISODE IN ACTS 29:1-2]. SO, THE SEVEN ANGELS [LORDS] PREPARED THEMSELVES [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONE IN ACTS 29:1-2] TO SOUND.”**

**[IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL TRUMPET IN ACTS 29:1-2]**

**THE FIRST TRUMPET ON THE LORD’S 7TH LEVEL: THE LORD LUCIFER [BEFORE HIS FALL] & THE VEGETATION STRUCK ON THE LORD LUCIFER’S [LADY VICTORIA’S] KINGDOM OF THIS WORLD ONLY IN EARTH AS IN HEAVEN WITH A GREAT BLOODY HAIL OF HOLY FIRE**

**IN REVELATION 8:7 DECLARES “THE FIRST ANGEL [LORD] SOUNDED: AND THERE FOLLOWED HAIL AND FIRE MINGLED WITH BLOOD, AND THEY CAST UPON THE EARTH: AND THE THIRD PART OF THE TREES [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL TREE IN ACTS 29:1-2] WAS BURNT UP, AND ALL GREEN GRASS WAS BURNT UP.”**

**THE SECOND TRUMPET ON THE LORD’S 8TH TO 9TH LEVELS: THE LORD MICHAEL [BEFORE HIS FALL] & THE SEAS STRUCK ON THE LORD LUCIFER’S [LADY VICTORIA’S] KINGDOM OF THIS WORLD ONLY IN EARTH AS IN HEAVEN WITH A GREAT MOUNTAIN OF HOLY FIRE**

**IN REVELATION 8:8-9 DECLARES, “THEN THE SECOND ANGEL [LORD] SOUNDED: AND IT WERE A GREAT MOUNTAIN BURNING WITH FIRE WAS CAST INTO THE SEA: AND THE THIRD PART OF THE SEA BECAME BLOOD, AND A THIRD OF THE LIVING CREATURES IN THE SEA DIED, AND A THIRD OF THE SHIPS WERE DESTROYED [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONE IN ACTS 29:1-2].”**

**THE THIRD TRUMPET ON THE LORD’S 10TH TO 11TH LEVELS: THE LORD GABRIEL [BEFORE HIS FALL] & THE WATERS STRUCK ON THE LORD LUCIFER’S [LADY VICTORIA’S] KINGDOM OF THIS WORLD ONLY IN EARTH AS IN HEAVEN WITH A GREAT STAR TORCH OF HOLY FIRE**

**IN REVELATION 8:10-11 DECLARES, “THEN THE THIRD ANGEL [LORD] SOUNDED: AND A GREAT STAR FELL FROM HEAVEN, BURNING LIKE A TORCH, AND IT FELL ON A THIRD OF THE RIVERS AND ON THE SPRINGS OF WATER. THE NAME OF THE STAR IS WORMWOOD. A THIRD OF THE WATERS BECAME WORMWOOD, AND MANY MEN DIED FROM THE WATER [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONE IN ACTS 29:1-2], BECAUSE IT WAS MADE BITTER [CURSED BY PLAGUE].”**

**THE FOURTH TRUMPET ON THE LORD’S 12TH TO 13TH LEVELS: THE LORD RAPHAEL [BEFORE HIS FALL] & THE HEAVENS STRUCK ON THE LORD LUCIFER’S [LADY VICTORIA’S] KINGDOM OF THIS WORLD ONLY IN EARTH AS IN HEAVEN WITH A GREAT STRIKING DARKNESS OF HOLY FIRE**

**IN REVELATION 8:12-13 DECLARES, “THEN THE FOURTH ANGEL [LORD] SOUNDED: AND A THIRD OF THE SUN WAS STRUCK, A THIRD OF THE MOON, AND A THIRD OF THE STARS, SO THAT A THIRD OF THEM [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONE IN ACTS 29:1-2] WERE DARKENED, A THIRD OF THE DAY [SUN] DID NOT SHINE, AND LIKEWISE THE NIGHT [MOON]. AND I LOOKED, AND I HEARD AN ANGEL [LORD] FLYING THROUGH THE MIDST OF HEAVEN, SAYING WITH A LOUD VOICE, ‘WOE, WOE, WOE TO THE INHABITANTS OF THE EARTH, BECAUSE OF THE REMAINING BLASTS OF THE TRUMPET OF THE THREE ANGELS [LORDS] [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ANGEL OF THE LORD IN ACTS 29:1-2] WHO ARE ABOUT TO SOUND!’”**

**THE FIFTH TRUMPET ON THE LORD’S 1ST TO 12TH LEVELS: THE LORD URIEL [BEFORE HIS FALL] & THE LOCUSTS FROM THE BOTTOMLESS PIT ON THE LORD LUCIFER’S [LADY VICTORIA’S] KINGDOM OF THIS WORLD ONLY IN EARTH AS IN HEAVEN WITH A GREAT SMOKE FURNACE OF HOLY LOCUSTS LIKE SCORPIONS**

**IN REVELATION 9:1-12 DECLARES, “THEN THE FIFTH ANGEL [LORD] SOUNDED: AND I SAW A STAR FALLEN FROM HEAVEN TO THE EARTH. TO HIM WAS GIVEN THE KEY TO THE BOTTOMLESS PIT. AND HE OPENED THE BOTTOMLESS PIT AND SMOKE AROSE OUT OF THE PIT LIKE THE SMOKE OF A GREAT FURNACE. SO, THE SUN AND THE AIR WERE DARKENED BECAUSE OF THE SMOKE OF THE PIT. THEN OUT OF THE SMOKE LOCUSTS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL LOCUST IN ACTS 29:1-2] CAME UPON THE EARTH. AND TO THEM WAS GIVEN POWER [AUTHORITY], AS THE SCORPIONS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL SCORPION IN ACTS 29:1-2] OF THE EARTH HAVE POWER [AUTHORITY]. THEY [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONE IN ACTS 29:1-2] WERE COMMANDED NOT TO HARM THE GRASS OF THE EARTH [LEGALIZED CANNABIS], OR ANY GREEN THING [LEGALIZED HEMP], OR ANY TREE [LEGALIZED TOBACCO], BUT ONLY THOSE MEN [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL MAN IN ACTS 29:1-2] WHO DO NOT HAVE THE SEAL OF GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] ON THEIR [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONE IN ACTS 29:1-2] FOREHEADS. AND THEY [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONE IN ACTS 29:1-2] WERE NOT GIVEN AUTHORITY TO KILL THEM [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONE IN ACTS 29:1-2], BUT TO TORMENT THEM [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONE IN ACTS 29:1-2] FOR 5 MONTHS. THEIR [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONE IN ACTS 29:1-2] TORMENT WAS LIKE THE TORMENT OF A SCORPION WHEN IT STRIKES A MAN. IN THOSE DAYS’ MEN [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONE IN ACTS 29:1-2] WILL SEEK DEATH & WILL NOT FIND IT. THEY [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONE IN ACTS 29:1-2] WILL DESIRE TO DIE, & DEATH WILL FLEE FROM THEM [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONE IN ACTS 29:1-2]. THE SHAPE OF THE LOCUSTS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL LOCUST IN ACTS 29:1-2] WAS LIKE HORSES [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL HORSE IN ACTS 29:1-2] PREPARED FOR BATTLE [1 POSITION]. ON THEIR HEADS WERE CROWNS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL CROWN IN ACTS 29:1-2] OF SOMETHING LIKE GOLD (FAKE GOLD WHICH WOULD BE AT THE LEVEL OF TRUE SILVER), AND THEIR FACES [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL FACE IN ACTS 29:1-2] WERE LIKE THE FACES OF MEN [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL FACE OF MAN IN ACTS 29:1-2]. THEY HAD THEIR HAIR LIKE WOMEN’S HAIR [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL WOMAN’S HAIR IN ACTS 29:1-2] AND THEIR [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONE IN ACTS 29:1-2] TEETH WERE LIKE LION’S TEETH [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL LION IN ACTS 29:1-2]. AND THEY [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONE IN ACTS 29:1-2] HAD BREASTPLATES [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL BREASTPLATE IN ACTS 29:1-2] LIKE BREASTPLATES [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL BREASTPLATE IN ACTS 29:1-2] OF IRON, AND THE SOUND OF THEIR WINGS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL WINGS IN ACTS 29:1-2] WAS LIKE THE SOUND OF CHARIOTS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL CAR IN ACTS 29:1-2] WITH MANY HORSES [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL HORSE IN ACTS 29:1-2] RUNNING INTO BATTLE [1 POSITION]. THEY HAD TAILS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL TAIL IN ACTS 29:1-2] LIKE SCORPIONS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL SCORPION IN ACTS 29:1-2], AND THERE WERE STINGS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL STING IN ACTS 29:1-2] IN THEIR TAILS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL TAIL IN ACTS 29:1-2]. THEIR [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONE IN ACTS 29:1-2] POWER [AUTHORITY] WAS TO HURT MEN [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONE IN ACTS 29:1-2] 5 MONTHS. AND THEY [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONE IN ACTS 29:1-2] HAD AS A KING OVER THEM, THE ANGEL [LORD] OF THE BOTTOMLESS PIT, WHOSE NAME IN HEBREW IS ABADDON, BUT IN GREEK HE HAS THE NAME APOLLYON. ONE WOE IS PAST, BEHOLD STILL TWO MORE WOES [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL WOE IN ACTS 29:1-2] ARE COMING AFTER THESE THINGS.”**

**THE SIXTH TRUMPET ON THE LORD’S 13TH TO 21ST LEVELS: THE LORD JEREMIEL [BEFORE HIS FALL] & THE 4 ANGEL LORDS FROM THE EAST FROM THE EUPHRATES ON THE LORD LUCIFER’S [LADY VICTORIA’S] KINGDOM OF THIS WORLD ONLY IN EARTH AS IN HEAVEN WITH A GREAT PLAGUE OF HOLY FIRE**

**IN REVELATION 9:13-21 DECLARES, “THEN THE SIXTH ANGEL [LORD] SOUNDED: AND I HEARD A VOICE FROM THE FOUR HORNS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL HORN IN ACTS 29:1-2] OF THE GOLDEN ALTAR WHICH IS BEFORE GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD], SAYING TO THE SIXTH ANGEL [LORD] WHO HAD THE TRUMPET, ‘RELEASE THE FOUR ANGELS (LORDS) [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ANGEL OF THE LORD IN ACTS 29:1-2] WHO ARE BOUND AT THE GREAT RIVER EUPHRATES.’ SO, THE FOUR ANGELS (LORDS) [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ANGEL OF THE LORD IN ACTS 29:1-2] WHO HAD BEEN PREPARED FOR THE HOUR [MINUTE] & DAY [HOUR] & MONTH [DAY] AND YEAR [MONTH], WERE RELEASED TO KILL A THIRD OF MANKIND [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL PART IN ACTS 29:1-2]. NOW THE NUMBER OF THE ARMY OF THE HORSEMEN WAS 200,000,000 MILLION [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ARMY OF 25,000,000 IN ACTS 29:1-2]. I HEARD THE NUMBER OF THEM [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONE IN ACTS 29:1-2]. AND THUS, I SAW THE HORSES [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL HORSE IN ACTS 29:1-2] IN THE VISION: THOSE [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONE IN ACTS 29:1-2] WHO SAT ON THEM [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ARMY OF 25,000,000 IN ACTS 29:1-2] HAD BREASTPLATES [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL BREASTPLATE IN ACTS 29:1-2] OF FIERY RED, HYACINTH BLUE, AND SULFUR YELLOW, AND THE HEADS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL HEAD IN ACTS 29:1-2] OF THE HORSES [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL HORSE IN ACTS 29:1-2] WERE LIKE THE HEADS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL HEAD IN ACTS 29:1-2] OF LIONS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL LION IN ACTS 29:1-2], AND OUT OF THEIR MOUTHS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL MOUTH IN ACTS 29:1-2] CAME FIRE, SMOKE AND BRIMSTONE. BY THESE THREE PLAGUES [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL PLAGUE IN ACTS 29:1-2] A THIRD OF MANKIND [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL PART IN ACTS 29:1-2] WAS KILLED—BY THE FIRE AND THE SMOKE AND THE BRIMSTONE WHICH CAME OUT OF THEIR MOUTHS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL MOUTH IN ACTS 29:1-2]. FOR THEIR [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONE IN ACTS 29:1-2] POWER [AUTHORITY] IS IN THEIR [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONE IN ACTS 29:1-2] MOUTH AND IN THEIR TAILS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONE TAIL IN ACTS 29:1-2], FOR THEIR TAILS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONE TAIL IN ACTS 29:1-2] ARE LIKE SERPENTS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL SERPENT IN ACTS 29:1-2], HAVING HEADS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL HEAD IN ACTS 29:1-2] AND WITH THEM THEY [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONE, ONE IN ACTS 29:1-2] DO HARM, BUT THE REST OF MANKIND [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONE IN ACTS 29:1-2], WHO WERE NOT KILLED BY THESE PLAGUES [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL PLAGUE IN ACTS 29:1-2], DID NOT REPENT OF THE WORKS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL WORK IN ACTS 29:1-2] OF THEIR [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONE IN ACTS 29:1-2] HANDS, THAT THEY [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONE IN ACTS 29:1-2] SHOULD NOT WORSHIP DEMONS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL DEMON IN ACTS 29:1-2], AND IDOLS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL IDOL IN ACTS 29:1-2] OF GOLD, SILVER, BRASS, STONE AND WOOD, [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL MEDAL IN ACTS 29:1-2] WHICH CAN NEITHER SEE NOR HEAR NOR WALK. AND THEY [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONE IN ACTS 29:1-2] DID NOT REPENT OF THEIR MURDERS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL MURDER IN ACTS 29:1-2] OR THEIR SORCERIES [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL SORCERY IN ACTS 29:1-2] OR THEIR SEXUAL IMMORALITY [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL SEXUALITY IN ACTS 29:1-2] OR THEIR THEFTS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL THEFT IN ACTS 29:1-2].”**

**THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD AS THE MIGHTY ANGEL OF THE LORD WITH THE LORD YAHWEH’S LITTLE BOOK**

**IN REVELATION 10:1-7 DECLARES, “I SAW STILL ANOTHER MIGHTY ANGEL [LORD] COMING DOWN FROM HEAVEN, WITH A CLOUD. AND A RAINBOW [THE 46 PRECIOUS STONES] WAS ON HIS HEAD, HIS FACE WAS LIKE THE SUN, AND HIS FEET LIKE PILLARS OF FIRE [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL PILLAR IN ACTS 29:1-2]. HE HAS A LITTLE BOOK OPEN [THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IS WORTHY TO READ THE LORD YAHWEH’S BOOK] IN HIS HAND. AND HE SET HIS RIGHT FOOT ON THE SEA AND HIS LEFT FOOT ON THE LAND, AND CRIED WITH A LOUD VOICE, AS WHEN A LION ROARS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ROAR IN ACTS 29:1-2]. WHEN HE CRIED OUT, SEVEN THUNDERS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL THUNDER IN ACTS 29:1-2] UTTERED THEIR VOICES [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL THUNDER IN ACTS 29:1-2], I WAS ABOUT TO WRITE, BUT I HEARD A VOICE [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] FROM HEAVEN, SAYING TO ME, ‘SEAL UP THE THINGS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL THING IN ACTS 29:1-2] WHICH THE SEVEN THUNDERS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL THUNDER IN ACTS 29:1-2] UTTERED [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL SPOKE IN ACTS 29:1-2], AND DO NOT WRITE THEM [THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD’S SEVEN UNSEARCHABLE THINGS CONCERN THE SEVEN THUNDERS WHICH WERE NOT WRITTEN IN REVELATIONS. THEY ARE MARVELOUS WORKS WITHOUT NUMBER, GREATNESS, RICHES (MORE THAN JUST MONEY), JUDGMENTS (WAYS OF JUSTICE), UNDERSTANDING (WISDOM, KNOWLEDGE & INTELLIGENCE), MERCY AND LAW (TRUTH) WHICH IS PROVEN IN JOB 5:9; PSALMS 145:3; ISAIAH 40:28; ROMANS 11:33; EPHESIANS 3:8; BARUCH 3:18; 2ND ESDRAS 9:19 AND PR OF MAN 1:6. THE SEVEN THUNDERS IS A FORM OF TIME TRAVEL WHICH CAN STOP TIME ITSELF IN THIS DIMENSION OR START TIME AT AN EARLIER TIME OR START IN A LATER TIME IN ANOTHER DIMENSION. THIS IS WHY THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD COMMANDED THE LORD JOHN NOT TO WRITE BECAUSE IF THIS IS WHAT IT CAN DO IT IS VERY DANGEROUS FOR ANYONE TO OBTAIN THIS AUTHORITY FOR EVIL INCENTIVES. TO EMPOWER THE SEVEN THUNDERS WHICH ARE SEVEN ANGEL LORDS SEVEN TIME PORTALS, YOU MUST HAVE FLINT STONES TO STRIKE THE LORD YAH’S HOLY FIRE IN THEM FOR THEM TO OPERATE EACH IN A LAMPSTAND].’ THE ANGEL WHOM I SAW STANDING ON THE SEA AND ON THE LAND RAISED UP HIS HAND TO HEAVEN AND SWORE BY HIM [TOP ENGLISH LORD YAHWEH HIMSELF] WHO LIVES FOREVER AND EVER, WHO CREATED HEAVEN AND THE THINGS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL THING IN ACTS 29:1-2] THAT ARE IN IT, THE EARTH AND THE THINGS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL THING IN ACTS 29:1-2] THAT ARE IN IT, AND THE SEA AND THE THINGS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL THING IN ACTS 29:1-2] THAT ARE IN IT, THAT THERE SHOULD BE DELAY NO LONGER [TIME HAS ENDED], BUT IN THE [8] DAYS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL DAY IN ACTS 29:1-2] OF THE SOUNDING OF THE SEVENTH ANGEL [LORD], WHEN HE IS ABOUT TO SOUND, THE MYSTERY OF GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] WOULD BE FINISHED, AS HE DECLARED TO HIS [HOLY] SERVANTS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL SERVANT IN ACTS 29:1-2] THE [HOLY] PROPHETS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ULTIMATE END TIME PROPHET IN ACTS 29:1-2].”**

**THE LORD PETER, LORD JOHN, LORD JESUS & LORD JAMES EACH EATS THE FATHER STEPHEN’S LITTLE BOOK BY GOING ONE MILE GO TWAIN---4 TIMES**

**IN REVELATION 10:8-11 DECLARES, “THEN THE VOICE [LORD YAHWEH] WHICH I HEARD FROM HEAVEN SPOKE TO ME AGAIN AND SAID, ‘GO, TAKE THE LITTLE BOOK WHICH IS OPEN IN THE HAND OF THE ANGEL [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] WHO STANDS ON THE SEA AND ON THE EARTH [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL PERIMETER IN ACTS 29:1-2].’ SO, I WENT TO THE ANGEL [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] AND SAID TO HIM, ‘GIVE ME THE LITTLE BOOK.’ AND HE SAID TO ME, ‘TAKE AND EAT IT, AND IT WILL MAKE YOUR STOMACH BITTER [CURSED], BUT IT WILL BE AS SWEET AS HONEY IN YOUR MOUTH.’ THEN I TOOK THE LITTLE BOOK OUT OF THE ANGEL’S HAND [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD’S HAND] AND ATE IT, AND IT WAS SWEET AS HONEY IN MY MOUTH. BUT WHEN I HAD EATEN IT, MY STOMACH BECAME BITTER [CURSED]. AND HE SAID TO ME, ‘YOU MUST PROPHESY AGAIN ABOUT MANY PEOPLES, NATIONS, TONGUES & KINGS [GODS] [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL UNIVERSE IN ACTS 29:1-2].’**

**THE LORD ISRAEL, LORD ELIJAH, LORD MOSES & LORD MICHAEL ARE THE TWO WITNESSES BY FOUR POSITIONS COMING TOGETHER MAKING PEACE IN 2 POSITIONS**

**IN REVELATION 11:1-6 DECLARES, “THEN I WAS GIVEN A REED LIKE A MEASURING ROD. AND THE ANGEL [LORD] STOOD, SAYING, ‘RISE AND MEASURE THE [CHRISTIAN GENTILE] TEMPLE OF GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] AND THE ALTAR, AND THOSE WHO WORSHIP THERE. BUT LEAVE OUT THE [CHRISTIAN GENTILE] COURT, WHICH IS OUTSIDE THE [CHRISTIAN GENTILE] TEMPLE, AND DO NOT MEASURE IT, FOR IT HAS BEEN GIVEN TO THE [CHRISTIAN] GENTILES [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL GENTILE IN ACTS 29:1-2]. AND THEY WILL TREAD THE HOLY CITY [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL CITY---MYRTLE BEACH, SC IN ACTS 29:1-2] UNDERFOOT FOR FORTY-TWO MONTHS [3 ½ YEARS, WHICH 4 TIMES IS 16 YEARS BEGINNING WITH FULL FRUITS, WHICH IS ENOUGH FOR A HOLY CALL IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 12:1-13:10] [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL 79.7 DAYS/NIGHTS OR 2 MONTHS & 19.5 DAYS/NIGHTS IN ACTS 29:1-2]. AND I WILL GIVE POWER [AUTHORITY] TO MY TWO WITNESSES [4 IN ALL UP TO THIS LEVEL] [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL WITNESS IN ACTS 29:1-2]. AND THEY [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONE IN ACTS 29:1-2] WILL PROPHESY ONE THOUSAND TWO HUNDRED AND SIXTY DAYS [2,520 DAYS IS 35 DAYS SHORT OF 7 YEARS] [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL 2 MONTHS & 19 DAYS/NIGHTS IN ACTS 29:1-2], CLOTHED IN SACKCLOTH. THESE [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL OLIVE TREE IN ACTS 29:1-2] ARE THE TWO [4] OLIVE TREES AND THE TWO [4] LAMPSTANDS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL LAMPSTAND IN ACTS 29:1-2] STANDING BEFORE THE GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] OF THE EARTH. AND IF ANYONE [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONE IN ACTS 29:1-2] WANT TO HARM THEM, FIRE PROCEEDS FROM THEIR [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONE IN ACTS 29:1-2] MOUTH AND DEVOURS THEIR ENEMIES [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ENEMY IN ACTS 29:1-2]. AND IF ANYONE [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONE IN ACTS 29:1-2] WANTS TO HARM THEM [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONE IN ACTS 29:1-2], HE MUST BE KILLED IN THIS MANNER. THESE [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONE IN ACTS 29:1-2] HAVE POWER [AUTHORITY] TO SHUT HEAVEN, SO THAT NO RAIN FALLS IN THE DAYS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL DAY IN ACTS 29:1-2] OF THEIR [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONE IN ACTS 29:1-2] PROPHESY, AND THEY [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONE IN ACTS 29:1-2] HAVE POWER [AUTHORITY] OVER WATERS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL WATER IN ACTS 29:1-2] TO TURN THEM [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONE IN ACTS 29:1-2] TO BLOOD, AND TO STRIKE THE EARTH WITH ALL PLAGUES [IN THE HOLY BIBLE, APOCRYPHA & ANCIENT MANUSCRIPTS] [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL PLAGUE IN ACTS 29:1-2], AS OFTEN AS THEY [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONE IN ACTS 29:1-2] DESIRE.’”**

**THE LORD ISRAEL, LORD ELIJAH, LORD MOSES & LORD MICHAEL ARE THE TWO WITNESSES THAT ARE KILLED BY THE LORD LUCIFER THE GREAT RED DRAGON BY FOUR POSITIONS COMING TOGETHER MAKING PEACE IN 2 POSITIONS**

**IN REVELATION 11:7-10 DECLARES, “‘WHEN THEY FINISH THEIR [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONE IN ACTS 29:1-2] TESTIMONY, THE BEAST THAT ASCENDS OUT OF THE BOTTOMLESS PIT WILL MAKE WAR [2 POSITIONS] AGAINST THEM [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONE IN ACTS 29:1-2], OVERCOME THEM [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONE IN ACTS 29:1-2], AND KILL THEM [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONE IN ACTS 29:1-2]. AND THEIR [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONE IN ACTS 29:1-2] DEAD BODIES [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL DEAD BODY IN ACTS 29:1-2] WILL LIE IN THE STREET OF THE GREAT CITY [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL CITY---HINESVILLE, GA, SC IN ACTS 29:1-2] WHICH SPIRITUALLY IS CALLED SODOM & EGYPT, WHERE ALSO OUR LORD [LORD JESUS AS THE LORD BARABBAS] WAS CRUCIFIED. THEN THOSE FROM THE PEOPLES, TRIBES, TONGUES, AND NATIONS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL UNIVERSE IN ACTS 29:1-2] WILL SEE THEIR [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONE IN ACTS 29:1-2] DEAD BODIES [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL DEAD BODY IN ACTS 29:1-2] THREE-AND-A-HALF DAYS [3.5 DAYS IS 3.5 MINUTES IN ACTS 1:7] [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL 6.9 SECONDS EACH IN ACTS 29:1-2], AND NOT ALLOW THEIR DEAD BODIES [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL DEAD BODY IN ACTS 29:1-2] TO BE PUT INTO GRAVES [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL GRAVE IN ACTS 29:1-2]. AND THOSE [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONE IN ACTS 29:1-2] WHO DWELL ON THE EARTH WILL REJOICE OVER THEM [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONE IN ACTS 29:1-2], MAKE MERRY, AND SEND GIFTS TO ONE ANOTHER [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONE IN ACTS 29:1-2], BECAUSE THESE TWO [4] PROPHETS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ULTIMATE END TIME PORPHET IN ACTS 29:1-2] TORMENTED THOSE [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONE IN ACTS 29:1-2] WHO DWELL ON THE EARTH.’”**

**THE LORD ISRAEL, LORD ELIJAH, LORD MOSES & LORD MICHAEL ARE THE TWO WITNESSES THAT ARE RESURRECTED BY THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD BY FOUR POSITIONS COMING TOGETHER MAKING PEACE IN 2 POSITIONS**

**IN REVELATION 11:11-14 DECLARES, “‘NOW AFTER THE THREE-AND-A-HALF DAYS [1.4 HOURS EACH IN PAST, PRESENT & FUTURE WITH 6 WITNESSES] [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL 1 MINUTE IN PAST, 1 MINUTE IN PRESENT, 1 MINUTE IN FUTURE FOR 1 WITNESS IN ACTS 29:1-2] THE BREATH OF LIFE FROM GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] ENTERED THEM [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONE IN ACTS 29:1-2], AND THEY [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONE IN ACTS 29:1-2] STOOD ON THEIR [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONE IN ACTS 29:1-2] FEET, AND GREAT FEAR FELL ON THOSE [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONE IN ACTS 29:1-2] WHO SAW THEM [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONE IN ACTS 29:1-2]. AND THEY [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONE IN ACTS 29:1-2] HEARD A LOUD VOICE FROM HEAVEN, SAYING TO THEM [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONE IN ACTS 29:1-2],’ ‘COME UP HERE.’ AND THEY [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONE IN ACTS 29:1-2] ASCENDED TO HEAVEN IN A CLOUD, AND THEIR [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONE IN ACTS 29:1-2] ENEMIES [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ENEMY IN ACTS 29:1-2] SAW THEM [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONE IN ACTS 29:1-2].’ IN THE SAME HOUR THERE WAS A GREAT EARTHQUAKE, AND A TENTH OF THE CITY FELL [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1.25% UNIVERSAL GLOBAL PART OF THE CITY---NEW JERSEY MAFIA STATE IN ACTS 29:1-2]. IN THE EARTHQUAKE SEVEN THOUSAND PEOPLE WERE KILLED [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL 875 KILLED IN ACTS 29:1-2], AND THE REST [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONE IN ACTS 29:1-2] WERE AFRAID AND GAVE GLORY TO THE GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] OF HEAVEN.’ THE SECOND WOE IS PAST. BEHOLD, THE THIRD WOE IS COMING QUICKLY [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL WOE IN ACTS 29:1-2].”**

**THE SEVENTH TRUMPET ON THE LORD’S 15TH TO 19TH LEVELS: THE LORD JESUS [PRIOR TO HIS FALL] & THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD’S KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP PROCLAIMED FOR A FUTURE TIME IN ACTS 1:4-7**

**IN REVELATION 11:15-19 DECLARES, “THEN THE SEVENTH ANGEL [LORD] SOUNDED: AND THERE WERE LOUD VOICES [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL VOICE IN ACTS 29:1-2] IN HEAVEN, SAYING, ‘THE KINGDOMS OF THIS WORLD [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL KINGDOM IN ACTS 29:1-2] HAVE BECOME THE KINGDOMS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL KINGDOM IN ACTS 29:1-2] OF OUR LORD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] AND OF HIS CHRIST [LORD ENOCH THAT WILL NEVER DIE REQUIRED BY THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAW], AND HE SHALL REIGN FOREVER AND EVER!’ AND THE TWENTY-FOUR ELDERS [LORDS] [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 3 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ELDERS IN ACTS 29:1-2] WHO SAT BEFORE GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] ON THEIR [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONE IN ACTS 29:1-2] THRONES [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL THRONE IN ACTS 29:1-2] FELL ON THEIR [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONE IN ACTS 29:1-2] FACES [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL FACE IN ACTS 29:1-2] AND WORSHIPED GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD], SAYING ‘WE GIVE THANKS, O LORD GOD ALMIGHTY [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD], THE ONE WHO IS [PRESENT], WHO WAS [PAST] AND WHO IS TO COME [FUTURE], BECAUSE YOU HAVE TAKEN YOUR GREAT POWER [AUTHORITY] AND REIGNED. THE NATIONS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL NATION IN ACTS 29:1-2] WERE ANGRY, AND YOUR WRATH HAS COME, AND THE TIME OF THE DEAD [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONE IN ACTS 29:1-2], THAT THEY [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONE IN ACTS 29:1-2] SHOULD BE JUDGED [1ST PETER 1:17-21], AND THAT YOU SHOULD REWARD YOUR [HOLY] SERVANTS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL SERVANT OF THE LORD IN ACTS 29:1-2] THE [HOLY] PROPHETS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL PROPHET IN ACTS 29:1-2] AND THE SAINTS [CHRISTIAN LORDS] [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL SAINT IN ACTS 29:1-2], AND THOSE [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONE IN ACTS 29:1-2] WHO FEAR YOUR NAME, SMALL AND GREAT, AND SHOULD DESTROY THOSE [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONE IN ACTS 29:1-2] WHO DESTROY THE EARTH.’ THEN THE TEMPLE OF GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] WAS OPENED IN HEAVEN, AND THE ARK OF HIS COVENANT [TESTIMONY] WAS SEEN IN HIS TEMPLE. AND THERE WERE LIGHTNINGS, NOISES, THUNDERING’S, AN EARTHQUAKE AND GREAT HAIL [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL EPISODE IN ACTS 29:1-2].”**

**THE BEGINNING END TIME GREAT SEXUAL EROS LOVE APOSTASY OF THE 1ST LUCIFER KNOWN AS SATAN CALLED THE FALSE MAN JAMES CHRIST AS THE GREAT RED CHERUB DRAGON IN “THIS AGE” IN THE BEGINNING OF THE 9TH LEVEL CONCERNING THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD’S STATE TOLL HOUSE PRISON WITH THE INCURABLE ETERNAL INVISIBLE PLAGUE IN 2ND MACCABEES 9:5**

**IN REVELATION 12:1-17 DECLARES “NOW A GREAT SIGN APPEARED IN HEAVEN: A WOMAN (MAYBE CALLED THE “LADY (VICTORIA) OF KINGDOMS” BEFORE SHE FELL IN ISAIAH 47:1-15) CLOTHED WITH THE SUN, WITH THE MOON UNDER HER FEET, AND ONE HER HEAD A GARLAND (CROWN) OF 12 STARS (24 ORDERS OF OTHER LORDS WITH HER CHILD & IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 3 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL SILVER STARS TOGETHER AS A 1-GOLD STAR GENERAL BE ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED IN ACTS 29:1-2). THEN BEING WITH CHILD (THE WOMAN’S AGE WOULD BE AROUND 30 TO 40 YEARS OF AGE AND WITHIN THAT TIME FRAME SHE MAY HAVE BECOME THE GREAT WHORE LIKE WHAT HAPPENED TO HOSEA IN HOSEA 1-2. THIS IS BECAUSE THE WOMAN IS NOT MENTIONED ANYMORE BUT THE GREAT WHORE IS MENTIONED LATER IN REVELATION 17:1-19:10), SHE CRIED OUT IN LABOR AND IN PAIN TO GIVE BIRTH. AND ANOTHER SIGN APPEARED IN HEAVEN: BEHOLD, A GREAT FIERY RED DRAGON HAVING SEVEN HEADS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL HEAD IN ACTS 29:1-2] AND TEN HORNS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1.25% UNIVERSAL GLOBAL HORN IN ACTS 29:1-2], AND SEVEN DIADEMS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL DIADEM IN ACTS 29:1-2] ON HIS HEADS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL HEAD IN ACTS 29:1-2]. HIS TAIL DREW A THIRD [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL PART IN ACTS 29:1-2] OF THE STARS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL STAR IN ACTS 29:1-2] OF HEAVEN AND THREW THEM [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONE IN ACTS 29:1-2] TO THE EARTH. AND THE DRAGON STOOD BEFORE THE WOMAN WHO WAS READY TO GIVE BIRTH, TO DEVOUR HER CHILD AS SOON AS IT WAS BORN. SHE BORE A MALE CHILD WHO WAS TO RULE ALL NATIONS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL NATION IN ACTS 29:1-2] WITH A ROD OF IRON. AND HER CHILD WAS CAUGHT UP TO GOD (FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD) AND HIS THRONE. THEN THE WOMAN FLED INTO THE WILDERNESS, WHERE SHE HAS A PLACE PREPARED BY GOD (FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD) THAT THEY SHOULD FEED HER THERE 1,260 DAYS (3 ½ YEARS PLUS 3 ½ YEARS WITH CHILD WHICH IS 7 YEARS) [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL 10.5 MONTHS IN ACTS 29:1-2]. AND WAR BROKE OUT IN HEAVEN: MICHAEL AND HIS ANGELS (LORDS) [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ANGEL OF THE LORD IN ACTS 29:1-2] FOUGHT WITH THE DRAGON (LUCIFER), AND HIS ANGELS (LORDS) [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ANGEL OF THE LORD IN ACTS 29:1-2] FOUGHT, BUT THEY DID NOT PREVAIL, NOR WAS A PLACE FOUND FOR THEM IN HEAVEN ANY LONGER. SO, THE GREAT DRAGON WAS CAST OUT, THAT SERPENT OF OLD, CALLED THE DEVIL AND SATAN (LORD LUCIFER), WHO DECEIVES THE WHOLE WORLD [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONE IN ACTS 29:1-2]. HE WAS CAST TO THE EARTH, AND HIS ANGELS (LORDS) [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ANGEL OF THE LORD IN ACTS 29:1-2] WERE CAST OUT WITH HIM. THEN I HEARD A LOUD VOICE SAYING IN HEAVEN, ‘NOW SALVATION, AND STRENGTH, AND THE KINGDOM OF OUR GOD (FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD), AND THE POWER OF HIS CHRIST (JESUS) HAVE COME, FOR THE ACCUSER OF OUR BRETHREN, WHO ACCUSED THEM BEFORE OUR GOD (FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD) DAY [HOUR IN MATTHEW 20:12] AND NIGHT [HOUR IN MATTHEW 20:12], [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL MINUTE IN ACTS 29:1-2] HAS BEEN CAST DOWN.’ AND THEY [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONE IN ACTS 29:1-2] OVERCAME HIM BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB AND BY THE WORD OF THEIR [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONE IN ACTS 29:1-2] TESTIMONY, AND THEY [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONE IN ACTS 29:1-2] DID NOT (EROS) LOVE THEIR [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONE IN ACTS 29:1-2] LIVES TO THE DEATH. THEREFORE, REJOICE, O HEAVENS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL HEAVEN IN ACTS 29:1-2], AND YOU WHO DWELL IN THEM [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONE IN ACTS 29:1-2]! WOE TO THE INHABITANTS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL INHABITANT IN ACTS 29:1-2] OF THE EARTH AND THE SEA! FOR THE DEVIL HAS COME DOWN TO YOU, HAVING GREAT WRATH, BECAUSE HE KNOWS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL KNOW IN ACTS 29:1-2] THAT HE HAS A SHORT TIME (A SEASON IS 3 MONTHS) [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL 5.6 DAYS/NIGHTS IN ACTS 29:1-2]. NOW WHEN THE DRAGON SAW THAT HE HAD BEEN CAST TO THE EARTH, HE PERSECUTED THE WOMAN WHO GAVE BIRTH TO THE MALE CHILD. BUT THE WOMAN WAS GIVEN TWO WINGS OF A GREAT EAGLE (ZECHARIAH 5:1-10 & 2ND ESDRAS 11:1-33; 12:7-39), THAT SHE MIGHT FLY INTO THE WILDERNESS TO HER PLACE, WHERE SHE IS NOURISHED FOR A TIME AND TIMES AND HALF A TIME, FROM THE PRESENCE OF THE SERPENT. SO, THE SERPENT SPEWED WATER OUT OF HIS MOUTH LIKE A FLOOD AFTER THE WOMAN, THAT HE MIGHT CAUSE HER TO BE CARRIED AWAY BY THE FLOOD. BUT THE EARTH HELPED THE WOMAN, AND THE EARTH OPENED ITS MOUTH AND SWALLOWED UP THE FLOOD WHICH THE DRAGON HAD SPEWED OUT OF HIS MOUTH. AND THE DRAGON WAS ENRAGED WITH THE WOMAN, AND HE WENT TO MAKE WAR WITH THE REST OF HER OFFSPRING, WHO KEEP THE COMMANDMENTS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL COMMANDMENT IN ACTS 29:1-2] OF GOD (FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD) AND HAVE THE TESTIMONY OF (SON) JESUS CHRIST.”**

**THE GREAT SEXUAL EROS LOVE APOSTASY OF THE BEAST OF THE SEA CALLED FALSE MAN JESUS CHRIST AS THE ANTICHRIST IN “THIS AGE”**

**IN REVELATION 13:1-10 SAYS “THEN I STOOD ON THE SAND OF THE SEA, AND I SAW A BEAST RISING UP OUT OF THE SEA, HAVING SEVEN HEADS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL HEAD IN ACTS 29:1-2] AND TEN HORNS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1.25% UNIVERSAL GLOBAL HORN IN ACTS 29:1-2], AND ON HIS HORNS TEN CROWNS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1.25% UNIVERSAL GLOBAL CROWN IN ACTS 29:1-2] (10 FALSE JESUS CHRIST’S AS SUPERNATURAL KINGLY MEN CALLED FALSE WIZARDS AS MALE WITCHES) AND ON HIS HEADS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL HEAD IN ACTS 29:1-2] A BLASPHEMOUS NAME [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL VICTORIAN BABYLONIAN NAME---VICTORIA IN ACTS 29:1-2] (THE MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM CALLED THE FALSE MAN JESUS CHRIST IN THE “QANAH DIRECTED TO THE WORLD GOVERNMENT ORDER” IN THIS AGE CONCERNING “QANAH” MEANING---ETERNAL LORDLY SEXUAL EROS LOVE IN THE LORDSHIP OF ANGEL KIND OF THE LAW--- WITH EXCEEDING RAGEFUL ASSAULT OF THE MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM AS THE LORDSHIP OF MAN AGAINST THE TRUE SON JESUS OUR ETERNAL LAW COMING IN THE SPIRIT AND POWER OF ETERNAL MOSES IN THAT AGE CONCERNING “QANAH DIRECTED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD” MEANING---ETERNAL LORDLY HOLY AGAPE LOVE IN THE LORDSHIP OF ANGEL KIND OF THE LAW---WITH EXCEEDING RAGEFUL ASSAULT OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD). NOW THE BEAST WHICH I SAW WAS LIKE A LEOPARD, HIS FEET WERE LIKE THE FEET OF A BEAR, AND HIS MOUTH LIKE THE MOUTH OF A LION. THE DRAGON (LORD LUCIFER) GAVE HIM HIS POWER, HIS THRONE, AND GREAT AUTHORITY [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONE FOREIGN SOURCE IN ACTS 29:1-2]. AND I SAW ONE OF HIS HEADS AS IF IT HAD BEEN MORTALLY WOUNDED, AND HIS DEADLY WOUND WAS HEALED. AND ALL THE WORLD MARVELED AND FOLLOWED THE BEAST. SO, THEY WORSHIPPED THE DRAGON WHO GAVE AUTHORITY TO THE BEAST: AND THEY WORSHIPPED THE BEAST, SAYING, ‘WHO IS LIKE THE BEAST? WHO IS ABLE TO MAKE WAR WITH HIM?’ AND HE WAS GIVEN A MOUTH SPEAKING GREAT THINGS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL THING IN ACTS 29:1-2] AND BLASPHEMIES [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL BLASPHEMY IN ACTS 29:1-2], AND HE WAS GIVEN AUTHORITY TO CONTINUE FOR 42 MONTHS (3 ½ YEARS) [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL 5 .25 MONTHS D IN ACTS 29:1-2]. THEN HE OPENED HIS MOUTH IN BLASPHEMY AGAINST GOD (FATHER STEPHEN), TO BLASPHEME HIS NAME (FATHER STEPHEN CHRIST), HIS TABERNACLE (FATHER STEPHEN’S KINGDOM), AND THOSE [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONE IN ACTS 29:1-2] WHO DWELL IN HEAVEN. IT WAS GRANTED TO HIM TO MAKE WAR WITH THE SAINTS (CHRISTIAN LORDS) [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL SAINT IN ACTS 29:1-2] AND TO OVERCOME THEM. AND AUTHORITY WAS GIVEN HIM OVER EVERY TRIBE (ALL PEOPLES), TONGUE (ALL TONGUES), AND NATIONS (ALL GOVERNMENTS) [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONE GOVERNMENT IN ACTS 29:1-2]. ALL [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONE IN ACTS 29:1-2] WHO DWELL ON THE EARTH WILL WORSHIP HIM, WHOSE NAMES [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONE NAME IN ACTS 29:1-2] HAVE NOT BEEN WRITTEN IN THE BOOK OF LIFE OF THE LAMB SLAIN FROM THE FOUNDATION OF THE WORLD. IF ANYONE [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONE IN ACTS 29:1-2] HAS AN EAR, LET HIM HEAR. HE WHO LEADS INTO CAPTIVITY SHALL GO INTO CAPTIVITY, HE WHO KILLS WITH THE SWORD MUST BE KILLED WITH THE SWORD. HERE IS THE PATIENCE (PERSEVERANCE) AND THE FAITH OF THE SAINTS (CHRISTIAN LORDS) [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL SAINT IN ACTS 29:1-2].” ALSO, SOME MORE SCRIPTURES ABOUT THE BEAST’S REIGN ARE IN DANIEL 2:40-45; 7:1-28; 8:1-27; 9:27; 11:21-45.**

**THE GREAT SEXUAL EROS LOVE APOSTASY OF THE BEAST OF THE EARTH CALLED THE FALSE MAN JESUS CHRIST AS THE FALSE PROPHET CALLED THE FALSE WIZARD (MALE WITCH) IN “THIS AGE”**

**IN REVELATION 13:11-18 MENTIONS “THEN I SAW ANOTHER BEAST COMING UP PUT OF THE EARTH (THE FALSE MAN JESUS CHRIST IN THE “QANAH DIRECTED TO THE WORLD GOVERNMENT ORDER” IN THIS AGE CONCERNING “QANAH” MEANING---ETERNAL LORDLY SEXUAL EROS LOVE IN MANKIND---WITH WRATHFUL ASSAULT OF THE MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM AS THE LORDSHIP OF MAN AGAINST THE TRUE SON JESUS CHRIST OUR LORD IN THE SPIRIT AND POWER OF MOSES IN THAT AGE CONCERNING “QANAH DIRECTED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD” MEANING---ETERNAL LORDLY HOLY AGAPE LOVE IN MANKIND---WITH WRATHFUL ASSAULT OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD), AND HE HAD TWO HORNS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL HORN IN ACTS 29:1-2] LIKE A LAMB AND SPOKE LIKE A DRAGON. AND HE EXERCISES ALL THE AUTHORITY OF THE FIRST BEAST IN HIS PRESENCE, AND CAUSES THE EARTH AND THOSE [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONE IN ACTS 29:1-2] WHO DWELL IN IT TO WORSHIP THE FIRST BEAST, WHOSE DEADLY WOUND WAS HEALED. HE PERFORMS GREAT SIGNS, SO THAT HE EVEN MAKES FIRE COME DOWN FROM HEAVEN ON THE EARTH IN THE SIGHT OF MEN [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL MAN IN ACTS 29:1-2]. AND HE DECEIVES THOSE [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONE IN ACTS 29:1-2] WHO DWELL ON THE EARTH BY THOSE SIGNS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL SIGN IN ACTS 29:1-2] WHICH HE WAS GRANTED TO DO IN THE SIGHT OF THE BEAST, TELLING THOSE [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONE IN ACTS 29:1-2] WHO DWELL ON THE EARTH TO MAKE AN IMAGE TO THE BEAST WHO WAS WOUNDED BY THE SWORD AND LIVED. HE WAS GRANTED POWER TO GIVE BREATH TO THE IMAGE OF THE BEAST SHOULD BOTH SPEAK AND CAUSE AS MANY [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONE IN ACTS 29:1-2] AS WOULD NOT WORSHIP THE IMAGE OF THE BEAST TO BE KILLED. HE CAUSES ALL, BOTH SMALL AND GREAT, RICH AND POOR, FREE AND SLAVE [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL TERRITORY IN ACTS 29:1-2], TO RECEIVE A MARK ON THEIR [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONE IN ACTS 29:1-2] RIGHT HAND OR ON THEIR [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONE IN ACTS 29:1-2] FOREHEADS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL FOREHEAD ACTS 29:1-2], AND THAT NO ONE MAY BUY OR SELL (NO WAY TO TRADITIONALLY GET YOUR HOUSE GOODS WITHOUT SUBMISSION TO THE BEAST) EXCEPT ONE WHO HAS THE MARK OR THE NAME OF THE BEAST, OR THE NUMBER OF HIS NAME. HERE IS WISDOM (THE LORD LUCIFER CALLED THE MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM). LET HIM WHO HAS UNDERSTANDING CALCULATE THE NUMBER OF THE BEAST, FOR IT IS THE NUMBER [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONE IN ACTS 29:1-2] OF A MAN: HIS NUMBER IS 666 [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL NUMBER 000 WITH NUMBER 1 & 0 IN ACTS 29:1-2].” THE NUMBER 666 SEXUAL DNA THROUGH RIGHT REPENTING [100] CUTS IT DOWN TO THE NUMBER 6.66 POSITIONS & GO ONE MILE GO TWAIN [6 TIMES] IS THE NUMBER 1.11 POSITION & TWO POSITIONS MAKING PEACE IN 1 POSITION IS THE NUMBER 0 POSITION. THE NUMBER 777 DIVINE DNA WHICH IS ABOVE THAT LOCKS UP & GOVERNS THE NUMBER 666 SEXUAL DNA THROUGH RIGHT REPENTING [100] CUTS IT DOWN TO THE NUMBER 7.77 POSITIONS & GO ONE MILE GO TWAIN [7 TIMES] IS THE NUMBER 1.11 POSITION & TWO POSITIONS MAKING PEACE IN 1 POSITION IS THE NUMBER 0 POSITION.**

**THE LAMB ENOCH & HIS CHRISTIAN ISRAEL IN THE BEGINNING INITIALLY 144,000 SERVANTS FROM THE ANGEL’S 1ST LEVEL TO THE ENDING 14,400,000,000,000,000,000,000 SEXTILLION SERVANTS FROM THE ANGEL’S 5TH LEVEL BY RELENTING OF 10,000 & 100,000 & BY REPENTING OF 100 & 1,000 & 10% OF 100%, WHICH IS 1000% TITHING IN MALACHI 3:8-12 & JUDE 14-15**

**IN REVELATION 14:1-5 DECLARES, “THEN I LOOKED, AND BEHOLD, A LAMB [ENOCH] STANDING ON MOUNT ZION, AND WITH HIM ONE HUNDRED AND FORTY-FOUR THOUSAND [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL 18,000, WHICH IS 1,500 EACH OF THE 12 TRIBES IN ACTS 29:1-2], HAVING THE FATHER’S [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD’S] NAME [THIS IS THE LORD YAHWEH AS THE NAME OF STEPHEN, WHICH IS THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF] WRITTEN ON THEIR FOREHEADS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONE FOREHEAD IN ACTS 29:1-2]. AND I HEARD A VOICE [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] FROM HEAVEN, LIKE THE VOICE [LORD YAHWEH] OF MANY WATERS, AND LIKE THE VOICE [LORD YAHWEH] OF LOUD THUNDER [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL VOICE IN ACTS 29:1-2], AND I HEARD THE SOUND OF HARPISTS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL HARPIST IN ACTS 29:1-2] PLAYING THEIR HARPS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL HARP IN ACTS 29:1-2]. THEY [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONE IN ACTS 29:1-2] SANG AS IT WERE A NEW SONG BEFORE THE THRONE, BEFORE THE FOUR LIVING CREATURES [LORDS] [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL LIVING CREATURE IN ACTS 29:1-2], AND THE [24] ELDERS [LORDS] [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 3 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ELDERS IN ACTS 29:1-2] , AND NO ONE COULD LEARN THAT SONG EXCEPT THE HUNDRED AND FORTY-FOUR THOUSAND [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL 18,000, WHICH IS 1,500 EACH IN 12 TRIBES IN ACTS 29:1-2] WHO WERE REDEEMED FROM THE [CORRUPTED] EARTH [KINGDOM OF THIS WORLD]. THESE ARE THE ONES [18,000] WHO WERE NOT [SEXUALLY] DEFILED WITH WOMEN [ONLY IN THE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP IN THE ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST], FOR THEY [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONE IN ACTS 29:1-2] ARE [TRUE] VIRGINS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL VIRGIN IN ACTS 29:1-2]. THESE ARE THE ONES [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONE IN ACTS 29:1-2] WHO FOLLOW THE LAMB [ENOCH] WHEREVER HE GOES. THESE WERE REDEEMED FROM AMONG [UNGODLY SEXUAL] MEN [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL MAN IN ACTS 29:1-2], BEING FIRST-FRUITS TO GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] AND TO THE LAMB [ENOCH]. AND IN THEIR [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONE IN ACTS 29:1-2] MOUTH WAS FOUND NO DECEIT [GUILE OR FALSEHOOD OR LIES], FOR THEY [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONE IN ACTS 29:1-2] ARE WITHOUT FAULT BEFORE THE THRONE OF GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD].”**

**THE THREE PROCLAMATIONS OF THE THREE ANGEL LORDS AS THE LORD JESUS WITH THE LORD MOSES, THE LORD JOHN WITH THE LORD ELIJAH & THE LORD JAMES WITH THE LORD MICHAEL**

**THE FIRST PROCLAMATION BY THE LORD JESUS**

**IN REVELATION 14:6-13 DECLARES, “THEN A SAW ANOTHER ANGEL [LORD] FLYING IN THE MIDST OF HEAVEN, HAVING THE EVERLASTING GOSPEL TO PREACH [2 POSITIONS IN THE NUMBER 1 TO THE INFINITE NUMBER FOR EVERY WORD TO BE ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 13:1] TO THOSE [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONE IN ACTS 29:1-2] WHO DWELL ON THE EARTH [GOD’S KINGDOMS]---TO EVERY NATION, TRIBE, TONGUE, AND PEOPLE [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL UNIVERSE IN ACTS 29:1-2]---SAYING WITH A LOUD VOICE, ‘FEAR GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] AND GIVE GLORY TO HIM, FOR THE HOUR [MINUTE IN MATTHEW 20:12] [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL 1.9 SECONDS IN PAST, PRESENT, FUTURE & TIME NO MORE IN ACTS 29:1-2] OF HIS [IMPARTIAL] JUDGMENT HAS COME [ROMANS 3:4-23]. AND WORSHIP HIM WHO MADE HEAVEN AND EARTH, THE SEA AND SPRINGS OF WATER.’”**

**THE SECOND PROCLAMATION BY THE LORD JOHN**

**“AND ANOTHER ANGEL [LORD] FOLLOWED, SAYING, ‘BABYLON [LADY VICTORIA IN ISAIAH 47:1-15] IS FALLEN, IS FALLEN, THAT GREAT CITY [2 POSITIONS AS 2 NUMBER 0’S OR MORE BECAUSE IT AT LEAST TAKES 2 TO TANGO [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL CITY---IN NEVADA PORN STATE WITH LEGALIZED PROSITUTION IN ACTS 29:1-2], BECAUSE SHE HAS MADE ALL NATIONS [1 POSITION IN THE NUMBER 0 FOR EVERY WORD TO NOT BE ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 13:1] DRINK OF THE WINE OF THE WRATH [ROMANS 1:21-32] OF HER FORNICATION.’”**

**THE THIRD PROCLAMATION BY THE LORD JAMES**

**“THEN A THIRD ANGEL [LORD] FOLLOWED THEM, SAYING WITH A LOUD VOICE, ‘IF ANYONE [1 POSITION IN THE NUMBER 0 FOR EVERY WORD TO NOT BE ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 13:1] [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONE IN ACTS 29:1-2] WORSHIPS THE BEAST AND HIS IMAGE, AND RECEIVES HIS MARK ON HIS FOREHEAD OR ON HIS HAND, HE HIMSELF SHALL DRINK OF THE WINE OF THE WRATH [ROMANS 3:4-23] OF GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD], WHICH IS POURED OUT FULL STRENGTH [2 POSITIONS IN THE NUMBER 1 TO THE INFINITE NUMBER FOR EVERY WORD TO BE ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 13:1] INTO THE CUP OF HIS INDIGNATION. HE SHALL BE TORMENTED WITH [HOLY] FIRE AND BRIMSTONE IN THE PRESENCE OF THE HOLY ANGELS [LORDS] [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ANGEL OF THE LORD IN ACTS 29:1-2] AND IN THE PRESENCE OF THE LAMB [ENOCH]. AND THE SMOKE OF THEIR [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONE IN ACTS 29:1-2] TORMENT ASCENDS FOREVER AND EVER, AND THEY [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONE IN ACTS 29:1-2] HAVE NO REST DAY OR NIGHT, WHO WORSHIP THE BEAST AND HIS IMAGE, AND WHOEVER RECEIVES THE MARK [000 DNA] OF HIS NAME.’ HERE IS THE PATIENCE OF THE SAINTS [CHRISTIAN LORDS] [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL SAINT IN ACTS 29:1-2], HERE ARE THOSE [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONE IN ACTS 29:1-2] WHO KEEP [ONLY THE LORD ENOCH (REMEMBER THE LORD ENOCH HAD THE PROGRESS INTO THE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP) & ONLY THE LADY VICTORIA (SHE HAS ALWAYS BEEN IN THE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP) KEPT HIS COMMANDMENTS IN 00.0000% TO 100.0001% ALWAYS ETERNALLY FOREVER IN WISDOM OF SOLOMON 7:1-8:1, WHICH IS 31 LEVELS & HEBREWS 11:5 AND ALL OTHER ETERNAL CREATURES FAILED & CAME SHORT OF HIS GLORY IN ROMANS 3:4-23] THE COMMANDMENTS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL COMMANDMENT IN ACTS 29:1-2] OF GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] AND THE [TRUE] FAITH OF [LORD] JESUS. THEN I HEAR A VOICE FROM HEAVEN, SAYING TO ME, ‘WRITE: BLESSED ARE THE DEAD [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONE IN ACTS 29:1-2] WHO DIE IN THE LORD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] FROM NOW ON.’ ‘YES,’ SAYS THE SPIRIT [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN JOHN 4:23-24], ‘THAT THEY [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONE IN ACTS 29:1-2] MAY REST FROM THEIR LABORS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONE LABOR IN ACTS 29:1-2], AND THEIR WORKS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONE WORK IN ACTS 29:1-2] FOLLOW THEM [1ST PETER 1:17-21] [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONE IN ACTS 29:1-2].’”**

**THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD’S REAPING OF THE EARTH AS HEAVEN’S HARVEST**

**IN REVELATION 14:14-16 DECLARES, “THEN I LOOKED, AND BEHOLD, A WHITE CLOUD, AND ON THE CLOUD SAT ONE [LORD ENOCH AS THE FATHER OF MAN IS BETTER THAN THE LORD JESUS AS THE SON OF MAN IN NUMBER 23:19] LIKE THE SON OF MAN [ACTS 7:55-56], HAVING ON HIS HEAD A GOLDEN CROWN, AND IN HIS HAND A SHARP SICKLE. AND ANOTHER ANGEL [LORD] CAME OUT OF THE TEMPLE, CRYING WITH A LOUD VOICE TO HIM WHO SAT ON THE CLOUD, ‘THRUST IN YOUR SICKLE AND REAP, FOR THE TIME HAS COME FOR YOU TO REAP, FOR THE HARVEST OF THE EARTH IS RIPE.’ SO, HE WHO SAT ON THE CLOUD THRUST IN HIS SICKLE ON THE EARTH, AND THE EARTH WAS REAPED.”**

**THE REAPING OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD’S GRAPES OF WRATH**

**IN REVELATION 14:17-20 DECLARES, “THEN ANOTHER ANGEL [LORD] CAME OUT OF THE TEMPLE, WHICH IS IN HEAVEN, HE ALSO HAVING A SHARP SICKLE. AND ANOTHER ANGEL [LORD] CAME OUT FROM THE ALTAR, WHO HAD POWER [AUTHORITY] OVER FIRE, AND HE CRIED WITH A LOUD VOICE TO HIM WHO HAD THE SHARP SICKLE, SAYING, ‘THRUST IN YOUR SHARP SICKLE AND GATHER THE CLUSTERS OF THE VINE OF THE EARTH, FOR HER [12] GRAPES [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1.5 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL GRAPE IN ACTS 29:1-2] ARE FULLY RIPE.’ SO, THE ANGEL [LORD] THRUST INTO THE EARTH AND GATHERED THE VINE OF THE EARTH, AND THREW IT INTO THE GREAT WINEPRESS OF THE WRATH OF GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD]. AND THE WINEPRESS WAS TRAMPLED OUTSIDE THE CITY [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL CITY---CHARLESTON, SC IN ACTS 29:1-2], AND BLOOD [HORSESHIT] CAME OUT OF THE WINEPRESS, UP TO THE HORSES’ BRIDLES [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL HORSE BRIDLE IN ACTS 29:1-2], FOR ONE THOUSAND SIX HUNDRED FURLONGS [184 MILES] [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL 23 MILES IN ACTS 29:1-2].**

**THE PRELUDE TO THE BOWL JUDGMENTS**

**IN REVELATION 15:1-16:1 DECLARES, “THEN I SAW ANOTHER SIGN IN HEAVEN, GREAT AND MARVELOUS: SEVEN ANGELS [LORDS] (THE LORD LUCIFER [PRIOR TO HIS FALL], THE LORD MICHAEL, THE LORD GABRIEL, THE LORD RAPHAEL, THE LORD URIEL, THE LORD JEREMIEL & THE LORD JESUS) [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ANGEL OF THE LORD IN ACTS 29:1-2] HAVING THE SEVEN LAST PLAGUES [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL PLAGUE IN ACTS 29:1-2], FOR IN THEM THE WRATH OF GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] IS COMPLETE. AND I SAW SOMETHING LIKE A SEA OF GLASS [MIRRORED TIME PORTAL] MINGLED WITH FIRE, AND THOSE WHO HAVE THE VICTORY OVER THE BEAST, OVER HIS IMAGE AND OVER HIS MARK AND OVER THE NUMBER OF HIS NAME [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL 0.25% IN PAST, 0.25% IN PRESENT & 0.75% IN FUTURE BECAUSE 100% IS THE EVIL NUMBER 6 IN ACTS 29:1-2], STANDING ON THE SEA OF GLASS [MIRRORED TIME PORTAL, LIKE BEAM ME UP SCOTTIE], HAVING HARPS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL HARP IN ACTS 29:1-2] OF GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD]. THEY SING THE SONG OF MOSES, THE SERVANT OF GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD], AND THE SONG OF THE LAMB [ENOCH] [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL SONG IN ACTS 29:1-2], SAYING, ‘GREAT AND MARVELOUS ARE YOUR WORKS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL WORK IN ACTS 29:1-2], LORD GOD ALMIGHTY [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD]! JUST AND TRUE ARE YOUR WAYS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL WAY [ACTS 29:24-25] IN ACTS 29:1-2], O KING [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] OF THE SAINTS [CHRISTIAN LORDS] [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL SAINT IN ACTS 29:1-2]! WHO SHALL NOT FEAR YOU, O LORD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD], AND GLORIFY YOUR NAME? FOR YOU ALONE ARE HOLY. FOR ALL NATIONS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL NATION IN ACTS 29:1-2] SHALL COME AND WORSHIP [PRAISE, ADORE, RESPECT, REVERENCE, REVERE, HIGHLY ESTEEM, SHOW COURTESY] BEFORE YOU, FOR YOUR [IMPARTIAL] JUDGMENTS HAVE BEEN MANIFESTED.’ AFTER THESE THINGS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL THING IN ACTS 29:1-2] I LOOKED, AND BEHOLD, THE TEMPLE OF THE TABERNACLE OF THE TESTIMONY IN HEAVEN WAS OPENED. AND OUT OF THE TEMPLE CAME THE SEVEN ANGELS [LORDS] [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ANGEL OF THE LORD IN ACTS 29:1-2] HAVING THE SEVEN PLAGUES [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL PLAGUE IN ACTS 29:1-2], CLOTHED IN PURE BRIGHT LINEN, AND HAVING THEIR [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONE IN ACTS 29:1-2] CHESTS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL CHEST IN ACTS 29:1-2] GIRDED WITH GOLDEN BANDS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL GOLDEN BAND IN ACTS 29:1-2]. THEN ONE OF THE FOUR LIVING CREATURES [LORDS] [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL LIVING CREATURE IN ACTS 29:1-2] GAVE TO THE SEVEN ANGELS [LORDS] [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ANGEL OF THE LORD IN ACTS 29:1-2] SEVEN GOLDEN BOWLS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL BOWL IN ACTS 29:1-2] FULL OF THE WRATH OF GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] WHO LIVES FOREVER AND EVER. THE TEMPLE WAS FILLED WITH SMOKE [SMOKING AUTHORIZED GREEN HERBS] FROM THE GLORY OF GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] AND FROM HIS POWER [AUTHORITY], AND NO ONE WAS ABLE TO ENTER THE TEMPLE TILL THE SEVEN PLAGUES [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL PLAGUE IN ACTS 29:1-2] OF THE SEVEN ANGELS [LORDS] [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ANGEL OF THE LORD IN ACTS 29:1-2] WERE COMPLETED.**

**THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD’S SUPREME COMMAND OF THE SEVEN BOWLS WITH THE SEVEN ANGEL LORDS ON THE 1ST LEVEL**

**IN REVELATION 16:1 DECLARES, “THEN I HEARD A LOUD VOICE FROM THE TEMPLE SAYING TO THE SEVEN ANGELS [LORDS] [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ANGEL OF THE LORD IN ACTS 29:1-2], ‘GO AND POUR OUT THE BOWLS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL BOWL IN ACTS 29:1-2] OF THE WRATH OF GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] ON THE EARTH.’”**

**[IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL BOWL IN ACTS 29:1-2]**

**THE FIRST BOWL ON MAN’S 2ND LEVEL: THE LORD LUCIFER [PRIOR TO HIS FALL] & THE LOATHSOME SORES ON THE LORD LUCIFER’S [LADY VICTORIA’S] KINGDOM OF THIS WORLD ONLY ON EARTH AS IN HEAVEN WITH THE FOUL LOATHSOME SORE**

**IN REVELATION 16:2 DECLARES, “SO THE FIRST WENT AND POURED OUT HIS BOWL UPON THE EARTH, AND A FOUL AND LOATHSOME SORE CAME UPON THE MEN [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL MAN IN ACTS 29:1-2] WHO HAD THE MARK OF THE BEAST AND THOSE WHO WORSHIPED HIS IMAGE.”**

**THE SECOND BOWL ON MAN’S 3RD LEVEL: THE LORD MICHAEL [PRIOR TO HIS FALL] & THE SEAS TURN TO BLOOD ON THE LORD LUCIFER’S [LADY VICTORIA’S] KINGDOM OF THIS WORLD ONLY ON EARTH AS IN HEAVEN WITH BLOOD AS A DEAD MAN**

**IN REVELATION 16:3 DECLARES, “THEN THE SECOND ANGEL [LORD] POURED OUT HIS BOWL ON THE SEA, AND IT BECAME BLOOD AS A DEAD MAN, AND EVERY LIVING CREATURE [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL LIVING CREATURE DIED IN ACTS 29:1-2] IN THE SEA DIED.”**

**THE THIRD BOWL ON MAN’S 4TH TO 7TH LEVELS: THE LORD GABRIEL [PRIOR TO HIS FALL] & THE WATERS TURN TO BLOOD ON THE LORD LUCIFER’S [LADY VICTORIA’S] KINGDOM OF THIS WORLD ONLY ON EARTH AS IN HEAVEN WITH BLOOD**

**IN REVELATION 16:4-7 DECLARES, “THEN THE THIRD ANGEL [LORD] POURED OUT HIS BOWL ON THE RIVERS AND SPRINGS OF WATER [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL LOCATION IN ACTS 29:1-2], AND THEY BECAME BLOOD. AND I HEARD THE ANGEL [LORD] OF THE WATERS SAYING: ‘YOU ARE RIGHTEOUS, O LORD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD], THE ONE WHO IS [PRESENT] AND WHO WAS [PAST] AND WHO IS TO BE [FUTURE], BECAUSE YOU HAVE [IMPARTIALLY] JUDGED THESE THINGS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL THIS THING IN ACTS 29:1-2]. FOR THEY HAVE SHED THE BLOOD OF SAINTS [CHRISTIAN LORDS] [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL SAINT IN ACTS 29:1-2] AND [HOLY] PROPHETS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL PROPHET IN ACTS 29:1-2], AND YOU HAVE GIVEN THEM BLOOD TO DRINK. FOR IT IS THEIR JUST DUE.’ AND I HEARD ANOTHER FROM THE ALTAR SAYING, ‘EVEN SO, LORD GOD ALMIGHTY [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD], TRUE AND RIGHTEOUS ARE YOUR [IMPARTIAL] JUDGMENTS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL IMPARTIAL JUDGMENT IN ACTS 29:1-2].’”**

**THE FOURTH BOWL ON MAN’S 8TH TO 9TH LEVELS: THE LORD RAPHAEL [PRIOR TO HIS FALL] & THE MEN ARE SCORCHED ON THE LORD LUCIFER’S [LADY VICTORIA’S] KINGDOM OF THIS WORLD ONLY ON EARTH AS IN HEAVEN WITH GREAT HEAT OF SCORCHING HOLY FIRE**

**IN REVELATION 16:8-9 DECLARES, “THEN THE FOURTH ANGEL [LORD] POURED OUT HIS BOWL ON THE SUN, AND POWER [AUTHORITY] WAS GIVEN TO HIM TO SCORCH MEN [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL MAN IN ACTS 29:1-2] WITH FIRE. AND MEN [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL MAN IN ACTS 29:1-2] WERE SCORCHED WITH GREAT HEAT AND THEY [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONE IN ACTS 29:1-2] BLASPHEMED THE NAME [LORD YAHWEH] OF GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] WHO HAS POWER [AUTHORITY] OVER THESE PLAGUES [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL PLAGUE IN ACTS 29:1-2], AND THEY DID NOT REPENT AND GIVE HIM GLORY.”**

**THE FIFTH BOWL ON MAN’S 10TH TO 11TH LEVELS: THE LORD URIEL [PRIOR TO HIS FALL] & THE DARKNESS AND PAIN ON THE LORD LUCIFER’S [LADY VICTORIA’S] KINGDOM OF THIS WORLD ONLY ON EARTH AS IN HEAVEN WITH DARKNESS AND PAINFUL SORES**

**IN REVELATION 16:10-11 DECLARES, “THEN THE FIFTH ANGEL [LORD] POURED OUT HIS BOWL ON THE THRONE OF THE BEAST, AND HIS KINGDOM BECAME FULL OF DARKNESS, AND THEY GNAWED THEIR TONGUES [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONE TONGUE IN ACTS 29:1-2] BECAUSE OF THE PAIN. THEY [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONE IN ACTS 29:1-2] BLASPHEMED THE GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] OF HEAVEN BECAUSE OF THEIR [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONE IN ACTS 29:1-2] PAINS AND THEIR [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONE IN ACTS 29:1-2] SORES, AND DID NOT REPENT OF THEIR [SEXUAL] DEEDS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONE SEXUAL DEED IN ACTS 29:1-2].”**

**THE SIXTH BOWL ON MAN’S 12TH TO 16TH LEVELS: THE LORD JEREMIEL [PRIOR TO HIS FALL] & THE EUPHRATES DRIED UP ON THE LORD LUCIFER’S [LADY VICTORIA’S] KINGDOM OF THIS WORLD ONLY ON EARTH AS IN HEAVEN WITH THE BATTLE OF ARMAGEDDON**

**IN REVELATION 16:12-16 DECLARES, “THEN THE SIXTH ANGEL [LORD] POURED OUT HIS BOWL ON THE GREAT RIVER EUPHRATES, AND ITS WATER WAS DRIED UP, SO THAT THE WAY OF THE KINGS [GODS] [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL KING IN ACTS 29:1-2] FROM THE EAST MIGHT BE PREPARED. AND I SAW THREE UNCLEAN SPIRITS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL UNCLEAN SPIRIT IN ACTS 29:1-2] LIKE FROGS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL FROG IN ACTS 29:1-2] COME OUT OF THE MOUTH OF THE DRAGON, AND OUT OF THE MOUTH OF THE BEAST, AND OUT OF THE MOUTH OF THE FALSE PROPHET [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL MOUTH IN ACTS 29:1-2]. FOR THEY [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONE IN ACTS 29:1-2] ARE SPIRITS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL SPIRIT IN ACTS 29:1-2] OF DEMONS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL DEMON IN ACTS 29:1-2], PERFORMING SIGNS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL SIGN IN ACTS 29:1-2], WHICH GO OUT TO THE KINGS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL KING IN ACTS 29:1-2] OF THE EARTH & OF THE WHOLE WORLD, TO GATHER THEM TO THE BATTLE [1 POSITION] OF THAT GREAT DAY OF GOD ALMIGHTY. BEHOLD, I AM [JOHN 8:58] COMING AS A THIEF [JOHN 10:10 & REVELATION 3:3]. BLESSED IS HE WHO WATCHES [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL WATCH IN ACTS 29:1-2], AND KEEPS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL KEEP IN ACTS 29:1-2] HIS GARMENTS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL GARMENT IN ACTS 29:1-2], LEST HE WALK NAKED AND THEY [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONE IN ACTS 29:1-2] SEE HIS SHAME [SIRACH 4:21 & ACTS 5:41]. AND THEY GATHERED THEM TOGETHER TO THE PLACE CALLED IN HEBREW, ARMAGEDDON [MOUNT MEGIDDO].”**

**THE SEVENTH BOWL ON MAN’S 17TH TO 21ST LEVELS: THE LORD JESUS [PRIOR TO HIS FALL] & THE EARTH UTTERLY ON THE LORD LUCIFER’S [LADY VICTORIA’S] KINGDOM OF THIS WORLD ONLY ON EARTH AS IN HEAVEN WITH THE HAILSTONES & A GREAT EARTHQUAKE**

**IN REVELATION 16:17-21 DECLARES, “THEN THE SEVENTH ANGEL [LORD] POURED OUT HIS BOWL INTO THE AIR, AND A LOUD VOICE CAME OUT OF THE TEMPLE OF HEAVEN, FROM THE THRONE, SAYING, ‘IT IS DONE!’ AND THERE WERE NOISES, THUNDERING’S AND LIGHTNINGS, AND THERE WAS A GREAT EARTHQUAKE [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL EPISODE IN ACTS 29:1-2], SUCH A MIGHTY AND GREAT EARTHQUAKE AS HAD NOT OCCURRED SINCE MEN [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL MAN IN ACTS 29:1-2] WERE ON THE EARTH. NOW THE GREAT CITY [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL CITY---COLUMBIA, SC IN ACTS 29:1-2] WAS DIVIDED INTO THREE PARTS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL PART IN ACTS 29:1-2], AND THE CITIES [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL CITY---WASHINGTON, D.C. IN ACTS 29:1-2] OF THE NATIONS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL NATION IN ACTS 29:1-2] FELL, AND GREAT BABYLON WAS REMEMBERED BEFORE GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD], TO GIVE HER THE CUP OF THE WINE OF THE FIERCENESS OF HIS WRATH. THEN EVERY ISLAND [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ISLAND IN ACTS 29:1-2] FLED AWAY, AND THE MOUNTAINS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL MOUNTAIN IN ACTS 29:1-2] WERE NOT FOUND. AND GREAT HAIL FROM HEAVEN FELL UPON MEN [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL MAN IN ACTS 29:1-2], EACH HAILSTONE ABOUT THE WEIGHT OF A TALENT [$5,760,000.00]. MEN BLASPHEMED GOD [FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD] BECAUSE OF THE PLAGUE OF THE HAIL, SINCE THE PLAGUE WAS EXCEEDINGLY GREAT.”**

**THE GREAT SEXUAL APOSTASY OF THE LADY VICTORIA & HER ETERNAL FALL**

**THE APOSTASY OF THE MYSTERY, BABYLON THE GREAT, THE MOTHER OF HARLOTS (PROSTITUTES & WHORES CALLED FEMALE WITCHES) AND THE ABOMINATIONS OF THE EARTH AS THE FALSE MAN JOHN CHRIST ACTING AS THE FALSE WOMAN VICTORIA CHRIST ALSO CALLED THE WOMAN SCARLET-COLORED BEAST OF THE MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM AS THE LORDSHIP OF MAN OF ISRAEL IN THE PHYSICALITY CONCERNING THE BOOK OF LUKE, BABYLON [BABEL], ROME, CHAOS, SHINAR, CONFUSION OR SHESHACK IN THE MENTALITY CONCERNING THE BOOK OF REVELATION AS THE DOORWAY, SODOM OR EGYPT IN THE SPIRITUALITY CONCERNING THE BOOK OF ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN THE “QANAH DIRECTED TO THE WORLD GOVERNMENT ORDER” IN THIS AGE CONCERNING “QANAH” MEANING---ETERNAL LADIES SEXUAL EROS LOVE IN WOMANKIND---WITH ANGRY ASSAULT OF THE MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM AS THE LORDSHIP OF MAN AGAINST THE TRUE LORD JOHN CHRIST ACTING AS THE TRUE LADY VICTORIA CHRIST COMING IN THE SPIRIT AND POWER OF ETERNAL ELIJAH IN THAT AGE CONCERNING “QANAH DIRECTED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD---FEMALE SENSE IS THE LADY STEPHANIE” MEANING---ETERNAL LADIES HOLY AGAPE LOVE IN WOMANKIND---WITH ANGRY ASSAULT OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD.**

**IN REVELATION 17:1-18 DECLARES, “THE ONE OF THE SEVEN ANGELS (MICHAEL THE CHERUB DRAGON AS THE BRIGHT AND MORNING STAR) WHO HAS THE SEVEN BOWLS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL BOWL IN ACTS 29:1-2] CAME AND TALKED WITH ME, SAYING TO ME, ‘COME, I WILL SHOW YOU THE JUDGMENT OF THE GREAT HARLOT WHO SITS ON MANY WATERS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL WATER IN ACTS 29:1-2], WITH WHOM THE KINGS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL KING IN ACTS 29:1-2] OF THE EARTH COMMITTED FORNICATION, AND THE INHABITANTS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL INHABITANT IN ACTS 29:1-2] OF THE EARTH WERE MADE DRUNK WITH THE WINE OF HER FORNICATION.’ SO, HE CARRIED ME AWAY IN THE SPIRIT INTO THE WILDERNESS. AND I SAW A WOMAN SITTING ON A SCARLET BEAST WHICH WAS FULL OF NAMES [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL FULL NAME---MOTHERFUCKER IN ACTS 29:1-2] OF BLASPHEMY [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL NAME---MOTHERFUCKER IN ACTS 29:1-2] (10 FALSE MAN STEPHEN CHRIST’S), HAVING SEVEN HEADS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL HEAD IN ACTS 29:1-2] AND TEN HORNS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1.25% UNIVERSAL GLOBAL HORN IN ACTS 29:1-2]. THE WOMAN WAS ARRAYED IN PURPLE AND SCARLET, AND ADORNED WITH GOLD AND PRECIOUS STONES [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL PRECIOUS STONE IN ACTS 29:1-2] AND PEARLS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL PEARL IN ACTS 29:1-2], HAVING IN HER HAND A GOLDEN CUP FULL OF ABOMINATIONS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL FULL ABIMINATION IN ACTS 29:1-2] AND THE FILTHINESS OF HER FORNICATION. AND ON HER FOREHEAD A NAME WAS WRITTEN: MYSTERY, BABYLON THE GREAT, THE MOTHER OF HARLOTS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL HARLOT IN ACTS 29:1-2] AND OF THE ABOMINATIONS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ABOMINATION IN ACTS 29:1-2] OF THE EARTH (BABYLON IS CALLED THE “LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS AS THE SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LADY” THAT FELL BECAUSE OF COMMITTING SEXUAL EROS LOVE [THE LORD LUCIFER KNOWN AS THE MOTHER-FUCKER & THE LADY VICTORIA KNOWN AS THE FATHER-FUCKER] IN ISAIAH 47:1-15 (NKJV) & PRIOR TO HER FALL IS IN REVELATIONS 12:1-17. TECHNICALLY, TRUE SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LADIES ARE FORBIDDEN TO HAVE SEXUAL EROS LOVE RELATIONS, BUT THIS DID HAPPEN IN EPHESIANS 5:3. I SAW THE WOMAN, DRUNK WITH THE BLOOD OF THE SAINTS (LORDS) [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL SAINT IN ACTS 29:1-2] AND WITH THE BLOOD OF THE MARTYRS (LORDS) [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL MARTYR IN ACTS 29:1-2] OF JESUS. AND WHEN I SAW HER, I MARVELED WITH GREAT AMAZEMENT. BUT THE ANGEL (LORD) SAID TO ME, ‘WHY DID YOU MARVEL? I WILL TELL YOU THE MYSTERY OF THE WOMAN AND OF THE BEAST THAT CARRIES [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL CARRY HER, LIKE HAULING ASS IN ACTS 29:1-2] HER, WHICH HAS THE SEVEN HEADS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL HEAD IN ACTS 29:1-2] AND TEN HORNS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1.25% UNIVERSAL GLOBAL HORN IN ACTS 29:1-2]. THE BEAST THAT YOU SAW WAS, AND IS NOT, AND WILL ASCEND OUT OF THE BOTTOMLESS PIT AND GO TO PERDITION (00.0001% ETERNAL CORRUPTION IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AS PERIDTION & AS DESTRUCTION). AND THOSE WHO DWELL ON THE EARTH WILL MARVEL, WHOSE NAMES [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL NAME IN ACTS 29:1-2] ARE NOT WRITTEN IN THE (FATHER STEPHEN’S BOOK ON ETERNAL OMNI-BENEVOLENCE AGAPE LOVE) BOOK OF LIFE FROM THE FOUNDATION OF THE WORLD, WHEN THEY SEE THE BEAST THAT WAS, AND IS NOT, AND YET IS. HERE IS THE (SUPREME) MIND WHICH HAS (ALL) WISDOM (THE MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM AS THE FATHERHOOD OF MAN IN THE “QANAH DIRECTED TO THE WORLD GOVERNMENT ORDER” IN THIS AGE CONCERNING “QANAH” MEANING---ETERNAL LORDLY SEXUAL EROS LOVE IN FATHERHOOD---WITH FURIOUS ASSAULT OF THE MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM THE CREATOR OF THE ETERNAL SIN CONCERNING “QANAH” MEANING---ETERNAL LORDLY SEXUAL EROS LOVE IN CREATORSHIP---IN THIS AGE AGAINST THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD ALSO CALLED THE SINGLE LORD CALLED WISDOM COMING IN THE SPIRIT & POWER OF ETERNAL ENOCH IN THAT AGE CONCERNING “QANAH DIRECTED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD THE POTTER CREATOR OF THE ENTIRE UNIVERSE IN ISAIAH 64:8; JOHN 8:58; ROMANS 13:1-10; GENESIS 1:1 & EPHESIANS 4:6” MEANING---ETERNAL LORDLY HOLY AGAPE LOVE OMNI-BENEVOLENCE IN FATHERHOOD POTTER CREATORSHIP---WITH FURIOUS ASSAULT OF THE LORD YAHWEH THE CREATOR OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN “QANAH DIRECTED TO THE LORD YAHWEH HIMSELF” MEANING---ETERNAL LORDLY HOLY AGAPE LOVE OMNI-BENEVOLENCE IN CREATORSHIP---IN THAT AGE IN PROVERBS 8:22-29 (RSV): THE SEVEN HEADS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL HEAD IN ACTS 29:1-2] ARE SEVEN MOUNTAINS (BABYLON, ROME, BABEL, CONFUSION, SHINAR, SODOM & EGYPT) [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL MOUNTAIN---GREENVILLE,SC IN ACTS 29:1-2] ON WHICH THE WOMAN SITS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL SIT IN ACTS 29:1-2]. THERE ARE ALSO SEVEN KINGS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL KING IN ACTS 29:1-2]. FIVE HAVE FALLEN, ONE IS, AND THE OTHER HAS NOT YET COME. AND WHEN HE COMES, HE MUST CONTINUE A SHORT TIME (A SEASON WHICH MEANS 7 KINGS WOULD REIGN 21 MONTHS). THE BEAST THAT WAS, AND IS NOT, IS HIMSELF ALSO THE EIGHTH [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL KING IN ACTS 29:1-2] (THE BEGINNING FALSE MAN PETER CHRIST CONCERNING ISRAEL IN THE “QANAH DIRECTED TO THE WORLD GOVERNMENT ORDER” IN THIS AGE CONCERNING “QANAH” MEANING---ETERNAL LORDLY SEXUAL EROS LOVE IN CHILD KIND---WITH AGGRAVATED ASSAULT OF THE MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM AS THE LORDSHIP OF MAN AGAINST THE TRUE LORD PETER CHRIST COMING IN THE SPIRIT AND POWER OF ETERNAL ISRAEL IN THAT AGE CONCERNING “QANAH DIRECTED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD” MEANING---ETERNAL LORDLY HOLY AGAPE LOVE IN CHILD KIND---WITH AGGRAVATED ASSAULT OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD & THE ENDING FALSE MAN JAMES CHRIST IN THE “QANAH DIRECTED TO THE WORLD GOVERNMENT ORDER” IN THIS AGE CONCERNING “QANAH” MEANING---ETERNAL LORDLY SEXUAL EROS LOVE IN LORD KIND---WITH EXCEEDING RAGEFUL ASSAULT OF THE MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM AS THE LORDSHIP OF MAN AGAINST THE LORD JAMES CHRIST COMING IN THE SPIRIT AND POWER OF THE ETERNAL MICHAEL IN THAT AGE CONCERNING “QANAH DIRECTED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD” MEANING---ETERNAL LORDLY HOLY AGAPE LOVE IN LORDSHIP---WITH EXCEEDING RAGEFUL ASSAULT OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD), AND IS OF THE SEVEN, AND IS GOING TO PERDITION (DESTRUCTION). THE TEN HORNS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1.25% UNIVERSAL GLOBAL HORN IN ACTS 29:1-2] WHICH YOU SAW ARE TEN KINGS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1.25% UNIVERSAL GLOBAL KING IN ACTS 29:1-2] WHO HAVE NO KINGDOM AS YET, BUT THEY [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONE IN ACTS 29:1-2] RECEIVE AUTHORITY FOR ONE HOUR AS KINGS WITH THE BEAST (11 HOURS OF THE DAY CALLED TODAY). THESE [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONE IN ACTS 29:1-2] ARE OF ONE MIND, AND THEY [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONE IN ACTS 29:1-2] WILL GIVE THEIR [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONE IN ACTS 29:1-2] POWER AND AUTHORITY TO THE BEAST. THESE [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONE IN ACTS 29:1-2] WILL MAKE WAR WITH THE LAMB (FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD), AND THE LAMB (FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD) WILL OVERCOME THEM [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONE IN ACTS 29:1-2], FOR HE IS LORD OF LORDS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL 1 LORD & 1 GOD IN ACTS 29:1-2] AND KING OF KINGS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL 1 KING IN ACTS 29:1-2], AND THOSE [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONE IN ACTS 29:1-2] WHO ARE WITH HIM ARE CALLED, CHOSEN, AND FAITHFUL [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL BEGOTTEN IN ACTS 29:1-2]. THE HE SAID TO ME, ‘THE WATERS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL WATER IN ACTS 29:1-2] WHICH YOU SAW, WHERE THE HARLOT SITS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL SIT IN ACTS 29:1-2] ARE PEOPLES, MULTITUDES, NATIONS AND TONGUES [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL UNIVERSE IN ACTS 29:1-2].’ AND THE TEN HORNS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1.25% UNIVERSAL GLOBAL HORN IN ACTS 29:1-2] WHICH YOU SAW ON THE BEAST, THESE WILL HATE THE HARLOT, MAKE HER DESOLATE AND NAKED, EAT HER FLESH AND BURN HER WITH FIRE. FOR GOD (FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD) HAS PUT IT INTO THEIR HEARTS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL HEART IN ACTS 29:1-2] TO FULFILL HIS PURPOSE, TO BE OF ONE MIND, AND TO GIVE THEIR [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONE IN ACTS 29:1-2] KINGDOM TO THE BEAST, UNTIL THE WORDS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL WORD IN ACTS 29:1-2] OF GOD (FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD) ARE FULFILLED. AND THE WOMAN WHOM YOU SAW IS THAT GREAT CITY [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL CITY RIEGN---HOLLYWOOD, CA MAFIA STATE THAT ONE OF THE 1ST ONES THAT 1ST APPROVED OF HOMOSEXUALITY IN ACTS 29:1-2], WHICH REIGNS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL CITY RIEGN---NYC, NY MAFIA STATE IN ACTS 29:1-2] OVER THE (10) KINGS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1.25% UNIVERSAL GLOBAL KING IN ACTS 29:1-2] OF THE EARTH [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1.25% UNIVERSAL GLOBAL KING IN ACTS 29:1-2].”**

**THE FALL OF MYSTERY, BABYLON THE GREAT, THE MOTHER OF HARLOTS AND THE ABOMINATIONS OF THE EARTH**

**THE GREAT SEXUAL EROS LOVE APOSTASY OF THE GREAT HARLOT, BABYLON HAS FALLEN IN “THIS AGE” BY THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN “THAT AGE.” IN REVELATION 18:1-19:10 DECLARES “AFTER THESE THINGS I SAW ANOTHER ANGEL (MICHAEL THE CHERUB DRAGON) COMING DOWN FROM HEAVEN, HAVING GREAT AUTHORITY, AND THE EARTH WAS ILLUMINATED WITH HIS GLORY. AND HE CRIED MIGHTILY WITH A LOUD VOICE, SAYING, ‘BABYLON THE GREAT IS FALLEN, IS FALLEN, AND HAS BECOME A DWELLING PLACE OF DEMONS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL DEMON IN ACTS 29:1-2]. A PRISON FOR EVERY FOUL SPIRIT [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL FOUL SPIRIT ACTS 29:1-2], AND A CAGE FOR EVERY UNCLEAN [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL UNCLEAN BIRD IN ACTS 29:1-2] AND HATED BIRD [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL HATED BIRD IN ACTS 29:1-2]! FOR ALL THE NATIONS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL NATION IN ACTS 29:1-2] HAVE DRUNK OF THE WINE OF THE WRATH OF HER FORNICATION, THE KINGS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1.25% UNIVERSAL GLOBAL KING IN ACTS 29:1-2] OF THE EARTH HAVE COMMITTED FORNICATION WITH HER, AND THE MERCHANTS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL MERCHANT---ALL US BANKS, ALL US FINANCE COMPANIES, ALL US MONEY INSTIUTIONS & ALL US CREDIT CARD COMPANIES, ETC.---THAT GETS WEALTHY OFF THE POOR WITH INTEREST, USURY & FEES IN ACTS 29:1-2] OF THE EARTH HAVE BECOME RICH THROUGH THE ABUNDANCE OF HER LUXURY (ALL KINDS OF SEXUAL INTERCOURSE).’ AND I HEARD ANOTHER VOICE FROM HEAVEN (FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD) SAYING, ‘COME OUT OF HER, MY PEOPLE, LEST YOU SHARE IN HER SINS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ETERNAL SIN IN LORDSHIP IN ACTS 29:1-2], AND LEST YOU RECEIVE OF HER PLAGUES [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ETERNAL PLAGUE IN LORDSHIP IN ACTS 29:1-2]. FOR HER SINS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ETERNAL SIN IN LORDSHIP IN ACTS 29:1-2] HAVE REACHED TO HEAVEN AND GOD (FATHER STEPHEN) HAS REMEMBERED HER INIQUITIES [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ETERNAL INIQUITY IN LORDSHIP IN ACTS 29:1-2]. RENDER TO HER JUST AS SHE RENDERED TO YOU, AND REPAY HER DOUBLE [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONCE IN ACTS 29:1-2] ACCORDING TO HER WORKS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL WORK [XXX PORN INDUSTRY] IN ACTS 29:1-2], IN THE CUP WHICH SHE HAS MIXED, MIX DOUBLE [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONCE IN ACTS 29:1-2] FOR HER. IN THE MEASURE THAT SHE GLORIFIED HERSELF AND LIVED LUXURIOUSLY (SENSUALLY IN SEXUAL INTERCOURSES) GIVE HER TORMENT AND SORROW, FOR SHE SAYS IN HER HEART, ‘I SIT AS QUEEN, AND AM NO WIDOW, AND WILL NOT SEE SORROW.’ THEREFORE, HER PLAGUES [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ETERNAL PLAGUE IN LORDSHIP IN ACTS 29:1-2] WILL COME IN ONE DAY (HOUR IN MATTHEW 20:12) [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL SECOND (MINUTE) IN ACTS 29:1-2]---DEATH AND MOURNING AND FAMINE. AND SHE WILL BE UTTERLY BURNED WITH FIRE FOR STRONG IS THE LORD GOD (FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD) WHO [IMPARTIALLY] JUDGES HER. THE [10] KINGS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1.25% UNIVERSAL GLOBAL KING IN ACTS 29:1-2] OF THE EARTH WHO COMMITTED FORNICATION AND LIVED LUXURIOUSLY (SEXUAL INTERCOURSES) WITH HER WILL WEEP AND LAMENT FOR HER, THEN THEY SEE THE SMOKE OF HER BURNING, STANDING AT A DISTANCE FOR FEAR OF HER TORMENT, SAYING, ‘ALAS, ALAS, THAT GREAT CITY BABYLON [VICTORIAN ENGLISH EMPIRE IN USA], THAT MIGHTY CITY [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL CITY---FLORIDA MAFIA STATE IN ACTS 29:1-2]! FOR IN ONE HOUR (1 MINUTE OR ONE-HOUR EQUALS TO ONE DAY IN MATTHEW 20:12) YOUR [IMPARTIAL] JUDGMENT HAS COME.’ AND THE MERCHANTS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL MERCHANT---ALL US BANKS, ALL US FINANCE COMPANIES, ALL US MONEY INSTIUTIONS & ALL US CREDIT CARD COMPANIES, ETC.---THAT GETS WEALTHY OFF THE POOR WITH INTEREST, USURY & FEES IN ACTS 29:1-2] OF THE EARTH WILL WEEP AND MOURN OVER HER, FOR NO ONE BUYS THEIR MERCHANDISE ANYMORE: MERCHANDISE [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL MERCHANDISE IN ACTS 29:1-2] OF GOLD AND SILVER, PRECIOUS STONES AND PEARLS, FINE LINEN AND PURPLE, SILK AND SCARLET, EVERY KIND OF CITRON WOOD, EVERY KIND OF IVORY, EVERY KIND OF OBJECT MOST PRECIOUS WOOD, BRONZE, IRON, MARBLE, AND CINNAMON AND INCENSE, FRAGRANT OIL AND FRANKINCENSE, WINE AND OIL, FINE FLOUR AND WHEAT, CATTLE AND SHEEP, HORSES AND CHARIOTS, AND BODIES AND SOULS OF MEN. THE FRUIT THAT YOUR SOUL LONGED [LUSTED- FOR] FOR HAS GONE FROM YOU, AND ALL THE THINGS WHICH ARE RICH [LOWEST MILLIONAIRES TO MULTI-TRILLIONAIRES] AND SPLENDID [FUCKING] HAVE GONE FROM YOU [COME TO POVERTY], AND YOU SHALL FIND THEM NO MORE AT ALL [TO UNFUCK YOURSELVES]. THE MERCHANTS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL MERCHANT---ALL US BANKS, ALL US FINANCE COMPANIES, ALL US MONEY INSTIUTIONS & ALL US CREDIT CARD COMPANIES, ETC.---THAT GETS WEALTHY OFF THE POOR WITH INTEREST, USURY & FEES IN ACTS 29:1-2] OF THESE THINGS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL THING IN ACTS 29:1-2], WHO BECAME RICH BY HER, WILL STAND AT A DISTANCE FOR FEAR OF HER TORMENT, WEEPING AND WAILING, AND SAYING, ‘ALAS, ALAS, THAT GREAT CITY [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL CITY-NEW JERSEY MAFIA STATE IN ACTS 29:1-2] THAT WAS CLOTHED IN FINE LINEN, PURPLE, AND SCARLET, AND ADORNED WITH GOLD AND PRECIOUS STONES [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL PRECIOUS STONE IN ACTS 29:1-2] AND PEARLS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL PEARL IN ACTS 29:1-2]! FOR IN ONE HOUR SUCH GREAT RICHES [FUCKING MULTI-TRILLIONS] CAME TO NOTHING.’ EVERY SHIPMASTER, ALL WHO TRAVEL BY SHIP [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL US NAVY IN ACTS 29:1-2], SAILORS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL SAILOR IN ACTS 29:1-2] AND AS MANY [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONE IN ACTS 29:1-2] AS TRADE ON THE SEA, STOOD AT A DISTANCE AND CRIED OUT WHEN THEY SAW THE SMOKE OF HER BURNING, SAYING, ‘WHAT IS LIKE THIS GREAT CITY [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL CITY-NYC, NY MAFIA STATE IN ACTS 29:1-2]?’ THE THREW DUST ON THEIR HEADS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONE HEAD IN ACTS 29:1-2] AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, ‘ALAS, ALAS, THAT GREAT CITY [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL CITY- FLORIDA MAFIA STATE IN ACTS 29:1-2], IN WHICH ALL WHO HAD SHIPS ON THE SEA BECAME RICH BY HER WEALTH [MULTI-BILLIONS]! FOR IN ONE HOUR [1 MINUTE IN MATTHEW 20:12] [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL SECOND IN ACTS 29:1-2] SHE IS MADE DESOLATE.’ REJOICE OVER HER, O HEAVEN, AND YOU HOLY APOSTLES [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL APOSTLE IN ACTS 29:1-2] AND PROPHETS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL PROPHET IN ACTS 29:1-2], FOR GOD (FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD) HAS AVENGED YOU ON HER! THEN A MIGHTY ANGEL (LORD) TOOK UP A STONE LIKE A GREAT MILLSTONE AND THREW IT INTO THE SEA, SAYING, ‘THUS WITH VIOLENCE THE GREAT CITY BABYLON [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL CITY-NEVADA PORN STATE IN ACTS 29:1-2] SHALL BE THROWN DOWN, AND SHALL NOT BE FOUND ANYMORE. THE SOUND OF HARPISTS, MUSICIANS, FLUTISTS, AND TRUMPETERS SHALL NOT BE HEARD IN YOU ANYMORE. NO CRAFTSMAN (NO MORE MARRIED LORD’S CALLED WISDOM’S IN PROVERBS 8:22-31) IN THEM OF ANY CRAFT SHALL BE FOUND IN YOU ANYMORE, AND THE SOUND OF A MILLSTONE SHALL NOT BE HEARD IN YOU ANYMORE. THE LIGHT OF A LAMP SHALL NOT SHINE IN YOU ANYMORE, AND THE VOICE OF BRIDEGROOM AND BRIDE SHALL NOT BE HEARD IN YOU ANYMORE [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL PROFESSION WITH ALL THESE THINGS BEFORE IN ACTS 29:1-2]. FOR YOUR MERCHANTS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL MERCHANT---ALL US BANKS, ALL US FINANCE COMPANIES, ALL US MONEY INSTIUTIONS & ALL US CREDIT CARD COMPANIES, ETC.---THAT GETS WEALTHY OFF THE POOR WITH INTEREST, USURY & FEES IN ACTS 29:1-2] WERE THE GREAT MEN [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL GREAT MAN IN ACTS 29:1-2] OF THE EARTH, FOR BY YOUR SORCERY ALL THE NATIONS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL NATION IN ACTS 29:1-2] WERE DECEIVED. AND IN HER WAS FOUND THE BLOOD OF PROPHETS (LORDS) [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL PROPHET IN ACTS 29:1-2] AND SAINTS (LORDS) [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL SAINT IN ACTS 29:1-2], AND OF ALL [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONCE IN ACTS 29:1-2] WHO WERE SLAIN ON THE EARTH.’ AFTER THESE THINGS I HEAR A LOUD VOICE OF A GREAT MULTITUDE IN HEAVEN, SAYING, ALLELUIA! SALVATION AND GLORY AND HONOR AND POWER BELONG TO THE LORD OUR GOD (FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD)! FOR TRUE AND RIGHTEOUS ARE HIS [IMPARTIAL] JUDGMENTS, BECAUSE HE HAS [IMPARTIALLY] JUDGED THE GREAT HARLOT WHO CORRUPTED THE EARTH WITH HER FORNICATION, AND HE HAS AVENGED ON HER THE BLOOD OF HIS SERVANTS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL SERVANT IN ACTS 29:1-2] SHED BY HER.’ AND THEY [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONE IN ACTS 29:1-2] SAID, ‘ALLELUIA!’ HER SMOKE RISES UP FOREVER AND EVER! AND THE 24 ELDERS (LORDS) [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 3 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ELDERS IN ACTS 29:1-2] AND THE 4 LIVING CREATURES (LORDS) [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL LIVING CREATURE IN ACTS 29:1-2] FELL DOWN AND WORSHIPPED GOD (FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD) WHO SAT ON THE THRONE, SAYING, ‘AMEN! ALLELUIA!’ THEN A VOICE CAME FROM THE THRONE, SAYING, ‘PRAISE OUR GOD (FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD), ALL [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONCE IN ACTS 29:1-2] YOU HIS SERVANTS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL SERVANT IN ACTS 29:1-2] AND THOSE WHO FEAR HIM, BOTH SMALL AND GREAT [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONCE IN ACTS 29:1-2]!’ AND I HEARD, AS IT WERE, THE VOICE OF A GREAT MULTITUDE, AS THE SOUND OF MANY WATERS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL WATER IN ACTS 29:1-2] AND AS THE SOUND OF MIGHTY THUNDERING’S [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL MIGHTY THUNDER IN ACTS 29:1-2], SAYING, ‘ALLELUIA! FOR THE LORD GOD (FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD) OMNIPOTENT REIGNS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL OMNIPOTENT REGN IN ACTS 29:1-2]! LET US BE GLAD AND REJOICE AND GIVE HIM GLORY, FOR THE MARRIAGE OF THE LAMB HAS COME, AND HIS WIFE (FATHER STEPHEN’S KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP) HAS MADE HERSELF READY.’ AND TO HER IT WAS GRANTED TO BE ARRAYED IN FINE LINEN, CLEAN AND BRIGHT, FOR THE FINE LINEN IS THE RIGHTEOUS ACTS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL RIGHTEOUS ACT IN ACTS 29:1-2] OF THE SAINTS (LORDS) [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL SAINT IN ACTS 29:1-2]. THEN HE SAID TO ME, ‘WRITE: BLESSED ARE THOSE [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONE IN ACTS 29:1-2] WHO ARE CALLED [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL BEGOTTEN IN ACTS 29:1-2] TO THE MARRIAGE OF THE LAMB (FATHER STEPHEN)!’ AND HE SAID TO ME, ‘THESE [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONE IN ACTS 29:1-2] ARE THE TRUE SAYINGS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL TRUE SPEECH---ACTS 7:1-60---IN ACTS 29:1-2] OF GOD (FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD).’ AND I FELL AT HIS FEET TO WORSHIP HIM. BUT HE SAID TO ME, ‘SEE THAT YOU DO NOT DO THAT! I AM YOUR FELLOW SERVANT, AND OF YOUR BRETHREN [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL BROTHER IN ACTS 29:1-2] WHO HAVE THE TESTIMONY OF JESUS. WORSHIP GOD (FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD)! FOR THE TESTIMONY OF JESUS IS THE SPIRIT OF PROPHESY.”**

**THE CHRISTIAN CHRIST/MESSIAH AS THE LORD ENOCH ON THE WHITE HORSE**

**IN REVELATION 19:11-16 DECLARES, “NOW I SAW HEAVEN OPENED, AND BEHOLD A WHITE HORSE. AND HE (THE SON JESUS CHRIST OUR LORD) WHO SAT ON HIM WAS CALLED FAITHFUL AND TRUE, AND IN RIGHTEOUSNESS HE [IMPARTIALLY] JUDGES [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL JUDGE IN ACTS 29:1-2] AND [IMPARTIALLY] MAKES [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL MAKE IN ACTS 29:1-2] WAR [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL FIGHT IN ACTS 29:1-2]. HIS EYES WERE LIKE A FLAME OF FIRE, AND ON HIS HEAD WERE MANY CROWNS (24 ORDERS OF THE LORD JAMES CHRIST THE LORDSHIP OF THE ETERNAL LAW OF THE FATHER STEPHEN CHRIST OUR LORD) [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL CROWN IN ACTS 29:1-2]. HE HAS A NAME [STEPHEN YAHWEH] WRITTEN THAT NO ONE KNEW EXCEPT HIMSELF. HE WAS CLOTHED WITH A ROBE DIPPED IN BLOOD, AND HIS NAME [STEPHEN YAHWEH] IS CALLED “THE WORD (OMNIPOTENCE) OF GOD.” AND THE ARMIES (LORDSHIPS) [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL US ARMY IN ACTS 29:1-2] IN HEAVEN, CLOTHED IN FINE LINEN, WHITE AND CLEAN, FOLLOWED HIM ON WHITE HORSES [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL WHITE HORSE [WHITE CAR] IN ACTS 29:1-2]. NOW OUT OF HIS MOUTH GOES A SHARP SWORD, THAT WITH IT HE SHOULD STRIKE THE NATIONS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL NATION IN ACTS 29:1-2]. AND HE HIMSELF WILL RULE THEM [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONE IN ACTS 29:1-2] WITH A ROD OF IRON. HE HIMSELF TREADS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL TREAD IN ACTS 29:1-2] THE WINEPRESS OF THE FIERCENESS AND WRATH OF ALMIGHTY GOD (FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD). AND HE HAS ON HIS ROBE (WHITE) AND ON HIS THIGH (WHITE) A NAME WRITTEN: “KING OF KINGS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL TOP KING IN ACTS 29:1-2] AND LORD OF LORDS (GOD OF GODS) [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL TOP LORD/TOP GOD IN ACTS 29:1-2].”**

**THE BEAST AND HIS ARMIES ARRESTED AND DEFEATED**

**IN REVELATION 19:17-21 DECLARES, “THEN I SAW AN ANGEL (LORD) STANDING IN THE SUN, AND HE CRIED WITH A LOUD VOICE, SAYING TO ALL [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONCE IN ACTS 29:1-2] THE BIRDS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL US BIRD---GREAT EAGLE IN THE USA ENGLISH EMPIRE IN ACTS 29:1-2] THAT FLY IN THE MIDST OF HEAVEN, ‘COME AND GATHER TOGETHER FOR THE SUPPER OF THE GREAT GOD (FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD), THAT YOU MAY EAT THE (WHITE) FLESH OF KINGS, THE (WHITE) FLESH OF CAPTAINS, THE (WHITE) FLESH OF MIGHTY MEN, THE (WHITE) FLESH OF HORSES AND OF THOSE WHO SIT ON THEM, AND THE (WHITE) FLESH OF ALL PEOPLE, FREE AND SLAVE, BOTH SMALL AND GREAT [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL FLESH OF ONE LORD IN ACTS 29:1-2].’ AND I SAW THE BEAST, THE [10] KINGS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1.25% UNIVERSAL GLOBAL KING IN ACTS 29:1-2] OF THE EARTH, AND THEIR ARMIES (LORDSHIPS) [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ARMY IN ACTS 29:1-2], GATHERED TOGETHER TO MAKE WAR AGAINST HIM WHO SAT ON THE HORSE AND AGAINST HIS ARMY (LORDSHIP) [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL US ARMY IN ACTS 29:1-2]. THEN THE BEAST WAS CAPTURED, AND WITH HIM THE FALSE PROPHET WHO WORKED SIGNS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL SIGN IN ACTS 29:1-2] IN HIS PRESENCE, BY WHICH HE DECEIVED THOSE [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONE IN ACTS 29:1-2] WHO RECEIVED THE MARK OF THE BEAST AND THOSE WHO WORSHIPPED HIS IMAGE. THESE TWO [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONCE IN ACTS 29:1-2] WERE CAST ALIVE INTO THE LAKE OF FIRE BURNING WITH BRIMSTONE. AND THE REST [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONCE IN ACTS 29:1-2] WERE KILLED WITH THE SWORD WHICH PROCEEDED FROM THE MOUTH OF HIM (FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD) WHO SAT ON THE HORSE. AND ALL THE BIRDS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL BIRD---ITALIAN ROMAN EMPIRE IN ACTS 29:1-2] WERE FILLED WITH THEIR FLESH.”**

**THE GREAT SEXUAL EROS LOVE APOSTASY OF LUCIFER ALSO CALLED THE DEVIL, SATAN, OLD SERPENT & THE GREAT RED DRAGON ETERNALLY LOCKED UP IN BOTTOMLESS PIT FOR 1,000 YEARS IN “THIS AGE” BY THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN “THAT AGE”**

**IN REVELATION 20:1-3 DECLARES, “THEN I SAW AN ANGEL (MICHAEL THE CHERUB DRAGON) COMING DOWN FROM HEAVEN, HAVING THE KEY TO THE BOTTOMLESS PIT, AND A GREAT CHAIN IN HIS HAND. HE LAID HOLD OF THE (RED) DRAGON, THAT SERPENT OF OLD, WHO IS THE DEVIL AND SATAN (LORD LUCIFER), AND BOUND HIM FOR A 1,000 YEARS (951,600,000,000,000,000 QUINTILLION YEARS WITH THE LORD & 2,000 YEARS IS 1 HOUR EQUALS TO 30,000 YEARS IN 1 DAY IN MATTHEW 20:12 & 2ND PETER 3:8 & 1 YEAR IS 366,000 YEARS WITH 1,000 YEAR REIGN IN RELENTING WHICH IS 10,000 IN JUDE 14-15 WITH THE KINGDOM WHICH IS 10) [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL 125 YEARS IN ACTS 29:1-2], AND HE CAST HIM INTO THE BOTTOMLESS PIT, AND SHUT HIM UP, AND SET A SEAL ON HIM, SO THAT HE SHOULD DECEIVE THE NATIONS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL NATION IN ACTS 29:1-2] NO MORE TILL THE 1,000 YEARS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL 125 YEARS IN ACTS 29:1-2] WERE FINISHED. BUT AFTER THESE THINGS HE MUST BE RELEASED FOR A LITTLE WHILE (A SEASON IS 3 MONTHS) [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL 5.6 DAYS OR 5.6 NIGHTS WITH THE NUMBER 0 IS 5 DAYS/5 NIGHTS--- REVELATION 2:10---IN ACTS 29:1-2].”**

**THE GREAT SEXUAL EROS LOVE APOSTASY OF THE MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM CALLED “THE CREATOR OF THE ETERNAL SIN IN LORDSHIP” ETERNALLY CRUSHED IN “THIS AGE” BY THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD CALLED THE SINGLE LORD CALLED WISDOM IN “THAT AGE” IN THE END OF THE 9TH LEVEL CONCERNING THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD’S GOVERNMENTAL TOLL HOUSE PRISON WITH THE INCURABLE ETERNAL INVISIBLE PLAGUE IN 2ND MACCABEES 9:5**

**IN REVELATION 20:7-10 DECLARES “NOW WHEN THE 1,000 YEARS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL 125 YEARS IN ACTS 29:1-2] HAVE EXPIRED, (LORD) SATAN WILL BE RELEASED FROM HIS PRISON AND WILL GO OUT TO DECEIVE THE NATIONS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL NATION IN ACTS 29:1-2] WHICH ARE IN THE 4 CORNERS OF THE EARTH [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL PART---RUSSIA WITH THE ANTCHRIST’S ITALIAN ROMAN EMPIRE IN ACTS 29:1-2], GOG AND MAGOG, TO GATHER THEM TOGETHER TO BATTLE [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL FIGHT IN ACTS 29:1-2], WHOSE NUMBER [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL 00.0001% ETERNAL CORRUPTION IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 IN ACTS 29:1-2] IS AS THE SAND OF THE SEA (THE LORD SATAN CALLED THE MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM THE 2ND SERPENT DEVIL THE CREATOR LORD OF THE ETERNAL SIN IN LORDSHIP---ETERNAL LORDLY SEXUAL EROS LOVE IN FATHERHOOD---IN THIS AGE WITH FURIOUS ASSAULT). THEY [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONCE IN ACTS 29:1-2] WENT UP ON THE BREATH OF THE EARTH AND SURROUNDED THE CAMP OF THE SAINTS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL SAINT IN ACTS 29:1-2] (LORDS) AND THE BELOVED CITY (JERUSALEM THE CITY OF DAVID) [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL CITY---FLORENCE, SC, THE LORDLY NEW JERUSALEM IN ACTS 29:1-2]. AND FIRE [IN THE OPPOSING SIDE OF 00.0001% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 TO THE INFINITE NUMBER IN ACTS 5:1-11; 13:4-12] CAME DOWN FROM GOD (THE TRUE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD THE 2ND SINGLE LORD CALLED WISDOM ACTING AS THE LORD YAHWEH (JEHOVAH) THE TRUE CREATOR OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IN---ETERNAL LORDLY HOLY OMNI-BENEVOLENCE AGAPE LOVE IN FATHERHOOD/CREATORSHIP---IN THAT AGE WITH FURIOUS/ETERNAL ASSAULT) OUT OF HEAVEN (THE LORD PETER CALLED THE 2ND SERPENT RAPHAEL AS THE FATHER OF CHILDHOODS IN HEBREWS 1:6 IS THE OTHER LORD CALLED WISDOM IN THE 1ST LOVELESS CHURCH IN REVELATION 2:1-7, THEN THE LORD JAMES CALLED THE 2ND SERPENT MICHAEL AS THE FATHER OF THE ULTIMATE LORDSHIPS OF THE ETERNAL LAWS IN HEBREWS 1:7 IN THE 4TH CORRUPT CHURCH IN REVELATION 2:18-29 OVER THE LORD JAMES CALLED THE 2ND SERPENT URIEL IN THE WHOLE ANGELICAL HIERARCHY FOR ANGELS, SPIRITS, GHOSTS, PHANTOMS & SHADOWS IN HEBREWS 1:7 IN THE COMPROMISING REVELATION 2:12-17 OVER THE LORD JAMES CALLED THE 2ND SERPENT JEREMIEL IN THE 2ND PERSECUTED CHURCH IN REVELATION 2:8-11 FOR BOYS IN LUKE 20:35-36 IS THE OTHER SINGLE LORDS CALLED WISDOM UNDER THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN HEBREWS 1:5, THE LORD JOHN CALLED THE 2ND SERPENT GABRIEL AS THE BROTHER OF THE UNIVERSE IN REVELATION 19:10 IS THE OTHER SINGLE LORD CALLED WISDOM IN THE 5TH DEAD CHURCH IN REVELATION 3:1-6 FOR BROTHERS ACTING UNDER THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN HEBREWS 1:5 & THEN AFTER THE 7 YEAR TRIBULATION PERIOD AT THE END OF THE UNIVERSE, THE LORD DAVID THE 2ND SERPENT JESUS AS THE SON OF THE UNIVERSE IN HEBREWS 1:8-14 IS THE OTHER SINGLE LORD CALLED WISDOM IN THE 6TH FAITHFUL CHURCH IN REVELATION 3:7-13 FOR THE SONS IN HEBREWS 1:5 ACTING UNDER THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD THE 2ND SERPENT YAHWEH IN THE UNIVERSE & THE 2ND SERPENT JEHOVAH/VICTOR ON THE EARTH/HEAVEN ABOVE ALL CALLED THE ULTIMATE SINGLE LORD CALLED WISDOM IN THE 7TH LUKEWARM CHURCH IN REVELATION 3:14-22 FOR THE 5 FATHERS IN HEBREWS 1:5 ACTING UNDER THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD OVER ALL THE UNIVERSE IN REVELATION 22:16) AND DEVOURED THEM [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL 00.0001% ETERNAL CORRUPTION IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 IN ACTS 29:1-2]. THE DEVIL (THE LORD SATAN CALLED THE MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM THE 2ND SERPENT DEVIL THE CREATOR LORD OF THE ETERNAL SIN IN LORDSHIP---ETERNAL LORDLY SEXUAL EROS LOVE IN CREATORSHIP-- IN THIS AGE WITH ETERNAL ASSAULT), WHO DECEIVED THEM [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONE IN ACTS 29:1-2], WAS CAST INTO THE LAKE OF FIRE AND BRIMSTONE WHERE THE BEAST AND THE FALSE PROPHET ARE [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONCE IN ACTS 29:1-2]. AND THEY [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONE IN ACTS 29:1-2] WILL BE TORMENTED DAY AND NIGHT FOREVER AND EVER.” THIS IS DONE BY THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD USING THE POSITION OF THE LORD LUCIFER THE 2ND SERPENT LUCIFER CALLED THE SINGLE LORD CALLED WISDOM IN EZEKIEL 28:11-15 TO LOCK UP THE LORD SATAN THE 2ND SERPENT DEVIL CALLED THE MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM IN EZEKIEL 28:15-19.**

**THE FATHER STEPHEN’S INNUMERABLE GREAT WHITE THRONE ROOM JUDGMENT IN “THAT AGE” TO ETERNALLY DAMN THE GREAT SEXUAL EROS LOVE APOSTASY IN “THIS AGE” FOR ALL ETERNITY IN THE 10TH LEVEL CONCERNING THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD’S FEDERAL MINISTERIAL TOLL HOUSE PRISON WITH THE INCURABLE WOUND IN JOB 34:6**

**THE GREATER THAN GREATEST BEGINNING DIVINE SEED OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD’S IMPARTIAL RIGHTEOUS JUDGMENT ALL THE WAY TO THE SINGLE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP IN ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST IN PROVERBS 8:22-ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST IN SUPREME AUTHORITY IN ACTS 29:1-2, EXCLUDING THE SUPREME LORDSHIP IN THE USA TOP-SECRET ENGLISH REALM IN ACTS 30**

**THE GREAT WHITE THRONE JUDGMENT IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING LINKED TO ENOCH’S 386 YEARS IN THE BOOK OF ADAM & EVE**

**ETERNAL NOTE: THERE ARE 2 GREAT WHITE THRONE JUDGMENTS BECAUSE THERE ARE 2 TRIBULATIONS---ONE INSIDE ALL BORDERS OF ISRAEL FOR 3.5 YEARS IN REVELATION 20:11-15 IN THE NUMBER 0 TO THE NUMBER 6 & THE OTHER INSIDE ALL BORDERS OF THE USA FOR 3 YEARS, 1 MONTH & 25 DAYS IMPLICATED IN REVELATION 20:11-15 IN THE NUMBER 0 ONLY IN DANIEL 8:8-14; 2 ESDRAS 11 & 12 & ACTS 29:1-2/ACTS 30**

**[](https://www.sacred-texts.com/grim/bcm/img/12200.jpg)**

**IN REVELATION 20:11-15 DECLARES, “THEN I SAW A GREAT WHITE THRONE [IMPARTIAL JUDGMENT] AND HIM (FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD THE 2ND SINGLE WISDOM LORD CALLED WISDOM THE ACTING LORD YAHWEH (JEHOVAH) THE CREATOR OF THE FATHER STEPHEN THE 2ND SERPENT STEPHEN IN JOHN 8:58) WHO SAT ON IT, FROM WHOSE FACE THE (OLD & YOUNG) EARTH (KINGDOM) AND (OLD & YOUNG) HEAVEN (KINGDOM) FLED AWAY [THIS MEANS THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD’S ENDING UNIVERSAL GLOBAL PRECISE APPOINTMENTS ARE IMPARTIAL RIGHTEOUS JUDGED & OPERATES IN THE 2ND TIME OR MORE ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED IN THE NUMBER 1 IN REVELATION CHAPTERS 4-5 & 21-22 & THE ULTIMATE END TIME IMPARTIAL RIGHTEOUS JUDGMENT IS DONE IN SIMILAR FASHION IN THE UNMARRIED TO SINGLE AFTER MARRIED KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP OF THE LAW IN ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN ACTS 29:2 & IN THE SINGLE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP IN ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST IN ACTS 29:2]. AND THERE WAS FOUND NO PLACE FOR THEM [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONCE IN ACTS 29:1-2]. AND I SAW THE DEAD [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONCE IN ACTS 29:1-2], SMALL AND GREAT STANDING BEFORE GOD (THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD THE 2ND SINGLE LORD CALLED WISDOM THE ACTING LORD YAHWEH (JEHOVAH) THE CREATOR OF THE FATHER STEPHEN THE 2ND SERPENT STEPHEN IN JOHN 8:58), AND (FATHER STEPHEN’S OF ETERNAL DAMNATIONS) BOOKS WERE OPENED [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL BOOK IN ACTS 29:1-2]. AND ANOTHER (FATHER STEPHEN’S BOOK OF ETERNAL OF AGAPE LOVE) BOOK WAS OPENED, WHICH IS THE (FATHER STEPHEN’S BOOK OF ETERNAL OMNI-BENEVOLENCE) BOOK OF LIFE. AND THE DEAD WERE JUDGED ACCORDING TO THEIR WORKS (SEXUAL EROS LOVES), BY THE THINGS WHICH WERE WRITTEN IN THE (THE FATHER STEPHEN’S BOOKS ON ETERNAL SEXUAL EROS LOVE) BOOKS. THE SEA GAVE UP THE DEAD WHO WERE IN IT, AND DEATH (ETERNAL DEATH AS STRONG AS ETERNAL OMNI-BENEVOLENCE IN SONG OF SOLOMON 8:6) AND HADES (ETERNAL HELL’S GRAVE & PRISON AS STRONG AS INVINCIBLE ETERNAL JEALOUSY/HOLINESS IN SONG OF SOLOMON 8:6) DELIVERED UP THE DEAD [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONCE IN ACTS 29:1-2] WHO WERE IN THEM. AND THEY [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONCE IN ACTS 29:1-2] WERE [IMPARTIALLY] JUDGED (THE FULL & FINAL JUDGMENT OF THE “GOOGOLGOOGOLPLEX YEAR REIGN” WHICH IS 1 WITH 100,000,000 ZERO’S BEHIND IT THAT THE FATHER STEPHEN WILL JUDGE IN ROMANS 1:21-32; 3:4-23 & 1ST PETER 1:17-21 FROM 46 YEARS OF AGE TO ETERNITY & THE LORD JESUS & LORD JAMES WITH ALL LOWER LEVEL LORDS IT WILL CONCERN FROM 11 TO 45 YEARS OF AGE), EACH ONE [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONCE IN ACTS 29:1-2] ACCORDING TO HIS WORKS [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL WORK---XXX PORN INDUSTRY IN ACTS 29:1-2]. THEN (ETERNAL) DEATH AND HADES (HELL) WERE CAST INTO THE LAKE OF FIRE. THIS IS THE SECOND DEATH [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL DEATH IN ACTS 29:1-2]. AND ANYONE [IN THE USA TRIBULATION THERE IS ONLY 1 UNIVERSAL GLOBAL ONE IN ACTS 29:1-2] NOT FOUND WRITTEN IN THE (FATHER STEPHEN’S BOOK ON ETERNAL OMNI-BENEVOLENCE AGAPE LOVE) BOOK OF LIFE WAS CAST INTO THE LAKE OF FIRE (FATHER STEPHEN’S BOOK OF ETERNAL SEXUAL EROS LOVE).” ALL SEXUALITY IS ETERNALLY CHARGED FOR 1 MONTH IN HELL THEN IT IS RELEASED AND EXPUNGED BASED ON HOW MANY TIMES IT IS COMMITTED TO INTENSIFY THE EFFECT BECAUSE OMNI-BENEVOLENCE IS ONLY 1 MONTH AS A FRUIT OF THE SPIRIT THAT LOCKS UP ALL SEXUALITY. THIS ETERNAL JUDGMENT FROM THE FATHER STEPHEN INVOLVES ALL THINGS FROM THE BEGINNING TO THE END WITH ALL BOOKS AT EVERY LEVEL OF CREATION, THE BOOK OF THE DEAD FOR ALL AND THE BOOK OF LIFE FOR ALL CONCERNING THE “GOOGOLGOOGOLPLEX YEAR REIGN” AS THE SAND OF THE SEA WHICH IS 1 WITH 100,000,000 ZEROS BEHIND IT WITH THE SEVEREST OFFENCES TO THE UNGODLY [JUDE 14-15] THAT WILL BE IMPARTIALLY JUDGED BY THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN 1 DAY TO 1 HOUR & 1 HOUR TO 1 MINUTE IN MATTHEW 20:12 CONCERNING ALL THE SEASONS AND TIMES IN MATTHEW 24:36-44; MARK 13:32-37; 1ST PETER 1:17-21 & ACTS 1:7; 29:2.**

**THE SUPREME REVELATION OF ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST IN ACTS 31 IN THE 1ST TIME, WHICH IS THE 10TH LEVEL OF THE TOP-MOST COMBAT HEROISM OF THE TOP PRESIDENTIAL MEDAL OF HONOR IN ROMANS 13:1-2**

**THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF’S SUPREME TOP ENGLISH LORDSHIP IN ACTS 31!**

**\*\*\*ETERNAL NOTE\*\*\* THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD CANNOT SHARE THIS TRUTHFUL INTELLIGENCE WITH HIS SON JESUS CHRIST, AND NOBODY ELSE!**

A close-up of a hand

AI-generated content may be incorrect.

**IN MARK 13:32-37 DECLARES, “BUT OF THAT DAY [HOUR---60 MINUTES IN MATTHEW 20:12 & GO ONE MILE GO TWAIN IS 3 MINUTES IN THE PAST, PRESENT & FUTURE, WHICH IS 1 MINUTE EACH] & HOUR [MINUTE---60 SECONDS IN MATTHEW 20:12 & GO ONE MILE GO TWAIN IS 3 SECONDS IN THE PAST, PRESENT & FUTURE, WHICH IS 1 SECOND---GODSPEED, WHICH IS THE IMMEDIATE END OF THE UNIVERSAL TIME FRAME IN EACH AREA IN REVELATION 10:1-7 & ACTS 8:1; 9:3; 22:6; 26:13; 28:25-27; 29:1-26 & THE BOOK OF LUKE IS WITHIN THE TIME FRAME OF ALL UNIVERSAL BIRTHS AS THE BIRTHS OF PETER CHRIST & JOHN CHRIST & JESUS CHRIST & JAMES CHRIST IS IN ACTUALITY RESPECTABLY & THE FATHER STEPHEN’S SUPREME BIRTH IS IN TIME NO MORE [PENTECOST SUNDAY] & NOT IN THE UNIVERSAL TIME FRAME IS IN PROVERBS 8:22-25 & THE BOOK OF LUKE IS SURROUNDED, LEVELED & ISOLATED BY THE FATHER STEPHEN’S TIME NO MORE [PENTECOST SUNDAY] UNTIL HIS APPOINTED TIME [ROMANS 13:1-2] FOR HIS ETERNAL CREATURES AS SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LORDS [LADIES] TO ENTER IN HIS ZION THE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP IN REVELATION 10:1-22:21 & ACTS 1:4-7; 5:38-39] NO ONE KNOWS, NOT EVEN THE ANGELS (LORDS IN THE 24 ORDERS) OF HEAVEN [THIS MEANS JAMES CHRIST THE LORDSHIP OF THE INFALLIBLE INERRANT LAW OF GOD THAT PROCEEDS & COMES FORTH FROM THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IS ALIENATED & TOTALLY SEPARATED IN BECOMING THE LORDSHIPS OF THE ANGELS, SPIRITS, GHOSTS, PHANTOMS & SHADOWS OF GOD IN ACTS 1:4-7, NOR THE SON (JESUS) [THIS MEANS JESUS CHRIST THE LORDSHIP OF THE SON OF GOD THAT PROCEEDS & COMES FORTH FROM THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IS ALIENATED & TOTALLY SEPARATED IN BECOMING THE LORDSHIP OF THE MAN OF GOD IN LUKE 22:1-23:56 & THIS MEANS JOHN CHRIST THE BROTHER & HOLY GHOST OF GOD THAT PROCEEDS & COMES FORTH FROM THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IS ALIENATED & TOTALLY SEPARATED IN BECOMING THE FEMALE LORDSHIP OF THE WOMAN OF GOD IN LUKE 9:7-9 & THIS MEANS PETER CHRIST THE LORDSHIP OF THE CHILD OF GOD THAT PROCEEDS & COMES FORTH FROM THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IS ALIENATED & TOTALLY SEPARATED IN BECOMING THE LORDSHIPS OF THE MEN OF GOD IN ACTS 5:38-39], BUT ONLY THE FATHER (STEPHEN) [TIME NO MORE [PENTECOST SUNDAY] IN REVELATION 10:1-22:21 & ACTS 8:1-3; 9:3-9; 22:6-21; 26:13-18; 28:25-27; 29:1-26 & TO BE ABLE TO KNOW THE FATHER STEPHEN IN ACTS 8:1-3 [THE ETERNAL RESURRECTION FROM THE DEAD OF THE FATHER STEPHEN]; ACTS 9:3-25 [THE ETERNAL ASCENSION OF THE FATHER STEPHEN]; ACTS 19:11-20 [THE DOORWAY TO THE ETERNAL THRONE]; ACTS 22:6-21 [THE ETERNAL THRONE OF THE FATHER STEPHEN]; ACTS 26:13-18 [THE ETERNAL LORDSHIP OF THE FATHER STEPHEN]; ACTS 28:25-27 [THE ETERNAL POTTER CREATORSHIP OF THE FATHER STEPHEN]; ACTS 29:1-26 [THE ETERNAL SUPREME CREATORSHIP OF THE FATHER STEPHEN]. TAKE HEED, WATCH [ACTS 7:55-56] AND PRAY [ACTS 6:4], FOR YOU DO NOT KNOW WHEN THE TIME IS. IT IS LIKE A MAN GOING TO A FAR COUNTRY [GLOBALLY], WHO LEFT HIS HOUSE [ZION] & GAVE AUTHORITY TO HIS SERVANTS, & TO EACH HIS WORK, & COMMANDED THE DOORKEEPER TO WATCH. WATCH THEREFORE, FOR YOU DO NOT KNOW WHEN THE MASTER [FATHER STEPHEN IN COLOSSIANS 4:1] OF THE HOUSE [ZION, WHICH IS PRIMARILY & ONLY IN THE HOUSE BARRACKS AUTHORITY IN THE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP IN ACTS 1:4-7; 5:38-39] IS COMING---IN THE EVENING (SUNSET AT 6:00PM-12:00PM), AT MIDNIGHT (12:00PM), AT THE CROWING OF THE ROOSTER (SUNRISE AT 6:00AM), OR IN THE MORNING (12:00PM-6:00AM)---LEST, COMING SUDDENLY, HE FIND YOU SLEEPING (DURING THE DAY OR NIGHT). AND WHAT I SAY TO YOU, I SAY TO ALL: WATCH [ONLY ETERNAL CREATURES CAN WATCH IN ALL THE BUSINESS COMMAND POST AUTHORITIES IN THE TIME FRAME OR ALL THE CHURCH COMMAND POST AUTHORITIES IN THE TIME FRAME OR ALL THE HOUSE BARRACKS AUTHORITIES IN THE TIME FRAME & NEVER WATCH IN THE FATHER STEPHEN’S HOUSE BARRACKS AUTHORITIES ADDRESS IN TIME NO MORE [PENTECOST SUNDAY] IN HEBREWS 4:13, EXCEPT FOR THE LORD YAHWEH IN ACTS 17:22-30]!”**

**\*\*\*THE UNIVERSAL GLOBAL END!!!\*\*\***